

A
DICTIONARY

OF THE
LITHUANIAN AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES.

BY
ANTHONY LALIS.

~~~~~  
IN TWO PARTS.  
FIRST PART: LITHUANIAN-ENGLISH.

~~~~~  
THIRD REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION.

~~~~~  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA" 3252 So. HALSTED STR.  
1915.



LIETUVIŠKOS IR ANGLIŠKOS  
KALBŲ



ŽODYNAS.

SUTAIŠĖ  
ANTANAS LALIS.



DVIEJOSE DALYSE.  
PIRMA DALIS: LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKA.



TREČIAS, IŠNAUJO TAISYTAS IR  
GAUSIAI PAPILDYTAS, SPAUDIMAS.



CHICAGO, ILL.  
TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS", 3252 So. HALSTED STR  
1915.

PG 8679  
L33  
1915  
Copy 2

DIDĖJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PARODOS  
1900 METUOSE.



By Transfer.

## Prakalba.

Pirmoje pusėj 1900 metų išleistojas „*Lietuvos*“ pavedė man darbą parašyti lietuviškai–angliškos ir angliškai–lietuviškos kalbų žodynus. Pradėdams darbą tariaus, kad, vien ant to laiką pašventęs, maž-daug į porą metų tą užduotį atliksiu; tuo tarpu pasirodė, kad ant sustatymo tik pirmosios, taigi lietuviškai–angliškos žodyno dalies užėmė beveik dvigubai mano aprokuoto laiko. Pasirodė, kad ant savo pečių paėmiau sunkų ir alsinantį triusą, reikalaujantį, prie to, išnašesnių, negu mano, pažinčių abidviejų kalbų. Ar šis mano veikalėlis atsakys reikalavimams, nurodys tai kritika ir tie, kurie juo norės pasinaudoti. Be abejonės, šen ir ten įsibriovė klaidos, kurių aš, priešais savo norą, negalėjau išvengti, bet kurios, tikiuos, sekančiuose išleidimuose povalei duosis išlyginti ir žodynas pagerinti; prie to tegul nebus užmiršta, kad joks žodynas nesti savyje tobulas; kad kiekvienas jo naujas išleidimas visada turi papulti pataisymams, permainoms ir papildymams. Todėl ir čia, nežiurint ant jo stokų, aš rengdamas jį turėjau norą atlikti darbą juo geresnį — ir dirbau sanžiniškai.

Medegą sėmiau daugiausiai iš Kuršaičio, Miežinio ir Juškevyčiaus [sansaga I, A—D] žodynų, papildydams tai daugybe mano paties surinktų žodžių, neužrašytų minėtuose žodynuose. Prie to nepasibijojau įtraukti ir taip vadinamus *naujus*, taikiau ar niekiau yvairių mūsų

## II

jaunų raštininkų *nukaltus* žodžius, kurių jau daugumas spėjo įgyti populiarišką lietuviškoje literaturoje vartone, šalip daugelio techniškų, įėjusių tarptautiškon vartonėn, terminų, kurių ir mes savo raštuose, ypačiai-gi mokslis-kuose, negalime išsisaugoti ne vartoję.

Nekuriuos abejotinos man prasmės žodžius aš, kaip-  
kur, paženklinau sutrumpintais vardais autorių, pas ku-  
riuos jie rasti.

Botaniškus vardus, kurių gausiai žodynan susikro-  
vė, rinkau iš šen ir ten lietuviškuose laikraščiuose [*Ap-  
švieta, Vienybė, etc.*] išblaškytų „medegų lietuviš-  
kai botanikai“, ypač-gi iš Pabrėzos *Botanikos*, kuriems  
tai vardams išguldyti angliškai tarnavo man Loudon'o  
*Encyclopædia of Plants*, George Nicholson'o *Encyclo-  
pædia of Horticulture* ir D-ro W. Ulrich'o *Internatio-  
nales Wærtterbuch der Pflanzennamen*.

CHICAGO, ILL.,  
*Lapkritys, 1902.*

A. Lalis.

## Sutrumpinimai. — Abbreviations.

= equal to, lyginasi. & = and, ir.

|                                         |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>abbr.</i> = abbreviated word.....    | sutrumpintas žodis.               |
| <i>abus.</i> = abusively.....           | įžeidimui.                        |
| <i>acc.</i> = accusative case.....      | priekininkas.                     |
| <i>adj.</i> = adjective.....            | budvardis.                        |
| <i>adv.</i> = adverb.....               | prieveiksmis.                     |
| <i>anat.</i> = anatomy.....             | anatomiija.                       |
| <i>arch.</i> = architecture.....        | architektura.                     |
| <i>arith.</i> = arithmetic.....         | aritmetika.                       |
| <i>astr.</i> = astronomy.....           | astronomija.                      |
| <i>bibl.</i> = biblical term.....       | biblijos žodis.                   |
| <i>bot.</i> = botany.....               | botanika.                         |
| <i>chem.</i> = chemistry.....           | chemija.                          |
| <i>colloq.</i> = colloquially.....      | pašnekos žodis.                   |
| <i>com.</i> = commerce.....             | vaisbos žodis.                    |
| <i>comp.</i> = comparative grade.....   | augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis. |
| <i>conj.</i> = conjunction.....         | sąjunga.                          |
| <i>cont.</i> = contemptuously.....      | niekinimui.                       |
| <i>dat.</i> = dative case.....          | naudininkas.                      |
| <i>defjn.</i> = definite adjective..... | reiškiamoji budvardžio forma.     |
| <i>dim.</i> diminutive.....             | mažinimo žodis.                   |
| <i>dual.</i> = dual number.....         | dviskaita.                        |
| <i>eccl.</i> = ecclesiastical term..... | bažnytinis žodis.                 |
| <i>ent.</i> = entomology.....           | entomologija.                     |
| <i>et.</i> = and.....                   | ir.                               |
| <i>f.</i> = feminine gender.....        | moteriška gimtis.                 |
| <i>fam.</i> = familiar word.....        | pašnekos žodis.                   |
| <i>fig.</i> = figuratively.....         | prilyginamoje prasmėje.           |
| <i>gen.</i> genitive case.....          | kiltininkas.                      |
| <i>geom.</i> = geometry.....            | geometrija.                       |
| <i>Germ.</i> = German.....              | vokiškai.                         |
| <i>gram.</i> = grammar.....             | gramatika.                        |
| <i>her.</i> = heraldry.....             | šarvažinystė.                     |
| <i>i. e.</i> = id est (that is).....    | tai yra.                          |
| <i>icht.</i> = ichthyology.....         | mokslas apie žuvis.               |
| <i>in comp.</i> = in compounds.....     | sudėtuose žodžiuose.              |
| <i>in cont.</i> = in contempt.....      | pažeminimui.                      |
| <i>indecl.</i> = indeclinable word..... | nelinksniuojamas žodis.           |
| <i>instr.</i> = instrumental case.....  | įrankininkas.                     |
| <i>interj.</i> = interjection.....      | jausmažodis.                      |
| <i>loc.</i> = locative case.....        | vietininkas.                      |
| <i>m.</i> = masculine gender.....       | vyriška gimtis.                   |
| <i>mar.</i> = marine.....               | jurininkystė.                     |

## IV

|                                                |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <i>math.</i> = mathematics.....                | matematika.                            |
| <i>med.</i> = medicine.....                    | medicina.                              |
| <i>mil.</i> = military term.....               | kareivijos žodis.                      |
| <i>min.</i> = mineralogy.....                  | mokslas apie nauges.                   |
| <i>mus.</i> = music.....                       | muzika.                                |
| <i>myth.</i> = mythology.....                  | mytologija.                            |
| <i>nom.</i> = nominative case.....             | vardininkas.                           |
| <i>ntr.</i> = neuter gender.....               | bendroji gimtis.                       |
| <i>num.</i> = numeral.....                     | skaitvardis.                           |
| <i>num. card.</i> = cardinal numeral.....      | skaitvardis tikrasis.                  |
| <i>num. ord.</i> = ordinal numeral.....        | skaitvardis paeilinis.                 |
| <i>obs. obsol.</i> = obsolete word.....        | nusenėjęs žodis.                       |
| <i>opt.</i> = optics.....                      | optika.                                |
| <i>orn.</i> = ornithology.....                 | mokslas apie paukščius.                |
| <i>phys.</i> = physics.....                    | fizika.                                |
| <i>pl.</i> = plural.....                       | daugskaita.                            |
| <i>Pol.</i> = Polish.....                      | lenkiškai.                             |
| <i>prep.</i> = preposition.....                | prielinksnis.                          |
| <i>pret.</i> = preterit.....                   | pereitas laikas.                       |
| <i>pron.</i> = pronoun.....                    | išvardis.                              |
| <i>prov.</i> = proverb.....                    | priežodis.                             |
| <i>prt.</i> = participle.....                  | veiksmavardis.                         |
| <i>Russ.</i> = Russian.....                    | rusiškai.                              |
| <i>s.</i> = noun.....                          | daigtavardis.                          |
| <i>sf.</i> = feminine noun.....                | moteriškos gimties daigtavardis.       |
| <i>sm.</i> = masculine noun.....               | vyriškos gimties daigtavardis.         |
| <i>smf.</i> = masculine and feminine noun..... | vyriškos ir moteriškos gimties daigtv. |
| <i>sup.</i> = superlative degree.....          | augščiausias laipsnis.                 |
| <i>sur.</i> = surgery.....                     | chirurgija.                            |
| <i>typ.</i> = typography.....                  | knygaspaudystė.                        |
| <i>U. S.</i> = United States.....              | Suvienytos Valstijos.                  |
| <i>v. a.</i> = active verb.....                | veikiamasis veiksmazodis.              |
| <i>v. coll.</i> = collective verb.....         | kolektivinis “                         |
| <i>v. dur.</i> = durative verb.....            | patenkamasis “                         |
| <i>v. freq.</i> = frequentative verb.....      | kartojamasis “                         |
| <i>v. impers.</i> = impersonal verb.....       | beypatinis “                           |
| <i>v. inst.</i> = instantaneous verb.....      | veiksmazodis reiškias umą veikmę.      |
| <i>v. n.</i> neuter verb.....                  | bendrasis veiksmazodis.                |
| <i>v. rfl.</i> = reflexive verb.....           | grįžtamasis veiksmazodis.              |
| <i>voc.</i> = vocative case.....               | šauksmininkas.                         |
| <i>vulg.</i> = vulgar expression.....          | žemas pasakymas.                       |
| <i>zool.</i> = zoology.....                    | mokslas apie gyvunus.                  |
| <i>žr.</i> = see.....                          | žiurėk.                                |

*Bs.*, Basanavyčius,  
*Dauk.*, Daukantas,  
*Daukša*,  
*Jušk.*, Juškevyčius.

*Kr.*, Kuršaitis,  
*Pabr.*, Pabrėža,  
*Mž.*, Miežinis,  
*Schl.*, Schleicher,

*Šl.*, Šliupas,  
*Tat.*, Tatarė,  
*Kriauš.*, Kriaušaitis

## LIETUVIŠKAI=ANGLIŠKAS ŽODYNAS.

### A

**A**, *interj.* (denoting surprise or inquiry), eh, what?

**Abagainas, f. -na** *defin.* **-nasis, f. -noji, adj.** merciful, compassionate; kind. **|| -nai, adv.** mercifully; kindly.

**Abagainumas, -o, sm.** compassionate-ness; pity; commiseration.

**Abalga, -os, sf.** care; trouble.

**Abaras, -o, sm.** crawl; fence (*made across a brook or run for fishing purposes*).

**Abatas, -o, sm.** abbe, abbot.

**Abatė, -ės, sf.** abbess.

**Abatija, Abatybė, Abatystė, sf.** abbey, abbacy.

**Abazas, -o, sm. mil.** camp; || multitude; crowd; *fig.* party; clique.

**Abazuoti** (-zuuju, -zavau, -zuosiu, *v. n.*, -s, *v. rfl.*) to encamp; to lie encamped; || to crowd together.

**Abėcėla, Abėcėlė, sf.** alphabet; A-B-C book.

**Abėjaip, adv.** both; in both ways.

**Abėjas, -o, sm.** suspense; indecision; doubt. *Ant abejo*, undecidedly, ambiguously; waveringly; at random.

**Abėjatas, -o, sm.** both.

**Abėji, f. -jos, adv. pl.** both.

**Abėjingas, f. -ga, defin.** **-gasis, f. -goji, adj.** undetermined, hesitating. || **-gai, adv.** waveringly.

**Abėjodas, f. -da, defin.** **-dasis, f. -doji, adj.** unconcerned; indifferent; equanimous. || **-dai, adv.** indifferently.

**Abėjodumas, -o, sm.** indifference.

**Abėjojančiai, adv.** doubtingly.

**Abėjojantis, f. -ti, defin.** **-tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** doubting, hesitating; wavering; dubious, doubtful.

**Abėjojimas, -o, sm.** doubting; doubt.

**Abėjokas, = ABĖJOPAS.**

**Abėjonė, -ės, sf.** doubt; dubitation; scruple; hesitation; [*nusiminimas*] despair, desperation; despondency. *Patekti, ėpulti į abėjonę*, to fall into despair.

**Abėjopas, f. -pa, defin.** **-pasis f. -poji, adj.** of both kinds; both. **Abėjopai, adv.** in both ways.

**Abėjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to doubt; to hesitate; to be undetermined; || to fear; to be apprehensive.

**Abėjotinas, f. -na, defin.** **-nasis, f. -noji, adj.** dubitable; doubtful; dubious; || **-nai, adv.** dubitably.

**Abėjotinumas, -o, sm.** dubitableness; doubtfulness.

**Abėjotojas, f. -ja, s.** doubter; scrupler; skeptic.

**Abėjutas, f. -tė, s.** doubter; skeptic: || an indifferent, equanimous man or woman.

**Abėjutėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėju), *v. n.* to become indifferent.

**Abėjutybė, -ės, sf.** indifference.

**Abėjutingas, f. -ga, defin.** **-gasis, f. -goji, adj.** indifferent; equanimous.

**Abėjutiškas, f. -ka, defin.** **-kasis, f. -koji, adj.** indifferent; equanimous; || **mid- dling** || **-kai, adv.** indifferently; skeptically.

**Abėjutiškumas, -o, sm.** indifference.

**Abėlnas, f. -na, defin.** **-nasis, f. -noji, adj.** general; common. || **-nai, adv.** generally, in general; commonly; for the most part.

**Abėlnumas, -o, sm.** generalness, commonness.

**Abi, Abidvi, see ABU.**

**Abipusiai, adv.** on both sides.

**Abipusinis, f. -nė, Abipusis, f. -sė, adj.** relating to both sides; || mutual, reciprocal.

- Abipusybė, -ės, sf.** reciprocity, reciprocalness; alternateness.
- Abipusiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of both sides; relating to both sides; || reciprocal; mutual. || —**kai, adv.** mutually; reciprocally.
- Abipusiškumas, -o, sm.** alternateness; mutual return; reciprocity, reciprocalness.
- Abirankiai, adv.** with both hands.
- Abišalė, -ės, sf.** piece (of bread).
- Abišaliai, Abišalinis, Abišalybė, = ABIPUSIAI, ABIPUSINIS, ABIPUSYBĖ.**
- Abišališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pertaining or relating to both sides; || reciprocal; mutual. || —**kai, adv.** reciprocally; mutually; interchangeably.
- Abonementas, -o, sm.** subscription.
- Abonentas, -o, sm.** subscriber.
- Abonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to subscribe.
- Abrakas, -o, sm.** horse-meat; provender; || butter-pot.
- Abrakinė, -ės, sf.** a bag for horse-meat.
- Abraška, -os, sf.** muzzle.
- Abrenčia, -ios, sf. bot.** bladderwort; water-milfoil. *Utricularia*.
- Abrinas, -o, sm.** butter-pot.
- Abrozės, -o, dim. -žėlis, -ziukas, sm.** picture; image.
- Abrusas, -o, dim. -sėlis, sm.** [RANKŠLUOSTIS]; towel.
- Abrusinis, f. -nė, adj.** of towel.
- Absoliucija, -os, sf.** absolution.
- Absoliutiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** absolute. || —**kai, adv.** absolutely, completely; wholly.
- Apsolūtizmas, -o, sm.** absolute power.
- Abu, Abudu, f. Abi, Abidvi, adj. num.** both.
- Ačiu, interj.** thank, thanks.
- Adamoškas, -o, sm.** damask.
- Adata, -os, dim. -tėlė, sf.** needle. *Iš adatos vežimą priskaldyti, to make a mountain of a molehill.*
- Adatinis, f. -nė, adj.** of needle.
- Adatinyčia, -ios, sf.** needle-case; needle-box.
- Adatininkas, f. -kė, sm.** needler; needle-maker, needle-seller.
- Adeptas, -o, sm.** adept.
- Adyklis, -io, sm.** mesh-needle; darning needle.
- Adymas, -o, sm.** darning; || embroidering.
- Adyna, -os, sf.** hour. = VALANDA.
- Adinčius, -iaus, sm.** fault-finder; critic; sophist.
- Adinys, -io, sm.** embroidery.
- Adistar, adv.** exact.
- Adyti (adau, adžiau, adysiu), v. a.** to darn; to mend; || to embroider.
- Adytojas, f. -ja, s.** darning; || embroiderer.
- Adjutantas, -o, sm.** adjutant; aid-de-camp.
- Administracija, -jos, sf.** administration; government.
- Administratorius, -iaus, sm.** administrator.
- Administratyviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** administrative. || —**kai, adv.** administratively.
- Admiralas, -o, sm.** admiral.
- Admiralija, -os, sf.** admiralty; admiralship.
- Adomas, -o, dim. -mėlis, -mukas, sm.** Adam. **Adomaitis, f. -tė, s.** Adam's son; *f.* Adam's daughter. **Adomienė, -ės, sf.** Adam's wife.
- Adresas, -o, sm.** address.
- Adresuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. a.** to address; to direct; to put the address on.
- Adriatiškos marės, sf. pl.** Adriatic sea.
- Adventas, -o, usually in the pl. Adventai, -ų, sm.** advent; advent's season.
- Adverija, -jos, sf.** door-frame. = STAKTA.
- Adverniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** inverse; inverted; perverted; turned from right; misinterpreted. || —**kai, adv.** pervertedly.
- Adverniškumas, -o, sm.** state of being inverted or perverted; inversion.
- Advokatas, -o, sm.** advocate; lawyer; barrister.
- Akvokatauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n.** to advocate for one; to plead in favor of.
- Advokatura, -os, sf.** advocacy.
- Afrika, -os, sf.** Africa. **Afrikietis, f. -tė, Afrikonas, f. -nė,** African; an inhabitant of Africa. **Afrikinis, f. -nė, -kiškas, f. -ka, or -koniškas, f. ka, adj.** African.



Agaras, -o, *sm.* halm; blade (of straw, corn or grass).  
 Agarunas, -o, *sm. bot.* Jesuit's nut; ling; water caltrops; water chestnut.  
 Trapa natans.  
 Agata, -os, *sf.* Agatha; Aggy. *Dim.* -tėlė, little Aggy.  
 Agatas, -o, *sm. (min.)* agate.  
 Agentas, -o, *sm.* agent; factor.  
 Agentija, -os, Agentura -os, *sf.* agent's office; agency.  
 Agitacija, -os, *sf.* agitation; commotion.  
 Agitavimas, -o, *sm.* agitation.  
 Agitatoriškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* of agitator.  
 Agitatorius, -iaus, *sm.* agitator.  
 Agituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to agitate.  
 Aglė, = EGLĖ.  
 Agnasas, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* amulet.  
 Agnė, Agnieška, -os, *sf.* Agnes.  
 Agnus, *f. -ni, defn.* -nysis, *f. -nioji, adj.* [*Jušk.*] active; lively; brisk.  
 Agrastas, -o, *sm.* gooseberry,  
 Agrastinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of gooseberry.  
 Agronomas, -o, *sm.* agriculturist.  
 Agronomija, -os, *sf.* agronomy.  
 Agronomiškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* agricultural.  
 Aguona, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf. bot.* poppy; *laukinė* —, corn-poppy, redweed. Papaver rhoeas.  
 Aguoninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of poppy; made of poppy.  
 Aguonojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* poppy stubble.  
 Agurkas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, -io, *sm.* cucumber; [*raugintas*] pickle.  
 Agurkinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of cucumber; belonging or pertaining to cucumber.  
 Ai, *interj.* ah! alas!  
 Aibė, -ės, *sf.* swarm. = EIBĖ.  
 Aidas, -o, *sm.* echo; report; noise.  
 Aidėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to echo; to resound.  
 Aigypas, -o, *sm.* EGYPTAS.  
 Aikštis, -ies, *sf.* glade; an open place in a forest; an open field; room; space. || [*Jušk.*] passion; ardor; eagerness.  
 Aikštus, *f. -ti, ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -štusis, *f. -ščioji, adj.* roomy; wide; spacious.  
 Aikvoti, = EIKVOTI.  
 Aiman, *interj.* woe to me; woe betide me.

Aimanavimas, -o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.  
 Aimanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to complain, to lament, to wail.  
 Ainys, -io, *sm.* descendant; offspring; *pl.* Ainiai, descendants; posterity.  
 Airė, *sf.* = VAIRAS.  
 Aisiulis, *f. -lė, s.* descendant.  
 Aistra, -os, *sf.* passion; ardor; eagerness.  
 Aistrumas, -o, *sm.* passion.  
 Aistrus, *f. -ri, defn.* -rusis, *f. -rioji. adj.* passionate; ardent; vehement. || —riai, *adv.* passionately.  
 Aiškėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear.  
 Aiškiai, *adv.* plainly; clearly; distinctly; expressively; emphatically.  
 Aiškybė, -ės, *sf.* clearness; distinctness; precision; expressiveness.  
 Aiškinimas, -o, *sm.* explaining; explanation; illustration; interpretation.  
 Aiškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain; to explicate; to expound; to illustrate.  
 Aiškoka, *f. -ka, adj.* pretty clear; plain.  
 Aiškumas, = AIŠKYBĖ.  
 Aiškus, *f. -ki, ntr.* -ku, *defn.* -kysis, *f. -kioji, adj.* plain; clear; distinct; expressive; emphatical.  
 Aitra, -os, *sf.* tartness.  
 Aitrumas, -o, *sm.* acrimony; crabbedness; tartness.  
 Aitrus, *f. -ri, ntr.* -ru, *defn.* -rusis, *f. -rioji, adj.* acrimonious; crabbed; tart, surly; || [*atkaklus*] fanatic; fanatical; extravagant. || —riai, *adv.* crabbedly; surly; || fanatically; extravagantly.  
 Aitvaras, -o, *sm. myth.* house-demon; hobgoblin.  
 Aiza, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft; chink; crevice.  
 Aizėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend; break or burst in chinks.  
 Aizyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.  
 Ajeras, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet-flag = KALMĖ.  
 Ak, *interj.* ah! alas!  
 Akacija, -os, *sf. bot.* acacia; locust tree.  
 Akademija, -os, *sf.* academy.  
 Akademikas, -o, *sm.* academician; academist.

- Akademiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* academic, academical. || -kai, *adv.* academically.
- Akcentas**, -o, *sm.* accent. = KIRTIS.
- Akcentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to accent; to accentuate.
- Akcija**, -os, *sf.* action; agency; operation; || share (in a company).
- Akcijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* shareholder; stockholder.
- Akčyzė**, -ės, *sf.* excise; duty; impost.
- Akėčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* harrow.
- Akėčkuolis**, -io, *sm.* harrow-tooth.
- Akėjimas**, -o, *sm.* harrowing; || a place harrowed.
- Aketė**, -ės, **Aketis**, -ies, *sf.* ice-hole, (for the purpose of drawing up water or fishing).
- Akėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to harrow.
- Akėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* harrower.
- Akybrokštas**, -o, *sm.* shame; disgrace.
- Akylandumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being evident; obviousness.
- Akylandus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident; plain; apparent.
- Akylandžiai**, *adv.* evidently; plainly.
- Akylas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* clear-sighted; perspicacious; provident; circumspect. || -lai, *adv.* clear-sightedly.
- Akylumas**, -o, *sm.* clear-sightedness; perspicacity; foresight.
- Akymirka**, -os, *sf.* the twinkling of an eye. *Akymirkos*, in the twinkling of an eye.
- Akymoju**, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment; instantly.
- Akyna**, -os, *sf. bot.* black currant. *Ribes nigrum*.
- Akiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* spectacles; glasses.
- Akinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the eye; ocular; optic. *Akinis dantis*, eye-tooth; canine tooth.
- Akinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to incite; to induce.
- Akypėša**, -os, *smf.* an impertinent person; an insolent creature.
- Akyplo tas**, -o, *sm.* measure by the eye; eye-sight. *Akyplo tu*, by the eye; by chance; at random.
- Akyregė**, -ės, *sf.* sight; view.
- Akis**, -ies, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* eye. *Tu* rėti ant ko akį, to keep an eye on; to watch one. *Šuns akis turėti*, to be shameless; to be insolent.
- Akysopis**, -io, *sm.* pain in the eyes.
- Akytas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having many eyes; having many little holes; porous.
- Akyti** (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to grow porous.
- Akiųvyzis**, **Akyvyzis**, -io, *sm.* eyesight; aspect; prospect; view.
- Akyvaizda**, **Akyveizda**, -os, *sf.* eyesight; view; || presence. *Akyvaizdoje*, in the view; in one's presence; in the presence of.
- Akyvaizdumas**, -o, *sm.* evidence; manifestness.
- Akyvaizdus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident, apparent. || -džiai, *adv.* evidently.
- Akyvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. || -vai, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively.
- Akyvisna**, *adv.* in sight of; in one's presence.
- Akyvumas**, -o, *sm.* curiosity; inquisitiveness.
- Akyžaga**, -os, *smf.* an unceremonious or blunt person; one who says a thing to one's face; a saucy fellow.
- Akyžagumas**, -o, *sm.* sauciness.
- Akyžagingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* saucy; impudent; rude. || -gai, *adv.* saucily; impudently.
- Aklaitis**, -čio, *sm.* devil; demon.
- Aklas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* blind; || close; tight; compact. || -lai, *adv.* blindly; closely; tightly; compactly.
- Aklybė**, -ės, *sf.* blindness; ablepsy.
- Aklimaras**, *f.* -ra, *adj.* close; tight; compact. || -rai, *adv.* closely; tightly; compactly.
- Aklimaras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* a blind one; dolt; blockhead.
- Aklinai**, *adv.* closely; hermetically.
- Aklinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about like a blind one.
- Aklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* blind; — langas, blind window.
- Aklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blind; to make blind; *fig. to* darken one's understanding.

- Aklys, -io, sm.** *ent.* ox-fly; gad-fly; breeze; || (*vulg.*) a blind fellow; dolt; block-head.
- Aklokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** somewhat blind; quite blind; || close.
- Aklumas, -o, sm.** blindness; || closeness; compactness.
- Aklutis, -čio, sm.** [*dim. of AKLAS*] a blind fellow; totally blind. || *bot.* dead-nettle. Galeobdolon.
- Akmenas, -o, sm.** stone (*weight of forty pounds*).
- Akmenėlis, -io, sm. dim.** little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.
- Akmenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. n.** to turn to stone; to petrify.
- Akmenyčia, -ios, sf.** quarry; stone pit.
- Akmenynas, -o, sm.** heap of stones; a place abounding with stones.
- Akmenynė, -ės, sf.** a stony land; a place abounding with stones.
- Akmeningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** abounding with stones; stony; lapideous.
- Akmeninis, f. -nė, adj.** stony; s'one; made or consisting of stone. *Akmeninė širdis*, a stony-heart; a pitiless person.
- Akmenskaldis. -džio, sm.** stone cutter.
- Akmenuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** stony; abounding with stones.
- Akmenuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to stone; to pelt, beat or kill with stones. || *v. n.* to become a stone; to turn to stone.
- Akmuo, -mens, sm.** stone; rock. *Brangus* —, precious stone; jewel. *Kampinis* —, corner stone; fundamental stone. || *med.* stone; gravel (*in the bladder*). *Dim.* *Akmenėlis, -niukas, sm.* a little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.
- Akompanijamentas, -o, sm.** accompaniment.
- Akompanijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. a.** to accompany.
- Akordas, -o, sm. mus.** accord; chord.
- Akras, -o, sm.** acre.
- Akselinis, f. -nė, adj.** of chaff; belonging to chaff. *Akselinė mašina*, chaff-cutter.
- Akselis, -io, sm.** chaff; straw cut up for fodder.
- Akselpelis, -io, sm.** chaff-cutter.
- Aksomas, -o, Aksomitas, -o, sm.** velvet.
- Aksominis, f. -nė, adj.** velvet; of velvet; velvety.
- Akstinas, -o, sm.** prickle; *fig.* goad; stimulus.
- Akstinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to stir up; to goad; to stimulate.
- Akstinuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. toji, adj.** prickly; full of prickles; armed with prickles.
- Akštis, -ies, sf.** spit; prong. = *JIEŠMAS*.
- Akšvita, -os, sf. bot.** euphrasy; eye-bright. Euphrasia.
- Aktainis, -io, sm.** a cubic fathom; || a measure of about 20 gallons.
- Aktas, -o, sm.** act; action.
- Akti (anku, akau, aksiu), v. n.** to grow blind; to lose one's sight.
- Aktiviskas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** active; effective.
- Aktorė, -ės, sf.** actress.
- Aktorius, -iaus, sm.** actor.
- Akulioriai, -iy, sm. pl. = AKINIAI.**
- Akuotas, -o, sm. bot.** awn; beard; prickle.
- Akuotuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** awny; husky; prickly.
- Akustika, -os, sf.** acoustics.
- Akustiškas, f. -ka, adj.** acoustic.
- Akušeras, f. -rė, s.** accoucheur; obstetrician; midwife.
- Akušerija, -jos, sf.** obstetrics; midwifery.
- Akušeriškas, f. -ka, adj.** obstetrical.
- Akutė, -ės, sf. [dim. of AKIS]** little eye.
- Alabastras, -o, sm.** alabaster. = *ALIA-BASTRAS*.
- Alasas, -o, sm.** noise; uproar; clutter; bustle.
- Alasuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. n.** to make a noise; to clutter; to pother.
- Alba, -os, sf.** alb; surplice.
- Albanija, -os, sf.** Albania, Albany. *Albanietis, f. -tė*, Albanian; inhabitant of Albania. *Albaniškas, f. -ka, adj.* Albanian.
- Alda, -os, sf.** loose jollity; merriment; revelry; loose, disorderly life.
- Aldija, -os, sf.** boat; canoe.
- Aldra, -os, sm.** a jolly fellow; reveler; coxcomb.
- Ale, conj.** but.

**Alegorija**, -os, *sf.* allegory.  
**Alegoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* allegoric(al). ||  
 -kai, *adv.* allegorically, figuratively.  
**Alėja**, -os, *sf.* alley.  
**Aleksandra**, -os, *sf.* Alexandrine.  
**Aleksandras**, -o, *sm.* Alexander.  
**Alfabetas**, -o, *sm.* alphabet.  
**Alfabetinis**, *f.* -nė; **Alfabetiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*  
 alphabetical. || -kai, *adv.* alphabet-  
 ically.  
**Alga**, -os, *sf.* wages; salary. *Algos ver-*  
*gas*, wage-slave.  
**Algamitis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* wage-workman;  
 wage-workwoman; laborer.  
**Algauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.*  
 to serve; to work for wages; to hire  
 one's self out as a servant.  
**Algė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* speedwell; Hungarian  
 speedwell. *Veronica teucrium*.  
**Algebra**, -os, *sf.* algebra.  
**Algebraiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* algebraical.  
**Algerija**, -os, *sf.* Algeria.  
**Algininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wage-workman.  
**Aliabastras**, -o, *sm.* alabaster.  
**Aliabastrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alabaster.  
**Alieingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* oleaginous; full of oil; oily.  
**Aliejinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* oil shop; oil-bag.  
**Aliejininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* oiler; dealer in  
 oils.  
**Aliejinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of oil. *Aliejinis pa-*  
*vetkslus*, oil painting.  
**Aliejuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 oiled; oily.  
**Aliejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.*  
 to oil.  
**Aliejus**, -aus, *sm.* oil.  
**Alinė**, -ės, *sf.* beer-house; beer-cellar.  
**Alinimas**, -o, *sm.* exploitation.  
**Alinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of beer; belonging or  
 pertaining to beer. *Alinė bačka*,  
 beer keg.  
**Alinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ex-  
 ploit; to draw profit. || -s, *v. rfl.* to  
 toil; to drudge;  
**Alintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* exploiter.  
**Alyva**, -os, *sf. bot.* olive; olive-tree; ||  
 lilac; common lilac. *Syringa vulga-*  
*ris*.  
**Alyvynas**, -o, *sm.* olive grove; lilac bush-  
 es.  
**Alyvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olive tree; of  
 lilac.

**Alka**, -os, *sf.* a mound raised over the  
 remains of the dead; barrow; tumu-  
 lus.  
**Alkanas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*  
 hungry.  
**Alkanybė**, -ės, *sf.* Alkanumas, -o, *sm.* the  
 state of being hungry; hunger.  
**Alkierius**, -iaus, *sm.* closet.  
**Alkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to keep  
 one in hunger; to leave one in hun-  
 ger; to famish.  
**Alkis**, -io, *sm.* famine; hunger.  
**Alkoholikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* alcoholic.  
**Alkoholinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alkoholis**, -io, *sm.* alcohol.  
**Alkoholiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alksnynas**, -o, *sm.* **Alksnynė**, -ės, *sf.* al-  
 der-wood; grove of alder trees.  
**Alksninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of alder tree.  
**Alksnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* alder; alder tree.  
**Alkstantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji,  
*adj.* hungry; suffering hunger; *fig.*  
 having an eager desire.  
**Alkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to hun-  
 ger; *fig.* to long for; to desire.  
**Alkunė**, -ės, *sf.* elbow; *fig.* winding; sin-  
 uosity. *Upės, kelio alkunė*, the wind-  
 ing of a stream, of a road.  
**Almas**, -o, *sm.* hastiness; precipitance;  
 haste; speed.  
**Almė**, -ės, *sf.* pus; matter; sanies.  
**Almėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to  
 leak, to run; to discharge pus.  
**Alpai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Alps.  
**Alpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Alpine.  
**Alpavimas**, -o, *sm.* fainting.  
**Alpimas**, -o, *sm.* swoon, fainting.  
**Alpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint;  
 to fall into a swoon.  
**Alpuly**, -io, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon.  
**Alpumas**, -o, *sm.* faintness; qualmish-  
 ness.  
**Alpus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.*  
 faint; qualmish.  
**Alpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.*  
 to faint.  
**Alsa**, -os, *sf.* weariness; exhaustion; fa-  
 tigue.  
**Alsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire.  
 to weary; to fatigue; to exhaust the  
 strength.  
**Alsumas**, -o, *sm.* tiresomeness.  
**Alsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.*  
 to breathe heavily; to pant.

Alsus, *f.* -si, *defn.* -suis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* tiresome; wearisome; fatiguing.  
 Altinē, -ēs, *sf.* viol. viola.  
 Alto, (*mus.*) alto.  
 Altorinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* pertaining (or relating) to the altar.  
 Altorius, -iaus, *sm.* altar.  
 Aludaris, -io, *sm.* beer brewer.  
 Aludē, -ēs, *sf.* beer cellar.  
 Alunas, -o, *sm.* alum.  
 Alus, -aus, *dim.* -lutis, -luzis, *sm.* beer; ale; lager beer.  
 Amalas, -o, *sm. bot.* mistletoe (genus *Viscum*).  
 Amaranas, -o, *sm. bot.* amaranth.  
 Amaras, -o, *sm. ent.* vine-fretter; puce-ron; aphid; || honey-dew.  
 Amatas, -o, *sm.* craft; handicraft; trade; profession.  
 Amatininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* artisan; tradesman; craftsman.  
 Amatininkystē, -ēs, *sf.* = AMATAS.  
 Amatininkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of an artisan; belonging to a trade or handicraft; artisan-like.  
 Amatorius, *f.* -rē, *s.* amateur; lover.  
 Amatoriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* amatory; amatorian; amatorious.  
 Amazonē, -ēs, *sf.* Amazon.  
 Ambasada, -os, *sf.* embassy.  
 Ambasadorius, -iaus, *sm.* ambassador.  
 Ambicija, -os, *sf.* ambition.  
 Ambitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ambitious.  
 Ambonas, -o, *sm.* pulpit.  
 Ambrazas, -o, *sm.* Ambrose. Ambrazienē, -ēs, *sf.* Ambrose's wife.  
 Ambryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to snarl; to speak roughly; to talk in rude terms.  
 Ambrozija, -os, *sf.* ambrosia.  
 Amen, *indecl.* amen.  
 Amerika, -os, *sf.* America.  
 Amerikietis, *f.* -tē, *an* American.  
 Amerikiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* American.  
 Amfiteatras, -o, *sm.* amphitheater.  
 Ametistas, -o, *sm. min.* amethyst.  
 Amfibija, -os, *sf.* amphibia.  
 Amnestija, -os, *sf.* amnesty.  
 Amonija, -os, *sf.* ammonia.

Amonijakas, o, *sm.* ammoniac.  
 Ampula, -os, *sf.* cruet.  
 Amunicija, -os, *sf.* ammunition.  
 Amžiauti (-žiauju, -žiavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to last forever; to remain for ever; *fig.* to make a long stay.  
 Amžinas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; perpetual. || -nai, *adv.* eternally; perpetually.  
 Amžinauti, = AMŽIAUTI.  
 Amžinybē, -ēs, *sf.* Amžinumas, -o, *sm.* eternity; everlasting duration; perpetuity.  
 Amžis, -io, Amžius, -iaus, *sm.* age; the duration of human life; years; the interval since one's birth; || century. *Amžių amžiai*, eternity.  
 Ana, *interj.* there. *Ana-kur*, there it is.  
 Ana, -os, *pron. f.*, see ANS.  
 Anaip, *adv.* in other way or manner; in that way. *Anaip toli*, far from that; never; on no account.  
 Analitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analytic(al).  
 Analiza, -os, *sf.* analysis.  
 Analizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to analyze.  
 Analogija, -os, *sf.* analogy.  
 Analogiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analogous; analogical. || -kai, *adv.* analogically; analogously.  
 Ananasa, -os, *sf.* pineapple.  
 Andai, = ANDAI.  
 Anapus, *adv.* on that side.  
 Anarchija, -os, *sf.* anarchy.  
 Anarchistas, *f.* -tē, *s.* anarchist.  
 Anarchistiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anarchistic.  
 Anarchizmas, -o, *sm.* anarchism.  
 Anas, *f.* -na, = ANS.  
 Anatomija, os, *sf.* anatomy. *Palyginamoji* —, comparative anatomy.  
 Anatomiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anatomical. || -kai, *adv.* anatomically.  
 Anauriais, *adv.* a few days ago; the other day.  
 Anava, *interj.* there! look there!  
 Ančdėlis, -io, *sm.* tax; impost.  
 Ančiukas, -o, *sm.* a young duck; duckling.  
 Andai, Andais, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago, lately.

Andai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Andes.  
 Andainykštis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of a few days ago; recent.  
 Andrius, -iaus, *dim.* -driukas, *sm.* Andrew. Andrienė, -ės, *sf.* Andrew's wife.  
 Anė, -ės, *sf.* Anna, Annie, Ann. = ONA.  
 Anekdotas, -o, *sm.* anecdote.  
 Anga, -os, *sf.* opening of a door; aperture.  
 Angėlas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm.* angel; — *sargas*, guardian angel.  
 Angėliškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* angelic, angelical; angel-like. || —*kai*, *adv.* angelically.  
 Angis, -ies, *sf. zool.* viper; adder; serpent.  
 Anglas, *f.* -lė, Englishman; *f.* Englishwoman.  
 Angledaris, -io, *sm.* carbon.  
 Angledegis, -io, *sm.* charcoal burner.  
 Anglekasykla, -os, Anglekastynė, -ės, *sf.* coal mine; coal pit.  
 Anglerugštinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of carbonic acid. — *gazos*, carbonic acid gas.  
 Anglerugštis, -ies, *sf. chem.* carbonic acid  
 Anglija, -os, *sf.* England Anglijonas, *f.* -nė, *s.* Englishman; Englishwoman. = ANGLAS.  
 Anglinyčia, -ios, *sf.* coal house; coal mine: coal pit.  
 Anglininkas, *f.* -kė, *sm.* coal man; coal merchant.  
 Anglinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of coal; belonging or pertaining to coal; carbonic. *Anglinė rugštis*, carbonic acid.  
 Anglis, -ies, *sf.* coal; *medinė* —, charcoal; *akmeninė* —, pit coal; stone coal.  
 Angliškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* —*kai*, *adv.* English.  
 Anglius, -iaus, *sm.* coal man; coal merchant; charcoal burner.  
 Angštas, = ANKŠTAS.  
 Aniolas, -o, *sm.* = ANGĖLAS.  
 Anyta, -os, *sf.* mother-in-law.  
 Anyžiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* anise pimpinella. *Anisum vulgare* or *Pimpinella anisum*.  
 Anka, -os, *sf.* running knot; loop; sling.  
 Ankaras, -o, *sm.* barrel; keg.  
 Ankstas, -o, *sm.* early morning. *Iš anksto*, from early morn; beforehand; in advance.

Anksti, *adv.* early; betimes.  
 Ankstybas, *f.* -ba, *defin.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* early; || premature. || —*bai*, *adv.* early; prematurely.  
 Ankstybė, -ės, *sf.* earliness; || prematureness: prematurity.  
 Ankstybokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat premature.  
 Ankstinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to do earlier than it is necessary. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to be early; to go fast.  
 Ankstyvas, *f.* -va, *adj.* = ANKSTYBAS.  
 Ankstokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat early, little too early; || premature. || —*kai*, *adv.* pretty early.  
 Ankstumas, -o, *sm.* earliness.  
 Ankstus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tuis, *f.* -ščioji, *adj.* early; || premature.  
 Ankščiai, *adv.* tightly; narrowly; straitly; closely; || intimately.  
 Ankščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* —*s*, *v. rfl.* to pod; to produce pods or cods; to boll.  
 Ankščiuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* coddy.  
 Ankštas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* narrow; strait; tight. || —*tai*, *adv.* tightly; narrowly; || closely.  
 Ankštėtas, *f.* -ta, *adj.* = ANKŠČIUOTAS.  
 Ankštybė, -ės, *sf.* straitness; narrowness.  
 Ankštingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* coddy; full of cods.  
 Ankštinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) straitening; contracting.  
 Ankštinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a cod.  
 Ankštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tighten; to straiten; to make narrow; to contract.  
 Ankštis (a'nkštis), -ies, *sf.* cod; pod; hull; shell (*of pea, bean, etc.*). 2. (an'kštis) strait; narrow pass; frith.  
 Ankštokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty narrow; pretty strait.  
 Ankštuma, -os, *sf.* strait; frith; narrow passage.  
 Ankštumas, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; straitness.  
 Anodija, -os, *sf.* anodyne.  
 Anoks, *f.* -kia, *adj.* of that kind; of that manner.  
 Anonimas, -o, *sm.* anonymous writer.  
 Anonimiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,

- adj.* anonymous || -kai, *adv.* anonymously.
- Anot, Anote**, *prep.* with *gen.* accordingly; according to. *Anot kalbėtojo žodžių*, according to the words of the speaker.
- Ans**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -anasis, *f.* -anoji, *pron.* that; yon; yonder; that one.
- Ant**, *prep.* with *gen.* on; upon; in; by; at. *Sveikas ant kuno, bet nesveikas ant proto*, well in body, but sick in mind. *Ant mano laikrodžio jau trečia*, it is already three by my watch.
- Antai**, *adv.* there. *Antai kur*, see there; there it is. *Kaip antai*, as; to wit; namely.
- Antakis**, -io, *sm.* eyebrow.
- Antanas**, *dim.* -nėlis, (*in cont.*). -nytis, -niukas, *sm.* Anthony. *Antanaitis*, *f.* -tė, *s.* the son, daughter of Antanas. *Antanienė*, -ės, *sf.* wife of Antanas.
- Antanina**, -os, *sf.* Antonina, Antonia.
- Antapas**, -o, *sm.* = INTAPAS.
- Antauga**, -os, *sf.* excrescence.
- Antauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let grow.
- Antaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to increase.
- Antaulis**, -io, *sm.* gaiter.
- Antausis**, -io, *sm.* the upper part of the ear, or the part of the head just above the ear. *Apskaldyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.
- Antdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put or place upon; to put one thing upon the other.
- Antdrapanės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* menses; catamenial (or menstrual) discharges.
- Anteiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come in unexpectedly.
- Antgalis**, -io, *sm.* ferrule; chape (of a scabbard, etc.)
- Antgalvis**, -io, *sm.* heading; title.
- Antgrabis**, -io, *sm.* tombstone.
- Antina**, -os, *sf.* meat of duck.
- Antilių salos**, *sf. pl.* the Antilles; the Leeward Islands.
- Antilopa**, -os, *sm. zool.* antelope.
- Antinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a duck; anatine.
- Antis**, -ies, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* duck. *Laukinė* —, wild duck.
- Antis**, -čio, *sm.* bosom.
- Antjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to come up unexpectedly (*on horseback*).
- Antkaisti**, = UŽKAISTI.
- Antkaklis**, -io, *sm.* necklace; *fig.* trouble; molestation; disturbance; perplexity.
- Antkalmis**, -io, *sm.* eminence; rising ground.
- Antkapis**, -io, *sm.* tomb hill; tombstone.
- Antkrantis**, -čio, *sm.* coast; shore.
- Antkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to attack.
- Antkritis**, -čio, *sm.* attack; (*ligos*) fit; paroxysm.
- Antkrutis**, -čio, *sm.* stomacher; breastplate.
- Antkurpiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* overshoe, rubber shoe.
- Antlakas**, -o, *sm.* flush; tinge; touch.
- Antmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw on (upon). — *kam jungq*, to put a yoke on; to enslave; to bring into bondage.
- Antnartis**, -čio, *sm.* pillow case; tick of a pillow.
- Antpirštis**, -čio, *sm.* the fore part of a shoe; || thimble.
- Antpetis**, -čio, *sm.* epaulet.
- Antpludis**, -džio, *sm.* afflux; inroad; invasion.
- Antplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow upon; to inundate; to invade.
- Antpulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall upon one; to attack. = UŽPULTI.
- Antpuldinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to attack.
- Antpuolis**, -io, *sm.* attack.
- Antradienis**, -io, *sm.* Tuesday.
- Antraeilinis**, *f.* -nė, *Antraeilis*, *f.* -lė, *adj.* of the second rank; of the second class; secondary.
- Antraip**, *adv.* in other way; otherwise; else.
- Antralakai**, -kų, *sm. pl.* grain of poorer quality.
- Anramitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* two year old (*said of a foal*).
- Antrankis**, -io, *sm.* armlet; bracelet.
- Antrrankis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* second-hand. || *s.* sub-laborer; helper; auxiliary.
- Antraryšis**, *f.* -šė, *adj.* of second sort, rank or class.

Antras, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* second; other.  
 Antrašas, *-šo, sm.* inscription; address.  
 Antravada, *-os, sf.* second wife.  
 Antrininkas, *f. -kė, s.* sub-laborer; sub-servant; helper: auxiliary.  
 Antrinis, *f. -nė, adj.* secondary.  
 Antrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double; to repeat.  
 Antrys, *-io, sm.* boar.  
 Antskrebas, *-o, sm.* flap (of a hat).  
 Antsnukis, *-io, sm.* muzzle.  
 Antspaudas, *-o, sm.* pressure; || seal.  
 Antspausti (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press upon; || to seal.  
 Antstaktis, *-čio, sm.* lintel.  
 Antstolis, *-io, sm.* police-officer.  
 Antšlaitis, *-čio, sm.* slope.  
 Antvilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag on, (upon); to cover (with something).  
 Antvožas, *-o, sm.* lid; cover; coverlet.  
 Anukas, *-o, sm.* grandson. Anukė, *sf.* granddaughter.  
 Anuokart, *adv.* not long ago; the other day.  
 Anuomet, *adv.* great while ago; several years ago; once.  
 Anuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *n. a.* to toil; to labor; to work. || [Bs.] to unite in sexual embraces.  
 Ap-, Apy-, *insep. prep. or prefix to verbs, nouns, and adjectives. In many instances it corresponds with Latin CIRCUM-*  
 Apačia, *-ios, sf.* side underneath; bottom. Apačioj, *adv.* beneath; below; underneath.  
 Apakėlis, *f. -lė, s. (in coy.)* blind person; *fig.* blockhead; jackass; dolt.  
 Apakimas, *-o, sm.* loss of sight; blindness; *fig.* want of judgment.  
 Apakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make blind; *fig.* to stultify; to make foolish.  
 Apakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to become blind; to lose the eyesight.  
 Apalpimas, *-o, sm.* faintness; swoon.  
 Apalpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to swoon; to fall into a swoon.  
 Apara, *-os, sf.* ploughed field.  
 Apart, *prep. with gen.* besides; except;

but. *Apart tavęs aš jokio kito draugo neturiu, I have no other friend but you.*  
 Apartė, *-ės, sf.* shoe-string; shoe-lace.  
 Aparti (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to finish ploughing.  
 Apaštalas, *-o, sm.* apostle.  
 Apaštalystė, *-ės, sf.* apostleship.  
 Apaštališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* apostolic, apostolical. || *-kai, adv.* apostolically.  
 Apatinis, *f. -nė, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* lower; nether; inferior. *Apatinė dulis, the under part of a thing.*  
 Apaugęs, *f. -gusi, prt.* overgrown with.  
 Apaugimas, *-o, sm.* the state of being overgrown.  
 Apauginimas, *-o, sm.* the act of bringing about overgrowth.  
 Apauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overgrow; to cover with growth.  
 Apaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow; to close by growing.  
 Apauksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild; to overlay with gold.  
 Apauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to put on boots or shoes.  
 Apautuvas, *-o, sm.* covering for the foot; boots, shoes, stockings, etc.  
 Apavas, *-o, sm.* = APAUTUVAS.  
 Apavimas, *-o, sm.* the act of putting on shoes.  
 Apčiaupti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth; *fig.* to seize; to take possession by force.  
 Apčystyti = APVALYTI.  
 Apčiuopti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch.  
 Apčiuopinėjimas, *-o, sm.* groping; feeling; touching.  
 Apčiuopinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to grope; to touch on all sides; to feel.  
 Apdabinimas, *-o, sm.* adorning; adornment.  
 Apdabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to embellish; to ornament; to grace.  
 Apdabintojas, *f. -ja, s.* adorer; decorator.  
 Apdagas, *-o, sm.* burn; sunburnt complexion.



**Apdalinimas, -o, sm.** the act of giving every one his share; distribution.

**Apdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give every one his share; to distribute; to endow.

**Apdanga, -os, sf.** Apdangalas, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; || cloths; clothes.

**Apdangstinėti** (-nėju, -jau, -nėsiu), **Apdangstyti**, (-gstau, -gsčiau, -gstysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to overspread; to shelter; to protect.

**Apdaras, -o, sm.** case; binding; frame; || clothes; garment.

**Apdarymas, -o, sm.** [knogos] binding; [paveikslu] framing.

**Apdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdaryti** (-darau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to enchain; to bind; [paveikslu] to set in; to frame.

**Apdaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock from all sides. *Apdaužyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

**Apdavais, -ų, sm. pl.** venomous matter; poison.

**Apdegėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything burnt around; || one who suffered loss through a fire.

**Apdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn around.

**Apdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt round.

**Apdėjimas, -o, sm.** overlying; covering; setting round.

**Apdengėjas, f. -ja, s.** coverer; shelterer.

**Apdengimas, -o, sm.** covering; sheltering; fig. clothes.

**Apdengti, see** APDANGSTINĖTI.

**Apdėrgėjas, f. -ja, s.** slanderer; calumniator.

**Apdėrgiantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** slanderous; calumnious.

**Apdėrgimas, -o, sm.** defamation; calumny; slander.

**Apdėrgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to defame; to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

**Apdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdėstyti** (-dėstau, -dėsčiau, -dėstysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to set or put around.

**Apdirbėjas, f. -ja, s.** finisher; preparer; provider; executor.

**Apdirbimas, -o, sm.** finishing; execution; preparation; [žemės] cultivation; tillage.

**Apdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to perform, to execute; to prepare; [žemę] to cultivate; to till the ground.

**Apdiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to concreate; to thicken; to congeal.

**Apdovanojimas, -o, sm.** endowment; granting; investiture.

**Apdovanojas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** endowed; presented with.

**Apdovanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to present with, to bestow on; to endow.

**Apdrabstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to spatter; to drop or throw on (with some dense fluid); — *purvais*, to bespatter with mud.

**Apdraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to scratch off; to pull, touse or tear from all sides.

**Apdraudimas, -o, sm.** withholding; stop; stoppage; || insurance.

**Apdrausti** (-draudžiu, -džiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to check; to retain; to rebuke; to quiet; to calm, to appease; to withhold. — *samdininkų ant vietos*, to hire a servant for another term of service, to retain him; to re-employ; [nuo ugnies etc.] to insure.

**Apdrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become somewhat moist; to get damp.

**Apdriskėlis, f. -lė, s.** a ragged person; one clothed in rags.

**Apdrožinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to whittle round; to cut round.

**Apdujėlis, f. -lė, s.** a crazy man; a crazy woman; blockhead; dolt.

**Apdulkinėti** (-kstu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Apdulkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be covered with dust; to be covered with dust.

**Apdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with dust; to besprinkle with dust.

**Apdulkti, see** APDULKĖTI.

**Apdumojimas, -o, sm.** consideration; deliberation.

- Apdumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to think over.
- Apdumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to blow or drift upon; to cover with dust. — *kamakis*, to dupe; to deceive; to make one a fool.
- Apduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to every one: || [*apnuodyti*] to infect with anything fatal; to poison. — *žiurkžolėms*, to poison one with ratsbane.
- Apdžiugti** (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v. n.* to rejoice; to delight; to be delighted.
- Apdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up.
- Apeiga, -os**, *sf.* solemnization; celebration; ceremony.
- Apeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go around, to visit. *Tai manęs visai neapeina*, I have nothing to do with it; it is nothing to me.
- Apelsina, -os**, *sf.* orange.
- Apėmimas, -o**, *sm.* embrace; || [*miesto, pilies*] taking; conquest; occupation.
- Apėmis, -io**, *sm.* circumference; compass; size; extent.
- Apeninai, -ų**, *sm. pl. (kalnai)* Apennines; Apennine mountains.
- Apėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. a.* to eat all around.
- Apėtitas, -o**, *sm.* appetite.
- Apğailauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), **Apğailistauti** (-stauju, -stavau, -stausiu), *v. a. n.* to be sorry for; to regret; to grieve at; to lament; to repent.
- Apğailavimas, Apğailistavimas, -o**, *sm.* regret; grief; sorrow.
- Apğalėjimas, -o**, *sm.* defeating; surmounting; victory.
- Apğalėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** overpowered; defeated; vanquished.
- Apğalėti** (-galiu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer; to vanquish.
- Apğalėtojas, f. -ja, s.** conqueror; victor.
- Apğamas, -o**, *sm.* mole; natural spot.
- Apğanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to waste by grazing upon.
- Apğarsinimas, -o**, *sm.* proclamation; publication; promulgation; announcement; advertisement.
- Apğarsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish; to announce; to advertise.
- Apğarsintojas, f. -ja, s.** proclaimer; publisher.
- Apğaudinėjimas, -o**, *sm.* cheating; defraudation; cozenage.
- Apğaudinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apğaulioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. frq.* **Apğauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to cheat; to deceive; to defraud; to outwit.
- Apğaudinėtojas, f. -ja, s.** cheater; cozenor.
- Apğaulioti**, *see* APĞAUDINĖTI.
- Apğaulis, -io**, *sm.* cheat, cozenage; deceit.
- Apğauti**, *see* APĞAUDINĖTI.
- Apğavėjas, f. -ja, Apğavikas, f. -kė, s.** cheater; cozenor; impostor; deceiver; cheating rascal.
- Apğavikiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** fraudulent; deceitful; delusive. || **-kai, adv.** fraudulently; deceitfully.
- Apğavikiškumas, -o**, *sm.* deceitfulness.
- Apğavimas, -o**, *sm.* cheating; cheat.
- Apğavingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** fraudulent; deceitful. || **-gai, adv.** fraudulently; deceitfully.
- Apğavingumas, -o**, *sm.* deceitfulness.
- Apğavystė, -ės, sf.** cheat; deceit; cozenage; imposture; knavery.
- Apğėdinimas, -o**, *sm.* ashamed; shaming; confusing.
- Apğėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make one ashamed.
- Apğėibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.
- Apğėlos, -ų, sf. pl.** a feast because of the baptism of a child.
- Apğerbas, -o**, *sm.* dress; clothes; garment.
- Apğerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe; to invest; [*išpuošti*] to adorn; to decorate.
- Apğesinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apğesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden; to extinguish; to quench; to slake. — *troškulį*, to slake the thirst.
- Apğesti** (-gėndu, -gėdau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled a little. **2.** — (-gestu, -gesau, -geiu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; *fig.* to die away.

**Apģimimas, -o, sm.** nature; inborn qualities; character.

**Apģynėjas, f. -ja, s.** defender; protector; advocate.

**Apģynimas, -o, sm.** defending; defense; protection.

**Apģinklas, -o, sm.** defensive arms.

**Apģinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v. a.** to defend; to protect.

**Apģintojas, f. -ja, s.** = APģINĖJAS.

**Apģintuvė, -ėš, sf.** defense; fortress; stronghold.

**Apģirdymas, -o, sm.** intoxication; making drunk; [nuodais] poisoning.

**Apģirdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to intoxicate; to inebriate; to make drunk; [nuodais] to poison.

**Apģirtis, f. -tė, adj.** somewhat drunk; intoxicated.

**Apģyvendinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to people; to fill with inhabitants; to colonize; to settle.

**Apģyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to settle in a place; to fix one's abode; to inhabit.

**Apģiži (-gižtu, -gizau, -gišiu), v. n.** to grow a little sour; to become sourish (said of milk).

**Apģlėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to embrace; to hug.

**Apģlemži (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to seize; to take possession of by force.

**Apģlostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to stroke; to fondle a little; *fig.* to appease; to calm.

**Apģniauži (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to shut in the hand; to embrace; to grapple.

**Apģožimas, -o, sm.** throwing down; overthrow; subversion.

**Apģoži (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to bring to the ground; to subvert; to overthrow.

**Apģraibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), v. a.** to feel or grope on all sides; [putas, taukus] to skim.

**Apģraiboms, adv.** gropingly.

**Apģriaužinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** **Apģriauži (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to gnaw round; to nibble; to browse. — *kaulų*, to pick a bone.

**Apģrubti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), v. a.** to benumb.

**Apģulimas, -o, sm.** siege.

**Apģultas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** besieged; beset; surrounded.

**Apģulti (-gulu, -guliau, -gulsiu), v. a.** to besiege; to beleague; to beset; to throng around.

**Apyaušris, -io, sm.** almost break of day; almost dawn.

**Apibaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to whiten; to white wash.

**Apibarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. frq., Apiberti (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), v. a.** (said of dry substances) to strew; to spread; to powder; to sprinkle over.

**Apybėgis, -io, sm.** rotation; circulation.

**Apibėgti (-bėgu, -bėgau, -bėgsiu), v. a.** to run around.

**Apibendrinimas, -o, sm.** rendering common; socialization.

**Apibendrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to render common; to socialize.

**Apibiaurinimas, -o, sm.** defamation; slandering; insult.

**Apibiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Apibiauroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. a.** to disfigure; to make ugly; to soil; to dirty; || to defame; to insult.

**Apibiaurintojas, f. -ja, s.** slanderer; calumniator.

**Apibudinimas, -o, sm.** characterization.

**Apibudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to characterize.

**Apyčiupa, Apyčiupoms, adv.** gropingly.

**Apydairiai, adv.** by looking on all sides: carefully; cautiously.

**Apie, prep. with acc.** about; near; by; at. — *ka nors kalbėti*, to speak about a thing. *Mislyk apie mane*, think of me.

**Apieka, -os, sf.** tutelage; guardianship; protection. = GLOBĀ.

**Apiekunas, -o, sm.** guardian; tutor; trustee. [Pol. OPIEKUN, guardian, trustee]. = GLOBĖJAS.

**Apie linkė, -ės, sf.** environs; vicinity.

**Apygarda, -os, sf.** neighborhood; vicinity; environs.

**Apykaklė, -ės, sf.** collar.

**Apykanta, -os, sf.** tolerance; patience; sufferance.

**Apylanka, -os, sf.** deviation from the right line; || an unsown piece of

- ground. || *Pl.* **Apylankos**, -ų, *sf.* visit; call. = **APLANKOS**.
- Apylanka**, *adv.* in a way deviating from the right line; obliquely.
- Apylinkis**, -io, *sm.* vicinity.
- Apiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to embrace; to hug; to clasp; to encompass; to contain; [*miestq, pilg*] to capture; to occupy; to take possession of.
- Apynasris**, -io, *sm.* bridle; headstall.
- Apynynas**, -o, *sm.* hop field.
- Apynis**, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* hop. *Humulus lupulus*.
- Apynojas**, -o, *sm.* hop vine.
- Apipačiavimas**, -o, *sm.* marrying.
- Apipačiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to marry.
- Apipamatavimas**, -o, *sm.* foundation.
- Apipamatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to base (upon); to found; to prove; to substantiate.
- Apipelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Apipelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to grow moldy.
- Apyennai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* poison. = **APDAVAI**.
- Apipenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat something venomous; to poison.
- Apipiaustymas**, -o, *sm.* circumcision.
- Apipiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut around; to circumcise.
- Apypietis**, -čio, *sm.* time just before noon.
- Apipillti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to strew; to pour over; to bestrew.
- Apipinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to plait round; to entwine.
- Apipirkimas**, -o, *sm.* purchase.
- Apipirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to purchase; to buy in a large quantity.
- Apiplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash.
- Apiplėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to be covered with mold.
- Apiplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear around; to strip; to plunder.
- Apiplovimas**, -o, *sm.* washing.
- Apiponauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* to master; to be master of; to seize.
- Apiponavimas**, -o, *sm.* seizure; taking possession of.
- Apiprekiavimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation.
- Apiprekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to put a price; to appraise; to value.
- Apipullti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.
- Apipuolimas**, -o, *sm.* attack.
- Apipustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drift upon, to cover with drifted snow *or* sand.
- Apiputi** (-pūvu, -puvau, -pūsiu), *v. n.* to grow rotten; to become slightly rotten.
- Apipuvimas**, -o, *sm.* rottenness.
- Apyrankė**, -ės, *sf.* bracelet; armlet.
- Apysenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* somewhat old; pretty old.
- Apyskaita**, -os, *sf.* reckoning; account.
- Apystova**, -os, *sf.* circumstance; environs.
- Apyšneka**, = **APŠNEKA**.
- Apytamsa**, -os, *sf.* twilight; crepuscular light.
- Apyvakaris**, -io, *sm.* almost evening.
- Apyvaras**, -o, *sm.* shoe-string; shoe-lace; || *fort.* redoubt; intrenchment; bulwark.
- Apyvarta**, -os, *sf. com.* circulation; || exchange; barter.
- Apyžalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* greenish; || somewhat raw; rawish.
- Apjakėlis**, **Apjakti**, *see* **APAKĖLIS**, **APAKTI**.
- Apjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to visit; to search; to seek.
- Apjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n. a.* to ride around (on horseback).
- Apjuodinimas**, -o, *sm.* blackening; denigration; *fig.* slander; defamation.
- Apjuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; *fig.* to cast an aspersion; to slander; to defame.
- Apjuokas**, -o, *sm.* derision; laughter; mockery.
- Apjuokėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* derider; mocker.
- Apjuokimas**, -o, *sm.* derision; mockery.
- Apjuokti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to deride.

**Apjuosas**, -o, *sm.* girdle; belt.  
**Apjuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to gird; to begird; to surround;  
 to encompass.  
**Apjuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v.*  
*n.* to become black.  
**Apkabinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.*  
*frq.*, **Apkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*  
 to hang round about; || to embrace;  
 to clasp.  
**Apkabinimas**, -o, *sm.* hanging round  
 about; || embrace; clasp.  
**Apkainojimas**, -o, *sm.* estimation; val-  
 uation.  
**Apkainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.*  
 to estimate; to value.  
**Apkaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to be in  
 a sweat *or* perspiration; to redden;  
 to blush.  
**Apkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to  
 stick round about; to bestick; [*papuošti*]  
 to adorn; to deck; to decorate.  
**Apkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
 make warm; to heat.  
**Apkakiē**, -ēs, *sf.* collar; || necklace.  
**Apkalba**, -os, *sf.* conference; discourse;  
 circumlocution; periphrasis; || defa-  
 mation; slander; calumny.  
**Apkalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* bespeaking; dis-  
 course; conference; consultation; ||  
 defamation; slander.  
**Apkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to  
 bespeak; to talk over; to discuss; to  
 periphrase; || [*apšmeižti*] to defame;  
 to decry; to slander.  
**Apkalbėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* slanderer; calum-  
 niator.  
**Apkalbinėti**, *v. frq.*, see **APKALBĖTI**.  
**Apkalinimas**, -o, *sm.* imprisonment; con-  
 finement.  
**Apkalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to im-  
 prison; to confine.  
**Apkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to sur-  
 round *or* enclose with stakes *or* piles;  
 [*lankais*] to hoop; to bind with iron.  
 — *stating*, to hoop a vessel; [*retė-  
 žiais*] to bind in chains; to manacle.  
**Apkalinimas**, -o, *sm.* inculpation;  
 charge.  
**Apkaltintas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji,  
*adj.* inculpated; charged with; ac-  
 cused.

**Apkaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to in-  
 culcate; to charge; to accuse.  
**Apkanta**, -os, *sf.* tolerance.  
**Apkantas**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*  
 tolerating; tolerant; enduring; in-  
 dulgent.  
**Apkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to  
 hew; to cut off.  
**Apkariauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu),  
*v. a.* to conquer; to vanquish; to  
 overcome.  
**Apkariautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.  
**Apkariavimas**, -o, *sm.* conquering; con-  
 quest.  
**Apkarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu),  
*v. a.* to cut round; to shear round.  
**Apkarsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be-  
 come bitter; to be embittered.  
**Apkartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
 make bitter; to embitter. — *kam gy-  
 venimą*, to embitter one's life.  
**Apkasas**, -o, *sm.* intrenchment; mound;  
 rampart.  
**Apkasimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) surround-  
 ing with ditch *or* rampier; intrench-  
 ment.  
**Apkasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.*  
*frq.*, **Apkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to  
 dig round; to surround with a ditch;  
 [*apkasu*] to intrench; to fortify.  
**Apkaustas**, -o, *sm.* iron covering; gar-  
 nishment.  
**Apkaustymas**, -o, *sm.* putting in irons;  
 iron covering; iron work; garnish-  
 ment.  
**Apkaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.*  
 to garnish; to hammer; [*ratą*] to  
 put the tire on; [*nusidėjėly*] to put  
 in irons; to manacle.  
**Apkaušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be-  
 come drunk; to be intoxicated.  
**Apkeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v.*  
*a.* to exchange; to change; to com-  
 mute.  
**Apkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.*  
*a.* to travel; to make the tour.  
**Apkerėjimas**, -o, *sm.* enchantment.  
**Apkerėti** (-rėjū, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to  
 bewitch; to enchant.  
**Apkerpėgs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* overgrown with  
 moss.  
**Apkerpėti** (-pėjū, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.*  
 to grow over with moss.

**Apkēsti** (-kēčiu, -kēčiau, -kēsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to surround; to shut in.  
**Apkēsti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to endure; to tolerate.  
**Apkėžėlė**, -ės, *sf.* slut.  
**Apkėžėlis**, -io, *sm.* sloven.  
**Apkibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to surround and cling to; || to fall upon one; to attack.  
**Apkimęs**, *f.* -musi, *prt.* hoarse; with a hoarse throat.  
**Apkimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse; to get a hoarse throat.  
**Apkyrėjimas**, **Apkyrimas**, -o, *sm.* weariness; boredom.  
**Apkyrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Apkirti** (-kiru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to feel bored; to be tired of.  
**Apkirpti**, *see* APKARPYTI.  
**Apkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew or cut round about.  
**Apkirtimas**, -o, *sm.* cutting round; lopping; cropping.  
**Apklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to inquire; to interrogate.  
**Apklibti** (-klimbu, -klibau, -klibsiu), *v. n.* to become lame a little.  
**Apklostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkloti** (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.  
**Apklotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered.  
**Apkraštai**, *sm. pl.* margin; border.  
**Apkraštuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border; to trim.  
**Apkratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake upon; to spread over; to overstrewn.  
**Apkrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to overburden.  
**Apkrėsti**, *see* APKRATYTI.  
**Apkrikštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.  
**Apkristi** (-krintu, -kratau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to fall down.  
**Apkulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash a little; *fig.* to whip; to cudgel one.  
**Apkursti** (-kurstu, -kurtau, -kursiu), *v. n.* to become deaf.

**Apkurtėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* a deaf person; *f.* a deaf woman (*in cont.*).  
**Apkurtęs**, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* deaf.  
**Apkurtimas**, -o, *sm.* deafness.  
**Apkurtinimas**, -o, *sm.* making deaf; deafening.  
**Apkurtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deafen; to stun.  
**Apkvaikti** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to become stupid; to get crazy.  
**Apkvaisti** (-kvaistu, -kvaिताu, -kvaissiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance.  
**Apkvaišėlis**, -io, *sm.* a stupid, crazy fellow. **Apkvaišėlė**, -ės, *sf.* a crazy woman.  
**Apkvaišimas**, -o, *sm.* aberration; dullness.  
**Apkvaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to make dizzy; to dull; to stupefy.  
**Apkvaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to become stupid; to get crazy.  
**Apkvaita**, -os, *sf.* trance; intoxication.  
**Apkvaitimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication.  
**Apkvaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to din; to intoxicate.  
**Aplaida**, -os, *sf.* omission; abandonment; dereliction.  
**Aplaikymas**, -o, *sm.* obtaining; gaining; acquiring; getting.  
**Aplaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.  
**Aplaikytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* recipient; gainer; acquirer.  
**Aplaiminimas**, -o, *sm.* blessing.  
**Aplaiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make happy; to bless.  
**Aplaimintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who makes happy; blessing.  
**Aplaištyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Aplietti** (-lieju, -lieju, -liesiu), *v. a.* to water; to besprinkle with water; to pour upon; to circumfuse.  
**Aplaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick; to lick up.  
**Aplamai**, *adv.* generally; in general; in whole.  
**Aplankymas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit; visitation.  
**Aplankyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to

- visit; to pay a visit; to come and see; to call on.
- Aplankytojas, f. -ja, s.** visitor.
- Aplankos, -ų, sf. pl.** visit; call.
- Aplankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.* *frq.* to bend or bow round; to turn up.
- Aplaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Aplaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Aplaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off; [*medį*] to break off the branches; to lop.
- Apleidėjas, f. -ja, s.** abandoner; ommitter.
- Apleidimas, -o, sm.** abandonment; desertion; || omission.
- Apleipti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.
- Apleistas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** left; abandoned; forsaken; omitted.
- Apleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau (or leidžiau), -leisiu), *v. a.* to leave; to abandon; to desert; to quit; to omit.
- Aplėkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run or fly round.
- Aplėkti** (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. a.* to run or fly round.
- Aplenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to pass by; to pass over; || to avoid; || to bend around.
- Aplieti, see** APLAISTYTI.
- Aplink, prep. with acc.** round; around; about.
- Aplinkbėgis, -io, sm.** circular motion; circuit; moving round.
- Aplinkybė, -ės, sf.** surroundings; circumstance; environment.
- Aplinkinė, -ės, sf.** environs; vicinity.
- Aplinkinis, f. -nė, adj.** lying round about; neighboring.
- Aplinkis, =** APYLINKIS.
- Aplinkkelis, -io, sm.** detour.
- Aplinkmuris, -io, sm.** rampart; rampier; bulwark; wall.
- Aplinkraštis, -čio, sm.** circular; circular letter.
- Aplinkregė, -ės, sf.** horizon.
- Aplinkui, adv.** around; about.
- Aplinkžodis, -džio, sm.** obscure words; ambages; circumlocution.
- Aplušimas, -o, sm.** crippledness.
- Aplušinimas, -o, sm.** crippling.
- Aplušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cripple.
- Aplušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be crippled.
- Apmaina, -os, sf.** exchange; barter; truck; replacement; substitution.
- Apmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to substitute.
- Apmaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to calm; to make quiet.
- Apmąstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to contrive; to devise; to plan.
- Apmatai, -ų, sm. pl.** warp. = METMENYS.
- Apmatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to see; to perceive.
- Apmatomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** visible; perceivable by the eye.
- Apmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to penetrate; to find the extent; || to lay the threads on the loom.
- Apmauda, -os, sf., Apmaudas, -o, sm.** displeasure; soreness; dudgeon; spite; anger; indignati n.
- Apmaudauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Apmauduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to fret; to be angry.
- Apmadingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** fretful; malicious; angry. || -gai, *adv.* maliciously; angrily; peevishly.
- Apmadingumas, -o, sm.** fretfulness; maliciousness.
- Apmauduoti, see** APMAUDAUTI.
- Apmaudus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** malicious; angry. = APMADINGAS.
- Apmastyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to put on; to cover.
- Apmazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash.
- Apmeluoti** (-luoju, -lvau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to belie; to tell a lie about one; || to impose upon; to slander.
- Apmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; || [*metmenis*] to lay the threads on the loom.
- Apminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.
- Apmiręs, f. -rusi, prt.** half-dead; fig. torpid.
- Apmirti** (-mirštu, -miriau, -mirsiau), *v.*

- n.* to die away; to droop; to be in a state of insensibility.
- Apmislijimas, -o, sm.** consideration; deliberation.
- Apmislinėti** (-nėju, nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmislyti** (-lįju, -lįjau, -lįsiu), *v. a.* to think about; to consider; to deliberate.
- Apmokėjimas, -o, sm.** paying off; payment.
- Apmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; to pay off. — *skolas*, to pay off one's debts.
- Apmonas, -o, sm.** allurement; delusion.
- Apmonijimas, -o, sm.** seducing; seducement; allurement; delusion.
- Apmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to allure; to delude; to beguile; to seduce; [*apgauti*] to deceive.
- Apmozoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear.
- Apmuiliti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apmuilyti** (-lįju, -lįjau, -lįsiu), *v. a.* to soap; to besmear with soap; *fig.* — *kamakis*, to delude; to beguile; to make one a fool.
- Apmuituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lay a duty on; to tax.
- Apmusijęs, f. -sijusi, prt.** moldy; covered with mold.
- Apmusyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to mold.
- Apmušalas, -o, sm.** sheating; facing; upholstering.
- Apmušimas, -o, sm.** beating; garnishment; upholstering.
- Apmušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to bang; || to cover with; to clout; || to upholster.
- Apnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry round about. *Apnešioti drabužį*, to wear out one's clothes; || [*apipustyti*] to drift upon; to cover (with snow or sand).
- Apnikti** (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.
- Apnykti** (-nykstu, -nykau, -nyksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear partially; || [*sublogti*] to grow lean; to fall away; to waste away; to look very ill.
- Apnuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to poison; to embitter.
- Apnuoginimas, -o, sm.** denudation; making bare.
- Apnuoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strip; to denude; to denude; *fig.* to bereave of; to deprive of. — *medį nuo lapų*, to bereave a tree of the leaves.
- Apopleksija, -os, sf.** apoplexy.
- Apraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie or bind round; to envelop. *Aprišti žaizdą*, to bind up a wound.
- Apraiška, -os, sf.** manifestation; revelation.
- Apraišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become lame.
- Apraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.
- Aprasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to bedew. || *v. n.* to be bedewed; to be moistened with dew.
- Aprašas, -o, sm.** description.
- Aprašymas, -o, sm.** describing; description.
- Aprašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to describe.
- Apraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bewail; to deplore; to weep for.
- Apraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; [*duona*] to leaven.
- Aprausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprausti** (-siu, -siau, -siau), *v. a.* to bury; to cover with earth.
- Aprėdalas, Aprėdas, -o, sm.** clothes; garment; dress.
- Aprėdymas, -o, sm.** dressing; clothing; || adorning; embellishment.
- Aprėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe one; [*apdabinti*] to adorn; to embellish; to ornament.
- Apregė, -ės, sf.** horizon.
- Apreibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become giddy; [*nuo gėrymų*] to be intoxicated.
- Apreikšti** (-reikšiu, -reikšiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to announce; to let know; to disclose; to manifest; to reveal.
- Apreiškimas, -o, sm.** announcement; announcement; manifestation; revelation.
- Aprengti** (-griu, -griau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to clothe; to dress; to furnish; to equip.



**Aprįbojimas, -o, sm.** limitation; || definition.

**Aprįboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to limit; to bound; to border; to confine; || to define.

**Aprįesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; || [*audeklą*] to warp; to lay the threads on the loom.

**Aprįeti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to bite (*said of mad dog*).

**Aprįšalas, -o, sm.** band; bandage.

**Aprįšimas, -o, sm.** binding; band; bandage.

**Aprįšti**, *see* = APRAIŠIOTI.

**Aprübė, -ės, sf.** region; district.

**Aprübėžiavimas, -o, sm.** bounding; limiting; confining; limitation; restriction; confinement.

**Aprübėžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine; to restrain.

**Aprukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* [*dulkėmis*] to cover with dust; [*dumais*] to besmoke; to fumigate.

**Aprukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be covered with dust or smoke.

**Aprumbas, -o, sm.** border; lace.

**Aprumbavimas, -o, sm.** bordering; lacing.

**Aprumbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to border; to lace.

**Aprupinimas, -o, sm.** furnishing; providing; supplying.

**Aprupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to provide; to supply with; to stock with.

**Aprupintojas, f. -ja, s.** provider; supplier.

**Apsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Apsagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pin all over; to fasten to.

**Apsaka, -os, sf.** sewer; sink; || shallow.

**Apsakymas, -o, sm.** relating; recital; narrative; story.

**Apsakinėjimas, -o, sm.** telling; relating; narration.

**Apsakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to recite; to relate; to narrate; to preach. *Apsakinėti evangeliją*, to preach the gospel.

**Apsakinėtojas, f. -ja, s.** relater; narrator; preacher.

**Apsaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to make sweet.

**Apsalti** (-salstu, -salau, -salsiu), *v. n.* to become sweet; *fig.* to faint within one.

**Apsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to grow up with moss; to be overgrown with moss. || *v. a.* to moss; to cover or lay over with moss.

**Apsarga, Apsauga, -os, sf.** shelter; protection; shield; [*karėvīška*] escort; guard; convoy.

**Apsaugojimas, -o, sm.** protection; preservation.

**Apsaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to protect; to preserve.

**Apsčiai, adv.** richly; abundantly; plentifully; in plenty.

**Apsėdimas, -o, sm.** besetting; besetment.

**Apsėgti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to fasten (with pins or buttons); to pin.

**Apsėiti, Apsėjimas, see** APSIETI, etc.

**Apsėkti** (-senku, -sekau, -seksiu), *v. n.* to recede; to sink; to lower; to shal-  
low.

**Apsėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge.

**Apsėsti** (-sėdu, -dau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit round about; to occupy many places; to beset; *velnio apsėstas*, beset, possessed of a devil.

**Apsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a field; to finish sowing.

**Apsi-, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep.** AP- and refl. part. -SI-. *See each separately.*

**Apsiaustas, -o, sm.** mantle; overcoat.

**Apsiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. a.* to envelop; to surround; to enclose; to encompass; to beset. — *priešiu*, to surround the enemy.

**Apsiautalas, -o, sm.** mantle; loose garment; || cover; wrapper; envelope; integument.

**Apsiauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to dress the feet; to put on boots, shoes, etc.

**Apsiautimas, -o, sm.** surrounding; enclosing.

**Apsiautuvas, =** APAUTUVAS.

**Apsiaivimas, -o, sm.** putting on boots, shoes, etc. || [*apsiautuvas*] covering for the foot; shoes.

- Apsiblaivēti** (-viu, -vējau, -vēsiu), **Apsiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to become serene.
- Apsiblausēs, f. -susi, prt.** cloudy; overcast; *fig.* gloomy; dejected; depressed; heavy.
- Apsiblausimas, -o, sm.** gloominess.
- Apsiblausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to become cloudy, or gloomy; || to be dejected, depressed.
- Apsibuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. rfl.* to stay at; to remain at; to sojourn.
- Apsibuvimas, -o, sm.** stay; sojourn.
- Apsidabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.
- Apsidabravimas, -o, sm.** silvering.
- Apsidabruoti** (-bruoju, -bravau, -bruosiu), *v. a.* to silver.
- Apsidairyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.
- Apsidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self.
- Apsidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to delight in.
- Apsieinamas, f. -ma, adj.** superfluous; needless.
- Apsieiti** (-einu, -ējau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to deal, to treat with; to behave; to conduct one's self. *Apsieisti ir be tavęs, I will do it without your aid. Be muštinų čia neapsieis, the fight is not avoidable in this matter: it must come to blows at last.*
- Apsieijimas, -o, sm.** use; treatment; intercourse; conduct; behavior.
- Apsielgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal with.
- Apsieimimas, -o, sm.** undertaking; enterprise.
- Apsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to be mistaken; to disappoint one's self.
- Apsigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to put on dress.
- Apsigėrimas, -o, sm.** getting drunk; intoxication.
- Apsigerti** (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to drink too much.
- Apsigulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night in a place; to pass the night at one's house.
- Apsimti** (-imu, ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to undertake; to consent; to agree.
- Apsikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apsikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang or put round one's self; to hang on (about); || to embrace each other.
- Apsiklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire about; to gather some news.
- Apsikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self; to be covered with.
- Apsilaistyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apsilieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to besprinkle one's self (with water or any other liquid matter). *Apsilieti ašaroms, to burst into a flood of tears; to be drowned in tears.*
- Apsileidėlis, f. -lė, s.** sloven; *f. slut.*
- Apsileidimas, -o, sm.** negligence; carelessness; remissness; || [*pasidavimas*] yielding; submission.
- Apsileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidžiau, -leisdau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to be remiss; to neglect one's self; to be slothful or sluggish; || [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; to give up.
- Apsilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to pass by; to cross one another. — *su teisybe, to swerve from the truth.*
- Apsilieti, see APSILAISTYTI.**
- Apsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain.
- Apsimalšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to be appeased; to grow still; to get quiet.
- Apsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to pretend to be; to counterfeit. — *sergančiu, to feign being sick.* — *dievuotu, to pretend to be religious.*
- Apsimetimas, -o, sm.** counterfeiting; counterfeit.
- Apsinakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night. — *girių, to pass the night in a forest.*
- Apsiniaukęs, f. -kusi, prt.** overcast; cloudy; gloomy.
- Apsiniaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to be gloomy or cloudy.

**Āpsipačīavimas, -o, sm.** marriage.  
**Āpsipačīuoti** (-čīuojū, -čīavau, -čīuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.  
**Āpsipažinimas, -o, sm.** acquaintance;  
 knowledge.  
**Āpsipažinti** (-žīstū, -žīnau, -žīnsiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to make one's self acquainted  
 with a thing; to acquire knowledge.  
**Āpsirēdymas, -o, sm.** clothing; clothes.  
**Āpsirēdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to dress one's self.  
**Āpsireikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reik-  
 šiu), *v. rfl.* to reveal one's self; to  
 appear; — *sapnē*, to appear in a  
 dream.  
**Āpsireiškimas, -o, sm.** manifestation;  
 appearance.  
**Āpsirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.*  
 to fall sick; to fall ill.  
**Āpsirijimas, -o, sm.** gluttony.  
**Āpsirikimas, -o, sm.** fault; error; blun-  
 der; mistake.  
**Āpsirikti** (-rinku, -rikau, -riksiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to mistake; to make a mistake; to  
 commit an error.  
**Āpsirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu),  
*v. rfl.* to choose; to make choice of;  
 to take one's choice.  
**Āpsiryti** (-rijū, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 surfeit; to overeat; to glut one's  
 self; to gorge.  
**Āpsirubežiavimas, -o, sm.** (the act of)  
 bounding or confining one's self;  
 limitation, restriction of one's self.  
**Āpsirubežiuoti** (-žiuojū, -žiavau, -žiuo-  
 siu), *v. rfl.* to bound, to confine  
 one's self; to limit one's self.  
**Āpsisaugojimas, -o, sm.** protection of  
 one's self.  
**Āpsisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to protect one's self; to watch  
 or guard one's self against.  
**Āpsisiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siau-  
 siu), *v. rfl.* to envelop or encom-  
 pass one's self; [*ploščium*] to cover  
 one's self with.  
**Āpsiskaitęs, f. -čiusi, adj.** well-read.  
**Āpsiskaitymas, -o, sm.** extensive read-  
 ing.  
**Āpsiskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to calculate; to figure out; || to mis-  
 reckon; || to be well-read.  
**Āpsistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.*

to stay; to remain; to stop; to so-  
 journ.  
**Āpsišarvuoti** (-vuoja, -vavau, -vuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take up  
 arms.  
**Āpsisvečiuoti** (-čīuojū, -čīavau, -čīuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long  
 time as a guest.  
**Āpsišluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to wipe one's self.  
**Āpsišluoti** (-šluoja, -šlaviau, -šluosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to sweep around one's self;  
 to sweep the house; to make it  
 clean.  
**Āpsišvarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 clean one's self; to clean one's  
 house.  
**Āpsiteršēlis, f. -lē, s.** sloven; *f.* slut.  
**Āpsiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 soil one's self; to become dirty; *fig.*  
 to stain one's honor or reputation; to  
 disgrace one's name.  
**Āpsitriusti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to  
 be through with one's work; to  
 finish one's work.  
**Āpsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*  
 to sew round about; — *visą šeimyną*,  
 to furnish a family with clothes.  
**Āpsiuvas, Āpsiuvimas, -o, sm.** border;  
 trimming.  
**Āpsivaikuoti** (-kuoja, -kavau, -kuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to yean; to bring forth young  
 (*said of animals*).  
**Āpsivaisinimas, -o, sm.** conceiving; con-  
 ception.  
**Āpsivaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Āpsiveisti**  
 (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to become  
 impregnated; to conceive.  
**Āpsivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to restrain one's self; to restrain  
 one's own passions; to be master of  
 one's self; to be master of one's pas-  
 sions.  
**Āpsivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to eat up something by mistake or  
 unwariness.  
**Āpsivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 clean one's self; to clean one's house.  
**Āpsivedimas, -o, sm.** marriage.  
**Āpsiveisti**, see **ĀPSIVAISINTI**.  
**Āpsiversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to be overset; to be turned bottom  
 upward; to turn round (about); to  
 turn.

- Apsiveršiuoti** (-šiuoju, -šiauvu, -šiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to calve.
- Apsivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.
- Apsiviešėti** (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.
- Apsivylimas, -o, sm.** disappointment; illusion.
- Apsivilti** (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disappointed; to be deceived; to be mistaken.
- Apsivogti** (-vagiu, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. rfl.* to commit a theft.
- Apsžiūrėjimas, -o, sm.** circumspection.
- Apsžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to be wary. *Per vėlavį apžiūrėti*, to notice too late; to bethink one's self too late.
- Apsizvalgymas, -o, sm.** looking on all sides; circumspection.
- Apsizvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.
- Apskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to crop; to pluck.
- Apskaita, -os, sf.** calculation: account; bill.
- Apskaitymas, -o, sm.** reading; description. *Šioj knygoj rasi daug puikių apskaitymų*, in this book you may find many beautiful pieces; [*aprokavimas*] reckoning; calculation.
- Apskaiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read about; [*aprokuoti*] to figure out; to calculate.
- Apskalbimas, -o, sm.** washing.
- Apskalbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do washing for one; to wash.
- Apskelba, -os, sf.** defamation; slander; calumny.
- Apskelbimas, -o, sm.** declaration; proclamation; announcement; — *neprīklūsomybės*, the declaration of independence; || [*apjuodinimas*] defamation.
- Apskelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to declare; to announce; || [*apjuodinti*] to defame; to slander.
- Apskėsti** (-skėčiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to embrace; to encompass.
- Apsklembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to bound; *fig.* to define.
- Apskresti** (-skrentu, -skretau, -skresiu), *v. n.* to become filthy or dirty.
- Apskrieti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; to encompass; [*apibėgti*] to run or fly (a)round.
- Apskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. a.* to fly (a)round.
- Apskritas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** round; circular; [*it velanas*] cylindrical; [*it kamuolys*] spherical; globular. || —*tai, adv.* round, roundly. *Apskritaimant*, in general; in whole; all in all.
- Apskritys, -čio, sm.** roundness: || limited space; || district.
- Apskritokas, f. -ka, adj.** roundish; somewhat round; nearly round.
- Apskritumas, -o, sm.** roundness.
- Apskritutėlis, f. -lė, adj.** quite round.
- Apskundas, -o, sm.** accusation; charge.
- Apskundėjas, f. -ja, sm.** accuser.
- Apskundimas, -o, sm.** accusing; accusation; charge.
- Apskurdėlis, f. -lė, sm.** wretch; miserable person; poor creature.
- Apskustas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** accused; charged.
- Apskustas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shaved; scraped off; *fig.* stripped of money or property.
- Apskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge; to impeach.
- Apslėgti** (-slėgiu, -slėgiau, -slėgsiu), *v. a.* to press upon; to lay over (anything heavy); to burden; to encumber; to clog.
- Apsmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besmoke; to fumigate.
- Apsmilkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be befouled (or soiled) with smoke; to be befouled with soot.
- Apsnigti** (-sningu, -snigau, -snigsiu), *v. n.* to be covered with snow. || *v. a.* to cover with snow.
- Apsodas, -o, sm.** case; frame; [*peilio*] haft; [*šautuvo*] stock, gunstock.
- Apsodinimas, -o, sm.** planting; setting; setting in.
- Apsodintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** planted; planted all over; || set (or fixed) in.
- Apsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to

- seat around; [*augalais*] to plant; [*įverti*] to set in; to fix in.
- Apspiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apspiauti** (-spiaunu (or -spiauju),  
 -spoviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit  
 upon; to bespit; to bespatter.
- Apspisti** (-spintu, -spitau, -spisiu), *v. a.*  
 to gather about; to assemble about:  
 to fall upon one from all sides; to  
 attack.
- Apspurėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* ragged fellow or  
 woman.
- Apstabdymas**, -o, *sm.* stopping; keeping  
 off; holding back; withholding.
- Apstabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.*  
 to stop; to withhold; to check; to  
 refrain; — *kraujaplūdį*, to stop the  
 flux of blood.
- Apstalbęs**, *f. -busi*, *prt.* stale; musty; —  
*alus*, stale beer.
- Apstalbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to  
 become stale; to grow musty.
- Apstatymas**, -o, *sm.* setting or putting  
 (a)round.
- Apstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to  
 set, to put or place (a round (about)).
- Apstybė**, -ės, *sf.* abundance; plentiful-  
 ness.
- Apstikliuoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.*  
 to glaze.
- Apstingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*,  
*adj.* plentiful; abundant, abounding.  
 || —*gai*, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully.
- Apstingumas**, -o, *sm.* plentifulness; a-  
 bundance.
- Apstis**, -čio, *sm.* abundance.
- Apstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.*  
 to surround; to beset; to hem in; ||  
 to care about. *Neapstok jo* [= *nesu-  
 sidėk su juo*], keep from his com-  
 pany; [*paliauti*] to cease; to stop.
- Apstulbęs**, *f. -busi*, *prt.* struck dumb;  
 stupified; lost in amazement.
- Apstulbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be  
 struck dumb with astonishment; to  
 be lost in amazement.
- Apstumas**, -o, *sm.* abundance; copious-  
 ness; plenty.
- Apstus**, *f. -ti*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. čioji*, *adj.*  
 abundant; abounding; plentiful; co-  
 pious; rich. *Šalis apsti giriomis*, a  
 country rich in (or abounding with)  
 forests. || *Apsčiai*, *adv.* plentifully; a-

- bundantly, richly. *Teisingas ne tas,  
 kurs teisybės žiur, bet tas, kurs apščiai  
 pinigų tur*, not the right one has  
 the justice on his side but the mon-  
 eyed one.
- Apsudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to  
 salt; to pickle; — *jautieną, kiaulieną*,  
 to salt beef, pork. **2.** — (-diju, -dijau,  
 -dysiu), *v. a.* to condemn; to doom:  
 — *ant nubaudimo*, to sentence to  
 punishment; — *myriop*, to pass sen-  
 tence of death upon one.
- Apsuk**, **Apsukui**, **Apsuku**, *adv.* (a)round;  
 round about.
- Apsukrumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; quick-  
 ness; agility.
- Apsukrus**, *f. -ri*, *defin. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.*  
 nimble; quick; active; brisk; dapper.  
 || —*riai*, *adv.* nimbly; quickly; brisk-  
 ly.
- Apsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind  
 round about; to twist (a)round; [*ap-  
 gauti*] to cheat; to deceive; — *kam  
 galvą*, to mislead one; to deceive.  
*Degtinė jam galvą apsuko*, the whis-  
 key made him giddy.
- Apsunkinimas**, -o, *sm.* overloading; over-  
 whelming; burden.
- Apsunkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
 overload; to encumber; to burden;  
 to clog; to overwhelm; || to make  
 difficult; to perplex; to embarrass.
- Apsupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to sur-  
 round; to encompass; to hem in.
- Apsvaigėlis**, *f. -lė*, *sm.* giddy fellow or  
 woman; raver.
- Apsvaigimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddi-  
 ness; stupor; trance; intoxication;  
*fig.* madness.
- Apsvaigintas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*,  
*prt.* stunned.
- Apsvaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
 stun; to din.
- Apsvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be  
 stunned; to grow dizzy; to be in a  
 state of trance; *fig.* to get mad.
- Apsvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to  
 singe; to scorch.
- Apsvilti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.*  
 to singe itself; to be singed.
- Apšaipyti** (-pau, -piau, -psiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apšiepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to  
 deride; to mock.

**Apšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze (a)round; to freeze all over.

**Apšarmoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to be rimy.

**Apšarvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to furnish with armor.

**Apšaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate; to announce; to declare; || to decry; to defame.

**Apšepėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* person overgrown with hair; shaggy person.

**Apšiepti**, *see* APŠAIPYTI.

**Apšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to make warm.

**Apšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm.

**Apšlakstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

**Apšmeiža**, -os, *sf.* slander; calumny; defamation; [*vieša*] libel.

**Apšmeižingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* slanderous; calumnious; scandalous; libelous; defamatory. || -gai, *adv.* slanderously; calumniously.

**Apšmeižingumas**, -o, *sm.* slanderousness; scandalousness.

**Apšmeižti** (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to slander; to calumniate; to defame; [*viešai*] to libel.

**Apšmirkšti** (-šmirkščiu, -šmirkščiau, -šmirkšiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to squirt upon.

**Apšneka**, -os, *sf.* conference; circumlocution; || defamation.

**Apšnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to talk over; to confer; to bespeak: — *ka blogai*, to speak ill of one; to defame.

**Apšvaista**, -os, *sf.* = APŠVIETA.

**Apšviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; *fig.* to enlighten; to teach.

**Apšviestunas**, *f. -nė, s.* learned man or woman.

**Apšviestunija**, -os, *sf.* the intellectuals; learned people.

**Apšvieta**, -os, *sf.* learning; knowledge; refinement; improvement of mind; light.

**Apšvietimas**, -o, *sm.* lighting; illumination; *fig.* enlightenment; knowledge.

**Apšvilpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to hiss.

**Apšvirkšti**, = APŠMIREŠTI.

**Aptaisa**, -os, *sf.* Aptaisas, -o, *sm.* case; binding; frame; [*karabino*] gunstock.

**Aptaisymas**, -o, *sm.* binding in; framing; [*apredymas*] dressing; clothing.

**Aptaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to encase; to bind in; to set (*or* fix) in; [*apredyti*] to clothe; to dress one.

**Aptaka**, -os, *sf.* whitlow.

**Aptalzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to whip; to beat.

**Aptašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew round; to square (a timber); *fig.* to refine; to polish one.

**Aptaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bespatter; to splash upon; to squirt at.

**Apteikimas**, -o, *sm.* donation; gift; grant; endowment.

**Apteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to present with; to make a present to; to endow; to induce.

**Aptemdymas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

**Aptemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to obscure; to overcloud; — *protą*, to darken one's mind; to render ignorant.

**Aptemimas**, -o, *sm.* dimness; darkness; obscuration; [*mėnulio, saulės* —, obscuration of the moon, sun.

**Aptemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. impers.* to grow dark; to be obscured.

**Aptėplioti** (-lioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), *v. frg.*, **Aptepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to bedaub.

**Apterlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to defile; to soil all over.

**Apteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -teršiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to befoul; to defile.

**Aptieka**, -os, *sf.* drug store.

**Aptiekorystė**, *ės, sf.* pharmacy; druggist's trade.

**Aptiekoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of drug store; belonging (*or* pertaining) to pharmacy.

**Aptiekorius**, -riaus, *sm.* druggist.

**Aptilti** (-tilstu (*or* -tīlu), -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to cease to speak; to grow silent; to be quiet.

**Aptingti** (-tingstu, -tingau, -tingsiu), *v. n.* to become lazy.

**Aptinimas, -o, sm.** swelling; bloatedness.  
**Aptinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell round; to tumefy.  
**Aptirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; || to grow stiff.  
**Apturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.  
**Aptušėjimas, -o, sm.** emptiness; desertedness.  
**Aptušėti** (-tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become empty; to empty; to be deserted.  
**Aptušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to devastate.  
**Aptvanka, -os, sf.** an inundated place; bay; || inundation.  
**Aptvara, -os, sf.** Aptvaras, **-o, sm.** fence; enclosure.  
**Aptvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to inundate; to overflow; to deluge.  
**Aptvėrimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) enclosing with a fence; enclosure; || setting (or fixing) in.  
**Aptverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to enclose with a fence; to fence (a)round; [*apsodinti*] to enchain; to set in; to fix in.  
**Aptvinimas, -o, sm.** inundation; submersion.  
**Aptvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge; to inundate. || *v. n.* to be inundated.  
**Aptvoti** (-tvoju, -tvojau, -tvosiu), *v. a.* to whip soundly; to cudgel.  
**Apuokas, -o, sm. orn.** screech-owl.  
**Apuokė, -ės, sf. bot.** *Jungermannia tomentella.*  
**Apuostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell all over; *fig. vulg.* to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Apušė, -ės, dim. -šėlė, sf. bot.** aspen tree; asp. *Populus tremula.*  
**Apušynas, -o, sm.** aspen wood; aspen forest.  
**Apušinis, f. -nė, adj.** aspen; made of aspen wood.  
**Apušotas, -o, sm.** aspen wood; aspen-grove. **2.—, f. -ta, adj.** abounding with aspen trees.  
**Apvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq., Apvesti* (-vedu, -vedžiau, -ve-siu), *v. a.* to lead round about.

**Apvaikščiojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) going round; || solemnization; celebration.  
**Apvaikštinti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq., Apvaikščioti* (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to go round about; to walk (a)round; || [*šventę, sukaktuves*] to celebrate; to keep.  
**Apvainikavimas, -o, sm.** coronation.  
**Apvainikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to crown; to wreath.  
**Apvaisinimas, -o, sm.** impregnation; fructification.  
**Apvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate; to fructify.  
**Apvaizda, -os, sf.** = APVEIZDA.  
**Apvalainas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** oval. || **-nai, adv.** ovally.  
**Apvalainis, -io, sm.** oval body.  
**Apvalainumas, -o, sm.** the oval form; the state of being oval.  
**Apvaldymas, -o, sm.** occupancy; taking possession; seizure; || check; restraint; repression.  
**Apvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to occupy; to take possession; to seize; || to check; to restrain; to subdue; to quell; to master.  
**Apvaliai, adv.** roundly.  
**Apvalymas, -o, sm.** cleaning all over; purification.  
**Apvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean all over; to refine; to purify.  
**Apvalkalas, -o, sm.** cover; case; coat; clothing.  
**Apvalkstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq., Apvilkti* (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to coat with; to cover with; to do over with.  
**Apvalumas, -o, sm.** roundness.  
**Apvalus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** round; circular; globular; spherical. || **-liai, adv.** roundly; globularly.  
**Apvara, -os, sf.** hat band.  
**Apvartyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive around; to bring round about.  
**Apvartė, -ės, sf.** shoe-lace.  
**Apvartyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu) *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; to turn upside down.  
**Apveidumas, -o, sm.** fairness; fineness.  
**Apveidus, f. -dī, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** fair; fine.

**Apveizda**, -os, *sf.* providence.  
**Apveizdėjimas, Apveizėjimas**, -o, *sm.* looking round about; [*aprupinimas*] furnishing; supplying; providing.  
**Apveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Apveizėti** (-z'iu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to have seen all over; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide; to furnish.  
**Apveizdėtojas, Apveizėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* provider.  
**Apveizdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* provident; providential. || **-gai, adv.** providentially; providently.  
**Apvelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to beat about with washing-beetle; to wash with the aid of washing-beetle; *fig.* to cudgel; to whip one.  
**Apvėlti** (-veliu, -vėliau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to involve; to envelop or cover with surrounding matter; to befoul; to make dirty.  
**Apvėmti** (-vėmiu, -vėmiau, -vėmsiu), *v. a.* to bespit with vomit.  
**Apverkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to deplore; to bewail; to weep for.  
**Apvertkinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.* deplorable; bewailable; lamentable.  
**Apversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to upset; to overturn; to turn upside down; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; — *kaž savo naudai*, to employ a thing for one's own benefit.  
**Apvertinimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisalment.  
**Apvertinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.  
**Apvesti**, *see* APVADŽIOTI.  
**Apvezdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to marry one.  
**Apvienėjimas**, -o, *sm.* solitude; loneliness.  
**Apvienėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become alone.  
**Apvilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten a little; to besprinkle; to bedew.  
**Apvilkti**, *see* APVALKSTYTI.  
**Apvilti** (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to beguile; to seduce; to illude; [*suraudžioti*] to disappoint.  
**Apvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind (a)round; to wrap in; to entwine.

**Apvysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.  
**Apvystyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe; to bind or wrap up.  
**Apvykęs**, *f. -lusis, prt.* faded; withered; decayed.  
**Apvogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to rob; to steal; to ravish.  
**Apžadaai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* vow; solemn promise.  
**Apžadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to vow; to make solemn promises.  
**Apžarga, Apžargoms**, *adv.* astraddle.  
**Apžavai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spell; charm.  
**Apžavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.  
**Apželdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with growth.  
**Apžėlimas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown; overgrowth.  
**Apžėlti** (-žėliu, -žėliau, -žėlsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow (with grass or hair); to be overgrown.  
**Apžergti** (-giu, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to straddle; — *arklų*, to straddle a horse.  
**Apžymėjimas**, -o, *sm.* marking (a)round; denotation; definition.  
**Apžymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark (a)round; to sketch; to define.  
**Apžindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison a child with unhealthy milk.  
**Apžioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth.  
**Apžiūra**, -os, *sf.* examination; inspection; oversight; care.  
**Apžiūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* inspection; circumsppection; care; [*aprupinimas*] supplying; providing.  
**Apžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look over; to examine; to take care; to tend; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide.  
**Apžlibti** (-žlibmu, -žlibau, -žlibsiu), *v. n.* to be dazzled; to become blind.  
**Apžvalga**, -os, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.  
**Apžvalgymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) reviewing; inspection.  
**Apžvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. frq.* to look all over; to examine.



Apžvalgumas, -o, *sm.* circumspection.  
 Apžvalguš, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* circumspect; cautious. || -giai, *adv.* circumspectly.  
 Ar, *part. interrog.* Ar matai? do you see it? Ar pažįsti jį? do you know him? are you acquainted with him? || whether, if. Ar žinai, ar jos tėvas da gyvas? do you know if her father is alive yet? Ar... ar, whether...or. Sakyk, ar eisi, ar ne? tell me whether you will go or not.  
 Arabas, -o, *sm.* Arabian, an inhabitant of Arabia. Arabija, -os, *sf.* Arabia. Arabiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Arabian, Arabic.  
 Arba, *conj.* or; Arba...arba..., either...or. Gali keliauti arba į Vilnių arba į Kauną, you may either ride to Vilna or to Kovno.  
 Arbata, -os, *sf.* tea.  
 Arbatpuodis, -džio, *sm.* tea-pot.  
 Arbatžolės, -ių, *sf. pl.* tea leaves; tea.  
 Arbužas, -o, *sm. bot.* water-melon. Cucumis citrullus.  
 Archeologas, -o, *sm.* archæologist.  
 Archeologija, -os, *sf.* archæology.  
 Archeologiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* archæologic, archæological.  
 Archipelagas, -o, *sm.* archipelago.  
 Architektas, -o, *sm.* architect.  
 Architektūra, -os, *sf.* architecture.  
 Architekturiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* architectural.  
 Archivas, -o, *sm.* archives.  
 Arcivyskupas, -o, *sm.* archbishop.  
 Arčia, -ios, *sf.* glade; open space in a forest.  
 Arda, -os, *sf.* dissension; quarrel; strife; discord.  
 Arдай, -ų, *sm. pl.* a scaffold made of poles for drying flax or corn in a kiln.  
 Ardymas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) destroying; destruction.  
 Ardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to demolish; to pull down; to rip up; [ramumą] to disturb; to trouble.  
 Arđvas, Arđvė = ERĐVAS, etc.  
 Arėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* plougher; ploughman or plowman.  
 Arelis = ERELIS.

Arėna, -os, *sf.* arena.  
 Areštantas, *f.* -lė, *s.* arrested person; prisoner.  
 Areštas, -o, *sm.* arrest.  
 Areštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to arrest; to apprehend; to take into custody.  
 Argi, *part. interrog.* Argi tai galėty buti? is it possible? are you sure of it? Argi gali buti didesnė už šitą nelaimė? can there ever be any greater misfortune than that?  
 Argumentas, -o, *sm.* argument.  
 Argumentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to argue.  
 Ariamas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* arable; tillable.  
 Arielka, -os, *sf.* brandy; whiskey.  
 Arimas, -o, *sm.* ploughing; tillage; ploughed ground.  
 Aritmetika, -os, *sf.* arithmetic.  
 Aritmetiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* arithmetical. || -kai, *adv.* arithmetically.  
 Arka, -os, *sf.* arch; ark.  
 Arkada, -os, *sf.* arcade.  
 Arklas, -o, *sm.* wooden plough.  
 Arkliabornis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; groom.  
 Arkliaganis, -io, *sm.* horse boy; horse tender.  
 Arkliarugštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* yellow dock; water sorrel. Rumex hydrolapatum.  
 Arkliavagis, -io, *sm.* horse stealer; horse thief.  
 Arkliavagystė, -ės, *sf.* horse stealing.  
 Arklidė, -ės, *sf.* stable (for horses).  
 Arklidžius, -iaus, *sm.* master of the horse.  
 Arkliena, -os, *sf.* horse flesh.  
 Arklininkas, -o, *sm.* groom; stable-boy; horse-keeper; horse dealer.  
 Arklys, -io, *sm.* horse. *Dim.* -lelis, -liukas, *sm.* little horse; pony.  
 Arkušas, -o, *sm.* sheet (of paper).  
 Armata, -os, *sf.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.  
 Armenas, -o, *sm.* Armenian, inhabitant of Armenia.  
 Armenija, -os, *sf.* Armenia.  
 Armeniškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* Armenian.  
 Armija, -os, *sf.* army.  
 Armulka, -os, *sf.* calotte.  
 Armuo, -mens, *sm.* depth; bottom.  
 Arnatas, -o, *sm.* chasuble.

Aromatas, -o, *sm.* aroma.  
 Aromatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* aromatic; aromatic.  
 Arpa, -os, *sf.* *mus.* harp.  
 Arpas, -o, *sm.* fan; sieve (for sifting corn).  
 Arpininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* harper; harpist.  
 Arpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to fan; to winnow; to sieve; to sift.  
 Arsenalas, -o, *sm.* arsenal.  
 Aršėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to grow worse; to grow more severe.  
 Arškėtas, -o, *sm.* *icht.* sturgeon.  
 Aršus, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šysis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* vehement; passionate; extravagant; fanatical; bad; ill; evil; vicious.  
*Comp.* ARŠESNIS, *f.* -NĖ, worse. *Sup.* ARŠIAUSIAS, *f.* -SIA, worst.  
 Arterija, -os, *sf.* artery.  
 Arti, *adv.* near; nearly. *Comp.* ARČIAU(s), *sup.* ARČIAUSIAI, nearer, nearest.  
 Arti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough; to till.  
 Artybė, -ės, *sf.* nearness; proximity.  
 Artikulas, -o, *sm.* article; item.  
 Artilerija, -os, *sf.* artillery.  
 Artymas, -o, *sm.* fellow-creature; fellow-man; neighbor. *Meiðe artymo*, charity.  
 Artymas, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* proximate; nearest; next. *Artyma giminė*, near relation.  
 Artn, *adv.* nearer; — *eiti*, to come nearer; to approach.  
 Artinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing or bringing nearer.  
 Artinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to draw near; to bring nearer. || -s, *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.  
 Artiregė, Artiregystė, -ės, *sf.* short-sightedness; myopy; *fig.* narrow-mindedness; illiberality.  
 Artiregis, *f.* -gė, *s.* myope; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
 Artis, -čio, *sm.* nearness; distance.  
 Artistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* artist.  
 Artistiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artistic, artistical. || -kai, *adv.* artistically.  
 Artojas, -o, *sm.* plougher; ploughman.  
 Artokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat near; pretty near. || -kai, *adv.* pretty near.  
 Artumas, -o, *sm.* nearness; proximity.

Artus, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* near; nigh.  
 Aruodas, -o, *sm.* bin; corn-bin *fig.* depository; repository of abundance; treasury; store; storehouse.  
 Arzinti = ERZINTI.  
 Arzumas, -o, *sm.* irritability; irritable-ness.  
 Aržumas, -o, *sm.* lustfulness; libidinousness.  
 Aržuolinis, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* oak. Quercus. = AŽUOLAS.  
 Aržuolynas, -o, *sm.* oak forest. = AŽUOLYNAS.  
 Aržuolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* oak; oaken; made of oak wood. = AŽUOLINIS.  
 Arzus, *f.* -zi, *defn.* -zūsis, *f.* -zūjoji, *adj.* irritable.  
 Aržus, *f.* -zi, *defn.* -zūsis, *f.* -zūjoji, *adj.* lustful; libidinous.  
 Aša, -os, *sf.* ear (of a pot); handle (of a pail, of a basket).  
 Asekuracija, -os, *sf.* insurance.  
 Asekuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, ruosiu), *v. a.* to insure.  
 Asilaitis, *f.* -tė, *s.* young ass.  
 Asilas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ass; jackass; *fig. cont.* dolt; blockhead; dunce; ninny.  
 Asilė, -ės, *sf.* she ass; *fig.* stupid woman; dunce.  
 Asilyčia, -čios, *sf.* she ass.  
 Asiliškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* asinine; like an ass; ass-like. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of an ass.  
 Asistentas, -o, *sm.* assistant.  
 Asiuklis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. Equisetum.  
 Asla, -os, *sf.* floor; ground.  
 Asmuo, = ESMUO.  
 Ašočius, -čiaus; Ašotis, -čio, *sm.* [rėčka] tub; bucket; [puodas] pitcher; jar.  
 Astrologas, -o, *sm.* astrologer.  
 Astrologija, -os, *sf.* astrology.  
 Astrologiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adv.* astrological.  
 Astronomas, -o, *sm.* astronomer.  
 Astronomija, -os, *sf.* astronomy.  
 Astronomiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adv.* astronomical.  
 Aš, Ašen, *pl.* Męs, *pron.* I; *pl.* we.  
 Ašaka, -os, *sf.* fish-bone; || bran.  
 Ašara, -os, *sf.* tear. *Ašaras lieti*, to shed

- tears. *Apsiliėti ašaromis*, to burst into tears. *Verkti krokodiliaus ašaromis*, to shed crocodile tears.
- Ašarėlė, -ės**, [*dim. of AŠARA*], *sf.* tear; || *bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. *Primula farinosa*. *Dangaus—*, *bot.* forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.
- Ašarius, f. -rė, s.** weeper; whiner; a maudlin.
- Ašarotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** drowned in tears; lachrymal.
- Ašaroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. n.** to shed tears; to weep.
- Ašerys, = EŠERYS.**
- Ašis, -ies, sf.** axle-tree; axis. *Žemės —*, axis of the earth.
- Ašmainis, -io, sm.** eighth part. || *adj.*, *asmainio lapo*, in octavo.
- Ašmas, = AŠTUNTAS.**
- Ašmuo, -mens; usually in pl. -mens, -ių, sm.** edge, sharpend; point.
- Aštriai, adv.** sharply; acutely; sternly; *fig.* severely; harshly; sharply.
- Aštrybė, -ės, sf.** sharpness; *fig.* severity; harshness.
- Aštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.
- Aštrumas, -o, sm. = AŠTRYBĖ.**
- Aštrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** sharp; keen; acute; *fig.* severe.
- Aštuntas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.** eighth.
- Aštuonakė, -ės, sf.** eight spot (*at cards*).
- Aštuonergis, f. -gė, adj.** eight years old (*said of animals only*).
- Aštuoneri, f. -rios, num. card.** eight (*used with plural nouns*).
- Aštuoneriopas, f. -pa, adj.; —pai, adv.** of eight different kinds; eightfold.
- Aštuonetas, -o, sm.** eight.
- Aštuoni, f. -nios, num. card.** eight.
- Aštuonias-dešimtas, f. -ta, num. card.** eightieth.
- Aštuoniese, adv.** eight.
- Aštuoniolika, -os, num. card.** eighteen.
- Aštuoniolikis, f. -kė; Aštuoniolikintas, f. -ta; Aštuonioliktas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.** eighteenth.
- Aštuonios-dešimtys, num. card.** eighty.
- Aštuonkampinis, f. -nė, adj.** octagonal.
- Aštuonkampis, -io, sm.** octagon.
- Aštuonlinkas, f. -ka, adj.** eightfold.
- Aštuonmetinis, f. -nė, adj.** eight years old.
- Aštuonmetis, -čio, sm.** period of eight years.
- Aštuotė, -ės, sf. bot.** feather-grass. *Stippa*.
- Ašutas, -o, sm.** hair (of a horse tail).
- Ašutinė, -ės, sf.** hair-shirt; hair-cloth; sack-cloth; horsehair.
- Ašutinis, f. -nė, adj.** made of hair.
- Ašvynė, -ės, sf.** she-mule.
- Ašvynys, -io, sm.** mule.
- At- [ATA-, ATI-], prep. insep. being prefixed to simple verbs it denotes, a) a separation, and is translated by off, away: atpiauti, to cut off; b) a return, translated by back: atiduoti, to give back; c) an approach, translated by to, near: ateiti, to come to, to come near; d) an undoing of what was done, translated by un: atrišti, to unbind, etc.**
- Atadanga, -os, sf.** unweiling.
- Atadengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to uncover; to unveil.
- Atadrėgis, -io, sm.** thaw; thawing weather.
- Atadrėgti, = ATIDRĖGTI.**
- Atakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), v. n.** to recover one's sight.
- Atakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to attack; to charge.
- Atardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to unsew; to unstitch; to rip off.
- Atartiti (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), v. a.** to plough up; to separate by ploughing; to repeat ploughing; to recompense by ploughing.
- Ataspindis, = ATSPINDIS.**
- Ataudai, -ų, sm. pl.** weft; woof.
- Atauga, -os, sf.** shoot; sprout; sprig.
- Atauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let grow; to regain growth.
- Ataugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow again; to shoot again.
- Atausti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), v. a.** to interweave; to finish weaving; to recompense by weaving.
- Ataušėlis, f. -lė, s.** cool and indifferent person.
- Ataušimas, -o, sm.** coolness; lukewarmness; *fig.* indifference; coolness.
- Ataušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to cool; to make cool; to make lukewarm; *fig.* to cool; to calm; to abate; to render indifferent.

**Ataušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; *fig.* to cool; to lose the heat of passion, etc.

**Atbaidyti** (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten away; to deter.

**Atbalsis, -io**, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to come running.

**Atbildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to arrive noisily.

**Atbojimas, -o**, *sm.* attention; care; heed.

**Atboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a. n.* to attend; to take heed; to mind.

**Atbrizginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to roughen; [*peili*, etc.] to dull; to blunt.

**Atbukėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* dull person; dolt; blockhead.

**Atbukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; *fig.* to dull; to stupefy; — *protą*, to blunt one's mind or understanding

**Atbukti** (-bunku, -bukau, -buksiu), *v. n.* to become blunt; *fig.* to become stupid.

**Atbulas, f. -la**, *defn.* -**lasis, f. -loji**, *adj.* turned back; inverted; reversed; unwilling. || **-lai**, *adv.* invertedly; reversedly; || unwillingly.

**Atbuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. a. n.* to dispatch; — *savo priderystes*, to do, to perform, to accomplish one's duties.

**Atdaras, f. -ra**, *defn.* -**rasis, f. -roji**, *adj.* open. *Atdaros durys*, an open door. *Mano durys visada tau atdaros*, you are always welcome in my house.

**Atdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open.

**Atėiga, -os, sf.** coming; arrival; [*ateitis*] future; time to come.

**Atėinantis, f. -ti**, *defn.* -**tysis, f. -čioji**, *adj.* coming; [*busintis*] future.

**Atėistas, f. -tė**, *s.* atheist, infidel.

**Atėiti** (-cinu, -ėjau, -ėsiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atėilinė, -ės, sf.** future; time to come.

**Atėilinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* future; coming.

**Atėitis, -ies, sf.** future; futurity; time to come.

**Atėivys, f. -vė**, **Atėjūnas, f. -nė**, *s.* a new comer; [*svetimsalis*] foreigner; stranger; immigrant.

**Atėivystė, -ės, sf.** immigration.

**Atėizmas, -o**, *sm.* atheism.

**Atėimimas, -o**, *sm.* taking away; || recovering; || deprivation; *arith.* subtraction.

**Atgaivas, -o**, *sm.* restorative; refreshment.

**Atgaivinimas, -o**, *sm.* restoration; revival; recreation.

**Atgaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to restore; to recover; to revive; [*upalpusį*] to rouse; to recover; to refresh.

**Atgaivintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* restorer; reviver; recoverer; reestablisher.

**Atgaja, -os, sf.** that which is restored or recovered; reviviscence; [*atgaivinimas*] restoration; recovery.

**Atgajus, f. -ji**, *adj.* restorative; recreating; refreshing; reanimating.

**Atgal, Atgalios, adv.** back; backward. *Zvilgis atgal*, looking backward. *Šimtmetis atgal*, a century ago.

**Atgamas, -o**, *sm.* that which is regenerated; || exact likeness; image.

**Atgandumas, -o**, *sm.* loathsomeness; nauseaousness.

**Atgandus, f. -di**, *defn.* -**dusis, f. -džioji**, *adj.* loathsome; disgustful; nauseaous.

**Atgara, -os, sf.** draught of air.

**Atgarsis, -io**, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to win back; to regain; to recover; to retrieve.

**Atgavimas, -o**, *sm.* regaining.

**Atgiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to finish (or have done) singing. || *v. n.* to come singing.

**Atgieža, -os, sf.** revenge; vengeance.

**Atgiežingumas, -o**, *sm.* revengefulness.

**Atgiežingas, f. -ga**, *defn.* -**gasis, f. -goji**, *adj.* revengeful; vindictive.

**Atgiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

**Atgijimas, -o**, *sm.* revival; recovery.

**Atgimimas, o**, *sm.* (the act of) regeneration; regeneration.

**Atgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born again; to be regenerated; to revive.

**Atginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to drive away; to repel.  
**2.** — (-ginu, gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to fend off; to keep off; to ward off; to defend; to repel.

- Atgīrios**, -iy, *sf. pl. bot.* Christmas-rose; Christmas-flower. *Helleborus*.
- Atgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to come to life again; to revive.
- Atgrasas**, -o, *sm.* estrangement; || disgust.
- Atgrasinimas**, -o, *sm.* discouragement; estrangement.
- Atgrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to estrange; to discourage; to disaccustom; to avert; — *besiartinantį pavojų*, to avert an approaching danger; — *priešivį*, to repulse the enemy.
- Atgrasus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* abominable; disgusting.
- Atgražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to turn back; to give back.
- Atgrėbstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake to; [šalin] to rake away.
- Atgrėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to disgust; to estrange.
- Atgrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert.
- Atgriaulti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to roll away; to remove (burden).
- Atgrisimas**, -o, *sm.* disgust; aversion; dislike.
- Atgristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to feel disgust; to nauseate; to have an aversion to; to weary with.
- Atgrisus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* disgusting; repugnant; repulsive.
- Atgrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to deprive of sensation (by cold).
- Atgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.*, — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.
- Atguliti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a nap.
- Atida**, -os, *sf.* attention; heed; care. *Atkreipti atidą*, to fix the attention; to attract notice.
- Atidalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atidalyti** (lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to part.
- Atidarymas**, -o, *sm.* opening.
- Atidarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidaryti** (-rau, riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open; to set open; to disclose; — *duris*, to open a door; — *akis*, to open one's eyes.
- Atidarinėtojas**, **Atidarytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* opener.
- Atidavėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who gives back; || deliverer; bearer.
- Atidavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) giving back; returning; restitution; return.
- Atidavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give back; to return; to deliver; to restore; — *kam garbę*, to pay respect to one; — *skolą*, to repay a debt; — *Dievi dušią*, to give up the ghost; to breath one's last.
- Atidėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting aside; || postponement.
- Atidėkojimas**, -o, *sm.* thanksgiving.
- Atidėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to return thanks.
- Atidėliojimas**, -o, *sm.* setting or laying aside; || postponement; delay.
- Atidėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put or set aside; || to delay; to postpone; to adjourn.
- Atidengimas**, -o, *sm.* uncovering; opening; discovery; disclosure; finding out.
- Atidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to take off; to discover; to disclose.
- Atidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work out; to finish one's task; to perform services due; — *už skolą*, to clear one's debt by working for.
- Atidraskyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atidrėksti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear away, (off); to pull off.
- Atidrėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to damp; to moisten; to wet.
- Atidrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow or become damp.
- Atiduoti**, see ATIDAVINĖTI.
- Atidumas**, -o, *sm.* attentiveness; carefulness.
- Atidus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* attentive; careful.
- Atidžia**, -io, *sf.* = ATIDA.
- Atienis**, -io, *sm.* inlet; bay.
- Atilsis**, -io, *sm.* rest; repose. *Protas reikalauja atilsio*, the mind requires relaxation.
- Atiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

- Atimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take back; to retake; [*šalin*] to remove; || *arithm.* to subtract.
- Atirti** (-jru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to unrip itself; to be unripped.
- Atitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a. n.* to serve out; to serve one's time; to finish service.
- Atiteisa**, -os, *sf.* reward; recompense.
- Atiteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.
- Atitiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to straighten; to make straight.
- Atitikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to meet; to find; to find by chance. *Atitiko kirvis kotą, (prov.),* he has met his match.
- Atitolinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) putting away; remotion; removal.
- Atitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away.
- Atitraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing off; *arithm.* subtraction.
- Atitraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to draw back, (away); to withdraw; [*šalin*] to turn aside; *arithm.* to subtract; to deduct.
- Atjaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom.
- Atjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel; to have feeling; to be sensible of.
- Atjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find again; to regain; to win back.
- Atjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to arrive; to come on horseback.
- Atjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unyoke; to untie; to take off the yoke.
- Atjunkyti**, = ATJAUKINTI.
- Atjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to unbind.
- Atkabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unhook; to take off; to undo; to loosen.
- Atkakliai**, *adv.* fanatically; extravagantly; stubbornly; obstinately; pertinaciously.
- Atkaklybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Atkaklumas**, -o, *sm.* fanaticism; extravagance; stubbornness; obstinacy; pertinacity.
- Atkaklus**, *f. -li, defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* fanatic(al); extravagant; stubborn; obstinate; pertinacious.
- Atkakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.
- Atkalba**, -os, *sf.* dissuasion; diversion from a purpose.
- Atkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to finish one's saying; -- *poterius, maldą*, to say one's prayer; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade; to divert from a purpose.
- Atkalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; -- *ką nuo jo užmanyti*, to dissuade a person from his purpose.
- Atkalnis**, -io, *sm.* slope; declivity.
- Atkampiai**, *adv.* aside; out of the way; apart from.
- Atkampus**, -io, *sm.* by-place; secluded place.
- Atkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew off; to cut off.
- Atkara**, -os, *sf.* dislike; disinclination; ill will.
- Atkaras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* unwilling; reluctant; dissatisfied.
- Atkarpa**, -os, *sf.* shred; any piece of cloth cut off with scissors.
- Atkarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to repel; to ward off; to beat back; to counterbuff.
- Atkartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; -- *arimą*, to repeat ploughing.
- Atkarumas**, -o, *sm.* unwillingness; aversion.
- Atkasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away; to dig off.
- Atkąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite off; *fig.*, -- *danti*, to be tired of; to be disgusted with.
- Atkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.
- Atkelti** (-keliu, -kėliau, -kelsiu), *v. a.* [*pakelti*] to lift; to be able to raise; || to transport to; to move from; -- *vartus*, to open the gate.
- Atkeršas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.
- Atkeršijimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) revenging; revenge; vengeance.

**Atkeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to avenge; to revenge.

**Atkeršytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* avenger.

**Atkeršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to avenge.

**Atkilas, f. -la**, *defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* open. *Atkili vartai*, open gate.

**Atkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut off; to hew off; || *fig.* to answer, to reply sharply.

**Atkirtimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) cutting or hewing off.

**Atkirtys, -čio, sm.** a return-blow; a blow from the opposing party.

**Atkirumas, -o, sm.** nauseousness.

**Atkirus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** nauseous; repugnant. || **-riai, adv.** nauseously.

**Atkišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unstop; to uncork; — *ranka*, to stretch out one's arm.

**Atklapa, -os, sf** stirrup leather; || facing (of a garment).

**Atklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to come (after rambling about); to come by chance.

**Atkloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to uncover.

**Atkorimas, -o, sm.** counterbuff; (the act of) beating back.

**Atkrankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -ščiu), *v. a.* to expectorate; to hawk up.

**Atkreipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert; — *į pryšakį*, to turn afront; — *keno atidą*, to attract one's attention.

**Atkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall away, (off); — *į tą pačią ligą*, to fall again into the same sickness; to relapse.

**Atkritys, -čio, sm.** relapse. *Atkričiu sirgti*, to have a relapse; to fall sick again.

**Atkursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to recover the hearing.

**Atkusti** (-kuntu, -kutau, -kusiu), *v. n.* to loose; to loosen (*said of bark of a tree*); || to grow better; to recover.

**Atlagai, -ų, sm. pl.** facing (of a garment).

**Atlaida, -os, sf.** pardon; forgiveness; remission; [*susilpnėjimas*] remission; abatement; [*atlidys*] thawing weather; thaw.

**Atlaidas, -o, sm.** remission; forgiveness; 1 l. —*čiai, (bažnyčios)* indulgence.

**Atlaidus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** forgiving; pardoning; mild.

**Atlaikis, -io, sm.** spare time; leisure.

**Atlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to withstand; — *pamaldas*, to perform the divine service.

**Atlajas, -o, sm.** reflux; ebb, ebb-tide; neap-tide.

**Atlanka, usually in the pl. Atlankos, -ų, sf.** visit; visitation.

**Atlankyti** (kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to visit; to come and see.

**Atlankytojas, f. -ja, s.** visitor; guest.

**Atlantikas, -o; Atlantiškas oceanas, sm.** Atlantic ocean.

**Atlapas, f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** open; wide open. || **-pai, adv.** openly.

**Atlapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to open wide; to disclose; to set open.

**Atlasas, -o, sm.** satin.

**Atlasinis, f. -nė, adj.** of satin.

**Atlašus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** reclined; recline; folding back; || sloping; declivous.

**Atlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break off; — *karabino gaidį*, to cock; to draw back the cock of a gun.

**Atleidimas, -o, sm.** remission; forgiveness.

**Atleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to pardon; to remit; to forgive; [*palūnosuoti*] to slacken; to relax; to loosen; || to let one go; to dismiss; [*atsiusti*] to send to.

**Atlėkti** (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. n.* to come running; to come flying; to fly to.

**Atlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unbend; to straighten.

**Atlėšys, -io, sm.** thaw; thawing weather.

**Atlydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany one to; to see one to.

**Atlidys, -džio, sm.** thaw; thawing weather.

**Atliekamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** remaining; left; vacant; spare; superfluous; [*nuveikiamas*] performable; performed.

**Atliekantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** remaining; left; || performing; executing.

**Atlyginimas, -o, sm.** recompense; reward.

**Atlyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

**Atlikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to be left. || *v. a.* [*nuveikti*] to perform; to accomplish; to execute.

**Atlipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unglue; to disjoin; to take off.

**Atlipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to come off; to be unglued; to unglue itself. 2.—(-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to climb to; to climb over.

**Atloša**, -os, *sf.* reclination; reclined back (*of a chair*).

**Atlošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to fold back; to recline; to bend back; [*drama, komediją*] to play; to perform.

**Atmaina**, -os, *sf.* change; alteration. *Oro* —, change of weather. *Ant atmainos*, by turns; alternately.

**Atmainymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) changing; change.

**Atmainingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* changeable; mutable; versatile; variable; unsteady; inconstant. || —*gai, adv.* versatily; variably; inconstantly.

**Atmainingumas**, -o, *sm.* changeableness; inconstancy; fickleness; versatility.

**Atmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Atmainytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* changer.

**Atmainus**, *f. -ni, adj.* = ATMAININGAS.

**Atmata**, -os, *smf.* castaway; reprobate; || refuse; rubbish.

**Atmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure out, (off).

**Atmegsti** (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen a knot.

**Atmenamas**, *f. -ma, prt.* memorable; notable.

**Atmestas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* cast away; rejected.

**Atmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw back; to cast away; to reject; || to object; || — *rėsty*, to give the change.

**Atmestiniai pinigai**, *sm.* change; small money.

**Atmetimas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; || rejecting; rejection.

**Atmėtymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; [*audimo krašty*] overcasting.

**Atmėtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to throw back; [*atsivirinėti*] to overcast.

**Atmiešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

**Atminimas**, -o, *sm.* reminiscence; recollection; remembrance.

**Atminkyti** (-kau, -kiaau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Atminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remember; to keep in mind; to recollect; [*minklę*] to guess.

**Atmintinai**, *adv.* by heart.

**Atmintinas**, *f. -na, prt.* memorable.

**Atmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* repayment; requital; retribution.

**Atmokestis**, -čio, *sm.* repayment; retribution.

**Atmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay back; to repay; to requite; — *blogu už gerą*, to repay with ingratitude; to pay for kindness with neglect.

**Atmonas**, -o; **Atmonijimas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

**Atmonytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* avenger.

**Atmosfera**, -os, *sf.* atmosphere.

**Atmosferinis**, *f. -nė; Atmosferiškas*, *f. -ka, adj.* atmospheric.

**Atmušimas**, -o, *sm.* beating back; counterbuff; [*priešį*] beating back; repelling; [*skrynios, durių*] breaking open.

**Atmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to counterbuff; to beat back; to repel; to ward off; [*baiką*] to break open; to stave: — *grobį nuopriešiu*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy; — *kalinius, nelaisvius*, to rescue the prisoners.

**Atnašus**, *f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* relative. || —*šiai, adv.* relatively.

**Atnaujinimas**, -o, *sm.* renewing; renewal; renovation.

**Atnaujinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew.

**Atnaujintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* renewer; restorer.

**Atnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring; to fetch; || [*išduoti vaisių*] to yield; to produce.



**Atneštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* brought; dowry.  
**Atokumas**, -o, *sm.* remoteness; distance.  
**Atokus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* far; remote; distant.  
 || -kiaiai, *adv.* far; distantly; remote-ly.  
**Atolas**, -o, *sm.* rowen; aftermath; second growth (of grass).  
**Atomas**, -o, *sm.* atom.  
**Atominis**, *f.* -nė; **Atomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* atomic(al).  
**atpenč**, *adv.* on the contrary; in return.  
**Atpenėjimas**, -o, *sm.* fattening; making fat.  
**Atpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to fatten.  
**Atpiauli** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut off, (away).  
**Atpiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.  
**Atpigti** (-pingu, -pigau, -pigsiu), *v. n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.  
**Atpilda**, -os, *sf.* recompense; compensation; reward.  
**Atpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to replenish; || to recompense; to repay.  
**Atpinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to untwine; to untwist; to unplat.  
**Atpirkėjas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer; savior.  
**Atpirkimas**, -o, *sm.* redemption.  
**Atpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy back; to buy off; || to redeem; to ransom.  
**Atpirktojas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer. = **ATPIR-  
KĖJAS**.  
**Atplaiša**, -os, *sf.* splinter; splint.  
**Atplaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.  
**Atplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -plėšiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to tear off; to pluck off; to strip off.  
**Atplieksti** (-plieskiu, -plieskiau, -pliek-  
siu), *v. n.* to reflect.  
**Atplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to splin-  
ter; to split off, (away).  
**Atprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self; to leave off a custom; to break one's self of a habit.  
**Atpratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wean from; to disaccustom; to break of a habit.

**Atpulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away from.  
**Atpuolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling off; breaking away from.  
**Atpuolis**, -io, *sm.* falling off, (away from); [*lūgoje*] relapse.  
**Atradimas**, -o, *sm.* finding; discovery.  
**Atraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to un-  
bind; to untie; to loose.  
**Atraitas**, -o, *sm.* facing; lapel.  
**Atraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.  
**Atraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentangle; to extricate; to unravel.  
**Atraja**, -os, *sf.*, **Atrajas**, -o, *sm.* cud.  
**Atrajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), **Atrajuoti**  
(-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. n.* to ruminate; to masticate; to chew.  
**Atrajuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* ruminant animal:  
*pl.* -čiai, -ių, ruminantia.  
**Atrajus**, -jaus, *sm.* cud. = **ATRAJAS**.  
**Atrakas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* unlocked; not lock-  
ed; open.  
**Atrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to un-  
lock; to open.  
**Atrama**, -os, *sf.* support; prop; balus-  
trade; baluster.  
**Atramentas**, -o, *sm.* ink. = **RAŠALAS**.  
**Atramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.*  
to prop; to stay; to support; to  
lean against.  
**Atrasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to  
find; to find out.  
**Atrašas**, -o, *sm.* an answer in writing.  
**Atrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.*  
to answer in writing; to write in  
return.  
**Atraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to  
come crying or lamenting tears. || *v. a.* to  
regain by shedding tears.  
**Atremti**, see **ATRAMSTYTI**.  
**Atriekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut  
off (bread).  
**Atrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.*  
to separate (by picking up); to pick  
up.  
**Atristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll  
to; to roll away; to remove.  
**Atrišti**, see **ATRAIŠIOTI**.  
**Atrodyti** (-rodau, -rodžiau, -dysiu), *v. a.*

- to show the way to; to point out; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade. || *v. n.* to look like.
- Atrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count aside; to deduct.
- Atsagiolti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Atsagstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unpin; to unclasp.
- Atsaika, -os**, *sf.* commensuration.
- Atsaikumas, -o**, *sm.* commensurability; congruence.
- Atsaikus, f. -ki**, *adj.* commensurate; congruent. || **-kiai**, *adv.* commensurately; correspondently.
- Atsaja, -jos**, *sf.* the outer thill (of a cart).
- Atsakančiai**, *adv.* suitably; fitly; properly; correspondently.
- Atsakantis, f. -ti**, *defn.* **-tysis, f. -čioji**, *prt.* corresponding; suitable; agreeable; || responsible; answerable.
- Atsakas, -o**, *sm.* answer; reply.
- Atsakymas, -o**, *sm.* answer; reply; || refusal.
- Atsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to answer; to reply; || to refuse. || *v. n.* to correspond with; || to be answerable; to answer for.
- Atsakytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* answerer; || refuser.
- Atsakomas, f. -ma**, *defn.* **-masis, f. -moji**, *adj.* responsible; answerable; || corresponding; suitable; proportionate; commensurate. || **-mai**, *adv.* suitably; commensurately.
- Atsakomybė, -ės**, *sf.* responsibility; answerableness.
- Atsarga, -os**, *sf.* circumspection; wariness; caution; heed. *Atsargos kariuona*, reserve.
- Atsargingas, f. -ga**, *adj.* = **ATSARGUS**.
- Atsarginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* reserved; (*mil.*) reserve.
- Atsargumas, -o**, *sm.* wariness; circumspection; carefulness; heedfulness.
- Atsargus, f. -gi**, *defn.* **-gusis, f. -gioji**, *adj.* wary; cautious; circumspect; heedful; careful. || **-giai**, *adv.* carefully; heedfully; warily.
- Atsaulis, -io**, *sm.* position against the sun.
- Atsegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unclasp; to unpin.
- Atsenti** (-semiu, -sėniau, -semsiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to take from; to make less full.
- Atsi-**, a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of prep. **AT-**, and refl. part. **-SI-**. See each separately.
- Atsibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to come, to arrive noisily.
- Atsibastyti** (-bastau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to come after rambling about.
- Atsibuti** (-būva, -buvo, -bus), *v. imperc.* to take place; to happen; to fall out.
- Atsidavimas, -o**, *sm.* submission; yielding; || addiction; devotion; zeal.
- Atsidėkoti** (-koju, -koju, -kosiu), *v. rfl.* to return thanks; to repay with gratitude; to acknowledge favors received.
- Atsidrąsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. t.* dare; to venture; to run a risk.
- Atsiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to give one's self to; to devote one's self to; [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; [*kvapai turėti*] to smell; to have an odor.
- Atsidurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to recoil; to rebound; || (*colloq.*) to come to; to arrive at; -- *kur pipirai auga*, to find one's self a thousand miles off.
- Atsidusėjimas, Atsidusimas, -o**, *sm.* sighing; sigh.
- Atsidusėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Atsidusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to sigh; to take a long breath.
- Atsidvėsti** (-dvesiu, -dvėšiau, -dvėsiu), *v. rfl.* to respire; to draw (or fetch) breath.
- Atsiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain; to get; to acquire.
- Atsiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to become fat.
- Atsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; to recover one's health; to recover one's senses; || -- *kam*, to give like for like; to pay one in the same coin.
- Atsigavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to eat meat after fasting.
- Atsigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to drink; to have drunk enough.
- Atsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to be born anew; to be regenerated.

**Atsiginimas, -o, sm.** defense; protection.

**Atsiginti** (-ginu, -gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.

**Atsigirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag.

**Atsigręžti** (-gręžiu, -gręžiau, -gręžiu), *v. rfl.* to turn afront.

**Atsigriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better; to get well again.

**Atsigulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to lay down one's self; to go to bed.

**Atsiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take back; to retake.

**Atsija, -os, sf.** the outer thill (of a cart). = ATSAJA.

**Atsijos, -ų, sf. pl.** siftings; bran.

**Atsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; — *nuo ko*, to excuse one's self; to decline.

**Atsikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up.

**Atsikeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to revenge.

**Atsikirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. rfl.* to cut off a piece for one's self; *fig.* to defend one's self; to parry; to make a gallant stand against.

**Atsiklaupiti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to kneel down.

**Atsikrankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to expectorate; to hawk up.

**Atsikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Atsikvėpti** (-kvepiu, -kvėpiaiu, -kvėpsiu), *v. rfl.* to breathe; to respire; to take breath a moment.

**Atsilankyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to come and see; to visit.

**Atsilaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to break off a piece for one's self.

**Atsileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to untie itself; to loosen; to become loose; || to relent; to soften: to become less rigid; to soften in temper.

**Atsiliepimas, -o, sm.** answer: [*balso*] resound; echo; || proclamation; address.

**Atsiliepti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to answer to a call; to say; to answer; to express one's opinion; — *į ką*, to address one. *Šaukiaiu, bet jis neatsilie-*

*pė*, I called out to him, but he gave no answer; || to resound; to re-echo; to answer.

**Atsilyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to return an equivalent; to repay; to recompense.

**Atsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay behind; [*atsibuti*] to take place; to happen.

**Atsilošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to lean against; to recline one's self; to be folded back; [*praloštas*] to win back; to regain.

**Atsilsėti** (-ilsiu, -ilsėjau, -ilsėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.

**Atsilsis, -io, sm.** rest; repose; relaxation. = ATILSIS.

**Atsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to fall off; to separate one's self from; to forsake; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall away from one's religion; to backslide; to dissent.

**Atsimetėlis, f. -lė, s.** dissenter; dissident; renegade; apostate.

**Atsimetimas, -o, sm.** falling off; separation; defection; [*nuo bažnyčios*] apostacy; dissent; dissidence.

**Atsiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. rfl.* to remember; to recollect.

**Atsiniekindi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to renounce.

**Atsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to strike against.

**Atsiprašymas, -o, sm.** excuse.

**Atsiprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to make excuses; to beg pardon.

**Atsipusti** (-pučiu, -pūčiau, -pūsiu), *v. rfl.* to take breath; to rest; to repose.

**Atsiraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.

**Atsirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to be found again; to find itself; to find one's self.

**Atsiremti** (-miu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon; — *kam*, to resist; to stand against; to oppose.

**Atsirugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to eruct: to eructate.

**Atsisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sit down; to seat one's self: to locate one's self.

**Atsiskyrimas, -o, sm.** separation; disjunction; parting; departing.

**Atskirti** (-kīriu, -kyriau, -kirsīu), *v. rfl.* to part; to separate; to depart from; — *su šīuo svietu*, to depart; to leave this world; to die.

**Atspindėti** (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to reflect.

**Atsistoti** (-stojū, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up; to stand up.

**Atsiveikinimas, -o**, *sm.* departure; leave; bidding farewell, adieu.

**Atsiveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bid farewell; to take leave; — *su šīuo svietu*, to depart this life; to de cease.

**Atsišaukimas, -o**, *sm.* appeal; call upon; proclamation; address.

**Atsišaukti** (-kiū, -kiaū, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to appeal; to call upon; to proclaim; to claim for.

**Atsiteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to repay; to repay a debt.

**Atsitekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to compose one's self.

**Atsitiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to straighten one's self; to grow straight; to draw one's self up.

**Atsitikimas, -o**, *sm.* event; occurrence; incident; case.

**Atsitikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tikš), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to take place; to befall; to betide; to come to pass.

**Atsitolinimas, -o**, *sm.* removal; departure.

**Atsitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to go away; to get away; to withdraw; to retire; to depart.

**Atsitraukimas, -o**, *sm.* departure; withdrawal.

**Atsitraukti** (-kiū, -kiaū, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to draw back; to retreat; to withdraw; to retire.

**Atsiulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hem.

**Atsiuntimas, -o**, *sm.* (the act of) sending down, (to).

**Atsiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Atsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send to; to send down.

**Atsiuvas, -o**, *sm.* hem.

**Atsiveždėti**, = **ATSIZIURĖTI**.

**Atsiversti** (-čiu, -čiaū, -siu), *v. rfl.* to convert one's self to become converted; to turn.

**Atsiverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to open; to disclose one's self; to fly open. *Duryš —rė*, the door flew open. *Jo žaizda vėl —rė*, his wound opened again.

**Atsivertimas, -o**, *sm.* conversion.

**Atsivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to bring up; to bring along with; || [*pareisti*] to bring forth young; to whelp; to farrow; to calve, etc.

**Atsivietryti** (-rija, -rijo, -rys), *v. impers.* to catch the infection; to open again (*said of wounds*).

**Atsivilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. rfl.* to drag along with; (*vulg.*) to come.

**Atsizadėjimas, -o**, *sm.* resignation; renunciation; renouncing; giving up.

**Atsizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; to deny; to disown; to disclaim.

**Atsizinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to learn; to get information.

**Atsiziurėjimas, -o**, *sm.* looking backward.

**Atsiziurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to admire sufficiently; [*atgal*] to look backward; to look back.

**Atsizvelgimas, -o**, *sm.* looking backward; retrospection.

**Atsizvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to look backward; retrospect.

**Atskaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to divide; to part.

**Atskaityti** (-tau, -čiaū, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; to read the whole; to finish reading; [*atrokuoti*] to count aside; to deduct.

**Atskala, -os**, *sf.* fragment; splinter; (*eccl.*) heresy; schism.

**Atskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split off; to rend off. *Atskaldyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

**Atskalunas, f. -nė**, *s.* schismatic; heretic, apostate; renegade.

**Atskalunybė, -ės**, *sf.* schism; apostasy; heresy.

**Atskardis, -džio**, *sm.* resounding; re-echoing; loud echo; [*kalno*] declivity, slope (*of a mountain*).

**Atskelti**, see **ATSKALDYTI**.

- Atskiesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.
- Atskilti** (-kįlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to be split off; || to fall off, (away); to detach.
- Atskiras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** separate. || **-rai, adv.** separately; apart.
- Atskirti** (-kirių, -kyriau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to set apart; to part; to isolate; [*skirtumą rasti*] to distinguish; to discern.
- Atskirumas, -o, sm.** separateness; isolation.
- Atskleisti** (-kleidžiu, -kleidžiau, -kleisiu), *v. a.* to part (*the leaves of a plant, of a book*) to open (*the book*).
- Atslugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to lower; to become less.
- Atspara, -os, sf.** stay; prop; support; || buffer; || parapet.
- Atspauda, -os, sf.** print; stamp.
- Atspaudimas, -o, sm.** pressing; printing; stamping; || impression; mark.
- Atspaudinti, Atspaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Atspausiti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to print; to publish.
- Atspėjimas, -o, sm.** guessing; guess; divination.
- Atspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to guess; to divine; to solve (*a riddle*).
- Atspindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to reflect; to throw back light.
- Atspindis, -džio, Atspindulis, -io, sm.** reflection.
- Atspyrys, -io, sm.** buttress; stay; prop; support.
- Atspirti** (spirių, -spyriau, -spirsiu), *v. a.* to kick back; to frisk back; || [*parremti*] to prop; to support; to buttress.
- Atspirtis, -ies, sf.** prop; support; fig aid; support.
- Atsprudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to come.
- Atsprusti** (-rystu, -rudau, -rųsiu), *v. n.* to come hastily; to come running.
- Atspurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ravel; to unravel.
- Atspurti** (-spųru, -spurau, -spursiu), *v. n.* to unravel itself; to be disentangled; to be untwisted.
- Atstanga, -os, sf.** resistance.
- Atstangumas, -o, sm.** resistibility; refractoriness.
- Atstangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** resistible; refractory; stubborn. || **-gjai, adv.** refractorily; stubbornly.
- Atstas, -o, sm.** distance; remoteness.
- Atstatas, -o, sm.** rebuilding; || discharge; dismissal.
- Atstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to rebuild; to build anew; to renew a structure; [*prašalinti*] to discharge; to dismiss; to discard; — *ka nuo urėdo*, to dismiss from the office; || to present in opposition.
- Atstokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** far; somewhat remote. || **-kai, adv.** remotely.
- Atstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step back; to draw back; to leave; to forsake; to fall off; || to resign; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall off from one's religion; to backslide.
- Atstovas, -o, sm.** proxy; representative; deputy; agent.
- Atstovauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. a.* to represent; to act in behalf of.
- Atstovybė, -ės, sf.** proxy; representation.
- Atstumtas, -o, sm.** remoteness; distance.
- Atstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push to; to push back; to spurn; to reject.
- Atstus, f. -ti, ntr. -tu, adj.** far; distant; remote; aloof.
- Atsukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unwind; to unwind; to wind off; to wind back; to turn off.
- Atsvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atsverti** (-sveriu, -svėriau, -sversiu), *v. a.* to weigh up; to weigh.
- Atsveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return a salute.
- Atšaldymas, -o, sm.** freezing; refrigeration.
- Atšaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cold; to freeze; to refrigerate.
- Atšalėlis, f. -lė, s.** cool; indifferent, unconcerned person.
- Atšalimas, -o, sm.** coolness; coldness; fig. indifference; unconcernedness.

**Atšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. a.* to freeze. || *v. n.* to grow cold; to freeze; *fig.* to grow indifferent; to become cold; to lose one's passion.

**Atšaukimas, -o, sm.** recall; revocation; repeal.

**Atšaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to recall; to revoke; to call back.

**Atšauti** (-šauju, -šoviaiu, -šausiu), *v. a.* to return a shot; *fig.* to reply sharply. || *v. n. (colloq.)* to come rapidly.

**Atšerpetuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to roughen; to scratch; — *pūstus*, to roughen one's fingers.

**Atšerti** (-šeriu, -šeriau, -šersiu), *v. a.* to make fat by feeding.

**Atšiaurumas, -o, sm.** harshness; severity; sharpness.

**Atšiaurus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** harsh; rough; severe; sharp; violent. || *-riai, adv.* harshly; severely.

**Atšildyti** (-dau, -dziaiu, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm again; to make warm again.

**Atšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm again.

**Atšipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to make blunt; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.

**Atšipti** (-šimpu, -šipau, -šipsiu), *v. a. n.* to blunt; to grow blunt.

**Atšlaimas, -o, sm.** fore-court; front yard.

**Atšluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep to; to sweep away.

**Atšokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump (or spring) back; to recoil; to fall back.

**Atšriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to unscrew.

**Atšusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be seethed.

**Atšutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to seethe.

**Atšvitulis, -io, sm.** reflection of light.

**Atuodaigiai, Atuodugiai, -y, sm. pl.** spring rye.

**Atvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to bid to come; to invite.

**Atvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to ransom; to redeem; — *užstatų*, to fetch out a pawn.

**Atvaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perform; to play.

**Atvaizdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mirror; to reflect; to portray.

**Atvalnijimas, -o, sm.** freeing; releasing.

**Atvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to release; to free; to set at liberty.

**Atvanga, -os, sf.** courage; daring spirit.

**Atvangumas, -o, sm.** courageousness; boldness; bravery; intrepidity.

**Atvangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** courageous; brave; gallant; resolute. || *-giai adv.* courageously; bravely.

**Atvara, -os, sf.** opening; aperture.

**Atvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive to.

**Atvartyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -tysiu), *v. frq., Atversti (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn up, (over). *Atversti knyga*, to open a book; (*į tikėjamą*) to convert; to reclaim.*

**Atvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to arrive at; to come to (*in a carriage*).

**Atvėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to allay the heat; to refresh.

**Atveikimas, -o, sm.** reaction.

**Atveikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to react; to act upon.

**Atvėjas, -o, sm.** time; bout; turn. *Atvėjų -atvėjais*, time after time; repeatedly.

**Atvelykis, -io, sm.** Low Sunday.

**Atverkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to gain back by shedding tears. || *v. n.* to come shedding tears.

**Atversti, see** ATVARTYTI.

**Atverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. a.* to open; to disclose; to set open; — *akis*, to open the eyes.

**Atvėsimas, -o, sm.** coolness.

**Atvėsis, -io, sm.** cool place; shady place; [*oro*] coolness.

**Atvėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to compose one's self.

**Atvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring; to bring up; to bring with; to lead to.

**Atvežti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to convey to; to carry to; to bring (*in a carriage*).

**Atvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

- Atvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to dr. g.
- Atvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to unwind; to untwine; to unroll.
- Atviras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* open; plain; *fig.* openhearted; candid. || **-rai**, *adv.* openly; plainly; freely.
- Atvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil. to decoct.
- Atvirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away; (*vulg.*) to lay down one's self; || to convert.
- Atvirščias**, *f. -čĳa, defin. -čĳasis, f. -čĳoji, adj.* upside down.
- Atvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to be boiled; to boil enough.
- Atvirumas**, **-o**, *sm.* openness; *fig.* openheartedness.
- Atvožti** (-vožiu, -vožiau, -vožiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to open; to lift the cover.
- Atzagaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* retrograde; retrogressive; backward; unwilling. || **-rai**, *adv.* backward; back; retrogressively.
- Atzagareivis**, *f. -vė, s.* a retrograde; retrogressive person.
- Atzagareivybė**, **-ės**, *sf.* retrogradation; retrogression.
- Atzagareiviškias**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* retrogressive. || **-kai**, *adv.* retrogressively.
- Atzajarys**, *f. -rė, s.* retrogressive person.
- Atzagas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* rough; rude; unpolished; rustic.
- Atzagumas**, **-o**, *sm.* roughness; rudeness.
- Atžala**, **-os**, *sf.* shoot; sprout; sprig; || offspring.
- Atžalynas**, **Atžėlynas**, **-o**, *sm.* young wood; bushes; underwood; boscage.
- Atžaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* rough; rude; rugged; crabbed; ill-natured. = **ATŽAGAS**.
- Atželti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot (*or*) sprout again.
- Atžerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shove aside; to shove off; *fig.* to answer sharply; to give a sharp answer; to retort.
- Atžymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark out; to annotate.
- Atžingsniuoti** (-niuojų, -niavau, -niuosių), *v. n.* to come; to arrive step by step.
- Atžirglioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to come awkwardly; to come step by step.
- Atžvalga**, **-os**, *sf.* = **ATŽVILGIS**.
- Atžvalgas**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* retrospective.
- Atžvilgis**, **-io**, *sm.* looking back; retrospect; respect; consideration; regard. *Iš atžvilgio*, from the point of view; in respect to.
- Audai**; **-ų**, *sm. pl.* warp.
- Audėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* weaver.
- Audeklas**, **-o**, *sm.* texture; web; woven stuff; linen; linen cloth.
- Audiėncija**, **-os**, *sf.* audience.
- Audykla**, **-os**, *sf.* weaving-room; weaving manufactory.
- Audimas**, **-o**, *sm.* weaving; || texture; web.
- Audinyas**, **-io**, *sm.* texture; web.
- Audra**, **-os**, *sf.* storm; tempest; *fig.* storm; fury.
- Audringumas**, **Audrotumas**, **-o**, *sm.* storminess; tempestuousness.
- Audringas**, *f. -ga; Audrotas*, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous.
- Audroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow with violence; *fig.* to rise a tempest; to rage.
- Audrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.
- Augalas**, **-o**, *sm.* plant; vegetable.
- Augalotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* of high growth; tall; high.
- Augimas**, **-o**, *sm.* growth.
- Auginimas**, **-o**, *sm.* breeding; rearing; [*auklėjimas*] education.
- Auginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grow; to propagate; to raise; to breed; to bring up; to rear; to educate.
- Augintinė**, **-ės**, *sf.* foster-daughter.
- Augintinis**, **-io**, *sm.* nursling; foster-son.
- Augintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* breeder.
- Augyvė**, **-ės**, *sf.* nurse; governess.
- Auglingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* having the qualities to grow up; || fruitful; fertile.
- Auglingumas**, **-o**, *sm.* quality to grow up; fruitfulness; fertility.
- Augmuo**, **-mens, pl. -mens (and -menys)**, *sm.* plant; vegetable. = **AUGALAS**.

**Augštas**, -o, *sm.* upper floor; floor; store; loft. *Namai trijū augštū*, a building three stories high.

**Augštas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* high; tall; lofty; — *žmogus, medis*, a tall man, tree; — *kalnas, bokštas*, a lofty mountain, tower.

**Augštesnis**, **Augštenybē**, = **AUGŠTESNIS**, **AUGŠTYBĒ**.

**Augštesnis**, *f.* -nē, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj. compar.* higher; superior. *Augštesnis laipsnis*, (*gram.*) comparative grade.

**Augštybē**, -ēs, *sf.* highness; height; loftiness; altitude. *Jūsū —*, Your Highness.

**Augštienikas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* upon one's back; lying on his (*f.* her) back.

**Augštyn**, *adv.* up; upwards.

**Augštīnis**, -io, *sm.* scuttle; chimney.

**Augštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to elevate; to exalt; || to extol; to praise; to magnify. || —s, *v. rfl.* to exalt one's self; to set one's self above the level of others.

**Augštis**, -ščio, *sm.* hight; height; altitude.

**Augštokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* quite high.

**Augštukas**, -o, *sm.* queen (*at cards*).

**Augštuma**, -os, *sf.* height; altitude.

**Augštumas**, -o, *sm.* highness; height.

**Augštutinis**, *f.* -nē, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* upper; superior.

**Augti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow; [*daugintis*] to grow; to increase.

**Augmas**, -o, *sm.* growth.

**Augustas**, -o, *sm.* Augustus. **Augustienē**, -ēs, *sf.* wife of Augustus.

**Auka**, -os, *sf.* offering; sacrifice; || victim: || [*dovana*] voluntary contribution.

**Aukauti**, **Aukavimas**, *see* **AUKOTI**, etc.

**Auklē**, -ēs, *sf.* nurse; children's nurse; nursery-maid.

**Auklējimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) nursing; education.

**Auklėti** (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to tend (a child); to nurse; to breed; to bring up; to educate; — *villj.* to entertain a hope.

**Aukliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to be nurse.

**Aukojimas**, -o, *sm.* offering; sacrificing; || contribution.

**Aukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to offer; to sacrifice; to immolate; [*pašęsti*] to devote; [*veikalą*] to dedicate; [*pinių, etc.*] to contribute.

**Auksakalys**, -io, *sm.* goldsmith.

**Auksakasykla**, -os, *sf.* gold mines.

**Auksas**, -o, *sm.* gold. *Prizadėti kam auksą kalnus*, to promise one whole mountains of gold.

**Auksaziedē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* boodley; chrysanthemum; marigold.

**Auksinas**, -o, *sm.* a Russian silver coin of 15 kopecks.

**Auksinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* gold; golden; made of gold. *Auksinius laikus turėti*, to have happy times.

**Auksinti**, = **AUKSUOTI**.

**Auksorius**, -iaus, *sm.* goldsmith; worker in gold; jeweler.

**Auksuoti** (-suuju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild. *Ir ryty jau n'auksuos užtekanti saulutė*, No more the rising sun shall gild the morn.

**Aukšlys**, -io, *sm.* a vessel made of birch bark.

**Aukuras**, -o, *sm.* altar.

**Aulas**, -o, *sm.* leg (*of a boot*).

**Auluotas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* having boot legs.

**Aure**, *interj.* look! there! *Aure kur jis nuėjo*, look at where he went to.

**Auriai**, **Auriais**, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago.

**Ausylas**, *f.* -la, *adj.* quick-hearing.

**Ausinē**, -ēs, *sf.* [*kepurė*] a kind of cap worn in winter time; [*išpažintis*] confession.

**Ausinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of an ear; auricular.

**Ausis**, -ies, *dim.* -selė, -siukė, *sf.* ear. *A-datos —*, eye of a needle.

**Auskara**, -os, *sf.*; **Auskaris**, -io, *sm.* ear-ring.

**Austeris**, -ies, *sf.* oyster.

**Austi** (audžiu, audžiau, ausiu), *v. a.* to weave.

**Austinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* woven; made by weaving.

**Australija**, -os, *sf.* Australia; Australian continent. **Australietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Australian; native of Australia. **Australiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Australian.

**Austrija**, -os, *sf.* Austria.

**Austuvē**, -ēs, *sf.* weaver's shop; weaving manufactory.



- Ausuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** having ears; long-eared.
- Aušimas (auši'mas), -o, sm.** growing cool; cooling; || dawning. **2.** — (a'uši-mas), (*vulg.*) blockhead; dolt; silly fellow.
- Aušinimas, -o, sm.** cooling; ventilating; ventilation.
- Aušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to cool; to ventilate.
- Aušra, -os, dim. -relė, sf.** dawn; day-break; aurora. *Aušros žvaigždė*, morning star. *Šiaurinė aušra*, aurora borealis, northern lights.
- Aušrinis, f. -nė, adj.** of morning dawn; || eastern; oriental. *Aušrinės šalys*, eastern countries. *Aušrinė žvaigždė*, morning star; evening star.
- Aušroti (-roja, -rojo, -ros), v. impers.** to dawn. *Aušrelei aušrojant*, at the break of day.
- Aušti [au'šti] (-šta, -šo, -š), v. impers.** to dawn; to break. **2.** — [a'ušti] (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to cool.
- Autas, -o, sm.** foot-clout; legging; foot-wrapper.
- Autentiškas, f. -ka, adj.** authentic, authentic. || **-kai, adv.** authentically. || **-kumas, -o, sm.** authenticity.
- Auti (aunu, aviau, ausiu), v. a.; -s, v. rfl.** to put on shoes.
- Autografas, -o, sm.** Autografija, **-os, sf.** autograph; autography.
- Autografiškas, f. -ka, adj.** autographic, autographical.
- Autokratas, -o, sm.** autocrat; absolute sovereign.
- Autokratija, -os, sf.** autocracy; absolute power.
- Autokratiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autocratic, autocratical. || **-kai, adv.** autocratically.
- Automatas, -o, sm.** automaton.
- Automatiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** automatic, automatical. || **-kai, adv.** automatically.
- Autonomija, -os, sf.** autonomy.
- Autonomiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autonomian; autonomous.
- Autoritetas, -o, sm.** authority.
- Autorius, -iaus, sm.** author.
- Autorė, -ės, sf.** authoress.
- Autorizuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** authorized.
- Autorizuoti (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to authorize; to give authority; to empower; to make legal.
- Autuvas, Avalas, sm.** boots, shoes, and stockings [*general term for feet-garments*].
- Avelė, -ės, sf.** sheep.
- Avėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), v. a.** to wear (*boots, shoes, stockings, etc.*).
- Avidė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.
- Aviena, -os, sf.** mutton.
- Avietė, -ės, sf.** raspberry. *Aviečių krūmas*, raspberry bush.
- Avietynas, -o, sm.** raspberry bushes.
- Avigalvis, Avingalvis, f. -vė, s.** sheep's head; dolt; blockhead.
- Aviganis, f. -nė, s.** shepherd.
- Avikailis, -io, sm.** sheepskin.
- Avikinė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.
- Avikirpis, f. -pė, s.** sheep-shearer. *Avikirpės žirklys*, shears; sheep-shearer's shears.
- Avilys, -io, sm.** hive; bee-hive.
- Avinas, -o, sm.** ram; [*romytas*] wether.
- Avinčiena, -os, sf.** mutton. = AVIENA.
- Avinėlis, -io, sm.** lamb; — *Dievo*, (*in Script.*) Lamb of God; *Velykų --*, Pascal Lamb.
- Avinyčia, -ios, sf.** fold; sheep-fold. *Bus viena avinyčia ir vienas piemuo*, there shall be one fold and one shepherd.
- Avininkas, f. -kė, f.** sheep-master; sheep-feeder; sheep-breeder; [*piemuo*] shepherd.
- Avininkystė, -ės, sf.** sheep-breeding.
- Avis, -ies, sf.** sheep. *Dim. Avaitė, avytė, aviukė, avutė*, little sheep, lamb (*terms of endearment*).
- Aviža, -os, dim. -žėlė, sf.** oat.
- Avizė, -ės, sf. ent.** dragon-fly.
- Avizėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** pink. *Dianthus carthusianorum*.
- Avižiena, -os, sf.** oat field.
- Avižinis, f. -nė, adj.** of oats; oaten; oat...
- Azartas, -o, sm.** hazard.
- Azartinis, f. -nė; Azartiškas, f. -ka, adj.** hazardous; venturous. || **-kai, adv.** hazardously.
- Ažeras, -o, sm.** lake. *Dim. -rėlis, -riukas, sm.* little lake. = EŽERAS.
- Ažerynas, -o, sm.** country abounding with lakes.

**Ažerinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lacustral.  
**Azija**, -os, *sf.* Asia. **Azijatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* an inhabitant of Asia; Asiatic.  
**Ąžuolas**, -lo, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. bot.* oak; oak-tree. *Quercus*.  
**Ąžuolynas**, -o, *sm.* oak forest.  
**Ąžuolinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* oak; oaken.  
**Ažuot**, *conj.* instead of. *Ažuot palivuosuoti*, *nusprendė jį kalėjimui*, instead of restoring him to liberty, he was sentenced to imprisonment. **2. prep.** with *gen.* *Ažuot duonos davė man akmenį*, instead of bread they gave me a stone.

## B

**Baba**, -os, *dim.* -butė, *sf.* grandmother.  
**Bačka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* barrel; tun; cask; hogshead; keg.  
**Badas**, -o, *sm.* famine; hunger. *Badu mirti*, to die with hunger.  
**Badauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* suffer famine; to hunger: to starve; to famish.  
**Badavimas**, -o, *sm.* hungering; starvation.  
**Badėti**, = **BADUOTI**.  
**Badyklis**, -io, *sm.* goad; pricker; prickle; dibble.  
**Badymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) pricking; goading; [*ragais*] butting.  
**Badyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*ragais*] to butt; to push (with horns); to bunt.  
**Badytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one that goads or pricks.  
**Badmaras**, -o, *sm.* death by famine; starvation.  
**Badmarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to die with hunger; to starve.  
**Badmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of famine; time of hunger.  
**Badmirys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* person dead of famine.  
**Badrama**, -os, *sf. bot.* artichoke. *Cynara scolymus*.  
**Baduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to hunger; to starve; to famish.  
**Badus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* prickly; disposed to butt; butting.

**Bagas**, -o, *sm. (Obsol.)* bread; white bread.  
**Bagazas**, -o, *sm.* baggage.  
**Bagočius**, -iaus, *sm.* rich or wealthy man; capitalist.  
**Bagotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rich; wealthy.  
**Bagotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.  
**Bagotystė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Bagotumas**, -o, *sm.* richness; wealth; opulence.  
**Baidas**, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; spectre.  
**Baidyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scarecrow; bugbear; || ghost; spectre.  
**Baidymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) frightening; terrifying.  
**Baidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare; to frighten; to terrify; to attempt to drive away.  
**Baidytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one that scares, frightens or terrifies.  
**Baigas**, -o, *sm.* the end.  
**Baigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to finish; to terminate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to end; to draw near the end; to terminate.  
**Baigtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* banquet after a kind of hard work has been performed.  
**Baikštumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; timidity; shyness.  
**Baikštus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -štusis, *f.* -ščioji, *adj.* timid; timorous; shy.  
**Bailė**, -ės, *sf.* fright; dread; terror; fear.  
**Bailiai**, *adv.* timidly; shyly.  
**Bailingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fearful; timid; timorous; cowardly. || -gai, *adv.* fearfully; timidly; cowardly; basely.  
**Bailingumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; shyness; fearfulness.  
**Bailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to terrify.  
**Bailys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* poltroon; coward; dastard.  
**Bailumas**, -o, *sm.* cowardliness; timidity.  
**Bailus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* cowardly; dastardly; timid; fearful.  
**Baimė**, -ės, *sf.* fear; fright; dread; terror.  
**Baimingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* timid; fearful. || -gai, *adv.* timidly; fearfully.

**Baimingumas, -o, sm.** timidity; fearfulness.

**Baisiai, adv.** dreadfully; awfully; frightfully; terribly.

**Baisenybė, -ės, sf.** = BAIŠYBĖ.

**Baisybė, -ės, sf.** terribleness; awfulness; dreadfulness; || [*baisunas*] monster; prodigy.

**Baisingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; portentous.

**Baisingumas, -o, sm.** monstrosity; terribleness; awfulness; monstrousness.

**Baisumas, -o, sm.** = BAIŠINGUMAS.

**Baisunas, -o, sm.** monster; prodigy; *fig.* a terrible man.

**Baisus, f. -si, ntr. -su, defn. -sūs, f. -sioji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; terrible; awful; dreadful.

**Bajoras, -o, sm.** nobleman. **Bajorė, -ės, sf.** noblewoman; lady. *Dim. -rėlis, -riukas, sm., -raitė, -rėlė, sf. terms of contempt used in contempt, or they denote the children of a nobleman.*

**Bajorė, -ės, sf.** see BAJORAS. || *bot.* pin-cushion flower; scabious. Scabiosa.

**Bajorija, -os, sf.** nobility; aristocracy.

**Bakai, -ų, sm. pl.** whiskers. = PAVARITAI.

**Bakanas, -o, sm.** loaf (*of bread*). *Dim. -nėlis, -niukas, sm.* a small loaf of bread.

**Bakstelėjimas, -o, sm.** cuff; thrusting; jostling.

**Bakstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. inst.** to cuff; to thrust; to jostle; to push.

**Baksterėli, = BAKSTELĖTI.**

**Bakterija, -os, sf.** bacteria; bacillus.

**Bakteriologija, -os, sf.** bacteriology.

**Bakteriologiškas, f. -ka, adj.** bacteriological.

**Bakunas, -o, sm.** the name of a smoking tobacco (not of the best kind).

**Bukuras, -o, sm. (vulg.)** Jew's child.

**Bala, -os, sf.** marsh; swamp; slough; mire; puddle.

**Balabaika, -os, sf.** tale; story; nonsense; trifle; babble. *Balabaikas krėsti,* to talk but nonsense; to make jokes.

**Baladojimas, -o, sm.** knocking; rapping; rap; noise.

**Baladonė, -ės, sf.** knocking; noise; bustling; *fig.* rambling about.

**Baladošius, -iaus, sm.** a noisy fellow; || rambler; rover.

**Baladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to rap; to knock. || **-s, v. rfl.** to make noise; to bustle; *fig.* to ramble; to rove; to wander about.

**Balai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** windflower; Anemone. — *baltieji, grove-wind-flower.* A. nemorosa. — *geltonieji, ranunculus wind-flower.* A. ranunculoides.

**Balana, -os, dim. -nėlė, sf.** chip; split; splinter; cleft; batten.

**Balanda, -os, sf. bot.** orach; notch-weed. *Atriplex hortense.*

**Balandgėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** vervain; verbena.

**Balandis, -džio, dim. -dėlis, sm.** dove; pigeon. || April.

**Balas, see BALAI.**

**Balbasyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), v. a. n. (vulg.)** to babble; to talk idly.

**Balčius, -čiaus, sm.** white haired or white bristled animal.

**Baldai, -ų, sm. pl.** household furniture.

**Baldakimas, -o, sm.** canopy; baldachin.

**Baldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. n.** to make noise. || [*baltinti*] *v. a.* to white-wash; to whiten.

**Baldus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** jolting; rough; rugged.

**Balesas, -o, sm. zool.** hamster. German marmot.

**Balėtas, -o, sm.** ballet.

**Baliada, -os, sf.** ballad.

**Baliastas, -o, sm.** ballast.

**Baliastuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to ballast.

**Balinis, f. -nė, adj.** of marsh; of swamp; || of a ball; pertaining to a ball or entertainment.

**Balionas, -o, sm.** balloon.

**Balius, -iaus, sm.** ball; dancing entertainment.

**Balkis, -io, sm.** rafter; beam; timber.

**Balkonas, -o, sm.** balcony.

**Balnas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** white; white haired [*said of cattle only*].

**Balnas, -o, sm.** saddle.

**Balnė, -ės, sf.** white haired cow.

**Balnininkas, f. -kė, s.** saddle maker; saddler.

**Bainis, -io, sm.** white-haired bull or ox.

**Balnius, -iaus, sm.** saddler; saddle maker; harness maker.

**Balnojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) saddling.

**Balnoriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to be a saddler.

**Balnorius, -iaus, sm.** saddler. = BALNIUS.

**Balnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle; to put the saddle on.

**Balokšnis, -io, sm.** small marsh; slough; mire.

**Balotas, f. -a, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** abounding in bogs; marshy; swampy.

**Balotumas, -o, sm.** marshiness; swampiness.

**Balsamas, -o, sm.** balsam; balm.

**Balsamavimas, -o, sm.** balsamation; [*lavono*] embalming.

**Balsaminis, f. -nė, adj.** balmy; balsamic.

**Balsamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to balm; [*lavonq*] to embalm.

**Balsas, -o, sm.** voice; sound. *Praslytis* —, to beg leave to speak. *Užimti* —, to rise up to speak; || vote.

**Balsavimas, -o, sm.** voting; vote.

**Balsė, -ės, sf.** vowel.

**Balsenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to spell.

**Balsganas, f. -nā, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** whitish; somewhat white.

**Balsganuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.

**Balsiai, adv.** loudly; loud.

**Balsingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** loud; high sounding; vociferous; noisy. || **-gai, adv.** loud; loudly; noisily.

**Balsingumas, -o, sm.** loudness; vociferousness.

**Balsinis, f. -nė, adj.** vocal.

**Balsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to vote.

**Balsus, f. -si, defn. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.** loud.

**Balsvas, f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** whitish; pale.

**Baltakė, -ės, sf. colloq.** whiskey; brandy.

**Baltakis, f. -kė, s.** white eyed man or woman.

**Baltas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj., -tai, adv.** white.

**Baltazaras, -o, sm.** Balthasar.

**Baltbarzdis, -džio, sm.** one with a white beard; a man gray with age.

**Baltblauzdis, f. -dė, s.** white legged one.

**Baltgalvė, -ės, sf.** the fair; the female sex; || *bot.* crow's-foot; ox-eye; moonflower. *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum.*

**Baltgalvis, f. -vė, s.** white headed one.

**Balti** (balu, balau, balsiu), *v. n.* to grow white; to grow pale.

**Baltybė, -ės, sf.** whiteness.

**Baltija, -os, sf. [jurės]** Baltic sea.

**Baltikė, -ės, sf.** kind of mushroom.

**Baltylai, -ų, sm. pl.** white powder; white-wash.

**Baltymas, -o, sm. [kiaušinio]** albumen; the white of the egg; [*akies*] the white of the eye.

**Baltinimas, -o, sm.** whitewashing; whitening.

**Baltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.

**Baltis, -čio, sm.** white; whiteness.

**Baltkartis, f. -lė, s.** white maned one.

**Baltkojis, f. -jė, s.** white legged one.

**Baltmargis, f. -gė, s.** white spotted; white speckled.

**Baltmaris, -io, sm.** Baltic sea.

**Baltnugaris, f. -rė, s.** one with white spine or back.

**Baltokas, f. -ka, adj.** whitish; somewhat white; nearly white. || **-kai, adv.** whitishly.

**Baltplaukis, f. -kė, s.** white haired one.

**Baltplunksnis, f. -nė, s.** white feathered one.

**Baltramiejus, -iaus, abbr. Baltras, dim.**

**Baltrukas, sm.** Bartholomew. **Baltrienė, -ės, sf.** Bartholomew's wife.

**Baltrankis, f. -kė, s.** one with white hands; *fig.* an idler.

**Baltsparnis, f. -nė, s.** one with white wings.

**Baltšaknė, -ės, sf. bot.** Solomon's seal. *Polygonatum.*

**Baltuma, -os, sf.** white space or place.

**Baltumas, -o, sm.** whiteness.

**Baltuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu). *v. n.* to whiten; to appear white.

**Baltutis, f. -tė, Baltutėlis, f. -lė, adj.** nearly white; white all over.

**Baltveidis, f. -dė, s.** white faced one.

**Baltvykšlė, -ės, sf.** ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp. = ŽALTVYKŠIŲ.

**Baltžemis, -io, sm.** ground or soil of a white color.

- Baltziedē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* white cowslip; primrose. *Primula.*
- Balužē, -ēs, *sf.* marsh; swamp.
- Balvas, -o, *sm.* bribe.
- Balvininkas, *f. -kē, s.* briber; bribe pander.
- Balvininkybē, -ēs, *sf.* bribery.
- Balvonas, -o, *sm.* idol; *fig.* blockhead; loggerhead.
- Balvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiū), *v. a. n.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.
- Balzamas, -o, *sm.* = BALSAMAS.
- Balzienas, -o, *dim. -nēlis, sm.* crossbar (*of harrow*).
- Balžuva, -os, *sm. bot.* Dutch-myrtle. *Andromeda.*
- Balžuvē, -ēs, *sf. icht.* bleak.
- Bamba, -os, *sm. anat.* navel.
- Bambalas, = BAMBALAS.
- Bambatierius, -iaus, *sm. ent.* cockroach.
- Bambazolē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* toad-flax; calves' snout. *Linaria vulgaris*; || navel-wort; kidney-wort.
- Bambēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiū), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to grumble.
- Bambizas, *f. -zē, s.* (*vulg.*) calvinist; protestant.
- Bamblys, -io, *sm.* envelop of the ear of the cereals.
- Bampsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiū), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to lie clumsily.
- Banda (band'a), -os, *sf.* [*galvijai*] herd; [*duonos*] loaf. 2. — (ba'nda), band; crowd; crew; gang.
- Bandas, -o, *sm.* trial; essay; experiment.
- Bandydas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) trying; trial; probation; experiment.
- Bandininkas, *f. -kē, s.* herdsman; herdsboy; *f.* herds-girl.
- Bandinis, *f. -nē, adj.* of herd.
- Bandyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiū), *v. a. to* try; to make experiments.
- Banduotis (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v. rfl.* to hire out one's self; to engage one's service to another for a reward.
- Bandutē, -ēs, *sf.* roll; cake.
- Bandvikis, -io, *sm. bot.* saintfoin. *Onobrychis.*
- Bandzius, -iaus, *sm.* partner; friend.
- Bandžiuvienē, -ēs, *sf.* female partner.
- Banga, -os, *sf.* wave; billow; surge; || storm; tempest.
- Bangoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiū), *v. n.* to billow; to swell.
- Bangputys, -čio, *sm. mythol.* god of seas and rivers; || a wind that blows from sea.
- Bangžuvē, -ēs, *sf. zool.* whale.
- Bankas, -o, *sm.* bank; banking-house.
- Bankininkas, *f. -kē, s.* banker.
- Bankinis, *f. -nē, adj.* bank...
- Bankrutas, -o, *sm.* bankrupt; insolvent debtor.
- Bankrutijimas, -o, *sm.* bankrupting; bankruptcy.
- Bankrutyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiū), *v. a. n.* to bankrupt; to break in trade.
- Baragas, -o, *sm.* shed; hut.
- Baras, -o, *sm. (in agric.)* row; bed; (*in poetry*) stanza.
- Baravykas, -o, *sm.* species of mushroom. *Boletus cervi.*
- Barbaras, -o, *sm.* barbarian.
- Barbarybē, -ēs, *sf.* barbarity; barbarousness.
- Barbariškas, *f. -ka, defm. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* barbarian; barbaric; barbarous. || —kai, *adv.* barbarously.
- Barbariškumas, -o, *sm.* barbarousness.
- Barbarizmas, -o, *sm.* barbarism.
- Barbēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiū), *v. n. to* clink; to jingle; to mutter; to murmur.
- Barbora, -os, *sf.* Barbara.
- Barborytē, -ēs, *sf. dim. of BARBORA.* || paving-beetle.
- Bardišius, -iaus, *sm.* spear; lance; pike.
- Barėjas, *f. -ja, s.* blamer; censurer.
- Bargas, -o, *sm.* trust; tick; credit.
- Bargauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiū), *v. a. n.* to ask for credit or trust; to give or sell on credit; to credit.
- Bargavimas, -o, *sm.* asking or giving on credit.
- Bargininkas, *f. -kē, s.* person who asks for credit or trust.
- Barginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiū), *v. a. to* credit; to trust.
- Bargintojas, *f. -ja, s.* creditor; one who gives upon credit.
- Barguoti, = BARGAUTI.
- Barimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) blaming, censuring; blame; reprehension.
- Barkšt, *interj.* knock.
- Barkštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* cow-parsnip. *He-racleum.*

- Barningas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* quarrelsome; contentious.
- Barningumas, -o, *sm.* quarrelsomeness: contentiousness.
- Barnininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* quarreler; wrangler.
- Barnis, -nies, *pl.* -nys, -iy, *sf.* quarrel; wrangle; brawl; dispute.
- Barnus, *f.* -ni, *adj.* = BARNINGAS.
- Baronai, -y, *dim.* -nėliai, *sm pl.* fur.
- Baronas, -o, *sm.* jack plane.
- Baroninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fur. *Baroninė* *kepūrė*, a cap made of fur or lamb-skin.
- Baronka, -os, *sf.* twisted and boiled cake.
- Barstymas, -o, *sm.* strewing; spreading over (*said of dry substances*); — *pini-gy*, wasting of money; prodigality.
- Barstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall (*said of dry substances*); — *pini-gus*, to waste or spend money.
- Barsukas, -o, *sm. zool.* badger.
- Barščiai, -iy, *sm. pl.* soup of beets or beet-leaves; || *bot.* beet.
- Barškalas, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.
- Barškėjimas, -o, *sm.* clinking; jingling.
- Barškėli (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clink; to jingle.
- Barškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clink; to jingle.
- Barškutis, -čio, *sm.* = BARŠKALAS; || *bot.* yellow rattle. *Rhinanthus*.
- Barti (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to scold; to reprehend. || -s, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.
- Barkus, -aus, *sm.* tailor.
- Barva, = PARVA.
- Barzda, -os, *dim.* -delė, *sm.* beard.
- Barzdaskutykla, -os, *sf.* barber's shop.
- Barzdaskutys, -čio, *sm.* barber.
- Barzdyla, -os, *sm.* man with a long beard.
- Barzdinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the beard; belonging to the beard.
- Barzdis, -džio, *sm. bot.* masterwort. *Imperatoria ostruthium*.
- Barzdočius, -iaus, *sm.* = BARZDYLA.
- Barzdotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bearded; having a long beard.
- Barzdskutys, -čio, *sm.* barber.
- Barzdukas, -o, *sm.* dwarf with a great beard.
- Basakojis, *f.* -jė, *s.* barefooted man or woman.
- Basas, *f.* -sa, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* barefooted.
- Basinyčia, *adv.* without stockings. *Ap-siūtūti* —, to put on shoes without stockings.
- Baslys, -io, *sm.* pale; pile; post.
- Basnirčia, = BASINYČIA.
- Bastelėjimas, -o, *sm.* thrusting; pushing.
- Bastelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to thrust; to jostle; to push.
- Bastytis (-staus, -ščiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramble; to roam; to wander about.
- Bastunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* rambler; rover; wanderer; loafer.
- Batas, -o, *sm.* boot.
- Batavija, -os, *sf.* Batavia.
- Batvinis, -io, *sm.* beet-leaf.
- Bau, *part. dubit.* if; whether.
- Baubimas, -o, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.
- Baublys, -io, *sm. orn.* bittern.
- Baubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roar; to bellow; to low.
- Baubumėlis, -io, *sm. dim. of* BAUBIMAS, bellowing. *Jaučio baubumėlis*, at a great distance or as far as the lowing of an ox can be heard.
- Bauda, -os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; pain; [*pini-giška*] fine; pecuniary punishment; mulct.
- Baudžiauninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* serf; bondman; bond-servant; bond-slave; *f.* bonds-woman (*ir* bondwoman).
- Baudžiava, -os, *sf.* serfdom; socage; feudal service; statute labor.
- Baudžiaviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* belonging (or pertaining) to serfdom, to feudal service.
- Baugas, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; hobgoblin; phantom.
- Baugiai, *adv.* timidly; with fear; timorously.
- Bauginimas, -o, *sm.* terrifying; frightening.
- Bauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be afraid.
- Baugumas, -o, *sm.* fearfulness; timidity.
- Baugus, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* fearful; timid.
- Bausmė, -ės, *sf.* punishment; penalty.

- Bausti** (baudžiu, baudžiau, bausiu), *v.*  
*a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate; [*drausti*] to forbid; to prohibit. *Samdīninką ant vietos* —, to hire a servant for a longer term of service.
- Bavarija, -os, sf.** Bavaria.
- Bazaltas, -o, sm.** basalt.
- Bažmas, -o, sm.** throng; multitude.
- Bažnyčia, -ios, sf.** church.
- Bažnytinis, f. -nė, adj.** of church; ecclesiastical.
- Bažnytkaimis, -io, sm.** village with a church.
- Bažnytkiemis, -io, sm.** church-yard. || = BAŽNYTKAIMIS.
- Be, prep.** with *gen.* without. *Žmogus be dušios*, a man without soul. *Namas be durų*, a house without doors. *Be-to*, moreover; besides. **2.** —, a preposition being prefixed to nouns and adjectives it denotes destitution, and corresponds with the English suffix *-less*. *Bevaikis*, one who has no children; the childless one. *Begėdis*, a shameless fellow.
- Bebausmė, -ės, sf.** impunity.
- Bebras, -o, im. zool.** beaver.
- Bebrinis, f. -nė, adj.** of the beaver.
- Bėda, -os, sf.** ill-luck; misfortune; harm; misery; wretchedness; || *gig*; two-wheeled carriage.
- Bėda, interj.** woel! alas!
- Bedantis, f. -tė, s.** one without teeth; a toothless person.
- Bedarbė, -ės, sf.** want of work; crisis in industry.
- Bedarbis, f. -bė, s. & adj.** unemployed one.
- Bedarbystė, -ės, sf.** inactivity; idleness.
- Bedievis, f. -vė, s.** atheist; an ungodly person.
- Bedievystė, -ės, sf.** ungodliness; godlessness; atheism.
- Bedieviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** godless; atheistical. || *-kai, adv.* godlessly.
- Bėdinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** poor; miserable. || *-nai, adv.* miserably.
- Bėdingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sorrowful; woeful. || *-gai, adv.* sorrowfully.
- Bėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pain one; to grieve.
- Bėdinumas, -o, sm.** poorness; miserable-ness.
- Bedoris, f. -rė, s.** an immoral man or woman; lewd person.
- Bedoriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** immoral; vicious; dishonest. || *-kai, adv.* immorally; viciously.
- Bedoriškumas, -o, sm.** immorality; viciousness.
- Bedugnė, -ės, sf.** abyss; bottomless gulf; *fig.* hell.
- Bedugnis, f. -nė, adj.** without bottom; bottomless.
- Bėdulis, = BĖDŽIULIS.**
- Beduonis, f. -nė, s. & adj.** breadless.
- Budušis, f. -šė, Bedušnikas, f. -kė, s.** a soulless being; *fig.* brute; savage in heart and manners.
- Bėdžiulis, f. -lė, dim. -lėlis, f. -lėlė, s.** a poor, miserable person; wretch.
- Bėdžius, = IĖDŽIULIS.**
- Beg, Begu, part. interr.** whether; if. *Begu jis tui žino?* do you think he knows anything about? *Begu tai man pirmas sykis?* I am not a novice in this matter.
- Begalė, Begalybė, -ės, sf.** endlessness; infinity; endless number.
- Begalinis, f. -nė, adj.** endless; infinite; perpetual; eternal.
- Begalis, -io, sm.** anything without end; endless; infinite.
- Begališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** endless; perpetual; eternal.
- Begališkumas, -o, sm.** endlessness; infinity.
- Begalo, adv.** endlessly; infinitely; immeasurably; immensely.
- Begėda, -os, sf.** shamelessness; impudence. || —, *smf.* shameless man or woman.
- Begėdingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** shameless. || *-gai, adv.* shamelessly.
- Begėdingumas, -o, sm.** shamelessness; impudence.
- Begėdis, f. -dė, s.** shameless (or impudent) person.
- Begėdystė, -ės, sf.** shamelessness; impudence; indiscretion.
- Begėdiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** shameless; impudent. || *-kai, adv.* shamelessly; impudently.

- Bėgėdiškumas, -o, sm.** shamelessness; impudence.
- Bėgimas, -o, sm.** running; course; race.
- Bėgimtis, f. -tė, adj.** sexless.
- Bėginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Bėgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. n. frq.* to run about; to run to and fro.
- Bėginklis, f. -lė, s.** an unarmed, weaponless being; defenseless one.
- Bėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run; to put in motion.
- Bėgis, -io, sm.** course; race.
- Bėglys, f. -lė, s.** refugee; deserter; runaway; fugi ive.
- Bėglumas, -o, sm.** agility; rapidity; *fig.* skill; expertness; ability; || fluency; volubility.
- Bėglus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** agile; rapid; *fig.* skilful; || fluent; voluble. || -liai, *adv.* rapidly; fluently.
- Bėgsena, -os, sf.** (the manner of) running; flight.
- Bėgšta, -os, sf.** flight.
- Bėgte, adv.** *Bėgte bėgti*, to run at full speed.
- Bėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run; (*tekėti*) to leak; to flow.
- Bėgtynės, -iy, sf. pl.** race; foot-race; running match.
- Begu, see** BEG.
- Bėgunas, -o, sm.** runner; racer; [*pabėgėlis*] fugitive; runaway; [*bastunas*] vagrant; loafer; [*varpstė*] spindle; pivot; [*duris*, etc.] hinge; *bot.* species of pea.
- Bei, conj.** and.
- Beje, adv.** by the way; by the by; apropos.
- Bekaralmetis, -čio, sm.** interregnum.
- Bekaulis, f. -lė, s. & adj.** boneless (animal); without bones.
- Bekojis, f. -jė, s. & adj.** one without feet or legs; apode.
- Bekraujis, f. -jė, s. & adj.** bloodless one.
- Belaimis, f. -mė, s. & adj.** unfortunate one; unlucky fellow (or woman).
- Belaisvis, f. -vė, s.** a bondman; slave; captive.
- Belangė, -ės, sf. (vulg.)** jail; lockup.
- Beldimas, -o, sm.** knocking; noise.
- Beletristika, -os, sf.** polite literature; belles-lettres.
- Beletristiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** referring to popular writers or works.
- Belgas, Belgietis, f. -tė, s.** Belgian; native of Belgium.
- Belgija, -os, sf.** Belgium.
- Belgiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Belgian; Belgic.
- Belytis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** sexless one.
- Belsti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to knock; to rap; to tap; — *į duris*, to knock at the door. || —s, *v. rfl.* to knock; to make noise.
- Bemažne, Bemaž kone, adv.** almost; near; nearly; wellnigh.
- Bemigis, f. -gė, adj.** sleepless; — *gė nak-tis*, sleepless night.
- Bemirtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thoughtless; senseless. || —gai, *adv.* thoughtlessly.
- Bemoteris, -io, sm.** single; unmarried man; celibate; bachelor.
- Bemoterystė, -ės, sf.** celibacy; single life; celibate.
- Benaudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** useless; unprofitable. || —gai, *adv.* uselessly; unprofitably.
- Benaudis, f. -dė, s.** good for nothing one.
- Bendorystė, -ės, sf.** coopering; cooper-age.
- Bendorius, -iaus, sm.** cooper.
- Bendradarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to assist; to cooperate.
- Bendradarbis, f. -bė, s.** fellow laborer; [*liaikraščio*] contributor.
- Bendrai, adv.** commonly; in common.
- Bendrakalbis, f. -bė, s.** one of the same language.
- Bendrakovis, f. -vė, s.** fellow-combatant; competitor; rival.
- Bendralaikis, f. -kė, adj. & s.** contemporary.
- Bendras, f. -rė, s.** comrade; colleague; partner.
- Bendras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** common; belonging to many.
- Bendrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to be in friendly intercourse with; to associate.
- Bendravardis, f. -dė, s.** one of the same name; *gram.* homonym.
- Bendrija, -os, sf.** fellowship; society; association; community.



**Bendrininkas, f. -kē, s.** commoner; partaker; partner.

**Bendrinis, f. -nē, adj.** common; mutual.

**Bendrintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rfl.** to unite with; to enter into partnership with.

**Bendrystē, -ēs, sf.** friendship; comradeship; fellowship; partnership.

**Bendriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** common; mutual; [*draugiškas*] friendly. || **-kai, adv.** commonly; in common; [*draugiškai*] friendly.

**Bendriškumas, -o, sm.** friendliness; friendly disposition.

**Bendrovė, -ės, sf.** association; society; community.

**Bendrumas, -o, sm.** community; commonness.

**Bendruotis (-ruojuos, -ravaus, -ruosiuos), v. rfl.** to enter into partnership with.

**Bene, part. interr.** if it be not. *Benebuvo tai išmistas?* who knows but all was a fiction?

**Benediktas, -o, sm.** Benedict.

**Bengalija, -os, sf.** Bengal.

**Bengališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Bengal; **-ka ugnis**, Bengal-light.

**Bėningis, -io, sm.** garret; cock-loft.

**Benkartas, -o, sm.** bastard.

**Benkus, -aus, sm.** natural child; illegitimate child; bastard.

**Benosis, f. -sė, s & adj.** noseless one.

**Bent, adv.** at least. *Kud bent sykių tai pasibaigtų,* I wish all these affairs would have an end.

**Benuosaika, -cs, sf.** excess; intemperance; extravagance.

**Benuosaikingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** excessive; intemperate; extravagant. || **-gai, adv.** excessively. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** excessiveness; intemperateness.

**Bepajiegingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** impotent; weak; powerless. || **-gai, adv.** powerlessly. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** weakness; powerlessness.

**Bepamatingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** groundless; unfounded; false. || **-gai, adv.** groundlessly. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** groundlessness; unfoundedness.

**Bepasekingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f.**

**-goji, adj.** ineffectual; inefficient; vain; futile. || **-gai, adv.** ineffectually; vainly. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** inefficiency; vainness.

**Bepalybė, -ės, sf.** celibate; celibacy.

**Bepaveizdingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unprecedented; unexampled; matchless. || **-gai, adv.** unprecedentedly; matchlessly.

**Bepavidalingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** shapeless. || **-gai, adv.** shapelessly.

**Bepavojingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** not dangerous; harmless; [*saugus*] safe; secure. || **-gai, adv.** harmlessly; safely. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** absence of danger; safety; security.

**Bepig, Bepigu, adv.** easily; well; it is easy.

**Bepradēm, adv.** incessantly; without intermission; uninterruptedly; unceasingly.

**Beprasmė, -ės, sf.** nonsense; absurdity.

**Beprasmingas, f. -ga; Beprasmiškas, f. -ka, adj.** senseless; nonsensical. || **-gai; -kai, adv.** senselessly. || **-gumas, -kumas, s.** senselessness; nonsensicalness.

**Bepriearingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unprejudiced.

**Bepročiauti (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu), v. n.** to behave idiotically; to be mad.

**Beprotis, f. -tė, s.** madman; madwoman. *Bepročių namai*, madhouse, bedlam.

**Beprotybė, -ės, sf.** madness; insanity.

**Beprotiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** insane; mad. || **-kai, adv.** madly.

**Beprotiškumas, -o, sm.** madness; insanity.

**Beprotnamis, -io, sm.** madhouse; asylum; bedlam.

**Bepusybė, -ės, sf.** impartiality.

**Bepusingas, f. -ga; Bepusiškas, f. -ka, adj.** impartial; disinterested; fair; just. || **-gai; -kai, adj.** impartially. || **-gumas; -kumas, s.** impartiality.

**Bėra, (contr. of RE-YRA),** there is just; there are only.

**Beragis, f. -gė, s. & adj.** hornless one; fig. swine.

**Bėralas, -o, sm.** unwinnowed corn.

**Beralinis, -nė, f. adj.** of unwinnowed rye or wheat. *Beralinė duona*, the bread made of unwinnowed rye.

- Berankis, f. -kė, s. & adj.** handleless one.
- Bėras, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** bay; — *arklys*, bay-horse.
- Berbenyčia, -ios, sf. bot.** felon-wort; woody-nightshade; bitter-sweet. *Solanum dulcamara*.
- Bereikalas, -o, sm.** absence of any need, of any necessity.
- Bereikalingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** needless; unnecessary. || —*gai, adv.* needlessly. || —*gumas, -o, sm.* needlessness.
- Bergzdėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to grow sterile, unfruitful.
- Bergzdinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, Bergzdžias, f. -džia, defn. -džiasis, f. -džioji, adj.** barren; sterile; unfruitful; unproductive; *fig.* vain; fruitless.
- Bergzdinumas, Bergzdumas, -o, sm.** barrenness; sterility; || vainness.
- Bėrimas, -o, sm.** strewing; scattering; pouring (*said of dry substances*).
- Bėris, -io, sm.** bay-horse; bayard.
- Berkloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), v. a.** to bowel; to eviscerate; to penetrate the bowels; to embowel.
- Berlinka, -os, sf.** a coin of the value of 7.5 kopecks.
- Bernardas, -o, sm.** Bernard. **Bernardienė, -ės, sf.** Bernard's wife.
- Bernardinas, -o, sm.** Bernardine monk. *Bernardinų klostorius*, the convent of Bernardines; || *bot.* stork's aconitum.
- Bernas, -o, sm.** fellow; youth; || hired man; country servant. *Dim.* —*nėlis, -niukas, -nuzis, -žėlis, terms of endearment applied to young unmarried men; darling.*
- Bernauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. n.** to continue a single life; to be unmarried; || to serve; to work for.
- Bernienė, -ės, sf.** servant's wife.
- Berniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** like a servant; servile.
- Bėrokas, f. -ka, adj.** pretty bay. 2. —, *f. -kė, s.* bay-horse; bayard.
- Berods, adv.** yes; indeed; certainly; *aye; of course.*
- Bertaininis, f. -nė, adj.** quarterly.
- Bertainis, -io, sm.** quarter; fourth part.
- Berti (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), v. a.** to strew; to scatter; to pour (*said of dry substances*).
- Bertuvė, -ės, sf.** wooden shovel; || a wooden vessel (proper for holding grains).
- Berupestingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** free from care; careless; unconcerned; light-hearted. || —*gai, adv.* carelessly. || —*gumas, -o, sm.* carelessness; unconcernedness.
- Beržas, -o, sm. bot.** birch. *Beržo košė pavalgydinti, (fig.)* to whip one.
- Berželis, -io, sm.** [*dim of BERŽAS*], a young birch; [*mėnuo*] June.
- Beržynas, -o, sm.** birch forest; birch wood. *Dim.* **Beržynėlis**, birch grove.
- Beržinis, f. -nė, adj.** birch; birchen.
- Besarabija, -os, sf.** Bessarabia.
- Besarmatis, f. -lė, s.** shameless one.
- Besavavalis, f. -lė, s.** one that has no will of his own.
- Besavavališkas, f. -ka, adj.** having no will of one's own; || involuntary. || —*kai, adv.* involuntarily.
- Besavinauda, -os, sf.** unselfishness; disinterestedness.
- Besavinaudiškas, f. -ka, adj.** unselfish; disinterested. || —*kai, adv.* unselfishly.
- Beskirtingas, f. -ga; Beskirtiškas, f. -ka, adj.** indifferent. || —*gai; -kai, adv.* indifferently. || —*gumas; -kumas, sm.* indifference.
- Beskuo, adv.** for that reason; it is the reason why...
- Besmegenis, f. -nė, s.** a brainless person; dolt; blockhead.
- Besotybė, -ės, sf.** insatiableness; insatiability.
- Besotis, f. -lė, s.** an insatiable person.
- Besti (bedu, bedžiau, besiu), v. a.** to stick into; to thrust into; to dig.
- Bęsti (bendžiu, bendžiau, bęsiu), v. a.** to cooper.
- Bestuvas, -o, sm.** dibble.
- Bešalybė, -ės, sf.** impartiality; disinterestedness.
- Bešaišis, f. -lė, s.** impartial, unprejudiced person.
- Bešališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** impartial; unprejudiced; disinterested. || —*kai, adv.* impartially.
- Bešališkumas, -o, sm.** impartiality; disinterestedness.

**Bet**, *conj.* but; yet.

**Betarpinis**, *f.* -nė; **Betarpiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* immediate; direct. || -kai, *adv.* immediately; directly. || -kumas, -o, *sm.* immediateness; immediacy.

**Belo**, *adv.* moreover; besides.

**Beturtis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* poor, indigent person; *pl.* **Beturčiai**, the poor.

**Betvarkė**, -ės, *sf.* disorder; confusion; anarchy.

**Bevaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* childless one.

**Bevaikystė**, -ės, *sf.* childlessness.

**Bevaisingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fruitless; vain; useless. || -gai, *adv.* fruitlessly; vainly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* fruitlessness; vainness; uselessness.

**Bevaldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* one having no power, no authority.

**Bevardis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* nameless being; one without name; [*piršt̃as*] ring-finger; *gram.* neuter.

**Beveik**, *adv.* near; nearly; almost.

**Beveikmė**, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Beveislis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* & *adj.* sterile; barren; producing no young; || castrated one; gelding.

**Bevelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to prefer; to like better.

**Bevylingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* deceitless; artless; guileless. || -gai, *adv.* artlessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* artlessness; frankness.

**Bevilingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hopeless; despairing. || -gai, *adv.* hopelessly. || -gumas, -o, *sm.* hopelessness.

**Bevyrė**, -ės, *sf.* single, unmarried woman.

**Bežadis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* & *adj.* speechless; silent; mute.

**Bezdas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* elder; elder-tree. *Sambucus.*

**Bezdzionavimas**, -o, *sm.* aping.

**Bezdzionė**, -ės, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon.

**Bezdzionybė**, -ės, *sf.* apishness; mimicry.

**Bezdzionuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to ape; to mimic.

**Bežemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* & *adj.* one having no landed property.

**Bezliepyčia**, -ios, *smf.* good for nothing one; [*Jušė.*] an envious person.

**Bezmėnas**, -o, *sm.* steelyard.

**By**, *conj.* any; every; *by-kaip*, in any way; *by-kur*, anywhere; *by-kada*, any time; *by-kas*, any one; every one; *by-tik*, provided that; in order that.

**Biaurėtis** (-riuos, -rėjaus, -rėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to loathe; to abhor; to abominate; to have an aversion for.

**Biauriai**, *adv.* foully; abominably; infamously; disgracefully; awfully.

**Biauriakalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* an obscene talker.

**Biaurybė**, -ės, *sf.* ugliness; foulness; || *smf.* ugly creature; monster.

**Biaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to foul; to make ugly; to dirty; to defile. || -s, *v. rfl.* to defile one's self. || to have an aversion for; to abhor.

**Biaurumas**, -o, *sm.* foulness; disgracefulness; turpitude; dirtiness.

**Biaurus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* foul; ugly; heinous; dirty.

**Biblija**, -os, *sf.* Bible.

**Biblijinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bible; biblical.

**Bibliografija**, -os, *sf.* bibliography.

**Bibliografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bibliographic; bibliographical.

**Biblioteka**, -os, *sf.* library; bibliotheca.

**Bibliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* biblical.

**Bičiuliautis** (-liauuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to be friends.

**Bičulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* friend.

**Bičiulybė**, -ės, *sf.* friendship; fellowship.

**Bičiuliotis**, = **Bičiuliautis**.

**Bičius**, -iaus, *sm.* bee-master.

**Bičnus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* prim; mincing. || -niai, *adv.* primly. || -numas, *sm.* primness.

**Biednas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* poor; miserable. || -nai, *adv.* miserably. || -numas, *sm.* poorness; miserableness.

**Biednėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow poor; to sink into poverty.

**Biedninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make poor.

**Biedniokas**, -o, *sm.* poor fellow.

**Bielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin.

**Bigė**, -ės, *sf.* bad, worn out knife.

- Bijojimas, -o, sm.** fear; fright.
- Bijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to fear; to be afraid of.
- Bijunas, -o, sm. bot.** peony. *Paeonia*.
- Byla, -os, sf.** talk; discourse; conversation; || [*prova*] affair; trial; case; lawsuit.
- Bidentli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rap; to tap; to knock.
- Bildesis, -io, sm.** rumbling noise; stamping; trampling.
- Bildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to rumble.
- Bile, conj.** any. *Bile-kas*, any one; —*kada*, any time; whenever; — *kaip*, any way; no matter how; — *kur*, anywhere; — *tik*, provided that.
- Biletas, -o, sm.** billet; ticket.
- Biliardas, -o, sm.** billiards; billiard-table.
- Bilijonas, -o, sm.** billion.
- Bylinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to chat; to tattle about. || —s, *v. rfl.* to sue at law; to go to law with; to litigate.
- Byloti, = BYLINĖTI.**
- Bimbalas, -o, sm. ent.** hornet; || (*fig. cont.*) dull, heavy fellow; booby.
- Bimbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.
- Bindokas, -o, sm.** carpenter's ax; broad-ax.
- Bingus, f. -gi, defin. ; gūsis, f. -gūjoji, adj.** courageous; fiery; || stately; magnificent.
- Birbinė, -ės, sf.** pipe; fife.
- Birbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to fife; to play on a fife; to pipe.
- Birbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.
- Byrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered; to drop; to fall.
- Birietas, -o, sm.** baret; cardinal's cap.
- Birka, -os, sf.** tally; score; scoring stick; || lifter; lift-lock.
- Birti** (bīru, birau, birsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered.
- Birutė, -ės, sf. bot.** moongrass. *Sesleria*.
- Birža, -os, sf.** the exchange. *Biržų karalius*, merchant prince.
- Biržė, -ės, sf.** bed; sower's path; sower's row.
- Birzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Birzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to hum; to buzz.
- Biržyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to mark the sower's row.
- Biskis, -io, dim. -kutis, sm.** little; little bit; morsel; mite.
- Bitė, = BITIS.**
- Bitinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm.** queen bee.
- Bitynas, -o, sm.** bee-garden; apiary.
- Bitininkas, -o, sm.** keeper of bees; bee-master.
- Bitininkybė, -ės, sf.** the art of keeping and breeding bees.
- Bitis, -ies, dim. -telė, sf.** bee. *Bitis kuopti*, to take the honey out of the hive; *fig.* to whip one.
- Bitkrėslė, -ės, sf. bot.** tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*; || meadow wind-flower. *Anemone patens*.
- Bitkuopis, -io, sm.** one who takes the honey out of the hive; || the time of taking honey out of the bee-hive.
- Biuras, -o, sm.** bureau; office.
- Biurokratas, -o, sm.** bureaucrat.
- Biurokratija, -os, sf.** bureaucracy.
- Biurokratiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** bureaucratic(al).
- Biurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow nasty.
- Biurus, f. -ri, adj. = BIAURUS.**
- Biza, -os, sf.** tress; plaited hair; braid.
- Bizunas, -o, sm.** riding-whip; horse-whip.
- Bizutis, -čio, sm. bot.** moonwort. *Botrychium*.
- Blaivas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** sober; clear. || —*vai, adv.* soberly.
- Blaivėtis** (-viuos, -vėjau, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene.
- Blaivybė, -ės, sf.** sobriety; soberness; temperance.
- Blaivininkas, f. -kė, s.** man or woman of sobriety.
- Blaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sober; to make serene; to clear up. || —s, *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to grow serene.
- Blaivumas, -o, sm.** soberness; clearness. *Proto* —, clearness of mind or reason.
- Blakė, -ės, sf. ent.** bed-bug.
- Blakstiena, -os, sf.** eye-lash.

**Blakuta, -os, smf.** fidgety man *or* woman; stroller; rover.

**Blaku'ė, -ės, sf. bot.** coriander.

**Blakutinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to stroll; to ramble about.

**Blanda, -os, sf.** twilight; dusk.

**Blandus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** dusk; dusky; obscure; gloomy; dismal.

**Blankti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to fade; to lose color.

**Blankumas, -o, sm.** pallidity; paleness.

**Blankus, f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** pallid; pale; faint.

**Blaškai, -ų, sm. pl.** grains of rye (*or* wheat) beaten out of sheaves by hand.

**Blaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.,* **Blokšti** (blaškiu, bloškiau, blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; to fling; [*ja-vus*] to thrash the grains out of the sheaves. **Blaškytis, v. rfl.** to throw one's self; to fling one's self; to fret and fume.

**Blaustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; *fig.* to frown.

**Blauzda, -os, sf. anat.** shin; shank.

**Blauzdikaulis, Blauzdkaulis, -io, sm.** shinbone.

**Blauzdinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a shin.

**Blauzdlauža, -os, sf.** rugged road.

**Blažys, -io, sm.** Blase. **Blažienė, -ės, sf.** Blase's wife.

**Blėdingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** noxious; pernicious; injurious. **|| -gai, adv.** noxiously; perniciously.

**Blėdingumas, -o, sm.** perniciousness; hurtfulness.

**Blėdis, -ies, sf.** damage; harm; injury; detriment; loss; disadvantage.

**Bleivas, -o, sm.** ceruse; white lead.

**Blėkai, -ų, sm. pl.** entrails; tripe; chaw-dron.

**Blekė, -ės, sf.** iron plate; tin plate.

**Blekinis, f. -nė, adj.** of tin plate; tin.

**Blekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to tin; to cover with tin.

**Blekorystė, -ės, sf.** tinman's trade.

**Blekorius, -iaus, sm.** tinman.

**Blėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to lose color; to fade; to grow pale.

**Blėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out.

**Blėta, -os, sf.** iron plate, = BLEKĖ.

**Blezdė, -ės, sf. bot.** swallow-wort; sore-throat. *Asclepias vincetoxicum.*

**Blezingė, -ės, sf. orn.** swallow; **|| bot.** sweet violet. *Viola odorata.*

**Blezingėlė, -ės, sf. dim. of BLEZINGĖ,** swallow; **||** kind of dance.

**Bliausena, -os, sf.** bleat; bleating; lowing.

**Bliauti** (bliauju, blioviau, bliausiu), *v. n.* to bleat; to baa; *fig.* to blubber; to cry.

**Bliksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to flash.

**Blykšlė, -ės, sf.** green sickness; chlorosis.

**Blykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to turn pale.

**Blynas, -o, sm.** cake.

**Blindė, -ės; Blindis, -ies, sf. bot.** willow; withy. *Salix.*

**Blinkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to throw; to cast suddenly.

**Bliokas, -o, sm.** block; pulley; *polit.* coalition.

**Bliovesis, -io, sm.** bleating; bleat.

**Bliovimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) bleating; *fig.* cry.

**Blysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to glimmer; to burn faintly; to go out.

**Bliudas, -o, dim. -delis, -dukas, sm.** dish; platter; porringer.

**Blizgalas, -o, sm.** glittering trifle; tinsel; bauble.

**Blizgantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** glittering; shining.

**Blizgė, -ės, sf. bot.** moonwort. *Lunaria.*

**Blizgėjimas, -o; Blizgesis, -io, sm.** glittering; flashing.

**Blizgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to glitter; to shine; to flash.

**Blizgučiai, -ų, sm. pl.** tinsels.

**Blizgulys, -io, sm.** glittering trifle; tinsel.

**Blogas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** bad; ill; wrong; [*lūšas*] lean; scrawny; lank. **|| -gai, adv.** badly; ill; wrong. *Blogai daryti,* to do wrong; to do evil.

**Blogyn, adv.** worse; — *eiti,* to grow worse.

**Bloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; **||** to make lean.

- Blogmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of hard times; year of famine.
- Blogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow worse; || to grow lean.
- Blogumas**, -o, *sm.* badness; viciousness; || shabbiness; paltriness; [*liesumas*] leanness.
- Blokas**, = BLOKAS.
- Blokšti**, *see* BLAŠKYTI.
- Blukti** (blunku, blukau, bluksiu), *v.n.* to fade; to lose color.
- Blusa**, -os, *sf. ent.* flea.
- Blusinė**, -ės, *sf.* measles. = TYMATI.
- Blusinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.n.* to catch fleas; to flea. || -s, *v. rfl.* to try to rid one's self of fleas.
- Blusingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* full of fleas.
- Blusius**, *f. -sė, s.* one infested by fleas.
- Blužnažolė**, -ės, *sf.* miltwort; spleenwort; golden-saxifrage. *Chrysosplenium alternifolium*.
- Blužninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of the milt; splenic.
- Blužnis**, -ies, *sf.* milt; spleen.
- Boba**, -os, *sf.* old woman. *Dim. -belė, -butė*, little old woman; dear old woman.
- Bobiešius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.
- Bobinčius**, -čiaus, *sm.* church-porch.
- Bobinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of an old woman; belonging to an old woman.
- Bobišius**, = BOBIEŠIUS.
- Bobiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* old-woman-like, old-womanish. || -kai, *adv.* old-woman-like; in the manner of an old woman.
- Bobius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.
- Bobizna**, -os, *sf.* beldam; ugly old woman; erone.
- Boblauža**, -os, *sm.* lewd fellow; cotquean.
- Bobmoterė**, -ės, *sf.* midwife.
- Bobramulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* may-weed; chamomile. *Anthemis arvensis*.
- Bobras**, -o, *sm. zool.* beaver.
- Boburgis**, -io, *sm.* women market; the last market before Lent.
- Bobutė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of BOBA*], little old woman; || grandmother; || midwife.
- Bočinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* belonging to forefathers or ancestors.
- Bočius**, -iaus, *sm.* forefather; ancestor. *Pl. -čiai, -ių*, ancestors.
- Bodėtis** (-džiuos, -dėjaus, -dėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to be weary; to be tired; to feel tediousness; to feel ennuui; to feel disgust; to be disgusted.
- Bodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to harass; to bore; to disgust.
- Bodus**, *f. -di, adj.* disgusting; disgusting; offensive.
- Bodziavolas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mz.*] chronometer; clepsydra.
- Bokštas**, -o, *sm.* tower; *Babyliono*—, the tower of Babel.
- Bolė**, *f. -ės, sf.* ball.
- Bomba**, -os, *sf.* bomb; bullet.
- Bombarduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bombard.
- Bonia**, -ios, *sf. arch.* dome; cupola.
- Bonka**, -os, *sf.* bottle; flask; flagon. *Dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.* small bottle.
- Borta**, -os, *sf.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.
- Bortininkas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mz.*] soldier armed with a battle-ax.
- Bosas**, -o, *sm.* barrel; || *mus.* base-viol; bass.
- Bosius**, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.
- Bosti**, *see* NUBOSTI.
- Bostras**, -o, *sm.* bastard; natural child.
- Botagas**, -o, *sm.* whip; lash.
- Botai**, = MOTAI.
- Botanika**, -os, *sf.* botany.
- Botanikas**, -o, *sm.* botanist.
- Botaniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* botanical.
- Botas**, -o, *sm.* boat; vessel.
- Boti** (boju, bojau, bosiu), *v. a.* to mind; to care; to heed.
- Botkotis**, -čio, *sm.* whipstock.
- Bova**, -os, *sf.* toy; bawble; || play; amusement; pastime.
- Bovelna**, -os, *sf.* cotton. = MEDVILNĖ.
- Bovytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to amuse or entertain one's self; to play.
- Brada**, = BRASTA.
- Bradus**, *f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* fordable.
- Braidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *Braidžioti* (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to wade about; to walk about in a water; -- *kraujuose*, to bathe in blood.

- Brayti** (-yju, -y jau, -ysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks; to play the wag.
- Braizymas, -o**, *sm.* drawing; sketching; delineation.
- Braizynys, -io**, *sm.* drawing; draft, draught; sketch.
- Braiziojimas, -o**, *sm.* carving; scratching; notching; || drawing.
- Braizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), **Braizioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carve; to notch; to scratch; || to draw; to sketch; to delineate.
- Braizytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* carver; scratcher; || draughtsman.
- Braizomas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* drawing;—*moji plunksna*, drawing pen;—*moji lenta*, drawing board.
- Braklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to push, to thrust into; to cram.
- Brakšterėjimas, -o**, *sm.* snap; crack.
- Brakšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack.
- Branda, -os**, *sf.* kernelling; ripening; [*brandumas*] pithiness; robustness; || richness in grain; fecundity.
- Brandingas, f. -ga**, *adj.* = BRANDUS.
- Brandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to kernel; to ripen into kernels.
- Brandumas, -o**, *sm.* state of being kernelly; pithiness; robustness; strength; || richness in grain; fecundity.
- Branduolingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* kernelly; full of kernels.
- Branduolingumas, -o**, *sm.* richness in kernel or grain.
- Brandulinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of a kernel; belonging (or pertaining) to a kernel.
- Branduolys, -io**, *sm.* kernel; || nucleus.
- Brandus, f. -di**, *defin. -dusis, f. -džioji*, *adj.* kernelly; pithy; robust; || rich in grain; seedy; *brandys metai*, a year rich in corn. || —*džiai*, *adv.* pithily; robustly.
- Branga, -os**, *sf.* (*brangumas*) dearness; || *mar.* futtock.
- Brankmenis, -io**, *sm.* precious stone; gem; jewel.
- Brangenybė, -ės**, *sf.* dearness; || thing of great value; rarity.
- Brangiai**, *adv.* at a high price; dearly; expensively.
- Brangybė, -ės**, *sf.* dearness.
- Branginimas, -o**, *sm.* valuation; setting of a high price; || estimation; esteem.
- Brangininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* one who sells goods at a high price.
- Branginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ask a high price; to value; to prize; to esteem.
- Brangintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* valuer; esteemer.
- Brangmena, -os**, *sf.* thing of great value; rarity.
- Brangti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow dear; to go up in price; to rise in value.
- Brangumas, -o**, **Brangumėlis, -io**, *sm.* the state of being dear; dearness; high price.
- Brangumynas, -o**, *sm.* thing of great value.
- Brangus, f. -gi**, *defin. -gusis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* dear; valuable; precious. *Brangus Pone*, Dear Sir.
- Branyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks.
- Branka, -os**, *sf.* swelling; tumor.
- Branktas, -o**, *sm.* swing-tree; whiffle or whipple tree; [*bruzgulyš*] sling; halter.
- Brantai, -ų**, *sm. pl. med.* syphilis.
- Brantas, -o**, *sm. bot.* bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*; || dodder. *Cuscuta europaea*.
- Brasta, -os**, *sf.* ford.
- Braškė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* garden strawberry. *Fragaria elatior*; || everlasting. *Helichrysum*.
- Braškėjimas, -o**, *sm.* crackling; crackling.
- Braškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to crack.
- Braškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to cause to crack; to produce a sharp and abrupt sound; to snap.
- Braškus, f. -ki**, *defin. -kuisis, f. -kioji*, *adj.* crackling; making slight cracks.
- Braukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Braukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to brush along; to wipe; to rub;—*kam per lupas*, to mock one; to deride; to turn to ridicule. *Linus braukti*, to swingle; to clean the flax. = BRUKTI.
- Brauktuvas, = BRUKTUVAS.**
- Bravoras, -o**, *sm.* brew-house; brewery.

- Brazdas, -o, *sm.* sap-wood; alburnum.  
 Brazdėjimas, -o, *sm.* rustling; rustle.  
 Brazdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
 Brazduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to scrape off the sap-wood.  
 Brazelija, -os, *sf. bot.* brazil; brazil-wood.  
 Brėkšlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cystoseira.  
 Brėkšta, -os, *sf.* day-break; dawn.  
 Brėkšti (-kšta, -ško, -kš), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break; to show the first light.  
 Brėsti (brėstu, brendau, brėsiu), *v. n.* to harden into kernels; to kernel; to ripen: || to become pithy, robust.  
 Brėžis, = BRIEŽIS.  
 Brezlė, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; corn-crake; land-rail.  
 Brėžti, = BRIEŽTI.  
 Briauna, -os, *sf.* edge; border; brink; brim.  
 Briauninis, *f. -nė, adj.* situated on the edge; edge...: brim...  
 Briaunotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* brimmed; cornered; angular.  
 Briautis (briaujuos, brioviaus, briausiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt to break in; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into; to squeeze one's self into.  
 Brydė, -ės, *sm.* track, trace, trail (left in a high grass or crop).  
 Bridimas, -o, *sm.* wading.  
 Bridinys, -io, *sm.* a kind of fisher's net; drag-net.  
 Bridumas, -o, *sm.* repulsiveness; offensiveness.  
 Bridus, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* repugnant; offensive; nauseous; distasteful.  
 Briediena, -os, *sf.* meat of elk.  
 Briedinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of elk; belonging (or pertaining) to the elk.  
 Briedis, -džio, *sm. zool.* elk.  
 Briežis, -io, *sm.* scratch; notch; fissure; stripe; streak; [*plunksna, paišiuku*] stroke; line; touch; [*randas*] scar; cicatrice.  
 Briežiukas, -o, *sm.* match.  
 Briežti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to make a scratch; *collog.* to write.  
 Brikas, -o, *sm.* wagon; carriage; buggy.  
 Bryla, -os, *sf.* cornice; projecture.  
 Bryliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* brim, flap (of hat).  
 Brilliantas, -o, *sm.* brilliant; diamond.  
 Brilliantinis, *f. -nė, adj.* brilliant.  
 Brylius, -iaus, *sm.* hat.  
 Brinda, -os, *sf.* gather; flounce; ruffle.  
 Brinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.  
 Bristi (briedu, bridau, brisiu), *v. n.* to wade; to ford; — *per upę*, to wade through a river; — *į skolas*, to run into debt.  
 Britonas, -o, *sm.* bull-dog; mastiff.  
 Britva, -os, *sf.* razor. = SKUTYKLIS.  
 Brizas, -o, *dim. -zelis, -ziukas, sm.* slice (of meat).  
 Brižė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pine-strawberry. *Fragaria grandiflora.*  
 Brizgilas, -o, *sm.* bridle.  
 Brizginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feaze; to ravel; to disentangle; — *peilį*, to blunt a knife; — *nagus*, to peck one's fingers.  
 Broga, -os, *sm.* dregs; brandy grounds.  
 Brolelis, -io, *sm.* [*dim. of BROLIS*] dear little brother; || *bot.* chamomile. *Anthemis nobilis.*  
 Brolėnas, -o, *sm.* nephew.  
 Broliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to fraternize; to form a friendship with.  
 Broliavaikis, -io, *sm.* brother's child; nephew.  
 Broliažudybė, -ės, *sf.* fratricide; the murder of one's own brother.  
 Broliažudys, -džio, *sm.* murderer of his own brother; fratricide.  
 Brolybė, -ės, *sf.* brotherhood; fraternity.  
 Brolienė, -ės, *sf.* brother's wife.  
 Brolija, -os, *sf.* brotherhood; religious society; society of monks.  
 Brolis, -io, *sm.* brother. *Dim. -lelis, -lytis, -liukas, -lužis, -žėlis, (terms of endearment)* dear brother; little brother.  
 Brolystė, = BROLYBĖ.  
 Broliškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* brotherly; fraternal; — *ka meilė*, fraternal love. || — *kai, adv.* fraternally; in a brotherly manner.  
 Broliškumas, -o, *sm.* fraternity.  
 Broliuotis, = BROLIAUTIS.  
 Bromas, -o, *sm.* gate.  
 Bronza, -os, *sf.* bronze. = ŽALVARIS.  
 Bronzinis, *f. -nė, adj.* brazen.  
 Brosas, -o, *sm.* wooer; lover; paramour.



**Bručnagė, -ės, sf.** cloven hoop; hoof divided into two parts.

**Brudas, -o, sm.** vermin.

**Brukas, -o, sm.** pavement. = GRINDINYS.

**Bruklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; to gag.

**Bruklys, -io, sm.** cudgel; club; stick; [*bruzgulys*] sling; halter; gag.

**Bruknė, -ės, sf. bot.** red whortleberry; cowberry. *Vaccinium vitis idæa.*

**Brukšmė, -ės, sf., Brukšnys, -io, sm.** stripe; streak; stroke; line.

**Brukšniuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** streaked; streaky; striped.

**Brukštas, -o, sm.** burin; graver.

**Brukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to slip into; to squeeze into; — *kam rublį į ranką*, to slip a rouble into one's hand; || [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch (the flax). **Bruktis, v. rfl.** to intrude; to sneak into; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into.

**Bruktuvas, -o, sm.** swingling-stand; swingle-staff.

**Bruktuvė, -ės, sf.** swingling-knife.

**Brukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to pave. = GRĮSTI.

**Bruožas, -o, dim. -želis, -žiukas, sm.** scratch; stripe; streak; stroke.

**Brusliotas, -o, sm.** waistcoat; vest.

**Brutališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** brutal. || — *kai, adv.* brutally.

**Bruzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to be agitated; to bustle; to be disturbed; to be active.

**Bruzduklys, -io, dim. -lėlis, sm.** pin; peg; clog; gag.

**Bruzgai, -ų, sm. pl.** bushes; briars; brambles; underwood; coppice, copse.

**Bruzgai, adv.** briskly; smartly; quickly.

**Bruzgulys, -io, sm.** clog, gag; halter, sling; pack-stick.

**Bruzgumas, -o, sm.** briskness; quickness; liveliness; agility.

**Bruzgus, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** brisk; smart; lively; quick; agile.

**Bružyti** (-žiju, -jau, -žysiu), **Bružuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to scour; to scrub; to rub.

**Bubyti** (-biju, -jau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to flog; to whip; to cudgel.

**Bubnas, -o, sm.** = BUGNAS. *Pl.* **Bubnai, -ų, sm.** diamonds (of cards).

**Bubnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to drum; to beat the drum; to beat on the drum.

**Buč, Bučiu, interj.** kiss!

**Bučas, -o, sm.** bownet.

**Bučiavimas, -o, sm.** kissing.

**Bučinys, -io, sm.** kiss; kissing.

**Bučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to buss; to osculate. || — *s, v. rfl.* to kiss each other.

**Bučius, -iaus, sm.** kiss, *duoti kam bučį*, to give a kiss; to kiss one; *siųsti kam bučį*, to send a kiss; to kiss one's hand to a person; || [*bučas*] bownet.

**Bučkis, -io, sm.** kiss; buss.

**Buda, -os, dim. -delė, -dutė, sf.** booth; tent.

**Budas, -o, sm.** custom; habit; practice; mode; way; manner; [*prigimtas*] nature. *Kokiu budu?* in what manner? how? *Tokiu —u*, thus, in this manner or way; on this wise. *Išrasti budu*, to find means; to find a way; to find a remedy for or against.

**Budauninkas, -o, sm.** builder.

**Budavojimas, -o, sm.** building.

**Budavonė, -ės, sf.** building; structure.

**Budavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to build; to erect.

**Budavotojas, f. -ja, s.** builder.

**Budė, -ės, sf.** oilstone; hone.

**Budėjimas, -o, sm.** watching; vigilance; waking.

**Budelis, -io, sm.** hangman; executioner.

**Budės, -džių, sf. pl.** lich-wake.

**Budėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to wake; to be awake; [*prie numirėlio*] to watch with a corpse.

**Budėtojas, f. -ja, s.** waker; watcher with a corpse.

**Budėtuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** watch with a corpse; wake; lich-wake.

**Budynė, -ės, sf.** lich-wake; || solemnity for a dead person.

**Budinimas, -o, sm.** awakening; rousing from sleep.

**Budininkas, f. -kė, adj.** inhabitant of a tent; *fig.* cottager; || *gram.* adjective.

**Budinkas, -o, sm.** building.

**Budinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to rouse from sleep.

**Budrē, -ēs**, *sf. bot.* gill; ground ivy.

**Budrumas, -o**, *sm.* vigilance; briskness.

**Budrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** vigilant; watchful; || brisk; smart.  
|| *-riai, adv.* vigilantly; briskly.

**Budvardis, -džio, sm. gram.** adjective.

**Bugnas, -o, dim. -nelis, sm.** drum.

**Bugininkas, -o, sm.** drummer.

**Bugnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), **Bugnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to drum; to beat on the drum.

**Bugti**, *see* PABUGTI.

**Builė, -ės, sf. bot.** hemlock; cicuta. *Conium maculatum*; — *vandeninė*, water hemlock; cow-bane. *Cicuta virosa*, *C. aquatica*.

**Buinus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** rank; luxuriant; exuberant. || *-niai, adv.* luxuriantly; exuberantly. || *-numas, sm.* luxuriance; exuberance; rankness.

**Buitis, -ies, sf.** fact; reality.

**Buiza**, = BUZA.

**Bujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to grow luxuriant; to grow exuberant.

**Buk, impers. of BURI, be.** || *conj.* that; as if; as it were. *Nudavė buk niekad jo nematė*, he acted as if he had not seen him before.

**Bukas, -o, sm. bot.** beech. *Fagus*; || *orn.* bittern. = BAUBLYS.

**Bukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull.

**Bukis, -io, sm.** any instrument with a blunted edge; — *peilis*, the blunt knife; — *kirvis*, the blunt ax; || *fig.* short and thick man; grub.

**Bukis, adv.** as if; for appearance.

**Buklė, -ės, sf.** residence; stay; abode.

**Bukliai, adv.** subtly; shrewdly; cunningly.

**Buklumas, -o, sm.** subtlety; shrewdness; slyness; cunningness.

**Buklus, f. -li, defin. -luis, f. -lioji, adj.** subtle; shrewd; sly; cunning; crafty.

**Buksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to tow (a boat or ship).

**Buksva, -os, sf.** nave sheathing; hub lining.

**Buksvos, -ų, sf. pl. (vulg.)** drawers.

**Bukti** (bunku, bukau, buksiu), *v. n.* to grow blunt; to grow dull.

**Bukumas, -o, sm.** bluntness; obtuseness.

**Bukus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** blunt; dull; obtuse.

**Bulatas, -o, sm.** Turkish sabre.

**Bulbė, = BULVĖ.**

**Bulė, -ės, sf.** buttock.

**Bulionas, -o, sm.** broth; soup; bouillon.

**Bulius, -iaus, sm.** bull.

**Buliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to copulate (*said of cows*).

**Bulvainis, f. -nė, adj.** bulbous.

**Bulvė, -ės, sf.** potato.

**Bulvenojai, -ų, sm. pl.** leaves and stems of potato.

**Bulviena, -os, sf.** potato field.

**Bulvienė, -ės, sf.** potato soup.

**Bumblys, -io, sm.** edge; border; brink (of a straw roof).

**Bumburas, -o, dim. -rėlis, sm.** ball; (*augalo*) bud; gem.

**Bumuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud; to put forth buds.

**Bunda, -os, dim. -delė, -dutė, sf.** loaf; small loaf; roll.

**Buntas, -o, sm.** bundle; bunch; || [*maištas*] riot; disturbance; mutiny.

**Buolas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** hornless; doddled.

**Buolis, -io, sm.** hornless ox; — *lė, -ės, sf.* hornless cow.

**Buomas, -o, sm.** turnpike; barrier; field-gate; || crow-bar; lever.

**Buorė, -ės, sf.** sail.

**Buorinis, = BURINIS.**

**Buožaitė, -ės, sf.** little knob; stud; || *bot.* pistil.

**Buožė, -ės, sf.** knob; stud; boss; [*vėzdas*] mace; club.

**Buožetas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** knobbed; knobby; bossy.

**Buožgalvė, -ės, sf.** tadpole.

**Buras, f. -rė, s.** peasant; farmer; || *rustic*; boor.

**Burbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter; to gurgle.

**Burbłenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter.

**Burbłėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grumble, to mutter (but once).

**Burbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.

**Burbulas**, -o, *sm.* bubble.  
**Burbuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to bubble; to boil; to rise in bubbles; || to coo.  
**Burčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to grumble.  
**Burė**, -ės, *dim.* -riutė, *sf.* (*fam.*) sheep; (*flg. cont.*) silly fellow; [*buorė*] sail.  
**Burinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sail...  
**Burys**, -io, *sm.* crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*lytaus, ledų*] shower; shower of rain or hail.  
**Buriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* boorish; rustic. || -kai, *adv.* rustically; boorishly.  
**Burytė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. catkin.  
**Burkantas**, -o, *sm.* bot. parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa*.  
**Burkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -kutis, *sm.* cage; bird-cage.  
**Burkštis** (-rškiaus, -rškiaus, -rkšiuos), *v. rfl.* to copulate (*applied to sheep, goats, etc.*).  
**Burkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to coo.  
**Burliokas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* Russian workman on river sail-boats. [*With Lithuanians, usually the term is applied to any Russian*].  
**Burliokynė**, -ės, *sf.* place or village inhabited by Russians.  
**Burna**, -os, *sf.* mouth; *fig.* mouthful; gulp; *burną imti, išsigerti*, to take a drink; || face; *burną praustis*, to wash one's face.  
**Burnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to mutter; to grumble; to jaw; to speak in rude terms; to scold.  
**Burnogalis**, -io, *sm.* mouthpiece.  
**Burnotas**, -o, *sm.* bot. blite; spinach. *Blitum*.  
**Burokas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* bot. beet; beet-root.  
**Burtai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* sorcery; charm; spell; superstition; superstitious practice.  
**Burtas**, -o, *sm.* superstition; || lot; *Burtus mesti*, to cast lots; — *traukti*, to draw lots.  
**Burti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to spell; to charm; to practice sorcery.  
**Burtininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* magician; sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter; wizard.  
**Burtininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* practice of witchcraft; sorcery.

**Burzdėti** (-zdu, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), *v. n.* to stir; to bustle.  
**Burzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to bustle; to be agitated; to be disturbed; || to buzz; to hum.  
**Busena**, -os, *sf.* existence; || stay; sojourn.  
**Busimas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* coming; future. *Busimas laikas*, (*gram.*) future tense.  
**Busis**, *adv.* as if.  
**Busokas**, -o, *sm.* boat-hook; fire-hook.  
**Bustas**, -o, *sm.* house; abode; residence.  
**Busti** (bundu, budau, busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start out of sleep; to rouse.  
**Bustynė**, -ės, *sf.* place of residence; abode.  
**Butas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* house; dwelling house; cottage; hut.  
**Butelys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm.* bottle.  
**Butent**, *adv.* namely; to wit.  
**Buti** [*pres.* ESMI (ESMU, ESU; BUNU or BUVU), ESI, YRA (ESTI); *pl.* ESAME, ESATE, YRA (ESTI); *pret.* BUVAU; *fut.* BUSIU], *v. conj.* to be; to exist; to be at a place; to live at. *Žut ar but*, to die or live. *Buk kaip ne-buvę; kaip bus teip bus*, be it as it will; let it turn out as it may. *Kaip ten ne-buk*, (*ne-buvę*), be it as it may; notwithstanding that; nevertheless.  
**Butybė**, -ės, *sf.* being; existence.  
**Butin**, *adv.* as if.  
**Butinai**, *adv.* necessarily; indispensably; assuredly; certainly.  
**Butinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* essential; real; substantial; intrinsic; material; || indispensable; requisite.  
**Butinumas**, -o, *sm.* essentiality; || indispensable necessity.  
**Butis**, -ies, *sf.* existence.  
**Buvaunas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* one who has traveled a great deal; experienced.  
**Buveinė**, -ės, *sf.* residence; stay; abode; place of residence.  
**Buvinas**, -o, *sm.* being; existing.  
**Buvis**, -io, *sm.* being; existence; life. *Kova už buvį*, the struggle for existence.  
**Buvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to

use to go to a place; to use to live in a place *or* country; to be sometimes; || to live.

**Buza**, -os, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* mess; hodge-podge.

**Buzoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to soil. || -s, *v. rfl.* to besmear, to soil one's self; *fig.* to weep; to cry.

**Bužys**, -io, *sm.* scarecrow; bug; bugbear. *Bužiu ką pabaidyti*, to frighten one with idle phantoms; to bugbear one.

## C

**Cacė**, -ės, *sf.* toy; play-thing.

**Capt**, *interj.* signifying a sudden grasping at any thing.

**Caras**, -o, *czar*; *fig.* despot; tyrant.

**Carienė**, -ės, *sf.* czarina.

**Cariškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* czarish; like a czar; *fig.* despotic; tyrannical. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a czar; despotically.

**Cėberys**, -io, *sm.* tub; wash-tub.

**Cėdras**, -o, *sm. bot.* cedar.

**Cėdrinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of cedar; cedar...

**Celė**, -ės, *sf.* cell.

**Cementas**, -o, *sm.* cement.

**Cementuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cement.

**Cenzorius**, -iaus, *sm.* censor.

**Cenzura**, -os, *sf.* censure.

**Cenzuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to censure (books *or* manuscripts).

**Cerata**, -os, *sf.* oilcloth.

**Ceremonija**, -jos, *sf.* ceremony.

**Chemija**, -os, *sf.* chemistry.

**Chemikas**, -o, *sm.* chemist.

**Chemiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chemical. || -kai, *adv.* chemically.

**Chinai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* China.

**Chiniėtis**, *f. -tė, s.* Chinese; native of China.

**Chiniškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* Chinese.

**Chirurgas**, -o, *sm.* surgeon.

**Chirurgija**, -jos, *sf.* surgery.

**Chirurgiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* surgical. || -kai, *adv.* surgically.

**Chloroformas**, -o, *sm.* chloroform.

**Chloroformuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to chloroform.

**Cholera**, -os, *sf.* cholera.

**Chronika**, -os, *sf.* chronicle; chronique.

**Chroniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronic, chronical. || -kai, *adv.* chronically.

**Chronologija**, -jos, *sf.* chronology.

**Chronologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronological.

**Cibė**, -ės, *dim. -butė, sf. (colloq.)* goat.

**Cibukas**, -o, *sm.* stem (of a tobacco pipe).

**Cibulis**, -io, *sm. bot.* onion. = SVOGUNAS.

**Cidabras**, = SIDABRAS.

**Cielius**, -iaus, *sm.* mark; bland; || cell.

**Ciesoraitis**, -čio, *sm.* son of an emperor; -tė, *sf.* daughter of an emperor.

**Ciesorienė**, -ės, *sf.* empress; emperess.

**Ciesorystė**, -ės, *sf.* empire; monarchy.

**Ciesoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of emperor; imperial. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of an emperor.

**Ciesorius**, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

**Ciferbliatas**, -o, *sm.* dial.

**Cifra**, -os, *sf.* number; cipher.

**Cigaras**, -o, *sm.* cigar.

**Cigonas**, -o, *see* ČIGONAS.

**Cyklus**, -iaus, *sm.* cycle.

**Cikorija**, -jos, *sf.* succory, chiccory. *Cichorium intybus*.

**Cilinderis**, -io, *sm.* Cilindra, -os, *sf.* cylinder.

**Cilindriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

**Cimbolai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cymbal.

**Cinamonas**, -o, *sm.* cinnamon.

**Cinas**, -o, *sm.* tin.

**Cininis**, *f. -nė, adj.* tin; of tin.

**Cinkas**, -o, *sm.* zinc; spelter.

**Ciprisas**, -o, *sm. bot.* cypress; cypress tree.

**Cypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to whine. *Cyptelėti* (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to pule but once.

**Cirkelis**, -io, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.

**Cirkuliacija**, -jos, *sf.* circulation; -kraujo, circulation of the blood; - pinigų, currency.

**Cirkuliaras**, -o, *sm.* circular; circulating letter.

**Cirkuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.* *a.* to circulate.

**Cyrulys, -io, sm.** orn. lark.

**Cirulnikas, -o, sm.** barber; barber-surgeon.

**Cit, Citie, interj.** hist! hush! hark!

**Citadėlė, -ės, sf.** citadel.

**Citata, -os, sf.** citation; quotation.

**Citra, -os, sf.** cithara.

**Citrina, -os, sf.** citron tree; lemon tree: (*vaisius*) lemon.

**Citrininis, f. -nė, adj.** lemon...

**Cituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cite; to quote.

**Citvaras, -o, sm.** zedoary; worm-seed. *Curcuma Zedoaria.*

**Civiliškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** civil. *Civiliškos tiesos*, civil law; common law.

**Civilizacija, -os, sm.** civilization.

**Civilizatorius, f. -rė, s.** civilizer.

**Civilizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to civilize.

**Colinis, f. -nė, adj.** of an inch long or thick.

**Colis, -io, sm.** inch.

**Cukradėžė, -ės, sf.** sugar-box.

**Cukrinė, -ės, sf.** candy; bonbon; [*cukradėžė*] sugar-box; [*saldumynų dirbtuvė*] confectionery; [*cukraus dirbtuvė*] sugar refinery.

**Cukringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** full of sugar; abounding with sugar.

**Cukrinis, f. -nė, adj.** sugar... *Cukrinė lendrė*, (*bot.*) sugar cane. *Saccharum officinarum.*

**Cukrus, -aus, sm.** sugar.

**Cvaktelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike, to hit (but once).

## Č

**Čaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to whip; to lash; to flog.

**Čaplė, -ės, sf. orn.** heron. = GARNYS.

**Če, = ČIA.**

**Čebatas, -o, sm.** boot. *Juoktis iš pono čebaty*, (*fig.*) to make sport of; to laugh at in contempt.

**Čebatėlis, -io, sm.** [*dim. of ČEBATAS*] little boot; || *bot.* species of flower of the genus *Levandula.*

**Čebatuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** with boots; having boots on; booted.

**Čėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu, *or* -dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to save; to economize; to preserve; to spare.

**Čeklelė, -ės, sf. orn.** linnet.

**Čeklikas, -o, sm.** bodice. = KIKLIKAS.

**Čemeryčia, -ios, sf. Čemerys, -io, sm. bot.** bitter-wort; white hellebore. *Veratrum album, v. Helleborus albus.*

**Čepčius, -iaus, sm.** cap; mob-cap.

**Čepronėlis, -io, sm. bot.** brotherwort; wild thyme. *Thymus serpyllum.*

**Čėrai, -ų, sm. pl.** charms; spell.

**Čeraslas, -o, sm.** purse; money-bag; pocket-book.

**Čėrauninkas, f. -kė, s.** enchanter; sorcerer.

**Čėrga, -os, sf.** turn. *Eisiu, kaip ateis mano čėrga*, I shall go when it comes my turn.

**Čėrkasas, -o, sm.** kind of home-made cloth.

**Čėrnuška, -os, sf. bot.** fennel-flower; fennel-flower seed. *Nigella.*

**Čėrpė, -ės, dim. -pelė, sf.** kind of earthen pot; pipkin; || tile.

**Čėrukai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** water cresses, genus *Sisymbrium.*

**Čėsnakas, -o, sm. bot.** garlic. *Allium. —laukinis*, bear's garlic. *Allium ursinum.*

**Čėsnis, -ies, sf.** treat; entertainment; banquet. *Toks tokį pažino ir ant čėsnies pavadinu*, (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.

**Čėtvergas, = KETVERGAS.**

**Čėverykas, -o, sm.** shoe.

**Čėverykuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** with shoes; having shoes on; shod.

**Čia, adv.** here; hither. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; near by.

**Čiabuvis, f. -vė, s.** native; native of this place, of this country; homeling.

**Čiagimis, f. -mė, s.** native; indigene.

**Čiarškėjimas, -o, sm.** jingling; jingle.

**Čiarškėti** (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to jingle; to clink; to chink.

**Čiaudymas, Čiaudėjimas, -o, sm.** sneezing; sternutation.

**Čiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Čiaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sneeze.

**Čiaudulys, -io, sm.** sneeze; sternutation.

**Čiaudžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** black christ heliobore; Christmas rose. *Helleborus niger.*

**Čiaupytiis** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v. rfl. frq.* to behave affectedly; to smile at; to simper.

**Čiaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to contract; to draw the parts together; — *lupas*, to shut the lips. || —*s, v. rfl.* to contract itself; to shut one's lips.

**Čiauškėjimas, -o, sm.** chirping; warbling.

**Čiauškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to warble; to chirp; to chirik.

**Čiauzinėti** (-nėju, -nėju, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Čiauzti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to slide; to glide; [*ant ledo*] to skate; [*į medį*] to crawl; to climb.

**Čydras, -o, sm.** veil, veil.

**Čielas, f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** whole; total; all; entire; safe; not broken.

**Čielybė, -ės, sf.** wholeness; entireness.

**Čiepas, -o, dim. -pelis, sm.** graft.

**Čiepyjimas, -o, sm.** [*medžiū*] grafting; [*raupliū*] vaccination.

**Čiepyti** (-piju, -pįjau, -pysiu), *v. a.* [*medž*] to graft; [*rauplex*] to vaccinate; to inoculate with small-pox.

**Čieporius, -iaus, sm.** grafter; [*raupliū*] vaccinator; vaccinator.

**Činčiberis, -io, sm. bot.** vervain. *Verbena officinalis.*

**Čiobras, -o, sm. bot.** savory; summer savory; summer-garden. *Satureia hortensis.*

**Čiobrelis, -io, sm. bot.** wild thyme; brother-wort. *Thymus serpyllum.*

**Čion, Čionai, adv.** here; hither.

**Čionyktis, f. -tė, adj.** of this place; native.

**Čypsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.* to pip; to peep; to chirp; to pule (*as a chicken*).

**Čypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to pule; to squeak; to pip; *fig.* to whine; to whimper.

**Čiras, -o, sm.** excrescence (on a birch-tree).

**Čyryla, -os, sf. [Jušk.]** sling; running knot; lasso.

**Čirkšlys, -io, sm.** chirper; *fig.* whiner; crier; || *ent.* cricket.

**Čirkšti** (-rškiau, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.*, **Čirškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. frq.* to chirp; *fig.* to whine; to cry.

**Čirpa, -os, sm.** scraper; bad fiddler.

**Čirpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scrape; to play awkwardly (on a fiddle).

**Čirškėjimas, -o, Čirškėsis, -io, sm.** chirping.

**Čirškėti, see ČIRKŠTI.**

**Čirvai, -ų, sm. pl.** hearts (*of cards*).

**Čystas, f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** clear; clean; neat; pure. || —*tai, adv.* cleanly; neatly.

**Čystata, -os, sf** chastity. = NEKALTYBĖ.

**Čystyti** (-stiju, -stįjau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse. [*Pol. CZYSĆĆ, to clean; to purge*]. = VALYTI.

**Čiugunas, -o, sm.** cast-iron.

**Čiuinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** neat; clean; cleanly. || —*nai, adv.* neatly; cleanly.

**Čiuinytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self; to dress one's self neatly.

**Čiuinumas, -o, sm.** neatness; cleanliness.

**Čiukė, -ės, sf. (colloq.)** swine; chuk.

**Čiukuras, -o, sm.** top; crest; summit; pitch. *Pasiekti čiukurą*, to reach the highest point.

**Čiulbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to sing; to warble.

**Čiulbti, = ČIULPTI.**

**Čiulkinys, -io, sm.** kind of cake made of oatmeal.

**Čiulpikas, f. -kė, s.** sucker; || sucket; sweatmeat for the mouth.

**Čiulpimas, -o, sm.** suck; sucking.

**Čiulpinys, -io, sm.** sucket.

**Čiulpti** (-piu, -piau -psiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw with the mouth.

**Čiuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to catch.

**Čiuožikas, f. -kė, s.** creeper; slider; [*šėnutėmis*] skater.

**Čiuožykla, -os, sf.** sliding path; [*šėnutėmis*] skating rink.

**Čiuoži** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to slide; to glide.

**Čiupinėjimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) touching; feeling; groping.

**Čiupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to feel; to touch about; to grope about.

**Čiuppus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** [*Sl.*] palpable; plain; obvious. || -niai, *adv.* palpably. || -numas, *sm.* palpableness; palpability.

**Čiupra, -os, sf.** tuft of hair (on the head).

**Čiupterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.*, **Čiupti** (čiumpu, čiupau, čiupsiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to gripe; to catch with the hand.

**Čiurkšlė, -ės, sf.** stream; jet.

**Čiurkšlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Čiurkšnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. dur.*, **Čiurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to purl; to flow, to run with a murmuring sound; to babble.

**Čiurnis, -ies, sf. anat.** ankle; joint; wrist.

**Čiuzynė, -ės, sf.** slide. = ČIUOŽYKLA.

**Čiuzinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to slide; to glide; to skate.

**Čiviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, ruosiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to twitter.

**Čyzė, -ės, sf.** poll tax; quitrent.

**Čyzininkas, f. -kė, s.** one who has to pay his quitrent; tributary.

**Čyzma, -os, sf.** compulsory labor; drudgery; ignoble toil. 2. *bot.* yarrow; milfoil. *Achillea millefolium.*

**Čvertis, -ies, sf.** quarter. = BERTAINIS.

**Čvieras, -o, sm.** something unnatural; monster; prodigy; freak.

## D

**Da, Dar, adv.** yet; still. *Da ne*, not yet. *Da sykį*, once more.

**Daaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu) *v. n.* to grow up; to reach to.

**Daba, -os, sf.** civilization; culture; || [*Jušk.*] nature or essence or attributes of a man's soul.

**Dabar, Dabartės, adv.** now; at present. *Dabar ir visados*, now and forever.

**Dabarnykštis, f. -tė, Dabartinis, f. -nė, adj.** present: of present time; of to-day.

**Dabartis, -čio, sm.** present time; present.

**Dabingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** cultured; civilized; || elegant; neat; foppish; vain; trifling. || -gai, *adv.* neatly; foppishly.

**Dabingumas, -o, sm.** civility; || neatness; foppishness; showy; vanity.

**Dabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to ornament; to embellish; to grace. || -s, *v. rfl.* to trim one's self; to dress one's self neatly; to be foppish.

**Dabišnumas, -o, sm.** foppishness.

**Dabišnus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** foppish; trifling; vain. || -niai, *adv.* foppishly.

**Dabojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) watching; tending; [*mėgimas*] liking.

**Dabonė, -ės, sf.** watch; guard; [*mėgimas*] liking; sympathy; disposition; inclination.

**Daboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to tend; to look after; [*mėgiti*] to like; to care for.

**Dabotinai, adv.** attentively.

**Dabotingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** attentive; careful. || -gai, *adv.* carefully; attentively.

**Dabotingumas, -o, sm.** carefulness; anxiety; vigilance.

**Dabudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to a building; to erect a building by the side of another.

**Dadėckas, -o, sm.** addition; appendage; supplement, appendix. = PRIEDAS.

**Dadėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to add to; to put to.

**Daduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to; to add to; to cast to.

**Daga, -os, sf.** crop; harvest.

**Dagi, Dargi, adv.** even; as well.

**Dagilėlis, -io, sm. orn.** redbreast.

**Dagilis, -io, sm. bot.** wood longwort. *Angelica*; || *orn.* redbreast; robin.

**Dagirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to have heard; to hear rightly.

**Dagis, Dagišis, -io, sm. bot.** thistle; prickly plant; avens; bennet. *Geum urbanum.*

**Dagiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** thistly; prickly; thorny.

**Dagumas, -o, sm.** combustibleness; combustibility.

**Dagus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** combustible; inflammable.

**Daigas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* germ; sprout; sucker; shoot.

**Daigavimas**, -o, *sm.* germinating; germination.

**Daiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to germinate; to cause to sprout; [*selykla*] to malt.

**Daigstas**, -o, *sm.* basting thread; baste; stitch.

**Daigstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to baste; to stitch.

**Daigtas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject; object; || place.

**Daigtavardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* noun; substantive.

**Daigtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* material; substantial; [*vietinis*] local.

**Daigtys**, -čio, *sm.* wick; [*nudegęs*] snuff.

**Daigtvardis**, = DAIGTAVARDIS.

**Daiguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to germinate.

**Daikt...**, see DAIGT...

**Daila**, -os, *sf.* art; fine arts.

**Daidarybė**, -ės, *sf.* artisan's trade.

**Daidarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* artificer; artisan.

**Daidariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artificial; artistic; artistic. || -kai, *adv.* artificialy; artistically.

**Dailė**, = DAILA.

**Dailenybė**, -ės, *sf.* fine arts.

**Dailiai**, *adv.* artfully; beautifully; handsomely; nicely.

**Dailyda**, -os, *sf.* architect; carpenter.

**Dailydauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to practice the business of building or carpentry; to be a carpenter.

**Dailydybė**, -ės, *sf.* architecture; carpentry.

**Dailininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* artist.

**Dailininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice fine arts.

**Dailinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fine arts; pertaining to art.

**Dailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make beautiful; to adorn; to grace.

**Dailiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining to art; artistic(al). || -kai, *adv.* artistically.

**Dailius**, -iaus, *sm.* artist.

**Dailumas**, -o, *sm.* beautifulness; elegance; beauty.

**Dailus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* artful; beautiful; handsome, fine; nice; fair; elegant.

**Daina**, -os, *sf.* song; poem. *Kariška* —, battle (or war) song. *Svodbinė* —, nuptial song. *Tautiška* —, national song. *Dim.* **Dainelė**, -nutė, -nužė, -nužėlė, nice little song. [NOTE: Never use the term DAINA for a sacred hymn which is GIESMĖ].

**Dainavimas**, -o, *sm.* singing.

**Dainininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* singer; songster; - *f.* songstress.

**Dainininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* the art of composing secular songs; poesy; poetry.

**Dainius**, -iaus, *sm.* bard; poet.

**Dainuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing (a secular song).

**Dairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.

**Daktaras**, -o, *sm.* doctor; physician. **Daktarė**, -ės, *sf.* doctress, doctress; female physician.

**Daktarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a doctor; to practice medicine.

**Daktarybė**, **Daktarystė**, -ės, *sf.* doctorship; practice of medicine.

**Daktariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a physician; doctoral. || -kai, *adv.* doctorally; in the manner of a physician.

**Daktilė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* date palm; date tree; (*vaisius*) date.

**Daktylius**, -iaus, *sm.* dactyl.

**Dalba**, -os, *sf.* lever; handspike.

**Daleidimas**, -o, *sm.* permission; leave; admission; || supposition.

**Daleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit; to permit; to allow; to suppose. *Daleiskime sau*, let us suppose.

**Dalgiakotis**, -čio, *sm.* snath; handle of a scythe.

**Dalgininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* scythe seller; soldier armed with a scythe.

**Dalginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a scythe.

**Dalgis**, -io, *sm.* scythe.

**Dalybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dividing; division; partition; sharing; share; || partaking; participation.

**Dalykas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject; affair; concern; business; case. *Tai mano dalykas*, that is my concern; it is my business. *Tai kits dalykas*, that is quite another thing. *Prie pa-*



- ties dalyko priėiti*, to come (or to get) to the point.
- Dalymas**, **Dalinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) dividing; division; partition.
- Dalininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sharer; partaker; *arith.* divisor.
- Dalininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to participate. = DALYVAUTI.
- Dalins**, -io, *sm.* portion; share.
- Dalis**, -ies, *sf.* part; share: || lot; fate; destiny. *Tokia jau miruoklių dalis*, such is the fate of mortals.
- Dalysena**, -os, *sf.* division; partition.
- Dalyti** (-lau, or liju, -liau, or -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to part; to divide; to apportion; to distribute.
- Dalytinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* worth to be divided; divisible.
- Dalytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* divider; distributor.
- Dalyvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* partaking; participating.
- Dalyvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to participate; to partake.
- Dalyvautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* partaker; participant.
- Dalyvavimas**, -o, *sm.* participation.
- Dalyvybė**, -ės, *sf.* participation; assistance.
- Dalomas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* divisible. || -numas, *sm.* divisibility; divisibility.
- Damai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* draughts; checkers.
- Damalentė**, -ės, *sf.* draughtboard; checkerboard.
- Damas**, -o, **Dambis**, -io, *sm.* dam; dike.
- Dambras**, -o, *sm.* Jews-harp; Jewstrump.
- Danas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Dane; native of Denmark.
- Dančiuotas**, = DANTUOTAS.
- Danešėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Danešikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* reporter; denunciator.
- Danešimas**, -o, *sm.* report; denunciation; delation; accusation.
- Danešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry to a place: || to let know; to report; to denunciate; to denounce; to inform against.
- Danga**, -os, *sf.* covering; *fig.* dress; clothes.
- Dangalas**, -o, *sm.* covering; cover; [*uždanga*] curtain; veil; *fig.* shelter.
- Danginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heaven; celestial.
- Danginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to transport; to remove from one place to another. || -s, *v. rfl.* to emigrate; to remove from one place to another.
- Dangiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* heavenly; celestial.
- Dangstymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) covering.
- Dangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to cover.
- Dangtė**, -ės, *sf.* cover; bed cover; [*vilnonė*] blanket; [*medvilnėmis, etc. pamušta*] quilt.
- Dangtis**, -čio, *sm.* cover; lid; top; [*stogas*] roof.
- Dangus**, -aus, *sm.* heaven; sky. *Danguis rakteliai*, (*bot.*) cowslip; palsywort. *Primula officinalis. Danguis ašarėlė*, forget-me-not. *Myosotis.*
- Danietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* [= DANAS, *f.* -NĖ] Dane; native of Denmark. **Danija**, -jos, *sf.* Denmark. **Daniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Danish.
- Dantingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* toothy; having many teeth.
- Dantininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dentist.
- Dantinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* dental.
- Dantis**, -ies, and -čio, *pl.* -tys, *sm.* tooth; *pl.* teeth. *Garankštiniai, kruminiai, krėšliniai dantys*, molar teeth; grinders. *Akiniai, iltiniai* —, laniary teeth; dog (or canine) teeth. *Pryšakiniai* —, incisors; cutting teeth. *Dantis rodyti*, to show the teeth; to menace; to grin (at, on). *Dantis griežti*, to gnash the teeth. *Danti atkasti*, (*fig.*) to have enough of a thing; to be tired of.
- Dantuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* toothed; dentate; jagged.
- Dantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth; to dent; to indent.
- Dapildymas**, -o, *sm.* filling up; completion; fulfillment.
- Dapildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fill full; to fulfill, to make full by adding to.
- Dar**, see DA.
- Darata**, -os, *sf.* Dorothy.
- Darbadavėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Darbadavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* employer.
- Darbas**, -o, *sm.* work; labor; act; deed. *Darbo pelė*, laborious man or woman; toiler; || a thing done; deed;

- performance. *Keno tai darbas?* who did it? who is the master of the deed? *Pl. Darbai, -ų, sm.* acts; deeds. *Darbai apaštaly,* The Acts of the Apostles.
- Darbautis** (-baujuos, -bavaus, -bausiuos), **Darbuotis** (-buojuos, -bavaus, -buosiuos), *v. rfl.* to labor; to work; to busy one's self with; to employ one's self with, (in).
- Darbavietė, -ės, sf.** working place; working-house; work-shop.
- Darbdavėjas, f. -ja, Darbdavys, f. -vė, s.** employer. = **DARBADAVĖJAS.**
- Darbymetis, -čio, sm.** working time: season of toil; season of hard work.
- Darbingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** laborious; industrious. || **-gai, adv.** laboriously. || **-gumas, sm.** laboriousness.
- Darbininkas, f. -kė, s.** laborer; worker; workman; workingman, *f.* work-woman; hand.
- Darbinis, f. -nė, adj.** work...; working...  
**Darbyveikslis, [Šl.]** active.
- Darbštumas, -o, sm.** laboriousness; industry, diligence.
- Darbštus, f. -ti, defn. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.** laborious; industrious; diligent.  
**Darbščiai, adv.** laboriously.
- Darbumas, -o, sm.** laboriousness; diligence.
- Darbuotis, see** **DARBAUTIS.**
- Darbus, f. -bi, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.** active; laborious; diligent.
- Darda, -os, smf.** chatterer; babbler; tattler; prattler.
- Dardėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter.
- Dargana, -os, sf.** drizzly, rainy weather; nasty weather.
- Darganotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** drizzly; rainy; nasty.
- Darganoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.
- Dargi, =** **DAGI.**
- Darylai, -ų, sm. pl.** dye; coloring liquor.
- Darinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to shut and open repeatedly; [*mėsė-nėti*] to eviscerate.
- Darinys, -io, sm. gram.** object.
- Daryti** (-rau, riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to do; to make; [*dažyti*] to dye; to stain; — *duris*, to shut or open the door.
- Daryunas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji prt.** worthy of being done.
- Darytojas, f. -ja, s.** maker; [*dažytojas*] dyer; [*durinį*] opener.
- Darkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to grow ugly.
- Darkymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) spoiling; disfiguring; defacement.
- Darkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to disfigure; to deform; to deface.
- Darkytojas, f. -ja, s.** spoiler; defacer.
- Darkus, f. -kį, defn. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** ugly; deformed; bawdy; indecent; spoiled; rusty; rancid; naughty.
- Darodymas, -o, sm.** proof; demonstration; argument; evidence.
- Darodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to demonstrate; to show; to prove.
- Darva, -os, sf.** pitch; tar; || resinous wood.
- Darvadegys, -io, sm.** pitchburner.
- Darvingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** pitchy; abounding with pitch or tar.
- Darvokšnė, -ės, sf.** torch; link.
- Daržas, -o, sm.** garden; kitchen garden; || park. *Dim. -želis, -io, sm.* flower garden; parterre.
- Daržinė, -ės, sf.** barn; shed.
- Daržininkas, f. -kė, s.** gardener; || owner of a small piece of ground; cottager.
- Daržininkybė, -ės, sf.** gardening; horticulture.
- Daržinis, f. -nė, adj.** garden...  
**Daržovė, -ės, sf.** vegetable. *Pl. -vės,* greens; potherbs.
- Dasekimas, -o, sm.** finding out (by investigation).
- Dasekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to find out (by investigation); to trace out.
- Dasieká** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach to.
- Dasigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get to; to arrive at.
- Dasiklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu).  
**Dasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to learn by inquiring; to find out by inquiring.
- Dasileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to admit one's self; [*papildyti*] to commit; to perpetrate; — *nuodė-mės*, to commit a sin.

**Dasiliesti** (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasilytėjimas, -o, sm.** touching; touch; feeling.

**Dasilytėti** (-lyčiu, -lytėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasimislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to conjecture; to surmise; to guess.

**Dasiprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu).  
**Dasiprolėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to conjecture; to guess; to surmise.

**Dasizīnoti** (-žinau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to learn; to get information.

**Dastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to procure; to furnish; to supply; [*dabūdavoti*] to add to a building; to erect (a building) by the side of another.

**Data, -os, sf.** date.

**Datyrimas, -o, sm.** experience.

**Datirtas, f. -ta, prt.** tried; tested; known by experience; experienced.

**Datirti** (-tīriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. n.* to experience; to learn by experience; — *gero ir blogo*, to experience good and evil.

**Datulė, -ės, sf. bot.** date-tree; date-palm. Phoenix dactylifera.

**Datuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to date.

**Daturėjimas, -o, sm.** enduring; holding out to the end.

**Daturėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to endure; to bear; — *žodį*, to keep one's word.

**Dauba, -os, sf.** deep dale; hollow; ravine.

**Daubotas, f. -ta, defjn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** abounding with deep dales; having hollows or pits.

**Daug, Daugel, adv.** much; many; great deal. *Comp.* — *GIAU*, more; *sup.* — *GIAUSIAI*, most; mostly; for the most part.

**Daugelis, -io, sm.** many; great number.

**Daugeriopas, f. -pa, defjn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** manifold; of many different kinds. || — *pai, adv.* manifoldly.

**Dauggalybė, -ės, sf.** mightiness; powerfulness.

**Dauggalys, f. -lė, adj.** mighty; power-

ful. *Dauggalys Pone*, Your Mightiness.

**Daugybė, -ės, sf.** great number; multitude.

**Daugyn, -adv.** more; — *eiti*, to grow more; to grow more in quantity; to increase.

**Dauginimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) increasing; multiplication.

**Daugininkas, -o, sm. arithm.** multiplier.

**Dauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply. || — *s, v. rfl.* to increase; to grow in quantity or number; to multiply.

**Daugintojas, f. -ja, s.** increaser; multiplier.

**Daugis, -io, sm.** many; great number.

**Daugiur, adv.** in many places.

**Daugkalbis, f. -bė, s.** talkative person; babbler.

**Daugkalbystė, -ės, sf.** talkativeness; loquacity.

**Daugmena, -os, sf.** = *DAUGUMA*; || whole-sale.

**Daugmeninis, f. -nė, -adj.** plural; whole-sale.

**Daugmelinis, f. -nė; Daugmetis, f. -tė, adj.** of many years; perennial.

**Daugnora, -os, smf.** one who desires much; insatiable creature.

**Daugpatybė, -ės, sf.** polygamy.

**Daugrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply.

**Daugskaita, -os, sf. gram.** plural number.

**Dauguma, -os, sf.** the most part; majority; plurality.

**Daugumas, -o, sm.** large number; great quantity; multitude.

**Dauguva, -os, sf.** Duna or Dwina (river).

**Daugžemis, f. -mė, s.** owner of a large piece of ground.

**Dausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to soar about; *fig.* to roam about.

**Dausos, -ų, sf. pl.** atmosphere; air.

**Daužymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) beating, striking; breaking; routing.

**Daužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to break; to dash to pieces; to beat; to cudgel. || — *s, v. rfl.* to beat each other; to fight.

**Davadas, -o, sm.** argument; evidence, proof; [*tvaraka*] order. *Suvesti ž. du-*

- vady*, to put or set in order; to establish good order.
- Davadnas**, *f. -na*, *defn. -nasis*, *f. -noji*, *adj.* orderly; decent; systematic.
- Davadžiojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* demonstration; || commandment.
- Davadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.* to prove; to demonstrate; || to command; to lead; to direct.
- Davadžiotojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* demonstrator; || leader; commander; conductor.
- Davatka**, *-os*, *sfm.* devotee.
- Davatkynas**, *-o*, *sm.* dwelling house of devotees; almshouse.
- Davėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* giver; donor. *Davėjas rodo*, adviser; admonisher.
- Davėsti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead to; [*darodyti*] to demonstrate; to prove.
- Davėžti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to convey to a place; to bring to.
- Davimas**, *-o*, *sm.* (the act of) giving.
- Davinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Duoti** (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to bestow; — *kam rody*, to advise one; to counsel one. *Duoti kam žandinę*, to box one's ears. *Duokime sau*, let us suppose.
- Dažalas**, *-o*, *sm.* gravy; sauce; [*dažylus*] dye; pigment; [*tapytojo*] paint.
- Dažas**, *-o*, *sm.* tinge; color; shade; hue; tint.
- Dažylas**, *-o*, *sm.* dye; pigment; paint.
- Dažylininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* dyer.
- Dažymas**, *-o*, *sm.* dipping; [*parvarėmas*] coloring; dyeing.
- Dažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to dip; to drench; [*parvuoti*] to dye; to color; to stain.
- Dažytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* dyer.
- Dažytuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* dye-house.
- Dažyvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* pigment; coloring matter.
- Dažkart**, *adv.* oftentimes.
- Dažnai**, *adv.* oft; often; frequently; oftentimes; *comp.* -niau, oftener; *superl.* -niausiai, oftenest.
- Dažnas**, *f. -na*, *defn. -nasis*, *f. -noji*, *adj.* frequent; not one; many.
- Debatas**, *-o*, *sm.* debate.
- Debatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to debate.
- Debesėtas**, = **DEBESIUOTAS**.
- Debesylas**, *-o*, *sm. bot.* helicampany; horse-heel. *Inula*.
- Debesis**, *-io*, *pl. -sys*, and *-siai*, *sm.* cloud; clouds; *fig.* great multitude.
- Debesiuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* cloudy; gloomy; overcast.
- Debesiuotis** (-siuojas, -siavos, -siuosis), *v. impers.* to grow cloudy; to cloud over.
- Debtelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look at.
- Dėčios**, = **DĖTYS**.
- Dėdė**, *-ės*, *dīm.* -dytė, -dulė, *sm.* uncle.
- Dedervinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* ringworm; herpetic eruption; tetter; || *bot.* marsh crow-foot; salad-parsley; ranunculus. *Ranunculus sceleratus*.
- Dederviniuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* affected with ringworms.
- Dėdienė**, *-ės*, *sf.* uncle's wife; aunt; || term of complaisance applied to women.
- Dėdingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* laying many eggs (*said of birds*).
- Definicija**, *-jos*, *sf.* definition.
- Degėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* burner.
- Degėšiai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* site of a burned house; ruins left by fire.
- Degimas**, *-o*, *sm.* burning; combustion; || neck of a swine killed.
- Deginimas**, *-o*, *sm.* burning; ignition; [*žaiždos*] cauterizing; cauterization.
- Deginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn; — *žaiždy*, to cauterize.
- Deglas**, *f. -la*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* colored in black and white (*said of swine*).
- Deglyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* kiln; brick-kiln; burning oven.
- Deglys**, *-io*, *sm.* partly colored hog.
- Degsnys**, *-io*, *sm.* burning place; burned out place.
- Degti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn; || *v. a.* to burn; — *plytas*, to burn bricks; — *anglis*, to make charcoal; to char.
- Degtinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* whiskey; brandy.
- Degtukas**, *-o*, *sm.* match.
- Degtuvas**, *-o*, *sm.* burner.
- Degulys**, *-io*, *sm.* firebrand.
- Degumas**, *-o*, *sm.* combustibility; inflammability.
- Degus**, *f. gi*, *defn. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.*

combustible; combustive; inflammable.

**Deġutas, -o, sm.** tar.

**Deġutinē, -ēs, sf.** tar hut; tar works; [*dēzē deġutui*] tar box.

**Deġutinyčia, = DEĠUTINĒ.**

**Deġutininkas, f. -kē, s.** tar burner.

**Deġutis, -čio, sm.** burner (of a lamp); [*briežiukas*] match.

**Deġutuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** besmeared or covered with tar; tarry; pitchy.

**Deġutuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to tar; to smear with tar.

**Deimantas, -o, sm.** diamond. = DIEMANTAS.

**Deivē, -ēs, sf.** fairy; fay.

**Deja, interj.** alas! || —, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail.

**Dėja, -os, usually in the pl. -jos, -ų, sf.** acts; deeds; works.

**Dejavimas, -o, sm.** complain; lamentation; wail.

**Dejuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. n.** to complain; to lament.

**Dėka, -os, sf.** thanks; acknowledgement; *savo dėka*, by one's own will.

**Dėkanas, -o, sm.** dean.

**Dėkavonė, Dėkavoti, see DĒKONĒ, DĒKOTI.**

**Dėkingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thankful; grateful. *Esmi tamis tai labai dėkingas*, I am much obliged to you; || —*gai, adv.* thankfully; gratefully.

**Dėkingybė, -ės, sf, Dėkingumas, -o, sm.** thankfulness; gratitude

**Deklamacija, -jos, sf.** declamation; recitation.

**Deklamatorius, f. -rė, s.** declaimer; reciter.

**Deklamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a. n.** to declaim; to recite.

**Dėklas, -o, sm.** basket; case; pouch; sack; [*kareivio*] knapsack.

**Dėklė, -ės, sf. = DĒKLAS.**

**Dekoracija, -jos, sf.** decoration.

**Deksnyš, -io, sm. bot.** blood-root. *Potentilla tormentilla*.

**Dėkui, interj.** thank you; thanks.

**Dėl, Dėlei, prep. with gen.** for; because of; for the sake of; — *ko?* why? — *Dievo mellės*, for God's sake.

**Delčia, -ios, sf.** waning of the moon; wane.

**Dėlė, -ės, sf.** leech. = DIELE.

**Delegatas, f. -tė, s.** delegate; representative.

**Delikatnumas, -o, sm.** delicacy; gentleness.

**Delikatnas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** delicate. || —*nai, adv.* delicately.

**Dėlioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), v. a. frq.** to put; to place; to set.

**Dėlko, adv.** why? for what reason? wherefore?

**Delmonas, -o, sm.** pocket.

**Delnas, -o, sm.** palm.

**Dėlto, adv.** for it; for that; on that account; therefore; because.

**Dėmė, -ės, sf.** spot; stain; blot.

**Dėmėti (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), v. a.** to mark; to stamp; to note. || —, *v. rfl.* to observe; to pay attention; to impress upon one's own mind; to notice.

**Demokratas, f. -tė, s.** democrat.

**Demokratiija, -jos, sf.** democracy.

**Demokratiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** democratic; democratical

**Demonas, -o, sm.** demon; ghost; spirit.

**Demonstracija, -jos, sf.** demonstration.

**Demonstruoti (-ruoju, -ravau -ruosiu), v. n.** to demonstrate; to participate in a demonstration.

**Dengėjas, f. -ja, s.** coverer. *Stogų* —, tiler; slater; shingler; [*šiaudais*] thatcher

**Dengimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) covering; decking.

**Dengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to cover; to deck; [*stogą*] to tile; to shingle. [*šiaudais*] to thatch.

**Dėnis, -io, sm.** deck (of a ship).

**Denuncijacija, -os, sf.** denunciation; information.

**Denuncijantas, f. -tė, s.** denunciator.

**Denuncijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. a.** to denounce; to denunciate.

**Deponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to deposit.

**Depozitas, -o, sm.** deposit.

**Depozitorius, -iaus, sm.** depositor.

**Deputacija, -jos, sf.** deputation.

**Deputatas, -o, sm.** deputy; delegate; representative.

**Derešius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* spotted (or speckled) horse; dappled horse.

**Derėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be of use; to fit for. **2-**, (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to negotiate; to bargain; || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to negotiate; to bargain; to haggle; [*lažintis*] to bet; to lay a bet; to wager.

**Dergštas**, **-o**, *sm.* *vulg.* dirty fellow; slanderer; abuser; blackguard.

**Dergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to abuse; to revile; to slander. || *v. n.* to foul; to ease one's self.

**Derguzas**, **-o**, *sm.* = **DERGŠTAS**.

**Derybos**, **-ų**, *sf. pl.* treaty; negotiation; bargain; || bet; wager.

**Derinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try to reconcile, to conciliate.

**Deriuga**, **-os**, *smf. vulg.* sluggard.

**Derla**, **-os**, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness.

**Derlingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fertile; fruitful.

**Derlingumas**, **-o**, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility.

**Derlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* = **DERLINGAS**.

**Dermė**, **-ės**, *sf.* [*užderėjimas*] crop; harvest; [*suturtis*] contract; agreement; compact; covenant; *dermės juosta*, rainbow.

**Derva**, **Dervokšnė**, = **DARVA**, etc.

**Dėseną**, **-os**, *sf.* putting; setting; placing; [*kiaušinių*] laying.

**Dėslus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -liojis, *adj.* laying many eggs (*applied to birds*).

**Desperacija**, **-jos**, *sf.* despair; desperation.

**Despotas**, **-o**, *sm.* despot.

**Despotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* despotic, despotical. || **-kai**, *adv.* despotically.

**Despotizmas**, **-o**, *sm.* despotism.

**Destiliacija**, **-jos**, *sf.* distillation.

**Destiliuoti** (-liuojū, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to distil.

**Dėstas**, **-o**, *sm.* fact; event; case; *tokiu- me dėste*, in such case.

**Destis**, *adv.* even as; according as; according to.

**Dėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to put; to place; to set.

**Dešimčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to decimate.

**Dešimt**, **(-tis)**, *num. card.* ten.

**Dešimtakė**, **-ės**, *sf.* ten spot (*of cards*).

**Dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* tenth.

**Dešimtdalis**, **-ies**, *sf.* tenth part; one tenth.

**Dešimtergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* ten years old (*said of an animal*).

**Dešimteriopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* **-pai**, *adv.* tenfold; decuple; ten times as much; of ten sorts.

**Dešimteriopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply by ten.

**Dešimtinė**, **-ės**, *sf.* tithe. *Atiduoti -ę*, to tithe; to pay tithes; || land measure of about 2.7 acres.

**Dešimtininkas**, **-o**, *sm.* decurion.

**Dešimtkampis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* decagonal.

**Dešimtkampis**, **-io**, *sm. geom.* decagon.

**Dešimtmėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ten years; ten years old; decennial.

**Dešimtmėtis**, **-čio**, *sm.* period of ten years; decennary.

**Dešimtukas**, **-o**, *sm.* an old silver coin 10 grosh, nearly 3 pence; || dime (*with Lithuanians of America*).

**Dešinė**, **-ės**, *sf.* the right hand; the right side.

**Dešinis** *f.* -nė, *adj.* right. *Dešinė ranka*, the right hand. *Dešinis šonas*, the right side.

**Dešra**, **-os**, *sf.* sausage.

**Dešrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sausage man or woman; sausage maker or seller.

**Dėta**, **-os**, *sf.* state; condition; place; circumstances; environment; surroundings. *Budamas tavo dėtoj aš kitaip daryčiau*, if I were in your place, or were I in your case, or if were you...

**Dėti** (dedu, dėjau, dėsiu), *v. a.* to put; to place; — *kiaušinius*, to lay eggs.

**Dėtis** (dedas, dėjos, dėsis), *v. imper.* to happen; to occur; to be going on.

**Dėtis**, **-ies**, *usually in the pl.* **Dėtys**, **-čių**, *sf.* womb (of a fowl); ovaries.

**Dėvėjimas**, **-o**, *sm.* wear; wearing; using.

**Dėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear; to use. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.

**Devynakė**, **-ės**, *sf.* nine spot (*of cards*); || *ičt*, river lamprey.

**Devyndrekis**, **-io**, *s.* asafetida.

**Devynergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* nine years old (*applied to animals*).

Devyneri, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* nine (used with plural nouns).  
 Devyneriopas, *f.* -pa, *adj.*, -pai, *adv.* ninefold; of nine different sorts.  
 Devynetas, -o, *sm.* nine; nine head (of individuals).  
 Devyngalvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* one with nine heads.  
 Devyni, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* nine.  
 Devynias-dešimtas, *f.* -ta, *num. ord.* ninth.  
 Devyniese, *adv.* nine.  
 Devyniolika, *num. card.* nineteen.  
 Devyniolikis, Devyniolikintas, = DEVYNIOLIKTAS.  
 Devynioliktas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* nineteenth.  
 Devynios-dešimtys, *num. card.* ninety.  
 Devynliežuvė, -ės, *sf. orn.* siskin.  
 Devynliežuvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* nine-tongued one; *fig.* flatterer.  
 Devynmacė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Aaron's rod; Adam's flannel; blanket leaf; cow's lungwort; hag taper; Jacob's staff; shepherd's club; torches. Verbas-cum thapsus.  
 Devintas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* ninth.  
 Devyntėvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* (in cont.) bastard.  
 Devintinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Corpus Christi day.  
 Dėžė, -ės, *dim.* -žutė, *sf.* box; case. *Slieky* —, shell; conch.  
 Diaagnoza, -os, *sf.* diagnosis.  
 Diakonas, -o, *sm.* deacon.  
 Dialektas, -o, *sm.* dialect.  
 Dyba, -os, *sf.* pole; post; stake; pillory.  
 Didei, Dideliai, Didžiai, *adv.* very; much; greatly; highly.  
 Didelis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* large; high; tall; big. *Comp.* Didesnis, *f.* -nė, larger; higher; bigger; taller.  
 Didėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to grow larger.  
 Didgalvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* big-head; big-headed one; *fig.* wise person; *fig.* wiseacre. = DIDŽGALVIS.  
 Didybė, -ės, *sf.* highness; greatness; largeness; tallness; height; || magnificence; splendor; grandeur; || pride; haughtiness.  
 Didikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* = DIDŽIUNAS.  
 Didyn, *adv.* — *eiū*, to grow larger.  
 Didinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) increasing; enlarging.

Didinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to increase; to enlarge; to amplify. || -s, *v.rfl.* to grow larger; to increase; to enlarge.  
 Didis, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dysis, *f.* -dėji, (-džioji), *adj.* great; grand; *fig.* great; eminent; important.  
 Dydis, -džio, *sm.* size; bulk.  
 Didystė, -ės, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance. = DIDYRĖ.  
 Didkunigis -io, *sm.* high priest. = DIDŽKUNIGIS.  
 Didlaukis, -io, *sm.* large field; large piece of ground; || owner of a large piece of ground. = DIDŽLAUKIS.  
 Didnosa, -os, Didnosis, *f.* -sė, *s.* bottlenosed person.  
 Didokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* quite large; pretty high or tall.  
 Didpinigis, *f.* -gė, *s.* capitalist. = DIDŽPINIGIS.  
 Didponis, -io, *sm.* magnate. = DIDŽPONIS.  
 Didti (dindu, didau, didsiu), *v.n.* to grow larger. = DIDĖTI.  
 Diduma, -os, *sf.* the greater part; majority; plurality. = DIDŽIUMA.  
 Didumas, -o, *sm.* greatness; largeness, bigness; tallness; height; || size; bulk.  
 Didumenė, -ės, *sf.* notables; gentry; aristocracy. = DIDŽIUMENĖ.  
 Didumeniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* aristocratic; belonging (or pertaining) to notables.  
 Didus, *f.* -di, *adj.* haughty; proud; disdainful.  
 Didvyris, -io, *sm.* great man; *fig.* hero.  
 Didvyriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* heroic; heroical. || -kai, *adv.* heroically.  
 Didžgalvis, = DIDGALVIS.  
 Didžiausias, *f.* -sia, [*superl. of* DIDIS], *adj.* greatest; largest; biggest.  
 Didžiavimas, -os, *sm.* boasting; bragging.  
 Didžiavyris, = DIDVYRIS.  
 Didžiulis, *f.* -lė, *s.* the big one.  
 Didžiuma, -os, *sf.* majority; plurality; the greater part.  
 Didžiūmenė, -ės, *sf.* notables; aristocracy; gentry; (didžiūma) majority of the people.

- Didžiunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* grandee; magnate; potentate.
- Didžiuoti (-džiuoju -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to extol; to brag; to magnify. || -s, *r.* *rfl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt one's self; to exalt one's self; to be proud.
- Didžkius, *f.* -kė, *s.* the big one; tall booby; walking rush-light.
- Didžkunigis, -io, *sm.* high priest.
- Didžlaukis, -io, *sm.* large field; || owner of a large piece of ground.
- Didžpinigis, *f.* -gė, *s.* capitalist.
- Didžponis, -io, *sm.* magnate; potentate.
- Didžturtis, *f.* -tė, *s.* rich man or woman; capitalist.
- Didžuvė, -ės, *sf.* whale. = BANGŽUVĖ.
- Diedas, -o, *sm.* old man. *Pl.* Diedai, -ų, *sm.* ancestors; forefathers.
- Diegas, -o, *sm.* germ; radicle; || sprout; sucker; *fig.* germ; first principle; origin.
- Dieglys, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.
- Diegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*gilti*] to sting; || *v. impers.* to feel the colic; to gripe.
- Dielė, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker; parasite; hanger-on; || (*lenta*) board; deal; plank.
- Dielininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sawer. [*Germ.* DIELEN-, BRETTSCHEIDER].
- Diemantas, -o, *sm.* diamond.
- Diemantinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* diamond; of diamond.
- Diemedis, -džio, *sm.* bot. lad's love; southernwood. *Artemisia abrotanum.*
- Diena, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* day. *Diena dienon;* *Diena iš dienos,* day by day, from day to day.
- Diena, -os, *adj. fem.* big with young (*said of mare or cow*).
- Diendaržis, -io, *sm.* barn-yard; cow-yard; stock-yard.
- Dienininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* workman hired by the day; [*dienknygė*] day-book; diary.
- Dieninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* daily; diurnal. *Dieninis laikraštis,* daily news paper.
- Dienknygė, -ės, *sf.* day-book; diary.
- Dienotī (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *Dienotis* (-nojas, -nojos, -nosis), *v. impers.* to grow light; to break; to dawn.
- Die novidis, *Dienvidis*, -džio, *sm.* midday; noon; meridian.
- Die npelnis, *f.* -nė, *s.* day laborer; wage worker.
- Diēta, -os, *sf.* diet; regimen.
- Dievaitė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.
- Dievaitis, -čio, *sm.* god; heathen deity; idol.
- Dievas, -o, *sm.* God. *Viešpats Dievas,* God our Lord. *Gelbėk, sergėk, gink Dieve!* God forbid. *Padėk Dieve,* God bless you! *Dėl Dievo meilės,* for God's sake! *Dim.* Dievulis, -lėlis, -liukas, *terms of endearment.*
- Dievastabis, -io, *sm.* idol. = BALVONAS.
- Dievastalis, -io, *sm.* communion table; altar.
- Dievašnikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* bigot; devotee; prude.
- Dievavimosi, -osi, *sm.* swearing.
- Dievaž, *Dievaži,* *interj.* upon my soul; I call God to witness.
- Dievė, -ės, *sf.* goddess.
- Dieverėnas, -o, *sm.* son of husband's brother; nephew.
- Dieverienė, -ės, *sf.* wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.
- Dieverys, -io, *sm.* husband's brother; brother-in-law.
- Dievybė, -ės, *sf.* deity; divinity.
- Dievinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of God; belonging to God.
- Dievystė, = DIEVYBĖ.
- Dieviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* divine; godlike. || -kai, *adv.* divinely; in godlike manner.
- Dievmaldis, *f.* -dė, *s.* devotee; bigot.
- Dievmaldystė, -ės, *sf.* devotion; divine service; worship. *Laikyti dievmaldystę,* to perform the divine service.
- Dievmedis, = DIEMEDIS.
- Dievnamis, -io, *sm.* house of God; temple; church.
- Dievobaimingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* God-fearing; religious; pious. || -gai, *adv.* piously; religiously.
- Dievobaimingumas, -o, *sm.* fear of God; piety; religiousness.
- Dievstabis, = DIEVASTABIS.
- Dievstalis, = DIEVASTALIS.
- Dievukas, -ko, *sm. dim.* little God; *fig.* little idol.



Dievuocėius, -iaus, *sm.* devotee.  
 Dievuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* given to religion.  
 Dievuotis (-vuojuos, -vavaus, -vuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to swear, to take oath.  
 Dygė, -ės, *sf. icht.* stickle-back.  
 Dygimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) sprouting; germinating; germination.  
 Dyglė, -ės, = DYGĖ.  
 Dyglys, -io, *sm.* prickly; thorn.  
 Dygliakiaulė, -ės, *sf. zool.* porcupine.  
 Dygliuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* prickled; having prickles; thorny.  
 Dygli (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sprout; to shoot; to germinate; to spire; to sprit.  
 Dygulys, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.  
 Dygulžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* avens; bennet. Geum urbanum. || cotton thistle. Onopordon Acantium.  
 Dygumas, -o, *sm.* prickliness.  
 Dygus, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* prickly; thorny.  
 Dygutis, -čio, *sm. icht.* stickle-back.  
 Dykaduonis, *f. -nė, s.* hanger-on; sponger; shark; parasite; idler.  
 Dykas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* empty; idle; [paikas] vain; useless. || -kai, *adv.* in vain; vainly; idly; (už dyką) free of charge.  
 Dykauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), Dykinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to be idle; to wander about in idleness.  
 Dykinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to empty; to make empty; [paikinti] to spoil; to indulge.  
 Dykis, -io, *sm.*, Dykysta, -os, *sf.* idleness; [paikybė] vainness; vanity; || foul dealing; knavery; roguery.  
 Dyklaikis, -io; Dykmetis, -čio, *sm.* vacation; dog days; leisure; slack time; dead season.  
 Dyksmiltė, -ės, *sf.* sandy desert or plain.  
 Diktantas, -o, *sm.* dictation.  
 Diktas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; lusty; big. || -tai, *adv.* much; greatly.  
 Diktatorius, -iaus, *sm.* dictator.  
 Diktatoriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dictatorial. || -kai, *adv.* dictatorially.  
 Diktėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to

grow in size or strength; to develop; to grow stout.  
 Diktybė, -ės, *sf.*, Diktumas, -o, *sm.* stoutness; firmness; lustiness; robustness; strength.  
 Diktuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to dictate.  
 Dykuma, -os, *sf.* empty space; vacuum; [puščia] desert; wilderness.  
 Dykunas, *f. -nė, s.* idler; sluggard; *fig.* droll; wag.  
 Dilba, -os, *smf.* person with downcast looks; || idler; sluggard.  
 Dilbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to stroll; to ramble leisurely.  
 Dilberėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look.  
 Dildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away; to efface; to obliterate.  
 Dilgė, Dilgėlė, Dilginė, *sf. bot.* nettle.  
 Dilgynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with nettles.  
 Dilginis, *f. -nė, adj.* of nettle; belonging (or pertaining) to the nettle.  
 Dilginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Dilgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to nettle; to fret; to sting; *fig.* to incite; to stimulate; to goad.  
 Dilgterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sting; to fret.  
 Dilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to wear out; to rub away.  
 Dilti (diju, dilau, dilsiu), *v.n.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.  
 Dima, -os, *sf.* chintz; cotton print; calico.  
 Diminis, *f. -nė, adj.* chintz...  
 Dynas, -o, *sm. bot.* melon. Cucumis melo.  
 Dinastija, -jos, *sf.* dynasty.  
 Dinastiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dynastic.  
 Dingotis, (-gojuos, -gojaus, -gosiuos), *v. rfl.* to fancy oneself; to think; to presume.  
 Dingstis, -ies, *sf.* imagination; fancy; thought; opinion; [Jusk.] occasion; event; occurrence.  
 Dingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish; to be missed; to be lost.  
 Dionyzas, -o, *sm.* Dionysius; Dennis.

**Diplomas**, -o, *sm.* diploma; patent.  
**Diplomatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* diplomat; diplomatist.  
**Diplomatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* diplomatic. || -kai, *adv.* diplomatically.  
**Dirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* maker.  
  
**Dirbimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) making; working; manufacturing.  
**Dirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to work leisurely.  
**Dirbiny**, -io, *sm.* handiwork; manufacture; product; fabric.  
**Dirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do; to labor; to work; to make; to perform; to manufacture. *Dirbti rankoms ir kojoms*, to work hard; to be in a hurry; to be at full speed.  
**Dirbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* workshop; work house; factory; manufactory.  
**Direktorius**, -iaus, *sm.* director; head.  
**Dirginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dirgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to touch; to stir; to move.  
**Dyrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dyryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin; *fig.*, — *kam kailį*, to whip one. || *vulg.* to go; to walk.  
**Dirksnė**, -ės, *sf.* = **DIRKSNĖ**.  
**Dirmavojimas**, -o, *sm.*, **Dirmavonė**, -ės, *sf. ecol.* confirming; confirmation. [*Pol.* BIERZMOWANIE, confirmation].  
**Dirmavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. ecol.* to confirm; to admit to the full privileges of a Christian.  
**Dirsė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* brome-grass; ryegrass. *Bromus secalinus*.  
**Diršėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of brome-grass.  
**Dirstelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to look (at, upon); to give a look; to glance.  
**Dirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to flay.  
**Dirva**, -os, *sf.* field; ground.  
**Dirvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* field...  
**Dirvonas**, -o, *sm.* fallow; fallow field.  
**Diržas**, -o, *dīm.* -želis, -žiukas, *sm.* belt; girdle.  
**Diržėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Diržti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to grow compact; to grow close.  
**Diržingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,

*adj.* solid; compact; close; firm. || -gai, *adv.* compactly; firmly; solidly.  
**Diržingumas**, -o, *sm.* compactness; firmness.  
**Disciplina**, -os, *sf.* discipline.  
**Dyselys**, -io, *sm.* neap; tongue (*of a cart*). [*Germ.* DEICHEL]. = **GRAŽULAS**.  
**Disertacija**, -os, *sf.* dissertation; treatise.  
**Disputas**, -o, *sm.* dispute; controversy.  
**Disputuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to dispute; to argue.  
**Dišlys**, -io, **Dišlius**, -iaus, *sm.* = **DYSELYS**.  
**Ditka**, -os, *sf.* Russian coin of the value of 3 kopecks.  
**Dyvas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* **Dyvai**, -ų, *sm.* wonder; something unnatural; || *bot.* great Indian cress; nasturtium. *Tropæolum*.  
**Dyvytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to marvel; to wonder; to be surprised.  
**Dyvnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* odd; strange; queer; freakish; fanciful. || -nai, *adv.* oddly; strangely.  
**Divonas**, -o, *sm.* divan.  
**Dyžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to skin; to flay; to strip off (the skin); *fig.* to whip; to cudgel.  
**Dobilas**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm. bot.* clover; trefoil. *Trifolium. Baltasis*—, white clover; honey stalk; clover-flower. *Raudonasis*—, red clover.  
**Dogma**, -os, *sf.*, **Dogmatas**, -o, *sm.* dogma; dogmatics.  
**Dogmatikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dogmatist.  
**Dogmatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* dogmatic, dogmatical.  
**Dogmė**, -ės, *sf.* spot; place; space.  
**Doklas**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, *sm.* basket (*made of willow twigs*).  
**Dokti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a. (obsol.)* to understand; to comprehend.  
**Dokumentas**, -o, *sm.* document.  
**Doleris**, -io, *sm.* dollar; thaler.  
**Dolkė**, -ės, *sf.* measure of about 7 gallons.  
**Domėtis** (-mėjuos, -mėjaus, -mėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to pay attention; to mind.  
**Domingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* attentive; observant; regarding with care. || -gai, *adv.* attentively.  
**Domingumas**, -o, *sm.* attentiveness.  
**Dominykas**, -o, *sm.* Dominic.

**Dominykonas, -o, sm., Dominykoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Dominican; *Dominykonų zokanas*, the order of Dominicans.

**Donė, -ės, sf. bot.** common oleander. Nerium oleander.

**Donis, -ies, sf.** tribute; tax; assessment; impost; duty.

**Dora, -os, sf.** virtue; morality; moral; ethics; || honesty; probity; uprightness.

**Doras, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** virtuous; chaste; honest; upright; just; frank; sincere; fair; good. || **-rai, adv.** virtuously; honestly.

**Dorelis, = DOLERIS.**

**Dorybė, -ės, sf.** virtue; moral goodness; morality; honesty.

**Doringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** virtuous; honest; upright.

**Dorinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to lift up morally.

**Doriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** moral; ethical. || **-kai, adv.** morally; ethically; || **-kumas, -o, moral-**ity.

**Doslybė, Doslus; Dosnybė, Dosnus, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOSLUS.**

**Dovana, -os, dim. -nėlė, sf.** gift; present; donation. *Gamtos dovanos*, natural gifts.

**Dovanas, f. -na, adj.** gratuitous; || vain; fruitless. || **-nai, adv.** gratuitously; gratis; || vainly; in vain.

**Dovanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v.a.** to make a present; to grant; to bestow; [*atleisti*] to forgive; to pardon.

**Dovydas, -o, sm.** David. *Dovydienė, -ės, sf.* David's wife.

**Dovyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), v.a.** to torment; to vex; to harass.

**Doza, -os, sf.** dose.

**Drabynas, -ų, sf. pl.** ladder; rack.

**Drabnai, -ų, sm. pl.** small money; small change.

**Drabstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v.frg., Drėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v.a.** to spatter about; to throw; to scatter; to sprinkle; — *purvais*, to spatter with dirt or mud; — *žodžiais*, to use foul words; to speak impolitely.

**Drabužis, -io, sm.** dress; clothes.

**Dragunas, -o, sm.** dragoon.

**Draikyti, (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), v.a.** to scatter; to tangle. || **-s, v.rfl.** to scatter itself; to spread itself; [*rujotis*] to copulate (*applied to dogs*).

**Draiskalas, -o, sm.** rag; tatter; *fig. cont.* waste newspaper.

**Drama, -os, sf.** drama.

**Dramatiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dramatic, dramatical.

**Dramaturgas, -o, sm.** dramatist.

**Dramstas, Dramsti, = DRUMSTAS, DRUMSTI.**

**Dranka, -os, sf.** rinsing tub; slop pail; *fig. vulg.* good for nothing fellow; || *pl. Drankos, -ų, rinsings; dish-water; swill; swillings; hogwash.*

**Drapana, -os, sf.** dress; clothes; clothing.

**Drąsa, -os, sf.** courage; heart; audacity; boldness; daring.

**Drąsiai, adv.** courageously; boldly; bravely.

**Drąsybė, -ės, sf.** audaciousness; intrepidity; daringness; boldness; courage.

**Drąsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to embolden; to encourage.

**Draskantis, f. -ti, defn. -lysis, f. -čioji, prt.** rapacious.

**Draskymas, -o, sm.** tearing; pulling to pieces; mangling; worrying.

**Drąkyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), v.a.** to tear; to lacerate; — *sau plaukus*, to tear one's hair. || **-s, v.rfl.** to tear one's self; *fig.* to rave; to rage; to tear; to rant.

**Drąsumas, -o, sm.** courage; boldness; audacity.

**Drąsuolius, -iaus, sm.** brave man; dare-devil.

**Drąsus, f. -si, defn. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.** bold; daring; intrepid; dauntless; courageous; brave.

**Dratas, -o, sm.** wire; [*kurpiaus*] shoemakers thread; waxed end.

**Dratinė, -ės, Dratinycia, -čios, sf.** wire works; wire mill.

**Dratininkas, f. -nė, s.** wire-drawer.

**Dratinis, f. -nė, adj.** wiry; wire...

**Draugas, f. -gė, s.** friend; comrade; partner.

**Draugauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v.a. -s, v.rfl.** to be friends; to be in friendly intercourse with.

**Drauge**, *adv.* together; with.  
**Draugė**, *-ės, sf.* friend; female friend; [*draugija*] society; company.  
**Draugija**, *-jos, sf.* society; community.  
**Draugijinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* social; pertaining to society.  
**Draugijiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* social.  
**Draugystė**, *-ės, sf.* society; company; partnership.  
**Draugiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* friendly; companionable; sociable; social. || *—kai, adv.* amicably; sociably.  
**Draugiškas**, *-o, sm.* friendliness; amicableness; sociableness; familiarity.  
**Drausmė**, *-ės, sf.* forbidding; prohibition; [*disciplina*] discipline.  
**Drausti** (*draudžiu, draudžiau, drausiu*), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to threaten; — *sandininkq*, to hire or make an agreement with the same servant or laborer for a longer term of service.  
**Draustynė**, *-ės, sf.* prohibited place; preserve.  
**Draustvės**, *-ių, sf. pl.* (the act of) hiring or making an agreement with the same servant for a longer term of service.  
**Drebėjimas**, *-o, sm.* trembling; shivering; trepidation; *žemės —*, earthquake.  
**Drebėti** (*-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu*), *v. n.* to tremble; to shiver; [*apie žemę*] to quake.  
**Drėbti**, = **DRABSTYTI**.  
**Drebučiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* jelly; gelatine.  
**Drebulė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* aspen-tree; trembling poplar. *Populus tremula*.  
**Drebuliai**, *-ių, sm. yl.* gelatine; jelly.  
**Drebulys**, *-io, sm.* chill; shudder.  
**Drėginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to dampen; to moisten; to make humid.  
**Drėgmė**, *-ės, sf.* damp; moisture.  
**Drėgna**, *-os, sf.* moisture; dampness; humidity.  
**Drėgnas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* humid; moist; damp.  
**Drėgnokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat damp or humid.  
**Drėgnumas**, *-o, sm.* humidity; dampness; moistness.

**Drėgti** (*-gstu, -gau, -gsiu*), *v. n.* to become damp; to become humid.  
**Drėksti** (*dreskiu, drėskiau, drėksiu*), *v. a.* to tear (with nails); to scratch; to rip.  
**Drėvė**, *-ės, sf.* hollow of a tree.  
**Drevėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* having hollows; hollow; — *medis*, hollow tree.  
**Driaučius**, *-iaus, sm.* timber; beam.  
**Dribti** (*drimbu, dribau, dribsiu*), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to roll down.  
**Driektis** (*-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos*), *v. r. fl.* to stretch; to extend; to expand; to expatiate.  
**Driežas**, *-o, sm. zool.* lizard.  
**Driežlė**, *-ės, sf. zool.* chameleon; lizard.  
**Drigantas**, *-o, sm.* stallion.  
**Drignė**, *usually in the pl. Drignės, -ių, sf.* henbane; madwort. *Hyoscyamus niger*.  
**Drignis**, *-ies, sf.* halo; corona.  
**Driksnė**, *-ės, sf.* nerve; fibre.  
**Driksti** (*drysku, driskau, driksiu*), *v. n.* to rip; to burst; to grow tattered.  
**Drykti** (*-kstu, -kau, -ksiu*), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend.  
**Driliuoti** (*-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu*), *v. a.* to drill; to excavate.  
**Drilius**, *-iaus, sm.* drill; drill press.  
**Drimba**, *-os, smf.* clumsy fellow or woman.  
**Drypsoti** (*-sau, -sojau, -sosiu*), *v. n.* to lie awkwardly, clumsily.  
**Driskalai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* rags; tatters.  
**Driskis**, *f. -kė, s.* ragged man or woman; ragabash; ragabrush.  
**Drįsti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu*), *v. n.* to dare; to venture; to risk; to hazard.  
**Dryžas**, *f. -ža, defin. -žasis, f. -žoji, adj.* striped. || *—žai, adv.* in a striped manner.  
**Dryžiniai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* plane shavings; | garment of striped cloth.  
**Dryžys**, *-io, sm.* stripe; line.  
**Dryžuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* striped; streaked.  
**Dryžuoti** (*-žuuju, -žavau, -žuosiu*), *v. a.* to stripe; to make stripes; to variegate with stripes.  
**Drėbė**, *-ės, sf.* linen; linen cloth; *dim. -belė, -ės, sf.* fine linen.  
**Drobininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* linen-drapeer.

**Drobinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* linen; made of linen.  
**Drobulė, -ės, sf.** sheet; shroud.  
**Drončia, Dronyčia, -jos, sf.** side-board (*of a wagon*); lath.  
**Drova, -os, sf.** shame; bashfulness; self-consciousness.  
**Drovėtis** (-viuos, -vėjaus, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to be bashful; to be ashamed.  
**Droviai, adv.** bashfully; shamefully.  
**Drovumas, -o, sm** bashfulness; shamefulness  
**Drovus, f.** -vi, *defn.* -vuisis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* bashful; shameful.  
**Drožikas, f.** -kė, *s.* cutter.  
**Drožinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to whittle; to carve.  
**Drožlė, -ės, sf.** = DRUOŽLĖ.  
**Drožti** (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to whittle; to cut; to carve; [*botagu, etc.*] to strike; to lash; to whip. || *v.n. (collog.)* to go.  
**Drožtuvas, -o, sm.** chipping-knife; carving-knife.  
**Drugys, -io, sm.** ague. *Gettonasis* —, yellow fever; || *ent.* butterfly.  
**Drugžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** fever-few; chamomile.  
**Drukarnė, Drukuoti, seē SPAUSTUVĖ, etc.**  
**Drumblys, -io, sm. zool.** elephant. = ŠLAPIS.  
**Drumstas, f.** -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* muddy; turbid; troubled. *Drumstam vandenį žuvis gaudyti, (prov.),* to fish in troubled waters.  
**Drumsti** (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.a.* to disturb; to trouble; to muddy; to roil. || -s, *v. rfl.* to grow muddy.  
**Drumzlės, -ių, sf. pl.** muddy water; lees; dregs.  
**Drumzlinas, f.** -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; turbid. || -nai, *adv.* turbidly. || -numas, *sm.* muddiness; turbidness.  
**Drumzlis, f.** -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* muddy; turbid. || -lumas, *sm.* turbidness.  
**Drungnas, f.** -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* lukewarm; tepid. || -nai, *adv.* tepidly. || -numas, *sm.* tepidness; tepidity.  
**Drungti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow lukewarm.

**Druožlė, -ės, sf.** strip; plane shaving.  
**Druska, -os, sf.** salt.  
**Druskakalnis, -io, sm.** salt mountain.  
**Druskynas, -o, sm.** salt region; salt mine.  
**Druskinė, -ės, sf.** salt box.  
**Druskinyčia, -ios, sf.** salt box; salt cellar; salt pit; salt mine.  
**Druskininkas, f.** -kė, *s.* salter; salt seller; salt monger.  
**Druskinas, f.** -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* sprinkled with salt.  
**Druskinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* salt...  
**Druskus, -iaus, sm.** salt monger.  
**Drutas, f.** -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* strong; big; bulky; [*storas*] thick; stout.  
**Drutėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to grow strong; to grow big *or* bulky; [*storėti*] to grow thick.  
**Drutgalis, -io, sm.** butt end.  
**Drutybė, -ės, sf.** thickness; bulkiness; strength; powerfulness.  
**Drutyn, adv.** — *eiti*, to grow thicker; to grow in strength.  
**Drutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to thicken; to strengthen; to make strong *or* stronger; to fortify.  
**Drutis, -čio, sm.** thickness; strength.  
**Drutmedis, -džio, sm.** timber.  
**Drutuma, -os, sf.** thick place.  
**Drutumas, -o, sm.** thickness; powerfulness; strength.  
**Drutvietė, -ės, sf.** stronghold.  
**Družė, -ės, sf.** strip.  
**Du, f.** Dvi, *num. card.* two.  
**Duba, -os, sf.** real estate; farm.  
**Dubininkas, f.** -kė, *s.* tanner; || farmer.  
**Dubininkystė, -ės, sf.** tanner's trade.  
**Dubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tan; to curry; to dress; [*skaptuoti*] to hollow; to excavate.  
**Dubisa, -os, sf.** name of a certain river in Lithuania.  
**Dubliai, -ių, sf. pl. (vulg.)** intestines; entrails.  
**Dubos, -ų, sf. pl.** tan; bark of the oak.  
**Dubravas, -o, sf.** hollow; pit; rut.  
**Dubti** (dumbu, dubau, dubsiu), *v.n.* to sink down, (into).  
**Duburyš, -io, sm.** deep; depth; deepness.  
**Duburiuotas, f.** -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of depths.  
**Dubus, f.** -bi, *defn.* -buisis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.*

- liable to sink down; [*ždubės*] hollow; concave; [*gilus*] deep.
- Duda**, -os, *dim.* -delė, *sf.* fife; whistle; shalm; || tube.
- Dudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle.
- Dudininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* fifer; whistler.
- Duduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle; to play on a fife.
- Dudutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; || [*Tut.*] colon.
- Duėlis**, -io, *sm.* duel. = ДУКОВА.
- Dugnas**, -o, *sm.* bottom; ground; [*dangtis*] cover; lid. *Dim.* -nelis, lid.
- Duginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bottom; || fundamental; cardinal; principal.
- Duja**, -os, *sf.* gas.
- Dukas**, -o, *sm.* madness; rage.
- Dukatas**, -o, *sm.* ducat.
- Dukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to wander about frantically; to ramble; to rove.
- Dukis**, = DUKAS.
- Duknos**, -ų, *dim.* -nelės, *sf. pl.* bedtick filled with feathers; feather-bed. = ПАТАЛИНЭС.
- Dukra**, -os, *sf.* (term of affection or kindness) daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -rytė, -rutė, little daughter.
- Dukraitė**, -ės, *sf.* granddaughter.
- Dukšlumas**, -o, *sm.* wideness; looseness.
- Dukšlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* bag-like; wide; loose; ample (*said of a garment*).
- Duktė**, -ters, *sf.* daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -terelė, little daughter.
- Dukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to be mad; to play mad pranks; to be mischievously boisterous.
- Dulė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of pear.
- Dulinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Dulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to go, to walk or wander about quietly.
- Dulis**, -io, *sm.* smoker; smudge; || gun's load; any explosive matter.
- Dulkas**, -o, *sm.* mizzle; mist.
- Dulkė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* dust; powder; *bot.* pollen.
- Dulkėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dusty. || -tumas, *sm.* dustiness.
- Dulkėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Dulkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to rise in spray or dust; to smoke; [*apie lietų*] to drizzle; to mizzle.
- Dulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dust; to raise dust.
- Dulkintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dustbrush; duster.
- Dulkiti**, see DULKĖTI.
- Dulkus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kuisis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* dusty; misly; misty. || -kumas, *sm.* dustiness; misliness; mistiness.
- Duluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to appear dimly.
- Duma**, -os, *sf.* thought; idea; notion; [*roda*] council; town-board.
- Dumalakas**, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.
- Dumas**, -o, usually in the pl. **Dumai**, -ų, *sm.* smoke; *dumais nueiti*, to be consumed by fire.
- Dumatraukis**, -io, *sm.* chimney; flue.
- Dumblas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; mire.
- Dumblynė**, -ės, *sf.* mud. = DUMBLYNAS.
- Dumblynas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; muddy place.
- Dumblinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; slimy; miry; dirty.
- Dumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to muddy; to make slimy.
- Dumbluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; covered with mud.
- Dumčius**, -iaus, *sm.* councillor; councilman.
- Duminė**, -ės, *sf.* smoke-house.
- Duminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* smoky.
- Dumojimas**, -o, *sf.* meditation; contemplation; musing.
- Dumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to meditate; to contemplate; to muse; to think.
- Dumplės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* bellows; smith's bellows.
- Dumpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to blow with bellows.
- Dumtuvės**, = DUMPLĖS.
- Dumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to blow; to impel; to drive by a current of air; [*dumpti*] to blow with the bellows. || *v.n. (colloq.)* to run at full speed; to scamper.
- Dumdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling; din; roar; [*griaustinio*] roar; thundering.
- Dundėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.n.* to roar; to rumble; [*apie griaustinį*] to thunder; to roar.

- Dundulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* rumbler; (*fig.*) bab-  
bler; (*colloq.*) thunder.
- Dunksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* noise (caused by  
striking with something hard); rap-  
ping.
- Dunksėti** (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v.a.*  
to make noise (by striking with  
something hard); to rap.
- Dunojus**, -aus, *dim.* -jėlis, *sm.* Danube  
(river).
- Duobė**, -ės, *dim.* -belė, -butė, *sf.* pit; hole;  
ditch.
- Duobekasys**, *f.* -sė, *s.* grave-digger.
- Duobėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
full of pits or ditches; full of hol-  
lows.
- Duobkasys**, = DUOBEKASYS.
- Duobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hol-  
low; to make concave.
- Duoklė**, -ės, *sf.* assessment; impost;  
duty; contribution; tribute.
- Duoklerinkis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* collector; tax  
gatherer.
- Duona**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, -nytė, -nutė, *sf.*  
bread. *Uždarbauti sau ant duonos*  
*kąsnio*, to earn one's bread; to earn  
one's livelihood.
- Duonaraikis**, = DUONRIEKIS.
- Duondavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* master; employer.
- Duoninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bread...; broaden.
- Duonkepė**, -ės, *sf.* baker's trough. ||  
bakery.
- Duonkepys**, *f.* -ė, *s.* baker.
- Duonkubilis**, -io, *sm.* kneading trough;  
baker's trough.
- Duonmedis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. bread-fruit  
tree. *Artocarpus incisa*.
- Duonmilčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* flour for bread;  
bread flour.
- Duonpelnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* bread-winner;  
worker; laborer.
- Duonriekis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bread cutter.
- Duoslybė**, -ės, *sf.*; **Duoslumas**, -o, *sm.* lib-  
erality; generosity; munificence;  
generousness.
- Duoslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
generous; munificent. || -liai, *adv.*  
munificently; liberally.
- Duosnybė**, **Duosnus**, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOS-  
LUS.
- Duoti** (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v.a.* to  
give. *Rodq* —, to advise; to counsel;  
*žinią* —, to notify; to report; — *kam*  
*į kaulį*, to whip one.
- Durimas**, -o, *sm.* pricking; piercing;  
stinging.
- Durininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* doorkeeper; porter;  
janitor.
- Duris**, -io, *sm.* stab; thrust; prick;  
puncture; stitch.
- Durys**, -ių, *dim.* -relės, *sf. pl.* door; *pa-  
rodyti kam duris*, to show one the  
door; to turn one out of doors.
- Durklas**, -o, *sm.* dagger; stiletto; dirk;  
bayonet.
- Durnadagis**, -io, *sm. bot.* thorn-apple.  
*Datura stramonium*.
- Durnaropė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna; dead-  
ly nightshade. *Atropa belladonna*.
- Durnas**, **Durnius**, = KVAILAS, etc.
- Durnažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* thorn-apple;  
hedge-hog nut. *Datura stramonium*  
or *D. tatula*.
- Duroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n.* to en-  
dure; to last; to continue.
- Durpė**, -ės, *usually in the pl.* **Durpės**, -ių,  
*sf.* turf; peat.
- Durpynas**, -o, *sm.*; **Durpynė**, -ės, *sf.* turf  
ground; turf-loft; turf-pit.
- Durpinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* turf-pit.
- Durpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* turfen; made of  
turf; consisting of turf.
- Durstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to  
stick; to pierce; [*jungti*] to join; to  
stitch together; to sew together.
- Duršlikas**, (-šlakas), -o, *sm.* driftpin.
- Durti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to sting;  
to prick; to thrust; to stick; to stab.
- Durtuvas**, -o, *sm.* piercer; pricker; bay-  
onet.
- Dusas**, -o, *sm.* asthma.
- Dusauti** (-sauju, -savau, -sausiu), *v. n.*  
to sigh; to sigh for, (after).
- Dusavimas**, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.
- Dusyk**, [= DU SYKIŲ], *adv.* twice; two  
times; — *tiek*, twice as much or  
many; doubly.
- Dusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to suffo-  
cate; to smother; to stifle.
- Duslumas**, -o, *sm.* dullness (of sound).
- Duslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
dull; muffled; dead (sound). || -liai,  
*adv.* deadly; dully.
- Dusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to lose one's  
breath; to go out of breath.
- Dusulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* asthmatic; affected by asthma.

- Dusulys, -io, sm.** asthma.
- Dušia, -ios, sm.** soul; || mind; *fig.* person; individual. *Visa dušiu ir kunu*, with heart and hand. *Dūn. -šėlė, -šytė, sf. (terms of endearment)* little soul.
- Dušimtinis, f. -nė, adj.** two hundredth.
- Dužas, f. -ža, defn. -žasis, f. -žoji, adj.** big; stout; bulky; strong.
- Dužėli (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), v. n.** to grow bulky; to become stout.
- Duzgėjimas, -o, Duzgesis, -io, sm.** rattle; clatter; din; roar.
- Duzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to rattle; to clatter; to make noise.
- Dužis, -io, sm.** breach; breaking; || stoutness; bulk.
- Dužti (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), v. n.** to break; to break asunder; to burst.
- Dvaras, -o, dim. -relis, -riukas, sm.** court; estate; palace; manor-house.
- Dvaravaldis, f. -dė, s.** owner of an estate; landlord.
- Dvarija, -os, sf.** court; retinue; courtiers.
- Dvarininkas, f. -kė, s.** courtier; || landlord.
- Dvarinis, f. -nė, adj.** belonging to the court or palace; courtly; palatial.
- Dvariokas, f. -kė, s.** courtier; [*dvarpalukis*] pity estate.
- Dvarysta, -os, (-stė, -ės), sf.** serfdom; service due to the lord of the manor; statute labor.
- Dvariškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.; -kai, adv.** courtly.
- Dvariškis, f. -kė, s.** courtier; || court or palace servant.
- Dvarlaukis, -io, sm.** land belonging to lord or nobleman; land belonging to the court.
- Dvaronis, f. -io, s.** courtier; courtling.
- Dvarpalaukis, -io, sm.** pity estate.
- Dvarponis, -io, sm.** landlord.
- Dvaružis, dim. of DVARAS.**
- Dvarvietė, -ės, sm.** court's place; place of a palace.
- Dvasia, -ios, sf.** ghost; spirit; [*dušia*] soul; [*supratimas, budas*] mind; disposition; manner; conscience; [*ženklinimas*] meaning; [*krapas*] breath. *Piktoji dvasia*, evil spirit; devil. *Šventoji* —, holy ghost; holy spirit; comforter. *Gadynės* —, spirit of the times.
- Dvasiaregis, f. -gė, s.** visionary; visionist.
- Dvasinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to starve; to kill with hunger.
- Dvasiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** spiritual; ghostly; immaterial. [*protiškas*] spiritual; intellectual; mental; [*bažnytiškas*] ecclesiastical; clerical. || **-kai, adv.** spiritually; intellectually; mentally.
- Dvasiškija, -jos, sf.** clergy; churchmen.
- Dveigys, f. -gė, s.** (*applied to a foal*) two year old.
- Dvejaip, adv.** doubly; in two different ways.
- Dvejeri, f. -ios, = DVEJI.**
- Dvejeriopa, f. -pa, adj.** twofold; of two kinds.
- Dvejetas, -o, sm.** (*speaking of animals and children*) two.
- Dveji, f. -jos, num. card. (speaking of inanimate things)** two; two in number; couple.
- Dvejybė, -ės, sf.** duplicity; doubleness; duality.
- Dvejopa, f. -pa, adj.** of two different kinds; twofold. || **-pai, adv.** doubly.
- Dvejopybė, -ės, sf.** duplicity; doubleness.
- Dvejopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to double.
- Dvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. a.** to double; || [*abejoti*] *v. n.* to doubt; to be undetermined.
- Dvėseną, Dvėsną, -os, sf.** carcass; carrion; *fig. cont.* skeleton; very lean creature.
- Dvēsti (dvesiu, dvėsiu, dvėsiu), v. n.** to die; to perish (*applied to animals only*).
- Dvēsuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. n.** to pant; to gasp; to breathe.
- Dvi, see DŪ.**
- Dviakis, f. -kė, s. & adj.** two-eyed; binocular.
- Dviašmenis, f. -nė, s. & adj.** two-edged; double-edged.
- Dviaugštis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** two-storied; two stories high.
- Dvibalsė, -ės, sf.** dipthong.
- Dvibradis, -džio, sm.** kind of fisher's net handled by two men.
- Dvicolis, f. -lė, adj.** of two inches.
- Dvidantis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** having two teeth; bidental.
- Dvidžis, f. -žė, s. & adj.** two-colored; bicolor.



**Dvidešimt**, *num. card.* twenty.  
**Dvidešimtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twentieth. *Dvidešimtas šimtmetis*, twentieth century.  
**Dvidešimtmetis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of twenty years; lasting twenty years.  
**Dvieilinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* consisting of two lines; [*namas*] two storied; two stories high.  
**Dvieilis**, *-io, sm.* [*namas*] house or building two stories high; [*kupletas*] distich; couplet.  
**Dvigalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* two headed one; bicipital; bicephalous. *Dvigalvis erelis*, the imperial eagle (of Russia).  
**Dvigubas**, *f. -ba, adj.; -bai, adv.* double; twofold; twice.  
**Dviirklis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* two-oared.  
**Dvikanopis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* bisulcate; bisulcous.  
**Dvikartė**, *-ės, sf.* double sheet; bed-quilt.  
**Dvikertis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* biangular.  
**Dvikojis**, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* two-legged; two-footed; bipedal; biped.  
**Dvikova**, *-os, sf.* duel; single combat; battle.  
**Dvilapis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-leaved; bifoliate.  
**Dvyilas**, *f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* black-haired (*said of cattle*).  
**Dvylekintas**, *f. -ta, = DVYLIKtas.*  
**Dvilekis**, *-io, sm.* a coin of the value of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  kop. cks.  
**Dviliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* two-tongued person; *fig.* dissembler; hypocrite.  
**Dvylika**, *num. card.* twelve.  
**Dvyliktas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twelfth.  
**Dvilinkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.; -kai, adv.* twofold; biplicate.  
**Dvilinkliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* double-tongued person; hypocrite.  
**Dvilypis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* binary; binate; two grown together.  
**Dvilypuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* double; binary.  
**Dvylys**, *-io, sm.* black-haired ox.  
**Dvilytis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* bisexual; androgynal; androgenous; hermaphroditical; hermaphrodite.  
**Dvilukštis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* bivalve.

**Dvilupis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-lipped; bilabiate.  
**Dvimėnesinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two months; bimonthly.  
**Dvimetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two years; to years old; biennial.  
**Dvimoterybė**, *-ės, sf.* bigamy.  
**Dvimoteris**, *-io, sm.* bigamist.  
**Dvinagis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* bisulcous; bisulcate.  
**Dvynaitis**, *f. -tė, s.* twin; one very much resembling another.  
**Dvynys**, *f. -nė, dim. -nutis, f. -tė, s.* twin-brother; *f.* twin-sister. *Pl.* *Dvyniai, -ių, dim. -nučiai, -ių, sm.* twins; || *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.  
**Dvinytis**, *-čio, usually in the pl. Dvinyčiai, -ių, sm.* cloth woven with the aid of two heddles.  
**Dvynučiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* twins. || *astr.* the Twins; Gemini.  
**Dviporis**, *f. -rė, s. & adj.* bijugate; bijugous.  
**Dviprasmė**, *-ės, sf.* ambiguity; equivocality; clinch.  
**Dvipusis**, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* two-sided one.  
**Dvipusiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* two-sided.  
**Dviračiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* two-wheeled carriage.  
**Dviragis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* two-horned, bicorn.  
**Dvirankis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* two-handed; bimanous; [*ant kryžkelės*] guidepost; post at the cross ways.  
**Dviratis**, *-čio, sm.* wheel; bicycle.  
**Dvisa**, *-os, sf.* offensive smell; stink.  
**Dvisavaitinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fortnightly.  
**Dvisavaitis**, *-čio, sm.* fortnight.  
**Dvisėda**, *adv.* sitting two together; — *joti*, to ride two together on horseback.  
**Dviskaita**, *-os, sf.* dual number.  
**Dviskiemenis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* dissyllabic; dissyllable.  
**Dvisparnis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* two winged; bipennate; diptera.  
**Dvisti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu, v.n.* to begin to stink).  
**Dvistiebis**, *f. -bė, s. & adj.* two-masted (vessel).  
**Dvisus**, *f. -si, defn. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.* having a bad, fusty smell.

**Dvišakas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* two-forked; bifurcate; bifurcated.

**Dvišakēs**, -iy, *sf. pl.* fork with two prongs; [mežiamosios] dungfork.

**Dvišakuma**, -os, *sf.* bifurcation.

**Dvišakumas**, -o, *sm.* bifurcation; place of forking or division into two branches.

**Dvišonis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* & *adj.* two-sided; bilateral.

**Dvitaškis**, -io, *sm.* colon.

**Dvivamzdīs**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* double-barreled [gun, etc].

**Dvivardis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* having two names; binomial.

**Dvivarsis**, *f.* -sē, *s.* & *adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

**Dviveidis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* two-faced; *fig.* hypocrite.

**Dviziedis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* biflorate; biflorous.

**Dvokas**, -o, *sm.* fust; musty smell; fustiness.

**Dvokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to fust; to smell ill; to stink.

**Dvokus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* having a bad smell; fusty.

**Džiaugsmas**, -o, *sm.* joy; pleasure; delight; merriment; mirth; gladness.

**Džiaugsmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* joyful; delightful; glad; merry. || -gai, *adv.* joyfully; delightfully; gladly.

**Džiaugtīs** (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to delight; to take great pleasure; to enjoy.

**Džiaustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.*, **Džiauti** (džiauju, džioviau, džiausiu), *v.a.* to hang (clothes, linen); — *javus*, to place the corn in a kiln for drying.

**Dziegorius**, = LAIKRODIS.

**Dzingelis**, -io, *sm. bot.* masterwort. *Imperatoria ostruthium.*

**Džiova**, -os, *sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.

**Džiovinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drying; making dry.

**Džiovininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* person ill of consumption; consumptive.

**Džiovinys**, -io, *sm.* toast; biscuit.

**Džiovinti** (-nu, nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dry. || -s, *v. rfl.* to dry one's self.

**Džiovulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* consumptive; affected with consumption.

**Džiuga**, -os, *sf.* joy; pleasure; delight. || *smf.* merry or joyful fellow or woman.

**Džiugētīs** (-giuos, -gējaus, -gēsiuos), *v. rfl.* = DŽIAUGTIS.

**Džiugingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* joyful; merry; delightful. || -gai, *adv.* joyfully.

**Džiuginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to gladden; to make glad; to delight; to rejoice.

**Džiugma**, -os, *sf. bot.* felon-wort; morel; nightshade. *Solanum.*

**Džiugti** (džiungu, džiugau, džiugsiu), *v.n.* to become glad; to take pleasure; to rejoice.

**Džiugulys**, -io, *sm.* = DŽIAUGSMAS; || joyful fellow.

**Džiugumas**, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; merriment.

**Džiugus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* joyful; rejoicing; exulting. || -giai, *adv.* joyfully; gladly.

**Džiusna**, -os, *sf.* (the act of) growing dry; growing lean; [džiova] consumption; || *colloq.* consumptive man or woman.

**Džiuti** (džiustu or džiuvu, džiuvau, džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry; || to grow lean; *fig.* to pine; to languish.

**Džiuvimas**, -o, *sm.* drying; growing lean; *fig.* languishing.

## E Ē

**E**, *interj.* ah! alas!

**Ēdalas**, -o, *sm.* food [for swine or other animals].

**Ēdantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* eating; corroding; corrosive.

**Ēdesis**, -io, *sm.* (the act of) eating; [ēdaluš] food.

**Ēdikas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* eater; glutton; greedy (or voracious) eater.

Ēdimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) eating; || corroding; corrosion.  
 Ēdis, -ies, *sf.* food; || *med.* scurvy.  
 Ēdmens, -iņ, *sm. pl.* mouth; chaps.  
 Ēdro, *interj.* do eat! graze!  
 Ēdrumas, -o, *sm.* greediness; voracity; gluttony.  
 Ēdrus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* gluttonous; ravenous; voracious; greedy. || *-riai, adv.* greedily; voraciously.  
 Ēdzios, -iņ, *sf. pl.* rack; manger; crib.  
 Ēduo, -dens, *sm. med.* caries.  
 Egiptas, -o, *sm.* Egypt.  
 Egiptēnas, *f. -nē, s.* Egyptian; native of Egypt.  
 Egiptišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Egyptian; of Egypt.  
 Egļē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* fir; fir tree. Abies.  
 Egļikē, -ēs, *sf. [dim. of EGIĒ], little fir; || bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.  
 Eglynas, -o, *sm.* forest of fir trees  
 Eglynēlis, -io, *sm.* fir grove.  
 Eglinis, *f. -nē, adj.* fir...; of fir.  
 Ēglius, -iaus, *sm. bot.* yew; yew tree. *Taxus baccata.*  
 Egļutē, -ēs, *sf. (dim. of EGIĒ), little fir; || bot.* ground-pine. *Ajuga chamæpitys.*  
 Egoistas, *f. -tē, s.* egotist.  
 Egoistišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* egotistic; egotistical.  
 Egoizmas, -o, *sm.* egotism; egoism.  
 Egzamenas, -o, *sm.* examination; disquisition.  
 Egzaminuotli (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to examine.  
 Egzekucija, -os, *sf.* execution; slaughter.  
 Egzekutorius, -iaus, *sm.* executioner.  
 Egzekvijos, -jū, *sf. pl.* obsequies; funeral rites.  
 Egzemplorius, -iaus, *sm.* copy.  
 Egzortai, -u, *sm. pl.* exorcism.  
 Ei, *interj.* eh! say! hey! halloo!  
 Eibē, -ēs, *sf.* = EIBIS.  
 Eibis, -io, *sm.* swarm; multitude; || nuisance.  
 Eiga, -os, *sf.* walk; passage.  
 Eigastis, -ies, *sf.* gait.  
 Eikvojimas, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.  
 Eikvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to

waste; to spend; to consume; to squander; to dissipate. || *-s, v. rfl.* to waste; to dwindle; to be consumed.  
 Eikvotojas, *f. -ja, s.* squanderer.  
 Eilē, -ēs, *dim. -lelē, -lutē, sf.* line; row; rank; file; || *set. Pl. Eilēs, -iņ, sf.* poem; piece of poetry.  
 Eilerašys, *f. -šē, s.* rhymmer; rhymist, rhymster; versifier.  
 Eilīninkas, *f. -kē, s.* versifier; *mil.* common soldier.  
 Eilīnis, *f. -nē, adj.* line...; of file.  
 Eiliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to put in a row; to file; to rank; to range; [*eiles rašyti*] to rhyme; to make verses; to put into rhymes.  
 Eisena, -os, *sf.* gait; manner of walking; walk.  
 Eiti (einu, ējau, eisiu), *v. n.* to go; to walk; to proceed; to move; to be in motion; *lenktynių* —, to vie, to contend; to compete; to race. || *-s, v. impers.* to fare; to do; to be getting along; *kaip einasi?* how do you do? how are you getting along? how are you?  
 Ējimas, -o, *sm.* walking; going.  
 Ējūnas, *f. -nē, s.* tramp; stroller.  
 Ekonomas, -o, *sm.* land-steward; economist.  
 Ekonomija, -os, *sf.* economy.  
 Ekonomistas, *f. -tē, s.* economist.  
 Ekonomišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* economical; sparing; saving.  
 Ekskursija, -os, *sf.* excursion.  
 Ekspedicija, -os, *sm.* expedition.  
 Eksploatacija, -os, *sf.* exploit.  
 Eksploatorius, -iaus, *sf.* exploiter.  
 Eksploatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to exploit.  
 Ekvatorius, -iaus, *sm.* equator.  
 Ekvatorišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* equatorial.  
 Elastišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elastic, elastical.  
 Elastiķumas, -o, *sm.* elasticity.  
 Eldija, -os, *sf.* = ALDIJA.  
 Elegija, -os, *sf. (in poetry)* elegy.  
 Elegišķas, *f. -ka, adj.* elegiac.  
 Elektra, -os, *sf.* electricity.  
 Elektrišķas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* electric; electrical.

- Elektrizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to electrify; to electrize.
- Elementariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* simple; primary.
- Elementas**, -o, *sm.* element; constituent part.
- Elementinis**, *f. -nė, Elementiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elemental.
- Elgėta**, -os, *smf.* beggar; mendicant; poor creature.
- Elgėtauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to beg; to beg alms.
- Elgėtavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) begging alms.
- Elgėtybė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; beggar's life.
- Elgimasi**, -osi, *sm.*, **Elgsena**, -os, *sf.* conduct; behavior; demeanor.
- Elgtis** (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v. rfl.* to behave; to conduct one's self.
- Elka**, -os, *sf.* grove.
- Elnias**, -io, *sm. zool.* hart; stag; deer.
- Elvyta**, -os, *sf.* swing pole.
- Elzbieta**, -os, *sf.* Elizabeth. *Dim.* **Elzbutė**, **Elziutė**, Betsy, Betty, Bess.
- Emaliuoti** (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to enamel.
- Emalius**, -iaus, *sm.* enamel.
- Ėmėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* taker; receiver; [laik-rusčio] subscriber.
- Emeritas**, *f. -ta, s.* pensionary.
- Emeritura**, -os, *sf.* pension.
- Emigracija**, -os, *sf.* emigration.
- Emigrantas**, *f. -tė, s.* emigrant.
- Emigravimas**, -o, *sm.* emigration.
- Emigruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to emigrate.
- Ėmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking; receiving.
- Encyklopedija**, -os, *sf.* encyclopedia.
- Encyklopedistas**, *f. -tė, s.* encyclopedist.
- Encyklopediškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* encyclopedical.
- Energija**, -os, *sf.* energy.
- Energiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* energetic; energetical. || -kai, *adv.* energetically.
- Engėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* tormentor; oppressor.
- Engimas**, -o, *sm.* tormenting; teasing; vexation; oppression.
- Engti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to torment; to tease; to pester; to torture; to oppress.
- Entomologija**, -os, *sf.* entomology.
- Entomologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* entomological.
- Entuziastas**, *f. -tė, s.* enthusiast.
- Entuziazmas**, -o, *sm.* enthusiasm.
- Epidemija**, -os, *sf.* epidemic.
- Epidemiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epidemic; epidemical.
- Epigrama**, -os, *sf.* epigram.
- Epilepsija**, -os, *sf.* epilepsy.
- Epileptiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epileptic.
- Epitafija**, -os, *sf.* epitaph; inscription on a monument.
- Epitetas**, -o, *sm.* epithet.
- Epizodas**, -o, *sm.* episode.
- Epoka**, -os, *sf.* epoch; epocha.
- Ėpopėja**, -os, *sf.* epeopee; epic poem.
- Ėra**, -os, *sf.* era.
- Ėras**, -o, *dim. -relis, -riukas, sm.* lamb.
- Ėrčia**, -ios, *sf.* open place; room; space.
- Ėrdvas**, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* spacious; roomy; ample; capacious.
- Ėrdvė**, -ės, *sf.* space; room; expanse; extension; [tuštuma] vacuum; empty space.
- Ėrdvumas**, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.
- Ėrelis**, -io, *sm. orn.* eagle.
- Ėrelytė**, -ės, *sf.* female eagle.
- Ėrelytis**, -čio, *sm.* young eagle; eaglet.
- Ėrgelis**, -io, *sm.* trouble; embarrassment; disquiet; perplexity.
- Ėriena**, -os, *sf.* lamb's meat; lamb.
- Ėringa**, -os, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* sheep big with young.
- Ėriukas**, -o, [*dim. of ĖRAS*], *sm.* lamb.
- Ėrkė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* tick.
- Ermyderis**, -io, *sm.* clutter; pother, bustle; tumult; flutter.
- Ėrškėčiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* thorny; full of thorns.
- Ėrškėtynas**, -o, *sm.* thorn; thorn bush.
- Ėrškėtis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* dog-rose. *Rosa canina*; || thorn
- Ėrškėtrožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* rose; sweetbrier. *Rosa centifolia*.
- Ėrtas**, = **ĖRDVAS**.
- Ėrtmė**, -ės, *sf.* = **ĖRDVĖ**.
- Ėrtmiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of space; of vacuum.
- Ėrubė**, = **JĖRUBĖ**.
- Ėrtilas**, -o, *sm.* stallion.
- Erzinimas**, -o, *sm.* vexation; incitation; irritation.

**Erzinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vex; to irritate; to provoke; to tease; to excite.

**Erzintojas, f. -ja, s.** vexer; irritator; provoker.

**Esantis, f. -ti, defn.** -tysis, *f. -čioji, prt.* being; existing.

**Ėsena, -os, sf.** eating.

**Esencija, -os, sf.** essence.

**Ėsybė, -ės, sf.** being; existence; || creature. *Viršugantė* --, supernatural existence; spirit; God.

**Esybinis, f. -nė, Esybiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* essential: substantial; material.

**Esybiškumas, -o, sm.** real existence: essentiality; essentialness.

**Esiuklis, -io, sm.** shave-grass; marsh-horsetail.

**Esmeninis, f. -nė, Esmeniškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* substantial; essential; intrinsic. || -kai, *adv.* substantially; essentially.

**Esmuo, -mens, sm.** being; existence; *fig.* subject; character; [*dutyko*] essence; substance; nature.

**Estetika, -os, sf.** aesthetics.

**Estetiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* æsthetic. || -kai, *adv.* æsthetically.

**Ėsti** (ėdu, ėdžiau, ėsiu), *v. a. n.* to eat (*said of animals*). || -s, *v. rfl.* to bite each other; *fig.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.

**Estija, = IGAUNIJA.**

**Ešerys, -io, sm.** icht. perch.

**Etika, -os, sf.** ethics.

**Etiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* ethic, ethical. || -kai, *adv.* ethically.

**Etymologija, -os, sf.** etymology.

**Etymologiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* etymological. || -kai *adv.* etymologically.

**Etnografija, -os, sf.** ethnography.

**Etnografiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* ethnographical.

**Etnologija, -os, sf.** ethnology.

**Etnologiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* ethnological.

**Europa, -os, sf.** Europe.

**Europietis, f. -tė, s.** European; inhabitant of Europe.

**Europinis, f. -nė, Europiškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* European.

**Evangelija, -os, sf.** gospel.

**Evangelikas, f. -kė, s.** protestant; calvinist.

**Evangelistas, -o, sm.** evangelist.

**Evangeliškas, f. -ka, defn.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* evangelic; evangelical. || -kai, *adv.* evangelically.

**Ežeras, -o, dim.** -rėlis, -riukas, *sm.* lake.

**Ežerynas, -o, sm.** country abounding with lakes.

**Ežerinis, f. -nė, adj.** lake...; lacustral.

**Ežia, -ios, sf.** balk; ridge; boundary; land mark; [*lysvė*] garden-bed.

**Ežinis, f. -nė, adj.** of balk or ridge; [*lysvinis*] belonging (*or* pertaining) to garden-bed; || of hedgehog.

**Ežys, -io, sm.** zool. hedgehog.

## F

**F** [Letter F is not proper to the Lithuanian language. All the words beginning with this character, or in which it occurs, are of foreign origin].

**Fabrikas, -o, sm.** factory; manufactory; mill.

**Fabrikantas, -o, sm.** manufacturer; owner of a factory.

**Fabriuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to fabricate; to manufacture; to produce.

**Fajansas, -o, sm.** delf; earthen ware.

**Fakcija, -os, sf.** faction.

**Faktas, -o, sm.** fact.

**Faktorius, -iaus, sm.** factor; agent.

**Fakultetas, -o, sm.** faculty; one of the departments of a university. *Medicinos, jurisprudencijos fakultetas*, faculty of medicine, of law.

**Falšas, -o, sm.** falsehood; counterfeit.

**Falšuoti** (-žuoju, -šavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to falsify; to adulterate; to counterfeit.

**Falšuotojas, f. -ja, s.** falsifier; counterfeiter.

**Familiariškas, f. -ka, defn.** familiar.

**Familija, -os, sf.** family.

**Fanatikas, f. -kė, s.** fanatic.

- Fanatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical. || -kai, *adv.* fanatically.
- Fanatizmas, -o, *sm.* fanaticism.
- Fantas, -o, *sm.* pawn; pledge.
- Fantazija, -os, *sf.* fantasy; fancy; imagination.
- Farizėjas, -o, *sm.* pharisee.
- Farizėjybė, -ės, *sf.* pharisaism.
- Farizėjinis, *f.* -nė, Farizėjiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharisaic(al). || -kai, *adv.* pharisaically.
- Farsa, -os, *sf.* farce; drillery.
- Fatalistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* fatalist.
- Fatališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fatal. || -kai, *adv.* fatally.
- Fatalizmas, -o, *sm.* fatalism.
- Fauna, -os, *sf.* fauna.
- Favoritas, *f.* -tė, *s.* favorite; pet; minion; darling.
- Federacija, -os, *sf.* federation.
- Felčėris, -io, *sm.* assistant surgeon; barber-surgeon.
- Feldmaršalas, -o, *sm.* field-marshal.
- Feljetonas, -o, *sm.* feuilleton.
- Feodalinis, *f.* -nė, Feodališkas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* feudal.
- Feodalizmas, -o, *sm.* feudalism.
- Fermentacija, -os, *sf.* fermentation.
- Fermentuotis (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ferment.
- Fyga, -os, *sf.* fig. *Fygy medis*, fig tree.
- Figura, -os, *sf.* figure, shape.
- Figuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a. n.* to figure; to represent
- Fikcija, -os, *sf.* fiction.
- Fiktyviškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fictitious. || -kai, *adv.* fictitiously.
- Filantropas, -o, *sm.* philanthropist.
- Filantropija, -os, *sf.* philanthropy.
- Filantropiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philanthropic(al). || -kai, *adv.* philanthropically.
- Filologas, -o, *sm.* philologist.
- Filologija, -os, *sf.* philology.
- Filologiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philologic(al). || -kai, *adv.* philologically.
- Filozofas, -o, *sm.* philosopher.
- Filozofija, -os, *sf.* philosophy.
- Filozofiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philosophical.
- Filozofuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to filosofize.
- Finansai, -ų, *sm. pl.* finances.
- Finansistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* financier.
- Finansiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* financial. || -kai, *adv.* financially.
- Firma, -os, *sf.* firm.
- Firmamentas, -o, *sm.* firmament.
- Fizika, -os, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy.
- Fizikas, -o, *sm.* natural philosopher.
- Fiziškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physical. || -kai, *adv.* physically.
- Fiziologas, -o, *sm.* physiologist; physiologist.
- Fiziologija, -os, *sf.* physiology.
- Fiziologiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physiologic(al). || -kai, *adv.* physiologically.
- Flegma, -os, *sf.* phlegm.
- Flegmatikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* phlegmatic person.
- Flegmatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phlegmatic. || -kai, *adv.* phlegmatically.
- Flora, -os, *sf.* flora.
- Foliantas, -o, *sm.* folio.
- Fondas, -o, *sm.* fund.
- Fontana, -os, *sf.* fountain.
- Forma, -os, *sf.* form; shape.
- Formacija, -os, *sf.* formation.
- Formališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* formal. || -kai, *adv.* formally
- Formališkumas, -o, *sm.* formality.
- Formula, -os, *sf.* formula.
- Formuluoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to formulate; to formulize.
- Formuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to form.
- Fortifikacija, -os, *sf.* fortification.
- Fosforas, -o, *sm.* phosphorus.
- Fosforiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phosphoric.
- Fotografas, -o, *sm.* photographer.
- Fotografija, -os, *sf.* photography; photograph.
- Fotografiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* photographic(al).
- Fotografuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to photograph.
- Frakas, -o, *sm.* dress-coat.
- Francuzas, -o, *sm.* Frenchman; -zė, -ės, *f.* Frenchwoman.

Francuzija, -os, *sf.* France.  
 Francuziškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*; —kai, *adv.* French.  
 Fundamentas, -o, *sm.* foundation; basis; fundamental.  
 Fundamentališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fundamental.  
 Funkcija, -os, *sf.* function.

## G

Gabalas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* piece.  
 Gabana, -os, *sf.* armful.  
 Gabenimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; transportation; conveyance.  
 Gabenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to transport; to carry; to convey.  
 Gabentojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* transporter; carrier; conveyer.  
 Gabiai, *adv.* skillfully; dextrously; cleverly; knowingly.  
 Gabiauja, Gabija, *sf.* *myth.* goddess of hearth and wealth.  
 Gabumas, -o, *sm.* ability; talent; aptitude; capacity; capableness.  
 Gabus, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -buis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* talented; skillful; capable; fit; apt; able.  
 Gačnumas, -o, *sm.* squeamishness; fastidiousness; nicety.  
 Gačnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* squeamish; nice; fastidious. || —niai, *adv.* squeamishly; nicely.  
 Gadynė, -ės, *sf.* age; era.  
 Gadinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling.  
 Gadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt. || —s, *v. rfl.* to spoil; to corrupt; to be spoiled.  
 Gagančius, -iaus, *sm.* muzzle; fastening for the mouth.  
 Gagenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gagėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to quack (*said of a duck or goose*).  
 Gaida, -os, *sf.* tune; air; melody.  
 Gaidakojis, = GAIDPIRŠTIS.  
 Gaidas, -o, *sm.* desire. = GEISMAS.  
 Gaideliai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* crowfoot, genus *Ranunculus*.  
 Gaidgysta, -os, *sf.* cock-crowing; *fig.* the early morning.  
 Gaidys, -džio, *sm.* cock. *Dim.* -delis, -džiukas, cockerel; [*karabino*] cock.

Gaidpirštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* meadow crow's-foot. *Ranunculus acris*.  
 Gaidrytis (-drijas, -drijos, -drysis), *v. impers.* to become serene.  
 Gaidrus, *f.* -dri, *defn.* -drusis, *f.* -drioji, *adj.* clear; cloudless; serene. || —dru-mas, *sm.* clearness; serenity.  
 Gaidukas, -o, *sm.* cockerel; || [*Tat.*] sign of interrogation [?].  
 Gaigalas, -o, *sm.* drake; mallard.  
 Gaigumas, -o, *sm.* exceptiousness; daintiness; squeamishness.  
 Gaigus, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* particular in one's choice; exceptious; dainty; squeamish.  
 Gaila, *adv.* it is a pity; I am sorry. *Gaila, kad teip įvyko*, I am sorry it has happened so.  
 Gailaširdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tender-hearted; compassionate. || —gai, *adv.* tender-heartedly; compassionately.  
 Gailaširdis, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* tender-hearted one; compassionate.  
 Gailė [ga'ilė], -ės, *sf.* pity; regret.  
 Gailė [gai'lė], -ės, *sf. bot.* Dutch myrtle; marsh *Andromeda*. *Ledum palustre*.  
 Gailėkdie, *interj.* God forbid!  
 Gailėstingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sorrowful. || —gai, *adv.* sorrowfully.  
 Gailestis, -ies, *sf.* grief; sorrow; regret; pity.  
 Gailėtis (-liuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to pity; to compassionate one; to regret; to be grieved; to be sorry; to repent.  
 Gailiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* = GAILĖS.  
 Gailiai, *adv.* painfully; sorrowfully; dolefully.  
 Gailingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* compassionate; merciful; [*gailus*] doleful; plaintive. || —gai, *adv.* dolefully.  
 Gailingumas, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; || mournfulness; dolefulness.  
 Gailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to awaken pity.  
 Gailumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness (*of buck*).  
 Gailus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* plaintive; doleful; woeful; mournful; || sharp (*said of buck*).

**Gainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to drive; to pursue.  
**Gairė**, -ės, *sf.* pole; perch.  
**Gaisas**, -o, *sm.* reflected light of a blazing fire; blaze; expanded light.  
**Gaisras**, -o, *sm.* fire; conflagration.  
**Gaisrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to fire.  
**Gaišas**, **Gaištas**, -o, *sm.* lingerer; loiterer; laggard; dawdler; [*gaištis*] loss of time.  
**Gaišatis**, -ies *sf.* waste (or loss) of time.  
**Gaišimas**, -o, *sm.* disappearing; vanishing; || dying; perishing (*said of animals*); || loitering.  
**Gaišinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing one away from his work; — *laiko*, wasting of time.  
**Gaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to draw one away from his work; — *laiką*, to waste time; [*naikinti*] to waste; to destroy; to desolate.  
**Gaišintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* lingerer; delayer; loiterer.  
**Gaišlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* laggard; slow; sluggish.  
**Gaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to delay; [*nykti*] to disappear; to vanish; [*stipti*] to perish, to die (*said of animals*).  
**Gaištis**, -ies, *sf.* loss of time.  
**Gaištuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šaosiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to waste time.  
**Gaišus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* dull; tedious; dilatory; slow; [*nykus*] evanescent; perishable; fleeting; vanishing.  
**Gaivalas**, -o, *sm.* element; living being.  
**Gaivalėtis** (-lėjuos, -lėjaus, -lėsius), *v. yfl.* to recover; to grow better.  
**Gaivalinis**, *f.* -nė; **Gaivališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* elemental. || -kai, *adv.* elementally.  
**Gaivinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) recovering; refreshment; recreation.  
**Gaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to recreate; to refresh; to recover; to bring back to a former state.  
**Gaivumas**, -o, *sm.* liveliness; vivacity; briskness.  
**Gaivus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* brisk; lively. || -viai, *adv.* lively; briskly.

**Gaižėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to become rancid, sourish.  
**Gaižumas**, -o, *sm.* rancidity; bitterish-ness.  
**Gaižus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* rancid; bitterish; sourish.  
**Gajus**, *f.* -ji, *defin.* -jusis, *f.* -joji, *adj.* consolidative; healing up; || not easily slaughtered or butchered (*said of animals*).  
**Gajutė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.  
**Gakta**, -os, *sf.* forepart of the sleigh.  
**Gaktinė**, -ės, *sf.* the forebeam or front cross-bar of the sleigh.  
**Gai**, *adv.* may be; perhaps; likely.  
**Galabinimas**, -o, *sm.* murdering; killing; assassinating.  
**Galabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Galabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to murder; to kill; to slaughter; to assassinate.  
**Galabintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* murderer; assassin, assassinator.  
**Galan**, *adv.* to the close; toward the end.  
**Galandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Galąsti** (-landu, -landau, -ląsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.  
**Galas**, -o, *sm.* end; close; termination; close of life; death; destruction. *SVIETO* —, the end of the world. *Ant galy galo*; *ant galo pagalios*, in the end; at last; after all; || [*klojimo*, *daržinėš*] bay.  
**Galastuvas**, -o, *sm.* grindstone; whetstone; hone.  
**Galė**, -ės, *sf.* might. = **GALIA**.  
**Galėjimas**, -o, *sm.* capacity; ability.  
**Galerija**, -os, *sf.* gallery.  
**Galėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.  
**Galėtynės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; combat; fight; struggle.  
**Galgės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.  
**Galia**, -ios, *sf.* power; strength; might.  
**Galiaus**, **Galiausiai**, *adv.* finally; at last.  
**Galybė**, -ės, *sf.* power; might.  
**Galicija**, -os, *sf.* Galicia.  
**Galimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* possible.  
**Galimastis**, -ies, *sf.* possibility; might.  
**Galiničius**, -iaus, *sm.* strong man; athlete; || potentate.



**Galingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* powerful; mighty. || **-gai, adv.** powerfully; mightily.

**Galingumas**, *-o, sm.* mightiness; power.

**Galinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last; terminating; extreme; ultimate; final.

**Galionas**, *-o, sm.* galloon; lace.

**Galiunas**, *-o, sm.* potentate.

**Galop**, *adv.* at the close; at the end; finally.

**Galunė**, *-ės, sf.* end; ending; *gram.* ending.

**Galuoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a. to* kill; to murder. || *v. n.* to be well; to be healthy.

**Galutinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* ultimate; final; decisive; conclusive. || **-nai, adv.** ultimately; conclusively.

**Galutinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last; hindmost; terminating; ultimate.

**Galva**, *-os, dim. -velė, sf.* head; *fig.* head; chief; leader. *Cukraus* —, loaf of sugar. *Nuo galvos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Galvos skaudėjimas*, headache.

**Galvpinigiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* capitation tax; poll tax.

**Galvaraištis**, *-čio, sm.* headband.

**Galvasuktis**, *-čio, sm.* giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; *fig.* trouble; disturbance of mind; embarrassment; scrape; difficulty.

**Galvatrukčiais**, *adv.* at the peril of breaking one's neck; over head and ears; head-over-heels; headlong.

**Galvažudybė**, *-ės, sf.* murder.

**Galvažudingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* murderous; deadly; deathful.

**Galvažudys**, *f. -dė, s.* murderer; assassin; assassinator.

**Galvažudystė**, *-ės, sf.* murder; massacre; slaughter.

**Galvažudiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* murderous; deathful; destructive. || **-kai, adv.** murderously.

**Galvenos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* flax head.

**Galvenotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed.

**Galvidė**, *-ės, sf.* cow house.

**Galvijas**, *-o, sm.* cow; ox; beast; brute; animal. *Pl. -vijai*, cattle; live stock.

**Galvijiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* like cattle; beastly; bestial; brutal; brutish. || **-kai, adj.** bestially; brutally.

**Galvinis**, *f. -nė. adj.* belonging to the head; *fig.* chief; main; capital; principal.

**Galvočius**, *-iaus, sm.* big-headed person; *fig.* reasoner; *fig.* wiseacre.

**Galvotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed; having many heads (*said of flax and other plants*).

**Galvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n. to* grow in heads; to head, to become heads (*said of flax*); || [*protauti*] to think; to reason. || **-s, v. rfl. — už ką**, to give security for; to warrant; to answer for.

**Galvugalė**, *-ės, sf.* the head of a bed.

**Gamalas**, = GEMALAS.

**Gamas**, *-o, sm.* nature. = GAMTA.

**Gaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to* make; to procure; to prepare; to provide; to furnish.

**Gamta**, *-os, sf.* nature; universe. *Gamtos mokslai*, physical science; natural philosophy.

**Gamtatyrejas**, *f. -ja, Gamtažinys, f. -nė, s.* natural philosopher; naturalist.

**Gamtažinybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy; physical science.

**Gamtažiniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining to natural philosophy.

**Gamtininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* naturalist; natural philosopher.

**Gamtininkybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy.

**Gamtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of nature; natural; pertaining to nature.

**Gamtiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* natural; pertaining to nature. || **-kai, adv.** naturally; according to nature.

**Gamula**, *-os, smf.* hornless cow or ox; *fig.* blockhead; dolt.

**Gana**, *abbr. Gan, adv.* enough; sufficiently.

**Gandas**, *-o, sm.* rumor; talk; report. *Pulevisti gandas*, to spread rumor.

**Gandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), = GĄSDINTI.

**Gandras**, *-o, sm.* stork.

**Gandrasnapė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* crane's bill; blood-dock. *Geranium sanguineum*.

- Gandrinės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Annunciation day. (March 25).
- Ganėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Ganėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content; to please. || -s, *v.rfl.* to be content; to be satisfied; to acquiesce.
- Ganėtinas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* sufficient; enough. || -nai, *adv.* sufficiently; enough.
- Ganeva, -os, *sf.* feeding; pasturage; pasture.
- Gangis, -io, *sm.* set; —*ratų*, set of wheels.
- Gangreit, *adv.* almost; nearly.
- Gangrina, -os, *sf.* mortification.
- Ganyba, -os, *sf.* tending of flock or cattle; feeding; pasturage.
- Ganykla, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasture-land; pasturage.
- Ganyklinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pasture.
- Ganymas, -o, *sm.* tending (of a flock or herd); pasturing.
- Ganyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to pasture; to graze; to herd; to tend (the cattle). || -s, *v.rfl.* to graze; to feed on; to pasture.
- Ganytojas, *f. -ja, s.* shepherd. *Dušų* —, pastor; clergyman.
- Garada, -os, *sf.* pole; rail.
- Garadyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fence with rails; to rail.
- Garai, -ų, *sm. pl.* exhalations; evaporations.
- Garalaidė, -ės, *sf.* steam pipe; vent pole.
- Garankščiūotis (-ščiuojuos, -ščiauos, -ščiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to twist itself into knots.
- Garankštinis dantis, *sm.* molar tooth; grinder.
- Garankštis, -ies, *sf.* tangle; knot; burl.
- Garantavimas, -o, *sm.* warranting.
- Garantija, -os, *sf.* guarantee; guaranty; warranty; security.
- Garantuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to guarantee; to warrant.
- Garas, -o, *sm.* steam; vapor.
- Garana, -os, *sf.* curls; curled hair.
- Garbanočius, = GARBINIUS.
- Garbanotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* curled; curly; crispy.
- Garbanoti, = GARBINIUOTI.
- Garbanotojas, *f. -ja, s.* frizzler.
- Garbavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to praise.
- Garbė, -ės, *sf.* glory; fame; praise; honor.
- Garbegodybė, -ės, *sf.* inordinate ambition; desire for honor.
- Garbegodingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* ambitious; desirous of honor; greedy of fame. || -gai, *adv.* ambitiously.
- Garbingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* glorious; illustrious; honorable respectable. || -gai, *adv.* gloriously; illustriously; honorably.
- Garbingumas, -o, *sm.* gloriousness; honorableness.
- Garbiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* locks; curls; ringlets.
- Garbinimas, -o, *sm.* worship; adoration; praise.
- Garbinuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* curly; curled; crispy.
- Garbiniuoti (-niuuju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp; to frizzle. || -s, *v.rfl.* to curl.
- Garbinus, *f. -nė, s.* curly-headed person.
- Garbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to worship; to adore; to honor.
- Garbintojas, *f. -ja, s.* worshiper; adorer.
- Garborystė, -ės, *sf.* tanning; tanner's trade.
- Garborius, -iaus, *sm.* tanner.
- Garbstymas, -o, *sm.* praise; commendation.
- Garbstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to praise; to extol.
- Garbumas, -o, *sm.* respectableness; venerableness.
- Garbus, *f. -bi, defin. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.* honorable; respectable; venerable || -biai, *adv.* honorably; venerably.
- Gardinas, -o, *sm.* city of Grodno.
- Gardas, -o, *sm.* pen; fold; hurdle; || [*Bs.*] town; city; fort. [*Obsol.*]
- Gardinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make tasteful, savory.
- Gardumėlis, -io, *sm.* tastefulness.
- Gardumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; sweetmeats.
- Gardumas, -o, *sm.* savoriness; palatableness; tastefulness.
- Gardus, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* tasteful; savory; palatable; relishable.
- Gardžiai, *adv.* tastefully; savorily.

**Gargaliavimas, -o, sm.** rattling in the throat; gargling.

**Gargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to rattle in the throat; to gargle; to snore; to snort.

**Garinis, f. -nė, adj.** steam...

**Garlaivis, -io, sm.** steamer; steamship; steamboat.

**Garlė, -ės, sf. bot.** crab's claw; fresh water soldier. *Stratiotes aloides.*

**Garmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to sink with violence.

**Garnys, -io, sm. orn.** [*baltasis*] stork; [*juodasis*] heron.

**Garnizonas, -o, sm. mil.** garrison.

**Garsas, -o, sm.** sound; rumor; report; fame.

**Garsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to grow in fame; to become famous.

**Garsiai, adv.** loudly; famously.

**Garsingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** famous; celebrated; eminent; || loud; vociferous. || **-gai, adv.** famously; loudly.

**Garsingumas, -o, sm.** famousness; renown.

**Garsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to advertise; to proclaim; to announce; to divulge. || **-s, v.rfl.** to advertise one's self.

**Garsintojas, f. -ja, s.** advertiser; proclaimer; announcer.

**Garsmas, -o, sm.** rumor; flying report.

**Garstyčia, -ios, sf. bot.** mustard. *Sinapis. Pl. -čios, -ių, table mustard.*

**Garsumas, -o, sm.** loudness; vociferousness; clamorousness; || famousness; fame; celebrity.

**Garsus, f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** loud; vociferous; || famous; glorious; celebrated.

**Garša, -os, sf.** scent; smell; odor.

**Garšva, -os, sf. bot.** common ashweed; coat-wort. *Ægopodium podagraria.*

**Garuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to steam; to send up vapors; to exhale.

**Garvežys, -io, sm.** locomotive; steam engine.

**Gašdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify.

**Gaspada, -os, sf.** inn; lodging; hotel; quarters.

**Gaspadinai** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to be a house-wife; to keep house.

**Gaspadinė, -ės, sf.** house-wife; hostess.

**Gaspadorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to conduct business; to manage one's affairs; to keep house.

**Gaspadorius, -iaus, sm.** host; master of the house; housekeeper.

**Gaspadorystė, -ės, sf.** housekeeping; husbandry; economy.

**Gašiokė, -ės, sf. bot.** belladonna lily. *Amorpha Belladonna.*

**Gašlybė, -ės, sf., Gašlumas, -o, sm.** lechery; lasciviousness; lustfulness; voluptuousness.

**Gašlunas, f. -nė, s.** voluptuary; sensualist.

**Gašlus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** lecherous; lascivious; wanton; libidinous; lustful; voluptuous. || **-liai, adv.** lasciviously; libidinally; voluptuously.

**Gatavas, f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** ready; prepared; || willing.

**Gatavyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to prepare.

**Gatunkas, -o, sm.** kind; sort; species. *žr. Rūšis, VEISLĖ.*

**Gatvė, -ės, sf.** street.

**Gatvinis, f. -nė, Gatviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** street...; of a street.

**Gaubimas, -o, sm.** hooding; || arching.

**Gaubtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** convex; prominent; gibbous.

**Gaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hood, to veil; to cover; || to make convex; || to arch: to form with a curve.

**Gaubtumas, -o, sm.** convexity; convexness.

**Gaubtuvas, -o, sm.** hood; cowl.

**Gaubtuvės, = GOBTUVĖS.**

**Gauda, -os, sf.** peal of bells; toll; || celebrity; renown; fame.

**Gaudagrašys, f. -šė, s.** pickpocket.

**Gaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to peal; to toll. = GAUSTI.

**Gaudimas, -o, sm.** pealing (*of bells*); howling; roaring (*of wind, etc.*); wailing.

**Gaudymas, -o, sm.** catching; chasing; hunting.

- Gaudingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mournful; sad. = GAUDUS.
- Gaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to hunt; to chase; to try to catch.
- Gaudumas, -o, sm.** mournfulness; sadness; melancholiness.
- Gauduonė, -ės, sf. ent.** gnat.
- Gaudus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** (applied to the sound of bells, music, etc.) woeful; mournful; sad, melancholy. || **-džiai, adv.** mournfully; melancholily; woefully.
- Gauja, -os, sf.** mob; crowd; flock.
- Gauruočius, -iaus, sm.** shaggy one.
- Gauruotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shaggy; shagged; shag-haired.
- Gauruotumas, -o, sm.** shagginess.
- Gausa, -os, sf.** abundance; plenty.
- Gausėti (-sėjū, -sėjau, -sėsiu), v. n.** to abound.
- Gausiai, adv.** abundantly; plentifully; munificently; generously; liberally.
- Gausybė, -ės, sm.** abundance.
- Gausingas, = GAUSUS.**
- Gausinti (-nu, nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make abundant; to increase; to bless.
- Gausmas, -o, sm.** melancholy sound (of bells, music, etc.); toll; roar; howl.
- Gausti (gaudžiu, gaudžiau, gausiu), v. n.** to sound; to howl; (apie varpus) to peal; to toll; (apie vėją) to howl; to roar.
- Gausumas, -o, sm.** = GAUSYBĖ.
- Gausus, f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** abundant; abounding; plentiful; profuse; || generous; liberal.
- Gauti (gannu, gavau, gausiu), v. a.** to get; to obtain; to acquire. || **-s, v. rfl.** to get in; to get to a place.
- Gavėjimas, -o, sm.** fasting; abstinence.
- Gavėnia, -ios, sf.** Lent; quadragesimal fast.
- Gavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), v. n.** to fast; to abstain from food.
- Gazas, -o, sm.** gas. = DUJA.
- Gazaunė, -ės, sf.** gas works.
- Gazieta, -os, sf.** gazette; newspaper.
- Gazinyčia, -čios, sf.** gas works.
- Gazinis, f. -nė, adj.** gas...
- Gebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), v. n.** to be able; to be competent.
- Gebsumas, -o, sm.** ableness; capability; ability; capable.
- Gebsnus, f. -ni, defn. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.** able; capable.
- Gėda, -os, sf.** shame; infamy; disgrace.
- Gėdastaktė, -ės, sf.** pillory.
- Gėdėjimas, -o, sm.** mourning.
- Gėdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to mourn for.
- Gėdingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** bashful; shameful; shamefaced. || **-gai, adv.** bashfully.
- Gėdingumas, -o, sm.** bashfulness; shamefulness.
- Gėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gėdyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), v. a.** to shame; to make one ashamed; to disgrace; to dishonor; [moteriška] to violate; to deflower. || **-s, v. rfl.** to shame one's self; to be ashamed.
- Gėdiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasls, f. -koji, adj.** shameful; villainous; base; obscene; bawdy. || **-kai, adv.** shamefully; lewdly.
- Geduliai, -ių, sm. pl.** mourning; mourning suit. *Gedulių rubai*, mourning apparel.
- Gedulingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mournful; sad; sorrowful. || **-gai, adv.** mournfully.
- Gegė, -ės, dim. -gelė, -gutė, -gužė, -gužėlė, sf. orn.** cuckoo.
- Gegis, -io, sm.** grove.
- Gegnė, -ės, sf.** rafter.
- Gegutė, -ės, sf. dim. of GEGĖ, cuckoo;** || *bot.* cuckoo flower, species of Cardamine. *Gegutės abrusėliai, (bot.)* lily of the valley.
- Gegužė, = GEGUTĖ. Gegužės mėnuo.** month of May.
- Gėgužinė, -ės, sf.** May party.
- Gėgužinis, f. -nė, adj.** May...; of May.
- Gėgužis, -io, sm.** month of May.
- Gėgužraibė, -ės, sf. bot.** buffoon orchis; rose orchis. *Orchis morio*.
- Geiba, -os, smf.** feeble, almost dying creature.
- Geibti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), v. n.** to die; to faint.
- Geidauti (-daju, -davau, -dausiu), v. a.** to wish; to want; to desire; to long for.
- Geidautinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.** desirable.
- Geidavimas, -o, Geidimas, -o, sm.** desire; wish.

- Geidulingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** desirous; coveting; covetous; eager; || concupiscent; libidinous; || **-gai, adv.** covetingly; libidiously.
- Geidulingumas, -o, sm.** covetousness; concupiscence; lustfulness.
- Geidulys, -io, sm.** passion; desire; lust; concupiscence.
- Geidulystė, -ės, sf.** lustfulness; concupiscence; lasciviousness.
- Geidus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** desirous.
- Geinys, -io, sm.** warp.
- Geismas, -o, sm.** desire; wish.
- Geisti (geidžiu, geidžiau, geisiu), v. a.** to desire; to wish; to covet.
- Geistinas, f. -na, prt.** desirable. || **-nai, adv.** desirably. *Geistiniai geisti*, to desire eagerly; to covet.
- Gėla, -os, sf.** pain; ache. = GIELĖ.
- Gėlas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** fresh; raw; not boiled (*said of milk*).
- Gelbėjimas, -o, sm.** helping; aiding; rendering assistance; help.
- Gelbėti (-bėju, and -biu, -bėjau, bėsiu), v. a.** to help; to aid; to assist; — *nuo ko*, to deliver; to save; to preserve. || **-s, v. rfl.** to help one's self; to save one's self; to find protection.
- Gelbėtojas, f. -ja, s.** helper; saver; protector; deliverer; savior.
- Gelda, -os, dim. -delė, sf.** tray; trough; [*jurivų sliėky*] shell; mussel-shell.
- Gėlė, -ės, dim. -lėlė, sf.** flower; *dim.* floweret.
- Gėlėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** flowery.
- Geležė, -ės, dim. -žėlė, sf.** knife (*with a wooden haft*); blade (*of knife*).
- Geležgalis, -io, sm.** piece of iron; broken iron.
- Geležinis, f. -nė, adj.** iron; made of iron. *Geležinė ruda*, iron ore. *Geležinė rugštis*, acid of iron; ferric acid.
- Geležinkeldvaris, -io, sm.** depot; railroad depot.
- Geležinkelis, -io, sm.** railroad; railway.
- Geležis, -ies, sm.** iron.
- Geležys, -ių, sf. pl. vet.** glanders.
- Geležius, -iaus, sm.** iron monger; dealer in iron ware or hardware.
- Geležotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** ferruginous; containing iron; ferriferous.
- Gėlimas, -o, sm.** sharp pain; ache. *Dantų —*, toothache. *Galvos —*, headache.
- Gėlynas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm.** flower garden.
- Gėlininkas, -o, sm.** florist; — **kė, -ės, sf.** flower-girl; flower-maid.
- Gėlinis, f. -nė, adj.** flower; flower...; floral.
- Geliuoti (-liuoju, -liāvau, -liuosiu), v. n.** to be valid; to be of good effect; to produce good effect.
- Gelmė, -ės, sf.** depth; deepness.
- Gelsti (gelstu, geltau, gelsiu), v. n.** to grow yellow.
- Gelsvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** yellowish.
- Gelsvys, f. -vė, s.** cream-colored horse.
- Gelsvokas, f. -ka, adj.** rather or somewhat yellow. 2. —, *f. -kė, s.* cream-colored horse.
- Gelsvumas, -o, sm.** yellowishness.
- Gelta, -os, sf.** jaundice; yellows.
- Geltė, -ės, sf. bot.** saw-wort. *Serratula*.
- Geltgėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** lesser burdock. *Xanthium*.
- Gelti (-lia, -lė, -ls), v. impers.** to pain; to ache.
- Gelligė, -ės, sf. med.** jaundice.
- Geltonas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.; -nai, adv.** yellow.
- Geltonavimas, -o, sm.** making yellow; growing yellow; glimmering yellow.
- Geltondrugis, -io, sm. med.** yellow fever.
- Geltonokas, f. -ka, adj.** yellowish; rather or somewhat yellow.
- Geltonpienė, -ės, sf. bot.** celandine; swallow-wort; horned poppy. *Chelidonium maius*.
- Geltonplaukis, f. -kė, s.** yellow-haired one; fair complexioned man or woman; blonde.
- Geltonumas, -o, sm.** yellowness.
- Geltonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to make yellow. || *v. n.* to grow yellow; to appear yellow.
- Geltrunas, -o, sm. bot.** marsh forget-me-not; mouse scorpion-grass. *Myosotis palustris*.
- Gelumbė, -ės, sf.** woolen; woolen cloth.
- Gelumbinis, f. -nė, adj.** made of woolen cloth; woolen...

**Geluonyns, -io, sm.** sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); point; edge; || abscess; aposteme.

**Gelžkeldvaris, Gelžkelis, = GELEŽINKEL-DVARIS, GELEŽINKELIS.**

**Gelžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** vervain; verbena.

**Gemalas, -o, sm.** embryo; embryon.

**Gembė, -ės, sf.** hook; || knag; wart; excrescence (*found on trees*).

**Gembiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** warty; having excrescences or sessile glands.

**Genealogija, -os, sf.** genealogy.

**Genealogiškas, f. -ka, adj.** genealogical.

**General-gubernatorius, -iaus, sm.** governor or general.

**Generalas, -o; sm.** general; commander-in-chief.

**Genėli (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v.a.** to lop; to trim; to prune.

**Genetys, -čio, sm.** [*Obsol.*] road; way.

**Gėnėza, -os, sf.** genesis.

**Geniališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** ingenious.

**Gėnijus, -iaus, sm.** genius.

**Genys, -io, dim. -nelis, sm. orn.** woodpecker.

**Gentainis, f. -nė, s.** relative; kinsman; f. kinswoman.

**Gentainiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** kindred; congenial.

**Gentautis (-laujuos, -tavaus, -tausiuos), v.rfl.** to be related; to make an alliance with a family.

**Gentis, -ies, sf.** family; tribe; nation.

**Gentystė, -ės, sf.** affinity; relation; congeniality; congenialness.

**Gentiškaš, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of a tribe. || = GENTAINIŠKAS.

**Gentkartė, -ės, sf.** generation; progeny.

**Geografija, -os, sf.** geography.

**Geografiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geographical.

**Geologija, -os, sf.** geology.

**Geologiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geological.

**Geometrija, -os, sf.** geometry.

**Geometriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geometric, geometrical. || —kai, adv. geometrically.

**Geradarys, f. -rė, s.** benefactor.

**Geradėjas, -o, sm.** benefactor; fig. clergyman.

**Geradėjingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** beneficent; charitable; beneficial.

**Geradėjystė, -ės, sf.** benefaction; beneficence; charity.

**Gėralas, -o, sm.** drink: beverage.

**Gėras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** good. || —rai, adv. good; well.

**Gerbeniuotas, Gerbeniuoti, = GARBINIUOTAS, GARBINIUOTI.**

**Gerbiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** esteemable; respectable; honorable; dear: — *Pone, Dear Sir.*

**Gerbimas, -o, sm.** respecting; revering; honoring.

**Gerbti (biu, -biau, -bsiu), v.a.** to esteem; to respect; to reverse; to honor: [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

**Gėrdas, -o, sm.** herald.

**Gėrdenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to herald; to proclaim.

**Gėrėjas, f. -ja, s.** drinker.

**Gėresnis, f. -nė, [comp. of GERAS], adj.** better.

**Gėrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v.n.** to grow better. || —s, v.rfl. to enjoy; to delight; to take pleasure in.

**Gėrgždėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v.n.** to rattle (in the throat).

**Gėriamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** drinkable; drinking.

**Gėriau, Gėriaus, [comp. of GERAI], adv.** better.

**Gėriausias, f. -sia, [sup. of GERAS], adj.; —siai, adv.** best.

**Gėrybė, -ės, sf.** goodness; [*turtas*] fortune; wealth; riches.

**Gėrimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) drinking; || drink; beverage.

**Gėryn, adv., — eiti,** to grow better.

**Gėrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to better; to ameliorate; to improve. || —s, v. rfl. to grow better; to improve one's self; [*meilintis*] to fawn; to court; to soothe.

**Gėris, -io, sm.** drink; beverage.

**Gėrlauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), v.n.** to bawl; to cry.

**Gėrklė, -ės, sf.** throat; *gėrklės skaudėjimas*, sore throat; *gėrklę leisti*, to cry; to bawl.

**Gėrklininkas, f. -kė, s.** crier; brawler.

**Gėrklinis, f. -nė, adj.** of throat; throat...

Gerklōčius, -iaus, *sm.* bawler; brawler.  
 Gerkloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.  
 Germanija, -jos, *sf.* Germany. = VOKIETIJA.  
 Germė, -ės, *sf.* forest; primeval forest.  
 Germolė, -ės, *sf.* carrot. *Daucus carota*.  
 Gerokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*; -kai, *adv.* pretty good; pretty well.  
 Geršė, = GERVĖ.  
 Gerti (geriu, gėriau, gersiu), *v.a.* to drink.  
 Gertinas, *f.* -na, *prt.* drinkable.  
 Gertuvė, -ės, *sf.* inn; pothouse.  
 Geru, Geruoju, *adv.* in a peaceable way; peaceably; amicably.  
 Gerumas, -o, *sm.* goodness; kindness.  
 Gervasnapė, Gervazolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* crane's bill; heron's bill. *Erodium*.  
 Gervauogė, Gervuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brambleberry; blackberry. *Rubus fruticosus*.  
 Gervė, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; *mech.* crane; derrick.  
 Gesinimas, -o, *sm.* putting out; extinguishment.  
 Gesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gesyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to put out; to extinguish; to quench.  
 Gesytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* extinguisher; [*ugnasėgis*] fireman.  
 Gesityvas, -o, *sm.* extinguisher; fire engine.  
 Gestii (gendu, gedau, gesiu), *v.n.* to spoil; to be spoiled. **2.** — (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to cease to burn; to go out.  
 Gėvelis, -io, *sm.* gable; gablet.  
 -gi, an enclitical particle used as an emphasis in command or interrogation. *Kas-gi tau sakė?* Who told you? *Ar-gi tai teisybė?* Is it true?  
 Gydantis, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* healing; curative.  
 Gydeklis, -io, *sm. bot.* flixweed; hedge-mustard. *Sisymbrium Sophia*.  
 Gydykla, -os, *sf.* hospital; [*gyduolė*] medicine; remedy.  
 Gydymas, -o, *sm.* healing; curing; cure.  
 Gydinyčia, -čios, *sf.* hospital.  
 Gydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to heal; to cure.  
 Gydytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* healer; physician.

Gydytuvė, -ės, *sf.* hospital; infirmary.  
 Giedojimas, -o, *sf.* singing.  
 Giedorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* singer.  
 Giedoti (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing; to chant.  
 Giedotinas, *f.* -na, *prt.* that may be sung; worthy of singing. *Giedotinos* [= *giedamos*] *mišios*, high mass.  
 Giedotojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* singer.  
 Giedra, -os, *sf.* fair weather; || drought; want of rain; dryness.  
 Giedras, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* fair; clear; serene; || droughty; arid; wanting rain. *Giedras dangus, oras*, fair sky; fair weather.  
 Giedravalkis, -io, *sm. med.* cataract.  
 Giedrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make clear, serene.  
 Giedrytis (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow serene; to clear up.  
 Giedrumas, -o, *sm.* fairness; serenity; clearness.  
 Giedrus, = GIEDRAS.  
 Gielė, -ės, *sf. med.* dysentery; [*gėlimas*] sharp pain; ache.  
 Giesmė, -ės, *dim.* -melė, *sf.* song; hymn, chant; canto.  
 Giesmininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress; || bard; poet.  
 Giesmininkybė, -ės, *sf.* poetry; lyric poetry.  
 Giežti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a. n.* to plot; to scheme vengeance. **2.** *v. impers.* to itch.  
 Gija, -os, *sf.* thread (in a warp).  
 Gijimas, -o, *sm.* healing.  
 Gilė, -ės, *sf.* acorn; *anat.* gland.  
 Gilės, -ių, *sf. pl.* club (*of cards*).  
 Gilesnis, *f.* -nė, [*comp. of GILYS*], *adj.* deeper; *sup.* —liausias, *f.* -sia, deep-est.  
 Gilybė, -ės, *sf.* deepness; depth; profundity.  
 Gilyn, *adv.*; — *eiti*, to go more deeply; to grow deeper.  
 Gilinti (-nu, nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deepen; to make deep or deeper. || —s, *v. rfl.* to go deeper; to absorb one's self in a thing.  
 Gylis, -io, *sm.* deepness; depth.  
 Gylys, -io, *sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); *ent.* horse fly; breeze fly.  
 Gyliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.*

- to be uneasy; to be skittish; to fly into a passion (*said of horses*).
- Gilmė**, = GELMĖ.
- Gilokas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty deep.
- Gilti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to sting.
- Giltinė**, -ės, *sf. mythl.* goddess of death; *fig.* death
- Giluma**, -os, *sf.* deep place; depth.
- Gilumas**, -o, *sm* deepness
- Gilus**, *f.* -li, *utr.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* deep; profound. || -liai, *adv.* deeply.
- Gimdanaugė**, -ės, *sf.* gangue; a mineral substance enclosing ore; vein of ore.
- Gimdymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bringing forth children; parturition; deliverance.
- Gimdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give birth to; to bring forth: *fig.* to create; to produce.
- Gimdytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* parent: *fig.* creator; producer. *Pl.* Gimdytojai, parents.
- Gimęs**, *f.* -musi, *prt.* born.
- Gimimas**, -o, *sm.* birth. *Gimimo diena*, birthday.
- Giminaitis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* kinsman; *f.* kinswoman; relative.
- Giminė** -ės, *sf.* relative; kinsman or kinswoman; || family; dynasty; lineage; [*tauta*] race; tribe; nation.
- Giminingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* kindred; congenial; related.
- Giminingumas**, -o, *sm.* congeniality; congenialness.
- Giminystė**, -ės, *sf.* relationship; kindred, consanguinity.
- Giminiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* kindred; congenial.
- Giminiuotis** (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be related to; to be allied by kindred.
- Gymis**, -io, *sm.* face; visage; countenance; feature.
- Gimnazija**, -os, *sf.* gymnasium; high school.
- Gimti** (gemu, gimiau, gimsiu), *v. n.* to come into the world; to be born.
- Gimtinė**, -ės, *sf.* birthplace; native country.
- Gimtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* native.
- Gimtis**, -ies, *sf.* sex; *gram.* gender; *vyriška, moteriška* —, gender masculine, feminine
- Gimtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* birthplace; *pl* birth-day.
- Gimulys**, -io, *sm.* embryon. = GEMALAS.
- Ginčas**, -o, *sm.* controversy; conflict; debate; dispute; quarrel; || [*priešginda*] quarreler; opponent; adversary.
- Ginčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* [*ūžginti*] to deny; to controvert. || -s, *v. rfl.* to dispute; to controvert; to quarrel.
- Ginčius**, *f.* -čė, *s.* quarreler; adversary.
- Ginklas**, -o, *sm.* weapon; arms.
- Ginklincyčia**, -ios, *sf.* arsenal; armory.
- Ginklininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* armor-bearer.
- Ginkluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* armed.
- Ginkluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to provide with arms || -s, *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms
- Gintaras**, -o, *sm.* amber.
- Gintarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of amber: made of amber; amber...
- Ginti** (ginu, gyniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to defend: to protect, [*drausti*] to forbid; prohibit. || -s, *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.
- Ginti** (genu, giniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive; to propel. || -s, *v. rfl.* to chase; to pursue; to run after.
- Gintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* fortress; fortification.
- Gipsas**, -o, *sm.* gypsum; sulphate of lime; plaster of Paris; parget-stone.
- Gipsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* plaster...; made of plaster.
- Gira**, -os, *sf.* kind of sour beverage. *Obuolių* —, cider.
- Gyra**, -os, *sf.* boast; brag; vaunt. | *smf.* braggart; boaster; vaunter.
- Girdas**, -o, *sm.* rumor; hearsay; report; common talk.
- Girdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* hearing.
- Girdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -desiu), *v. a.* to hear. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be heard.
- Girdykla**, -os, *sf.* watering place; watering trough.
- Girdymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) making one drink; watering.
- Girdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water; [*skandinti*] to drown. || -s, *v. rfl.* to drown one's self.
- Girėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* praiser; commender, panegyrist; encomiast.



**Girėnas**, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of a forest.  
**Girgždantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* creaking; screaming.  
**Girgždėjimas**, -o, *sm.* creaking; screaming.  
**Girgždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to creak; to scream.  
**Girgždinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make *or* cause creaking.  
**Giria**, -ios, *sf.* wood; forest. *Dim.* -raitė, -relė, small wood; grove.  
**Giriasargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* forester; woodward.  
**Giriena**, -os, *sf.* game; venison; deer.  
**Girietis**, *f.* -tė, **Girininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* woodman; woodlander.  
**Gyrimas**, -o, *sm.* praising; praise; commendation.  
**Girinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of wood; of forest; wild.  
**Gyrius**, -iaus, *sm.* praise; ostentation; boast; brag; bravado.  
**Girlianda**, -os, *sf.* garland; festoon; wreath.  
**Girna**, -os, *sf.* millstone. *Pl.* **Girnos**, -ų, *sf.* handmill; quern.  
**Girnakalys**, -io, *sm.* millstone cutter; [-*pluktukas*] hammer for sharpening *or* cutting millstones.  
**Girnašluostė**, -ės, *sf.* quern clout  
**Girninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of millstone; of quern.  
**Girnius**, -iaus, *sm.* millstone cutter.  
**Girnutė**, -ės, *sf.* [*akies*] crystalline lens; crystalline humor.  
**Girokštas**, -o, *dim.* -tėlis, *sm.* kind of vessel made of a hollow tree.  
**Gyrpelniauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.n.* to be desirous of glory; to thirst for glory.  
**Gyrpelningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* vainglorious; most ambitious; vehemently desirous of glory. || -gai, *adv.* most ambitiously; vaingloriously.  
**Gyrpelningumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being desirous of glory; vaingloriousness.  
**Gyrpelybė**, -ės, *sf.* passion for glory; vainglory.  
**Gyrpelnys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* most ambitious person; vainglorious person.  
**Girslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* quick-hearing.

**Girsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to tipple.  
**Girsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to hear.  
**Girtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drunk; tipsy; intoxicated.  
**Girtauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to drink; to tipple.  
**Girti** (giriu, gyriau, girsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to commend. || -s, *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt.  
**Girtybė**, -ės, *sf.* drunkenness; inebriety.  
**Girtinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* praiseworthy; laudable.  
**Girtumas**, -o, *sm.* drunkenness.  
**Girtuoklė**, -ės, *sf.* female drunkard; || *bot.* bog whortleberry; blueberry. *Vaccinium uliginosum.* || *ent.* bibio; wine-fly.  
**Girtuokliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to drink spirituous liquors; to tipple; to guzzle.  
**Girtuokliavimas**, -o, *sm.* drinking of spirituous liquors; tippling.  
**Girtuoklybė**, -ės, *sf.* hard drinking; drunkenness; inebriety.  
**Girtuoklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* drinker; drunkard; tippler; sot; toper.  
**Gyrunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* boaster; bragger; braggadocio.  
**Gysla**, -os, *dim.* -lelė, -liukė, -lutė, *sf.* vein; artery; *bot.* vein; rib.  
**Gyslapis**, -io, *sm. bot.* plantain.  
**Gyslėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* veined; veiny.  
**Gyslinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of vein; vein...  
**Gysločius**, -čiaus, *sm. bot.* swine grass; plantain. *Plantago major.*  
**Gyslotas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* = GYSLĖTAS.  
**Gysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.a.* to sing.  
**Gitara**, -os, *sf.* guitar.  
**Gyti** (gįju, gįjau, gysiu), *v.n.* to heal; to be healed; to recover health; to convalesce.  
**Gyvagyslė**, -ės, *sf.* artery.  
**Gyvanašlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* divorced man; divorced woman.  
**Gyvaplaukis**, -io, *sm.* soft hair; down; *gyvaplaukiais apžėtęs*, downy.  
**Gyvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* living; alive; *iki gyvos galvos*, until one's death; *užgauti ką iki gyvos bala*, (*fig.*) vast number; swarm.

**Gyvastinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvastis**, -ies, *sf.* vitality; vital power; life. *Atimti kam gyvastį*, to take away one's life; to put one to death; to kill.  
**Gyvatas**, -o, *sm.* life.  
**Gyvatbrukšta**, -os, *sf.* bot. bugloss; oxen tongue. *Anchusa*.  
**Gyvatė**, -ės, *sf.* serpent; snake.  
**Gyvatuoogė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. oneberry.  
**Gyvenamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* habitable; dwelling. *Gyvenamieji namai*, dwelling house. *Gyvenama vieta*, habitable place; dwelling place.  
**Gyvenimas**, -o, *sm.* living; life; || dwelling; residence; abode, domicile; house.  
**Gyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to live; to exist; || to live, to dwell; to abide; to reside.  
**Gyventojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inhabitant. *Pl. —tojai*, inhabitants; population.  
**Gyvybė**, -ės, *sf.* vital power; vitality; life.  
**Gyvybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvis**, -io, *sm.* living being; animal; [*gyvybė*] vitality; life.  
**Gyvonis**, -ies, *sf.* quick; living flesh; [*rago*] horny tissue.  
**Gyvpaukis**, *pl.* *Gyvpaukiai*, -ių, *sm.* soft hair; down. = **GYVPLAUKIS**.  
**Gyvsakiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* white resin; bar-ras.  
**Gyvskena**, -os, *sf.* massacre.  
**Gyvšarmis**, -io, *sm.* ammonia; volatile alkali.  
**Gyvulys**, -io, *sm.* animal; beast.  
**Gyvuliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* animal; beastish; beastly. || —kai, *adv.* beastly.  
**Gyvuliškumas**, -o, *sm.* animality; bestiality; beastliness.  
**Gyvnas**, -o, *sm.* living being; animal.  
**Gyvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v.n.* to live; to be alive; to continue living. *Kaip gyvuojate?* how is your health? how are you getting along?  
**Gizas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* journeyman  
**Gizas**, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sourish (*applied to milk*). = **GIŽUS**.  
**Gyžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to grow sourish; || to grow capricious, freakish.

**GIŽUS**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sourish (*said of milk*); || capricious, whimsical; freakish. || —žumas, *sm.* sourishness; capriciousness; freakishness.  
**Glabaščiaivasi**, -osi, *sm.* embracing of each other.  
**Glabaščiuotis** (-čiuojuos, -čiauvas, -čiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to embrace each other.  
**Glamžyti** (žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to rumple.  
**Glaudumas**, -o, *sm.* quality of coming in close contact with.  
**Glaudus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* capable of lying close to; having the qualities of coming close to; snug.  
**Glausti** (glaudžiu, glaudžiau, glausiu), *v.a.* to put close to; to press gently; — *prie krutinės, prie širdies*, to press to one's breast, to one's heart. || —s, *v. rfl.* to press one's self gently to; to cling; to snug.  
**Glėbys**, -io, *sm.* armful; || embrace; clasp.  
**Glėbiuotis** (-biuojuos, -biavaus, -biuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to embrace each other; || to wrestle.  
**Gleivė**, -ės, *sf.* viscid matter; mucus.  
**Gleivėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with viscid matter; mucous; clammy.  
**Gleivus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* mucous; slimy; clammy. || —vumas, *sm.* mucousness.  
**Glemžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to squash; to crush; to suppress; to oppress.  
**Gležnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* flabby; flaccid; flimsy; weak; feeble.  
**Gležnumas**, -o, *sm.* flabbiness; flaccidity. flimsiness; feebleness.  
**Gležnutis**, *f.* -tė; **Gležnutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very flabby; very flimsy; very feeble.  
**Gliauė**, **Gliaumėtas**, = **GLEIVĖ**, **GLEIVĖTAS**.  
**Glycerina**, -os, *sf.* glycerine  
**Gličas**, -o, *sm.* snotty-nosed fellow.  
**Gliemezis**, -io, *sm.* mussel-fish; shell fish.  
**Glinda**, -os, *sf.* nit.  
**Gliita**, -os, *sf.* mucous matter; || sliminess; viscosity; [*eilė*] row; line; file; rank. *Sustatyti į gliitą*, to put in

row; to file; to rank; || turn; *kaip atēis mano glīta*, when it comes my turn.

**Glītē, -ēs, sf.** isinglass; || species of mushroom; || snot.

**Glītaizīys, f. -zē, s. (vulg.)** snotty-nosed boy or girl.

**Glītimas, -o, sm.** sliminess; mucousness; slipperiness.

**Glītus, f. -ti, defin. -tūsis, f. -čioji, adj.** mucous; viscous; slippery.

**Globa, -os, sf.** guardianship; tutorage; protection; defense.

**Globējas, f. -ja, s.** guardian; tutor; trustee; protector; patron.

**Globējimasi, -osi, sm.** charge (or care) of one; tutorage.

**Globētis (-bējuos, -bējaus, -bēsiuos), v. rfl.** to tutor; to have the charge of. to protect; to patronize.

**Globingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** tutelary; tutelary.

**Globus, -aus, sm.** globe.

**Gloda, interj.** away! down! *gloda jo!* away with him! *kad jo gloda buty!* may he perish! the devil take him!

**Glostymas, -o, sm.** stroking; smoothing; *fig.* fondling; caressing.

**Glostyti (-stau, -sčiai, -stysiu), v. a.** to stroke; to smooth; || to caress; to cajole.

**Glotnus, f. -ni, defin. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.** smooth. || **-niai, adv.** smoothly. || **-numas, sm.** smoothness.

**Gluda, -os, sf.** gloss; polish; lustre.

**Gludenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to burnish; to polish; to gloss.

**Gludēti (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), v. n.** to lie close; to lie snug; to nestle.

**Gludyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to smooth; to sleek; to burnish.

**Gludoti, = GLUDĒTI.**

**Gludumai, -ų, sm. pl.** depths.

**Gludumas, -o, sm.** smoothness.

**Gludus, f. -di, defin. -dūsis, f. -džioji, adj.** smooth; sleek; [*šnekant apie kalbą*] fluent; voluble. || **-džiai, adv.** smoothly; || fluently; *gludžiai angliškai šnekėti*, to speak English fluently.

**Glumas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** hornless. = BUOLAS.

**Glumis, -io, sm.** hornless ox; **-mē, -ēs, sf.** hornless cow.

**Gludena, -os, sf. zool.** copperhead.

**Gluosninis, f. -nė, adj.** willow...; made of willow.

**Gluosnis, -io, sm. bot.** willow. *Salix alba.*

**Glusterėli (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. n. inst.** to snug; to squat.

**Glušokas, -o, sm. orn.** woodcock; grouse; *fig.* blockhead; numskull.

**Gnaibymas, -o, sm.** pinching; nipping; twinging.

**Gnaibyti (-bau, -biau, bysiu), v. frq., Gnybti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), v. a.** to pinch; to nip; to twinge; to tweak.

**Gniauzyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), v. frq.** to knead; to rumple; to crumple; to squeeze.

**Gniauztė, = GNIUZTĖ.**

**Gniauzti (-žiu, -žiau, žiu), v. a.** to close fast one's hand, or in one's hand.

**Gnybis, -io, sm.** pinch; twinge; twitch.

**Gnybti, see GNAIBYTI.**

**Gniusas, -o, sm.** puceron; plant louse; vine fretter.

**Gniužinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to crush; to squash; to bruise.

**Gniužtė, -ės, sf.** handful.

**Gobėjimasi, -osi, sm.** thirst for; greed.

**Gobētis (-bējuos, -bējaus, -bėsiuos), v. rfl.** to covet. = GODĒTIS.

**Gobšas, Gobštās, -o, smf.** greedy person.

**Gobštumas, -o, sm.** avidity; greediness.

**Gobštus, f. -ti, defin. -tūsis, f. -čioji, adj.** covetous; avaricious. || **-čiai, adv.** avariciously; greedily.

**Gobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to cover; to veil; to hood.

**Gobturas, -o, sm.** cowl; hood.

**Gobtuvės, -ių, sf. pl. (bridal ceremony)** veiling of a bride; *fig.* marriage; wedding.

**Goda, -os, sf.** honor.

**Godas, -o, sm.** greed; avarice; covetousness; || *bot.* burdock, clotbur. *Arctium lappa.*

**Godėtis (-džiuos, -dējau, -dėsiuos), v. rfl.** to covet; to thirst for; to desire; to be greedy.

**Godingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** avaricious; greedy. || **-gai, adv.** avidiously; avariciously; greedily.

**Godingumas, -o, sm.** avariciousness; greediness; avidity.

**Godišius, f. -šė, s.** covetous person; miser; glutton.

**Godojamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji,** *prt.* esteemed; respected; respectable.

**Godojimas, -o, sm.** respecting; revering.

**Godonė, -ės, sf.** respect; esteem; regard; *godonės pilnas*, respectful.

**Godoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to esteem; to regard; to respect.

**Godotinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji,** *adj.* respectable; worthy of esteem or honor; honorable.

**Godulingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji,** *adj.* avidious; avaricious.

**Godumas, -o, sm.** greediness; avidity; covetousness; avarice.

**Godus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji,** *adj.* covetous; greedy; avidious; eager; avaricious. || **-džiai, adv.** greedily; avariciously; avidiously; covetously.

**Gojus, -aus, sm.** grove.

**Gokčiojimas, -o, sm.** stuttering; stammering.

**Gokčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to stutter; to stammer.

**Golė, -ės, sf.** resin.

**Ėomurys, -io, sm.** palate.

**Gončas, -o, sm.** hound; harrier.

**Gongis, = GONYNS.**

**Gonioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), v. a.** to chase; to hunt; to pursue.

**Gony, -io, sm. zool.** water newt.

**Gontas, -o, sm.** shingle. = SKINDELIS.

**Gontinis, f. -nė, adj.** shingle..

**Gontuoti (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to shingle.

**Gorčius, -iaus, sm.** gallon.

**Gorojimas, -o, sm.** longing for; eager desire.

**Goroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. a.** to long for; to desire; to aspire.

**Gorsėtas, -o, sm.** corset; bodice.

**Goslybauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), v. n.** to practice lewdness.

**Goslybavimas, -o, sm.** practicing lewdness.

**Goslybė, -ės, sf., Goslumas, -o, sm.** libidinousness; lustfulness.

**Goslus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji,** *adj.* libidinous; lustful. || **-liai, adv.** libiduously; lustfully.

**Goštautas, -o, sm. bot.** bachelor's button; bristol-flower. *Lychnis chalconica.*

**Gotumas, Gotus, = GODUMAS, GODUS.**

**Govėda, -os, sf.** mob; throng; crowd; multitude.

**Gožti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), v. a.** to put upside down; to invert; || to shed; to spill; *kraują* —, to spill the blood.

**Grabas, -o, sm.** coffin; || sepulcher; grave.

**Grabė, -ės, sf.** pit; ditch; trench.

**Grabinis, f. -nė, adj.** of coffin; of grave; sepulchral. *Grabinis balsas*, sepulchral voice.

**Grabnyčia, -ios, sf.** consecrated wax candle. *Pl. Grabnyčios, -ių,* Candlemas day; the Purification of the Virgin Mary.

**Graborius, -iaus, sm.** coffin maker; undertaker.

**Grabus, f. -bi, defin. -buis, f. -bioji,** *adj.* handy; adroit; dexterous; clever. || **-biai, adv.** handily; dexterously. || **-bumas, sm.** handiness; dexterousness.

**Grabvietė, -ės, sf.** grave; tomb; sepulcher; || cemetery; graveyard.

**Gracija, -os, sf.** grace; charm.

**Grafas, -o, sm.** count; earl.

**Graibinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Graibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), Graibstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to grope about; to touch; to feel; [*taukus, putas*] to skim; to take off the surface; to collect on the surface.

**Graikas, f. -kė, s.** Greek; *f.* Greekess.

**Graikija, -os, sf.** Greece.

**Graikiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,** *adj.* Greek; Grecian; Hellenic.

**Grajyti (-jiju, -jijau, -jysiu), v. a.** to play; to perform. [*Pol. GRAC*, to play].

**Grajotas, -o, sm.** player.

**Gramatika, -os, sf.** grammar.

**Gramatiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,** *adj.* grammatical. || **-kai, adv.** grammatically.

**Gramdyti, = GRANDYTI.**

**Gramėzdas, -o, sm.** old and worn out furniture; *fig.* clumsy fellow.

**Gramzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gramzdyti (-zdau, -zdžiau, -zdysiu), v. a.** to smk; to submerge; to plunge.

**Granata, -os, sf.** grenade; shell.

**Granatas, -o, sm. min.** garnet.

**Granatinis, f. -nė, adj.** garnet...; of garnet.

**Grandyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scraper; scraping tool.  
**Grandinis**, -io, *sm.* mace; club.  
**Grandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scrub; to erase.  
**Granitas**, -o, *sm.* granite.  
**Grasa**, -os, *sf.* threat; menace; || discipline.  
**Grasymas, Grasinimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; menacing.  
**Grasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Grasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to threaten; to menace. || -s, *v.rfl.* to loath; to nauseate.  
**Grasus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* threatening; minatory; [*brīdus*] nauseous; disgusting; repugnant.  
**Grašis**, -io, *sm.* small copper coin.  
**Graštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* auger; wimble; gimlet.  
**Graudenimas**, -o, *sm.* admonishment; admonition; exhortation; warning.  
**Graudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to admonish; to exhort; to warn; to caution.  
**Graudentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* monitor; admonisher; exhorter.  
**Graudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sad; sorrowful; heartbreaking. || -gai, *adv.* mournfully; dolefully.  
**Graudingumas**, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness; mournfulness.  
**Graudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to grieve; to afflict; to move to tears. || -s, *v.rfl.* to regret; to pity; to be sorry.  
**Graudus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sorrowful; sad.  
**Graudžiai**, *adv.* sorrowfully; dolefully; grievously.  
**Grausmė**, -ės, *sf.* caution; admonition; warning.  
**Graužas**, -o, *sm.* gravel.  
**Grauzti**, = **GRIAUŽTI**.  
**Gravierius**, -iaus, **Graviruotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* engraver.  
**Graviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to engrave.  
**Graviura**, -os, *sf.* engraving.  
**Gražėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v.n.* to grow fair; to become nice. || -s, *v.rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; — *gamtos*

*puikumu*, to enjoy the beauties of nature.  
**Gražiai**, *adv.* nicely.  
**Gražiakalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one who speaks nicely.  
**Gražiarąštis**, -čio, *sm.* penmanship.  
**Grazybė**, -ės, *sf.* beauty; handsomeness; fineness.  
**Gražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make nice; to adorn; to embellish; to beautify. || -s, *v.rfl.* to make one's self nice; to adorn one's self.  
**Gražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to return; to send back; to give back.  
**Gražna**, -os, *sf.* ornament; jewel; trinket.  
**Gražnius**, *f.* -nė, *s.* jeweler.  
**Gražoti** (-žoju, -žojau, -žosiu), *v.a.* to threaten; to menace.  
**Gražu, Gražuoju**, *adv.* peaceably; in a peaceable way.  
**Gražulas**, -o, *sm.* thill; beam; pole; shaft; tongue (*of a cart*).  
**Gražulė**, -ės, *sf.* pretty woman; beauty.  
**Gražulis**, -io, *sm.* handsome man; bawcock.  
**Gražumas**, -o, *sm.* niceness; nicety; fineness; fairness.  
**Gražus**, *f.* -ži, *ntr.* -žu, *defn.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* nice; fine; fair. || -žiai, *adv.* nicely.  
**Grėbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* raker.  
**Grėbėstas**, -o, *sm.* truss; lath.  
**Grėbėstuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to lath.  
**Grėbliakotis**, -čio, *sm.* rake handle  
**Grėblys**, -io, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* rake.  
**Grėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Grėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to rake; — *šieną*, to rake hay.  
**Grėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* kind of frame; rack.  
**Greitas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy; nimble. || -tai, *adv.* quickly; swiftly; speedily.  
**Gremžti** (-žiu, -žian, -žiu), *v.a.* to scoop; to excavate; [*grandyti*] to scrape; to scratch  
**Grendimas**, -o, *sm.* pavement; || floor.  
**Gresmė**, -ės, *sf.* threat; menace; [*parojus*] danger; hazard; peril.  
**Gresmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* menacing; formidable; terrible.  
**Grestis** (gresu, grėsiau, gresiu), *v.a.* to menace.

**Grēsti** (grendu, grendau [īr grendžiu, grendžiau], grēsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

**Greta, Gretymais**, *adv.* side by side; by the side; beside; abreast.

**Gretintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.

**Gretmais**, = GRETA.

**Grēžli** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* [skylē] to bore; to perforate; to drill; [skalbi-nius] to wring; [kreipti] to turn.

**Griausmas, -o**, *sm.* thunder.

**Griauspenis, -io**, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

**Griaustinis, -io**, *sm.* thunder.

**Griaustiniuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of lightnings and thunders; thunderous.

**Griauti** (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v.a.* to demolish; to destroy; to ruin; [verstī] to overthrow; to upset. || *v. impers.* to thunder.

**Griaūzimas, -o**, *sm.* gnawing; nibbling; *fig.* carping; caviling; [sqžinēs] remorse; sting of conscience.

**Griauzinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.* to gnaw; to graze; to nibble.

**Griauzti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnaw; to nibble; to pick with the teeth; -- *kaulā*, to gnaw a bone. *Jā sqžinē griauzti*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. *Nagus sau griauzti*, to bite one's nails; || to carp; to cavil. || -s, *v. rfl.* to fret inwardly; || to contend; to wrangle.

**Grybas, -o**, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* mushroom.

**Grybauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v.a. n.* to gather mushrooms.

**Grybelis, -io**, *sm.* little mushroom; fungus; || *med.* vomit nut.

**Gribštelēti** (-liu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. inst* to grope or touch slightly.

**Grjčia, -ios, dim. -telē, -ēs, sf.** dwelling-room; peasant's house; hut; cottage.

**Griebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to catch.

**Griekas, -o**, *sm.* = NUODĒMĒ.

**Grieštas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** firm; decided; express; resolute; peremptory; positive. || -tai, *adv.* firmly; decidedly; peremptorily. || -tumas, *sm.* firmness; decidedness; peremptoriness.

**Grieštinis, -io**, *sm. bot.* rape. Brassica napus.

**Grietinē, -ēs, sf.** cream.

**Griežē, -ēs, sf. ent.** wood worm; wood fretter; xylophagan.

**Griežimas, -o**, *sm.* gnashing (of teeth). *Verksmas ir dantų griežimas*, weeping and gnashing of teeth; || playing.

**Griežinys, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm.** slice; collop; piece of bread.

**Griežlė, -ės, sf. orn.** cornerake.

**Griežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to gnash; -- *dantis*, to gnash the teeth; || [grajyti] to play.

**Griežtuvas, -o**, *sm.* cooper's compass.

**Griežulė, -ės, sf. ret.** rot.

**Grikai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** buckwheat. Polygonum fagopyrum.

**Grimsti** (-mstu, -mzdau, -msiu), **Grimzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall; to enter deeply.

**Grynas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji adj.** pure; clear; genuine; real. || -nai, *adv.* purely.

**Grinčia, -ios, sf.** peasant's house; cottage. = GRJČIA.

**Grindė, -ės, dim. -delė, sf.** link; ring.

**Grindimas, -o**, *sm.* paving; flooring; pavement. = GRENDIMAS.

**Grindinys, -io, sm.** pavement.

**Grindos, -ų, sf. pl.** floor.

**Grynybė, -ės, sf.** purity.

**Grynyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to purify; to clear.

**Grynytojas, f. -ja, s.** purifier; cleanser.

**Grynšala, -os, sf.** black frost.

**Grynumas, -o**, *sm.* pureness; clearness.

**Griovis, -io, sm.** pit; ditch.

**Griozas, -o, sm.** clumsy fellow.

**Griozti** (-zdžiu, -zdžiau, -siu), *v.a.; -s, v. rfl.* to rummage.

**Grypas, -o, sm.** griffin, griffon; vulture.

**Grislė, -ės, sf. bot.** cresses; garden cresses.

**Gristas, -o, sm.** pavement.

**Gristi**, = ATGRISTI, ĮGRISTI.

**Grįsti** (grindžiu, grindžiau, grįsiu), *v.a.* to floor; to lay a floor; [gatvę] to pave.

**Grisus, f. -si, defn. -suis, f. -sioji, adj.** vexing; annoying; disgusting; loathsome. || -sumas, *sm.* loathsomeness

**Grišpalas, -o, sm.** verdigris.

Grįštė, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* straw band; straw binder; [*linu*] bunch (of flax).  
 Grįšti, = Grįžti.  
 Grįš(t)kelis, -io, *sm.* way back. = Grįžkelis.  
 Grįštmetis, -čio, *sm.* [*Kr.*] jubilee.  
 Griuti (griuvu, -vau, griusiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to tumble down; to topple over.  
 Griuvenos, -ų, *sf.*, Griuvėsiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* ruins; debris.  
 Griuvinėjimas, -o, *sm.* staggering; vacillating; reeling.  
 Griuvinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to vacillate; to stagger; to reel.  
 Gryvanka, = GARANKŠTIS.  
 Grivinas, -o, *sm.* silver coin of 10 kopecks.  
 Grižas, -o, *sm.* pain in a wrist.  
 Grįžkelis, -io, *sm.* way back; return.  
 Grižo-ratas, = Grįžulo-ratas.  
 Grįžratis, -čio, *sm.* tropic.  
 Grįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to return; to go back; to come back.  
 Grįžulo-ratas, *sm. astr.* the Great Bear.  
 Grobas, -o, *sm.* rib; [*žarna*] gut.  
 Grobėjas, *f. -ja, s.* robber; plunderer, depredator, brigand.  
 Grobis, -io, *sm.* spoil; booty; prey.  
 Groblas, -o, *sm.* skeleton.  
 Grobstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *frq.*, Grobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to grasp; to catch; to take by force; to ravish; to plunder.  
 Gromata, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* letter; epistle.  
 Gromatnešys, -io, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman.  
 Gromatnyčia, -ios, *sf.* letter-box; mailbox.  
 Gromulys, -io, *sm.* cud.  
 Gromuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; to ruminate.  
 Grotai, -ų, *dim.* -teliai, *sm. pl.* lattice; grate; || bar (*in a court of justice, also in a Catholic church*).  
 Grovas, -o, *sm.* count.  
 Grovistė, -ės, *sf.* county; shire; earldom.  
 Grozdana, -os, *sf.* hobgoblin.  
 Grožė, -ės, *sf.* beauty; grace.  
 Grožybė, -ės, *sf.* beauty. = GRAŽYBĖ.  
 Grožinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn to decorate.

Grubluotas, *f. -ta, defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* rough; rugged.  
 Grubti (grumbu, grubau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become rough; to grow benumbed.  
 Grubus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defn.* -buisis, *f. -bioji, adj.* rough; rugged. || -biai, *adv.* roughly. || -bumas, *sm.* roughness; ruggedness.  
 Gručkas, -o, *sm. bot.* turnip. Brassica campestris.  
 Grudas, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* grain; corn; pip; kernel.  
 Grudinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a grain; granular; corny.  
 Grudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Grudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to harden; to temper.  
 Grumė, -ės, *sf.* fight; combat.  
 Grumėjas, *f. -ja, s.* fighter; wrestler.  
 Grumentis (-mena, -meno, -mens), *v. impers.* to thunder slightly.  
 Grumojimas, -o, *sm.* threat; menace.  
 Grumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace.  
 Grumstas, -o, *dim.* -stelis, *sm.* clod; lump (*of earth*).  
 Grumtis (-miuos, -miaus, -msiuos), *v. rfl.* to fight; to combat; to struggle.  
 Grumulas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ball; globe; globe.  
 Grundulys, -io, *sm. icht.* gudgeon.  
 Gruntas, -o, *sm.* ground.  
 Gruodas, -o, *sm.* roughly frozen earth.  
 Gruodis, -džio, *sm.* December.  
 Grupa, -os, *sf.* group.  
 Grupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to group.  
 Grusti (grudu, *or* grudžiu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to crumble; to grind; to crush; to mince; to shiver; *fig.* to thrust; to drive violently.  
 Grustuvus, -o, *sm.* pestle.  
 Grustuvė, -ės, *sf.* mortar; wooden mortar.  
 Grušė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pear; pear tree.  
 Grušinis, *f. -nė, adj.* pear...: of pear tree.  
 Gružas, -o, *sm. icht.* minnow.  
 Gruzdas, -o, *sm.* fried cake: || *bot.* mushroom. Agaricus agrematus.  
 Gruzdė, -ės, *sf. bot.* brown mushroom.  
 Gruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder; to burn slowly; to scorch.

- Gruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn slowly; to cause to smoulder.
- Gružys, -io, sm.** [*Šl.*] rodent. *Veislė gruživė*, rodentia.
- Guba, -os, sf.** heap of sheaves; shock; stook.
- Gubernatorius, -iaus, sm.** governor.
- Gubernija, -os, sf.** government.
- Gudas, f. -dė, s.** White Russian; inhabitant of White Russia.
- Gudija, -os, sf.** White Russia.
- Gudiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pertaining or belonging to White Russia; White Russian...
- Gudbarštis, -čio, sm. bot.** garden sorrel; patience dock. *Rumex patientia*.
- Gudkarklis, -io, sm. bot.** osier; long leaved willow. *Salix caprea*.
- Gudnoterė, -ės, sf. bot.** dwarf nettle.
- Gudobelė, -ės, sf. bot.** hawthorn. *Crataegus*.
- Gudragalvis, f. -vė, s.** cunning person; *fig.* rogue.
- Gudrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to reason subtly; to act cunningly; to contrive; to scheme.
- Gudravimas, -o, sm.** contrivance; scheming.
- Gudreči** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty, cunning; to become wise.
- Gudriai, adv.** craftily; cunningly; skillfully; wisely.
- Gudrybė, -ės, sf.** craft; cunning; cunningness; skillfulness.
- Gudročius, -iaus, sm.** crafty man.
- Gudroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to think; to contrive; to scheme; to plan craftily; to philosophize.
- Gudrumas, -o, sm.** cunningness; craftiness.
- Gudruolius, f. -lė, s.** crafty man; *f.* crafty woman.
- Gudrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** crafty; cunning; skillful; clever.
- Gudumas, -o, sm.** depth; *nakties* — the dead of night.
- Guga, -os, sf.** knoll; hillock; [*balno*] pommel.
- Guglinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to roam about.
- Guiti** (guju, gujau, guisiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase.
- Gulbė, -ės, sf. orn.** swan.
- Gulbinas, -o, sm.** male swan.
- Gulbinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a swan.
- Guldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to put down.
- Guldytuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** ceremony of leading to bed of a bridal couple.
- Gulėjimas, -o, sm.** lying; being prostrate.
- Gulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie; — *lovoj*, to lie in a bed.
- Gulykla, -os, sf.** place for rest or sleep; couch; bed; [*žvėries*] den; covert.
- Gulimas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** lying; sleeping; — *kambarys*, sleeping room.
- Gulščias, f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.** lying; horizontal; || recumbent; slanting; inclined. || — *čiai*, *adv.* horizontally; in a lying position; recumbently.
- Gulta, -os, sf.** bedtime.
- Gulti** (-lu, -liu, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to go to bed; to retire.
- Gultuvė, -ės, sf.** bedroom.
- Guma, -os, sf.** gum.
- Gumbas, -o, sm.** excrescence; protuberance; knob; || *med.* spasm or cramp in the stomach.
- Gumbazolė, -ės, sf. bot.** buttons; common tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*.
- Gumbinė, -ės, sf.** mace; club.
- Gumbuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** knobby; covered with knobs or hard protuberances.
- Gumbutis, -čio, sm. bot.** tormentil; sept-foil. *Potentilla tormentilla*.
- Gumeliastikas, -o, sm.** gum elastic; India rubber.
- Gumulas, -o, sm.** round body; ball; globe; sphere.
- Gundymas, -o, sm.** temptation; enticement; instigation.
- Gundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to incite; to entice; to instigate.
- Gundytojas, f. -ja, s.** enticer; tempter; *f.* temptress.
- Gunė, -ės, dim. -nelė, sf.** rug; || caparison; horse cloth; blanket.
- Guoba, -os, sf. bot.** elm; elm tree. *Ulmus effusa*.
- Guodimasi, -osį, sm.** complaining; grieving; grievance.



**Guogas**, -o, *sm.* peasant; rustic; boor.  
**Guolis**, -io, *sm.* couch; bed; *mil.* camp; encampment; [*žvėries*] couch; den; lair; harbor.  
**Guosti** (guodžiu, guodžiau, guosiu), *v. a.* to console; to comfort; to cheer.  
**Guostis** (guodžiuos, guodžiaus, guosiuos), *v. rfl.* to complain.  
**Guotas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* cluster; bush; [*kaimenė*] herd.  
**Guotė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. kind of mushroom.  
**Gurbas**, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* basket.  
**Gurguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to gargle; to rattle in the throat. *Viduriai gurguliuoja*, the guts rumble.  
**Gurgzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to creak; to jar.  
**Gurgždis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. chervil. *Anthriscus silvestris*.  
**Gurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about; to go to and fro.  
**Gurklys**, -io, *sm.* crawl; crop; maw.  
**Gurkšnis**, -io, *sm.* mouthful; draught.  
**Gurkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* (*colloq.*) to swallow; to gulp; to eat greedily.  
**Gurnis**, -ies, *sf.* waist; shape; figure; stature. *Lainos gurnies mergelė*, slender waisted girl.  
**Gusis**, -io, *sm.* time; bout; *gusiais*, at times; by fits and starts.  
**Gušta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* nest.  
**Guviai**, *adv.* briskly; quickly; nimbly.  
**Guvumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness.  
**Guvus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vysis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick.  
**Guzas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
**Gužė**, -ės, *sf.* cabbage head.  
**Guzikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* button. = SAGA.  
**Gužinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* blindman's buff; || evening party; entertainment.  
**Gužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to play blindman's buff.  
**Gužys**, -io, *sm.* crop (*of a bird*).  
**Gužta**, -os, *sf.* = GUŠTA.  
**Gužtis** (-žiuos, -žiaus, -žiuos), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower [*said of birds*].  
**Guzulas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* gland; glandule; [*guzas*] knob; protuberance.  
**Guzuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

knobbed; covered with knobs *or* excrescences.  
**Gvairinėtis** (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v. frq.*, **Gvairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to gape about.  
**Gvairys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* gaper.  
**Gvaizdikas**, -o, *sm.* bot. gilly-flower; pink; carnation. *Diantus*. || clove; caryophyllus.  
**Gvaizdikėliai**, -ių, [*dim. of GVAIZDIKAS*], *sm. pl.* cloves (*spice*).  
**Gvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.  
**Gwarantija**, -os, *sf.* warranty; warrant.  
**Gvarantuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to warrant; to guarantee.  
**Gvardietis**, -čio, *sm.* guardsman.  
**Gvardija**, -os, *sf.* guards.  
**Gvardijonas**, -o, *sm.* guardian; superior of a monastery.  
**Gvėra**, -os, *smf.* gaping booby; jackanapes.  
**Gverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to wear away, out.  
**Gvildenimas**, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* exploring; exploration; scrutinizing.  
**Gvidenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell; *fig.* to investigate; to explore; to scrutinize.  
**Gvildentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who husks; *fig.* investigator; explorer; searcher; scrutinizer.  
**Gvintas**, -o, *sm.* worm; thread (*of a screw*).  
**Gvintuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having worms *or* threads.  
**Gvintuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make worms *or* threads; to thread.  
**Gvoltas**, -o, *sm.* force; violence; outrage; *gvolto rėkti*, to cry for help.  
**Gvolutininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* violator; breaker; ravisher.  
**Gvolutuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to violate; to break; to ravish.  
**Gzimsas**, -o, *sm.* jutting; cornice.  
**Gzimsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a cornice.  
**Gzimsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to make a cornice.

## H

**H** [Letter H in Lithuanian alphabet does not exist, though it is used in terms of foreign origin].

**Harmonija**, -os, *sf.* harmony; accord; concord.

**Harmoniškias**, *f. -ka, adj.* harmonious. || —**kai**, *adv.* harmoniously.

**Harmonizuoti** (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to harmonize.

**Heraldika**, -os, *sf.* heraldry.

**Hydraulika**, -os, *sf. phys.* hydraulics.

**Hydrauliškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* hydraulic, hydroaulical.

**Hydrogėnas**, -o, *sm.* hydrogen.

**Hydropatija**, -os, *sf.* hydrophathy.

**Hydropatiškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* hydrophathic; curing by water.

**Hyėna**, -os, *sf.* hyena.

**Hygiėna**, -os, *sf.* hygiene.

**Hygiėniškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* hygienic.

**Hymnas**, -o, *sm.* hymn.

**Hyperbola**, -os, *sf.* hyperbola; hyperbole.

**Hyperboliškias**, *f. -ka, adj.* hyperbolic.

**Hypnotiškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* hypnotic.

**Hypnotizmas**, -o, *sm.* hypnotism.

**Hypnotizuoti** (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to hypnotize.

**Hypotėka**, -os, *sf.* mortgage.

**Hypotėza**, -os, *sf.* hypothesis; supposition.

**Hysterija**, -os, *sf. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

**Hysteriškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* hysteric, hysterical.

**Homeopatas**, *f. -tė, s.* homeopathist.

**Homeopatija**, -os, *sf.* homeopathy.

**Homeopatiškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* homeopathic.

**Horizontas**, -o, *sm.* horizon.

**Horizontališkias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* horizontal. || —**kai**, *adv.* horizontally.

**Hostija**, -os, *sf.* host; sacramental wafer.

**Hotelis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.

**Humaniškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* humane; kind.

**Humaniškumas**, -o, *sm.* humanity.

**Humoras**, -o, *sm.* humor.

**Humoristas**, *f. -tė, s.* humorist.

**Humoristika**, -os, *sf.* humorous style.

**Humoristiškias**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* humorous. || —**kai**, *adv.* humorously.

# I Į Y

**Į**, *prep. with. acc.* to; at; in; into. *Važiuoti į Kauną*, to go to Kovno. *Pributi į miestą*, to arrive at a city or town. *Jo turtas išneša į milijoną rublių*, he is worth about one million of roubles. **2.** an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by IN, INTO.

**Įdyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v.a.* to stitch in.

**Įarti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v.a.* to plough in; to cover by ploughing.

**Įartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to offend; to insult; to injure.

**Įaštrėti** (-trėju, -trėjau, -trėsiu), *v.n.* to become sharp; to be exasperated, aggravated.

**Įaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to aggravate; to exasperate.

**Įaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow in.

**Įausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to weave into; to interweave.

**Įbaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to intimidate; to browbeat.

**Įbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to inspire with fear; to intimidate.

**Įbausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to chastise; to castigate; *fig.* to give strict orders.

**Įbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run into; to flow into.

**Įberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v.a.* to strew; to pour into (*said of dry substances*).

**Įbesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v.a.* to stick, to thrust into.

**Įbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Įbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to be strewed into.

**Ybiškė**, -ės, *sf.* marsh-mallow. *Altaea officinalis*.

**Įbraižinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Įbraižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. frq.* to scratch in, to cut in; to engrave.

**Įbrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to push, to cram into.

**Įbraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stroke or wipe into; — *briezūką*, to strike a match.

Ibristi (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade or ford into.

Ibrižti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch in; to cut in.

Ibrukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shove, to thrust into.

Yč, *abbr. of Ypač*,

Yda, -os, *sf.* fault; defect; vice; imperfection.

I dagas, -o, *sm.* brand.

Iđant, *conj.* that; in order that.

Iđantuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth, to put or set in teeth.

Iđas, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] insect; vermin.

Iđavėjas, *f. -ja, s.* committer; [išdavėjas] betrayer; traitor; *f.* traitress.

Iđavimas, -o, *sm.* handing over; committing; commitment; || treachery; treason.

Iđavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

Iđuoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to hand over; to deliver; to commit; [išduoti] to betray.

Iđavingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* perfidious; treacherous. || -gai, *adv.* perfidiously; treacherously. || -gumas, *sm.* perfidiousness; treacherousness.

Idealas, -o, *sm.* ideal.

Idealistas, *f. -tė, s.* idealist.

Ideališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ideal.

Idealizmas, -o, *sm.* idealism.

Idealizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to idealize.

Iđeginli (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn in; to heat; to inflame.

Iđegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to burn.

Iđėja, -os, *sf.* idea; conception; notion.

Iđėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting into.

Iđėjinis, *f. -nė; Iđėjiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* containing an idea.

Iđėlys, -io, *sm.* deposit.

Iđėm, *adv.* exactly; strictly; positively.

Iđėmėti (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put a mark on.

Iđėmus, = IđOMUS.

Iđentiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* identical; alike; similar. || -kai, *adv.* identically.

Iđėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put or place into; to lay into.

Iđėtuvė, -ės, *sf.* case; receptacle.

Iđiegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to sting in.

Iđienoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to come to the full daylight; [nusiblai-rinti] to clear up.

Iđylija, -os, *sf.* idyl.

Ydingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* faulty; defective. || -gai, *adv.* faultily. || -gumas, *sm.* faultiness.

Iđomus, *f. -mi, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* curious; inquisitive; interesting.

|| -miai, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively. || -mumas, *sm.* curiousness; inquisitiveness; curiosity.

Iđrėksti (-dreskiu, -drėškiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to scratch.

Iđubimas, -o, *sm.* concavity; hollow.

Iđubti (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to sink down; to fall in; to become concave.

Iđuobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make concave; to hollow.

Iđuoti, *see* IĐAVINĖTI.

Iđurmu, Iđurmais, *adv.* immediately after; at the heels of; closely.

Iđurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust into; to prick in.

Iđuseš, *f. -susi, prt.* almost breathless; being almost out of breath.

Iđusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to get out of breath; to breath asthmatically; to be palsy.

Iđeiga, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; || income.

Iđeiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to enter; to come, to get, to step into.

Iđėjimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; || income.

Iđėmimas, -o, *sm.* [miesto, pilies] taking; capture; || income; profit.

Iđena, = IĐENA.

Iđalėjimas, -o, *sm.* ability; overcoming; defeating; subduing.

Iđalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to be able; || to overcome; to defeat; to overpower; to subdue.

Iđaliojimas, -o, *sm.* authorization; warrant.

Iđalioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to empower; to authorize.

Iđaliotinis, *f. -nė, s.* plenipotentiary; proxy; agent.

Iđaliojojas, *f. -ja, s.* empowerer.

**Jgāsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to inspire with fear.  
**Igaunija**, -os, *sf.*, **Igauniai**, -iū, *sm. pl.* Esthonia.  
**Igaunis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* Esthonian; native of Esthonia.  
**Jgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to receive; — *proto sumššima*, to become insane.  
**Jgērēs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* being moderately drunk.  
**Jgerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink; to imbibe. || *v. n.* to get drunk moderately.  
**Jgijimas**, -o, *sm.* acquiring; acquirement; acquisition.  
**Jgimimas**, -o, *sm.* innateness.  
**Jgimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.  
**Jgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. a.* to acquire by birth; to inherit.  
**Jginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive into.  
**Jgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to acquire; to obtain; to get; to gain.  
**Ignacas**, *abbr.* Ignas, -o, *sm.* Ignatius.  
**Jgnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch; to nip.  
**Jgraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.  
**Jgraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to excite to compassion; to move.  
**Jgriauti** (-riaju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to tumble into; to break in.  
**Jgriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to outwit; to overreach.  
**Jgristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be nauseated; to become disgusted; to be tired of; to loathe.  
**Jgriuti** (-griyvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to fall in or into.  
**Jgrumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to order under threat.  
**Jgrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* to jog in; to jostle in; to push in or into.  
**Jgudimas**, -o, *sm.* habit; practice.  
**Jgula**, -os, *sf. mil.* garrison.  
**Jguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay into; to put into.  
**Jgundymas**, -o, *sm.* enticement.  
**Jgundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

**Jimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take in; to take by force; to capture.  
**Jjojimas**, -o, *sm.* riding in on horseback: — *į Jeruzoliną*, entry into Jerusalem.  
**Jjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride in on horseback.  
**Jjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke in.  
**Jjunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to habituate one's self to.  
**Ik**, *see* Iki.  
**Jkaba**, -os, *sf.* clasp || parenthesis.  
**Jkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hook in; to hang into.  
**Jkainas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisal; || substitute.  
**Jkainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.  
**Jkaisti** (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to become hot.  
**Jkaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* to set into the fire; *puodyti* — to set a pot into the fire.  
**Jkaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Jkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Jkišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust in or into. *Jkišti liežuvį*, (*fig.*) to inform against; to denounce. *Jkišti uodegą*, (*vulg.*) to be caught; to fall into a snare; to be insnared.  
**Jkaitas**, -o, *sm.* hostage; pledge; surety; bail; || inheritance [*? Januš*].  
**Jkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hot; to heat.  
**Jkalba**, -os, *sf.* persuasion. = **Jkalbėjimas**.  
**Jkalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* persuasion; admonition; encouragement.  
**Jkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe a thing; to persuade; to exhort; to encourage.  
**Jkalėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine; to put into jail.  
**Jkalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Jkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat, to drive into.  
**Jkandimas**, -o, *sm.* biting; stng.  
**Jkandin**, -o, *adv.* close at the heels of; immediately after.  
**Jkapės**, *see* INKAPĖS.  
**Jkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. frq.* to hew, to cut, to chop in or into.

Įkaras, *see* INKARAS.

Įkasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig into; to inter.

Įkašti (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. a.* to bite; to sting.

Įkelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift in.

iki, *abbr.* ik, *prep.* with *gen.* up to; till; until; to; as far as. *Iki kelio*, up to the knees. *Nuo galvos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Iki šios valandos*, until this hour. *Buvau nukeliavęs iki Kauno*, I went as far as Kovno.

ikikol, ikikolaik, *conj.* until; as long as; so long as. *Iauksiu ikikol jis ateis*, I shall stay here until he comes.

Įkilas, -o, *sm.* bee-hive (*built in a tree*).

Įkimšiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* forcemeat.

Įkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to yoke, to put in *or* into; to hitch.

Įkypai, *adv.* in a slanting way; slantingly; obliquely.

Įkyrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), Įkirti (-kiru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to become loathsome.

Įkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew in; to cut in *or* open; to slash; [Įkasti] to bite.

Įkirumas, -o, *sm.* importunity; troublesomeness; loathsomeness.

Įkirus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* importunate; tiresome; troublesome; vexatious; loathsome.

ikišiol, ikišiolaik, *adv.* till now; hitherto; up to this time.

Įkišti, *see* ĮKAIŠIOTI.

ikitol, ikitolei, *adv.* thither.

Įkliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to embroil; to involve.

Įkliuti (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v. n.* to be wedged in; to be entangled; to be involved; to be caught.

Įkliuvs, *f. -vusi, prt.* caught; involved; *fig.* uneasy; restless.

Ikmetinis, *f. -nė, adj.* temporal; secular.

Ikoras, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] inkstand.

Ikrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* roe; spawn.

Įkratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake in *or* into.

Įkrestī (-krečiu, -čiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake in *or* into; *fig.*, — *kamrykščėvy*, to whip one; — *dirvoq*, to manure; to fertilize.

Įkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall into.

Įkrova, -os, *sf.* lading; loading; freight. cargo; load.

Ikšiol, *adv.* till now.

IktoI, *adv.* thither.

Įkurėjas, *f. -ja, s.* founder; establisher; organizer.

Įkurimas, -o, *sm.* foundation; establishment.

Įkurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to organize; to found; to originate; to establish.

Įkurtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* housewarming; grand opening.

Ikvalei, *adv.* enough; plenty.

Įkvėpimas, -o, *sm.* inspiration.

Įkvėpti (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to inspire.

Yla, -os, *sf.* awl.

Įlaida, -os, *sf.* admission; admittance.

Įlaikinis, *f. -nė, adj.* timely; opportune.

Įlanda, -os, *sf.* lurking hole; hiding place.

Įlanka, -os, *sf.* sinuosity; [*jurivij*] gulf; bay; creek.

Įlankis, -io, *sm.* bend; sinuosity.

Įlankstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.*

Įlenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend in; to incurve.

Įlankus, *f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* sinuous; meandering.

Įlaužimas, -o, *sm.* breaking into; breach.

Įlaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break in *or* into.

Ilčiukė, -ės, *sf.* [*Tat.*] comma [,].

Yldegis, -io, *sm.* burning iron.

Įleida, = ĮLAIDA.

Įleisti (-leidžiu, -dau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let in *or* into; to admit.

Įlėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run into; to fly in *or* into.

Įlenkti, *see* ĮLANKSTYTI.

Ilgamžis, *f. -žė, s. & adj.* long lived one; lasting.

Ilgaausis, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* long eared one; (*abus.*) donkey; jackass.

Ilgadantis, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* one with long teeth.

Ilgai, *adv.* long. *Ilgai pirm to, prieš tai*, long ago. *Ilgai po to*, long after that, after a long time.

**Ilgainiui**, *adv.* in course of time; a while after; some time after.

**Ilgakakis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* long necked one.

**Ilgakojis**, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* long legged one.

**Ilgaliežuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* loose tongued one; an indiscreet person.

**Ilgametinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of many years; lasting; durative.

**Ilgametis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* one lasting many years; perennial.

**Ilganagis**, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* one with long claws, talons *or* nails.

**Ilganosis**, *f.* -sė, *s. & adj.* long nosed one.

**Ilgapirštis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* long fingered one; *fig.* pickpocket.

**Ilgaplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long haired one.

**Ilgaplunksnis**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long feathered one.

**Ilgarankis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long armed one; longimanous.

**Ilgas**, *f.* -ga, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* long.

**Ilgaskvernīs**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long skirted *or* long lapped one; (*cont.*) clergyman.

**Ilgasnapis**, *f.* -pė, *s. & adj.* long beaked one.

**Ilgasnukis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* long muzzled one; *fig.* hog.

**Ilgasparnis**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* long winged one.

**Ilgauodegis**, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* long tailed one; long-tail.

**Ilgaveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* long faced one.

**Ilgė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. valerian; capon's tail. Valeriana.

**Ilgėjimasi**, -osi; **Ilgėsis**, -io, *sm.* longing; yearning.

**Ilgėti** (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. u.* to grow longer | -s, *v. rfl.* to long for; to yearn; to pine for.

**Ilgybė**, -ės, *sf.* length; lengthiness.

**Ilgyn**, *adv.* longer; — *ėti*, to grow longer.

**Ilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lengthen. | -s, *v. rfl.* to grow longer.

**Ilgis**, -io, *sm.* length; lengthiness; longitude.

**Ilgupė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. coral orchis; coral word. Corallorhizza.

**Ilgokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* somewhat long; a little too long.

**Ilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. u.* to grow long *or* longer. | -s, *v. rfl.* to long for.

**Ilguma**, -os, *sf.* length; *geogr.* longitude.

**Ilgumas**, -o, *sm.* length; lengthiness.

**Ilgumet**, *adv.* long. *N' ilgumet po to*, not long after that.

**Įlija**, -os, *sf.* rainy weather; continuous rain.

**Įlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb in *or* into; to step in *or* into.

**Įlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to get in *or* into; to crawl *or* creep in *or* into.

**Įliustracija**, -o, *sf.* illustration.

**Įliustruoti** (-ruojū, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to illustrate.

**Įliuzija**, -os, *sf.* illusion.

**Įlsejimas**, -o, *sm.* repose; relaxation.

**Įlsėtis** (-siuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to rest; to repose.

**Įlsis**, -io, *sm.* usually with prefixes AT-, NUO-, PA-, which see.

**Įlsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow tired; to become weary.

**Įltinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tusk. *Įltinis dantis*, dog tooth; canine tooth.

**Įltis**, -ies, *sf.* tusk; canine tooth; dog tooth.

**Įlužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break in *or* into; to be broken.

**Įmaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix in *or* into; to immerse; to embroil; [*duong*] to knead up.

**Įmanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. n.* to know; to understand.

**Įmanylinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* considerable. | -nai, *adv.* considerably.

**Įmanus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* comprehensible; intelligible. | -niai, *adv.* intelligibly; skillfully.

**Įmarka**, -os, *sf.* retting pool.

**Įmauti** (-mauju *or* -maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to put in *or* into; to shove in *or* into.

**Įmberas**, -o, *sm.* ginger.

**Įmerkti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to put

into the water; to immerse; to dip; to soak in.

Įmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw into.

Įmėžimas, -o, *sm.* manuring.

Įmėžti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to dung; to manure; to fertilize.

Įmigdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to put one asleep.

Įmigimas, -o, *sm.*, Įmigis, -io, *sm.* deep sleep.

Įmigtį, (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to fall into a deep sleep.

Įminkyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead into; to knead up.

Įminti, (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread, to trample in or into.

Įmirkyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soak; to make soft by soaking.

Įmirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to become soft by soaking.

Įmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* paying in; payment.

Įmokestis, -ies, *sf.* payment.

Įmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay in.

Įmokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Įmokyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to instruct; to inform; to teach.

Įmonė, -ės, *sf.* means; expedient; way; contrivance.

Imperatorius, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

Imperija, -os, *sf.* empire.

Impilas, -o, *sm.* tick; bedtick.

Imponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to impose; to impress.

Improvizacija, -os, *sf.* improvisation.

Improvizatorius, -iaus, *sm.* improvisatore; —rė, -ės, *sf.* improvisatrice.

Improvizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a. n.* to improvise; to extemporize.

Imti (imu, ėmiau, imsiu), *v. a.* to take.  
 || —s, *v. rfl.* to wrestle, to struggle.

Imtynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; fight; combat; struggle.

Įmureš, *f. -rusi, prt.* drenched; soaked; miry (*said of a road*).

Įmurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched or thoroughly soaked (*as a road from the rain*).

Įmušti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat, to knock in or into.

Įnagis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; weapon; means; medium.

Įnamis, *f. -mė, s.* cottager; || inmate; cohabitant.

Įnarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.;*

Įnerti (-neriu, -nėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fix into a noose; to put into.

Įnašalas, -o, *sm.* contribution; share.

Įndauja, -os, *sf.* cupboard; buffet.

Įndas, -o, *dim. -delis, sm.* vessel; receptacle.

Indija, -os, *sf.* India; || indigo (*dye*).

Indijonas, -o, *sm.* Indian man; —nė, *sf.* Indian woman.

Individuališkasis, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* individual. || —kai, *adv.* individually.

Individualizmas, -o, *sm.* individuality; individualism.

Industrija, -os, *sf.* industry.

Įnešimas, -o, *sm.* bringing in; || motion; proposition; proposal.

Įnešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring in or into; || to move; to propose.

Įng, *prep. with acc.* at; in; into; to.

Įngis, *f. -gė, s.* sluggard; lubber; idler.

Įniciativa, -os, *sf.* initiative.

Įnikti (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. n.* to begin with vehemence or passion; Įnikti į darbą, to begin to work passionately.

Įnirsti, = ĮNIRŠTI.

Įniršėlis, *f. -lė, s.* an indignant person; one who is mad with wrath or rage.

Įniršimas, Įnirtimas, -o, *sm.* excessive wrath; wrathfulness; fury.

Įniršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrage; to exasperate; to make furious.

Įniršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be enraged; to be furious; to fall into a passion.

Ynis, -io, *sm.* rime. = ŠARMA.

Įnkapės, -ių, *sf. pl.* winding sheet; shroud

Įnkaras, -o, *sm.* anchor; (*mažas*) grapnel.

Įnkorporuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to incorporate.

Įnkstas, -o, *sm.* kidney. *Įnksty liga,* kidney trouble.

Įnkstinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of kidney.

Įnkstiras, -o, *sm.* warble; small hard tumor.

Įnkstiruotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* full of warbles.

Įnkvizicija, -os, *sf.* inquisition.

**Inkvizitorius, -iaus, sm.** inquisitor.  
**Inkvizitoriškas, f. -ka, adj.** inquisitorial.  
**Inspektas, -o, sm.** hotbed.  
**Inspektorius, -iaus, sm.** inspector; overseer.  
**Instinktas, -o, sm.** instinct.  
**Instinktiviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** instinctive. || **-kai, adv.** instinctively.  
**Institutas, -o, sm.** institute; boarding-school.  
**Instrumentas, -o, sm.** instrument; tool.  
**Int, prep.** in; into; to. = Į.  
**Intapas, -o, sm.** mole; freckle; natural freckle; birth spot.  
**Intė, -ės, sf.** wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.  
**Intelektuališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** intellectual; mental. || **-kai, adv.** intellectually.  
**Intelligentija, -os, sf.** intelligence; (*collect.*) the intellectuals; the educated classes.  
**Inteligentas, f. -tė, s.** educated, intelligent person.  
**Intelligentiškas, f. -ka, adv.** intelligent; educated; polished. || **-kai, adv.** intelligently.  
**Intencija, -os, sf.** intention; intent; purpose; aim; end.  
**Interesas, -o, sm.** interest; business; concern.  
**Interesuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. a.** to interest. || **-s, v. rfl.** to be interested; to take an interest in.  
**Internacionališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** international.  
**Intolerancija, -os, sf.** intolerance.  
**Intriga, -os, sf.** intrigue; plot.  
**Intriguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. n.** to intrigue; to plot.  
**Invalidas, -o, sm.** invalid.  
**Inventorius, -iaus, sm.** inventory.  
**Inžajus, -jaus; Inžinas, -o, sm.** engine.  
**Inžinierystė, -ės, sf.** engineering.  
**Inžinierius, -iaus, sm.** engineer.  
**Ypač, Ypačiai, adv.** especially; particularly.  
**Įpainioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), v. a.** to entangle; to involve; to entrap.  
**Ypata, -os, sf.** person; individual; character.

**Ypatybė, -ės, sf.** property; quality; nature; peculiarity; singularity.  
**Ypatinis, f. -nė, adj.** personal.  
**Ypatingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** particular; peculiar; singular; special. || **-gai, adv.** chiefly; particularly; especially.  
**Ypatingumas, -o, sm.** particularity; peculiarity.  
**Ypatiškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** personal; || peculiar; particular. || **-kai, adv.** personally.  
**Ypatiškumas, -o, sm.** personality; || peculiarity; singularity.  
**Ypatus, f. -ti, adj.** particular; peculiar; especial.  
**Įpėdinybė, -ės, sf.** succession; heirdom; heirship.  
**Įpėdinis, f. -nė, s.** successor; heir; f. heiress.  
**Įpėdžiui, adv.** hard by; close to. *Eit kam įpėdžiui, to follow one closely.*  
**Įpiaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. frq.;**  
**Įpiauti (-piauju, -piovau, -piausiu), v. a.** to cut in; to make incisions.  
**Įpykdinti (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), Įpykdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to make angry; to provoke to anger.  
**Įpykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. n.** to get angry.  
**Įpilti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), v. a.** to pour in; to strew in.  
**Įpinas, -o, sm.** ribbon; riband.  
**Įpinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v. a.** to plait into; to twine into; to entwine.  
**Įplėšti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to tear; to rip.  
**Įplyšti (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), v. n.** to crack; to burst.  
**Įprasti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), v. n.** to be accustomed to; to get used to.  
**Įprašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. a.** to invite; to ask to come inside.  
**Įpratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to accustom; to inure; to habituate.  
**Įprotis, -čio, sm.** custom; habit; usage; use; wont; habitude.  
**Įpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), v. n.** to fall into.  
**Įpusti (-pučiu, -čiau, -pusiu), v. a.** to blow into.  
**Ir, conj.** and; || too; also. *Ar ir jis ten buvo? Was he there, too?*



Yra, [3 pers. sing. et pl. praes. of BUTI] is; *pl.* are.

Įrankininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* the instrumental case [casus instrumentalis].

Įrankis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; implement; utensil.

Įrašas, -o, *sm.* inscription.

Įrašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to inscribe; to write in; to register.

Įrausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig up; to bury. 2. — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden; to blush.

Irėjas, *f. -ja, s.* rower.

Įrengimas, -o, *sm.* arrangement; establishment.

Įrengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to organize; to establish.

Irgi, *conj.* and; also.

Įriesti (-riečiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to warp, to lay the threads on the loom.

Irimas, -o, *sm.* parting; disunion; separation; disruption.

Yrimas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

Irklas, -o, *sm.* oar.

Irklavimas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

Irklinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of an oar; oar...; rowing...

Irkluoti (-kluoju, -klavau, -kluosiu), *v. n.* to row.

Irkluotojas, *f. -ja, s.* rower.

Irmedė, -ės, *sf.* kind of sickness.

Ironija, -os, *sf.* irony.

Ironiškas, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* ironical. || —kai, *adv.* ironically.

Įros, -ų, *sf. pl.* ruins; debris.

Įršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow angry; to become mad.

Įršus, *f. -ši, defn.* -šusis, *f. -šioji, adj.* choleric; irascible; angry. || —šumas, *sm.* angriness; irascibility.

Įrti (iriu, yriau, irsiu), *v. a.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to oar; to row; to sail. 2. — (iru, irau, irsiu), *v. n.* to burst; to be torn; to go asunder; to break.

Įrtojas, = IRĖJAS.

Įsakymas, -o, *sm.* command; order; instruction.

Įsakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Įsakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to command.

Įsakmė, -ės, *sf.* command; order.

Įsakmiai, *adv.* explicitly; expressly; expressively; plainly; fully.

Įsakmus, *f. -mi, defn.* -musis, *f. -mioji, adj.* explicit; express. || —mumas, *sm.* explicitness.

Įsegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pin into.

Įsėsti (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit into; — į vežimą, to step into a carriage.

Įsiaštrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), Įsiaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to be exasperated, aggravated.

Įsibrauti (-briauju, -briovau, -briausiu), *v. rfl.* to foist one's self into; to enter by force or unwariness; to intrude.

Įsidegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to flame; to burn; to be in flames.

Įsidėmėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. rfl.* to memorize; [įsitėmyti] to pay attention.

Įsiduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to betake one's self into; to go into.

Įsigauti (-gaunū, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get into.

Įsigilinimas, -o, *sm.* diving into; going deep into a subject.

Įsigilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go deep into; to be absorbed in a thing.

Įsigyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to accustom one's self to his circumstances; || to grow rich.

Įsikabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hook one's self in; to hitch in; to lay hold of; — kam į plaukus, to pull by the hair.

Įsiklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen attentively; to hearken; to give heed; to hear.

Įsikniaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to bury one's face.

Įsikunijimas, -o, *sm.* incarnation.

Įsikunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be incarnate.

Įsimylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to fall in love.

Įsireižęs, *f. -žusi, prt.* straining; exerting one's strength.

Įsireižti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to exert one's strength; to make violent efforts.

Įsiremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. rfl.* to set one's arms a-kimbo.

Įsirgti (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become dangerously ill.

Įsirioglinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl. (vulg.)* to sit into; to place one's self into; to climb into.

Įsiskolinęs, *f. -nusi, prt.* cumbered with debts.

Įsiskolinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Įsiskolyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to fall into debt; to be cumbered with debts.

Įsiskverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter by force or unwariness; to foist one's self into.

Įsistebeilyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to stare; to gaze.

Įsišaknyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be deep rooted.

Įsitaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make for one's self; to supply one's self with.

Įsitėmyti (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. rfl.* to impress upon one's own mind; to pay strict attention to.

Įsiusti (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to run mad; to fall into a rage.

Įsiuti (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. prf.,* Įsiuvinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to sew in; to stitch in.

Įsiuvimas, *-o, sm.* sewing in.

Įsivaidinimas, *-o, sm.* imagination; fancy.

Įsivaidinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to imagine; to fancy.

Įsivaizdinti, = ĮSIVAIIDINTI.

Įsiveisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be procreated in great numbers; to infest; to overrun.

Įsivyravimas, *-o, sm.* inveteration; inveterateness.

Įsivyruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. rfl.* to be inveterate or deep rooted; [Įsivėisti] to infest; to overrun.

Įsiziūrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at attentively; to habituate the sight to.

Įskelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split in; to cleave in; [ugnių] to strike.

Įskypas, *f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* diagonal; sloping; slanting; oblique.

|| -pai, *adv.* diagonally, slopingly; slantingly.

Įskripai, = ĮSKYPAI.

Įskverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to shove, thrust in or into.

Įsmeigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to drive into.

Įsmigti (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.

Ysnauja, *-os, sf.* straight gut; rectum.

Įsodas, *-o, sm. (šauturo) stock; (peilio) handle; haft.*

Įsodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set or place in or into; [augulį] to plant in.

Įspauda, *-os, sf.* impress; impression; [ant knygos] imprint.

Įspausti (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press in; to stamp in; to impress; to imprint.

Įspėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a.* to guess. 2. *v. n.* to keep pace with one; to be able to follow one.

Įspindėti (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), Įspjisti (-pįstu, -pindau, -pįsiu), *v. n.* to shine into.

Įspirti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick in or into; to give a kick.

Įsprausti (-praudžiu, -praudžiau, -prausiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to shove into.

Įspudingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* impressive; impressive; tender. || -gai, *adv.* impressively.

Įspudingumas, *-o, sm.* impressibility.

Įspudis, *-džio, sm.* impression; sensation.

Įsrutys, *-čio, sm.* Insterburg (a city in Prussia).

Įstaba, *-os, sf.* astonishment; amazement; wonder; surprise.

Įstabus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.* astonishing; marvelous; surprising; strange. || -biai, *adv.* strangely. || -bumas, *sm.* marvelousness; strangeness.

Įstaiga, *-os, sf.* institution; establishment.

Įstanga, *-os, sf.* strength; power; ability; energy.

Įstatas, *-o, usually in the pl.; Įstatai. -ų, sm.* rules; law; statute; constitution.

Įstatymas, *-o, sm.* setting or putting in or into; || law; enactment; statute. Senas, Naujas —, The Old, the New Testament.

Įstatymdavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* lawgiver; legislator.

Įstatymdavybė, -ės, *sf.* legislation.

Įstatyti (-tatau, -tačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set in *or* into; to put in *or* into.

Įsteigėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* founder; establisher; *f.* foundress.

Įsteigimas, -o, *sm.* establishment; foundation.

Įsteigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to found; to establish.

Įsteigtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* = ĮSTEIGĖJAS.

Istorija, -os, *sf.* history; [*pasaka*] story; tale; narrative.

Istorikas, -o, *sm.* historian.

Istoriškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* historic; historical. || -kai, *adv.* historically.

Įstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; — *į klištorių*, to get into a convent, to enter a monastic order.

Įstrigti (-tringu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.

Įstrižas, *f.* -ža, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique. || -žai, *adv.* slopingly; slantingly. || -žumas, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

Įstumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push into.

Įsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to screw into; || to make revolve.

Iš, *prep.* with *gen.* out of; from; of; by. *Žinoti iš patyrimo*, to know by experience. *Atkeliauti iš Kauno*, to come from Kovno. **2.** —, *an insepar. prep.* when prefixed to verbs it denotes a separation, disruption, etc., and is translated into English by *out of*, *from*, *dis-*, etc.

Išaiža, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft.

Išakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow out; to finish harrowing.

Išakijęs, *f.* -jusį, *prt.* porous.

Išakyti (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to become porous.

Įšalas, -o, *sm.* frozen earth.

Išalkęs, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* hungry.

Išalkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become *or* be hungry.

Įšalti (-šalu, -šalau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze in.

Išanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to be through with one's work.

Išara, -os, *sf.* ploughshare.

Išardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to destroy; to demolish; to ruin; to dissolve; to disperse; to scatter.

Išarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough out; to plough thoroughly.

Išaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen thoroughly.

Išauga, -os, *sf.* excrescence.

Išaugimas, -o, *sm.* growing out; excrescence.

Išauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring up; to breed up.

Išaugštinimas, -o, *sm.* exaltation; elevation.

Išaugštintas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* elevated; exalted; raised.

Išaugštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to elevate; to raise; to exalt; to extol.

Išaugšto, *adv.* in advance; || haughtily; arrogantly; disdainfully.

Išaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow out of; to grow up; to come to full growth.

Išauklėjimas, -o, *sm.* breeding; education.

Išauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to bring up; to educate.

Išaustas, *f.* -ta, *prt.* woven.

Išaušti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to weave; to finish weaving.

Išaušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool entirely.

Išaušti ([iša'ušti] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool. **2.** — ([išau'šti] -šta, -šo, -š), *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to become light. *Jau išaušo*, it is daylight already.

Išauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to take off boots *or* shoes.

Įšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot in *or* into; — *į celių*, to hit the mark.

Išbadėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to get hungry; to starve.

Išbadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out; to goad all over; — *kamakis*, to put out one's eyes.

Išbaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare out of; to frighten away.

Išbaļęs, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* pale; pallid.

**Išbalti** (-bālu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to become pale *or* pallid; to become white.

**Išballinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make white all over; to whitewash.

**Išbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make trial of; to try.

**Išbanityti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to drive out *or* away; to banish; to exile.

**Išbarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to spread *or* scatter all over.

**Išbarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to disapprove; to reprehend; to scold.

**Išbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to intimidate; to frighten; to affright.

**Išbėgioti** (-giojame, -giojome, -giosime), **Išbėginėti** (-nėjame, -nėjome, -nėsime), *v. a. coll.* to run *or* scamper away in different directions; to scatter.

**Išbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run out *or* away; to fly away; to flee; to escape.

**Išbėrimas**, -o, *sm.* eruptions on the skin; cutaneous eruptions.

**Išberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to strew out. 2. *v. impers.* [šaišais] to break out; to come out.

**Išbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Išbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to be strewn out; to be poured out.

**Išblykšti** (-lykštu, -lyškau, -lykšiu), *v. n.* to become pale; to turn pallid.

**Išblyškėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* pale man *or* woman.

**Išblyškęs**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* pale; pallid.

**Išblyškimas**, -o, *sm.* paleness; pallidity.

**Išbręsti** (-bręstu, -brendau, -brėsiu), *v. n.* to be ripe; to be matured.

**Išbrinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.

**Išbristi** (bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade *or* ford out of; -- *iš nelaimės*, to wade out of one's misfortune.

**Išbudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awaken; to awaken.

**Išbuti** (-byvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain.

**Yščiאי**, -iy, *sm. pl.* womb; bosom.

**Iščiulpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck out; to suck up.

**Išdaga**, -os, *sf.* brand; mark made by burning; place burnt out.

**Išdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* distribution; dispensation; apportionment; repartition.

**Išdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to divide; to distribute.

**Išdarbystė**, = **IŠDIRBYSTĖ**.

**Išdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make out.

**Išdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat out; to knock out; to break one after another.

**Išdavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *sm.* one who gives out; || betrayer; traitor.

**Išdavikas**, *f.* -kė, traitor; *f.* traitress.

**Išdavimas**, -o, *sm.* giving out; [ *pinigų* ] spending; expending; expense; [ *laikraščio*, etc. ] publication; [ *išdavystė* ] treachery; treason.

**Išdavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give out; to spend; to expend; [ *laikraštį* ] to publish; || to denounce; to betray.

**Išdavingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* treacherous; traitorous; perfidious. || -gai, *adv.* treacherously. || -gumas, *sm.* treacherousness; traitorousness; perfidiousness.

**Išdavinyš**, -io, *sm.* expense; expenditure.

**Išdavystė**, -ės, *sf.* treason; treachery.

**Išdažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to absorb out of; [ *išparuošti* ] to dye all over; to consume the dye by dyeing.

**Išdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn out; to burn the interior part of a thing; [ *žaiždą* ] to cauterize.

**Išdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to burn out; to be burnt out.

**Išderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to haggle out; to purchase (after much haggling); to gain by negotiation; to condition; to reserve.

**Išdergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to defame to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

**Išdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.*, **Išdėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to lay out; [ *išguldinėti* ] to explain; to interpret; to expound.

**Išdėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a certain time; to wear out.

**Išdidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become proud, haughty; to be disdainful, arrogant.

**Išdidis**, -džio, *sm.* haughtiness; || [*Tat.*] note of exclamation [!].

**Išdidumas**, -o, *sm.* magnificence; pomp; haughtiness; arrogance; disdainfulness.

**Išdidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* magnificent; grand; haughty; arrogant; disdainful. || -džiai, *adv.* magnificently; haughtily; disdainfully.

**Išdygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shoot up; to spring out; to pullulate.

**Išdykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be in waggery or wantonness; to frolic; to play wild pranks.

**Išdykėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* wild or wanton fellow; waggish one.

**Išdykęs**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* frolicsome; wanton; waggish; wild.

**Išdyktį** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become wanton or waggish; to become wild.

**Išdykumas**, -o, *sm.* waggishness; wantonness.

**Išdildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to erase; to obliterate; to rub out; to efface.

**Išdilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to be obliterated; to be effaced or erased; to vanish; to disappear.

**Išdirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* manufacturer; producer; maker.

**Išdirbimas**, -o, *sm.* making; manufacturing; producing; elaboration; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.

**Išdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to manufacture; to produce; to elaborate; [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till; [*hailius*] to dress.

**Išdirbiny**, -io, *sm.* handiwork; product.

**Išdirbystė**, -ės, *sf.* manufacture; product.

**Išdirbtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* manufactured; well made; well wrought; finished. *Išdirbtu žemė*, well cultivated ground.

**Išdirbti**, see **IŠDIRBINĖTI**.

**Išdriektį** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to extend.

**Išdrikti** (-drysku, -driskau, -driksiu), *v. n.* to be torn out.

**Išdryktį** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be stretched or extended.

**Išdubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to fall in; to cave in.

**Išdukra**, -os, *sf.* adopted daughter.

**Išdulketi** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Išdulkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be dusted out; *fig. colloq.* to run away; to fly away.

**Išdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dust out; to shake off the dust; to free from dust.

**Išduobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to excavate; to make concave.

**Išduoti**, see **IŠDAVINĖTI**.

**Išdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out.

**Išdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; [*pelkes, balas*] to drain.

**Išdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up; to be dried; to be drained.

**Išėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* leavings (of some food).

**Išeiga**, -os, *sf.* going out; exit; door; outgoing; || expense; [*pasekmė*] result; consequence.

**Išėiginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of going out; || parade; festal. *Išėiginiai rubai*, holiday apparel.

**Išėikvojimas**, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.

**Išėikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to waste away; to squander; to dissipate.

**Išeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go out; to walk out; to get out; to step out. *Išeiti už vyro*, to marry one. *Išeiti iš papratimo*, to grow out of a habit.

**Išeivys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* emigrant.

**Išeivystė**, -ės, *sf.* emigration.

**Išėjimas**, -o, *sm.* going out; exit; way out; outlet; issue; passage; outgoing.

**Išėjunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* emigrant.

**Išėmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking out; || exception; exclusion.

**Išgaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).

**Išgaląsti** (-landu, -landau, -ląsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to make sharp.

**Išgalė**, -ės, *sf.* strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalę*, as far as possible; || result; consequence; || detail; particulars;

- particularity. *Su išgalėmis apie ką nors pasakoti*, to narrate a thing with details.
- Išgalėjimas, -o, sm.** strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalėjimą*, as much or as far as possible.
- Išgalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.
- Išgama, -os, smf.** degenerate; *fig.* villain; wicked person.
- Išganymas, -o, sm.** salvation.
- Išganingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** salutary. || *-gai, adv.* salutarly. || *-gumas, sm.* salutariness.
- Išganytas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** saved.
- Išganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to save; to bring to salvation; || [*nupenėti*] to fatten; to make fat: — *pievą*, to wastē a meadow by pasturing upon it.
- Išganytinas, f. -na, prt.** salutary.
- Išganytojas, f. -ja, s.** saver; deliverer; preserver; savior.
- Išgaravimas, -o, sm.** evaporation; exhalation.
- Išgaruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to evaporate.
- Išgąsčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be afraid; to take fright.
- Išgąsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to strike with fear.
- Išgąstauti**, = *Išgąsčiuoti*.
- Išgąstingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** frightful; terrible; horrible. || *-gai, adv.* frightfully. || *-gumas, sm.* frightfulness.
- Išgąstis, -čio, sm.** fright; terror.
- Išgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to gain; to draw a thing from one.
- Išgavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to have kept a fast; to fast through.
- Išgelbėjimas, -o, sm.** redemption; deliverance; release.
- Išgelbėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to free; to redeem; to deliver.
- Išgelbėtojas, f. -ja, s.** redeemer; deliverer.
- Išgerti** (-riu, -gėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink out; to drink up; — *kiaušinį*, to suck up an egg.
- Išgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out. 2. — (-gendu, -ge-
- dau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled or corrupted.
- Išgydymas, -o, sm.** curing; healing.
- Išgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal.
- Išgiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to sing to the end.
- Išgijimas, -o, sm.** recovering; recovery.
- Išginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel.
- Išgyrimas, -o, sm.** praising; praise; commendation.
- Išgirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to hear; to have heard.
- Išgirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to vaunt.
- Išgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to get well.
- Išgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to live (to a certain time). *Kaimė išgyrenau du metu*, I lived in a village two years.
- Išglebėlis, f. -lė, s.** weakling; *fig.* fool; nincompoop.
- Išglebti** (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to be foolish.
- Išgniauzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to knead well; to rumple; to crumple; to express; to extract.
- Išgrandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape out; to scratch out; to erase.
- Išgrežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bore out; to perforate; to drill out.
- Išgriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to gnaw out; to make a hole by gnawing or nibbling; *fig.* to drive one away by making much trouble for him. *Išgriauš tau!* a fig for you.
- Išguldymas, -o, sm.** expounding; explanation; interpretation; translation.
- Išguldinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*
- Išguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay open; to expound; to explain; to interpret; to translate.
- Išgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lie too long. || *v. a.*, — *pievą, javus*, to spoil or demolish grass or crop by lying upon.
- Išgulti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lodge; to fall flat; to be laid or lodged (*said of standing corn*).
- Išgverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be worn out.

**Išilgai**, *adv.* alength; lengthily; lengthwise; in length; along.

**Išilginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* oblong; having an oblong form; made lengthwise.

**Išilgis**, *-io, sm.* length. *Išilgiu*, in length; lengthwise.

**Išimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take out of; to draw or pull out of; — *kulką iš žaizdos*, to extract a ball.

**Išimtinai**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* exclusive; exceptional; exceptional. || **-nai, adv.** exclusively; exceptionally.

**Išimtinė**, *-ės, sf.* exception; allowance; immunity; exemption.

**Išimtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* exceptional.

**Iširdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make mad; to put into a passion.

**Iširsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to get mad; to fly into a passion.

**Iširdus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* irascible; passionate. || **-dumas, sm.** irascibility. || **-dziai, adv.** irascibly.

**Iširėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* absent-minded one.

**Iširimas**, *-o, sm.* dissolution; dispersion; dissipation.

**Iširti** (-jru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to rip; to disperse; to go to pieces; to break up; to dissolve.

**Išjieškojimas**, *-o, sm.* searching; research; [*mokesčių*] collection.

**Išjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search out; to find out; [*mokesčius, skolą*] to collect.

**Išjoda**, *-os, smf.* whoremaster; wench; || **whore; strumpet; harlot.**

**Išjodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to express by riding a horse upon; — *arklę*, to exercise a horse.

**Išjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride out; to go away on horseback.

**Išjudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put or bring into motion; to agitate; to move.

**Išjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to unyoke.

**Išjuokimas**, *-o, sm.* derision; raillery.

**Išjuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to mock; to deride; to turn into ridicule.

**Išjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird. to loose a girdle from.

**Iškaba**, *-os, sf.* sign board; sign.

**Iškabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang out.

**Iškada**, *-os, sf.* loss; damage; disadvantage; detriment; harm; hurt; injury.

**Iškaiša**, *-os, sf.* sign. = IŠKABA.

**Iškala**, = MOKYKLA.

**Iškalba**, *-os, sf.* elocution; eloquence.

**Iškalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to pronounce; to utter; to speak to the end.

**Iškalbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* eloquent. || **-gai, adv.** eloquently. = IŠKALBUS.

**Iškalbumas**, *-o, sm.* eloquence; faculty of elocution.

**Iškalbus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* eloquent; elocutive. || **-biai, adv.** eloquently.

**Iškalno**, *adv.* in advance.

**Iškalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to cut out; to hew out; — *litaras ant akmens*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

**Iškapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew out; to cut all over; to excavate; to hollow; [*snapu*] to peck out.

**Iškaršes**, *f. -šusi, prt.* decrepit; weak-minded from age.

**Iškaršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to hatchel all; to finish hatcheling; *fig.* — *kam klyną*, to flog one. 2. — (-štu, -šau, -šiu), to become decrepit; to be weakened by age.

**Iškasimas**, *-o, sm.* digging out; excavation; [*lavono*] disinterring; exhumation.

**Iškasynas**, *-ų, sf. pl.* disinterment; exhumation; || fossil.

**Iškasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out or up; to excavate; [*lavoną, grabą*] to untomb; to disinter; to exhume; to unearth.

**Iškąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite out.

**Iškaulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* (*colloq.*) to beg out.

**Iškedentas**, *f. -ta, prt.* disheveled.

**Iškedenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dishevel; — *plaukus*, to spread the hair loosely; to dishevel one's hair.

**Iškeikimas**, *-o, sm.* execration; excommunication; anathema.

**Iškeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to anath-

- ematize; to excommunicate; to ex-  
ecrate.
- Iškekšinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* (*low*) illegal child.
- Iškeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.*  
to set out; to go away; to depart; to  
emigrate.
- Iškėlimas**, -o, *sm.* elevation; raising.
- Iškelis**, -io, *sm.* by-way; by-road.
- Iškelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to heave;  
to lift; to raise out of.
- Iškenčiamas**, *f.* -ma, *prt.* tolerable; en-  
durable; bearable.
- Iškentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to suffer through; to bear out.
- Iškepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to bake;  
[*mėsą*] to roast.
- Iškęsti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.*  
to bear out; to hold out; to suffer;  
to endure through.
- Iškila**, -os, *sf.*, **Iškilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising  
ground; elevation; eminence; hill;  
rise.
- Iškilmė**, -ės, *sf.* feast; festival; celebra-  
tion; solemnity.
- Iškilmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* solemn; festive; triumphal. |  
-gai, *adv.* solemnly.
- Iškilmingumas**, -o, *sm.* solemnness; so-  
lemnity.
- Iškilti** (-kīlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise;  
to be elated.
- Iškilas**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
elevate; exalted; sublime.
- Iškirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to  
hew out; to cut out; — *kam štuką*,  
to play one a trick.
- Išklausinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* questioning; in-  
terrogation; examination by ques-  
tions.
- Išklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.*  
*frq.* to question one after another;  
to interrogate; to examine by put-  
ting questions; — *liudininkus*, to in-  
terrogate witnesses.
- Išklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to  
hear to the end; — *keno prašymą*, to  
lend an ear to one's prayers; to  
grant.
- Išklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to find  
out by inquiry; to get the necessary  
tidings or facts by plying questions;  
— *ano ko paslaptį*, to pump a secret  
out of one.
- Išlibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shake  
loose.
- Išklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.*  
to lose one's way; to get out of the  
right way; to go astray.
- Iškliuti** (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v. n.*,  
— *iš keno nugalę*, to rid one's self from  
another's hands; to get free; to escape.
- Išknaisinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išknai-  
sioti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Išknaisyti**  
(-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išknisti** (-su,  
-sau, -siu), *v. a. n.* to root out; to dig  
out; to turn up with the snout.
- Iškopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb  
out.
- Iškosėti** (-sėju or -siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to bring up by coughing; to ex-  
pectorate.
- Iškošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to strain  
out; to filter through.
- Iškraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to  
turn in different ways; to turn about;  
— *keno žodžius*, to wrest or pervert  
one's saying.
- Iškrapštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to  
scratch out; to erase; to rub out; to  
obliterate; *fig.* to dislodge one; to  
drive out.
- Iškratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Iš-  
krėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.*  
to shake out of; [*išjieskoti*] to rum-  
mage all over; to search out.
- Iškreipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to  
curve; to crook; to turn; to avert; to  
pervert.
- Iškrikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to  
disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.
- Iškrikti** (-krinku, -krikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to  
disperse; to dissipate.
- Iškrypimas**, -o, *sm.* deviation.
- Iškrypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to turn  
aside; to deviate; — *iš tiesos kelio*, to  
deviate from a true course.
- Iškristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to  
fall out; to drop out.
- Iškulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash  
out; to be through with thrashing.
- Iškuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to clean  
out; to cleanse.
- Išlaida**, -os, *sf.* [*skylė*] outlet; [*pinigų*]  
outlay; expense; expenditure; [*ga-  
nyklų*] pasture ground; [*kraštas*]  
verge; margin.



**Išlaidumas**, -o, *sm.* wastefulness; lavishness; prodigality.

**Išlaidunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* squanderer.

**Išlaidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* wasteful; lavish; prodigal; profuse. || -džiai, *adv.* wastefully; lavishly.

**Išlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to keep out; to bear out; to endure; to outstand.

**Išlaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pour out (forth); to shed; to spill; || to plaster; — sienas, to plaster walls.

**Išlaisvinimas**, -o, *sm.* liberation; release; rescue; deliverance.

**Išlaisvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to rescue.

**Išlaisvintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* liberator; deliverer.

**Išlaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick out; to empty by licking.

**Išlakti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. n.* to run in different parts; to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.

**Išlakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to lap all; to lap out.

**Išlankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend out; to bend in different ways.

**Išlaukinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* external; exterior; outward; outer.

**Išlauža**, -os, *sf.* breaking out; breach; gap.

**Išlaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break out; to breach; — duris, to break open the door.

**Išlavinimas**, -o, *sm.* training; exercising; education.

**Išlavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to exercise; to teach; to educate; to improve.

**Išleidėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who lets out; [*pinigų*] spender; [*rašty*] publisher.

**Išleidimas**, -o, *sm.* letting out; [*pinigėškas*] expenditure; expense; [*raštiškas*] publication; issue; edition.

**Išleidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let out; to let loose. *Išleisti iš kalėjimo*, to let a prisoner loose; to release a prisoner; — už vyro, to give

in marriage; to bestow upon one; || to spend; to expend. *Išleisti daug pinigų*, to spend much money; || to issue; to put forth; to publish; — laikraštį, to publish a newspaper; — knygą, to issue a book.

**Išleistojas**, = IŠLEIDĖJAS.

**Išleistuvė**, -ės, *sf.* office of publication.

**Išleistuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* parting feast; farewell banquet.

**Išlėkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one run away; *fig.* to blow up.

**Išlengvo**, *adv.* easy; easily; slowly; slightly; gently.

**Išlenkti**, see IŠLANKSTYTI.

**Išlepėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman; milk-sop; namby-pamby.

**Išlepimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminacy.

**Išlepinimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminating; spoiling by indulgence.

**Išlepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to effeminate; to spoil by indulgence.

**Išlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to spill, to shed; (*fig.*) — ant ko visą tulžį, to vent one's anger (or spleen) upon one; to give one's passion vent.

**Išliežis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; fissure.

**Išlyga**, -os, *sf.* condition; stipulation; || proviso; clause; covenant.

**Išlyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to even; to make even; to level; to smooth.

**Išlygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bargain out; to gain by negotiation.

**Išlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *p. n.* to climb out; to step out; to get out of; to emerge.

**Išlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep or crawl out of; to creep out from under.

**Išližis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; chink; crevice.

**Išloša**, -os, *sf.* gain; winning; prize.

**Išlošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to win at play; to gain.

**Išluptakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one; goggler.

**Išmaina**, -os, *sf.* exchange; truck; barter.

**Išmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to truck; to swap.

**Išmaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix well; [*duoną*] to knead up.

- Išmaitinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to rear; to bring up; to feed; to support.
- Išmalda, -os, *sf.* alms.
- Išmaldauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to ask alms; to beg.
- Išmaldininkas, *f. -kė, s.* beggar.
- Išmanymas, -o, *sm.* understanding.
- Išmaningas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sensible; prudent; wise; skillful. || -gai, *adv.* sensibly; wisely.
- Išmaningumas, -o, *sm.* sensibleness; reasonableness.
- Išmanyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to understand; to conceive; to comprehend.
- Išmanumas, -o, *sm.* quickness of apprehension; acuteness; intelligence.
- Išmanus, *f. -ni, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* quick of apprehension; intelligent; sensible; wise; prudent; rational.
- Išmata, -os, *sf.* outcast; castaway; refuse; trash; rubbish.
- Išmatis, -čio, *sm.* dimension; measure; extent; size.
- Išmatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.
- Išmažens, *adv.* from one's childhood.
- Išmėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make trial; to try; to take on probation.
- Išmeluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by a lie.
- Išmerginis, *f. -nė, s.* illegal child.
- Išmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. prf., f. -mėtyti* (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtysiu), *v. frq.* to throw out; to cast out; to expurgate. *Išmesti ką pro duris*, to turn one out of doors; — *pro langą*, to throw one out of the window. *Išmėtyti* [= *išcikroti*] *savo turtą*, to squander one's fortune.
- Išmėtinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw out; *fig.* to reproach; to upbraid; to exprobrate; to taunt; — *kam už nelabą pasielgimą*, to upbraid one for his unfair conduct.
- Išmiegoti (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep enough; to get one's sleep out.
- Išmieruoti, = Išmatuoti.
- Išmindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Išmindžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, Išminti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to press out by treading upon; to tread; to trample. *Išminti linus*, to be through with breaking flax.
- Išminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.
- Išmintingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sensible; judicious; reasonable; rational; intelligent; prudent. || -gai, *adv.* sensible; judiciously; reasonably.
- Išmintingumas, -o, *sm.* reasonableness; sensibleness; prudence.
- Išmintis, -ies, *sf.* understanding; judgment; reason; [*protas*] mind; intelligence; wisdom.
- Išmirkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soften by soaking or steeping; to soak; to steep.
- Išmirkšti (-rkščiu, -rkščiau, -rkštiu), *v. a.* to squirt into; (*med*) to inject.
- Išmirkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to become soft by soaking.
- Išmirti (-rštame, -rėme, -rsime), *v. n. coll.* to die one after another; to be all dead.
- Išmislas, -o, *sm.* device; contrivance; invention; [*fyctio*] fiction; untruth; false rumor; lie.
- Išmislinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Išmislioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*, Išmislyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to excoitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent; — *ant ko nebutus daigtus*, to tell stories about one; to belie one.
- Išmislumai, -o, *sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.
- Išmislus, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* inventive; ingenious; full of devices or contrivances.
- Išmistiti (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to sustain or maintain one's self; to live upon.
- Išmokėjimas, -o, *sm.* paying; payment.
- Išmokestis, -čio, *sm.* paying out; payment. *Daigtus ant išmokesčio pirkti*, to buy on easy payments.
- Išmokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay all; to pay out; to pay up; — *skolas*, to pay up one's debts.
- Išmokinėti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Išmokyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to train up.
- Išmokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to learn; to receive knowledge; to fin-

- ish learning; to obtain experience (in anything).
- Išmukti** (-munku, -mukau, -muksiu), *v. n.* to slip or slide out; (*colloq.*) to slip away; to escape.
- Išmušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat out; to knock out; to strike out. *Laikrodis išmušė dvyliktą*, the clock struck twelve. *Išmušti kam dantis*, to knock out one's teeth; || (-kuo) to line a thing; *lentomis*, to board; — *popieromis*, to paper; — *divonais*, to hang with tapestry.
- Išnaikinimas**, -o, *sm.* extirpation; extermination; annihilation; destruction.
- Išnaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to annihilate; to extirpate; to exterminate; to root out; to abolish.
- Išnakčiai**, -iu, *sm. pl.* early morning; very early.
- Išnara**, -os, *sf.* slough; cast skin.
- Išnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. a.*, **Išnarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* [*iš kilpos*] to take out of a noose; [*sgnarvį*] to luxate; to dislocate; to disjoin. **Išnerti**, *v. n.* [*iš vandens*] to dive out; to rise out of the water; to emerge.
- Išnaršai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spawn.
- Išnaša**, -os, *sf.* margin; marginal annotation; [*puslapis apačioje*] foot note.
- Išnašus**, *f.* -ši, *defm.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* persevering; steadfast; constant; [*vaisingas*] productive. || -šiai, *adv.* perseveringly; productively. || -šumas, -o, *sm.* perseverance; [*vaisingumas*] productiveness.
- Išnaudojimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing of profits; exploitation.
- Išnaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to extract profits; to exploit.
- Išnaudotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who draws profits; exploiter.
- Išnerti**, see **IŠNARINTI**.
- Išnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry out or away; to carry in different ways; [*išdėvėti*] to wear out.
- Išnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry out or away; to bear away; [*siekti*] *v. n.* to reach; to amount to.
- Išnetyčiau**, *adv.* unawares; unexpectedly.
- Išnykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear.
- Išnokinti** (-nu, -nau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature.
- Išnokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe; to be matured.
- Išnovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to kill; to murder; to massacre.
- Išpainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to extricate; to disentangle; to disengage.
- Išpančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to take off the shackles; to unfetter.
- Išpardavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* seller; vender; peddler.
- Išpardavimas**, -o, *sm.* selling out; sale.
- Išpardavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išparduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell out.
- Išpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to tell all; to relate all particulars; to give a circumstantial account; to give minute details; *fig.* to blab out; to tell abroad.
- Išpasoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to portion; to endow.
- Išpažinimas**, -o, *sm.* confession; avowal; acknowledgement.
- Išpažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žįsiu), *v. a.* to avow; to acknowledge; to confess.
- Išpažintis**, -ies, *sf.* confession.
- Išpažintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* confessor.
- Išpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; to fatten.
- Išpera**, -os, *smf.* one of a brood; offspring.
- Išperas**, -o, *sm.* brood; hatch.
- Išperėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hatch; to brood.
- Išperti** (-periu, -pėriau, -persiu), *v. a.* to bathe one with the aid of brushwood; *fig.* — *kam kailį*, to whip one.
- Išpiaustinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išpiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave; [*Išpiauti* = *Išskersti*] to slaughter all; to butcher all; to massacre.
- Išpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fulfill; to perform; to accomplish; to execute; — *prizadėjimus*, to fulfill one's promises.

**Išpilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to strew out.  
**Išpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait all over; [*atpinti*] to unplait; to untwist.  
**Išpirkas**, -o, *sm.* ransom.  
**Išpirkėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* redeemer.  
**Išpirkimas**, -o, *sm.* buying off or out; || redeeming; redemption.  
**Išpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy out or off; to ransom; to redeem.  
**Išplakti** (-ku, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to whip; to scourge; to lash; to flagellate; to flog; — *dalgį*, to beat out a scythe; to make thin the edge of a scythe by beating with the hammer.  
**Išplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to extend; to expand; to spread.  
**Išplaukimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing out; swimming out; sailing out; putting out to sea.  
**Išplaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to flow from; to swim out; to emerge from the water; — *iš uosto*, to sail out of port.  
**Išplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse; to wash out.  
**Išplėsti** (-plėčiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; — *akis*, to open one's eyes wide at one; — *sparnus, rankas*, to stretch the wings or arms.  
**Išplėša**, -os, *sf.* booty; spoil; prey.  
**Išplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out; to tear out; to snatch; to wrench; to wrest; to wring out of (from); [*išvogti*] to rob; to plunder; to pillage.  
**Išplėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend.  
**Išpliekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maul; to cudgel; [*vieliavę*] to unfurl; to unfold.  
**Išplikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald; to clean by scalding.  
**Išploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to make thin (by beating or pressing); to flatten; to compress.  
**Išplovos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* rinsings.  
**Išplukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make swim; to bathe.  
**Išprusęs**, *f.* -susi, *prt.* spruce; fair-complexioned.

**Išprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be spruce; to be fair-complexioned.  
**Išpudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make rot the inward parts; to putrefy.  
**Išpukštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a. frq.* to blow asunder; to overblow.  
**Išpulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester out.  
**Išpullti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall out of.  
**Išpuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate.  
**Išpursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to become turgid.  
**Išpurtes**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* bloated; turgid.  
**Išpustakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one.  
**Išpusti** ([išpūsti] -pučiu, -pučiau, -pūsiu), *v. a.* to blow out or away; to fetch out by blowing. **2.** — ([išpūsti] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to bloat up; to swell up; to tumefy.  
**Išputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot out; to putrefy.  
**Išradėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inventor.  
**Išradimas**, -o, *sm.* inventing; finding out; invention.  
**Išraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentangle; to disembroil.  
**Išraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to score.  
**Išrankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick out.  
**Išrankius**, -iaus, *sm.* choice; assortment; selection.  
**Išrasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find out; to invent.  
**Išrašas**, -o, *sm.* written extract; extract from a book; abstract.  
**Išrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Išrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write out of; to copy; to extract from a book; to write all over; to consume materials by writing; (*fig.*) *išrašyti kam nugarą, kailį*, to score one's back.  
**Išrausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out; to dig up. **2.** — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to blush; to redden.  
**Išrauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out of; to root out; to extract.

**Išravėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed; to clean from weeds.

**Išrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to undress; [*išpuošti*] to embellish; to decorate.

**Išreikšti** (-reiškiau, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to express; to utter; to declare; to say.

**Išrėkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry out; to be able to cry loudly. || *v. a.* [= *išbarti*] to scold; to chide; to rebuke.

**Išrėžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave.

**Išriedėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to hatch; || to roll away or out.

**Išrinkimas**, -o, *sm.* picking out; choosing; electing; selecting; election.

**Išrinktas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* elected; chosen.

**Išrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to choose; to select; to elect.

**Išrinktinis**, *f. -nė, s.* the chosen one; deputy; delegate.

**Išrišimas**, -o, *sm.* unbinding; loosening; [*uždavinio, klausimo*] solution; [*iš nuodėmių*] absolution; remission.

**Išrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen; [*klausimą, užduotį*] to solve, to answer (a question or problem); — *ginčus*, to settle a dispute; — *iš nuodėmių*, to absolve; to remit the sins.

**Išroda**, -os, *sf.* exposition; external show; appearance.

**Išrodymas**, -o, *sm.* demonstration; statement; proof.

**Išrodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show off; to exhibit; to point out; to prove. **Išrodyti**, *v. impers.* to seem; to appear. *Man išrodo* (= *rodos*), it seems to me.

**Išrokavimas**, -o, *sm.* enumeration; calculation.

**Išrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to calculate; to enumerate; to reckon; to figure out.

**Išromyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate; to geld; to emasculate.

**Išrugos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* whey.

**Išrugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sour

sufficiently; to turn sour; [*apiepieną*] to be curdled sufficiently; [*apie agurkus, etc.*] to be pickled sufficiently; [*apie alų, vyną, etc.*] to ferment sufficiently; [*apie duoną*] to be leavened sufficiently.

**Išrukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke out; — *mėsą*, to smoke meat.

**Išsakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to speak out; to avow; to confess.

**Išsamiai**, *adv.* exhaustively.

**Išsamus**, *f. -mi, defn. -misis, f. -mioji, adj.* exhaustive. || — *mumas, sm.* exhaustiveness.

**Išsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw out all; to exhaust.

**Išsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* [*iš vežimo*] to get down from a carriage; to alight; [*iš laivo*] to get ashore; to land.

**Išsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow out; to spread out.

**Išsibarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Išsiberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. rfl.* to strew out; to be strewn; || to cast; to slink; to miscarry (*said of animals*).

**Išsiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), **Išsiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober; to clear up; to sober up.

**Išsiderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to condition for one's self; to stipulate.

**Išsidėstymas**, -o, *sm.* decomposition.

**Išsidėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to decompose; to be resolved into constituent parts.

**Išsigandimas**, -o, *sm.* fright; fear.

**Išsigąsti** (-gąstu, -gandau, -gąsiu), *v. rfl.* to take fright; to be frightened; to startle; to be seized with fear.

**Išsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to degenerate.

**Išsiilgimas**, -o, *sm.* longing for; yearning for.

**Išsiilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to long for; to yearn for; to languish.

**Išsijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift; to bolt.

**Išsikalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* excusing one's self; making excuses or apologies; excuse; plea.

**Išsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; || to make an ex-

- cuse, to excuse one's self; [*kuomi*] to allege a thing for one's excuse; [*nuo ko*] to desire to be excused from doing a thing.
- Išsivinklinimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.
- Išsivinklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop; to evolve.
- Išsikraustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move to another place; to move out or away; to remove.
- Išsilaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to cure one's wounds by licking them (*as a dog*).
- Išsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to miscarry; to bring forth young prematurely.
- Išsiplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išsiplėsti** (-plėčiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. rfl.* to spread out; to be widened; to expand.
- Išsiplėtojimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.
- Išsiplėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop.
- Išsiskirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to disperse; to go into different parts; to scatter.
- Išsisukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* [*kojg, rankg, etc.*] to sprain one's foot or arm; *fig.* to extricate one's self by shifts.
- Išsitariti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to utter a word; to say; [*netyčioms*] to drop a word unintentionally.
- Išsitekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. rfl.* to find room.
- Išsitikėjimas, -o, sm.** confidence; trust; hope.
- Išsitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to confide.
- Išsiuntimas, Išsiuntinėjimas, -o, sm.** sending out or away; expedition; banishment.
- Išsiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send out or away; to send forth; to dispatch; to expedite.
- Išsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siųsiu), *v. a.*, **Išsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew all over; to work with a needle; to embroider.
- Išsiuvinimas, Išsiuvinėjimas, -o, sm.** work-
- ing with a needle; needle-work; embroidery.
- Išsiveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. rfl.* [*in the natural world*] to degenerate; to change one's shape or form; to transform oneself.
- Išsivystymas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.
- Išsivystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to unsuath one's self; *fig.* to be developed.
- Išsizadėjimas, -o, sm.** resignation; renunciation; — *paties sąvegs*, self-denial.
- Išsizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; — *paties sąvegs*, to deny one's self.
- Išsiziojėlis, f. -lė, s.** gaper; dawdler.
- Išsizioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. rfl.* to open one's mouth; to gape; to yawn.
- Išskaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to disjoin; to take to pieces; to divide.
- Išskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to find out (or learn) by reading; [*išrokuoti*] to enumerate; to reckon; to calculate; to figure out.
- Išskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split.
- Išskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.*, — *ugnį iš titnago*, to strike fire out of a flint.
- Išskersti** (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to butcher all; to slaughter; to massacre.
- Išskėsti** (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread out; — *sparnus*, to expand the wings.
- Išskydinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dilute; to thin.
- Išskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grub up; to clear of trees.
- Išskyrimas, -o, sm.** excepting; exception; separation.
- Išskirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to sunder; to disjoin; to except; to exclude.
- Išskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin or dilute.
- Išskrosti** (-rodžiu, -rodžiau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to disembowel; to gut; to eviscerate; || to murder all; to massacre.
- Išsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set down; to put down; to help to a.

- light (*from a carriage, etc.*); — *brangakmeniais*, to set with precious stones.
- Išspaušti** (-spaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to express; — *kam ašaras*, to draw tears from one's eyes.
- Išspiauti** (-spiauju, -spioviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit out.
- Išspirga**, -os, *sf.* crisp rind; crackling.
- Išspirginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fry out; to roast well.
- Išsproginti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išsprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to bud; || to crack out.
- Išsprukti** (-runku, -rukau, -ruksiu), *v. n.* to slip out of; to escape; to flee away.
- Išsprusti** (-sprustu, -sprudau, -sprusiu), *v. n.* to slip out; to flee; to run away.
- Išstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to put out; to set forth; to lay out; to expose; to exhibit; [*namus*] to build; to erect.
- Ištumdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Ištumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push out; to shove out; to thrust out.
- Išsukos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.
- Išsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unscrew; to draw out; [*iš sąnario*] to put out of joint; to dislocate; to sprain; — *koją*, to sprain one's foot.
- Išsunis**, -io, *sm.* adopted son.
- Iššaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze; to kill with cold.
- Iššalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to perish with cold.
- Iššaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shoot all; to kill all with a gun.
- Iššaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call out; to call forth *or* up.
- Iššauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a. n.* to shoot off; to fire off; to discharge.
- Iššlavos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.
- Iššluostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to wipe away; to wipe off; to clean by wiping.
- Iššluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away *or* out.
- Iššokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump out; to leap out.
- Išškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.*

- to comb out; to comb well; — *linus, kanapes*, to hatchel flax, hemp; to finish hatcheling.
- Iššusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be stewed.
- Iššutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to finish stewing.
- Ištaiga**, -os, *sf.* comfort; comfortable-ness.
- Ištaigingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* comfortable; pleasing; com- modious. || —*gai, adv.* comfortably. || —*gumas, sm.* comfortableness.
- Ištaisa**, -os, *sf.* embellishment; decora- tion; || dower; dowry; wedding por- tion.
- Ištaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* [*paga- minti*] to make; to prepare; [*išrė- dyti*] to embellish; — *dukterį*, to supply (*or* provide) a daughter with dowry.
- Ištaka**, -os, *sf.* source; head (*of a river*).
- Ištampyti** (-pau, -piaju, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to touse; to tug; to make longer *or* wider by drawing *or* pulling repeat- edly.
- Ištarimas**, -o, *sm.* pronunciation; utter- ance.
- Ištarmė**, -ės, *sf.* pronunciation; dialect; [*sudo*] decree; judgment; verdict.
- Ištarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt.
- Ištarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to utter; to pronounce; to say.
- Ištarža**, -os, *sm.* [*Mž.*] gelded animal.
- Ištaškyti** (-kau, -kiaju, -kysiu), *v. a.* to squirt on all sides; to shiver to pie- ces.
- Išteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to obtain by inquiry; to learn by inquiry.
- Ištekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to leak out; [*už vyro*] to marry one.
- Ištekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to flow *or* leak away; [*ant tekilo*] to - finish on a lathe; to hollow by turn- ing.
- Išteklingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sufficient; plentiful; profuse; well off. || —*gai, adv.* sufficiently; plentifully. || —*gumas, sm.* sufficien- cy; plentifulness.
- Išteklis**, -iaus, *sm.* sufficiency; compe- tence.

- Ištekmē**, -ēs, *sf.* flowing out; emanation; efflux.
- Ištekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to be sufficient; to suffice; to have enough.
- Ištempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to extend; to stretch; to strain.
- Išten**, *adv.* thence; from thence.
- Išteplioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Ištepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to consume or expend by smearing.
- Išsterioti** (-rioju, -riojuau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to exterminate; to destroy.
- Ištesėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to have sufficiently; to suffice.
- Išteželis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* milksoap; humdrum.
- Išties**, **Ištiesa**, *adv.* truly; verily; indeed; forsooth.
- Išiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch out; to extend.
- Ištikimas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* sure; faithful; loyal.
- Ištikimybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Ištikimumas**, -o, *sm.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty.
- Ištikro**, *adv.* truly; indeed; verily.
- Ištikšti** (-tyšku, -tikškau, -tikšiu), *v. n.* to shiver; to dash to pieces.
- Ištikė**, -ės, *sf.* stroke; blow.
- Ištikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to give a blow.
- Ištyrinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Ištirti** (-tiriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. a.* to examine; to search; to inquire.
- Ištirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve.
- Ištisai**, *adv.* extensively; at full length.
- Ištisas**, *f.* -sa, *adj.* extensive; prolix; || whole; entire. *Kova tęsėsi ištisu du metu*, the war continued two whole years.
- Ištysėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tall and slender person; walking rushlight.
- Ištysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to extend; to stretch; to become long; to lengthen out.
- Ištizėlis**, = **Išteželis**.
- Ištižti** (-tyžtu, -tižau, -tižiu), *v. n.* to become soft; to be drenched.
- Ištolo**, *adv.* from afar.
- Ištraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing out; extraction.
- Ištraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw out; to pull out; to extract.
- Ištrėmimas**, -o, *sm.* exile; banishment; expulsion.
- Ištremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to exile; to banish.
- Ištremtinys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* exile; person banished.
- Ištrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to knock out.
- Ištrykšti** (-trykštu, -tryškau, -trykšiu), *v. n.* to spout out; to gush out; to spurt out.
- Ištrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wipe off; to wipe away; to rub out.
- Ištrivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to last to the end; to hold out. [*Pol.* WYTRWAĆ].
- Ištrokšti** (-trokštu, -troškau, -trokšiu), *v. n.* to have thirst; to thirst after; to be thirsty.
- Ištroškimas**, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; thirst.
- Ištrukti** (-trukstu, -trukau, -truksiu), *v. n.* to break from; to tear one's self from; to escape; to run away.
- Ištrupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break into small pieces.
- Ištrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb; to crumble.
- Išturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* holding out; bearing; enduring.
- Išturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. n.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to outstand.
- Ištuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty.
- Ištvarka**, -os, *sf.* disorder; [*ištėvirkimas*] dissoluteness; lewdness.
- Ištverimas**, -o, *sm.* perseverance; persistence.
- Ištverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to keep on to the end; to persevere; to persist; to hold out. || *v. a.* to take down a partition; to unfence.
- Ištirkėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* disorderly, dissolute person.
- Ištirkimas**, -o, *sm.* disorderliness; dissoluteness; wantonness.
- Ištirkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt.
- Ištirkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted; to be dissolute, wanton.
- Išvadavimas**, -o, *sm.* deliverance; relief.
- Išvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.*



- to free; to deliver; to release; to relieve.
- Išvaduotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* deliverer; liberator; redeemer.
- Išvadžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* derivation; argumentation; argument.
- Išvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. n.* to lead out of; || to deduce; to demonstrate; to prove.
- Išvagoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow.
- Išvaikis**, -io, *sm.* adopted child.
- Išvaikyti** (-kiau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to drive asunder; to disperse.
- Išvaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Išvaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk all over; [*išsiskirstyti*] to go different ways; to part; to go away one after another.
- Išvaizda**, -os, *sf.* appearance; look; aspect.
- Išvaizdus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* sightly; comely; conspicuous. || —*dumas*, *sm.* sightliness.
- Išvakarės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* late evening.
- Išvalnijimas**, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing; emancipation; manumission.
- Išvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to set at liberty; to emancipate; to manumit.
- Išvanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to wash one with brushwood; *fig.* to whip or flog one.
- Išvara**, -os, *sf.* driving to pasture; || pasture; common.
- Išvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* pronoun; *apsakomasis*—, relative p.; *grįžtamasis*—, reflexive p.; *ypatinis*—, personal p.; *klausiamasis*—, interrogative p.; *neveiškiamasis*—, indefinite p.; *rodomasis*—, demonstrative p.; *savinamasis*—, possessive p.; [*Kriauš. Gramat.*].
- Išvarymas**, -o, *sm.* driving out or away; banishment.
- Išvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel; to banish.
- Išvartyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a. frq.* to overturn; to upset; to overthrow; to subvert.
- Išvarža**, -os, *sf.* spoil; booty.
- Išvažiavimas**, -o, *sm.* going or setting out; departure.
- Išvažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*, —*kelia*, to make a road level by driving upon. || *v. n.* to go or drive in different ways; to disperse.
- Išvažioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry away.
- Išvažiuosena**, -os, *sf.* going or driving out; departure.
- Išvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to go away; to set out; to depart.
- Išvažos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* recrements of tar; coom.
- Išvedžiojimas**, = **Išvadžiojimas**.
- Išvedžioti**, = **Išvadžioti**.
- Išveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. a.* to root out; to extirpate.
- Išveizda**, = **Išvaizda**.
- Išveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Išveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to appear; to have appearance.
- Išvelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash out with a washing-beetle.
- Išvengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to escape; to evade.
- Išvėpėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* gaper; dawdler.
- Išverkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by shedding tears.
- Išversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to overturn; to throw out; to throw down.
- Išveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to snatch away; to wrench out.
- Išvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead out; to infer; to derive; to deduce; — *iš kelio*, to mislead one; to seduce.
- Išvežimas**, -o, *sm.* exporting; exportation.
- Išvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to convey out; to carry away; to export.
- Išvidaus**, *adv.* from inside; from within.
- Išviduriavimas**, -o, *sm.* evacuation; excretion.
- Išviduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riauvau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to excrete; to evacuate; to discharge.
- Išvilioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to coax a thing out of a person; to obtain by cunning; — *nuo ko pinigų*, to cheat one out of his money.
- Išvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to fold out; to wind out; to roll out; to unfold; to unfurl; to unwind.

**Išvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up; to boil well.  
**Išvirkščias**, *f. -čia, defn. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* reverse; wrong side turned up. || **-čiai**, *adv.* reversedly; in an opposite sense.  
**Išviršaus**, *adv.* from above; in advance.  
**Išvirščias**, = **IŠVIRKŠČIAS**.  
**Išviršinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* external; outward.  
**Išvirtti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. a. n.* to boil up; to cook up.  
**Išvysti** (-vystu, -vydau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to catch sight of. **2.** — (-vystame, -vytome, -vysime), *v. n. coll.* to wither up; to fade away.  
**Išvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unswathe; to unfold; to develop.  
**Išvisur**, *adv.* from everywhere; from all over.  
**Išvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to expel; to banish.  
**Išvogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.  
**Išžaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to take off the bridle; to unbridle.  
**Išžįsti** (-žindu, -žindau, -žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck out or up.  
**Išžiūra**, **-os**, *sf.* appearance; aspect; look; outlook; prospect; view.  
**Išžudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to kill all.  
**Išžuti** (-žygame, -žuvome, -žusime), *v. n. coll.* to perish.  
**It**, *conj.* as; as it were.  
**Itaika**, **-os**, *sf.* pleasedness.  
**Itaisa**, **-os**, *sf.* anything built up or erected; establishment. *Pl.* **Itaisos**, **-ų**, *sf.* fittings; fixtures.  
**Itaisymas**, **-o**, *sm.* setting or fixing in; erection; establishment.  
**Itaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to set or fix in; to establish.  
**Itaka**, **-os**, *sf.* mouth (of a river).  
**Italas**, *f. -lė, s.* Italian.  
**Italija**, **-os**, *sf.* Italy.  
**Itališkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Italian.  
**Italpa**, **-os**, *sf.* capacity; contents. *Knygos* —, the contents of a book.  
**Italpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to insert; to put into; || to contain.  
**Itariamias**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* suspected; suspicious. || **-mai**,

*adv.* suspectedly; suspiciously.  
**Itarimas**, **-o**, *sm.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust.  
**Itarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to suspect; to mistrust; to distrust.  
**Itiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hand in; to deliver into one's hands.  
**Itiesojimas**, **-o**, *sm.* legalization; authorization.  
**Itiesoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to legalize; to authorize; to entitle to.  
**Itiekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow into; to run into.  
**Itiekmė**, **-ės**, *sf.* influx; influxion; || influence.  
**Itiekingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* influential. || **-gai**, *adv.* influentially.  
**Itiekingumas**, **-o**, *sm.* influence.  
**Itėmė**, **-ės**, *sf.* remark; note.  
**Itempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to strain; — *lanką*, to string the bow; || to drag into; to draw into.  
**Itikėjimas**, **-o**, *sm.* belief; faith.  
**Itikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to believe; to give a ready belief; to give credence to.  
**Itikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe; to convince.  
**Itikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to please; to content; to satisfy; to comply with one's wishes.  
**Itiulti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be contained in; to be comprised in; to find room enough.  
**Itin**, *adv.* very; much; greatly.  
**Itiraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu) *v. a.* to draw into; to drag into; to haul into.  
**Itrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub into.  
**Itрупinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb into.  
**Iturys**, **-io**, *sm.* contents.  
**Itužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiū), *v. n.* to run mad; to fly into a passion.  
**Ivada**, **-os**, *sf.* conduit; aqueduct.  
**Ivadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to invite; to call into.  
**Ivadžioti**, see **IYESTI**.  
**Ivairavimas**, **-o**, *sm.* varying; variation.  
**Ivairiai**, *adv.* differently; diversely; in a different manner.

**Yvairinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to diversify; to variate; to vary.

**Yvairumas, -o**, *sm.* difference; diversity; variety.

**Yvairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to vary; to differ.

**Yvairus, f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** different; diverse; various.

**Įvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.

**Įvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to mention by name.

**Įvarginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weary out; to tire; to fatigue; to harass; to plague.

**Įvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.

**Įvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive into; — *ką į skolas*, to get one into debt; — *į grabą*, to bring one to the grave.

**Įvas, -o, sm. orn.** owl: horned-owl.

**Įvažiavimas, -o, sm.** entrance; entry.

**Įvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to enter; to drive into (*in a carriage*).

**Įvedybos, -ų, sf. pl.** introduction; inauguration.

**Įvedimas, -o, sm.** leading into; bringing into; || introduction.

**Įveikmė, -ės, sf.** impression; effect; power.

**Įvykti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer.

**Įvesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.

**Įverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to put in; to thread in.

**Įvesdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to usher; to introduce.

**Įvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to introduce.

**Įvežimas, -o, sm.** importation.

**Įvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring into; to carry into; to import.

**Įvijas, f. -ja, adj.** winding; bending from a direct line. || —*jai, adv.* windingly; in a winding manner.

**Įvykdymas, Įvykinimas, -o, sm.** causing; bringing into existence; realizing; realization.

**Įvykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to effect; to cause; to produce; to bring into existence; to realize.

**Įvykimas, -o, sm.** arising; [*išsipildymas*] accomplishment.

**Įvyksnis, -io, sm.** occurrence; incident; [*išsipildymas*] realization; *gram.* object.

**Įvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to arise; to happen; to occur; [*išsipildyti*] to be fulfilled; to be accomplished; to be realized.

**Įvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw or drag into; to haul into.

**Įvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wrap up; to envelop; to roll in.

**Įvisti** (-vystu, -visau, -visiu), *v. n.* to be procreated in great numbers.

**Įvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swathe; to swaddle.

**Įžaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bridle.

**Įžagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to soil; to stain; to defile; to pollute; to infect.

**Įžaidza, -os, sf.** injury; wounding.

**Įžambiai, adv.** slantingly; obliquely; slopingly.

**Įžambus, f. -bi, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.** sloping; slanting; oblique.

**Įžanga, -os, sf.** entrance; entry; [*rašto*] introduction; preface.

**Įždas, -o, sm.** public chest; treasury.

**Įždininkas, f. -kė, s.** treasurer; cashier.

**Žžė, -ės, sf.** block of ice.

**Įžeidėjas, f. -ja, s.** injurer; insulter.

**Įžeidimas, -o, sm.** injury; insult; affront.

**Įžėdingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** injurious; insulting. || —*gai, adv.* injuriously; insultingly. || —*gumas, sm.* injuriousness.

**Įžėistas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** hurt; injured; insulted.

**Įžėisti** (-džiu, -džiau, -žėisiu), *v. a.* to hurt; to injure; to insult.

**Įžėistojas, f. -ja, = Įžėidėjas.**

**Įžėlti** (-žėliu, -žėliau, -žėlsiu), *v. n.* to root in; to have an exuberant growth.

**Įžėnga, = Įžėngas.**

**Įžėngimas, -o, sm.** entrance; entering; — *į dangų, (eccl.)* ascension into heaven; Ascension day; Holy Thursday.

**Įžėngti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; to ascend.

- Ižmējimas, -o, sm.** marking; signing.  
**Ižmēti** (-miu, -mējau, -mēsiu), *v. a.* to mark.  
**Ižmus, f. -mi, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** significant; considerable; important. || **-miai, adv.** significantly; considerably. || **-mumas, sm.** significance; importance.  
**Ižodis, -džio, sm.** vow.  
**Ižūrēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. a.* to look into; *fig.* to understand; to conceive; to have an insight into.  
**Izraēlis, -io, sm.** Israel. **Izraēlītas, f. -lē, s.** an Israelite.  
**Ižulnas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** slant; slanting; oblique. || **-nai, adv.** slantingly; obliquely; askance.  
**Ižulnumas, -o, sm.** slant direction; obliqueness.  
**Ižulus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** insolent; disrespectful; rude. || **-lumas, sm.** insolence; rudeness; roughness.  
**Ižvalga, -os, sf.** insight; *fig.* intelligence; comprehension.  
**Ižvalgus, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** quick-sighted; perspicacious; keen. || **-gumas, sm.** perspicacity; perspicuity.  
**Ižvelgīamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. moji, prt.** visible; perceivable; perceptible.  
**Ižvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to peep into; to take a look at; to perceive.  
**Ižvilgīš, -io, sm.** insight; perception; intellectual apprehension.

## J

- Jadros, -y, sf. pl.** measles.  
**Jaknos, -y, sf. pl.** liver.  
**Jakšis, -io, sm.** axe. [*Germ. Axt*].  
**Jakšunē, -ēs, sf. bot.** cock's head; honey-suckle. *Hedysarum*.  
**Japonija, -os, sf.** Japan.  
**Japoniškās, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Japanese.  
**Jasiuklē, -ēs, sf. bot.** shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. *Equisetum palustre*.  
**Jasminas, -o, sm, bot.** jasmine. *Jasminum*.

- Jau, adv.** already. *Jau... jau...*, now... now...  
**Jauda, -os, sf.** allurement; temptation; enticement.  
**Jaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to tempt.  
**Jaudus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** alluring; tempting; attractive. || **-džiai, adv.** alluringly; attractingly.  
**Jauja, -os, sf.** drying house; corn kiln.  
**Jaukinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom; to tame.  
**Jaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to rummage; to turn over; to confound; to throw into disorder.  
**Jaukus, f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** tame; gentle; tractable. || **-kiai, adv.** gently; meekly. || **-kumas, sm.** gentleness; tractability.  
**Jaunamartē, -ēs, sf.** bride; woman newly married.  
**Jaunas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** young; — *mēnuo*, new moon.  
**Jaunatis, Jaunutis, -čio, sm.** new moon; crescent.  
**Jaunavedis, -džio, sm.** bridegroom.  
**Jaunybē, -ēs, sf.** quality of being young; youthfulness.  
**Jaunikaitis, -čio, sm.** youth; young man.  
**Jaunikis, -io, sm.** bridegroom; man about to be married.  
**Jauniklis, f. -lē, s.** the youngest one.  
**Jaunylis, f. -lē, s.** the younger one; junior.  
**Jaunimas, -o, sm.** youth; young persons (collectively); company of young people.  
**Jaunintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. r. fl.* to make one's self appear young; to pretend to be young.  
**Jaunystē, -ēs, sf.** youth; juvenile age.  
**Jaunumas, -o, sm.** the quality of being young; youthfulness.  
**Jaunumenē, (Jaunuomenē) -ēs, sf.** youth; young people.  
**Jaunutis, Jaunutēlis, f. -lē, adj.** pretty young; very young.  
**Jausmas, -o, sm.** feeling; sense; sensation.  
**Jasmažodis, -džio, sm.** interjection.  
**Jausmingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sensitive; tender; fond.

**Jausmingumas, -o, sm.** sensitiveness; tenderness; fondness.

**Jausmininkas, Jausmaženklis, sm.** mark of exclamation.

**Jautsi** (jaučiu, jaučiau, jausiu), *v. a. n.* to feel. || —*v. r. fl.* to feel one's self; to be sensible of.

**Jautiena, -os, sf.** beef.

**Jautimas, -o, sm.** feeling; sensation; [*bu-dėjimas*] waking.

**Jautinyčia, -ios, sf.** ox stable.

**Jautinis, f. -nė, adj.** pertaining or belonging to an ox; ox...

**Jautis, -čio, sm.** ox.

**Jautriai, adv.** sensibly; sensitively.

**Jautrumas, -o, sm.** sensibility.

**Jautrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** sensible; irritable; touchy; sensitive.

**Jautvedė, -ės, sf.** [*Ķr.*] guide strap; leash.

**Javai, -ų, sm. pl.** corn; grain; [*nenu-piauti*] crop.

**Jėčiukai, -ų, sm. pl.** = BULVĖS.

**Jėga, = JIEGA.**

**Jegžlys, -io, sm.** *iecht*. ruff.

**Jei, Jeigu, conj.** if: in case of.

**Jeib, conj.** provided that. *Jeib ką*, whatever. *Jeib kada*, whenever.

**Jenerolas, = GENERALAS.**

**Jerubė, -ės, sf. orn.** hazel-hen; heath-cock.

**Jeruzolimas, -o, sm.** Jerusalem.

**Jėtininkas, -o, sm.** lancer; pikeman.

**Jėtis, -ies, sf.** lance; spear.

**Jėzavas, Jėzaus lėlija, s. bot.** martagon lily; Turk's cap lily. *Lilium Martagon*.

**Jėzuitas, -o, sm.** jesuit; —*ty klioštorius*, convent of Jesuits.

**Jėzuitiškas, f. -ka, adj.** Jesuitic; Jesuitical. || —*kai, adv.* Jesuitically.

**Ji, gen. jos, defin. Jijė, gen. josios, pron. f. she.**

**Jiega, -os, sf.** power.

**Jiekštas, -o, sm.** column; pillar; shaft.

**Jiena, -os, sf.** thill.

**Jierka, -os, sf.** slit; slash; rift; cleft; || white leather; dressed goat skin.

**Jieškiny, -io, sm.** purpose; end; aim.

**Jieškojimas, -o, sm.** seeking; searching.

**Jieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to seek; to search; to look for.

**Jieškotojas, f. -ja, s.** seeker; searcher.

**Jiešmas, -o, sm.** spit.

**Jieva, -os, sf. bot.** bird-cherry. *Cerasus padus*. 2. *nom. propr.* Eve.

**Jievynas, -o, sm.** forest of bird-cherry trees.

**Jievinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bird-cherry; made of bird-cherry wood

**Jis, gen. jo, intens. Jisai, gen. jojo, pron. m. he.**

**Jodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to ride about on horseback.

**Jodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to carry on horseback.

**Jog, conj.** that. *Teip jog*, so that. *Teip labai, jog...*, in such a degree that...

**Jojamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** riding; employed to ride.

**Joks, Jokis, f. -kia, pron.** no; not any; no one; none.

**Jokubas, -o, sm.** Jacob; James.

**Jomarkas, -o, sm.** fair; market.

**Jonas, -o, sm.** John. *Jonienė, -ės, sf.* John's wife.

**Joneliai, -ių, sm. pl. bot.** Spanish broom. *Spartium*.

**Joninės, -ių, sf.** Saint John the Baptist's day; Midsummer.

**Joninzolė, -ės, sf. bot.** hypericon; John's wort. *Hypericum perforatum*.

**Jonvabalė, -io, sm. ent.** glow-worm.

**Joti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride on horseback.

**Jotis, -čio, sm.** rider; knight; cavalier.

**Jovalas, -o, sm.** swill; medley; mess; || disorder; confusion; chaos.

**Jovaras, -o, sm. bot.** plane tree. *Platanus orientalis*.

**Jubilejus, -jaus, sm.** jubilee.

**Jubilatas, f. -tė, s.** holding a jubilee.

**Judėjimas, -o, sm.** motion; movement. *Revoliucijškas* —, revolutionary movement.

**Judėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to move; to be in motion.

**Judinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate.

**Judošystė, -ės, sf.** treachery; treason.

**Judošius, -iaus, sm.** Judas; *fig.* betrayer; traitor.

**Judra, -os, sf. bot.** bastard-flax; camelina; gold of pleasure. *Camelina*.

**Judu, f. judvi, pron. dualis,** you two; both of you.

**Juk, conj.** then, [or it is not transfer-

- able into English]. *Juk tu pats tai žinai*, why, you know it very well.
- Juka**, -os, *sf.* blood of a beast; broth or soup of blood.
- Jukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.
- Jukšlandis**, -džio, *sm.* the constellation Cassiopeia.
- Juktas**, -o, *sm.* Russia-leather.
- Julė**, -ės, *dim.* -liutė, *sf.* Julia; Juliet; July.
- Julius**, -iaus, *sm.* Julius.
- Jungas**, -o, *sm.* yoke; span; couple.
- Jungiamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* uniting; joining. *Jungiamasis veiksmažodis*, (*gram.*) auxiliary verb.
- Jungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke; to join; to connect.
- Jungtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* united; joint.
- Junkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.
- Juo**, *adv.* the more. *Juo geriau*, so much the better. *Juo daugiau*, *juo geriau*, the more the better.
- Juoba**, *adv.* unless; so much more.
- Juodakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black eyed one.
- Juodalksnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* alder.
- Juodaodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black skinned one; negro; moor.
- Juodas**, *f.* -da, *defin.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* black. || -dai, *adv.* blackly.
- Juodbėris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* dark bay horse.
- Juodbruvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black browed person; *f.* brunette.
- Juodgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black headed one.
- Juodylai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* black dye; black ink.
- Juodylnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* inkstand.
- Juodymas**, -o, *sm.* black part; black place.
- Juodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to black; to blacken; *fig.* to blacken; to defame; to slander; to vilify.
- Juodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black one (*said of animals*).
- Juodkartis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* black maned horse.
- Juodknygė**, -ės, *sf.* black-book; conjuring book; || sorceress; witch.
- Juodknygystė**, -ės, *sf.* necromancy; witchcraft; sorcery.
- Juodknygius**, *f.* -gė, *s.* necromancer; sorcerer; *f.* sorceress.
- Juodmargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* black checkered one.
- Juodmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* ebony.
- Juodnugaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* one with black back.
- Juodokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish; pretty black.
- Juokplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black haired one.
- Juodsnukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black faced one; one with black muzzle.
- Juoduma**, -os, *sf.* black place; black spot.
- Juodumas**, -o, *sm.* blackness.
- Juoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to glisten or glitter black; to appear black.
- Juodvabalīs**, -io, *sm.* dung-beetle.
- Juodvarnis**, -io, *sm. orn.* raven.
- Juodveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black complexioned one; negro; moor.
- Juodžemis**, -io, *sm.* black earth; mold or mould; vegetable earth.
- Juokadėja**, *adv.* out of sport; for fun.
- Juokas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughter; laughing; || jest; joke.
- Juokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), **Juokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to jest; to joke; to jeer; to fool.
- Juokdarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; clown; droll.
- Juokingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* laughable; ridiculous. || -gai, *adv.* ridiculously.
- Juokingumas**, -o, *sm.* ridiculousness.
- Juokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.
- Juokorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; punster.
- Juoksmas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughing; laughter.
- Juoktis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to laugh; — *vis ko*, to laugh at one.
- Juokuoti**, *see* JUOKAUTI.
- Juosmuo**, -mens, *sm.* waist; waistband.
- Juosta**, -os, *sf.* girdle; belt; waistband. *Lucmės* —, rainbow.
- Juosti** (juosiu, juosiau, juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. || —s, *s. rfl.* to gird one's self.
- Juosti** (juostu, juodau, juosiu), *v. n.* to grow black.
- Juosvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish. || -vai, *adv.* blackishly.
- Juozapas**, -o, *abbr.* Juozas, -o, *sm.* Joseph.

Juozienė, -ės, *sf.* Joseph's wife.  
 Jupė, -ės, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* jacket; bodice.  
 Jura, -os, *sf.* name of one of the tributary streams of Nemunas (Memel). 2. sea; ocean. [*Only in poetry and elevated style*].  
 Juravimas, -o, *sm.* undulation; waviness.  
 Jurės, -ių, *sf. pl.* sea; ocean.  
 Jurginės, -ių, *sf. pl.* Saint George's Day. || *bot.* dahlia.  
 Jurgis, -io, *sm.* George. *Dim.* -giukas, -gutis, terms of endearment. Jurgienė, -ės, *sf.* George's wife.  
 Jurininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* sailor; mariner.  
 Jurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the sea; sea...  
 Juruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to wave; to undulate.  
 Jūs [*pl. of Tu*], you.  
 Jusiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* like yours; corresponding or analogous to yours.  
 Jusiškis, *f.* -kė, *s.* yours.  
 Justi (juntu, jutau, jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to forebode.  
 Justinas, -o, *sm.* Justin. Justina, -os, *sf.* Justina.  
 Jutimas, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation.  
 Jutrina, -os, *sf.* lock.  
 Jutrumas, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; acuteness of sensation.  
 Jutrus, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; irritable. || -riai, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

## K

Kabala, -os, *sf.* cabala.  
 Kabalda, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) cripple; lame one.  
 Kabalduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; *fig.* to counterfeit the walk of a cripple or lame person.  
 Kabaluoti and Kabaruoti (-uoju, -avau, -uosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; to waver; to totter.  
 Kabė, -ės, *sf.* hook; stud; [*knygos*] clasp.  
 Kabėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 Kabinetas, -o, *sm.* cabinet.

Kabinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Kabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang; to suspend; || to hook; to grapple. || -s, *v. rfl.* to hook; to grapple; || to embrace each other; || to hang on; to cling.  
 Kablys, -io, *dim.* -lelis, -liukas, *sm.* hook; clasp.  
 Kaboti (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 Kačei, Kačėig, *conj.* although; though; albeit.  
 Kačiarga, -os, *sf.* oven rake; poker.  
 Kačiūotis (-čiūojuos, -čiavaus, -čiūosiuos), *v. rfl.* to kitten.  
 Kačuogė, *see* KATUOGĖ.  
 Kad, *conj.* if; that. *Kad ne*, lest. *Teip kad*, so that.  
 Kada, *conj. et adv.* when; ever; — *nors*, whenever; at any time; *kaip* —, sometimes; at times; — *kadės*, long ago.  
 Kadaise, Kadaisi, *adv.* in former time; formerly; aforesaid; erst; whilom.  
 Kadangi, *conj.* because; for; whereas.  
 Kadrilis, -io, *sm.* quadrille (*dance*).  
 Kadugynas, -o, *sm.* juniper bushes.  
 Kaduginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of juniper.  
 Kadugys, -io, *sm. bot.* juniper; juniper tree. Juniperus.  
 Kagala, -os, *sf.* synagogue.  
 Kai, = KAIPI.  
 Kailiadirbis, = KAILIUS.  
 Kailialupis, *f.* -pė, *s.* flayer; skinner  
 Kailiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fur cloak; fur jacket.  
 Kailiniuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dressed with fur cloak.  
 Kailis, -io, *sm.* pelt; skin; fur.  
 Kailius, -iaus, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs.  
 Kaimas, -o, *sm.* village; hamlet. *Dim.* -melis, small village; villakin.  
 Kaimenė, -ės, *sf.* herd; flock.  
 Kaimietis, *f.* -tė, *s.* villager.  
 Kaimynas, -o, *sm.* neighbor.  
 Kaimyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* neighboring.  
 Kaiminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of village; rural.  
 Kaimynystė, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity; neighborhood.  
 Kaimyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* neighbor; neighboring; vicinal. || -kai, *adv.* neighborly.  
 Kaiminka, -os, *sf.* female neighbor.

**Kaimiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a village; village like; rustic; rural.

**Kaina**, -os, *sf.* price.

**Kainas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* common; mutual. || -nai, *adv.* mutually.

**Kainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to cost; to bear a price.

**Kaip**, *adv. et conj.* how; in what manner; in what way; || as; like. *Kaip antai*, as; for instance. *Toks kaip*, such as.

**Kairė**, -ės, *sf.* left; left hand; left side.

**Kairiarankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* left handed person.

**Kairias**, *f.* -ria, *defn.* -riasis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* left.

**Kairinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* left; being on the left side.

**Kairys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* left handed person.

**Kaisli** (kaičiu, kaičiau, kaisiu), *v. a.*, -- *puodq.* to set the pot on the fire.

**2.** - (kaistu, kaitau, kaisiu), *v. n.* to grow hot; to blush.

**Kaišena**, -os, *sf.* adz.

**Kaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to thrust about.

**Kaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to put into; [*puošti*] to adorn; to decorate.

**Kaištys**, -čio, *sm.* landmark.

**Kaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat; *fig.* — *kam akis*, to make one blush for shame.

**Kaitra**, -os, *sf.* heat; summer heat.

**Kaitriai**, *adv.* hotly.

**Kaitrumas**, -o, *sm.* heat; hotness.

**Kaitrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* hot; giving heat. *Kaitrios malkos*, firewood that gives much heat.

**Kaka**, *s. indecl.* dirt; filth.

**Kakalys**, -io, *sm.* stove; oven.

**Kakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* [= *ganėdinti*] to satisfy.

**Kaklaraištis**, -čio, **Kaklaryšis**, -io, *sm.* necktie; neck cloth; cravat; stock.

**Kaklas**, -o, *sm.* neck; [*bonkos*] neck.

**Kaklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the neck; pertaining to the neck.

**Kakoti**, *v. n.* to cack.

**Kakta**, -os, *sf.* forehead.

**Kaktaraištis**, -čio, *sm.* browband; frontlet.

**Kakti** (kanku, kakau, kaksiu), *v. n.* to go; to wander. [*Usually in comp. with* AT-, NU-, SU-, *which see.*]

**Kaladė**, -ės, *sf.* trunk; block; log; chopping block; || clog; stocks.

**Kalakutas**, -o, *sm.* turkey.

**Kalatailė**, -ės, *sf.* signal board; *kalatailė musti*, to strike the signal board.

**Kalavija**, -os, *sf.* glave; sword; || *bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. Iris.

**Kalba**, -os, *sf.* language; tongue; || speech; utterance; conversation; talk.

**Kalbamokslis**, -io, *sm.* grammar.

**Kalbažinys**, -io, *sm.* linguist.

**Kalbažinystė**, -ės, *sf.* science of languages; philology; linguistics.

**Kalbesis**, -io, *sm.* conversation; talk; noise of talking.

**Kalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to speak; to talk; to utter. || -s, *v. rfl.* to converse; to discourse.

**Kalbėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* speaker; orator.

**Kalbingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* talkative; loquacious.

**Kalbingumas**, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.

**Kalbinimas**, -o, *sm.* talking or speaking (to one); addressing.

**Kalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to address one; to speak to one; to talk to one; to persuade; to instigate; to harangue.

**Kalbiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining or relating to a language; linguistic; linguistical.

**Kalbrėda**, -os, *sf.* *gram.* syntax; syntaxis.

**Kalbumas**, -o, *sm.* loquacity; talkativeness.

**Kalbus**, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -buis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* talkative; loquacious.

**Kaldra**, -os, *sf.* blanket.

**Kalė**, -ės, *sf.* bitch. *Dim.* -laitė, -liukė, young or little bitch.

**Kalėdininkas**, -o, *sm.* mendicant friar.

**Kalėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* Christmas.

**Kalėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to go begging; to collect alms.

**Kalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* jail; prison; dungeon.

**Kalendorius**, -iaus, *sm.* almanac; calendar.

**Kalendra**, -os, *sf. bot.* coriander. Coriander.



Kalenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to beat; to str ke. || *v. n.* to clatter.

Kalėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be in jail; to sit in prison; to be imprisoned.

Kaligrafija, -os, *sf.* calligraphy; penmanship.

Kaligrafiškas, *f. -ka, adj.* calligraphic. || -kai, *adv.* calligraphically.

Kalinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Kalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat in or into; to drive in or into; || to forge; to hammer. *Pinigus kalti*, to coin money; [*kaltu*] to chisel; to carve with a chisel.

Kalins, *f. -nė, s.* prisoner; captive.

Kalkdegis, -io, *sm.* lime burner.

Kalkės, -ių, *sf. pl.* lime; [*negesintos*] quick-lime.

Kalkininkas, -o, *sm.* lime burner; lime seller.

Kalkinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of lime; lime...

Kalkunas, -o, *sm.* turkey; turkey cock.

Kalmė, -ės, *sf. bot.* aromatic calamus; acorus; sweet-flag. *Acorus calamus*.

Kalmogai, -ų, *sm. pl.* wagon; tumbrel.

Kalmukas, *f. -kė, s.* Calmuck.

Kalnakasys, -io, *sm.* miner.

Kalnakasytė, -ės, *sf.* mining; art or science of mining.

Kalnas, -o, *sm.* mount; mountain. *Dim. -nelis*, hill; hillock.

Kalnavertis, -čio, *sm. properly:* demolisher of mountains; miner.

Kalnierius, -iaus, *sm.* collar.

Kalnynas, -o, *sm.* mountain range; mountain region.

Kalningas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mountainous; hilly.

Kalninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of mountain; pertaining or belonging to a mount.

Kalnovė, -ės, *sf.* hill; hillock; || mine.

Kalnsargė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milk-parsley. *Seledinum*.

Kalnšvita, -os, *sf. bot.* marjoram. *Origanum*.

Kalnuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* mountainous; full of mountains; --a *šalis*, mountainous country.

Kalnuotumas, -o, *sm.* mountainousness.

Kalpas, -o, *sm.* groom; waiter; servant; || knave (*of cards*).

Kalpiškai, *adv.* servilely; slavishly.

Kalpokas, -o, *sm.* helmet; [*liumpos*] lamp globe; lamp shade.

Kalsnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to hammer slightly; to tap with a hammer.

Kaltas, -o, *sm.* chisel.

Kaltas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* guilty; culpable; faulty; [*skolingas*] indebted; owing.

Kaltė, -ės, *sf.* guilt; crime; sin; delinquency; fault; blame.

Kalti, *see* KALINĖTI.

Kaltybė, -ės, *sf.* sin; trespass; fault; || duty; due; obligation.

Kaltinimas, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

Kaltininkas, *f. -kė, s.* offender; culprit; delinquent.

Kaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge.

Kaltintojas, *f. -ja, s.* accuser.

Kaltokas, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat guilty; quite guilty.

Kaltunas, -o, *sm. med.* plica polonica; trichosis plica.

Kalnuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* afflicted with plica polonica.

Kaltuvas, -o, *sm.* rammer.

Kalva, -os, *sf.* hill; hillock; rising ground.

Kalvė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's shop; smithy; forge.

Kalvienė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's wife.

Kalvietė, -ės, *sf.* dungeon; prison; jail.

Kalvinas, *f. -nė, s.* calvinist.

Kalvis, -io, *sm.* blacksmith.

Kalvystė, -ės, *sf.* blacksmith's trade.

Kalvorė, -ės, *sf. bot.* wild rosemary. *Le-dum*.

Kam, *pron.* [*dat. of KAS*] to whom. **2.** *adv.* why; wherefore; for what reason.

Kamanos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle.

Kamantai, -ų, *sm. pl.* horse collar; hames.

Kamantinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to investigate; to explore; to search; to scrutinize.

Kamara, -os, *dim. -raitė, -rėlė, sf.* pantry; larder; || cell.

Kamarninkas, -o, *sm.* sheriff; [*matininkas*] land surveyor; [*Kp.*] chamberlain; master of the robes.

Kambarys, -io, *sm.* chamber; apartment. cell.

- Kamblys, -io, dim. -lelis, sm.** sprout; bud; germ.
- Kame, pron. interr.** where.
- Kameleonas, -o, sm. zool.** chameleon.
- Kamendorius, -iaus, sm.** vicar.
- Kamienas, -o, sm.** trunk; stalk; stem.
- Kaminai, -ų, sm. pl. [Kr.]** moss.
- Kaminas, -o, sm.** chimney; flue.
- Kaminšluostis, -čio, sm.** chimney-sweeper.
- Kamizelka, -os, sf.** vest; waistcoat.
- Kamletas, -o, sm.** camlet; camelot.
- Kampanija, -os, sf.** campaign.
- Kampas, -o, sm.** corner; angle; nook.
- Kampininkas, f. -kė, s.** villager who has no arable land; cottager.
- Kampinis, f. -nė, adj.** of corner; belonging to a corner or angle. *Kampinis akmuo*, corner stone.
- Kampuotas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** cornered; angular.
- Kampuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), v. a.** to make corners or angles; to make cornered or angular.
- Kamša, -os, sf.** dike; dam; mound; [*žmonų*] throng; crowd.
- Kamščiatraukis, -io, sm.** corkscrew.
- Kamšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. frq., Kimšti (kemšu, kimšau, kimšiu), v. a.** to stuff; to fill; to cram; [*bonkas, etc.*] to stopper; to cork.
- Kamštikis, -io, sm.** corkscrew.
- Kamštinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a stopper; of a cork. *Kamštinis ąžuolus*, cork oak; cork tree; cork. *Quercus suber*.
- Kamštis, -čio, sm.** stopper; stopple; cork; plug.
- Kamštkišis, -io, sm.** corkscrew.
- Kamštmedis, -džio, sm. bot.** corktree.
- Kamunė, -ės, sf. bot.** acorus; sweet-flag.
- Kamuolys, -io, sm.** clew; ball; sphere
- Kamuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a.** to vex; to torment; to harass; to weary; to fatigue; to excess. || —s, v. rfl. to torment one's self.
- Kamža, -os, sf.** surplice.
- Kanada, -os, sf.** Canada.
- Kanadietis, f. -tė, s.** Canadian; inhabitant of Canada.
- Kanadiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Canadian.
- Kanakados, adv.** once upon a time.
- Kanakaip, adv.** in whatever manner.
- Kanakoks, f. -kia, pron.** whichever one; whatever one; some one.
- Kanalas, -o, sm.** canal; channel.
- Kanapa, -os, sf.** sofa.
- Kanapė, -ės, sf.** hemp; [*grudas*] hemp seed.
- Kanapėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** (*said of birds*) spotted; dotted; speckled.
- Kanapiena, -os, sf.** hemp field.
- Kanapinis, f. -nė, adj.** made of hemp; hempen. *Kanapinė virvė*, hempen cord.
- Kanarka, -os, sf. orn.** canary.
- Kanauninkas, -o, sf.** canon; dignitary of the church.
- Kanceliarija, -os, sf.** chancery; office.
- Kančia, -ios, sf.** torment; pain.
- Kančius, -iaus, dim. -čiukas, sm.** riding whip; horsewhip.
- Kančveikslis, f. -lė, adj. [Šl.]** passive.
- Kandidatas, f. -tė, s.** candidate.
- Kandidatura, -os, sf.** candidacy; candidatureship.
- Kandiduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. n.** to be a candidate; to run for an office.
- Kandis, -ies, sf. ent.** moth.
- Kandis, -džio, sm.** bite; biting.
- Kanduolys, -io, sm.** kernel; core; nucleus.
- Kandus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** snappish; given to biting.
- Kandžiojimas, -o, sm.** biting; fig. biting; taunting.
- Kandžioli (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), v. frq., Kašti (kandu, kandau, kašiu), v. a.** to bite; fig. to bite; to nip; to taunt keenly.
- Kanėlija, -os, sf.** cinnamon. *Laurus cinnamomum*.
- Kanguru, s. indecl. zool.** kangaroo.
- Kaneveikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to maltreat.
- Kanikas, -o, sm.** bread box.
- Kanivolas, -o, sm.** veterinary surgeon; farrier.
- Kankalas, -o, sm.** jingle; rattle; little bell.
- Kankalija, -os, sf. bot.** capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.
- Kankė, = KANČIA.**
- Kankynė, -ės, sf.** torment; torture; pain.
- Kankinys, f. -nė, s.** martyr.

**Kankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to martyr; to rack; to torture; to torment; || to fatigue; to weary.  
**Kankintinis**, *f. -nė*, *s.* martyr.  
**Kankintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* tormentor; executioner.  
**Kanklės**, -iy, *sf. pl.* kind of harp or guitar.  
**Kanklininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* harper; harpist; guitar player.  
**Kankliuoti** (-kliuoju, -kliavau, -kliuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a harp or guitar.  
**Kankorėžis**, -io, *sm.* cone (of a fir).  
**Kanonada**, -os, *sf.* cannonade.  
**Kanonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* cannonier; gunner.  
**Kanonas**, -o, *sm.* canon.  
**Kanoniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* canonically; canonical. *Kanoniškos tiesos*, canon law.  
**Kanonizacija**, -os, *sf.* canonization.  
**Kanonizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to canonize; to rank with a canon.  
**Kanopa**, -os, *sf.* hoof.  
**Kantas**, -o, *sm.* edge; corner; brim.  
**Kantorius**, *f. -rė*, *s.* chanter; chorister (in church).  
**Kantriai**, *adv.* patiently.  
**Kantrybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Kantrumas**, -o, *sm.* patience.  
**Kantrus**, *f. -ri*, *defn. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* patient.  
**Kantunga**, -os, *sf.* conscription.  
**Kantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make edged, cornered.  
**Kanva**, -os, *sf.* canvas.  
**Kapa**, -os, *sf.* threescore; thrice twenty; || cope; sacerdotal cloak.  
**Kapas**, -o, *sm.* tomb; sepulcher; grave; || tomb; barrow. *Pl. -pai, -ų, sm.* cemetery; burial ground; graveyard.  
**Kapčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to make boundary marks; to make hillocks.  
**Kapčius**, -iaus, *sm.* boundary mark; hillock.  
**Kapeika**, -os, *sf.* kopeck.  
**Kapelė**, -ės; **Kapelija**, -os, *sf.* orchestra; music band.  
**Kapelninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* player; musician.  
**Kapelionas**, -o, *sm.* chaplain.  
**Kapinėš**, -iy, *sf. pl.* cemetery; burial grounds.

**Kapinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to a cemetery; of a cemetery; burial.  
**Kapitalas**, -o, *sm.* capital; wealth.  
**Kapitalistas**, *f. -tė*, *s.* capitalist; moneyed man or woman.  
**Kapitalistiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* capitalistic.  
**Kapitališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* capital; main; principal.  
**Kapitalizmas**, -o, *sm.* capitalism.  
**Kapitonas**, -o, *sm.* captain.  
**Kapitula**, -os, *sf.* chapter.  
**Kapituliacija**, -os, *sm.* capitulation.  
**Kapituliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to capitulate.  
**Kaplys**, -io, *sm.* dull axe; *fig.* dullard; dolt.  
**Kapojimas**, -o, *sm.* chopping; cutting; hewing.  
**Kapoklė**, -ės, *sf.* chopping board.  
**Kapoklis**, -io, *sm.* instrument for hewing or chopping; cleaver; chopper; chopping knife.  
**Kaponė**, -ės, *sf.* carnage; slaughter; || chopped or minced meat; || instrument for chopping weeds.  
**Kapotė**, -ės, *sf.* chopping board; kind of wooden vessel for the same purpose; chopping bowl.  
**Kapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to chop; to hack; to hash; [*malkas*] to chop; to cleave.  
**Kapstas**, -o, *sm.* = **KAPSTYS**.  
**Kapstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. dur.*, **Kapstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rummage; to rake; to scrape.  
**Kapstys**, -sčio, *dim. -stelis*, *sm.* hoe; pickax.  
**Kapšys**, -io, *dim. -šelis*, -šiukas, *sm.* pouch; purse; money bag.  
**Kapucinas**, -o, *sm.* capuchin monk.  
**Karabinas**, -o, *sm.* carbine or carbine; gun; [*karėiviškas*] soldier's musket.  
**Karai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cart; dray; dray cart.  
**Karakirvis**, -io, *sm.* battle-ax.  
**Karalaitis**, -čio, *sm.* king's son; prince; -tė, -ės, *sf.* king's daughter; princess.  
**Karaliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to reign; to govern; to rule.  
**Karalienė**, -ės, *sf.* queen.  
**Karalystė**, -ės, *sf.* kingdom.  
**Karališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* royal. || -kai, *adv.* royally.

- Karaliunas, -o, *sm.* successor to the throne; the coming king; —*nė*, -*ės*, *sf.* the coming queen.
- Karalius, -iaus, *sm.* king.
- Karapa, -os, *dim.* -*pėlė*, *sf.* decanter; carafe.
- Karas, = KARĖ.
- Karatas, -o, *sm.* carat.
- Karavanas, -o, *sm.* caravan.
- Karavojas, *sm.* = KARVOJAS.
- Karavedys, Karazygys, *see* KARVEDYS, KARZYGYS.
- Karbas, -o, *dim.* -*belis*, *sm.* basket; || dent; notch; nick.
- Karbatkai, -ų, *sm. pl.* lace.
- Karbatkinis, *f.* -*nė*, *adj.* lace...
- Karbatkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lace; to make lace.
- Karbunkula, -os, *sf. med.* carbuncle; an-thrax.
- Karbuotas, *f.* -*ta*, *defin.* -*tasis*, *f.* -*toji*, *adj.* notch d; dented; indented.
- Karbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to knotch; to dent; to indent.
- Karčiai, -ų, *sm. pl.* mane.
- Karčiai, *adv.* bitterly.
- Karčiama, -os, *sf.* inn; rural pothouse; mughouse; hostlery; beerhall; saloon.
- Karčiaminis, *f.* -*nė*, *adj.* of a hostlery; of an inn; —*niai žodžiai*, obscene words; words that may be heard in a pothouse.
- Karčiamininkas, *f.* -*kė*, *s.* pothouse keeper; saloon keeper.
- Kardas, -o, *sm.* sword.
- Kardažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cotton thistle. Onopordon acanthium.
- Kardelis, -io, *sm. (dim. of KARDAS)* little sword; cutlass.
- Kardėlius, -iaus, *sm.* [K̄r.] rope; cable.
- Kardininkas, -o, *sm.* knight of the sword. *Kardininkų zokonas*, Order of Knights of the Sword.
- Kardinolas, -o, *sm.* cardinal.
- Kardžūvis, -io, *sm. icht.* swordfish.
- Karė, -ės, *sf.* war; fig. conflict; strife. *Naminė karė*, civil war.
- Kareivis, -io, *sm.* soldier.
- Kareivystė, -ės, *sf.* military service.
- Kareiviškas, *f.* -*ka*, *defin.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* military. || —*kai*, *adv.* militarily; after the manner of a soldier; soldierly.
- Kariauna, -os, *sf.* army; troops; forces.
- Kariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to wage war; to war; to struggle.
- Kariautojas, *f.* -*ja*, *s.* one who is engaged in war; warrior; struggler.
- Kariavimas, -o, *sm.* carrying on war; fighting; struggling.
- Karidorius, -iaus, *sm.* corridor.
- Karieliai, -ių, *sf. pl.* necklace; string of beads.
- Karielis, -io, *sm.* bead.
- Karieta, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.
- Karikatura, -os, *sf.* caricature.
- Karingas, *f.* -*ga*, *defin.* -*gasis*, *f.* -*goji*, *adj.* warlike; warfaring; valiant. || —*gai*, *adv.* warlike. || —*gumas*, *sm.* warlikeness.
- Karionė, -ės, *sf.* war; long war.
- Kariškas, *f.* -*ka*, *defin.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* warlike; military. || —*kai*, *adv.* militarily.
- Kariumenė, = KARIAUNA.
- Karka, -os, *sf.* part of a hog's leg from hoof to knee.
- Karkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one croak or caw.
- Karklas, -o, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow.
- Karklavija, -os, *sf. bot.* woody nightshade; bittersweet. *Solanum dulcamare*.
- Karklės, -ių, *sf. pl.* gate; turnpike.
- Karklynas, -o, *sm.* willow plot.
- Karklinis, *f.* -*nė*, *adj.* of willow; made of willow.
- Karklotė, = KARTOKLĖ.
- Karkluba, -os, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.
- Karksenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Karksėti* (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.*, *Karkti* (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw.
- Karkvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May-bug.
- Karla, -os, *sf.* dwarf; pigmy.
- Karlauka, -os, *sf.* [K̄r.] fir; fir tree.
- Karmazinas, -o, *sm.* crimson.
- Karmelitas, -o, *sm.* carmelite; white friar. *Karmelity zokonas*, Order of Carmelites.
- Karna, -os, *dim.* -*nelė*, *sf.* bast; inner bark.
- Karnavalas, -o, *sm.* carnival.
- Karninis, *f.* -*nė*, *adj.* of bast.

**Karolina**, -os, *sf.* Caroline; Lina; Carrie.  
**Karolis**, -io, *sm.* Charles; Charley.  
**Karonė**, -ės, *sf.* see KARIONE; || pendency; pendant.  
**Karonis**, -ies, *smf.* hanged man or woman; *fig.* hempen rogue.  
**Karosas**, -o, *sm.* icht. crucian.  
**Karoti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Karpa**, -os, *sf.* wart; [*kruties*] nipple; || *bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.  
**Karpas**, -o, *sm.* snip; notch; indentation.  
**Karpė**, -ės, *sf.* icht. carp.  
**Karpis**, -io, *sm.* *bot.* privet. *Ligustrum vulgare*.  
**Karpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Kirpti** (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut with shears or scissors.  
**Karpočius**, -iaus, *sm.* warty person.  
**Karpotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* warty; full of warts; verrucose.  
**Karpunė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* lichen; genus *Verrucaria*.  
**Karpzolė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* purple spurge. *Euphorbia peplis*.  
**Karstas**, -o, *sm.* coffin; || grave; tomb.  
**Karstelėjęs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* having a somewhat bitter taste.  
**Karsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow bitter; to become bitter.  
**Karstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Karti** (kariu, koriau, karsiu), *v. a.* to hang; to suspend. *Žydg karti*, to make ducks and drakes.  
**Karšatis**, -ies, *sf.* aged years; decrepitude.  
**Karščiavimas**, -o, *sm.* feverish behavior; fervency; fit of anger.  
**Karščiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be ill of a fever; to have an attack of fever; *fig.* to become hot; to be angry; to speak deliriously.  
**Karšė**, -ės, *sf.* [= *karšatis*] decrepitude; craziness; weakness because of old age.  
**Karšėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* carder.  
**Karšimas**, -o, *sm.* getting old; aged life; [*šukavimas*] carding; hatchelling.  
**Karšinimas**, -o, *sm.* care and sustenance of one in his old age; [*kvaršinimas*] irritation; vexation.  
**Karšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take

care, to sustain one in his old age; [*kvaršinti*] to irritate; to annoy; to vex; to trouble; to tease.  
**Karštagalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* enthusiast; zealot; madman  
**Karštas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* hot; *fig.* ardent; fiery; passionate. || -tai, *adv.* hotly; ardently; vehemently.  
**Karštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to wax warm; to fall into a passion.  
**Karšti** ([*kar'šti*] -šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to comb; to card; [*linus*] to hatchel.  
**2.** - [*ka'ršti*], *v. n.* to be in one's aged years; to be decrepit.  
**Karštybė**, -ės, *sf.* heat; hotness.  
**Karštymetis**, -čio, *sm.* heat (*in summer*).  
**Karštyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow hot.  
**Karštinė**, = **KARŠTLIGĖ**.  
**Karštis**, -čio, *sm.* heat; || fever.  
**Karštligė**, -ės, *sf.* *med.* burning fever; nervous fever; typhus.  
**Karštokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat hot.  
**Karštumas**, -o, *sm.* hotness; heat; ardor; fervency.  
**Karštuvai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* comb; hatchel; card.  
**Karštuvė**, -ės, *sf.* carding shop.  
**Kart** [*abbr.* of **KARTAS**], one time; once. || *Kart, Kartu*, [= *drauge*] together altogether; in all.  
**Karta**, -os, *sf.* [= *gentkartė*] generation; [*sluogsnis*] layer; bed; stratum.  
**Kartačė**, -ės, *sf.* cartouch; cartridge.  
**Kartais**, *adv.* sometimes; at times; from time to time.  
**Kartas**, -o, *sm.* time; bout.  
**Kartelė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* bitter-wort; felwort; gentian. *Gentiana*.  
**Kartenimas**, -o, *sm.* tacking about.  
**Kartenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to tack about.  
**Karti**, see **KARSTYTI**.  
**Kartybė**, -ės, *sf.* bitterness.  
**Kartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter.  
**Kartis** [*ka'rtis*], -ies, *sf.* pole; perch.  
**Kartis** [*ka'rtis*], -čio, *sm.* a dry measure: *Lietuviškasis k.* equal to 1.36 bushel, and *Varšavinis k.* = 2.72 bushel.  
**Kartis** [*ka'rtis*], -čio, *usually in the pl.* **Karčiai**, -ių, *sm.* mane; || [*kartumas*] bitterness.

- Kartkarčiais, *adv.* from time to time.
- Kartokas, *f. -ka, adj.* bitterish; somewhat bitter.
- Kartoklė, *-ės, sf.* mold-board.
- Kartoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; — *dirvq*, to plough once more; to repeat ploughing.
- Kartumas, *-o, sm.* bitterness.
- Kartumynai, *-ų, sm. pl.* bitter things or preparations; bitters.
- Kartunas, *-o, sm.* cotton; calico.
- Kartūninis, *f. -nė, adj.* made of cotton or calico.
- Kartunta, *adv.* some day hereafter; some day or other.
- Kartus, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defn. -tūsis, f. -čioji, adj.* bitter. || — *čiai, adv.* bitterly.
- Kartuvės, *-ių, sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.
- Karuliai, *-ių, sm. pl.* fringe; || icicle.
- Karuna, *-os, dim. -nėlė, sf.* [vainikas] crown; coronet; [vėliava] standard; flag.
- Karunavimas, *-o, sm.* coronation; crowning.
- Karūninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a crown; crown...
- Karunuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to crown.
- Karus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* hanging; slack; flaccid. || — *riai, adv.* flaccidly.
- Karutis, *-čio, sm.* barrow; wheel-barrow.
- Karužas, *-o, sm.* standard bearer [? Pol. CHORĄŻY, standard bearer].
- Karužė, *-ės, sf.* [in poetry] war.
- Karvažolė, = KARVŽOLĖ.
- Karvė, *-ės, dim. -vaitė, -velė, -vytė, -vutė, sf. cow.*
- Karvedys, *-džio, sm.* leader of an army; commander-in-chief.
- Karveliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to catch pigeons.
- Karvelyčia, *-ios, sf.* hen pigeon.
- Karvelinyčia, *-ios, sf.* pigeon house; dove-cot.
- Karvelininkas, *f. -kė, s.* pigeon fancier; [vainagas] pigeon hawk; goshawk.
- Karvelinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of pigeon; of dove; dove...
- Karvelis, *-io, sm.* dove; pigeon. *Laukinis* —, wild pigeon; stook-dove; || month of April.
- Karvidė, *-ės, sf.* cow house.
- Karviena, *-os, sf.* cow beef.
- Karvietė, Kariavietė, *-ės, sf.* battle field.
- Karvišius, *f. -šė, s. (vulg.)* cow tender.
- Karvojus, *-aus, sm.* wedding cake.
- Karvošius, *-iaus, sm.* cow dung.
- Karvžolė, *-ės, sf. bot.* meadow bouts; common marsh-marigold. *Caltha palustris*; || crow's foot; great white ox-eye; moon-flower. *Bellis pratensis v. Leucanthemum vulgare.*
- Karžygys, *-io, sm.* expedition; campaign; march; [Kr.] warrior; champion; hero.
- Karžygystė, *-ės, sf.* the art or science of directing great military forces or movements; strategy.
- Karžygiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* strategic; strategical; || belonging (or pertaining) to an expedition or campaign; || [Kr.] heroic; heroic-al. || — *kai, adv.* heroically.
- Kas, *pron.* who? what? *Kas ten?* who is there? *Kas tai?* what is it? || some one; somebody. *Man tai kas pasakė*, some one told me that. *Kas diena?* *kas sykis*, every day; every time.
- Kasa, *-os, sf.* braid; tress of hair; plait; || money chest; money box; treasury.
- Kasdien, *adv.* daily; every day.
- Kasdieninis, *f. -nė, adj.* daily; diurnal.
- Kasdieniškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* daily; diurnal; || ordinary; commonplace.
- Kasėjas, *f. -ja, s.* digger.
- Kasgi, *pron.* who; who then; what then.
- Kasierius, *-iaus, sm.* cashier; cash keeper; treasurer.
- Kasikas, *f. -kė, s.* digger.
- Kasykla, *-os, sf.* mine; quarry; pit.
- Kasimas, *-o, sm.* digging; mining.
- Kasymas, *-o, sm.* scratching.
- Kasinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to dig about; to rake about.
- Kasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to rub; — *galvq*, to scratch one's head. || — *s, v. rfl.* to scratch one's self.
- Kaskart, *adv.* every time; still; more and more.
- Kaslink, *adv.* as to; as for; with regard to; with respect to.
- Kasmena, *-os, sf.* fossil.

**Kasmet, Kasmetai, adv.** every year; annually.  
**Kasmetinis, f. -nė, adj.** yearly; of every year; annual.  
**Kasnakl, adv.** every night; nightly.  
**Kasnedėl, adv.** weekly; every week.  
**Kasnedėlinis, f. -nė, adj.** of every week; weekly.  
**Kasninkas, -o, dim. -kėlis, sm.** hair lace; ribbon.  
**Kašnis, -io, dim. -nelis, sm.** mouthful; piece; bit; morsel.  
**Kasnors, pron.** somebody; some one; any one.  
**Kašnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v. a. frq.** to eat leisurely; to masticate.  
**Kaspinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm.** band; ribbon.  
**Kaspinėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** bur-reed. Sparganium.  
**Kasryt, Kasryts, adv.** every morning.  
**Kassyk, adv.** every time; always; more and more.  
**Kasti (-su, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to dig; to ditch; to trench.  
**Kašti (kandu, kandau, kašiu), v. a.** to bite; colloq. to eat.  
**Kastynė, usually in the pl. -nės, -ių, sf.** mine; quarry.  
**Kastinis, f. -nė, adj.** made by digging; [sviestas] rank butter; strong butter.  
**Kastuvas, -o, sm.** scraper; scraping iron.  
**Kašė, -ės, dim. -šėlė, sf.** basket; dossier; pannier; [malune] hopper; mill hopper.  
**Kašelninkas, f. -kė, sm.** basket maker; basket seller.  
**Kaška, -os, sf.** wooden hook or hinge of a door.  
**Kaškietas, -o, sm.** cap.  
**Kašmėras, -o, sm.** cassimere.  
**Kaštanas, -o, sm. bot.** chestnut; chestnut tree. *Aesculus hippocastanum.* || [arklys] chestnut horse.  
**Kaštaninis, f. -nė, adj.** of chestnut, made of chestnut wood; chestnut...  
**Kaštas, -o, sm.** cost; expense; charge.  
**Kaštaunas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** expensive; costly.  
**Kaštaunumas, -o, sm.** expensiveness; costliness.  
**Kaštelionas, -o, sm.** castellan.

**Kaštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. n.** to cost; to stand one in for; to bear the price. || -s, v. rfl. to spend or give out money; to expend.  
**Kašuba, -o, sm.** inhabitant of Little Pomerania.  
**Katafalkas, -o, sm.** catafalco.  
**Katakomba, -os, sf.** catacomb.  
**Katalikas, f. -kė, s.** catholic.  
**Katalikystė, -ės, sf.** catholicism.  
**Katalikiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** catholic; catholical. || -kai, adv. catholicly; in a catholic manner.  
**Katalogas, -o, sm.** catalogue.  
**Kataraktas, -o, sm.** cataract.  
**Katastrofa, -os, sf.** catastrophe.  
**Katė, -ės, sf.** cat.  
**Katedra, -os, sf.** cathedral; || lecturer's or professor's desk; cathedra.  
**Kategorija, -os, sf.** category.  
**Kategoriškas, f. -ka, adj.** categorical. || -kai, adv. categorically.  
**Katekizmas, -o, sm.** catechism.  
**Katilas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** caldron; kettle; copper; boiler.  
**Katiliukai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** capon's feather; culver key; columbine. *Aquilegia vulgaris.*  
**Katilius, -iaus, sm.** brazier; copper-smith.  
**Katinas, -o, sm.** male cat; he cat; tom-cat.  
**Katinpaučiai, -ių, sm. pl.** species of berries.  
**Katpėdė, -ės, sf. bot.** cudweed; everlasting; cat's foot; chaste-weed. *Gnaphalium dioicum.*  
**Katraip, adv.** in what manner.  
**Katras, f. -ra, pron.** which; which one; || each.  
**Katryna, -os, sf., abbr. Katrė, dim. -riukė, -rytė, sf.** Catharine; Kate.  
**Katrul, adv.** which way; what way; whither.  
**Katuogė, -ės, sf. bot.** bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi.*  
**Katuriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), v. a.** to tickle; to titillate.  
**Katžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** catnip; catmint. *Nepeta cataria.*  
**Kauburys, -io, dim. -rėlis, sm.** boss; protuberance; tump; knoll.

**Kaucija**, -os, *sf.* bail; security; surety.  
*Užstatyti kauciją*, to give bail; to give bond.

**Kaučukas**, -o, *sm.* caoutchouc; India rubber.

**Kaugė**, *see* KIAUGĖ.

**Kaukalė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] species of sea bird.

**Kaukara**, -os, *sf.* crag; hill; hillock.

**Kaukarotas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* craggy; hilly.

**Kaukas**, -o, *sm.* goblin; gnome.

**Kaukazas**, -o, *sm.* Caucasus.

**Kaukaziškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Caucasian.

**Kaukė**, -ės, *sf.* mask; masque.

**Kaukimas**, -o, *sm.* howling; howl.

**Kaukolė**, -ės, *sf.* skull; brain pan; cranium.

**Kauksmas**, -o, *sm.* howling.

**Kaukos**, -ų, *sf.* *pl. vet.* stranglers.

**Kaukspenis**, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

**Kaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell; [*apie audrą*] to howl; to roar.

**Kaulaplėvė**, -ės, *sf.* peristomeum

**Kaulas**, -o, *sm.* bone. *Šlapio* —, ivory.

**Kaulavaisis**, -io, *sm.* drupe.

**Kaulavietė**, -ės, *sf.* ossuary.

**Kaulazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* touch-me-not; balsamine; eagle-flower. *Impatiens*.

**Kaulelis**, -io, [*dim. of KAULAS*], *sm.* a small bone; [*vaisiaus*] stone; [*žaismės*] die, *pl.* dice.

**Kaulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of bones; osseous; bony.

**Kaulinyčia**, -ios, *f.* charnel house; ossuary.

**Kaulininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bone gatherer; bone buyer.

**Kaulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a bone; made of bone.

**Kaulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a. (vulg.)* to ask, to demand earnestly.

**Kauluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bony; osseous.

**Kaunas**, -o, *sm. (city)* Kovno.

**Kaupas**, -o, *sm.* heap; pile; [*saiko*] excess; overmeasure.

**Kaupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), **Kaupli** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to heap; to pile; [*bulves*] to hill.

**Kauras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* carpet; tap-etry; rug.

**Kaurininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* carpet manufacturer; carpet weaver; carpet seller.

**Kaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to bind with iron; [*arklį*] to shoe.

**Kaušas**, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* scoop; ladle; (*vulg.*) dullard; blockhead.

**Kautas**, -o, *sm. ent.* grasshopper.

**Kautis** (kaujuos, koviaus, kausiuos), *v. rfl.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle.

**Kauzurai**, -ų, *sm. pl. (vulg.)* hair; locks; curls.

**Kava**, -os, *sf.* coffee.

**Kavalerija**, -os, *sf.* cavalry.

**Kavaliarius**, -iaus, *sm.* a single man; bachelor.

**Kavonė**, -ės, *sf.* place of concealment; lurking place; ambushade.

**Kavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to hide; to conceal; [*numirėlį*] to bury.  
 || -s, *v.rfl.* to hide or conceal one's self.

**Kaza**, -os, *sf.* jail; lockup.

**Kazarmė**, -ės, *sf.* barrack.

**Kazelėkas**, -o, *sm.* butter mushroom.

**Kažemėkas**, -o, *sm.* tanner; leather dresser.

**Kažikas**, [*of KAS ŽINO KAS*] who knows who; some one; somebody.

**Kazokas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cossack; || *bot.* amaranth; flower-amour. *Amaranthus*.

**Kazuaras**, -o, *sm. orn.* cassowary.

**Kebeklis**, -io, **Kebenėkas**, -o, *sm.* hook; crampoon.

**Keblinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to rove, to ramble about.

**Keblumas**, -o, *sm.* difficulty; perplexity; embarrassment; trouble.

**Keblus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* difficult; hard. *Keblus kelias*, a difficult road. *Keblus dalykų stovis*, perplexed state of affairs.

**Kedė**, -ės, *sf.* bench; stool.

**Kedelis**, -io, *sm.* petticoat.

**Kedenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to pull; to tug; to pluck; — *vilnas*, to pick wool.

**Keikejas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* curser.

**Keikestis**, -žio, **Keikimas**, -o, **Keiksmas**, -o, *sm.* cursing; curse.

**Keiksmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* containing a curse; blasphemous; calumnious.

**Keiksminkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* curser.



**Keikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curse; to execrate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to curse one's self.

**Keistai**, *adv.* singularly; oddly; strangely.

**Keistas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* strange; odd; queer; curious; singular; peculiar.

**Keisti** (keičiu, keičiau, keisiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange.

**Keistybė, -ės, sf.** oddity; wondrous thing; prodigy.

**Keistumas, -o, sm.** strangeness; oddity; singularity.

**Kekė, -ės, sf.** bunch; cluster.

**Kekėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* bunchy; clustery.

**Kekšauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n. frq.* to whore; to practice lewdness.

**Kekšavimas, -o, sm.** prostitution.

**Kekšė, -ės, sf.** courtesan; prostitute.

**Kekšėpiršlis, f. -lė, s.** pander; procurer; pimp.

**Kekšnininkas, f. -kė, s.** person given to lewdness; whoremaster; prostitute.

**Kekšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call one a prostitute.

**Kekšystė, -ės, sf.** prostitution; fornication; adultery.

**Kėkštas, -o, sm. orn.** woodpecker.

**Kekšuogė, -ės, sf. bot.** one-berry; true love. Paris.

**Kelda, -os, sf.** feast; festival.

**Kelivis, f. -vė, s.** traveler; tourist; passenger; wanderer.

**Keleriopas, f. -pa, adj.** of many kinds or sorts; various; multifarious; diverse.

**Keletas, -o, num.** some; few; several; sundry [not exceeding ten].

**Keli, f. -lios, num. indef.** some; few; several [more than two or three but not exceeding ten]; || *num. interr.* how many?

**Keliaraištis, -čio, sm.** garter; knee string.

**Keliarodis, f. -dė, s.** guide; guidepost.

**Kelias, -io, dim. -lėlis, sm.** road; way.

**Keliauninkas, f. -kė, s.** traveler; tourist; journeyer.

**Keliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to travel; to journey.

**Keliautojas, f. -ja, s.** traveler.

**Keliavimas, -o, sm.** traveling.

**Kelinės, -ių, sf. pl.** trousers; breeches; [apatinės] drawers.

**Kelinėtas, f. -ta, adj.** having trousers or breeches on.

**Kelintas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. interr.** what in number; which in the line; [Latin QUORUS]. *Kelinta valanda?* what o'clock is it? || *num. indef.* not one; several; sundry.

**Keliolika, -os, num.** several [more than ten but not exceeding twenty.]

**Kelionė, -ės, sf.** [sausžemiū] journey; [vandeniu, jurėmis] voyage; [trumpa k.] trip; tour; excursion.

**Kelionpinigiai, -ių, sm. pl.** money for traveling.

**Kelys, -io, sm.** knee; [augalo] knot; joint.

**Kelmas, -o, dim. -melis, sm.** stump; stub.

**Kelmynė, -ės, sf.** a stumpy piece of land; a place abounding with stubs.

**Kelmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** stumpy; full of stumps.

**Kelmutė, -ės, sf.** kind of mushroom.

**Kelnė, -ės, sf.** trowel.

**Kelnės, = KELINĖS.**

**Kelnorė, -ės, sf.** cellar.

**Kelraištis, -čio, sm.** garter.

**Kelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to lift; [iš miegų] to waken; to rouse; — *pietus*, to give a dinner; — *balį*, to arrange a ball. || -s, *v. rfl.* to rise; [iš miegų] to rise; to get up.

**Keltuva, -os, sf.** neat; cow.

**Keltuvas, -o, sm.** [buomas] lever; [keliamoji mašina] hoisting machine; hoist; lift; elevator.

**Keltuvė, -ės, sf.** handle of a flail.

**Keltuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** ceremony of rousing of the bridal couple.

**Kelvietė, -ės, sf.** trace of an old road.

**Kemėrai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** tripartite; bur-marigold. *Bidens tripartita.*

**Kemerys, -io, sm.** double nut.

**Kemija, see CHEMIJA.**

**Kempė, Kempinė, -ės, sf.** sponge; fungus.

**Kempėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** spongy.

**Kengė, -ės, sf.** hook (in a wall).

**Kenksmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** harmful; hurtful; noxious; injurious. || -gai, *adv.* harmfully; noxiously; injuriously. || -gumas, *sm.* hurtfulness; injuriousness; noxiousness; noisomeness.

**Kenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrong; to harm; to hurt; to injure; to damage; || to ail; to pain. *Kas tau kenkia?* what ails you?  
**Keno**, [*gen. of Kas*] whose.  
**Kentėjimas**, -o, *sm.* suffering; sufferance.  
**Kentėti** (kenčiu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure pain.  
**Kepalas**, -o, *dīm.* -lėlis, *sm.* loaf.  
**Kepėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* baker.  
**Kepeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the liver; hepatic, hepatical. *Kepeninė* dešra, liver pudding.  
**Kepenys**, -ių, *sf. pl.* liver.  
**Keperza**, -os, *smf.* dandiprat; dwarf.  
**Kepimas**, -o, *sm.* baking; roasting; frying.  
**Kepinys**, -io, *sm.* batch; || roast.  
**Kepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to broil; to bake; to roast; to fry.  
**Kepsnys**, -io, *sm.* roast; roast meat.  
**Kepšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hit or strike slightly; to tap.  
**Keptas**, *f.* -ta, *pnt.* roast; fried; baked.  
**Kepti** (-pu, -piaju, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to bake; to fry; to roast; to broil.  
**Keptuvė**, -ės, *sf.* bakery; baking house.  
**Kepurė**, -ės, *dīm.* -raitė, -rėlė, *sf.* cap.  
**Kepurninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cap maker; cap seller.  
**Kėrai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* charm; spell; witchery; sorcery.  
**Keras**, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.  
**Kerčia**, -ios, *sf.* [= *krikštastuolė*] place of honor at table; || corner; angle.  
**Kerdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a herdsman; to be herdsman.  
**Kerdžius**, -iaus, *sm.* herdsman.  
**Kerdžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of herdsman.  
**Kerėpla**, -os, *sf.* kind of play; || dandiprat; runt.  
**Kerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to witch; to practice sorcery; to fascinate; to enchant.  
**Kerėžis**, -io, *sm. bot.* rhizomorpha; || dwarf-shrub.  
**Kergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to annex; to affix.  
**Keryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* charms.  
**Kermošinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* market...; of a market.

**Kermošius**, -iaus, *sm.* kirmess; fair; market.  
**Kerosinas**, -o, *sm.* petroleum; coal oil.  
**Kerosininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of coal oil.  
**Keroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to grow in the manner of a dwarfish shrub; to be stunted.  
**Kerpė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lungwort. *Pulmonaria*; || crown of a bulbous root; || *pl.* **Kerpės**, -ių, *sf.* lichen; rock moss; tree moss.  
**Kerpėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defjn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* overgrown with lichen or rock moss.  
**Kerpėti** (-pėjau, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with lichen or moss.  
**Kerplėšas**, -o, *sm.* an eradicated tree or shrub.  
**Kesėtis** (-sėjuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), **Kėsintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt.  
**Kersteklis**, -io, *sm.* holing-axe; || lancet; fleam.  
**Keršas**, *f.* -ša, *defjn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* party-colored; checked.  
**Kerščius**, -čiaus, *sm.* threatener.  
**Keršijimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening to revenge.  
**Keršis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* party-colored or spotted animal.  
**Keršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace; to threaten revenge.  
**Kerštas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; threats to revenge; desire for revenge.  
**Kerštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to threaten revenge.  
**Kerštingas**, *f.* -ga, *defjn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* threatening to revenge; vindictive; revengeful. || -gai, *adv.* vindictively; revengefully.  
**Kerštingumas**, -o, *sm.* vindictiveness; revengefulness.  
**Kerštininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who threatens or menaces revenge; a vindictive person.  
**Keršutis**, -čio, *sm.* ringdove; cushat.  
**Kertė**, -ės, *sf.* corner; angle.  
**Kertinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a corner; placed in a corner; pertaining or belonging to a corner.  
**Kertukas**, -o, *sm. zool.* ranny; shrew-mouse.

**Kertuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cornered; || quadrated; quadratic.

**Kęsmas**, -o, *sm.* suffering.

**Kęsti** (kenčiu, kenčiau, kęsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure; || to bear; to tolerate; to allow.

**Kęščios**, -iy, *sf. pl.* bier; handbarrow.

**Ketera**, -os, *sf.* withers; [kálnų] ridge.

**Ketėli** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), = **KETINTI**.

**Ketinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to intend; to purpose; to promise.

**Keturakė**, -ės, *sf.* four (of cards).

**Keturdienis**, -io, *sm.* period of four days.

**Keturgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* one with four heads; four-headed.

**Keturi**, *f.* -ios, *num. card.* four.

**Keturias-dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *num. ord.* fortieth.

**Keturiese**, *adv.* four.

**Keturiolika**, *num. card.* fourteen.

**Keturiolikis**, **Keturiolikintas**, = **KETURIOLIKITAS**.

**Keturioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* fourteenth.

**Keturios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* forty.

**Keturkampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* quadrangular; square.

**Keturkampis**, -io, *sm.* quadrangle.

**Keturkojis**, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* four footed one; quadruped.

**Keturlinkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fourfold; quadruple.

**Keturpėsta**, **Keturpėstoms**, *adv.* on all fours.

**Keturrankis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* four handed one; quadrumanus.

**Ketvergas**, -o, *sm.* Thursday. *Didysis* —, Maundy Thursday.

**Ketvergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal four years old.

**Ketveri**, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* four (used with plural nouns).

**Ketverinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* — *vežimas*, carriage drawn by four horses; — *namas*, four storied building.

**Ketveriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of four kinds or sorts; quadruple.

**Ketvertas**, -o, *sm.* four (as a unity).

**Ketvirtadienis**, -io, *sm.* Thursday.

**Ketvirtainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* square; quadrated; quadratic.

**Ketvirtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* fourth.

**Ketvirtis**, -čio, *sm.* dry measure containing 0.68 of a bushel; || piece of tillable ground equal to 10.8 acres.

**Ketvirtuoli** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to quarter.

**Kevalas**, -o, *sm.* shell; husk.

**Kevalotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shelly; husky.

**Kėvė**, -ės, *sf.* bad mare; jade.

**Kevekštys**, *f.* -tė, *s.* [Kr.] bastard.

**Kėvinas**, -o, *sm.* bad horse; jade.

**Kiaugė**, -ės, *dim.* -gelė, *sf.* cock; rick (of hay or straw); heap; pile.

**Kiauksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark.

**Kiaulė**, -ės, *dim.* -laitė, -lelė, -lytė, *sf.* sow; pig; hog. *Marių* —, porpoise; sea hog.

**Kiaulgrysis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.

**Kiaulgrušė**, -ės, *sf.* wild pear; wild pear tree.

**Kiaulidė**, -ės, *sf.* pig sty; hog pen.

**Kiauliena**, -os, *sf.* pork.

**Kiaulininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* swineherd; swine tender; hog keeper.

**Kiaulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a hog.

**Kiaulystė**, -ės, *sf.* swinishness; hoggishness.

**Kiaulišius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* (in cont.) swineherd.

**Kiauliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hoggish; swinish; swine like. || -kai, *adv.* hoggishly; swinishly.

**Kiauliškumas**, -o, *sm.* hoggishness.

**Kiaulpienė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* spurge; milkwort. *Euphorbia*.

**Kiaultvartis**, -čio, *sm.* pig sty.

**Kiauluogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hound-berry; nightshade; bittersweet. *Salanum nigrum*.

**Kiaulutė**, -ės, [*dim.* of **KIAULĖ**], *sf.* little pig. *Jurių* —, Guinea pig. *Kiaulutė mušti*; — *dvaran varyti*, a kind of play.

**Kiaunė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* marten.

**Kiauras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* hollow; having a hole; leaky; perforated. || -rai, *adv.* through.

**Kiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to perforate; to punch.

**Kiaurmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* elder tree, genus *Sambucus*.

**Kiauroja**, -sios, *sf.* (*colloq.*) abyss; hell.  
**Kiaurožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hollyhock; rose-mallow. *Althæa rosea*.  
**Kiaušas**, -o, *sm.* [= *kaukolė*] skull; cranium; [*kiaušinio*] shell.  
**Kiaušinai** (-naujū, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to gather eggs; to collect eggs.  
**Kiaušinienė**, -ės, *sf.* beaten eggs; omelet; custard.  
**Kiaušinis**, **Kiaušis**, -io, *sm.* egg.  
**Kiaušyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to go.  
**Kibeklas**, -o, *sm.* = **KEBEKLIS**.  
**Kibylas**, -o, *sm.* coupling; joint; juncture.  
**Kibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to touch; to tickle.  
**Kibiras**, -o, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
**Kibirkštis**, -ies, *dim.* -tėlė, *sf.* spark; sparkle.  
**Kibirkštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to cause to sparkle; to make sparkling.  
**Kibirninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* pail maker; pail seller.  
**Kibis**, -io, *sm.* [*Mz.*] porcupine.  
**Kiboti** (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Kibti** (kimbu, kibau, kibsiu), *v. n.* to hang on; to stick to; to cling to; [*ant meškerės*] to catch; — *kam į plaukus*, to seize or gripe one by the hair.  
**Kiburuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to sparkle; to emit sparkles. || *v. a.* to make sparkling.  
**Kibždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.  
**Kiek**, *adv.* how much? how many? *Kiek nori?* how much or many do you want? *Gausi kiek norėsi?* you shall get as much or many as you like.  
**Kiekybė**, -ės, *sf.* quantity.  
**Kiekybinis**, *f.* -nė, **Kiekybiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* quantitative.  
**Kieksyk**, *adv.* how many times; as often as.  
**Kiekvienas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* every one; each one.  
**Kielė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.  
**Kielikas**, -o, *sm.* chalice; calice; communion cup.  
**Kiemas**, -o, *dim.* -melis, *sm.* yard; court; || farm. | *Kiemus eiti*, to go on a visit; to go to see.

**Kieiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* —s, *v. rfl.* to be a guest.  
**Kieimionis**, -io, *sm.* peasant; farmer.  
**Kietas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* hard.  
**Kietėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow hard; to harden.  
**Kietgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* thickskull; dull person.  
**Kietinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hard; to harden; to indurate.  
**Kietis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* wormwood; mugwort. *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
**Kietnasris**, *f.* -rė, *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.  
**Kietokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty hard.  
**Kietspandis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* stiffnecked one; headstrong; stubborn; obstinate.  
**Kietspandytė**, -ės, *sf.* stubbornness; obstinacy.  
**Kietširdis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* hard hearted one; pitiless.  
**Kietumas**, -o, *sm.* hardness.  
**Kietžandis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.  
**Kietžemis**, -io, *sm.* continent.  
**Kygždyti** (-ždau, -ždziau, -ždysiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to anger; to provoke to anger.  
**Kykas**, -o, *sm.* hood.  
**Kikilis**, -io, *sm. orn.* goldfinch.  
**Kiklikas**, -o, *sm.* waist; bodice.  
**Kyla**, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.  
**Kylėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to lift slightly; to raise; to elevate.  
**Kilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising; rise; origin; | elevation; elevated ground; rising ground; carpet; rug.  
**Kylis**, -io, *sm.* wedge; quoin; | gore; gusset.  
**Kyliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to wedge.  
**Kilmė**, -ės, *sf.* **KILTIS**.  
**Kilnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to lift; to raise; || to move from one place to another; to remove. || —s, *v. rfl.* to move from one place to another; to wander.  
**Kilnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* stately. = **PRAKILNUS**.  
**Kilpa**, -os, *sf.* noose; running knot; [*balno*] stirrup.  
**Kilpinė**, -ės, *sf.* sling; lasso; | bow; cross bow; | *pl.* —nės, snares.

- Kilpininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* bow maker; bowman; archer.
- Kilpinis, -io, *sm.* bow.
- Kilpsaitis, -čio, *sm.* stirrup leather.
- Kiltas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* stately; noble; illustrious. *Kiltas vyras*, illustrious man; || coarse; thick (*said of cloth*).
- Kilti (kiju, kilau, kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to originate.
- Kiltininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* genitive case.
- Kiltis, -ies, *sf.* origin; rise.
- Kiltumas, -o, *sm.* nobleness.
- Kimbus, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -buis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* captious; apt to cavil; insidious.
- Kiminai, -ų, *sm. pl.* moss.
- Kimontas, -o, *sm.* cement.
- Kimpė, Kimpinė, -ės, *sf.* sponge. = KEMPĖ.
- Kimša, -os, *sf.* overfilled or overcrowded place; || crowd; jam; throng.
- Kimšti (kemšu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff; to cram. || -s, *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.
- Kimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse.
- Kimulys, -io, *sm.* hoarseness.
- Kimus, *f.* -mi, *defn.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* hoarse; || deaf; dull. || -miai, *adv.* hoarsely; deafly.
- Kindziukas, -o, *sm.* meat pudding; hog's head cheese. = SKYLANDIS.
- Kinka, -os, *sf.* bend of the knee; || thigh; femur.
- Kinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tackle; to hitch the horse to the wagon.
- Kinklė, -ės, *sf.* bend of the knee.
- Kinknoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n. frq.* to hobble; to limp; [*galvą*] to nod.
- Kiotys, -čio, *sm.* kind of basket.
- Kypa, -oš, *sf.* fifteen in number.
- Kirbas, -o, *sm.* piece of fur.
- Kirbynė, -ės, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* file; line; row; [*paukščių*] flock; flight.
- Kirka, -os, *sf.* mattock; pick.
- Kirkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one cackle (*as a goose*); *fig.* to tease; to annoy.
- Kirksėti (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v. n.* to cackle.
- Kirkšnis, -ies, *sf. anat.* groin.
- Kirkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to creak; to squeak.
- Kirlys, -io, *sm. orn.* vulture.
- Kirmėlė, -ės, *sf.* worm; reptile; vermin; maggot.
- Kirmėlynė, -ės, *sf.* place invaded by worms or reptiles; (*bibl.*) the day of Worms (*25-th of January*).
- Kirminas, -o, *sm.* worm; reptile.
- Kirmyti (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to putrefy; to rot.
- Kirmvarpa, -os, *sf.* Kirmvarpis, -io, *sm.* cankerworm.
- Kirna, -os, *sf.* osier band.
- Kirografas, -o, *sm.* one's own handwriting; chirograph.
- Kirpėjas, *f.* -ja, Kirpikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* shearer; cutter.
- Kirpimas, -o, *sm.* shearing; cutting.
- Kirpti (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut.
- Kirptuvė, -ės, *sf.* shearman's shop; barber shop.
- Kirsna, -os, *sf.* tributary of Sheshupė.
- Kirstelis, -io, *sm.* lancet; scarificator; scarifier.
- Kirsti (kertu, kirtau, kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to hew; to chop; [*javus*] to reap; [*kausti*] to bite; (*colloq.*) to eat heartily; (*colloq.*) to go fast; to run. || -s, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; (*fig.*) to fight.
- Kirstynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* fight.
- Kirstukas, -o, *sm.* lancet; fleam.
- Kiršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to exasperate; to stir up; to rouse.
- Kirtėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* cutter; hewer; reaper.
- Kirtis, -čio, *sm.* cut; stroke; || accent.
- Kirvakotis, -čio, *sm.* helve or handle of an ax; ax helve.
- Kirvarpa, = KIRMVARPA.
- Kirvelninkas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] halberdier.
- Kirvininkas, -o, *sm.* axman.
- Kirvis, -io, *sm.* ax, axe. *Dim.* -velis, -vukas, hatchet.
- Kisielis, -iaus, *sm.* oatmeal pap; pulp; jelly.
- Kišėninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pocket. . . .
- Kišėnius, -iaus, *sm.* pocket.
- Kyšys, -io, *sm.* tip; by-profit; bribe.
- Kiška, *usually in the pl.* Kiškos, -ų, *sf.* groins.
- Kiškiagrikis, -io, *sm.* glow-worm-grass *Luzula campestris*.
- Kiškiena, -os, *sf.* hare meat.

**Kiškis, -io, sm.** hare. *Kiškio rugštyne, kopustai, (bot.)* wood-sorrel.

**Kyšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to jut out; to protrude; to beetle.

**Kišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to stick (in, into). || -s, *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.

**Kitada, Kitados, adv.** once; sometimes; formerly; erstwhile.

**Kitaip, adv.** otherwise; else; in another manner.

**Kitas, f. ta, pron.** other; another. *Kas kitas*, some one else; something else. *Niekas kitas*, nobody else; nothing else.

**Kitas, -o, sm.** putty.

**Kitąsyk, adv.** another time; next time; || afore time; formerly; once upon a time.

**Kitiškas, f. -ka, = KITONIŠKAS.**

**Kitkas, -o, pron.** something else; something of another kind. *Tai visai kitkas, [=kitas dalykas]*, that is quite a different thing. *Tarp kitko*, among other things.

**Kitoks, f. -kia, pron.** of another kind; else.

**Kitoniškas, f. -ka, defjn. -kasis, f. -koji, pron.** of another kind. || -kai, *adv.* otherwise; else; in another way or manner.

**Kytras, f. -ra, defjn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** crafty; cunning. || -rai, *adv.* cunningly; craftily.

**Kytrumas, -o, sm.** craftiness; cunningness.

**Kytruolis, f. -lė, s.** crafty man or woman.

**Kituoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to putty.

**Kitur, adv.** elsewhere; —kur, elsewhere; somewhere else; in another place; —link, in another direction.

**Kiugnus, f. -ni, defjn. -nusus, f. -nioji, adj.** soft; not compressed; loose. *Kiugni žemė*, soft earth. || -niai, *adv.* soft; softly; loosely.

**Kiugzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėslu), *v. a.* to chirp; to twitter; to warble.

**Kiuocis, -io, sm.** a basket.

**Kiurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make a hole; to perforate.

**Kiurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to sit shrunken.

**Kiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to get holes; to become perforated.

**Kiusti** (kiustu, kiutau, kiusiu), *v. n.* to die away; to perish gradually.

**Kiutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to go or walk slowly.

**Kiužas, f. -ža, defjn. -žasis, f. -žoji, adj.** broken; unsound.

**Kiužys, f. -žė, s.** anything broken; — *kiaušinis, puodas*, broken egg, broken pot.

**Kivynas, -o, sm.** any microscopic animal living in water; infusory.

**Kivinkliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to develop one's self.

**Kivirčytis** (-čijuos, -čijaus, -čysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.

**Kizė, -ės, sf.** hut; cottage.

**Klabatas, -o, sm.** thumbtack.

**Klabėti, = KLEBĖTI.**

**Klabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clatter; to clapper; to rap; to tap.

**Klaida, -os, sf.** error; blunder; mistake; fault.

**Klaidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klaidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to err; to wander about; to ramble.

**Klaidingas, f. -ga, defjn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** erroneous; false; mistaken. || -gai, *adv.* erroneously.

**Klaidingumas, -o, sm.** erroneousness.

**Klaidinimas, -o, sm.** misguiding; misleading.

**Klaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to misguide; to mislead; to guide into error; to confound a person.

**Klaidintojas, f. -ja, s.** misleader.

**Klaidunas, f. -nė, s.** vagabond; rover; rambler; (*tikėjime*) heretic.

**Klaidus, f. -di, defjn. -dusus, f. -džioji, adj.** leading into error; misleading; misguiding; erroneous. || -džiai, *adv.* erroneously; falsely.

**Klaidžiojimas, -o, sm.** wandering about.

**Klaidžioti, see KLADINĖTI.**

**Klaikiai, adv.** gloomily; dismally; drearily; horridly.

**Klaikumas, -o, sm.** darkness; gloominess; dreariness; dismalness; horridness.

**Klaikus, f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defjn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** dark; depressing; gloomy; dreary; dismal; horrid.

**Klaipėda**, -os, *sf.* (city) Memel.  
**Klaipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Kleipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to make  
 wry by wearing.  
**Klajojimas**, -o, *sm.* wandering about;  
 aberration.  
**Klajonė**, -ės, *sf.* wandering about; || reverie;  
 delirium; || dreams; fancy.  
**Klajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to err;  
 to rave; to be delirious; to wander  
 in mind; to dream.  
**Klajotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rover; || delirious  
 person; || dreamer.  
**Klampynė**, -ės, *f.* swamp; morass; slough.  
**Klampoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n.* to  
 wade (through swamp, mud or snow).  
**Klampumas**, -o, *sm.* swampiness.  
**Klampus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defin.* -pusis, *f.*  
 -pioji, *adj.* swampy; boggy.  
**Klanas**, -o, *sm.* pool; puddle.  
**Klapas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* lid; stop;  
 valve.  
**Klapatė**, -ės, *sf.* holdfast of handle of  
 the quern.  
**Klapčius**, -iaus, *sm.* errand boy; servant.  
**Klarnetas**, -o, *sm.* clarinet; clarionet.  
**Klasikas**, -o, *sm.* classic; classic author.  
**Klasiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* classic; classical. || -kai, *adv.*  
 classically.  
**Klasta**, -os, *sf.* intrigue; machination;  
 fraud; deceit; trick; stratagem.  
**Klastadarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* = KLASTININKAS.  
**Klastauti**, = KLASTUOTI.  
**Klastyklė**, -ės, *sf.* besom (for particular  
 use in barn).  
**Klastymas**, -o, *sm.* parting (of the hair).  
**Klastingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* fraudulent; trickish; treacherous.  
 || -gai, *adv.* trickishly; treacherously.  
**Klastingumas**, -o, *sm.* fraudulence; trick-  
 ishness; treacherousness.  
**Klastininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* intriguer; trickish,  
 fraudulent person.  
**Klastorystė**, -ės, *sf.* treachery; fraudu-  
 lence; imposture.  
**Klastorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* = KLASTININKAS.  
**Klastuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.*  
 to intrigue; to practice tricks; to  
 use shifts; to act fraudulently.  
**Klaupiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.*, -s, *v. rfl.*  
 to kneel down.

**Klausa**, -os, *sf.* obedience. = PAKLUS-  
 NUMAS.  
**Klausykla**, -os, *sf.* confessional.  
**Klausimas**, -o, *sm.* question; query.  
**Klausymas**, -o, *sm.* hearkening; listen-  
 ing; || obedience; dutifulness.  
**Klausinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* asking; inquiring;  
 questioning.  
**Klausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 to inquire about; to question; to in-  
 terrogate.  
**Klausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to hear-  
 ken; to listen; — *lekcijų*, to attend lec-  
 tures; || to obey; to be obedient to.  
**Klausytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* listener; auditor.  
**Klausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to question;  
 to ask; to query.  
**Klebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* clattering; clapper-  
 ing; rattling.  
**Klebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to clat-  
 ter; to clapper; to rattle.  
**Klebonas**, -o, *sm.* parish priest; parson;  
 curate; rector.  
**Klebonija**, -os, *sf.* parsonage; rectory.  
**Klebonystė**, -ės, *sf.* parsonship.  
**Klėčius**, -iaus, *sm.* juggler; conjurer;  
 deceiver; cheat.  
**Klegėjimas**, -o, **Klegėsis**, -io, *sm.* noise;  
 clatter; bustle; fuss.  
**Klegėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to make  
 a noise; to clatter.  
**Kleipti**, see KLAIPYTI.  
**Klejai**, **Klejuoti**, = KLIJAI, KLIJUOTI.  
**Klejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to be  
 delirious; to rave.  
**Kiekti** (klenku, klekau, kleksiu), *v. n.* to  
 coagulate.  
**Klepčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.  
**Klerikalas**, -o, *sm.* clergy; churchman.  
**Klerikališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* clerical.  
**Klestėti** (-stu, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to  
 flourish; to be in a prosperous state.  
**Klėtas**, *pl.* -tai, -ų, *sm.* magic art; jug-  
 gler; trickery.  
**Klėtis**, -ies, *sf.* store house; store room.  
**Klėtyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to  
 practice magic; to conjure; to jug-  
 gle.  
**Klėtkas**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, *sf.* cage; bird-  
 cage; || square stripė; plaid; check.  
**Klėtkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of cage; || square  
 striped; checked; checkered.

Klētkuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* checkered; square striped.  
 Klezdējimas, -o, *sm.* blooming; flourishing.  
 Klezdēti (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to flourish.  
 Kliasa, -os, *sf.* class.  
 Kliaudē, -ēs, Kliautis, -ies, *sf.* fault; defect; error; blunder.  
 Kliaudingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* faulty; defective. || -gai, *adv.* faultily; defectively.  
 Kliavas, -o, *sm.* maple; maple tree.  
 Kliavynas, -o, *sm.* maple tree forest.  
 Kliavinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of maple tree; maple...  
 Kliibas, *f.* -ba, *adj.* bandy legged; bow-legged.  
 Klibēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. n.* to shake; to rattle.  
 Klibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to wag.  
 Klydinēti, = KLĀIDINĒTI.  
 Kliēntas, -o, *sm.* client.  
 Klierikas, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.  
 Klijai, -u, *sm. pl.* glue.  
 Klijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue.  
 Klykauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*  
 Klykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry; to shriek; to screech; to scream; to scream.  
 Klykavimas, Klykimas, Kliksmas, -o, *sm.* cry; shriek; scream.  
 Klyksnys, -io, *sm.* exclamation.  
 Klimatas, -o, *sm.* climate; clime.  
 Klimatiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* climatic, climatical.  
 Klimpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to sink into the mud or swamp; to be swamped.  
 Klynas, -o, *sm.* wedge; [*drabužyje*] gusset; gore; (*vulg.*) buttock, bum.  
 Klynažolē, Klynžolē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* great golden maidenhair. Polythrachium commune.  
 Klynēs, -iu, *sf. pl.* bran; pollard.  
 Klīngis, -io, *sm.* latch; door latch.  
 Kliošas, -o, *sm.* cover; lid.  
 Klioštorius, -iaus, *sm.* convent; cloister; monastery; [*miņykij*] nunnery. *Istoti* *ī* klioštorijū, to turn monk; [*apie moteris*] to take the veil.

Klipituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to go in the manner of a bandy legged one.  
 Klypti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow bandy legged.  
 Klysti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to err; to mistake; to lose the way; to go astray.  
 Klystkelis, -io, *sm.* misguiding road or way.  
 Klystugnis, -ies, *sf.* Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a lantern; ignis fatuus.  
 Klystzvaigždē, -ēs, *sf.* planet; wandering star.  
 Klišas, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* bandy legged.  
 Klišē, -ēs, *sf.* claw (of a crab); || cut or stamp (on which a picture is carved); -s, *s. pl.* clamp; pinchers.  
 Klišis, *f.* -šē, *s.* bandy legged person.  
 Kliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hook; to catch [*cieliū*] to nick; to meet.  
 Kliuga, -os, *sf.* willow twig; withe; osier.  
 Kliugēti (-gu, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v. n.* to shake.  
 Kliuginis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* made of willow twigs or osiers; wicker.  
 Kliuksēti (-siu, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to jumble; to shake.  
 Kliurka, -os, *sf.* slut; strumpet.  
 Kliurksēti (-siu, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to croak.  
 Kliuti (kliuvu, kliuvau, kliusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to hook; to grapple;—*kam* *ī* nagus, to fall into one's hands.  
 Kliutis, -ies, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.  
 Klodas, -o, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; *fig.* sphere; rank.  
 Klojīmas, -o, *sm.* spreading; [*dengīmas*] covering; || thrashing (or threshing) floor; barn floor.  
 Klonis, -io, *sm.* dale; vale; valley.  
 Klostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spread over; to cover.  
 Klotē, -ēs, *sf.* cover; bed cover; (*ritno-nē*) blanket.  
 Kloti (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. a.* to spread; [*dengti*] to spread over; to cover. || -s, *v. vjl.* to spread itself; to cover one's self.



**Klotis** (-ojas, -ojos, -osis), *v. impers.* to fare; to be in good or bad state; to feel well or ill. *Kaip tau klojas?* how are you? how do you feel? how are you getting along?

**Klotis, -ies**, *sf.* good or bad success; luck. *Kam geros kloties linkēti*, to wish one good luck.

**Klubas, -o**, *sm.* hip.

**Kluikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become weak-minded, silly.

**Klumpē, -ēs**, *sf.* sabot; clog; wooden shoe.

**Kliumpius, f. -pē**, *s.* one who wears clogs or shoes made of wood.

**Kluonas, -o**, *sm.* barn; || barnyard.

**Klupdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one kneel.

**Klupykla, -os**, *sm.* praying desk.

**Klupinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), **Klupoti** (-pau, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n. frq.* to kneel; to implore at one's feet; to humble one's self.

**Klupoms**, *adv.* kneelingly.

**Klupti** (klumpu, klupau, klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; || to err; to mistake.

**Klupus, f. -pi**, *adj.* rough, [so as to occasion stumbling]; stumbling; tripping.

**Klusus, f. -si**, *adj.* -**susis**, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* attentive; obedient. || -**sumas**, *sm.* attentiveness; obedience.

**Kmynas, -o**, *sm. bot.* caraway; cumin. Carum.

**Knablys, -io**, *sm.* nib; bill; beak.

**Knaibinēti**, = **KNEBINĒTI**.

**Knaisinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), **Knaisioti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Knaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. frq.* to root; to rake, to turn up with the snout.

**Knapumas, -o**, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; sparseness; scantiness.

**Knapus, f. -pi**, *ntr.* -**pu**, *defn.* -**pusis**, *f. -pioji*, *adj.* tight; narrow; spare; scanty; poor || -**piai**, *adv.* tightly; scantily.

**Knarkimas, -o**, *sm.* snoring.

**Knarklys, f. -lē** *s.* snorer.

**Knarksēti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sēsiu), *v. n. frq.* to croak.

**Knarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort.

**Knatas, -o**, *sm.* wick.

**Knebenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Knebinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick; to cull; to crum; to crumb.

**Knebus, f. -bi**, *defn.* -**busis**, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* difficult; perplexed.

**Knerkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one mewl.

**Knerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mewl to cry; to grumble.

**Kniaubtis** (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v. rfl* to lay one's self with the face downward; to bury one's face.

**Kniauka, -os**, *smf.* mewler.

**Kniaukimas, Kniauksmas, -o**, *sm.* mewing.

**Kniaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mew; to waul; to caterwaul.

**Knibinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), **Knibu-riuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. frq.* to meddle with a thing; to do; to labor.

**Kniesti** (-sta, knieto, knies), **Knletēti** (-ta, -tējo, -tēs), *v. impers.* to itch; to feel a slight pain.

**Knyga, -os**, *dim.* -**gelė, -gutė**, *sf.* book; [pas atrajuočius] manyplies; [rašomos popieros] quire; maldų—, prayer book; užrašų —, note book.

**Knygapėdis, -džio**, *sm.* volume.

**Knygarišys, f. -šė**, *s.* bookbinder.

**Knygaspaudystė, -ės**, *sf.* typography; art of printing.

**Knygynas, -o**, *sm.* library.

**Knyginyčia, -ios**, *sf.* bookseller's shop; bookstore.

**Knygininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* bookseller; book maker; book-keeper.

**Knyginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of a book; pertaining to a book.

**Knygius, -iaus**, *sm.* librarian; book-keeper.

**Knipelis, -io**, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.

**Knypkis, -io**, *sm.* button; knob. = SAGA.

**Kniskyklė, -ės**, *sf.* ditch (made by turning up ground with the snout).

**Knysys, -io**, *sm.* pig's snout.

**Knisius, f. -sė**, *s. (vulg.)* rummager.

**Knisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to grub; to turn up the ground with the snout. || -**s**, *v. rfl.* to rummage.

**Kniupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Kniupti** (kniumpu, kniupau, kniupsiu); *v.n.* to stumble; to trip.

Knipsoti (-sau,-sojau,-sosiu), *v. n.* to lie or stay with the face downward.  
 Knipsščias, *f.* -čia, *defin.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* prone on one's face; lying with the face downward; procumbent.  
 Ko [*gen. of* KAS] whose; what. *Ko žiuri?* what are you looking for? *Ko nori?* what do you want? [=kodėl] why.  
 Kočėlas, Kočiolas, -o, *sm.* calender roll; roller of a mangle; *pl.* -lai, -ų, mangle.  
 Kočioti (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. a.* to calender; to mangle.  
 Kodėl, *interr.* why? wherefore? on what account?  
 Kodelis, = KUDELIS.  
 Kodylas, -o, *sm.* incense; frankincense.  
 Kodynyčia, -ios, *sf.* censor.  
 Kodis, -džio, *sm.* water pot; pitcher.  
 Koja, -os, *sf.* foot, (*pl.* feet); leg; [*stik-  
kelio*] stem; (*arch.*) pedestal; socle.  
 Kojaligė, -ės, *sf. med.* podagra; gout.  
 Kokavas, -o, *sm. bot.* cocoa tree.  
 Kokavinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of cocoa wood.  
 Kokybė, -ės, *sf.* quality.  
 Kokybinis, *f.* -nė, Kokybiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* qualitative.  
 Koklė, -ės, *sf.* Dutch tile.  
 Kokliušai, -ų, *sm. pl. med.* chincough; hooping cough.  
 Koks, *f.* -kia, *pron.* what; of what kind or sort. [*Latin* QUALIS].  
 Koktai, *pron. rel.* who; which; that.  
 Koktumas, -o, *sm.* disgustfulness; nauseousness.  
 Kaktus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *adj.* disgusting; disgusting; nauseous; repugnant.  
 Kol, Kolaik, Kolei, *adv. rel.* how long; as long as; so long as; until; while.  
 Kolegija, -os, *sf.* college.  
 Kolera, *see* CHOLERA.  
 Kolyčius, -iaus, *sm.* pickpocket.  
 Koliojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding.  
 Kolionė, -ės, *sf.* scolding; chiding.  
 Kolionija, -os, *sf.* colony; settlement.  
 Kolionistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* colonist.  
 Kolionizacija, -os, *sf.* colonization.  
 Kolionizuoti (-zuoju,-zavau,-zuosiu), *v. a.* to colonize.  
 Koliosališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colossal; gigantic.

Kolioti (-lioju,-lojau,-liosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.  
 Kolis, -io, *sm. bot.* turnip. *Brassica campestris.*  
 Kolyta, -os, *sf.* purse; pocket-book; money bag.  
 Kolumbija, -os, *sf.* Columbia.  
 Komedija, -os, *sf.* comedy; play.  
 Komercija, -os, *sf.* commerce.  
 Komercijinis, *f.* -nė, Komercijiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* commercial.  
 Kometa, -os, *sm.* comet  
 Komikas, -o, *sm.* comic actor or writer.  
 Komisija, -os, *sf.* commission; board.  
 Komiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* comic, comical. | -kai, *adv.* comically.  
 Kompanas, -o, *sm.* stockholder; shareholder (*in a company*).  
 Kompanija, -os, *sf.* company.  
 Komparas, -o, *sm.* camphor.  
 Komparvosas, = KUPOROSAS.  
 Kompetencija, -os, *sf.* competence, competency.  
 Kompetentiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* competent.  
 Komstynė, -ės, *sf. bot.* Carthusian pink.  
 Komuna, -os, *sf.* commune.  
 Komunija, -os, *sf.* communion.  
 Komunikacija, -os, *sf.* communication.  
 Komunikuoitis (-kuojuos,-kavaus,-kuosiuos), *v. vfl.* to communicate; to have communication; to have intercourse; [*komuniją priimti*] to communicate; to commune; to partake of the sacrament.  
 Komunistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* communist.  
 Komunistiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* communistic.  
 Komunizmas, -o, *sm.* communism.  
 Koncentracija, -os, *sf.* concentration.  
 Koncentruoti (-truoju,-travau,-truosiu), *v. a.* to concentrate.  
 Koncertas, -o, *sm.* concert.  
 Koncertina, -os, *sf.* concertina.  
 Kone, *adv.* almost; nearly. *Kone tiek jau kiek . . .*, almost as many or much as . . .  
 Konfederacija, -os, *sf.* confederacy; confederation.  
 Konfederatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* confederate; united; allied.

**Konfiskacija**, -os, *sf.* confiscation.  
**Konfiskuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to confiscate.  
**Kongregacija**, -os, *sf.* congregation.  
**Kongresas**, -o, *sm.* congress.  
**Konkurencija**, -os, *sf.* competition.  
**Konkurentas**, *f. -lė*, *s.* competitor.  
**Konkuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to compete.  
**Konkursas**, -o, *sm.* competition.  
**Konservativiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* conservative.  
**Konservatizmas**, -o, *sm.* conservatism.  
**Konsistorija**, -os, *sf.* consistory.  
**Konspiracija**, -os, *sf.* conspiracy; plot.  
**Konstantinas**, -o, *sm.* Constantine.  
**Konsteliacija**, -os, *sf.* constellation.  
**Konstitucija**, -os, *sf.* constitution.  
**Konsulis**, -io, *sm.* consul.  
**Kontinentas**, -o, *sm.* continent.  
**Kontora**, -os, *s.* office.  
**Kontrabanda**, -os, *sf.* contraband.  
**Kontraktas**, -o, *sm.* contract; agreement.  
**Kontraktorius**, -iaus, *sm.* contractor.  
**Kontribucija**, -os, *sf.* contribution.  
**Kontrolė**, -ės, *sf.* control; authority; command.  
**Kontroliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to control.  
**Konvalija**, -os, *sf. bot.* lily of the valley; May-flower. *Convallaria maialis.*  
**Konvertas**, -o, *sm.* envelope.  
**Konvulsija**, -os, *sf.* convulsion.  
**Kooperacija**, -os, *sf.* co-operation.  
**Kooperativiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* co-operative.  
**Kopėčios**, -iy, *sf. pl.* ladder.  
**Kopija**, -os, *sf.* copy.  
**Kopijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to copy; to transcribe.  
**Kopinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Kopti**(-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb; to clamber.  
**Kopiravimas**, -o, *sm.* copying.  
**Kopiruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to copy.  
**Koplyčia**, -ios, *dim. -lytėlė*, *sf.* chapel.  
**Kopos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* downs; dunes.  
**Kopti**, *see* KOPINĖTI.  
**Kopturas**, -o, *sm.* monk's hood; cowl.  
**Kopuliacija**, -os, *sf.* copulation; coition.  
**Kopustas**, -o, *sm. bot.* cabbage. *Brassica.*  
*Kiškio* or *Zuikio kopustai*, (*bot.*) cuck-

oo-meat; cuckoo sorrell; shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella.*  
**Kopustgalvis**, -io, *sm.* head of cabbage; *fig.* a cabbage head; a thoughtless or silly person.  
**Kopustinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* cabbage....  
**Kopustlapis**, -io, *sm.* cabbage leaf.  
**Kora**, -os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.  
**Koralas**, -o, *sm.* coral.  
**Koralinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* coral; coralline.  
**Koregavimas**, -o, *sm.* proof-reading.  
**Koreguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to correct; to read proofs.  
**Korektorius**, *f. -rė*, *s.* corrector; proof-reader.  
**Korektura**, -os, *sf.* reading; correcting; proof; proof sheet.  
**Korespondencija**, -os, *sf.* correspondence.  
**Korespondentas**, -o, *sm.* correspondent.  
**Koryčia**, -ios, *sf.* [= *kuoras*] tower; steeple; spire.  
**Korikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* hangman; public executioner.  
**Korimas**, -o, *sm.* hanging; suspending.  
**Korys**, -io, *sm.* honeycomb.  
**Korkas**, -o, *sm.* cork.  
**Koronė**, -ės, *sf.* punishment; chastisement.  
**Koroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate.  
**Korpija**, -os, *sf.* lint.  
**Korporacija**, -os, *sf.* corporation.  
**Korta**, -os, *sf.* card.  
**Kortina**, -os, *sf.* curtain.  
**Kortininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* card maker; card player.  
**Kosėjimas**, -o, *sm.* coughing.  
**Koserė**, -ės, *sf. anat.* windpipe; (*vulg.*) gullet.  
**Kosėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to cough.  
**Kosmopolitas**, -o, *s.* cosmopolitan; cosmopolite.  
**Kosulingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* afflicted with cough.  
**Kosulys**, -io, *sm.* cough.  
**Košė**, -ės, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* hodge-podge.  
**Košeliena**, -os, *sf.* gelatine; jelly; hogshead cheese.  
**Košimas**, -o, *sm.* straining; filtration.  
**Košti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to strain; to filter.  
**Koštuvas**, -o, *sm.* strainer; filter; colander.

**Kotas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* handle; haft; [*kիրրիօ*] helve; [*ճլուօտօ*] stick; *bot.* stalk; stem.

**Kova**, -os, *sf.* battle; combat; conflict; fight; contest; struggle; — *už burį*, struggle for existence.

**Kovagaidis**, -džio, *sm.* gamecock.

**Kovas**, -o, *sm.* (*mėnuo*) March; *myth.* god of war; *orn.* jackdaw.

**Kovavietė**, -ės, *sf.* battlefield.

**Kovinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of March; March...

**Kovoli** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle; to struggle.

**Kozyra**, -os, *sf.* trump; card.

**Kozyroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to trump; to play at cards.

**Kožnas**, *f.* -na, *pron.* every one; each one.

**Krabė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket.

**Krabzdėli** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.

**Kragas**, -o, *sm.* pitcher; mug; jug; tankard [*Germ.* KRUG].

**Kraigas**, -o, *sm.* = KRAIKAS.

**Kraikai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter; straw.

**Kraikas**, -o, *sm.* summit of a roof; ridge; gable-end.

**Kraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.

**Kraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.* to turn about; to wag.

**Kraitelė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket made of splinters or bast.

**Kraitis**, -čio, *sm.* dowry; portion; troussseau.

**Kraitvežis**, -io, *sm.* conveyer of dowry to the house of bridegroom.

**Krakas**, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; crocus. *Crocus sativus*.

**Krakmolas**, -o, *sm.* starch.

**Krakmolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to starch; to stiffen with starch.

**Kralikas**, -o, *sm.* rabbit; cony; [*patinėlis*] buck rabbit; [*pataitė*] doe rabbit. = TRIVŠIS.

**Kramė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* viper's bugloss; capsella. *Echium*.

**Kramsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to munch.

**Kramtymas**, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; munching.

**Kramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.* to

munch; to chew; to masticate; to gnaw; — *riešučius*, to crack nuts.

**Kranas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* faucet; tap; cock.

**Kranklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* croaker; grumbler; *orn.* rook.

**Kranksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw; || to hawk.

**Krankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to gargle; || to hawk.

**Kranklerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to croak (but once).

**Krankti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to caw; to croak.

**Krantas**, -o, *sm.* [*jurij*] shore; coast; beach; strand; [*upės*] bank.

**Krapalioti** (-lioju, -lijau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to perform in an awkward manner; to botch; to bungle.

**Krapaliojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* bungler; clumsy workman.

**Krapas**, -o, *sm. bot.* dill. *Anethum graveolens*.

**Krapyklė**, -ės, *sm.* holy water pot.

**Krapylas**, -o, *sm.* sprinkling brush; aspergillus.

**Krapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle; to water; to bedew. *Lietus krapina*, the rain drizzles.

**Krapštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* pick; (*dantims*) toothpick.

**Krapštinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krapštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; [*dantis*] to pick; [*ugnį*] to poke. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to scratch one's self.

**Krasa**, -os, *sf.* post, post office; mail; *krasa siusti*, to send by mail; *krasos ženklėlis*, postage stamp; postmark.

**Krasė**, -ės, *dim.* -selė, *sf.* stool; bench; chair.

**Krasininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* postman.

**Kraštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* border; edge; brim; extremity; [*krantas*] shore; [*šalis*] country.

**Kraštinis**, **Kraštutinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying on a border; extreme; outermost; utmost; last.

**Kraštuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border.

**Krata**, -os, *sf.* jolting; jolt; || searching; search; perquisition.

**Krateras**, -o, *sm.* crater; mouth of a volcano.

**Kratinys**, -io, *sm.* fodder; mixture of straw and hay; *fig.* hodge-podge.  
**Kratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to jolt; to shake; to toss; to wag; [*kratq da-ryti*] to search.  
**Kratas**, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tusias, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* jolting; rough.  
**Kraujagėda**, -os, **Kraujagėdybė**, -ės, *sf.* incest.  
**Kraujagėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* incestuous.  
**Kraujagėrybė**, -ės, *sf.* bloodthirstiness.  
**Kraujageringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary. || -gai, *adv.* bloodthirstily. || -gumas, *sm.* bloodthirstiness.  
**Kraujagėrys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* bloodsucker; vampire; murderer.  
**Kraujagėrystė**, -ės, *sf.* bloodthirstiness; cruelty.  
**Kraujagėriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary; murderous.  
**Kraujagieža**, -os, *sf.* deadly revenge; feud; vendetta; || avenger of blood.  
**Kraujagyslė**, -ės, *sf.* bloodvessel; artery.  
**Kraujagoža**, -os, *smf.* bloodsucker; a murderous person; bloodshedder.  
**Kraujagožystė**, -ės, *sf.* bloodshed; bloodshedding.  
**Kraujaleidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* bloodletter; phlebotomist; || an instrument for letting blood; lancet.  
**Kraujaligė**, -ės, *sf.* dysentery; diarrhea.  
**Kraujapludis**, -džio, *sm.* hemorrhage; flux of blood.  
**Kraujas**, -o, *sm.* blood.  
**Kraujažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* yarrow; milfoil. *Achillea nobilis.*  
**Kraujinė**, -ės, *sf. (liga)* dysentery; bloody flux.  
**Kraujingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sanguine; sanguineous; abounding with blood.  
**Kraujinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of blood; sanguineous.  
**Krajuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bloody; full of blood; stained with blood.  
**Krajuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to bleed; to lose blood. || *v. a.* to make bloody; to stain with blood.  
**Kraupiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to startle; to frighten.

**Kraupumas** -o, *sm.* timidness; || dreadfulness; horridness.  
**Kraupus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* easily frightened; timid; anxious; timorous; || awful; dreadful; horrid.  
**Kraustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to move from one place to another; to remove.  
**Krausva**, -os, *sf. bot.* willow-herb; loose-strife. *Lytrum salicaria.*  
**Krauti** (krauju, kroviau, krausiu), *v. a.* to lade; to load; to heap up or on; — *turtus*, to hoard or lay up treasures; to hoard up money.  
**Krautis**, -ies, *sf.* loft.  
**Krautuvė**, -ės, *sf.* store; store house; warehouse.  
**Krauzolė**, = **KRAUJAŽOLĖ.**  
**Kreditas**, -o, *sm.* credit; trust.  
**Kredituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to credit; to give on credit.  
**Kregždė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* swallow.  
**Kregždėlė**, -ės, [*dim. of* **KREGŽDĖ**], *sf.* little swallow; *bot.* tame poison. *Vincetoxicum officinale.*  
**Kregždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to shriek (like a swallow).  
**Kregždežolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort. *Chelidonium maius.*  
**Kregždinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a swallow.  
**Kreida**, -os, *sf.* chalk.  
**Kreidingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of chalk; chalky.  
**Kreidinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* chalky; of chalk.  
**Kreiduotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* chalky; chalked.  
**Kreiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to chalk; to mark with chalk.  
**Kreikšti** (kreiškiu, kreiškiau, kreikšiu), *v. n.* to rummage; to fumble.  
**Kreikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.  
**Kreipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to turn; to turn about. || -s, *v. rfl.* to turn one's self; (*prie ko*) to wend; to apply for.  
**Kreivakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* squint eyed person.  
**Kreivaburnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* wry faced one.  
**Kreivadušis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* prevaricator; betrayer.  
**Kreivakiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to squint at one; to sneer.

Kreivakojis, -jė, *s.* bandy legged one.  
 Kreivanosis, *f.* -sė, *s.* crooked nosed one.  
 Kreivaprisiegis, *f.* -gė, *s.* forswearer; perjurer.  
 Kreivarankis, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with crooked hands *or* arms; deformed.  
 Kreivas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* crooked; curved; wry. || -vai, *adv.* crookedly; awry; askance. *Kreivai žiūrėti*, to look askance *or* askew.  
 Kreivasprandis, *f.* dė, *s.* wryneck.  
 Kreivaširdis, *f.* -dė, *s.* perfidious person; betrayer.  
 Kreivažandis, *f.* -dė, *s.* wry mouthed one.  
 Kreivezoti, = KREVEZOTI.  
 Kreivinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make crooked *or* curved; to curve; to crook.  
 Kreivys, *f.* -vė, *s.* humpback; humpbacked person.  
 Kreivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to crook; to bend. || *v.n. (colloq.)* to stagger. || -s, *v. rfl.* to crook; to bend; to move in a crooked line.  
 Kreizoti (-zoju, -zójau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly.  
 Krekena, -os, *sf.* biestings.  
 Krekėti (krenku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to coagulate.  
 Krekliai, -iy, *sm. pl.* fringe.  
 Krėktis (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut (*said of swine*).  
 Krekzdė, *see* KREGZDĖ.  
 Krekzdėti, *see* KREGZDĖTI.  
 Kremacija, -os, *sf.* cremation.  
 Krematorija, -os, *sf.* crematory.  
 Kremzlė, -ės, *sf.* cartilage; gristle.  
 Kremzlėtas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
 Kremzlinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
 Krepšys, -io, *sm.* pocket; pouch; wallet.  
 Krėslas, -o, *sm.* chair; seat.  
 Kresnas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* stout; robust; vigorous.  
 Kresnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.n.* to trot.  
 Krėsti (krečiu, krėčiau, krėsiu), *v.a.* to shake; to toss; to jolt; [*jiėškoti*] to search.  
 Kretinas, -o, *sm.* cretin.

Krėtinys, -io, *sm.* piece of field manured.  
 Kretoli (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.n.* to laugh loudly.  
 Krevezoti (-zoju, -zójau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly; to scribble.  
 Krežulys, -io, *sm.* basket.  
 Kriaučystė, -ės, *sf.* tailor's trade; tailoring.  
 Kriaučiškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* tailor's; of tailor.  
 Kriaučius, -iaus, *sm.* tailor.  
 Kriauklas, -o, *sm.* (= *šonkaulis*) rib.  
 Kriaukliai, -iy, *sm. pl.* spawn; fry (*of frogs*).  
 Kriauklys, -io, *sm. zool.* snail.  
 Kriaukšėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v.n.* to hawk; to hem.  
 Kriauninis, -io, *sm. (peilis)* pocket knife.  
 Kriaunos, -u, *sf. pl.* haft; handle (*of a knife*).  
 Kriaušė, -ės, *sf.* (= *gruše*), pear; pear tree.  
 Kriaušienė, -ės, *sf.* pear jelly; pear preserves.  
 Kriaušiuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* with steep banks; bluffy.  
 Kriaušius, -iaus, *sm.* bluff; steep bank.  
 Kribzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to swarm; to be thronged.  
 Krienas, -o, *sm. bot.* horseradish. *Cochlearia armoracia*.  
 Kriesa, -os, *sf.* form; mould.  
 Krijas, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).  
 Krikdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause a breaking up; to scatter; to disperse.  
 Krikė, -ės, *sf. orn.* wild duck.  
 Krikė, Kryklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* black bullace; bullace plum. *Prunus insititia*.  
 Krikščionybė, -ės, *sf.* christendom; christianity.  
 Krikščionis, *f.* -nė, *s.* christian.  
 Krikščionystė, -ės, *sf.* christianity, christianism; christendom.  
 Krikščioniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* christian. || -kai, *adj.* christian like; in a christian manner. || -kumas, *sm.* christianity.  
 Krikštaduktė, -ės, *sf.* goddaughter.  
 Krikštamotė, -ės, *sf.* godmother.  
 Krikštas, -o, *sm.* baptism; christening.  
 Krikštasunis, -io, *sm.* godson.

**Krikštasuolė**, -ės, *sf.* place of honor (*at table*).

**Krikštatėvis**, -io, *sm.* godfather.

**Krykštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* *frq.* to shriek; to cry.

**Krikštavardis**, -džio, *sm.* christian name.

**Krykšti** (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to shriek; to screech; to screek.

**Krikštykla**, -os, *sf.* baptistery; font.

**Krikštynos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* christening; feast held on account of baptism.

**Krikštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.

**Krikštytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* baptizer; baptist.

**Krikštvandenis**, -io, *sm.* baptismal water.

**Krikštvardis**, = **KRIKŠTAVARDIS**.

**Krikti** (krinku, krikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go asunder; to disperse; to scatter.

**Krykvabalis**, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May bug.

**Kriminališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* criminal; penal; — *teismas*, criminal court. || —*kai*, *adv.* criminally.

**Krimsti** (kremtu, krimtau, krimsiu), *v. a.* to gnaw; to eat; [*riešučius*] to crack nuts. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to grieve; to be afflicted; to be distressed.

**Kringelis**, -io, *sm.* bretzel.

**Kriokimas**, -o, *sm.* grunting; grunt.

**Krioklas**, -o, *sm.* waterfall; cascade; cataract.

**Krioklys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* grunter.

**Kriokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to roar.

**Kriokulys**, -io, *sm.* whooping cough; chin cough.

**Kripė**, -ės, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.

**Krypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to incline. to deviate; to tend; to sway.

**Krislas**, -o, *dim. -lėlis*, *sm.* crumb; morsel; scrap.

**Kristalas**, -o, *sm.* crystal.

**Kristalinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* crystal; crystal-line.

**Kristalizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.*, —*s*, *v. rfl.* to crystallize.

**Kristi** (krintu, kritau, krisiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop.

**Kritika**, -os, *sf.* criticism; critique; censure.

**Kritikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to criticize; to censure.

**Krytis**, -čio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net.

**Kritiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* critical; censorious. || —*kai*, *adv.* critically.

**Kritus**, *f. -ti*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* easily falling off; easily crumbled; friable.

**Kriukis**, -io, *sm.* hook; crook. *Kriukį atlikti*, (*fig.*) to settle an affair or business.

**Kriuksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to grundle.

**Kriukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grundle.

**Kriuša**, -os, *sf.* rain accompanied with hail; hail; || throng; an overcrowded place.

**Kriušai**, -ų, *sm.* hail; hailstones.

**Kriuštinė**, -ės, *sf.* = **KRUŠTINĖ**.

**Krivis**, -io, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*with Lithuanians in times of heathenism*).

**Krivių-Krivaitis**, -čio, *sm.* supreme priest.

**Krivulė**, -ės, *sf.* crooked staff (*by which Lithuanian villagers convoke their meetings*); || meeting; assembly; council.

**Kryžėivis**, -io, *sm.* crusader.

**Kryžėivystė**, -ės, *sf.* crusade.

**Kryžėivinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* pertaining to a crusade.

**Kryžėiviškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* of a crusader; of a crusade.

**Kryžiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* club (*of cards*).

**Kryžiavas**, *f. -va*, *adj.* crisscross; cubic. *Kryžiavas sieksnis*, cubic fathom; —*va pėda*, cubic foot. || —*vai*, *adv.* crosswise.

**Kryžiavimas**, -o, *sm.* crossing.

**Kryžinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a cross; cruciform; cross shaped.

**Kryžiokas**, -o, *sm.* crusader. *Kryžiokų zokonas*, Order of Knights of the Cross.

**Kryžiokiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* like a crusader. || —*kai*, *adv.* in a manner of a crusader.

**Kryžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; to crucify. || —*s*, *v. rfl.* to cross one's self; to cross or cut each other.

**Kryžiuotojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* crucifer.

**Kryžius**, -iaus, *dim. -želis*, *sm.* cross; crucifix; *fig.* torment; pain; suffering;

- [*arklio*] croup; crupper; buttock;  
 [*galvijo*] hindquarter; rump; back;  
 [*žmogaus*] back; loins.
- Kryžkarė**, -ės, *sf.* crusade.
- Kryžkelė**, -ės, *sf.* cross-road; cross-way; crossing.
- Kroacija**, -os, *sf.* Croatia.
- Krokodilius**, -iaus, *sm. zool.* crocodile.
- Kromas**, -o, *dim. -melis*, *sm.* shop; store.
- Kromininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* shop keeper; store keeper.
- Krominis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of shop.
- Krosnis**, -nies, *sm. (pečius)* oven; (*kruva*) heap; pile.
- Krova**, -os, *sf.* = **KRUVA**; || cargo; load.
- Krovėjas**, *f. -ja*; **Krovikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* one who loads; loader; freighter.
- Krovimas**, -o, *sm.* lading; loading; freighting; || hoarding.
- Kroviny**, -io, *sm.* load; cargo.
- Krukis**, = **KRUKIS**.
- Krumas**, -o, *dim. -melis*, *sm.* shrub; bush.  
*Pl. -ai*, underwood; boscaje; thicket.
- Krumynas**, -o, *sm.* shrubby; bushes.
- Kruminis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of bushes. || *Kruminis dantis*, cheek tooth; molar; grinder.
- Krumplys**, -io, *sm.* knuckle; joint; [*rato*] cog.
- Krumpliuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -lasis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* having knuckles; || toothed; cogged.
- Krumsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to crunch; to craunch.
- Krunuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to cough violently.
- Kruopa**, -os, *dim. -pelė*, *sf.* grits; groats; *fig.* bit; morsel.
- Krupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to start; to startle.
- Krupterėjimas**, -o, *sm.* startle.
- Krupterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to startle.
- Kruša**, = **KRUŠA**.
- Krušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to shatter; to crash; to smash; to crush.
- Kruštinė**, -ės, *sf.* shelled grain; barley groats.
- Krutėli** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to move; to stir; to act; to work leisurely.
- Krutinė**, -ės, *sf.* breast; chest; *fly.* bosom.
- Krulingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* full-breasted.
- Krutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir; to move; to touch.
- Krutis**, -ties, *sf.* breast; *duoti kudikiui kruties*, to give suck to a child.
- Krutus**, *f. -ti*, *defin. -tuisis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* stirring; active; nimble; laborious. || -**umas**, -o, *sm.* activity; nimbleness.
- Kruva**, -os, *dim. -velė*, *sf.* heap; pile; mass; *fig.* crowd.
- Kruvinas**, *f. -na*, *defin. -nasis*, *f. -noji*, *adj.* bloody; sanguinary. || -**nai**, *adv.* bloodily.
- Kruvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stain with blood; to steep in blood.
- Kruvuoti** (-vuojau, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to heap; to pile; to accumulate.
- Kubas**, -o, *sm.* cube.
- Kubilas**, -o, *dim. -lėlis*, *sm.* tub; tank; vat.
- Kubilius**, -iaus, *sm.* tub maker; tank maker; cooper.
- Kubiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* cubic(al).
- Kubka**, -os, *sf.* cup; goblet; calix.
- Kucas**, -o, *sm.* poodle.
- Kucius**, -iaus, *sm.* stick; club; cudgel.
- Kučas**, -o, *sm.* coach; carriage.
- Kučia**, usually in the *pl.* **Kučios**, -ėjų, *sf.* Christmas-eve; supper at Christmas-eve.
- Kučioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to keep **Kučias**; to eat supper at Christmas-eve.
- Kudakšyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to chuckle; to cackle.
- Kudas**, *f. -da*, *defin. -dasis*, *f. -doji*, *adj.* lean; meagre.
- Kudašius**, -iaus, *sm. (vulg.)*, -*šiu nešti*, to run away; to flee.
- Kudikis**, -io, *dim. -kėlis*, *sm.* child; babe; infant.
- Kudikystė**, -ės, *sf.* infancy.
- Kudikiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* babish; babyish; infantine; infantly; childish; child-like. || -**kai**, *adv.* in the manner of an infant; babishly.
- Kudla**, -os, *sf.* lock or tuft of hair. *Pl. -os*, shags.
- Kudlas**, *f. -la*, *defin. -lasis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* shaggy.
- Kudlius**, *f. -lė*, *s.* shaggy one; (*vulg.*) shaggy headed man or woman.



**Kudlotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shaggy; shagged.  
**Kudloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a.* to shag; to make shaggy; to dishevel.  
**Kudmentas**, -o, *sm.* fireside; hearth.  
**Kuduras**, -o, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* rag; tatter.  
**Kugis**, -io, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* sledge; hammer; [šiėno, šiudų] cock; rick.  
**Kuikis**, = **KRIUKIS**.  
**Kuila**, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.  
**Kuilys**, -io, *sm.* boar.  
**Kuiliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut; to lust.  
**Kuiliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* ruptured.  
**Kuinas**, -o, *sm.* bad horse; pad; jade.  
**Kuinpalaiakis**, -io, *sm.* mean or poor horse; worthless nag; jade.  
**Kuisys**, -io, *dim.* -selis, -siukas, *sm.* gnat.  
**Kujis**, -jo, *dim.* -jėlis, *sm.* sledge; hammer.  
**Kujokas**, -o, *sm.* crutch.  
**Kukalis**, -io, *sm. bot.* tare; darnel; cockle weed; corn cockle. *Agrostemma githago*.  
**Kukaliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* full of tares or cockle-weeds.  
**Kukauti**, = **KUKUOTI**.  
**Kukavimas**, -o, *sm.* cuckoo's cry.  
**Kuklus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* modest; reserved; shy. || -liai, *adv.* modestly. || -lumas, -o, *sm.* modesty; shyness; bashfulness.  
**Kukšta**, = **KUOKŠTA**.  
**Kukulis**, -io, *sm.* dumpling of flour; roll; small loaf.  
**Kukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to cry like a cuckoo.  
**Kukurbezdīs**, -džio, *sm. bot.* puff-ball. *Lycoperdon bovista*.  
**Kukuruzas**, -o, *sm. bot.* Indian corn; maize. *Zea mays*.  
**Kukutė**, = **GEGĖ**.  
**Kukutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; hoopoe.  
**Kukzdėti** (-du, -dėjan, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lisp; to whisper.  
**Kula**, -os, *sf.* thrashing.  
**Kulbė**, -ės, *sf.* gunstock.  
**Kulbokas**, -o, *sm.* bows (of a saddle)  
**Kulė** [kūlē], -ės, *sf.* scrotum. || *Vapsų* —, wasp-nest. 2. — [kūlē], ergot; || beetle; mallet; || [= *kula*] thrashing.  
**Kulėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* thrasher.

**Kulėtis**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* afflicted with ergot.  
**Kulgriauža**, -os, *sm.* stone cutter.  
**Kulimas**, -o, *sm.* thrashing; thrashed corn.  
**Kulynas**, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.  
**Kulys**, -io, *sm.* wad; sheaf; bundle (of straw).  
**Kulis**, -ies, *sf.* bag; (*kulė*) scrotum. *Vapsų* —, wasp-nest.  
**Kulka**, -os, *sf.* ball; bullet.  
**Kulkšis**, **Kulkšnis**, -ies, *sf.* ankle; ankle bone.  
**Kulnas**, -o, *sm.*, **Kulnis**, -ies, *sf.* heel.  
**Kulninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a heel.  
**Kulšis**, -ies, *sf.* hip; haunch.  
**Kultas**, -o, *sm.* cultus.  
**Kulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash. || —s, *v. rfl.* to behave one's self boisterously; to storm; to romp.  
**Kultura**, -os, *sf.* culture; cultivation; civilization.  
**Kulturiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of culture; civilized.  
**Kultuvas**, -o, *sm.* flail.  
**Kuluvė**, -ės, *sf.* batlet; washing-beetle.  
**Kulvartas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] ring-dove.  
**Kulvirtys**, -čio, *sm.* summerset; somerset; somersault. *Kulvirėiais*; *Kulvirėių* -*kulvirėiais*, with neck breaking speed; desperately; headlong.  
**Kuma**, -os, *dim.* -mutė, *sf.* godmother.  
**Kumas**, -o, *dim.* -mutis, -mučiukas, *sm.* godfather; sponsor.  
**Kumbrys**, **Kumburys**, -io, *sm.* protuberance.  
**Kumelaitė**, -ės, *sf.* young mare; filly.  
**Kumelė**, -ės, *sf.* mare.  
**Kumelinga**, -os, *adj. f.* bearing; big with young; big with foal.  
**Kumelys**, -io, *dim.* -liukas, *sm.* foal; filly; colt.  
**Kumeliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to foal.  
**Kumelka**, -os, **Kumelpalaikė**, -ės, *sf.* bad mare; jade.  
**Kumelspenis**, -io, *sm.* mare's nipple; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Kumetis**, -čio, *sm.* menial; menial servant.  
**Kumystė**, -ės, *sf.* copataternity; sponsorship.  
**Kumpanosis**, *f.* -sė, *s.* crook-nosed or hook-nosed person.

**Kumpas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* crooked; bent; curved.  
**Kumpasnapis**, *f.* -pė, *s.* one with a crooked bill.  
**Kumpis**, -io, *sm.* ham.  
**Kumpsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to sit or stay in a crooked manner; to lounge.  
**Kumpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become crooked.  
**Kumščia**, -čios, *sf.* fist.  
**Kumščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.*, -s, *v.rfl.* to push, to jostle (*with the elbow or fist*); to hunch.  
**Kumšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a. inst.* to hunch; to nudge; to jostle.  
**Kunas**, -o, *sm.* body; flesh.  
**Kundrotas**, -o, *sm. bot.* madder, genus Rubia.  
**Kunigaikščiutė**, -ės, *sf.* princess (*unmarried*).  
**Kunigaikštė**, -ės, *sf.* princess.  
**Kunigaikštienė**, -ės, *sf.* princess; duchess; consort of a prince or duke.  
**Kunigaikštis**, -čio, *sm.* prince; duke; *Didis* —, Grand duke.  
**Kunigaikštystė**, -ės, *sf.* principality; duchy; dukedom.  
**Kunigaikštiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a prince or duke; princely; princelike. || —kai, *adv.* princely; after the manner of a prince or duke.  
**Kunigas**, -o, *sm.* priest; minister; clergyman; || duke. [*Obsol.*].  
**Kunigienė**, -ės, *sf.* priest's wife.  
**Kunigija**, -os, *sf.* clergy.  
**Kunigystė**, -ės, *sf.* priesthood.  
**Kunigiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a priest; priestly; priestlike. || —kai, *adv.* after the manner of a priest.  
**Kuningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* corpulent; obese; stout.  
**Kuniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bodily; corporal; corporeal. || —kai, *adv.* bodily; corporeally.  
**Kunytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to become incarnate; *fig.* to become fulfilled or accomplished.  
**Kunkulas**, -o, *sm.* bubble.  
**Kunkuliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to bubble; to boil.  
**Kuntas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] cornet; paper bag; || [= *svaras*] pound.

**Kuo** [*instr.* of *KAS*], with what; by what; wherewith; || *adv.* *Kuo... tuo* [= *juo... juo*], the .. the. *Kuo daugiau geri, tuo daugiau nori*, the more you drink the more you want. 2. as a prefix to superlative degree of adjectives and adverbs. *Kuogeriausias*, the best of all. *Kuomaziausiai*, least of all.  
**Kuodas**, -o, *sm.* tuft; crest; [*povo*] chapel.  
**Kuodelis**, -io, (*dim.* of *KUODAS*), *sm.* little crest; [*verpiamas*] bunch; roller; *fig.* distaff.  
**Kuodis**, -džio, *sm.* crested or tufted one; || lark.  
**Kuodytis** (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), **Kuoduotis** (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v.rfl.* to fight by pulling the hair; to scuffle.  
**Kuoduotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* crested; tufted.  
**Kuoja**, -os, *sf.* *icht.* red-eye; rudd. *Leuciscus erythrophthalmus*.  
**Kuoka**, -os, *sf.* bat; stick; cudgel; racket.  
**Kuokšta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* armful; — *šieno, šiaudy*, armful of hay, straw.  
**Kuolas**, -o, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* pin; peg; [*mietas*] pale; stake; *kuoly tvora*, palisade.  
**Kuomet**, *adv.* when; while. *Kuomet nors* whenever.  
**Kuomi** [*instr.* of *KAS*], with what; by what; wherewith.  
**Kuopa**, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* group; cluster (*of people*).  
**Kuopimas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning.  
**Kuopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to group; to bring together. || —s, *v.rfl.* to come together; to assemble.  
**Kuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to scour. *Bitis* —, to take honey out of a hive.  
**Kuopuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to group; to bring together. || —s, *v.rfl.* to come together; to meet together; to assemble; || to copulate.  
**Kuoras**, -o, *sm.* tower.  
**Kuosa**, -os, *sf.* *orn.* chough; daw; jack-daw.  
**Kuosakis**, *f.* -kė. *s.* squint eyed man or woman.  
**Kupčius**, *see* *PIRKLYS*.

**Kupečvietē**, -ēs, *sf.* place where cocks or cops of hay are placed.

**Kupeta**, -os, *dim.* -tēlē, *sf.* cock; cop; rick.

**Kupinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* full; crowded to excess.

**Kupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to heap; to pile up.

**Kupka**, = KURKA.

**Kupolē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* Saint John's-wort; hypericon. *Hypericum perforatum*.

**Kupolioti** (-liojū, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a. n.* to gather Saint John's-wort and other wild flowers at the Midsummer-night.

**Kuponas**, -o, *sm* coupon.

**Kuporosas**, -o, *sm.* copperas; sulphate of iron.

**Kupra**, -os, *sf.* hunch; hump; *ī kuprā susimesti*, to become humpbacked.

**Kupranugaris**, -io, *sm.* humpback; *zool.* camel.

**Kuprinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. n. dur.* to walk about crookedly.

**Kuprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to go with the body bent forward. || -s, *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bend the body forward.

**Kuprys**, *f.* -rē, *dim* -relis, *s.* hunchback; hunchbacked one.

**Kupronē**, -ēs, *dim.* -nēlē, *sf.* hunchbacked woman.

**Kuprotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* humpbacked; hunchbacked.

**Kupstas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* hill; molecast; molehill; || tuft; bunch; cluster of shrubs.

**Kupstynē**, -ēs, *sf.* hilly place.

**Kupstuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* hilly; abounding with molehills; tufty.

**Kur**, *adv. interr.* where; whither; where-to; *relat.* where there; [= *kaip*] how; *kur aš zinosiu?* how can I know. *Kur-ne-kur*, here and there. *Kur-nors*, wheresoever; anywhere. *Kur-ten*, wherever; wheresoever.

**Kurapka**, -os, *sf. orn.* partridge.

**Kuras**, -o, *sm.* fuel.

**Kurčias**, *f.* -čīa, *defin.* -čīasis, *f.* -čīoji, *adj.* deaf; *fig.* dull. *Kurčias balsas*, dull sound. || -čīai, *adv.* deafly.

**Kurējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* fireman; stoker; kindler.

**Kurenti**, = KURINTI.

**Kurgi**, *adv.* where then; [= *kaipgt*] how; how then.

**Kurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn; [*krosnē*] to heat.

**Kuris**, = KURS.

**Kurka**, -os, *sf.* heel (*of a shoe*).

**Kurkē**, -ēs, *sf.* turkey hen.

**Kurkiena**, -os, *sf.* meat of turkey; [*kep-ta*] roast turkey.

**Kurkinas**, -o, *sm.* turkey cock.

**Kurklys**, -io, *sm. ent.* scorpion.

**Kurkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. n.* to croak (*as a frog*).

**Kurkulai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* frog spawn.

**Kurlink**, *adv.* what way; which way; in what direction.

**Kurmis**, -io, *sm. zool.* mole; molewarp.

**Kurmiaausis**, -io, *sm.* molehill; molecast.

**Kurpalius**, -iaus, *sm.* shoe last.

**Kurpē**, -ēs, *sf.* shoe; slipper.

**Kurpētas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having shoes on.

**Kurpius**, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.

**Kurpiuvenē**, -ēs, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.

**Kurpsiuvs**, = KURPIUS.

**Kurpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. a.* to bungle; to botch; to perform clumsily.

**Kurputē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* monk's-hood; priest's pintle. *Aconitum napellus*.

**Kurs**, *f.* -rī, *pron.* which; who; that.

**Kursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow deaf.

**Kurstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to make or fix a fire; *fig.* to entice; to incite; to instigate; to enkindle.

**Kurstytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who fixes fire; *fig.* incendiary; tempter; instigator.

**Kuršas**, -o, *sm.* Kurland.

**Kurtas**, -o, *sm.* greyhound.

**Kurti** (-riū, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to make a fire.

**Kurtybē**, -ēs, *sf.* deafness.

**Kurtinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* deaf. || -nai, *adv.* deafly.

**Kurtinys**, -io, *sm. (vulg.)* deaf fellow; || *arch.* gable end.

**Kurtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deafen; to make deaf; to stun.

**Kurtumas**, -o, *sm.* deafness.

**Kurtus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* deaf. = KURČIAS.

**Kurva**, -os, *sf.* whore; prostitute.

**Kurvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wench; prostitute.

**Kurvintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to practice lewdness.

**Kurviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* whore-like. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a whore.

**Kurzemē**, -ēs, *sf.* Kurland. = KURŠAS.

**Kusyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

**Kusytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* instigator; tempter.

**Kusti** (kuntu, kutau, kusiū), *v.n.* to slack; to slacken; to relax; || to grow better; to recover. **2.** — (kustu, kudau, kusiū), *v.n.* to grow lean; to become meagre.

**Kušbendris**, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] partaker in a coition.

**Kušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to touch.

**Kušys**, -io, *sm.* pubes.

**Kuškailis**, = KURKAILIS.

**Kuškis**, -io, *sm.* tuft; wisp.

**Kutas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* tassel; fringe; tuft.

**Kutē**, -ēs, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* stable; stall.

**Kutenimas**, -o, *sm.* tickling; titillation; || itching.

**Kutenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to titillate; *fig.* to tickle; to gratify. || -s, *v.rfl.* to tickle each other; (*apie paukščius*) to scratch with the bill; to plume.

**Kutkailis**, -io, *sm.* piece of fur.

**Kutlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* ticklish.

**Kutasas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* fringe; tassel; tuft. = KUTAS.

**Kutrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; assiduous.

**Kutuly**, -io, *sm.* tickling; titillation.

**Kutuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to tug; [*kutais apšodinti*] to tassel; to fringe.

**Kuveksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to squeak; to squeal.

**Kuzas**, -o, *sm.* jacket.

**Kuždėti** (-du, -dejau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to speak in a low voice; to whisper.

**Kvailas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* dull; stupid; silly; crazy. || -lai, *adv.* stupidly; sillily; foolishly.

**Kvailybė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; idiocy.

**Kvailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stupid or dull; to fool.

**Kvailys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* fool; silly or stupid person; blockhead.

**Kvailystė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity. = KVAILYBĖ.

**Kvailti** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to become foolish.

**Kvailumas**, -o, *sm.* blockishness; foolishness.

**Kvaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v.n.* to feel giddy.

**Kvaišas**, *f.* šė, *s.* fool; idiot; dolt.

**Kvaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fool; to infatuate; to make foolish.

**Kvaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become foolish; to become stupid; || to grow giddy.

**Kvaitulys**, -io, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; [*arvy ūga*] sturdy.

**Kvaituliuoti** (-liuju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to act giddily; to be dizzy; (*apie aris*) to be afflicted with sturdy.

**Kvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.

**Kvankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard.

**Kvapas**, -o, *sm.* odor; scent; fragrance; [*kvėpavimas*] breath.

**Kvapė**, -ės, *sf.* icht. burbot; eelpout.

**Kvapenti**, = KVEPENTI.

**Kvapsningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fragrant. || -gai, *adv.* fragrantly.

**Kvapsnys**, -io, *sm.* scent; smell; fragrance; perfume.

**Kvapstis**, -ies, *sf.* KVAPSNYS.

**Kvapumas**, -o, *sm.* fragrantcy; sweetness of smell.

**Kvapus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* sweet scented; fragrant.

**Kvarantana**, -os, *sf.* quarantine.

**Kvarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.rfl.*, **Kvarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.

**Kvarkšlė**, -ės, *sf.* clucking hen; brood hen.

**Kvarkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to cluck.

**Kvaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tease; to provoke; to irritate.

**Kvarteronas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* quadron.

**Kvatiera**, -os, *sf.* quarters; lodgings.

**Kvatieruoti** (-ruuju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to quarter; to lodge.

**Kvatojimasi**, -osi *sm.* horselaugh; guffaw.

**Kvatotis** (-tojuos, -tojaus, -tosiuos), *v.rfl.* to laugh loudly.

**Kvepalas, -o, sm.** sweet smelling substance; perfume.

**Kvėpavimias, -o, sm.** breathing.

**Kvepentis (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to smell.

**Kvepėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), v. n.** to smell; to emit scent.

**Kvėpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to fill with odor or perfume; to perfume.

**Kvėpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), v. a. n.** to breathe; to blow.

**Kvėpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), v. n.** to breathe.

**Kvestorius, -iaus, sm.** mendicant friar.

**Kviečiolė, -ės, sf. orn.** fieldfare.

**Kviesliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), v. n.** to be one of inviters; to be in a company of inviters.

**Kvieslys, -io, sm.** inviter (*one who invites guests to a wedding*).

**Kvieslystė, -ės, sf.** invitation; || company of inviters.

**Kviesiti (kviečiu, kviečiau, kviesiu), v. a.** to invite.

**Kvietiena, -os, sf.** wheat field.

**Kvietinis, f. -nė, adj.** wheaten; wheat...

**Kvietys, -čio, sm.** wheat. *Turkiškas* —, maize; Indian corn.

**Kvietka, -os, sf.** flower.

**Kvietkuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** flowered; || figured.

**Kvietkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to flower; to embellish with flowers or figures.

**Kvykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to squeak; to squeal.

**Kvynas, =** ΚΜΥΝΑΣ.

**Kvipti (kvimpu, kvipau, kvipsiu), v. n.** to begin to smell.

**Kvita, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** receipt; note.

**Kvituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to receipt; to give a receipt for.

**Kvoldas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** fold; rumple; wrinkle.

**Kvolduotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** folded; tucked.

**Kvolduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. a.** to fold; to tuck.

**Kvorta, -os, sf.** quart; two pints.

**Kvosti (kvočiu, -čiau, -siu), v. a.** to interrogate; to inquire; to question; — *liudininkus*, to question witnesses.

**Kvotėjas, f. -ja, s.** interrogator; questioner; examiner.

**Kvotimas, -o, sm.** inquiring; inquiry; interrogation; examination.

## L

**Labai, adv.** very; much; greatly; — *gerai*, very well; very good.

**Labas, f. -ba, defn. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** good; well disposed; favorable; friendly. *Labas rytas*, good morning; — *vakaras*, good evening.

**Labas, -o, sm.** good; welfare; fortune; wealth.

**Labdaringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** beneficent; charitable. || — *gai, adv.* beneficently.

**Labdaringumas, -o, sm.** beneficence.

**Labdarys, f. -rė, s.** benefactor.

**Labdarystė, -ės, sf.** benefaction; beneficence.

**Labiau [Comp. of LABAI], more.**

**Labintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rfl.** to ingratiate one's self; to coax; to wheedle.

**Labirintas, -o, sm.** labyrinth; maze.

**Laboratorija, -os, sf.** laboratory.

**Lai, part. perm.** let.

**Laibas, f. -ba, defn. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** slim; slender; lank; thin. || — *bai, adv.* thinly.

**Laibėti (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), v. n.** to grow slim or slender; to become thin.

**Laibgalis, -io, sm.** the thin end.

**Laibinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to thin; to make slender.

**Laibumas, -o, sm.** slenderness; thinness.

**Laida, -os, sf. (leidimas)** permission; leave; consent; [*knygos*] edition.

**Laidaras, -o, & -rys, -io, sm.** cow-yard; stock-yard.

**Laidas, -o, sm.** bail; surety; [*užstatas*] pawn.

**Laidavimas, -o, sm.** giving bail.

**Laidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a. (vandeniui)** to float; to raft; [*mėtyti*] to throw.

**Laidojimas, -o, sm.** burial; interment.

**Laidokybė, -ės, sf.** debauchery; knavery.

**Laidokas, f. -kė, s.** dissolute person; rascal; scoundrel.

**Laidokauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n.** to lead a debauched life.

**Laidokavimas, -o, sm.** debauched life; knavery.

**Laidoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to bury; to inter.

**Laidotojas, f. -ja, s.** burier.  
**Laidotuvės, -ių, sf.** burial; burial service; interment.  
**Laidukas, -o, sm.** tap; faucet; cock.  
**Laiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bail; to give security; to answer for.  
**Laiduotinis, f. -nė, s.** hostage.  
**Laignonas, -o, sm.** brother-in-law.  
**Laikas, -o, sm.** time; period; term; [*metų* —] season. *Laiku*, in time; timely.  
**Laikinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** timely; temporal; provisory; provisional. || —nai, *adv.* temporarily; provisorily.  
**Laikinis, f. -nė, adj.** temporal; secular.  
**Laikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold; to keep. || —s, *v. rfl.* to keep for one's self; (*ka*) to catch a thing; to lay hold; *fig.* to stick to; to abide by; to hold out; (*gerai, blogai*) to be well, ill.  
**Laikmetis, -čio, sm.** period; time.  
**Laikraštija, -os, sf.** journalism; press.  
**Laikraštininkas, -o, sm.** journalist.  
**Laikraštis, -čio, sm.** periodical; newspaper.  
**Laikrodis, -džio, dim. -dėlis, sm.** watch; (*sieninis*) clock.  
**Laima, -os, sf.** fortune; fate; destiny; lot; || *myth.* goddess of fate.  
**Laimė, -ės, sf.** fortune; good fortune; luck; success; happiness.  
**Laimėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to win; to gain; to profit; to earn.  
**Laimikis, -io, sm.** gain; profit; lucre; acquisition; prize.  
**Laimingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** lucky; fortunate; happy; successful. || —gai, *adv.* luckily; happily; successfully.  
 || —gumas, -o, *sm.* luckiness; happiness.  
**Laiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bless.  
**Lainas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** slim; slender; lank; thin.  
**Lainumas, -o, sm.** slenderness.  
**Laipinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Laipioti** (-pioju, -piojau, -piosiu), *v. n. frq.* to climb; to clamber.  
**Laipsniavimas, -o, sm. gram.** comparison.  
**Laipsnis, -io, sm.** degree; grade.  
**Laipsniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** gradual. || —kai, *adv.* gradually.

**Laipsniuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** having grades or steps; gradual.  
**Laipsniuoti** (-ñiuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to raise to a higher degree; to promote; *gram.* to compare.  
**Laiptas, -o, sm.** step; stair. *Pl. —tai, -ų,* stairs; staircase.  
**Laistas, -o, sm.** plastering; plaster; roughcast.  
**Laistymas, -o, sm.** sprinkling; watering; || plastering.  
**Laistyti** ([la'istyti] -stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle; to water. 2. —[laisty'ti], *v. a.* to plaster.  
**Laistytojas, f. -ja, s.** sprinkler; one who sprinkles; || plasterer.  
**Laistuvas, -o, sm.** watering pot; sprinkling can; || block plane; smoothing plane.  
**Laisvamanybė, -ės, sf.** free thought.  
**Laisvamanis, f. -nė, s.** freethinker.  
**Laisvamanystė, -ės, sf.** freethinking; free thought.  
**Laisvamaniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** freethinking; pertaining to free thought.  
**Laisvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** free; enjoying liberty. || —vai, *adv.* freely.  
**Laisvė, -ės, sf.** liberty; freedom.  
**Laišiai, -ių, sm. pl. bot.** bird's tares; cow vetch. *Vicia cracca.*  
**Laiškas, -o, sm.** letter; epistle; || leaf; blade (*of corn*).  
**Laivadužis, -io, sm.** shipwreck.  
**Laivakruša, -os, sf.** shipwreck.  
**Laivas, -o, dim. -velis, sm.** ship; vessel; *kariškas* —, man-of-war; *burinis* —, sailing ship; sailer.  
**Laivē, -ės, dim. -velė, sf.** boat.  
**Laiwynas, -o, sm., Laiwynė, -ės, sf.** fleet; (*karės*) navy.  
**Lavininkas, f. -kė, s.** mariner; seaman; sailor.  
**Lavininkystė, -ės, sf.** nautics; navigation.  
**Lavinis, f. -nė, adj.** ship's; of a ship; nautical.  
**Laižybos, -ų, sf. pl. bet. = LAŽYBOS.**  
**Laižintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to bet; to wager. = LAŽINTIS.  
**Laižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick. || —s, *v. rfl.* to lick one's self; to lick each other; (*kam*) to flatter; to cajole.

**Lajinis, f. -nė, adj.** tallow; made of tallow.  
**Lajus, -jaus, sm.** tallow; suet.  
**Laka, -os, sf.** opening (*in a hive or pigeon house*).  
**Lakalas, -o, sm.** dog's meat; food for dog.  
**Lakas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** glume; chaff.  
**Lakdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Lakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to give to lap; to feed.  
**Lakiojimas, -o, sm.** running; flying.  
**Lakioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), v. n.** to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakiruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a.** to lacquer; to varnish.  
**Lakišis, -io, sm. bot.** clotbur.  
**Lakstymas, -o, sm.** running; flying.  
**Lakstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. frq.** to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakšiniai, -ių, sm. pl.** vermicelli.  
**Lakšta, = LAKTA.**  
**Lakštas, -o, sm.** page; || sheet (*of paper*).  
**Lakštingala, -os, sf. orn.** nightingale.  
**Lakta, -os, sf.** roost; perch (*for hen*).  
**Lakti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to lap.  
**Laktukai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** garden lettuce.  
*Lactuca sativa.*  
**Lakunas, -o, sm.** running footman; runner; *orn.* decoy bird; || kite.  
**Lakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. n.** to pant.  
**Lakus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** easy running; current; volatile.  
**Laluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. n.** to sing "la-la-la..."  
**Lamatai, -ų, sm. pl.** trap.  
**Lamdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to rumple; to crumple.  
**Lamstai, -ų, sm. pl.** pattern; design.  
**Lamstuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** woven in variegated patterns or figures.  
**Lamstuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to design; to diaper.  
**Lamzdys, -džio, dim. -delis, sm.** fife; shalm.  
**Landa, -os, sf.** opening; creephole; || *smf.* importunate fellow or woman; intruder.  
**Landyklė, Landynė, -ės, sf.** den; haunt.  
**Landyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Landžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), v. n. frq.** to creep about; to creep in or out; to crawl about.

**Landonis, -ies, sf.** felon; paronychia.  
**Landukas, -o, sm.** troublesome, importunate fellow; obtruder.  
**Landumas, -o, sm.** importunateness; obtrusiveness; intrusiveness.  
**Landunas, f. -nė, s.** intruder; obtruder.  
**Landus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** intrusive; troublesome; molestful; obtrusive. || **-džiai, adv.** obtrusively; intrusively; troublesomely.  
**Langas, -o, dim. -gelis, sm.** window; || chequer, checker.  
**Langatiesė, -ės, sf.** window blind; window curtain.  
**Langavėrė, -ės, Langinyčia, -ios, sf.** shutter.  
**Langinis, f. -nė, adj.** window...  
**Langius, -iaus, sm.** glazier.  
**Languotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** windowed; || squared; checkered; checked.  
**Languoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. a.** to window; to furnish with windows.  
**Lanka, -os, sf.** meadow; valley.  
**Lankas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** curve; bow; arch; [*šaujamas*] bow; [*statinėms*] hoop.  
**Lankena, -os, sf.** adz.  
**Lankymas, -o, sm.** visiting; visit.  
**Lankininkas, f. -kė, s.** archer.  
**Lankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to visit; to come to see; to frequent.  
**Lankytojas, f. -ja, s.** visitor; frequenter.  
**Lanksmas, -o, sm.** bending; bend; curve; turn.  
**Lankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to bend; to bow; to curve; to turn.  
**Lanktis, -čio, sm.** reel; winch; windlass.  
**Lankumas, -o, sm.** flexibility.  
**Lankus, f. -ki, adj. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** pliant; flexible; supple, compliable.  
**Lankutė, -ės, [dim. of LANKA] sf.** little meadow.  
**Lapas, -o, dim. -pelis, sm.** leaf; blade; (*popieros*) sheet.  
**Lapė, -ės, sf. zool.** fox.  
**Lapienė, -ės, sf.** herb soup.  
**Lapenos, -ų, sf. pl.** fox fur.  
**Lapiena, -os, sf.** fox meat.  
**Lapija, -os, sf.** foliage; leaves (*of trees*); green branches; green sprigs.  
**Lapinas, -o, sm.** he-fox.  
**Lapynas, -o, sm.** forest of leaf bearing plants.

Lapinė kepurė, *sf.* cap made of fox fur.  
 Lapinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fox; fox...  
 Lapkritys, -čio, *sm.* November.  
 Lapukas, -o, *sm.* leaf bearing plant; ||  
 leaf (*of cabbage, etc.*).  
 Lapuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 leafy.  
 Lapuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.*  
 to leaf; to come into leaf; to put  
 forth leaves.  
 Lasa, -os, *sf.* (*lesimas*) picking; peck;  
 (*lesalus*) bird's food.  
 Lašta, usually in the *pl.* Laštos, -ų, *sf.*  
 coop; gooseery; *fig.* lockup.  
 Lašas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* drop; *fig.* drop;  
 small quantity of liquor.  
 Lašaša, = LAŠIŠA.  
 Lašėti (-šu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to drop;  
 to drip; to trickle.  
 Lašiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* bacon.  
 Lašinius, *f.* -nė, *s.* bacon eater; bacon  
 stealer.  
 Lašinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let fall  
 in drops; to drop.  
 Lašiša, -os, *sf.* *icht.* salmon.  
 Lašišaitė, -ės, *sf.* salmon trout.  
 Lašnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to  
 fall in small drops; to drizzle.  
 Lašukas, -o, *sm.* funnel.  
 Lašaka, -os, *sf.* funnel; spile.  
 Latras, -o, *sm.* vile wretch; miscreant;  
 rascal.  
 Latrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to  
 lead a dissolute life; to act wickedly.  
 Latrystė, -ės, *sf.* knavery; roguery; mal-  
 efaction; misdeed.  
 Latriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 loose; dissolute; roguish; knavish;  
 maleficient. || -kai, *adv.* wickedly; ro-  
 guishly.  
 Latvija, -os, *sf.* Lettland; Lettonia.  
 Latvys, *f.* -vė, *s.* Lettlander; Lettonian.  
 Latviškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*,  
 -kai, *adv.* Lettlandish; Lettonian.  
 Lauk, Laukan, *interj.* get out; go away;  
 get you gone; begone.  
 Laukas, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* field; || out-  
 side. *Eikime laukan*, let us go out.  
*Is lauko*, from outside; from with-  
 out; externally.  
 Laukas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 blazed; with a white spot on the fore-  
 head (*said of animals*).

Lauke, *adv.* without: out of doors; out-  
 doors.  
 Laukininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* country man; farm-  
 er.  
 Laukininkystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture.  
 Laukinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wild.  
 Laukis, -io, *sm.* animal with a white  
 spot on the forehead; blazed animal.  
 Laukneša, -os, *sf.* dinner pail.  
 Lauksargis, *f.* -gė, *s.* field watchman.  
 Laukimas, -o, *sm.* expectation; waiting.  
 Laukstus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*  
 waste; deserted; desolate; dreary;  
 gloomy. || -čiai, *adv.* drearily; gloom-  
 ily. || -tumas, *sm.* wasteness; desola-  
 teness; dreariness; gloominess.  
 Laukti (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wait  
 for; to expect.  
 Laumazirgis, -io, *sm. ent.* dragon fly.  
 Laumė, -ės, *sf. myth.* fay; fairy. *Laumės  
 juosta*, rainbow. *Laumės papas*,  
 thunderbolt; thunder-stone. *Laumės  
 šluota*, mistletoe.  
 Launagas, -o, *sm.* night-meal. *Didysis  
 —*, greater night-meal. *Mažasis —*,  
 [called also *Launagynas*], smaller  
 night-meal; night luncheon.  
 Laupyti (-pau, -piauu, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to  
 break; to crumb.  
 Laužas, -o, *sm.* wood pile; pyre.  
 Laužykla, -os, *sf.* breaker. *Akmens —*,  
 stone pit; quarry.  
 Laužymas, -o, *sm.* breaking; fracturing.  
 Laužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.*,  
 Laužti (-žiui, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break.  
*Laužyti tiesas*, to break the law.  
*Laužyti savo pažadėjimą*, to violate  
 one's promise.  
 Laužtuvas, -o, *sm.* crowbar.  
 Laužas, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.*  
 fragile; brittle. || -žumas, *sm.* fragili-  
 ty; brittleness.  
 Lava, -os, *sf.* lava.  
 Lavendra, -os, *sf. bot.* lavender. *Laven-  
 dula spica*, *L. vera*.  
 Lavina, -os, *sf.* avalanche.  
 Lavinimas, -o, *sm.* exercising; training.  
 Lavinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exercise;  
 to train. || -s, *v. rfl.* to train one's  
 self; to exercise one's self.  
 Laviruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.*  
 to tack; to veer.  
 Lavonas, -o, *sm.* dead body; corpse.



Lavodengtē, -ēs, *sf.* pall; shroud.  
 Lavongalvių vieta, *bibl.* place of skulls; Calvary; Golgotha.  
 Lavonsargis, *f.* -gē, *s.* watchman of dead men's bodies.  
 Lavonvažis, -io, *sm.* hearse.  
 Laža, -os, *sf.* service done in socage; compelled service; serfdom.  
 Lažauninkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* serf.  
 Lazda, -os, *dim.* -delē, *sf.* stick; cane; staff; [*augmens*] stalk; stem.  
 Lazdynas, -o, *sm.* Hazel; hazel nut tree.  
 Lazdyninis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* made of hazel wood; pertaining to hazel.  
 Lazdinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* cany.  
 Lažybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bet; wager.  
 Lažininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* serf.  
 Lažintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to bet; to wager.  
 Lazurkas, -o, *sm.* azure dye.  
 Lazurkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to dye azure.  
 Lėba, -os, *sf.* revelry; orgies.  
 Lėbauninkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* reveler; debauchee; lavisher; rake.  
 Lėbauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. n.* to revel; to carouse; to feast with loose merriment; to act the bacchanalian.  
 Lėbavimas, -o, *sm.* reveling; banqueting; revelry.  
 Lebedinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (colloq.)* to bungle; to perform awkwardly.  
 Lėbunas, = LĖBAUNINKAS.  
 Ledas, -o, *sm.* ice. *Pl.* -dai, ice; || hail.  
 Ledaunē, -ēs, *sf.* ice house.  
 Ledėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to congeal; to freeze.  
 Ledynas, -o, *sm.* glacier; iceberg.  
 Ledynē, -ēs, *sf.* floating ice; floe; ice floe.  
 Ledinyčia, -ios, *sf.* ice house; || copperas; solution of green vitriol.  
 Ledinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of ice; icy. *Ledinės žvakės*, icicles.  
 Ledokas, *f.* -kē, *s.* rascal; scoundrel; villain. = LAIDOKAS.  
 Ledokauti, = LAIDOKAUTI.  
 Ledrunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* marren gross. Psamma.  
 Ledtakis, -io, *sm.* icicle.  
 Leduotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* icy; covered with ice; full of ice sheets.

Ledžinga, -os, *sf.* horse shoe; || skate.  
 Ledžingys, *f.* -gē, *s.* skater.  
 Ledžingoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to skate.  
 Legenda, -os, *sf.* legend; legendary story.  
 Legijonas, -o, *sm.* legion.  
 Leidėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who lets; letter; permitter; [*knygy*, etc.] publisher.  
 Leidikas, *f.* -kē, *s.* ferryman.  
 Leidimas, -o, *sm.* letting in or out; letting go; [*kraujo*] bloodletting; [*pa-velijimas*] permission; [*knygy*, etc.] publishing; publication.  
 Leidukas, = LAIDUKAS.  
 Leika, -os, *sf.* funnel.  
 Leilumas, -o, *sm.* thinness; slenderness.  
 Leilus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* thin; slender; slim.  
 Leipti (-stu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.  
 Leisti (-džiu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to let; to let go; to let loose; to permit; [*laik-raštį*, etc.] to publish; — *kraują*, to let blood, to bleed; — *per upę*, to ferry; to carry over a river. || -s, *v. rfl.* [*ką pradėti*] to undertake; to venture; to start; to begin; [*žemyn*] to descend; to lighten; to go down; [*kelionėn*] to set out; to set on or upon; [*apie saulę*] to set; [*doriškai*] to soften; to relent.  
 Leišis, -io, *sm. bot.* cow - vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
 Lekcija, -os, *sf.* lesson; || lecture.  
 Lėkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let run; to let fly; to make one running or flying.  
 Leketas, -o, *sm.* implement for twisting cards; twister.  
 Leketuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to twist.  
 Lėkimas, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
 Lėkštas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shallow.  
 Lėkštė, -ės, *sf.* plate. *Dim.* -telė, *sf.* saucer; dessert plate.  
 Lėkštumas, -o, *sm.* shallowness.  
 Lėkštvė, -ės, *sf. opt.* lens.  
 Lėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run; to fly.  
 Lektika, -os, *sf.* sedan chair; palanquin.  
 Lektorius, -iaus, *sm.* lecturer.

Lēlas, = LĒLIS.  
 Lēlē, -ēs, *sf.* doll; puppet; [*akies*] pupil.  
 Lēleša, -os, *sf. med.* pleurisy.  
 Lelija, -os, *dim. -jēlē, sf. bot.* lily. Lili-  
 um. *L. baltoji*, St. Joseph's lily. *L.*  
 candidum. *L. b. vandeninē*, white wa-  
 ter lily. *Nymphaea alba. L. vandeni-*  
*nē geltonoji*, yellow waterlily. *Nym-*  
*phaea lutea. L. mēlynoji*, German  
 Iris. *Iris Germanica.*  
 Lēlis, -io, *sm. orn.* churn owl; goatsuck-  
 er.  
 Lelišis, -io, *sm. anat.* spleen; milt.  
 Lēmējas, *f. -ja, s.* foreteller; prognosti-  
 cator.  
 Lementorius, -iaus, *sm. A - B - C - book;*  
 primer; spelling book.  
 Lēmimas, -o, *sm.* foretelling; prognos-  
 tication; destined.  
 Lemtas, *f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* des-  
 tined; doomed; [*doras*] honest; good;  
 fair.  
 Lemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to des-  
 tine; to doom; to foretell.  
 Lēnas, = LĒTAS.  
 Lenciugas, -o, *dim. -gēlis, sm.* chain.  
 Lendrē, -ēs, *dim. -relē, sf.* cane; reed.  
 Lendris, *f. -nē, adj.* cany; reeden; made  
 of reeds or canes.  
 Lengvaduonis, *f. -nē, s.* hanger-on; de-  
 pendent.  
 Lengvamanybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-mindedness;  
 fickleness.  
 Lengvamaningas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f.*  
*-goji, adj.* light-minded; light-heart-  
 ed; fickle. || -gai, *adv.* light-mind-  
 edly. || -gumas, *sm.* light-mindedness.  
 Lengvamanis, *f. -nē, s.* light-minded  
 person.  
 Lengvamaniškas, *f. -ka, = LENGVAMA-*  
*NINGAS.*  
 Lengvamislybē, Lengvamislingas, Lengva-  
 mislis, = LENGVAMANYBĒ, LENGVA-  
 MANINGAS, LENGVAMANIS.  
 Lengvapēdis, *f. -dē, s.* light-footed one.  
 Lengvas, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.*  
 light; easy. || -vai, *adv.* light; lightly;  
 easily.  
 Lengvaširdybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-heartedness.  
 Lengvaširdingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -go-*  
*ji, adj.* light-hearted. || -gai, *adv.*  
 light-heartedly; tender-heartedly.  
 Lengvaširdis, *f. -dē, s.* light-hearted man  
 or woman.

Lengvaširdystē, = LENGVAŠIRDYBĒ.  
 Lengvatikybē, -ēs, *sf.* credulity; credu-  
 lousness.  
 Lengvatikis, *f. -kē, s.* credulous man or  
 woman.  
 Lengvatikiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -ko-*  
*ji, adj.* credulous || -kai, *adv.* credu-  
 lously.  
 Lengvēti (-vēju, -vējau, -vēsiu), *v. n.* to  
 grow light or lighter; to allay; to be  
 mitigated.  
 Lengvybē, -ēs, *sf.* lightness; levity.  
 Lengvinimas, -o, *sm.* making light; facil-  
 itation.  
 Lengvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to light-  
 en; to facilitate; to make light; to  
 ease.  
 Lengvumas, -o, *sm.* lightness; easiness.  
 Lenkas, *f. -kē, s.* Pole; Polish.  
 Lenkija, -os, *sf.* Poland.  
 Lenkimas, -o, *sm.* bending; [*godojimas*]  
 respecting; respect; [*ant lankčio*]  
 reeling; winding.  
 Lenkinimas, -o, *sm.* polonizing; poloni-  
 zation.  
 Lenkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to polo-  
 nize.  
 Lenkiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.,*  
*-kai, adv.* Polish.  
 Lenkmetis, -čio, *sm.* insurrection in Po-  
 land and Lithuania.  
 Lenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend;  
 to bow; [= *ka godoti*] to regard; to  
 respect; [= *siulus*] to reel; to wind on  
 a reel. || -s, *v. rfl.* to bend; to bow  
 oneself; [- *ko*] to avoid; to shun;  
 to escape.  
 Lenktny, *adv.*, — *bēgti*, to run for a wa-  
 ger; to race.  
 Lenktnēs, -iy, *sf. pl.* race; course; com-  
 petition; rivalry.  
 Lenktniavimas, -o, *sm.* racing; compet-  
 ing; striving in rivalry.  
 Lenktininkas, *f. -kē, s.* racer; prize run-  
 ner; competitor; rival; emulator.  
 Lenktinis, *f. -nē, adj.* bent; bending; —  
*peilis*, clasp knife; pocket knife.  
 Lenktyniuoti (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu),  
*v. n.* to compete; to rival; to emulate;  
 to vie with.  
 Lenktis, -čio, *sm.* reel. = LANKTIS.  
 Lenktuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.  
 Lenšis, = LENŠVIKIS.

- Lenšvikis, -io, sm. bot.** bird's tare; tufted vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
**Lenta, -os, dim. -telė, -tutė, sf.** board; plank.  
**Lentas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** calm; quiet; tranquil.  
**Lentgalis, -io, sm.** piece of board.  
**Lentyna, -os, sf.** shelf.  
**Lentinis, f. -nė, adj.** made or consisting of boards; board...  
**Lentpiuklė, -ės, sf.** pit saw.  
**Leopardas, -o, sm. zool.** leopard.  
**Lėpaušis, f. -sė, s.** lop-eared one.  
**Lepauti (-auju, -avau, -ausiu), v. a. to** trifle about; to be whimsical; to be fastidious or squeamish.  
**Lepėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), Lepti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n. to** grow tender, delicate, effeminate.  
**Lepybė, -ės, sf.** tenderness; effeminacy; effeminate life.  
**Lepinimas, -o, sm.** pampering; spoiling; effeminating.  
**Lepinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to** pamper; to pet; to rear too delicately; to spoil by too much tenderness; to effeminate.  
**Lepystė, = LEPYBĖ.**  
**Lepšė, -ės, sf.** kind of mushroom.  
**Lepti, see LEPĖTI.**  
**Lepumas, -o, sm.** tenderness; delicateness; effeminateness; fastidiousness.  
**Lepunas, f. -nė, s.** effeminate person.  
**Lepus, f. -pi, defn. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** tender; delicate; effeminate; fastidious; squeamish.  
**Lermas, -o, sm.** noise; uproar.  
**Lermuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a. to** make noise; to brawl; to quarrel noisily.  
**Lerva, -os, sf.** mask; visor.  
**Lervotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** masked.  
**Lesalas, -o, sm.** bird's food; food for fowls.  
**Lesimas, -o, sm.** picking up with the beak.  
**Lesinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq., Lesti (-su, -siau, -siu), v. n. a. to** pick; to peck.  
**Lesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to** feed fowls.  
**Lesti, see LESINĖTI.**  
**Lėša, -os, sf.** cost; charge; expense.
- Lešiukas, -o, sm. bot.** lentil; tare. *Ervum lens*.  
**Lėšotis (-šojuos, -šojaus, -šosiuos), v. n. to** pay the expenses.  
**Letargija, -os, sf.** lethargy.  
**Letargiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** lethargic.  
**Lėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** tame; quiet; calm; slow. || **-tai, adv.** calmly; slowly.  
**Letena, -os, sf.** instep; paw.  
**Lėtumas, -o, sm.** calmness; quietness; slowness.  
**Lėtutis, f. -tė, s.** very tame; very quiet or calm.  
**Levilas, -o, sm. bibl.** levite.  
**Liakas, -o, sm.** lac; [*antspaudziamas*] sealing wax; [*indas*] jug.  
**Liakėris, -io, sm.** lacquer; varnish.  
**Liakėriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), v. a. to** lacquer; to varnish.  
**Liakmus, -aus, sm.** litmus.  
**Liampa, -os, dim. -pelė, sf.** lamp.  
**Liampadegis, f. -gė, s.** lamp lighter.  
**Liaudinis, f. -nė, adj.** people's; of people.  
**Liaudis, -ies, sf.** people; common people; commonalty.  
**Liaukoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), v. n. to** rush; to gush; to flow copiously.  
**Liaunas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** flexible; pliant.  
**Liaunumas, -o, sm.** flexibility; pliantness.  
**Liaupsė, -ės, sf.** worship; praise; laudation.  
**Liaupsinimas, -o, sm.** worshipping.  
**Liaupsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to** worship; to praise; to laud.  
**Liaupsintojas, f. -ja, s.** worshiper.  
**Liauras, -o, sm. bot.** laurel tree.  
**Liautis (liaujuos, lioviaus, liausiuos), v. rfl. to** cease; to leave off; to stop.  
**Liavanasrė, -ės, sf. bot.** snapdragon; calf's snout. *Antirrhinum orontium*.  
**Liavas, -o, sm. = LIUTAS.**  
**Liavendra, -os, sf. bot.** lavender.  
**Liavkonija, -os, sf. bot.** gilly-flower. *Cheiranthus*.  
**Liavonašas, -o, sm. bot.** monk's hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum napellus*. *L. geltonasis*, yellow aconite. *A. anthora*.  
**Ličyna, -os, sf.** mask; || masked person.

**Ličnas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* odd; uneven.  
**Lydas**, -o, *sm.* accompanying; conducting; [*lydėtojai*] attendants; followers; retinue; train; [*sarga*] convoy; escort.  
**Lydėjimas**, -o, *sm.* accompanying.  
**Lydeka**, -os, *sf.* icht. pike; pickerel.  
**Lydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany; to escort; to convoy.  
**Lydėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who accompanies; attendant; conductor.  
**Lydimas**, *f.* -ma, *defjn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *pvt.* accompanied; attended.  
**Lydis**, -džio, *sm.* = LYDEKA.  
**Lydytas**, *f.* -ta, *pvt.* melted; — cukrus, sugar candy.  
**Lydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to melt (tallow or grease, also sugar); to expose to rain.  
**Liejėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* caster; founder.  
**Liejykla**, -os, *sf.* foundry.  
**Liejimas**, -o, *sm.* pouring; [*metalų*] casting; founding.  
**Liekana**, -os, *sf.* remnant; remains.  
**Liekas**, -o, *sm.* remnant; remainder; rest.  
**Lieklyga?** *kind of play:* Is there an even number or an odd? handy-dandy.  
**Lieknas**, -o, *sm.* swampy land or valley; marsh; morass.  
**Lielis**, -io, *sm. bot.* spearwort. *Ranunculus lingua.*  
**Liemeningas**, *f.* -ga, *defjn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* corpulent; robust.  
**Liemuo**, -mens, *sm.* trunk; torso; waist.  
**Liepa**, -os, *sf. bot.* linden tree; lime tree; [*mėnuo*] July.  
**Liepėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* commander.  
**Liepimas**, -o, *sm.* command.  
**Liepynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of linden trees.  
**Liepinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of linden wood; linden...  
**Liepojus**, -jaus, *sm.* Libau (*cūty*).  
**Liepsna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* flame; blaze  
**Liepsninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a flame; flamy; flame-colored.  
**Liepsnojimas**, -o, *sm.* flaming; blazing.  
**Liepsnotas**, *f.* -ta, *defjn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* flamy; blazing.  
**Liepsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to flame; to blaze.  
**Lieptai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* footbridge.  
**Liepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to order; to command.

**Liepziedis**, -džio, *sm.* linden blossom; [*mėnuo*] July.  
**Liesėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grow lean or meagre.  
**Liesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make lean.  
**Liesokas**, *f.* -ka, *defjn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat lean; somewhat meagre.  
**Liesti** (liečiu, liečiau, liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to mention. || -s, *v. rfl.* to touch; to come in contact.  
**Liesti** (liestu, liesau, liesiu), *v. n.* to grow lean.  
**Liesumas**, -o, *sm.* meagerness; leanness.  
**Liesus**, *f.* -si, *defjn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* lean; meagre.  
**Liesvos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* ladder; stairs.  
**Lieškerys**, -io, *sm.* [*Mž.*] steersman; pilot.  
**Lieta**, -os, *sf.* thing; matter.  
**Lietauris**, -io, *sm.* kettledrum; tymbal.  
**Lieti** (lieju, liejau, liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; [*metalūs*] to found; to cast; [*žvakės*] to mould (*ir* mold).  
**Lietingas**, *f.* -ga, *defjn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rainy.  
**Lietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made by casting or founding.  
**Lietsargis**, -io, *sm.* umbrella.  
**Lietus**, -aus, *sm.* rain.  
**Lietuva**, -os, *sf.* Lithuania.  
**Lietuvos**, -o, *sm.* casting mould; || casting ladle.  
**Lietuvė**, -ės, *sf.* casting pot.  
**Lietuvybė**, & —ystė, -ės, *sf.* Lithuanianism; Lithuanism.  
**Lietuvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* = LIETUVYS.  
**Lietuvys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* Lithuanian.  
**Lietuviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defjn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* Lithuanian.  
**Liežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to lick.  
**Liežuvaiti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to tell tales; to blab; to tattle; not to keep one's tongue; to rumor; to gossip.  
**Liežuvėlis**, -io, [*dim. of* LIETUVYS], *sm.* little tongue; languet; *bot.* daisy. *Didysis* —, ox-eye daisy; [*augmens žiedo*] aglet.  
**Liežuvingas**, *f.* -ga, *defjn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tongued; having many tongues; || given to blabbing.  
**Liežuvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* blabber; telltale; gossip.

Liezūvinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of tongue; tongue.  
 Liežuvis, -io, *sm.* tongue; [*kalba*] language. *Liežurī leisti*, to tattle; to rumor; to gossip.  
 Liflandija, -os, = VIDZEMĒ.  
 Lyg, *conj.* as; like. || *adv.* till; until.  
 Liga, -os, *sf.* disease; malady; sickness; illness. *Ligos patalas*, sick bed; *ant ligos patalo gulēti*, to be bed-ridden.  
 Lyga, -os, *sf.* league; confederacy.  
 Lygdienis, -io, *sm.* meridian.  
 Lygiai, *adv.* equally; exactly; evenly; smoothly.  
 Lygiakertis, *f.* -tē, *s. & adj.* equiangular figure; equiangular.  
 Lygiašonis, *f.* -nē, *s. & adj.* equilateral figure; equilateral.  
 Lygiavertis, *f.* -tē, *adj.* equivalent.  
 Lygybē, -ēs, *sf.* equality; evenness.  
 Lyginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make even; to level; to smooth; to equalize; (*ka su kuo*) to compare; to liken. || -s, *v. rfl.* to equal one; to try to be on a level with one.  
 Lygjiēga, -os, *sf.* equipollence (-cy).  
 Lygjiēngas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* equipollent.  
 Lygmala, -os, *sf.* level; equal elevation with the brink or border.  
 Lygmafis, *f.* -lē, *adj.* full to the brim.  
 Lygmenē, -ēs, *sf.* plain; level.  
 Lygmuo, -mens, *sm.* exact likeness; image.  
 Lignitas, -o, *sm. min.* lignite; mineral coal.  
 Ligonbutis, -čio, *sm.* hospital.  
 Ligonis, -io *smf.* sick person; patient.  
 Ligotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* sickly; infirm; valetudinary.  
 Ligošanas, -o, *sm.* sickness.  
 Lygsvara, -os; -rybē, -ēs, *sf.* equilibrium; equipoise; equiponderance.  
 Lygsvaringas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* equiponderant.  
 Lygšiol, Lygšiolai, *adv.* till now; hitherto.  
 Lygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to bargain; to haggle; [*kam lygtintis*] to equal.  
 Lygtiesybē, -ēs, *sf.* [*Šl.*] equality; equality of rights.  
 Lyguma, -os, *sf.* plain; level land.  
 Lygumas, -o, *sm.* evenness; levelness; smoothness.

Lygus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* equal; even; level; plain; smooth.  
 Lijundra, -os, *sf.* sleet; rainy weather; nasty weather.  
 Lykava, = LYKAVA.  
 Likimas, -o, *sm.* lot; fate; fortune; destiny; doom.  
 Lykinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to be left; to make it remain.  
 Lykis, -io, *sm.* rest; remainder.  
 Lykoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to lend.  
 Likti (lieku, likau, liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to stay; [*tapti*] to turn; to become.  
 Liktorius, = ŽIBINČIUS.  
 Likutis, -čio, *sm.* rest; remnant; remainder.  
 Lykuva, -os, *sf.* pest; pestilence; plague.  
 Limentis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to fawn; to wheedle.  
 Limpamas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* adhesive; sticky; *fig.* infectious; *limpamoji liga*, infectious disease.  
 Linas, -o, *pl.* -nai, -ų, *sm.* flax.  
 Lynas, -o, *sm.* rope; *icht.* tench.  
 Lindėti (-džiu, & -du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *Lindoti* (-dau, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to remain concealed; to lodge; to den.  
 Lindynē, -ēs, *sf.* den; haunt.  
 Lingē, -ēs, *sf.* cradle pole; *orn.* kite.  
 Linguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock; to shake.  
 Liniena, -os, *sf.* flax field.  
 Linija, -os, *sf.* line; || rule; ruler.  
 Lininis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of flax; flaxen; || linen.  
 Liniukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* toadflax. *Linaria vulgaris*.  
 Link, Linkon, Linkui, *prep. with gen.* to; towards. *Namų link*, homewards; towards home. *Jurū —*, seawards.  
 Linkčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to nod.  
 Linkis, -io, *sm.* Linkē, -ēs, *sf.* bend; sinuosity.  
 Linkėjimas, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish.  
 Linkėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam gero pasisekimo*, to wish one good luck.  
 Linkis, -io, *sm. gram.* case. = LINKSNIS.  
 Linkmē, -ēs, *sf.* direction; drift; tendency.

Linkon, = LINK.

Linksmas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* gay; merry; cheerful; joyful; glad; joyous. || —mai, *adv.* merrily; cheerfully; gladly.

Linksmybė, -ės, *sf.* joy; joyfulness; cheerfulness; mirth.

Linksminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rejoice; to delight. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to exult.

Linksmumas, -o, *sm.* joyfulness; gladness.

Linksnivimas, -o, *sm. gram.* declension.

Linksnis, -io, *sm. gram.* case.

Linksniuoti (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a. gram.* to decline.

Linkterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to toss; to bend or bow (but once).

Linkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bow; to bend; to incline.

Linmarka, -os, *sf.* rotting pool; rotting pond.

Linominis, -io, *sm.* time of flax breaking.

Lynoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

Liontas, -o, *sm.* match; lunt; fuse.

Lipdymas, -o, *sm.* pasting; || moulding (*ir* moulding).

Lipdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; || to mold, to mould; || to stucco.

Lipdytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* gluer; paster; || molder.

Lipimas, -o, *sm.* climbing; ascending; || sticking to; adhering.

Lipynė, -ės, *sf.* ladder.

Lipinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; || to mold.

Lypkis, -io, *sm.* vest; waistcoat.

Lipnumas, -o, *sm.* glueyness; viscosity; viscousness.

Lipnus, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* viscid; gluey; glutinous; sticky; viscous. || —niai, *adv.* in a viscid manner.

Lipstėti (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to touch; to affect.

Lipšnumas, -o, *sm.* affability.

Lipšnus, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* affable; courteous; amiable; gracious. || —niai, *adv.* amiably; graciously.

Lipšlintis (-nuos, -naus, -nusiuos), *v. rfl.* to insinuate oneself into favor; to fawn.

Lipštukas, -o, *sm. bot.* hartwort. Levisticum.

Lipti (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb; to clamber; [*augštyti*] to ascend; [*žemyn*] to descend. 2. — (limpu, lipau, lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick; to adhere.

Lyra, os, *sf.* lyre.

Lyrika, -os, *sf.* lyric poetry.

Lyriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* lyric, lyrical. *Lyriškoji poezija*, = LYRIKA.

Lysė, -ės, *sf.* garden bed; plat.

Lisnikai, -ų, *sm. pl.* worms (*in the bowels*) mawworms; || worm seed.

Lystė, -ės, *sf. arch.* list; reglet.

Lįsti (lendu, lindau, lįsiu), *v. n.* to crawl; to creep; to climb; — *kam į akis*, to be troublesome; to be saucy; to be importunate.

Lysti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *a. n.* becoming lean, meagre.

Lysvė, = LYSĖ.

Lyšnas, *f.* -na, *adj.* odd; not paired with another.

Litanija, -os, *sf.* litany.

Litera, -os, *sf.* letter; type; character.

Literatas, -o, *sm.* literary man; man of letters.

Literatiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* literary.

Literatura, -os, *sf.* literature.

Lytėti (lyčiu, lytėjau, lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; || to concern; to relate to. *Kas lytė manęs*, as for me.

Lyti (lįja, lijo, lis), *v. impers.* to rain.

Lytis, -ies, *sf.* sex; [*ledo*] sheet of ice; block of ice.

Lytiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sexual. || —kai, *adv.* sexually.

Lytlauža, -os, *sf.* breaker; ice breaker.

Liturgija, -os, *sf.* liturgy; mass.

Lytus, -aus, *sm.* rain. = LIETUS.

Liubystas, -o, *sm. bot.* hartwort; lovage. *Levisticum officinale.*

Liucipierius, -iaus, *sm.* Lucifer; devil.

Liudė, -ės, *sf.* plummet.

Liudėjimas, -o, *sm.* mourning; grief; sorrow; affliction.

Liudėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve for; to be afflicted; to pine; to sorrow.

Liudijimas, -o, *sm.* witnessing; testification.

- Liudininkas**, *f.* -**kė**, *s.* witness; testifier.
- Liudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to testify; to witness.
- Liudytojas**, *f.* -**ja**, *s.* witness.
- Liudnas**, *f.* -**na**, *defn.* -**nasis**, *f.* -**noji**, *adj.* sad; mournful; sorrowful; afflicted.  
 || -**nai**, *adv.* sadly; sorrowfully.
- Liudnumas**, -**o**, *sm.* sadness; grief; sorrow; affliction; melancholy.
- Liudvikas**, -**o**, *sm.* Louis; Lewis.
- Liugas**, -**o**, *sm.* slough; puddle; mire.
- Liuinās**, *f.* -**na**, *adj.* hornless; having no horns (*said of cattle*).
- Liukas**, -**o**, *sm.* vent.
- Liuktas**, -**o**, *sm.* airhole; vent; flue.
- Liulė**, -**ės**, *sf.* lullaby; [*lopšys*] cradle.
- Liuliavimas**, -**o**, *sm.* lulli. *g.*
- Liuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to lull; to lull to sleep.
- Liumba**, -**os**, *smf.* sluggard; lubber; idler.
- Liumpavimas**, **Liumpsėjimas**, -**o**, *sm.* sagging; springing.
- Liumpsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to spring; to sag; to be saggy.
- Liumpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to sag; to rock; to swing. || *v. n.* to spring; to sag.
- Liunas**, -**o**, *sm.* lowland; dale; [*pėlkė*] morass.
- Liunta**, -**os**, *sf.* lunt.
- Liuba**, -**os**, *sf.* taking care of; [*šėra*] feeding; feeding time.
- Liubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* [*šerti*] to provide with provender; to feed. || -**s**, *v. rfl.* to take care of; — *apie gyvulius*, to take care of the cattle; to feed the cattle.
- Liunas**, -**o**, *sm.* comfort; ease.
- Liunas**, *f.* -**na**, *defn.* -**nasis**, *f.* -**noji**, *adj.* convenient; comfortable; commodious. || -**nai**, *adv.* conveniently; comfortably.
- Liunastis**, -**ies**, *sf.* comfort; convenience, convenience.
- Liunumas**, -**o**, *sm.* comfortableness.
- Liusanoris**, *f.* -**rė**, *adj.* voluntary. || *s.* volunteer.
- Liuosas**, *f.* -**sa**, *defn.* -**sasis**, *f.* -**soji**, *adj.* loose; || free; independent. || -**sai**, *adv.* loosely; freely.
- Liuosavalis**, *f.* -**lė**, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous.
- Liuosybė**, -**ės**, *sf.* freedom; liberty.
- Liuosininkas**, *f.* -**kė**, *s.* freeman; freeholder.
- Liuosuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to loosen; to slacken; || to free; to liberate.
- Liurba**, -**os**, *smf.* clumsy and sluggish fellow or woman; lubber; sturdy drone.
- Liurka**, -**os**, *sf.* tobacco pipe.
- Liurkis**, -**io**, *sm.* (*colloq.*) smoker.
- Liušti** (liustu, liudau, liusiu), *v. n.* to grow sorrowful; to grieve; to become sad.
- Liutas**, -**o**, *sm.* lion.
- Liuteriškas**, *f.* -**ka**, **Liuteroniškas**, *f.* -**ka**, *defn.* -**kasis**, *f.* -**koji**, *adj.* Lutheran.
- Liuteronas**, *f.* -**nė**, *s.* Lutheran.
- Lizdas**, -**o**, *dim.* -**delis**, *sm.* nest; eyry, eyrie; [*žvėries*] haunt; den.
- Lizduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.*; -**s**, *v. rfl.* to nest; to nestle.
- Lizė**, -**ės**, *sf.* peel; oven peel.
- Lizterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to lick (but once).
- Lobingas**, *f.* -**ga**, *defn.* -**gasis**, *f.* -**goji**, *adj.* rich; wealthy. || -**gumas**, *sm.* richness; wealthiness.
- Lobininkas**, *f.* -**kė**, *s.* wealthy man or woman; capitalist; nabob.
- Lobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.
- Lobis**, -**io**, *sm.* wealth; riches.
- Lobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.
- Locnas**, *f.* -**na**, *adj.* own. [*Pol.* WŁASNY, own].
- Logika**, -**os**, *sf.* logic.
- Logiškas**, *f.* -**ka**, *defn.* -**kasis**, *f.* -**koji**, *adj.* logical. || -**kai**, *adv.* logically. || -**kumas**, *sm.* logic.
- Lojališkas**, *f.* -**ka**, *defn.* -**kasis**, *f.* -**koji**, *adj.* loyal. || -**kai**, *adv.* loyally. || -**kumas**, *sm.* loyalty.
- Lojikas**, *f.* -**kė**, *s.* one who barks; barker.
- Lojimas**, -**o**, *sm.* barking; baying.
- Lojojimas**, -**o**, *sm.* scolding; abusing.
- Lojoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.
- Lojotojas**, *f.* -**ja**, *s.* scolder; railer.
- Lokininkas**, *f.* -**kė**, *s.* bear-ward; bear-driver.
- Lokys**, -**io**, *sm.* bear.

- Lokžolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi.*
- Loma, -os, *sf.* cavity; hollow; pit.
- Lomingas, *f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* full of hollows or pits.
- Lomotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* pitted; having holes or pits.
- Lopas, -o, *sm.* patch.
- Lopeta, -os, *sf.* spade; shovel; *anat.* shoulder blade.
- Lopikas, *f.-kė, s.* patcher; botcher; cob-  
bler.
- Lopymas, -o, *sm.* patching; botching.
- Lopinyas, -io, *sm.* patchwork.
- Lopyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch;  
to botch.
- Lopytojas, *f. -ja, s.* patcher; botcher.
- Lopsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to stay  
wide open; to gape.
- Lopšys, -io, *dim. -šelis, sm.* cradle; *fig.*  
birthplace.
- Loša, -os, *sf.* play.
- Lošimas, -o, *sm.* playing; gaming; ||  
folding back; reclining.
- Lošys, -io, *sm.* play; game; sport.
- Loškaris, -io, *sm.* pot hook.
- Lošti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to play; to  
perform; || to recline; to fold back. ||  
-s, *v.rfl.* to recline one's self.
- Lota, -os, *sf.* lath; rail.
- Loterija, -os, *sf.* lottery.
- Loti (loju, -jau, -siu), *v n.* to bark; to  
yelp. *Nė lapė apie tuištelos, nobody*  
will take any notice of the affair.
- Lotyniškas, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.,*  
-kai, *adv.* Latin.
- Lova, -os, *dim. -velė, sf.* bed; [*lysvė*]  
garden bed.
- Lovininkas, -o, *sm.* jurymen; juror.
- Lovininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu),  
*v.n.* to serve as a juror; to keep jur-  
or's office.
- Lovys, -io, *dim. -velis, sm.* trough; man-  
ger.
- Lubos, -ų, *sf. pl.* ceiling; || story; floor.
- Luboti (-boju, -bójau, -bosiu), *v.a.* to ceil.
- Lugmiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* water lilies.  
*Nymphaeaceae. L. baltieji,* white  
water lily. *Nympha alba. L. geltonieji,*  
common yellow water lily.  
*Nupharluteum.*
- Luinas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.*  
hornless.
- Luinys, *f. -nė, s.* hornless animal.
- Luitas, -o, *sm.* lute; solder.
- Luituoti (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to  
lute; to solder.
- Lukestis, -ies, *sf.* expectation; hope; ||  
*bot.* wild chiccory. *Cichorium inty-*  
*bus.*
- Luknė, -ės, *sf. bot.* yellow water lily.  
*Nupharluteum.*
- Lukošius, -iaus, *sm.* Luke.
- Lukštas, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* shell; husk.
- Lukštenimas, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* search-  
ing; inquiring.
- Lukšteni (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to husk;  
to shell; *fig.* to search; to inquire;  
to scrutinize.
- Lukterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to  
wait; to stay (for a moment).
- Lukuriavimas, -o, *sm.* expectation; wait-  
ing.
- Lukuriuoti (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.*  
*dur.* to expect; to wait for.
- Lukutis, -čio, *sm. orn.* juddock; jack-  
snipe.
- Lunatikas, *f. -kė, s.* lunatic; somnambu-  
list.
- Lungintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to  
cringe; to fawn.
- Lunkas, -o, *sm.* bast; lime bast.
- Luobas, -o, *sm.* bark; peel; rind.
- Luobinyčia, -ios, *sf.* barkery.
- Luobinis, *f.-nė, adj.* bark; made of bark;  
*luobinė popiera,* pasteboard; carton.
- Luokys, = LOKYS.
- Luoma, -os, *sf.* class; rank; sphere (*of*  
*society*).
- Luomas, -o, *sm.* = LUOMA.
- Luominis, *f.-nė, adj.* pertaining or relat-  
ing to the class of men in society.  
*Luominė kova,* the class struggle.
- Luošas, *f. -ša, defin. -šasis, f. -šoji, adj.*  
lame; crippled; maimed. || -šumas,  
*sm.* lameness; crippledness; maimed-  
ness.
- Luotas, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* boat; canoe.
- Lupa, -os, *dim. -pelė, -pytė, -putė, sf.* lip.
- Lupata, -os, *sm.* tatter; rag; (*fig. vulg.*)  
ragamuffin; a worthless fellow or  
woman.
- Lupena, = LUPYNA.
- Lupikas, *f. -kė, s.* exactor; extortioner.
- Lupyna, -os, *sf.* peel (*of orange, potato,*  
*etc.*).



- Lupynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* lupine. *Lupinus*.  
**Lupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to peel; to strip off (skin, rind or bark); to decorticate.  
**Lupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a. (žievę)* to peel; to bark; (*skurq*) to skin; to flay; *fig.* to whip; to flog; to lash; [*piū-gus*] to extort; [*kelmus*] to grub.  
**Lupus**, *f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.* easy to peel or decorticate.  
**Lustas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* flake (*of snow*).  
**Lušas**, = LUOŠAS.  
**Lušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lame; to cripple.  
**Lušys**, -io, *sm.* lame fellow; cripple; *zool.* lynx.  
**Lušna**, -os, *dim. -nelė, sf.* miserable cottage.  
**Lušnakojis**, *f. -jė, s.* broken-legged one; lame fellow; cripple.  
**Lušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become crippled.  
**Lužena**, -os, *sf.* anything broken; *pl.* rubbish; ruins; debris.  
**Lužis**, -io, *sm.* breach; break; brack.  
**Lužnos**, -y, *sf. pl.* rubbish; ruins.  
**Lužti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to break.

## M

- Mą**, = MAN.  
**Maca**, -os, *sf.* (*pas žydus*) unleavened bread; matzoth.  
**Machinacija**, -os, *sf.* machination.  
**Machinališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* mechanical. || -kai, *adv.* mechanically.  
**Mackas**, *f. -ka, adj. (colloq.)* very small; petty; dwarfish.  
**Mačyti**, = GELBĖTI.  
**Mačius**, -iaus, *sm.* measure; *fig.* measure; limit.  
**Mada**, -os, *sf.* mode; fashion; style.  
**Madinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* according to fashion; fashionable; stylish.  
**Magaryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat, concluding a bargain.  
**Magazinas**, -o, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse.  
**Magdalena**, -os, *abbr. Magdė, -ės, sf.* Magdalen, Maudlin, Maud, Ellen.  
**Magija**, -os, *sf.* magic.
- Magikas**, -o, *sm.* magician.  
**Magiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magic, magical || -kai, *adv.* magically.  
**Magila**, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of death and shades.  
**Magistas**, -o, *sm.* licentiate; master of arts; [*zokono*] grand master.  
**Magistratas**, -o, *sm.* magistrate.  
**Magnatas**, -o, *sm.* magnate; grandee.  
**Magnetas**, -o, *sm.* magnet.  
**Magnetiškasis**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magnetic, magnetical.  
**Magnetizmas**, -o, *sm.* magnetism.  
**Magztas**, -o, *sm.* knitting needle.  
**Mahometas**, -o, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed.  
**Mahometonas**, *f. -nė, s., Mahometoniškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Mahometan.  
**Maigai**, -y, *sm. pl.* haulm; haum; dry stalks of corn, etc.; litter straw.  
**Maigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to blend; to mix; to mingle.  
**Maigunas**, -o, *sm.* [*K.r*] sleeping bench.  
**Maikstė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Mž.*] pumpkin; pumpkin.  
**Mailius**, -iaus, *sm.* fry; small fish.  
**Mainas**, -o, *sm.* change; exchange; barter.  
**Mainykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to barter; to trade.  
**Mainymas**, -o, *sm.* changing; exchanging; bartering.  
**Mainininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* changer; barterer.  
**Mainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to truck; to trade. || -s, *v. rfl.* to change; — *varsose*, to change colors.  
**Maironas**, = MEIRONAS.  
**Maistas**, -o, *sm.* food; victuals; nourishment; nutriment; livelihood; sustenance.  
**Maišas**, -o, *dim. -šelis, sm.* bag; sack.  
**Maišatis**, -ies, *sf.* riot; mutiny.  
**Maišė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of bag made of cords or strings; net bag.  
**Maišymas**, -o, *sm.* mixing; minglement; [*duonos*] kneading; [*trukdymas*] disturbing; disturbance; interruption.  
**Maišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; [*duona*] to knead; [*kortas*] to shuffle; || to hinder; to

- disturb; to interrupt. || —s, *v. rfl* to mix one's self; to mix for one's self; to mingle; to be confused.
- Maišytojas, f. -ja, s.** mingler; blender.
- Maišlius, -iaus, sm.** mixture; medley.
- Maištadaris, f. -rė, s.** rebel; rioter.
- Maištas, -o, sm.** riot; revolt; rebellion. sedition; mutiny.
- Maištingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** seditious; insurrectionary; rebellious. || —gai, *adv.* rebelliously; riotously. || —gumas, *sm.* rebelliousness; riotousness.
- Maištininkas, f. -kė, s.** rebel; seditionary; rioter.
- Maištinis, f. -nė, adj.** of riot.
- Maištiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** riotous; tumultuous; rebellious. || —kai, *adv.* riotously; seditiously.
- Maišmetis, -čio, sm.** the year of revolts; year of revolution.
- Maita, -os, sf.** carrion; carcass; (*fig. abus.*) rascalion; ragamuffin.
- Maitėdis, -džio, sm.** carrion eater.
- Maitiena, -os, sf.** carcass flesh; carrion.
- Maitingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** nutritious; nutritive. || —gai, *adv.* nutritiously.
- Maitingumas, -o, sm.** nutritiveness.
- Maitinimas, -o, sm.** nourishing; nutrition; feeding.
- Maitinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to nourish; to feed. || —s, *v. rfl.* to nourish one's self.
- Maitintojas, f. -ja, s.** nourisher; feeder.
- Maitlesis, f. -sė, s.** carrion eater (*used of birds*).
- Maiwa, -os, sf.** gesture; gesticulation.
- Maivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), v. n. ; —s, v. rfl.** to gesticulate.
- Majestotas, -o, sm.** majesty.
- Majoras, -o, sm.** major.
- Makaronai, -ų, sm. pl.** macaroni.
- Makas, -o, Makis, -io, sm.** purse; pouch; bag.
- Makaulė, -ės, sf.** pate; head; top of the head; *fig.* brainpan.
- Makavykas, -o, sm. bot.** pine mushroom.
- Makedonija, -os, sf.** Macedonia.
- Makedoniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Macedonian.
- Makis, see** MAKAS.
- Makleris, -io, sm.** swindler; sharper; impostor; trickster.
- Maklerystė, -ės, sf.** swindling; imposture.
- Maklynė, =** MAKYNĖ.
- Makliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. n.** to swindle; to cheat.
- Makynė, -ės, sf.** mire; deep mud.
- Maknotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** muddy; dirty.
- Maknoti (-noju, -nosiu), v. n.** to wade through the mire. || *v. a.* to mire; to soil with mud.
- Makoras, -o, sm.** scourge; whip (*used by gypsies*).
- Makrai, -ų, sm. pl.** fringe.
- Makštis, -ies, usually in the pl. Makštyš, -čių, sf.** case; sheath; scabbard.
- Malda, -os, dim. -delė, sf.** prayer.
- Maldaknygė, -ės, sf.** prayer book.
- Maldauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), v. a.** to implore; to entreat; to pray; to supplicate.
- Maldavimas, -o, sm.** praying.
- Maldykla, -os, sf.** house of prayer; chapel.
- Maldymas, -o, sm.** quieting; appeasing.
- Maldingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** pious; godly; religious. || —gai, *adv.* religiously.
- Maldingybė, -ės, f., Maldingumas, -o, sm.** piety; piousness; religiousness; religiosity.
- Maldininkas, f. -kė, s.** one who prays.
- Maldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to still; to quiet; to appease.
- Maldytojas, f. -ja, s.** appeaser; pacifier.
- Maldnamis, -io, sm.** temple; church.
- Malduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. a.** to announce; to notify; to report; to inform. || —s, *v. rfl.* to announce one's self; to present one's self to one; to apply for; to sue for. [*Germ. MELDEN*].
- Malėjas, f. -ja, Malikas, f. -kė, s.** one who grinds with a quern; grinder.
- Malimas, -o, sm.** grinding.
- Malka, -os, sf.** wood; firewood.
- Malkas, -o, sm.** draught.
- Malkynas, -o, sm., Malkynė, -ės, sf.** wood house; wood yard.
- Malkininkas, f. -kė, s.** wood trader; woodcutter.
- Malonė, -ės, sf.** favor; grace; benevolence; mercy; clemency.
- Malonėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. n.** to wish to have; [*teiktis*] to deign;

- to vouchsafe; to be pleased; [*glamonėti*] to caress; to fondle.
- Maloniai**, *adv.* kindly; benevolently.
- Malonybė**, *ės*, *sf.* kindness; benevolence; benignity; graciousness.
- Maloningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* benign; gracious; kind; full of goodness. || *-gai, adv.* benignly; graciously.
- Maloningumas**, *o, sm.* benignity; graciousness.
- Malonumas**, *o, sm.* kindness; benignity.
- Malonus**, *f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* kind; gracious; benign; benevolent.
- Malstuvės**, = MELSTUVĖS.
- Malšinimas**, *o, sm.* quieting; appeasing; quelling.
- Malšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quiet; to calm; to quell.
- Malšintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* quieter; queller.
- Malti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind; (*fig.*) *liežuviu* —, to tattle; to prattle.
- Maltuvė**, *ės, sf.* quern room.
- Malunas**, *o, sm.* mill; [*vandeninis*] water mill; [*vėjinis*] windmill.
- Maluninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* miller.
- Maluninkystė**, *ės, sf.* miller's trade.
- Malžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to milk.
- Mama**, *os, sf.* ma; mamma; mother.
- Man**, [*dat. of Aš*] to me.
- Manas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, pron.* my; mine.
- Mandagiai**, *adv.* politely; gracefully; elegantly.
- Mandagumas**, *o, sm.* politeness; gracefulness; decency.
- Mandagus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* polite; graceful; elegant; decent.
- Manding**, *v. impers.* meseems; it seems to me.
- Mandolina**, *os, sf.* mandolin.
- Manifestacija**, *os, sf.* manifestation.
- Manifestas**, *o, sm.* manifesto.
- Manifestuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to manifest; to reveal; to display.
- Manija**, *os, sf.* mania; frenzy; madness.
- Manymas**, *o, sm.* thinking; cogitation.
- Maniškis**, *f. -kė, s.* mine; my husband; my wife.
- Manyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to think; to believe; to imagine.
- Mankymas**, *o, sm.* ruffling; rufflement; softening; || exercising; exertion; training.
- Mankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple; to ruffle; || to exercise; to train.
- Manna**, *os, sf. (bibl.)* manna.
- Manomas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* pretended; supposed; imaginary.
- Manta**, *os. sf.* treasure; riches; wealth.
- Mantininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* treasurer; || wealthy man or woman.
- Manufaktura**, *os, sf.* manufacture; manufactory.
- Manufaktūrinis**, *f. -nė, Manufaktūriškas, f. -ka, adj.* manufactural.
- Mapa**, *os, sf.* map.
- Maras**, *o, sm.* pest; plague; pestilence.
- Marė**, usually in the pl. **Marės**, *iy, sf.* sea.
- Marė**, *ės, sf.* Mary.
- Margas**, *o, sm.* acre.
- Margas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* motley; variegated; checkered; party-colored. *Genys margas, sviestas da margesnis*, (*prov.*), variegated is the woodpecker but the world is more variegated.
- Margė**, *ės, sf.* MARGAS 1. || partly-colored cow.
- Margėlis**, *io, sm.* marl.
- Marginiai**, *iy, sm. pl.* cloth woven in different colors; || clothes made of variegated cloth.
- Marginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to variegate; to checker.
- Margis**, *io, sm.* partly-colored animal.
- Margti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to turn variegated, motley.
- Marguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Marguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to display in variegated colors; || *v. a.* to variegate.
- Margutis**, *-tėlis, -tėlytis, f. -tė, adj.* very motley; nicely variegated.
- Margutis**, *-čio, sm. (velyky kiaušinis)* Easter egg.
- Marija**, *os, sf.* Mary. *Marijos žolė*, (*bot.*) blue bonnets; blue buttons. *Scabiosa succisa*.
- Marijošius**, *-šiaus, sm. (card playing)* marriage.
- Marymėtė**, *ės, sf. bot.* dead-nettle. *Lamium*.

- Marininkas, f. -kė, s.** mariner; seaman; sailor.  
**Marininkybė, -ės, sf.** navigation.  
**Marininkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** naval; nautic, nautical.  
**Marinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to attend a dying person; [— *ką badu*] to starve; to kill with hunger.  
**Marka, -os, sf.** retting pool.  
**Markė, -ės, sf.** mark; [*krasos*] postage stamp.  
**Markyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to steep; to soak; [*linus*] to ret.  
**Marlaka, -os, sf. bot.** yellow oat-grass. *Avena flavescens*.  
**Marinalynas, -o, sm. & -lynė, -ės, sf.** swamp; marsh; *fig.* innumerable quantity; vast number.  
**Marmoras, -o, sm.** marble.  
**Marmorinis, f. -nė, adj.** marble; made of marble.  
**Marnakai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** woodroof; woodruff. *Asperula*.  
**Maršalka, -os, sm.** marshal; || house steward.  
**Maršas (mar'šas), -o, sm.** a forgetful fellow; [*Kr.*] forgetting; oblivion. 2. — (ma'ršas), march; marching.  
**Maršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one to forget.  
**Marška, -os, sf.** piece of linen cloth; [*Kr.*] fisher's net; dragnet.  
**Marškiniai, -ių, sm. pl.** shirt.  
**Marškonas, -o, sm.** linen cloth (*of a coarse kind*); crash.  
**Maršumas, -o, sm.** forgetfulness, oblivionness.  
**Maršuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), v. n.** to march.  
**Maršus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** forgetful; oblivious. ||—*šiai, adv.* forgetfully.  
**Maršauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n.** to be a daughter-in-law.  
**Martelė, -ės, sf. bot.** amaranth; daisy. *Bellis perennis*.  
**Marti, -čios, sf.** daughter-in-law.  
**Martynas, -o, sm.** Martin.  
**Martmėgė, -ės, sf.** illeg 1 mother.  
**Marumas, -o, sm.** mortality.  
**Marus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** mortal; deadly.  
**Masa, -os, sf.** mass.
- Masalas, -o, sm.** lure; bite  
**Masinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to incite; to move; to instigate; to stir up; [*vilioti*] to lure; to allure; to attract.  
**Maska, -os, sf.** mask.  
**Maskaradas, -o, sm.** masquerade.  
**Maskatuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. n.** to dangle; to hang loose; to hang and swing.  
**Maskolija, -os, sf.** Russia.  
**Maskoliškas, f. -ka, -defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Russian.  
**Maskolius, f. -lė, s.** Russian; native of Russia.  
**Maskvitiškis, f. -kė, s.** Moscowite; inhabitant of Moscow.  
**Masonas, -o, sm.** mason; freemason.  
**Masoniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** masonic.  
**Mastas, -o, sm.** ell.  
**Maštauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. a.** to muse; to meditate; to contemplate; to ponder; to reason.  
**Maštavimas, -o, sm.** musing; contemplation; meditation.  
**Maštymas, -o, sm.** plaiting; braiding [*Obsol.*]. || thinking; meditation; contemplation; musing; reasoning.  
**Maštis, -ies, dim. -telė, sf.** plait; braid; plaited string; lace. [*Obsol.*]. || thought; muse; contemplation.  
**Maštyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to plait; to braid [*Obsol.*]. || to think; to muse; to contemplate; to reason.  
**Maštytojas, f. -ja, s.** one who plaits; plaiter [*Obsol.*]. || thinker; muser; reasoner.  
**Mastuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to measure.  
**Mašalas, -o, sm. ent.** ephemera; gnat.  
**Mašina, -os, sf.** machine; engine.  
**Mašinerija, -os, sf.** machinery.  
**Mašinistas, -o, sm.** machinist; engineer.  
**Mašna, -os, dim. -nelė, sf.** purse; pouch. [*pinigams*] pocketbook.  
**Mašnius, -iaus, sm.** pouch maker.  
**Maštas, -o, sm.** mast.  
**Mataškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to play with the feet; *fig.* to run.  
**Matavimas, -o, sm.** measuring; measurement.  
**Matematika, -os, sf.** mathematics.  
**Matematikas, f. -kė, s.** mathematician.

**Matematiškas, f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji,** *adj.* mathematic, mathematical. || —**kai, adv.** mathematically.

**Materija, -os, sf.** stuff; cloth; [*medega*] stuff; matter; substance; *med.* pus.

**Materi(j)alistas, f. -tė, s.** materialist.

**Materialistiškas, f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji,** *adj.* materialistic.

**Materi(j)ališkas, f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji,** *adj.* material; substantial. || —**kai, adv.** materially.

**Materi(j)alizmas, -o, sm.** materialism.

**Materi(j)alizuoti (-zuojū, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to materialize.

**Matikas, -o, sm.** hoe; mattock; pickax.

**Matikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to hoe.

**Matymas, -o, sm.** seeing; sight; vision.

**Matininkas, -o, sm.** land-surveyor.

**Matininkystė, -ės, sf.** surveying.

**Matyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), v. a.** to see.

**Matkas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** skein.

**Matomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji,** *prt.* visible.

**Matuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to measure.

**Matušė, Matušėlė, -ės, sf.** (*terms of endearment*) dear mother.

**Mauda, -os, sf. bot.** hemlock. *Conium maculatum. M. vandeninė,* water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa.*

**Maudykla, Maudynė, sf.** bath; bath-room; bathing place; bathing establishment.

**Maudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to bathe. || —**s, v. rfl.** to bathe one's self.

**Maukas, -o, sm.** draught; gulp.

**Maukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to strip; to pull; to tear off; (*colloq.*) to drink greedily.

**Maumedis, -džio, sm. bot.** larch; larch tree. *Larix.*

**Maurai, -ų, sm. pl.** sea-weed; sea-wrack; duck-weed. *Lemna.*

**Maurojimas, -o, sm.** lowing; bellowing.

**Mauroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. n.** to low; to bellow.

**Mauruotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of water-plants; abounding with duck-weeds.

**Mausti (maudžiu, -džiau, -siu), v. n.** to desire; to long for; || to ache; to pain.

**Maustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to put on or to pull off, repeatedly.

**Mauti (mauju, moviau, mausiu), v. a.** to put on or to pull off. || *v. n. (colloq.)* — *laukan,* to flee; to take flight; to escape.

**Maž [abbr. of MAŽAI], adv.** little; not much. *Maž-daug,* more or less.

**Mažas, f. -ža, defn. -žasis, f. -žoji, dim. -žytis, -žiukas, -žutėlis, -žučiukas, adj.** little; small. || —**žai, adv.** little; not much; in small quantity.

**Mažatikys, f. -kė, s.** an incredulous man or woman; person of little faith.

**Mažatikystė, -ės, sf.** incredulity; little faith.

**Mažažemis, f. -mė, s.** owner of a small piece of land.

**Maždaug, adv.** more or less.

**Mažėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), v. n.** to decrease; to become less; to abate; to lessen.

**Mazgas, -o, dim. -gelis, sm.** knot.

**Mazginys, = MEZGINYS.**

**Mazgioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), v. a. frq.** to knot; to make knots; to tie.

**Mazgytuvė, -ės, sf.** weaver's cord.

**Mazgolis, -io, sm., Mazgotė, -ės, sf.** dish-clout; dish-rag.

**Mazgoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), v. a.** to wash. || —**s, v. rfl.** to wash one's self.

**Mazgotojas, f. -ja, s.** washer; [*indy*] scullion.

**Mazgotuvė, -ės, sf.** washing house; laundry.

**Mazguotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** knotty; nodose.

**Mažybė, -ės, sf.** littleness; smallness.

**Mazierius, -iaus, sm.** mortar.

**Mažyn, adv.** less; — *ėti,* to become less. to lessen; to decrease.

**Mažinimas, -o, sm.** diminution; lessening.

**Mažinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to lessen; to diminish. || —**s, v. rfl.** to decrease; to become less.

**Mažystė, -ės, sf.** minority; nonage; pupilarity.

**Mažiukas, f. -kė, s.** little one; child.

**Mažkalbis, f. -bė, s.** one who speaks but little; taciturn person.

**Mažkalbystė, -ės, sf.** taciturnity; reserve in speaking.

**Mažmetis, f. -tė, s.** minor.

**Mažmožingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji,**

- adj.* minute; petty; frivolous ||—gai, *adv.* minutely; pettily.
- Mažmožis, -io, sm.** trifle.
- Mažne, adv.** almost; nearly.
- Mažokas, f. -ka, adj.** somewhat little or small.
- Mažtikys, Mažtikystė, MAŽATIKYS, etc.**
- Mažuma, -os, sf.** minority. *Iš mažumos*, from a very young age; from one's childhood.
- Mažumas, -o, sm.** littleness; smallness.
- Mažumė, -ės, sf.** = MAŽUMA.
- Mažuo, -žens, sm.** minority; pupilarity. *Nuo mažens*, from one's childhood.
- Mažutis, dim. of MAŽAS, which see.**
- Mecenatas, -o, sm.** patron; promoter of learning.
- Mechanika, -os, sf.** mechanics.
- Mechanikas, -o, sm.** mechanician; mechanic; mechanist.
- Mechaniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mechanic, mechanical. || —kai, mechanically.
- Mechanizmas, -o, sm.** mechanism.
- Mečėtė, -ės, sf.** mosque.
- Mėčioli (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. a. frq.** to throw about.
- Medalius, -iaus, sm.** medal.
- Medaunė, -ės sf.** mead brewery.
- Medauninkas, -o, sm.** honey cake; *bot.* musk-orchis. Herminium.
- Medega, -os, sf.** material; matter; substance.
- Medegiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** material; substantial. || —kai, *adv.* materially; substantially.
- Medėjas, -o, sm.** hunter; sportsman.
- Medėjystė, -ės, sf.** hunting; hunter's occupation.
- Medetka, -os, sf. bot.** centaur. *Erythraea centaurium.*
- Medicina, -os, sf.** science of medicine.
- Mediciniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** medical.
- Medingas, f. -ga, adj.** melliferous; containing honey.
- Medinis, f. -nė, adj.** wooden.
- Medionas, -o, sm.** [*Mž.*] lancet; fleam.
- Medis, -džio, dim. -delis, sm.** tree. *Vaisinīs* —, fruit tree.
- Medliepis, Medžliepis, -io, sm bot.** maple; maple tree. *Acer.*
- Medlinčius, -iaus, sm.** forester; wood keeper.
- Medšarkė, -ės, sf. orn.** pie.
- Meduotas, f. -ta, prt.** covered with honey.
- Medus, -aus, sm.** honey.
- Medvilnė, -ės, sf.** cotton.
- Medvilninis, f. -nė, adj.** cotton; made of cotton.
- Medžiaga, = MEDEGA.**
- Medžiojimas, -o, sm.** hunting.
- Medžiolė, -ės, sf.** hunting; chase; sport.
- Medžioklis, -io, sm.** hunter.
- Medžionė, -ės, sf. = MEDŽIOKLĖ.**
- Medžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), v. a. n.** to hunt; to chase.
- Medžiotojas, f. -ja, s.** hunter; chaser.
- Medžkotis, f. -tė, s.** instrument with wooden handle or haft.
- Medžliepis, -io, sm.** MEDLIEPIS.
- Mėgesis, -io, Mėgimas, -o, sm.** liking; inclination.
- Mėginimas, -o, sm.** trying; trial; test; experiment.
- Mėginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to try; to test; to attempt.
- Mėgintinas, f. -na, prt.** triable.
- Mėgintojas, f. -ja, s.** one who tries or makes a trial; experimenter.
- Megsti (mezgu, mezgiau, megsiu), v. a.** to knot; to tie; to bind; [*pirštines*] to knit. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to knot; to bind oneself; *fig.* to organize oneself; [*apie vaisius*] to knot.
- Mėgli (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. a.** to like; to have a taste for; to be fond of; to have a fancy for.
- Mėgumas, -o, sm.** pleasantness; pleasingness; pleasurable.
- Mėgus, f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** pleasant; pleasing; pleasurable; grateful. ||—giai, *adv.* pleasantly.
- Mėgzda, -os, smf.** mocker.
- Mėgzdymas, Mėgzdžiojimas, -o, sm.** imitation; || mocking; mockery; sportive insult.
- Mėgzdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Mėgzdžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), v. a.** to imitate; to counterfeit; || to imitate in contempt or derision; to mock. to treat with scorn.
- Mėgzdytojas, Mėgzdžiotojas, f. -ja, s.** imitator; || mocker; scoffer.
- Meilauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), v. a.** to caress; to fondle; || to be pleased with. to wish to have.

- Meilavimas, -o, sm.** caressing; fondling.  
**Meilė, -ės, sf.** love.  
**Meiliai, adv.** lovingly; amiably; kindly; graciously.  
**Meiliakalbis, f. -bė, s.** flatterer.  
**Meilingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** kind; gracious; amiable; dear. ||—gai, *adv.* kindly.  
**Meilingumas, -o, sm.** kindness; amiableness.  
**Meilinkas, f. -kė, s.** wooer; lover; paramour.  
**Meilyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v. a. n.** to wish to have; to be pleased with; || to disdain.  
**Meilumas, -o, sm.** loveliness; amiableness; sweetness.  
**Meiluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a.** to caress; to fondle; to cherish; to cocker.  
**Meilus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** lovely; dear; amiable; sweet; charming.  
**Meinauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. a.** [Kr.] to bid the bans.  
**Meironas, -o, sm. bot.** marjoram. *Origanum*.  
**Meistras, -o, sm.** master; master workman; artificer; craftsman; craftsman-ter.  
**Meistrystė, -ės, sf.** craft; profession; business.  
**Meistriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** masterly; masterful; master-like. ||—kai, *adv.* masterly; craftily.  
**Meitėlis, -io, dim. -liukas, sm.** barrow; hog.  
**Mekerys, -io, sm.** kind of a dish. *see* MUKTINYS.  
**Meklys, f. -lė, s.** stammerer.  
**Meknė, -ės, sf.** kind of fish. *Cyprinus dabula*.  
**Mekšras, -os, sf. icht.** roach. *Cyprinus rutilus*.  
**Melagingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mendacious; false; lying. ||—gai, *adv.* mendaciously; falsely.  
**Melagingumas, -o, sm.** falsity; mendacity.  
**Melagis, f. -gė, s.** liar.  
**Melagystė, -ės, sf., Melas, -o, sm.** lie; falsehood; untruth.  
**Melancholiija, -os, sf.** melancholy.  
**Melancholikas, f. -kė, s.** melancholic; melancholist.  
**Melancholiškas, f. -ka, adj.** melancholy; gloomy; depressed in spirits.  
**Melavimas, -o, sm.** lying.  
**Meldas, -o, sm. bot.** rush; club-rush; bulrush. *Scirpus lacustris*.  
**Meldėjas, f. -ja, s.** implorer; supplicant; entreater.  
**Meldimas, -o, sm.** praying; imploration; entreaty; supplication.  
**Meldynas, -o, sm.** rush forest; place overgrown with bulrushes.  
**Melėdinis, f. -nė, adj.** rushy; made of bulrushes.  
**Mėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** dyer's wood. *Isatis tinctoria*.  
**Meleta, -os, sf. orn.** hazel-hen; grouse.  
**Mėlynakis, f. -kė, s.** one with blue eyes.  
**Mėlynas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** blue. ||—nai, *adv.* bluey.  
**Mėlynė, -ės, sf. bot.** whortleberry. *Vaccinium myrtillus*.  
**Mėlynokas, f. -ka, adj.** bluish; somewhat blue; pretty blue.  
**Mėlynuma, -os, sf.** blue spot; blue place.  
**Mėlynumas, -o, sm.** blueness.  
**Mėlynuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to blue; to make blue. || *v. n.* to grow blue; to appear blue; to display in blue colors.  
**Meliodija, -os, sf.** melody.  
**Meliodiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** melodious; tuneful. ||—kai, *adv.* melodiously; tunefully.  
**Meliodiškumas, -o, sm.** melodiousness; musicalness.  
**Mėlis, -io, sm.** blue pigment; indigo; || blue spot.  
**Mėlisa, -os, sf.** nectary; honey-cup.  
**Mėlmedis, -džio, sm. bot.** larch tree. *Larix*. = MAUMEDIS.  
**Melmuo, -mens; pl. -mens and -menys, sm. anat.** loins; reins.  
**Mėlnyčia, -ios, sf.** mill. = MALUNAS.  
**Mėlninkas, -o, sm.** miller; *ent.* cockchaffer.  
**Melodrama, -os, sf.** melodrama.  
**Melsti (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), v. a.** to pray; to supplicate. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to pray to God.  
**Melstuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** begging [customarily practiced by herd boys on *Whitsuntide*].

- Melsvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** bluish; somewhat blue. || **-vai, adv.** bluishly.
- Melvumas, o, sm.** bluishness.
- Meluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a. n.** to lie; to tell a lie. *Meluoja kaip iš knygos, (prov.),* he lies like a Trojan.
- Melziamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** milky; milch; giving milk. *Melziamoji karvė,* milch cow.
- Melžimas, o, sm.** milking.
- Melžinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. to** milk leisurely.
- Mėlžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** indigo plant, genus *Indigofera*.
- Mena, -os, sf.** assumption; supposition; hypothesis.
- Menamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** supposed; pretended.
- Menas, -o, sm.** art.
- Mencius, -iaus, sm.** kind; species; sort; quality.
- Mėnesėlis, -io, [dim. of MĒNUO], sm.** little moon; [*Tat.*] parenthesis.
- Mėnesėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** moonlight; moonshine; moonshiny; moonlit. *Mėnesėta naktis,* moonlit night.
- Mėnesiena, -os, sf.** moonlight; moonshine.
- Mėnesinė, -ės, sf.** monthly courses; catamenia; menses.
- Mėnesininkas, o, sm.** monthly publication; monthly.
- Mėnesinis, f. -nė, adj.** monthly; of the moon; lunar.
- Mėnesis, -io, sm.** month; moon.
- Mėnesiuoti (-siuoju, -siavau, -siuosiu), v. n.** to menstruate.
- Meningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** artistic; artful; artificial; ingenious. || **-gai, adv.** artfully. || **-gumas, sm.** artfulness; ingeniousness.
- Meniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** art-like; artistic. || **-kai, adv.** artistically.
- Menkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** petty; slim; feeble; weak; scanty; insignificant; small; little. || **-kai, adv.** scantily; little.
- Menkė, -ės, sf. icht.** dorso. *Gadus callarias.*
- Menkybė, -ės, sf.** pettiness; slimness; feebleness; weakness; smallness.
- Menkumas, -o, sm.** pettiness; smallness.
- Menkutis, Menkutėlis, f. -lė, [dim. of MENKAS], adj.** petty; insignificant; feeble; small.
- Menkvertis, f. -tė, adj.** of a little value; petty; insignificant.
- Mentalas, -o, sm.** mash.
- Mentė, -ės, sf.** kneading stick; *anat.* shoulder blade; scapula; [*murininko*] trowel.
- Mentukas, -o, sm. bot.** daisy.
- Menturis, -io, sm.** twirling-stick; *bot.* bearbind. *Convolvulus arvensis.*
- Mentuzas, -o, sm. icht.** eelpout; burbot.
- Mėnulis, -io, sm.** moon.
- Mėnuo, -nesio, sm.** moon; || month.
- Mėnužis, = MĒNULIS.**
- Merdėjimas, -o, sm.** agony; pangs of death.
- Merdėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to agonize; to die.
- Merga, -os, sf.** maid; maiden; maidservant.
- Mergaitė, -ės, sf.** girl.
- Mergauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. n.** to continue a maid.
- Mergavimas, -o, sm.** continuation of maidenhood.
- Mergė, -ės, sf.** maid; maiden.
- Mergelė, -ės, sf. (polite)** maid; maiden; virgin. *Orleano mergelė,* the Maid of Orleans. *Ščenčiausioji* —, the holy virgin.
- Mergybė, -ės, sf.** virginity; maidenhood.
- Mergina, -os, sf.** maid; girl.
- Merginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. n.** to hunt after girls; to dangle about the girls.
- Mergininkas, -o, sm.** dangler.
- Merginis, f. -nė, adj.** maiden; of a maid.
- Merginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to woo; to court. || **-s, v. rfl.** to be in the relations of the betrothed; to be betrothed.
- Mergystė, -ės, sf.** maidhood; maidenhood; maidenhead; virginity.
- Mergyščia, -ios, sf.** young girl.
- Mergišius, -iaus, sm.** dangler; libertine.
- Mergiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** maiden; maidenly; maiden-like. || **-kai, adv.** maidenly.
- Mergytė, -ės, sf.** little girl; very young girl; (*affectionately*) dear girl.



Mergpalaikē, -ēs, *sf.* common girl; bad girl.  
 Merguzē, Merguzēlē, -ēs, *sf.* (terms of affection) girl; maid; maiden.  
 Mergvaikis, -io, *sm.* illegitimate child; bastard.  
 Mergvakaris, -io, *sm.* nuptials'-eve; evening party on the nuptial-eve.  
 Meridianas, -o, *sm. geogr.* meridian.  
 Merkti ([mer'kti], -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to put into water; to steep. 2. — [me'rkti], *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to shut eyes.  
 Merliena, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.  
 Merunas, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet marjoram. *Origanum maiorana.*  
 Merva, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breeze-fly.  
 Mēs (nom. pl. of Aš), *pron.* we.  
 Mēsa, -os, *sf.* meat; || flesh.  
 Mēsaēdis, -f, -dē, *s.* carnivorous animal.  
 Mēsiedas, -o, *sm.* days in which eating of meat is allowed by the Rom.-Cath. church; especially the period between Christmas and Lent.  
 Mēsinējimas, -o, *sm.* eviscerating.  
 Mēsinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. a.* to eviscerate; to gut.  
 Mēsingas, -f, -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fleshy; pulpous.  
 Mēsinyčia, -ios, *sf.* butcher's shop; meat market.  
 Mēsininkas, -f, -kē, *s.* butcher.  
 Mēsinis, -f, -nē, *adj.* of meat; of flesh.  
 Mēšiškās, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, -f, -koji, *adj.* of meat; of flesh; consisting of meat.  
 Mēsius, -iaus, *sm.* butcher; || meat eater.  
 Mesliava, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution.  
 Mesti (metu, mečiau, mesiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; — šviesą ant ko, to throw light upon a subject; — gijas, to reel. ||—s, *v. rfl.* — ant ko, to rush or fall upon one.  
 Mestuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.  
 Meška, -os, *sf.* bear; || an instrument for raising heavy materials; crampoons.  
 Meškagrybis, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
 Meškenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bear-skin coat; bear's fur.  
 Meškerė, -ės, *sf.* angle; *fig.* bait; allure-ment.  
 Meškeryčia, -ios, *sf.* angle rod.  
 Meškerioti (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a. n.* to angle; *fig.* to angle; to fish.

Meškeriotojas, -f, -ja, *s.* angler.  
 Meškerninkas, -f, -kē, *s.* angler; || angle maker or seller.  
 Meškinas, -o, *sm.* he-bear.  
 Meškininkas, -f, -kē, *s.* bear-ward; bear driver.  
 Meškinis, -f, -nē, *adj.* of a bear; bear...  
 Meškiukas, Meškutis, -čio, *sm.* a young bear; cub.  
 Mėšladuobė, -ės, *sf.* dung pit.  
 Mėšlas, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung; muck; [tręšalas] dung; manure.  
 Mėšlavežis, -io, *sm.* season of manuring fields.  
 Mėšlynas, -o, *sm.* dunghill; muckhill.  
 Mėšlinė, -ės, *sf. anat.* rectum.  
 Mėšlungis, -io, *sm.* cramp; *bot.* churn-staff; sun spurge; wartwort. *Euphorbia helioscopia.*  
 Mėšlungiškas, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, -f, -koji, *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive. || —kai, *adv.* spasmodically; convulsively.  
 Mėšluotas, -f, -ta, *defn.* -tasis, -f, -toji, *adj.* covered with dung or muck; dirty.  
 Mėšti, = Mėžri.  
 Mėta, -os, *sf. bot.* mint. *Menta.*  
 Metafizika, -os, *sf.* metaphysics.  
 Metafizikas, -o, *sm.* metaphysician.  
 Metafiziškas, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, -f, -koji, *adj.* metaphysical. || —kai, *adv.* metaphysically.  
 Metai, -ų, *sm. pl.* year.  
 Metalas, -o, *sm.* metal.  
 Metaliurgija, -os, *sf.* metallurgy.  
 Metaliurgiškās, -f, -ka, *defn.* -kasis, -f, -koji, *adj.* metallurgic.  
 Metas, -o, *sm.* time. *Jau kurs metas,* it is a very late hour.  
 Metavojimas, -o, *sm.* repenting; repentance.  
 Metavonė, -ės, *sf.* repentance; regret; atonement; penance.  
 Metavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to do penance; to repent.  
 Metėjas, -f, -ja, *s.* one who throws; thrower.  
 Metklis, -io, *sm.* bolt: bar; || sling.  
 Metėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* wormwood. *Artemisia absinthium.*  
 Metelninkas, -f, -kē, *s.* rope dancer; acrobat  
 Meteoras, -o, *sm.* meteor.  
 Meteorologas, -o, *sm.* meteorologist.

**Meteorologija, -os, sf.** meteorology.  
**Meteorologiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** meteorological.  
**Metyklė, -ės, sf.** sling.  
**Metimas, -o, sm.** throw: cast; hurl.  
**Mėtymas, -o, sm.** throwing; hurling; flinging; [*pinių*]squandering; wasting.  
**Metininkas, f. -kė, s.** yearling; one year old; || a servant hired for a term of one year.  
**Metinis, f. -nė, adj.** yearly; annual; anniversary; || yearling; being a year old.  
**Mėtyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), v. a. frq.** to throw; to cast; to fling. || **-s, v. rfl.** to fling; to flounce; to wince; to kick up and down.  
**Metmenys, -ių, sm. pl.** warp.  
**Metoda, -os, sf.** method.  
**Metodiškas, f. -ka, adj.** methodical. || **-kai, adv.** methodically.  
**Metra, -os, sf.** spook; spectre; *bot.* balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa romana.*  
**Metraštis, -čio, sm.** yearbook; chronicle; *pl.* -ščiai, annals; chronicles; historical records.  
**Metropolija, -os, sf.** metropolis; capitol.  
**Metropolitas, -o, sm.** metropolitan.  
**Metrika, -os, sf.** annals; records; archives; || certificate of baptism.  
**Metskaitis, -čio, Metskaitlius, -iaus, sm.** chronology.  
**Metturgis, -io, sm.** annual fair or market.  
**Metugis, -io, sm.** a year's shoot.  
**Mėva, -os, sf. orn.** sea-mew; gull.  
**Mezgas, -o, sm.** knot; [*vaisiaus*] germ; bud.  
**Mezgėjas, f. -ja, s.** knitter.  
**Mezgins, -io, sm.** knitting; net-work.  
**Mezgioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), v. a. frq.** to knot.  
**Mėžiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** dunging. *Mėžiamosios šakės*, dung fork.  
**Mezliava, -os, sf.** voluntary contribution; scot; tax.  
**Mėžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to dung; to manure with dung; — *vežimq*, to load a cart with dung.  
**Midus, -aus, sm.** mead.  
**Midutis, -čio, dim. of MIDUS,** sweet mead; *bot.* nectarium; nectar.

**Miegalė, -ės, sf.** a sleepy and sluggish woman; *bot.* blue-cap. *Succisa pratensis.*  
**Miegalius, -iaus, sm.** sleeper; sluggard; *bot.* henbane *Hyosciamus niger.*  
**Miegas, -o, sm.** sleep; slumber.  
**Miegeivis, f. -vė, s.** somnambulist.  
**Miegeivystė, -ės, sf.** somnambulation; somnambulism.  
**Miegligė, -ės, sf.** coma; lethargy; somnolence; stupor.  
**Miegotimas, -o, sm.** sleeping; sleep.  
**Miegoti (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), v. n.** to sleep.  
**Miegotuvė, -ės, sf.** dormitory; bedroom.  
**Miegruimis, -io, sm.** sleeping room; bedroom; bed-chamber.  
**Miegustas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sleepy; somnolent.  
**Miegustumas, -o, sm.** sleepiness.  
**Mielai, adv.** kindly; amiably; willingly; gladly.  
**Mielas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** dear; beloved. *Mielas Drauge*, — *Pone*, Dear Friend, Dear Sir.  
**Mielaširdybė, -ės, sf.** mercy; charity.  
**Mielaširdingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** merciful; charitable; clement. — *gai, adv.* mercifully.  
**Mielaširdingystė, -ės, sf. ; Mielaširdingumas, -o, sm.** mercifulness; charitableness.  
**Mielaširdystė, -ės, sf.** mercy; charity.  
**Mieldažauti (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), v. n.** to practice dyeing; to be a dyer.  
**Mieldažis, -io, sm.** dyer.  
**Mieldažiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dyer's; dyer-like. || **-kai, adv.** in the manner of a dyer.  
**Mieldažuoti (-žuuju, -žavau, -žuosiu), v. a. n.** to dye; to practice dyeing.  
**Mielės, -ių, sf. pl.** yeast; barm; lees.  
**Mieliuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** barmy; yeasty.  
**Miera, -os, sf.** measure.  
**Mieris, -io, sm.** aim; end; object; intention; purpose.  
**Mieryti (-rijū, -rijau, -rysiu), v. n.** to aim; to tend to.  
**Mieruoti (-ruuju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a.** to measure.  
**Miesčionija, -os, sf.** town people; town folk.  
**Miesčionis, f. -nė, s.** inhabitant of a town or city; townsman; townswoman; burgher.

**Miesčionystė, -ės, sf.** burghership; citizenship.

**Miestas, -o, sm.** city; [*mažas*] town. *Dim.* -telis, -lukas, town; market town; borough.

**Miestelėnas, f. -nė, s.** townsman; *f.* towns-woman.

**Miestietis, f. -tė, s.** townsman; *f.* towns-woman.

**Miestinis, f. -nė, adj.** city...; of city; of town.

**Miestiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of town or city; town-like; municipal. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of town or city; in the manner of town people.

**Miestvaldis, f. -dė, s.** burghmaster; burgomaster; mayor.

**Miestvaldystė, -ės, sf.** government of a city or town; municipality.

**Miešimas, -o, sm.** dilution; mixture; solution; || honey-water.

**Miešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to dilute; || to sweeten with honey.

**Mietas, -o, sm.** stake; pole; pile.

**Mietinė, -ės, sf.** heavy staff; club; cudgel.

**Miežainis, f. -nė, adj.** barley...; of barley.

**Miežiena, -os, sf.** barley field.

**Miežinis, -io, sm.** barley cake.

**Miežiojais, -ų, sm. pl.** barley straw; barley stubble.

**Miežinis, f. -nė, adj.** of barley; made of barley. *Miežinėš kruopos*, hulled barley; barley groats.

**Miežys, -io, sm.** barley; [*akyj*] sty.

**Migdymas, -o, sm.** lulling asleep.

**Migdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to lull asleep; to put one to sleep.

**Migdolas, -o, sm. bot.** almond. *Migdoly laukti*, (*colloq.*), to wait for dead men's shoes.

**Migimas, -o, sm.** falling asleep.

**Mygimas, -o, sm.** pressing; squeezing; pinching.

**Miginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one sleep.

**Migis, -io, sm.** pigsty; hog pen.

**Migla, -os, sf.** fog; mist; haze.

**Miglynas, -o, sm. astr.** nebula.

**Miglinis, f. -nė, adj.** fog...; of fog.

**Miglotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** misty; foggy; nebulous.

**Mignius, -iaus, sm.** sleeper; sluggish fellow; lazy-bones.

**Migti (mingu, migau, migsiu), v. n.** to fall asleep.

**Mygti (-giu, -gau, -gsiu), v. a.** to press; to pinch; to squeeze; *fig.* to urge.

**Mika, -os, sf.** mica.

**Mikalojus, -jaus, sm.** Nicholas.

**Mikas, -o, [abbr. of MIKOLAS], sm.** Michael; Mike.

**Mikčiojimas, -o, sm.** stammering; stut-tering.

**Mikčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to stutter; to stammer.

**Mikčiurna, -os, smf. (vulg.)** stutterer; stammerer.

**Mikenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to stam-mer; [*apie avis*] to baa.

**Miklinimas, -o, sm.** training; exercising.

**Miklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to train; to exercise; to discipline. || -s, *v. rfl.* to exercise oneself; to train oneself.

**Miklumas, -o, sm.** vigorousness; strength.

**Miklus, f. -li, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** robust; strong; lusty; muscular; vigorous.

**Mikolas, -o, sm.** Michael; Mike.

**Mikolinės, -ių, sf. pl.** St. Michael's Day.

**Mikroskopas, -o, sm.** microscope.

**Mikroskopiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** microscopic; microscopical.

**Mykti (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), v. n.** to bellow; to low (*as a cow*).

**Milas, -o, sm.** homemade woollen cloth; woollen homespun.

**Mylavimas, -o, sm.** caressing.

**Milčius, -iaus, sm.** dealer in flour; flour merchant.

**Mylda, -os, sf. myth.** goddess of love and beauty.

**Mildybė, -ės, sf.** piety; piousness.

**Mildus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** pious; religious. || -dumas, *sm.* pious-ness.

**Mylėjimas, -o, sm.** loving.

**Myiėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a.** to love; to like. || -s, *v. rfl.* to love each other; to be in love.

**Mylėtinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.** lovable; worthy of love.

**Mylėtinis, f. -nė, s.** favorite; darling; pet.

**Mylėtojas, f. -ja, s.** lover; amateur.

**Mylia, -ios, sf.** mile.

- Milicija, -os, sf.** militia.
- Mili(j)ardas, -o, sm. num.** milliard.
- Mili(j)onas, -o, sm. num.** million.
- Mili(j)onierius, -iaus, sm.** millionaire.
- Mylimas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** loved; beloved; favorite.
- Milinis, f. -nė, adj.** made of woolen homespun.
- Milyns, -io, sm.** quern-handle.
- Mylista, -os, sf.** grace; favor; kindness; mercy; clemency. *Jusų —, Your Grace; Your Honor.*
- Mylstyba, -os, sf.** grace; mercy.
- Mylstingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** gracious; clement; merciful; favorable; condescending. || —gai, *adv* graciously; mercifully; condescendingly.
- Mylstingumas, -o, sm.** graciousness; mercifulness; gracefulness.
- Milkrupė, -ės, sf.** cloth slipper.
- Milštuvė, -ės, sf.** milk pail.
- Miltai, -ų, sm. pl.** flour; meal.
- Miltingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** containing flour or farina; mealy; farinaceous. *Miltinga bulvė*, mealy potato.
- Miltininkas, f. -kė, s.** dealer in flour.
- Miltinis, f. -nė, adj.** of flour.
- Miltuotas, f. -ta, prt.** floured; sprinkled with flour.
- Myluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a. to** caress; to fondle; to treat with fondness.
- Mylušė, -ės, sf. bot.** common balm; balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa officinalis*.
- Milžikas, f. -kė, s.** milker.
- Milžinas, -o, sm.** giant.
- Milžiniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** gigantic; gigantean. || —kai, *adv* gigantically.
- Milžti (melžiu, milžau, milžiu), v. a. to** milk.
- Mina, -os, sf.** mien; aspect; air; countenance; [*pakasas*] mine.
- Minavojimas, -o, sm.** mentioning.
- Minavoti (-voju, -vojavu, -vosiu), v. a. frq.** to mention.
- Mindymas, Mindžiojimas, -o, sm.** trampling; treading under foot.
- Mindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Mindžioti (-džioju, -džiojavu, -džiosiu), v. a. frq.** to trample; to tread under foot; (*frq.*) — tiesas, to violate the law.
- Minėjimas, -o, sm.** mentioning.
- Mineralas, -o, sm.** mineral.
- Mineralinis, f. -nė, Minerališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mineral.
- Mineralogija, -os, sf.** mineralogy.
- Mineralogiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mineralogical. || —kai, *adv* mineralogically.
- Minėli (-niu, -nėjavu, -nėsiu), v. a. to** mention.
- Minėtinas, f. -naz, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.** worthy of mention; notable.
- Minia, -ios, sf.** throng; crowd; mob.
- Mynia, -ios, sf.** [*Kr.*] thought; notion.
- Miniava, -os, sf. bot.** cancerwort; speedwell. *Veronica longifolia*.
- Minyčia, -ios, sf.** [*Kr.*] monastery; nunnery.
- Minykas, -o, sm.** monk.
- Minykė, -ės; Minyška, -os, sf.** nun.
- Minykinis, f. -nė, adj.** monkish; monastic.
- Minykiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** monkish; monastic. || —kai, *adv* after the manner of a monk; monkishly.
- Mynimas, -o, sm.** trampling; treading; [*lūny*] dressing.
- Mynioti (-nioju, -niojavu, -niosiu), v. a. to** trample; to tread under foot.
- Ministerija, -os, sf.** ministry; ministry; [*U. S.*] secretariat.
- Ministras, -o, sm.** minister of state; [*U. S.*] secretary of state.
- Minkymas, -o, sm.** kneading; moulding.
- Minkyti (-kau, -kiauu, -kysiu), v. a. to** knead; to mould.
- Minkytojas, f. -ja, s.** kneader.
- Minkytuvė, -ės, sf.** baker's trough.
- Minklė, -ės, sf.** enigma; riddle; puzzle.
- Minkštaduonis, f. -nė, s. (in contempt)** fondling; tenderling; idler; drone.
- Minkštakaulis, f. -lė, Minkštakunis, f. -nė, s. (in cont.)** tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman.
- Minkštaliežuvis, f. -vė, s.** adulterator; flatterer; coxer.
- Minkštapautis, -čio, sm.** soft shelled egg.
- Minkštaprotis, f. -tė, s.** silly person; dunce; dolt.
- Minkštas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** soft; mild; meek. || —tai, *adv* softly; mildly.

**Minkštimas, -o, sm.** the soft part; [*duonos*] the soft part of bread; bread crumb.

**Minkštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften; to make soft.

**Minkštokas, f. -ka, adj.** somewhat soft; softish.

**Minkštumas, Minkštumėlis, sm.** softness; mildness; meekness.

**Minkštutis, Minkštutėlis, [dim. of MINKŠTAS], adj.** very soft.

**Minti** ([mi'nti], minu, myniau, minsiu), *v. a.* to tread; to trample; — *molė*, to knead clay; — *linus*, to break or dress flax. **2.** — ([min'ti], menu, miniau, minsiu), *v. a.* to think; to imagine; to guess.

**Mintinė, -ės, sf.** kind of play.

**Mirtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thoughtful. || — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully. || — *gumas, sm.* thoughtfulness.

**Mintis, -ies, sf.** thought; idea; opinion.

**Mintuvai, -ų, sm. pl.** brake.

**Minuta, -os, sf.** minute.

**Minutė, -ės, sf.** riddle.

**Myra, -os, sf.** myrrh.

**Mirgavimas, Mirgėjimas, Mirguliavimas, sm.** twinkling; sparkling; glimmering; glittering; glistening.

**Mirgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), **Mirguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Mirguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to coruscate; to flash; to twinkle; to sparkle; to glimmer; to glisten; to glitter.

**Mirimas, -o, sm.** dying.

**Mirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to die one after another.

**Myris, -io, sm.** dying; death; decease.

**Mirkčiojimas, -o, sm.** blinking; twinkling.

**Mirkčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to wink; to twinkle; to connive.

**Mirkymas, -o, sm.** wetting; steeping; soaking; maceration.

**Mirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to wet; to soak; to steep; to macerate.

**Mirkšėjimas, -o, sm.** blinking; twinkling.

**Mirksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to twinkle; to wink; to connive.

**Mirksnis, -io, sm.** twinkling of an eye; moment.

**Mirksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n. dur.* to soak; to lie steeped in water; || to stay with half open eyes.

**Mirktelėjimas, -o, sm.** wink; twinkling of an eye.

**Mirkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to wink (but once); to give a wink.

**Mirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to lie steeped.

**Mirsena, -os, sf.** dying; death; decease.

**Miršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to forget.

**Mirštinai, adv., — užmiršti,** to forget wholly; to lose from the memory totally.

**Mirta, -os, sf. bot.** myrtle.

**Mirti** (-štu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to die; to decease; to expire; — *badu*, to starve; to die with hunger.

**Mirtina, -os, sf.** death.

**Mirtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mortal; deadly. || — *gai, adv.* mortally; deadly. || — *gumas, sm.* mortality; deadliness.

**Mirtinis, f. -nė, adj.** mortal. *Ant mirtino patalo gulėti*, to be on a death bed; to be at the point of death.

**Mirtis, -ies, sf.** death.

**Miruoklis, f. -lė, s.** mortal; human being; man.

**Misa, -os, sf.** mash.

**Misija, -os, sf.** mission.

**Misijonierius, -iaus, sm.** missionary.

**Misinginis, f. -nė, adj.** brazen.

**Misingis, -io, sm.** brass.

**Mįslė, -ės, sf.** riddle; enigma.

**Mįslėjimas, -o, sm.** thinking. = MANYMAS.

**Mislinčius, -iaus, sm.** thinker; sage.

**Mislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.,*

**Mislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think; to reason. = MANYTI.

**Misingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** thoughtful; thinking. || — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully.

**Mįslis, -ies, sf.** thought. = MINTIS.

**Mįslis, -io, sm.** riddle. = MĪSLĖ.

**Mįsliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -goji, adj.** enigmatic; enigmatical. || — *kai, adv.* enigmatically.

**Mįslyti, see MISLINĖTI.**

**Misti** (mintu, mitau, misiu), *v. n.* to feed upon; to live upon; to gain one's livelihood.

**Mystika, -os, sf.** mysterious doctrine; mysticism.

- Mystiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** mystic; mystical. ||—**kai, adv.** mystically.
- Mistras, o, sm.** master.
- Mistrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), v. n.** to be a master.
- Mistrybė, -ės, sf.** masterliness; mastery.
- Mistringas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji; Mistriškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** masterly; skillful. ||—**gai, -kai, adv.** masterly; artfully.
- Mišia, usually in the pl. Mišios, -ių, sf.** *eccl. mass. Giedamosios* —, high mass. *Skaitomosios* —, low mass.
- Mišiaknygė, -ės, sf.** missal.
- Mišinys, -io, sm.** mixture; *fig.* confusion; disorder.
- Mišios, see** MĪŠIA.
- Miškas, -o, sm.** wood; forest.
- Miškinis, f.-nė, adj.** of forest; of wood; wild.
- Mišparas, -o, sm. eccl.** vespers; evening service.
- Mišparinis, f.-nė, adj.** of vespers. *Mišparinės maldos*, vespers.
- Mišrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.** mixed; confused; confounded; disorderly; tumultuous. ||—**riai, adv.** mixedly; confusedly. ||—**rumas, sm.** mixedness; confusedness.
- Mitalas, Mitas, -o, sm.** feed; fodder; provender.
- Mytas, -o, sm.** myth; fable.
- Mitybos, -ų, sf. pl.** nursing; feeding; [*primitvų sctinųjų gyvulių*] agistment.
- Milinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to feed; to keep; to foster; to agist.
- Mytiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** mythical. ||—**kai, adv.** mythically.
- Mytologas, -o, sm.** mythologist.
- Mytologija, -os, sf.** mythology.
- Mytologiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** mythological. ||—**kai, adv.** mythologically.
- Mitriai, adv.** dexterously; cleverly; adroitly.
- Mitrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to train; to exercise; to drill.
- Mitrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.** well trained; dexterous; clever; adroit; ready; ready-witted. ||—**rumas, sm.** dexterousness; adroitness; cleverness.
- Mitulys, -io, sm.** a foal one year old.
- Mizaklis, -io, sm.** penis.
- Mizalai, -ų, sm. pl.** piss; urine.
- Mizalius, f.-lė, s.** piss-a-bed; pisser.
- Mizalpuodis, -džio, sm.** urinal; pot.
- Mizas, -o, sm.** urinary organ of male; penis.
- Mizė, -ės, sf.** urinary organ of female.
- Miznė, -ės, sf.** kind of red plum.
- Myžti (mežu, myžau, myšiu), v. n.** to piss; to urinate.
- Močeka, -os, sf.** stepmother. = ПАМОТĖ.
- Močekinis, f.-nė, Močekiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** of a stepmother; stepmother-like. ||—**kai, adv.** in the manner of a stepmother.
- Močekvaikiai, -ių, sm. pl.** stepchildren.
- Močia, -čios, sf. (vulg.)** mother.
- Močiutė, -ės, sf. dim.** little mother; dear mother.
- Modelis, -io, sm.** model.
- Modeliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a. n.** to model.
- Mogliai, -ių, sm. pl.** mangle; rolling press.
- Mogliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to mangle.
- Mojavimas, -o, sm.** brandishing.
- Mojimas, -o, sm.** beckoning; becking; winking.
- Mojis, -io, sm.** wink; beckoning; *fig.* hint.
- Mojuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), v. a. frq.** to brandish; to flourish; to wave.
- Mokėjimas, -o, sm.** paying; payment. 2. management; knowing; skill in acting.
- Mokesnis, -io, sm.** payment.
- Mokestis, -ies, sf.** payment; pay; *pl.* tax; duty; impost; tribute.
- Mokėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. a.** to pay; 2. to know; to understand; to have skill in. *Paziūrėsiu ką moki*, let me try your skill; let me see what you know. *Kaip moku, taip šoku, (prov.)*, I'm doing my best.
- Mokykla, -os, sf.** school.
- Mokymas, Mokinimas, -o, sm.** teaching.
- Mokinys, -io, sm.** disciple; schoolboy.
- Mokintas, Mokytas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, prt.** learned. ||—**tai, adv.** learnedly.
- Mokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Mokyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to teach; to instruct. ||—**s, v. rfl.** to learn; to study; — *amato*, to learn a trade.

**Mokintinis, Mokytinis, f. -nė, s.** pupil; disciple; scholar; [*amato*] apprentice.  
**Mokintojas, Mokytojas, f. -ja, s.** teacher; instructor; preceptor; master; *f.* preceptor; mistress.  
**Mokintuvė, Mokytuvė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokolas, -o, sm.** brush; pencil.  
**Mokoluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a.** to do with the brush or pencil.  
**Mokslaeivis, f. -vė, s.** scholar; pupil; schoolboy; (*augšt. mokykl.*) student.  
**Mokslainė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokslas, -o, sm.** science; knowledge; doctrine.  
**Mokslavyris, -io, sm.** man of science; scientist.  
**Moksleivis, see MOKSLAEIVIS.**  
**Mokslinčius, -iaus, sm. = MOKSLININKAS.**  
**Mokslingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** learned; erudite. || *-gai, adv.* learnedly.  
**Mokslingumas, -o, sm.** learnedness.  
**Mokslinyčia, -ios, sf.** school; academy; institute.  
**Mokslininkas, f. -kė, s.** scientist.  
**Mokslinis, f. -nė, adj.** scientific; didactic.  
**Moksliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** scientific; scientific. || *-kai, adv.* scientifically.  
**Mokslumas, -o, sm.** docility; || learnedness.  
**Mokslus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** docible; docile; || learned.  
**Mokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. a.** to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Molbedis, -džio, sm.** clay pit.  
**Moldavija, -os, sf.** Moldavia.  
**Molėtas, = MOLIUTAS.**  
**Molinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** clayed; covered with clay; clay colored.  
**Molynė, -ės, sf.** clay-ground; clay-land; clay-pit.  
**Molingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** clayey; abounding with clay; loamy.  
**Molinis, f. -nė, adj.** of clay; clayey; loamy.  
**Molis, -io, sm.** clay; loam; *Molio Motiejus*, jack; dolt; jackass.  
**Moliugas, -o, sm. = bot.** pumpkin; gourd. *veter.* cloth; founder.  
**Moliuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** besmeared with clay; clayey.  
**Moliuoti (-luoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to clay; to cover with clay.

**Moliuskas, -o, sm. zool.** mollusca; mollusk.  
**Molkasis, -io, sm.** clay digger.  
**Molkastis, -sčio, sm.** clay-pit.  
**Molžemis, -io, sm.** clayey earth; loam.  
**Momelis, -io, sm. anat.** uvula.  
**Momenis, -io, sm. = MOMUO.**  
**Momentališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** momentary. || *-kai, adv.* momentarily; in a moment.  
**Momentas, -o, sm.** moment.  
**Momuo, -mens, sm. anat.** crown of the head; top; vertex.  
**Monai, -ų, sm. pl.** delusion; illusion; deceit; jugglery.  
**Monarchija, -os, sf.** monarchy.  
**Monarchistas, f. -tė, s.** monarchist.  
**Monarchistiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** monarchic; monarchial.  
**Monarchizmas, -o, sm.** monarchism.  
**Monelninkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; impostor.  
**Mongolas, f. -lė, s.** Mongol; native of Mongolia.  
**Mongolija, -os, sf.** Mongolia.  
**Mongoliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Mongolian.  
**Monininkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; magician; juggler.  
**Monyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. a.** to juggle; to deceive.  
**Monogamija, -os, sf.** monogamy.  
**Monografija, -os, sf.** monography.  
**Monopolija, -os, sf., Monopolius, -iaus, sm.** monopoly.  
**Monopolizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to monopolize.  
**Monotonija, -os, sf.** monotony.  
**Monotoniškas, f. -ka, adj.** monotonous. || *-kai, adv.* monotonously.  
**Monstrancija, -os, sf.** monstrel.  
**Morai, -ų, sm. pl.** bier.  
**Moralybė, -ės, sf.** morality.  
**Moralistas, f. -lė, s.** moralist.  
**Morališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** moral. || *-kai, adv.* morally.  
**Morališkumas, -o, sm.** morality.  
**Moras, -o, sm. bot.** mulberry tree.  
**Morka, -os, sf. bot.** carrot. *Daucus carota.*  
**Mostelėjimas, Mosterėjimas, -o, sm.** wink; winking.  
**Mostelėti, Mosterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to wink; to give a wink.

**Mostinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of salve.  
**Mostis**, -ies, *sf.* salve; ointment; unguent; [kortų] suit.  
**Mostyti** (-stiju, -sti'au, -stysiu), *v. a.* to salve; to anoint.  
**Moša**, -os, *sf.* husband's sister; sister-in-law.  
**Motai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* regard; attention of the mind; notion. *Man tai nē motais*, I care not a straw for it; it never comes (or came) into my mind.  
**Motė**, -ters, *sf.* woman; *bot.* pistil.  
**Moteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to dangle about woman.  
**Moterybė**, -ės, *sf.* = MOTERYSTĒ.  
**Moteris**, -ies, *sf.* woman; || wife.  
**Moterystė**, -ės, *sf.* matrimony; wifehood; || womanhood.  
**Moteriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* womanish; womanlike; womanly. || -kai, *adv.* womanly; in the manner of a woman.  
**Moteriškė**, -ės, *sf.* woman; female.  
**Moteriškumas**, -o, *sm.* womanliness; womanhood.  
**Moterius**, -iaus, *sm.* dangler.  
**Moteruškė**, = MOTERŽOLĒ.  
**Moteržolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* mugwort; wild wormwood; white-head. Parthenium hysterophorum.  
**Moti** (moju, -jau, mosiu), *v. a.* to wink; to give (or make) a sign; to wave; to beckon.  
**Motiejukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* fox-tail grass; meadow fox-tail. *Alopecurus pratensis*.  
**Motiejus**, -aus, *sm.* Matthew.  
**Motina**, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* mother.  
**Motinstė**, -ės, *sf.* maternity; motherhood.  
**Motiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* maternal; motherly. || -kai, *adv.* maternally.  
**Motinžudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motinžudys**, *f.* -dė, *s.* matricide; murderer of one's mother.  
**Motinžudystė**, -ės, *sf.* matricide; killing of one's mother.  
**Motinžudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motyvas**, -o, *sm.* motive; reason.  
**Motyvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to state the reasons of.

**Mozaika**, -os, *sf.* mosaic; mosaic work.  
**Mozaunyčia**, -ios, *sf.* tar box.  
**Mozeris**, -io, *sm.* grainy wood.  
**Možis**, -io, *sm.* smallness; littleness. *Maž-možis*, trifle; bagatelle.  
**Mozojimas**, -o, *sm.* smearing; (*vulgy*) scribbling.  
**Mozoti** (-zoju, -zójau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear; to daub; to scrawl; to scribble.  
**Mozotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* smearer; *fig.* dauber; scribbler.  
**Mozuras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* Masovian; inhabitant of Masovia; || kind of dance.  
**Mozuriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Masovian.  
**Mudriai**, *adv.* lively; briskly; gayly; cheerfully.  
**Mudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* lively; active; nimble; brisk; vivid; gay; cheerful. || -rumas, *sm.* liveliness; nimbleness; briskness; cheerfulness.  
**Mudu**, *f.* -dvi, *dual.* we two; both of us.  
**Mugė**, -ės, *sf.* fair; market.  
**Muilas**, -o, *sm.* soap.  
**Muilijimas**, **Muilinimas**, -o, *sm.* soaping. lathering; *fig.*, — *akvy*, casting dust in one's eyes; fooling; deceiving.  
**Muilinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* soapy; covered with soap; lathered.  
**Muilinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* soap box; soap dish; [*dirbtuvė muilo*], soap boiler; soap-house.  
**Muilininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muilinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of soap; soapy.  
**Muilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Muilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to lather; *fig.*, — *kamakis*, to cast dust in one's eyes; to fool one; to cheat. || -s, *v. rfl.* to soap oneself.  
**Muilius**, -iaus, *sm.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muiliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* soaped; soapy; containing soap.  
**Muistytis** (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to resist; to oppose.  
**Muitas**, -o, *sm.* tariff; tax; impost; toll.  
**Muitinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* custom-house; custom-office.  
**Muitininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* collector of customs; toll-gatherer.



**Muitystė, -ės, sf.** affairs concerning the tariff or impost.  
**Muka, -os, dim. -kelė, sf.** crucifix.  
**Mukčioti, = MIKČIOTI.**  
**Mukti** (munku, mukau, muksiu), *v. n.* to scale; to come off; *fig.*, -- *lukan*, to flee; to run away.  
**Mulas, -o, sm.** mule; hinny.  
**Mulda, -os, sf.** tray; trough.  
**Mulininkas, f. -kė, s.** mule driver.  
**Mulkis, f. -kė, s.** silly fellow; fool; idiot.  
**Mulkystė, -ės, sf.** foolishness; absurdity.  
**Mulkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** silly; foolish. || **-kai, adv.** foolishly; sinfully.  
**Multinas, -o, sm.** kind of stuff.  
**Mulvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** yellowish; having a clay color.  
**Mulvė, -ės, sf.** mud; mire; slime.  
**Mulvinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** muddy; miry; slimy.  
**Mulvynas, -o, sm.** quagmire.  
**Mulvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mud; to cover with mud or slime.  
**Mundiera, -os, sf.** uniform dress.  
**Mundras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** [*Kr.*] brisk; lively; sprightly [*Germ.* **MUNTER**].  
**Mundrumas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] briskness; sprightliness.  
**Mundrus, = MUNDRAS.**  
**Municipališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** municipal.  
**Municipalitetas, -o, sm.** municipality.  
**Muralaužis, -io, sm.** wall-breaker; battering-ram.  
**Muras, -o, sm.** stone wall; brick wall.  
**Muravonė, -ės, sf.** masonry; walling; walls.  
**Murdymas, -o, sm.** plunging; immersion.  
**Murdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to plunge; to immerse; to dip.  
**Murgas, -o, sm.** phantom; hobgoblin; spectre.  
**Murijimas, -o, sm.** walling; bricklaying.  
**Murinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** miry; muddy; dirty.  
**Murininkas, -o, sm.** mason; bricklayer.  
**Murininkystė, -ės, sf.** masonry.  
**Murinis, f. -nė, adj.** built of stone or brick; brick... *Murinė kregždė, orn.* black-martin.  
**Muryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to lay

bricks; to wall; to build with stones or bricks.  
**Murklenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to mutter.  
**Murmėjimas, -o, sm.** repining; murmuring.  
**Murmenimas, Murmlenimas, -o, sm.** murmuring; muttering; [*vandens*] gurgling; murmuring; rippling; purling.  
**Murmenti, Murmlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to ripple; to purle.  
**Murmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to repine; to murmur; to mutter.  
**Murmulas, -o, sm. = MARMORAS.**  
**Murmuliavimas, -o, sm.** unintelligible talk; jabbering; jabber.  
**Murmulis, -io, sm.** jabberer.  
**Murmuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liauau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to speak indistinctly; to jabber; to gabble.  
**Murza, -os, sm.** moorza (prince of Tartars); || *smf. (vulg.)* a dirty fellow or woman.  
**Murzinas, f. -na, adj.** soiled; dirty.  
**Musai, -ų, sm. pl.** mould; mouldiness.  
**Musė, -ės, dim. -selė, sf.** fly.  
**Musinas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] carrion-fly.  
**Musiomiris, -io, sm. bot.** fly-agaric. = **MUSMIRĖ.**  
**Musiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** like our; similar to our own. || **-kai, adv.** after our own manner.  
**Musiškis, f. -kė, s.** ours.  
**Musyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.  
**Muskulas, -o, sm.** muscle.  
**Muslinas, -o, sm.** muslin.  
**Muslininis, f. -nė, adj.** muslin...  
**Musmirė, -ės, sf. bot.** fly-agaric. *Agaricus muscarius.*  
**Musy, pron.** our.  
**Musulas, -o, sm.** insect; fly.  
**Musuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** overgrown with mould.  
**Musuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to mould; to grow mouldy.  
**Muščiokė, -ės, sf.** churn.  
**Mušdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let one beat.  
**Mušėika, -os, smf.** brigand; bandit.  
**Mušėjas, f. -ja, s.** beater; striker.  
**Mušimas, -o, sm.** beating; striking. *Šir-*

*dies* —, palpitation of the heart; *pulsatio* —, pulsation.

**Mušinėjimas, -o, sm.** continued beating or striking.

**Mušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat or strike leisurely.

**Mušininkas, -o, sm.** bat; racket.

**Mušis, -io, sm.** beat; stroke; || battle; fight.

**Muškieta, -os, sf.** gun; musket.

**Mušketininkas, -o, sm.** musketeer.

**Mušlaukis, -io, sm.** battlefield.

**Muštas, -o, sm.** [*kortų*] trick.

**Mušterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to strike or knock slightly.

**Mušti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to strike; to hit; — *pinigus*, to coin money. || — *s, v. r. fl.* to beat each other; || to battle; to fight.

**Muštinas, f. -na, adj.** deserving to be beaten.

**Muštynė, usually in the pl. Muštynės, -ių, sf.** fight.

**Muštinis, -io, sm.** stamped thaler; also stamped rouble.

**Muštras, -o, sm.** (*milit.*) exercise; drill; training.

**Muštravimas, -o, sm.** drilling; training; military exercise.

**Muštravoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to exercise; — *kariauną*, to train soldiers.

**Muštuvai, -ų, sm. pl.** reed box; sley case.

**Muštuvė, -ės, sf.** churn.

**Muterė, -ės, sf.** nut; socket.

**Mutiny, -io, sm.** a dish of bread crumbled in water and sweetened.

**Muturas, -o, sm.** hood; head dress for female; turban.

**Muzėjus, -jaus, sm.** museum.

**Muzika, -os, sf.** music.

**Muzikalinis, f. -nė, adj.** musical.

**Muzikališkasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical. || — *kai, adv.* musically. ||

— *kumas, sm.* musicalness.

**Muzikantas, -o, sm.** musician.

**Mužikas, f. -kė, s.** peasant.

**Mužikystė, -ės, sf.** the state or condition of a peasant; || rusticity.

**Mužikiškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical.

**Mužikiškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** peasant-like; rustic; boorish. || — *kai, adv.* rustically; boorishly.

**Muzikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a musical instrument.

## N

**Na, Na-gi, interj.** now! well! come! get on! get up! go! (*expletive*) now; well. *Na, eikime*, now, let us go. *Na-gi, tebuk ir teip*, well, let it be so.

**Nabagas, f. -gė, dim. -gėlis, s.** miserable creature; poor fellow or woman.

**Nabagystė, -ės, sf.** miserableness; poorness.

**Nabašninkas, f. -kė, s.** deceased man or woman; defunct.

**Nacija, -os, sf.** nation: **Nacijonališkasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** national.

**Nadatka, -os, sf. bot.** lion's tooth. *Leon-todon taraxacum.*

**Nafta, -os, sf.** naphtha.

**Naga, -os, sf.** hoof.

**Nagas, -o, dim. -gėlis, sm.** nail; [*žvėries*] claw; crapple; [*paukščių*] talon; claw; fang. *Pl. -gai*, paws; talons; clutches. *Įkeno nagus pakliuti*, to fall into one's clutches; to fall into one's hands.

**Naginė, -ės, sf.** kind of sandals worn by peasants.

**Naginėtas, Naginiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shod with sandals.

**Nagingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** having nails; having claws or talons; *fig.* skillful in using one's hands; handy; adroit. || — *gai, adv.* handily. || — *gumas, sm.* handiness; adroitness.

**Nagrinėjimas, -o, sm.** walking about with bowed head; [— *bylos*] judicial examination; trial.

**Nagrinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to walk about with bowed head. || *v. a.* to search; to investigate; to examine; [— *byla*] to investigate; to try.

**Naguotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** clawed; furnished with nails or talons.

**Naikinimas, -o, sm.** destroying; extinguishing; blotting out; nullification; canceling.

**Naikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to waste; to destroy; to extinguish; to annul; to cancel.

- Naikintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* destroyer; extinguisher.
- Naikus, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* perishable; destructible.
- Nayviškas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* naive; artless.
- Naktauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to pass the night; to lodge at night.
- Naktavidis, -džio, *sm.* midnight.
- Naktaziedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* catchfly; campion. *Silene noctiflora.*
- Naktibalda, -os, *smf.* night walker.
- Naktigonė, -ės, *sf.* night-watch (*tending horses at night*).
- Naktigonis, *f.* -nė, *s.* night-watcher (*one who tends horses at night*).
- Naktigultė, -ės, *sf.* night's lodging; lodging at night.
- Naktikovis, -io, *sm. orn.* night-raven; night-heron; || night-walker; night-rober.
- Naktinyčia, -ios, *sf.* nightmare; nightvision, spectre; *bot.* Damask violet; dame's rocket; dame's violet. *Hesperis matronalis; bot.* allheal. *Prunella vulgaris.*
- Naktininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* night-watcher.
- Naktinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* nightly; of a night.
- Naktipiečiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* night-meal; eating at night.
- Naktipuodis, -džio, *sm.* night pot; chamber pot.
- Naktis, -ies, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* night.
- Naktsargis, *f.* -gė, *s.* night-watcher; night-watchman.
- Nakvinas, *f.* -na, *adj.* lodging at night; *kur-nors nakvinas pasilikti*, to lodge at night somewhere.
- Nakvyne, -ės, *sf.* lodging at night; night-quarters.
- Nakvojimas, -o, *sm.* lodging at night.
- Nakvoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to lodge at night; to pass the night.
- Namai, -ų, *dim.* -meliai, *sm. pl.* house; building; residence; dwelling; domicile; home.
- Namangis, -io, *sm.* entrance hall; vestibule.
- Namas, = NAMAI; || cow house.
- Namie, *adv.* at home; in a house.
- Namykštis, *f.* -tė, *s.* household; domestic.
- Namininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* owner of a house.
- Naminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* domestic; household.
- Namisėda, -os, *smf.* a stay-at-home.
- Namystė, -ės, *sf.* housekeeping; household; domestic concerns.
- Namiškis, *f.* -kė, *s.* inmate of a house; lodger; member of a family.
- Namo, Namole, *adv.* home; homewards; *eiti namole, namo*, to go home.
- Namonlink, = NAMU LINK.
- Namstatis, -čio, *sm.* builder; architect.
- Namstatystė, -ės, *sf.* the art of building; architecture.
- Namu link, *adv.* homewards; towards home.
- Namuosna, *adv.* at home.
- Namuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. n.* to stay at home; to live; to dwell.
- Namužis, -io, *sm. fam.* house; home; domicile.
- Naras, -o, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* diver; goosander; [*narys*] joint.
- Naravarpis, -io, *sm.* diving bell.
- Naravas, -o, *sm.* stubbornness; obstinacy.
- Naravingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate.
- Naravytis (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to become stubborn or obstinate.
- Narciza, -os, *sf. bot.* narcissus; daffodil.
- Nardymas, -o, *sm.* ducking; submersion; immersion.
- Nardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to duck; to dive; to plunge. || -s, *v. rfl.* to duck; to dive; to dip.
- Narglyti (-gliju, -glijau, -glysiu), *v. a. n.* (*vulg.*) to do; to bungle.
- Naryčia, -ios, *sf.* swelling; tumor (*among cattle*); *bot.* arrow-grass. *Triglochin.*
- Narinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to noose; to tie in a noose.
- Narys, -io, *sm.* joint; articulation; [*draugijos*] member; [*retėzyje*] link; [*kilpa*] loop; knot.
- Nariuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* articulated; jointed; membered; linked.
- Narkotinas, -o, *sm.* narcotine.
- Narkotiškasis, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* narcotic.
- Naroms, *adv.* — *plaukti*, to swim under water; to duck.
- Narpučyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to take pains; to drudge.
- Narsa, -os, *sf.* prowess; valor; courage; daringness; audacity.

- Narsiai, *adv.* boldly; intrepidly; audaciously.
- Narsybė, -ės, *sf.* prowess; valor; bravery; courage; intrepidity.
- Narsingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* valorous; bold; daring; intrepid; audacious. || -gai, *adv.* valorously; audaciously.
- Narsingumas, -o, *sm.* valorousness; audaciousness; intrepidity.
- Narsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to make one bold, audacious.
- Narstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to noose; to knit; to knot.
- Naršumas, -o, *sm.* audaciousness; intrepidity; bravery.
- Narsuolius, -iaus, *sm.* brave man; brave; *fig.* bully.
- Narsus, *f. -si, defn. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.* audacious, bold, courageous, intrepid, daring; brave; valorous.
- Naršas, = NARŠTAS.
- Naršinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to provoke.
- Narštas, -o, *sm.* spawning time; || anger; madness.
- Naršti (-ščiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n., -s, v. rfl.* to spawn; || to be angry; to be mad.
- Naršus, *f. -ši, defn. -šysis, f. -šioji, adj.* audacious; bold; || mad; furious; rageful.
- Nartis, -čio, *sm.* joint; connection; *pl.* joggles; dovetail.
- Narunas, -o, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* goosander; merganser.
- Narva, -os, *sf.* queen bee's cell.
- Nasrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* mouth; [žvėries] jaws.
- Nastarnas, -o, *sm. bot.* starwort. Aster.
- Nasturka, -os, *sf. bot.* Indian cress. Nasturtium.
- Naščiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* litter; colstaff; cowlstaff.
- Našyklė, -ės, *sf.* litter; vehicle; palanquin.
- Našlaitė, -ės, *dim. -tėlė, sf.* orphan girl; *bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor.
- Našlaitis, -čio, *sm.* orphan.
- Našlaitystė, -ės, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism.
- Našlė, -ės, *sf.* widow.
- Našliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to persevere in a widowhood.
- Našlybė, = NAŠLYSTĖ.
- Našlys, -io, *sm.* widower.
- Našlystė, -ės, *sf.* widowhood.
- Našlutė, -ės, *sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor; — *laukinė*, dog violet. Viola canina.
- Našta, -os, *sf.* burden; load.
- Naštis, -ščio, *sm.* colstaff.
- Naštinėšys, *f. -šė, s.* burden-carrier; load-carrier.
- Našumas, -o, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility; productiveness.
- Našus, *f. -ši, defn. -šysis, f. -šioji, adj.* fruitful; productive; fertile.
- Nata, -os, *sf. mus.* note; tune; air; *pl.* notes; music-book.
- Natura, -os, *sf.* nature; *fig.* temper; disposition; character.
- Naturalistas, -o, *sm.* naturalist; natural philosopher.
- Naturališkas, *f. -ka, adj.* natural.
- Nauda, -os, *sf.* use; profit; advantage; benefit; interest.
- Naudingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* useful; profitable.
- Naudingumas, -o, *sm.* usefulness; profitability; utility.
- Naudininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* dative case.
- Naudoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a., -s, v. rfl.* to gain; to obtain; to win; to profit; to earn; to advantage; || to use; to employ.
- Naugė, -ės, *sf.* ore; mineral.
- Nauginis, *f. -nė, adj.* of ore; mineral.
- Naujagadynis, *f. -nė, adj.* modern.
- Naujagadyniškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* modern.
- Naujai, *adv.* newly.
- Naujakrikštis, -čio, *sm.* a man newly baptized; neophyte.
- Naujalaikis, -io, *sm.* new time. || —, *f. -kė, adj.* modern.
- Naujalkis, -io, *sm.* new land.
- Naujamadis, *f. -dė, adj.* new fashioned; fashionable.
- Naujametis, -čio, *sm.* New Year; new time.
- Naujamiestis, -čio, *sm.* new city; new town.
- Naujanybė, -ės, *sf.* newness; novelty; innovation.
- Naujas, *f. -ja, defn. -jasis, f. -joji, adj.* new.
- Naujasvietis, -čio, *sm.* new world.

- Naujavedė, -ės, *sf.*** bride; woman newly married.
- Naujavedis, -džio, *sm.*** bridegroom; a man newly married.
- Naujybė, -ės, *sf.*** newness; novelty; novelty.
- Naujiena, -os, *sf.*** news; piece of news; something new; novelty.
- Naujikas, -o, *sm.*** novice; new beginner; tyro; novitiate.
- Naujikaulis, -io, *sm.*** bunion; bony growth; bony tumor; exostosis.
- Naujyna, = NAUJIENA.**
- Naujinimas, -o, *sm.*** renovation; renewal; renewing; || innovation.
- Naujinkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** occupier of a new house; new tenant; || innovator.
- Naujinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to make new again; to renew; || to innovate.
- Naujokas, -o, *sm.*** freshman; novice; novitiate; || colonist.
- Naujokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*** somewhat new; pretty new.
- Naujokynė, -ės, *sf.*** new settlement; colony.
- Naujorkas, -o, *sm.*** New York.
- Naujutėlis, Naujutėlytis, *f.* -tė, *adj.*** brand-new; span-new.
- Naujut-naujas, *adj.*** brand-new.
- Naukelis, -io, *sm.*** new road or way.
- Naumieslis, -ščio, *sm.*** new city; new town.
- Nausėda, -os, *smf.*** = NAUSĖDIS.
- Nausėdija, -os, *sf.*** new settlement; colony.
- Nausėdis, -džio, *sm.*** new settler; occupier of a new house; || new settlement.
- Navatnas, *f.* -na, *adj.*** strange; curious; singular; peculiar; odd.
- Navatnumas, -o, *sm.*** singularity; oddity; strangeness.
- Navikaulis, = NAUJIKAUŠIS.**
- Nazarėnietis, -čio, *sm.*** Nazarene; Nazarean.
- Ne, *adv.*** not; do not; no; || *In comp.* in, im-, dis-, un-.
- Nė, *conj.*** neither; no; not; nor. **Nė . . . nė**, neither . . . nor. **Nė vienas, no one.** **Nė kiek**, not a little; not a bit.
- Neabejotinai, *adv.*** undoubtedly; indubitably.
- Neaiškiai, *adv.*** not clearly; obscurely; dimly; indistinctly.
- Neaiškumas, -o, *sm.*** indistinctness; dimness; obscurity.
- Neaiškus, *f.* -ki, *adj.*** indistinct; dim; dark; [*raštas*] illegible; undecipherable.
- Neapčiuopiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** impalpable; intangible.
- Neapdirbtas, *f.* -ta, *adj.*** unfinished; [*laukas*] untilled; uncultivated.
- Neapeilytinamas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*** illimitable; boundless.
- Neapeinamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** impossible to be walked around; vast; *fig.* inevitable.
- Neapgalimas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** insurmountable; insuperable; invincible.
- Neapgyventas, *f.* -ta, *adj.*** uninhabited; untenanted.
- Neapglėbiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** incomprehensible; immense; vast.
- Neapykanta, -os, *sf.*** hate; hatred; odium; dislike; disinclination; aversion; reluctance; intolerance.
- Neapimamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** immense; vast; uncomprehensible.
- Neapipiaustymas, -o, *sm.*** uncircumcision.
- Neapipiaustytas, *f.* -ta, *adj.*** uncircumcised.
- Neapkainojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** inestimable; unappreciable.
- Neapkanta, -os, *sf.*** hate; hatred; aversion; intolerance.
- Neapkantus, *f.* -ti, *adj.*** spiteful; disliking; hateful; odious.
- Neapkenčiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** hateful; odious.
- Neapkentimas, -o, *sm.*** hating; dislike; disinclination; aversion.
- Neapkęsti (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.*** to hate; to dislike; to regard with aversion.
- Neapmąstytas, *f.* -ta, *adj.*** inconsiderate; careless.
- Neapatomas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** immeasurable to the eye; immense.
- Neapatuojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.
- Neaprašomas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** indescribable; inexpressible.
- Neapregiamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** = NEAPMATOMAS.
- Neaprėptas, *f.* -ta, *adj.*** unbounded; unlimited.
- Neapribojamas, *f.* -ma, *adj.*** unlimitable; indefinable.

- Neaprokuojamas, f. -ma, adj.** incalculable; innumerable.
- Neaprubežiuotas, f. -ta, adj.** unbounded; boundless; unlimited.
- Neapsakomas, f. -ma, adj.** inexpressible; ineffable.
- Neapsimislįjimas, -o, sm.** thoughtlessness; heedlessness; carelessness.
- Neapsitašelis, f. -lė, s.** rude; impolite person; rustic.
- Neapsižiūrėjimas, -o, sm.** incautiousness; unwariness.
- Neapskaitomas, f. -ma, adj.** innumerable; numberless; incalculable.
- Neapšviestas, f. -ta, adj.** unlighted; unenlightened.
- Neaptašytas, f. -ta, adj.** unhewn; unsquared; *fig.* unpolished; unmannered; unmannerly; rude; uncivil.
- Neapveikiamas, f. -ma, adj.** insurmountable; invincible.
- Neapveizda, -os, sf.** improvidence.
- Neapveizdus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** improvident.
- Neatbutinas, f. -na, adj.** indispensable; requisite; absolutely necessary. || —nai, *adv.* indispensably.
- Neatbutinumas, -o, sm.** indispensableness; necessity; need.
- Neatida, -os, sf.** inattention; heedlessness; neglect.
- Neatidėliojamas, f. -ma, adj.** not to be postponed or delayed.
- Neatidėtinus, f. -na, adj.** not to be deferred; not to be postponed.
- Neatidus, f. -di, adj.** inattentive; careless; heedless; negligent; regardless.
- Neatitaisomas, f. -ma, adj.** irreparable; ineffaceable.
- Neatjaučiamas, f. -ma, adj.** imperceptible; unperceivable.
- Neatjaučiantis, f. -ti, adj.** unfeeling; senseless.
- Neatmainingas, f. -ga, adj.** unalterable; unchangeable; invariable.
- Neatmainingumas, -o, sm.** immutableness; unchangeableness; immutability.
- Neatmainomas, f. -ma, adj.** immutable; unchangeable; invariable; unalterable.
- Neatsakantis, f. -ti, adj.** unsuitable; unproportionate; irresponsible.
- Neatsakomas, f. -ma, adj.** unsuitable; unfit; irresponsible.
- Neatsargumas, -o, sm.** inadvertence; inattention; carelessness; negligence.
- Neatsargus, f. -gi, adj.** careless; negligent; inadvertent.
- Neatsiekiamas, f. -ma, adj.** unattainable; inaccessible.
- Neatskiriamas, f. -ma, adj.** inseparable.
- Nebailumas, -o, sm.** fearlessness; intrepidity.
- Nebailus, f. -li, adj.** fearless; dauntless; undaunted; intrepid.
- Nebaimė, -ės, sf.** fearlessness; intrepidity.
- Nebartinas, f. -na, adj.** unblameable; blameless; unobjectionable.
- Nebent, adv.** except that; save that.
- Nebėra, adv.** there is no more.
- Nebereikalo, not without any need; not without any reason.**
- Nebetkas, not anybody; fig. one of importance.**
- Nebylys, f. -lė, s.** mute.
- Nebojėlis, f. -lė, s.** careless man or woman; neglecter.
- Nebojimas, -o, sm.** carelessness; negligence.
- Neboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), v. a.** to neglect; not to care.
- Nebuitis, -ies, sf.** nonentity; tale; story; fiction.
- Nebutas, f. -ta, adj.** not existing; inexistent.
- Nebutybė, -ės, sf.** nonexistence; nonentity; || absence.
- Nebuvėlis, f. -lė, s.** an unprecedented one; || stranger.
- Nebuvimas, -o, sm.** nonexistence; absence.
- Nėčius, f. -čė, s.** deaf and dumb.
- Nedaaugęs, f. -gusi, prt.** not full grown; under age; unfledged.
- Nedaaugti (-gū, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow insufficiently.
- Nedabręsti (-bręstau, -brendau, -bręsiu), v. n.** to be unripe.
- Nedağirsti (-đziu, -girdau, -ğirsiu), v. n.** to be hard of hearing; to be a little deaf.
- Nedakepti (-pu, -piau, -psiu), v. a.** not to bake enough. || *v. n.* not to be baked enough.

**Nedaklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* not to hear out.

**Nedaleistinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unallowable.

**Nedalybystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* indivisibility; indivisibleness.

**Nedalinamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* indivisible.

**Nedalugas**, *-o*, *sm.* [*Bs.*] good for nothing fellow. [*Pol.* NIEDOŁĘGA, cripple; silly person].

**Nedamatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* not to see clearly.

**Nedarokuoti** (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon short; to find a deficit in an account.

**Nedasirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be unripe, immature.

**Nedasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be short in weight. || *v. a.* to give short weight.

**Nedateklius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* deficit; deficiency; want; lack.

**Nedatekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to be wanting; to be lacking; to be in want of; to be short of.

**Nedaug**, *adv.* not much; not many; little.

**Nedaugis**, *-io*, *sm.* not many; not much; few.

**Nedavirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. a.* to boil insufficiently. || *v. n.* to be not boiled enough.

**Nedaziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* not to see clearly; || not to pay strict attention to.

**Nedėguolis**, = NUODĖGULIS.

**Nedėkingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful. || *-gai*, *adv.* ungratefully; unthankfully.

**Nedėkingybė**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Nedėkingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unthankfulness; ingratitude.

**Nedėldieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of Sunday.

**Nedėldienis**, *-io*, *sm.* Sunday.

**Nedėlia**, *-ios*, *sf.* week; || Sunday.

**Nedėlinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* weekly. *Nedėlinė mokestis*, weekly pay, weekly payment. *Nedėlinis laikraštis*, weekly paper; weekly gazette.

**Nedėlraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* weekly; newspaper; weekly journal.

**Nedėnis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* unhappy; fatal; disastrous; unfortunate.

**Nederybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* unworthiness; worthlessness; indignity.

**Nedermė**, *-ės*, *sf.* bad harvest; bad crop.

**Nedetka**, *-os*, *sf.* *bot.* lion's tooth; dandelion.

**Nedidelis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* not large; not big; small; little.

**Nedoras**, *f. -ra*, *defin. -rasis*, *f. -roji*, *adj.* villainous; wicked; vile. || *-rai*, *adv.* villainously; basely.

**Nedorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to do mischief; to act roguishly; to rage.

**Nedorėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* villainous man or woman; wretch.

**Nedorybė**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Nedorumas**, *-o*, *sm.* villainy; wickedness; wretchedness; depravity.

**Nedorus**, *f. -rį*, *adj.* = NEDORAS.

**Nedovanotinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unpardonable; not to be forgiven.

**Nedrašumas**, *-o*, *sm.* bashfulness; timidity.

**Nedrašus**, *f. -si*, *defin. -suisis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* bashful; timid; shy; shamefaced. || *-siai*, *adv.* bashfully; timidly.

**Nedraugas**, *f. -gė*, *s.* enemy; fiend.

**Nedraugybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* enmity.

**Nedraugingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* unfriendly; unsociable. || *-gai*, *adv.* unfriendly; unsociably. || *-gumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness; unsociableness.

**Nedraugiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* unfriendly. || *-kai*, *adv.* unfriendly. || *-kumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness.

**Neg**, = NEGU.

**Negabumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inability; unskillfulness.

**Negabus**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -buisis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* unable; incapable; inapt; unskillful; inexpert.

**Negalė**, *-ės*, *sf.* insalubrity; unsoundness; infirmity; illness; sickness.

**Negalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be not able; to be unable; || to be poorly; to be sickly.

**Negalėtuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] infirmary; hospital.

**Negalimas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* impossible.

**Negalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Negaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* *dur.* to be sickly; to sicken; to be weak; to be poorly.

**Negalingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* indisposed; unwell; sickly; poorly.

- Negana**, *adv.* not sufficient; not enough.
- Neganda-os**, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; disaster.
- Negarbė-ės**, *sf.* dishonor; disgrace; disreputation; disrepute.
- Negativas-o**, *sm.* negative.
- Negativiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* negative |—*kai, adv.* negatively.
- Nėgė-ės**, *sf. icht.* lamprey; river lamprey.
- Negebsnus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* unable; unfit; inapt. | —*numas, sm.* unableness; unfitness; inaptness.
- Negėidžiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unwished for; undesirable.
- Negela-os**, *sf.* deuce; devil.
- Negelkė-ės**, *sf. bot.* gilly flower; carnation.
- Nėgeras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* bad; evil.
- Nėgerovė-ės**, *sf.* calamity; woe; misery.
- Nėgėstantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* unextinguishable.
- Nėgiliukis-io**, *sm.* ill luck; mischance; misfortune.
- Nėgirdėtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unheard.
- Nėgyvas**, *f. -va, adj.* lifeless; dead.
- Nėgyvybė-ės**, *sf.*, **Nėgyvumas-o**, *sm.* lifelessness; inanimity; *fig.* want of spirit; want of life.
- Nėgoda-os**, *sf.* infamy; ignominy; disgrace.
- Nėgrabaila-os**, *smf.* awkward, clumsy fellow.
- Nėgrabus**, *f. -bi, defin. -bysis, f. -bioji, adj.* awkward; clumsy; undexterous; unhandy. | —*bumas, sm.* awkwardness; want of dexterity; unhandiness.
- Nėgras**, *f. -rė, s.* negro; colored man or woman.
- Nėgraužas**, *f. -ži, defin. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.* not nice; not pretty; inelegant; indecent; indecorous. | —*žiai, adv.* indecently.
- Nėgrįžtinai**, *adv.* irrecoverably; irretrievably; irreparably.
- Nėgu**, (**Nėg**, **Nėng**), *conj.* than. *Pirma nėgu...*, ere; before.
- Nėgut**, *adv.* except that; save that; unless.
- Nėi**, = **Nė**.
- Nėi**, *adv.* as if; as if it were; like.
- Nėjgyvendinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexecutable; unrealizable.
- Nėjkunijamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* impracticable; inexecutable; unrealizable.
- Nėjstatymiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* unlawful; illegal. | —*kai, adv.* unlawfully; illegally.
- Nėišaiškinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexplicable; unexplainable.
- Nėišdirbtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* uncultivated; untilled; |—*untanned; undressed.*
- Nėišgalėjimas-o**, *sm.* inability; impossibility.
- Nėišgalėti** (-*liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu, v. a. n.* to be not able; to have no power; to be powerless.
- Nėišgalimas**, *f. -ma, adj.* impossible.
- Nėišgydomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* incurable; insanable.
- Nėišguldomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* intranslatable; unexplainable.
- Nėiškalbamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unspeakable; unutterable; ineffable.
- Nėiškenčiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* insufferable; intolerable.
- Nėišlaikomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unbearable; insufferable.
- Nėišmanėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* silly man or woman; fool.
- Nėišmanymas-o**, *sm.* want of understanding, of comprehension; *fig.* senselessness; folly; unwisdom.
- Nėišmaningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* irrational; unreasonable; senseless. | —*gai, adv.* irrationally; senselessly.
- Nėišmanus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* senseless. = **Nėišmaningas**.
- Nėišmatuojamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.
- Nėišmieruojamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* immeasurable; immense.
- Nėišmintingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* unreasonable; inconsiderate; imprudent. | —*gai, adv.* imprudently.
- Nėišmintingumas-o**, *sm.* unreasonable; imprudence; indiscretion.
- Nėišmintis**, *-ies sf.* unreason; imprudence; indiscretion; irrationality.
- Nėišmokėjimas-o**, *sm.* non-payment.
- Nėišpasakytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unutterable; ineffable.
- Nėišpildomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexecutable.
- Nėišrišamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* insolvable; unsolvable.



**Neišrokuojamas, f.-ma, adj.** incalculable; innumerable.

**Neišsakomas, f.-ma, adj.** ineffable; unutterable.

**Neišsemiamas, f.-ma, adj.** inexhaustible.

**Neištikimas, f.-ma, adj.** unsure; precarious; uncertain; suspicious; untrustworthy; disloyal.

**Neištiriamas, f.-ma, adj.** inscrutable; unsearchable; inexplorable.

**Neišvengiamas, Neišvengtinas, f.-na, adj.** inevitable; unavoidable.

**Neiti** [*of* NE-EITI], *v. n.* not to go.

**Nejtikėtinas, f.-na, adj.** incredible.

**Neįzeidžiamas, f.-ma, adj.** invulnerable.

**Neįau, Neįaugi, adv.** is it possible? indeed?

**Neįauslumas, -o, sm.** insensibleness; unfeelingness.

**Neįauslus, f.-li, defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** insensible; imperceptible; *fig.* dull; stupid.

**Neįausmingas, f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unfeeling; insensible.

**Neįauta, -os, sf.** unfeelingness; insensibility; apathy.

**Neįjėga, -os, sf.** weakness; feebleness; debility; impotency.

**Neįjėgingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** powerless; weak; feeble. || **-gai, adv.** weakly. || **-gumas, sm.** weakness; feebleness.

**Neįjudinamas, f.-ma, adj.** immovable; [*-turtus*] real.

**Neįjučiomis, adv.** in an unfelt, unnoticed manner; stealthily.

**Nekada, adv.** at times. *Kada-nekada*, from time to time; now and then.

**Nėkada, = NĖKADA.**

**Nekadėjas, f.-ja, s.** rogue; villain.

**Nėkaip, adv.** in no way; in no manner.

**Nekalba, -os, sf.** taciturn; silent man or woman.

**Nekaltas, f.-ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** innocent.

**Nekaltybė, -ės, sf.** innocence; innocency; simplicity.

**Nekantrybė, -ės, sf.** impatience.

**Nekantrumas, -o, sm.** impatience.

**Nekantrus, f.-ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** impatient. || **-riai, adv.** impatiently

**Nekartą, adv.** many a time.

**Neklaidingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** infallible; inerrable.

**Neklaidingumas, -o, sm.** infallibility; infallibleness; inerrableness.

**Neklaužada, -os, smf.** disobedient man or woman; contumacious person.

**Nekočia, = NEKOTĖ.**

**Nekoks, f. -kia, pron.** certain; || not of the best kind or quality; of little value; of no importance.

**Nekotė, -ės, sf.** winnowing basket; fan; van.

**Nekoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to winnow.

**Nekrikštas, f. -tė, s.** unbaptized man or woman; *fig.* infidel.

**Nekrologas, -o, sm.** necrology.

**Nekrutumas, -o, sm.** immovableness.

**Nekrutus, f. -ti, defn. -tuisis, f. -čioji, adj.** motionless; immovable.

**Nektaras, -o, sm.** nectar.

**Nekurs, Nekuris, f. -ri, adj.** some one; somebody; certain.

**Nelabas, f. -ba, defn. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** bad; ill; evil; wicked; malicious.

**Nelabasis, -bojo, sm.** evil one; evil spirit; devil.

**Nelabis, f. -bė, s.** offender; outrager; trespasser; villain.

**Nelabystė, -ės, sf., Nelabumas, -o, sm.** wickedness; crime; malefaction.

**Nelaikas, -o, sm.** lack of time.

**Nelaikinis, f. -nė, adj.** untimely; unseasonable.

**Nelaimė, -ės, sf.** misfortune; ill luck; mischance; disaster; distress; calamity.

**Nelaimingas, f. -ga, adj.** unlucky; unhappy; unfortunate; disastrous; calamitous; fatal. || **-gai, adv.** unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily.

**Nelaimingumas, -o, sm.** unluckiness; unfortunateeness.

**Nelaisvė, -ės, sf.** captivity; slavery; bondage; thralldom; || slave.

**Nelaisvinimas, -o, sm.** captivation; subjugation; subduing.

**Nelaisvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to captivate; to subdue; to subjugate; to yoke.

**Nelaisvis, f. -vė, s.** captive; prisoner; slave.

**Nelaukiamas, Nelauktinas, f. -na, adj.** unexpected; unlooked for.

**Nelemtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** evil; bad; wicked; corrupt; perverse;

- wrong. || —*tai*, *adv.* wickedly; perversely.
- Neliaujamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* incessant; unceasing; continual.
- Nelautinai**, *adv.* unceasingly; incessantly; continually; perpetually.
- Nelygybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* inequality; disparity; unevenness.
- Nelyginamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* uneven; unequal; incomparable. || —*mai*, *adv.* not to compare.
- Nelyginamasis laipsnis**, (*gram.*) positive degree.
- Nelyginant**, not to be compared; not to compare.
- Nelygumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unevenness.
- Nelygus**, *f. -gi*, *defn. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* unequal; unequal; uneven; unsmooth.
- Nelytėtinai**, *f. -na*, *adj.* inviolable; intangible.
- Nelytėtinumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inviolability.
- Nemalonė**, *-ės*, *sf.* disgrace; disfavor.
- Nemalonus**, *f. -ni*, *adj.* ungracious; inclement; unfavorable; unkind.
- Nemandagumas**, *-o*, *sm.* impoliteness; incivility; rudeness.
- Nemandagus**, *f. -gi*, *defn. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* impolite; rude; uncivil; uncomely; indecent; unbecoming. || —*giai*, *adv.* impolitely; indecently.
- Nemarybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* immortality.
- Nemarumas**, *-o*, *sm.* immortality.
- Nemarus**, *f. -ri*, *defn. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* immortal.
- Nemąstylinai**, *adv.* thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; imprudently.
- Nematytas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* unseen; never seen.
- Nematomas**, *f. -ma*, *defn. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *adj.* invisible. || —*mai*, *adv.* invisibly.
- Nemažas**, *f. -ža*, *adj.* not small; not little; big; large. || —*žai*, *adv.* not a little; largely; much.
- Nemetis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* underaged one; minor.
- Nemiegotas**, *f. -ta*, *adj.* unslept; sleepless.
- Nemielaširdingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* unmerciful; inclement; harsh; severe. || —*gai*, *adv.* unmercifully; severely.
- Nemielaširdingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unmercifulness; cruelty.
- Nemielaširdystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* unmercifulness.
- Nemiga**, *-os*, *sf.* sleeplessness; insomnia; want of sleep, *bot.* Aristolochia. *N. Raganytė*, birthwort. Aristolochia clematitis.
- Nemites**, *f. -tusi*, *prt. fig.* being unsuccessful in one's enterprise.
- Nemunas**, *-o*, *sm.* Memel (river).
- Nenauda**, *-os*, *sf.* disadvantage; loss; damage. || *smf.* good for nothing one; scamp; scapegrace.
- Nenaudingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* useless; unprofitable.
- Nenaudiškas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* unavailable; useless; good for nothing.
- Nendrė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* reed; cane.
- Nendrynas**, *-o*, *sm.* reed-plot; reed-bed.
- Nendrinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* reeden; made of reeds; cany.
- Neng**, = **NEGU**.
- Nenoras**, *-o*, *sm.* nolition; unwillingness; reluctance.
- Nenoriai**, *adv.* unwillingly.
- Nenukreipiamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* inavertable; inevitable.
- Nenumaldomas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* unappeasable.
- Nenuoalsiai**, *adv.* unweariedly.
- Nenuoalsumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unweariedness; indefatigableness.
- Nenuoalsus**, *f. -si*, *defn. -sasis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* unwearied; indefatigable.
- Nenuolankumas**, *-o*, *sm.* irreverence; disrespect; disesteem; disobedience.
- Nenuolankus**, *f. -ki*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful; disobedient; unsubmitive.
- Nenuomona**, *-os*, *smf.* one destitute of reason; unintelligent person; fool.
- Nenuopena**, *-os*, *smf.* glutton; insatiable eater; gully-gut.
- Nenuorama**, *-os*, *smf.* impatient man or woman; trouble maker; rioter.
- Nenuorimastis**, *-ies*, *sf.* impatience; unquietness; uneasiness.
- Nenuosaikumas**, *-o*, *sm.* immoderateness.
- Nenuosaikus**, *f. -ki*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* immoderate; unreasonable; inordinate. || —*kliai*, *adv.* immoderately.
- Nenuosėda**, *-os*, *smf.* fidgety man or woman; turbulent person.
- Nenuoseklumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inconsequence; inconclusiveness.
- Nenuoseklus**, *f. -li*, *defn. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* inconsequent; inconclusive. || —*kliai*, *adv.* inconsequentially.

**Nenuovaldžia, -ios, sf.** [*Kr.*] weakness; impotency.

**Nenuovoka, -os, sf.** incomprehension; want of understanding. || *smf.* simpleton; narrowminded one.

**Nenuožvalgumas, -o, sm.** want of foresight.

**Nenuožvalgus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** unforeseeing.

**Nenuraminamas, f. -ma, adj.** inconsolable; unappeasable; untameable.

**Nenustygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to be unable to remain quiet.

**Nenužvelgiamas, f. -ma, adj.** invisible; imperceptible.

**Neorganiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** inorganic.

**Nepabaigtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** unfinished; incompleted; imperfect; || infinite; endless; perpetual.

**Nepabaigtinas, f. -na, adj.** infinite; interminable; eternal; infinitive.

**Nepabaigtinumas, -o, sm.** infiniteness; infinity; infinitude.

**Nepadoriai, adv.** indecently; indelicately; basely.

**Nepadorus, f. -ri, ntr. -ru, adj.** indecent; indelicate; unbecoming; base; vile; mean.

**Nepagada, -os, sf.** bad weather; rough weather; storm.

**Nepagarba, -os, sf.** disrespect; disesteem; disregard.

**Nepaisėjimas, Nepaisymas, -o, sm.** disregard; inattention; slight.

**Nepaisėti (-sėjū, -sėjau, -sėsiu), Nepaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a.** to disregard; to care not; to slight.

**Nepajiegėlis, f. -lė, s.** weakling; weakly person.

**Nepakantrumas, -o, sm.** impatience.

**Nepakantrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** impatient; not enduring.

**Nepakeliamas, f. -ma, adj.** insupportable; intolerable; insufferable; heavy.

**Nepaklusnumas, -o, sm.** disobedience.

**Nepaklusnus, f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.** disobedient; disobeying.

**Nepalaima, -os, sf.** misfortune; mischance; disaster; distress; mischief; calamity.

**Nepaliaujamas, f. -ma, adj.** incessant; continual; perpetual.

**Nepaliečiamas, f. -ma, adj.** intangible; inviolable.

**Nepaliečiamybė, -ės, sf.** inviolableness; inviolability.

**Nepalyginamas, f. -ma, adj.** incomparable.

**Nepalypstėtinas, f. -na, adj.** intangible; inviolable.

**Nepalypstėtinumas, -o, sm.** intangibility; intangibility; inviolableness.

**Nepalytėtas, f. -ta, adj.** untouched.

**Nepalytėtinas, f. -na, adj.** intangible.

**Nepalytėtinumas, -o, sm.** intangibility.

**Nepanašumas, -o, sm.** unlikeness; dissimilarity; dissimilitude.

**Nepanašus, f. -ši, adj.** unlike; dissimilar.

**Nepaperkamās, f. -ma, adj.** unbribable.

**Nepaprastas, f. -ta, adj.** uncommon; unusual; extraordinary; unwonted; rare; strange; singular.

**Neparangumas, -o, sm.** inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

**Neparangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** inert; dull; sluggish; awkward.

**Neparankumas, -o, sm.** unhandiness; inconvenience; incommodiousness.

**Neparankus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** unhandy; inconvenient; incommodious.

**Nepasekamas, f. -ma, adj.** unimitable; inimitable.

**Nepasekmė, -ės, sf., Nepasisekimas, -o, sm.** failure; want of success; unsuccessfulness.

**Nepasekmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unsuccessful; unfortunate. || **-gai, adv.** unsuccessfully.

**Nepasekmingumas, -o, sm.** unsuccessfulness.

**Nepasiekiamas, f. -ma, adj.** unattainable; inaccessible; unobtainable.

**Nepasiganėdijimas, -o, sm.** discontent; displeasure; dissatisfaction.

**Nepasisekimas, -o, sm.** failure; ill success.

**Nepasisekti (-senku, -sekiau, -seksiu), v. rjl.** to fail; not to succeed.

**Nepasitenkinimas, -o, sm.** dissatisfaction; discontent.

**Nepasitenkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rjl.** to be dissatisfied.

**Nepasitikėjimas, -o, sm.** distrust; wont of confidence.

- Nepasitikēti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to distrust.
- Nepasiturintis**, *f. -ti, adj.* indigent; needy; poor.
- Nepaskūsti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skūsiu), *v. a. (kam ko)* not to spare; to spend generously.
- Nepasotinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* insatiable; greedy.
- Nepastovumas**, *o, sm.* inconstancy; unsteadiness; fickleness.
- Nepastovus**, *f. -vi, adj.* inconstant; mutable; unsteady.
- Nepataisytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unrepaired; uncorrected.
- Nepataisomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* incorrigible; irremediable.
- Nepatēmytinus**, *f. -na, adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.
- Nepateptas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unanointed.
- Nepatyręs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* inexperienced.
- Nepavykimas**, *o, sm.* failure.
- Nepavykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fail; to be unsuccessful.
- Nepažabotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unbridled; licentious; unrestrained.
- Nepažeidžiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* invulnerable.
- Nepažymiai**, *adv.* insignificantly.
- Nepažymus**, *f. -mi, adj.* insignificant; unimportant.
- Nepažintis**, *-ies, sf.* ignorance; want of knowledge.
- Nepažįstamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* unknown; strange; unacquainted.
- Nepažįstantis**, *f. -ti, adj.* unknowing; not acquainted with.
- Nepena**, *os, smf.* insatiable person; greedy one; greedy-gut.
- Nepereinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* impassable; *gram.* intransitive.
- Nepereinamumas**, *o, sm.* impassableness.
- Nepergalimas**, *f. -ma, adj.* invincible; unconquerable; insurmountable.
- Nepermaldujamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexorable; implacable.
- Nepermatomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* untransparent; opaque; || unforeseen; unforeknown.
- Neperstotinai**, *adv.* incessantly; uninterruptedly.
- Nepertoli**, *adv.* at no great distance; not far off or from.
- Nepigus**, *f. -gi, adj.* not cheap.
- Nepilnas**, *f. -na, adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective. || *-nai, adv.* incompletely.
- Nepilnybė**, *-ės, sf.*, **Nepilnumas**, *o, sm.* incompleteness; imperfectness; defectiveness.
- Neprašytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unasked; uninvited.
- Neprašęs**, *f. -tusi, adj.* unaccustomed; unused.
- Nepraustaburnis**, *f. -nė, s. vulg.* foul-mouthed wretch; ribald.
- Nepavaržymas**, *o, sm.* [Kr.] indigestion.
- Nepavaržomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* [Kr.] indigestible.
- Nepriegulmė**, *-ės, sf.* independence.
- Neprieguliai**, *adv.* independently.
- Nepriegulmybė**, = NEPRIGULMYBĖ.
- Neprieinamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.
- Neprieinamumas**, *o, sm.* inaccessibleness; inaccessibility; unapproachableness.
- Nepriėmimas**, *o, sm.* non-acceptance; non-reception.
- Neprieštarautinis**, *f. -na, adj.* irrefragable; incontestable; indisputable.
- Neprietelingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* hostile; inimical; fiendish. || *-gai, adv.* hostilely; fiendishly.
- Neprietelingumas**, *o, sm.* hostility.
- Neprietelystė**, *-ės, sf.* enmity; hostility.
- Neprieteliškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* hostile; inimical.
- Neprietelius**, *-iaus, sm.* enemy; foe; fiend.
- Nepriugulmybė**, *-ės, = NEPRIGULMYSTĖ.*
- Nepriugulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* independent || *-gai, adv.* independently.
- Nepriugulingumas**, *o, sm.* independence.
- Nepriugulmystė**, *-ės, sf.* independence; independence.
- Nepriimamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unacceptable; inadmissible.
- Nepriimamas**, *o, sm.* unpleasantness; disagreeableness.
- Nepriimnus**, *f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant; unpleasing.
- Nepriklausomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* independent.
- Nepriklausomybė**, *-ės, sm.* independence.

**Nepirilankus, f. -ki, defn. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** disaffectionate; not well disposed; unfavorable; adverse. ||—**kiai, adv.** disaffectionately; unfavorably. ||—**kumas, sm.** unfavorableness; disfavor; adversity.

**Nepripratimas, -o, sm.** want of habit; want of practice.

**Neprištinamas, f. -ma, adj.** insatiable; greedy.

**Nėra, Nēr, [abbr. of NE-YRA],** there is not.

**Nerama, -os, sf.** anxiety; commotion.

**Neramumas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; unquietness; anxiety; disturbance; commotion.

**Neramus, f. -mī, ntr. -mu, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** uneasy; unquiet; troublesome; turbulent.

**Neranga, -os, smf.** indolent person.

**Nerangumas, -o, sm.** inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

**Nerangus, f. -gī, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** inert; sluggish; dull; awkward.

**Nerėdas, -o, sm.** disorder; confusion.

**Nerėdus, f. -di, adj.** disorderly; confused.

**Neregentis, f. -tė, = NEREGYS.**

**Neregimas, f. -ma, adj.** invisible; imperceptible.

**Neregys, f. -gė, s.** blind man; f. blind woman.

**Nereikalingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unnecessary; needless. ||—**gai, adv.** needlessly.

**Neretai, adv.** not seldom; unseldom; often.

**Nėrikas, f. -kė, s.** diver; plunger.

**Nerimaila, -os, smf.** turbulent, fussy fellow.

**Nerimas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; anxiety; commotion.

**Nerimasčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiąvau, -čiuosiu), v.n.** to be unquiet; to be uneasy.

**Nerimastis, -ies, sf.** unquietness of mind; uneasiness; anxiety.

**Nerimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v.n.** to be uneasy; to be unquiet; to be disturbed; to be in a state of commotion.

**Nerimus, = NERAMUS.**

**Nėris, -io, sm.** Velia (tributary of Memel).

**Nerplioti (-plioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), v.a.** to tangle.

**Nerštas, Neršti, = NARŠTAS, NARŠTI.**

**Nerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v.a.n.** to dive; to plunge; to submerge; || to noose; to slip in or out; fig., — *laukan*, to run out; to flee; to escape. ||—**s, v. rfl.** to dive. *Is kailio nertis*, to leap out of one's skin; to strain; to make efforts.

**Nerugėlis, f. -lė, s. vulg.** sluggish man or woman.

**Nervas, -o, sm.** nerve.

**Nerviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** nervous.

**Nerviškumas, -o, sm.** nervousness.

**Nes, Nėsa, conj.** for; because.

**Nesąmonė, -ės, sf.** nonsense; absurdity.

**Nesandora, -os, sf.** discord; disunion; disagreement.

**Nesandoringas, f. -ga, adj.** quarrelsome; unsociable; inconsistent.

**Nesandoringystė, -ės, sf., Nesandoringumas, -o, sm.** disagreement; quarrelsome-ness; incompatibility; inconsistency.

**Nėsang, = NES.**

**Nesąvaizdumas, -o, sm.** inconsistency; incongruence; preposterousness; absurdity.

**Nesąvaizdus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** inconsistent; incongruent; preposterous; absurd.

**Nesąžiningas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unscrupulous; unfair; dishonest. ||—**gai, adv.** unscrupulously; unfairly; dishonestly. ||—**gumas, sm.** unscrupulousness; unfairness; dishonesty.

**Neseniai, adv.** not long ago; recently.

**Nes-gi, conj.** for; because.

**Nesitikėtas, f. -ta, adj.** unexpected; un-  
hoped for; unlooked for; unthought of.

**Nesiviltinai, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.

**Neskaičius, -iaus, sm.** innumerable quantity.

**Nesmertelnas, = NEMARUS.**

**Nesubrendęs, f. -dusi, prt.** unripe; immature.

**Nesudegantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** incombustible.

**Nesulaikomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unrestrainable.

**Nesumonė, = NESAMONĖ.**

- Nesuuranga-os**, *smf.* dullard.
- Nesuprantamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* inconceivable; inconceptible; incomprehensible.
- Nesuprantamumas, -o**, *sm.* incomprehensibility; incomprehensibleness; inconceivableness.
- Nesupratimas, -o**, *sm.* incomprehension; want of understanding; misunderstanding; senselessness; folly.
- Nesupratingas, f. -ga**, *adj.* dull, slow of apprehension.
- Nesuprotis, -čio**, *sm.* incomprehension; want of comprehension *or* understanding.
- Nesuranga**, = NESUORANGA.
- Nesusipratėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* one having no self-consciousness.
- Nesusipratimas, -o**, *sm.* want of self-consciousness; [*nesutikimas*] misunderstanding; disagreement.
- Nesuskaitomas, f. -ma**, *adj.* innumerable; numberless; innumeros.
- Nesutaika, -os**, *sf.* disagreement; discord; enmity.
- Nesutarimas, -o**, *sm.*, **Nesutartis, -ies**, *sf.* disharmony; discord; disagreement; variance; dissension.
- Nesuteiktė, -ės**, *sf.* disagreement; quarrel.
- Nesuteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be at variance with; to disagree; to quarrel.
- Nesutikimas, -o**, *sm.*, **Nesutikmė, -ės**, *sf.* discord; disagreement; quarrel.
- Nesuturiamas, f. -ma**, *adj.* unrestrainable.
- Nesvetingas, f. -ga**, *defjn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* inhospitable. || -gai, *adv.* inhospitably.
- Nesvetingystė, -ės**, *sf.*, **Nesvetingumas, -o**, *sm.* inhospitableness; inhospitality.
- Nesvietiškas, f. -ka**, *defjn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* unworldly; *fig.* inhuman; horrible; terrible; awful. || -kai, *adv.* terribly; awfully.
- Neščia**, *defjn.* -čioji, *f. adj.* big with child; pregnant; enceinte.
- Nėščiai**, = NAŠČIAI.
- Nešdintis**, (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to carry with oneself; to carry oneself; to go.
- Nešėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* bearer; carrier; porter.
- Nešikas**, = NEŠĖJAS.
- Nešimas, -o**, *sm.* carrying; bearing.
- Nešinas, f. -na**, *adj.* carrying with.
- Nešinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to bear; to carry.
- Nešiojimas, -o**, *sm.* carrying about; [*dėvėjimas*] wearing; [*auklėjimas*] nursing.
- Nešionė, -ės**, *sf.* wearing; *fig.* style of dress; fashion.
- Nešiotė, -ės**, *sf.* nurse.
- Nešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry about; [*dėvėti*] to wear; [*vaikus*] to nurse; to tend.
- Nešiotojas, f. -ja**, *s.* bearer; carrier.
- Nešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry; to bear. || -s, *v. rfl.* to bear with oneself; *fig.* to carry *or* bear oneself. *Neškis sau!* get you gone! get out! go!
- Neštumas, -o**, *sm.* pregnancy.
- Neštuvai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* hand-barrow.
- Nešvankėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* person of indecent, coarse manners; ill-bred person; clown.
- Nešvankumas, -o**, *sm.* impropriety; indecency; unbecomingness.
- Nešvankus, f. -ki**, *defjn.* -kasis, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* indecent; unbecoming; improper; ill-bred; uncivil. || -kiai, *adv.* indecently; improperly; rudely.
- Nešvarėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* sloven; *f.* slut; slattern.
- Nešvarumas, -o**, *sm.* dirtiness; filthiness; nastiness; slovenliness; slovenry.
- Nešvarus, f. -ri**, *ntr.* -ru, *defjn.* -rusis, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* dirty; filthy; slovenly; foul; unfair. || -riai, *adv.* dirtily; filthily.
- Net**, *adv.* even; so much.
- Netarngas, f. -ga**, *defjn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* disobliging; unfriendly. || -gai, *adv.* disobligingly. || -gumas, *sm.* disobligingness.
- Neteiktė, -ės**, *sf.* disinclination; unwillingness.
- Neteisiai**, *adv.* falsely; unjustly; wrongfully.
- Neteisybė, -ės**, *sf.* untruth; falsehood; lie.
- Neteisingas, f. -ga**, *defjn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* unjust; unrighteous; untrue; false. || -gai, *adv.* unjustly; falsely.
- Neteisingumas, -o**, *sm.* injustice; unrighteousness.

**Neteisumas, -o, sm.** falseness; untruthfulness.  
**Neteisus, f. -si, defin. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.** false; untruthful; untrue. || **-siai, adv.** falsely.  
**Netyčia, Netyčioms, adv.** unintentionally; undesignedly.  
**Netyčios, -ių, sf. pl.** unintentional act; unforeseen accident; unintentional happening. *Iš netyčią, unintentionally; undesignedly.*  
**Netyčus, f. -či, adj.** unintentional; undesigned; unmeant.  
**Netiesa, -os, sf.** untruth; falsity; falsehood.  
**Netiesotas, f. -ta, adj.** illegal; unlawful.  
**Netikėjimas, -o, sm.** incredulity; disbelief; infidelity; irreligion.  
**Netikėlis, f. -lė, s.** infidel; unbeliever; *fig.* good for nothing man or woman.  
**Netikęs, f. -kusi, prt.** improper; unfit; unsuitable; *fig.* good for nothing.  
**Netikėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** casual; unexpected; un hoped for; sudden. || **-tai, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.  
**Netikys, f. -kė, s.** infidel; unbeliever.  
**Netikystė, -ės, sf.** unbelief; incredulity; infidelity; irreligion.  
**Netikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** untrue; false; counterfeit; unnatural.  
**Netikrumas, -o, sm.** falseness.  
**Netikumas, -o, sm.** impropriety; unfitness; unsuitableness.  
**Netinkamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.  
**Netinkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.  
**Netoli, adv.** not far off, (from).  
**Netoliese, adv.** not far off.  
**Neturėlis, f. -lė, s.** indigent man or woman.  
**Neturtas, -o, sm.** indigence; indigency; penury; poverty.  
**Neturtėlis, f. -lė, s.** indigent man or woman; needy person.  
**Neturtybė, -ės, sf.** poorness; poverty; indigence.  
**Neturtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** not rich; indigent; poor.  
**Neturtingystė, -ės, sf.** Neturtingumas, -o, sm. poorness; indigence; penury.

**Neturtis, f. -tė, s. = NETURTĖLIS.**  
**Netvarka, -os, sf.** disorder; confusion.  
**Netvarkėlis, f. -lė, s.** disorderly person.  
**Netvarkus, f. -ki, defin. -kysis, f. -kioji, adj.** disorderly; confused; tumultuous; turbulent. || **-kiai, adv.** disorderly; confusedly; tumultuously. || **-kumas, sm.** disorderliness.  
**Netvermė, -ės, sf.** want of durability.  
**Netvirtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** infirm; not firm; weak; feeble.  
**Netvirtybė, -ės, sf., Netvirtumas, -o, sm.** infirmness; unsoundness; weakness; want of durability.  
**Neutrališkias, f. -ka, adj.** neutral.  
**Neutralizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to neutralize.  
**Neužauga, -os, smf.** dwarf; shrimp.  
**Neužaugėlis, f. -lė, s.** one not grown to full size; minor; || dwarfish man or woman.  
**Neužderėjimas, -o, sm.** bad harvest; failure of crops; dearth of corn.  
**Neužgesinamas, -ma; Neužgesomas, f. -ma, adj.** inextinguishable; unquenchable.  
**Neužginčijamas, f. -ma, adj.** unobjectionable; indisputable; incontestable.  
**Neužilgio, adv.** soon; in a short time; immediately.  
**Neužmiršamas, f. -ma; Neužmirštinas, f. -na, adj.** that can not be forgotten; memorable.  
**Neužtektinas, f. -na, adj.** insufficient; inadequate; defective. || **-nai, adv.** insufficiently.  
**Neužtektinumas, -o, sm.** insufficiency; inadequateness.  
**Neužtenkamas, f. -ma, adj.** insufficient; inadequate.  
**Neužvaduojamas, Neužvaduotinas, f. -na, adj.** that cannot be replaced; irreplaceable.  
**Neužvydėtinias; Neužvydimas, f. -ma, adj.** unenviable.  
**Neva, adv.** as if; as if it were.  
**Nevaisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** barren; sterile; unfruitful; fruitless; unproductive. || **-gai, adv.** unfruitfully; fruitlessly.  
**Nevaisingybė, -ės, sf.** unfruitfulness; barrenness.  
**Nevaisingumas, -o, sm.** sterility; unfruitfulness; infertility; barrenness.

- Nevaizdus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** unsightly; uncomely. || **-dumas, sm.** unsightliness.
- Nevala, -os, sf.** sloven; f. slut.
- Nevalia, -os, sf.** captivity; bondage; slavery; thralldom.
- Nevalia, it is not allowed; it is not permitted; it is forbidden.**
- Nevalioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), v. a. n.** to be powerless; to be unable to overcome.
- Nevalytas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** uncleaned; uncleansed; dirty; foul; || **unrefined.**
- Nevalyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v. a.** to compel; to force.
- Nevalyvas, f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** dirty; slovenly; sluttish; foul.
- Nevalyvumas, -o, sm.** slovenliness; sluttery; sluttishness; foulness.
- Nevalnybė, -ės, sf.** slavery; thralldom; servitude.
- Nevalninkas, f. -kė, s.** captive; prisoner; slave; bondsman.
- Nevalumas, -o, sm.** uncleanness; foulness; dirtiness; filthiness; dirt.
- Nevalus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** unclean; slovenly; dirty.
- Nevarškus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** indigestible. || **-kumas, sm.** indigestibility; indigestion.
- Nevertomas, f. -ma, adj. gram.** indeclinable.
- Nevedėlis, f. -lė, s.** unmarried man or woman; single person; singler.
- Nevedęs, f. -dusi, prt.** unmarried; single.
- Nevedystė, -ės, sf.** single life; celibacy.
- Nevedžiulis, -io, sm.** bachelor; unmarried fellow.
- Neveikiamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** inactive; passive.
- Neveiklybė, -ės, sf.** inactivity.
- Neveiklumas, -o, sm.** inactivity; inertness; inaction; idleness.
- Neveiklus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** inactive; inert; idle.
- Neveikmė, -ės, sf.** inactivity; idleness.
- Neveislingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** barren; effete; sterile.
- Neveislingumas, -o, sm.** sterility; barrenness.
- Neveislus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** effete; barren; sterile.
- Nevertas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** unworthy; undeserving.
- Nevertėlis, f. -lė, s.** unworthy or undeserving man or woman.
- Nevertybė, -ės, sf.** unworthiness.
- Nevertumas, = NEVERTYBĖ.**
- Nevēžis, -io, sm.** name of a certain river in Lithuania.
- Nevidonas, f. -nė, s.** miscreant; evil doer; malefactor; fiend.
- Nevykęs, f. -kusi, prt.** ill; bad.
- Nezystamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unfading.
- Nežemiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unearthly; celestial.
- Nežymiai, adv.** insignificantly; imperceptibly.
- Nežymus, f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** insignificant; imperceptible; unperceivable.
- Nežinėlis, f. -lė, s.** ignorant; ignoramus.
- Nežinia, -ios, sf.** ignorance. *Iš nežinių, unexpectedly; unawares.*
- Nežinia, one cannot know; it is unknown; it is uncertain; it is hard to know.**
- Nežinioms, adv.** incognito; unnoticed; stealthily.
- Nežinystė, -ės, sf.** ignorance; || **uncertainty.**
- Nežinomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unknown. || **-mai, adv.** unknowingly; incognito.
- Nežlebčiojimas, -o, sm.** indigestion.
- Nežmogiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unmanly; unhumanlike.
- Nežmoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** inhuman; cruel; brutal; barbarous; savage. || **-kai, adv.** inhumanly.
- Nežmoniškumas, -o, sm.** inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity; savageness.
- Nežodingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** poor in words; unwordy; [žodžio nelaikęs] faithless [to one's word]; unreliable. || **-gumas, sm.** unwordiness; faithlessness; unreliableness.
- Niaukstytis (-kstos, -kstės, -kstysis), v. frq.**
- Niauktis (-kias, -kės, -ksis), v. impers.** to become cloudy; to become overcast.
- Nibras, -o, sm. ent.** globard; glow-worm.
- Ničniekas, -o, sm.** nothing; nothingness.
- Ničniekur, adv.** nowhere at all.



**Niekablyauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to talk nonsense.  
**Niekablyys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.  
**Niekablystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* chat; idle talk; babble.  
**Niekad**, **Niekada**, *adv.* never; at no time.  
**Niekadarys**, *f. -rė*, *s.* droll; buffoon; jester.  
**Niekadėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* = NIEKADARYS.  
**Niekados**, *adv.* never.  
**Niekai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* nothing; nothingness; thing of no value. *Niekus kalbėti*, to talk but nonsense.  
**Niekaip** *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.  
**Niekakalbis**, *f. -bė*, *s.* babbler.  
**Niekas**, *-o*, *sm.* nothing; nobody; no one.  
**Niekatauška**, *-os*, *smf.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.  
**Niekauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. a.* to play the buffoon; to trifle.  
**Niekdarys**, = NIEKADARYS.  
**Niekybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nullity; nothingness; vanity.  
**Niekingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* vile; base; mean; abject; contemptible; despicable; frivolous; futile. || *-gai*, *adv.* vilely; basely; meanly.  
**Niekingyste**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Niekingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* baseness; meanness; abjection; despicableness; contemptibleness; vileness; frivolousness; futility.  
**Niekinimas**, *-o*, *sm.* despising; contempt; scorn; disrespect; disregard; neglect.  
**Niekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to despise; to contemn; to disdain; to scorn; to disregard; to neglect.  
**Niekinotojas**, *f. -ja*, *f.* despiser; scorner; contemner; neglecter.  
**Niekis**, *-io*, *sm.* nothing; trifle.  
**Niekystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nullity; nothingness, vanity.  
**Niekjuokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to droll; to banter; to play tricks.  
**Niekjuokiai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* drollery; buffoonery.  
**Niekniekiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to faddle; to trifle; to play the fool.  
**Niekniekis**, *-io*, *sm.* trifle; bagatelle.  
**Niekpludis**, *f. -dė*, *s.* babbler.  
**Niekšas**, *f. -šė*, *s.* villain; wretch; good for nothing person.

**Niekšybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* worthless action; roguery.  
**Niekšiškas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* of no value; worthless; vile; base; abject; mean.  
**Niektikys**, *f. -kė*, *s.* superstitious man or woman.  
**Niektikystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* superstition.  
**Nieku-budu**, *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.  
**Niekuomet**, *adv.* never; at no time; not at any time.  
**Niekur**, *adv.* nowhere; nowhere at all.  
**Niekvertis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* good for nothing one.  
**Niežai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl. med.* itch.  
**Niežėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* itching.  
**Niežėti** (-žti, -žėjo, -žės), *v. impers.* to itch; (*fig.*) *jam kaulis niežti*, he wants a drubbing.  
**Niežius**, *f. -žė*, *s.* itchy person. = NIZIUS.  
**Niežuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* itchy; scabious.  
**Nihilistas**, *f. -lė*, *s.* nihilist.  
**Nihilistiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* nihilistic.  
**Nihilizmas**, *-o*, *sm.* nihilism.  
**Nykimas**, *-o*, *sm.* disappearing; vanishing; perishing; dying; decaying.  
**Nikis**, *-io*, *sm.* caprice; freak; crotchet; whim.  
**Niksas**, *-o*, *sm.* [*Kr.*] thimble.  
**Niksterėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* spraining; sprain.  
**Niksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sprain.  
**Nykštys**, *-čio*, *sm.* thumb.  
**Nykštukas**, *-o*, *sm.* dwarf; pigmy; *orn. vren.*  
**Nykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear; to perish.  
**Nikti** (ninku, nikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to do passionately.  
**Nykus**, *f. -ki*, *ntr. -ku*, *adj.* awful; dreadful; horrid; dismal.  
**Nykus**, *f. -ki*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* evanescent; perishable.  
**Nymfa**, *-os*, *sf.* nymph.  
**Nipryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* (*colloq.*) to work; to toil; to drudge.  
**Niršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow enraged; to become furious.  
**Nitas**, *-o*, *sm.* rivet.  
**Nytys**, *-čių*, *sf. pl.* heddles; healds.  
**Niukas**, *-o*, *sm.* pinch (*of snuff*).

**Niukimas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling.  
**Niuksoiti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gloom; to be cloudy.  
**Niukštarė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* beard-grass. *Andropogon*.  
**Niukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rumble; (*colloq.*) to converse; to discourse.  
**Niunė**, -ės, *sf. (fum.)* bread.  
**Niurkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to crumple; to rumple.  
**Niurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to appear gloomy; to be murky.  
**Niurna**, -os, *smf.* mutterer; grumbler.  
**Niurnėjimas**, -o, *sm.* grumbling; rumbling.  
**Niurnėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to mutter.  
**Niuroti** (-ru, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to look with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Niurzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to growl.  
**Nižius**, *f.* -žė, *s.* itchy person.  
**Nobažnas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* devout; pious. [*Pol.* NAROŻNY].  
**Noglas**, = NOKLAS.  
**Nokimas**, -o, *sm.* ripening (the act of becoming ripe).  
**Nokinimas**, -o, *sm.* ripening; making ripe.  
**Nokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature; to make ripe.  
**Noklas**, -o, *sm.* hilt.  
**Nokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.  
**Nomadas**, *f.* -dė, *s.* nomad. *Nomadų gentys*, nomadic tribes.  
**Nomadiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* nomadic.  
**Nometas**, *see* NUOMETAS.  
**Nominacija**, -os, *sf.* nomination.  
**Nominališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* nominal.  
**Nominuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to nominate.  
**Noragas**, -o, *sm.* ploughshare; plowshare.  
**Noras**, -o, *sm.* volition; willingness; will; desire, wish.  
**Norėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to want; to wish; to be willing; to have a mind for. *Ko nori?* what do you want? what would you have?  
**Noriai**, *adv.* willingly.

**Noringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* willing; || -gai, *adv.* willingly.  
**Norint**, *prt.* if one would like; if you wish... || *conj.* although; though.  
**Norma**, -os, *sf.* norm.  
**Normališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* normal.  
**Nors**, *conj.* though; although; albeit; notwithstanding. 2. *adv.* at least.  
*Kas nors*, anything; whatever; any thing may be; some one. *Kaip* —, any way; any how; in any wise. *Kur* —, any where.  
**Norus**, *f.* -ri, *adj.* willing.  
**Nosiaragis**, -io, *sm. zool.* rhinoceros.  
**Nosias skylė**, -ės, *sf.* nostril.  
**Nosinė**, -ės, *sf.* handkerchief,  
**Nosingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* big-nosed.  
**Nosinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of nose; nasal. *Nosinis garsas*, nasal sound.  
**Nosis**, -ies, *sf.* nose; || snout; trunk.  
**Nota**, -os, *sf.* note; memorandum; *mus.* note; tune.  
**Notuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to note; to set down in writing.  
**Notrelė**, *Notrinė*, -ės, *sf. bot.* nettle. *Urtica*.  
**Notungaris**, -io, *sm.* awkward fellow.  
**Notura**, -os, *sf.* nature. *see* NATURA.  
**Novėlė**, -ės, *sf.* novel.  
**Novelistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* novelist; writer of novels.  
**Novijimas**, -o, *sm.* killing; murdering.  
**Novyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder.  
**Novytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* killer; murderer.  
**Nu**, *an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by* down, off, away, to. *Numesti*, to throw down. *Nustumti*, to push away or off. *Nueiti*, to go to; to go away.  
**Nualsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to exhaust the strength.  
**Nuanuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to finish one's task.  
**Nuardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip off; to tear off; to unstitch.  
**Nuarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough off.  
**Nuaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sharp; to sharpen; to edge; to whet.

**Nuauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to undress one's feet.

**Nubaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare away; to frighten away.

**Nubaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end.

**Nubalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to unsaddle; to take off a saddle.

**Nubalti** (-bālu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn white; to turn pale; to grow pale.

**Nubaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.

**Nubausti** (-baudžiu, -baudžiau, -bausiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.

**Nubėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run down; to run off; to run away; to flow down.

**Nuberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew down, off or away. **2.** *v. impers.* to be infected with eruptions.

**Nubielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay off; to skin off.

**Nubildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to get away noisily.

**Nublankti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to turn pale.

**Nublokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw down, away or off; to cast away; [*javus*] to finish thrashing.

**Nublukti** (-blunku, -blukau, -blukšiu), *v. n.* to blanch; to lose color; to fade.

**Nubodėlis, f. -lė, s.** tedious person; bore.

**Nubosti** (-bostu, -bodau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to weary; to tire; to bore; to be tired; to be weary.

**Nubraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe off or away; to brush away; to sweep away.

**Nubrukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swingling.

**Nubruožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to scratch off; to wound slightly.

**Nubudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awaken; to rouse from sleep.

**Nuburti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to foretell by sorcery; to forebode.

**Nubusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake.

**Nudaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to smother; to kill.

**Nudangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,

**Nudengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover.

**Nudažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to dye all over; to finish dyeing.

**Nudegėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything burnt off; one ruined by fire.

**Nudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn off.

**Nudegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt off. || *v. a.* to burn off.

**Nudengti**, see NUDANGSTYTI.

**Nudėta, -os, sf.** trespass; sin.

**Nudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put away; *fig.* to kill. ☞

**Nudėvėtas, f. -ta, prt.** worn out.

**Nudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out or away.

**Nudiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.*, — *kam kailį*, to whip; to scourge; to lash.

**Nudildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to wear off or away; to thin by attrition or rubbing.

**Nudilti** (-dįlu, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to wear out; to be worn out by attrition.

**Nudiži, =** NUDIEŽTI.

**Nudraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tear away or off, all over.

**Nudrėksti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to tear off or away.

**Nudribti** (-drimbu, -dribau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roll, to fall down; to hang down;

**Nudriskėlis, f. -lė, s.** ragged man or woman.

**Nudriskęs, f. -kusi, prt.** torn off; ragged; tattered.

**Nudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to whittle; to make smooth or thin by whittling.

**Nuduotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** counterfeited; unnatural.

**Nuduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give away; || to counterfeit; to feign; to pretend to be.

**Nuduotinas, f. -na, prt.** pretended; feigned.

**Nudurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stab to death; to kill.

**Nudvėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.

**Nudžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to become dry; to dry up; to perish from want of moisture.

- Nueiga**, -os, *sf.* retreat; water-closet; privy.
- Nueiti** (-einu, -ējau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go down; to go away; to go to.
- Nuēmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking down or off.
- Nugalabijimas**, -o, *sm.* murdering; assassination.
- Nugalabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to assassinate.
- Nugalavimas**, -o, *sm.* assassination.
- Nugalēti** (-liu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat.
- Nugaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to put to death; to assassinate.
- Nuganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* [*pie-va*] to waste by grazing upon; [*nu-penėti*] to fatten; to make fat.
- Nugara**, -os, *sf.* back.
- Nugarinis**, *f. nē*, *adj.* of back.
- Nugarkaulis**, -io, *sm. anat.* backbone. spine; vertebral column.
- Nugarkupris**, -io, *sm.* [*Šl.*] camel.
- Nugarmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall to the bottom.
- Nugąsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strike with terror; to startle.
- Nugeibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to die.
- Nugenėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to prune; to lop.
- Nugerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink off.
- Nugybti**, = **NUGEIBTI**.
- Nugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to cure.
- Nugirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make drunk; to intoxicate.
- Nugirsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to hear; to be able to hear; to overhear.
- Nugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to skim off or away.
- Nugrėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu); **Nugrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake away or off.
- Nugriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to gnaw off; — *kaulą*, to pick a bone; — *lapus*, to browse the foliage.
- Nugrubnagis**, *f. gė*, *s.* one with benumbed fingers; | coarse fingered person.
- Nugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to benumb.
- Nugrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* [*nukrusti*] to pound; to pestle; [*gru-*
- dus*] to hull; [*nucyti*] to drive away; to drive to.
- Nugulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to overlie; — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.
- Nugulti** (-lu, -liau, -siu), *v. a.* to overlie; to smother by lying upon. || *v. n.* to subside; to settle.
- Nuilsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), || *v. n.* to get tired; to become weary.
- Nuimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take down; to take off.
- Nujausti** (-jaučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to have presentiment; to foreknow; to anticipate.
- Nujięgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.
- Nujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to go away on horseback; to get to a place on horseback.
- Nujunkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom; to break off; to wean from; [*nuo kruties*] to ablate.
- Nujunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to leave off a custom; to break one's self from a habit.
- Nujuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to make black.
- Nujuosti** (-juostu -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.
- Nujuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to ungird; to ungirth.
- Nukakti** (-kanku, -kakai, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.
- Nukalsti**, see **NUSIKALSTI**.
- Nukalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to forge.
- Nukapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut or hew away; to cut off.
- Nukaręs**, *f. -rusi*, *prt.* hanging down.
- Nukarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut away; to clip away; to shear away or off.
- Nukarti** (-riu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to take down (anything hanged).
- Nukaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take care of one in his old age.
- Nukasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away or off; to dig away or off.
- Nukąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. a.* to bite off.
- Nukentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer.

- Nukešti**, = NUKENTĒTI.
- Nukigti** (-kingu, -kigau, -kigsiu), *v. n.* to grow meagre, miserable.
- Nukirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear away *or* off; to cut *or* clip away *or* off.
- Nukirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut away; to cut off; — *galvą*, to behead; to decapitate.
- Nuklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to stroll to.
- Nukopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.
- Nukoroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.
- Nukratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake down; to shake away *or* off.
- Nukristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall off; to fall from.
- Nukryžiuimas, -o**, *sm.* crucifying; crucifixion.
- Nukryžiuotas, f. -la**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* crucified.
- Nukryžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.
- Nukrušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pestle; (*grūdus*) to hull.
- Nulankus**, = NUOLANKUS.
- Nulaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Nulaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off.
- Nuleistausis, f. -sė**, *s.* one with hanging down ears; flopped one.
- Nuleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let down; to lower; — *kraują*, to let blood; — *akis*, to cast down one's eyes; — *galvą, ausis*, to hang down one's head *or* ears; — *karstą į duobę*, to lower a coffin into the grave; — *balsą*, to lower one's voice; — *kainą*, to lower the price.
- Nulemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to destine; to doom.
- Nulenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend down; — *špulę*, to wind off from the spool; to unspool; to reel off.
- Nulėpaušis, f. -sė**, *s.* = NULEISTAUSIS.
- Nulydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to attend to; to accompany to.
- Nulietti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour off; || to cast; to found; to mould.
- Nulinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow.
- Nulipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.
- Nuliudęs, f. -dusi**, *prt.* sad; afflicted; sorrowful.
- Nuliudimas, -o**, *sm.* sadness; sorrow; grief; affliction.
- Nuliudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sadden; to make sorrowful; to grieve; to afflict; to make sad.
- Nuliusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to be sad; to be sorrowful *or* afflicted; to give one's self up to sorrow.
- Numaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to pacify; to quiet; to calm.
- Numaningas**, = NUMANUS.
- Numanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to know.
- Numanus, f. -ni**, *defn.* -nysis, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* endowed with a quick comprehension; crafty; skillful; sagacious.
- Numarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to be present at one's death.
- Numauti** (-maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to take off; — *žiedą*, to pull a ring off one's finger.
- Numazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash off; to wash away.
- Numažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lessen; to diminish; — *kainą*, to reduce the price; to lower the price.
- Numeris, -io**, *sm.* number.
- Numeriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to mark with a cipher; to cipher.
- Numesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* throw away; to fling down; to cast; to throw off.
- Numylėtas, f. -la**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *prt.* beloved; greatly loved; dear to the heart.
- Numindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Numindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Numinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread; to trample; to injure *or* kill by treading upon.
- Numirėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* deceased one; corpse; dead body.
- Numirti** (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to die; to expire; to depart.
- Numušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat off; to beat down; || to defeat; to overcome.

- Nunai**, *Nunaisi*, *adv.* to-day; now; at present; at this time.
- Nunakinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to exterminate; to destroy; to root out.
- Nunešioti** (-šioju,-šiojau,-šiosiu), *v. a.* *frq.* to carry away; to bear away or off; [*nudėvėti*] to wear out; to wear away.
- Nunešti** (-šu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to carry away; to bear away or off.
- Nunykti** (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to die away; to perish.
- Nuniurakis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.
- Nuniurkyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple.
- Nunizėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* one infected with itches; itchy person.
- Nunizęs**, *f. -žus*, *prt.* itchy; infected with itches.
- Nunuoginti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to denude; to denude; to bereave.
- Nuo**, *prep. with genit.* from; since. *Nuogalvos iki kojų*, from top to toe.
- Nuualsis**, *-io*, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; exhaustion.
- Nuualsus**, *f. -sį*, *defin. -susis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* exhausting; tiresome; wearisome. || *-sumas*, *sm.* tiresomeness; wearisomeness.
- Nuobara**, *-os*, *sf.* wool gathered from sheep in the autumn.
- Nuobėgis**, *-io*, *sm.* flowing off; discharge.
- Nuoboda**, *-os*, *sf.* wearisomeness; weariness; tediousness; || *smf.* a tedious person.
- Nuobodauti** (-dajuju,-davau,-dausiu), *v. n.* to feel dull; to feel bored.
- Nuobodingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* tedious; tiresome; wearisome. || *-gai*, *adv.* tediously.
- Nuobodulis**, *-io*, *sm.* tedious; tediousness; a tedious person. *Nuobodulio pasaka*, a tedious tale. *Nuobodulio pasakų sektė*, to be tedious; to talk idly; to use many words of no importance.
- Nuobodumas**, *-o*, *sm.* wearisomeness; tiresomeness; tediousness.
- Nuobodus**, *f. -di*, *ntr. -du*, *defin. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* tedious; wearisome; tiresome. || *-džiai*, *adv.* tediously; wearisomely.
- Nuobostis**, *-ies*, *sf.* = NUOBODA.
- Nuobraukos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* tow; swingling tow.
- Nuodaga**, *-os*, *sf.* burn; scald.
- Nuodai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* poison; venom; bane; virus.
- Nuodegulis**, *-io*, *sm.* firebrand; fire-stick.
- Nuodėm**, *adv.* totally; utterly; entirely; wholly; thoroughly.
- Nuodėmė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sin; trespass; iniquity.
- Nuodėmingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* sinful. || *-gai*, *adv.* sinfully.
- Nuodėmklausis**, *-io*, *sm.* confessor; father-confessor.
- Nuodingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* poisonous; venomous; virulent; pestilential.
- Nuodingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* poisonousness; virulence.
- Nuodininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* poisoner; poison maker.
- Nuodyti** (-diju,-dijau,-dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to taint; to mar; to impair.
- Nuodytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* poisoner.
- Nuodmauda**, *-os*, *sf. bot.* hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.
- Nuodugnus**, *f. -ni*, *defin. -nysis*, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* fundamental; thorough; profound; radical. || *-niai*, *adv.* thoroughly; radically.
- Nuoduotas**, *f. -ta*, *adj.* poisoned; covered with poison; infected with poison.
- Nuoeiga**, *-os*, *sf.* going off; retreat; [*nuolaidi vieta*] declivity; slope.
- Nuog**, = NUO.
- Nuoganda**, *-os*, *sf.* terror; fright; horror; || disaster; calamity.
- Nuogas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* naked; bare; nude. || *-gai*, *adv.* nakedly, barely.
- Nuogastis**, *-ies*, *sf.* terror; fright.
- Nuogybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* indigence; poverty.
- Nuoginti**, *see* APNUOGINTI, NUNUOGINTI.
- Nuogystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* poverty.
- Nuograibos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* skimmings.
- Nuograjai**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* skimmings; cream.
- Nuogrėbos**, **Nuogrėbstos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* scrapings; that which is gathered or collected by raking.
- Nuogriauža**, *-os*, *sf.* gnawed or picked piece.

**Nuogumas, -o**, *sm.* nakedness; nudity.  
**Nuojauta, -os**, *sf.* foreboding; anticipation; presentiment.  
**Nuojiega, -os**, *sf.* faculty; ability; power; force.  
**Nuojiegumas, -o**, *sm.* ability; faculty; power.  
**Nuojiegus, f. -gi**, *defin. -gusis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* able; powerful; having power.  
**Nuokalbėsis, -io**, *sm.* talk; familiar discourse; conversation.  
**Nuolaida, -os**, *sf.* slope; declivity; || abatement; discount; rebate.  
**Nuolaidumas, -o**, *sm.* declivity; obliquity; || compliance; submission; submissiveness; || humbleness.  
**Nuolaidus, f. -di**, *adj.* sloping; pending; shelving; || compliant; submissive; humble.  
**Nuolaima, -os**, *sf.* foreboding; foretoken; prognostic.  
**Nuolankiai**, *adv.* submissively; humbly; obediently.  
**Nuolankumas, -o**, *sm.* submissiveness; humility; humbleness; obedience.  
**Nuolankus, f. -ki**, *defin. -kusis, f. -kioji*, *adj.* submissive; obedient; humble.  
**Nuolat, Nuolatai, Nuolatos**, *adv.* uninterruptedly; continually; incessantly.  
**Nuolauža, -os**, *sf.* fragment; broken piece.  
**Nuoma, -os**, *sf.* rent; rental; [*palukis*] usury.  
**Nuomara, -os**, *sf.* epilepsy.  
**Nuomarninkas, f. -kė; Nuomaronis, f. -nė**, *s.* epileptic.  
**Nuomata, -os**, *sf.* outcast; castaway.  
**Nuomatingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* measured; commensurate. || **-gai**, *adv.* commensurately.  
**Nuomauti** (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to rent. || *v. n.* to practice usury. *see* NUOMININKAUTI.  
**Nuomavimas, -o**, *sm.* renting; rent; [*palukiny ėmimas*] practicing of usury.  
**Nuometas, -o**, *dim. -tėlis*, *sm.* head-dress; veil.  
**Nuometuotas, f. -ta**, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji*, *adj.* covered with NUOMETAS; veiled.  
**Nuometuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cover with NUOMETAS; to veil.  
**Nuomininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* renter; [*palukininkas*] usurer.

**Nuomininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice usury.  
**Nuomininkystė, -ės**, *sf.* usury; practice of usury.  
**Nuomininkiškias, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* usurious. || **-kai**, *adv.* usuriously.  
**Nuominis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of usury; usurious.  
**Nuomirulis, f. -lė**, *s.* epileptic; || epilepsy.  
**Nuomislis, -ies**, *sf.* consideration; intent.  
**Nuomonė, -ės**, *sf.* mind; opinion; sentiment; judgement. *Ant nuomonės*, at random.  
**Nuomoniantai** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to consider; to think; to reflect; to ponder.  
**Nuomoniamas, -o**, *sm.* consideration; thinking; reflection; pondering.  
**Nuopelnas, -o**, *sm.* merit; desert. *Pagal nuopelnus*, deservedly.  
**Nuopenis, -io**, *sm.* poison; venom.  
**Nuopertas, f. -ta**, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji*, *adj.* self-willed; willful; obstinate; stubborn.  
**Nuopertauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be self-willed; to be obstinate or stubborn.  
**Nuopertumas, -o**, *sm.* self-will; obstinacy; willfulness.  
**Nuopielos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* file dust; filings.  
**Nuopiova, -os**, *sf.* anything cut off; cut; segment.  
**Nuoplakos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* swingling tow.  
**Nuoplėša, -os**, *sf.* spoil; booty; prey; plunder.  
**Nuopulis, -io**, *sm.* fall; downfall; decadence; decay; || calamity; misery.  
**Nuorašas, -o**, *sm.* copy; transcript.  
**Nuorega, -os**, *sf.* sagacity; perspicacity.  
**Nuoregus, f. -gi**, *defin. -gusis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* perspicacious; sagacious; acute. || **-giai**, *adv.* ¶ respicaciously; sagaciously.  
**Nuosaike, -os**, *sf.* temperance; moderation.  
**Nuosaikumas, -o**, *sm.* moderateness; temperateness.  
**Nuosaikus, f. -ki**, *defin. -kusis, f. -kioji*, *adj.* moderate; temperate; reasonable. || **-kiai**, *adv.* moderately.  
**Nuosakus**, = NUOSEKLUS.  
**Nuosavas, f. -va**, *defin. -vasis, f. -voji*, *adj.* own; private.  
**Nuosavybė, -ės**, *sf.* ownership; property.

**Nuosėdos**, *u*, *sf. pl.* sediments; settlements; lees; dregs.  
**Nuosekliai**, *adv.* consequently; consequentially.  
**Nuoseklumas**, *-o*, *sm.* consequentness; consequentialness.  
**Nuoseklus**, *f. -li*, *defn. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* consequent; consequential.  
**Nuoskauda**, *-os*, *sf.* injury; wrong; harm.  
**Nuosklaidus**, *f. -di*, *defn. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuoskunda**, *-os*, *sf.* complaint.  
**Nuosprendis**, *-džio*, *sm.* decree; doom; sentence; verdict; decision; judgment.  
**Nuostaba**, *-os*, *sf.* amaze; amazement; astonishment.  
**Nuostabus**, *f. -bi*, *defn. -buisis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* astonishing; amazing; astounding. || *-biai*, *adv.* astonishingly; astoundingly. || *-bumas*, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.  
**Nuostolius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* loss; damage; detriment.  
**Nuošaliai**, *adv.* aside; apart; apart from.  
**Nuošalis**, *-io*, *sm.* by-place; privacy; solitude.  
**Nuošalus**, *f. -li*, *defn. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* lonely; solitary; secluded.  
**Nuošimtis**, *-čio*, *sm.* per cent; percentage.  
**Nuoširdumas**, *-o*, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.  
**Nuoširdus**, *f. -di*, *defn. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; tender.  
**Nuoširdžiai**, *adv.* heartily; cordially; affectionately.  
**Nuošovis**, *-io*, *sm.* [*Ār.*] swiftness of the stream.  
**Nuotaka**, *-os*, *sf.* bride; || descent of land; gradual slope; || gutter; sewer.  
**Nuotakus**, *f. -ki*, *defn. -kuisis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuotarios**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* suspicion; [*prietarai*] superstition.  
**Nuotarmė**, *-ės*, *sf.* decision; doom; decree; sentence.  
**Nuotartis**, *-ies*, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust; || decree; decision.  
**Nuotolaik**, *adv.* from that time; henceforth.  
**Nuotrauka**, *-os*, *sf.* piece torn off; fragment.

**Nuotrinė**, = **NOTRELĖ**.  
**Nuotrupa**, *-os*, *sf.* crumb; fragment; fraction.  
**Nuovada**, *-os*, *sf.* [*rاندنس*] drain; drain-pipe; channel; [*policeijos*] district police station.  
**Nuovalos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* afterbirth; secundines; placenta.  
**Nuovargis**, *-io*, *sm.* weariness; lassitude; fatigue; exhaustion.  
**Nuovaros**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* scum; scummings.  
**Nuoveikalis**, *-io*, *sm.* deed; product; production.  
**Nuovoka**, *-os*, *sf.* understanding; comprehension.  
**Nuožmėti** (*-mėju*, *-mėjau*, *-mėsiu*), *v. n.* to grow wild; to become savage.  
**Nuožmybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* fierceness; ferocity; savageness; violence; outrageous passion; vehemence; fury.  
**Nuožmumas**, = **NUOŽMYBĖ**.  
**Nuožmus**, *f. -mi*, *defn. -muisis*, *f. -mioji*, *adj.* savage; barbarous; fierce; fell; ravenous; terrible. || *-miai*, *adv.* savagely; barbarously.  
**Nuožulniai**, *adv.* obliquely; slopingly.  
**Nuožulnus**, *f. -ni*, *defn. -nuisis*, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* oblique; sloping; declivitous.  
**Nuožvalga**, *-os*, *sf.* perspicacity.  
**Nuožvalgus**, *f. -gi*, *defn. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* perspicacious; quick-sighted; keen. || *-giai*, *adv.* perspicaciously. || *-gumas*, *sm.* perspicaciousness; perspicacity.  
**Nuožvilgis**, *-io*, *sm.* = **NUOŽVALGA**.  
**Nupelnyti** (*-nau*, *-niau*, *-nysiu*), *v. a.* to merit; to deserve; to gain; to earn.  
**Nupenėti** (*-nu*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. a.* to fatten; to make fat.  
**Nupertti** (*-riu*, *-riau*, *-rsiu*), *v. a.* to beat with a brushwood; to whip; to flog.  
**Nupešioti** (*-šioju*, *-šiojau*, *-šiosiu*), *v. frq.*, **Nupešti** (*-šiu*, *-šiau*, *-šiu*), *v. a.* to pluck off; to plume.  
**Nupiauti** (*-piauju*, *-pioviau*, *-piausiu*), *v. a.* to cut off; to cut down; [*šienų*] to finish mowing; [*javus*] to finish reaping; [*squarų*] to amputate.  
**Nupirkti** (*-perku*, *-pirkau*, *-pirksiu*), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.  
**Nuplakti** (*-ku*, *-kiau*, *-ksiu*), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to lash.  
**Nuoplaukti** (*-kiu*, *-kiau*, *-ksiu*), *v. n.* to



swim away; [*laivu*] to sail away; to sail to.

**Nuplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash away; to wash off.

**Nuplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear off; to strip off.

**Nupliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat soundly; to drub; to cudgel.

**Nuplikti** (-plinku, -plikau, -pliksiu), *v. n.* to turn bald; to become bald; *fig.* to fall into poverty.

**Nuplovimas, -o**, *sm.* washing off *or* away.

**Nuplukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swingling.

**Nuprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become fair-complexioned.

**Nupuldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause to fall down; to ruin.

**Nupulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to drop down; to be fallen; to be ruined.

**Nupuolėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* anything fallen down. *Doriškas* —, morally down-fallen person.

**Nupuolimas, -o**, *sm.* fall; downfall.

**Nupusti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to blow away; to blow off.

**Nuputi** (-puvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot off; to putrefy and fall off.

**Nupuvęs**, *f. -vusi*, *prt.* rotten off.

**Nuraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to console.

**Nurašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write off; to copy; — *kam laiška*, to write a letter to one.

**Nuraškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to pick off.

**Nurauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to eradicate; to root up.

**Nurimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to compose one's self; to become quiet.

**Nurodymas, -o**, *sm.* indication; showing.

**Nurodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to indicate; to show.

**Nurtus**, *f. -ti*, *adj.* hardmouthed.

**Nusemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to scoop off.

**Nusėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to light down; to light off; to descend; — *nuo arklio*, to light off a horse; || to settle; to fall to the bottom.

**Nusi-**, a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns

consisting of inseparable prepos. NU-, and *refl. part.* -si-.

**Nusiauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to undress one's feet; to discalceate one's self.

**Nusibaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; || to expire; to die.

**Nusibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl. colloq.* to come to; to arrive at.

**Nusibastyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to ramble to; to stroll to; to arrive at by rambling about.

**Nusiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Nusiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Nusiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene and clear.

**Nusidavimas, -o**, *sm.* event; occurrence.

**Nusidėjęlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* offender; transgressor; trespasser.

**Nusidėjimas, -o**, *sm.* offense; guilt; transgression.

**Nusidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sin; to transgress; to offend; to trespass; to commit an offense.

**Nusidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to finish one's work; to be weary of work.

**Nusidriekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stretch down.

**Nusiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* [*pavyktį*] to succeed; [*atsiiktį*] to happen; to occur; to take place; [*nukelti*] to betake one's self to; to go to.

**Nusidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at.

**Nusidžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to free one's self from moisture; to dry one's self.

**Nusigąsti** (-gastu, -gandau, -gąsiu), *v. rfl.* to be struck with fear *or* terror; to startle.

**Nusigydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to remove by medicines; to cure.

**Nusigrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Nusijuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to laugh; to break into laughter.

**Nusikalsti** (-lstu, -ltau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to become guilty; to commit an offense; to trespass; to transgress.

**Nusikaltimas, -o**, *sm.* offense; transgression; trespass; crime.

**Nusiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to learn by ear; to overhear.

**Nusikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to shake off from one's self; *fig.* to free one's self from; to get rid of.

**Nusikraustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move one's self to; to shift from one place to another.

**Nusilaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to break off for oneself; — *ranką, koją, sprandą*, to break one's arm, leg or neck.

**Nusileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to get down; to descend; to light down; || — *kam*, to yield; to submit.

**Nusilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to bow to one; *fig.* to give in to one; to yield assent.

**Nusilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Nusilpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to lose one's strength; to become weak.

**Nusiminges**, *f.* -nusi, *prt.* discouraged; dispirited; fallen into despair; despairing.

**Nusiminimas, -o**, *sm.* despair; hopelessness.

**Nusiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to lose courage; to despond; to despair; to fall into despair.

**Nusipenėjęs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* fat; stout.

**Nusisekti** (-seku, -kiau, -seksiu), *v. rfl.* to succeed.

**Nusistebėjimas, -o**, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.

**Nusistebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to be astonished; to be surprised or amazed.

**Nusistebėtinai**, *adv.* amazingly; surprisingly.

**Nusistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to settle; to subside.

**Nusišėręs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* tarnished.

**Nusišerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to tarnish; to lose color; to fade; || to moult; to mew; to shed; to cast.

**Nusišypsojimas, -o**, *sm.* smiling; smile.

**Nusišypsoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to smile.

**Nusitikėjimas, -o**, *sm.* confidence; trust; hope.

**Nusitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to put one's trust in.

**Nusiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send.

**Nusivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.

**Nusizėminimas, -o**, *sm.* humiliation; humility; humbleness.

**Nusizėminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to humble one's self; to stoop.

**Nusizengimas, -o**, *sm.* trespass; offense.

**Nusizengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to offend; to transgress; to trespass.

**Nuskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.

**Nuskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sink; — *laivą*, to sink a ship.

**Nuskarėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* ragged person; ragabash.

**Nuskaręs, f. -rusi**, *prt.* ragged; tattered; poor.

**Nuskarti** (-skaru, -skarau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor or indigent.

**Nuskausti** (-skaudžiu, -skaudžiau, -skausiu), *v. a.* to harm; to hurt.

**Nuskęsti** (-skęstu, -skendau, -skęsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to founder.

**Nuskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to cull; — *gėlę*, to cull a flower.

**Nuskurdėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* indigent person.

**Nuskurėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* ragabash.

**Nuskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become poor; to fall into poverty.

**Nuskurti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor.

**Nuskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to shave off; *fig. colloq.* to fleece; to skin; to extort.

**Nuskutos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* scrapings; shavings.

**Nuslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to crawl down; to creep off; to sneak down; [*apie plaukus*] to fall down.

**Nuslopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to stifle; to put down.

**Nusmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to stifle; to strangle; to choke.

**Nusmelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to put down; to stifle; || to stun.

**Nusmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to slip off; to fall down; — *kam nuo koto*, (*fig.*), to become unable to proceed with one's words or arguments; to fail.

**Nusnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to take (*or* have) a short sleep; to nap.

**Nuspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press down; to hurt by pressing upon.

**Nuspjsti** (-spindu, -spindau, -spinsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine; to irradiate.

**Nusprendimas, -o**, *sm.* resolution; decision.

**Nuspręsti** (-sprendžiu, -sprendžiau, -sprepsiu), *v. a.* to decide; to determine.

**Nusprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to perish; to die.

**Nustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to restrain; to check.

**Nustalbes, f. -busi**, *prt.* stale; flat; vapid.

**Nustalbtii** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale *or* vapid.

**Nustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set; to fix.

**Nustebinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to amaze; to surprize.

**Nustebti** (-stembu, -stebau, -stebsiu), *v. n.* to get startled; to be astonished.

**Nubstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle; to suffocate.

**Nustoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to stop; [*netekti*] to lose.

**Nustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push down; to push off *or* away.

**Nusudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.

**Nusunkimas, -o**, *sm.* decantation.

**Nusunkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to decant.

**Nususelis, f. -lė**, *s. (vulg.)* scabby person.

**Nususęs, f. -susi**, *prt.* scabby; scurvy.

**Nususimas, -o**, *sm.* scabiness; scabbedness.

**Nususti** (-sustu, -sau, -susiu), *v. n.* to be scabby.

**Nusvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.

**Nusvilti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be scorched.

**Nusvirti** (-sviru, -svirau, -svirsiu), *v. n.* to hang down; to sway; to swag.

**Nušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze off; to freeze away.

**Nušalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to catch cold. || *v. a.* to freeze off.

**Nušašelis, f. -lė**, *s.* scabby *or* scurvy person.

**Nušašti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become scabby *or* scurvy.

**Nušauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to kill.

**Nušluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to wipe; to wipe dry.

**Nušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away; to sweep off.

**Nušnypšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šnypšiu), *v. a.* [*nosį*] to blow (the nose); (*collog.*) to whisper about; to tell secretly.

**Nušusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to be scalded; || to fade; to lose color.

**Nušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scald.

**Nušviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; to shine upon.

**Nušvisti** (-švintu, -švitau, -švisiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to begin to shine.

**Nutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt from *or* away.

**Nutarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to determine; to resolve; to decide.

**Nutautėti** (-tėju, -jau, -siau), *v. n.* to lose one's nationality.

**Nuteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.

**Nutekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow away; [*už vyro*] to marry one; to be married to.

**Nutekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let off; to let flow; [*nusunkti*] to decant; — [*kraują*], to let off blood; [*ant tekilo*] to turn.

**Nuterioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to extirpate; to exterminate.

**Nutikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tiks), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

**Nutildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to silence; to appease; to calm; to check; to suppress.

**Nutylimas, -o**, *sm.* stillness; quietness.

**Nutilti** (-tiju, -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to become still; to become silent; to be silent; to be quiet. *Nutilk!* keep quiet! silence! listen!

**Nutirpdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to make torpid; to stiffen; [*nutarpinti*] to melt off from.

**Nutirpimas, -o**, *sm.* torpor; torpidness; numbness; || melting off from.

**Nutirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow numb; to become torpid; || to melt away.

**Nutolti** (-lstu, -tolau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to remove; to deviate; to sverve.

**Nutraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to pull down; || to tear off; to break off.

**Nutrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hurt by a severe blow; to kill by a severe blow.

**Nutręšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to batten.

**Nutrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub off or away; to wipe off; [*odq*] to gall.

**Nutruktgalvis**, *f. -vė, s.* madcap.

**Nutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose.

**Nutukėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* plump person.

**Nutukęs**, *f. -kusi, prt.* fat; plump.

**Nutukti** (-tunku, -tukau, -tuksiu), *v. n.* to fatten; to become fat.

**Nutupti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. n.* to light on; to perch.

**Nuturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to keep fast; to hold fast.

**Nutverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to catch.

**Nuvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to be able to manage; to check; to restrain.

**Nuvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to make clean.

**Nuvalgėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* poor person; one weary of life.

**Nuvalgimas, -o, sm.** weariness; exhaustion.

**Nuvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to fatigue.

**Nuvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.

**Nuvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive down; to drive away; to drive to.

**Nuvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to get to a place in a carriage; to ride to; to ride away.

**Nuveikiamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* performable; being in performance.

**Nuveikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to have done; to have performed.

**Nuvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.

**Nuvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to; [*drapanas*] to undress; to pull off clothes.

**Nuvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to boil out; to boil away.

**Nuvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to turn away; to chase away.

**Nuvokti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to conceive.

**Nužeminimas, -o, sm.** humiliation; abasement; degradation.

**Nužemintas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* humble; humbled; abased; degraded.

**Nužeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; || to degrade; to humble; to abase.

**Nužengimas, -o, sm.** descent; coming down.

**Nužengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to descend; to walk down; to come down.

**Nužiurėjimas, -o, sm.** suspicion; mistrust.

**Nužiurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to observe; to notice; || to suspect; to be suspicious of one.

**Nužudymas, -o, sm.** losing; loss; || execution; murdering; assassination.

**Nužudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to kill; to murder; to assassinate.

**Nužuti** (-žyvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish; to be killed; to die.

## O

**O, interj.** O! ah! oh! alas! *O Viešpatie!*  
O Lord! || *conj.* and; but.

**Oazas, -o, sm.** oasis.

**Obalsis, -io, sm.** watchword.

**Obelė, = OBELIS.**

**Obelynė, -ės, sf., Obelynas, -o, sm.** forest of apple trees; apple wood.

**Obelinis, f. -nė, adj.** of apple wood; made of apple wood.

**Obelis, -ies, sf.** apple tree.

**Obeliskas, -o, sm.** obelisk.

**Objektas, -o, sm.** object.

**Objektyviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** objective. || —*kai, adv.* objectively.

**Oblis, -io, sm.** plane.

**Obliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to plane.

**Observacija, -os, sf.** observation; observance.

- Observatorija, -os, sf.** observatory.  
**Obšrus, -aus, sm.** [Kr.] badger; brock.  
**Obuoliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), v.**  
*n.* to gather apples.  
**Obuolienė, -ės, sf.** apple sauce; apple butter; [gira] cider.  
**Obuolinis, f. -nė, adj.** of apple; made of apples.  
**Obuolys, -io, sm.** apple. *Rojaus* —, pom-  
 egranate.  
**Obuolmušis, f. -šė, s.** dappled horse.  
**Oceanas, -o, sm.** ocean.  
**Oda, -os, sf.** skin; hide; || ode; hymn.  
**Odaminykla, -os, sf.** tannery; tan-yard.  
**Odaminys, f. -nė, s.** tanner.  
**Oficiališkasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.**  
 official. || —kai, adv. officially.  
**Oficierius, -iaus, sm.** officer; military of-  
 ficer.  
**Ogi, adv.** why yes; surely; aye. *Ogi kaip, yės* indeed. *Ogi ar aš žinau?*  
 do I know? do you think I know?  
**Oglė, -ės, sf. bot.** marsh lousewort. *Pedicularia palustris.*  
**Oi, interj.** oh! ugh! ah! alas!  
**Okulys, -io, sm.** naught; cipher; zero.  
**Ola, -os, sf.** hollow; cavity; cave; cavern.  
**Oliuga, -os, sf.** hole cut into the ice (for  
 fishing purposes).  
**Omuo, -mens, sm.** memory; remem-  
 brance. *Iš omens*, by heart.  
**Ona, -os, sf.** Anna; Anne.  
**Op, interj.** hop!  
**Opa, -os, sf.** wound; hurt.  
**Opalas, -o, sm. min.** opal.  
**Opera, -os, sf.** opera.  
**Operacija, -os, sf.** operation; surgical  
 operation.  
**Operatorius, -iaus, sm.** operator; perform-  
 ing surgeon.  
**Oponentas, f. -tė, s.** opponent; opposer.  
**Oponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. n.**  
 to oppose.  
**Opozicija, -os, sf.** opposition.  
**Optika, -os, sf.** optics.  
**Optikas, -o, sm.** optician.  
**Optiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.**  
 optic; optical.  
**Optimistas, f. -tė, s.** optimist.  
**Opumas, -o, sm.** sensitiveness.  
**Opus, f. -pi, ntr. -pu, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji,**  
 adj. sensitive; susceptible of pain.
- Orakmenis, -io, sm.** ærolite; meteorolite.  
**Orakulas, -o, sm.** oracle.  
**Oralaidė, -ės, sf.** air-hole; air-shaft.  
**Orangutangas, -o, sm. zool.** orang-outang.  
**Orarykštė, -ės, sf.** rainbow.  
**Oras, -o, sm.** air; weather; atmosphere;  
 [duotos šalies] climate. *Oro atmaina*,  
 change of weather. *Stoka oro*, want  
 of air. *Drėgnas, sausas šalies oras*,  
 moist or dry climate.  
**Ordenas, -o, sm.** order. *Kryževivų* —, Or-  
 der of Knights of the Cross.  
**Orderis, -io, sm.** badge; order.  
**Ordinariškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. ordinary; common.  
**Orė, = ARIMAS.**  
**Organas, -o, sm.** organ.  
**Organiškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. organic; organical.  
**Organizacija, -os, sf.** organization.  
**Organizmas, -o, sm.** organism.  
**Organizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.**  
 to organize. || —s, v. rfl. to organize  
 one's self.  
**Orgija, -os, sf.** orgies.  
**Orientališkasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. oriental; eastern.  
**Orientuotis (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos),**  
 v. rfl. to right one's self; to set one's  
 self right.  
**Originalas, -o, sm.** original; [apie žmogų]  
 original, quaint fellow.  
**Originališkasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. original.  
**Originališkumas, -o, sm.** originality.  
**Orinis, f. -nė, adj.** aerial; airy.  
**Orkestra, -os, sf.** orchestra.  
**Orlaidis, -io, sm.** balloon; air-balloon; air-  
 ship.  
**Ornitologas, -o, sm.** ornithologist.  
**Ornitologija, -os, sf.** ornithology; science  
 of birds.  
**Ornitologiškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. ornithological.  
**Orplaukis, f. -kė, s.** aeronaut.  
**Ortografija, -os, sf.** orthography.  
**Ortografiškasis, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
 adj. orthographic; orthographical. ||  
 —kai, adv. orthographically.  
**Ošimas, -o, sm.** rustling; [vandens] purl-  
 ing; murmuring.  
**Oška, see OžKA.**  
**Ošlys, -io, sm.** [Kr.] babbler; prattler.

- Ošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to purr; to murmur.
- Ot, Otai**, *interj.* there! look!
- Ovacija-os**, *sf.* ovation.
- Ovališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* oval. || -kai, *adv.* ovally.
- Oxiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a. n.* to oxidate; to oxidize.
- Oxygenas-o**, *sm.* oxygen.
- Ožalas**, = **AŽUOLAS**.
- Ožbarzdė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* may lily; lily of the valley. *Convallaria maialis*.
- Ožekšnis-io**, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. *Evolvulus europæus*.
- Oželis-io**, [*dim. of Ožys*], *sm.* young he-goat; kid; *orn.* snipe; *bot.* burnet saxifrage. *Pimpinella saxifraga*.
- Ožerškis-io**, *sm. bot.* box thorn. *Lycium*.
- Ožibarzdė**, = **OŽBARZDĖ**.
- Ožial-iy**, *sm. pl.* trestle; horse; jack.
- Ožinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of he-goat.
- Ožys-io**, *sm.* he-goat; buck; *pl.* buck; jack; horse; trestle; *fig.* freak; caprice; *fig.* freakish fellow.
- Ožiutis** (-žiuojuos, -žiavaus, -žiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be in heat (as a goat); *fig.* to be capricious.
- Ožka-os**, *sf.* she goat.
- Ožkabarzdis, -džio**, *sm. bot.* goat beard; goat marjoram; horsetail. *Equisetum arvense*; *bot.* lily of the valley.
- Ožkarozė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* willow herb. *Equilobium*.
- Ožkena-os**, *sf.* goatskin; goat fur.
- Ožkiena-os**, *sf.* goat's meat; kid meat.
- Ožkinga**, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* bearing; big with kid.
- Ožkininkas, f. -kė, s.** goatherd; goat keeper.
- Ožkinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of goat; goat's.
- Ožkuotis** (-kuojuos, -kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to kid.
- Ožkulis, -čio**, *sm.* kid.
- P**
- Pa-**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs or verbal nouns. It marks that action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time; or it converts the imperfect verb into perfect and resultative form.
- Paaiškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to reveal it.
- Paaiškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain.
- Paakinimas, -o**, *sm.* encouraging; inducement.
- Paakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to cheer; to promote.
- Paakiui**, *adv.* ahead; forward; on.
- Paakstinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to incite; to goad.
- Paalksnis-io**, *sm.* kind of mushroom.
- Paardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip a little; to tear a little.
- Paartėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to come nearer.
- Paaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to make more sharp.
- Paaugštinimas, -o**, *sm.* elevation.
- Paaugštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to elevate; to raise.
- Paaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow taller or bigger; to grow a little.
- Paaukoti** (-koju, -kavau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to sacrifice; to immolate; to offer up; *fig.* to devote.
- Pauksavimas, -o**, *sm.* gilding.
- Pauksuotas, f. -ta, prt.** gilt; gilded.
- Pauksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild.
- Paausis-io**, *sm.* place below ear.
- Paazeris-io**, *sm.* country beside a lake; lakeside; lake country.
- Pabaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to scare.
- Pabaiga-os**, *sf.* end; close; conclusion; finish.
- Pabaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end; to conclude.
- Pabaigtuvės, -iy**, *sf. pl.* feast or banquet after a kind of hard work has been completed.
- Pabaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to knock a little; to tap.
- Pabalęs, f. -lusi, prt.** pale.
- Pabalys-io**, *sm.* place or country beside a marsh or swamp.
- Pabalkė, -ės**, *sf.* place below a beam (in a building).
- Pabalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle.
- Pabalti** (-bālu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn pale; to become pale.

**Pabandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try; to make a trial.  
**Pabanga**, = PABAIGA.  
**Pabarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to spread; to sprinkle.  
**Pabarti** (-rū, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to censure; to blame; to chide; to reprove.  
**Pabasta, -os**, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant. || *sf.* vagrancy; vagabondage; vagabondry.  
**Pabastunas, f. -nė**, *s.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.  
**Pabauda, -os**, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.  
**Pabausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to punish; to discipline; [*žodžiūis*] to reprimand; to rebuke; to chide.  
**Pabėgėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* fugitive; refugee; deserter.  
**Pabėgimas, -o**, *sm.* flight; escape.  
**Pabėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to flee; to run away; to escape; to fly; || to be able to run.  
**Pabėgūnas, -o**, *sm.* fugitive; refugee.  
**Pabengti**, = PABAIGTI.  
**Paberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall; to drop.  
**Paberžė, -ės**, *sf.* kind of mushroom.  
**Pabesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v. a.* to dig a little.  
**Pabiros, -ų**, *sf. pl.* strewings; scatterings; refuse.  
**Pabiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be or become nasty; to become odious.  
**Pablyškėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* pale faced person.  
**Pabludėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* petulant or wanton person.  
**Pablusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become wanton; to become petulant; to become mad.  
**Pabodas, -o**, *sm.* loathsomeness; disgust; aversion.  
**Pabodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disgust.  
**Pabosti** (-bostu, -dau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to become disgustful.  
**Paboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe.  
**Pabovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to amuse; to entertain; to divert.  
**Pabraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch a little; to scrawl; to scribble a little.

**Pabrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to underline; to score; (*colloq.*) — *laišką*, to write a letter.  
**Pabučiאים, adv.** from house to house.  
**Pabučiavimas, -o**, *sm.* kissing; kiss.  
**Pabučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to osculate.  
**Pabudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to raise from sleep.  
**Pabudis**, = PABUDIS.  
**Pabugti** (-bugstu, -bugau, -bugsiu), *v. n.* to take fright; to be frightened.  
**Pabuklas, -o**, *sm.* implement; instrument; tool.  
**Pabulys, -io**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] breeching harness; crupper.  
**Pabusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start from sleep.  
**Pabuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay or remain for a while.  
**Pabuvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to have been in a place; to use to be somewhere.  
**Pacientas, -o**, *sm.* patient.  
**Pačėda, -os**, *sf.* saving; thrift; economy.  
**Pačėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.  
**Pačėdumas, -o**, *sm.* frugality; savingness; thrift; economy.  
**Pačėdus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** frugal; sparing; parsimonious; saving; thrifty; economical. || —*džiai, adv.* sparingly; frugally; parsimoniously.  
**Pačiangočius, -iaus**, *sm.* shoemaker's strap; knee strap.  
**Pačiulė, -ės**, *sf. (fam.)* beloved wife.  
**Pačiulis, -io**, *sm. (fam.)* beloved husband.  
**Pačiuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to arrest.  
**Pačiuopinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch; to grope about.  
**Pačiuotė, -ės**, *sf. (dim. of PATI)* dear little wife.  
**Pačiuža, -os**, *sf.* skate.  
**Pačtas, -o**, *sm.* post; post-office; mail. *Pasiųsti ką pačtu*, to send by mail.  
**Pačtinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* postal; of post-office. *Pačtinė markė*, postage stamp.  
**Pačtorius, -riaus**, *sm.* postmaster; mail carrier.  
**Padabonė, -ės**, *sf.* liking; inclination.  
**Padaigos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* pin-feathers.

- Padaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to get pin-feathers.
- Padala, -os**, *sf.* apportionment; division; partition; || disunion; variance; difference.
- Padalymas, Padalinimas, -o**, *sm.* dividing; division.
- Padalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Padalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to apportion; to divide; to parcel out.
- Padalkos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* lap.
- Padangė**, usually in the *pl.* **Padangės, -ų**, *sf.* regions below heaven; skies; atmosphere.
- Padanginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* subcelestial; terrestrial.
- Padanginys, -io**, *sm.* building raised on posts; crib; shed.
- Padaras, -o**, *sm.* tool; instrument; implement; utensil.
- Padargas, -o**, *sm.* house furniture; implement; utensil.
- Padarinė, -ės**, *sf.* instrument; tool; implement.
- Padaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make; to produce; to form.
- Padas, -o**, *sm.* sole.
- Padauginimas, -o**, *sm.* multiplication.
- Padauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply; to increase.
- Padaugintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* multiplier; multiplier.
- Padaukas, -o**, *sm.* deuce. *Eik po padauky, go to the deuce.*
- Padauža, -os**, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.
- Padaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Padaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock a little. *Padaužyti kam pakius*, to give one black eyes.
- Padavadijimas, -o**, *sm.* regulation; arrangement; order.
- Padavadyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to settle; to regulate.
- Padavėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* one who gives or reaches; giver.
- Padavimas, -o**, *sm.* giving; handing; reaching; || tradition.
- Padavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to give; to hand; to reach.
- Padazalas, -o**, *sm.* sauce; gravy.
- Padazanas, f. -na**, *adj.* ominous; unlucky; fatal. *Padažanos dienos*, fatal days (in which any important deed should be forborne).
- Padegėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* incendiary.
- Padegėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* person ruined by fire.
- Padėgimas, -o**, *sm.* setting fire to.
- Padegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to set a fire to; to incend.
- Padėjėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* helper; aider; assistant.
- Padėjimas, -o**, *sm.* lying; putting; || situation; position; state; condition; circumstances; || aid; help. *Su Dievo padėjimu*, with the help of God.
- Padėka, -os**, *sf.* thanks; gratitude; thanksgiving; thankfulness; acknowledgment.
- Padėkojimas, -o**, *sm.* thanking; thanksgiving.
- Padėkonė**, = **PADĖKA**.
- Padėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to thank; to give thanks.
- Padėlys, -io**, *sm.* anything put or laid beneath: [*kiaušinis*] nest-egg.
- Padermė, -ės**, *sf.* species; kind; race; descent; generation.
- Padėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put down; to place; to lay; || to help.
- Padėtojas, f. -ja**, *s.* helper; assistant.
- Padidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to increase.
- Padidinantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** magnifying; -- *stiklas*, magnifying glass; microscope.
- Padidinimas, -o**, *sm.* enlarging; enlargement.
- Padidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to magnify; to enlarge; to augment; to increase.
- Padidti** (-dindu, -didau, -didsiu), *v. n.* to increase.
- Padieniui, adv.** by the day; on alternate days.
- Padievinimas, -o**, *sm.* deification; apotheosis.
- Padievinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deify; to apotheosize.
- Padirbimas, -o**, *sm.* making; make.
- Padirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to make ready; to perform. || *v. n.* to work a little.
- Padirvė, -ės**, *sf.* place beside a field.
- Padyvas, -o**, *sm.* resentment; astonishment; amazement.



- Padyvyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to take amiss; to take offense; to be displeased; to resent.
- Padkava, -os**, *sf.* horseshoe.
- Padonas, f. -nė**, *s.* subject; dependent.
- Padonystė, -ės**, *sf.* subjection; submission; dependence.
- Padoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** subject; submissive; subservient. || **-kai, adv.** subjectively; subserviently; submissively.
- Padoriai, adv.** decently; properly; fitly.
- Padorybė, -ės**, *sf.* decency; fitness; propriety.
- Padoringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** moral; good natured; decent; proper. || **-gai, adv.** decently. || **-gumas, sm.** decency; propriety.
- Padorumas, -o, sm.** decency; fitness; propriety.
- Padorus, f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** good natured; moral; decent; proper.
- Padotkai, -ų, sm. pl.** impost; tax; duty.
- Padraikos, -ų, sf. pl.** dispersed or scattered straw or hay; litter straw.
- Padriba, -os, sf.** puff (under the eye); (*pagurklės*), wattle; gill.
- Padrutinimas, -o, sm.** strengthening; fortifying; confirmation.
- Padrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make more strong; to fortify; to confirm.
- Padugnės, -ių, sf. pl.** sediment; dregs; lees.
- Padukėlis, f. -lė, s.** madman; maniac; madcap; insane one.
- Padukęs, f. -kusi, prt.** mad; distracted; insane; frantic; furious.
- Padukimas, -o, Padukis, -io, sm.** madness; frenzy; rage; fury; craziness; insanity.
- Paduksis, -io, sm.** [*Kr.*] hope; confidence; trust.
- Padukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to rage; to rave.
- Padukusiai, adv.** furiously; madly.
- Padumė, -ės, sf.** fumage.
- Padumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think a little; to consider; to reflect a little.
- Paduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to hand; to reach; — *broliš-ką ranką*, to render one fraternal aid; — *ka į sudą*, to impeach one in court.
- Padurkai, -ų, sm. pl.** lap; the lower part of a skirt.
- Padurmai, adv.** immediately after; close at the heels.
- Padusės, f. -susi, prt.** puffing; panting; blowing hard; [*padvisęs*] smelling badly.
- Padusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be out of breath; to breathe hard; || to smell badly; to have a bad smell.
- Paduška, -os, sf.** pillow.
- Padvaris, -io, sm.** court-yard.
- Padvėslis, f. -lė, s.** starveling.
- Padvesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).
- Padvisęs, f. -susi, prt.** having a bad smell.
- Padvisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to have a bad smell.
- Paeiga, -os, sf.** origin; rise.
- Paeilinis, f. -nė, adj.** successive; consecutive.
- Paeiliui, adv.** one after another; consecutively.
- Paeilumas, -o, sm.** succession; series; sequence.
- Paeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go a little; to be able to walk; || to come of; to proceed from; to arise.
- Paėmimas, -o, sm.** taking; seizure; capture.
- Paežeris, -io, sm.** lakeside.
- Pagabumas, -o, sm.** ability; capacity; capability; faculty; talent.
- Pagabus, f. -bi, defn. -buisis, f. -bioji, adj.** able; capable; apt; fit for.
- Pagada, -os, sf.** weather. *Graži* —, fair weather; *biauri* —, bad weather.
- Pagadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to vitiate.
- Pagadytis** (-dijas, -dijos, -dysis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow serene.
- Pagaikštis, -čio, sm.** rake; oven-rake; wooden poker.
- Pagaila, -os, sf.** regret; pity; compassion.
- Pagailėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to pity; to have pity for; to compassionate; to regret.
- Pagailingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** compassionate. || **-gai, adv.** compassionately. || **-gumas, sm.** compassionateness.

- Pagal**, *prep. with acc.* beside; near; by. || *adv.* according to.
- Pagalba**, = **PAGELBA**.
- Pagaliaus, Pagalios**, *adv.* at the end; at last; finally.
- Pagalys, -io**, *sm.* stick.
- Pagalvė, -ės**, *sf.* pillow; cushion.
- Pagalvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* poll-tax; capitation-tax; tribute by the head.
- Pagamīnimas, -o**, *sm.* producing; furnishing.
- Pagaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to procure; to produce.
- Pagamintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* producer; furnisher.
- Paganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to graze a little; to feed a little.
- Pagarba, -os**, *sf.* respect; regard; reverence; homage. *Pagarbos sąnarys*, honorable member.
- Pagarbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to laud.
- Pagarsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Pagarsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become famous.
- Pagarsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish.
- Pagauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to grasp.
- Pagautis, -ies**, *sf.* booty; spoil.
- Pagavimas, -o**, *sm.* catching; seizing. *Dvasios* —, emotion; exaltation; ecstasy.
- Pagedėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* anything spoiled or corrupted; || madman; insane; furious person; — *šuo*, mad dog.
- Pagedimas, -o**, *sm.* corruption; spoil; || madness.
- Pageidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to desire; to wish; to long for.
- Pageidavimas, -o**, *sm.* desire; longing for.
- Pageidimas, -o**, *sm.* desire; || concupiscent; lust.
- Pagela, -os**, *sf.* frost; hoar-frost.
- Pagalba, -os**, *sf.* help; aid; assistance; succour.
- Pagelbėjimas, -o**, *sm.* helping; help; aid.
- Pagelbėti** (-bėju, and *biu*, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to aid; to help; to assist.
- Pagelbingas, f. -ga, defjn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** useful; helpful; auxiliary; beneficial.
- Pagelbininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* helper; assistant; mate.
- Pagelbinis, f. -nė, adj.** aid...; auxiliary.
- Pagelsti** (-stu, -geltau, -gelsiu), *v. n.* to become yellow; to turn yellow; to yellow.
- Pageltonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to make yellow. || *v. n.* to become yellow; to yellow.
- Pagentainis, f. -nė, s.** remote kinsman or kinswoman; distant relative.
- Pagėrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to approve.
- Pagerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to respect; to revere; to venerate.
- Pagerėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow better; to improve.
- Pagerinimas, -o**, *sm.* improvement; amelioration; amendment.
- Pagerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve; to amend.
- Pagerklė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] dew-lap.
- Pagesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; [*pasiusiti*] to become mad.
- Pagieža, -os, sf.** revenge; vengeance.
- Pagijimas, -o, sm.** recovery.
- Pagimdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bring forth; to bear; to give birth to; to procreate; to produce.
- Pagyra, -os, smf.** braggart; bragger; swaggerer.
- Pagirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water.
- Pagyrimas, -o, sm.** praise; commendation; laud.
- Pagiriūs, -ių, sf. pl.** crapulence; indisposition which follows intoxication [*Germ. KATZENJAMMER*].
- Pagirioti** (-riuju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. n.* to feel badly after carousing.
- Pagiryš, -io, sm.** country beside a forest.
- Pagyris, -io, sm.** laud; praise; commendation.
- Pagirtas, f. -ta, prt.** praised; || blessed
- Pagirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to laud; to praise; to commend.
- Pagirtinas, f. -na, defjn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** commendable; laudable. || *-nai, adv.* commendably.
- Pagyrunas, f. -nė, s.** boaster; bragger; braggart; braggadocio.
- Pagyrunystė, -ės, sf.** boast; brag.
- Pagyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well.

- Pagyvenimas, -o, sm.** way of life; social intercourse.
- Pagyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.n.** to live for a certain time; to have lived.
- Paglemžimas, -o, sm.** seizure; appropriation; usurpation.
- Paglemžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v.a.** to seize; to appropriate; to usurp.
- Paglostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v.a.** to fondle; to caress.
- Pagodonė, -ės, sf.** respect; regard.
- Pagodoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v.a.** to respect; to regard.
- Pagonas, f. -nė, s.** pagan; heathen; gentile.
- Pagonija, = PAGONYSTĖ.**
- Pagonis, -ies, sm.** pagan; gentile.
- Pagonystė, -ės, sf.** paganism; heathenism; heathendom; gentilism.
- Pagoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** heathenish; gentilish; pagan. || —**kai, adv.** after the manner of pagans.
- Pagosti, see PAGUOSTI.**
- Pagožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v.a.** to underlay; to lay beneath.
- Pagrabas, -o, sm.** burial; funeral.
- Pagrandos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings.
- Pagrėbštos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings; rakings.
- Pagrečiu, adv.** side by side; one after another; consecutively.
- Pagretinis, f. -nė, adj.** consecutive; succeeding one another.
- Pagretu, = PAGREČIU.**
- Pagriauti (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), v.a.** to throw down; to overthrow; to upset.
- Pagriaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v.a.** to gnaw a little; to pick with the teeth.
- Pagrindas, -o, sm.** foundation; ground; basis.
- Pagrisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to disgust; to excite loathing.
- Pagristi (-grystu, -grisau, -grisiu), v.n.** to be loathsome.
- Pagrluti (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), v.n.** to fall; to fall down; to tumble down.
- Pagrįžimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.
- Pagrįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), v.n.** to return; to come back.
- Paguldėti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v.a.** to lay; to lay down; — *galvą*, to lay down one's life.
- Paguldėtu, -ės, sf.** [Kr.] repository.
- Pagulis, -io, sm.** noon-rest; noon; nap; snooze; moon.
- Pagunda, -os, sf.** temptation. *Pasiduoti pagundai*, to yield to temptation.
- Pagundymas, -o, sm.** temptation; enticement.
- Pagundyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v.a.** to tempt; to entice; to induce; to betray into.
- Paguoda, -os, sf.** consolation; comfort.
- Paguosti (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), v.a.** to console; to comfort.
- Pagurklė, -ės, sf.** swelling under the throat; wattle.
- Pagužoms, adv.** bendingly; in a sneaking manner.
- Paikas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** stupid; dull; silly; crazy; foolish.
- Paikauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v.n.** to behave capriciously; to play the fool.
- Paikybė, -ės, sf.** stupidity; folly; foolishness.
- Paikius, -iaus, sm.** fool; buffoon; clown.
- Paikšas, f. -šė, s.** fool; stupid fellow or woman; simpleton.
- Paikti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v.n.** to grow capricious; to act whimsically; || to grow foolish.
- Paikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v.n.** to behave capriciously; to play the fool.
- Pailgas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** oblong; oblong-ovate.
- Pailginimas, -o, sm.** lengthening; elongation; protraction; prolongation.
- Pailginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to lengthen; to elongate; to protract; to prolong.
- Pailgti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v.n.** to lengthen; to become longer.
- Pailsęs, f. -susi prt.** tired; weary.
- Pailsimas, -os, sm.** weariness; exhaustion.
- Pailsis, -io, sm.** rest; repose.
- Pailsti (-stu, -sau, -siu), v.n.** to be tired.
- Paimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), v.a.** to take; to capture; — *į nelaisvę*, to take prisoner.
- Painė, -ės, sf.** intricacy; complication; entanglement; impediment; hindrance; holdback.

- Painiojimas, -o**, *sm.* entanglement; complication.
- Painioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to embroil; to confound; to entangle; to implicate; to complicate; to impede.
- Painumas, -o**, *sm.* complicatedness; perplexedness.
- Painus, f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji**, *adj.* complicated; intricate; perplexed; obstructed; obstructive.
- Pairimas, -o**, *sm.* the state of being deranged; disorder.
- Pairti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be deranged; to get into disorder.
- Paisėjimas, -o**, *sm.* caring for; regard; attention.
- Paisėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to care for; to mind; to heed; to regard.
- Paisymas, -o**, *sm.* thrashing off the awns; || caring for.
- Paisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysisu), *v. a.* to thrash off the awns; (*colloq.*) to eat. || *v. n.* to care; to mind.
- Paistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to involve; to entangle; to make intricate.
- Paišai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* soot; soot.
- Paišalas, -o**, *sm.* sketch.
- Paišelis, -io**, *sm.* pencil.
- Paišymas, -o**, *sm.* drawing; sketching.
- Paišinas, f. -na, defin. -nysis, f. -noji, adj.** sooted; sooty.
- Paišinys, -io**, *sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.
- Paišinystė, -ės**, *sf.* drawing; sketching.
- Paišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to foul with soot.
- Paišinumas, -o**, *sm.* sootiness.
- Paišyti** (-šau, -ščiau, -šysisu), *v. a.* to sketch; to outline; to draw.
- Paišiukas, -o**, *sm.* pencil.
- Pajausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel.
- Pajauta, -os**, *sf.* sense; feeling.
- Pajautimas, -o**, *sm.* feeling; sensation; perception.
- Pajiega, -es**, *sf.* strength; ability; force; power.
- Pajiegingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** powerful; strong. || **-gai, adv.** powerfully. || **-gumas, sm.** powerfulness; strength.
- Pajiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.
- Pajiegumas, -o**, *sm.* powerfulness; ability.
- Pajiegus, f. -gi, adj.** strong; vigorous; powerful.
- Pajieškojimas, -o**, *sm.* searching; inquiring; investigation; seeking.
- Pajieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search; to seek; to look for; to inquire after; to make an inquest.
- Pajodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride; to ride a horse; to exercise the horse.
- Pajojikas, f. -kė, s.** rider; outrider.
- Pajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride a little on a horseback; to be able to ride.
- Pajotžarga, -os**, *sf.* boisterous girl; romp.
- Pajungiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** that can be yoked; that can be burdened; — *gyvulys*, beast of burden.
- Pajungimas, -o**, *sm.* putting under the yoke; subjugation; subjection.
- Pajungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bring under the yoke; to put to the yoke; to subjugate.
- Pajuodakis, f. -kė, s.** black eyed person.
- Pajuodėlis, f. -lė, s.** black one; dirty man or woman.
- Pajuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken slightly; to make black.
- Pajuoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to become black.
- Pajuostė, -ės**, *sf.* waist.
- Pajuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to turn black; to become black. **2.**— (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird.
- Pajurinis, f. -nė, adj.** adjacent to a sea shore; seaside..
- Pajuris, -io**, *sm.* country adjacent to the sea; seaside; sea-shore.
- Pajusti** (-juntu, -jutau, -jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to perceive.
- Pajustinas, f. -na, prt.** that can be perceived by feeling; perceivable.
- Pajutimas, -o**, *sm.* feeling; perceiving.
- Pakabutis, -čio**, *sm. bot.* bell-flower. *Campylosiphium*.
- Pakaita, -os**, *sf.* alternation; vicissitude. *Pukcitosms*, alternately.
- Pakajingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.**

- content; satisfied; peaceful; quiet. ||  
—gai, *adv.* peacefully; quietly.
- Pakajingystė, -ės, sf., Pakajingumas, -o, sm.** contentedness; peacefulness; quietness.
- Pakajus, -jaus, sm.** room; apartment; || peace. [*Pol.* POKÓJ].
- Pakakinimas, -o, sm.** satisfaction; contentment.
- Pakakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to content; to satisfy.
- Pakaklė, -ės, sf.** under-neck.
- Pakakti (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), v. n.** to have enough; to have plenty; to suffice.
- Pakaktinas, f. -na, adj.** sufficient. || —nai, *adv.* sufficiently; enough.
- Pakaktinumas, -o, sm.** sufficiency.
- Pakalas, -o, sm.** wedge.
- Pakalba, = PAŠNEKA.**
- Pakalbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), v. a.** to talk for a while; to have talked with one; — *poterius*, to say one's pater-noster.
- Pakalbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to address one; to speak to one.
- Pakalė, -ės, sf.** wedge.
- Pakalikas, -o, sm.** servant; flunky.
- Pakalkė, -es, sf.** galloon.
- Pakalnė, -ės, sf.** downhill; declivity; descent; slope; country at the foot of a mountain; vale; dale; valley. *Ašarų pakalnė*, vale of tears; *fig.* the earth.
- Pakalnėnas, = PAKALNIŠKIS.**
- Pakalninis, f. -nė, adj.** belonging to the country at the foot of a mountain; lying at the foot of a mountain; adjacent to a mountain.
- Pakalniškis, f. -kė, s.** inhabitant of a country adjacent to the foot of a mountain.
- Pakalniui, adv.** down hill.
- Pakalnutė, -ės, sf. bot.** lily of the valey. *Convallaria*.
- Pakalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), v. a.** to beat or knock a little; to hammer a little.
- Pakaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to charge; to inculpate; to accuse.
- Pakampinis, f. -nė, adj.** secret; clandestine.
- Pakampis, -io, sm.** by-corner; nook.
- Pakanktė, -ės, sf.** trace; tug.
- Pakanta, -os, sf.** patience; endurance; indulgence.
- Pakantrumas, -o, sm.** patience; endurance.
- Pakantrus, f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** patient.
- Pakara, -os, sf.** clothes' peg; clothes' horse.
- Pakara, -os, sf.** humility; humbleness. [*Pol.* POKORA].
- Pakaraila, -os, smf.** hangdog; rascal; scoundrel; scapegoat; scapegrace.
- Pakarailis, f. -lė, s. = PAKARAILA.**
- Pakarčiui, adv.** by turns; alternately.
- Pakarnus, f. -ni, adj.** humble; submissive; obedient. [*Pol.* POKORNY].
- Pakarpa, -os, sf. (colloq.)** neck.
- Pakarsti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), v. n.** to turn bitter; to become bitter.
- Pakarti (-kəriu, -koriau, -karsiu), v. a.** to hang up; to suspend.
- Pakartinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to im-bitter; — *kam gyvenimą*, to imbitter one's life.
- Pkaruoklis, f. -lė, s.** hanged person; (*vulg.*) hangdog; scapegrace.
- Pakasas, -o, sm.** undermining; mine; sap.
- Pakasynos, -ų, sf. pl.** burial; funeral.
- Pakasyti (-sau, -siau, -sysisu), v. a.** to scratch.
- Pakasoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), v. a.** to tuck up.
- Pakastas, -o, sm.** priming; couch (*in painting*).
- Pakasti (-su, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to dig a little; || to undermine; to sap.
- Pakaustas, -o, sm.** iron binding; garnishment.
- Pakaustymas, -o, sm.** shoeing.
- Pakaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to iron; to garnish; (*arklų*) to shoe.
- Pakaušis, -io, sm.** occiput.
- Pakavojimas, -o, sm.** hiding; concealment.
- Pakavonė, -ės, sf.** hiding; concealment; hiding place.
- Pakavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), v. a.** to hide; to conceal.
- Pakeisti (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), v. a.** to exchange; to substitute.
- Pakelė, = PAKELYS.**
- Pakeleivingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** traveling; wandering; itinerant; — *žmogus*, traveler; passenger.

- Pakeleivis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* traveler; voyager; journeyer; passenger.
- Pakėlimas**, -o, *sm.* lifting; raising; elevating.
- Pakelys**, -io, *sm.* place on the road; rest on the road; sojourn. *Pakelyj*, on the road; on the journey.
- Pakeliuj**, *adv.* on the road; on the way on the journey.
- Pakelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift up; to raise; — *ka iš miegų*, to awake; to rouse from sleep.
- Pakentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -kentėsiu), *v. a. n.* to suffer a while; to bear with patience.
- Pakentimas**, -o, *sm.* forbearance; indulgence; leniency.
- Pakila**, -os, *sf.* surcingle.
- Pakilti** (-kįlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise up.
- Pakilus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* raised; bulging; protuberant; prominent; eminent. || —*lumas*, *sm.* protuberance; prominence; eminence.
- Pakinkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put (a horse) to a wagon; to hitch up.
- Pakinklas**, -o, *sm.* harness; tackling.
- Pakinklis**, -io, *sm.* part of the leg below the thigh; under part of the knee.
- Pakyrimas**, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness.
- Pakyrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Pakirti** (-kįru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to become loathsome.
- Pakirpos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* shreds.
- Pakirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew; to cut.
- Pakiurus**, *f.* -ri, *adj.* loose; slack.
- Paklausais**, *adv.* by inquiring; inquiringly.
- Paklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to inquire about; to ask about.
- Paklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to hearken; to listen.
- Paklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ask; to enquire; to interrogate.
- Paklydėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* strayer; rover; vagabond; stroller; vagrant.
- Paklydimas**, -o, *sm.* straying; || error; mistake.
- Paklysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to go astray; to stray; to err; to mistake.
- Pakliuti** (-kliuviu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v. n.* to be caught in; to fall into.
- Paklodė**, -ės, *sf.* sheet; bed sheet.
- Paklotė**, = PAKLODĖ.
- Pakloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to lay out.
- Paklotis**, -ies, *sf.* spread; bedding.
- Paklotuvė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kŕ.] mattress.
- Paklupdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to compel one to kneel; to make one kneel.
- Paklusnumas**, -o, *sm.* obedience; dutifulness.
- Paklusnus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusus, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* obedient; dutiful.
- Paknopstoms**, *adv.* stumblingly; *fig.* headlong.
- Pakoja**, -os, *sf.* pedestal; [*pamina*] treadle.
- Pakol**, **Pakolei**, **Pakolaik**, *adv.* as long as; till; until.
- Pakopa**, -os, *sf.* step; stair.
- Pakopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to ascend; to mount a little.
- Pakorimas**, -o, *sm.* hanging up.
- Pakoroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to punish.
- Pakraikos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* spreadings; lyings; litter straw.
- Pakraipa**, -os, *sf.* direction; turn; *fig.* tendency; drift.
- Pakramta**, -os, *sf.* remorse; compunction of conscience.
- Pakrantis**, -čio, *sm.* shore; coast; beech; strand.
- Pakraštis**, -čio, *sm.* border; margin; [*girišios*, etc.] outskirts; [*juryj*] coast; shore.
- Pakratai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter; spreadings; scatterings.
- Pakračyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake or jolt a little; || to spread; to litter; to supply with litter.
- Pakremslė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kŕ.] lobe (of the ear).
- Pakrėslis**, -io, *sm.* frame (of a roof).
- Pakriaušys**, -io, *sm.* foot of a bluff.
- Pakrikyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause breaking up; to disperse.
- Pakrikti** (-krinku, -krikau, -kriksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose; to break up; to disperse.
- Pakrypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to deviate from a straight line; to turn; to deviate; to sway.
- Pakristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall under.

**Pakrumė, -ės, sf.** place or country beside bushes.

**Pakulinis, f. -nė, adj.** of tow; made of tow; — *auðeklas*, hurden; coarse cloth.

**Pakulnis, -io, sm.** lower part of a heel.

**Pakulnui, adv.** at the heels; towards one's heels.

**Pakulos, -ų, sf. pl.** tow; hards: hurds.

**Pakulotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of tows; covered with tow.

**Pakulšė, -ės, sf.** thigh; shank.

**Pakura, -os, sf.** mouth (of an oven).

**Pakurstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to set on; to incite; to instigate; — *ugnį*, to rake the fire.

**Pakurstytojas, f. -ja, s.** inciter; instigator; abetter.

**Pakurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.** to set on fire; to kindle; to inflame.

**Pakusa, -os, sf.** temptation.

**Pakuta, -os, sf.** penance; atonement.

**Pakutavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), v. n.** to do penance.

**Pakutninkas, f. -kė, s.** penitent.

**Pakvaišėlis, f. -lė, s.** crazy man or woman; madman.

**Pakvaišęs, f. -šusi, prt.** crazy; stupid; silly; foolish; mad.

**Pakvaišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n.** to become crazy; to become stupid.

**Pakvepenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to smell; to scent.

**Pakvipti (-kvimpu, -kvipau, -kvipsiu), v. n.** to begin to smell.

**Pala, -os, sf.** sheet; shroud; curtain.

**Palagas, -o, sm.** lying in; childbirth.

**Palagninkė, -ės, sf.** woman lying in; woman in childbirth.

**Palaidas, f. -da, defn. -dasis, f. -doji, adj.** loose; untied.

**Palaidavietė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] brothel.

**Palaidavimas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] harlotry.

**Palaidinis, -io, sm.** overcoat.

**Palaidojimas, -o, sm.** burial; funeral.

**Palaidoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to bury; to inter; to inhume.

**Palaidunas, f. -nė, s.** dissolute man or woman; debaucher.

**Palaidunauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. n.** to lead a dissolute life; to debauch.

**Palaidunystė, -ės, sf.** dissoluteness; unbridledness; licentious action.

**Palaikai, -ų, sm. pl.** remains; residue; relics; || hereditary portion, share.

**Palaikis, f. -kė, adj.** worn out; commonplace; trite; hackneyed.

**Palaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to hold; to keep.

**Palaima, -os, sf.** luck: fortune; good luck; success; happiness; prosperity.

**Palaimingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** lucky; fortunate; prosperous; successful. || — *gai*, *adv.* luckily; successfully.

**Palaiminimas, -o, sm.** blessing; benediction.

**Palaimintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** blessed.

**Palaiminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to bless.

**Palaišyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to besprinkle with water; to water.

**Palaištuvas, Palaištuvystė, see PALEISTUVAS, etc.**

**Palaižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), v. a.** to lick a little.

**Palaižunas, f. -nė, s.** mean flatterer.

**Palaižunauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. n.** to flatter; to cajole.

**Palaižunybė, -ės, sf.** mean flattery.

**Palankė, -ės, sf.** place next to a meadow.

**Palankus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** pliant; flexible; flexible; compliant; yielding.

**Palapėlis, -io, sm. bot.** sepal.

**Palapynė, -ės, sf.** arbor; bower.

**Palatrunas, -o, sm. bot.** tarragon. *Artemisia dracunculus*.

**Palaukė, -ės, sf.** place next to a field.

**Palaukis, -io, sm.** [*Kr.*] fleshy fullness under the chin.

**Palaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to wait.

**Palauža, -os, sf.** broken place; breach.

**Palaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), v. a.** to break; to break off.

**Palavykas, f. -kė, s.** debauchee; lewd person; ribald.

**Palazdė, -ės, sf. bot.** kind of mushroom; || asarabacca; cabaret. *Asarum*; || birthwort. *Corydalis*.

**Paleistaburnis, f. -nė, Paleistaliežuvis, f. -vė, Paleistasnukis, f. -kė, } s. foul-mouthed person; ribald. } bald.**

**Paleistasparnis, f. -nė, s.** one with drooping wings.

**Paleistausis, f. -sė, s.** one with drooping ears.

- Paleistuvus, -o**, *sm.* dissolute fellow; debauchee.
- Paleistuvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute or depraved life.
- Paleistuvavimas, -o**, *sm.* dissolute behavior; harlotry.
- Paleistuvė, -ės**, *sf.* strumpet; prostitute.
- Paleistuvingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* dissolute; licentious; lewd. || **-gai**, *adv.* licentiously.
- Paleistuvystė, -ės**, *sf.* dissoluteness; licentiousness; lewdness; — *ės namai*, bawdy-house.
- Palemonas, -o**, *sm. bot.* Jacob's ladder; Greek valerian. *Palemonium*.
- Palengva**, *adv.* slowly; tardily; slow; softly; gently.
- Palengvas, f. -va**, *adj.* slow; light; low; soft. *Iš palengro*, slowly; gently.
- Palengvėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to become lighter; to relax.
- Palengvinimas, -o**, *sm.* relief; alleviation.
- Palengvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lighten; to ease; to relieve; to alleviate.
- Palenkimas, -o**, *sm.* bending downward; declination.
- Palenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to bow; *fig.* to adduce; to induce.
- Palėpis, -io**, *sm.* sloping ceiling of a garage.
- Palėrina, -os**, *sf.* pelerine; fur tippet.
- Paleta, -os**, *sf.* palette.
- Paliauba**, = **PALIOVA**.
- Paliaukis, -io**, *sm.* dew-lap.
- Paliauti** (-liauju, -lioviau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to leave off.
- Paliava, -os**, *sf.* gloss; glaze.
- Paliavonė, -ės**, *sf.* = **PALIAVA**.
- Paliavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.
- Palyčia, -os**, *sf.* mould-board.
- Palydas, -o**, *sm.* attendant; follower: [*lydėtojų kuopa*] retinue; train; [*sarga*] escort; convoy.
- Palydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany; to bear one company; to attend; to conduct; — *į namus*, to see one home; to accompany one home.
- Palydovas, -o**, *sm.* attendant; conductor; companion; || lackey; servant.
- Palydovystė, -ės**, *sf.* attendance.
- Palydoviškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* servile. || **-kai**, *adv.* servilely.
- Palydu**, *adv.* after; to one's back.
- Paliečiamas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* palpable; tangible; violable.
- Paliečiamybė, -ės**, *sf.* tangibility; violability.
- Paliegėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* weak or sickly person; invalide.
- Palieges, f. -gusi**, *prt.* sickly; weak.
- Paliegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become feeble or sickly.
- Paliepė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* kind of mushroom.
- Paliepimas, -o**, *sm.* order; command.
- Paliepti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to order; to command; to bid.
- Paliesti** (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; to afflict; to visit with.
- Palieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle.
- Palyg**, *prep. with gen.* according to.
- Palyginamas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* comparative. || **-mai**, *adv.* comparatively.
- Palyginimas, -o**, *sm.* comparison.
- Palyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to compare; to parallel; || to even or level a little.
- Palygintinas, f. -na**, *prt.* comparable.
- Palikimas, -o**, *sm.* leaving behind; || something left by will; bequest.
- Palikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. a.* to leave behind; || to bequeath. || *v. n.* to become; to turn.
- Palingnas, f. -na**, *defin. -nasis, f. -noji*, *adj.* [*kr.*] humble; submissive.
- Palingnystė, -ės**, *sf.* humbleness.
- Palinkimas, -o**, *sm.* bending; *fig.* inclination.
- Palinksminimas, -o**, *sm.* delighting; rejoicing; consolation.
- Palinksminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delight; to gladden; to make glad; to make happy; to console.
- Palinksmintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* comforter; consolator.
- Palinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow; to incline; to tend; to be disposed.
- Palinoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain a little; to sprinkle.



**Paliova, -os, sf.** ceasing; cessation; discontinuation. *Be paliovos*, unceasingly; continually.

**Palipoms, adv.** by steps; by degrees.

**Palipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to ascend a little; to mount a little; to climb a little.

**Palytėjimas, -o, sm.** touching; touch; contact.

**Palytėti** (-lyčiu, -lytėjau, -lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; || to affect; || to relate; to concern.

**Palytėtinās, f. -na, prt.** that can be touched; tangible.

**Palytėtinumas, -o, sm.** tangibility.

**Palitura, -os, sf.** polish; varnish; gloss.

**Palituruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to polish; to varnish.

**Palma, -os, sf. bot.** palm; palm tree.

**Palminis, f. -nė, adj.** of palm.

**Palocius, -iaus, sm.** palace; court.

**Palošius, -iaus, sm.** sabre; sword.

**Palošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to play a little. || *v. a.* to bend back slightly.

**Palovis, -io, sm.** underbed.

**Palšās, f. -ša, defn. -šasis, f. -šoji, adj.** fallow; pale yellow; cream-colored.

**Palšis, f. -šė, s.** fallow one.

**Palšokas, f. -ka, adj.** fallowish; somewhat fallow.

**Palšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to fallow; to become fallow.

**Paltis, -ies, sf.** side of bacon; fitch.

**Paltonas, -o, sm.** paletot, overcoat.

**Palubė, -ės, sf.** space beneath the ceiling; underceiling.

**Palukanos, -ų, sf. pl.** premium paid for the use of money borrowed; interest.

**Palukėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to wait a little.

**Palukininkas, f. -kė, s.** usurer.

**Palukininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice usury.

**Palukininkybė, -ės, sf.** usury; usurious trade.

**Palukininkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** usurious. || -kai, *adv.* usuriously.

**Palukis, -io, sm.** premium; percent; interest; (*nedoras p.*) usury.

**Palušis, -io, sm.** fulling-mill; fullery.

**Palvas, = PALŠAS.**

**Pamaina, -os, sf.** alternation; vicissitude.

**Pamaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix a little; [*kortas*] to shuffle.

**Pamalas, -o, sm.** grist.

**Pamalda, -os, sf.** prayer; devine service; devotion.

**Pamaldingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** devout; pious. || -gai, *adv.* devoutly. || -gumas, *sm.* devoutness; piety.

**Pamaldus, f. -di, = PAMALDINGAS.**

**Pamanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to think of; to meditate; to reflect upon.

**Pamarinčia, -ios, sf. bot.** orange; orange tree.

**Pamarinčius, -iaus, sm.** orange (*fruit*).

**Pamarinis, f. -nė, adj.** situated on the sea-shore.

**Pamaris, -io, sm.** sea-shore; seaside.

**Pamariškis, f. -kė, s.** inhabitant of the sea-shore.

**Pamatas, -o, sm.** basis; foundation; (*fig.*) ground; reason.

**Pamatavimas, -o, sm.** founding; foundation.

**Pamatinis, f. -nė, adj.** fundamental.

**Pamatyti** (-matau, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v. a.* to see; to get sight of.

**Pamatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to found; to lay the foundation of; to base upon.

**Pamažėliu, adv.** slowly.

**Pamazgos, -ų, sf. pl.** rinsings; dish-wat-er.

**Pamaži, Pamažu, adv.** slowly; little by little.

**Pamėčiui, adv.** in alternate years.

**Pamėgimas, -o, sm.** liking; inclination.

**Pamėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try; to experience; to taste.

**Pamėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to take a liking to; || to please.

**Pamėgzda, -os, smf.** mocker; scerner; scoffer; || imitator.

**Pamėgzdymas, -o, Pamėgdžiojimas, -o, sm.** imitation; || mocking; mockery.

**Pamėgzdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pamėgzdžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to imitate; || to mock.

**Pamėgzdytojas, Pamėgdžiotojas, f. -ja, s.** imitator; || mocker; scerner.

**Pamėklė, -ės, sf.** [*Mž.*] irony.

**Pamėlynuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to turn blue; to become blue. || *v. a.* to blue.

**Pameluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to tell a lie.

- Pamergė, -ės, sf.** bridesmaid.
- Pamerkti** ([pame'rkti] -kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v.n.* to wink; to give a hint by a motion of the eyelids. **2.** — [pame'rkti], *v.a.* to immerse; to put into water or other fluid.
- Pamesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw under; to lose; to give up.
- Pamestinis, f. -nė, adj.** that may be lost; that has been lost. *Už pamestinius pinigų pirkti*, to buy cheap; to obtain at very small expense.
- Pamestinukas, -o, sm.** foundling.
- Pamėte, -ės, sf.** gout; arthritis.
- Pamėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.a.* to imitate. || —s, *v. rfl.* to mock at; to scoff.
- Pamiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to sleep enough.
- Pamieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to measure; to take the measure.
- Pamiestė, -ės, sf.** country next to a city or town.
- Pamyliėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to take a liking to; [mergelė] to fall in love with; || to treat.
- Pamina, -os, sf.** footstool; [vežimo] step; [staklių] treadle; pedal.
- Paminklas, -o, sm.** monument; [daiktas duotas kam-nors atminimui] keepsake.
- Paminklėlis, -io, sm.** keepsake.
- Paminklinis, f. -nė, adj.** monumental.
- Paminos, -ų, sf. pl.** [Kr.] hurds; hards; || pedals; [staklių] treadl.s.
- Paminti** (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; to press under the feet. **2.** — (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to remember; to recollect; to keep in mind.
- Pamiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.
- Pamiškė, -ės, sf.** country adjacent to the forest.
- Pamoka, -os, sf.** instruction; lesson.
- Pamokymas, Pamokinimas, -o, sm.** teaching; instruction.
- Pamokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pamokyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct.
- Pamokslas, -o, sm.** sermon.
- Pamokslinė, -ės, sf.** pulpit.
- Pamokslininkas, f. -kė, s.** preacher.
- Pamokslininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.a.* to be a preacher; to preach.
- Pamokslininkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** preacher's; preacher-like. || —kai, *adv.* in the manner of a preacher.
- Pamotė, -ės, sf.** stepmother.
- Pamptyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to beat; to cudgel.
- Pamplys, f. -lė, s.** big-bellied boy.
- Pampotaukšlis, -io, sm. bot.** puff-ball; frog-cheese; puckfist. Lycoperdon.
- Pampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to lie awkwardly; to lie with puffed up belly.
- Pampli** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to swell; to bloat.
- Pampuška, -os, sf.** pancake.
- Pamuris, -io, sm.** place next to the walls.
- Pamušalas, -o, sm.** lining.
- Pamušimas, -o, sm.** conquest; subjugation.
- Pamušti** (-šū, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to beat under; — kam akį, to give one a black eye; — kulnėis, to trip up the heels; [pamušalu] to line; to give a lining; [apkariauti] to subdue; to conquer.
- Pamuštinė, -ės, sf.** kind of mantle.
- Pana, -os, sf.** young lady; miss.
- Panagė, -ės, sf.** part of a finger close to the nail. *Iš panagės iškrapštyti*, to inquire into a thing closely; to search closely; to worm out.
- Panagus, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** convenient; commodious; proper; useful. || —giai, *adv.* conveniently; commodiously. || —gumas, *sm.* convenience; commodiousness.
- Panaikinimas, -o, sm.** annulment; abolition; annihilation.
- Panaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to annul; to abolish; to annihilate; to destroy.
- Panaikintojas, f. -ja, s.** abolisher.
- Panaitė, -ės, sf.** young lady; miss.
- Panakčiai, adv.** on alternate nights; by turns; alternately.
- Panaktinis, -io, sf.** night-watcher; watchman.
- Panaršas, -o, sm.** spawn.
- Panašumas, -o, sm.** likeness; similarity; resemblance.
- Panašus, f. -ši, defn. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** like; similar; identical; resembling. || —šiai, *adv.* like; similarly.

**Panaudojimas, -o, sm.** using; employment.

**Panaudonė, -ės, sf.** use; practice; employing; employment; handling; application.

**Panaudoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to use; to employ; to apply.

**Panaujinimas, -o, sm.** renewing; reiterating; renovation.

**Panaujinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to renew; to reiterate.

**Panavija, = PANAVIJA.**

**Pancėrius, -iaus, sm.** coat of mail.

**Pančiai, -ių, sm. pl.** fetter; chains.

**Pančiaka, -os, sf.** stocking.

**Pančioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. a.** to fetter; to shackle; to chain.

**Panėdėlis, -io, sm.** Monday.

**Panerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a. n.** to dive (into the water); to submerge; to plunge.

**Panėšėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsniu), v. a.** to carry a little. || *v. n.* to be similar to; to resemble.

**Panešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to carry a little; to be able to carry; to bear; to suffer; — *blėdį*, to suffer a loss; to sustain a loss; — *kaštus*, to bear the charges; to pay the expenses.

**Panėšu, = PANASŪS.**

**Panieka, -os, sf.** contempt; disdain; scorn. *Su panieka*, contemptuously; scornfully.

**Paniekinančiai, adv.** disdainfully; contemptuously.

**Paniekinimas, -o, sm.** despising; contempt; disdain; scorn.

**Paniekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to contempt; to despise; to scorn.

**Paniekintojas, f. -ja, s.** contemner; scorn-er; despiser.

**Paniekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to contempt; to despise.

**Panika, -os, sf.** panic.

**Paniurakis, f. -kė, s.** sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.

**Paniurėlis, f. -lė, s. = PANIURAKIS.**

**Paniuręs, f. -rusi, prt.** sullen; gloomy; malicious.

**Panorėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. n.** to have a mind; to wish; to be willing.

**Panosė, -ės, sf.** lower extremity of the nose; the place under the nose.

**Panta, -os, sf.** roost; cock-loft.

**Pantaplis, -io, sm.** slipper.

**Panteistas, f. -tė, s.** pantheist.

**Panteizmas, -o, sm.** pantheism.

**Pantera, -os, sf. zool.** panther.

**Pantis, -čio, sm.** fetter; shackle.

**Pantomima, -os, sf.** pantomime; dumb-show.

**Panusti (-nustu, -nudau, -nusių), v. n.** to begin to desire, to long for, to lust after.

**Paojus, Paojingas, see PAVOJUS, PAVOJINGAS.**

**Papampęs, f. -pusi, prt.** bloated; puffed up.

**Papartynas, -o, sm.** place overgrown with brakes.

**Papartis, -čio, sm. bot.** brake; fern. *Pteris*; [*vėlukas*] pennant; pennon; flag; banner.

**Papas, -o, sm.** bubbly; pap; niple; teat.

**Papautas, -o, sm.** [*Mž.*] corn; excrescence.

**Papėdė, -ės, sf.** footstool; pedestal; basis.

**Papeika, -os, sf.** blame; censure; reproof.

**Papeikimas, -o, sm. = PAPEIKA.**

**Papeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to blame; to censure; to reprehend; to reprove.

**Papenėti (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** to feed; to feed full.

**Paperas, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj., — kiaušinis**, hatch egg.

**Paperėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. a.** to breed; to hatch; to bring forth.

**Papešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to pluck a little.

**Papetės, -čių, sm. pl.** lady's shirt waist.

**Papiauti (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), v. a.** to cut; to cut one's throat; to slaughter; to butcher.

**Papykėlis, f. -lė, s.** an irritated or angered person.

**Papykimas, -o, sm.** anger; wrath; indignation.

**Papykis, -io, sm.** anger.

**Papykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. n.** to become angry; to become indignant; to turn mad.

**Papiktinimas, -o, sm.** offense; scandal.

**Papiktinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to scandalize; to give offense.

- Papikintojas, f. -ja, s.** one who gives occasion for scandal.
- Papildymas, -o, sm.** commission; perpetration.
- Papildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to fill up; || to commit; to perpetrate; — *žmogžudystę*, to commit murder.
- Papilė, -ės, sf.** country beside a fortress.
- Papilti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), v. a.** to strew down; to scatter down; to drop down.
- Papilvė, -ės, sf.** abdomen; lower part of the belly.
- Papirkėjas, f. -ja, s.** briber.
- Papirkėjystė, -ės, sf.** bribery.
- Papirkimas, -o, sm.** bribing.
- Papirkti (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), v. a.** to bribe; to gain by a bribe.
- Papirosas, -o, sm.** cigarette.
- Paplokštas, f. -la, defjn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** flat; compressed.
- Paplonyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. a.** to thin; to make thinner.
- Paploti (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), v. a.** to flatten; to make flat; to make plane. || *v. n.* to applaud.
- Paplukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to beat a little; [*lūnus*] to swingle a little. **2.** — (-plunku, -plukau, -pluksiu), *v. n.* to be submerged; — *ašarose, kraujuose*, to be drowned in a flood of tears or blood.
- Paplusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), v. a. n.** to scold; to chide; to blame. **2. v. n.** to overflow; to deluge; to be drowned. — *ašarose*, to be drowned in tears; to burst into a flood of tears.
- Paprastras, f. -la, defjn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** usual; ordinary; common; commonplace; habitual. || — *tai, adv.* usually; commonly; ordinarily; habitually.
- Paprašti (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), v. n.** to accustom one's self; to be accustomed.
- Paprašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. a.** to beg; to ask; to request; to invite.
- Papratimas, -o, sm.** custom; habit.
- Papratinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to accustom; to habituate.
- Paprotys, -čio, sm.** custom; habit; usage.
- Paprugą, -os, sf.** surcingle; girth; belly-band.
- Papuga, -os, sf. orn.** parrot; macaw; lorry; popinjay.
- Papureš, f. -rusi, prt.** bloated; puffed up.
- Papursli (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), v. n.** to swell; to bloat; to puff up.
- Papurška, -os, smf.** hot-headed person; hotspur.
- Papurėš, f. -tusi, prt.** bloated; swelled.
- Papurtimas, -o, sm.** bloatedness; swelling.
- Papurdytas, -o, sm.** shaking.
- Papurdyti (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), v. a.** to shake.
- Papustas, -o, sm.** strap.
- Papusti** ([papūsti] -pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow. **2.** — ([papūsti] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat; (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.
- Papustyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to sharpen; to whet; [*skutyklę*] to strap.
- Paputi (-puvu, -puvau, -pusiu), v. n.** to rot; to become rotten; to putrefy.
- Paputžandis, f. -dė, s. (vulg.)** chubby cheeked person.
- Papūzas, -o, sm. [Mž.]** bundle of tobacco leaves.
- Papžindis, f. -dė, s. (vulg.)** an unfledged boy; stripling.
- Par-**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns; it denotes a RETURN, and is rendered into English by *back*; *down*.
- Para, -os, sf.** four and twenty hours.
- Paragauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. a.** to taste.
- Paragavimas, -o, sm.** tasting; taste.
- Paragė, -ės, sf.** base of a horn.
- Paraginimas, -o, sm.** urging on; command; order.
- Paraginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to order; to command; to urge; to impel; to incite.
- Paragrafas, -o, sm.** paragraph.
- Paragrafuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), v. a.** to divide into paragraphs.
- Paraikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a. frq.** to cut; to slice.
- Paraitas, -o, sm.** tuck; plait; pleat.
- Paraityti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), v. a.** to tuck up; [*plaukus*] to curl; to crisp.
- Parakas, -o, sm.** gun-powder.
- Parakinė, -ės, sf.** powder-case; powder-box.
- Parakragis, -io, sm.** powder-horn.
- Parakvija, = PARAPIJA.**

Paralēlē, -ēs, *sf.* (& -lēlis, -io, *sm.*) parallel; parallel line.

Paralēlinis, *f.* -nē; Paralēliškas, *f.* -ka, *defīn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parallel. || -kai, *adv.* parallelly.

Paralīzius, -iaus, *sm.* palsy; paralysis.

Paralizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.* *a.* to paralyze; to render torpid.

Parama, -os, *sf.* support; *fig.* support; aid; help; assistance.

Paramas, -o, *sm.* ferry-boat; passage-boat; pram.

Paramininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* ferry-man; ferry-woman.

Paramstis, -čio, *sm.* joist; prop; support; pillar.

Paramstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.* *a.* *frq.* to underprop; to underpin; to support.

Parangumas, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; readiness.

Parangus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defīn.* -gusis, *f.* -gįoji, *adj.* nimble; active; lively; dapper; ready.

Paranka, -os, *sf.* bail; security; bond.

Parankē, -ēs, *sf.* armpit.

Parankiai, *adv.* handily; conveniently.

Parankioti, *see* PARINKTI.

Parankis, *f.* -kē, *s.* (*arklys*) off horse; led-horse.

Parankumas, -o, *sm.* convenientness.

Parankus, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defīn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* handy; convenient.

Parapija, -os, *sf.* parish; congregation.

Parapijinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of a parish; parochial.

Parapijonas, *f.* -nē, *s.* parishioner; parochian.

Parašas, -o, *sm.* signature; subscription; inscription.

Parašymas, -o, *sm.* writing.

Parašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.* *a.* to write; — *prašymą*, to draw up a petition.

Paraudeš, *f.* -dusi, *prt.* turned red; reddened; blushing.

Paraudonavęs, *f.* -vusi, *prt.* = PARAUDEŠ.

Paraudonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.* *a.* to redden; to make red. || *v.* *n.* to redden; to become red; to blush.

Parauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.* *a.* to pickle for a while.

Paraugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.* *a.* to

pickle in; to steep in a pickle; — *agurkus*, to pickle cucumbers; — *duoną*, to leaven bread.

Paraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.* *a.* to wrinkle; to corrugate; to shrivel; (*colloq.*) to sew ready.

Parauti (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v.* *a.* to pluck; to pull up.

Parazitas, -o, *sm.* parasite.

Parazitinis, *f.* -nē; Parazitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defīn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parasitic(al). || -kai, *adv.* parasitically.

Parbėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.* *n.* to run home; to return running.

Parblokšti (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v.* *a.* to bring to the ground; to throw down; to overthrow.

Parbraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.* *a.* to strike through; to cancel. || *v.* *n.* [*parkeliuoti*] to return; to come back.

Parbristi (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v.* *n.* to ford back; to wade back.

Pardavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* seller; vender; salesman.

Pardavybė, -ės, *sf.* salableness; venality; salability.

Pardavikas, *f.* -kē, *s.* seller; *fig.* traitor; betrayer.

Pardavykla, -os, *sf.* market-house; warehouse.

Pardavimas, -o, *sm.* sale; vent. *Ant pardavimo*, for sale.

Pardavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.* *frq.*, *Parduoti* (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.* *a.* to sell; to vend. *Brangiai* —, to sell at a high price; *pigiai* —, to sell cheap.

Pardavingas, *f.* -ga, *defīn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* salable; vendable; marketable; [*apie ypatas*] venal; mercenary; corruptible. || -gai, *adv.* vendably; venally; mercenarily. || -gumas, *sm.* salableness; vendableness; venality; mercenariness.

Pardavinychia, -ios, *sf.* market-house; warehouse; storehouse.

Pardelis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] leopard.

Pardoža, -os, *sf.* sale.

Parduočkė, -ės, *sf.* store; storehouse.

Parduoti, *see* PARDAVINĖTI.

Parēdals, -o, *sm.* that which serves to adorn; finery; gay clothes; robe; dress.

- Parėdymas, -o, sm.** order; regulation; arrangement; disposition; || adorning; adornment.
- Parėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to dispose; to regulate; || to adorn; to deck; to decorate; to dress nicely.
- Parėdkas, -o, sm.** order; regulation.
- Parėdnys, -ių, sm.pl.** showy dress.
- Pareiga, -os, sf.** duty; obligation.
- Pareiginis, f.-nė, adj.** duteous.
- Pareinančiai, Pareiliniai, adv.** in a suitable manner; suitably; fitly.
- Pareiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come back; to come home; [*tilpti*] to find room enough; [*ivykti*] to arise; to come from; to originate.
- Parėkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*, **Parėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry for a while; to scold; to brawl.
- Paremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to underpin; to underprop; || to lean against; || to support; to back; to uphold; to second; [*pinigais*] to subsidize.
- Parendas, -o, sm.** confession; confessionary sermon.
- Parendijimas, -o, sm.** confession; shrift.
- Parendininkas, f.-kė, s.** confessant.
- Parendyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to confess; to shrive one from sins.
- Parengimas, -o, sm.** preparing; preparation; arrangement.
- Parengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready; to arrange.
- Pargabenimas, -o, sm.** bringing or carrying home.
- Pargabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to carry home; to convey home.
- Parginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.
- Pargirgzdėti** (-ždu, -ždėjau, -ždėsiu), *v. n.* to come back creaking.
- Pargriuti, = PAGRUTI.**
- Pargrįžimas, Pargrįžti, see PAGRĮŽIMAS, PAGRĮŽTI.**
- Pargulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down a little; to take a nap.
- Pariekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut, to slice a little.
- Pariesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to bend a little.
- Parymoli** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to lean on the arm for a moment.
- Parinkos, -ų, sf.pl.** gleanings.
- Parinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), **Parankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick up; to glean.
- Paristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to wheel; to whirl; to spin; — *ripkq*, to spin a whirligig; || to overthrow; to bring to the ground.
- Paryšys, -io, sm.** band; fillet.
- Parišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to underbind; to bind up; to tie up.
- Parizėjas, -o, sm.** pharisee.
- Paryžius, -iaus, sm.** Paris.
- Parka, -os, sf.** itch [see PARKOS]; *fig.* one affected with itches; itchy fellow; *fig.* rascal.
- Parkas, -o, sm.** park.
- Parkėtas, -o, sm.** parquet.
- Parkius, f.-kė, s.** itchy person.
- Parklupis, -io, sm.** stumbling.
- Parklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble.
- Parkos, -ų, sf.pl.** itch.
- Parlamentas, -o, sm.** parliament.
- Parlamentariškas, f.-ka, adj.** parliamentary.
- Parmazonas, f.-nė, s.** infidel.
- Parmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to overthrow.
- Parnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home.
- Paroda, -os, sf.** show; showing; || parade; || exhibition; exposition; fair. *Visasvietinė* —, world's exposition.
- Parodas, -o, sm.** proof; argument; evidence; averment.
- Parodavietė, -ės, sf.** exhibition; public show.
- Parodija, -os, sf.** parody.
- Parodymas, -o, sm.** showing; exhibiting.
- Parodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to exhibit; to point at or out.
- Paroduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to parade.
- Paroglinti** (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to set; to put; to place.
- Parokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to count.
- Parolė, -ės, sf.** parole; watchword; password.

Parokszizmas, -o, *sm.* paroxysm; fit of rage or madness.  
 Parpietis, -čio, *sm.* noon; midday.  
 Parplys, -io, *sm.* one who snorts; || a kind of insect.  
 Parpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to snort; to sniff; to pur.  
 Parsibaladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.* *rf.* to come back with noise and bustle.  
 Parsibastyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.n.* to stroll home; to rove back.  
 Parsidavėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.* one who has sold himself; mercenary.  
 Parsidavimas, -o, *sm.* selling of oneself; venality.  
 Parsiduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.* *rf.* to be sold; to sell one's self.  
 Parstūpas, -o, *sm.bot.* common ivy. Hedera helix.  
 Paršas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, -šiukas, *sm.* pig; porker.  
 Paršiena, -os, *sf.* pork.  
 Paršinga, *defin.* -goji, *adj.f.* big with young (*applied to sows*).  
 Paršinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of pig; of porker.  
 Paršiukas, -o, *sm.* young pig; sucking pig.  
 Paršuotis (-šuojuos, -šavaus, -šuosiuos), *v.rf.* to pig; to farrow.  
 Partija, -os, *sf.* party; faction; [*lošime*] game; match.  
 Partikuliariškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* particular; minute.  
 Partitura, -os, *sf. mus.* score.  
 Parubežininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
 Parubežinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bordering; adjacent to the border.  
 Parubežis, -io, *sm.* country adjacent to the border.  
 Parubežiškis, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
 Parugė, -ės, *sf.* country beside a rye field.  
 Parugos, -ų, *sf.* whey.  
 Paruka, -os, *sf.* periwig; peruke; wig.  
 Parukyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a. n.* to smoke; [*pasmilkyti*] to incense; to perfume with incense.  
 Parumis, -io, *sm.* basement; ground floor.  
 Parva, -os, *sf.* color; hue; tinge; dye; paint.  
 Parvadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call home; to call back; to bring back.

Parvagis, -io, *sm.* faucet.  
 Parvaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.  
 Parvažiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to come home (*in a carriage*).  
 Parvedininkas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] bridesman; person who introduces the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
 Parvesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to bring back.  
 Parvestuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of introducing the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
 Parvežti (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home (*in a carriage*).  
 Parviršti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to drop to the ground; to fall down; to tumble down.  
 Parvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to dye; to tinge.  
 Pas, *prep. with acc.* near; at; by; to; with. *Pas mus tai jau ne madoj*, with us, it is now out of custom. *Eikš pas mane*, come to me. *Buvau pas tave*, I was at your house. *Pas vartus*, near the gate; at the gate.  
 Pasaga, -os, *sf.* horseshoe; [*Kr.*] belly-band; surcingle.  
 Pasaitas, -o, *sm.* bond; band; cord; tie; ligament; tendon.  
 Pasaitis, -čio, = PASAITAS.  
 Pasak, *adv.* according to; — *jo žodžių*, according to his words.  
 Pasaka, -os, *sf.* fable; narration; tale; story; legend.  
 Pasakiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fictitious; fabulous; legendary.  
 Pasakyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to say.  
 Pasakojimas, -o, *sf.* narration; narrative; story.  
 Pasakoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to relate; to narrate.  
 Pasakotojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* narrator; storyteller.  
 Pasala, -os, *sf. (obsol.)* wile; malice; wily trick. *Iš pasaly*, furtively; treacherously; insidiously.  
 Pasaldinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Pasaldyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to gratify; to delight: — *kam gyvenimą*, to sweeten one's life.  
 Pasaloms, *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

- Pasalumas, -o, sm.** furtiveness; insidiousness; treacherousness; mischievousness.
- Pasalunas, f. -nė, s.** treacherous man or woman; wily person.
- Pasalunybė, -ės, sf.** furtiveness; insidiousness; treachery.
- Pasaluniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** furtive; treacherous; hollow. || **-kai, adv.** furtively; falsely.
- Pasalus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** furtive; insidious; wily; sly; treacherous; fraudulent; mischievous; deceitful. || **-liai, adv.** treacherously; insidiously; furtively.
- Pasamdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a. to hire.**
- Pasamonai, -ų, sm. pl. (vulg.)** lap; skirt; [Mž.] garters.
- Pasarga, -os, sf.** note; remark; annotation.
- Pasauba, -os, smf.** blusterer; swaggerer; bully.
- Pasaubėlis, = PASAUBA.**
- Pasauga, -os, sf.** circumspection; caution; heed; || note; remark.
- Pasaugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), v. a. to watch; to guard; || to observe; to notice.**
- Pasaugus, f. -gi, adj.** careful; cautious; wary; circumspect.
- Pasaulė, -ės, sf., Pasaulis, -io, sm.** world; universe. *Pasauliui eiti*, to go toward the sun.
- Pasaulinis, f. -nė, s.** existing under the sun; of the universe; universal; worldly.
- Pasčiukai, -ų, sm. pl.** table beer; small beer.
- Pasėdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n. to sit for a while; to be able to sit.**
- Paseilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to slaver; to beslaver; to moisten with saliva.**
- Pasekėjas, f. -ja, s.** follower; partisan; adherent; disciple.
- Pasekmė, -ės, sf.** result; consequence; effect.
- Pasekmingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** successful; effective; efficacious. || **-gai, adv.** successfully.
- Pasekmingumas, -o, sm.** successfulness; success.
- Pasekti (-ku, -kiauu, -ksiu), v. a. to go after; to follow; to dog; || to imitate; to follow.**
- Pasėlysis, -io, sm.** seed corn; seed grain.
- Pasemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), v. a. to draw up; to draw; to derive.**
- Pasenėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Pasenti (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n. to grow old; to become old; to age.**
- Pasergėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. a. to notice; to remark.**
- Pasėti (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), v. a. to sow; to have sown.**
- Pasi-, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep. PA-, and rfl. part. -si-.**
- Pasiausti (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), v. a. to throw and scatter; to throw loosely; to swing (as a club). || v. n. to play a little; to trifle a little.**
- Pasibaigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. rfl. to come to an end; to be finished; to be concluded; to terminate.**
- Pasibarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. rfl. (ant ko) to censure; to blame; to scold.**
- Pasibijoti (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), v. rfl. to be afraid of; to take fright; to fear.**
- Pasibovyti (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), v. rfl. to toy; to play; to amuse one's self.**
- Pasibučiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiauu, -čiuosiu), v. rfl. to kiss each other.**
- Pasidabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rfl. to dress one's self nicely; to put on rich garments; to adorn one's self.**
- Pasidaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), v. rfl. to be pleased with; to take a liking to.**
- Pasidabruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a. to silver over.**
- Pasidalinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Pasidalyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v. rfl. to share with; to divide with.**
- Pasidarbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), v. rfl. to work for.**
- Pasidaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), v. rfl. to do or make for one's self. || v. impers. to happen. *Kas pasidarė?* what happened?**
- Pasidauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. rfl. to increase; to become more (in quantity or number); to multiply.**
- Pasidavimas, -o, sm.** submission; yielding.
- Pasidėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. rfl. to**



- put *or* place for one's self; || to be missing.
- Pasididinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to increase; to grow larger; to enlarge it.
- Pasididžiavimas, -o**, *sm.* arrogance; haughtiness.
- Pasididžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to be proud of; to have a high opinion of one's self; to boast; to brag.
- Pasiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to yield; to submit; to surrender.
- Pasidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at; to be glad of.
- Pasiekėlis, -io**, *sm.* sledge; sledge hammer; smith's hammer.
- Pasiekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain.
- Pasielgimas, -o**, *sm.* conduct; behavior.
- Pasielgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal; to treat.
- Pasienis, -io**, *sm.* place next to the wall; country adjacent to the bound *or* border.
- Pasigailėjimas, -o**, *sm.* pity; mercy; compassion.
- Pasigailėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take *or* have pity upon; to compassionate.
- Pasigaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to provide one's self with; to supply one's self with; to make for oneself.
- Pasiganymas, -o**, *sm.* bait (*on a journey*).
- Pasiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to bait; to stop to bait (*on a journey*).
- Pasigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to catch for one's self; [*pinaudoti*] to use; to employ; [*pasveikti*] to become well again; to recover.
- Pasigelbėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to help one's self; to succour *or* relieve one's self.
- Pasigerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; — *kam*, to insinuate one's self into another's favor; to fawn.
- Pasigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to become intoxicated.
- Pasigesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. rfl.* to feel the absence of; to miss.
- Pasigirti** (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to vaunt.
- Pasiguldėti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay down by one's own side; to lay one down.
- Pasiguodimas, -o**, *sm.* complaining; complaint.
- Pasiguosti** (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v. rfl.* to complain.
- Pasigužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower.
- Pasiilgimas, -o**, *sm.* longing; yearning.
- Pasiilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to long; to yearn.
- Pasiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take for one's self; to take with.
- Pasijos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* siftings.
- Pasijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift a little.
- Pasikalbėjimas, -o**, *sm.* talk; familiar converse; conversation.
- Pasikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to talk with one; to have a conversation.
- Pasikarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang one's self.
- Pasikasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* (*galvą*) to scratch one's head.
- Pasikasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.
- Pasikėlėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* rebel; insurgent; revolutionary.
- Pasikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to stand up; to arise.
- Pasikesėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt.
- Pasikėsinimas, -o**, *sm.* attempt; outrage (upon).
- Pasikėsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt; — *ant keno gyvasties*, to make an attempt on one's life.
- Pasiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen for a while; to hearken to.
- Pasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to ask; to inquire.
- Pasiklysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to lose one's way; to mistake.
- Pasiklonioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to bow to one; to present compliments.
- Pasikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; [*pavykti*] to succeed.

- Pasikuprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop.
- Pasilaikymas, o**, *sm.* keeping for one's self; retaining; [*padėjimas*] condition; state; [*pasivedimas*] conduct; behavior.
- Pasilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to keep for one's self; to retain; [*buti padėjime*] to be in a condition; to be in a state; [*vestis save*] to behave; to conduct one's self. *Kaip pasilaikote?* how are you getting along?
- Pasileidėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* a wanton or dissolute person.
- Pasileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to quit one's hold; to let oneself go; [*sutirpti*] to melt; to dissolve; || to become licentious or wanton.
- Pasilenkti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bow; to bow or bend for one's self.
- Pasilgti**, = PASILGTI.
- Pasiliauti**, = PALIAUTI.
- Pasilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay; to stay behind.
- Pasilsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.
- Pasilsis, io**, *sm.* rest; repose.
- Pasimėgimas, o**, *sm.* liking; inclination; contentment; discretion.
- Pasimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to fight with one; — *koją*, to hurt one's foot.
- Pasinerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. rfl.* to dive; to plunge.
- Pasinorėti**, = PANORĖTI.
- Pasipainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. rfl.* to be met. = PASIPINTI.
- Pasipažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.
- Pasipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; to cut one's self; to cut one's own throat.
- Pasipikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to be offended.
- Pasipilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to strew itself; to be strewed; to pour forth; to break forth.
- Pasipinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to be met; to appear unexpectedly. *Mums pasipynė tulos kliutys*, we met with some obstacles.
- Pasipuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.
- Pasipusti** (-pučiu, -čiauu, -siu), *v. rfl.* to swell; to bloat; *fig.* to become arrogant; to look big.
- Pasiputėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* an arrogant person; proud fop.
- Pasiremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon.
- Pasirengti** (-giu, -giauu, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared.
- Pasirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to pick up for one's self; to choose; to take or make a choice.
- Pasirišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to underbind; to tie up.
- Pasiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to determine upon; to decide.
- Pasirodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to show one's self; to appear.
- Pasirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to count for one's self; || to dispute; to quarrel.
- Pasirušti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared; to undertake.
- Pasirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to take care for or of; to take pains; to endeavor.
- Pasisakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to tell of one's self; to confess.
- Pasisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to hire for one's self.
- Pasisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. rfl.* to guard one's self against; to watch one's self.
- Pasisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appropriate to one's self.
- Pasisekimas, o**, *sm.* success.
- Pasisekti** (-ka, -kė, -ks), *v. impers.* to succeed; to be successful; to not fail. *Tai jam pasisekė*, he has brought it to a good issue.
- Pasislėpti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.
- Pasitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to satiate one's self.
- Pasišiaušėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* one with sheveled hair; *fig.* an insubordinate person.
- Pasišiaušti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; — *prieš ką*, to rise against; to rebel; to revolt; to mutiny.
- Pasišventimas, o**, *sm.* devotion.

**Pasišvęsti** (-švenčiu, -čiau, -švęsiu), *v. rfl.* to devote one's self to a thing; — *mokslui*, to devote one's self to science.

**Pasitaikyti** (-ko; -kė, -kys), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

**Pasitaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make or prepare for one's self; to repair for one's self; || to grow better.

**Pasitarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), **Pasitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to confer with; to converse.

**Pasiteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to ask after.

**Pasitelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to invite to help.

**Pasityčiojimas, -o**, *sm.* scorning; scorn; scoff; defiance; derision; jeering; sneering; mockery.

**Pasityčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to scorn; to scoff.

**Pasitikėjimas, -o**, *sm.* trust; confidence.

**Pasitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to repose confidence in one.

**Pasitursinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bow or bend one's self; to stoop; — *kam*, (*vulg.*) to bow to one.

**Pasiula, -os**, *sf.* offer; proposal.

**Pasiulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to offer; to proffer; to propose.

**Pasiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on or against; to incite; to abet; to instigate.

**Pasiuntinybė, -ės**, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiuntinija, -os**, *sf.* legateship; legation; embassy.

**Pasiuntinys, -io**, *sm.* messenger; envoy; deputy; delegate.

**Pasiuntinystė, -ės**, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiusti** (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to run mad; — *iš piktumo*, to be seized with rage; to fall into rage, to run mad.

**Pasiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send; to dispatch; to transmit.

**Pasiutėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* madman; madcap.

**Pasiutęs, f. -tusi, prt.** mad; *fig.* mad; furious.

**Pasiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew ready.

**Pasitimas, -o**, *sm.* madness; rage; fury; frenzy.

**Pasiutiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mad; like mad. || — *kai, adv.* madly; furiously.

**Pasiutusiai, adv.** madly.

**Pasivažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take a drive.

**Pasivedimas, -o**, *sm.* conduct; behavior; [*pasisekimas*] success.

**Pasivėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come too late.

**Pasivelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to allow one's self; to permit one's self to ask permission.

**Pasivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to lead a little way; [*pasielgti*] to behave; to conduct one's self; [*pasisek-ti*] to succeed.

**Pasivyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to overtake.

**Pasizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to promise oneself; to engage; to vow.

**Pasizinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

**Pasiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at; to look about.

**Paskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read a little; to be able to read; || to reckon; to repute.

**Paskala, -os**, *sf.* flying report; rumor; decrial.

**Paskanda, -os**, *sf.* damnation; condemnation.

**Paskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to sink.

**Paskelba, -os**, *sf.* rumor.

**Paskendėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* drowned person.

**Paskiau, Paskiaus, adv.** little later; later on.

**Paskiausias, f. -sia, adj.** latest.

**Paskilbęs, f. -busi, prt.** famous; [*blogai*] ill-reputed.

**Paskilbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become famous; to be known abroad.

**Paskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.

**Paskyrimas, -o**, *sm.* nomination; appointment; designation; destination.

**Paskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to nominate; to appoint; to designate.

**Pasklanda, -os**, *sf.* sloping side (of a road).

**Pasklįsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to spread; to be propagated. *Gandas pasklėjo po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country.

- Paskola, -os, sf.** loan.
- Paskolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.*, — *kam*, to lend; — *kam pinigų*, to lend one money; — *nuo ko*, to borrow of one or from one.
- Paskuba, -os, sf.** haste; hurry.
- Paskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to hasten.
- Paskučiausias, f. -sia, adj.** last of all; final.
- Paskui, adv.** after; afterward; later on; || *prep. with acc.* after; behind.
- Paskysti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skysiu), *v. a.* (*kam ko*) to spare.
- Paskutinis, f. -nė, adj.** last; final.
- Paslanka, -os, sf.** willingness; readiness; eagerness.
- Paslankumas, -o, sm.** willingness; eagerness.
- Paslankus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** willing; ready; eager.
- Paslapčial, adv.** secretly; underhandedly; privately.
- Paslaptingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** secret; clandestine; mysterious.
- Paslaptinis, f. -nė, adj.** secret; clandestine; mysterious.
- Paslaptis, -ies, sf.** mystery; secret.
- Paslas, -o, sm.** messenger.
- Paslėpimas, -o, sm.** concealment.
- Paslėpsnis, -ies, sf.** under part of the flank (*of an animal*).
- Paslėpti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.
- Paslėptinė, -ės, sf.** secret; mystery; || *arcanum*; secrecy.
- Paslėptojas, f. -ja, s.** concealer.
- Paslikas, f. -ka, adj.** half dead; unconscious; senseless.
- Paslysti** (-lystu, -lydau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to slip; to slide.
- Pasmakris, -io, sm.** lower part of the chin; gill.
- Pasmardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to give a stink; to make stinking.
- Pasmaugimas, -o, sm.** strangulation.
- Pasmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle.
- Pasmeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to spit; to thrust through; to impale.
- Pasmerkli** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to sink; to plunge; to submerge; [*au-teisti*] to sentence; to doom.
- Pasmilkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to incense; to fume; to smoke a little.
- Pasmirdėlis, f. -lė, s.** stinker; stinkard.
- Pasmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to stink.
- Pasnigti** (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a little.
- Pasnikas, -o, sm.** fast.
- Pasnikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to fast.
- Pasnikavimas, -o, sm.** fasting.
- Pasodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to make one sit down; to put; to set; to plant; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; — *medį, bulves*, to plant a tree, to plant potatoes.
- Pasoga, -os, sf.** dowry; dowry.
- Pasostė, -ės, sf.** seat; cushion.
- Pasotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satiate; to fill; to satisfy appetite.
- Paspara, -os, sf.** prop; support; scotch.
- Pasparnė, -ės, sf.** part of fowl's body under the wing.
- Paspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. n.* to be able to follow one closely; to keep pace with; — *pributi į kur*, to arrive in time.
- Paspyrys, -io, sm.** prop; support; stay.
- Paspirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick; to give a kick; [*paremti*] to prop; to scotch.
- Paspirtis, -ies, sf.** prop; support; stay; *fig.* support; aid.
- Pasportas, -o, sm.** passport; pass.
- Paspręstė, -ės, sf.** saddle-girth; surcingle.
- Paspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.
- Pasriuti** (-sriyvu, -sriuvau, -sriusiu), *v. n.* to be overflowed; — *kraujnose*, to be imbrued in blood; — *ašarose*, to be drowned in tears.
- Pasriuvęs, f. -vusis, prt.** imbrued; drowned.
- Pastaba, -os, sf.** remark; note; annotation.
- Pastalė, -ės, sf.** place under the table.
- Pastanga, -os, sf.** strength; power; effort; exertion.
- Pastara, -os, sf.** ultimate point; final state; finality; extremity.
- Pastarangas, -o, sm.** thong; whip-cord.
- Pastaras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.**

- extreme; last; final; ultimate; || late; recent.
- Pastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to erect; to rear; to build; — *namą*, to erect a building; to build a house; *ką ant savo* —, to carry one's point.
- Pastebėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive.
- Pasternokas, -o**, *sm. bot.* parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa.*
- Pastijonka, -os**, *sf.* cream.
- Pastiprinimas, -o**, *sm.* strengthening; confirming; confirmation.
- Pastiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to confirm.
- Pastiprintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* strengthener; confirmer.
- Pastiręs, f. -rusi**, *prt.* stiff; benumbed; deprived of sensation.
- Pastirti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow stiff; to be benumbed.
- Pastogė, -ės**, *sf.* place covered with a roof; || eaves; *fig.* refuge; shelter; home.
- Pastolas, -o**, *sm.* platform; stand; frame; trestle.
- Pastolius, -iaus**, *sm.* = PASTOLAS.
- Pastorius, -iaus**, *sm.* pastor; parson; minister.
- Pastoli** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to become; to pass from one state to another; *neščia* —, to conceive; to become pregnant.
- Pastotkas, -o**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] repository.
- Pastova, -os**, *sf.* pedestal; || constancy; || figure; shape.
- Pastovėli** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay for a moment; to be able to stay.
- Pastovumas, -o**, *sm.* constancy; steadiness; stability.
- Pastovus, f. -vi**, *defn.* -**vusis, f. -vioji**, *adj.* constant; steadfast; stabile.
- Pastraipoms**, *adv.* by bounds; by leaps.
- Pastrangas**, = PASTARANGAS.
- Pastuma, -os**, *sf.* push; impulse.
- Pastumdėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* drudge.
- Pastumėti** (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.
- Pastumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.
- Pasturgalinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* hind; hinder.
- Pasturgalis, -io**, *sm.* back part; hind part; buttock; bum; breech.
- Pasturlakos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* grain of a worse quality.
- Pasturžodis, -džio**, *sm.* concluding word; epilogue.
- Pasudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt slightly.
- Pasukos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.
- Pasvaigėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* extravagant person; madcap.
- Pasvaigimas, -o**, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; *fig.* madness; frenzy.
- Pasvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become dizzy or giddy.
- Pasveikimas, -o**, *sm.* recovery; recovery of health.
- Pasveikinimas, -o**, *sm.* greeting; welcoming; salutation.
- Pasveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.
- Pasveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well again.
- Pasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to weigh; to test by weighing; to balance.
- Pasvetinimas, -o**, *sm.* alienation; estrangement.
- Pasvetinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to alienate; to estrange.
- Pasvietis, -čio**, *sm.* world.
- Pašakė, -ės**, *sf.* place next to the bough or limb; crotch.
- Pašala, -os**, *sf.* frost.
- Pašalas, -o**, *sm.* frozen earth.
- Pašaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to freeze.
- Pašalinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* collateral; accessory; || strange; foreign; alien.
- Pašalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to do away with.
- Pašalys, -io**, *sm.* corner; by-place; by-way.
- Pašalna, -os**, *sf.* night frost.
- Pašalpa**, = PAŠELPA.
- Pašaiti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze a little.
- Pašankus, f. -ki**, *defn.* -**kusis, f. -kioji**, *adj.* nimble; lively; agile. || —**kiat**, *adv.* nimbly. || —**kumas**, *sm.* nimbleness; lightness; liveliness.
- Pašaras, -o**, *sm.* fodder; provender.
- Pašarvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip; to furnish with arms.

- Pašaukimas, o**, *sm.* call; summons; calling; vocation.
- Pašaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call; to summon.
- Pašauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to wound by a shot.
- Pašava, os**, *sf.* weaver's string.
- Paščiukai, u**, *sm. pl.* small beer; table beer.
- Paščiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiovau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* (*collog.*) to eat.
- Pašėlėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* extravagant person; madcap; madman.
- Pašėlęs, f. -lusi, prt.** raging; wild; furious; mad.
- Pašėlimas, o**, *sm.* rage; fury; madness; franticness.
- Pašelmenis, io**, *sm.* underneath side of the ridge of roof.
- Pašelpa, os**, *sf.* help; aid; assistance.
- Pašelpiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to help; to aid; to support; to succor; to assist.
- Pašelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to run mad; to become furious.
- Pašepšė, es**, *sf. bot.* bearded moss. Phascum.
- Pašyda, os**, *sf.* mock; mockery; derision; sneer; ridicule. || *smf.* mocker.
- Pašydyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to ridicule.
- Pašinas, o**, *sm.* splint; splinter.
- Pašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tug at; to pluck at; [*kortas*] to shuffle.
- Pašiurė, es**, *sf.* shed; hovel.
- Pašiurpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become a goose-flesh; to shudder.
- Pašlėmėkas, f. -kė**, *s.* good for nothing person; wretch; knave; rogue.
- Pašluonus, f. -ni, adj.** oblique; slanting; sloping.
- Pašnabžda, Pašnibžda, os**, *sf.* whispering; whisper. || *smf.* whisperer; tattler; buzzer.
- Pašnabždėti, Pašnibždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to whisper a little.
- Pašnabždoms, Pašnibždoms, adv.** whisperingly; in a low voice.
- Pašokinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to leap; to hop; to bound (for a while).
- Pašokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to spring; to jump; to leap up; || to have danced.
- Pašolys, io**, *sm.* night frost.
- Pašoninis, f. -nė, adj.** lying under one's side. *Pašoninis priegalvis*, a pillow to be put under one's side; bed pillow.
- Pašonis, io**, *sm.* lower part of a side; place under one's side.
- Pašukinis, f. -nė, adj.** made of flax combings; — *audėklas*, hurden; coarse linen cloth.
- Pašukos, u**, *sf. pl.* combings, of flax; flax combings.
- Pašuoelė, es**, *sf. bot.* candytuft. *Iberis nudicaulis*.
- Pašusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.
- Pašutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew.
- Pašvaistė, es**, *sf.* glare of fire; redness of the sky (*caused by blazing fire*); [*rytinė*] aurora; light of the rising sun; [*vakarinė*] sunset light.
- Pašveitalas, o**, *sm.* ornament; decoration; finery.
- Pašventinimas, o**, *sm.* consecration.
- Pašventinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; to sanctify.
- Pašventis, čio**, *sm.* day after holidays.
- Pašvesti** (-švenčiu, -švenčiau, -švesiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; || to devote; to dedicate; to sacrifice.
- Pašviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. n.* to light; to give light.
- Pašvilpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to be able to whistle. || *v. a.* (*kg*) to whistle to one; to call by whistling.
- Pat, adv.** usually in comp. with adverbs and pronouns, denoting nearness, closeness or similarity. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; right here. *Ten-pat*, there; in the same place. *Teip-pat*, even; likewise; in the same way or manner. *Tiek-pat*, even as much; so much as. *Toks-pat*, like; similar.
- Patagonija, os** *sf.* Patagonia.
- Pataika, os**, *sf.* idleness; sloth; laziness; || indulgence; connivance.
- Pataikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to loiter; to saunter; to spend time idly; || to indulge; to connive.
- Pataikavimas, o**, *sm.* sauntering; wasting time in idleness; || indulging; indulgence.
- Pataikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet; to succeed; not to m. ss.

- Pataikunas, f.-nė, s.** idler; loiterer; || con-  
niver.
- Pataisa, -os, sf.** mending; repair; repa-  
ration. *Pataisos namai*, penitentiary;  
house of correction.
- Pataisymas, -o, sm.** reparation; mend-  
ing; correction.
- Pataisyti (-šau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a.** to re-  
pair; to mend; to amend; to correct.
- Pataitė, -ės, sf.** dam; female; mate.
- Patakos, -ų, sf. pl.** leakage; leak.
- Patalai, -ų, sm. pl.** feather-bed; bedtick  
filled with feathers.
- Patalas, -o, sm.** bed; bedding.
- Patalinės, -ių, sf. pl.** feather-bed.
- Patalinis, f.-nė, adj.** of bed; belonging  
to a bed.
- Patalpa, -os, sf.** content; capacity.
- Patalpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to put  
in; to place in; to insert.
- Patamkai, = AINIAI.**
- Patamsiai, adv.** in darkness.
- Patamsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to dark-  
en; to make darker.
- Patamsis, -io, sm.** dusk; duskiness; dark-  
ness.
- Patankinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to rei-  
terate; to do oftener; to frequent.
- Patapas, = TVANAS.**
- Patapti (-tampu, -tapau, -tapsiu), v. n.** to  
become.
- Patarėjas, f.-ja, s.** adviser.
- Patarimas, -o, sm.** advice; recommend-  
ation.
- Patarlė, -ės, sf.** saying; adage; proverb.
- Patarmė, -ės, sf.** advice; counsel.
- Patarnauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. n.**  
to serve; to wait on; to attend; *fig.*  
to serve; to be of use.
- Patarnautojas, f.-ja, s.** waiter; servant.
- Patarnavimas, -o, sm.** service; waiting;  
attendance.
- Patarningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji,**  
*adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious.  
|| -gai, *adv.* serviceably; officiously.  
|| -gumas, *sm.* serviceableness; offici-  
ousness.
- Patarpa, -os, sf.** thriving; increase;  
growth.
- Patarpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to  
thrive; to prosper; to grow well.
- Patarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.** to advise;  
to counsel; to recommend.
- Patartis, -ies, sf.** advice; recommenda-  
tion.
- Patąstyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a.** to pull  
about; to tug.
- Patašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. a.** to hew  
a little.
- Patbalsė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] vowel.
- Patėga, -os, sf.** shoemaker's knee strap.
- Patėkėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to flow  
beneath; [*apie saulę*] to rise.
- Patekti (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), v. n.**  
(*kam*), to come to one's share;— *kam*  
*į nagus*, to fall into one's hands.
- Patėlė, -ės, sf.** female; she; mate.
- Patelka, sf. = PATELĖ.**
- Patėmijimas, -o, sm.** remark; observa-  
tion; note; notice.
- Patėmyti (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), v. a.** to  
observe; to remark; to notice.
- Patentas, -o, sm.** patent.
- Patentuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.**  
to patent.
- Patepimas, -o, sm.** anointment. *Paskuti-  
nis* —, extreme unction.
- Patepti (-pu, -piauu, -psiu), v. a.** to be-  
smear; to anoint.
- Pateptinis, -io, sm.** Lord's anointed; a-  
nointed sovereign.
- Patėvis, -io, sm.** stepfather.
- Patė, -čios, sf.** wife. || *pron.* she herself.
- Patyčios, -ių, sf. pl.** spite. *Kam ką nors*  
*ant patyčių daryti*, to do something  
in spite of one. *Tau ant patyčių*, in  
spite of you; in spite of your teeth.
- Patieka, -os, sf.** comfort; consolation.
- Patiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to bring  
forth; to produce.
- Patikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to be-  
lieve; to credit; to trust; to give cre-  
dit.
- Patikrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to veri-  
fy; to confirm.
- Patikti (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), v. n. (kam)**  
to please one. || *v. a. (ką)* to meet one;  
to befall.
- Patyliais, adv.** silently; softly; in a low  
voice; in a whisper.
- Patiltis, -čio, sm.** place under the bridge.
- Patinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm.** male; he; cock.
- Patynas, -o, sm. eccl.** paten.
- Patingėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), Patingti**  
(-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become la-  
zy; to be lazy.

**Patyrimas, -o, sm.** experience; knowledge; practice.  
**Patirti** (-tiriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. a.* to learn; to experience.  
**Patizęs, f. -žusi, prt.** slushy; dirty; wet.  
**Patizli** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to be drenched.  
**Patkava, -os, sf.** = ПАДКАВА.  
**Patlab, adv.** just now; at this moment; immediately.  
**Patogiai, adv.** handsomely; gracefully; decently.  
**Patogumas, -o, sm.** handsomeness; grace; gracefulness; propriety; decency.  
**Patogus, f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** handsome; graceful; decent; (*apie laiką*) convenient; opportune.  
**Patol, Patolaik, Patolei, adv.** so long as; as long as.  
**Patologija, -os, sf.** pathology.  
**Patologiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pathologic; pathological.  
**Patrakai, -ų, sm. pl.** chitterlings.  
**Patrakėlis, f. -lė, s.** madman.  
**Patrakęs, f. -kusi, prt.** mad.  
**Patrakimas, -o, sm.** madness.  
**Patrakti** (-tranku, -trakau, -traksiu), *v. n.* to run mad.  
**Patranka, -os, smf.** landloper; rover; stroller; vagabond; *mil.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.  
**Patrankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strike; to beat; to knock.  
**Patrašas, -o, sm.** rot; dry rot.  
**Patraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to pull; to tug; | to attract; — *ką ž savo pusę*, to bring one over to one's own side.  
**Patrempti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to overbear.  
**Patriarka, -os, sm.** patriarch.  
**Patriarkališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** patriarchal.  
**Patrijotas, f. -lė, s.** patriot.  
**Patrijotiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** patriotic.  
**Patrijotizmas, -o, sm.** patriotism.  
**Patronas, -o, sm.** patron; patron saint.  
**Patrova, -os, sf.** dish; meat; food.  
**Patrukėlis, -io, sm.** ruptured fellow.  
**Patrukimas, -o, sm.** rupture; *med.* rupture; hernia.  
**Patrukis, -io, sm.** rupture.

**Patrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rupture; to become ruptured.  
**Patrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumble; to crumb.  
**Pats, (Patsai), -ties, f. Pati, -čios, pron. self.** *Aš pats* (*f. pati*), I myself; *tu —*, thou thyself; *jis pats*, he himself; *ji pati*, she herself; *mēs patys, (f. pačios)*, we ourselves; *jūs patys, (f. jos pačios)*, you yourselves; *jie patys, (f. jos pačios)*, they themselves. **2. s.** husband; *f.* wife.  
**Patubė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] felt; | hair sole.  
**Patubis, -io, sm.** cushion (*of a saddle*).  
**Patuka, -os, sf.** indulgence; connivance.  
**Patuntas, -o, sm.** stroke; blow; dash. *vienu patuntu*, at one dash; at one blow.  
**Paturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold or keep for a while; (*apie karę*) to calve.  
**Patvada, -os, sf.** team; cart with a horse.  
**Patvadninkas, -o, sm.** teamster.  
**Patvaldis, f. -dė, s.** autocrat; despot.  
**Patvaldystė, -ės, sf.** autocracy; absolute power; despotism.  
**Patvaldiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autocratic; autocratical. | —*kai, adv.* autocratically.  
**Patvanas, -o, sm.** overflowing; flood; deluge; freshet; inundation.  
**Patvaska, -os, smf.** prattler; tattler.  
**Patvinys, = PATVANAS.**  
**Patvirtinimas, -o, sm.** confirmation; ratification; sanction.  
**Patvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to confirm; to corroborate.  
**Patvirtintojas, f. -ja, s.** confirmer.  
**Patvorys, -io, sm.** place next to the fence.  
**Pauksmė, -ės, sf.** shade; shady place; shady recess; bower.  
**Pauksnis, -io, sm. = PAUKSMĖ.**  
**Paukščius, -iaus, sm.** birdcatcher; birdman; fowler.  
**Paukščiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to bird; to catch birds.  
**Paukšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clap; to crack (but once).  
**Paukštiena, -os, sf.** game.  
**Paukštinyčia, -ios, sf.** aviary.  
**Paukštininkas, f. -kė, s.** birdcatcher; fowler; birdman.  
**Paukštinis, f. -nė, adj.** bird's.



**Paukštis, -čio, dim. -telis, -tukas, sm.** bird; fowl. *Paukščių kelias, (astr.)* milky way; galaxy.

**Paulius, -iaus, sm.** Paul.

**Pauodegis, -io, sm.** place under the tail; (*Kr.*) crupper.

**Pauostymas, -o, sm.** smelling.

**Pauostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to smell; to scent.

**Paupys, -io, sm.** country beside a river; riverside.

**Pauškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to crack; to clap.

**Pautas, -o, sm.** egg.

**Pautienė, -ės, sf.** omelet.

**Paюза, -os, sf.** pause; rest.

**Pavada, -os, sf.** second wife.

**Pavadinimas, -o, sm.** naming; || call; invitation.

**Pavadinli (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to name; to give a name; to call; || to invite; to bid. *Toks tokį pažino ir ant alaus pavadinio, (prov.),* birds of a feather flock together.

**Pavadis, -džio, sm.** rein.

**Pavaduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. a.** to supply for one; to take one's place; to do something in one's place.

**Pavaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to procreate.

**Pavaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to treat; to regale; to tender a kindly reception.

**Pavaizdingas, = PAVEIZDINGAS.**

**Pavakarys, -io, sm.** nearly evening; eventide.

**Pavaldas, -o, sm.** inheritance.

**Pavaldingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** subject; submissive; subservient; humble. || -gai, adv. submissively; subserviently. || -gumas, sm. subjection; submissiveness; humbleness.

**Pavaldinybė, -ės, sf.** subjection.

**Pavaldinis, f. -nė, s.** subject; subordinate.

**Pavaldinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to give to eat; to satiate.

**Pavalgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), v. n.** to sate one's self; to eat.

**Pavalkai, -ų, sf.** horse's collar; hames.

**Pavalkas, -o, sm.** first coating; priming; coat.

**Pavandenys, -io, sm.** country next to the water (of a sea or river).

**Pavandeniui, adv.** afloat.

**Pavardė, -ės, sf.** family name; surname.

**Pavardyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), v. a.** to name.

**Pavargėlis, f. -lė, s.** weary person; poor fellow or woman.

**Pavargęs, f. -gusi, prt.** tired; weary; fig. poor.

**Pavargis, -io, sm., Pavargystė, -ės, sf.** tiredness; weariness; fig. poverty; want; penury.

**Pavargti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to be weary; to be exhausted.

**Pavargulis, = PAVARGĖLIS.**

**Pavaritai, -ų, sm. pl.** whiskers.

**Pavaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), v. a.** to stir; to move; [*šalin*] to drive away; to turn away; to discharge; to dismiss.

**Pavaros, -ų, sf.** decoction.

**Pavartaunas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** valuable. || -nai, adv. valuably. || -numas, sm. valuableness.

**Pavartė, -ės, sf.** sill of a gate.

**Pavasargė, -ės, sf. bot.** bird's-eye; primrose. Primula.

**Pavasaringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** meager; lean; weak (*applied to cattle*).

**Pavasarinis, f. -nė, adj.** of spring; vernal.

**Pavasaris, -io, sm.** spring.

**Pavasariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** spring like; vernal.

**Pavaža, -os, sf.** runner; sledge runner.

**Pavažinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** (*ka*) to take one along in a carriage. || v. n. to travel in a carriage; to drive about.

**Paveidumas, -o, sm.** likeness; similarity.

**Paveidus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** like; similar; resembling. || -džiai, adv. like; similarly; in like manner.

**Paveikslas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** image; picture; || shape; form; figure; || instance; example. *Ant paveikslu,* for example. *Paveikslan,* for example; for instance.

**Paveikslingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** worthy of imitation; exemplary. || -gai, adv. exemplarily.

**Paveikslinis, f. -nė, adj.** exemplary.

**Paveikšliškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** figurative; figural. || -kai, adv. figuratively.

**Paveikslus**, = PAVEIKSLINGAS.  
**Paveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to produce.  
**Paveizda, -os**, *sf.* example; instance.  
**Pavėjui**, *adv.* leeward; alea.  
**Pavėlavimas, -o**, *sm.* coming too late; delay; retardment; tardiness.  
**Pavėldas**, = PAVALDAS.  
**Pavėldėjimas, -o**, *sm.* inheriting; inheritance.  
**Pavėldėjystė, -ės**, *sf.* inheritance; heredity.  
**Pavėldėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir; to take by succession; to succeed to.  
**Pavėldėtinās, -f. -na**, *prt.* hereditary.  
**Pavėldėtojas, -f. -ja**, *s.* inheritor; heir; *f.* inheritress; inheritrix; heiress.  
**Pavėlijimas, -o**, *sm.* permission; allowance; leave; license.  
**Pavėlinimas, -o**, *sm.* = PAVĖLAVIMAS.  
**Pavėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to be late; to come too late; to tarry. || *v. a.* to make late; to retard; to delay.  
**Pavėlyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to allow; to permit; to give leave.  
**Pavėlsti** (-vėldžiu, -vėldžiau, -vėlsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.  
**Pavėluoti**, = PAVĖLINTI.  
**Paversmis, -io**, *sm.* place beside a spring.  
**Paversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to throw down; to bring to the ground; to fell; || to transform; to change; to turn to or into.  
**Pavėsis, -io**, *sm.* shady place; place over-spread with shade.  
**Pavėsti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead a little; (*kam ką*) to give to one; to present with; to dedicate.  
**Pavėžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take along in a carriage.  
**Pavėžti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to be able to pull the wagon; || to carry a little (*in a carriage*).  
**Pavidalas, -o**, *sm.* figure; form; shape; aspect.  
**Pavydas, -o**, *sm.* envy; jealousy.  
**Pavydėjimas, -o**, *sm.* envying; begrudging.  
**Pavydėlis, -f. -lė**, *s.* envious person; envier.  
**Pavydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to begrudge.

**Pavydumas, -o**, *sm.* enviousness.  
**Pavyduolis, -f. -lė**, *s.* envious man or woman; grudger.  
**Pavydus, -f. -di**, *ntr. -du*, *defn. -dusis, -f. -džioji*, *adj.* envious; jealous. |—**džiai**, *adv.* enviously.  
**Pavienis, -f. -nė**, *adj.* single; separate.  
**Paviešėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to visit a little; to be a guest; to be a visitor at a place.  
**Pavietas**, = PAVIETIS.  
**Pavietinis, -f. -nė**, *adj.* of a district or county. *Pavietinis sudas*, court of a district; circuit court.  
**Pavietis, -čio**, *sm.* county; district; circuit.  
**Pavietrė, -ės**, *sf.* storm; || pest; pestilence; plague.  
**Pavijys, -io**, *sm.* tract; extent; distance. *Peveiti gerą pavijį*, to walk quite a piece.  
**Pavijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to under-twist.  
**Pavykti** (-ksta, -ko, -ks), *v. impers.* to succeed. *Nė—*, to fail.  
**Pavilbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to decoy; to entice; to attract.  
**Pavilgas, -o**, *sm.* food; viands; victuals.  
**Pavilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pavilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten.  
**Pavilionas, -o**, *sm.* pavillion.  
**Pavilioti** (-lioju, -lijau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to obtain by cunning; to gain by tricks; to allure.  
**Pavilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag a little; [*paralką duoti*] to coat; to prime.  
**Pavilktnis, -f. -nė**, *adj.* that can be used as an under dress. *Pavilktniai marškiniai*, under shirt; —*nė sermėga*, under coat.  
**Pavilnis, -io**, *sm.* soft hair or wool of swine.  
**Pavymui**, *adv.* successively.  
**Pavynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind or wrap upon.  
**Pavirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil for a while; [*geležį, etc.*] to make red-hot.  
**Pavirpės, -f. -pusi**, *prt.* needy; paltry; miserable.  
**Pavirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be miserable; to become paltry.

**Pavirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; [*pakrypti*] to deviate; to lean; to sway; to swag; [*patapti*] to become; to change; to transform; to turn to or into.

**Paviršis, -io**, *sm.* surface; superficies. *Žemės, jurių paviršis*, the surface of the earth, of the sea.

**Pavirškes, f. -kusi**, *prt.* slightly curdled or coagulated; — *pienas*, slightly curdled milk.

**Paviršutinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* outward; external; superficial.

**Paviršutiniškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* superficial. *Igyti paviršutinišką dalyką pažinti*, to acquire (or have) a superficial knowledge of things. || —*ka*, *adv.* superficially.

**Paviržis, -io**, *sm.* anything added to one's wages; addition; present; perquisite.

**Pavisimas, -o**, *sm.* progeniture; birth; beginning; origin; rise.

**Pavyskupė, -ės**, *sm.* suffragan; assistant-bishop.

**Pavisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be born; to be procreated; to have origin.

**Pavysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

**Pavyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; [*pasivyti*] to overtake; [*pavijoti*] to undertwist.

**Pavyzdis, -džio**, *sm.* pattern; model; sample; example.

**Pavogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.

**Pavojingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* dangerous; perilous; hazardous. || —*gai*, *adv.* dangerously.

**Pavojingumas, -o**, *sm.* dangerousness; perilousness.

**Pavojus, -aus**, *sm.* jeopardy; danger; peril; hazard; risk.

**Pažadai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* promise; vow; solemn promise.

**Pažadėjimas, -o**, *sm.* promise; vow.

**Pažadėta, -os**, *sf.* intended wife; betrothed; bride.

**Pažadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise; to betroth; to engage.

**Pažadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fondle; to caress a little; [*iš miegų*] to awake; *fig.* to stir; to incite; to animate; to encourage.

**Pažaizda, -os**, *sf.* wound; hurt.

**Pažambus, f. -bi**, *defin. -buisis, f. -bioji*, *adj.* slanting; bevel. || —*biai*, *adv.* slantingly.

**Pažandės, -džių**, *sf. pl. med.* quinsy; goiter; bronchocele.

**Pažandkaulis, -io**, *sm.* jawbone.

**Pažanga, -os**, *sf.* progress.

**Pažangus, f. -gi**, *defin. -gusis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* progressive. || —*giai*, *adv.* progressively. || —*gumas*, *sm.* progressiveness.

**Pazaras, -o**, *sm.* redness of the sky; glare of fire.

**Pažastė, -ės**, *sf.* under arm; armpit.

**Pažeida, -os**, *sf.* wound; injury; wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Pažeidimas, -o**, *sm.* injuring; wounding; wound.

**Pažeiduolis, f. -lė**, *s.* wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Pažeisti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žėisiu), *v. a.* to wound; to injure; to hurt; *fig.* to injure; to offend.

**Pažeistinas, f. -na**, *prt.* vulnerable; easily hurt.

**Pažeminimas, -o**, *sm.* abasement; degradation; humiliation.

**Pažeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; to abase; to degrade; to humble.

**Pažemis, -io**, *sm.* space close to the surface of earth; level.

**Paženkinimas, -o**, *sm.* marking; annotation.

**Paženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to note; to mark; to indicate; to assign; to designate.

**Paženklus, f. -li**, *ntr. -lu*, *defin. -luisis, f. -lioji*, *adj.* notable; remarkable.

**Pažiauñė, -ės**, *sf.* gill.

**Pažįgys, -io**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] walk; walking.

**Pažymys, -io**, *sm.* mark; sign; signification.

**Pažymus, f. -mi**, *ntr. -mu*, *defin. -musis, f. -mioji*, *adj.* significant; cognoscible; notable; remarkable. || —*miai*, *adv.* significantly.

**Pažinimas, -o**, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.

**Pažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to know; to be acquainted; to distinguish.

**Pažintis, -ies**, *sf.* acquaintance; knowledge.

**Pažįstamas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*,

*adj.* known. 2. *s.* known person; acquaintance.

**Pažiūra, -os, *sf.*** sight; look; view; point of view.

**Pažiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance; to see.

**Pažlugęs, f. -gusi, *prt.*** imbrued; drenched.

**Pažlugti** (-žliungu, -žliugau, -žliugsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched.

**Paznavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to know one slightly; to be somewhat acquainted.

**Pažvalga, -os, *sf.*** view; opinion.

**Pažvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cast a look; to look at; to give a look; to glance.

**Pažvilgis, -io, *sm.*** view. = PAŽVALGA.

**Pečdangtė, -ės, *sf.*** fireboard.

**Pečėtis, -ies, *sf.*** seal; signet.

**Pečėtyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to seal; to stamp.

**Pečiai, -ių, *sm. pl.*** shoulders.

**Pečiokaulis, -io, { *sm. anat.* clavicle.**  
**Pečiolankis, -io, {**

**Pečiomentė, -ės, *sf. anat.*** shoulderblade; scapula.

**Pečionė, -ės, *sf.*** hob; niche (*in an oven*).

**Pečius, -iaus, *sm.*** oven; stove; furnace.

**Pečkurus, -io, *sm.*** heater; stoker.

**Pečlinda, -os, *sf. orn.*** wren.

**Pečvietė, -ės, *sf.*, Pečvietis, -čio, *sm.*** seal; signet.

**Pečvietžiedis, -džio, *sm.*** seal ring; signet.

**Pėda, -os, *sf.*** foot; footstep; *pl.* Pėdos, *sf.* footsteps; trace.

**Pedagogas, -o, *sm.*** pedagogue.

**Pedagogija, -os, *sf.*** pedagogy.

**Pedagogiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.**** pedagogic; pedagogical.

**Pedantas, f. -tė, *s.*** pedant.

**Pedanterija, -os, *sf.*** pedantry.

**Pedantiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.**** pedantic; pedantical. || -kai, *adv.* pedantically.

**Pėdas, -o, *sm.*** sheaf; [*knygos*] volume; tome.

**Pėdė, = PĖDŽIA.**

**Pėdsakas, -o, *sm.*** trace; track; trail; footstep.

**Pėdsekis, -io, *sm.*** bloodhound.

**Pėduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sheaf; to make sheaves.

**Pėdžia, -ios, *sf.*** bracket; crotchet; prop.

**Peikėjas, f. -ja, *s.*** fault-finder; blamer; censurer.

**Peikimas, -o, *sm.*** blaming; censuring.

**Peikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to criticize.

**Peiktinas, f. -na, *defin. -nasis, f. -noji, *adj.**** blamable; blameworthy; faulty; blameful.

**Peilininkas, f. -kė, *s.*** cutler.

**Peilinis f. -nė, *adj.*** of a knife.

**Peilis, -io, *dim. -liukas, *sm.**** knife; [*lenktinis*] pocket-knife.

**Peitvys, -io, *sm.*** [*Kr.*] south wind; southern wind.

**Pekla, -os, *sf.*** hell.

**Pekliškąs, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.**** hellish; infernal; diabolical. || -kai, *adv.* diabolically.

**Pėksčias, = PĖSČIAS.**

**Pelai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** chaff; chaffage.

**Pelausis, f. -sė, *s.*** mouse-eared one.

**Pelėšius, -iaus, usually in the pl. Pėlėšiai, -ų, *sm.*** window frame.

**Pelė, -ės, *sf. zool.*** mouse.

**Pelėda, -os, *sf. orn.*** owl; owllet.

**Pelėdžirnis, -io, *sm. bot.*** bird's-tare; wild vetch; hedgevetch. *Vicia sepium.*

**Pelėgudai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** mouse trap.

**Pelėgribšis, -io, *sm. bot.*** mouse-mushroom.

**Pelėjai, -jų, *sm. pl.*** mould.

**Peleka, -os, *sf.*** fin; flipper.

**Pelekas, -o, *sm.*** = PELEKA.

**Pelėkas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.**** fallow; fawn colored.

**Pelėkautai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** mouse trap.

**Pelenai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** ashes; [*n'išgesė*] embers. *Pelenų diena*, Ash-Wednesday. *Į pelenų paversti*, to reduce to ashes; to incinerate; to calcinate; to calcine.

**Pelenė, -ės *sf.*** Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenynas, -o, *sm.*** ash hill; ash pit.

**Peleninis, f. -nė, *adj.*** of ashes; ashy.

**Pelenynos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenuotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, *adj.**** ashy; covered with ashes.

**Pelenvietė, -ės, *sf.*** ash hole; ash pit.

**Pelės, -ių, *sf. pl.*** kind of cattle disease.

**Pelėšiai, -ių *sm. pl.*** mould; mustiness; mouldiness.

Pelēti, = PELYTI.

Peletrunas, -o, *sm. bot.* anise. Anisum.

Pelēvirkštis, -čīo, *sm. bot.* bind weed. Convolvulus.

Pelīauti (-liaju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to mouse; to catch mice.

Pelyčia, -ios, *sf.* mold-board (of a plow).

Pelikonas, -o, *sm. orn.* pelican.

Pelina, -os, *sf. bot.* wormwood. = METĒLĒ.

Pelinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. n. frq.* to mouse; to look for mice; to catch mice.

Pelinis, *f. -nē, adj.* of a mouse.

Pelyti (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mould or mold; to become moldy.

Pelkē, -ēs, *sf.* bog; fen; moor; marsh; morass; swamp.

Pelkētas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* marshy; abounding with marshes. || -tumas, *sm.* marshiness.

Pelnagodybē, -ēs, *sf.* greed of gain; mercenariness.

Pelnagodingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* greedy of gain; mercenary. || -gai, *adv.* mercenarily.

Pelnas, -o, *sm.* profit; advantage; benefit; gain; merit.

Pelningas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* profitable; lucrative. || -gai, *adv.* profitably. || -gumas, *m.* profitableness.

Pelnyti (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to profit; to benefit; to advantage; to gain; to merit; to deserve; to earn.

Peltakis, -io, *sm.* stitching; quilting.

Peltakiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to stitch; to quilt.

Peludē, -ēs, *sf.* chaff store.

Pelunas, -o, *sm. bot.* wormwood. = METĒLĒ.

Peluotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* chaffy; full of chaff; covered with chaff.

Pempē, -ēs, *sf. orn.* pewet; pewit; lapwing.

Pempelē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* bird's eye; primrose. *Primula farinosa.*

Pempynē, -ēs, *sf.* place inhabited by pewits.

Penamas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* nourished; fed.

Penas, -o, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment.

Pendēti (-dēju, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to rot dry; to grow rotten in a dry air.

Penēti (-nu, -nėjau, -nēsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; [*kudikē*] to nurse.

Penētīnis, *f. -nē, adj.* designed for fattening. *Penētīnis jautis*, fattened ox.

Penētojas, *f. -ja, s.* nourisher; *f.* nurse.

Penyba, -os, *sf.* feeding; fattening.

Peniukšlas, -o, *sm.* fat fodder; [*penamas gyvulys*] fatling.

Peniukšlis, *f. -lē, s.* fatling.

Penkakē, -ēs, *sf.* five spot (of cards).

Penkergis, *f. -gē, s.* five year old.

Penkeri, *f. -riuos, num.* five (used with plural nouns).

Penkeriopas, *f. -pa, adj.* fivefold; five times repeated; of five different kinds.

Penketas, -o, *sm.* five; number of five.

Penki, *f. -ios, num. card.* five.

Penkiakampinis, *f. -nē, adj.* pentagonal; pentagonous.

Penkiakampis, -io, *sm.* pentagon. || *adj.* pentagonal.

Penkiametis, *f. -tē, s. & adj.* five year old.

Penkiapirštis, -čīo, *sm. bot.* cinquefoil. *Potentilla reptans.* 2. —, *f. -tē, s.* five fingered animal.

Penkiasdešimtas, *f. -ta, num. ord.* fiftieth.

Penkiese, *adv.* five.

Penkiolika, *num. card.* fifteen.

Penkiolikintas, *f. -ta; Penkiolikis, f. -kē, num.* fifteenth.

Penkioliktas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* *num. ord.* fifteenth.

Penkios-dešimtys, *num. card.* fifty.

Penkmetinis, *f. -nē, adj.* five years old; of five years.

Penkmetis, -čīo, *sm.* period of five years.

Penkpirštis, = PENKIAPIRŠTIS.

Penktadalis, -ies, *sf.* fifth part; one fifth.

Penktadienis, -io, *sm.* Friday.

Penktas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* fifth.

Pensija, -os, *sf.* pension.

Pensijonas, -o, *sm.* boarding-school.

Pensijonierius, -iaus, *sm.* pensionary.

Penterga, -os, *sf.* African hen.

Pentinas, -o, *sm.* spur.

Pentinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* larkspur. *Delphinium consolida.*

Pentis, -ies, *sf.* butt end (of an ax).

Per, *prep. with acc.* through; across

- over; during. *Perėiti per miestą*, to pass through a town. *Per marias*, across the sea. *Per visą mėnesį*, throughout the month. *Per metus*, during the year. *Per visą dieną*, all day long. *Pats per save*, by itself. *Per galvą mesti*, to throw over one's head. **2.** *adv.* too. *Per-didelis*, too big, too large. *Per-daug*, too much; too many. **3.** *an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, rendered into English by* through, across, over, over again, etc.
- Peradyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v. a.* to stitch through; to stitch over again; to quilt.
- Prakėti** (-akėju, -akėjau, -akėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow over again.
- Peraklti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become very hungry.
- Peralsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire one too much; to exhaust one's strength totally.
- Perardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip through; to tear through.
- Perarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough through; to plough over again.
- Peras**, -o, *sm.* larva; caterpillar; || brood; hatch; [*kiaušinis*] hatch egg.
- Peraugas**, -o, *sm.* overgrowth; [*Kr.*] ex-cescence.
- Peraugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to out-grow; to surpass in growth; to over-size.
- Perausis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] box or blow on the ear.
- Perbadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to prick through; to prick over again.
- Perbales**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* very pale; wan.
- Perbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try over again.
- Perbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to run through; — *kam per kelią*, to cross one's way; — *akimis*, to look over in haste; to glance over; — *akimis kny-gą*, to glance over a book; to read superficially.
- Perbraidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Perbraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.* to wade through; to ford; — *visą dieną vandenį*, to wade in water all day.
- Perbraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Perbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scratch all over; to cancel; — *su plunksna*, to draw a pen through a word or passage; to strike out.
- Perbristi** (-bredu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. a.* to ford; to wade through; — *per upę*, to ford a river.
- Perbudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to divide a room in two or more parts by a wall; || to rebuild; to build over again.
- Perbuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), **Perbuvo-ti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.
- Perdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* separating; division; separation.
- Perdalininti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Perdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to part; to divide; to separate.
- Perdaug**, *adv.* too much; too many.
- Perdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting across; || transplacing; transposing; || exaggeration; overacting.
- Perdėm**, *adv.* through; throughout.
- Perdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay or put across; to transpose; to transplace; to put too much; *fig.* to stretch too far; to overact; to exaggerate; [*perguldyti*] to translate; to turn (from one language into another).
- Perdėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* chief; superior; director; superintendent.
- Perdėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a time; to wear out.
- Perdirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reconstructor.
- Perdirbimas**, -o, *sm.* reconstruction; alteration.
- Perdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work through; to do over again; to reconstruct; to change; to alter; — *ką nors ant savo kurpalio*, to mold a thing to one's own way.
- Perdrukavimas**, -o, *sm.* reprinting.
- Perdrukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reprint; to print a new edition.
- Perdumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think over again; to reconsider; — *visą dieną*, to think all the day.
- Perdurimas**, -o, *sm.* piercing through; pierced hole.

**Perdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to prick through; to transfix.

**Perdvasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken by hunger; to famish.

**Perdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry too much; to dry through; to dry over again.

**Perdžiuti** (-džiuvu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry too much; to dry through.

**Pereiga, -os**, *sf.* past; time past; || transition; passage; || turn; change.

**Pereiginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* transient; transitory.

**Pereinamasis laikas**, (*gram.*), present tense.

**Pereitas laikas**, (*gram.*), past tense; — *atliktasis* —, past perfect tense.

**Pereiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go through; to pass through; — *per tiltą*, to cross a bridge; || to exceed; to excel; to surpass. *Tas pereina mano supratimą*, that exceeds my understanding or imagination. || *v. n.* to pass over; to cease; to subside; to be calmed.

**Pereituvė, -ės**, *sf.* past; time past.

**Pereiva, -os**, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; landloper; adventurer.

**Perėjimas, -o**, *sm.* passing; passage; transition.

**Perekšlė, -ės**, *sf.* (*višta*) brood hen.

**Perėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to brood; to hatch.

**Pergabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring through; to bring over; to transport; to convey.

**Pergalė, -ės**, *sf.* victory.

**Pergalėjimas, -o**, *sm.* overwhelming; victory.

**Pergalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to vanquish; to conquer; to subdue; to overcome; to overwhelm.

**Pergalėtojas, f. -ja, s.** victor; conqueror.

**Pergalvis, f. -vė, s.** [*Kr.*] stubborn person; stubborn mind.

**Pergaminas, -o**, *sm.* parchment.

**Pergas, -o**, *sm.* boat; sculler; skiff; fisher's boat.

**Pergerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress again; to change one's dresses.

**Pergyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sur-

vive; to outlive; to live beyond the life of another.

**Pergrežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bore through; to perforate.

**Perguldymas, -o**, *sm.* translation.

**Perguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to translate; to turn from one language into another.

**Pergulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed; [*pernakroūtį*] to pass the night.

**Pergulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a short sleep; to nap.

**Perijodas, -o**, *sm.* period; (*arith.*) repeat-end.

**Perijodinis, f. -nė; Perijodiškas, f. -ka**, *defn.* -**kasis, f. -koji, adj.** periodic(al). || -**kai, adv.** periodically.

**Perimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to intercept; to take or seize one by the way.

**Perykla, -os**, *sf.* hatching place; incubator.

**Perinyčia, -ios**, *sf.* place for hatching eggs; incubator.

**Periškada, -os**, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.

**Perjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride over; to override.

**Perjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird round; to gird about.

**Perjuostuvė, -ės**, *sf.* [*Kr.*] molding; jutting; cornice.

**Perkaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to sweat through all one's pores; to be all in perspiration; to be overheated.

**Perkaita, -os**, *sf.* change; alteration.

**Perkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overheat.

**Perkala, -os**, *sf.* crawl.

**Perkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade.

**Perkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat through; || to new hammer; to new forge.

**Perkandimas, -o**, *sm.* biting in two; [*riėšučio, etc.*] cracking; [= *užkandis*] lunching; luncheon.

**Perkartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat again.

**Perkasas, -o**, *sm.* canal; cross ditch.

**Perkasimas, -o**, *sm.* digging across or through; cross ditch.

- Perkasti** (-su,-siau,-siu), *v. a.* to dig across; to dig through.
- Perkasti** (-kandu,-kandau,-kasiu), *v. a.* to bite through; to bite in two: [*riešutį*, etc.] to crack; [*užsikasti*] to lunch.
- Perkeisti** (-keičiu,-keičiau,-keičiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter.
- Perkeitimas,-o**, *sm.* changing; alteration.
- Perkėlimas,-o**, *sm.* removal; carrying over; transportation.
- Perkėlinis,-nė**, *adj.* made of cambric; muslin; of chintz.
- Perkėlis,-io**, *sm.* cambric; muslin; chintz.
- Perkelti** (-liu,-liau,-lsiu), *v. a.* to lift over; to remove (from one place to another); to transport; to carry over.
- Perkepinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to bake or roast too much; to overbake.
- Perkepti** (-pu,-piau,-psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted too much; to overbake.
- Perkinkyti** (-kau,-kiau,-kysiu), *v. a.* to put horses to, over again.
- Perkirpti** (-kerpu,-kirpau,-kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear through; to cut in two.
- Perkiršti** (-kertu,-kirtau,-kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew or cut through; to cut or hew asunder.
- Perklausinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a.* frq. to hear over again; to hear all; to hear one after another.
- Perklupėti** (-piu,-pėjau,-pėsiu), *v. n.* to kneal through.
- Perklupti** (-klumpu,-klupau,-klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; to trip.
- Perkmainiauti** (-niauju,-niavau,-niausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic.
- Perkmainybė,-ės**, *sf.* trade.
- Perkmainys,-nė**, *s.* trader; trafficker.
- Perkočioti** (-čioju,-čiojau,-čiosiu), *v. a.* to mangle over again; to calender again.
- Perkošti** (-šiu,-šiau,-šiu), *v. a.* to filter through; to strain through.
- Perkratyti** (-tau,-čiau,-tysiu), **Perkratinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v. a.* to shake through; (*fig.*) to rummage; to search; to investigate; to scan; to examine; — *keno darbus*, to sift one's actions.
- Perkrikštas,-lė**, *s.* proselyte; person who has accepted another religion.
- Perkrikštyti** (-tiju,-tijau,-tysiu), *v. a.* to rebaptize; to baptize over again.
- Perkritęs,-lusi**, *prt.* fallen; *fig.* meagre; lank; thin (*said of animals*).
- Perkšmas,-o**, *sm.* [Kr.] verse; stanza.
- Perkula**, = PERKALA.
- Perkunas,-o**, *sm.* thunder; *myth.* supreme deity among Lithuanians. *Perkuno kulka*, thunderbolt; thunderstone. *Perkuno oželis*, (*orn.*) goat-sucker.
- Perkunavimas,-o**, *sm.* thundering; *fig.* fulmination; denunciation of threats. *Popiežiaus perkunavimas sutiko vien išjuokimą*, the fulminations of the pope were turned into ridicule.
- Perkunija,-os**, *sf.* thunder weather; thunderstorm.
- Perkuninis,-nė**, *adj.* of thunder.
- Perkuniškias,-ka**, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* thunder like; thunderous. |—**kai**, *adv.* thunderously.
- Perkunsargis,-io**, *sm.* lightning rod.
- Perkuntraukis,-io**, *sm.* lightning conductor; lightning rod.
- Perkunuojantis,-li**, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* thundering; fulminating.
- Perkunuoti** (-nuoju,-navau,-nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to thunder; to fulminate.
- Perkunutė,-ės**, *sf.* bot. stonecrop; orpine; houseleek. *Sedum*.
- Perkupčius,-iaus**, *sm.* jobber; agent; commissioner.
- Perlandus,-di**, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* penetrable; permeable. |—**dumas**, *sm.* penetrability; permeableness.
- Perlas,-o**, *sm.* pearl.
- Perleisti** (-leidžiu,-leidau,-leisiu), *v. a.* to let through; to let pass.
- Perlėkti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v. n.* to run through; to run over; to fly over; to cross by flight.
- Perlenkimas,-o**, *sm.* bend; incurvation.
- Perlenkti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to crook; to bow.
- Perlieti** (-lieju,-liejau,-liesiu), *v. a.* to transfuse; to pour out of one vessel into another; | to cast or found over again; to refund; to recast.



**Perlinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of pearl; made of pearl; pearl...

**Perlipti** (-pu -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to climb over; — *per tvorą*, to climb or jump over a fence.

**Permaina**, -os, *sf.* change; vicissitude; alteration.

**Permainymas**, -o, *sm.* changing; alteration.

**Permainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Permaidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Permelsti** (-meldžiu, -džiau, -melsiu), *v.a.* to appease (by imploring pardon); to reconcile; to bring to acquiescence.

**Permalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to grind through; to digest.

**Permanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to understand; to comprehend.

**Permatyti** (-matau, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v.a.* to see through; || to foresee; to foreknow; to have a prevision of.

**Permesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw over.

**Permiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to oversleep; to pass one's time in sleeping: — *visą naktį*, to sleep the whole night.

**Permier**, *adv.* beyond measure; exceedingly.

**Permirkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v.a.* to wet through; to soak through.

**Permirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to get wet through; to get drenched; to soak through.

**Permokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to overpay; to pay too much.

**Permušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break; to beat asunder; — *ką ant žemės*, to bring one to the ground; to overthrow.

**Pernai**, *adv.* last year.

**Pernakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to pass the night.

**Pernešimas**, -o, *sm.* carrying over; transporting; transferring.

**Pernešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry over; to transport; to transfer.

**Perniek**, *adv.* for nothing; in vain; vainly; uselessly.

**Pernykščias**, *f.* -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* of last year.

**Pernykštis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of last year.

**Perpasakojimas**, -o, *sm.* telling over; recounting; narration.

**Perpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to tell over; to recount; to narrate.

**Perpendikuliaras**, -o, *sm.* perpendicular; perpendicular.

**Perpendikuliariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* perpendicular. || -kai, *adv.* perpendicularly.

**Perpetis**, -čio, *sm.* shoulder strap.

**Perpykis**, -io, *sm.* rage; fury; anger; wrath.

**Perpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to fall into passion; to run mad.

**Perpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fill beyond the brim.

**Perpilnis**, -io, *sm.* superabundance; excess.

**Perpilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to transfuse; to pour over; *fig.* — *ką su botagu*, to strike one with a whip.

**Perplaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v.a.* to swim over; to sail over.

**Perprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to beg pardon; to apologize.

**Perpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow through; to perflute.

**Perrašas**, -o, *sm.* transcript; copy.

**Perrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to rewrite; to write over again; to transcribe; to copy.

**Perrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to dress over again.

**Perregėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.a.* to see through; || to foresee; to foreknow.

**Perrėkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -rėksiu), *v.a.* to overcry; to overroar. || *v.n.* — *visą dieną*, to cry all the day.

**Perrengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to dress, over again; to change one's dress.

**Perrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind over; to tie over.

**Perrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to recount; [*perdaug parokuoti*] to overcharge.

**Persakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v.a.* to tell over again; to retell; to repeat.

**Persaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make too sweet.

**Persamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to hire; to let; to lease.

- Persarga, -os**, *sf.* warning; caution; hint.  
**Persas, -o**, *sm.* Persian.  
**Persija, -os**, *sf.* Persia.  
**Persiškās, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Persian.  
**Persėda, -os**, *sf.* change (of seat, of wagon, etc.); *see* PERSĖDIMAS; [*perka-la*] crawl.  
**Persėdėti** (-sėdžiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n. a.* to remain seated too long; (*ky*) to outsit a person.  
**Persėdimas, -o**, *sm.* changing or change (of seat, of wagon, of car, etc.) [*per upę, etc.*] crossing over.  
**Persekiojimas, -o**, *sm.* persecution.  
**Persekioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to persecute; to prosecute.  
**Persekiotojas, f. -ja**, *s.* persecutor; prosecutor.  
**Persergėjimas, -o**, *sm.* warning; caution; hint; admonition.  
**Persergėti** (-giu, -gėjau -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; to admonish.  
**Persergėtojas, f. -ja**, *s.* admonisher; admonitor; warner.  
**Persėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to change one's seat, wagon, etc.; to cross over.  
**Persidirbimas, -o**, *sm.* exhaustion (*from excessive work*); overwork.  
**Persidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to overwork one's self; to work beyond one's strength; to get tired.  
**Persiėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*vulg.*) to overload one's belly.  
**Persigalėjimas, -o**, *sm.* overcoming; self-command; *fig.* turning point; crisis.  
**Persigalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to overcome; to prevail on one's self; *fig.* to come to a crisis.  
**Persigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's dress.  
**Persigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be drenched through; to get wet through; | to overdrink; to drink to excess.  
**Persija, -os**, *sf.* Persia.  
**Persijonas, f. -nė**, *s.* Persian.  
**Persijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift through; to sift over again.  
**Persikeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. n.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed; to be transformed.  
**Persikeitimas, -o**, *sm.* change; transformation; transfiguration.  
**Persikėlimas, -o**, *sm.* removal; (*per vandenį*) crossing.  
**Persikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to move; to shift from one place to another; (*per upę*) to cross (a river).  
**Persiliudijimas, -o**, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.  
**Persiliudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to convince one's self; to be convinced.  
**Persimainymas, -o**, *sm.* change; alteration; transformation.  
**Persimainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed.  
**Persirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. a.* to pass through sickness; to have been ill.  
**Persisamdymas, -o**, *sm.* hiring to.  
**Persisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to hire one's self to.  
**Persiskaitymas, -o**, *sm.* [*apsirikimas skaitliavime*] miscalculation; miscount.  
**Persiskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. rfl.* to read or count for one's self; [*apsirikti skaitliavime*] to miscalculate; to miscount; to misreckon.  
**Persitikrinimas, -o**, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.  
**Persitikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to ascertain for one's self; to convince one's self; to be convinced.  
**Persiuntimas, -o**, *sm.* sending over.  
**Persiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send over; to transmit.  
**Persiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* **Persiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *frq.* to stitch through; to quilt; to sew over again.  
**Persivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to overeat.  
**Persiversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to turn over; — *per galeq*, to turn a somerset.  
**Persivertėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* convert.  
**Persivertimas, -o**, *sm.* turning over.  
**Persizėgojimas, -o**, *sm.* making the sign of the cross.

**Persizēgnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.

**Perskaitymas, -o**, *sm.* reading; perusal; recounting.

**Perskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read through; to peruse; [*perrokuoti*] to recount.

**Perskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.*

**Perskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split asunder.

**Perskyrējas, f. -ja**, *s.* separator; peacemaker; arbitrator.

**Perskyrimas, -o**, *sm.* separation; comparison; compartment; || section; chapter.

**Perskyros, -u**, *sf. pl.* separation; [*moterystėje*] divorce.

**Persmauga, -os**, *sf.* (*žemės*) isthmus; neck (of land).

**Persmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to brace; to draw tight.

**Persnausti** (-snaudžiu, -džiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering.

**Persodinimas, -o**, *sm.* transplanting; [*augalu*] transplanting; transplantation.

**Persodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to transplant; to set or put one in another place; [*augalus*] to transplant.

**Persona, -os**, *sf.* person.

**Personalas, -o**, *sm.* persons or members of a company; staff (*of an office*), members (*of a household, etc.*).

**Personališkas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* personal. || —*kai*, *adv.* personally.

**Perspauđa, -os**, *sf.* reprint.

**Perspauđinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reprint.

**Perspauđti** (-spauđžiu, -spauđžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press through; — *knygą*, to reprint a book; — *riešutą*, to crack a nut.

**Perspauzdinti** = **PERSPAUDINTI**.

**Perspėjimas, -o**, *sm.* warning; caution; anticipation; obviation; prevention.

**Perspektiva, -os**, *sf.* perspective; spy-glass; telescope.

**Perspektiviškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* perspective. || —*kai*, perspective-ly; in prospect.

**Perspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; [*kam už akių už-*

*bėgti*] to obviate; to anticipate; to forestall; to prevent.

**Persprogimas, -o**, *sm.* breaking asunder; bursting; cracking.

**Persproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Persprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to burst; to crack.

**Perstatymas, -o**, *sm.* transposing; transplacing; || presenting; representing; || introduction; || show; spectacle.

**Perstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set in another place; to transpose; (*kam ką*) to present or introduce one to another; (— *kam kokį dalyką*) to represent to one; || to represent; to personate; to show; to exhibit; (*sau ką nors*) to imagine; to fancy.

**Perstatytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* representer; introducer.

**Perstekė, -ės**, *sf.* fishgig; fizgig.

**Persti** (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to fart.

**Perstoja, -os**, *sf.* cessation; discontinuation; intermission; pause.

**Perstojimas, -o**, *sm.* ceasing; cessation.

**Perstoti** (-stojau, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to leave off. *Perstok dejuoti*, cease your complaints.

**Perstovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stand out; to outstand.

**Persudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to oversalt; to make too salt.

**Persukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to twist or wind too much; to make wry.

**Persvara, -os**, *sf.* overweight; preponderance.

**Persverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to overweight; to weigh over again; to overbalance.

**Peršaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze too much; to freeze through; to freeze up.

**Peršalimas, -o**, *sm.* coldness; catarrh.

**Peršalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze too much; to catch cold.

**Peršaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to shoot through; to shoot one after another.

**Peršauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot through.

- Peršautis, -čio, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.
- Peršėjimas, -o, *sm.* itching.
- Peršėti (-šti, -šėjo, -šės), *v. impers.* to itch; to pain.
- Peršnekėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; to avert by persuasion.
- Peršukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb over again.
- Peršulys, -io, *sm.* itching; pain; dolor; anguish; *širdies* --, anguish of soul.
- Pertaisa, -os, *sf.* reconstruction; mending; repairing.
- Pertaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to reconstruct; to mend; to repair; to correct; to set right; to alter for the better.
- Pertaka, -os, *sf.* (*juryū*) strait.
- Pertarli (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to interrupt; to break off.
- Pertekeš, *f. -kusi, prt.* affluent; opulent; rich; wealthy.
- Perteklis, -io, *sm.* affluence; opulence; superfluity; excess.
- Pertektinai, *adv.* affluently; opulently; abundantly.
- Perti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; to flog; to lash.
- Pertysėlis, *f. -lė, s.* tall and slim person; walking rush-light.
- Pertrauka, -os, *sf.* cessation; interruption; intermission.
- Pertraukimas, -o, *sm.* breaking asunder; interrupting; interruption.
- Pertraukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to break asunder; — *siuly*, to break a thread; — *kam kalbą*, to break off one's discourse; to interrupt one; [= *perrilkti*] to draw through; to drag through.
- Pertrukėlis, *f. -lė, s.* anything broken asunder; *fig.* very slim and tall person.
- Pertrukis, -io, *sm.* breach; rupture: || interval: || interruption. *Be pertrukio*, incessantly.
- Pertrukti (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to be broken.
- Pertvara, -os, *sf.* partition; compartment.
- Pertverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to partition; to compare; to separate (by a fence or wall).
- Perukas, -o, *sm.* peruke; wig; periwig.
- Pervaizda, = PERVEIZDA.
- Pervaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive over.
- Pervarta, -os, *sf.* revolution.
- Pervazas, -o, *sm.* ferry; ferryboat.
- Pervazininkas, -o, *sm.* ferryman.
- Pervaziuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to pass over; to drive over.
- Perveizda, -os, *sf.* revisal; revision; re-examination.
- Perveizėjimas, -o, *sm.* revision; revisal.
- Perveizdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to revise; to re-examine; to review.
- Perveizdėtojas, *f. -ja, s.* reviewer; reviser; examiner.
- Perversmas, -o, *sm.* revolution.
- Perverti (-rėiu, -rėiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; || to rummage all over.
- Perverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to stab; to run through the body.
- Pervesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead through; to conduct through; to bring over.
- Pervėtyti (-vėtau, -vėčiau, -vėtysiu), *v. a.* to fan over again; to winnow again.
- Pervežėjas, *f. -ja, s.* ferryman; *f.* ferrywoman.
- Pervežimas, -o, *sm.* transporting; transportation; conveying.
- Pervežti (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring over; to convey; to transport.
- Pervilkti (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw through; to drag over; to trail over; [*perrengti*] to dress over again; to put on another dress.
- Pervynioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind over again; to wrap over again.
- Perviršinis, *f. -nė, adj.* superfluous; exceeding normal level; — *nėis darbas*, overtime work; overwork.
- Perviršis, -io, *sm.* superfluity; superabundance; surplus; excess.
- Perviršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel.
- Peržanga, -os; *sf.* transgression; violation; [*nuodėmė*] sin.
- Peržegnoti (-noju, -nojan, -nosiu), *v. a.* to put the sign of the cross; to sign with the cross.

Perzengējas, *f. -ja*, *s.* transgressor; offender.

Perzengimas, *o*, *sm.* transgression; trespass; violation.

Perzengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to step over; to stride over; || to trespass; to transgress; to violate.

Perzydēti (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to shed or lose the blossoms; to cease to blossom; to wither; to fade.

Perziemauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), *v. n.* to winter; to pass the winter.

Perziemavoti, *see* PERZĪEMAUTI.

Peržiura, *os*, *sf.* examination; revision; reviser; revisal.

Peržiurējimas, *o*, *sm.* looking over; examination; revision.

Peržiurēti (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. a.* to look through; to look over; to examine; to revise; to inspect.

Peržiurētojas, *f. -ja*, *s.* examiner; reviser.

Peržvalga, *os*, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.

Pēščias, *f. -čia*, *defn.* -čiasis, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* on foot; pedestrian; pedestrious.

Pēščioms, *adv.* on foot; afoot.

Peslys, *io*, *sm. orn.* kite.

Pēstininkas, *o*, *sm.* pedestrian; foot soldier.

Pešeklis, *io*, *sm.* hook; meak.

Pešimas, *o*, *sm.* plucking; pluming.

Pešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, Pešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to pull; [*plunksnas*] to plume; to pluck. *Nieko nepešti*, (*fig*) to fail; to be unsuccessful.

Peštelēti (-liu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. inst.* to pluck (but once).

Peštynēs, *iy*, *sf. pl.* fight.

Peštukas, *o*, *sm.* hook; meak; *fig.* bully; pugilist.

Peštuvēs, = PEŠTYNĒS.

Petarda, *os*, *sf.* petard.

Peteliškē, *ēs*, *sf. ent.* butterfly.

Peticija, *os*, *sf.* petition.

Petingas, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* broad-shouldered. || —gumas, *sm.* breadth of the shoulders.

Petinis, *f. -nē*, *adj.* shoulder...

Petis, *ies*, *pl. -čiai*, *sm.* shoulder; *mech.* arm; *ant pečū intis*, to shoulder.

Petkaulis, *io*, *sm. anat.* clavicle. = PEČIAUKALIS.

Petnešos, *uy*, *sf. pl.* suspenders; braces.

Pētnīcija, *ios*, *sf.* Friday. = PENKTADĪNIS.

Petrpilē, *ēs*, *sf.* St. Petersburg.

Petras, *o*, *sm.* Peter.

Petražolē, *ēs*, *sf. bot.* parsley. *Apium petroselinum.*

Petrinēs, *iy*, *sf. pl.* Saint Peter's day.

Petronē, Petronēlē, *ēs*, *sf.* Petronella.

Petruška, *os*, *sf. bot.* parsley.

Pianistas, *f. -tē*, *s.* pianist; piano player.

Piano, *indecl.* piano.

Piaulai, *uy*, *sm. pl.* sawdust.

Piaulymas, *o*, *sm.* cutting; chipping; carving; [*lavono*] dissection.

Piaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to cut; to chip; [*ž brizus*] to slice; [*lavona*] to dissect; [*figuras*] to carve.

Piaustytinis, *f. -nē*, *adj.* made by carving or cutting; capable of being carved.

Piauti (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; [*lentas*] to saw; [*javus*] to reap; to harvest; [*šieną*] to mow; [= *kašti*] to bite. *Jį kosulys piauja*, a cough torments him; he is tormented by a cough; || —s, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self. *Tarp savęs* —s, to bite each other; *fig.* to wrangle; to dispute; to contend.

Piautuvās, *o*, *sm.* sickle; reaping hook.

Piegma, *os*, *sf.* [*Mž.*] freckle.

Piegmotas, *f. -la*, *adj.* [*Mž.*] freckled; spotted.

Piela, *os*, *sf.* saw.

Pielyčia, *os*, *sf.* file.

Pielyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to file; to cut with file.

Pieluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to saw; to cut.

Piemenē, *ēs*, *sf.* shepherdess.

Piemeninis, *f. -nē*, *adj.* of shepherd.

Piemenystē, *ēs*, *sf.* shepherdism; pastoral life; pastoral occupation.

Piemeniškas, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* shepherdish; resembling a shepherd; pastoral. || —kai, *adv.* in the manner of a shepherd.

Piemuo, *mens*, *sm.* shepherd; || pastor.

Pienai, *uy*, *sm. pl.* milt (*of fish*).

Pienas, *o*, *sm.* milk. *Ģēlus* —, raw milk; *prēskas* —, fresh milk; *rugusis* —, curdled milk.

- Pienbarzdē, -ēs, sf.** downy beard; down.  
**Pienbarzdīs, -dzīo, sm.** downy-bearded fellow.
- Pienburnis, f. -nē, s.** vain youth; hobbledehoy.
- Pienē, -ēs, sf. bot.** milkwort. *Polygala*. || saw-thistle; hare's lettuce. *Sonchus oleraceus*; || mushroom. *Agaricus russula*.
- Pieningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** milky; lactiferous.
- Pienininkas, f. -kē, s.** milkman; f. milkmaid; milkwoman.
- Pienininkybē [d-kystē], -ēs, sf.** dairy.
- Pieninis, f. -nē, adj.** milky; milken; lactic.
- Pieniškās, f. -ka, adj.** milky; lacteous; lacteal.
- Pienius, -iaus, sm.** milkman; dairyman; milker.
- Pienpuodis, -dzīo, sm.** milkpot.
- Pienunē, -ēs, sf. bot.** milk thistle; hare's lettuce. *Sonchus*.
- Pieputis, -čīo, sm.** pip; scale on the tongue (*disease of fowls*).
- Pieska, -os, sf.** sand. = SMILTYS
- Pieskynas, -o, sm.** sandy region; sandy country; sandy desert or plain.
- Pieskinis, f. -nē, adj.** sandy; consisting of sand; — *akmuo*, sandstone; — *kalnas*, sand hill.
- Pieskuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sandy; covered or sprinkled with sand; abounding in sand.
- Piesta, -os, sf.** wooden mortar; stamping mill.
- Piestu, adv.** upright; on end; — *šokti*, to stand upon hind legs (*said of horses*).
- Pieša, -os, sf.** splint; splinter.
- Piešalas, -o, sm.** sketch; delineation.
- Piešinys, -io, sm.** sketch; outline; delineation.
- Piešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), v.a.** to sketch; to draw the outline; — *pareikslq, abrozq*, to paint; to draw; to portray.
- Pieštuvās, -o, dim. -vēlis, sm.** pencil; crayon.
- Pietauli (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v.n.** to dine; to eat dinner.
- Pietietis, f. -tē, s.** southerner; southron.
- Pietinis, f. -nē, adj.** of dinner; pertaining to dinner; || southern; meridional. *Pietinis žemgalis*, south pole,
- Pietys, -čio, sm.** southwind; souther.
- Pietryčiai, -iu, sm. pl.** southeast; southeastern countries.
- Pietrytinis, f. -nē, adj.** southeastern.
- Pietylink, adv.** southward; toward the south.
- Pietys, -ų, sm. pl.** dinner; dinner time; noon; || -tai, south; southern regions.
- Pietvakariai, -iu, sm. pl.** southwest; southwestern countries.
- Pietvakarinis, f. -nē, adj.** southwest; southwestern.
- Pieva, -os, dim. -velē, -vutē, sf.** meadow; mead.
- Pievagrybis, -io, sm. bot.** champignon. *Agaricus campestris*.
- Pievinis, f. -nē, adj.** meadow...; belonging to meadow.
- Pievokšnis, -io, sm.** lawn.
- Pievnē, -ēs, sf.** bitterwort; meadow gentian. *Gentiana pratensis*.
- Pigiai, adv.** cheaply; at a low rate.
- Pigybē, -ēs, sf.** cheapness.
- Piginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.
- Pigti (pingu, pigau, pigsiu), v.n.** to grow cheap; to fall in price.
- Pigumas, -o, sm.** cheapness.
- Pigus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** cheap. *Pigių mėsq šunes ēda (prov.)*, things that are cheap, are sometimes good for nothing.
- Pikčiurna, -os, smf.** one who is easily angered; malign person; maligner.
- Pykdinimas, -o, sm.** provocation; making angry.
- Pykdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Pykdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v.a.** to anger; to provoke anger; to make angry.
- Pikē, -ēs, sf.** pike; spear.
- Pykestis, -ies, sf.** unfriendly disposition; anger.
- Pykimas, -o, sm.** anger.
- Pikis, -io, sm.** pitch; mineral tar; cobbler's wax.
- Pikiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** pitched; pitchy; smeared with pitch.
- Pikiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), v.a.** to pitch; to smear over with pitch.
- Pikliavoti, = PIKLIUOTI.**
- Pykšt, interj.** slap! clap!
- Pykšterēti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to crack or clap but once.

**Piktadagis, -io, sm.** bot. cursed thistle; field saw-wort; oak-thistle. *Seratula arvensis*.

**Piktadaringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** maleficent; malefic.

**Piktadaris, f. -rė, s.** malefactor; villain; wretch.

**Piktadarystė, -ės, sf.** misdeed; villainy; crime.

**Piktadėjas, f. -ja, s.** malefactor; maligner.

**Piktagybis, -io, sm.** kind of venomous mushroom.

**Piktas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** bad; ill; malicious; wicked; angry; mad. *Pikta dvasia*, evil spirit; devil.

**Piktašašis, -io, sm.** boil; peruncutus.

**Piktauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n.** to be mischievous; to act wickedly.

**Piktenybė, -ės, sf.** malignity.

**Pykerėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to become slightly angered.

**Pykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. n.** to be or become angry. || —s, *v. rfl.* to be angry with one.

**Piktybė, -ės, sf.** anger; maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness; animosity.

**Piktyn, adv., — eiti,** to grow angry; to grow worse.

**Piktinimas, -o, sm.** making angry or mad; provocation.

**Piktinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to anger; to make angry; || to scandalize; to offend.

**Pyktis, -čio, sm.** malice; malignity.

**Piktligė, -ės, sf. med.** syphilis.

**Piktpleiskanės, -ių, sf. pl.** achor.

**Piktšašis, = PIKTAŠAŠIS.**

**Piktu, Piktuoju, adv.** in violent manner; through violence.

**Piktumas, -o, sm.** maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness.

**Piktvotė, -ės, sf.** boil; carbuncle.

**Piktžodybė, -ės, sf.** curse; malediction; blasphemy.

**Piktžodingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** blasphemous. || —gai, *adv.* blasphemously. || —gumas, *sm.* blasphemousness.

**Piktžodis, -džio, sm.** abusive word; invective.

**Piktžodystė, -ės, sf.** abusive language;

affront; outrage; curse; malediction; blasphemy.

**Piktžodžiauti (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), Piktžodžiuoti (-džiuoju, -džiauvau, -džiuosiu), v. n.** to use abusive words; to curse; to blaspheme.

**Piktžodžiautojas, f. -ja, s.** curser; swearer; blasphemer.

**Piktžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** monk's-hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum*.

**Pykulas, -o, sm. myth.** god of the infernal regions.

**Pikulė, -ės, sf. bot.** hedge mustard. *Sisymbrium*.

**Pikuonė, -ės, sf. bot.** clammy lychnis; German catchfly. *Lychnis viscaria*.

**Pyla, -os, sf.** chastisement; cudgeling; drubbing.

**Pildymas, -o, sm.** observation; keeping.

**Pildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to fill; || to keep; to observe; — *savo pareigą*, to do one's duty; — *prizadėjimą*, to keep one's promise.

**Pilė, -ės, sf.** pill; pellet; [= *antis*] duck.

**Pilekalis, -io, sm.** hill; hillock (*formed by the ages, of the ruins of a destroyed castle or stronghold*).

**Pileponis, -io, sm.** master of the castle; castellan.

**Pilerožė, -ės, sf. bot.** rose-mallow; hollyhock. *Althæa*.

**Pilgrimas, -o, sm.** pilgrim.

**Pilgrimystė, -ės, sf.** pilgrimage.

**Pilgrimiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pertaining to a pilgrimage.

**Pilgrimuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. n.** to pilgrimize; to peregrinate; to wander.

**Pilietybė, -ės, sf.** citizenship.

**Pilietis, f. -tė, s.** inhabitant of a castle; [*šalies*] citizen.

**Pilietiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** citizen-like; civil. || —kaĩ, *adv.* in the manner of a citizen.

**Pylimas, -o, dim. -mėlis, sm.** pouring; strewing; [*supilas*] embankment; bulwark; rampart; [*piltas kelius*] causeway; causeway; [*prudas*] dike.

**Pilinė, -ės, sf.** ball (*for playing*).

**Pilionis, f. -nė, s.** inhabitant of a castle.

**Pilioris, -io, sm.** pillar; column.

**Pilis, -ies, sf. fort; stronghold; || castle; (obsol.) city; town.**

- Pilkakis, f.-kē, s.** gray eyed one.  
**Pilkalnis, = PILEKALNIS.**  
**Pilkas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** gray.  
**Pilkokas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** quite gray.  
**Pilnabalsis, f.-sē, adj. & s.** one having full voice; having full vote.  
**Pilnagalis, f.-lē, adj. & s.** plenipotentia-ry.  
**Pilnakraujs, f.-jē, adj. & s.** full-blooded one; plethoric; sanguine.  
**Pilnakrutinis, f.-nē, adj. & s.** full-chested, full-breasted one.  
**Pilnakrutis, f.-lē, adj. & s.** full-breasted one.  
**Pilnametis, f.-tē, adj. & s.** one of age, of full age; adult.  
**Pilnas, f.-na, defin. -nasis, f.-noji, adj.** full; whole; entire; complete. ||—**nai, adv.** fully; wholly; entirely; completely.  
**Pilnateisis, f.-sē, adj. & s.** one having full rights; competent; qualified.  
**Pilnatiesis, = PILNATEISIS.**  
**Pilnatis, -čio, sm.** full of the moon; full moon.  
**Pilnavalis, f.-lē, adj. & s.** plenipotentia-ry.  
**Pilnaviduris, f.-rē, adj. & s.** having full centre; — *žiedas, (bot.)* polypetalous flower.  
**Pilnažiedis, f.-dē, adj. & s.** full-blossomed; full-boomed.  
**Pilnēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), v. n.** to grow full.  
**Pilnybē, -ēs, sf.** fullness; completeness.  
**Pilnintēlis, f.-lē, Pilnintēlytis, f.-tē, adj.** very full; full to the brim.  
**Pilnis, -io, sm.** plenty; abundance; plenti-tude; fullness.  
**Pilnumas, -o, sm.** fullness; completeness.  
**Pilrozē, = PILEROZĒ.**  
**Pilstymas, -o, sm.** pouring; strewing.  
**Pilstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to pour; to strew.  
**Pilti (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), v. a.** to pour; to strew; [*kam į kaitį*] to whip; to beat;  
**Piltuvas, -o, sm.** scoop; ladle.  
**Pilvapis, f.-nē, s.** belly-god; glutton; epicure.  
**Pilvaplėvė, -ės, sf. anat.** peritoneum.
- Pilvas, -o, dim. -velis, sm.** belly; stom-ach.  
**Pilvinis, f.-nē, adj.** of belly; stomachic.  
**Pilvuočius, -iaus, sm.** man with a big paunch; gor-bellied fellow.  
**Pilvuotas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.** bellied; gor-bellied; big-bellied.  
**Pilvuzas, -o, = PILVUČIUS.**  
**Pinakoteka, -os, sf.** picture gallery.  
**Pinavija, -os, sf. bot.** peony. *Pæonia.*  
**Pynė, -ės, dim. -nelė, -nutė, sf.** twist; plait; braid.  
**Pingvinas, -o, sm. orn.** penguin.  
**Pinigas, -o, dim. -gėlis, sm.** coin. *Pl. —gai* money.  
**Pinigauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. n.** to gather money; to collect money.  
**Pinigynas, -o, sm. [žedas]** treasury; [*pinigų dėklas*] money chest; money bag; [*pinigų mušykla*] mint.  
**Pinigingas, f.-ga, adj.** moneyed; having money.  
**Piniginis, f.-nė, adj.** pertaining to money. *Piniginė baismė*, fine; amerce-ment; pecuniary penalty; mulct.  
**Pinigius f.-gė, s.** moneyed man or wom-an.  
**Pinigmainis, f.-nė, s.** money changer; banker.  
**Piniguočius, -čiaus, sm.** moneyed person; capitalist.  
**Piniguotas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.** moneyed; having money; rich.  
**Piniguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. n.** to make money; to gather money; to collect money.  
**Pinklas, -o, sm.** texture; tress; braid; plait.  
**Pinklė, -ės, f.** intricacy; perplexity; complication; obstruction; obstacle.  
**Pinklus, f.-li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** intricate; perplexed; complica-ate; obstructive.  
**Pinti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v. a.** to twist. to plait; to braid. *Vainiką —*, to wreath a wreath. *Kasą —*, to plait a braid.  
**Pintinė, -ės, sf.** wicker - work; wicker-basket; hurdle.  
**Pintinis, f.-nė, adj.** plated; twisted; wattled.  
**Pintis, -ies, sf.** sponge.  
**Piovėjas, f.-ja, s.** cutter. *Lentų —*, board



- sawer. *Rugiv* —, reaper; harvester.  
*Šieno* —, mower.
- Piovikas, f.-kē**, = PIVOĒJAS.
- Piovykla, -os, sf.** place where anything is cut; *gyvuliv* —, slaughterhouse.
- Piovimas, -o, sm.** cutting; sawing; reaping; harvesting; mowing.
- Pypčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.f.rq.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.
- Pypelis, -io, sm.** [Kr.] whistle; reed pipe; shalm.
- Pypeliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to whistle; to play on a reed pipe.
- Pipiras, -o, sm.** pepper. *Pipirų kam duoti*, (*fig.*) to reprimand one. *Išyti kur pipirai auga*, (*fig.*) to drive one a thousand miles off.
- Pipirgėtis, -čio, sm.** gingerbread; spicenut.
- Pipirinis, f.-nė, adj.** of pepper.
- Pipirnyčia, -ios, sf.** pepper box.
- Pipirinkas, -o, sm.** pepper or spice seller; || gingerbread; ginger cake.
- Pipiruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pepper; to season with pepper.
- Pypka, -os, Pypkė, -ės, sf.**; **Pypkis, -io, sm. dim.** -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* smoking pipe.
- Pypkininkas, f.-kė, s.** manufacturer of tobacco pipes; dealer in pipes; pipe smoker.
- Pypkuioti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n.* to smoke pipe.
- Pypkius, -iaus,** { *sm.* = PYPKININKAS.  
**Pypkorius, -iaus,** {
- Pyplys, -io, sm.** icht. gudgeon.
- Pypsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.f.rq.*, **Pypiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.
- Pyragas, -o, dim.** -gėlis, -gutis, *sm.* cake.
- Pyragius, f. -gė, s.** pastry baker; cake baker.
- Pyramida, -os, sf.** pyramid.
- Pyramidališkas, f. -ka, defin.** -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* pyramidal; pyramidal.
- Piratas, -o, sm.** pirate.
- Pirčius, -iaus, sm.** bath keeper.
- Pyrinėjai, -ų, sm. pl.** Pyrenees; Pyrenean mountains.
- Pirkčia, -ios, sf.** cottage; hut.
- Pirkėjas, f. -ja, s.** buyer; purchaser; customer.
- Pirkikas, f. -kė, s.** = PIRKĖJAS.
- Pirkimas, -o, sm.** buying; purchasing.
- Pirkinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.f.rq.*, **Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.
- Pirkiny, -io, sm.** purchase; bought thing; goods purchased.
- Pirkliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to commerce; to carry on commerce.
- Pirklyba, -os, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic.
- Pirklys, io, sm.** merchant; dealer; trader.
- Pirklystė, -ės, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic. = PIRKLYBA.
- Pirkšnys, -ių, sf. pl.** embers.
- Pirktelė, -ės, [dim. of PIRKČIA] sf.** small cottage; hut; hovel.
- Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.
- Pirktinis, f. -nė, adj.** boughten; bought; purchased.
- Pirm, prep. with gen.** before; ago. *Pirm penkių metų*, five years ago.
- Pirma, Pirmai, adv.** first; before; previously.
- Pirmadėlys, f. -lė, s.** firstling.
- Pirmadienis, -io, sm.** Monday.
- Pirmaeilis, f. -lė, adj.** of the first rank; of the first class.
- Pirmagalis, -io, sm.** fore end.
- Pirmagimis, f. -mė, adj.** firstborn.
- Pirmagimystė, -ės, sf.** primogeniture.
- Pirmainys, f. -nė, s.** forerunner; antecedent; predecessor.
- Pirmakartis, f. -lė, s.** freshman; novice; greenhorn.
- Pirmalagos, -ų, sf. pl.** grain of a best quality.
- Pirmapradė, -ės, sf. [Šl.]** first principle; element.
- Pirmapradinis, f. -nė, adj.** primitive; original; primordial.
- Pirmapradystė, -ės, sf.** primitive state; primitiveness.
- Pirmarūšis, f. -šė, adj.** first rate; first class.
- Pirmas, f. -ma, defin.** -masis, *f. -moji, adj.* first.
- Pirmasėdybė, -ės, sf.** presidentship; presidency.
- Pirmasėdis, f. -dė, s.** presider; president; chairman.

- Pirmasēdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvu, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to preside.
- Pirmšysk**, *adv.* first time.
- Pirmatakys**, -io, *sm.* (*vynas*) firstling; first press.
- Pirmatakunas**, = **PIRMATAKUNAS**.
- Pirmdēlys**, *f.* -lē, *s.* firstling; first offspring.
- Pirmeivybē**, -ēs, *sf.* progress.
- Pirmeivis**, *f.* -vē, *adj.* progressive. || *s.* progressive person; progressionist.
- Pirmeiviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* progressive. || -kaī, *adv.* progressively. || -kumas, *sm.* progressiveness.
- Pirmēliaus**, *adv.* somewhat earlier; little earlier.
- Pirmena**, -os, *sf.* first time; [*pīrmonē*] first fruit; firstling.
- Pirmenybē**, -ēs, *sf.* priority; preference.
- Pirmiaus**, *adv.* formerly; before.
- Pirmybē**, -ēs, *sf.* preference; priority; superiority.
- Pirmykščias**, *f.* -čīa, **Pirmykštis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* former; previous; prior.
- Pirmyn**, *adv.* forward; forwards; onward.
- Pirmyneiga**, -os, *sf.* progress.
- Pirmininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* president; chairman.
- Pirmininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to preside.
- Pirmininkybē**, -ēs, *sf.* presidency; presidency.
- Pirminis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* primary; primal; primitive.
- Pirmynžanga**, -os, *sf.* progress.
- Pirmynžengis**, *f.* -gē, *s.* progressive person.
- Pirmynžengystē**, -ēs, *sf.* progress.
- Pirmynžengiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* progressive.
- Pirmystē**, -ēs, *sf.* preference; superiority; pre-eminence; priority.
- Pirmonē**, -ēs, *sf.* firstling; first fruit; first specimen.
- Pirmopradžia**, -ios, *sf.* first cause; first element or principle; origin; primordial.
- Pirmpradinis**, **Pirmpradystē**, = **PIRMAPRADINIS**, etc.
- Pirmtakauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to antecede; to precede.
- Pirm ta kunas**, *f.* -nē, *s.* precursor; fore-runner.
- Pirmučiausias**, *f.* -sia, *defin.* -siasis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* very first; prime.
- Pirmutinis**, *f.* -nē, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* first; prime; || fore; front.
- Pirmutinystē**, -ēs, *sf.* preference; precedence; priority; superiority.
- Pirmžengiantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* foregoing; preceding; antecedent.
- Pyrotechnika**, -os, *sf.* pyrotechnics.
- Pyrotechniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pyrotechnical.
- Piršliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to woo for a person; to make a match.
- Piršliavimas**, -o, *sm.* matchmaking.
- Piršlybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* matching; match-making.
- Piršlys**, -io, *sm.* marriage broker; match-maker.
- Piršlystē**, -ēs, *sf.* matchmaking; matching.
- Pirštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* finger; [*kojos*] toe. *Is piršto išlaužti*, (*fig.*) to devise falsely; to fabricate.
- Piršti** (peršu, piršau, piršiu), *v. a.* to match; to make a match; *fig.* to proffer; to propose; to tender. || -s, *v. rfl.* to offer one's self in marriage; to propose.
- Pirštinē**, -ēs, *dim.* -nēlē, *sf.* glove; [*nepirštuota*] mitt; mitten.
- Pirštinėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having gloves on; gloved.
- Pirštiniuotas**, = **PIRŠTINĖTAS**.
- Pirštukas**, -o, *sm.* little finger; || thimble.
- Pirštuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fingered.
- Pirtynē**, -ēs, *sf.* [*Kr.*] smoking chamber; smoking room.
- Pirtininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* bath house keeper; bath house owner.
- Pirtinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of bath; belonging to the bath.
- Pirtis**, -ies, *sf.* bath; bathroom; bath house.
- Pistazija**, -os, *sf. bot.* pistachio nut.
- Pistolius**, -iaus, *sm.* pistol.
- Pistonas**, -o, *sm.* piston.
- Pyškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* clap; crack.
- Pyškēti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to clap; to crack.

- Pyškinli (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack.
- Pitliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to bolt, to sift.
- Pitlius, -iaus, *sm.* bolting sieve; bolter.
- Piudymas, -o, *sm.* waiting; setting on.
- Piudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bait; to set on, to chase; — *šunimis*, to set the dogs at one; — *vieną prieš kitą*, to pit one against another.
- Piudytojas, *f. -ja, s.* baiter; setter on; instigator.
- Piuklas, -o, *sm.* saw.
- Piutė, = PIUTIS.
- Piutis, -ies, *sf.* harvest time; || month of August.
- Pluvis, -io, *sm.* cut; cutting; incision.
- Plač..., Plačia..., *see* PLAT...
- Plačiai, *adv.* widely; broadly.
- Plačmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* lady's smock. Cardamine.
- Pladas, -o, *sm.* flat cake; flat custard; flawn.
- Pladistai, -ų, *sm. pl.* garlic; cives.
- Plaiskanė, = PLEISKĖ.
- Plaiša, -os, *sf.* crack; crevice; chink; chap; gap; cleft.
- Plaišioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), Plaišyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. n.* to split; to crack; to chink.
- Plaišus, *f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* fissile. || — *šumas, sm.* fissility.
- Plakas, -o, *dim. -kelis, sm.* armful; bundle; bottle (*of hay or straw*).
- Plakė, -ės, *sf. [Kr.]* lead; plumbum.
- Plakimas, -o, *sm.* beating; whipping. *Širdies* —, pulsation of the heart.
- Plaktas, -o, *sm.* ramrod.
- Plakti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip. || *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.
- Plaktukas, -o, *sm.* hammer.
- Plaktuvas, *dim. -vėlis, sm.* beetle; mallet. [*šautuvo*] ramrod.
- Plakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to make bundles or bottles; to pile (*hay or straw*).
- Planeta, -os, *sf.* planet.
- Planetinis, *f. -nė; Planetariškas, f. -ka, adj.* planetary. *Planetariška sistema*, planetary system.
- Planimetrija, -os, *sf.* planimetry.
- Planka, -os, *sf.* plank; board.
- Plantacija, -os, *sf.* plantation.
- Plantatorius, -iaus, *sm.* planter.
- Plasnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to wave; to waft; to swing; to vibrate; to dangle; [*sparnais*] to bait.
- Plastakė, *see* PLAŠTAKĖ.
- Plastenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to flourish; to wave; to flap; to bait.
- Plastėti (-stu, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.
- Plastika, -os, *sf.* plastic art.
- Plastiškas, *f. -ka, adj.* plastic.
- Plაštaka, -os, *sf.* handbreath; palm.
- Plаštakė, -ės, *dim. -kėle, sf. ent.* moth; *icht.* species of small river fish.
- Platburnis, *f. -nė, s.* broad mouthed one; *fig.* babbler; teller of secrets.
- Platdantis, *f. -tė, s.* broad toothed one.
- Platybė, -ės, *sf.* broadness; wideness.
- Platyn, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow wider; to widen.
- Platinimas, -o, *sm.* widening; spreading; expanding; expansion; propagation.
- Platinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to broaden; to extend in breadth; to spread; to expand; to propagate.
- Platkaktis, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* one with broad forehead.
- Platkojis, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* broad footed one.
- Platkrutinis, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* broad chested, broad breasted one.
- Platlapis, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* broad leaved one.
- Platliežuvis, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* broad tongued one.
- Platnosis, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* flat nosed one.
- Platokas, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat wide; pretty broad.
- Platonas, -o, *sm. bot.* button wood; plane tree. *Platanus orientalis.*
- Platsnapis, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* broad billed one; latirostrous (fowl).
- Platsnukis, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* broad faced or broad mouthed one.
- Platuma, -os, *sf.* breadth; width; latitude.
- Platumas, -o, *sm.* wideness; broadness.
- Platuodegis, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* broad tailed one.
- Platus, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.* wide; broad. || — *čiai, adv.* widely.

Plaučiai, *-ių, sm. pl.* lungs; [*gyvulių*] lights. *Plaučių uždegimas*, inflammation of the lungs; pneumonia.

Plaujoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to soar; to hover; to fly aloft.

Plaukaraištis, *-čio, sm.* hair lace; hair band.

Plaukas, *-o, dim. -kelis, sm.* hair; [*audeklo*] pile; nap; wool; *bot.* hair; fibre, [*plauko spalva*] color; *juodo plauko*, black haired; black colored.

Plaukimas, *-o, sm.* swimming; floating.

Plaukinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Plaukioti* (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* to swim to and fro; to swim about; to sail to and fro; to navigate.

Plaukinis, *f. -nė, adj.* hair...; made of hair; pertaining to hair.

Plaukioti, *see* PLAUKINĖTI.

Plaukiuoti (-kioju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n.* (*varpas leisti*) to put forth ears; to ear.

Plaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim; to float; — *per marias*, to sail.

Plaukuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* hairy; haired; covered with hair.

Plauska, = PLIAUSKA.

Plauti (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

Plaušas, *pl. Plaušai, -ų, sm.* bast; inner bark.

Plaušinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of bast; made of bast.

Plautas, *-o, dim. -telis, sm.* (*luoto*) side-board; wing; [*pirtųjė*] bathing-bench.

Plauti (plauju, ploviau, plausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

Plautis, *-čio, sm.* lung; *med.* catarrh; *veter.* equinia.

Plazdenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to flap; to flutter; [*apie lapus*] to rustle.

Plazdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb.

Plėčka, *-os, dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.* flask; bottle.

Plėdečka, *-os, smf.* [*Kr.*] a fidgety man or woman.

Plėga, *-os, sf.* stripe; stroke; lash; plague; scourge; calamity; misery.

Plėinė, *-ės, sf.* = PLYNĖ.

Plėiskanos, *-ų, sf. pl.* dandruff.

Plėiskanotas, *f. -ta, adj.* full of dandruff; affected with dandruff.

Plėiskė, *-ės, sf.* fimble hemp.

Plėišyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge; to fasten with a wedge; to clinch.

Plėjados, *-ų, sf. pl. astr.* Pleiades.

Plėkai, *-ų, sm. pl.* mould; mold.

Plėkšėti (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a. n.* to smack.

Plėkšnė, *-ės, sf.* flatfish; flounder; shard.

Plėkšnis, *-ies, sf.* membrane; pellicle; film.

Plėkštė, = PLĖKŠNĖ.

Plėkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy.

Plėmpė, *-ės, sf.* kind of mushroom.

Plėnis, *-ies, sf.* flake; *pl.* flake-ashes; flock-ashes. *Plėnimis nueiti*, to burn to ashes.

Plėntas, *-o, sm.* causey; causeway.

Plėnazmas, *-o, sm.* pleonasm.

Plėpalas, *-o, sm.* tattler; chatterer.

Plėpėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a. n.* to talk; to tattle; to chatter; to gossip.

Plėrkšti (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *Plėrkšti* (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle.

Plėrškynė, *-ės, sf.* rattle.

Plėrškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rattle; to make a rattling sound.

Plėsti (plėčiu, plėčiau, plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to widen.

Plėstras, *-o, sm.* plaster.

Plėšikas, *f. -kė, s.* robber; thief; plunderer.

Plėšimas, *-o, sm.* tearing; || robbing; plundering; depredation.

Plėšymas, *-o, sm.* pulling; tearing; bursting.

Plėšiny, *-io, sm.* sary; newly ploughed piece of land; || spoil; booty; plunder.

Plėšis, *-io, sm.* plunder.

Plėšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. frq.* to tear; to lacerate; to rend.

Plėškės, *-ių, sf. pl.* traces; harness.

Plėškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to crackle.

Plėškininkas, *f. -kė, s.* harness maker.

Plėškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.

Plėšrus, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* rapacious; raptorial; — *paukščių*

bird of prey. || **-riai**, *adv.* rapaciously.  
|| **-umas**, *sm.* rapaciousness; rapacity.

**Plēšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rend; || to plunder; to rob.

**Plēštinai**, *adv.* by tearing; by plucking; || thievishly; in a thievish manner.

**Pletojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* spreading; extending; expanding; expansion.

**Pletoji** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to expand. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to develop one's self; to spread itself; to expand itself.

**Plēvē**, **-ēs**, *sf.* film; pellicle; membrane.

**Plevesavimas**, **-o**, *sm.* wafting; waiving.

**Plevesuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to waft; to wave.

**Plēvētas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* filmy; membranous.

**Plezdenti**, *see* PLAZDENTI.

**Pliaciūs**, **-iaūs**, *sm.* place; square; ground.

**Pliaukšti** (pliauškiu, -škiau, pliaukšiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to talk idly; to babble.

**Pliauna**, **-os**, *smf.* tattler; prattler; babbler.

**Pliaunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to tattle; to prattle; to babble.

**Pliaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to babble; to tattle.

**Pliauska**, **-os**, *sf.* piece of wood; billet.

**Pliauškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.

**Plickas**, **-o**, *dim. -kelis*, *sm.* flawn; flatcake; crumpet.

**Plyčiūs**, **-iaūs**, *sm.* tile maker; brick maker.

**Pliekimas**, **-o**, *sm.* cudgeling; drubbing.

**Pliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to cane.

**Plienias**, **-o**, *sm.* steel.

**Plieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* steel...; of steel; *-nė plunksna*, steel spring; [*rašomoi*] steel pen; metallic pen.

**Plikagalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* baldhead; pilgarlic.

**Plikas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* bald; bare; naked; callow; *fig.* poor; needy. || **-kai**, *adv.* nakedly.

**Plikbarščiai**, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* soup cooked without meat; poor soup.

**Plikė**, **-ės**, *sf.* baldpate.

**Plikis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* baldheaded person; baldhead; pilgarlic; *fig.* poor person; pilgarlic; wretch.

**Plikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald.

**Pliikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bald.

**Plikšala**, **-os**, *sf.* black frost.

**Plikšis**, *f. -šė*, *s. (in cont.)* baldhead; pilgarlic.

**Plikti** (plinku, plikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow bald; to lose one's hair.

**Plikumas**, **-o**, *sm.* baldness; nakedness; bareness.

**Pliukutis**, *f. -lė*, **Pliikutėlis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* stark-naked.

**Plynas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* plain; even; smooth; level; flat; open; clear.

**Plynė**, *f. -ės*, *sf.* plain; level land; open field.

**Pliopa**, **-os**, *smf.* idle talker; babbler.

**Pliovojimas**, **-o**, *sm.* babbling.

**Pliovonė**, **-ės**, *sf.* babble; babblement; idle talk.

**Pliovoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to prattle; to babble.

**Plyšys**, **-io**, *sm.* cleft; crevice; chink; chasm; fissure.

**Plyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself.

**Plyta**, **-os**, *sf.* brick.

**Plytinyčia**, **Plytnyčia**, **-ios**, *sf.* brickyard

**Plytininkas**, **Plytninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* brick maker; brick burner.

**Plytinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* brick; built of brick.

**Pliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to collapse; to fall together.

**Pliumpė**, **-ės**, *sf.* swamp.

**Pliurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to dabble; to play in mud and waters.

**Pliurpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to splash; to dabble.

**Pliušė**, **-ės**, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; horse-tail.

**Pliušė**, **-ės**, *sf.* frivolous woman; || dancing party.

**Pliuškis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* frivolous person; fop; coxcomb; doodle.

**Pliuškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu) *v. n.* to be foppish; to behave one's self foppishly.

**Pliušlelija**, **-os**, *sf. bot.* corn-flag; sword-grass. *Gladiolus.*

**Plokščias**, *f. -čia*, *defin. -čiasis*, *f. -čioji*,

*adj.* flat; compressed.  
**Plokštė**, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* plane; plate.  
**Plokštis**, = PLOKŠTĖ.  
**Plokšumas**, -o, *sm.* flatness; compressedness.  
**Plonas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* thin; slender; fine || —nai, *adv.* thinly.  
**Plonis**, -io, *sm.* film; pellicle; [*Donal.*] harvest wreath; harvest garland.  
**Plonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu) *v. a.* to thin; to make thin; to make fine.  
**Plonliežuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* flatterer; adulator; fawner.  
**Ploščius**, -iaus, *dim.* -čiukas, *sm.* cloak; mantle; overcoat.  
**Plotas**, -o, *sm.* space; room; extent. *Apgyventi didelį žemės plotą*, to occupy a great extent of land.  
**Ploti** (ploju, plojau, plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat or compressed. || *v. n.* [*rankomis*] to clap; to applaud.  
**Plotis**, -čio, *sm.* width; breadth; latitude.  
**Plotkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* wafer.  
**Plotvė**, -ės, *sf. opt.* lens, *photogr.* plate.  
**Plovėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rinser.  
**Plovimas**, -o, *sm.* rinsing; washing.  
**Pludė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* water plantain. *Alisma plantago*; || [*meškerės*] dipsy; dobber.  
**Pludimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running; rushing; [*koliojimas*] scolding; chiding; objurgation.  
**Pludis**, -ies, *sf.* = PLUDĖ.  
**Pluduriuoti**, (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to float; to swim.  
**Plugas**, -o, *sm.* plough; plow.  
**Pluginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of plow; plow...  
**Pluguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to plow.  
**Plukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu) *v. a.* to water; to wash; to float; to bathe.  
**Plukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to swinge; to beat soundly; [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch.  
**Plukti** (-plunku, -plukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fade; to lose color.  
**Pluktuvė**, -ės, *sf.* swingle; swingling-knife; scutching-knife.  
**Plunksna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* feather. *Sparninė* —, quill. *Rašomaji* —, pen; writing pen; quill; || spring.

**Plunksninyčia**, -ios, *sf.* pen case.  
**Plunksninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of feather; feathery; of pen; | of spring.  
**Plunksnotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* feathered; feathery.  
**Pluoštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* whisk; wisp; lock; tuft; [*linų*] harl; fibre; filament; [=gabalus] piece; fragment.  
**Plusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to objurgate. || *v. n.* to flow; to rush.  
**Plušai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* filaments; fibres; *chir.* lint.  
**Plušyti** (-šyju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to strip off filaments; to turn into filaments. || *v. n.* to turn into filaments.  
**Pluta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* crust.  
**Po**, *prep.* with *gen.* after; on; at. *Po pietų*, after noon; after dinner. *Po kairės*, on the left side. *Po akių*, before one's eyes; under one's eyes. **2.** with *dat.* *Po kam parduoti?* what is the price? at what price do you sell it? *Po šiai dienai*, down to the present day; until to-day. **3.** with *acc.* *Po miestą vaikščioti*, to go about the town; to walk in a town. *Po laukus vaikščioti*, to walk in the fields. *Žinia pasklido po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country. **4.** with *instr.* under. *Po stalu*, under the table. *Po medžiu*, under a tree. *Po vandeniu*, under water. *Po vardu*, under the name. *Po prisiega*, upon oath.  
**Podagra**, -os, *sf. med.* podagra; gout.  
**Pobudis**, -džio, *sm.* nature; character.  
**Podė**, -ės, *smf.* godfather; godmother.  
**Podraug**, *Podraugiai*, *adv.* with; together.  
**Podukra**, -os, **Poduktė**, -ters, *sf.* step-daughter.  
**Poema**, -os, *sf.* poem.  
**Poėtas**, -o, *sm.* poet.  
**Poėtė**, *sf.* poetess.  
**Poėtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji *adj.* poetic; poetical.  
**Poėzija**, -os, *sf.* poetry; poesy.  
**Pogalvis**, -io, *sm.* pillow.  
**Pogimis**, -io, *sm.* afterbirth; placenta, secundine.  
**Pokiliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.*

to feast; to regale.

**Pokilis, -io, sm.** regale; feast; festival; banquet.

**Pokšėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clash; to clatter.

**Pokštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash but once; — *kam*, to strike; to give a blow.

**Polemika, -os, sf.** controversy; disputation; polemics.

**Polemizuoti** (-zuuju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* -s, *v. rfl.* to controvert; to dispute; to carry on polemics.

**Poliariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** polar; —s *ratas*, polar circle; —a *žvaigždė*, polar star.

**Policija, -os, sf.** police; police office; police authorities.

**Policistas, -o, sm.** policeman; police officer.

**Polygamija, -os, sf.** polygamy.

**Polygamistas, -o, sm.** polygamist.

**Polynezija, -os, sf.** Polynesia.

**Polypas, -o, sm.** polyp; polyopus.

**Polytechnika, -os, sf.** polytechnics.

**Polytechnikas, -o, sm.** student of a polytechnical college.

**Polytechniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** polytechnic; polytechnical.

**Polytēistas, f. -tė, s.** polytheist.

**Polytēizmas, -o, sm.** polytheism.

**Poliūs, -iaus, sm.** pole. *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole; || [= *kuolas*] pile; pale.

**Pomegranatas, -o, sm.** pomegranate.

**Pomeranija, -os, sf.** Pomerania.

**Pometis, -ies, sf.** memory.

**Pompa, -os, sf.** pump.

**Pompuoti** (-puuju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to pump.

**Ponaitis, -čio, sm.** young gentleman; young nobleman; (*in cont.*) fop; beau; coxcomb.

**Ponas, -o, sm.** gentleman; master; sir; lord; mister. — *Dievas*, Lord God.

**Ponavimas, -o, sm.** reigning; reign.

**Ponauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to govern; to rule; to domineer; to reign; to be master of.

**Pondzius, Pondziulis, sm.** (*corrupt.*) **PONAS DIEVAS** Lord God.

**Ponė, -ės, sf.** lady; see **PONIA**.

**Ponia, -ios, sf.** lady; mistress; madam.

**Ponybė, -ės, sf.** nobility; [= *poniškumas*] lordliness; [*viešpatija*] empire; state; dominion.

**Ponystė, -ės, sf.** dominion; empire; state.

**Poniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** master like; lord like; lordly; magnificent; stately. || —*kai, adv.* after the manner of a lord. *Poniškai gyventi*, to live like a lord.

**Poniškauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to pretend to be a lord; to play the lord.

**Poniškumas, -o, sm.** lordly behavior; lordliness; magnificence; haughtiness.

**Ponpalāikis, -io, sm.** shabby master; shabby lord.

**Ponsa, -os, sf.** pounce.

**Ponsuoti** (-suuju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pounce.

**Popa, -os, sf.** (*in a child's language*) hurt; wound.

**Popiera, -os, sf.** paper.

**Popierinis, f. -nė, adj.** paper...; made of paper; — *niai pinigai*, paper money.

**Popietis, -čio, sm.** afternoon.

**Popiežija, -os, sf.** popedom; popery.

**Popiežinis, f. -nė, adj.** of pope; papal; papistic.

**Popiežystė, -ės, sf.** popery; papism; papistry; popedom; papacy.

**Popiežiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** papal; popish; papistic; papistical. || —*kai, adv.* popishly; in a popish manner.

**Popiežius, -iaus, sm.** pope.

**Popiežninkas, f. -kė, s.** popeling; papalist; papist.

**Populiariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** popular.

**Populiariškumas, -o, sm.** popularity.

**Populiarizuoti** (-zuuju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to popularize.

**Pora, -os, sf.** pair; couple; brace; — *deveryky*, a pair of shoes; — *anėjų*, a brace of ducks; — *kiaušinių*, a couple of eggs. *Porą žodžių pasakyti*, to tell a few words.

**Porcelėnas, -o, sm.** porcelain; china; china ware.

**Porcija, -os, sf.** portion; share; allow-

- ance. *Dim.* —jēlė, pittance.
- Porinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to the pair or brace; making a pair or couple; suited to each other; sorted; matched.
- Poryt, *adv.* day after to-morrow.
- Poryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* (*vulg.*) to talk; to tell.
- Portas, -o, *sm.* port; harbor; haven.
- Portretas, -o, *sm.* portrait.
- Portretistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* portrait painter.
- Portretuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to portray.
- Portugalas, -o, *sm.* Portuguese. Portugalija, -os, *sf.* Portugal. Portugališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Portuguese.
- Poruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pair; to couple; to match; to suit. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to join in pairs; to couple; to pair.
- Posėdininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* partaker in a session.
- Posėdis, -dzio, *sm.* session.
- Posėdžiauti (-dziauju, -dziauvau, -dziausiu), *v. n.* to sit; to hold a session.
- Poska, -os, *sf.* wooden pail (*used for keeping butter, lard, etc.*)
- Posmas, -o, *sm.* skein; hank.
- Posmerlinė, -ės, *sf.* life insurance money.
- Posmertinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* posthumous. *Posmertiniai veikalai*, posthumous works.
- Posmuoti, (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into skeins; (*colloq.*) to talk; to prattle; to tattle; to speak nonsense.
- Posunis, -io, *sm.* stepson.
- Posuris, *f.* -rė, *adj.* somewhat salty.
- Pošaliai, *adv.* aside; apart from.
- Potam, *adv.* afterwards; hereafter; after that.
- Poteriai, -iy, *sm. pl.* prayer; Lord's prayer; Pater noster.
- Poteriauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu) *v. n.* to say one's prayers; to be at one's beads.
- Poterius, *f.* -rė, *s.* beadsman; *f.* beads-woman.
- Poterninkas, *f.* -kė *s.* — POTERIUS.
- Poto, *adv.* after that; hereafter; afterwards.
- Pova, -os, *sf. orn.* peahen.
- Povaikiai, -iy, *sm. pl.* stepchildren.
- Povalgis, -io, *sm.* dessert.
- Povaliai, *adv.* leisurely; slowly; little by little.
- Povandeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* subaqueous; submarine.
- Povas, -o, *sm. orn.* peacock.
- Povinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a peacock; of a peahen, —ē *plunksna*, peacock's feather.
- Povisam, *adv.* after all.
- Poza, -os, *sf.* pose; position.
- Pozas, -o, *sm.* mortise; rabbet; groove.
- Požeminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* underground; subterranean; subterranean.
- Požemis, -io, *sm.* underground; [Šl.] level.
- Pozicija, -os *sf.* position.
- Pozyti (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. a.* to mortise; to groove; to rabbet.
- Pozitivistas, *f.* -tė, *s.* positivist.
- Pozitiviškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* positive ||—kai, *adv.* positively.
- Pozitivizmas, -o, *sm.* positivism.
- Pozitura, -os, *sf.* posture.
- Pozuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to pose; (*tapytoju*) to sit (to the painter).
- Pra-, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, denoting, 1) *beginning of an act*; 2) *motion by*; 3) *missing or failing*; *opening or doing through*.
- Praamžiai, -iy, *sm. pl.* eternity.
- Praamžinas, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* eternal; having no beginning. — *Viešpats*, the eternal Lord; God.
- Praaušinti (-nu, -nau, -psiu), *v. a.* to cool a little; to make less hot.
- Praaušti ([praa'ušti] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool a little.
- Praaušti ([praa'ušti] -šta, -šo, -š) *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to grow light.
- Praba, -os, *sf.* proof; trial; — *auksa, sidubro*, assay of gold or silver.
- Prabajus, -aus, *sm.* clamp; hasp; hinge.
- Prabanga, -os, *sf.* excess; profusion; overflow; superfluity.
- Prabangus, *f.* -gį, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* excessive; superfluous; exuberant.
- Prabašcius, -ščiaus, *sm.* parish priest, parson.



Prabēgti (-gu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to run by.  
 Prabilti (-bīlu,-bilau,-lsiu) *v. a.* to begin to speak.  
 Prabočiūs, -čiaūs, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.  
 Prabrinkti (-kstu,-kau,-ksiu) *v. a.* to dry a little; to become slightly dry.  
 Prabudinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu) *v. a.* to waken; to awaken; to rouse.  
 Prabusti (-bundu,-budau,-busiu), *v.n.* to awake; to cease to sleep; *fig.* to bestir; to revive; to rouse from a state of inaction.  
 Prabuti (-buvu,-buvau,-busiu); *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.  
 Pradalgē, -ēs, *sf.* mower's row; reaper's path; swath.  
 Pradaryti (-rau,-riau,-rysiu), *v. a.* to open a little.  
 Pradaužyti (-žau,-žiau,-žyšiu), *v. frq.*  
 Pradaužti (-žiu,-žiau,-žiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.  
 Pradegini (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to burn through; — *įkaitinta geležimi*, to pierce with a red-hot iron.  
 Pradegti (-gu,-giau,-gsiu), *v. n.* to burn through; to be burned through.  
 Pradėjimas, -o, *sm.* beginning.  
 Pradēm, *adv.* continually; always.  
 Pradengli (-gū,-giau,-gsiu), *v. a.* to open a little; to uncover a little.  
 Pradėti (-dedu,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v. a.* to begin; to commence.  
 Pradieniui, *adv.* every other day.  
 Pradingti (-gstu,-gau,-gsiu), *v.n.* to disappear; to vanish.  
 Pradinis, *f.-nē, adj.* initial; first; elementary; primary; original; primitive; — *ė mokykla*, primary school.  
 Pradmena, -os, *sf.* rudiment.  
 Pradmeninis, *f.-nē*; Pradmeniškās, *f.-ka, defn.* — *kasis, f.—koji, adj.* rudimental; rudimentary.  
 Pradmuo, -mens, *sm.* origin; original; rudiment.  
 Pradurti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to punch through.  
 Pradžia, -ios, *sf.* beginning; commencement; origin. *Svieta* —, beginning of the world. *Pradžią imti*, to originate;

to have origin. *Nuo pradžios iki pabaigos*, from the beginning to the end.  
 Pradžiogema, -os *sf.* } [*Šl.*] original gen-  
 Pradžioveisa, -os *sf.* } eration; spontaneous generation.  
 Pradžiovinti, (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to make somewhat dry.  
 Pradžiuogi (-džiungu,-džiugau,-džiugsiu), *v.n.* to be delighted; to be glad.  
 Pradžiuoti (-džiustu,-džiuvau,-džiusiu), *v.n.* to become somewhat dry.  
 Praeiga, -os, *sf.* past; time past.  
 Praeitē, -ės, *sf.* past; time past. *Praeitės jau nesugrąžinsi*, it is in vain to call back what is past.  
 Praeiti (-einu,-ėjau,-ėsiu), *v.n.* to pass; [*pro šalį*] to pass by.  
 Praeitis, = PRAEITĖ.  
 Praeivis, *f.-vė, s.* passer-by; stranger.  
 Praėjunas, *f.-nē, s.* passer-by; passenger; stranger.  
 Pragaišinti (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to destroy; to ruin.  
 Pragaišti (-štu,-šau,-šiu), *v.n.* to be lost; to disappear; to vanish.  
 Pragaištis, -ies, *sf.* loss; || perdition.  
 Pragaras, -o, *sm.* abyss; hell.  
 Pragarinis, *f.-nē, adj.* of hell; hellish.  
 Pragariškās, *f.-ka, defn.* -*kasis, f.-koji, adj.* hellish; infernal; devilish. || -*kai, adv.* hellishly.  
 Pragarmē, -ės, *sf.* abyss; gulf; *fig.* hell.  
 Pragerti (-riu,-riau,-rsiu), *v. a.* to drink away; to squander away in drinking; — *savo turtą*, to tittle away one's property.  
 Pragiedoti (-du,-dojau,-dosiu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to pass one's time in singing.  
 Pragiedulīs, -io, *sm.* flash; beam of light.  
 Pragisti (-stu,-dau,-siu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to begin to crow.  
 Pragyvenimas, -o, *sm.* living; cost of living; means of living; livelihood.  
 Pragyventi (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.n.* to stay or live for a time; to live for a space of time. *Piguai* —, to live at a small expense; to spend but a little on one's sustenance. || *v. a.* to outlive; to survive.  
 Pragobēlis, *f.-lė, s.* upstart; parvenu.

- Pragrajyti** (-jiju, -jijau, -jisiu), *v. a.* to lose at play; to play away; — *pini-gus*, to play away one's money. || *v. n.* to pass one's time in playing.
- Pragulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed.
- Pragumas, -o**, *sm.* opportunity; convenient means; expedient; || contingency; casualty. *Pl. —ai*, [*Kr.*] rudiments; beginnings; elements.
- Praitmi** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take off a little; to begin to take.
- Prairti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be ripped a little; to be rent a little.
- 2.—**(-iriu, -yriau, -irsiu), *v. a. n.* to row by; to oar by.
- Prausmė, -ės**, *sf.* presentiment.
- Prausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to have a presentiment; to forebode; to anticipate.
- Prajauta, -os**, *sf.* presentiment.
- Prajautimas, -o**, *sm.* presentiment; anticipation; foreboding.
- Prajierka, -os**, *sf.* slash; placket.
- Prajinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride a horse.
- Prajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to pass by on horseback; to ride by.
- Prajovas, -o**, *sm.* phantasm; phantom; apparition; vision; portent.
- Prajoyingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* wonderful; wondrous; portentous; marvelous. || *-gai, adv.* wondrously; wondrously.
- Prajuokdinti, Prajuokinti**(-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh; to set one laughing.
- Prakaita, -os**, *sf.* poultice; cataplasm.
- Prakaitas, -o**, *sm.* sweat; perspiration.
- Prakaitavimas, -o**, *sm.* sweating; perspiring; perspiration.
- Prakaituotas, f. -ta**, *prt.* sweaty; moist with sweat.
- Prakaituoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to perspire.
- Prakalba, -os**, *sf.* preface; preamble; introduction; || speech; address; harangue.
- Prakalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to speak; to utter several words.
- Prakalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one speak; to accost.
- Prakalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer through; to chisel through.
- Prakanda, -os**, *sf.* bitten out place; bite.
- Prakartas, -o**, *sm.* crib; manger.
- Prakarus, f. -ri**, *defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* veined.
- Prakasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prakasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to dig through.
- Prakašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. a.* to bite; to bite through.
- Prakaulis, f. -lė**, *s.* barebone.
- Prakeikimas, -o**, *sm.* damnation; execution; condemnation.
- Prakeiktas, f. -ta**, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* damned; execrated; cursed.
- Prakeikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to damn; to execrate; to curse.
- Prakelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift by; — *vartus*, to open the gate slightly.
- Prakiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore through.
- Prakilniejie metai**, leapyear; bissextile.
- Prakilnumas, -o**, *sm.* importance; portliness; stateliness; gentleness; genteelness; elegance; nobility; grandeur.
- Prakilnus, f. -ni**, *defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* important; noble, illustrious; stately; magnificent; grand; portly. || *-niai, adv.* nobly; illustriously.
- Prakilus, = PRAKILNUS.**
- Prakira, -os**, *smf.* mocker; scorner; scoffer.
- Prakiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be perforated.
- Prakorimas, -o**, *sm.* fate; destiny.
- Prakrapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping or scratching.
- Praktika, -os**, *sf.* practice; experience.
- Praktikantas, -o**, *sm.* practitioner.
- Praktikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a. n.* to practice; to exercise.
- Praktiškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* practical. || *-kai, adv.* practically.
- Prakura, -os**, *sf.* hearth.
- Prakurai, -ų**, *sm. pl.* kindling.
- Pralaidus, f. -di**, *defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* prodigal; extravagant. || *-džiai, adv.* prodigally. || *-dumas, sm.* prodigality; extravagance.

- Pralauža, -os**, *sf.* place broken in; breach; rupture; gap.
- Pralaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break in; to break through.
- Pralėbauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in feasting; to squander in luxury and excess; to dissipate in feasting.
- Praleidimas, -o**, *sm.* letting by; letting through; || omission.
- Praleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau & -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let pass; to let through; [*laiką*] to spend; [*turtą*] to spend; to squander; [= *aplenkti*] to omit; to leave out.
- Pralenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to outgo; to outdo; to surpass.
- Praliejimas, -o**, *sm.* shedding; spilling.
- Pralieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to spill; to shed; to pour out; to effuse; — *kraują, ašaras*, to spill or shed blood; to shed tears.
- Pralįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep through.
- Pralobėlis, f. -lė, s.** grown rich person.
- Pralobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrich; to make rich; — *mokslą naujais išradimais*, to enrich science with new discoveries.
- Pralobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich; to become rich.
- Pralotas, -o**, *sm.* prelate.
- Pramainus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** alternate. *Pramainu*, alternately; by turns.
- Pramanymas, -o**, *sm.* excogitation; invention; contrivance.
- Pramanytas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** excogitated; divided; contrived; artificial.
- Pramanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to excogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent.
- Pramanytojas, f. -ja, s.** inventor; contriver; artificer.
- Pramanumas, -o**, *sm.* wittiness; inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.
- Pramanus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** witty; sharp-witted; inventive; ingenious.
- Pramerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu) *v. a.*, — *akis*, to open one's eyes.
- Pramiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in sleeping; to miss in sleeping.
- Pramindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to tread out; — *taką*, to beat a footpath.
- Praminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to name; to give a name; to call; to denominate; to nickname. **2.** — (*minu, -myniau, -minsiu*), *v. a.* to tread out; to press out with the feet; to beat a footpath.
- Pramisti** (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to maintain one's self; to live upon.
- Pramoga, -os, dim. -gėle, sf.** play; sport; amusement; pastime.
- Pramokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to teach a little.
- Pramokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to learn a little; to obtain slight or superficial knowledge; to acquire a smattering.
- Pramonė, -ės, sf.** tale; false rumor; || anything invented; artifice; || industry; trade.
- Pramonininkas, f. -kė, s.** artificer; || tradesman.
- Pramoninis, f. -nė, adj.** industrial
- Pramonystė, -ės, sf.** = PRAMONĖ.
- Pramušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.
- Pranašas, -o, sm.** prophet; predictor; foreteller.
- Pranašauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to prophesy; to predict; to foretell.
- Pranašavimas, -o, sm.** prophesying; foretelling.
- Pranašė, -ės, sf.** prophetess.
- Pranašingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** prophetic; prophetic; containing prophesy; foretelling. || — *gai, adv.* prophetically.
- Pranašinis, f. -nė, adj.** prophetic.
- Pranašystė, -ės, sf.** prophesy; prediction.
- Pranašiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** prophet like; prophetic; prophetic. || — *kai, adv.* prophetically.
- Pranašus, f. -ši, defin. -šysis, f. -šioji, adj.** elevated; lofty; stately. || — *šiai, adv.* loftily; stately. || — *šumas, sm.* loftiness; stateliness.
- Prancuzas, Prancuzija, = FRANCUZAS, etc.**

- Prandas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] form; shape; figure; kind; nature.
- Pranešējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reporter; announcer; messenger.
- Pranešimas**, -o, *sm.* report; relation; account; || lecture.
- Pranešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry past; to bear past; || to let know to report; to inform.
- Prangalis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] pillory.
- Pranokējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* predecessor; precursor.
- Pranokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen a little; to become somewhat ripe; || [*Mz.*] to get beyond: to outgo.
- Praperša**, -os, *sf.* breach; gap; chasm; fissure (*in the ice*).
- Prapiestis**, -čio, *sm.* opening in upper millstone.
- Prapirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to spend or give out one's money in buying.
- Praplēša**, -os, *sf.* crevasse; crevice; chasm; cleft; fissure; opening.
- Praplēšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break; to open; to rend; to rip.
- Prapuldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; || to destroy; to undo; to ruin.
- Prapulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to vanish; to disappear; to perish.
- Prapultis**, -ties, *sf.* abyss; precipice; || destruction; perdition.
- Prapuolēlis** *f.* -lē, *s.* the lost one; utterly ruined one.
- Prapuolenē**, -ēs, *sf.* abyss; || perdition.
- Prapuolēš**, *f.* -lusi, *prl.* lost; vanished; || lost; utterly ruined. *Prapuolēš sunus*, the prodigal son.
- Prapuolimas**, -o, *sm.* perdition; vanishing; vanishment.
- Prapuolingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adv.* destructive; ruinous; hurtful; baneful; noxious. || -gai, *adv.* destructively.
- Prapuolingumas**, -o, *sm.* destructiveness; perniciousness; banefulness; noxiousness.
- Praradimas**, -o, *sm.* loss; forfeiture.
- Prarakas**, = PRANAŠAS.
- Prarakti** (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu) *v. a.* to dig through.
- Prarasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; — *tiesas*, to lose one's rights.
- Praregēti** (-giu, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to see; to recover one's sight. || *v. a.* to overlook; to oversee; to miss; to pass unheeding.
- Praretēti** (-tēju, -tėjau, -tēsiu), *v. n.* to become rare; to become less thick.
- Praretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rare; to rarify; to make less crowded or close; to thin out; — *medzius*, to thin out the trees; — *priešū eiles*, to thin out the ranks of an enemy.
- Prarikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one cry.
- Praryti** (-rijju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to devour; to swallow; to gulp down.
- Prasarga**, -os, *sf.* warning; caution; admonition.
- Prasausėti** (-sēju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to become dry slightly.
- Prasčiokas**, *f.* -kē, *dim.* -kēlis, *f.* -lē, *s.* simple hearted or simple minded person; simplician; simpleton.
- Prasergėti** (-gēju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.
- Prasi-**, an inseparable preposition to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of the prefix **PR-** and the refl. part. **-si-**. See each separately.
- Prasiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Prasiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prasiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober again; to clear up; to become serene and clear.
- Prasidėjimas**, -o, *sm.* beginning; || conception.
- Prasidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin; to commence; [*yščiuose*] to be conceived.
- Prasimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to invent; to contrive; to devise.
- Prasiradėlis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* offender; transgressor; sinner.
- Prasirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to transgress; to commit a fault or sin; to offend against; to trespass against.
- Prasirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be ripe.
- Prasisiekēlis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* upstart.

**Prasiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come to a better state; to become rich.

**Prasišviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. rfl.* to kindle for one's self; to make a light for one's self. || *v. impers.* to grow light; to clear up.

**Prasivaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to walk a little; to take a walk.

**Prasivėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to cool one's self; to take the air.

**Praskėsti** (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread open; to spread asunder; to sprawl out.

**Praskieda, -os**, *sf.* anything dissolved or liquified; solution; dissolution.

**Praskiepas, -o**, *sm.* slash; slit.

**Praskiesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skiesiu), *v. a.* to dissolve; to thin; to attenuate.

**Praskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin; to become less dense; to be attenuated.

**Praskustgalvis, f. -vė**, *s.* one with shaved out spot on his head; (*in cont.*) clergyman; priest.

**Praskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to shave out; to make a bald spot by shaving.

**Praskuta, -os**, *sf.* tonsure.

**Praslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to slink or sneak beyond; to pass; to pass by; to pass over.

**Prasmė, -ės**, *sf.* meaning; signification; sense.

**Prasmegti** (-mengu, -megau, -megsiu), *v. n.* to fall through.

**Prasnausti** (-snaudžiu, -snaudžiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering; to slumber a little.

**Prasnusti** (-snustu, -snudau, -snusiu), *v. n.* to have slumbered a little; to get up from slumber; to awake from a nap.

**Prasproga, -os**, *sf.* [*Tat.*] semicolon.

**Prasrava, -os**, *sf.* running water.

**Prastas, f. -ta**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *adj.* simple; plain; artless; ordinary; common; vulgar. || -tai, *adv.* ordinarily; commonly; vulgarly; rudely.

**Prasti**, *exclusively used with prefixes* AT-, ė-, PA-, PRI-, SU-, *which see.*

**Prastybė, -ės**, *sf.* plainness; simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prastira, -os**, *sf.* shroud; pall; winding sheet.

**Prastokas, f. ka**, *adj.* somewhat ordinary; somewhat vulgar.

**Prastoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit.

**Prastumas, -o**, *sm.* simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prašalaitis, Prašalietis, f. -tė**, *s.* alien; foreigner; stranger.

**Prašymas, -o**, *sm.* asking; requesting; begging; request; petition.

**Prašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to ask; to beg; to entreat; to request.

**Prašytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* entreater; requester; petitioner.

**Prašmata, -os**, *smf.* abject person; rogue; knave.

**Prašmatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to behave one's self abjectly; to act servilely.

**Prašmatystė, -ės**, *sf.* abjectness; meanness; servility; vileness; despicableness; knavery.

**Prašmatus, f. -ti**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* abject; servile; mean; despicable; vile; knavish || -čiai, *adv.* abjectly; meanly; servilely; knavishly.

**Prašmutas**, = **PRAŠMATA**.

**Prašvaisa, -os**, *sf.* flash of light.

**Prašvieta, -os**, *sf.* appearance of light.

**Prašvisti** (-švinta, -švito, -švis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow light; to begin to shine.

**Pratarmė, -ės**, *sf.* preface; preamble.

**Pratėga, -os**, *sf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

**Pratęsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to prolong; to lengthen; to stretch; to extend.

**Pratėvis, -io**, *sm.* forefather.

**Pratiesas, -o**, *sm. mar.* mast.

**Pratiesinė, -nės**, *sf. mar.* yard; sail yard.

**Pratiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch; to extend. *Pratiesti ranką*, to stretch out one's arm.

**Pratinimas, -o**, *sm.* accustoming, habituating.

**Pratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to habituate.

Pratrukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to burst; to open itself.

Pratursti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), Praturtėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rich; to be enriched.

Praturtėlis, *f. -lė, s.* person grown rich; rich man *or* woman.

Prausykla, -os, *sf.* lavatory; laver; basin.

Prausylas, -o, *sm.* paint (for the face); rouge; cosmetic.

Prausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; — *burnq.* to wash one's face. || —s, *v. rfl.* to wash one's self.

Praustuvė, -ės, *sf.* basin; laver; || *pl.* lotion of the bride (*a nuptial ceremony*).

Pravadai, -ų, *sm. pl.* Low Sunday.

Pravadas, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider.

Pravadauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to guide; to lead; to conduct.

Pravadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to surname; to give another name; to nickname.

Pravadyrius, -iaus, *sm.* leader; ringleader.

Pravadovis, -io, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; conductor.

Pravardė, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.

Pravardžiuoti (džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to give another name; to nickname.

Pravaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive past.

Pravartus, *f. -li, defin. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.* fit for; useful; apt. || —tumas, *sm.* usefulness; aptness; fitness.

Pravazinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu) *v. a. n. frq.* to spend one's time in traveling; — *pinigus*, to squander one's money in traveling about; — *kelią*, to beat a road.

Pravaziuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to drive past; to ride past.

Pravėdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate.

Pravėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to overlook; to miss; to let pass through negligence.

Praverkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in weeping.

Praversti (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. n.* to lose *or* spend one's time; [= *prisiiduoti*] to be good (*or* fit) for.

Pravertėlis, *f. -lė, s.* loiterer; dawdler; sluggard; barrier.

Praverti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to open slightly; — *duris*, to open the door slightly.

Pravesti (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead past; to lead through; || (*linija*), to draw; to trace.

Pravėža, -os, *sf.* rut; track.

Pravežti (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to convey past; to carry past.

Praviras, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* ajar; partly open; half open. *Praviros durys*, half open door; — *as langas*, half open window.

Pravirkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Pravirkdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one weep.

Praviršyti (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel; to exceed.

Pravožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to uncover a little; to open a little.

Pražambiai, *adv.* obliquely; diagonally.

Pražambus, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* oblique; slanting; diagonal || —bumas, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

Pražanga, -os, *sf.* transgression; infringement; offense; trespass.

Pražangus, *f. -gį, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* transgressive; offensive; criminal.

Pražydėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to bloom; to begin to blossom; to begin to flourish.

Pražilti (-žilu, -žilau, -žilsiu), *v. n.* to turn gray.

Pražudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; || to ruin.

Pražulinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub through.

Pražulnas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. || —nai, *adv.* slantly; obliquely.

Pražuti (-žyvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish.

Pražutingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* pernicious; ruinous; destructive; baneful; fatal. || —gai, *adv.* perniciously; destructively. || —gumas, *sm.* perniciousness; ruinousness; destructiveness.

Pražutis, -ies, *sf.* perdition; ruin.

**Pražuvingas**, = PRAŽUTINGAS.  
**Prefektas, -o**, *sm.* prefect.  
**Prekė, -ės**, *sf.* [= *kaina*] price; [= *pirkinys*] ware; good; merchandise; commodity.  
**Prekėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* merchant; dealer.  
**Prekiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to deal in; to carry on business.  
**Prekymetis, -čio**, *sm.* fair; market.  
**Prekystė, -ės**, *sf.* trade; commerce; traffic.  
**Prekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to rate; to value; to estimate; to appraise. || *v. n.* to be of a value; to bear the price; to cost.  
**Prekyvietė, -ės**, *sf.* place of merchandise; market.  
**Premija, -os**, *sf.* premium; prize.  
**Prenumerata, -os**, *sf.* subscription price.  
**Prenumeratorių, -iaus**, *sf.* subscriber.  
**Prenumeruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe (to a periodical, etc).  
**Prėsa, -os**, *sf.* press; printing press.  
**Prėskas, f. -ka**, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* fresh; unleavened; — *vanduo, piėnas*, fresh water; fresh milk.  
**Prėskumas, -o**, *sm.* freshness; softness.  
**Pretekstas, -o**, *sm.* pretext.  
**Pretententas, -o**, *sm.* pretender.  
**Prentenduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to pretend.  
**Prentenzija, -os**, *sf.* pretension.  
**Prententuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to present; to represent.  
**Prezidentas, f. -tė**, *s.* president; chairman; presiding officer.  
**Prezidentystė, -ės**, *sf.* presidency.  
**Prezidentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to preside; to hold the chair of a president.  
**Pri-**, a prefix to verbs, translated into English by *to, near, full*. It also converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones.  
**Priaugas, f. -ganti**, *defn.* -gantysis, *f. -gančioji*, *prt.* growing up; *priaugančioji žmonų karta*, the rising generation.  
**Priauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to augment; to bread a great deal.  
**Priaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to grow to; to augment; to be brought up in great numbers.

**Pribaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to put an end to; || to put to death; to kill.  
**Pribarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu). **Priberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pour, strew or scatter all over.  
**Pribauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to frighten; to inspire with fear.  
**Pribėga, -os**, *sf.* influx; afflux.  
**Pribėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run near to; to run to.  
**Priberti**, see PRIBARSTYTI.  
**Pribrėsti** (-brėstu, -brendau, -brėsiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to come to maturity; to be mature.  
**Pribudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to the building; to erect a building by the side of another; to erect many buildings.  
**Pribuišas, Pribuišis, f. -šė**, *s.* new comer.  
**Pribuišiejie metai**, leapyear; bissextile.  
**Pributi** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to come to; to arrive at.  
**Pribuvėja, -os**, *sf.* [*Kr.*] midwife.  
**Pribuvimas, -o**, *sm.* arriving; arrival.  
**Pryčia, -ios**, *sf.* [*Kr.*] reason; cause; ground.  
**Pridaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to look after; to watch; to tend; to attend; — *gyvulius*, to look after the cattle; — *kudikį*, to tend a child; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.  
**Pridangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu) *v. frq.*, **Pridengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.  
**Pridangtė, -ės**, *sf.* cover; lid.  
**Pridaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* [*pridirbti*] to make many things; — *skolų*, to make many debts; to fall in debt; [= *priversti*] to close slightly; — *duris*, to close the door slightly; to leave the door ajar.  
**Prideginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn to; to singe; to scorch; to sear.  
**Pridegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn to; to be burnt to.  
**Pridėjimas, -o**, *sm.* putting to; adding to; supplement.  
**Pridėlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu). **Pridėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Pridėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put to; to add to.

**Pridengti**, *see* PRIDANGSTYTI.  
**Priderančiai**, *adv.* suitably; properly; fitly.  
**Priderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; to appertain; to be obliged.  
**Pridergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to befoul.  
**Prideringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. goji, adj.* suitable; fitting; agreeable to; proper; becoming. || -gai, *adv.* suitably; fitly.  
**Priderystė**, -ės, *sf.* duty; obligation. *Pildyti savo priderystę*, to perform one's duty.  
**Pridėti**, *see* PRIDĖLIOTI.  
**Pridėtkā**, -os, *sf.* addition; supplement.  
**Pridienis**, *f. -nė, s.* day-laborer.  
**Pridotkas**, -o, *sm.* = PRIDĖTKA.  
**Priduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to add; to put to; to give to; — *drąsos*, to encourage; to cheer up; to inspire; to animate.  
**Pridurkai**, -y, *sm. pl.* the lower part of a lady's shirt.  
**Pridurmu**, **Pridurmais**, *adv.* immediately after.  
**Pridurstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Pridurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to annex to.  
**Pridžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a great deal of.  
**Pridžiuti** (-stu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to dry to; to stick or cling to a thing by drying.  
**Prie**, *prep. with genit.* near; at; by.  
**Prieangis**, -io, *sm.* vestibule; lobby; [*priebutis*] porch; *fig.* threshold.  
**Priebalsė**, -ės, *sf. gram.* consonant.  
**Prieblanda**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.  
**Priebrukas**, -o, *sm.* swingling-stand; swingle-staff.  
**Priebutis**, -čio, *sm.* porch.  
**Priedanga**, -os, *sf.* cover; *fig.* guise; disguise; mask.  
**Priedas**, -o, *sm.* addition; supplement; appendix.  
**Priedėlis**, -o, *sm.* = PRIEDAS; || attribute.  
**Priedermė**, -ės, *s.* appurtenance; attribute; || duty; obligation.  
**Priedienis**, = PRIDIENIS.  
**Priedinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* additional; supplementary.

**Prieiga**, -os, *sf.* access.  
**Priegada**, -os, *sf.* accident; adventure.  
**Priegadingas**, *f. ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* accidental; casual; adventurous. || -gai, *adv.* accidentally.  
**Priegaida**, -os, *sf.* refrain; burden; [*žodžio kirtis*] accent.  
**Priegalvis**, -io, *sm.* pillow.  
**Priegamas**, -o, *sm.* mole; inborn spot; birthmark.  
**Priegelba**, -os, *sf.* assistance; help.  
**Priegimtis**, -ies, *sf.* nature.  
**Prieglauda**, -os, *sf.* shelter; refuge; asylum. *Be prieglaudos*, shelterless; homeless.  
**Prieglobstis**, -ies, *sf.* embrace; bosom.  
**Prieglam**, *adv.* thereto; besides; in addition to.  
**Priegula**, -os, *sf.* concubine.  
**Priegulis**, -io, *sm.* lying with; concubinage.  
**Priegulmė**, **Priegulmybė**, -ės, *sf.* dependence; subjection.  
**Priegulmingas**, *see* PRIGULMINGAS.  
**Priegulovas**, -o *sm.* bed-fellow; bed-mate; concubinary.  
**Priegulovė**, -ės, *sf.* concubine.  
**Priegžda**, -os, *sf.* settle; stove couch; stove bench.  
**Pryeiga**, -os, *sf.* access.  
**Prieinamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* accessible; approachable; easy of access.  
**Prieira**, -os, *sf.* landing place; place of descent; pier.  
**Prieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a. n.* to approach; to come near; to step to; to draw near.  
**Priejauta**, -os, *sf.* sympathy.  
**Priejunga**, -os, *sf. gram.* affix; suffix.  
**Priekaba**, -os, & -bė, -ės, *sf.* appendage; *fig.* pretension; pretence.  
**Priekaita**, -os, *sf.* exposition to the heat; *chir.* poultice.  
**Priekalais**, -o, *sm.* anvil; stithy.  
**Priekalnis**, -io, *sm.* foreland; promontory; cape; headland.  
**Priekelis**, -io, *sm.* by-way; by-road.  
**Priekininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* accusative case.  
**Priekinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fore; front; frontal.  
**Priekys**, -io, *sm.* front.



Priekyštė, *-ės, sf.* apron.  
 Prielankus, = PRILANKUS.  
 Prielyga, *-os, sf.* relation; reference; proportion.  
 Prielikis, *-io, sm.* fate; destiny; lot.  
 Prielinksnis, *-io, sm. gram.* preposition.  
 Prielipa, *-os, sf.* additional building; lean-to.  
 Priemaiša, *-os, sf.* admixture; alloy.  
 Priemeila, *-os, smf.* fawning favorite; minion.  
 Priemenė, *-ės, sf.* entrance; vestibule; lobby.  
 Priemetis, *-ies, sf.* a disease caused by fright.  
 Priemiestis, *-čio, sm.* suburb.  
 Priėmimas, *-o, sm.* reception; adoption.  
 Priemonė, *-ės, sf.* expedient; means; || artifice.  
 Priemoniškas, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* artificial; feigned; fictitious. || *-kai, adv.* artificially; fictitiously.  
 Priemotė, *-ės, sf.* foster-mother; [*kr.*] concubine.  
 Prienamė, *-ės, sf.* place near the house; place next to the house.  
 Priemodė, *-ės, sf.* foreskin; prepuce.  
 Priepena, *-os, smf.* foster-child.  
 Prieplauka, *-os, sf.* landing place; harbor; haven; || afflux; affluence; || concourse; great crowd.  
 Priepudis, *-džio, sm.* flood; inundation; *fig.* affluence; concourse.  
 Priepuolis, *-io, sm.* accident; incident: chance; hap; hazard; peril; *med.* epilepsy.  
 Prieranga, *-os, sf.* preparation.  
 Prierankovis, *-io, sm.* cuff.  
 Prierąšas, *-o, sm.* note; annotation; postscript.  
 Prieregis, *f.-gė, s.* eyewitness.  
 Prieruoša, *-os, sf.* preparation.  
 Priesaga, *-os, sf.* appendage; *gram.* affix; suffix.  
 Priesakas, *-o, sm.* commandment; order.  
 Priesienis, *-io, sm.* entry; entrance hall; vestibule; lobby.  
 Priesloga, *-os, sf.* oppression; calamity; distress; hardship.  
 Priespauda, *-os, sf.* oppression.  
 Priestolis, *-io, sm.* refuge; shelter; harbor.  
 Prieš, *prep. with acc.* before; against. *Prieš vėją pusti,* to blow against the

wind. *Prieš bažnyčią,* before the church; against the church.  
 Priešais, *adv.* over against; opposite.  
 Priešakinis, *f.-nė, adj.* front; fore; — *is dantis,* fore tooth; — *nė pusė,* fore-side; forepart.  
 Priešakis, *-io, sm.* front; forepart.  
 Priešamžinas, *f.-na, defn. -nasis f.-noji adj.* pre-eternal.  
 Priešamžinastis, *-ies,* } *sf.* pre-eternity.  
 Priešamžinybė, *-ės,* }  
 Priešas, *-o, sm.* adversary. = PRIEŠIUS.  
 Priešaušris, *-io, sm.* before dawn.  
 Priešbylis, *-io, sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist.  
 Priešdėlis, *-io, sm. gram.* prefix.  
 Priešdienis, *-io, sm.* time before day-break; *fig.* eve.  
 Priešenybė, *-ės, sf.* adverseness; opposition; contrariety; contrariness.  
 Priešgina, *-os, smf.* contradicter; opposer; opponent; adversary; contender; antagonist.  
 Priešginiauti(-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to oppose; to be contrary to; to contend.  
 Priešginiavimas, *-o, sm.* contradiction.  
 Priešginybė, *ės, sf.* contradictiousness; contradictoriness; contrariety; inconsistency.  
 Priešginingas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* contradictory; contradictive; adversary; adverse; opposing.  
 Priešginingumas, *-o, sm.* contradictiousness; inconsistency; contrariety.  
 Priešginyš, *f.-nė, s.* contradicter; adversary.  
 Priešginyštė, *-ės, sf.* contradictiousness. = PRIEŠGINYBĖ.  
 Priešingas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed. || *-gai, adv.* on the contrary; contrariwise.  
 Priešingystė, *-ės, sf.* contrariety; refractoriness; insubordination.  
 Priešingumas, *-o, sm.* contrariety; inconsistency; refractoriness; insubordination.  
 Priešininkas, *f.-kė, s.* opponent; adversary; antagonist.  
 Priešininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to oppose; to be contrary to.

- Priešintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priešytis** (-šijuos, -šijaus, -šysiuos), *v. rfl.* to oppose; to contradict; to resist.
- Priešistoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* prehistoric.
- Priešiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* inimical; hostile. || **-kai, adv.** inimically. || **-kumas, sm.** hostility; enmity.
- Priešius, -iaus, sm.** adversary; opponent; antagonist; foe; enemy.
- Prieškalnis, -io, sm.** rising ground; foreland.
- Prieškambaris, -io, sm.** antechamber; lobby.
- Prieškristis, -čio, sm.** time before Christ; [*Kr.*] Antichrist.
- Priešlaikinis, f. -nė, adj.** premature; untimely.
- Priešnuodis, -džio, sm.** [*šl.*] antidote.
- Priešpaskutinis, f. -nė, adj.** last but one; penultimate.
- Priešpiečiai, -ių, sm. pl.** forenoon; forenoon-meal; eating in the forenoon.
- Priešpietinis, f. -nė, adj.** preceding noon; of forenoon; antemeridian.
- Priešpietis, -čio, sm.** forenoon; time preceding noon.
- Priešpilnis, -io, sm.** first quarter of the moon.
- Priešpriešiais, adv.** oppositely; adverse, against each other.
- Priešpriešinis, f. -nė, adj.** opposite; standing vis-a-vis; confronting; facing each other; acting in opposite directions.
- Prieštanga, -os, sf.** opposition; resistance.
- Prieštarauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), v. n.** to contradict; to gainsay; to oppose.
- Prieštaravimas, -o, sm.** contradiction; opposition; contrariety. *Be prieštaravimo*, without opposition.
- Prieštaringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** contradictory; contradictive; inconsistent. || **-gai, adv.** contradictorily; contradictively.
- Prieštaringumas, -o, sm.** contradictoriness; contradictiousness; inconsistency.
- Prieštvanietis, f. -tė, s.** antediluvian.
- Prieštvaninis, f. -nė, adj.** antediluvian.
- Prieštvanis, -io, sm.** antediluvian times.
- Priešvarža, -os, smf.** rival; competitor.
- Priešveikmė, -ės, sf.** counter-action; opposition; *phys.* reaction.
- Priešvelykinis, f. -nė, adj.** antepaschal.
- Priešvelykis, -io, sm.** time before Easter.
- Priešvėjis, -o, sm.** contrary wind.
- Prietaikmė, -ės, sf.** [= *pritaikymas*] adaptation; adjustment; | relation; reference; proportion. *Prietaikmė*, in proportion to; relatively.
- Prietaisa, -os, sf.** apparatus; preparation; arrangement.
- Prietamsa, -os, sf.** twilight.
- Prietaras, -o, sm.** prejudice; preconceit; preconception; [= *burtas*] superstition.
- Prietaringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** prejudicial; prejudiced; | superstitious. || **-gai, adv.** with prejudice; | superstitiously. || **-gumas, -o, sm.** prejudice; prepossession; | superstitiousness.
- Prietartis, -ies, sf.** prejudice; preconceit; prepossession.
- Prieteliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), v. rfl.** to be in friendly relations with one; to contract friendship with one.
- Prietelingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** friendly; amicable. || **-gai, adv.** friendly; amicably.
- Prietelingumas, -o, sm.** friendliness.
- Prietelis, -io, Prietelius, -iaus, sm.** friend. *Gink Dieve mus nuo prietelių, nuo neprietelių patys apsiginsime*, protect us, God, from (untrue) friends, from enemies, we will protect ourselves.
- Prietelystė, -ės, sf.** friendship.
- Prieteliškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** friendly; friend like. || **-kai, adv.** friendly.
- Prieteliškumas, -o, sm.** friendliness.
- Prietema, -os, sf.** twilight; dusk.
- Prietikis, -io, sm.** hap; accident; chance. | relation; intercourse.
- Prietikmingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** casual; contingent; accidental; || **-gai, adv.** contingently; by chance, accidentally.
- Prietvaras, -o, sm.** obstruction; tenesmus; costiveness.

**Prievadas, -o, sm.** conduit.  
**Prievaisis, -io, sm.** fruit; child; young animals reared; breed.  
**Prievakaris, -io, sm.** time just before evening; almost evening.  
**Prievalgis, -io, sm.** side dish; additional dish.  
**Prievardė, -ės, sf.** surname; nickname.  
**Prievarta, -os, sm.** constraint; compulsion; coercion; force. *Po prievarta* by force; by compulsion.  
**Prieveiksmis, -io, sm.** gram. adverb.  
**Prieveizda, -os, sf.** inspection; control; custody.  
**Prievilgas, -o, sm.** chir. compress.  
**Priežadas, pl. Priežadai, -ų, sm.** vow; promise. *Padaryti priežadus*, to promise solemnly.  
**Priežastis, -ies, sf.** cause; motive; reason; ground; origin. *Be jokios priežasties*, without cause; without good reason.  
**Priežemis, -io, sm.** geogr. cape; headland; promontory.  
**Priežiūra, -os, sf.** surveillance; inspection; custody.  
**Priežodis, -džio, sm.** proverb; adage; saying.  
**Prigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), v. a.** to deceive; to defraud; to cheat.  
**Prigavėjas, f. -ja, s.** cheater; deceiver, impostor; cozenor; sharper.  
**Prigavikas, = PRIGAVĖJAS.**  
**Prigavingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** fraudulent; delusive; deceitful. || **-gai, adv.** fraudulently; deceitfully.  
**Prigavystė, -ės, sf.** fraud; deceit; deception; imposition.  
**Prigerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. n.** to drink one's full; || to drown; to be drowned.  
**Prigesinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Prigesyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a.** to deaden, to damp; to dampen.  
**Prigesti (-stu, -sau, -siu), v. n.** to cease to burn; to go out; to be deadened; to be weakened.  
**Prigimimas, -o, sm.** innate quality; nature.  
**Prigimtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** innate; inborn; natural.  
**Prigimtis, = PRIGIMTIS.**

**Prigirdėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), Prigirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), v. n.** to hear but a little; to be able to hear.  
**Prigirdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to give one drink till satisfied; || to drown.  
**Prigyti (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), v. n.** to revive; to return to life; to recover; to take root.  
**Priglausti (-glaudžiu, -glaudžiau, -glausiu), v. a.** to put close to; to press gently to; — *prie krutinės*, to press to one's breast or heart. *Neturiu kur galvos priglausti*, I have not where to lay my head.  
**Priglobti (-globiu, -globiau, -globsiu), v. a.** to shelter; to give refuge.  
**Prigriebti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to catch; [= *prigauti*] to deceive, to defraud; to impose on.  
**Prigrumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), v. a. n.** to menace; to threaten; to inspire with fear.  
**Prigulėjas, f. -ja, = PRIEGULOVAS.**  
**Prigulėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. n.** to belong; — *į draugystę*, to be a member of a society. *Atiduoti kas kam prigulę*, to give every one his due.  
**Prigulinčiai, adv.** duly; fitly; properly; suitably.  
**Prigulintis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** belonging; || due; proper; fit; suitable.  
**Prigulmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** dependent. || **-gai, adv.** dependently. || **-gumas, sm.** dependence.  
**Prigulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), v. n.** to lie down for a while; to nap.  
**Priimblus, f. -bli, defin. -blusis, f. -blioji, adj.** susceptible of. || **-blumas, sm.** susceptibility.  
**Priimnumas, -o, sm.** pleasure; gratification; delight; acceptableness  
**Priimnus, f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.** pleasant; grateful; agreeable; welcome; acceptable. || **-niai, adv.** acceptably; pleasantly; gratefully.  
**Priimti (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), v. a.** to accept; to receive; — *ka ant save*, to take a thing upon one's self.  
**Prijaukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to ac-

- custom; to reclaim; to tame.
- Prijaušti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to anticipate; to have a presentiment; (*kam*) to sympathize.
- Prijautimas, -o**, *sm.* anticipation; (*užuojautu*) sympathy.
- Prijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to come near on horseback.
- Prijuostė, -ės**, *sf.* apron.
- Prijuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird to.
- Prikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*
- Prikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang to; to suspend; to append; to hook.
- Prikaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* [*puodą*] to set (a pot) to the fire.
- Prikaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.* to stick or fix in, all over; [= *užmetinėti*] — *kam ką*, to upbraid a person with a thing; to reproach one with.
- Prykaktė, -ės**, *sf.* frontlet; brow-band; bandeau.
- Prikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), **Prikalbinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to persuade to; to bring to; to instigate.
- Prikalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to try to persuade one; to instigate.
- Prikalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*
- Prikalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to forge to; to nail to. *Prikalti prie kryžiaus*, to nail to the cross.
- Prikasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig to; to rake to.
- Prikašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. a.* to bite at; to take a bite; — *liežurį*, to hold one's tongue; to shut the mouth; to keep silence.
- Prikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise up; to lift; [*iš miegų*] to awaken; to rouse from sleep.
- Prikepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to roast to; to burn to.
- Prikepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted to; to be burnt to. || *v. a.* to bake in great quantity; to roast in great quantity.
- Prikergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join to; to adjoin; to annex; to attach.
- Prikibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere to.
- Prikimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to cram; to fill.
- Prikyštė, -ės**, *sf.* apron.
- Prikišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to stick to; to touch; (*kam ką*) to reproach with.
- Prikištuvai, -o**, *sm.* apron.
- Priklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to belong to; to depend on.
- Priklausomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** dependent.
- Priklausomybė, -ės**, *sf.* dependence.
- Prikljuoti** (juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to paste to; to glue to.
- Priklintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priklityti** (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to loathe; to abhor; to abominate.
- Prikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to spread all over.
- Priklumas, -o**, *sm.* abominableness; loathsomeness.
- Priklus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** abominable; loathsome; offensive; detestable.
- Prikrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to heap up; to load up.
- Priilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kųsiu), *v. a.* to keep; to hold; to stop; to arrest.
- Prilankauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be favorable to; to favor; to be propitious to.
- Prilankumas, -o**, *sm.* favorableness; kind disposition; convenience; suitability; propitiousness.
- Prilankus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** favorable; kind; propitious; friendly; convenient. || — *kiai, adv.* favorably; propitiously.
- Prileidimas, -o**, *sm.* admission; admittance; *fig.* supposition; hypothesis.
- Prileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit to; *fig.* to admit; to suppose.
- Prilenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend or bow down to.
- Prilygimas, -o**, *sm.* application; adaptation.
- Prilyginimas, -o**, *sm.* comparing; equalizing; *bibl.* parable.
- Prilyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make

- even a little; — *ka prie ko*, to compare; to liken.
- Prilygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to suit; to apply; to have some analogy; to be alike.
- Prilikimas, -o**, *sm.* predestination; destination; destiny; fate.
- Prilipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Prilipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to paste on; to glue to.
- Prilipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere. **2.** — (-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu) *v. n. a.* to climb to; to mount to; to creep to; — *kalno viršunę*, to mount to the top of a mountain; to reach the peak of a mountain. *Prilips ožys liepto galę*, (*prov.*) he will not escape his fate; sooner or later he will come to an end.
- Prilįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.*, — *prie ko*, to draw near to; to come close to; to creep or crawl to; (*į kur*) to creep or crawl into (in great numbers).
- Primaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a mixture; to mix with; to intermix; to immix.
- Primanumas, -o**, *sm.* skillfulness.
- Primanus, f. -ni, dēfn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** able; skilled; skillful. || —*niai, adv.* skillfully.
- Primazgytuvė, -ės, sf.** weaver's cord.
- Primerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to half close the eye; (*kam*) to blink; to twinkle.
- Primesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), **Primėtyti** (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtysiu), *v. a.* to throw to; to cast to; to throw or cast full; to fill. *Primesti kam kaltę*, to charge one with fault; to accuse one.
- Primestinis, f. -nė, adj.** thrown up; — *ku-dikis*, exposed child.
- Primygs, f. -gusi, prt.** pressing; urging; importuning; forcing.
- Primyti** (giu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press; *fig.* to urge; to importune; to strain; to apply force.
- Priminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remind; — *kam jo prizadėjimus*, to remind a person of his promises;
- *sau*, to call to mind; to recollect; to remember; || to resemble; to have a likeness to. **2.** — (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to tread upon.
- Primitiviškas, f. -ka, dēfn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** primitive.
- Primokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to pay to; to pay up: to pay for; to atone for. *Gyvastimi* —, to pay with one's life.
- Primokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Primokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to instruct; to inform.
- Primušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat to; to fix or fasten to; || to beat; to drub.
- Principalas, -o**, *sm.* principal; chief; headmaster.
- Principas, -o**, *sm.* principle.
- Principijalinis, f. -nė; Principijališkas, f. -ka, dēfn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** based on principle; fundamental.
- Prinešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*
- Prinešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring to; to carry to.
- Prinokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen a great quantity; to make ripe.
- Prinokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to become ripe.
- Pripažinimas, -o**, *sm.* acknowledgment.
- Pripažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to acknowledge; to avow; to grant; to allow; to admit.
- Pripildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pripilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to fill up; to make full.
- Pripirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy in addition; to buy a great deal.
- Priplaikumas, -o**, *sm.* appositeness; fitness.
- Priplaikus, f. -ki, dēfn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** conformable to the purpose; apposite; suitable; fit. || —*kiai, adv.* appositely; suitably; fitly.
- Priplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to flog.
- Priplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.
- Priploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flat; to flatten; *fig.* to applaud.
- Pripludimas, -o**, *sm.* afflux; influx.
- Priplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow in; to flow to; *fig.* to inundate.

**Priprasti** (-prantu, pripratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to become accustomed.

**Pripratimas, -o, sm.** custom; habit; habitude.

**Pripratimas, -o, sm.** habituating; accustoming.

**Pripratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.

**Pripulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall to; to fall to one; to fall to one's share.

**Pripusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow full; to blow up.

**Priputyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to blow or drive into heaps; to drift.

**Pripulii** (-pūvu, -pūvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

**Priraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*

**Priišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie to; to bind to; to fasten to.

**Pirrašas, -o, sm.** annotation; postscript.

**Pirrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a writing; to post-cribe; || to inscribe; to incorporate; to enli t; || to write a great deal.

**Pireikti** (-kia, -kē, -ks), *v. impers.* to become necessary.

**Pirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -riuksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect a great deal; (*prie ko*) to match; to fit.

**Pirišimas, -o, sm.** binding to; attachment.

**Pirištas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** tied; bound; fastened.

**Pirišti, see** PRIRAIŠIOTI.

**Pirytii** (-rijju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to swallow; to eat one's belly full.

**Prirokavimas, -o, sm.** annumeration; addition to a number.

**Prirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to add to; to count to; to reckon to.

**Priuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready.

**Prysaga, -os, sf.** pin.

**Prisagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisegti** (-segu, -segiau, -segsiu), *v. a.* to pin to; to stitch to.

**Prisaikintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sworn in.

**Prisakymas, -o, sm.** commandment; command; order.

**Prisakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to comand; to order; to give instructions.

**Prysas, -o, sm.** oar.

**Prisavinimas, -o, sm.** appropriation; assumption.

**Prisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appropriate; to take to one's self; [*prijaukinti*] to tame; to reclaim.

**Prisėda, -os, sf.** squat; — *šokti*, to dance squatting.

**Prisėdėti** (-sėdžiu, -sėdėjau, -sėdėsiu), *v. n.* to sit too long; to sit a long time.

**Prisegioti, Prisegti, see** PRISAGIOTI.

**Priseiti, see** PRISIEITI.

**Prisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down a little; to sit down upon a thing; to squat.

**Prisėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a great deal.

**Prisi-**, a prefix to verbs, composed of the preposition PRI- (PRIE-) and the reflective part -si-. See each separately.

**Prisiartinimas, -o, sm.** approach; drawing near.

**Prisiartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come near; to approach; to draw nigh.

**Prisibijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. rfl.* to be in fear; to be afraid of.

**Prisiega, -os, sf.** oath; swearing. *Priimti prisiega*, to take an oath; || wife; consort; spouse.

**Prisiegausti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to take an oath; to swear; [*keikti*] to swear; to curse: [*neteisiai*] to forswear; to perjure oneself.

**Prisiegdintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sworn in. *Prisiegdintasis sudzia*, jurymen; juror. *Prisiegdintųjų teismas*, jury.

**Prisiegdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put one on his oath; to swear in.

**Prisiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to take oath; to swear.

**Prisieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come to; to come to pass.

**Prisiglausti** (-glaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to cling to; to snug to.

**Prisiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.*

- (*ką ant savęs*) to take upon one's self; to undertake.
- Prisikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang on or upon; to cling to; to adhere to; — *prie ko*, to hang on one; to fix a quarrel on one; to importune.
- Prisikėlimas, -o**, *sm.* resurrection. — *Kristaus iš numirusių*, resurrection of Christ.
- Prisikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise up; — *iš numirusių*, to rise from the dead.
- Prisiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to hear enough; to have enough of hearing; to have heard many things; to learn by hearing.
- Prisikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; (*kuo*) to cover one's self with.
- Prisilaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu) *v. rfl.* (*nuo ko*) to refrain from; to abstain from; to keep one's self from; (*kur*) to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.
- Prisimyggs, f. -gusi, prt.** urging; impelling; importuning; forcing.
- Prisirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to inscribe one's name; to enter one's name in a register; to enlist oneself.
- Prisirengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self to; to be prepared.
- Prisisapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. rfl.* to have many dreams; to appear to one in dreams. *Tai tau tik prisisapnavo*, you only dreamt it.
- Prisipausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to press one's self to; to snug to; to thrust one's self against a thing.
- Prisipirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to insist on or upon; to persist.
- Prisitaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to adapt one's self; to conform to a thing; — *prie aplinkybių*, to conform to circumstances.
- Prisiteikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to offer; to present itself.
- Prisiturėjimas, -o**, *sm.* forbearing; abstinence; refraining.
- Prisiturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to refrain from; to desist; to forbear;
- to abstain from; to keep one's self from; — *nuo gėrymo*, to abstain from drinking.
- Prisiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prisiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send to; to remit to; to forward to.
- Prisiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Prisiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew to; to stitch to.
- Prisivaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appear to one's fancy.
- Prisiveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu) *v. rfl.* to look at; to view.
- Prisižiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Prisižiurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to view; to gaze at; to stand a spectator.
- Priskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; [*privokuoti*] to add to; to put to an account; to annumerate; (*kam ką*) to ascribe; to impute; to attribute.
- Priskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave or split a great deal.
- Priskyrimas, -o**, *sm.* annexation; adjunction.
- Priskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to append; to attach; to annex.
- Priskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on; — *kam mirtį*, to hasten one's death.
- Prislėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to bear heavily upon; to oppress.
- Prislinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to draw near; to approach; to advance; || to crawl to; to creep to.
- Prismaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle.
- Prisnigti** (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers* to snow a great deal.
- Prisodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*, — *ką prie stalo*, to seat one at a table; || to set; to plant a great deal; — *medžių*, to set a great many trees.
- Prispauda, -os**, *sf.* oppression.
- Prispaudėjas, f. -ja, s.** oppressor.
- Prispaudimas, -o**, *sm.* pression; pressure; oppression.

- Prispaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to print a great deal; — *daug knygy*, to print (or publish) many books; to print a great many books; — *antspaudžius*, to stamp.
- Prispausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press to; to bear heavily upon; — *pie širdies*, to press or clasp one to one's heart; — *antspaudžį*, to stamp; [*prispaudime laikyti*] to oppress.
- Prispiriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige.
- Prisproginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to feed one a bellyful; to give one drink till satisfied; *fig.* to drown.
- Prisprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to eat or drink one's belly full; to eat or drink till one is ready to burst; *fig.* to drown; to perish in water.
- Pristatymas, -o**, *sm.* furnishing; delivering to or over.
- Pristatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to deliver over; to procure; to provide; to supply; to furnish with; [*prībūdavoti*] to erect a building by the side of another; to add to a building; to build many a building.
- Pristigti** (-stingu, -stigau, -stigsiu), *v. n.* to fall short; to become short; — *maisto*, to fall short of provisions.
- Pristokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short. = PRISTIGTI.
- Pristoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a. (ant ko)* to agree with; to consent to; (*ka*) to stand by; to care about.
- Pristovas, -o**, *sm.* overseer; surveyor; inspector.
- Prisvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe to; to burn to.
- Prisvilti** (-svjlu, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be singed to.
- Pryšakinis, f. -nė, defjn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** fore; anterior; front; — *niai dantys*, fore teeth; front teeth; incisors.
- Pryšakys, -io**, *sm.* fore part; front part; front.
- Pritaikymas, -o**, *sm.* application; adjustment; adaptation; accommodation.
- Pritaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), **Pritaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to apply; to adapt; to suit; to make suitable; to accommodate.
- Pritaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; || to fasten; to affix.
- Prytamsa, -os, sf.** = PRIETAMSA.
- Pritarimas, -o**, *sm.* assent; consent; *mus.* accompaniment.
- Pritarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to assent; to consent; to agree with; *mus.* to accompany.
- Pritikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to suit; to fit; to be suitable.
- Pritraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull close to; *phys.* to attract.
- Pritrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short.
- Priturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold; to stop; to detain; to arrest, to apprehend.
- Pritvenkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to bloat.
- Pritverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence to; to catch.
- Privadžioti**, = PRIVEDŽIOTI.
- Privaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Priveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate in great numbers; to bring up, to produce a great many.
- Pryvakaris, -io**, *sm.* almost evening.
- Privalgidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed full.
- Privalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to eat one's full; to eat one's belly full.
- Privalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to require; to need; must; to be obliged; to be necessitated.
- Privalumas, -o**, *sm.* duty; obligation.
- Privalus, f. -li, defjn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** obliged; obliging.
- Privarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* [*duris*] to close the door slightly; [*ka ant siulo*] to thread; to string.
- Pryvarta**, = PRIEVARTA.
- Privaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly; to tie fast; — *virvėmis*, to fasten with cords.
- Privatīškas, f. -ka, defjn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** private. || — *ka*, *adv.* privately.
- Privažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to come to; to reach. || *v. n.* to come together; to come in great numbers; to assemble.
- Privedžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.*



- frq.*, **Priveisti** (-du, -džiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead to; to bring to; || to quote; to cite; [*privedžioti* = *mokinti*] to teach; to instruct; || to try to persuade.
- Priveisti**, = **PRIVAISINTI**.
- Priveizdėjimas, Priveizėjimas, -o, sm.** inspection; superintendence; tending; keeping.
- Priveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Priveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to take care of; to tend; to keep; to watch; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.
- Priveizdėtojas, Priveizėtojas, f. -ja, s.** tender; watcher; overseer; inspector.
- Privelijimas, -o, sm.** wishing; wish.
- Privelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish one.
- Priverpti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.* to spin a great deal; to spin in quantity.
- Priversti** (-verčiu, -čiauu, -versiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige; [— *kruvą*,] to heap up.
- Priverstinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** compellable; compulsive. || --*nai, adv.* compellably; compulsively; compulsatively; by compulsion or force.
- Priverti, see PRIVARSTYTI.**
- Priveržti** (-žiu, -žiauu, -žsiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly.
- Privesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu) *v. a.* to lead or bring to || to cite; to quote.
- Privilegija, -os, sf.** privilege; charter; chartered right.
- Privilegiuotas, f. -ta, adj.** privileged; granted.
- Privilioti** (-lioju, -liojuu, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to call; to allure; to entice.
- Privilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to.
- Privisti** (-vįstame, -visome, -visime), *v. n. coll.* to be procreated in great numbers.
- Privolė, -ės, sf.** privilege; chartered rights; charter.
- Pryžadas, -o, sm.** promise; vow.
- Prizadėjimas, -o, sm.** promise.
- Prizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise.
- Pryžeda, -os, sf.** area in front of an oven; hearth; fireplace; fireside.
- Prizelti** (-liu, -liauu, -lsiu), *v. n.* to fill itself with growth; to be overgrown.
- Priziurėjimas, -o, sm.** tending; watching; superintendence.
- Priziurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to keep; to tend; to watch; to attend to.
- Priziurėtojas, f. -ja, s.** overseer; inspector; warden; keeper.
- Pro, prep. with acc.** by; past; through. *Praeiti pro šalį*, to pass by.
- Problema, -os, sf.** problem.
- Problematiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** problematic; problematical. || —*kai, adv.* problematically.
- Procedura, -os, sf.** procedure; proceeding at law.
- Procentas, -o, sm.** percent; percentage.
- Procesas, -o, sm.** process; plea; lawsuit; operation.
- Procesija, -os, sf.** procession.
- Produkcija, -os, sf.** production.
- Produktas, -o, sm.** produce; production.
- Produktiviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** productive; fertile; efficient.
- Produkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to produce; to yield; to furnish.
- Profesija, -os, sf.** profession.
- Profesionališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** professional.
- Profesorius, -iaus, sm.** professor.
- Profesura, -os, Profesorystė, -ės, sf.** professorship.
- Proga, -os, sf.** opportunity; occasion; chance. *Prie progos*, by chance; as opportunity presents.
- Progiedrulis, -io, sm.** flash; ray; beam (of light).
- Programas, -o, sm.** program.
- Progresas, -o, sm.** progress; progression.
- Progresistas, f. -tė, s.** progressive man or woman.
- Progresiviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** progressive. || —*kai, adv.* progressively.
- Projektas, -o, sm.** project; scheme; device.
- Projektuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to project; to scheme.
- Proklamacija, -os, sf.** proclamation.
- Proklamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate.
- Proletarijas, -o, sm.** proletary.

- Proletarijatas, -o, *sm.* proletariat.
- Prologas, -o, *sm.* prologue.
- Prolonguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to prolong; — *vekselį*, to renew a note.
- Proponuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to propose.
- Proporcija, -os, *sf.* proportion.
- Proporcionališkias, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* proportional. || —*kai, adv.* proportionally.
- Propozicija, -os, *sf.* proposition.
- Prosas, -o, *sm.* smoothing iron; flatiron; sadiron; tailor's goose.
- Prosenis, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* ancestor; forefather.
- Prosyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to smooth; to press.
- Prospektas, -o, *sm.* prospect.
- Prostitucija, -os, *sf.* prostitution.
- Prostitutė, -ės, *sf.* prostitute.
- Prošvaista, -os, *sf.* open place in a forest; glade; || appearance of light; flash.
- Protamsa-os, *sf.* obscure light; twilight.
- Protarpis, -io, *sm.* interval; interspace; interstice.
- Protas, -o, *sm.* mind; *fig.* mind; understanding; reason; intellect. *Proto netekti*, to be at a loss; to be puzzled; to lose one's reason; to be out of one's wits. *Is proto išėiti*, to run mad; to become insane. *Proto liga*, mental disease.
- Protauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to reason; to argue; to ratiocinate.
- Protavimas, -o, *sm.* reasoning; argumentation.
- Proteguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to patronize.
- Protekcija, -os, *sf.* protection.
- Protektorius, -iaus, *sm.* protector; patron.
- Protestas, -o, *sm.* protest.
- Protestantas, *f. -tė; Protestonas, f. -nė, s.* protestant.
- Protestuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to protest.
- Protėtis (-tėjuos, -tėjaus, -tėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to surmise; to conjecture.
- Protingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* reasonable; intelligent; rational; sensible; wise; prudent. || —*gai, adv.* reasonably; intelligently; rationally; judiciously.
- Protingumas, -o, *sm.* prudence, sensibleness; sagacity; sound judgement.
- Protinis, *f. -nė; Protiškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* intellectual; mental. || —*kai, adv.* mentally; intellectually.
- Protokolas, -o, *sm.* protocol; minutes; —*u sekretorius*, recording secretary.
- Prototypas, -o, *sm.* prototype.
- Prova, -os, *sf.* right; || process; lawsuit; case.
- Provincija, -os, *sf.* province.
- Provincijalinis, *f. -nė, Provincijoniškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* provincial.
- Provincijalizmas, -o, *sm.* provincialism.
- Provininkas, *f. -kė, s.* suitor.
- Provizorius, -iaus, *sm.* dispenser; provisor; certified druggist.
- Provokacija, -os, *sf.* provocation.
- Provokatorius, -iaus, *sm.* provoker.
- Provokuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to provoke; to incite; to incite.
- Provotis (-juos, -jaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to litigate; to go to law with; to carry on a law suit against.
- Proza, -os, *sf.* prose.
- Prozaikas, *f. -kė, s.* prose writer; prosaist.
- Prozaiškias, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* prosaic; prosaic; *fig.* vulgar. || —*kai, adv.* prosaically; *fig.* vulgarly.
- Prozelitas, *f. -tė, s.* proselyte; convert.
- Prudas, -o, *sm.* pond; || dam; bank.
- Prudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dam.
- Prunkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to snort; to sniff.
- Prusas, *f. -sė, s.* Prussian; native of Prussia.
- Prusija, -os, *sf.* Prussia.
- Prusiškias, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Prussian.
- Prusnos, -ų, *sf. pl.* lips (*of cattle*).
- Prusnas, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* white-complexioned; fair.
- Prusokas, -o, *sm.* cockroach.
- Prusti (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow white-complexioned.

**Psalmas**, -o, *sm.* psalm.  
**Psychiškas**, *f. ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychic; psychical.  
**Psychologas**, -o, *sm.* psychologist.  
**Psychologija**, -os, *sf.* psychology.  
**Psychologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychologic; psychological.  
 || -*kai, adv.* psychologically.  
**Publicistas**, -o, *sm.* publicist.  
**Publika**, -os, *sf.* the public; audience.  
**Publikacija**, -os, *sf.* publication.  
**Publikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to publish.  
**Publiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* public; open. = VIEŠAS.  
**Pucė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* owl.  
**Pučka**, -os, *sf.* cannon; gun; [*kiaušinio*] butt end (of an egg).  
**Pučkas**, -o, *sm.* pimple; pustule.  
**Pučkininkas**, -o, **Pučkorius**, -iaus, *sm.* cannoneer.  
**Pudas**, -o, *sm.* pood [a Russian weight equal to 16.33 kilogr.]  
**Pudymas**, -o, *sm.* putrefying; making rotten; || fallow; fallow land.  
**Pudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to foul.  
**Pudlius**, -iaus, *sm.* poodle.  
**Puga**, -os, *sf.* snowstorm; snowdrift.  
**Puikauti** (-kaju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be proud; to be haughty; to be arrogant.  
**Puikavimas**, -o, *sm.* haughty behavior; arrogance.  
**Puikybė**, -ės, *sf.* pomp; magnificence; splendor; brightness; [*išdidumas*] haughtiness; arrogance.  
**Puikokas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat proud; somewhat haughty or disdainful.  
**Puikorius** *f. -rė, s.* haughty or disdainful person; || fop; coxcomb.  
**Puikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave oneself disdainfully.  
**Puikumas**, -o, *sm.* magnificence; splendor; || haughtiness.  
**Puikus**, *f. -ki, ntr. ku, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* beautiful; splendid; magnificent; proud; haughty; disdainful. || -*kiai, adv.* splendidly; magnificently; || disdainfully.  
**Pukas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, sm.* down; soft feather.

**Pukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* downy; of down.  
**Pukys**, -io, *sm. icht.* ruff; *bot.* cotton grass; hare's tail. *Eriophorum vaginatum.*  
**Pukščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq., Pukšti* (ščiū, -ščiau, -žiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to puff and blow.  
**Pukuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* downy; covered with down.  
**Puldinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* falling about; tumbling, stumbling about; tripping.  
**Puldinėti** (-nė ju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to fall about; to tumble about; to stumble about; to trip about.  
**Puldyti**, *usually with prefixes NU-, PRA-, which see.*  
**Puliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* pus; matter.  
**Puliavimas**, -o, *sm.* suppuration; festering.  
**Pulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), **Puliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester.  
**Pulkas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, sm.* troop; band; crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*gyvulių*] herd.  
**Pulkauninkas**, *see* PULKININKAS.  
**Pulkautis** (-kaujamės, -kavomės, -kausimės), **Pulkuotis** (-kuojamės, -kavomės, -kuosimės), *v. rfl. coll.* to form into troops or throngs; to flock together; to congregate.  
**Pulkavedis**, -džio, *sm.* leader of a troop or band; leader of an army.  
**Pulkininkas**, -o, *sm. mil.* colonel.  
**Pulsas**, -o, *sm.* pulse.  
**Pulsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pulse; to pulsate.  
**Pulti** (puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop; || to fall; to decline; to decay; [*apie gyvulius*] to die; to perish; [*apie vandenį*] to fall; to sink. *Pulti į akį*, to strike the eyes.  
**Pumpa, Pumpuoti**, = POMPA, etc  
**Pumpuras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis, sm.* bud.  
**Pumpurė**, -ės, *sf.* receptacle (in the upper millstone); rynd; moline.  
**Pumpuruotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having buds; full of buds.  
**Pumpuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud.  
**Pundas**, -o, *dim. -delis, sm.* bunch; bundle; truss.

**Punia**, -ios, *sf.* chaff store.  
**Punktas**, -o, *sm.* point: || period [.]  
**Punktuališkias**, *f.*-ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*-koji, *adv.* punctual; strict. || -kai, *adv.* punctually.  
**Puntagalvis**, -io, *sm.* tadpole.  
**Puodas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, -dukas, *sm.* pot; mug; pipkin; cup.  
**Puodynė**, -ės, *sf.* jug; jar.  
**Puodkėlis**, -io, *sm.* kitchen clout.  
**Puodžius**, -iaus, *sm.* potter.  
**Puodžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* potter's wife.  
**Puolena**, -os, *sf.* fall; *veter.* cattle plague; rinderpest.  
**Puolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling; fall; downfall.  
**Puolis**, -io, *sm.* fall; downfall.  
**Puošalas**, -o, *sm.* ornament.  
**Puošmena**, -os, *sf.* ornament; decoration; embellishment.  
**Puošningas**, = **Puošnus**.  
**Puošnius**, -iaus, *sm.* beau; dandy; fop.  
**Puošnus**, *f.*-ni, *defn.* -nūsis, *f.*-nioji, *adj.* showy; pompous; elegant; [*mėgystės puoštis*] foppish; finical. || -niai, *adv.* showily; elegantly; finically. || -numas, *sm.* showiness; elegance; finicality; foppishness.  
**Puošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate, to attire; to trim. || -s, *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself; to trim oneself.  
**Puota**, -os, *sf.* feast; regale; banquet; carousal.  
**Puototi** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to feast; to banquet; to carouse.  
**Pupa**, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* bot. bean. Phaseolus.  
**Pupelė**, -ės, *sf.* leaf bud.  
**Pupenojas**, *pl.* -nojai, -ų, *sm.* bean stalks; bean stems.  
**Pupiena**, -os, *sf.* bean field.  
**Puplaiškis**, -io, *sm.* bot. marsh trefoil; buck-bean. Menyanthes trifoliata.  
**Pupsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tap; to thud.  
**Pupsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to be puffed; to lie or stay puffed.  
**Purai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* wheat.  
**Puras**, -o, *sm.* dry measure equal to 2.04 bushels.  
**Purenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften; to pulverize; to mellow.

**Puriena**, -os, *sf.* bot. yellow water poppy. Nuphar luteum.  
**Purka**, -os, *sf.* bot. stigma.  
**Purkšti**, (-rkšėiu, -rkšiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to squirt with the mouth. **Purkštelėti** *v. inst.* to squirt but once.  
**Purliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* bot. marsh-marigold. Caltha.  
**Puronėlis**, -io, *sm.* bot. saffron. Crocus.  
**Purplė**, -ės, *sf.* orn. turtledove.  
**Purptelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to flutter; to fly away suddenly.  
**Purpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to puff up.  
**Purpuras**, -o, *sm.* purple.  
**Purpurinis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* purple.  
**Pursti** (-stu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to swell.  
**Purškus**, *f.*-ki, *defn.* -kūsis, *f.*-kioji, *adj.* (*fig*) effervescent; choleric; passionate. || -kumas, *sm.* passionateness; choleric temper; cholera.  
**Purškė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. sweet gale; Dutch berried gale. Myrica gale.  
**Purtyti** (-rtau, -rėiau, -rtysiu), *v. a.* to shake; to toss. || *s. v. rfl.* to shake one's self; (*ko*) to be unwilling; to reluct.  
**Purvas**, -o *sm.* dirt; mud; mire.  
**Purvinas**, *f.*-na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* dirty; muddy; soiled.  
**Purvynas**, -no, *sm.* mud; muddy place.  
**Purvinti** (-vinu, -vinau, -vinsiu), *v. a.* to muddy; to make dirty; to soil; to defile.  
**Pusamžis**, -io, *sm.* half of a century; || midage.  
**Pusantro**, *f.* -os, *num.* one and a half.  
**Pusaštunto**, *f.* -os, *num.* seven and a half.  
**Pusbačkis**, -io *sm.* half of a keg or barrel.  
**Pusbalsė**, -ės, *sf.* semivocal.  
**Pusbalsiai**, *adv.* in a half voice; in an under tone; in a low voice.  
**Pusbatis**, -čio, *sm.* halfboot.  
**Pusbernis**, -nio, *sm.* country lad servant.  
**Pusbliudis**, -džio, *sm.* half of a dishful; half sized dish.  
**Pusbrolis**, -io, *sm.* half-brother; step-brother; cousin.  
**Pusbutelis**, -io, *sm.* half of a bottle.  
**Pusčia**, -čios, *sf.* desert; desolate country; wilderness; waste.

**Pusdešimto, f. -os, num.** nine and a half.  
**Pusdevinto, f. -os, num.** eight and a half.  
**Pusdienis, -io, sm.** midday; noon; noon time; noontide.  
**Pusdievis, -io, sm.** demi-god.  
**Pusdykis, f. -kė, adj.** half empty; || half idle; almost idle.  
**Pusdoleris, -io, sm.** half of a dollar; half dollar.  
**Pusdurnis, f. -nė, s.** silly person; half fool.  
**Pusė, -ės, sf.** half; moiety; (*šalis*) side.  
*Ąnoje pusėje* (= *anapus*), on that side.  
*Šioje pusėje* (= *šiapus*), on this side.  
**Pusėtinai, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojai, adj.** moderate; tolerable; moderately large. || **-nai, adv.** moderately; pretty; tolerably.  
**Pusgalvis, f. -vė, s.** silly person; dullard; fool.  
**Pusgavėnis, = PUSIAUGAVĖNIS.**  
**Pusgirtis, f. -tė, adj.** half drunk; almost drunk.  
**Pusgyvis, f. -vė, adj.** half dead.  
**Pusgrašis, -io, sm.** half penny.  
**Pusiau, adv.** asunder; in twain; in half.  
**Pusiaugavėnis, -io, sm.** Midlent.  
**Pusiaukelis, -io sm.** midway; half way.  
**Pusiaunaktis, -čio, sm.** half of a night; midnight.  
**Pusiaurakis, -io, sm.** middle of brooding time.  
**Pusiauryčiai, -ių, sm. pl.** luncheon taken before breakfast.  
**Pusiausalis, -io, sm.** peninsula.  
**Pusiauskilis, f. -lė, adj.** half split.  
**Pusiauvasaris, -io, sm.** midsummer.  
**Pusiauziemis, -io, sm.** midwinter.  
**Pusininkas, f. -kė, halfer; half partner;** half sharer; laborer receiving half of the crop.  
**Puskamuolis, -io, sm.** hemisphere.  
**Puskaralis, -io, sm.** viceroy.  
**Puskartis, -čio, sm.** half of a measure called *K a r t i s*.  
**Puskepė, f. -pė, adj.** half baked; half roasted; half fried.  
**Pusketvirtis, f. -os, num.** three and a half.  
**Puskiaulis, -io, sm.** hog of middle size.  
**Puskurpė, -ės, sf.** slipper; slipshoe.  
**Puskvailis, f. -lė, s.** half-wit; dolt; dullard.

**Puskvortė, -ės, sf.** half of a quart.  
**Puslė, -ės, dim. -lėlė, -liukė, sf.** bladder; vesicle; (*kieta*) callosity.  
**Puslėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of vesicles; vesicular; vesiculous; bladdery. || callous; indurated.  
**Pusmarškonis, -io, sm.** half linen; half cloth.  
**Pusmėnesis, -io sm.** half-moon.  
**Pusmergė, -ės, sf.** young maid servant.  
**Pusmetinis, f. -nė, adj.** half-yearly; semi-annual.  
**Pusmetis, -čio, sm.** half year; semester.  
**Pusmylis, -io, sm.** half of a mile; half mile.  
**Pusnaktis, -čio, sm.** half of a night; midnight.  
**Pusnedėlis, -io, sm.** half of a week; half week.  
**Pusnynas, -o, sm.** snowbank; mountain of drifted snow.  
**Pusnys, -io, sm.** snowdrift; snowbank.  
**Pusnuogis, f. -gė, adj.** half naked.  
**Puspadis, -džio, sm.** half sole.  
**Puspaikis, f. -kė, s.** somewhat foolish one; half wit; half fool.  
**Puspenkto, f. -os, num.** four and a half.  
**Pusplikis, f. -kė, adj.** half naked; || half bald.  
**Pusprotis, f. -tė, s.** half-witted one; half-wit.  
**Pusras, -o, dim. -relis, -lo, sm.** daddock; rotten body of a tree; rotten piece of wood.  
**Pusryčiai, -ių, sm. pl.** breakfast.  
**Pusryčiai, -ių, sm. pl.** breakfast. *v. n.* to breakfast; to eat breakfast.  
**Pusrytis, pl. -čiai, -ių, sm.** breakfast; breakfast time.  
**Pussaikis, -io, sm.** half of a measure; half measure.  
**Pussalis, -io, sm.** peninsula.  
**Pussavaitis, -čio, sm.** half of a week; half week.  
**Pusseptinto, f. -os, num.** six and a half.  
**Pusserė, -ės, sf.** half-sister.  
**Puskritis, -io, sm.** hemisphere.  
**Puskritis, -čio, sm.** semicircle.  
**Puskritulis, -io, sm.** hemisphere.  
**Pussvaris, -io, sm.** half of a pound.  
**Pusšešto, f. -os, num.** five and a half.  
**Puššilkinis, f. -nė, adj.** consisting of half silk and half cotton.

**Pusšilkis, -io, sm.** silk mixed with cotton.

**Pustas, -o, sm.** strop.

**Pustalėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. inst.** to blow slightly.

**Pustelninkas, f. -kė, s.** eremite; hermit; anchorite; anchorite; [*ekvotojas*] squanderer.

**Pustelninkauti (-kauju, kavau, kausiu), v. n.** to lead a hermit's life.

**Pustelninkystė, -ės, sf.** hermitical life.

**Pustelninkiškąs, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** eremitical; hermitical; anchoretic; anchoretical. || **-kai, adv.** hermitically; anchoretically.

**Pustėli (-tėjū, -pustėjau, -tėsiu), v. a.** to dissipate; to squander; to waste; to desolate; to devastate.

**Pusti ([pūsti] pučiu, pučiau, pusiu), v. a. n.** to blow; — *triubaq*, to sound a trumpet; — *į vieną dūdą, (fig.)* to act in harmony; to concert; *prieš vėją*—, to blow against the wind. || **-s, v. rfl.** to puff up, to swell, to bloat; *fig.* to be haughty; to be disdainful; to be arrogant. 2.— ([pūsti] pūntu, putau, pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to puff up; (*fig. vulg.*) to die; to perish. || *v. a. (vulg.)* to gulp; to swallow, to eat voraciously.

**Pustyklė, -ės, sf.** whetstone; rifle; (*for sharpening scythes*).

**Pustynė, -ės, sf.** desert; desolate place or country; desolation; waste.

**Pustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to whet; to sharpen; (*skutyklę į pustą*) to strap; (*dalgį pustykle*) to rifle; 2. *v. impers.* to drift; to drive snow into heaps. 3.— (*styju, stijau, stysiu*), *v. a.* to squander; to waste; to desolate. = PUSTĖTI.

**Pustrečio, f. -ios, num.** two and a half.

**Pusvarstis, -čio, sm.** half of a verst.

**Pusvilnonis, f. -nė, adj.** half woolen.

**Pušai, -ų, sm. p.** fur coating; fur.

**Puščia, -ios, sf.** desert, = PUSČIA.

**Pušynas, -o, sm.** pine forest. *Dim. -nėlis, sm.* pine grove.

**Pušinis, f. -nė, adj.** of pine; made of pine wood; consisting of pine trees. *Pušinė giria*, pine forest; *-ė šluota*, pine brushwood; pine brush.

**Pušis, -ies, sf. bot.** pine; pine tree. *Pinus.*

**Puškas, -o, sm.** pimple.

**Pušnis, -ies, sf. [Kr.]** fisherman's boot.

**Pušuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** fur-edged; fur-hemmed; fur-trimmed.

**Pušuoli (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), v. a.** to border, hem, trim with fur.

**Putą, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** foam; scum; froth.

**Putarnoli (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v. a. n.** to grumble; to mutter; to murmur.

**Putavimas, -o, sm.** panting; gasping; gasp.

**Putė, -ės, sf. (colloq.)** fowl; hen.

**Putekšlis, -io, sm.** blister.

**Putekšliuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of blisters; covered with blisters.

**Puterožė, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** forage.

**Puti (-pūvu, -puvau, -pusiu), v. n.** to rot; to putrefy.

**Putilas, -o, sm.** membrane; tunicle.

**Putimas, -o, sm.** blowing; blow.

**Putinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm. bot.** wayfaring-tree. *Viburnum.*

**Putlumas, -o, sm.** bloatedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

**Putlus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** puffed up; blown up; swelled; inflated; *fig.* puffed up; proud; haughtily.

**Putmuo, -mens, sm.** swelling; tumor; *med.* dropsy.

**Putnagas, -o, sm. min.** quartz.

**Putnumas, -o, sm.** puffedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

**Putnus, f. -ni, defn. -nūsis, f. -nioji, adj.** puffed up; *fig.* haughty; proud; arrogant; | resumptuous. || **-niai, adv.** haughtily; disdainfully.

**Putoklė, -ės, sf. bot.** soapwort; bruise-wort. *Saponaria.*

**Putoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), v. n.** to foam; to froth.

**Putpela, -os, sf. orn.** quail.

**Putra, -os, sf.** mess; gruel; pap.

**Putrulis, -liaus, sm. [Kr.]** buttermilk.

**Putuoli, (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. n.** to pant; to gasp.

**Puvėna, -os, sf.** putrid matter; putridness; rottenness.

**Puvėsiai, -ių, sm. pl.** rotten things; rotteness; putrescence.

**Puvimas, -o, sm.** rotting; putrefaction.

**Puzras, -o, dim. -relis, om.** rotten piece of wood; daddock. = PUSRAS.

## R

**Rabantas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] reef-band.

**Rabarboras, -o, sm. bot.** rhubarb. Rheum.

**Rabatas, -o, sm.** abatement; deduction; discount; rebate.

**Rabinas, -o, sm.** rabbi.

**Racijionališkas, f. -ka, defín. -kasis, f. -koji adj.** rational. ||—*kai, adv.* rationally.

**Račius, -iaus, sm.** wheelwright.

**Radėjas, f. -ja, s.** finder.

**Radybos, -ų, sf. pl.** reward for a found thing; recompence for restoring a thing found.

**Radikalas, Radikalistas, -o, sm.** radical; advocate of radical reforms.

**Radikališkas, f. -ka, defín. -kasis, -koji, adj.** radical; fundamental.

**Radikalizmas, -o, sm.** radicalism.

**Radiny, -io, sm.** find; thing found; godsend.

**Radynos, -ų, sf. pl.** find; discovery; invention.

**Radius, -iaus, sm. geom.** radius; semi-diameter.

**Ragaiñė, -ės, sf. bot.** mouse-ear chickweed. Cerastium.

**Ragaišis, -o, sm.** (home made) barley cake.

**Ragana, -os, sf.** witch; sorceress; enchantress; *fig.* ugly old woman; hag.

**Raganauti, (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), Raganuoti, (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu) v. a.** to witch; to practice witchcraft.

**Raganavimas, -o, sm.** witching; witchery; sorcery.

**Raganė, -ės, sf.** sorceress; witch; *bot.* hedge plant; virgin's bower. Clematis.

**Raganius, -iaus, sm.** sorcerer; conjurer; wizard.

**Raganosis, -io, sm.** rhinoceros.

**Ragas, -o, dim. -gelis, sm.** horn; (*pučiamas*), horn; cornet; bugle. *I vieną ragų puštė*, to act in concert with one.

**Ragauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. a.** to taste; to try.

**Ragavimas, -o, sm.** tasting; taste; gustation.

**Ragažė, -ės, sf. mat.**

**Raginimas, -o, sm.** inciting; reminding; urging; impelling.

**Raginis, f. -nė, adj.** of horn; horny.

**Raginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to exhort; to incite; to remind; to urge; to impel.

**Ragočius, = RAGUOČIUS.**

**Ragotė, -ės sf. bot.** water caltrops. *Trapa.*

**Ragotinė, -nės, sf.** spear; lance; pike.

**Ragožiutis (-žiuojuos, -žiavaus, -žiuosiuos), v. rfl.** to stand on one's head.

**Ragožius, -iaus, sm.** plough frame; ploughtail; *fig.* jackalent; an impatient boy.

**Raguočius, -iaus, sm.** animal having large horns; || cuckold; cornuto. *Pl. -čiai, -ių, sm.* cattle; black cattle.

**Raguolė, -ės, sf. bot.** larkspur. Delphinium consolida.

**Raguolis, -io, sm.** loaf.

**Raguotas, f. -ta, defín. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** horned; having horns. *Ragutiejie gyvuliai*, horned beasts.

**Ragutis, -čio, [dim. of RAGAS], sm.** little horn; || month of February; (*myth*) god of wine. *Ragutį garbinti, (collog.)* to drink spirituous liquors; to feast; to entertain one's self with liquors.

**Raibas, f. -ba, defín. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** spotted; variegated.

**Raičiotis (-čiojuos, -jaus, -čiosiuos), v. rfl.** to climb; to clamber; to creep; to crawl.

**Raidė, -ės, sf.** letter; character; (*statomaji*) type.

**Raidinis, f. -nė, adj.** letter....; type....; of a type.

**Raikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. frq. Riekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to cut, to slice.

**Railė, -ės, sfm.** a contentious person; a quarrelsome, brawling woman; scold; shrew.

**Rainas, f. -na, defín. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** striped, streaked.

**Rainis, -io, sm.** coarse cloth woven in stripes; *zool.* tiger.

Rainuotas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* streaky; streaked; striped.

Raistas, *o*, *sm.* swamp; marsh; morass; || square.

Raistingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* marshy; swampy.

Raišas, *f.*-ša, *defin.*-šasis, *f.*-šoji, *adj.* lame; crippled.

Raišinti (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to make lame; to lame; to cripple.

Raišioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Raišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.* to bind; to tie.

Raišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow lame.

Raištis, -čio, *sm.* band; string; (*surg.*) bandage; sling.

Raišumas, *o*, *sm.* lameness; crippledness.

Raišuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to be lame; to limp; to halt.

Raitarija, *os*, *sf.* cavalry. = RAITELIJA.

Raitas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* on horseback; cock-horse.

Raitelija, *os*, *sf.* cavalry; horse.

Raitelis, *io*, *sm.* horseman; cavalryman; trooper; knight.

Raitelystė, -ės, *sf.* horsemanship; equestrian performance.

Raitininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* rider; horseman, *f.* horsewoman.

Raiyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to bend; to turn up; to roll; to curl; to crisp.

Raitojis, *o*, *dim.*-jėlis, *sm.* (*in* DAINOS), horseman; cavalier; knight.

Raitorius, = RAITELIS.

Raivytis (-vaus, -viaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch oneself; to stretch one's limbs.

Raivulys, *io*, *sm.* stretching of limbs.

Raizginys, *io*, *sm.* tangled threads; entanglement.

Raizgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to tangle; to implicate; to complicate; to confound.

Raižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to scratch; to notch; to carve [= *pliekti*] to flog; to whip.

Raižytis (-žaus, -žiaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch one's limbs. = RAIVYTIS.

Raizulys, = RAIVULYS.

Rajumas, *o*, *sm.* ravenousness; rapaciousness.

Rajus, *f.*-ji, *defin.* jusis, *f.*-joji, *adj.* ravenous; rapacious; voracious; — šuo, a ravenous dog.

Rakalis, *io*, *sm.* rascal; rogue; scoundrel.

Rakandas, *usually in the pl.* Rakandai, *u*, *sm.* furniture; household utensils.

Rakas, *o*, *sm.* final term; end.

Rakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Rakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock.

Rakštas, *o*, *sm.* [*lkr.*] tomb; sepulchre.

Rakštys, -čio, *sm.* splinter; splint; shiver.

Raktas, *o*, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* key; (*mus.*) clef. *Po raktu laikyti*, to keep a thing under key; to keep in confinement.

Raktažolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cowslip; palsywort. Primula.

Rakti (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rake.

Raktininkas, *o*, *sm.* key maker; || door-keeper; janitor.

Raliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.

Rambumas, *o*, *sm.* indolence; laziness; sloth.

Rambus, *f.*-bi, *defin.*-buisis, *f.*-bioji, *adj.* tardy; slow; sluggish; lazy; indolent; slothful.

Ramdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to calm; to assuage; to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.

Ramentas, *o*, *sm.* staff; stick.

Ramybė, -ės, *sf.* tranquillity; quietness; peace.

Raminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.

Ramonas, *o*, *sm. bot.* peasant's eye. Adonis.

Ramstis, -čio, *sm.* prop; support; stay; pillar; *fig.* support; sustainer.

Ramstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to prop; to support; to stay.

Ramtis, -čio, *sm.* incision; cut; gash; incisure.

Ramtyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to incise; to notch; to score; to cut in; to carve.

Ranumas, *o*, *sm.* quietness; tranquillity; peace.

Ramunė, = REMUNĖ.



- Ramus, *f.-mi, ntr.-mu, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* tranquil; quiet; calm; peaceful. ||—*miai, adv.* quietly; calmly; peacefully.
- Randa, *-os, sf.* rent; lease. *Išduoti ant randos*, to lease. *Paimti ant randos*, to take a lease of.
- Randas [ra'ndas], *-o, sm.* scar; notch; nick; indentation. 2.— [ran'das], government. *Maskolijos randas*, Russian government.
- Randauninkas, *f.-kė, s.* tenant; leaseholder; lessee.
- Randavoti, = RANDUOTI.
- Randuotas, *f.-ta, prt.* full of scars; covered with scars. 2. rented; leased:
- Randuoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to rent; to lease. 2. to scar; to mark with scars; || to notch.
- Ranga, *-os, sf.* rank; degree; grade of rank.
- Rangyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* writhe; to shrivel; to shrink; [*virvė*] to coil. ||—*s, v. rfl.* to shrink; to shrivel; to coil oneself.
- Ranka, *-os, dim.-kelė, -kutė, sf.* hand; arm. *Rankas numazgoti*, to wash one's hands; *fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing. *Ranka ranką mazgoja, (prov.)* one good turn deserves another. *Ranka rankon eiti*, to go hand in hand. *Ką ant rankų nešioti*, to bear one in one's arms; *fig.* to take great care of one; to treat with great regard or affection. *I keno rankas pakliuti*, to fall into one's hands.
- Rankakištė, *-ės, sf.* muff.
- Rankaraištis, *-čio, sm.* armband; arm-string.
- Rankasaitis, *pl.-čiai, -ių, sm.* manacles; hand-shackles.
- Rankažiedis, *-džio, sm.* armband; bracelet.
- Rankena, *-os, sf.* handle; [*kardo*] hilt; [*peilio*] haft.
- Rankinė, *-ės, sf.* handle. = RANKENA.
- Rankinis, *f.-nė, adj.* hand...; of hand; manual.
- Rankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* Rinkti (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick.
- Rankius, *-iaus, sm.* collection.
- Rankmautė, = RANKAKIŠTĖ.
- Rankovė, *-ės, sf.* sleeve.
- Rankovietė, *-ės, sf.* handle. = RANKENA.
- Rankpelnis, *f.-nė, s.* laborer; workman; wage-worker; [*amatininkas*], craftsman.
- Rankpelnystė, *-ės, sf.* working for wages; || handicraft; handiwork.
- Rankpielė, *-ės, sf.* handsaw.
- Rankpinigiai, *-ių, sm. pl.* earnest; earnest money.
- Rankraštis, *-čio, sm.* manuscript.
- Rankšluostis, *-čio, sm.* towel.
- Rankštus, *f.-ti, defn.-tutis, f.-čioji, adj.* hasty; speedy; ||—*ščiai, adv.* hastily; speedily.
- Rankus, *f.-ki, defn.-kuis, f.-kioji, adj.* easily picked; easily gathered; (*apie žmogų*) particular in one's choice; fastidious; nice; exception; dainty. ||—*kumas, sm.* fastidiousness; nicety.
- Rankvedis, *-džio, sm.* manual; handbook; compendium.
- Rantyti, = RAMTYTI.
- Rapsodija, *-os, sf.* rhapsody.
- Rotatai, *-ų, sm. pl.* morning service; matins (*during the Advent in Rom. Cath. churches*).
- Rasa, *-os, dim.-selė, sf.* dew.
- Rasalas, *-o, sm.* broth; brine; pickle.
- Rasi, *adv.* perhaps; maybe.
- Rasingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* dewy.
- Raskažis, *-o, sm.* luxury; luxuriancy; wantonness; voluptuousness. [*Pol. Roskosz*].
- Rasingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* inventive; ingenious; fertile in expedients.
- Rasingumas, *-o, sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; inventive faculty.
- Rasmus, *f.-mi, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* inventive; ingenious; ||—*miai, adv.* inventively; ingeniously.
- Rasoda, *-os, sf.* set; seedling; cabbage seedling.
- Rasodininkas, *-o, sm.* nursery; seed plot; seed plot.
- Rasotas, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* dewy; moist with dew.
- Rasoti, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to cover itself with dew; to become dewy.
- Rāstas, *-o, sm.* timber; beam.

**Rasti** (randu, radau, rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to meet with; to discover; ||—s, *v. rfl.* to be found; to find oneself; to be discovered.

**Rastinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* found; — *peilis*, a knife found; — *kvūdikis*, foundling.

**Rastinukas**, -o, *sm.* foundling; exposed infant.

**Rastuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* finding; invention; discovery.

**Rašalas**, -o, *sm.* ink; writing ink.

**Rašalinė**, -ės, *sf.* inkstand.

**Rašalystė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] literary pursuit; literature.

**Rašalius**, -iaus, *sm.* [*Šl.*] writer; author.

**Rašėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* writer; scrivener.

**Rašyba**, -os, *sf.* orthography.

**Rašykla**, -os, *sf.* desk; escriptoire.

**Rašymas**, -o, *sm.* writing.

**Rašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to write; to write leisurely.

**Rašinys**, -io, *sm.* writing; anything written.

**Rašysena**, -os, *sf.* manner of writing; writing; scribbling.

**Rašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write; — *apie kokį dalyką*, to write upon some subject. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to be written.

**Rašytinė**, -ės, *sf.* letter; character; (*typ*) type.

**Rašytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* writer.

**Raškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to gather.

**Rašiava**, -os, *sf.* writing of books; literature.

**Rašliaviškaš**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* literary.

**Rašomas**, *f. -ma*, *defin. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *prt.* writing. *Rašomoji plunksna*, writing pen; quill; — *masis stalas*, desk; escriptoire.

**Rašpeilis**, -io, *sm.* rasp; hoof file.

**Raštas**, -o, *dim. -telis*, *sm.* writing; scripture; anything written: letter, document; inscription; art of reading and writing; [*lamstai*] pattern. *Sventasis raštas*, Holy Scripture; Bible.

**Raštenybė**, -ės, } *sf.* literature.

**Raštija**, -os, }

**Raštinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* office; writing room; bureau; (*com.*) counting house; || desk.

**Raštininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* writer; author; || writer; clerk; secretary; scrivener.

**Raštininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be employed as a clerk or secretary; to be a writer.

**Raštinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* pertaining to writing; written; writing.

**Raštininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* writer's occupation; literary pursuit.

**Raštiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* literary; scriptory. *Raštiška kalba*, literary language; — *ki ginčai*, literary dispute; ||—*kai*, *adv.* in writing; by letter.

**Raštženklis**, -io, *sm.* punctuation mark.

**Ratadailis**, -io, *sm.* cartwright; wheelwright.

**Ratadailystė**, -ės, *sf.* trade of a cartwright.

**Ratai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cart; wagon.

**Ratas**, -o, *dim. -telis*, *sm.* wheel; circle. *Ratu*, in a round. *Ratu sukis*, to wheel; to turn around. *Grįžulo ratas*, (*astr.*) the Great Bear.

**Ratelinis**, -nė, *adj.* going round; circuitous; roundabout; circular. *Ratelinė daina*, rondeau; roundelay. *Ratelinis šokis*, round dance; roundel; roundelay.

**Ratelis**, -io, *sm.* [*dim. of RATAS*] little wheel; || distaff; spinning wheel.

**Ratifikacija**, -os, *sf.* ratification; confirmation.

**Ratifikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to ratify; to confirm; to approve.

**Ratinė**, -ės, *sf.* wheelwright's working room; wheelwright's shop.

**Ratlankis**, -io, *sm.* felly; felloe; rim; tire (*of a wheel*).

**Ratpėdis**, -džio, *sm.* spoke.

**Rauda**, -os, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail; || red; red color. *see RAUDAS.*

**Raudas**, -o, *sm.* red; red color; (*veidui teptis*) rouge.

**Raudelė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* wild marjoram. *Origanum vulgare.*

**Raudingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* lamentable; mournful; ||—*gai*, *adv.* lamentably; mournfully.

**Raudojimas**, -o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.

**Raudonakis**, *f. -kė*, *s. & adj.* red eyed one; one with red eyes.

Raudonas, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* red. || —nai, *adv.* in red color.  
 Raudonasis, -nojo, *sm.* (*pinigas*) gold-piece; gold coin; ducat.  
 Raudongalvis, *f.*-vė, *s.* & *adj.* red headed one; red haired person.  
 Raudonikis, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
 Raudonis, -io, *sm.* red color; blush; -vermilion.  
 Raudonokas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* pretty red.  
 Raudonplaukis, *f.*-kė, *s.* & *adj.* red haired one.  
 Raudonuma, -os, *sf.* red place; red spot; redness.  
 Raudonumas, -mo, *sm.* redness; red; red color.  
 Raudonuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to redden; to make red, || *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush.  
 Raudoti (-doju, -dojau, -siu), *v. n.* to wail; to lament; to moan; to weep; to cry; to shed tears.  
 Raudingas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* lamentable; mournful; deplorable.  
 Raugalas, -o, *sm.* sour liquid (*used in Lithuanian kitchen*); home-made vinegar.  
 Raugas, -o, *sm.* leaven.  
 Raugėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -siu), *v. n.* to belch.  
 Rauginys, -o, *sm.* pickle.  
 Raugintas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* pickled.  
 Rauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sour; to pickle; [*teslq*] to leaven.  
 Raugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; || to leaven.  
 Raukas, -o, *sm.* wrinkle; fold.  
 Raukazolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* plantain. *Plantago*.  
 Raukšlė, -ės, *sf.* wrinkle; fold.  
 Raukšlėnti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Raukšlėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to furrow; to pucker.  
 Raukšlėtas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *prt.* wrinkled; furrowed; full of wrinkles.  
 Rautki (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate; to draw together; to contract; to knit. || —s, *v. rfl.* to contract one's self; to be contracted; to knit; (*iš piktumo*) to frown; to scowl; to knit the brow.

Raulas, -o, *sm.* Lawrence.  
 Raumeningas, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* muscular; musculous; fleshy; corpulent. || —gumas, *sm.* muscularity; fleshiness.  
 Raumeninis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* muscular; pertaining to muscle.  
 Raumu, -mens, *sm.* muscle; flesh.  
 Raupai, -ų, *sm. pl.* leprosy.  
 Rauplė, -ės, *sf.* pock; pimple; pustule. *Pl.* smallpox.  
 Rauplėtas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* pocky; pitted with smallpox; pock-fretten.  
 Raupuotas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* leprous.  
 Rausti (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush. 2. — (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to turn up; to grub; to root. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rummage; to burrow.  
 Rausvas, *f.*-va, *defin.*-vasis, *f.*-voji, *adj.* reddish; somewhat red; moderately red.  
 Rauti (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to root out; to eradicate. || —s, *v. rfl.* to pluck for one's self; to be plucked; *fig.* to wrestle; to fight; to contend.  
 Ravalas, -o, *sm.* weeding; weedery.  
 Ravas, -o, *dim.*-velis, *sm.* pit; ditch; trench.  
 Ravėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed.  
 Ravėtojas, *f.*-ja, *s.* weeder.  
 Ražančius, -iaus, *sm.* rosary; beads. = ROŽANČIUS.  
 Ražas, -o, *dim.*-želis, *sm.* dry stalk; dry twig; [*šluotražis*] scrub; [*šakių etc.*] prong; tine; [*rugienų*] stubble.  
 Razbaininkas, -o, *sm.* plunderer; brigand; highwayman; murderer. [*Russ.* RAZBOJNIK].  
 Razbaininikiškas, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* murderous; rapacious; predatory. || —kai, *adv.* murderously.  
 Razbajus, -aus, *sm.* plunder; highway robbery; murder.  
 Razgyti, = RAZGYTI.  
 Razmarinas, -o, *sm. bot.* rosemary.  
 Reagentas, -o, *sm.* reagent.  
 Reaguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to react.  
 Reakcija, -os, *sf.* reaction.

- Reakcijiškas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** reactionary.  
**Reakcionierius, -iaus, sm.** reactionist.  
**Realistas, f.-iė, s.** realist.  
**Reališkas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** real; realistic.  
**Realizmas, -o, sm.** realism.  
**Recenzentas, -o, sm.** reviewer; critic.  
**Recenzija, -os, sf.** review; critique.  
**Receptas, -o, sm.** prescription.  
**Rėčiuiotas, f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.** pockfretten; pitted with smallpox.  
**Rėčius, -iaus, sm.** sieve maker; sieve seller.  
**Rėčka, -os, dim.-keiė, sf.** tub; bucket.  
**Redaguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. a.** to edit.  
**Redakcija, -os, sf.** editor's office; office of publication.  
**Rodaktorystė, -es, sf.** editorship.  
**Redaktorius, -iaus, sm.** editor.  
**Rėdas, -o, sm.** order; policy; government. *Dienos* —, order of the day.  
**Rėdyklė, -ė, sf.** rule; precept.  
**Rėdymas, -o, sm.** ruling; governing; managing; [*laikraščio*] editing.  
**Rėdystė, -ės, sf.** direction; management; administration; [*redakcija*] editor's office.  
**Rėdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to govern; to rule; to conduct; to direct; to manage; [*redaguoti*] to edit; [*puošti*] to deck; to decorate; to adorn; to dress nicely. ||—s, v. rfl. to dress one's self; to trim one's self; to adorn one's self.  
**Rėdytojas, f. -ja, s.** director; conductor; manager; [*redaktorius*] editor; || a-dorner; decorator.  
**Redukcija, -os, sf.** reduction.  
**Referatas, -o, sm.** report; statement; exposition.  
**Referuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a. n.** to lecture.  
**Reforma, -os, sf.** reform.  
**Reformacija, -os, sf.** reformation.  
**Reformatorius, -iaus, sm.** reformer.  
**Reformuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), v. a.** to reform.  
**Regėjimas, -o, sm.** seeing; sight; vision; apparition; phantom.  
**Regeneracija, -os, sf.** regeneration.  
**Regentas, -o, sm.** regent.
- Regėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. a.** to see; to perceive; to discern; — *sapne*, to see in a dream; to dream; ||—s, v. rfl. (*su kuo*) to see each other. || v. impers. to seem. *Man regis*, it seems to me.  
**Regėtinas, f.-na, adj.** worthy of seeing; visible.  
**Regykla, -os, sf.** view; sight; show; scene; display.  
**Regimas, f.-ma, defn.-masis, f.-moji, prt.** visible; evident; ||—mai, adv. evidently.  
**Registras, -o, sm.** register; [*knygos*] index; table of contents.  
**Registratorius, -iaus, sm.** register; recorder.  
**Registruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a.** to register, to record; to enter in a register.  
**Regratis, -čio, sm.** horizon.  
**Regsti (rezgu, rezgiau, regsiu), v. a.** to knit; to net; to do network.  
**Regula, -os, sf.** rule; regulation.  
**Reguliariškas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** regular. ||—kai, adv. regularly.  
**Reguliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to regulate; to adjust.  
**Reibti (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), v. n.** to grow giddy or dizzy; to feel vertigo.  
**Reik, abbr. of REIKIA. See REIKĖTI.**  
**Reikalas, -o, sm.** requirement; necessity; || concern; business; affair.  
**Reikalauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), v. a.** to demand; to require; to want; to need.  
**Reikalavimas, -o, sm.** demand; requirement; desire; wish; request.  
**Reikalingas, f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.** necessary; needful; requisite. ||—gai, adv. necessarily; needfully.  
**Reikalingumas, -o, sm.** necessity; needfulness.  
**Reikėti (-kia (abbr. reik), -kėjo, -kės), v. impers.** to be needed; to be necessary; to be requisite. *Reikiu tau žinoti*, you must know, you ought to know. *Kaip reikia*, as it ought to be; well.  
**Reikiavietė, -ės, sf.** privy; necessary house.  
**Reikmena, -os, dim. nėlė, sf.** a necessary thing; pl. necessities; exigencies.  
**Reikmenis, -ies, sf. = REIKMENA.**

Reikšmė, *sf.* meaning; signification.  
 Reikšmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* significant; bearing a meaning; expressive. ||-gai, *adv.* significantly.  
 Reikšmus, *f.-mi, defn.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* significant.  
 Reikšti (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v.a.* to mean; to signify.  
 Reikti (reikia, reikė, reiks), *v impers.* to need; must needs. *see* REIKĖTI.  
 Reiškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to explain; to expound; to interpret.  
 Reiškregis, *gė, s.* clear-seeing or clear-sighted person; clairvoyant.  
 Reiškregystė, *ės, sf.* clear-sightedness; clairvoyance.  
 Reikšumas, *o, sm.* plainness; distinctness.  
 Reikšus, *f.-ki, ntr.-ku, defn.-kuis, f.-kioji adj.* plain; distinct; expressive; — *raštas*, plain writing; fair print, ||-kia, *adv.* plainly.  
 Reizgai, *y, sm.pl.* snares.  
 Reiztis (-žiuos, -žiaus, -reišiuos, ), *v. rfl.* to strain one's self.  
 Rėkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.* to cry; to clutter; to pother.  
 Rėkėtė, *ės, sf. bot.* rocket. *Cakile.*  
 Rėkimas, *o, sm.* crying; shrieking; screaming.  
 Rekinas, *o, sm. icht.* shark.  
 Reklama, *os, sf.* puffing advertisement; puff.  
 Rekliauoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to claim; to reclaim.  
 Rekomendacija, *os, sf.* recommendation; commendation.  
 Rekomenduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to recommend.  
 Rekrutas, *to, sm.* recruit; conscript.  
 Rėksmas, = RIKSMAS.  
 Rėksmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* bawling; clamorous; noisy.  
 Rėksnys, *f.-nė, s.* crier; bawler; brawler; roarer; blusterer.  
 Rėkščios, *iy, sf.pl.* hamper.  
 Rėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to cry; to howl; to scream; to shriek; to brawl; to bluster; [*apie asilą*] to bray.  
 Rektorius, *iaus, sm.* rector.  
 Religija, *os, sf.* religion.  
 Religijiškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* religious.

Relikvija, *os, sf.* relic.  
 Rėmai, *y, sm.pl.* frame.  
 Remeslas, *o, sm.* handicraft; trade. [*Russ. REMESLO*].  
 Remti (remiu, rėmiau, rėmsiu), *v.a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to bear up; *fig.* to support; to aid; ||-s, *v.rfl.* to lean; || to rely on.  
 Remunė, Remulė, *ės, sf. bot.* chamomile; chamomile. *Matricaria chamomilla.*  
 Rėmuo, *mens, sm.* heartburn; cardialgy.  
 Rėnas, *o, sm. zool.* reindeer.  
 Renegatas, *f.-lė, s.* renegade; apostate.  
 Rengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to arrange; to prepare. ||-s, *v.rfl.* to prepare one's self; to make one's self ready; to dress one's self.  
 Rentinys, *io, sm.* curb; brandrith; frame (*of an edifice*).  
 Rėpėčkė, *ės, sf.* toad. = RUPUŽĖ.  
 Rėpėčkioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl.  
 Rėpla, *os, sf.* reptile.  
 Rėplės, *iy, sf.pl.* tongs; pair of tongs, *dim.* —liukės, *iy, nippers; pincers.*  
 Rėplika, *os, sf.* replication; counterplea.  
 Rėplinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
 Rėplioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl about on all fours.  
 Rėploms, *adv.* on all fours; — *aiti*, to go on all fours.  
 Rerezentantas, *f.-tė, s.* representative; deputy.  
 Reprezentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to represent.  
 Reprodukcija, *os, sf.* reproduction.  
 Reprodukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to reproduce.  
 Rėpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to remain in an awkward position.  
 Reptilija, *os, sf.* reptile.  
 Republika, *os, sf.* republic.  
 Republikonas, *o, sm.; Republikoniškas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f. koji, adj.* republican.  
 Reputacija, *os, sf.* reputation.  
 Resnas, *f.-na, defn.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* able-bodied; stout; solid; thick and short; dumpy.  
 Resti, *see* RĖTĖTI.  
 Rėsti (renčiu, renčiau, rešiu), *v.a.* to notch; to nick.  
 Restoracija, *os, sf.* restoration; renewal; revival; re-establishment

Rėškutės, -čiū, *sf. pl.* two handfuls.  
 Reštas, -o, *sm.* rest; remainder; || change.  
*Išduoti rėštą*, to give the change.  
 Retas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* rare; scarce; thin; not dense. || -tai, *adv.* seldom; rarely; scarcely; thinly.  
 Retdantis, *f. -lė, s.* one with rare or thinly scattered teeth.  
 Retenybė, -ės, *sf.* rarity.  
 Retėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), Resti (rentu, retau, resiu), *v. n.* to grow thin; to grow rare.  
 Rėtėžis, -io, *dim. -žėlis, sm.* chain; [kalnų] range.  
 Rėtininkas, *f. -kė, s.* = RĖČIUS.  
 Retinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make rare; to rarify. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be rarified.  
 Rėtis, -čio, *sm.* coarse sieve; riddle.  
*Rėčiu vandenį semti*, (*prov.*), to beat the air.  
 Retkarčiais, *adv.* seldom; from time to time.  
 Retmena, -os, *sf.* rarity.  
 Retorika, -os, *sf.* rhetoric; oratory.  
 Retoriškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* rhetorical.  
 Reumatiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* rheumatic, rheumatismal.  
 Reumatizmas, -o, *sm.* rheumatism.  
 Rėva, -os, *sf.* rock; cliff; (*povandeninė*) reef.  
 Revas, -o, *sm.* ditch; trench.  
 Reviduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to revise; to examine; to look over.  
 Revizija, -os, *sf.* revision; revise; revisal.  
 Revizorius, -iaus, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; examiner.  
 Revoliucija, -os, *sf.* revolution.  
 Revoliucijiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* revolutionary.  
 Revoliucionierius, *f. -rė, s.* revolutioner; revolutionist.  
 Revolveris, -io, *sm.* revolver.  
 Rėvotas, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* reefy; abounding in reefs or rocks.  
 Rezervoaras, -o, *sm.* reservoir; cistern; basin.  
 Rezginės, -ių, *sf. pl.* network; a handbarrow; a litter (*made of cords*).  
 Rezginy, -io, *sm.* network.

Rezgioti (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a.* to net; to make into a net; to do network.  
 Rezidencija, -os, *sf.* residence.  
 Rezignacija, -os, *sf.* resignation.  
 Rezignuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to resign.  
 Rėžis, -io, *sm.* cut; notch; nick; scratch; *žemės*—, tract of land.  
 Režisierius, -iaus, *sm.* stage manager.  
 Rėžyti, (-žiau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, Rėžti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut; to notch; to furrow. *Ant skripkos rėžti*, (*colloq.*), to fiddle; to scrape upon a fiddle. *Kam teisybę į akis rėžti*, to speak the truth to one's face; to tell one his faults; to be plain with one. *Rėžti kam į ausį, į žandą*, to give one a box on the ear; to box one's ears.  
 Rėzokas, -o, *sm.* burin; cutting knife.  
 Rezoliucija, -os, *sf.* resolution.  
 Rėžti, *see* RĖŽYTI.  
 Rėžukai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* water cresses. *Sisymbrium nasturtium*.  
 Rezultatas, -o, *sm.* result; inference; consequence.  
 Rėuagėti, = RAUGĖTI.  
 Rėiaušė, -ės, *sf.* riot; uproar; tumult; (*maištas*) revolt; mutiny.  
 Rėiaušininkas, *f. -kė, s.* rioter.  
 Rėiauštis, (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos) *v. rfl.* to riot; to rebel.  
 Riba, -os, *sf.* bounds; boundary; border; limit.  
 Riboti, (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine.  
 Ricierystė, -ės, *sf.* chivalry; knighthood; equestrian order.  
 Ricieriškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* knightly; knightlike. || -kai, *adv.* knightly.  
 Ricierius, -iaus, *sm.* knight; cavalier.  
 Ridikas, -o, *sm. bot.* radish.  
 Rėibiai, *adv.* fatly.  
 Rėibinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fatten; (*riebumais tepti*) to grease.  
 Rėibumas, -o, *sm.* fatness.  
 Rėibumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* the fat parts.  
 Rėibus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.* fat; fatty; greasy. *Rėibi žemė*, rich soil.

Riedėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to roll; to trundle.  
 Riekė, -ės, *dim. kelė, -kutė, sf.* slice.  
 Riekti, (-kriu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to slice; to cut.  
 Riestagalvis, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* one who carries his head high; cockheaded one.  
 Riestanosis, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* one with nose turned up; *fig.* arrogant person.  
 Riestaragis, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* one with recurved horns.  
 Riestas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* turned up; warped; crooked; curved. || -tai, *adv.* in turned up way. *Riestai tau prisieis, (fig.)* you will suffer for it.  
 Riesti (riečiu, riečiau, riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to warp; to bend; to curve; to crook; [*audimq*] to warp; to lay the threads on a loom; || -s, *v. rfl.* to warp; to curl up; to shrink.  
 Riestinis, *f. -nė, adj.* bent; made by bending or curving.  
 Riestinis, -io, *sm. gram.* circumflex.  
 Riestuvas, -o, *sm.* yarn-beam; warping loom.  
 Riešas, -o, *sm.* ankle; joint; wrist.  
 Riešutas, -o, *dim. -tėlis, sm.* nut; (*lazdyno*) hazelnut.  
 Riešutauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to nut; to gather nuts; to go nutting.  
 Riešutavimas, -o, *sm.* nutting; gathering nuts.  
 Riešutynas, -o, *sm.* hazelnut bushes; place overgrown with hazel.  
 Riešutys, -čio, *sm.* nut.  
 Rietas, -o, *sm.* thigh; *pl. -tai,* pubic regions.  
 Rietena, -os, *sf.* quarrel; brawl; wrangle; || *smf.* wrangler; quarreler. 2. *bot.* common houseleek; barrenprivet; bullock's eye; sengreen. *Sedum tectorum.* *Rietena mažoji,* wall-pepper; pepper-crop. *Sedum acre;* || speedwell; veronica. *Veronica officinalis.*  
 Rieti (rieju, rieju, riesiu), *v. a.* to chide; scold; to reproach; to bite; || -s, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to brawl; to wrangle; to dispute angrily; [*apie šunis*] to bite each other.  
 Rietynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* fight of dogs; *fig.* wrangle; squabble.

Rietinys, -io, *sm.* roll (*of cloth*); [*metmenys*] warp.  
 Rieva, -os, *sf.* cliff. = RĖVA.  
 Rievė, -ės, *sf.* grain; streak; vein (*of wood*).  
 Rievėlas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* grained; streaky; veiny.  
 Rigoristas, *f. -tė, s.* rigorist; precisian; puritan.  
 Rigorizmas, -o, *sm.* rigorism.  
 Rijunas, *f. -nė, s.* glutton; greedy-gut.  
 Rykas, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; barrel; cask; || tool; implement.  
 Rikė, -ės, *sf.* hedge board; hedge pole; [*guba*] shock; stook.  
 Rykis, -io, *sm.* [*obsol.*] chief; leader; king.  
 Ryklė, -ės, *sf.* (*vulg.*) throat; gullet; || greedy or gluttonous woman.  
 Riklė, -ės, *sf.* error.  
 Rikliai, *adv.* erroneously; not rightly.  
 Ryklys, *f. -lė, s.* gluttonous person; greedy-gut.  
 Riklumas, -o, *sm.* erroneousness.  
 Riklus, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* erroneous; faulty.  
 Riksmas, -o, *sm.* cry; clamor; scream; shout. *Pakelti riksmą,* to set up a cry.  
 Rykštė, -ės, *sf.* rod; wand; switch; *fig.* punishment. *Ryksišvė gauti,* to be whipped; to get a flogging.  
 Riktelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.  
 Rikti (rinku, rikau, riksiu), *v. n.* to shout; to exclaim; to cry out. [*Usually in comp. SURIKTI, which see*] 2. to mistake; to err. *See APSIRIKTI.*  
 Riktuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to guide; to direct; to adjust; to arrange; to adapt; to accommodate; to point. [*Germ. RICHTEN*].  
 Ryliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.  
 Rylužė, -ės, *sf.* shepherd's song.  
 Rimas, -o, *sm.* rhyme.  
 Rimbas, -o, *sm.* whip; horsewhip; stripe (*from a blow of a whip*).  
 Rimbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to whip; to horsewhip; to stripe.  
 Rimorystė, -ės, *sf.* trade of a harness maker; saddlery.

- Rimorius, -iaus, sm** harness maker; saddler.
- Rymoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to remain leaning upon.
- Rimtas, -ta, defin. -tasis, f. toji, adj.** earnest; serious; important; weighty. || **-tai, adv.** earnestly; seriously.
- Rimti, (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), v. n.** to grow still; to get quiet.
- Rimtis, -ies, sf.** peace; quiet; quietness; tranquillity.
- Rimtumas, -o, sm.** earnest; earnestness; seriousness; importance.
- Ryna, -os, sf.** channel; kennel; sewer; water-drain; [*stogo*] gutter.
- Rinčiuoti, (-čiuoju, -čiąvau, -čiuosiu), v. a.** to notch; to groove.
- Rinda, -os, sf.** row; line; file; rank; range; || manger; feeding trough; || gutter.
- Ringė, -ės, dim. -gelė, sf.** sinuosity; meander; series of bends and turns.
- Ringuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** meandering; meandrous; meandry.
- Ringuoti, (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), v. a.** to coil; to sinuate; to turn; to wind; to meander. || **-s, v. rfl.** to meander; to wind and turn in a course; to coil itself.
- Rinka, -os, sf.** place of public assembly; [*prekyvietė*] market; market place.
- Rinkė, -ės, sf.** ring; link.
- Rinkėjas, f. -ja, s.** gatherer; collector; || compiler; compiler; || chooser; elector.
- Rinkimas, -o, sm.** collecting; collection || compilation; [*viršininkų*] election; poll.
- Rinkliava, -os, sf.** collect; collection; levying; levy; exaction.
- Rinkti** (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; [*turtus*] to lay up; to accumulate: || to choose; to make a choice; (*polit.*) to elect. || **-s, v. rfl.** to gather; to assemble.
- Rinklinis, f. -nė, adj.** chosen; selected; elected; electoral.
- Rintis, -čio, sm.** notch; incision; groove; rabbet.
- Riogsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to persevere.
- Ripka, -es, dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.** top; gig; whirligig. *Ripkų mušti*, to whirl a whirligig; to spin a top.
- Ripuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to whine; to cry.
- Risčia, -ios, dim. Ristelė, sf.** trot. *Risčia joti*, to trot.
- Risčioti, (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to trot.
- Rysena, -os, sf.** swallowing; manner of swallowing; deglutition.
- Risti** (ritu, ritau, risiu), *v. a.* to roll; to bowl; to trundle. || **-s, v. rfl.** to roll; to trundle; [*augštin*] to creep; to climb; [*glėbiuotis*] to wrestle; to strive; to combat.
- Ristynės, -ių, sf. pl.** wrestling; strife; combat.
- Rišėjas, f. -ja, s.** binder.
- Rišimas, -o, sm.** binding; tying.
- Ryšys, -io, dim. -šelis, sm.** bundle; bunch; || tie; band; bond; || union; society; relation.
- Rišlus, f. -li, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** binding; *fig.* concise; terse. || **-liai, adv.** concisely; tersely. || **-lumas, sm.** conciseness; terseness.
- Rišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; [*klausimą etc.*] to solve. || **-s, v. rfl.** to bind or tie for one's self; to be bound; [*ryšį turėti*] to connect; to have a close relation.
- Rišulys, -io, dim. -lėlis, sm.** bundle; bunch; packet.
- Rytas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** morning. *Labas rytas*, good morning. *Pl. Rytai, -ų*, east; orient. *Rytų šalys*, eastern countries.
- Ryt, adv.** to-morrow. *Ryt-poryt*, in the nearest future.
- Ryti** (ryju, rijau, rysiu), *v. a.* to gulp; to swallow; to devour. *Seiļ ant ko ryti*, to desire eagerly; to have an appetite for.
- Rytietis, f. -tė, s.** oriental; orientalist.
- Ritiny, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm.** roll (*of cloth*); || round; circle.
- Rytinis, f. -nė, adj.** morning; of the morning; *-nė rasa*, morning dew; || oriental; easter; easterly.
- Rytys, -čio, sm.** East wind.
- Ritmas, -o, sm.** rhythmus; rhythm.
- Ritmiškas, f. -ka, defin. kasis, f. -koji, adj.** rhythmical.
- Rytmetinis, f. -nė, adj.** morning; *-nė giesmė*, morning song; morning hymn; *-nė malda*, morning prayer; *-nė saulė*, morning sun; *-nė žvaigždė*, morning-star.



**Rytmetyš, -čio, sm.** morning time; morn-  
ing; morn.  
**Ryto, Rytoj, adv.** to-morrow; — *ryto*,  
to-morrow morning.  
**Rytojus, -aus, sm.** morrow.  
**Rytsermėgė, -ės, sf.** morning gown.  
**Ritualas, -os, sm.** ritual.  
**Ritulyš, -io, sm.** roll.  
**Rivalizacija, -os, sf.** rivalry; competition.  
**Rivalizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.*  
to rival.  
**Ryzas, -o, dim. -zelis, sm.** rag; tatter.  
**Rizenti** (-nu, -nau, -siu), *v. a.* to cut  
slowly; to cut with a blunt knife.  
**Ryžiai, -ių, sm. pl.** rice.  
**Rizika, -os, sf.** risk; hazard; venture.  
**Rizikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.*  
to risk; to run a risk; to venture.  
**Rižmus, f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.**  
resolute; determined; || *-miai, adv.*  
resolutely. || *-mumas, sm.* resolute-  
ness; determination.  
**Rižtis** (rižuos, rižaus, rižiuos), *v. rfl.* to  
determine on; to fix in one's mind;  
to decide; to risk; to venture.  
**Roda, -os, sf.** council; advice. *Pasiklaust*  
*keno rodos*, to ask one's advice; to  
take advice of one. *Rodos davėjas*,  
adviser, counselor. **2.** consultation;  
council. *Miesto* —, city council; city  
court.  
**Rodyklas, -os, dim. -lėlis, sm.** register;  
record; [*knygos*] index; [*laikrodžio*]  
hand; pointer.  
**Rodyklė, -ės, sf.** = RODYKLAS.  
**Rodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to  
advise; to counsel; || to show. See  
RODYTI.  
**Rodininkas, f. -kė, s.** adviser; counselor;  
councilor; councilman.  
**Rodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to  
show; to point at or out; to teach by  
showing; to exhibit before. || *-s. v.*  
*rfl.* to show oneself; to appear. *Man*  
*rodos*, it seems to me; meseems.  
**Rodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to ad-  
vise; to counsel.  
**Rodytojas, f. -ja, s.** shower; exhibiter.  
**Rods, conj.** indeed; certainly: truly; it  
is true.  
**Rogės, -ių, dim. -gelės, -gutės, sf. pl.** sledge,  
sled; sleigh. *Rogėms važiuoti*, to  
ride in a sleigh.

**Roglinti, see. ĮSIROGLINTI, PAROGLINTI.**  
**Rojapaukštis, -io, sm.** bird of paradise.  
**Rojinis, f. -nė, adj.** of paradise; paradi-  
siacal.  
**Rojiškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.**  
paradisiacal; like paradise; — *gyve-*  
*nimas*, happy life; felicitous life.  
|| *-kai, adv.* paradisiacally; *fig.* hap-  
pily; felicitously.  
**Rojus, -jaus, sm.** paradise; eden.  
**Rokmonus, f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nusus, f.**  
*-nioji, adj.* still; quiet; calm; tame;  
gentle. *Rokmonus žirgelis*, a tame  
horse.  
**Rokunda, -os, sf. & -das, -o, sm.** account;  
bill. *Rokundų vedėjas*, accountant;  
computer.  
**Rokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.*  
to reckon; to calculate; to cipher;  
to count; to estimate; to rate; to  
deem.  
**Rokuctinė, -ės, sf.** number; figure; ci-  
pher.  
**Roma, -os, sf.** peace. see ROMĖ.  
**Roma, -os, sf.** Rome.  
**Romėnas, -o, sm.; Romėniškias, f. -ka, defin.**  
*kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Roman.  
**Romanas, -o, sm.** romance; novel.  
**Romanistas, f. -tė, s.** novel writer; novelist.  
**Romantiškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,**  
*adj.* romantic; fantastic; fanciful.  
**Romė, -ės, sf.** peace; tranquillity; quiet-  
ness.  
**Romijimas, -o, sm.** castration; emascu-  
lation; gelding.  
**Romikas, f. -kė, s.** castrator; emasculator;  
geldier.  
**Romiklis, f. -lė, s. = ROMIKAS. 2.** an  
emasculate being; castrato; gelding.  
**Romyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to  
castrate, to emasculate; to cut; to  
geld; [*gaidžiūs*] to capon.  
**Romus, f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defin. -musis, f.**  
*mioji, adj.* gentle; meek; tender-  
hearted; peaceful; tranquil; calm.  
**Rona, -os, sf.** wound. See ŽAIZDA.  
**Ronis, -io, sm. zool.** seal.  
**Ronyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to  
wound; to hurt.  
**Ropė, -ės, sf. bot.** turnip. *Kelio* —, knee-  
pan.  
**Ropelė, -ės, sf. bot.** round leaved mallow.  
*Malva rotundifolia*; *bot.* rampion.  
*Campanula rapunculus.*

Ropunē, Roputē, -ēs, *sf.* potato.  
 Ropuliena, -os, *sf.* potato field.  
 Rots, = RōDS.  
 Rotuzē, -ēs, *sf.* city hall; tawn hall; senate house; town house; guildhall; moot-hall; moot-house. (*Germ.* RATHHAUS).  
 Rovējas, *f.* -ja, *s.* plucker; one who plucks or roots out.  
 Rožančīus, -iaus, *sm.* rosary. *See* Rožynas.  
 Rožē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* rose; sweet brier; dog rose; || mallows. *Rožīų vainikas*, wreath of roses; garland of roses. || *med.* St. Anthony's fire; erysipelas.  
 Roželē, -ēs, *sf. bot.* althaea stock; hollyhock; vervain mallow. *Althaea rosea*.  
 Rozeta, -os, *sf. bot.* mignonette. *Reseda odorata*.  
 Rožynas, -o, *sm.* plot of rose bushes; rosary; string of beads.  
 Rožinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of rose; roseate; rosy; rose-colored.  
 Rozinka, -os, *sf.* raisin.  
 Rubas, *pl.* Rubai, -ų, *sm.* robe; garment; dress; garb; gown.  
 Rubasiuvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* dressmaker; tailor; *f.* tailoress.  
 Rubežiuoimas, -o, *sm.* bounding; confining; limiting.  
 Rubežininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
 Rubežinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* liminary; frontier: -is *akmuo*, boundstone.  
 Rubežiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v.* a. to bound; to border; to frontier; to set bounds; to confine; to limit. || -s, *v. rfl.* to limit oneself; to border upon.  
 Rubežius, -jaus, *sm.* bound; boundary; border, limit; frontier. *Išvažiuoti iš rubežių*, to cross the limit.  
 Rubinas, -o, *sm.* ruby.  
 Rubinė, -ės, *sf.* dressing room; wardrobe.  
 Rubininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* keeper of the wardrobe; [*siuvėjas*] dressmaker; tailor.  
 Rublis, -io, *sm.* rouble.  
 Rubrika, -os, *sf.* rubric; column.  
 Ručkas, -o, *sm.* side bar (*of a wagon to which the racks are fastened*).  
 Ruda, -os, *sf.* ore. *Geležinė*—, iron ore.  
 Rudakasis, -io, *sm.* ore miner.

Rudakis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* brown eyed one; one with brown eyes.  
 Rudas, *f.* -da, *defin.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* rufous; brownish red; red-haired, caroty.  
 Rudbarzdis, -džio, *sm.* red bearded one.  
 Rudeninis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* autumnal.  
 Rudeniop, *adv.* towards autumn; close to the autumn.  
 Rudenis, = RUDUO.  
 Rudgalvis, *f.* -vė, *s. adj.* red headed one.  
 Rudinė, -ės *sf.* coat made of coarse homespun.  
 Rudynas, -o, *sm.*, Rudynė, -ės, *sf.* turf moss; peat moss.  
 Rudinyčia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] smelting house.  
 Rudis, -ies, *sf.* rust; [*ant augmenų*] blight; smut; mildew.  
 Rudis, *f.* -dė, *s.* red haired one; auburn haired one.  
 Rudyti (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust; to become rusty.  
 Rudmėsė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mushroom; orange agaric. *Agaricus deliciosus*.  
 Rudokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* brownish, somewhat brown; pretty brown; quite rufous; reddish-brown.  
 Rudpilvė, -ės, *sf. orn.* redbreast; robin redbreast.  
 Rudširmis, *f.* -mė, *adj.* roan; — *arklys*, roan horse.  
 Rudugys, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] month of September.  
 Ruduo, -dens, *sm.* autumn; fall.  
 Ruduokė, -ės, *sf. bot.* mushroom. = RUDMĖSĖ.  
 Ruduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to grow brown; to appear rufous.  
 Rugės, *f.* -gusi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gusioji, *prt. aor. of* RUGTI. *Rugusis pienas* sour milk; curdled milk; bonnyclabber.  
 Rugiagėlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* bluebottle; cornflower. *Centaurea cyamus*.  
 Rugiena, -os *sf.* rye field; [*rugienojai*] rye stubble.  
 Rugienojai, -ų, *sm. pl.* rye stubble.  
 Ruginis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* rye; of rye. *Ruginė duona*, rye bread; -niai *mittai*, rye flour.  
 Ruginė, = RAUGINTI.  
 Rugys, -io, *sm.* rye; grain of rye. *Pl.* -giai, -ių, *sm.* rye; crop. *Vasarėniai* —, summer rye. *Secale cereale aestivum*.

**Rugonė, -ės, sf.** reproach; blame; disapprobation.

**Rugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to reproach; to resent; to blame; to express disapprobation.

**Rugpiutis, -čio, sm.** season of reaping rye; rye harvest; harvesting; [*mėnuo*] August.

**Rugsėjas, -o, sm.** season of sowing rye; rye-sowing season; [*mėnuo*] September.

**Rugšnys, f. -nė, s.** peevish person; grumbler.

**Rugšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be sourish; to turn somewhat sour.

**Rugšterškė, -ės, sf. bot.** barberry; pepperidge bush. Berberis.

**Rugštybė, -ės, sf.** sourness; acidity.

**Rugštymas = RUGŠTYNĖ.**

**Rugštynė, -ės, sf. bot.** sorrel. *Rumex acetosa.* *Arklio* —, water sorrel. *Rumex hydrolapathum.* *Kiškiu* —, *Zuikiu* —, cuckoo sorrel; shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella.* *Šuns* —, wood sorrel; sheep sorrel. *Rumex acetosella.*

**Rugštis, -ies, sf.** sour liquor; *fig.* leavened bread; *chem.* acid; [*rugštumas*] sourness.

**Rugštokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji adj.** sourish; pretty sour.

**Rugštumas, -o, sm.** sourness; acidity.

**Rugštus, f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tusias, f. -čioji, adj.** sour; acid.

**Rugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow sour; to grow acid; [*apie gėrius*] to ferment; to work; [*apie pieną*] to sour; to curdle.

**Ruimas, -o, sm.** space; room.

**Ruimingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** spacious; roomy.

**Ruimingumas, -o, sm.** spaciousness; roominess.

**Ruimuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to remove; to clear; to evacuate.

**Ruinas, -o, sm.** [*Kr.*] seal. = **RONIS.**

**Ruja, -os sf.** rut; rutting time; || crowd.

**Rujoti, (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. n.; -s, v. rfl.** to rut; to lust.

**Rukalas, -o, sm.** something to smoke: tobacco, cigar, cigarette, etc; [*smilkalas*] fumigating pastil; incense; frankincense.

**Rukas, -o, sm.** fog; mist; haze.

**Rukykla, -os, sf.** smoking room; smoke-house.

**Rukykas, -o, sm.** censer; perfuming pan; || pastil for fumigating; fumigating powder; *see* **RUKALAS.**

**Rukymas, -o, sm.** smoking; [*rukylu*] fumigation.

**Rukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke; [*mėsą*] to dry in smoke; to smoke; [*rukylu*] to incense; [*tabaką*] to smoke.

**Rukytojas, f. -ja, s.** smoker.

**Rukomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** smokable; smoking; — *tabakas*, smoking tobacco; — *vagonas*, smoking car; smoker; — *kambarys*, smoking room.

**Rukšlė, -ės, sf.** wrinkle; fold.

**Rukšlėtas, f. -ta defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** wrinkled; full of wrinkles or folds; rugose; rugous.

**Rukšlėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate. || — *s, v. rfl.* to wrinkle itself; to be wrinkled.

**Rukti** (rukstu, rukau, ruksiu), *v. n.* to smoke; to fume; [*dulkėti*] to rise in dust; to smoke.

**Rukučiai, -ių, sm. pl. bot.** ox-tongue. *Picris hieracioides.*

**Rulis, -io, sm.** roll; roller; [*dirvai ruliuoti*] brake; drag.

**Ruliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to level with a roller; — *lauką*, to roll a field.

**Rumas, pl. -mai, -ų, sm.** palace; mansion; [*troba*] building; edifice.

**Rumas, -o, sm.** (*gėris*) rum.

**Rumbas, -o, sm.** hem; [*audinio*] list; sel-vage, selvedge.

**Rumbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to hem; to edge; to skirt; to border.

**Rumbus, f. -bi, defin. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.** sluggish; lazy. = **RAMBUS.**

**Ruminis, f. -nė, adj.** of palace; palatial.

**Rumunija, -os, sf.** Roumania.

**Rundas, -o, sm.** government. = **RANDAS.** *See* **VALDŽIA.**

**Rundinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** round; circular. [*Germ. RUND*].

**Rungas, -o, sm.** stick; cudgel.

**Ruoša, -os, sf.** action; work; preparation; [*liuoba*] chores; feeding.

Ruoštas, -o, *sm.* =RUOŠA.

Ruoštis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to busy oneself; — *apie gyvulius*, to busy oneself with feeding cattle and other animals; — *po namus*, to busy oneself with domestic concerns; || [*rengtis*] to prepare oneself; — *kelionėn*, to prepare oneself for a journey; — *karėn*, to prepare oneself for a war.

Ruošus, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* active; busy. || -šiai, *adv.* actively. || -šumas, *sm.* activity.

Ruožas, -o, *sm.* stripe; streak; strip.

Ruožuoti (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to stripe; to streak.

Rupestingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* careful; anxious; mindful; solicitous. || -gai, *adv.* carefully; anxiously.

Rupestingumas, -o, *sm.* care; carefulness; solicitude; solicitousness; anxiety.

Rupestis, -ies, *sf.* care; concern; solicitude; anxiety; uneasiness; apprehension.

Rupėti (rupi, rupėjo, rupės), *v. impers.* to be anxious; to be solicitous. *Man rupi*, I am anxious.

Rupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one uneasy; to fill with anxiety; to disquiet; to trouble; to agitate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be anxious; to be uneasy; to be troubled; (*kuo*) to care for; to take care of.

Rupis, -io, *sm.* heap; mass.

Ruplė, -ės, *sf.* pock; pockmark; scar.

Ruplėtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* pockmarked; [*šurkštus*] rugged; rugged; rough; [*apie medį*] cross-grained.

Ruplėtumas, -o, *sm.* ruggedness; || quality of being cross-grained.

Ruplys, -io, *sm.* cross-grained tree; — *beržas*, cross-grained birch.

Rupumas, -o, *sm.* coarseness; thickness; grossness; roughness.

Rupus, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* coarse; thick; gross; rough.

Rupužė, -ės, *sf.* zool. toad; paddock.

Rupužiuoti (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to call one a toad. || -s, *v. rfl.* to call each other toads; to scold each other.

Rura, -os, *sf.* tube; pipe; *vulg.* buttock; bum.

Rusas, -o, *sm.* Russian.

Rusčiai, *adv.* severely; rigorously; austere; harshly.

Rusėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder.

Rusija, -os, *sf.* Russia. Rusiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Russian.

Rusinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to russify; to make Russian.

Rusys, -io, *sm.* pit; hole; cavity; excavation.

Rusnė, -ės, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* hut.

Rustauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be angry; to be wrathful; to act wrathfully.

Rustėti (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow severe; to become rigid.

Rusti (-stu, -ščiau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow severe.

Rusti (rundu, rudau, rusiu), *v. n.* to become brown; to become tawny.

Rustybė, -ės, *sf.* severity; rigidity; wrath; indignation.

Rustingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* angry; wrathful; indignant; choleric. || -gai, *adv.* angrily; wrathfully; indignantly.

Rustinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry; to provoke to anger. || -s, *v. rfl.* to become angry; to fall into indignation.

Rustumas, -o, *sm.* severity; rigorosity; rigidity; severity of temper.

Rustus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* severe, rigorous; stern; austere; rigid.

Rusvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* brownish; rufous; tawny. || -vai, *adv.* brownishly, rufously. || -vumas, *sm.* brownishness; rufousness; tawny.

Rušis, -ies, *sf.* species; kind; sort; rank; quality.

Ruškanas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* gloomy; dark; dull; sad; dismal; murky. || -nai, *adv.* gloomily; murkily. || -numas, *sm.* gloominess; darkness; dismalness; murkiness.

Ruta, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* bot. rue. Ruta graveolens. *Rutų vainikas*, wreath of rue; *fig.* virginity.

Ruzgesis, -io, *sm.* grumbling; growling.

Ruzgėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to mutter.

**Ruzgus**, *f.* -gī, *defin.* -gūsis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* surly; peevish; grumbling; morose; sullen. ||-giai, *adv.* surlily; peevishly; sullenly.  
**Ružijimas**, -o, *sm.* murmuring; grumbling; repining.  
**Ružyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to repine.  
**Ružytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* murmurer; repiner; growler.

## S

**Sa**, *interj.* (to a dog) here! come on!  
**Sabalas**, -o, *sm.* sable; sable-weasel.  
**Sabalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sable; -nė *kepurė*, cap made of sable skin; sable cap.  
**Saga**, -os, *dim.* -gutė, *sf.* button; clasp; buckle.  
**Sagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Sagstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to button; to pin; to fasten.  
**Sagonas**, -o, *sm.* cast-iron pot.  
**Sagtis**, -ies, *dim.* -telė, -čiukė, *sf.* buckle; clasp; stud.  
**Saidokas**, = SEDOKAS.  
**Saikas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* measure; vessel for measuring.  
**Saikinti** (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to bind by an oath; to swear in.  
**Saikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to mete.  
**Saisti** (saičiu, saičiau, saisiu), *v. a.* to soothsay; to foretell; to predict; to prophesy.  
**Saitas**, -o, *sm.* bond. *Pl.* bonds; fetters; shackles; chains.  
**Saitas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] soothsaying; foretelling; prognostication; prophesy.  
**Saitininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* [*Kr.*] soothsayer; foreteller; prognosticator; prophet.  
**Sąjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. n.* to sympathize.  
**Sąjauta**, -os, *sf.* sympathy.  
**Sąjudis**, -džio, *sm.* stirring up; commotion; excitement.  
**Sąjunga**, -os, *sf.* bond; tie; [*susivienijimas*] union; league; alliance; confederation; connexion; *chem.* combination; *gram.* conjunction.

**Sąjungojimas**, -o, *sm.* *gram.* conjugation.  
**Sąjungoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to conjugate.  
**Saka**, -os, *sf.* shoal; shallow.  
**Sąkaba**, -os, *sf.* clasp; cramp; cramp iron.  
**Sakai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* resin; barras.  
**Sakalas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. orn.* falcon.  
**Sakalninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* falconer.  
**Sakas**, -o, *sm.* file; succession; series.  
**Sakauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to look after resin; to gather resin.  
**Sakykla**, -os, *sf.* pulpit; tribune.  
**Sakymas**, -o, *sm.* saying; sentence.  
**Sakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to say; to tell repeatedly.  
**Sakingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* resinous; abounding with resin.  
**Sakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of resin; resinous.  
**Sakinys**, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence.  
**Sakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to say; to tell; to utter; to speak. *Galiu sakyti*, I may say. *Man sakyta*, I have been told. *Teip sakyti*, (*teip sakant*), so to say.  
**Sakytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* speaker; teller.  
**Sakmė**, -ės, *sf.* tradition; legend; myth.  
**Sakmiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* legendary; traditional; traditional.  
 ||-kai, *adv.* traditionally; traditionally.  
**Sakramentas**, -o, *sm.* sacrament.  
**Sakramentinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sacramental.  
**Sąkrova**, -os, *dim.* -vėlė, *sf.* store; storehouse; storeroom.  
**Sąkrovininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* store keeper; dealer.  
**Saktis**, = SAGTIS.  
**Sakuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* resinous; full of resin; besmeared with resin.  
**Sakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to besmear with resin; to cover with resin.  
**Sala**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, -lutė, *sf.* island; isle.  
**Saladynas**, -ų, *sf. pl.* ground malt; malt dust; malt husks; refuse.  
**Salava**, -os, *sf.* cape; promontory.  
**Saldainis**, -io, *sm.* honey cake.  
**Saldybė**, -ės, *sf.* sweetness.  
**Saldymedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* liquorice; licorice. *Glycyrrhiza glabra*.

Saldynė, -ės, *sf.* honey cake; ginger-bread.  
 Saldinti (-dinu, -dinau, -dinsiu), *v. a.* to sweeten.  
 Saldmedis, = SALDYMEDIS.  
 Saldokas, *f.-ka, adj.* sweetish; somewhat sweet.  
 Saldumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sweets; sweet things, dainties.  
 Saldus, *f.-di, ntr. -du, def'n. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* sweet. *Saldus miegas*, sweet slumber.  
 Salė, -ės, *sf.* saloon; hall. *Šokių* —, ball room.  
 Saliava, -os, *sf. bot.* bear's-wort; horestrong. *Peucedanum*.  
 Sąlyda, -os, *sf.* consonance; harmony; concert.  
 Salietra, -os, *sf.* saltpetre; saltpetre; nitre; nitrate of potassium.  
 Salietrinis, *f.-nė, adj.* of saltpetre; salt-petrous.  
 Sąlyga, -os, *sf.* condition; state; circumstance; [*sutartis*] stipulation; contract; *su* —, on condition.  
 Sąlyginis, *f.-nė, adj.* conditional; depending on conditions.  
 Salyklas, = SELYKLAS.  
 Salynas, -o, *sm.* group of islands; archipelago.  
 Salionas, -o, *sm.* saloon; drawing-room; hall.  
 Salioninis, *f.-nė, adj.* saloon...; *fig.* fit to appear in good society.  
 Sąlyba, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] marriage; matrimony; wedlock.  
 Salota, -os, *sf. bot.* lettuce. *Lactuca*. || *pl.* salad.  
 Salstelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to become sweetish.  
 Salli (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to grow sweet.  
 Samalinis, -io, *sm.* grist.  
 Samana, usually in the *pl.* Samanos, -ų, *sf.* moss.  
 Samanė, -ės, *sf.* [*bitis*] moss-bee; wild bee; humblebee.  
 Samanynė, -ės, *sf.* moss-grown land; moss-land.  
 Samaninis, *f.-nė, adj.* of moss; pertaining to the moss.  
 Samanotas, *f.-ta, def'n. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* mossed; mossy; covered with moss; moss-capped; moss-clad; moss grown.

Samanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to moss; to cover with moss; to border with moss.  
 Sąmatas, -o, *sm.* sum; || hames-string.  
 Sambrėškis, -io, *sm.* dark; twilight; dusk.  
 Sambrolybė, -ės, *sf.* confraternity.  
 Sambrolis, -io, *sm.* confrater.  
 Sambroliškas, *f.-ka, def'n. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* || —*kai, adv.* confraternally. || —*ku-mas, sm.* confraternity.  
 Samdas, -o, *sm.* hire; rent.  
 Samdymas, -o, *sm.* hiring; renting.  
 Samdininkas, *f. -kė, s.* hireling; wage worker.  
 Samdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hire; to let; to rent.  
 Samdytinis, *f.-nė, s. & adj.* hireling; mercenary.  
 Samdytojas, *f.-ja, s.* hirer.  
 Sąmėzinis, -io, *sm.* dung; manure;  
 Sąmoja, -os, *sf.* wit; genius.  
 Sąmojingas, *f.-ga, def'n. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* witty; sharp-witted; ingenius. || —*gai, adv.* wittily. || —*gumas, sm.* wittiness.  
 Sąmonė, -ės, *sf.* consciousness; cognizance; sensibleness.  
 Sampilas, -o, *sm.* stock; store; supply (of corn).  
 Samprotauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to reason; to think; to reflect; to consider.  
 Samprotavimas, -o, *sm.* reasoning; consideration.  
 Samstyti (-stau, -sčiau -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to draw; dip; to scoop (repeatedly).  
 Samtis, -čio, *sm.* ladle; [*žuvims gaudyti*] fisherman's net; casting-net.  
 Sąmuonė, [*Kr.*], see SAMONĖ.  
 Sąnaringas, *f. -ga, def'n. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* jointed; limbed; having many joints or limbs; well limbed; || articulate.  
 Sąnarinis, *f.-nė, adj.* member...; of a member.  
 Sąnarys, -io, *sm.* limb; member; joint; knuckle; [*retėžio*] link; ring; [*draugystės*] member; fellow. *Garbės* —, honorable member.  
 Sąnašos, -ų, *sf. pl.* debris (left by inundation); wash; alluvial matter.  
 San..., see SAMB...  
 Sandala, -os, *sf.* copartnership; participation.

**Sandalas**, -o, *sm.* sandal; sandal wood.  
**Sandalininkas**, -o, *f. -kė, s.* copartner; participant; partner; sharer.  
**Sandalininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kautsiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake; to share.  
**Sandalininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnership; participation.  
**Sandalyvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake.  
**Sandalyvininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* copartner; participant.  
**Sandalyvininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnery; participation.  
**Sandara**, *see SANDORA.*  
**Sandarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v.n.* cooperate.  
**Sandarbininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* fellow laborer; cooperator.  
**Sandarbininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kautsiu), *v.n.* to assist; to cooperate.  
**Sandarbystė**, -ės, *sf.* cooperation.  
**Sandariai**, *adv.* close; closely; hermetically; tightly.  
**Sandarus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* close; shut fast; joining close.  
**Sandėlis**, -io, *sm.* store; stock; supply; provision.  
**Sandora**, -os, *sf.* concord; agreement; harmony.  
**Sandoringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* harmonious; peaceable; sociable. ||—gai, *adv.* harmoniously; in harmony; peaceably. ||—gumas, *sm.* harmoniousness; harmony.  
**Sandraugas**, *f. -gė, s.* partner; copartner; fellow; companion; comrade.  
**Sanitariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* sanitary; —ka *uzveizda*, board of health.  
**Sanj...**, *see SAJ...*  
**Sankalinis**, *f. -nė, s.* fellow prisoner.  
**Sankalnininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* partner in guilt; accomplice; accessory.  
**Sankareivis**, -io, *sm.* fellow soldier.  
**Sankcija**, -os, *sf.* sanction.  
**Sankcionuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to sanction; to ratify; to approve.  
**Sankeleivis** *f. -vė, s.* fellow traveler.  
**Sankertinis**, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith.  
**Sankrekos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* scum; dross; (*kraujo etc.*) grume; clot.

**Sanl...**, *see SaL...*  
**Sanm...**, *see SaM...*  
**Sanp...**, *see SaMP...*  
**Sanr...**, *see SaR...*  
**Sans...**, *see SaS...*  
**Sanš...**, *see Saš...*  
**Santaika**, -os, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.  
**Santaka**, -os, *sf.* conflux; confluence; flowing together.  
**Santarvė**, -ės, *sf.* agreement; compact; contract.  
**Santėvonis**, *f. -nė, s.* joint heir; co-heir; *f.* co-heiress.  
**Santėvonystė**, -ės, *sf.* coparcenary; coparceny; joint heirship.  
**Santiesinis**, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] plumb-line.  
**Santikiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* relations.  
**Sanv...**, *see SaV...*  
**Sanž...**, *see Saž...*  
**Sapalioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to talk nonsense.  
**Sapnas**, -o, *sm.* dream. *Išguldymas sapnu*, interpretation of dreams.  
**Sapnininkas**, -o, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; || dream-book.  
**Sapniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dream like; dreamful; imaginary; visionary; dreamy.  
**Sapnuolius**, *f. -lė, s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to dream; *fig.* to dream; to imagine; to fancy.  
**Sapnuotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sąranka**, -os, *sf.* collection; congregation; mass.  
**Sąrašas**, -o, *sm.* list; catalogue; roll.  
**Sardėlė**, -ės, *sf. icht.* anchovy.  
**Sardinė**, -ės, (*& -dinka, -os*), *sf.* sardine.  
**Sardinija**, -os, *sf.* Sardinia.  
**Sarga**, -os, *sf.* heed; caution; wariness; [*sargyba*] guard; watch.  
**Sargalingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sickly; infirm; feeble; poorly. ||—gai, *adv.* sickly. ||—gumas, *sm.* sickness.  
**Sargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.* to be sickly; to be ill slightly; to be indisposed.  
**Sargas**, *f. -gė, s.* watchman; watcher; tender; keeper; guard; ward.  
**Sargiai**, *adv.* watchfully; heedfully.  
**Sargyba**, -os, *sf.* guard; watch.

- Sargybė, -ės, sf.** watchfulness; vigilance; heed.
- Sargybinis, f. -nė, adj.** watch...; guard... ||s. watchman; guardsman.
- Sargykla, -os, sf.** watchtower; beacon; lookout.
- Sargininkas, f. -kė, s.** = SARGAS.
- Sargumas, -o, sm.** watchfulness; heedfulness; vigilance; wariness.
- Sargus, f. -gį, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** cautious; watchful; vigilant; wakeful; heedful.
- Sąryšis, -io, sm.** bond; union; connection; relation.
- Sarkastiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** sarcastic; sarcastical. ||—kai, adv. sarcastically.
- Sarkazmas, -o, sm.** sarcasm.
- Sarkofagas, -o, sm.** sarcophagus.
- Sarmata, -os, sf.** shame; turpitude; disgrace. *Padaryti kam —tą*, to bring disgrace upon; to disgrace one.
- Sarmatyti (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), v. a.** to shame; to make ashamed. ||—s, v. rfl. to shame one's self; to be ashamed; to be bashful.
- Sarpalius, -iaus, sm.** choleric rooster; fig. furious fellow; madcap.
- Sartas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sorrel; foxy; fox-colored.
- Sartis, -čio, sm.** sorrel horse.
- Sartokas, f. -ka, adj.** pretty sorrel; having a reddish color. 2. —, f. -kė, s. sorrel horse.
- Sąsaga, -os, sf.** writing book; copy book; [*spauzdintų raštų*] pamphlet.
- Sąsiuva, -os, sf.** = SĄSAGA.
- Sąsiuvinis, -io, sm.** writing book; copy book.
- Sąskaita, -os, sf.** account; bill.
- Sąspara, -os, sf.** joint; angle joint; scarf joint; dovetail.
- Sąsparinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a joint; dove-tailed.
- Sąspranštė, -ės, sf.** saddle girth; surcingle.
- Sąstatas, -o, sm.** composition; construction; [*personalus*] staff.
- Sąšlavynas, -o, sm.** hill of sweepings; pit for sweepings; dunghill.
- Sąšiavos, -ų, sf. pl.** sweepings.
- Satelitas, -o, sm.** satellite.
- Satira, -os, sf.** satire.
- Satirikas, f. -kė, s.** satirist.
- Satiriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** satirical. ||—kai, adv. satirically.
- Satyras, -o, sm.** myth. satyr.
- Sau, pron.** for oneself.
- Saugiai, adv.** carefully; cautiously; warily; [*saugioje vietoje*] safely.
- Saugojimas, -o, sm.** watching; guarding; keeping; attending.
- Saugoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), v. a.** to watch; to guard; to tend; attend; to keep. *Saugok Dieve!* God forbid! ||—s, v. rfl. to watch one's self; to take heed.
- Saugotojas, f. -ja, s.** watcher; keeper.
- Saugumas, -o, sm.** cautiousness; heedfulness; circumspection.
- Saugus, f. -gį, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** careful; circumspect; cautious; wary; heedful.
- Sauja, -os, dim. -jalė, sf.** hollow of the hand; handful; —*linų* strike of flax.
- Saukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to sound; [*ausyse*] to buzz.
- Saulašara, -os, sf. bot.** sundew. *Drosera rotundifolia*.
- Saulė, -ės, dim. -lelė, -lutė, sf.** sun. *Saulė teka*, the sun rises; — *leidžiasi*, the sun sets.
- Saulėgraža, -os, sf. astr.** solstice; tropic; bot. sunflower.
- Saulėgrįža, -os, sf. bot.** sunflower. *Helianthus annuus*.
- Saulėkaita, -os, sf.** heat of the sun.
- Saulėlė, -ės, sf. dim.** sun; || bot. flower-gentle; amaranth.
- Saulėlaida, -os, sf.** sunset; sunsetting; fig. West.
- Saulėleidinys, f. -nė, adj.** pertaining to sunset; || western; westerly; occidental.
- Saulėleidis, -džio, sm.** sunset; sunset light; fig. West; Occident.
- Saulėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sunny; sunlit.
- Saulėteka, -os, sf.** sunrise; sunrising; fig. East.
- Saulėtekinis, f. -nė, adj.** eastern; easterly; oriental.
- Saulėtekis, -io, sm.** sunrise; sunrise light; the purple glory of the morning; dawn; [*Rytai*] East; Orient; Levant.
- Saulėžiedė, -ės, sf. bot.** sun rose. *Helianthemum*.



- Saulėžolė**, *sf. bot.* sunflower.
- Saulinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of sun; solar; solary.  
*Saulinė sistema*, the solar system.
- Saumylybė**, *-ės, sf.* selfishness; self-love; egotism.
- Saumylingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* selfish. || *-gai, adv.* selfishly. || *-gumas, sm.* selfishness.
- Saumylis**, *f. -lė, s.* selfish person; egotist.
- Saumylystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-love; selfishness.
- Saumyliškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* selfish. || *-kai, adv.* selfishly.
- Saunaudis**, *f. -dė, s.* self-seeker; selfish person.
- Saunaudiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis f. -koji, adj.* self-seeking; selfish. || *-kai, adv.* selfishly.
- Saunora**, *-os, smf.* egotist; self-willed person; obstinate man or woman.
- Saunoriai**, *adv.* arbitrarily; willfully.
- Saunoringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* arbitrary; willful; insubordinate. || *-gai, adv.* arbitrarily; insubordinately; willfully.
- Saunorumas**, *-o, sm.* selfishness; egotism; self-willedness; willfulness.
- Saunorus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* selfish; arbitrarily; self-willed; willful. || *-riai, adv.* by one's own will; arbitrarily, willfully.
- Saupažintis**, *-ies, sf.* self-knowledge.
- Sauras**, *-o, sm.* laurel; bay-tree; *pl.* bay leaves.
- Saurėdystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-government; autonomy.
- Saurėdiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing; autonomous. || *-kai, adv.* by self-government.
- Saurėdus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* self-governing.
- Sausas**, *f. -sa, defin. -sasis, f. -soji, adj.* dry; arid; || meagre; lean; || dry; uninteresting; barren; jejune. *Sausomis kojomis*, dryshod. *Sausomis kojomis per upę pereiti*, to cross a river dryshod. *Sausą duoną valgyti*, to eat dry bread; to eat but bread. *Sausos dienos*, days in which eating of meat should be forborne; fast-days; fish days. || *-sai, adv.* dryly; *fig.* coldly; frigidly. *Sausai kam atkirsti*, to answer dryly. *Ką sausai priimti*, to receive one coldly. *Sausai valgyti*, to fast; to abstain from meat.
- Sausaviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; having a dry centre.
- Sausėli** (*-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu*), *v. n.* to dry; to grow dry.
- Sausgėlė**, *-ės, sf.* gout; podagra.
- Sausgyslė**, *-ės, sf.* sinew.
- Sausybė**, *-ės, sf.* dryness; aridity; aridness; siccidity.
- Sausinti** (*-sinu, -sinau, -sinsiu*) *v. a.* to dry; to make dry.
- Sausis**, *-io, sm. (mėnuo)* January; (*liga*) rot.
- Sausligė**, *-ės, sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.
- Sausmedis**, *-džio, sm.* dry tree; dead tree; *bot.* spindle tree.
- Sausmetis**, *-čio, sm.* dry year; droughty year; droughty season; drought.
- Sausti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu*), *v. n.* to dry; to grow dry.
- Sausuma**, *-os, sf.* dry place; dry land; continent; || dryness.
- Sausumas**, *-o, sm.* dryness; droughtiness; aridity; aridness; — *oro, žemės*, dryness of the air; dryness of the earth.
- Sausaviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; — *medis*, a tree or wood dry inwardly.
- Sausžemis**, *-io, sm.* dry land; continent.
- Sauvaldystė**, *-ės, sf.* self-government.
- Sauvaldiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing.
- Sauvalia**, *-ios, sf.* self-will; willfulness.
- Sauvalingas**, **Sauvališkas**, *see SAUVALINGAS etc.*
- Saužinė**, *-ės, sf.* self-consciousness; conscience.
- Saužiniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-conscious; conscious. || *-kai, adv.* self-consciously.
- Sauždingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* suicidal. || *-gai, adv.* suicidally.
- Saužudis**, *f. -dė, s.* suicide; self-murderer.
- Saužudystė**, *-ės, sf.* suicide; self-murder; self-homicide.
- Saužudiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* suicidal. || *-kai, adv.* suicidally.
- Savaimus**, *f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* voluntary; spontaneous; acting or occurring by one's own will. || *-miai, adv.* voluntarily; spontaneously; by itself; by one's own will.

**Savainas, f. -na, *defn.* -nasis, f. -noji, *adj.*** peculiar; appropriate. ||—*nai, adv.* peculiarly.

**Savaip, *adv.*** in one's own way or manner.

**Savaitė, -ės, *sf.*** week. *Kas savaitė,* every week; weekly. *Sekamą savaitę,* next week. *Nuo šiandien už dviejų savaitių,* to-day two weeks.

**Savaitininkas, -o, *sm.*** weekly publication; weekly.

**Savaitinis, f. -nė, *adj.*** weekly; hebdomadal; hebdomadary.

**Sąvaidumas, -o, *sm.*** consistency; congruence; *fig.* reasonableness.

**Sąvaidus, f. -di, *defn.* -dusis, f. -džioji, *adj.*** consistent; congruent; reasonable; proper. ||—*džiai, adv.* consistently; reasonably; properly.

**Savarankybė, -ės, [savavalybė] willfulness; [savistovybė] independence.**

**Savarankingas, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* [savavalingas] willful; [savistovis] independent. ||—*gai, adv.* willfully; independently.**

**Savarankis, f. -kė, *adj.*** self-willed; willful; independent.

**Savarankiškas, = SAVARANKINGAS.**

**Savas, f. -va, *defn.* -vasis, f. -voji, *pron.*** *poss.* own; one's own.

**Savastis, -ies, *sf.*** ownership; possession; property.

**Savaldybė, -ės, *sf.*** self-government.

**Savavaldis, f. -dė, *adj.*** autonomous.

**Savavaldiškas, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.*** autonomous; autonomic.

**Savavalybė, -ės, *sf.*** willfulness; self-will.

**Savavalingas, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.*** self-willed; willful; arbitrary. ||—*gai, adv.* willfully; arbitrarily. ||—*gumas, sm.* willfulness; arbitrariness.

**Save, *pron.*** one's self; oneself.

**Sąveikmė, -ės, *sf.*** co-operation; assistance.

**Savybė, -ės, *sf.*** ownership; possession; property; attribute; peculiarity.

**Savigarba, -os, *sf.*** self-worship; self-admiration; self-respect. ||—, *smf.* self-opinioned person.

**Savigira, -os, *sf.*** self-praise; self-applause; boasting; bragging. ||—, *smf.* boaster; bragger; swaggerer.

**Savikas, -o, *sm. bot.*** kind of mushroom.

**Savimeila, -os, *sf.*** self-love; selfism; egotism. ||—, *smf.* selfish person; egotist.

**Savinamis, f. -mė, *s.*** owner of a house; landlord.

**Savinauda, -os, *sf.*** self-seeking; self-interest ||—, *smf.* self-seeker.

**Savininkas, f. -kė, *s.*** owner; proprietor.

**Savintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. a.** to appropriate; to arrogate to one's self.

**Savistas, f. -ta, *adj.*** independent; self-directing; self-reliant. ||—*tai, adv.* independently.

**Savistovybė, -ės, *sf.*** self-dependence; independence.

**Savistovis, f. -vė, *adj.*** self-dependent; independent. ||—*viai, adv.* independently.

**Saviškas, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.*** own; proper; peculiar. *Savišku budu,* in one's own manner. ||—*kai, adv.* in one's own way or manner.

**Saviškis, f. -kė, *s.*** one belonging to the same family, company or party; not a stranger.

**Savitarpinis, f. -nė, *adj.*** intestine; civil. —*nė karė,* intestine war; civil war; || reciprocal; mutual; —*nė pašelpa,* mutual assistance.

**Savitarpis, -io, *sm.*** *Used only in locative case as an adverb:* **Savitarpyle,** between or among ourselves, yourselves or themselves: mutually; reciprocally.

**Savitarpystė, -ės, *sf.*** reciprocity; reciprocalness; mutuality; interchange.

**Savitas, = SAVISTAS.**

**Savivalda, -os, *sf.*** self-control; self-government.

**Savivaldija, -os, *sf.*** autonomous country; self-government.

**Savižemis, f. -mė, *s.*** landholder; landowner.

**Savižinia, -ios; Savižintis, -ies, *sf.*** self-knowledge; self-consciousness.

**Savižuda, -os, *sf.*** suicide; self-destruction. ||—, *smf.* suicide; self-murderer.

**Savižudingas, = SAUŽUDINGAS.**

**Savodas, f. -da, Savodiškas, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.*** own; proper; peculiar. ||—*kai, adv.* in one's own manner.

**Savodiškumas, -o, sm.** peculiarity.  
**Savotiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji;**  
*adj.* peculiar; proper. ||—**kai, adv.** peculiarly; in one's own manner. ||—**ku-**  
**mas, sm.** peculiarity.  
**Sąžinė, -ės, sf.** conscience.  
**Sąžiningas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.**  
 conscientious; scrupulous; exact;  
 just; conscionable; reasonable. ||—**gai,**  
*adv.* conscientiously; scrupulously;  
 justly; reasonably. ||—**gumas, sm.** con-  
 scientiousness; scrupulousness.  
**Sąžiniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.**  
 conscientious. ||—**kai, adv.** conscien-  
 tiously. ||—**kumas, sm.** conscientious-  
 ness.  
**Scena, -os, sf.** scene; stage.  
**Scenerija, -os, sf.** scenery.  
**Sceniškas, f. -ka, adj.** scenic.  
**Sėbras, -o, sm.** associate; companion;  
 partner; accomplice.  
**Sėbrauti (-brauju, -brauvau, -brausiu), v.**  
*n., -s, v. rfl.* to keep company; to  
 associate; to be associated with.  
**Sėbravimas, -o, sm.** keeping company;  
 friendly intercourse; || partaking;  
 participation.  
**Sėbrija, -os, sf.** association; company;  
 gang.  
**Sėbrystė, -ės, sf.** friendly intercourse;  
 partnership; companionship; asso-  
 ciation.  
**Sėdėjimas, -o, sm.** sitting.  
**Sėdenė, -ės, sf.** seat.  
**Sėdėti (-džiui, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to sit;  
 — *kalėjime*, to be imprisoned; to be  
 locked in a prison; — *kaip ant žarijų,*  
*(fig.)* to sit upon thorns.  
**Sėdyba, -os, sf.** seat; settlement; abode;  
 commorance; habitation.  
**Sėdybinis, f. -nė, adj.** pertaining or relat-  
 ing to one's abode or commorance.  
**Sėdynė, -ės, sf.** seat; sitting place; chair.  
**Sedokas, -o, sm.** quiver.  
**Sedoklis, -io, sm.** whetstone-slate; whet-  
 slate (*for sharpening scythes*).  
**Sedulė, -ės, sf. bot.** dogwood; cornel-tree;  
 cornelian tree. **Cornus.**  
**Segioti, = SAGIOTI.**  
**Segti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to but-  
 ton; to pin; to fasten with hooks and  
 eyes; to stitch.  
**Seidokas, = SEDOKAS.**

**Seilas, -o, sm.** bond; bail; hand'le (*of a*  
*bucket*).  
**Seilė, -ės, sf.** saliva; spittle. *Seilę ryti,*  
*(fig.)* to have an eager desire for a  
 thing; to have an appetite for.  
**Seilėtakis, -io, sm.** [*Kr.*] salivation.  
**Seilėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. n.** to  
 spatter; to moisten with spittles.  
 ||—**s, v. rfl.** to drivel; to slaver.  
**Seilinti (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), v. a.** to  
 moisten with saliva, to spatter.  
**Seilius, -iaus, sm.** driveler; slaverer.  
**Seiltekė, -ės, sf. bot.** pellitory. *Achillea*  
*ptarmica.*  
**Seilžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** bruisewort; soap-  
 wort *Saponaria officinalis.*  
**Seimas, -o, sm.** convention; congress;  
*(valstybės)* diet; parliament.  
**Seimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v.**  
*n.* to hold a convention; to hold a  
 diet.  
**Seimininkas, f. -kė, s.** partaker in a con-  
 vention; member of a diet.  
**Seiminis, f. -nė, adj.** convention...; of  
 diet; parliamentary.  
**Sėja, -os, sf.** sowing; seedtime; plant-  
 ing time; [*mėnuo*] June.  
**Sėjikas, f. -kė, s.** sower.  
**Sėjikas, -o, sm. orn.** green plover.  
**Sėjimas, -o, sm.** sowing.  
**Sėjinis, f. -nė, adj.** relating or belonging  
 to seedtime; || of June.  
**Sejonas, -o, sm.** petticoat.  
**Sekantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.**  
 following; subsequent; ensuing; suc-  
 ceeding; next.  
**Sekcija, -os, sf.** section; dissection.  
**Sekėjas, f. -ja, s.** follower.  
**Sekiojimas, -o, sm.** following; going aft-  
 er or behind.  
**Sekioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), v. frq.,**  
**Sekti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to follow;  
 to go after; to go behind.  
**Sekiotojas, f. -ja, s.** follower.  
**Sėkla, -os, sf.** seed; seed corn; || sperm;  
 semen.  
**Sėkladaržis, -io, sm.** nursery; seed plat.  
**Sėklyčia, -ios, sf.** drawing-room; cham-  
 ber; apartment.  
**Sėklinė, -ės, sf.** seminal vessel; (*bot.*)  
 pericarp.  
**Sėklinyčia, see SĖKLINĖ.**  
**Sėklininkas, f. -kė, s.** dealer in seeds;  
 seedsman.

- Sėklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* seed...; seminal; spermatic; bearing or producing seeds. *Sėkliniai grūdai*, seed corn.
- Sekluma**, -os, *sf.* shallow; shallow place; shoal; shelves; sands.
- Seklumas**, -o, *sm.* shallowness; *fig.* platitude.
- Seklus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* shallow; shoal. *Sekli upė*, a shallow stream.
- Sekmadienis**, -io, *sm.* Sunday.
- Sekmas**, *f.* -ma *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *num. ord.* seventh.
- Sekmė**, -ės, *sf.* consequence; result; effect; issue.
- Sekminės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Whitsuntide; feast of Pentecost; Whitsuntide holydays.
- Sekretas**, -o, *sm.* secret.
- Sekretorystė**, -ės, *sf.* secretariship;
- Sekretorius**, -iaus, *sm.* secretary.
- Sekta**, -os, *sf.* sect.
- Sektantas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* sectarian; sectary.
- Sekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to follow; to go after. **2.** to tell; to narrate; — *pasakę*, to narrate a story; to tell a tale. **3.** — (senku, sekau, seksiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall; to become shallow; to ebb.
- Sektinė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] veil.
- Sektis** (-kas, -kės, -ksis), *v. impers.* to have success; to succeed; to speed; to prosper. *Jam tai visur ir sekasi*, he succeeds in his every enterprise; he succeeds in everything.
- Sektoras**, -o, *sm.* sector.
- Sekulys**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] grandfather; grandsire.
- Sekunda**, -os, *sf.* second.
- Sekundantas**, -o, *sm.* second; attendant (*in a duel*).
- Sekunduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to second.
- Sekupasaka**, -os, *smf.* narrator; storyteller; taleteller.
- Sėlė**, -ės, *sf.* raft. = **SIELIS**.
- Sėlena**, usually *in the pl.* **Sėlenos**, -ų, *sf.* bran.
- Selėninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bran...
- Sėliava**, -os, *sf. icht.* bleak; blay. *Cyprinus alburnus*.
- Sėlyklas**, -o, *sm.* malt.
- Sėlinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,
- Sėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to sneak; to slink; to creep slowly; to move slowly; to creep along.
- Sėmenėlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* linnet.
- Sėmeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* linseed.... *Sėmeninis aliejus*, linseed oil.
- Sėmenys**, -ių, *sm. pl.* flax seed; linseed.
- Sėmenojai**, **Sėmenokai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* flax straw.
- Sėmensikė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] oil cake; linseed cake.
- Sėmikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who draws water, etc.; drawer; dipper.
- Sėmimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing; dipping.
- Sėminarija**, -os, *sf.* seminary; theological school.
- Sėminaristas**, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.
- Sėmti** (semiu, sėmiau, sėmsiu), *v. a.* to draw; to scoop; to dip.
- Sėmtuvas**, -o, *sm.* ladle; scoop.
- Sėmuo**, -mens, *sm.* seed; sperm; semen.
- Senas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* old; aged; ancient. *Senas žmogus*, old or aged man; — *kareivis*, old soldier; veteran; — *na pažintis*, old acquaintance; — *ni papročiai*, old customs. *Tai sena pasaka*, 'tis an old story. *Tai senas vilkas*, he is a cunning old fox.
- Senatas**, -o, *sm.* senate; senate house.
- Senatorystė**, -ės, *sf.* senatorship.
- Senatoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* senatorial; senatorian.
- Senatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* senator; member of a senate.
- Senatvė**, -ės, *sf.* senility; old age; oldness; antiquity.
- Senavadas**, -o, *sm. bot.* columbine; capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.
- Senė**, -ės, *dim. -nelė*, *sf.* the old one; old woman.
- Senėi**, *adv.* long ago; long while ago.
- Senelis**, -io, *sm.* very old fellow; grandfather.
- Senėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Senti** (senstu, senau, sėnsiu) *v. n.* to grow old; to be getting old.
- Sengadyninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olden times; ancient.
- Sengadyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* antique; ancient; of yore.

**Sengalvis, f. -vė, dim. -vėlis, f. -lė, s. very old man or woman. Motinėlė sengalvėlė, dear old mother.**

**Seniai, = SENEI.**

**Seniau, Seniaus, adv. formerly; before; heretofore.**

**Senybė, -ės, sf. old age; oldness.**

**Senylis, f. -lė, s. & adj. senior; eigne.**

**Senyn, adv., — eiti, to grow older.**

**Senintėlis, f. -lė, adj. pretty old; very old.**

**Senis, -io, dim. -nelis, sm. old man; aged man.**

**Senysta, -os, sf. old age; oldness.**

**Seniunas, -o, sm. elder (chief of a village).**

**Seniunija, -os, sf. eldership; office of an elder.**

**Senmergė, -ės, sf. old maid.**

**Senobė; Senobinis; Senobiškas, = SENOVĖ; SENOVINIS; SENOVIŠKAS.**

**Senokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. pretty old.**

**Senovė, -ės, sf. antiquity; ancient times; times of yore.**

**Senovinis, f. -nė, adj. ancient; old.**

**Senoviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. antique; ancient; old fashioned. — kai, adv. antequely; after old fashion.**

**Sensacija, -os, sf. sensation.**

**Sentencija, -os, sf. sentence.**

**Sentėvis, -io, sm. ancestor; forefather.**

**Senti see SENĖTI.**

**Sentikybė, -ės, sf. orthodoxy.**

**Sentikis, f. -kė, s. an orthodox.**

**Sentimentališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. sentimental. — kai, adv. sentimentally. — kumas, sm. sentimentality.**

**Senumas, -o, sm. oldness.**

**Senutis, f. -tė; Senutėlis, f. -lė, adj. pretty old; very old.**

**Separatistas, f. -tė, s. separatist; (eccl.) dissenter; seceder; schismatic.**

**Separatizmas, -o, sm. separatism.**

**Septynergis, f. -gė, s. animal seven years old.**

**Septyneri, f. -ios, num. card. seven (used with plural nouns).**

**Sėptyneriopas, f. -pa, adj. sevenfold; of seven different kinds.**

**Septynetas, -o, sm. seven; seven head of individuals.**

**Septyngalvis, f. -vė, s. seven-headed one.**

**Septyni, f. -ios, num. card. seven.**

**Septynišes, adv. seven.**

**Septyniolika, num. card. seventeen.**

**Septynioliktas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. seventeenth.**

**Septynios-dešimtys, num. card. seventy.**

**Septintas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. seventh.**

**Septintdalis, -ies, sf. seventh part; one seventh.**

**Sėra, = SIERA.**

**Serai, -ų, sm. pl. [Bs.] silk.**

**Serbentas, -o, sm. bot. currant.**

**Serbentynas, -o, sm. currant bushes.**

**Serdečnikas, -o, sm. pole-bolt; peg; pin.**

**Serdokas, -o, sm. cuirass; breastplate; coat of mail; || shell; crust.**

**Sreda, -os, sf. Wednesday.**

**Serenada, -os, sf. serenade.**

**Sergaliuoti (liuoju, liavau, liuosiu), v. n. to be slightly ill; to feel badly; to be indisposed.**

**Sergantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt. sick; ill.**

**Sergėjimas, -o, sm. guarding; watching; tending.**

**Sergėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. a. to guard; to watch; to keep; to attend. *Sergėk Dieve!* God forbid!**

**Sergėtojas, f. -ja, s. watcher; watchman; attendant.**

**Serija, -os, sf. series.**

**Sermėga, -os, sf. frock; coat.**

**Serpė, -ės, sf. bot. dyer's saw-wort. *Serratula tinctoria.***

**Serveta, -os, sf. napkin.**

**Servitutas, -o, sm. obligation; compulsory service.**

**Seržantas, -o, sm. sergeant.**

**Seselė, Seserėlė, Sesyte, Sesute, -ės, [dim. of SESUO], sf. little sister; dear sister.**

**Seserėna, -o, sm. nephew.**

**Seseryčia, -ios, sf. sister's daughter; niece.**

**Seserinis, f. -nė, adj. of sister; sister's.**

**Seserystė, -ės, sf. sisterhood.**

**Seseriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis f. -koji, adj. sisterly; like a sister. — kai, adv. after the manner of a sister; sister-like.**

**Sesija, -os, sf. session.**

- Sėsti** (sėdu, sėdau, sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down. [*Usually with prefixes AP-, NU-, PRI-, SU, UŽ-, which see.*] —**s**, *v. rfl.* to sit down; to take seat.
- Sesuo, -sers**, *sf.* sister.
- Sėti** (sėju, sėjau, sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow. *Vėjus* —, to sow the winds; to sow disorder. *Kas vėjus sėja, audra renka*, he that soweth the wind shall reap the whirlwind.
- Sėtinys, -io**, *sm. bot.* turnip.
- Sėtryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. n.* to be inflamed; to rankle; to fester.
- Sėtuvė, -ės**, *sf.* sowing basket; seed basket; seedlip; seedlop.
- si-**, a reflective particle which in compound verbs joins the preposition to the verb, as, *Ap-si-saugoti, Nu-si-skinti*, etc. In simple verbs, this *-si-*, in an abbreviated form of *-s*, is located at the end of the verb, as, *Saugoti*, to watch; *reft. Saugotis*, to watch one's self.
- Siaubikas, f. -kė**, *s.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.
- Siaubyklė, -ės**, *sf.* hobgoblin; frightful apparition.
- Siaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to rage; to roar; to storm; to rant; to bluster.
- Siaubunas, -o**, *sm.* rager; furious man; monster.
- Siaurakrutinis, f. -nė**, *s. & adj.* narrow chested one.
- Siauraprotiš, f. -tė**, *s. & adj.* narrow-minded one.
- Siauras, f. -ra**, *defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* narrow; tight. || —**rai**, *adv.* narrowly.
- Siaurny, adv.** — *citi*, to grow narrow; to become narrower.
- Siaurinimas, -o**, *sm.* narrowing; contracting.
- Siaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nslu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit; to confine.
- Siaurintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* narrower.
- Siaurokas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pretty narrow.
- Siauruma, -os**, *sf.* narrow place; narrow; passage; narrows; strait.
- Siaurumas, -o**, *sm.* narrowness; contractedness; tightness.
- Siausti** (siaučiu, čiau, -slu), *v. a.* to winnow; to separate the chaff from the grain; **2.** —, *v. n.* to play; to toy; [*dukti*] to storm; to fume; to bluster; (*apie ligas*) to rage; to spread.
- Siaustuvė, -ės**, *sf.* handle of a flail; || van; fan; winnowing fan.
- Sidabras, -o**, *sm.* silver. *Sidabro kasyklos*, silver mine.
- Sidabravimas, -o**, *sm.* silvering; argentation.
- Sidabringas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* silvery; argentiferous.
- Sidabrinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* silver; silvery; made of silver; argent; — *pinigas*, silver coin.
- Sidabruotas, f. -ta**, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* silvered; silvery.
- Sidabruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to silver; to cover with silver. || *v. n.* to shine or glitter like silver.
- Siegdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bind by an oath.
- Siekas, -o**, *dim. -kelis, sm.* basket.
- Siekimas, -o**, *sm.* attempting to reach; *fig.* endeavor; *fig.* aim; end.
- Siekis, -io**, *sm.* aim; end; drift; tendency; aspiration; [*mėnuo*] December.
- Sieksninis, f. -nė**, *adj.* one fathom long; cord...
- Sieksnis, -io**, *dim. -nelis, sm.* fathom. — *malky*, cord of wood.
- Sieksniuoti** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to fathom: (*malkas*) to cord up.
- Sielą, -os**, *sf.* soul; *fig.* fervor; ardor; energy; [*širdies skausmas*] pain; dolor; affliction; grief; sorrow.
- Sielgrauža, -os**, *sf.* rue; regret; compunction; remorse.
- Sielis, -io**, *sm.* } raft.
- Sielius, -iaus**, *sm.* }
- Sielvartas, -o**, *sm.* misery; woe; distress; calamity; wretchedness.
- Sielvartauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to lament; to wail; to moan.
- Sielvartingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous; miserable; lamentable; woeful; calamitous. || —**gai**, *adv.* painfully; woefully.
- Siena, -os**, *dim. -nelė, sf.* wall; [*rubežius*] frontier; border; bound; limit.
- Sieninis, f. -nė**, *adj.* wall... || of a border; frontier; — *akmuo*, boundary stone.
- Sieniojas, -o**, *sm.* timber; log.
- Siera, -os**, *sf.* brimstone; sulphur.
- Sieringas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sulphurous; containing sulphur.

**Sierinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sulphureous; sulphurous; sulphuric; -nė *rugštis*, sulphuric acid.

**Sieruotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* sulphury; covered with sulphur; containing sulphur.

**Sieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to sulphurate; to bleach with sulphur: to cover with sulphur.

**Sietas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* sieve; [*saitas*] bond; bail; cord. *Žvaigždžių* —, (*astr.*) the Pleiades.

**Sietynas**, -o, *sm.* *astr.* the Pleiades.

**Sielininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sieve maker; sieve seller.

**Sietrėtis**, -čio, *sm.* coarse sieve.

**Signalas**, -o, *sm.* signal.

**Sija**, -os, *sf.* tie; joist; sill.

**Sijojimas**, -o, *sm.* sifting.

**Sijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift.

**Sikė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* slice; *duonos* —, slice of bread.

**Sykis**, -io, *sm.* time; bout. *Vieną sykį*, one time; once. *Du sykiiu*, twice, two times. *Ant sykio* (*abbr.* *Ant sykė*), all at once; suddenly. *Da sykį*, once more. *Kitą sykį*, another time. *Sykis nuo sykio*, from time to time. *Sykiiu*, along with; together.

**Siliabavimas**, **Siliabizavimas**, -o, *sm.* syllabication; spelling.

**Siliabizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), **Siliabuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu) *v. a.* to syllabicate; to spell.

**Silkė**, -ės, *sf.* herring.

**Silkelė**, -ės, *sf.* *dim.* of **SILKĖ**, little herring; anchovy.

**Silkininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* herring fisher; dealer in herrings.

**Silkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* herring...; of herring.

**Sylogizmas**, -o, *sm.* syllogism.

**Silpnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* weak; feeble; infirm; frail. || -nai, *adv.* weakly.

**Silpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Silpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow weak or weaker.

**Silpnybė**, -ės, *sf.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; debility.

**Silpintėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very weak; very feeble.

**Silpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nšiu), *v. a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to impair; to diminish.

**Silpnokas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat weak.

**Silpnumas**, -o, *sm.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; frailness.

**Silpti**, *see* **SILPNĖTI**.

**Silsėjimas**, -o, *sm.* resting; reposing.

**Silsėtis** (-siuos, -sėjau, -sėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to rest; to repose.

**Siluetas**, -o, *sm.* silhouette.

**Simanas**, -o, *abbr.* **Simas**, *dim.* -mukas, *sm.* Simon.

**Symbolas**, -o, *sm.* symbol.

**Symboliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* symbolic; symbolical.

**Symbolizmas**, -o, *sm.* symbolism.

**Symbolizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to symbolize.

**Symetrija**, -os, *sf.* symmetry; proportion.

**Symetriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* symmetric; symmetrical. || -kai, *adv.* symmetrically.

**Symfonija**, -os, *sf.* symphony.

**Sympatija**, -ios, *sf.* sympathy.

**Sympatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical. || -kai, *adv.* sympathetically.

**Sympatizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to sympathize; to feel sympathy.

**Symptomas**, -o, *sm.* symptom.

**Synagoga**, -os, *sf.* synagogue.

**Sinavadas**, -o, *sm.* columbine; culver key. *Aquilegia*.

**Syndikatas**, -o, *sm.* syndicate.

**Synonymas**, -o, *sm.* synonym; synonymous word.

**Synonymiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* synonymous. || -kai, *adv.* synonymously.

**Syntaksis**, -io, *sm.* syntax.

**Syntetiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* synthetic; synthetical.

**Synteza**, -os, *sf.* synthesis.

**Syfilis**, -io, *sm.* *med.* syphilis.

**Syfilitiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* syphilitic.

**Sirana**, -os, *sf.* siren; mermaid.

**Sirapas**, -o, *sm.* syrup; molasses.

**Sirata**, -os, *smf.* orphan.

**Siratyslė**, -ės, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism.

**Sirgimas**, -o, *sm.* illness; sickness.

**Sirginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to be sick a little; to be ailing; to be poorly; to be sickly.

**Sirgti** (sergu, sirgau, sirgsiu), *v. n.* to be ill; to be sick.

**Sirpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to make ripe.

**Sirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.

**Systema**, -os, *sf.* system.

**Systematiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* systematic, systematical. || -kai, *adv.* systematically.

**Systematizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* systematize; to reduce to a system.

**Situacija**, -os, *sf.* situation.

**Siubavimas**, -o, *sm.* fluctuation; waving; undulation.

**Siubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to swing; to wave; to fluctuate; to undulate.

**Siudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let sew; to cause to be made.

**Siulas**, -o, *dim. -lelis, sm.* thread; string; || filament; fiber.

**Siulė**, -ės, *sf.* seam.

**Siulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hem; to border.

**Siulymas**, -o, *sm.* offering; offer.

**Siulinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to offer.

**Siulinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* threaden; of thread; thready.

**Siulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to offer; to proffer; to tender.

**Siundymas**, -o, *sm.* instigation; [*šunimis*] baiting; setting on.

**Siundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to instigate; to set on; to bait.

**Siundytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* instigator; setter on.

**Siuntimas**, -o, *sm.* sending; dispatching.

**Siuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to send to and fro; to send.

**Siuntinys**, -io, *sm.* thing sent; packet; parcel; package.

**Siurbėlė**, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker.

**Siurbėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* bloodsucker.

**Siurbikas**, *f. -kė, s.* sucker.

**Siurbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to suck; to suckle; — *keno kraują*, to suck one's blood.

**Siusti** (siuntu, siutau, siusiu), *v. n.* to grow mad; to become frantic; to rage; to rave.

**Siusti** (siunčiu, siunčiau, siųsiu), *v. a.* to send; to forward; to dispatch.

**Siuta**, -os, *sf.* raving madness; fury.

**Siuti** (siuvu, siuvau, siusiu), *v. a.* to sew; to stitch.

**Siutimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; mad action; mad trick; frenzy.

**Siuvėja**, -os, *sf.* seamstress; dress-maker.

**Siuvėjas**, -o, *sm.* seamster; sewer; tailor.

**Siuvinimas**, -o, *sm.* sewing.

**Siuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to sew leisurely.

**Siuviny**, -io, *sm.* needlework.

**Syvas**, usually in the pl. **Syvai**, -ų, *sm.* sap; juice.

**Skabymas**, -o, *sm.* plucking.

**Skabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), **Skabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pluck.

**Skabrumas**, -o, *sm.* activeness; activity; nimbleness; agility; briskness.

**Skabrus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* active; nimble; lively; brisk; agile. || -riai, *adv.* actively; nimbly; briskly.

**Skaičius**, -iaus, *sm.* number. *Be skaičių*, without number; numberless; innumerable.

**Skaidrintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rf.* to clear up; to brighten up.

**Skaidrumas**, -o, *sm.* clearness; brightness.

**Skaidrus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* clear; bright; brilliant. || -riai, *adv.* clearly; brightly.

**Skaisčiai**, *adv.* brightly.

**Skaistėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow bright; to become clear; to clear up.

**Skaistybė**, -ės, *sf.* brightness; sheen; lustre; clearness; perspicuity; lucidity.

**Skaistumas**, -o, *sm.* brightness; clearness; lucidness.

**Skaistus**, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defn. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.* bright; clear; lucid; sublime; grand; illustrious.

**Skaistvarinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* latten; brazen; of brass.

**Skaistvaris**, -io, *sm.* latten; brass.

**Skaistvarkalis**, -io, *sm.* brazier.

**Skaitykla**, -os, *sf.* reading room.

**Skaitymas**, -o, *sm.* reading; perusal; || counting; numeration.

**Skaitinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to read; || to count.



**Skaitinys**, -io, *sm.* reading; lecture; [*sq-skaita*] account; bill.

**Skaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read; [*rokuoti*] to count; to number.

**Skaitytinas** *f. -na, adj.* readable, legible; worth reading.

**Skaitytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* reader; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.

**Skaitytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* reading room.

**Skaitliavimas**, -o, *sm.* counting; calculation.

**Skaitlinė**, -ės, *sf.* figure; cipher; number.

**Skaitlingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* numerous; frequent. || -gai, *adv.* numerously. || -gumas, *sm.* numerousness.

**Skaitlinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* numeral; numeric(al).

**Skaitliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to count; to reckon.

**Skaitlius**, -iaus, *sm.* number.

**Skaitomas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* reading; || legible; readable.

**Skaitvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* number; numeral; — *tikrasis*, cardinal number; — *paieilinis*, ordinal number.

**Skaitženklis**, -io, *sm.* cipher; counter; mark.

**Skala**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.

**Skalauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

**Skalbėja**, -os, *sf.* washer woman; laundress.

**Skalbiakai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] menses.

**Skalbykla**, -os, *sf.* laundry.

**Skalbinių**, -ių, *sm. pl.* washing; wash; linen.

**Skalbinyčia**, see SKALBYKLA.

**Skalbtį** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to wash; (*fig.*) — *ka liežuviu*, to calumniate; to slander; to asperse.

**Skalbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* laundry; || washing machine.

**Skaldykla**, -os, *sf.*, *akmenų* —, stone pit; quarry.

**Skaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to split; to cleave.

**Skaldytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* splitter.

**Skalė**, -ės, *sf.* scale.

**Skalikas**, -o, *sm.* hound; hunting dog; pointer.

**Skališius**, -iaus, *sm.* hound.

**Skalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to bay, to yelp.

**Skalsa**, -os, *sf.* plenty; abundance; slowness of consumption; lasting condition.

**Skalsė**, -ės, *sf.* blighted corn; ergot.

**Skalsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu). **Skalsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be slow of consumption; to be lasting.

**Skalsgrudis**, -džio, *sm.* blighted corn.

**Skalsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to be slow of consumption; to make lasting.

**Skalsumas**, -o, *sm.* slowness of consumption; lasting quality.

**Skalsus**, *f. -si, ntr. -su, defin. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.* slow of consumption; lasting; abundant. || -siai, *adv.* abundantly; lastingly.

**Skalumas**, -o, *sm.* fissility.

**Skalus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* cleavable; fissile.

**Skambalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.

**Skambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to tinkle; to clink.

**Skambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tinkle; to ring; to clink; [*varpus*] to ring; to toll.

**Skambumas**, -o, *sm.* sonorousness.

**Skambus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* sonorous; sounding.

**Skambutis**, -čio, *sm.* bell; hand bell; toy.

**Skandalas**, -o, *sm.* scandal.

**Skandališkas**, *f. -ka, adj.* scandalous.

**Skandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to submerge; to plunge. || -s, *v. rfl.* to drown one's self.

**Skandintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* drowner.

**Skanėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to taste well; to relish; to have a pleasing taste; to be delicious.

**Skaniai**, *adv.* deliciously; tastefully.

**Skaninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu). **Skanyti** (niju, nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to relish; to make pleasing to the taste; to make delicious.

**Skanskonių**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits; junkets.

**Skanusas**, -o, *sm.* deliciousness; tastefulness.

**Skanumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits.

**Skanus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* tasteful; relishable; delicious; savory; palatable.

**Skapas**, -o, *sm.* castrated one; castrato; eunuch.

- Skaptas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* scoop; carving knife; carver.
- Skaptavimas**, -o, *sm.* scooping; carving; excavating.
- Skaptorystė**, -ės, *sf.* sculpture.
- Skaptoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sculptural.
- Skaptorius**, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.
- Skaptuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to scoop; to cut; to carve; to excavate; to sculpture.
- Skara**, -os, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* cloth; drape; kerchief.
- Skarbas**, -o, *sm.* treasury.
- Skarbininkas**, -o, *sm.* treasurer. [*Pol.* SKARB; SKARBNIK, treasury; treasurer].
- Skardas**, -o, *sm.* steep; precipice; [*atbalsis*] resound; reverberation.
- Skardėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to resound; to reverberate; to echo.
- Skardininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tinman; tinplate worker.
- Skardinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tin...; of plate; made of plate.
- Skardis**, -ies, *sf.* plate; tin plate.
- Skardumas**, -o, *sm.* steepness; precipitousness; || clamorousness; vociferousness.
- Skardus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* steep; precipitous. *Skardus kalnas*, precipitous mountain; || clamorous; vociferous; loud; high sounding. || -džiai, *adv.* precipitously; steeply; || loudly; clamorously.
- Skardžius**, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.
- Skarmalas**, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; clout.
- Skarmaliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *Skarmalinėti* (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* frq. to gather rags.
- Skarmaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to grow tattered; to become ragged.
- Skarmalius**, -iaus, *sm.* ragman; fig. ragged fellow; tatterdemalion.
- Skarnė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] boot.
- Skaročius**, *f.* -čia, *s.* ragged wretch; tatterdemalion.
- Skarti** (skarų, skarau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow tattered.
- Skarubas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] starch.
- Skaruotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* ragged; tattered.
- Skasti** (skastu, skatau, skasiu), *v.n.* to leap; to spring; to bound; to jump; to hop; to skip.
- Skatikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* small copper coin; half kopeck. *Prie dušios skatiko neturėti*, to be without money; to be moneyless; to be penniless; to be indigent.
- Skatinimas**, -o, *sm.* encouragement; incitement.
- Skatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir; to move.
- Skatulė**, -ės, *sf.* casket; strong box; privy purse.
- Skaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Skausti** (-skausta, skaudu, skaus), *v. impers.* to ache; to suffer pain; to ail. *Man dantis skauda*, I have a toothache. *Man galva skauda*, I have headache; my head aches. *Man širdis skauda*, I am sick at heart; it grieves me to the very heart.
- Skaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* painful; giving pain. || -gai, *adv.* painfully.
- Skauduly**, -io, *sm.* sore; ulcer; abscess; wound.
- Skaudumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; || rigorousness; ferocity.
- Skaudus**, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous, smarting; || violent; forcible; || severe; rigorous; cruel; atrocious; ferocious; fierce; *Skaudi bausmė*, severe punishment. *Skaudi valdžia* atrocious government. || -džiai, *adv.* painfully; severely; ferociously.
- Skaugė**, -ės, *sf.* jealousy; envy.
- Skaugėjimas**, -o, *sm.* envying.
- Skaugėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to envy; to grudge.
- Skaugumas**, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.
- Skaugus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* jealous; envious; grudging. *Skaugiomis akimis žiūrėti*, to look upon with envy. || -gai, jealousy; enviously.
- Skaurada**, -os, *sf.* pan; frying pan.
- Skausmas**, -o, *sm.* pain, ache; affliction; grief; sorrow.
- Skausti** (skaudžiu, skaudžiau, skausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to afflict; to grieve. || *v.n.* to ail; to ache.

**Skelbējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumorer; proclaimer; announcer; harbinger; herald; predictor; [*evangelijos*] preacher.

**Skelbimas**, -o, *sm.* reporting; announcing; proclamation; [*evangelijos*] preaching.

**Skelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to proclaim; to report; to announce; to rumour; — *evangelija*, to preach the gospel.

**Skelbtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumorer. = SKELBĒJAS.

**Skelbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* pulpit.

**Skeletas**, -o, *sm.* skeleton.

**Skelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to owe; to be indebted.

**Skeliaudra**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.

**Skelsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v.n.* to be not readily consumed. = SKALSĒTI.

**Skelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to split; to cleave; — *kam į galvą*, (*fig.*) to give a blow.

**Skendimas**, -o, *sm.* sinking.

**Skendinys**, -io, *sm.* drowned man; drowned body; || *bot.* water milfoil. *Utricularia vulgaris*.

**Skendonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* drowned person; drowned body.

**Skepeta**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* cloth; kerchief; clout.

**Skepetaitė**, -ės, *sf.* little cloth; [*nosinė*] handkerchief.

**Skepticizmas**, -o, *sf.* skepticism.

**Skeptikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* skeptic.

**Skeptiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* skeptic; skeptical. || — *kai*, *adv.* skeptically; with doubt.

**Skeptras**, -o, *sm.* scepter; sceptre.

**Skėramedis**, -džio, *sm.* *bot.* spindle tree. *Evonymus*.

**Skėrdėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Skėrdikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* slaughterman; slaughterer; butcher.

**Skėrdykla**, -os, *sf.* slaughterhouse.

**Skėrdynė**, -ės, *sf.* slaughter; butchery; massacre; carnage.

**Skėrdinỹčia**, = SKėRDYKLA.

**Skėrdžius**, -iaus, *sm.* slaughterer; slaughterman; || = KėRDŽIUS.

**Skėris**, -o, *sm.* *ent.* locust; grasshopper.

**Skėrsai**, *adv. et prep.* cross; across; crossly; crosswise; athwart; transversely; over; transversally; traverse; through.

**Skėrsakỹštė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Šl.*] diameter.

**Skėrsakiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to be dissatisfied; to look with envy.

**Skėrsamastiis**, -čio, *sm.* diameter.

**Skėrsas**, *f.* -sa, *defin.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* cross; traverse; transverse; falling athwart; *fig.* adverse; perverse.

**Skėrsbalkis**, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; joist; transom; sill; tie.

**Skėrsgatvė**, -ės, *sf.* cross street.

**Skėrsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* diagonal; cross; lying across; traverse; transverse.

**Skėrsinis**, -io, *sm.* crossbeam; *geom.* diameter.

**Skėrskėlis**, -io, *sm.* crossing; crossway; crossroad.

**Skėrskirvis**, -io, *sm.* cross-ax, holing-ax; twibil.

**Skėrskryžiais**, *adv.* crossly; crisscross.

**Skėrsoms**, *adv.* sideways; sidewise; askant; askance; askew.

**Skėrspiela**, -os, *sf.* crosscut saw.

**Skėrspiuvis**, -io, *sm.* crosscut; cross incision; cross section; transverse section.

**Skėrstakis**, -io, *sm.* cross path; cross lane.

**Skėrsti** (skėrdžiu, -džiau, skėrsiu), *v.a.* to slaughter; to kill; to slay; to butcher; to massacre.

**Skėrstuvės**, -iu, *sf. pl.* butchery; killing; slaughter.

**Skėrsuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* grated; latticed; checkered.

**Skėrsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to furnish with crossbars; to grate; to lattice.

**Skėrsvagė**, -ės, *sf.* traverse furrow.

**Skėrsvėjis**, -o, *sm.* side wind; lateral wind; wind across.

**Skėsti** (skėčiu, skėčiau, skėsiu), *v.a.* to widen; to dilate; to expand; to stretch; to distend; to spread apart; to divaricate. || — *s*, *v. rfl.* to widen itself; to distend itself; to divaricate itself.

**Skėsti** (skėstu, skėdau, skėsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to founder.

**Skėtera**, -os, *sf.* (*arklio*) withers; (*gaidžio*, etc.) comb; crest; (*bangų*) crest; (*kalny*) ridge.

- Sketerioti** (-riju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to unravel; to unweave; to ravel out; [*sketroti*] to widen; to spread.
- Sketerotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* crested; ridged.
- Skētinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* umbrella...; *bot.* umbellar; umbellate; umbelliferous.
- Skētis**, -čio, *dim. -telis, sm.* umbrella; *bot.* umbel.
- Sketroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to widen; to spread; to extend in length and breadth. || -s, *v. rfl.* to extend itself in length and breadth; to spread itself.
- Skieveldra**, -os, *sf.* broken piece: splint; splinter; fragment. *Pl. -ros*, fragments; [*uolų*] debris; [*taivo*] remains; wreck.
- Skiaurė**, -ės, *sf.* cauf.
- Skiausčiai**, *adv.* obliquely; aslope.
- Skiautė**, -ės, *dim. -telė, sf.* small piece of cloth; shred; patch; *fig. vulg.* harlot; doxy.
- Skiauterė**, -ės, *sf.* crest; comb; caruncle; coxcomb; *bot.* centaury. *Erythraea centaureum.*
- Skydas**, -o, *sm.* buckler; shield.
- Skydnešis**, -io, *sm.* shield-bearer.
- Skyduotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shielded; furnished with shield.
- Skiečius**, -iaus, *sm.* reed maker; manufacturer of weaver's reeds.
- Skiedra**, -os, *dim. -relė, sf.* chip; splinter.
- Skiedrynas**, -o, *sm.* heap of chips.
- Skiepmuo**, -mens, *pl. -nys, -iu, sm.* shed; space through which a shuttle crosses the warp; || section; division; partition; (*gram.*) syllable.
- Skiepas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* slit; slash; [*skiepijamas medis*] graft.
- Skiepyti** (-piju, -pįjau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to graft; to inoculate.
- Skiesti** (skiedžiu, -džiau, skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.
- Skietas**, -o, *sm.* reed; weaver's reed.
- Skiet medis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. *Evonymus.*
- Skylaitė**, -ės, [*dim. of SKYLĖ*], *sf.* hole; [*odų*] pore.
- Skylandis**, -džio, *sm.* sausage; meat pudding.
- Skylė**, -ės, *dim. -lelė, -liukė, -lutė, sf.* hole; opening.
- Skylėtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having holes; full of holes; porous; perforated.
- Skylėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make holes.
- Skilti** (skiliu, skyliu, skilsiu), *v. a. (ug- nų)*, to strike fire (*with a fire steel*).
- 2.** — (skiju, skilau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to split; to cleave; to splinter; to crack; to burst.
- Skiltis**, -ies, *sf.* slice; cut; *typ.* column.
- Skiltuvas**, -o, *sm.* fire steel. *Pl. -vai*, tinder-box.
- Skilus**, *f. -li, defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* fissile.
- Skilvelis**, -io, *sm.* little stomach; *bot.* tormentil septfoil; ashweed. *Tormentilla erecta.*
- Skilvinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* stomachic; stomachical.
- Skilvis**, -io, *sm.* stomach.
- Skindelinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shingle; — *stogas*, shingle roof.
- Skindelis**, -io, *sm.* shingle. *Stogų skindeliais dengti*, to shingle a roof. *Skindeliais dengta trioba*, shingle-roofed building.
- Sknimas**, -o, *sm.* plucking; [*girių*] cutting; clearing; grubbing.
- Sknymas**, -o, *sm.* place cleared of wood; clearing.
- Skiniukas**, -o, *sm.* kind of play.
- Skinkis**, -io, *sm.* small beer; table beer.
- Skinti** (skinu, skyniau, skinsiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to cut; to lop; to prune; [*girių*] to clear; to cut; [*su šaknimis*] to grub.
- Skyrėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* allotter; elector; separator; divider; [*taikytojas*] arbiter, arbitrator; peacemaker; umpire.
- Skyrimas**, -o, *sm.* parting; allotment; appointment; separation; arbitration; umpirage; [*knygoj*] chapter.
- Skyrioms**, } *adv.* separately; apart.
- Skyrium**, }
- Skyrius**, -iaus, *sm.* difference; distinction. *Be skyriaus*, indiscriminately; promiscuously; || section; division; department; [*knygoj*] chapter; article.
- Skirpstanglis**, -io, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula.*

- Skirpstas**, -o, *sm. bot.* elm; elm-tree. *Ulmus effusa*. || *bot.* fly-honeysuckle. *Lonicera xylosteum*.
- Skirpstė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* christ's thorn; way-thorn. *Rhamnus pallurus*.
- Skirselis**, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.
- Skirsnys**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* section; paragraph; division; chapter.
- Skirstymas**, -o, *sm.* separating; disjoining; separation.
- Skirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to separate; to disjoin; to part; to disperse; to dissipate; to drive asunder. || -s, *v.rfl.* to go asunder; to part; to scatter.
- Skirstytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* separator; parter.
- Skirtbučkis**, -io, *sm.* parting kiss.
- Skirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to part; to separate; to disunite; to disconnect; to disjoin; || to appoint; to designate. (*kam ką*) to allot; to grant. || -s, *v.rfl.* to separate; to part with; to depart; (*ką sau*) to take choice; to choose; (*kuo nuo ko*) to differ; to vary.
- Skirtingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* different; diverse; distinct; unlike; dissimilar. || -gai, *adv.* differently.
- Skirtingumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference.
- Skirtkelis**, -io, *sm.* crossroad; crossway; *fig.* point of separation; parting point.
- Skirtumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference; distinction.
- Skirtženklis**, -io, *sm.* parting mark; *gram.* comma.
- Skysčius**, -iaus, *sm.* liquid; fluid.
- Skystas**, *f. -ta defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* liquid; fluid; thin; rare. || -tai, *adv.* thinly; rarely.
- Skystėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow thin; to thin.
- Skysti** (skystu, skydau, skysiu), *v.n.* to grow fluid; to grow thin; to grow rare.
- Skystimas**, -o, *sm.* liquid.
- Skystinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make thin; to thin; to rarefy.
- Skystis**, -čio, *sm.* liquidity; thinness.
- Skystumas**, -o, *sm.* fluidness; fluidity; liquidity; thinness.
- Skyvė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] plate; dish.
- Skivytas**, -o, *sm.* shred; tatter; rag.
- Sklaidyti** (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to part; to separate; to put asunder; —*knygos lapus*, to turn over the leaves of a book; [*migla, debesius*] to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate; to drive asunder.
- Sklaistė**, -ės, *sf.* parting (of the hair).
- Sklanda**, -os, *sf.* slope; declivity.
- Sklandymas**, -o, *sm.* soaring; hovering.
- Sklandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.n. frq.* to soar; to hover. 2. —, *v. frq. (duris)* to bolt; to bar.
- Sklaštis**, -ies, *sf.* bolt; bar.
- Skleisti** (skleidžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to part; to separate; to turn over.
- Sklembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to mark the limit; to describe the limit; || to cut slantwise.
- Sklendė**, -ės, *sf.* bolt; door bolt; bar.
- Sklenyčia**, -ios, *sf.* glass.
- Sklepas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* basement; cellar; vault; burial vault; repository.
- Sklepinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of basement; of cellar; of vault.
- Sklepuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* with basement; having a cellar; vaulted; arched.
- Sklepuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.
- Sklešti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lęsiu), *v.a.* to bar; to bolt.
- Sklezdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to flirt; to flutter.
- Skliausmas**, -o, *sm.* vault; arch; [*dangaus*] canopy.
- Skliausti** (-skliaudžiu, -džiau, skliausiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.
- Skliautas**, -o, *sm. pl. -tai*, arched ceiling; vault; arch; arc. *Dangaus*—, canopy (or vault) of heaven; welkin.
- Skliautlankis**, -io, *sm.* vertical circle; arch. *astr.* azimuth.
- Skliautuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch.
- Sklidinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* brimful; full to the brim.
- Skлиндas**, -o, *sm.* = SKLENDE.
- Sklypas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* piece; flap; shred; patch; *ženės*—, piece of land.
- Sklypuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to cut to pieces; to parcel out; to divide into pieces.

- Sklijsti (-lįstu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to run; to flow; || to spread itself.
- Skliutas, -o, *sm.* broadax.
- Skobnis, -io, *sm.* table. *Skobnį dengti*, to cover; to spread.
- Skola, -os, *sf.* debt.
- Skolijimas, -o, *sm.* lending; loaning.
- Skolingas, *f.-ga*, *defn.-gasis, f.-goji*, *adj.* owing; indebted.
- Skolininkas, *f.-kė*, *s.* debtor.
- Skolyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to loan; to lend; to give on credit.
- Skolytojas, *f.-ja*, *s.* creditor.
- Skomė, -ės, *sf.* table. = SKOBNIS.
- Skonis, -ies, *sf.* taste; relish; savor; flavor.
- Skorpionas, -o, *sm.* scorpion.
- Skotertė, -ės, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.
- Skradžia, -ios, *sf.* abyss; gulf; precipice. *Skradžiomis nueiti*, (*fig.*) to perish.
- Skraida, -os, *sf.* flying; flight.
- Skraidymas, Skraidžiojimas, Skrajojimas, *sm.* flying about.
- Skraidinėti (-nėju, nėjau, nėsiu), Skraidyti (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), Skraidžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), Skrajoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n. frq.* to flutter; to fly; to fly about; to fly to and fro.
- Skraidytojas, *f.-ja*, *s.* flyer.
- Skraiduolis, -io, *sm.* flyer; *mar.* cruiser. *Skraiduolių burys*, (*mil.*) flying troop.
- Skraistė, -ės, *sf.* loose garment (*worn by gipsies*), wrapper; loose overcoat; plaid.
- Skraitas, -o, *sm.* circle; circuit; sphere; rank. *Savam skraite laikytis*, to keep within one's own sphere.
- Skranda, -os, *dim.-delė, -dutė*, *sf.* fur coat; sheepskin fur.
- Skrandis, -džio, *sm.* maw; craw.
- Skrebai, -ų, *sm. pl.* cock (*of a hat*).
- Skrebenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.
- Skrebėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.
- Skrebiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* old fur coat.
- Skreistė, = SKRAISTĖ.
- Skremblis, -io, *sm.* grub; dwarf,
- Skreplenti (-lėnu, -lėnau, -lėnsiu), Skreplėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), Skrepliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n. frq.* to cough and spit; to cough and discharge spittles.
- Skreplys, -io, *sm.* spittle.
- Skrepliotas, *f.-ta*, *defn.-tasis, f.-toji*, *adj.* covered with spittle.
- Skrešti (skrentu, skretau, skrešiu), *v.n.* to grow dirty; to grow filthy.
- Skretas, -o, *sm.* lap; knees.
- Skrelenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* filth; dirt; defilement.
- Skriauda, -os, *sf.* injury; harm; wrong.
- Skriaudėjas, *f.-ja*; Skriaudikas, *f.-kė*, *s.* injurer; hurter; wrongdoer.
- Skriaudimas, -o, *sm.* injuring; harming; wrongdoing.
- Skriaudingas, *f.-ga*, *defn.-gasis, f.-goji*, *adj.* harmful; wrongful; unjust. | *-gai*, *adv.* wrongfully; unjustly. | *-gumas*, *sm.* harmfulness; wrongfulness; unfairness.
- Skriausti (skriaudžiu, skriaudžiau, skriausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to wrong.
- Skrybėlė, -ės, *sf.* hat; [*moteriška*] hat; bonnet. *Šiaudinė*—, straw hat. *Tubinė*—, felt hat.
- Skryblius, -iaus, *sm.* hat.
- Skridinys, -io, *sm.* burnisher; burnishing steel.
- Skriesti (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to circle; to make a circle.
- Skriestuvas, -o, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.
- Skrieti (skrieju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.* to run; to fly.
- Skrijas, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).
- Skrylys, -io, *sm.* fritter; boiled cake.
- Skrynia, -ios, *dim.-nelė, -nutė*, *sf.* box; chest; trunk; coffer. *Skrynia pakajaus*, Ark of the covenant.
- Skrynininkas, -o, *sm.* box maker.
- Skripyčia, -ios, *sf.* fiddle.
- Skripka, -os, *sf.* violin; fiddle.
- Skripkorius, -iaus, *sm.* fiddler; violinist.
- Skripstis, -čio, *sm.* spar; rafter.
- Kristli (skrendu, skridau, skrisiu) *v.n.* to fly.
- Skritinys, -io, *sm.* ball; globe; sphere; orb; *anat.* kneecap.

- Skritys, -čio, sm.** roundness; rotundity; || compass; stretch; reach; dominion; region.
- Skritys, -ies, sf.** felly; fellow.
- Skritulys, -io, sm.** circle; orb; sphere.  
*Zemės skritulys*, terrestrial globe.
- Skrobylas, -o, sm.** starch.
- Skroblas, -o, sm. bot.** hornbeam. *Carpinus betulus*.
- Skroblynas, -o, sm.** forest of hornbeam trees.
- Skroblinis, f. -nė, adj.** of hornbeam; consisting of hornbeam; made of hornbeam.
- Skrosti (skrodžiu, -džiau, skrosiu), v. a.** to gut; — *žuvis*, to gut fishes.
- Skruoštas, -o, sm.** cheek.
- Skruoštkaulis, -io, sm.** cheekbone.
- Skruzdė, Skruzdėlė, -ės, sf.** ant; emmet; pismire.
- Skruzdėlėdis, -džio, sm.** ant-eater; ant-bear.
- Skruzdėlynas, Skruzdynas, -o, sm.** anthill.
- Skruzdėlinis, f. -nė, Skruzdinis, f. -nė, adj.** ant; ant's; of ant; formic. *Skruzdėlinė rūgštis*, formic acid.
- Skuba, -os, sf.** haste; speed; hurry.  
to hasten; to hurry; to move or act with haste.
- Skubiai, adv.** hastily; speedily; rashly.
- Skubinas, f. -na, adj.** quick; speedy; running.
- Skubinimas, -o, sm.** hurrying; hasting; urging; impelling.
- Skubinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to haste; to hasten; to hurry; to drive; to impel; to urge forward. || —s, v. rfl. to hasten; to hurry; to be in a hurry.
- Skubriai, adv.** briskly; smartly; quickly; nimbly.
- Skubumas, -o, sm.** briskness; smartness; liveliness; quickness.
- Skubrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** brisk; smart; quick; lively.
- Skubumas, -o, sm.** hastiness; haste; speed; rashness.
- Skubus, f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defin. -buisis, f. -bioji, adj.** hasty; swift; quick; rapid; speedy.
- Skubutės, -čių, sf. pl.** early potatoes.
- Skudrumas, -o, sm.** sharpness; acuteness.
- Skudrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** sharp; keen; acute; — *peilis*, sharp knife; — *protas*, acute mind || —riai, adv. sharply; acutely.
- Skuduras, -o, sm.** flap; rag; tatter; clout
- Skudurlis, = SKUDURAS.**
- Skudurninkas, f. -kė, s.** ragman.
- Skuja, -os, sf.** cone; firnut. *Valgomoji* —, pineapple; || *acerose leaf*; = SPYGLIS.
- Skujokas, -o, sm. orn.** cherry finch.
- Skulptorius, -iaus, sm.** sculptor.
- Skulptura, -os, sf.** sculpture.
- Skulpturiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** sculptural.
- Skundas, -o, sm.** complaint; || accusation.
- Skundėjas, f. -ja, Skundikas, f. -kė, s.** accuser; impeacher; indicter; complainant.
- Skundininkas, f. -kė, s.** complainant; impeacher; indicter.
- Skuņė, -ės, sf.** barn; shed.
- Skuomė, = SKOMĖ.**
- Skupčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to be somewhat stingy; to be sparing.
- Skupėti (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), Skupyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), Skupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), v. n.** to be penurious; to be niggardly; to be stingy; to be sparing.
- Skupumas, -o, sm.** stinginess; niggardliness; penuriousness.
- Skupuolis, f. -lė, s.** niggard; sordid wretch; miser.
- Skupus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** stingy; niggardly; penurious; || sparing; parsimonious. || —piaį, adv. penuriously; niggardly; || sparingly; parsimoniously.
- Skura, -os, sf.** leather; skin. = ODA.
- Skurdas, -o, sm.** want; poverty; misery; indigence. *Skurdo pelė*, poor fellow.
- Skurdingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** miserable; poor; needy; indigent. || —gai, adv. miserably; poorly.
- Skurdumas, -o, sm.** mournfulness; lamentableness; miserableness.
- Skurdus, f. -di, ntr. -du, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** mournful; sorrowful; lamentable; miserable; poor; indigent; needy. || —džiai, adv. mournfully; miserably.

- Skurdžius, -iaus, *sm.* poor fellow; poor devil
- Skurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* leathern.
- Skurlupėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* skinner.
- Skurlupynė, -ės, *sf.* skinning yard; flaying place.
- Skursna, -os, *sf.* misery; wretchedness; indigence; want; distress.
- Skursti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to be in want; to live in misery; to continue in poverty.
- Skustbezdalis, -io, *sm.* puffball; fuzzball; puffin. Lycoperdon bovista.
- Skusti (skutu, skutau, skusiu), *v.a.* to shave; to scrape; to scratch; to pare. |—s, *v.rfl.* to shave one's self.
- Skusti (skundžiu, -džiau, skysiu), *v.a.* to impeach; to accuse; to charge; to indict; to inform against. |—s, *v.rfl.* to complain.
- Skuta, -os, *sf.* dressed goat skin; buck leather; parchment.
- Skutenos, -ų, *sf.pl.* shavings; parings.
- Skutyklis, -io, *sm.* scraper; [barzdai skusti] razor.
- Skutinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* to scrape; to shave; to scratch; to pare.
- Skutna, -os, *sf.* place shaved.
- Skutos, -ų, *sf.pl.* shavings; parings; fig. tatters. *I skutas nueiti*, to break into shatters; to go to rack.
- Skvarbyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.frq.*
- Skverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to foist; to thrust in or into; to set in; to insert. |—s, *v.rfl.* to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to intrude.
- Skvernas, -o, *sm.* lap; skirt.
- Skvetas, -o, *sm.* patch; shred; flap.
- Slaistai, -ų, *sm.pl.* trap. = SPĄSTAI.
- Slanka, -os, *smf.* sneak; sneaker; sneaking person; *orn.* snipe; woodcock; *bot.* ivy. Hedera helix.
- Slankinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Slankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.frq.* to sneak about.
- Slankius, -iaus, *sm.* sneak; sneaker.
- Slankstis, = SLENKSTIS.
- Slankunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* crawler; sneak; sneaker.
- Slapčia, Slapčiai, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely; privately; in concealment; incognito.
- Slapykla, = SLĖPYKLA.
- Slapinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.frq.* to hide; to conceal. |—s, *v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond; to keep out of the way.
- Slapyvardis, -džio, *sm.* pseudonym; fictitious name.
- Slapyžodis, -džio, *sm.* countersign; parole; watchword; password.
- Slapkovis, -io, *sm.* secret murderer.
- Slapstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.frq.* to hide; to conceal. |—s, *v.rfl.* to hide one's self; to keep out of the way.
- Slapta, -os, *sf.* secret; mystery.
- Slapta, Slaptoms, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely; privily; privately; in concealment.
- Slaptas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* underhand; secret; hid; hidden; concealed; mysterious; cryptic; cryptical. |—tai, *adv.* secretly; in concealment; underhandedly.
- Slaptažudingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* murdering underhandedly.
- Slaptažudis, *f.* -dė, *s.* mysterious murderer.
- Slaptažudystė, -ės, *sf.* secret murder; murder in concealment; mysterious murder.
- Slaptažudiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* murdering in concealment.
- Slapybė, -ės, *sf.* secret; secrecy; mystery.
- Slapytnė, -ės, *sf.* hiding place; ambush; ambush.
- Slaptingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* mysterious; mysterical, secret. |—gai, *adv.* mysteriously; secretly.
- Slaptingumas, -o, *sm.* mysteriousness; secrecy.
- Slaptinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* secret; clandestine; privy; private.
- Slaptoms, *see* SLAPTA.
- Slaptukas, = SLAPUKAS.
- Slaptumas, -o, *sm.* secretness; secrecy; mysteriousness.
- Slapukas, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who hides himself; absconder.
- Slapus, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* hiding; concealing; keeping secret.
- Slapžodis, = SLAPYŽODIS.
- Sląstai, -ų, *sm.pl.* trap; *fig.* amē sh; stratagem.



**Slaugytis** (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), **Slaugytis** (-gstaus, -gsčiaus, -gstysiuos), *v. n.* to lounge; to spend time lazily; to sneak about.

**Slebizuoti**, = SILIABIZUOTI.

**Slėga**, -os, *sf.* burden; weight; pressure.

**Slėgelė**, -ės, *sf.* anything that oppresses or burdens; weight; burden; *fig.* oppression; plague; misery.

**Slėgimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Slėgti** (-giu, giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press; to burden; *fig.* to oppress; — *nelaimingus žmones*, to oppress the poor; to bear heavily on the poor.

**Slėgutis**, = SLOGUTIS.

**Slekastėlis**, -io, *sm.* bridge (*of a violin*).

**Slėnis**, -io, *sm.* lowland; low place; glen; dale; valley.

**Slenkstis**, -čio, *sm.* sill; threshold.

**Slėpėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* concealer; hider.

**Slėpykla**, -os, *sf.* concealment; secret place; place for hiding; ambush; ambuscade.

**Slėpimas**, -o, *sm.* concealing; hiding.

**Slėpinys**, -io, *sm.* secret; mystery.

**Slėpkutė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not.

**Slėpsna**, -os, *sf.* flank (*of an animal*).

**Slėpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to conceal; to hide; to keep secret. || -s, *v. rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

**Slėšnas**, -o, *sm.* ankle; ankle bone.

**Slibinas**, -o, *sm.* dragon; *fig.* monster.

**Slidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to slide; to slip; to glide.

**Slidumas**, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; lubricity; glibness.

**Slidus**, *f.* -dī, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* slippery; smooth; glib.

**Slidžiai**, *adv.* glibly; smoothly; slipperily.

**Sliekadėžė**, -ės, *sf.* shell; shellfish; mussel.

**Sliekas**, -o, *sm.* earthworm; lobworm; mussel.

**Sliekinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* earthworm's; of earthworm; — *nė dėžė*, shell; conch.

**Slinka**, -os, *smf.* idler; sluggard; lubbard.

**Slinkti** (slenku, slinkau, slinksiu), *v. n.* to sneak; to creep slyly; to slink; to crawl; to move slowly.

**Slysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to slip; to glide; to slide.

**Slyva**, -os, *sf.* plum. *Armėniška* — peach. *Džiovinta slyva*, prune; dried plum.

**Slyvynas**, -o, *sm.* plum orchard; plum grove.

**Slyvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of plum; plum...

**Slizis**, -io, *sm. icht.* loach; loche. *Cobitis fluviatilis*.

**Slobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow weak; to swoon.

**Sloga**, -os, *sf.* pressure; burden; weight; *fig.* plague. *Pl.* —gos, catarrh.

**Sloginimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Sloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to press; *fig.* to oppress.

**Slogulys**, -io, *sm.* nightmare; *fig.* oppression; plague.

**Slogutis**, -čio, *sm.* nightmare.

**Slonius**, -iaus, *sm.* elephant.

**Slopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suffocate; to suppress; to stifle.

**Slugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to fall; to ebb.

**Slukutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* wall-creeper; spider-catcher.

**Sluogsna**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter.

**Sluogsninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to a stratum; || splintery; made of splints.

**Sluogsnis**, -io, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; flake.

**Sluzyti**, = TARNAUTI.

**Smagenys**, = SMEGENYS.

**Smaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vivify; to animate; to stimulate; to incite.

**Smagumas**, -o, *sm.* cheerfulness; merriness; || convenience; comfortable; snuggness.

**Smaguriai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; titbits; choice morsels; junkets.

**Smaguriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to pilfer dainties; to enjoy dainties in secret; to have a sweet tooth.

**Smaguriavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.

**Smaguris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* junketing person; sweet-tooth; lickerish tongue.

**Smagurystė**, -ės, *sf.* junketing; eating dainties secretly.

**Smagus**, *f.* -gī, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; jolly; merry; || convenient; comfortable; cosy; delightful. || -giai, *adv.* cheerfully; conveniently.

**Smaigas**, -o, *sm.* pole; perch.  
**Smaigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a. frq.* to stick; to thrust through; to pierce; to stab; [*botagu*] to flog.  
**Smailiai**, *adv.* acutely; keenly; sharply.  
**Smailinimas**, -o, *sm.* pointing; sharpening.  
**Smailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to spike.  
**Smailintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* one who makes pointed or acute.  
**Smailumas**, -o, *sm.* pointedness; acuteness; sharpness.  
**Smailius**, *f. -li*, *ntr. -lu*, *defin. -luisis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* pointed; tapering; sharp; acute; keen.  
**Smakas**, -o, *sm.* dragon.  
**Smakras**, -o, *sm.* chin.  
**Smala**, -os, *sf.* tar; pitch.  
**Smalingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* tarry; tarred; pitchy.  
**Smalinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* tar works; tar distillery; tar shop; tar barrel.  
**Smalininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* tar burner.  
**Smalinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of tar; tarry; pitchy;  
**Smalius**, -iaus, *sm.* dealer in tar.  
**Smalizauti** (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v.n.* to have a sweet tooth; to enjoy dainties.  
**Smalizavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.  
**Smalizius**, *f. -žė*, *s.* sweet-tooth; lickerish-tongue.  
**Smalkas**, -o, *sm.* vapor (of burning coals); fumes.  
**Smalkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hedge-mustard; wall-flower. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.  
**Smalkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Smalkyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v.a.* to smoke; to fume; to fill with fumes.  
**Smalkis**, -io, **Smalktis**, -čio, *sm.* fumes; vapor.  
**Smalkus**, *f. -ki*, *defin. -kuisis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* fumid; smoky. — **kumas**, *sm.* fumidness; fumidity.  
**Smalsčiai**, **Smalsiai**, *adv.* lickerishly; eagerly; greedily.  
**Smalstumas**, **Smalsumas**, -o, *sm.* lickerishness; eagerness; greediness; *pl.* dainties; titbits.  
**Smalstumynai**, **Smalsumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* junkets; dainties  
**Smalstus**, **Smalsus**, *f. -s(t)į*, *defin. -s(t)usis*, *f. -s(ė)ioji*, *adj.* lickerish; eager; greedy; craving.

**Smaluotas**, *f. -la*, *defin. -lasis*, *f. -toji*, *prt.* tarry; tarred; pitched.  
**Smaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to tar; to smear with tar; to pitch.  
**Smalzys**, -io, *sm.* snail.  
**Smaragdas**, -o, *sm.* smaragd; emerald.  
**Smaragdinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* smaragdine; emerald.  
**Smardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stinking; to give a stink.  
**Smarkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to fume; to foam.  
**Smarkatejas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* rager; violent, outrageous person.  
**Smarkavimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; raving; rage; madness; fury.  
**Smarkybė**, -ės, *sf.* violence; vehemence.  
**Smarkininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* rager; outrager; furious person.  
**Smarkumas**, -o, *sm.* vehemence; violence; furiousness.  
**Smarkuolius**, -iaus, *sm.* bully; blusterer; swaggerer.  
**Smarkus**, *f. -ki*, *defin. -kuisis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* vehement; violent; severe; outrageous. — **kiaiai**, *adv.* violently; vehemently.  
**Smarvė**, -ės, *sf.* stink; stench; offensive smell; *fig.* stinkard.  
**Smaugėjas**, *f. -ja*, }  
**Smaugikas**, *f. -kė*, } *s.* strangler.  
**Smaugimas**, -o, *sm.* strangling; throttling; strangulation.  
**Smaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle. — **s**, *v.rfl.* to strangle one's self; to throttle each other.  
**Smaukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Smaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v.a.* to pull; to draw; to slip or slide back and forth.  
**Smegeninė**, -ės, *sf. colloq.* brainpan.  
**Smegeninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* brain...; cerebral.  
**Smegenys**, (& **Smegens**), -ių, *sf. pl.* brain; *pl.* brains; *fig.* intellect; understanding; [*kaukiu*—,] marrow: [*dantiu*—,] gums. *Mažosios*—, cerebellum. *Smegenių uždegimas*, inflammation of the brain.  
**Smegti** (smengu, smegau, smegsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall.  
**Smegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to pierce; to stab.

Smėlynas, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.  
 Smėlinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sandy; of sand; sand...  
 Smėlis, -io, *sm.* sand.  
 Smėliuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* sandy; covered with sand.  
 Smelkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stunt; to stifle; to suppress. || *v. impers.* to ache; to pain. || -s, *v. rfl.* to tend to; to aim to; to strive for; to aspire to; [*briautis*] to press; to obtrude.  
 Smerkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to immerge; to submerge; to plunge.  
 Smertelinas, = MARUS.  
 Smeritis, -ies, *sf.* death. = MIRTIS.  
 Smetona, -os, *sf.* cream. = GRIETINĖ.  
 Smetonuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* creamy; covered or besmeared with cream.  
 Smičėlas, -o, *sm.* fiddle bow.  
 Smidras, -o, *sm. bot.* sparrow-grass; asparagus; sparage. Asparagus.  
 Smikis, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] binding string of a whip; *fig.* dunce; dolt.  
 Smilauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n. frq.* to pilfer dainties; to have a sweet tooth.  
 Smilga, -os, *sf. bot.* bent; bent-grass. *Agrostis.*  
 Smilinėti, = SMILAUTI.  
 Smilius, -iaus, *sm.* sweet-tooth; junketing person; [*pirštas*] pointer; forefinger.  
 Smilkalas, -o, } *sm.* incense; frankin-  
 Smilkylas, -o, } cense.  
 Smilkyklė, -ės, *sf.* censer.  
 Smilkymas, -o, *sm.* incensing; fumigation.  
 Smilkynas, -io, *sm.* temple.  
 Smilkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu) *v.a.* to smoke; to incense; to fumigate.  
 Smilkmenis, = SMILKYNYS.  
 Smilkti (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to smoke; to fume.  
 Smiltynas, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.  
 Smiltynė, -ės, *sf.* sands; sandy land; sandy desert.  
 Smiltinyčia, -os, *sf.* sandpit; sand box.  
 Smiltinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sand; sandy; sand...  
 Smiltis, -ies, *sf.* sand.  
 Smilumas, -o, *sm.* lickerishness.  
 Smilus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* lick-erish; dainty mouthed; eager; greedy.

Smirdalius, = SMIRDĖLIUS.  
 Smirdėjimas, -o, *sm.* stinking; stink.  
 Smirdėklis, -io, *sm. bot.* moril. Phallus.  
 Smirdėlė, -ės, *sf.* stinkard; || *bot.* dane-wort; wall-wort; dwarf-elder. *Sambucus ebulus.*  
 Smirdėlius, -iaus, *sm.* stinker; stinkard.  
 Smirdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to stink.  
 Smirdis, -džio, *sm.* stink; || stinkard.  
 Smyris, -io, *sm.* emery.  
 Smirsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to grow stinking.  
 Smogis, -io, *sm.* stroke; blow.  
 Smogti (smagių, smogiau, smogsiu), *v.a.* to strike; to blow; to hit; to smite; -*pagaliu*, to strike one with a stick.  
 Smokas, -o, *sm.* taste. = SKONIS.  
 Smugis, = SMOGIS.  
 Smuikas, -o, *sm.* violin; fiddle.  
 Smuikazaidis, *f.* -dė, *s.* fiddler.  
 Smuikininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* violin player; fiddler.  
 Smuikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to fiddle; to play on a fiddle.  
 Smuklė, -ės, *sf.* tavern; inn; saloon; mughouse; *bot.* reed grass.  
 Smuklininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* inn keeper; saloon keeper.  
 Smukti (smunku, smukau, smuksiu) *v.n.* to slip off; to fall down; *fig.* -*laukan*, to slip away; to run out.  
 Smulkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to reduce to small pieces; to parcel; to mince.  
 Smulkmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* minutiae; fragments; trifles.  
 Smulkumas, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* minuteness; smallness; slenderness; thinness.  
 Smulkus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kūsis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* minute; small; fine; slender; thin; -*ųs pinigai*, small money; change money; -*ųs grūdai*, minute grain. || -*kiai*, minutely; finely; in minute parts.  
 Smulkžemis, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a small piece of ground.  
 Smurtumas, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; vigoroussness; vivacity.  
 Smurtus, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* brisk; lively; active; nimble; sprightly; vivacious. || -*čiai*, *adv.* briskly; sprightly; vivaciously.

**Snaigala, -os, sf.** snowflake.  
**Snaigyti** (-go, -gė, -gys), *v. impers.* to snow slightly.  
**Snakė, -ės, sf.** snail; slug.  
**Snapas, -o, dim. -pelis, sm.** bill; nib; beak.  
**Snapuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** beaked.  
**Snarglys, -io, sm.** snot.  
**Snargliuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** snotty; foul with snot; snively.  
**Snargliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to snot; to snivel.  
**Snarglius, f. -lė, s. vulg.** snotnose; snotty person.  
**Snaudalius, f. -lė, s.** slumberer; sleepy fellow.  
**Snaudulys, -io, sm.** slumber; drowsiness; sleepiness.  
**Snausti** (snaudžiu, -džiau, snausiu), *v. n.* to slumber; to doze; to drowse.  
**Sniegainė, -ės, sf. bot.** snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis.*  
**Sniegala, -os, sf. orn.** snowbird.  
**Sniegas, -o, sm.** snow.  
**Sniegena, -os, sf. orn.** bullfinch.  
**Sniegynas, -o, sm.** snowdrift; snowbank.  
**Snieginė, -ės, sf. bot.** snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis.*  
**Snieginis, f. -nė, adj.** snow...; snowy.  
**Snieguotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** snowy; covered with snow.  
**Snieguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to snow; to cover with snow.  
**Snigti** (suinga, suigo, snigs), *v. impers.* to snow.  
**Snuda, -os, sf.** slumber; sleepiness; drowsiness; || *smf.* slumberer.  
**Snudis, -džio, sm.** slumber.  
**Snuduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to slumber.  
**Snukingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** big snouted.  
**Snukis, -io, sm.** muzzle; snout.  
**Snukiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** snouted; muzzled.  
**Snusti** (snustu, snudau, snusiu), *v. n.* to begin to slumber.  
**Socijalinis, f. -nė, adj.** social.  
**Socijalistas, f. -tė, s.** socialist.  
**Socijalistiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** socialistic.  
**Socijališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** social.

**Socijalizmas, -o, sm.** socialism.  
**Socijologas, -o, sm.** sociologist.  
**Socijologija, -os, sf.** sociology.  
**Socijologiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** sociologic, sociological. || -kai, *adv.* sociologically.  
**Sočiai, adv.** to satiety; plenty; enough.  
**Soda, -os, sf. = Sodžius. || chem.** soda; carbonate of soda.  
**Sodas, -o, sm.** orchard; garden.  
**Sodauninkas, f. -kė, s.** gardener; horticultor; horticulturist.  
**Sodauninkystė, -ės, sf.** gardening; horticulture.  
**Sodauninkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** horticultural.  
**Sodyba, -os, sf.** seat; settlement; abode; habitation.  
**Sodybinis, f. -nė, adj.** pertaining to settlement; settlement...  
**Sodietis, f. -tė, s.** countryman; *f.* countrywoman; villager; peasant.  
**Sodietiškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** villager-like; rustic. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a villager; rustically. || -kumas, *sm.* rusticity.  
**Sodinimas, -o, sm.** seating; placing; [*augaly*] planting; setting.  
**Sodininkas, f. -kė, s.** gardener. = **SODAU-NINKAS.**  
**Sodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to place; [*augalus*] to put; to plant; to set.  
**Sodnas, = SODAS.**  
**Sodoklis, = SEDOKLIS.**  
**Sodomiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** sodomitical.  
**Sodomitas, f. -tė, s.** sodomite.  
**Sodomitybė, -ės, sf.** sodomy.  
**Sodžius, -iaus, sm.** hamlet; village; country.  
**Solidarystė, -ės, sf., Solidariškumas, -o, sm.** solidarity.  
**Solidariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.; -kai, adv.** solidarily; each for the other.  
**Somatas, -o, sm.** hames string; hames strap. = **SUMATAS.**  
**Somenis, -io, sm.** northwest wind.  
**Sonata, -os, sf.** sonata.  
**Sonetas, -o, sm.** sonnet.  
**Sopagas, -o, sm.** boot; shoe.  
**Sopaguotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** booted; having boots on.

- Sopėti** (-pa, -pējo, -pēs), *v. impers.* to ache; to ail; to smart.
- Soprano**, *s. indecl.* soprano; treble.
- Sopulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* painful; dolorous. || -gai, *adv.* painfully; dolorously.
- Sopulingumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; dolorousness.
- Sopulys**, -io, *sm.* ache; pain; dolor; smart; affliction; grief; sorrow.
- Sora**, -os, *sf. bot.* millet; hyrse; pannicle. Millum.
- Sorokė**, -ės, *sf.* millet-grass. = SORA.
- Soslė**, -ės, *sf.* trouble; fatigue; hardship; annoyance.
- Sostapilė**, -ės, *sf.* metropolis; capital.
- Sostas**, -o, *sm.* throne. *Ant sosto sodinti*, to raise to the throne; to enthroned. *Nuo sosto prašalinti*, to dethrone; to depose; || seat; cushion.
- Sostaskliautis**, -čio, *sm.* canopy; baldachin.
- Sosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to torment; to tease; to vex; to grieve; to importune; to pain.
- Sostinė**, -ės, *sf.* [=sostapilė] capital; [=sosto kambarys] throne hall.
- Sostinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* throne...
- Sotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sate; to satiate.
- Sotis**, -ies, *sf.* satiety.
- Sotumas**, -o, *sm.* satiety; fullness; nutritiveness.
- Sotus**, *f. -ti, defin. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.* satiate; satiated; full; satisfied; having enough; || nourishing; nutritive; || abundant; plentiful. || -čiai, *adv.* to satiety; plentifully.
- Soželka**, -os, *sf.* pond; pool.
- Spaiglys**, -io, *sm.* pinfeather.
- Spaigliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* pinfeathered.
- Spaigliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to become pinfeathered.
- Spalgena**, -os, *sf.* cranberry; mossberry. = SPANGUOLĖ.
- Spalinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shive. *Spalinis mėnuo*, month of October.
- Spalis**, -io, *sm.* shive (of flax); || [mėnuo] October.
- Spaliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* full of shives.
- Spalva**, -os, *sf.* color; shade; tinge.
- Spalvotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* colored; shaded; tinged.
- Spangas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* blind; *fig.* dazzled; dull.
- Spangys**, *f. -gė, s. vulg.* blind one; blind person.
- Spanguolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cranberry; mossberry. *Schollera oxycoccus.*
- Spanstai**, = SPASTAI.
- Spara**, -os, *sf.* parapet.
- Sparas**, -o, *sm.* rafter; truss; corbel; [*spara*] parafet.
- Sparčiai**, *adv.* briskly; swiftly.
- Spardymas**, -o, *sm.* kicking.
- Spardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to kick || -s, *v. rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to fret; to fret and fume; *fig.* to oppose; to resist.
- Sparis**, -io, *sm. orn.* black martin.
- Sparnakojis**, *f. -jė, s.* aliped.
- Sparnas**, -o, *dim. -nelis, sm.* wing; *Paukščio* —, wing of a bird. *Muluno*, —, arm of a mill.
- Sparninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of wing; -*nė plunksna*, quill.
- Sparnuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* winged animal; fowl; bird.
- Sparnuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* winged; panned.
- Spartumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; swiftness; velocity; speediness; quickness.
- Spartus**, *f. -ti, defin. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.* speedy; brisk; swift; quick; active; lively; nimble.
- Sparva**, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breezefly.
- Spąstai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap; snare; *fig.* trap; ambush.
- Spatas**, -o, *sm.* spade.
- Spatuotas**, *f. -ta, prt.* armed with spade.
- Spauda**, -os, *sf.* press; printing.
- Spaudėjas**, *f. -ja, Spaudikas, f. -kė, s.* presser; pressman.
- Spaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure; printing; stamping.
- Spaudinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.
- Spaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Spaudyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Spausti** (spaudžiu, spaudžiau, spausiu) *v. a.* to press; to squeeze; to bruise; to pinch; to print; to stamp. *Prie krutinės spausti*, to press against one's breast. *Knygą spaudinti*, (spausiti), to print a book. *Vargas žmones*

- spaudžia*, calamity bears hard on the people. *Ranką kam spausti*, to press one's hand; to shake one's hand. || *Spaustis*, *v.rfl.* to press each other; — *į kur*, to squeeze one's self into; to foist one's self into; — *per žmonių tytveiką*, to squeeze one's self through a crowd.
- Spaugas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; excrescence, pimple. = SPUGAS.
- Spauguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* having protuberances; || pimpled.
- Spausti**, *see* SPAUDINTI.
- Spaustukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* nutcracker.
- Spaustuvė**, -ės, *sf.* printing office; printing house; printing establishment.
- Spaustvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* printer; owner of a printing establishment.
- Spauzdinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.
- Spauzdinys**, -io, *sm.* printed matter; print.
- Spauzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to let print; to print. || -s, *v.rfl.* to let print for one's self; to be printed.
- Spavėdė**, -ės, **Spavėdnis**, -ies, *sf.* confession.
- Spavėdnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* confessional.
- Spavėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.a.* to hear one's confession. || -s, *v.rfl.* to confess; to make confession. [*Pol.* SPOWIEDŹ, SPOWIADAĆ].
- Specijalistas**, -o, *sm.* specialist.
- Specijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* special. || -kai, *adv.* specially.
- Specijališkumas**, -o, *sm.* specialty.
- Speigas**, -o, *sm.* severe frost.
- Spėjamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* presumable; presumptive; || spare; free; unbusy; *spėjamame laike*, at leisure.
- Spėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.frq.* to guess; to conjecture.
- Spelta**, -os, *sf. bot.* spelt; german wheat.
- Speltė**, -ės, *sf.* vent hole; vent; aperture; *bot.* spelt.
- Spėdėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conspirer; plotter.
- Spėdimas**, -o, *sm.* plotting; conspiring.
- Spongimas**, -o, *sm.* sounding; tinkling; tingling.
- Spengti** (-glu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to sound; to tinkle; to shrill.
- Spenys**, -io, *dim.* -nelis, -niukas, *sm.* pin-shaped protuberance; *mech.* pivot; *carp.* tenon; [*tešmens*] dug; nipple; teat; pap.
- Spėriai**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly.
- Spėrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy.
- Spėsti** (spėdžiu, spėdžiau, spėsiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to conspire.
- Spėtas**, -o, *sm.* spare time; leisure.
- Spėti** (spėju, spėjau, spėsiu), *v.a.* to guess; to conjecture; *fig.* to suppose.
- 2.** —, *v.n.* to have spare time; to keep pace; to be able to follow one closely; to come in due time.
- Spiaudalas**, -o, *sm.* spittle.
- Spiaudykla**, -os, *sf.* spitbox; spittoon.
- Spiaudymas**, -o, *sm.* spitting.
- Spiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.frq.*, **Spiauti** (spiauju, spioviau, spiausiu), *v.n.* to spit.
- Spiečius**, -iaus, *sm.* swarm. *Bičių* —, swarm of bees.
- Spiegas**, = SPEIGAS.
- Spiešti** (spiečiu, -čiau, spiesiu), *v.n.*, —s, *v.rfl.* to swarm; *fig.* to swarm; to throng together.
- Spiginti** (-na, -no, -ns), *v.n.* to freeze severely.
- Spyglias**, -io, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* acerose leaf; || thorn; prickle; spine.
- Spygliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* acerose; || thorny; spinose; spinous; prickly.
- Spykis**, -io, *sm.* spoke; wheel spoke.
- Spylys**, -io, [*Kr.*] spine; prickle; thorn; || weaver's stick.
- Spilka**, -os, *sf.* pin.
- Spyna**, -os, *sf.* lock; padlock.
- Spindėjimas**, -o, *sm.* shining; shine; brightness; splendor; lustre.
- Spindėli** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to glitter; to glisten.
- Spinduliavimas**, -o, *sm.* radiation.
- Spindulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* radiate; radiant. || -gai, *adv.* radiantly. || -gumas, *sm.* radiateness.
- Spindulys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ray; beam. *Spindulius leisti, mesti*, to emit rays; to radiate; to shine.

Spinduliuočius, = SPINDUOLIUS.

Spinduliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to radiate; to shine.

Spinduolius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* radiate; *pl.* radiata.

Spingėti, = SPENGTI.

Spingulyš, -io, *sm.* ringing; tinkling; tingling (*in the ear*); shrill.

Spynininkas, *f. -kė, s.* locksmith.

Spinta, -os, *sf.* cupboard; shrine; chest; case.

Spira, -os, *sf.* small ball; globule.

Spirališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* spiral; *-ka linija*, spiral line.

Spiralius, -iaus, *sm.* spiral.

Spirčius, -iaus, *sm.* brandy distiller.

Spirga, -os, *sf.* crust of fried bacon; crackling.

Spirgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to broil; to dress over coals; to fry; [*taukus*] to render; (*fig.*) — *kamakis*, to chide one; to scold one.

Spirgytuvė, -ės, *sf.* frying pan.

Spirgučiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* graves; greaves.

Spyris, -io, *sm.* kick; || stay; prop; || ladder step; round.

Spiritas, -o, *sm.* spirit; alcohol.

Spiritualistas, *f. -lė, s.* spiritualist.

Spirituališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* spiritualistic.

Spiritualizmas, -o, *sm.* spiritualism.

Spirti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick; to strike with the foot; [*ką verstį*] to urge; to press; to force. || — *s, v. rfl.* to resist; to strive against.

Spirutai, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* crow-foot. *R. tunculus scleratus.*

Spisti, *see* APSISTI.

Spjsti (spjstu, spindau, spjriu), *v. n.* to begin to shine.

Spitė, -ės, & Spitis, -ies, *dīm. -telė, sf.* buckle; clasp.

Spłėsti (-lečiu, -lėčiau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to widen; to extend; to expand. || — *s, v. rfl.* to stretch itself; to be stretched, widened, expanded.

Splezdenti (-denu, -denau, -densiu), *v. n.* to flutter; to flit; to flap.

Spraga, -os, *sf.* gap; chasm; opening; breach.

Spragė, -ės, *sf.* skid; trig; trigger; *bot.* whortleberry; huckleberry; *ent.* thrips.

Spragėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling. decrepitation; decrepitation.

Spragėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu). *v. n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.

Spragilas, -o, *sm.* swingle; souple.

Spraginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to snap; to decrepitate.

Spragiuoti (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to trig; to skid.

Spragsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.

Spragus, *f. -gi, defn. -gasis, f. -gioji, adj.* crackling; decrepitating.

Sprandas, -o, *sm.* nape; crag; neck. *Joti kam ant sprando*, to ride upon one's neck; to manage one; to bear hard upon one. *Sprandą kam nusukti*, to break one's neck.

Sprandingas, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* thick necked; having a thick neck.

Spranginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to choke; to cause one to choke.

Sprangumas, -o, *sm.* chokiness; pungency.

Sprangus, *f. -gi, defn. -gasis, f. -gioji, adj.* choky; pungent.

Sprausti (spraudžiu, -džiau, sprausiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to foist; to push into; to drive into. || — *s, v. rfl.* to foist one's self.

Sprendėjas, *f. -ja, s.* decider.

Sprendimas, -o, *sm.* deciding; determination; judgement.

Sprendinys, -io, *sm.* decision; decree.

Sprendžiamas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* decisive. || — *mai, adv.* decisively.

Sprešti (sprendžiu, -džiau, sprešiu), *v. a.* to judge; to decide; to determine.

Spriaunas, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* clever; adroit; brave; bold. || — *nai, adv.* cleverly; adroitly; bravely. || — *numas, -o, sm.* cleverness; adroitness; bravery; boldness.

Spriaunus, *f. -ni, adj.* = SPRIAUNAS.

Spriktis, -čio, *sm.* fillip.

Sprindis, -džio, *sm.* span.

Springti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke; to throttle; *fig.* to eat greedily.

Sproginėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to burst; to crack; to chink.

Sproginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause chinking, cracking, bursting; to cause sprouting.

- Sprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to burst, to crack; to crash; to explode; [*apie augalus*] to bud; to sprout; || (*vulg.*) to die; to expire.
- Sprudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cause slipping out. || *v.n.* to run (out, away); to slip.
- Sprudulas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* gag.
- Sprukti** (sprunku, sprukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to slip out; — *laukan*, to run out; to run away: to slip out.
- Sprusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to slip out; to slide from.
- Spudis**, -džio, *sm.* pressure; burden; weight.
- Spulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to spare; to be parsimonious; to be sparing; to be chary.
- Spulumas**, -o, *sm.* parsimony; parsimoniousness; sparingness.
- Spulus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* sparing; parsimonious; saving; chary; frugal.
- Spuogas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; knob; || pimple.
- Spuogotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having protuberances; knobby; || pimpled.
- Spurgas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* knot; knob; fringe; [*rakto*] bit; key bit; [*žiedo*] bud; [*apynio*] (female) hop blossom; strobile.
- Spurgotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fringed; knobby; knotty; || budded; || abounding in hop blossoms.
- Spurguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to fringe; to border with fringes.
- Spurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to roughen; to ravel; to unravel.
- Spurti** (spūru, spurau, spursiu), *v.n.* to roughen itself; to unravel itself.
- Spustelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.inst.* to press slightly (but once); to touch.
- Sraigė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lucern; medick. *Midicago*; *zool.* snail.
- Srauja**, -os, *sf.* stream.
- Sraunus**, *see* SRIAUNUS.
- Sraventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run.
- Sravėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to stream.
- Sravžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.
- Srėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to sip.
- Sriaumė**, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream.
- Sriaunumas**, -o, *sm.* rapidity of stream; state of being torrent.
- Sriaunus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* rapid; torrent; rushing with rapidity. || -niai, *adv.* rapidly.
- Sriautas**, -o, *sm.* stream; torrent.
- Sriovė**, -ės, *sf.* current; torrent; stream; *fig.* drift; tendency.
- Sriovenimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running.
- Srioventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run; to stream.
- Sritis**, -ies, *sf.* region; domain; dominion.
- Sriuba**, -os, *sf.* pottage; soup.
- Srovė**, = SRIOVĖ.
- Sruoga**, -os, *sf.* skein; hank.
- Srutynas**, -o, *sm.*, **Srutynė**, -ės, *sf.* slop basin; sewer; drain; trench.
- Srutos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dung water; drainings; slop.
- Stabas**, -o, *sm.* post; stake; [*dievastabīs*] idol; || *med.* apoplexy; apoplectic seizure.
- Stabbyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to hinder; to impede.
- Stabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.a.* to stop.
- Stablaūza**, -os, *smf.* iconoclast.
- Stabligė**, -ės, *sf.* paralysis.
- Stabmeldija**, -os, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism; heathendom.
- Stabmeldingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* idolatrous; heathen; pagan. || -gai, *adv.* idolatrously. || -gumas, *sm.* idolatrousness.
- Stabmeldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* idolater; *f.* idolatress; heathen.
- Stabmeldystė**, -ės, *sf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism.
- Stabmeldiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* idolatrous; idolous; heathen; gentile; heathenish. || -kai, *adv.* idolatrously.
- Stabmeldžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to worship idols; to idolatrise.
- Stacija**, -os, *sf.* station. *Gelžkelio* —, depot; railroad station.



**Stačiagalviais**, *adv.* headlong; precipitantly.  
**Stačiai**, *adv.* straight; directly.  
**Stačias**, *f. -čia, defn. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* standing.  
**Stačiatikis**, *f. -kė, s.* an orthodox.  
**Stačiatikystė**, *-ės, sf.* orthodoxy.  
**Stačiatikiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* orthodox. ||—**kai**, *adv.* orthodoxly.  
**Stačiokas**, *f. -kė, s.* person of rude manners; rustic; churl.  
**Stačiukė**, *-ės, sf.* kind of smoking pipe.  
**Stagaras**, *-o, dim. -rėlis, sm.* dry stalk; dry brushwood.  
**Stagutas**, *-o, sm.* plow, plough.  
**Staibumas**, *-o, sm.* strength; force; vigor; valor; bravery; courage.  
**Staibus**, *f. -bi, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; valiant; brave; courageous.  
**Staiga**, *adv.* suddenly; instantaneously; at once.  
**Staigumas**, *-o, sm.* suddenness; *fig.* passionateness; vehemence; [*statumas*] steepness; precipitousness.  
**Staigus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* [= *umus*] sudden; *fig.* vehement; passionate; violent; [*status*] steep; precipitous; precipitant. ||—**giai**, *adv.* suddenly; vehemently; precipitously.  
**Stainia**, *-ios, dim. -nelė, sf.* stable.  
**Staipytis** (*-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos*), *v. rfl. frq.* to tiptoe.  
**Stakarytis** (*-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysius*), *v. rfl.* (*vulg.*) to expire; to die.  
**Staklės**, *-iy, sf. pl.* loom.  
**Stakta**, *-os, sf.* post; doorpost.  
**Staktinė**, = **STAKTA**.  
**Stalas**, *-o, dim. -lelis, -lukas, sm.* table. *Diero* —, communion table.  
**Stalauninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* boarder.  
**Stalauti** (*-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu*), *v. n.* to board.  
**Stalbtis** (*-bstu, -bau, -bsiu*), *v. n.* to grow stale or flat; to become insipid.  
**Staldailis**, *-io, sm.* joiner; cabinet-maker.  
**Staldailystė**, *-ės, sf.* joiner's trade; joinery; cabinet work.  
**Staldanglė**, *-ės, sf.* tablecloth; table cover.

**Staldas**, *-o, sm.* stable.  
**Staldrobė**, *-ės, sf.* tablecloth.  
**Stalgumas**, *-o, sm.* greediness; avidiousness.  
**Stalgunas**, *f. -nė, s.* greedy-gut; avidious creature; gormand.  
**Stalgus**, *f. -gi, defn. gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* greedy; avidious.  
**Stalininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* butler.  
**Staliorystė**, *-ės, sf.* joinery.  
**Stalioriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* joiner's; of a joiner.  
**Staliorius**, *-iaus, sm.* joiner.  
**Stalius**, *-iaus, sm.* joiner; || butler; cup-bearer.  
**Staltiesė**, *-ės, sf.* tablecloth; table cover.  
**Stamantrumas**, *-o, sm.* stiffness; rigidity; firmness.  
**Stamantrus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* stiff; rigid; firm; inflexible.  
**Stambėti** (*-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu*), *v. n.* to grow large; to grow thick; to grow big; to grow stout.  
**Stambras**, *-o, sm.* stalk; caulis.  
**Stambumas**, *-o, sm.* coarseness; thickness; grossness.  
**Stambus**, *f. -bi, defn. -buis, f. -bioji, adj.* coarse; large; large-grained; thick; fat.  
**Standumas**, *-o, sm.* stiffness; firmness; closeness; thickness.  
**Standus**, *f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* stiff; close; firm; rigid; hardy. ||—**džiai**, stiffly; firmly.  
**Stanga**, *-os, sf.* compactness; || refractoriness; contumacy; obstinacy.  
**Stangumas**, *-o, sm.* compactness; refractoriness; stubbornness; obstinacy; perverseness; contumaciousness.  
**Stangus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* solid; compact; || refractory; obstinate; perverse; stubborn; inflexible; unyielding. ||—**giai**, *adv.* refractorily; obstinately; contumaciously; stubbornly.  
**Stapterėli** (*-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu*), *v. n. inst.* to stop; to stop for a moment; to hesitate.  
**Staras**, *-o, sm. zool.* German marmot; hamster.  
**Starblė**, *-ės, sf.* lap.  
**Starkas**, *-o, sm. orn.* stork.

Starklizdis, -džio, *sm.* stork's nest.  
 Starosta, -os, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. *see* SENIUNAS.  
 Starostija, -os, *sf.* *see* SENIUNIJA.  
 Staršina, -os, *sm.* chief of a district; chief of a community; bailiff; ward-en. = VIRŠAITIS.  
 Starta, -os, *sf. orn.* ortolan.  
 Statala, -os, *sf.* place of descent; landing place.  
 Statėjas, = STATYTOJAS.  
 Statymas, -o, *sm.* setting upright; [*namų*] erecting; building; [*raidžių*] setting.  
 Statinas, *f. -na, adj.* standing.  
 Statinė, -ės, *sf.* barrel; cask.  
 Statinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Stalyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to lace; to set upright; — *namus*, to build; to erect.  
 Statinis -io, *sm.* paling; picket.  
 Statistika, -os, *sf.* statistics.  
 Statistikas, -o, *sm.* statistician.  
 Statistiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* statistic. statistical.  
 Statyti, *see* STATINĖTI.  
 Statytojas, *f. -ja, s.* setter; [*namų*] builder; [*literų*] compositor.  
 Statrašas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] orthography.  
 Statumas, -o, *sm.* steepness; steepiness; precipitousness; acclivity.  
 Status, *f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tusias, f. -čioji, adj.* steep; precipitous; acclivous.  
 Statutas, -o, *sm.* statute; law.  
 Staugauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to howl; to yell.  
 Staugimas, -o, *sm.* howling; yelling; roar.  
 Staugti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to howl; to yell; to roar.  
 Stavaris, -io, *sm.* knot; knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
 Stavariuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* knotty; gnarled; knobby; knotted.  
 Stearina, -os, *sf.* stearine.  
 Stebeilytis (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to goggle; to gaze at.  
 Stebėtinai, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* astonishing; amazing; wonderful.  
 Stebėtis (-biuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to wonder; to marvel; to be astonished; to be amazed; to be surprised; to be astounded.  
 Stebinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to surprise.

Stebukladaris, *f. -rė, s.* performer of miracles.  
 Stebuklas, -o, *sm.* wonder; miracle.  
 Stebuklingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* miraculous; wonderful; marvelous; admirable. — *gai, adv.* miraculously; wonderfully.  
 Stebuklingumas, -o, *sm.* miraculousness; wonderfulness.  
 Stebulė, -ės, *sf.* hub; nave.  
 Stėgius, -iaus, *sm.* tiler; shingler; thatcher.  
 Stėgti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to roof; [*skindėliais*] to shingle; [*čerpėmis*] to tile; [*šiaudais*] to thatch.  
 Steigėjas, *f. -ja, s.* founder; establisher.  
 Steigimas, -o, *sm.* founding; establishing.  
 Steigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to found; to establish; to arrange; to organize.  
 Stekas, -o, *sm.* [*Mž.*] mast.  
 Stelbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suffocate; to stifle.  
 Stembas, -o, *dim. -belis, sm.* stem; stalk; scape.  
 Stembras, -o, *dim. -relis, sm.* stalk; stock; stem.  
 Stembti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* [*Kr.*] to shoot out; to sprout; [*Mž.*] to oppose; to resist.  
 Stemplė, -ės, *sf.* gullet; esophagus.  
 Stenėjimas, -o, *sm.* grunting; groaning; groan.  
 Stenėti (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to groan.  
 Stengsmas, -o, *sm.* endeavor; effort; exertion.  
 Stengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have power; can. — *s, v. rfl.* to exert one's self; to endeavor; to attempt.  
 Stengus, = STANGUS.  
 Stenografas, -o, *sm.* shorthand writer; stenographer.  
 Stenografija, -os, *sf.* stenography; shorthand writing.  
 Stenografiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* stenographic, stenographical.  
 Stenografuoti (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a. n.* to write shorthand; to make shorthand notes.  
 Stepas, -o, *sm.* steppe; prairie.

**Sterblė**, -ės, *sf.* lap. = STARBLĖ.  
**Stereografija**, -os, *sf.* stereography.  
**Stereografiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* stereographic, stereographical.  
**Stereometras**, -o, *sm.* stereometer.  
**Stereometrija**, -os, *sf.* stereometry.  
**Stereometriškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* stereometrical.  
**Stereotipiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* stereotype.  
**Stereotipuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to stereotype.  
**Sterzytis** (-žijuos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v.rfl.* to dispute; to quarrel; to contend; to wrangle.  
**Sterkas**, -o, *sm.icht.* pike-perch.  
**Sterlingas**, -o, *sm.* sterling.  
**Sterva**, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.  
**Sterviena**, -os, *sf.* carrion flesh.  
**Steverys**, -io, *dim.*-rėlis, *sm.* stem; stalk; petiole.  
**Stiebas**, -o, *sm.* stake; pole; *mar.* mast.  
**Stiebtis** (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v.rfl.* to stand on tiptoe.  
**Styga**, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string; violin string.  
**Stigavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to testify; to affirm.  
**Stigti** (stingu, stigau, stigsiu), *v.n.* to lack; to fail; to fall short.  
**Stiklas**, -o, *sm.* glass.  
**Stiklinė**, -ės, *sf.* (drinking) glass.  
**Stiklinyčia**, -čios, *sf.* glass works; glass manufactory; cupboard for glass.  
**Stiklininkas**, *f.*-kė, *s.* dealer in glass; glazier.  
**Stiklinis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* glass; vitreous; -nė *duda*, glass tube; -ės *duryš*, glass door.  
**Stikliorius**, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.  
**Stiklus**, -iaus, *sm.* glazier.  
**Stikluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.*; -s, *v.rfl.* to glaze.  
**Stylistika**, -os, *sf.* theory of style.  
**Stylius**, -iaus, *sm.* style.  
**Stimburys**, -io, *sm.* tail stump.  
**Stingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff; to coagulate; to congeal.  
**Stinta**, -os, *sf.icht.* smelt.  
**Stypa**, -os, *sf.* solemnity for a dead person.

**Stypčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.frg.* to walk on tiptoes; to tiptoe.  
**Stipendija**, -os, *sf.* stipend; exhibition; foundation; scholarship.  
**Stipinas**, -o, *sm.* spoke.  
**Stylinė**, -ės, *sf.* stilt.  
**Stylinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about on stilts; *fig.* to walk about on one's long legs.  
**Styplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to go or walk on stilts, or as on stilts.  
**Stiprybė**, -ės, *sf.* strength; power; vigor; firmness.  
**Stiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to strengthen; to make strong.  
**Stiprovė**, -ės, } *sf.* stronghold; fortress.  
**Stipruma**, -os, }  
**Stipumas**, -o, *sm.* strength; firmness.  
**Stiprus**, *f.*-ri, *defn.*-rusis, *f.*-rioji, *adj.* strong; firm; stout; vigorous; sturdy. || -riai, *adv.* strongly; firmly.  
**Stipti** (stimpu, stipau, -psiu), *v.n.* to starve; to expire; to die.  
**Styras**, -o, *sm.mar.* helm; rudder.  
**Styrėti** (styru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n.* to jut out; to stick out.  
**Styrynėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.frg.* (*colloq.*) to walk to and fro; to walk about.  
**Styryninkas**, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.  
**Styryti** (-rijū, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to steer; to pilot; || (*colloq.*) to go.  
**Stirna**, -os, *sf.zool.* roe; deer; doe; roebuck.  
**Stirniena**, -os, *sf.* venison.  
**Stirninis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* of roe; pertaining to roe.  
**Styroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n.* to stick out; to jut out.  
**Stirta**, -os, *sf.* stack; rick; pile.  
**Stirti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to grow stiff.  
**Stogadengis**, -io, *sm.* shingler; tiler; thatcher.  
**Stogalangis**, -io, *sm.* roof window; dormer window.  
**Stogas**, -o, *sm.* roof. *Stoga dengti*, to roof; [*šiaudais*] to thatch; [*ėerpėmis*] to tile; [*skindeliais*] to shingle.  
**Stoka**, -os, *sf.* lack; want.  
**Stokla**, -os, *sf.* stopping place; station; *mil.* camp; encampment.

**Stokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), **Stokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lack: to want.  
**Stuomu**, = STUOMUO.  
**Stonas**, -o, *sm.* stand; state; condition.  
**Stonė**, -ės, *sf.* stable; stall.  
**Storaluobis**, *f.* -bė, *s. & adj.* thick barked one.  
**Stora'upis**, *f.* -pė, *s. & adj.* thick lipped; blubber-lipped one.  
**Storaodis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* thick skinned one.  
**Storapilvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* big bellied one.  
**Storas**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* thick; corpulent; bulky; coarse; harsh. || -rai, *adv.* thickly; coarsely.  
**Storasta**, = STAROSTA.  
**Storažievis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* thick skinned one.  
**Storėli** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow big; to grow corpulent; to grow coarse.  
**Storgalis**, -io, *sm.* the thick end; butt end; butt.  
**Storyn**, *adv.* —*eiti*, to grow thicker.  
**Storinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thicken; to make thick.  
**Stotė**, -ės, *sf.* station *Gelžkelio* —, railroad station; depot.  
**Stoli** (stoju, stojau, stosiu), *v. n.* to stand up; to rise; — *keno pusėj*, to take one's side. || -s, *v. rfl.* to rise; || to become; || to happen; to occur.  
**Stotkas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; cask.  
**Stolvė**, -ės, *sf.* station; [*laivų*] landing place; harbor; haven; || post; position; stand.  
**Stovenė**, -ės, *sf.* standing place; stand; position.  
**Stovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay; to stand; to stand still; to last.  
**Stovykla**, -os, *sf.* standing place; mil. camp; encampment.  
**Stovyklauti** (-klauju, -klavau -klausiu), *v. n.* to camp; to encamp.  
**Stovyla**, -os, *sf.* statue.  
**Stovynė**, = STOVYKLA.  
**Stovinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to stay; to stop repeatedly.  
**Stovintis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* standing; stagnant. *Stovintis vanduo*, stagnant water.

**Stovis**, -io, *sm.* condition; state; situation.  
**Stračka**, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur; larksheel.  
**Straigė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* snail; slug.  
**Strainus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* refractory; obstinate.  
**Straipsnis**, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* lock; flock; || streak; stripe; || tract of land; || article; item.  
**Straja**, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] stable; stall.  
**Strajininkas**, -o, *sm.* stableman; hostler; groom.  
**Straka**, -os, *sf.* succession; sequence; arrangement.  
**Strakčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Strakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to caper; to spring; to leap; to bound; to jump.  
**Strakis**, -ies, *sf.* boundary stone.  
**Strakti**, *interj.* jump!  
**Strakus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kysis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* quick; swift; nimble; agile; speedy. || -kiai, *adv.* quickly; nimbly.  
**Strampagalis**, -io, *sm.* piece of wood; clump.  
**Strampas**, -o, *sm.* stick; piece of wood; clump.  
**Strategija**, -os, *sf.* strategy.  
**Strategiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* strategic, strategical. || -kai, *adv.* strategically.  
**Straumu**, -mens, *sm.* stream; torrent.  
**Strautas**, -o, *sm.* stream. = STRAUMUO.  
**Strazdas**, -o, *sm. orn.* thrush; ousel; blackbird.  
**Strebulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica; ling-wort.  
**Strėkis**, -io, *sm.* pile (*of sheaves*).  
**Strėla**, -os, *sf.* sprig; sprout; shoot.  
**Strėnkaulis**, -io, *sm.* hipbone.  
**Strėnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* hips.  
**Strėplė**, -ės, *sf.* stocking.  
**Stričkė**, -ės, *sf. mech.* sheave.  
**Strielas**, -os, *sf.* arrow. = VILYČIA.  
**Strielba**, -os, *sf.* gun.  
**Strygas**, -o, *sm.* baste; basting thread.  
**Stryguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to baste; to stitch.  
**Strykas**, -o, *sm.* strike (*instrument for leveling measure*); [*Kr.*] bow; fiddlestick.  
**Strikti**, *interj.* jump!  
**Strikta**, -os, *sf.* vein (*in wood, marble, etc.*)

Striktinis, -io, *sm.* fisher's net.  
 Striktuoti (-tuojū, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to vein.  
 Strykuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to level.  
 Strymas, -o, *sm.* [*Bs.*] crawfish; crayfish.  
 Striokas, -o, *sm.* urgency; haste; hurry.  
 Striugas, -o, *sm.* drawknife; drawshave.  
 Striukas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* short; brief. || -kai, *adv.* shortly.  
 Striukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten.  
 Striukas, *f.* -kė, *s.* shorty; dwarf; grub.  
 Striuklė, -ės, *sf.* stream; jet.  
 Striukumas, -o, *sm.* shortness.  
 Striukuodegis, *f.* -gė, *s.* short tailed one.  
 Striuna, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string.  
 Striuninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of string; consisting of strings; stringed.  
 Striuoklė, -ės, *sf.* zool. dormouse.  
 Stropa, -os, *sf.* activity; diligence; industry.  
 Stropumas, -o, *sm.* activity; diligence.  
 Stropus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* active; diligent; industrious; laborious. || -piai, *adv.* actively; diligently; industriously.  
 Strugė, -ės, *sf.* bot. fescue-grass. *Festuca*.  
 Struktūra, -os, *sf.* structure.  
 Strusinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ostrich... *Strusinė plunksna*, ostrich feather.  
 Strusis, -io, *sm.* orn. ostrich.  
 Strutis, -čio, *sm.* bot. foxglove; poke; pokeweed; red-weed. *Phytolacca*.  
 Stuba, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* peasant's house; cot; hut; cottage.  
 Stubelka, -os, *sf.* bad cot; old hut.  
 Stubelninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* cottager.  
 Stučka, -os, *dim.* -kelė, *sf.* band; ribbon.  
 Stučkinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ribbon; resembling ribbon.  
 Studentas, -o, *sm.* student.  
 Studentystė, -ės, *sf.* studentship.  
 Studentiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* student's; of student; student like. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a student.  
 Studijavimas, -o, *sm.* studying; study.  
 Studijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to study.  
 Stugutis, -čio, *sm.* wooden plough (*drawn by one horse*).

Stukis, -io, *sm.* piece; — *audeklo*, piece of cloth; — *muilo*, cake of soap.  
 Stuksoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to project; to jut or stand out; to bulge.  
 Stula, -os, *sf.* ecol. stole.  
 Stulbis, -io, *sm.* lubber; sturdy drone; lazybones; sluggard.  
 Stulgys, -io, *sm.* orn. snipe.  
 Stulgus, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* oval; egg-shaped.  
 Stulpas, -o, *sm.* stake; post; pillar; column; (*šviesos etc.*) ray; beam; (*drapanoje*) tuck, fold.  
 Stulpuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* staked; having posts or pillars; || folded; laid in plaits; tucked.  
 Stulpuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to stake; to set posts; to furnish with pillars; || to fold; to lay in folds.  
 Stumbras, -o, *sm.* zool. aurochs.  
 Stumbrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* aurochs...  
 Stumdymas, -o, *sm.* pushing; jostling.  
 Stumdinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Stumdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* frq. to push about. || -s, *v. rfl.* to push each other.  
 Stumplis, -io, *sm.* ramrod.  
 Stumti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to push forward. || -s, *v. rfl.* to push oneself; to move forward.  
 Stungis, -io, *sm.* blunt knife.  
 Stuobris, -io, *sm.* stump; trunk of a dry tree; daddock.  
 Stuomeningas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* of a considerable stature; tall.  
 Stuomuo, -mens, *sm.* stature; || measure of three ells.  
 Stuopa, -os, *sf.* stoop (*measure*).  
 Sturplės, -iy, *sf.* pl. buttocks; posteriors (*of bird*).  
 Su, *prep.* with *instr.* with. *Eiti su kuo*, to go along with one. *Su laiku*, in time; in the course of time; in length of time. *Su pagarba*, with respect; respectfully. 2. a prefix to verbs, denoting *together, with; con-, com-*.  
 Suadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stitch together; to stitch up.  
 Suaižėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend into chinks.  
 Suakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to finish harrowing; to destroy by harrowing

- Suakmenētī** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.n.* to petrify; to turn to stone.
- Sualiejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v.a.* to oil; to steep in oil; to soak with oil.
- Suardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rip up; to disjoin; to destroy; to ruin; to demolish.
- Suareštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to seize; to arrest.
- Suarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to plough together; to finish ploughing.
- Suartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to approximate.
- Suauges, f.-gusi, prt.** grown together; grown up.
- Suaugimas, -o, sm.** concrement; concrecence; coalescence.
- Suaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow together; to coalesce; || to reach full growth; to grow up.
- Suaukauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), **Suaukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to offer up; to offer all.
- Suavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to wear away; — *čėverykus*, to wear away one's shoes.
- Subadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to spoil by piercing or pricking; to pierce; to stab; to kill by piercing; [*ragais*] to butt to death.
- Subaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end.
- Subaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to appear white.
- Subangoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to begin to billow.
- Subarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to strew all together.
- Subarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to blame; to disapprove.
- Subata -o, sf.** Saturday.
- Subatinė, -ės, sf.** Good Saturday; Holy Saturday.
- Subatinis, f.-nė, adj.** Saturday's; of Saturday.
- Subatvakaris, -io, sm.** Saturday evening; Saturday night.
- Subausti** (-baudžiu, -džiau, -bausiu), *v.a.* to blame; to reprove, to reproach; || to impel; to drive forward; — *arklius*, to lash horses.
- Subėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run together; to get together in a crowd; to flock; to flow to one place from different parts.
- Subelsti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to knock; to rap.
- Suberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to strew all together; to pour together; (*ž kur*) to strew into.
- Subesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v.a.* to drive in; to fix in; to stick or thrust in or into.
- Subiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make ugly; to deform; to disfigure; to soil; to befoul.
- Subimbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to begin to buzz or hum.
- Subinė, -ės, sf.** buttock; bum.
- Subyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Subirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to crumble to pieces; (*ž kur*) to strew itself into; to be strewn; || to demolish itself; to go to ruins; || to be delivered of a child.
- Subiuřes, f.-rusi, prt.** nasty; — *oras*, nasty weather; rainy or snowy weather; — *kėliās*, slushy road; bad road.
- Subiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become nasty; to become slushy.
- Subjektas, -o, sm.** subject.
- Subjektiviřkas, f.-ka, defjn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** subjective. || — *kai, adv.* subjectively.
- Subliukšti** (-kštu, -řkau, -křiu), *v.n.* to collapse; to fall together.
- Subliuřes, f.-rusi, prt.** nasty; slushy.
- Subliurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become nasty or slushy.
- Subloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make worse; || to make lean; to make meagre.
- Sublogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become worse; to become lean or meagre.
- Sublokšti** (-blařkiu, -blořkiau, -blokřiu), *v.a.* to throw all; to cast all.
- Sublukęs, f.-kusi, prt.** worn off; faded; tarnished.
- Sublukti** (-lunku, -lukau, -luksiu), *v.n.* to lose color; to fade; to tarnish.
- Subraizioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v.a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow; to scratch all over.
- Subrařkėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to crackle.
- Subraukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Subraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to wipe together; to shove together.

- Subruzdėli** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rouse up; to stir up; to bestir; to begin to act.
- Suburbėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* [Mž.] to burst; to go to pieces; to perish.
- Sučaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to whip well; to deform by whipping or flogging.
- Sučėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to save.
- Sučiaudėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sneeze.
- Sučiaupti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.*; — *lupas*, to shut one's lips.
- Sučypti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. n.* to pule; to begin to pule; to begin to whimper.
- Sučirškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to chirp.
- Sučiulbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to chirp; to begin to warble.
- Sučiulpti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck up.
- Sučiuopti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch; || to catch; to seize.
- Sučiupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feel about; to soil by feeling or touching.
- Sudaiginli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring about germination; to sprout.
- Sudaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make; to prepare; to arrange.
- Sudarkėli** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to become ugly; to become deformed.
- Sudarkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to deform.
- Sudas**, -o, *sm.* court; tribunal; judgment; || vessel.
- Sudaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to break to pieces.
- Sudeginimas**, -o, *sm.* burning; burning down.
- Sudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn; to burn up; to burn away; to destroy by fire; — *į pelenus*, to burn to ashes.
- Sudegti** (-gu, -giauu, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn up.
- Sudeguotuoti** (-tuojuu, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to besmear with tar; to cover with tar; to tar.
- Sudėjimas**, -o, *sm.* composition; structure; constitution; combination.
- Suderėjimas**, -o, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact.
- Suderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to agree upon or about; to conclude a bargain.
- Suderinimas**, -o, *sm.* reconciliation; propitiation.
- Suderinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reconcile; to conciliate; to propitiate.
- Sudermė**, -ės, *sf.* contract; agreement; compact; treaty.
- Sudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put together; to lay together; to compose; — *į kruvą*, to amass; — *kam padėką*, to give thanks; to express gratitude; — *į karstą*, to lay in the grave; — *rankas*, to cross or fold one's arms.
- Sudėtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* composed; constituent; essential; elemental; forming; composing.
- Sudėtinis**, -io, *sm.* element; constituent part.
- Sudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out; to wear away; to consume.
- Sudie**, **Sudiev**, *interj.* farewell; adieu; good-by.
- Sudygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to germinate; to sprout; to shoot.
- Sudildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away.
- Sudilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to dwindle away; to be consumed by attrition.
- Sudymas**, -o, *sm.* salting; pickling.
- Sudynas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; utensil.
- Sudiržėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Sudiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to become hard; to become elastic.
- Sudytas**, *f. -ta, prt.* salted; pickled.
- Sudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle; to season with salt. 2. — (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to judge.
- Sudnas**, *f. -na, adj.*, — *na diena*, doomsday; great day of judgement. [Pol DZIEŃ SĄDNY].
- Sudramalas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; tumult; affray; affrayment.
- Sudraskyti** (-skau, -skiau, -skysiu), *v. a.* to tear to pieces.
- Sudrausti** (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to restrain; to repress; to suppress; to check.

- Sudrebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to quake.
- Sudrėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dampen; to make humid.
- Sudrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become damp; to become humid.
- Sudribėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* clumsy one; heavy person; lubber.
- Sudrikti** (-kstu, -skau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to tear itself; to be torn.
- Sudriskėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* anything torn; a ragged person.
- Sudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to whittle away; || to lash; — *botagu*, to lash with a whip.
- Sudrumas**, *-o, sm.* haughtiness; splendor.
- Sudrumstas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* disturbed; roiled; muddy.
- Sudrumsti** (-sčiu, -ščiau, -siu), *v. a.* to disturb; to muddy; to roil; to make turbid.
- Sudrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* proud; haughty; splendid; magnificent; exquisite. || — *riai, adv.* haughtily; exquisitely.
- Sudrulėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become strong; to become firm.
- Sudrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm; to animate; to encourage.
- Sudubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sink down *or* into; to fall down *or* into.
- Sudulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle over with dust; to dust over.
- Sudumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to muddy; to cover with mud.
- Suduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hit.
- Sudurstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq., Sudurti* (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to put together; to stick together; to combine; to conjoin; to stitch *or* sew together.
- Sudužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break to pieces; to be broken; to go to wreck.
- Sudžia**, *-ios, sm.* judge. *Taikos*—, umpire; arbiter.
- Sudžiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq., Sudžiauti (-džiauju, -džioviau, -džiausiu), *v. a.* to hang; — *drapas*, to hang clothes, linen.*
- Sudžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up.
- Sudžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up; to become dry; || to become lean; to become meagre.
- Sudžiuvėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* very lean person; skinny.
- Sueiga**, *-os, sf.* assemblage; meeting; congregation; convention.
- Sueikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to consume.
- Suėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. a.* to eat up.
- Sugadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to mar; to corrupt.
- Sugaišėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* loiterer; lazybones; time-killer.
- Sugaišinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to make one lose his time.
- Sugaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to waste time away; to idle time away; to tarry; to loiter.
- Sugaištis**, *-ies, sf.* waste of time; lingering; loitering.
- Suganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a., (pievas, etc.)* to waste by feeding upon; || to fatten.
- Sugarbinuoti** (-niuojų, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to curl; to crisp.
- Sugaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch; to form with a curve; to make convex.
- Sugaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. coll., Sugauti* (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to catch; to lay hold of; to snatch; to apprehend.
- Sugebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to be able.
- Sugėdintas**, *f. -ta, prt.* ashamed; put to shame.
- Sugėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sugėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one ashamed; to put to shame.
- Sugerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring to concord; to reconcile.
- Sugerti** (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v. a.* to drink out; to drink up; to absorb.
- Sugesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted.
- Sugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal; — *žaiždy*, to heal up a wound; to consolidate a wound.
- Sugieba**, *-os, sf.* knack; expertness; skill; skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.



**Sugiebtī** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be skillful; to understand; to comprehend; to be able.

**Sugiebumas, -o**, *sm.* skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

**Sugiebus, f. -bī, defin. -būsis, f. -bioji, adj.** skillful; knowing; dextrous; able.

**Suginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive in *or* into.

**Sugirgzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to creak.

**Sugyvenimas, -o, sm., Sugyvensena, -os, sf.** cohabitation.

**Sugyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to cohabit; to live together.

**Sugizēs, f. -žūsi, prt. (pienas)** sourish.

**Sugjžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to turn sourish; to become somewhat sour (*said of milk*).

**Suglausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to put together; to shut; to close.

**Suglebēlis, f. -lē, s.** milksoap; weakling.

**Suglebimas, -o, sm.** flabbiness.

**Suglebtī** (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become flabby.

**Suglostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to stroke; to smooth; to make smooth.

**Sugnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to pinch to pieces; to nip to pieces; to nip all over.

**Sugniaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to close one's hand; to close in one's hand; to confine in one's hand; to compress *or* squeeze in one's hand.

**Sugnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch together; to nip together.

**Sugniužinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crush; to squash.

**Sugniužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall under a weight *or* burden.

**Sugobtuvēs, -iy, sf. pl.** wedding; marriage; nuptials.

**Sugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to gather; to collect; to find by feeling *or* touching.

**Sugraudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to afflict; to move to tears.

**Sugražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to give back; to send back; [*skolų, pinigų*] to refund.

**Sugrēbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake together; to rake up; to finish raking.

**Sugretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put *or* place one near another; to place one by the side of another.

**Sugriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to pull down; to demolish; to ruin; to destroy. **2.—**, *v. impers.* to begin to thunder.

**Sugriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up.

**Sugriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize.

**Sugriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall down; to fall to the ground.

**Sugrįzimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.

**Sugrįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to come back; to return.

**Sugrobtī, = SUGRIEBTĪ.**

**Sugromuliuoti** (-liuojū, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to chew up; to masticate thoroughly.

**Sugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. n.* to benumb; to deprive of sensation.

**Sugrusti** (-rudu, -rudau, -rusiu), *v. a.* to crush; to grind; to pound; to bruise; [*suvaryti*] to drive in violently.

**Sugruzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder up; to burn up slowly.

**Sugruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn up slowly.

**Sugudrēti** (-rēju, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty *or* cunning; to become clever.

**Suguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to lay down.

**Sugulovē, -ēs, sf.** concubine.

**Sugulti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie together; to lie down.

**Sugultuvēs, -iy, sf. pl.** first marriage night.

**Sugundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to incite; to investigate; to rouse against.

**Suimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take all; to seize; to apprehend; to arrest.

**Suimtinis, f. -nė, s.** captive; prisoner.

**Suirti** (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to break up; to go to pieces; to go to ruins; to destroy itself.

**Suirutė, -ės, sf.** disorder; disturbance; tumult.

**Suirzimas, -o, sm.** irritation; anger.

**Suirzti** (-ztu, -zau, -siu), *v. n.* to be irritated.

**Sujaudrinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to stir up; to rouse; to move; to incite.

**Sujaukti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v.a.* to turn all over; to put into disorder; to confuse; to confound.

**Sujieškoti** (-kau,-kojau,-kosiu), *v.a.* to find.

**Sujodinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.a.* to destroy *or* kill by riding over; || to ride to a place and come back again.

**Sujudėti** (-du,-dėjau,-dėsiu), *v.n.* to begin to move; to start.

**Sujudimas, -o**, *sm.* uproar; commotion; tumult; excitement; agitation.

**Sujudinimas, -o**, *sm.* moving; putting in motion; agitating.

**Sujudinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to move; to agitate; to stir up; to incite to action; to excite; to put into motion.

**Sujungta, -os**, *sf.* connection; joint; [*Ķr.*] vault; arch. *Pl.*—**gos, -ų**, *sf.* harness; tackle.

**Sujungmė, -ės**, *sf.* connection; joint.

**Sujungti** (-giu,-giaiu,-gsiu), *v.a.* to join; to couple; to connect; to combine.

**Sajuodinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to blacken; to make black.

**Sujuoduoti** (-duoju,-davau,-duosiu), *v.n.* to appear black.

**Sujuosti** (-siu,-siaiu,-siu), *v.a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. **2.** — (juostu,-juodau,-juosiu), *v.n.* to become black.

**Sukaba, -os**, *sf.* hasp; clasp; brace.

**Sukabinėti** (-nėju,-nėjau,-nėsiu), *v.frg.*, **Sukabinti** (-nu,-nau,-nsiu), *v.a.* to clasp; to hook together; to grapple; to couple; to join; to connect; || to hang; to suspend.

**Sukaisli** (-kaistu,-kaitau,-kaisiu), *v.n.* to sweat; to become covered with perspiration. **2.** — (-kaičiu,-kaičiau,-kaisiu), *v.a.*, — *puodus*, to set pots on the fire.

**Sukaitęs, f. -lusi, prt.** sweaty; sweating; perspiring; covered with sweat.

**Sukakti** (-kanku,-kakau,-kaksiu), *v.n.* to pass; to pass away; to elapse; to come to the age of. *Nuo to laiko sukako devyni metai*, since that time nine years have elapsed. *Kada jam sukako dvylika metų, . . .* when he was twelve years old, . . . || [*su-raikščioti*] to go to a place and come back again.

**Sukaktuvės, -ių**, *sf.* *pl.* anniversary.

**Sukalba, -os**, *sf.* collusion; agreement; stipulation.

**Sukalbėti** (-bu,-bėjau,-bėsiu), *v.a.* to begin to speak; to say; — *poterius*, to say one's pater noster. || *v.n.* (*su kuo*) to make an agreement with one; to collude.

**Sukalėdoti** (-doju,-dojau,-dosiu), *v.a.* to collect; to beg.

**Sukalli** (-lu,-liau,-lsiu), *v.a.* to hammer together; to forge together; to nail together; to beat together; (*į kur*) to hammer into; to drive into; to beat into.

**Sukamšyti** (-šau,-šiau,-šysiu), *v.frg.*, **Sukimšti** (-kemšu,-kimšau,-kimšiu), *v.a.* to stuff, cram *or* thrust into.

**Sukaneveikti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to vitiate; to maltreat.

**Sukandžioti** (-džioju,-džiojau,-džiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to hurt *or* wound with the teeth; to bite all over.

**Sukapoti** (-poju,-pojau,-posiu), *v.a.* to cut *or* hew to pieces; to hack and hew; — *malkeas*, to chop the wood; — *mėsa*, to chop meat.

**Sukapstyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to rake together; — *į kruvą*, to rake into a heap.

**Sukarksėti** (-siu,-sėjau,-sėsiu), **Sukarkti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v.n.* to begin to croak *or* caw.

**Sukarpyti** (-pau,-piaiu,-pysiu), *v.a.* to clip to pieces; to cut to pieces.

**Sukasti** (-su,-siaiu,-siu), *v.a.* to bury; to rake together; to rake into; — *į kravas*, to rake into heaps; to heap up; to pile up.

**Sukąsti** (-kandu,-kandau,-kašiu), *v.a.* to bite together; to gnash.

**Sukaukti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v.n.* to howl; to begin to howl.

**Sukaupuoti** (-puoju,-pavau,-puosiu), *v.a.* to heap up; to pile up.

**Sukaustyti** (-stau,-sčiau,-stysiu), *v.a.* to chain together; to concatenate; to put in irons.

**Sukavoti** (-voju,-vojau,-vosiu), *v.a.* to hide; to conceal.

**Sukeikti** (-kiu,-kiaiu,-ksiu), *v.a.n.* to curse.

**Sukeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to change; — *rankas*, to fold one's arms.

**Sukelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to raise up; to stir up; to move; to disturb.

**Sukergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join together; to combine; to connect.

**Suketvirtuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to quarter.

**Sukidęs**, *f. -dusi, prt.* ragged; tattered.

**Sukieėli** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard.

**Sukilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising; sedition; rebellion; insurrection. *Visuomeniškas* —, general rising; revolution.

**Sukilti** (-kĭju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to rise against.

**Sukimas**, -o, *sm.* turning; wheeling; revolving; twisting.

**Sukimšti**, *see* SUKAMŠYTI.

**Sukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn about; to turn in different ways.

**Sukinys**, -io, *sm.* top; gig; whirligig.

**Sukinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hitch up; to put (horses) to wagons.

**Sukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn in different ways.

**Sukirmyti** (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to become rotten; to rot; to putrefy.

**Sukirmvarpoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n.* to canker; to be wormeaten.

**Sukirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to clip.

**Sukiršimas**, -o, *sm.* excitement; agitation; exasperation.

**Sukiršinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to stir up; to provoke to anger; to exasperate.

**Sukišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust in or into; to stick in or into; to put in or into.

**Suklaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mislead; to misguide; to lead into error.

**Suklajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to begin to rave; to become delirious.

**Suklaupiti** (-piame, -pĕme, -psime), *v. ccll.* to kneel down; to fall on the knees.

**Suklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to find by inquiring.

**Suklydėlis**, *f. -lĕ, s.* heretic; schismatic; apostate.

**Suklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to lose the way; to go astray; || to mistake; to err; to commit an error.

**Sukliudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to link together; to entangle.

**Sukloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to scatter.

**Suklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; *fig.* to blunder; to err.

**Suknebenti** (-benu, -benau, -bensiu), *v. a.* to crum or crumb to pieces.

**Suknisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up (*with the snout*); to rummage.

**Sukoris**, -io, *sm.* dried bread; hardtack; biscuit. [*Russ.* SUCCHAR'].

**Sukraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to crook; curve; *fig.* to pervert; to corrupt.

**Sukramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up; to gnaw to pieces; to grind up with the teeth; to bite to pieces.

**Sukrapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.

**Sukrapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scrape together; to scratch together.

**Sukratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake together.

**Sukrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to load up; to heap up; to hoard up; to amass.

**Sukreivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to curve.

**Sukrekĕti** (-kreku, -krekĕjau, -krekĕsiu), **Sukrekti** (-krenku, -krekau, -kreksiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concreate; to clot.

**Sukrĕsti** (-krečiu, -krĕčiau, -krĕsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jolt; (*ġ kur*) to shake into.

**Sukrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. a.* to grind up (*with the teeth*); to gnaw up.

**Sukriokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

**Sukristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. a.* to fall to pieces; to fall to ruins; to crumble down; to fall down; to fall into; to drop into.

**Sukryžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; — *rankas*, to cross one's arms; to fold one's arms.

- Sukrumas, -o, sm.** nimbleness; agility; activity; [*apie siulus*] quality of being firmly twisted.
- Sukrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** active; agile; nimble; stirring; [*siulai*] twisted firmly.
- Sukrušti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), v. a.** to crush; to shatter; to smash; to break to pieces. **2.** — (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tumble down; to fall under a weight or burden.
- Sukrutėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), v. n.** to move slightly; to stir; to start; to begin to move.
- Sukrutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to move; to stir up; to start; to set in motion.
- Sukruvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to blood; to stain with blood; to cover with blood.
- Sukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), v. a.** to turn; to wind; to twist; to wring; to twirl; to whirl; — *siulus*, to twist thread; — *usus*, to twiddle mustaches; — *galvą apie ką nors*, (*fig.*) to rack one's brains over a thing; || [*apgau-dinėti*] to use shifts; to cheat. || **-s, v. rfl.** to turn; to move round; to revolve; to rotate. *Ratas sukasi ant ašies*, a wheel turns or rotates on its axis. *Zemė sukasi aplink saulę*, the earth revolves round the sun.
- Suktinis, f. -nė, adj.** twisted. *Suktinis siulas*, twisted thread. *Suktinis šokis*, round dance.
- Sukukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. n.** to begin to cry (*said of cuckoo*).
- Sukulti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), v. a.** to break to pieces; to smash.
- Sukumpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to become curved; to become crooked.
- Sukuopinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to bring together; to group.
- Sukurys, -io, sm.** whirl; whirlpool; whirlwind; vortex.
- Sukurstyti (-stau, -čiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.,** — *ugnį*, to mend the fire; to fix the fire; || *fig.* to stir up; to raise; to incite; to instigate; to incense; to inflame.
- Sukurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.,** — *ugnį*, to build the fire; to make the fire.
- Sukusyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a.** to instigate; to provoke; to incite; to set against.
- Sukusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), v. n.** to become lean.
- Sukutis, -čio, sm.** top; whirligig.
- Sukuždėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to murmur indistinctly; to whisper.
- Sukvailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to stupefy; to fool.
- Sukvailioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), v. n.** to become stupid; to become insane.
- Sukviesti (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviesiu), v. a. coll.** to invite.
- Sukvolduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), v. a.** to fold; to tuck.
- Sula, -os, sf.** sap. *Beržo* —, birch sap. *Kliavo* —, maple sap.
- Sulaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to stop; to arrest.
- Sulaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to besprinkle; to pour over; to sprinkle all over; to water all over.
- Sulaizyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), v. a.** to lick up.
- Sulamdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to crumple up; to rumple up.
- Sulankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to fold up; to bend, turn or curve in different ways.
- Sulaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to wait for one till he comes; to wait for a thing till it comes to pass; — *žilos senatvės*, to live to a great old age.
- Sulauktuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** feast on occasion of some one's coming or arrival; welcome banquet; feast of welcome.
- Sulaužyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), v. a.** to break; to break to pieces; — *priežadus*, to violate one's promises.
- Suleisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), v. a.** to let in; || to mortise.
- Sulenkimas, -o, sm.** bend; curve; crook.
- Sulenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to bend; to curve; to crook.
- Sulydyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to wet by keeping in the rain.
- Sulietti (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), v. a.** to besprinkle (*with water*); to pour over; (*į kruvą*) to connect; to combine; to unite; (*metalinius daiktus, etc.*) to weld.
- Sulyg, prep. with instr.** up to; till; until; to; with. *Sulyg keliais*, up to the knees. *Šimet linai užaugo sulyg galva*, this year's growth of flax

- reaches the head of a man. *Sulyg gaidžiais atsikėliau*, I awoke with the cockcrowing; || *with gen.* as to; as for; with regard to. *Sulyg manęs gali daryti kaip nori*, as for me you can do as you please.
- Sulyginamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* comparable; comparative. || -mai, *adv.* comparatively.
- Sulyginimas**, -o, *sm.* leveling; equalization; comparison.
- Sulyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to equalize; to make equal; to even; to level; to compare.
- Sulygintinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* comparable.
- Sulygimiai**, *adv.* on good terms; according to; by agreement; conventionally.
- Sulinkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bow; to bend.
- Sulipyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to paste together; (*colloq.*) to build or make up in any way.
- Sulipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick together; to cling together. **2.** - (-lipame, -lipome, -lipsime), *v. n. coll.* to climb; to clamber; to mount up; — *į vežimą*, to climb into a carriage.
- Sulįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to penetrate into; to pass in; to crawl or creep into.
- Sulysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become lean or meagre.
- Sulyti** (-lįja, -lįjo, -lys), *v. impers.* to get wet with the rain.
- Sulopyti** (-pau, -piauu, -pysiu), *v. a.* to patch; to botch; to repair.
- Suloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. n.* to begin to bark.
- Sulpti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck.
- Sultekis**, -io, *sm.* month of April.
- Sultingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sappy; juicy; succulent.
- Sultingumas**, -o, *sm.* sappiness; juiciness; succulence.
- Sultys**, -čių, *sf. pl.* sap; juice; chyle.
- Suma**, -os, *sf.* sum; total; amount; || *eccl.* high mass.
- Sumainyti** (-nau, -niauu, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to shift; to alter; || to substitute; to supersede; to replace.
- Sumaišyti** (-šau, -šiauu, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix up; to mix together; to mingle; to confound.
- Sumalti** (-lu, -liauu, -lsiu), *v. a.* to grind up; to finish grinding.
- Sumanymas**, -o, *sm.* project; plan; design.
- Sumanyti** (-nau, -niauu, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to understand; to know; || to project; to propose; to design.
- Sumanumas**, -o, *sm.* sagacity; faculty of apprehension; ingeniousness; skill; skillfulness.
- Sumanus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* sagacious; ingenious; skillful. || -niai, *adv.* skillfully.
- Sumaskolėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be Russianized; to adopt Russian manners; to become a Russian.
- Sumaskolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to Russianize.
- Sumąstyti** (-stau, -sčiauu, -stysiu), *v. a.* to plait up; to braid up [*obso.*] || to make up one's mind.
- Sumatuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure up; to finish measuring.
- Sumazėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to become less; to become smaller; to lessen; to decrease.
- Sumazgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot; to tie or bind together.
- Sumazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosisiu), *v. a.* to wash up; to finish washing.
- Sumažinimas**, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.
- Sumažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to decrease.
- Sumedžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to hunt; to catch by hunting.
- Sumeluoti** (-luuju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. n.* to lie; to tell a lie.
- Sumerkti** ([sume'rkti] -kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. **2.** — ([sumer'kti] -kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to immerse; to put into water.
- Sumesti** (-metu, -mečiauu, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw together; to throw up; *fig.* to calculate; to figure out; *fig.* to comprehend.
- Sumeškerioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to catch on an angle; to catch on a fishhook; to fish up.

- Sumetimas, -o, sm.** throwing up, together; *fig.* calculation; *fig.* comprehension; understanding.
- Sumindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), Sumindžioti (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), v.a.** to trample up.
- Suminkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v.a.** to knead up.
- Suminkštinti (-nū, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to soften; to make softer.
- Suminti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v.a.** to trample up; to destroy under feet; — *molž*, to knead up clay.
- Sumirkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v.a.** to soak; to soak through.
- Sumirkyti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v.n.** to soak through; to soak entirely.
- Sumislas, -o, sm.** contrivance; device; artifice; scheme.
- Sumislyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v.a.** to take into one's head; to make up one's mind; || to contrive; to devise; to invent.
- Sumišėlis, f. -lė, s.** insane person.
- Sumišimas, -o, sm.** confusion; tumult; riot; commotion; hurl; hurly-burly; turmoil. *Proto*—, insanity.
- Sumokslas, -o, sm.** agreement; conspiracy.
- Sumušti (-šu, -šau, -šiu), v.a.** to break; to break to pieces; || to beat down; to overthrow; to overwhelm; to defeat.
- Sunaikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to destroy; to demolish; to annihilate; to ruin.
- Sunaitis, -čio, sm.** grandson.
- Sunarys, =** S<sub>2</sub>NARYS.
- Sunašos, =** S<sub>2</sub>ONAŠOS.
- Sunerti (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), v.a.** to interlock, join, or connect.
- Sunešimas, -o, sm.** bringing or carrying together.
- Sunešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), v.a.** *frq.* to carry to; to bring together; [*sudėvėti*] to wear out.
- Sunešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v.a.** to bring together; (*ž kur*) to carry in or into.
- Sunikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to disapprove; to dissuade.
- Sunykti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v.n.** to vanish gradually; to disappear; to perish; to die away.
- Suniuręs, f. -rusi, prt.** crabbed; peevish; sour looking; gloomy; glum; sad.
- Suniurti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), v.n.** to become dejected; to become sad.
- Sunkenybė, -ės, sf.** weight; heaviness; burden; load; hardness; difficulty.
- Sunkybė, -ės, sf.** weight; heaviness; (*phys.*) gravity; || difficulty; hardness.
- Sunkyn, adv., — eiti,** to grow heavy.
- Sunkinti (-nau, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to burden; to encumber.
- Sunkokas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** somewhat heavy.
- Sunkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v.a.** to strain; to filter. || —s, *v.rfl.* to ooze; to percolate.
- Sunkulys, -io, sm.** difficulty of breathing; dyspnoea; asthma.
- Sunkumas, -o, sm.** heaviness; weight; || difficulty; hardness.
- Sunkus, f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** heavy; weighty; ponderous; difficult; hard; *Sunki našta*, heavy load; heavy burden. *Sunki bausmė*, severe punishment. *Sunki liga*, serious disease.
- Sunus, -aus, dim. -nelis, sm.** son.
- Suodinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** sooty; sooted.
- Suodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to soot; to foul with soot. || —s, *v.rfl.* to soot oneself.
- Suodžiai, -iy, sm. pl.** soot; colly; collow.
- Suogaĩšis, -ies, sf.** loss of time; waste of time.
- Suokalbininkas, f. -kė, s.** conspirer; conspirator; complotter.
- Suokalbininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kavasiu), v.n.** to conspire; to plot; to complot.
- Suokalbis, -io, sm.** conspiracy, plot; complot.
- Suokrekos, -y, sf. pl.** concretion; clot. *Kraujų*—, clot of blood.
- Suokti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v.a. n.** to sing; to talk; to tell.
- Suolas, -o, dim. -lelis, sm.** seat; bench.
- Suomija, -os, sf.** Finland.
- Suomis, f. -mė, s.** Finlander.
- Suonašos, -y, sf. pl.** wash; alluvial matter; alluvion; alluvium.
- Suotema, -os, sf.** twilight; dusk; dusk of the evening; nightfall.
- Suozeida, -os, smf.** wounded person; invalid.

**Supainiotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* a foul; entangled; perplexed.

**Supainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to perplex; to implicate; to confound.

**Supaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to befoul with soot.

**Supančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to enetter; to bind in shackles.

**Supašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. (kortas)* to shuffle.

**Supelyti** (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to get musty.

**Suspendėjęs**, *f. -jusį, prt.* dry rotten.

**Supentėli** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard; to harden; to indurate.

**Supiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to cut up.

**Supykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Supykinti** (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to vex; to put into a passion.

**Supykla**, -os, *sf.* swing.

**Supykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become mad.

**Supilas**, -o, *sm.* embankment; levee; dike.

**Supilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to throw up; (*į kur*) to pour in; to strew in; [*supliėkti*] to whip; to strike; to beat.

**Supynė**, = SUPYKLA.

**Supinti** (pinu, -pyniau, -piasiu), *v. a.* to twist; to plait; to braid.

**Supirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy many things; to purchase a great many.

**Supiudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set against; to set at variance; to pit against.

**Suplaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. n.* to crack; to burst; to split.

**Suplakti** (-ku, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jumble; to beat up; [*botagu*] to strike; to whip.

**Saplasnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to begin to wave; — *sparnais*, to flap the wings.

**Suplausti** (-plaudžiu, -džiau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to finish rinsing or washing.

**Suplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to wash; to wash together; to carry together.

**Suplėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to mould up; to become moldy.

**Suplėšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tear to pieces.

**Supliekti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hit; to lash.

**Suplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst; to be torn.

**Supliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to fall together; to become lank.

**Suploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to compress; to flatten; to make flat. || *v. n.* to applaud.

**Suposmuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into hanks.

**Suprakaituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to be covered with sweat. || *v. a.* to moisten with sweat.

**Suprantantis**, *f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* understanding; comprehending; knowing; skillful.

**Suprastii** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. a.* to understand; to comprehend; to know. || *v. n. (su kuo)* to become accustomed to each other; to cohabit.

**Suprastinas**, *f. -na, adj.* comprehensible; capable of being understood; intelligible.

**Suprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite.

**Supratimas**, -o, *sm.* understanding; intellect; intelligence.

**Supratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom to each other.

**Suprosyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to finish ironing.

**Supti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock. || —s, *v. rfl.* to swing or rock oneself.

**Supudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to corrupt.

**Supulti** (-puolame, -puolėme, -pulsime), *v. n. coll.* to fall together; to fall upon; to fall into.

**Supurvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to soil; to mud.

**Suputi** (puvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

**Supuvėlis**, *f. -lė, s. (vulg.)* sluggard; idler; lazybones.

**Supuvs**, *f. -vusį, prt.* rotten; putrid; corrupt.

**Supuvmimas**, -o, *sm.* rottenness; cariousness; corruption.

- Suraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to slice up.
- Suraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to bind; to tie; to bandage.
- Suraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to curl up; to crisp; to twist; to writhe; to coil.
- Suraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu); *v. a.* to implicate; to tangle.
- Suraizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch all over.
- Surakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock together; to chain together.
- Suraminimas, -o, sm.** appeasement; consolation.
- Suraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to pacify; to console.
- Suramintojas, f.-ja, s.** appeaser; consoler.
- Surankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect.
- Surasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.
- Surašas, -o, sm.** list; schedule; catalogue; index; register.
- Surašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to register; to make a list; to consume by writing.
- Suraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to draw together; to contract; —*kaktq.* to knit the brows.
- Surausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up with the snout; to rummage.
- Surdėtis, -čio, sm.** cheese cage.
- Surėdymas, -o, sm.** arrangement; regulation; order; organization.
- Surėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to order; to set in order; to arrange; to regulate; to dispose.
- Suremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to lean against each other; [*su-spausti*] to press together; to squeeze.
- Surengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to arrange.
- Suretėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rare.
- Surėzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut into long pieces; to shred; || to scratch all over.
- Suriesti** (-riečiu, -čiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend; to crook; to warp; to lay (the threads) on a loom.
- Surymas, -o, sm.** brine; souse.
- Surinkimas, -o, sm.** collection; congregation; assembly; meeting.
- Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; to pick up.
- Suris, -io, sm.** cheese; [*surumas*] saltiness.
- Surišimas, -o, sm.** binding; tie; bond.
- Surišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to bind together; to tie together.
- Surmaišė, -ės, sf. bot.** shepherd's purse; shepherd's pouch. *Capsella*.
- Surmaišelis, -io, sm.** cheese-bag; cheese-case.
- Surokas, f.-ka defm. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.** saltish; salty; somewhat salt. ||—*kai, adv.* saltishly.
- Surokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count; to reckon.
- Surudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to get rusty.
- Surugėlis, f. -lė, s.** peevish person.
- Surugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to turn sour; [*apie pieną*] to curdle.
- Surukai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** mallow. *Malva rotundifolia*.
- Surukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to smoke all over.
- Surukšlėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel.
- Surukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be smoked up; to become dark from smoke.
- Surumas, -o, sm.** saltiness.
- Surus, f.-ri, ntr. -ru, defm. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.** salt; salty; briny. *Surus vanduo*, salt water. ||—*riai, adv.* saltly.
- Susagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Susagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to button up; to pin; to buckle.
- Susargdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one sick.
- Susėdas, Susėdystė, Susėdiškas, = SUSIEDAS, etc.**
- Susegioti, see SUSAGIOTI.**
- Susegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to button; to clasp; to buckle.
- Suseilėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Suseilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten with saliva; to bespatter.



- Susekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to trace out; to spy; to detect; to discover.
- Susemti** (-semiū, -sēmiau, -semsiu), *v. a.* to gather up.
- Susenėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become old; to age; [*apie duoną*] to become stale.
- Susėsti** (-sėdame, -sėdome, -sėsimė), *v. n. coll.* to sit down; — *į vežimą*, to step into a carriage.
- Susiarinimas, -o, sm.** narrowing; contracting; ¶ restraint; abridgment.
- Susiarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit: [*teises, laisvę*] to restrain; to abridge; to limit.
- Susiarintojas, f. -ja, s.** narrower; restrainer.
- Susibarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into controversy; to begin a quarrel with one.
- Susibičiuliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibičiuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to contract a friendship with one; to become friends.
- Susibroliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibroliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into a brotherhood; to enter into an intimate friendship.
- Susidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to consist of; to be composed of; — *su kuo*, to keep company with one.
- Susidraugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to become friends.
- Susiedas, f. -dė, s.** neighbor.
- Susiedija, -os, sf.** neighborhood; vicinity.
- Susiedinis, f. -nė, adj.** neighboring; adjoining; next.
- Susiedystė, -ės, sf.** neighborhood; neighborhoodship.
- Susiediškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** neighbor; neighboring; neighborly. — *kai, adv.* neighborly.
- Susieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to come together; to convene; to assemble.
- Susiėjimas, -o, sm.** meeting; convening; convention.
- Susigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to permeate; to be absorbed; to soak into.
- Susigėsti** (-gėstu, -gėdau, -gėsiu), *v. rfl.* to become ashamed.
- Susigiminiuoti** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into a relationship; to become related.
- Susiginčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* begin a dispute; to enter into controversy.
- Susiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take all for oneself; to pick up; — *rankas*, to clasp one's hands; (*su kuo*) to begin a controversy or fight with one.
- Susikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grapple; to grapple with each other; to embrace each other.
- Susikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to understand each other; [*susitariti*] agree; to concert; to come to an understanding with.
- Susikivirčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin a quarrel with one.
- Susikrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. rfl.* to grieve; to sorrow; to be afflicted.
- Susikrimtimas, -o, sm.** affliction; grief; sorrow.
- Susikuopti** (-piame, -pėme, -psime), *v. rfl. coll.* to be grouped; to assemble; to gather; to convene.
- Susilazinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bet; to lay a wager.
- Susilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to bend or bow oneself.
- Susilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to become feeble.
- Susilpninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to make weak.
- Susimylėjimas, Susimilimas, -o, sm.** pity; compassion; mercy; commiseration.
- Susimylėti** (-myliu, -mylėjau, -mylėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to have mercy; to have pity; (*su kuo*) to fall in love with one.
- Susimilti** (-milstu, -milau, -milsiu), *v. rfl.* to have pity; to have mercy.
- Susimušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to strike against each other; to collide; to dash; to break; ¶ to begin a fight with one.
- Susinaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to use for one's self; [*susidėvėti*] to be consumed; to wear away.
- Susinieinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to desist (from).

- Susinešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* (*su kuo*) to communicate with one; to have a communication with one.
- Susipažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to make oneself acquainted with one; to become acquainted with each other.
- Susiprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. rfl.* to understand oneself; to understand each other; to come to an understanding with each other; to be conscious of; [*pric kits-kito pri-prasti*] to be accustomed to each other.
- Susipratimas, -o, sm.** understanding; consciousness.
- Susiprieteliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract a friendship with one.
- Susiprotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to surmise; to understand.
- Susirašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Susirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to correspond by mail; to have communication with one by letters.
- Susiraukėlis, f. -lė, s.** peevish person; morose person.
- Susiraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shrink; to contract; to shrivel; || to frown; to scowl; to knit the brows.
- Susirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become ill.
- Susirinkimas, -o, sm.** meeting; assembly; congregation; convention.
- Susirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to gather for oneself; to collect for oneself; to pick up oneself; || to gather; to meet; to assemble; to flock together.
- Susirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become anxious; to be distressed.
- Susitaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to agree; to yield assent; to settle.
- Susitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to bespeak; to agree; to concert.
- Susitelkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come together; to gather; to assemble.
- Susiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to soil or dirty oneself; *fig.* to stain one's honor or reputation.
- Susitikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to encounter.
- Susitraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to contract oneself; to shrink.
- Susitrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to knock against; to strike or dash against each other; to collide.
- Susiturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to abstain; to restrain one's self.
- Susiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set against; to provoke; to instigate.
- Susiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew together.
- Susiuvimas, -o, sm.** sewing together; seam.
- Susivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to restrain oneself; to restrain one's passions.
- Susivaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to brace oneself; to tighten oneself; || (*dėl ko*) to contend for a thing.
- Susivažiavimas, -o, sm.** concourse; convention; congress.
- Susivažiuoti** (-žiuojame, -žiavome, -žiuosime), *v. rfl. coll.* to meet together; to come together; to convene.
- Susivienijimas, -o, sm.** uniting; union; alliance.
- Susivienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to unite; to join; to ally.
- Susizinti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an understanding.
- Suskaitymas, -o, sm.** counting up; calculation.
- Suskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to count up; to sum up.
- Suskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to split up; to cleave to pieces.
- Suskambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to sound; to begin to tinkle.
- Suskambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ring; to clink; — *varpus*, to ring the bells.
- Suskasti** (-skastu, -skatau, -skasiu), *v. n.* to leap; to jump up; *fig.* to begin energetically.
- Suskatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir up; to goad.
- Suskaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Suskausti** (-skausta, -skaudo, -skaus), *v. imper.* to begin to ache.
- Suskerdėjęs, f. -jus, prt.** burst; cracked; — *nuo saulės*, sun-cracked.
- Suskilti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to chink; to split to pieces.

**Suskis**, *f.*-*kē*, *s.* scabby person; scab.  
**Suskliautuoli** (-tuoju, -lavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to vault; to finish vaulting.  
**Suskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on.  
**Suskurdėlis**, *f.*-*lė*, *s.* miserable person; poor, needy person.  
**Suskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall into misery.  
**Suskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to shave; — *buloes*, to finish paring potatoes.  
**Suskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to indict; to inform against; to accuse; to impeach.  
**Suskutos**, -*ų*, *sf. pl.* shavings; scrapings.  
**Suslėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press or squeeze together.  
**Susmauga**, -*os*, *sf.* narrow; strait; tight; [*sausžemio*], isthmus; neck of land; [*jurijų*] strait; channel.  
**Susmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to foul with smoke.  
**Susmirdėlis**, *f.*-*lė*, *s.* stinkard.  
**Susmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to stink; to become stinking.  
**Susmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall down; to fall together; to collapse.  
**Susna**, -*os*, *sf.* scab; scabbiness.  
**Susodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. coll.* to seat; to place on seats; [*augalus*] to set; to plant; to finish planting.  
**Suspardyti** (-rdau, -rdžiau, -rdysiu), *v. a.* to kick well.  
**Suspaudimas**, -*o*, *sm.* compression; pressing or squeezing together; *fig.* oppression.  
**Suspausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to compress; to press together; to squeeze together.  
**Suspiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bespit; to bespatter.  
**Susproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Susprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to chink; to burst.  
**Sustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to detain; to restrain; to check; to arrest.  
**Sustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set up; to place upright.  
**Sustenėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

**Susti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow scabby.  
**Sustinges**, *f.*-*gusi*, *prt.* stiff; rigid.  
**Sustingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to stiffen; to become stiff; to congeal.  
**Sustiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm.  
**Sustipti** (-stimpu, -stipau, -stipsiu), *v. n.* to be chilled; to perish with cold; to starve.  
**Sustoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to stop; to stand; to rise.  
**Sustriukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to make short or shorter.  
**Sustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push together; to push to one place.  
**Susudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle.  
**Susukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to twist together; to twist; to wring; to crisp, to curl; — *siūlą*, to twist a thread; — *plaukus*, to curl hair.  
**Susupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to wrap up.  
**Susverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to weigh up; to hang up.  
**Sušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze; to kill by cold; || to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušalti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze; to be chilled; to shiver with cold; to perish with cold; || to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shoot to death; to kill.  
**Sušaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call together; to convoke.  
**Sušelpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to relieve.  
**Sušildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to make warm.  
**Sušilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to warm; to become warm.  
**Sušlakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to besprinkle.  
**Sušlapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet; to make wet.  
**Sušlapti** (-šlampu, -šlapau, -šlapsiu), *v. n.* to get wet; to become wet.  
**Sušluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to sweep together; to wipe; to finish wiping.

- Sušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep together.
- Sušnabzdėti, Sušnibzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to whisper; || to rustle.
- Sušukti** (-šunku, -šukau, -šuksiu), *v. n.* cry out; to shout; to exclaim.
- Sušuti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.
- Sušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew; to stew thoroughly.
- Sušvilpti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to whizz; to hiss.
- Sutaika, -os**, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.
- Sutaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sutaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to reconcile; to mediate; to bring to an agreement; to harmonize.
- Sutaisyti** (-sau, -siaiu, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to procure; [*ką-nors sugadintą*] to repair.
- Sutalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to place; to put; to lodge; to contain; to include; to inclose.
- Sutarimas, -o**, *sm.* agreement; concord; harmony.
- Sutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* (*geležį etc.*) to melt; (*cukrų, druską etc.*) to dissolve.
- Sutarpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to recover; to become well.
- Sutarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord.
- Sutartis, -ies**, *sf.* concord; harmony; agreement; contract.
- Sutartuvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* agreement; contract; marriage contract.
- Sutaškyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bespatter; to splash.
- Sutaupyti** (-pau, -piaiu, -pysiu), *v. a.* to save; to spare.
- Suteikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to confer on; to bestow upon; to grant; to give; to impart; [*sutikti*] to live in concord.
- Sutekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to suffice; to have sufficiently; [*sutilpti*] to find room enough.
- Suteikti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble; to call together; to convene; to congregate.
- Sutemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. imprs.* to become dark; to be quite night.
- Sutepti** (-pu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to soil; to foul; to make dirty.
- Suteršti** (-šiu, -šiaiu, -šiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to soil; to contaminate; to corrupt; to pollute.
- Sutikimas, -o**, *sm.* concord; harmony.
- Sutikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord; || to meet one.
- Sutilpti** (-telpu, -tilpau, -tilpsiu), *v. n.* to find room enough; to be contained; to be included.
- Sutirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve.
- Sutirštėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to condense; to become dense; to become thick.
- Sutka, -os**, *sf.* landmark; || four and twenty hours. *see* PARA.
- Sutratėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to be demolished; [*apie būgną*] to begin to roll.
- Sutratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break to pieces; to smash; to crush; [*būgną etc.*] to roll (a drum).
- Sutraukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to rend or break asunder; to pull to pieces.
- Sutraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw together; || to rend; to break.
- Sutremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to restrain; to stop.
- Sutrynimas, -o**, *sm.* pounding; grinding; smashing; — *širdies*, contrition; penitence; deep sorrow.
- Sutrintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** pounded; pulverized; bruised; smashed. *Sutrintos širdies, (fig.)* bowed down with grief or sorrow; contrite; penitent.
- Sutrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pound; to grind; to triturate; to crush; to bruise; to squash; to smash; — *širdį*, to rend the heart.
- Sutros, -ų, sf. pl.** filthy water; dung-water; drainings; slop. = SRUTOS.
- Sutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself; to be rent.
- Sutrupinimas, -o**, *sm.* shortening; abridgement; abbreviation.
- Sutrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.
- Sutrunėjęs, f. -jusi, prt.** corrupt; rotten; putrid.

- Sutrunėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to rotten; to be putrid.
- Sutrupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break into small fragments; to break to pieces.
- Sutrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crum; to crumb; to crumble; to break to pieces.
- Sutuoktuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** wedding; nuptials; marriage.
- Suturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to stop; to arrest.
- Sutvėrimas, -o, sm.** creation; || creature.
- Sutverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. a.* to create; to organize.
- Sutvertojas, -o, sm.** creator.
- Sutvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to confirm; to strengthen; to fasten.
- Suubagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to collect by begging; to beg.
- Suuošti** (-uodžiu, -džiau, -uosiu), *v. a.* to smell; to smell out.
- Suvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble.
- Suvadzioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to mislead; to seduce; to beguile; to disappoint.
- Suvadziotojas, f. -ja, s.** seducer; beguiler.
- Suvaikėjęs, f. -jusį, prt.** dotardly; intellectually impaired by age.
- Suvaikėjimas, -o, sm.** childishness of old age; second childhood; dotage.
- Suvaikėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to become a child again; to become intellectually impaired by age; to dote.
- Suvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to subdue; to check; to suppress; to refrain; to restrain.
- Suvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to eat up.
- Suvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clear; to clear away; to take away; to remove; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home; to have gathered all the corn.
- Suvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one tired; to exhaust strength.
- Suvalgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become tired; to exhaust one's strength.
- Suvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive in or into; — *gyvulius tvartan*, to drive or bring the cattle into the stable.
- Suvarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Suverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* (*ant siulo*), to thread; to string; to put on a string; — *kariėlius*, to string beads.
- Suvaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Suveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tighten; to brace tightly; to constrict; to cramp.
- Suvažiavimas, -o, sm.** convention; congress.
- Suvažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to destroy or kill by driving over.
- Suvažiuoti** (-žiuojame, -žiovome, -žiuosime), *v. coll.* to convene; to come together (*in carriages etc.*)
- Suvedimas, -o, sm.** bringing together; bringing to one point or place; — *rokundų*, settling of accounts.
- Suvelinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to belate; to retard.
- Suvelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to ruffle; to rumple; to defile; to foul; (— *milą*) to have done felting.
- Suveriamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** that can be shut or closed; — *os durys*, folding-door.
- Suversti** (-rėiu, -rėiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to overturn; to turn all over; to rummage all over; — *į kruvą*, to throw in a heap or pile; to pile up.
- Suverti, see** SUVARSTYTI.
- Suveržti, see** SUVARŽYTI.
- Suvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring together; to bring to one point or place; — *su kuo rokundas*, to settle accounts with one.
- Suvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring to one place; to convey to one place; — *namo*, to bring or convey home; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home.
- Suvienijimas, -o, sm.** joining; uniting; junction; consolidation.
- Suvienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to unite; to join; to conjoin; to consolidate.
- Suvilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to beguile; to delude; to deceive; to impose on; to seduce.
- Suvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag together; to drag to one place.
- Suvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to roll up; to wrap up.

- Suvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to boil up; to boil thoroughly; to boil entirely; [*geležį*] to melt.
- Suvirkšti** (-rkštu, -rkšau, -rkšiu), **Suvirškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to clabber.
- Suvysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v.n.* to fade away.
- Suvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to swaddle; to swathe.
- Suvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* (*kaž kur*) to drive in or into; [*susukti*] to twist together.
- Suvogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal a great many.
- Suvokiečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.a.* to Germanize.
- Suvokietėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become a German.
- Suvokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to understand; to comprehend; to conceive.
- Suvolioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to form into a cylindrical body; — *purvyne*, to wallow in mire or mud; to be foul.
- Sužagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to corrupt; to debauch.
- Sužaihuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to flash.
- Sužavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to enchant.
- Sužeisti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žeisiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to injure; to wound.
- Suželti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -želsiu), *v.n.* to come up; to grow up.
- Sužiedyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to become stale (*said of bread*).
- Sužiedmė**, -ės, *sf.* conformation; formation; creation; arrangement.
- Sužieduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to betroth; to affiancé.
- Sužieduotinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* betrothed.
- Sužieduotuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothment; espousal; affiancé.
- Sužiesmė**, -ės, *sf.* formation; structure; construction; creation.
- Sužiesti** (-žiedžiu, -žiedžiu, -žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build; to create.
- Sužymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to sign.
- Sužinia**, -ios, *sf.* consciousness.
- Sužinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to learn; to get information.
- Sužiurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to find by looking over; to perceive.
- Sužiurti** (-rstame, -rome, -rsime), *v.n. inst.* to begin to look at.
- Sužlebčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.* to digest; to concoct.
- Sužliugęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* drenched; wet; slushy.
- Svaidymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing; casting; flinging; hurling.
- Svaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to hurl; to fling; to throw.
- Svaiginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to stroll about; to ramble about.
- Svaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stun; to din; to dizzy.
- Svaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow dizzy or giddy; to feel vertigo; || to grow mad.
- Svaigulys**, -io, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; vertigo; || delirium.
- Svainė**, -ės, *sf.* sister-in-law.
- Svainys**, -io, **Svainius**, -iaus, *sm.* brother-in-law.
- Svaja**, -os, *sf.* dream; imagination.
- Svajojimas**, -o, *sm.* dreaming; imagining; imagination; dream; reverý.
- Svajonė**, -ės, *sf.* dream; reverý.
- Svajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.n.* to dream; to fancy; to imagine.
- Svaras**, -o, *sm.* pound. *Pl.* scales.
- Svarba**, -os, *sf.* importance; *fig.* stress; significance.
- Svarbumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; importance.
- Svarbus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* weighty; important; ponderous; considerable: of consequence.
- Svarčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* scales; pair of scales; balances.
- Svarstyklė**, -ės, *sf.* lever; balance. *Pl.* scales.
- Svarstis**, *see* SVARTIS.
- Svarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to weigh; *fig.* to ponder; to consider.
- Svartis**, -čio, *sm.* weight; [*svarčių buomas*] scalebeam; [*svartis*] swape; sweep. *Pl. see* SVARČIAI.
- Svartlius**, -iaus, *sm.* weight.

- Svarumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; ponderousness; gravity; heaviness.
- Svarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* weighty; ponderous; heavy.
- Svečias**, -io, *sm.* guest; visitor. *Neprašytas* —, an uninvited guest; intruder.
- Svečiuotis**, (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to stay somewhere as a guest.
- Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sound; sane; healthy; hale; safe. *Sveikam kune sveikas protas*, a sound mind in a sound body. *Sveikas!* welcome! how do you do! to your health! *Lik sveikas*, farewell; goodbye!
- Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *s.* you; my dear sir or lady.
- Sveikata**, -os, *sf.* health; soundness; salubrity.
- Sveikinimas**, -o, *sm.* greeting; salutation.
- Sveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.
- Sveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow well; to recover one's health.
- Sveikumas**, -o, *sm.* soundness; healthiness; wholesomeness.
- Svelmė**, -ės, *sf.* fume; smoke.
- Svėrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* charlock. *Sinapis arvensis*.
- Svėrėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* weigher; weighman.
- Svėrimas**, -o, *sm.* weighing.
- Svermė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; *phys.* gravitation.
- Sverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.n.* to weigh; *fig.* to weigh; to be of importance; to have influence. *Šiame dalyke vienas jo žodis daug svertų*, in this matter a single word of his would be of great importance, would have a great influence.
- Svertuvė**, -ės, *sf.* scale (of a balance); *fig.* balance; [*sveriamasis kambarys*] weighing room.
- Svetainė**, -ės, *sf.* hall; room.
- Svetyba**, -os, *sf.* banquet; feast; entertainment.
- Svetimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* strange; foreign; alien; extraneous; belonging to others.
- Svetimlovis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* adulterer; *f.* adulteress.
- Svetimnaudis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* dependent; sponger; parasite.
- Svetimnaudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parasitical. ||—kai, *adv.* parasitically.
- Svetimoteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to practice adultery; to practice fornication; to fornicate.
- Svetimoteriavimas**, -o, *sm.* practicing of adultery; fornication.
- Svetimoterystė**, -ės, *sf.* adultery; fornication.
- Svetimoteriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* adulterous. ||—kai, *adv.* adulterously.
- Svetimoterius**, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer; fornicator.
- Svetimšalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* foreigner.
- Svetimžeminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* foreign; outlandish; alien.
- Svetimžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* foreigner; alien.
- Svetimžodis**, -džio, *sm.* foreign word; word from foreign language; exoticism; *gram* quotation mark.
- Svetingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hospitable. ||—gai, *adv.* hospitably. ||—gumas, *sm.* hospitality.
- Svetys**, == **SVEČIAS**.
- Svetmoterius**, -iaus, *sm.* adulterer.
- Svetur**, *adv.* abroad; in foreign countries.
- Svida**, -os, *sf.* shine; shining; luster; gloss.
- Svidėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to be glossy.
- Svidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make shining; to make lucid.
- Svydrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax.
- Svidumas**, -o, *sm.* shinningness; glossiness; lucidness.
- Svidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* shiny; shining; lucid; glossy. ||—džiai, *adv.* so as to shine; glossy.
- Sviestas**, -o, *sm.* butter.
- Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to throw; to hurl.
- Sviestinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* butter jar; butter vat.
- Sviestinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of butter; buttery; butyric.
- Sviestuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* buttered; besmeared with butter.
- Sviestuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to butter; to smear with butter.

**Svietas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* world; *fig.* people; public. *Ant svieto ateiti*, to come into the world; to be born. *Šį svietą apleisti*, to leave this world; to go out of the world. *Svieto linksmybų išsivadėti*, to forsake the joys of life. *Svieto daugybė aptvindė visas uličias*, all the streets were deluged with people.

**Svietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* world's; worldly.

**Svietiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* worldly; secular; lay; civil.

**Svietiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* layman; laic.

**Svyklas**, -o, *sm. bot.* beet-rave. *Beta vulgaris rapacea.*

**Svilarožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* holy-rose; holy-hock. *Althæa.*

**Svilėsiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* parchings; scorchings; singe.

**Svilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to singe; to parch; to burn.

**Svilksnė**, -ės, *sf.* sling.

**Svilti** (svilū, svilau, svilsiu), *v.n.* to scorch; to parch.

**Svirduliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to stagger; to vacillate; to reel.

**Svirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to vacillate; to stagger.

**Svirnas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* storehouse; storeroom.

**Svirplys**, -o, *sm. ent.* cricket.

**Svirti** (svirū, svirau, svirsiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swag; to bend to one side; to hang down.

**Svirtis**, -ies, *sf.* sweep, swape, swipe; || balance; lever; || capstan.

**Svirunas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* one that oscillates or swings. *Berzelis svirunėlis*, a swinging birch; weeping birch.

**Sviruoklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* = SVIRUNAS.

**Sviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swing; to librate; *fig.* to hesitate; to waver; [*netvirtai ant kojų stovėti*] to stagger; to totter.

**Svočia**, -ios, *sf.* mother-in-law; bridal hostess.

**Svodba**, -os, *sf.* wedlock; marriage; bridal; nuptials; wedding-feast.

**Svodbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wedding guest; one participating in a wedding feast.

**Svodbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bridal; nuptial; connubial; -*nė daina*, nuptial song.

**Svodbiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* nuptial; bridal; nuptial like. || -*kai*, *adv.* according to wedding custom.

**Svogunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* onion.

**Svotas**, -o, *sm.* bridesman; the best man.

**Svotija**, -os, *sf.* bridesmanship.

**Svotystė**, -ės, *sf.* bridesmanship.

## Š

**Šabas**, -o, *sm.* Sabbath; holiday.

**Šabasinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of Sabbath. *Šabasinė žvakė*, Sabbath candle.

**Šabasuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to keep Sabbath.

**Šabrakas**, -o, *sm.* horsecloth; caparison.

**Šafotas**, -o, *sm.* scaffold; place of execution.

**Šaipa**, -os, *smf.* scoffer; banterer; mocker.

**Šaipytis** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v.rfl.* to smile; (*iš ko*) to jeer; to scoff.

**Šaižumas**, -o, *sm.* sharpness; keenness.

**Šaižus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; cutting; piercing; — *vėjas*, piercing wind.

**Šaka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* branch; bough; twig.

**Šakalas**, -o, *sm. zool.* jackal.

**Šakalys**, -io, *sm.* splint; splinter.

**Šakė**, -ės, *sf.* prong; tine.

**Šakės**, -ių, *dim.* -kelės, -kutės, *sf. pl.* fork. *Mėžiamosios* —, dung fork.

**Šaknelė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim. of* ŠAKNIS] little root; rootlet; radicle.

**Šaknėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningumas**, -o, *sm.* rootedness.

**Šakninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of root; *fig.* radical; fundamental.

**Šaknis**, -ies, *sf.* root.

**Šaknytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to root; to fix roots deeply.

**Šakotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* branched; branchy; having wide spreading branches; || pronged; tined.



- Šakotis** (-kojuos, -kojaus, -kosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramify; to shoot into branches; to spread its branches.  
**Šakuma, -os, sf.** forking; furcation; crotch.  
**Šalavaikas, -o, sm.** an impertinent fellow.  
**Šalavija, -os, sf. bot.** sage. *Salvia officinalis*; — *laukinė*, meadow sage. *S. pratensis*.  
**Šalbierius, -iaus, sm.** impostor; deceiver; cheater; cozeners.  
**Šalčias, -o, sm. zool.** hamster.  
**Šalčiausias, f. -sia, defin. -siasis, f. -sioji, adj.** [*superl. of ŠALTAS*] coldest.  
**Šaldymas, -o, sm.** freezing.  
**Šaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze.  
**Šaldras, -o, sm.** knave; rogue; impostor; cheater; cozeners.  
**Šaldrystė, -ės, sf.** knavish trick; cozenage; cheat.  
**Šale, prep. with gen.** at the side; near; close to; besides. *Šale manęs*, at my side.  
**Šaliavaizdis, -džio, sm.** landscape.  
**Šaligrečiai, adv.** side by side.  
**Šaligreta, -os, sf.** side-by-side position; juxtaposition. || —, *adv.* side by side.  
**Šaligretis, f. -tė, adj.** juxtaposed; side...; neighboring.  
**Šalikelis, -io, sm.** wayside; *fig.* by-way; by-road.  
**Šalymais, adv.** side by side.  
**Šalin, adv.** aside; away; — *eti*, to go away. || *interj.* away; off; down. *Šalin man iš akių!* get out of my sight! get you gone! *Šalin su tyronais!* down with the tyrants!  
**Šalininkas, f. -kė, s.** partisan; adherent.  
**Šalininkybė, -ės, sf.** party; faction.  
**Šalinis, f. -nė, adj.** side; placed or being on the side; lateral. *Šalinės durys*, side-door.  
**Šalintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stand aside; to avoid; to shun.  
**Šalis, -ies, dim. -lelė, sf.** side; flank; [*knygos*] page; [*žemės*] country; domain; region.  
**Šalitikis, -io, sm.** by-path.  
**Šalmas, -o, sm.** helmet; basenet.  
**Šalna, -os, sf.** rime; hoarfrost.
- Šalnotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** chilly; frosty; rimy.  
**Šalnoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to freeze slightly; to rime.  
**Šalpuslė, -ės, sf.** chilblain.  
**Šalpusnis, -io, sm. bot.** colt's foot. *Tus-silago farfara*.  
**Šaltakraujis, f. -jė, s. & adj.** cold-blooded one; — *gyvunas*, cold-blooded animal.  
**Šaltanosis, -io, sm.** meat dumpling.  
**Šaltas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** cold; frigid; chilly; *fig.* cold; cool; bleak; indifferent. || —*tai, adv.* coldly; coolly; indifferently; uncordially.  
**Šalteknis, -io, sm. bot.** buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula*.  
**Šalti** (šalu, šalau, šalsiu), *v. n. et impers.* to freeze.  
**Šaltibarščiai, -ių, sm. pl.** cold soup prepared of sourish liquor and beet leaves.  
**Šaltyn, adv., — eti**, to grow cold.  
**Šaltinis, -io, sm.** spring; source; well-spring. *Šaltinis viso pikto*, the source of all evils.  
**Šaltis, -čio, sm.** frost; cold. *Drebėti nuo šalčio*, to shiver with cold.  
**Šaltyšiai** (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to be a Šaltyšius; to hold the office of Šaltyšius.  
**Šaltyšienė, -ės, sf.** wife of Šaltyšius.  
**Šaltystė, -ės, sf.** office of Šaltyšius; precinct subordinate to Šaltyšius.  
**Šaltyšius, -iaus, sm.** chief of a village; elder. = SENIUNAS.  
**Šaltmėtė, -ės, sf. bot.** peppermint. *Mentha peperita*.  
**Šaltoji, -tosios, sf. (colloq.)** lockup; jail.  
**Šaltokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** coldish; somewhat cold; cool; pretty cold. || —*kai, adv.* coolly; in a cold manner.  
**Šaltpusnis, -io, sm. bot.** colt's foot. *Tus-silago farfara*. = ŠALPUSNIS.  
**Šaltumas, -o, dim. -mėlis, sm.** coldness; frigidity; *fig.* coolness; indifference.  
**Šamas, -o, sm. med.** thrush; *icht.* wels; silure.  
**Šankeris, -io, sm. med.** chancre.  
**Šankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one jump.  
**Šapalas, -o, sm. icht.** roach.

Šapas, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* halm; haulm; haum; stem; stalk; blade.  
 Šarka, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
 Šarkakojas, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium.  
 Šarliotas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] scarlet.  
 Šarlotinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* scarlet; scarlatinous.  
 Šarma, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.  
 Šarmas, -o, *sm.* buck; lye.  
 Šarmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* robe of ermine; ermine.  
 Šarmonys, = ŠARMUO.  
 Šarmotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rimy.  
 Šarmuo, -mens, *sm. zool.* ermine; stoat.  
 Šarmuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* impregnated with buck or lye.  
 Šarvanėšys, -io, *sm.* armor-bearer; armiger.  
 Šarvas, -o, *sm.* armor; defensive arms; accouterments.  
 Šarvaskydis, -džio, *sm.* arms; coat of arms; escutcheon.  
 Šarvaženklis, -io, *sm.* ensign armorial; escutcheon.  
 Šarvažinyba, -os, *sf.* heraldry.  
 Šarvinyčia, -ios, *sf.* armory; arsenal.  
 Šarvininkas, -o, *sm.* armorer; *mar.* ironclad.  
 Šarvinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* armorial.  
 Šarvuočius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* armadillo; *mar.* ironclad.  
 Šarvuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* armed.  
 Šarvuoti (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip. || -s, *v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms.  
 Šarvžinystė, *see* ŠARVAŽINYBA.  
 Šašas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* scab; scurf; crust.  
 Šašlavos, = ŠAŠLAVOS.  
 Šašnys, -io, *sm.* scurfy person.  
 Šašti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow scabby, scurfy.  
 Šaštuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* scabbed; scabby; scurfy. || -tumas, *sm.* scabbiness.  
 Šatras, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* dry brushwood; [*šruotas*] shot.  
 Šaudyklė, -ės, *sf.* gun; musket: [*audėjo*] shuttle.  
 Šaudymas, -o, *sm.* shooting; firing.

Šaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to shoot; to fire. || -s, *v. rfl.* to shoot each other.  
 Šaukėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* caller; summoner.  
 Šaukimas, Šauksmas, -o, *sm.* calling; crying; cry; clamor.  
 Šauklys, -io, *sm.* crier; herald.  
 Šauksmininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* vocative case.  
 Šaukštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* spoon. *Valgomasis* —, tablespoon. *Arbatinis* —, teaspoon.  
 Šaukštinyčia, -ios, *sf.* spoon shelf.  
 Šaukštinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spoon.  
 Šaukštis, -ščio, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tusilago* petasites.  
 Šaukštnapė, -ės, *sf.* (*antis*) shoveler.  
 Šaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to call; to cry. *Kaip pagiruj šauksi, taip girioj atsilieps*, As you call into the forest, so shall the echo return to you.  
 Šaulys, -io, *sm.* shooter; archer.  
 Šaunumas, -o, *sm.* bravery; probity; uprightness.  
 Šaunus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nūsis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* brave; gallant; honest; upright; excellent. || -niai, *adv.* bravely; uprightly.  
 Šauti (šauju, šoviau, šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to fire. || -s, *v. rfl.* to shoot oneself.  
 Še, *interj.* here! there!  
 Šebelbonas, -o, *sm. bot.* bean; kidney-bean.  
 Šebelka, -os, *sf. colloq.* jade; old mare.  
 Šėčka, -os, *sf.* cutter; cabbage shredder.  
 Šeimyna, -os, *sf.* family; household; domestics.  
 Šeimyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a family.  
 Šeimyninkas, -o, *sm.* housekeeper; host.  
 Šeimyninkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep house; to husband; to manage the affairs; to administer.  
 Šeimyninkavimas, -o, *sm.* management; conducting of affairs.  
 Šeimyninkė, -ės, *sf.* housewife; hostess; lady of the house.  
 Šeimyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* familiar; domestic.  
 Šeimynstūbė, -ės, *sf.* servants' room.

Šeip, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner; — *teip*, somehow; either this way or that; *ar — ar taip*, either so or so; whatever; *ir — ir taip*, so and so; this way and that; *nē — nē taip*, neither so nor so; neither this way nor that; undecidedly; || else; in other respects; — *jis neblogas žmogus*, in other respects he is a good fellow. || —, *adj.* (*indeclin.*) else; other; ordinary. Šeip žmogus, ordinary man; layman. Šeip žmonės, other people; common people; laity.

Šelrė, *-ės, sf.* widow.

Šeirys, *-io, sm.* widower.

Šeiva, *-os, sf.* quill; weaver's bobbin.

Šeivakojis, *f. -jė, s.* spindlelegs.

Šeivmedis, *-džio, sm. bot.* elder; elder tree.

Šeipjau, *adv. & adj.* else; other; ordinary; common. Šeipjau žmonės, common people; laity. Šeipjau žmogus, ordinary man; layman.

Šėkas, *-o, sm.* green hay. *Eiti šunims šėko piauči*, (*fig.*) to go to the deuce.

Šelauk, *interj.* get away; get out; get you gone; begone.

Šelmas, = ŠALMAS.

Šelmenys, *see* ŠELMUO.

Šelmis, *-io, sm.* rogue; knave; rascal; scoundrel.

Šelmysta, *-os, (or -stė, -ės), sf.* roguery; roguish trick; imposture.

Šelmiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* roguish; fraudulent; dishonest; knavish. || —*kai, adv.* roguishly; fraudulently; dishonestly.

Šelmuo, *-mens, sm.* gable; gable-end; [*viršum durių, langų*] pediment; frontal.

Šelpėjas, *f. -ja, s.* supporter; assistant; auxiliary.

Šelpimas, *-o, sm.* supporting; backing; aid; relief; assistance.

Šelpti (*-piu, -piau, -psiu*), *v. a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to back; to sustain. || —*s, v. rfl.* to support oneself; to sustain oneself.

Šėmas, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* ash-colored; ashy.

Šen, *adv.* here; hither. *Šen tr ten*, here and there.

Šendie, = ŠIANDIE.

Šėnis, *-ies, sf.* iron rail; iron rod. *Dim.*

Šėnelė, Šėnutė, skate. *Šėnutėmis ledu bėgioti*, to skate; to slide on skates.

Šenlink, Šenlinkui, *adv.* hither; hitherward; this way; toward this place.

Šėpa, *-os, dim. -pelė, sf.* cupboard; case; [*drapanoms*] press.

Šėpelys, *-čio, dim. -tėlis, sm.* brush; [*galvai šukuoti*] hair brush; [*dantims*] tooth brush; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel.

Šėpetninkas, *f. -kė, s.* brush maker; brush seller.

Šėporius, *-iaus, sm.* cupboard maker.

Šėpronas, *-o, sm. bot.* saffron. Crocus.

Šėra, *-os, sf.* feeding; feeding time.

Šerdešnis, Šerdešnikas, *sm.* pole-bolt; pin; peg. = SERDEČNINKAS.

Šerdis, *-ies, sf.* heart; pith; core; (*varpo*) clapper; tongue.

Šerybos, *-ų, sf. pl.* feeding.

Šerikas, *f. -kė, s.* feeder; stableman.

Šėrinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of bristle; bristly; —*is šėpėtys*, bristle brush.

Šėrys, *-io, sm.* bristle.

Šėriuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* bristled; covered with bristles; bristly.

Šėrkšnas, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* grayish; hoary.

Šėrkšnas, *-o, sm.* rime; hoarfrost; [*arklys*] roan horse.

Šėrkšnotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* rimy; covered with rime.

Šėrmenys, (*Šėrmens*), *-ių, sf. pl.* burial; funeral.

Šėrmukšninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of mountain-ash; made of mountain-ash; consisting of mountain-ash.

Šėrmukšnis, *-io, dim. -nėlis, sm. bot.* mountain-ash; fowler's pear. *Sorbus aucuparia*.

Šėrnas, *-o, sm. zool.* boar; wild boar.

Šėrpeta, *-os, sf.* splint; splinter; sliver.

Šėrpetė, *-ės, sf. icht.* frogfish.

Šėrpetoti (*-toju, -tojau, -tosiu*), *v. a. n.* to roughen; to splinter.

Šerti (*šėriu, šėriau, šėrsiu*), *v. a.* to feed; || to strike; to give a blow.

Šertis (*šėriuos, šėriaus, šėrsiuos*), *v. rfl.* to fade; to lose color; || to shed the hair; to moult.

- Šešėlinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to shadow; to shade.
- Šešėlis, -io, *sm.* shadow; shade.
- Šešėrgis, *f. -gė, s.* animal six years old.
- Šešėri, *f. -ios, num. card.* six (with plural nouns).
- Šešėriopas, *f. -pa, adj.* sixfold; of six different kinds or sorts.
- Šešėtas, -o, *sm.* six.
- Šeši, *f. -ios, num. card.* six.
- Šešiakampis, *f. -pė, adj.* hexagonal. ||—, *sm.* hexagon.
- Šešiakerlis, = ŠEŠIAKAMPIS.
- Šešiakojis, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* six-legged one; hexapodus.
- Šešiametis, *f. -tė, adj.* of six years; six years old.
- Šešianytis, *f. -tė, adj.* woven with the aid of six heddles. ||—, *sm.* cloth woven in such a manner.
- Šešiašonis, *f. -nė, adj.* hexahedral. ||—, *sm.* hexahedron.
- Šešianinkė, -ės, *sf.* woman in childbed.
- Šešiese, *adv.* six.
- Šešioli, *num. card.* sixteen.
- Šešiolikintas, *f. -ta, Šešiolikis, f. -kė, num. ord.* sixteenth. = ŠEŠIOLIKTAS.
- Šešioliktas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* sixteenth.
- Šešios, *see* ŠEŠI. ||—, *sf.* childbed; travail; labor.
- Šešios dešimty, *num. card.* sixty.
- Šešiuras, -o, *sm.* father-in-law.
- Šeškas, -o, *sm. zool.* fitchet; polecat; founart; skunk.
- Šeškinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of fitchet; of polecat.
- Šešnytis, *see* ŠEŠIANYTIS.
- Šeštadalis, -ies, *sf.* sixth part; one sixth.
- Šeštadienis, -io, *sm.* Saturday.
- Šeštas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* sixth.
- Šeštdalis, *see* ŠEŠTADALIS.
- Šeštines, -iy, *sf. pl.* Ascension day.
- Šeštokas, -o, *sm.* six kopecks.
- Šetonas, -o, *sm.* satan; devil.
- Šetoniškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* satanic; satanical; diabolical. ||—*ka, adv.* satanically.
- Šėtra, -os, *sf.* tent; pavilion. Šėtroje gyventi, to tent.
- Šėtrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to tent.
- Šėtrinė, -iy, *sf. pl.* feast of tabernacles.
- Šėtrinis, *f. -nė, adj.* tent....
- Šėžis, -io, *sm. orn.* oussel; blackbird.
- Šiada-lada, *adv.* now and then; occasionally; not often; at intervals.
- Šiānakt, *adv.* to-night; this night.
- Šiāndie, Šiāndien, *adv.* to-day; this day; nowadays; at present.
- Šiāndienykštis, Šiāndykštis, *f. -tė, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* of to-day; of this day; modern.
- Šiāndieninis, *f. -nė, adj.* of to-day; of this day; present.
- Šiāndieniškās, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of to-day; modern; present.
- Šiāpus, *prep. with gen.* on this side.
- Šiāučiauti (-čiauju, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to make boots or shoes; to carry on shoemaker's trade.
- Šiāučiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of a shoemaker; shoemaker like. ||—*ka, adv.* after the manner of a shoemaker.
- Šiāučius, -iaus, *sm.* shoemaker.
- Šiāučiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.
- Šiāudadušis, *f. -šė, s.* pusillanimous person; coward.
- Šiāudakojis, *f. -jė, s.* thin legged person; spindlegs.
- Šiāudas, -o, *dim. -delis, sm.* straw.
- Šiāudinė, -ės, *sf.* straw house; straw barn.
- Šiāudinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* everlasting; goldylocks. Helichrysum.
- Šiāudinis, *f. -nė, adj.* straw; of straw; -nis *brylius; -nė skrybėlė,* straw hat.
- Šiāurė, -ės, *sf.* north.
- Šiāurėslink, Šiāuriqlink, *adv.* toward the north; northwardly; northerly.
- Šiāuriai, -iy, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.
- Šiāuriai, *adv.* severely; violently; impetuously; boisterously.
- Šiāurietis, *f. -tė, s.* northerner.
- Šiāurinis, *f. -nė, adj.* north; northern; northerly. Šiāurinis vėjas, north-wind; -nė *platumā,* northern latitude; -nis *polius; - žemgalis,* north pole; -nė *šriesa,* northern lights; aurora borealis; -nė *žvaigždė,* north star.

Šiaurys, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.  
 Šiaurryčiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* northeast; northeastern countries.  
 Šiaurrytinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* northeast; northeastern.  
 Šiaurrytis, -čio, *sm.* (*vėjas*) northeaster.  
 Šiaurrytėjis, -jo, *sm.* northeast wind.  
 Šiaurstulpiai, -ių, *sm.pl.* beams of northern lights.  
 Šiauršviesa, -os, *sf.* northern lights; aurora borealis.  
 Šiaurunėlis, -io, *sm.* (*in poetry*) north wind; norther.  
 Šiaurus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sharp; severe; furious; violent; impetuous; boisterous; stormy. || -rumas, *sm.* severity; impetuosity; boisterousness.  
 Šiaurvakariai, -ių, *sm.pl.* northwest; northwestern regions.  
 Šiaurvakarinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* northwest; northwestern; -is *vėjas*, northwest wind.  
 Šiaurvakarys, -io, *sm.* (*vėjas*) northwester.  
 Šiaurvėjas, -o, *sm.* northwind; norther.  
 Šiaurvaigždė, -ės, *sf.* north star; north polar star.  
 Šiauštis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v.rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; to stand on end; *fig.* to strive against; to resist.  
 Šičia, *adv.* here; in this place.  
 Šydas, -o, *sm.* veil.  
 Šydyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to mock; to deride; to laugh at; to ridicule.  
 Šydras, Šydronas, -o, *sm.* veil. = ŠYDAS.  
 Šiek-tiek, *adv.* somewhat; in some measure; a little.  
 Šiekštas, -o, *sm.* trunk of a dead tree; stump.  
 Šienas, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* hay.  
 Šienauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to hay; to mow the hay.  
 Šiengrėbėjas, *f.* -ja; Šiengrėbis, *f.* -bė, *s.* hay raker; hay gatherer.  
 Šienikas, -o, *sm.* bolster; straw bed; mattress.  
 Šienpiovėjas, Šienpiovis, -io, *sm.* mower; hay mower; *astr.* Great Bear.  
 Šienpiutis, -čio, *sm.* hay making; haying season.  
 Šienšakės, -ių, *sf.pl.* hay fork; pitchfork.

Šienveržė, -ės, *sf.* [*virvė*] hay cord; [*kartis*] hay pole.  
 Šieptis (-piuos, -piaus, -psiuos), *v.rfl.* to grin; to show one's teeth.  
 Šikna, -os, *sf.* (*vulg.*) buttocks.  
 Šykščiai, *adv.* avariciously; covetously; niggardly.  
 Šikšna, -os, *sf.* tanned leather; thong; whang; strap.  
 Šikšnasparnis, = ŠIKŠNO(T)SPARNIS.  
 Šikšnininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* harness maker or seller; girdler; saddler.  
 Šikšninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of tanned leather; leathern; -is *diržas*, leathern belt; leathern girdle.  
 Šikšnius, -iaus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.  
 Šikšno(t)sparnis, -io, *sm.zool.* bat.  
 Šykštėti (-ščiu, -štėjau, -štėsiu), *v.n.* to be stingy; to be niggardly.  
 Šykštumas, -o, *sm.* avarice; avariciousness; covetousness; stinginess; niggardliness.  
 Šykštuolis, *f.* -lė, *s.* niggard; curmudgeon; skinflint; covetous wretch.  
 Šykštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to be avaricious, covetous or stingy.  
 Šykštus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; niggard; niggardly.  
 Šilarožė, -ės, *sf.bot.* heath-rose.  
 Šilas, -o, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* heath; barrens; pine barrens; pine forest.  
 Šilbaravykis, -io, *sm.bot.* pine mushroom.  
 Šildymas, -o, *sm.* warming; heating.  
 Šildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to warm; to heat || -s, *v.rfl.* to warm one's self.  
 Šilia, -ios, *sf.* heath = ŠILAS.  
 Šilima, -os, *dim.* -mėlė, *sf.* warmth.  
 Šilynas, -o, *sm.* heath; barrens.  
 Šilinė, -ės, *sf.* birth of the Holy Virgin (*Sept. 20*).  
 Šilingas, -o, *sm.* shilling; twelve pence; || *bot.* moneywort. *Lysimachia nummularia*.  
 Šilingis, -io, *sm.bot.* duckmeat; duckweed. *Lemna*.  
 Šilininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* inhabitant of the barrens.  
 Šilinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heath; of barrens.  
 Šilius, -iaus, *sm.* (month of) August

- Šilkas, -o, sm.** silk; silk thread. *Pl.* —kai, silks.  
**Šilkinis, f. -nė, adj.** silk; silken; silky; —*nė skepeta*; —*skara*, silk cloth; —*nė skepetaitė*, silk handkerchief.  
**Šilkiaus, -iaus, sm.** silkman; silk-mercer; dealer in silks.  
**Šilkmedis, -džio, sm. bot.** mulberry tree.  
**Šilkuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** covered with silks; dressed up in silks.  
**Šilkvabalis, -io, sm.** silkworm.  
**Šilojis, -o, sm. bot.** heath; ling. *Erica*  
**Šiltas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** warm. ||—*tai, adv.* warmly.  
**Šilti** (šilu, šilau, šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to grow warm.  
**Šiltinė, us. in pl. -nės, -ių, sf.** typhus; typhoid fever.  
**Šillysvis, -io, sm.** hotbed.  
**Šiltnamis, -io, sm.** hothouse.  
**Šiltumas, -o, sm.** warmth; warmth.  
**Šiluma, -os, sf.** warmth.  
**Šilvarnis, -io, sm. orn.** roller.  
**Šilvasaris, -io, sm.** sulphuric acid; oil of vitriol. [*Germ.* SCHWEFELWASSER, sulphurated water].  
**Šimelis, -io, sm. (arklys)** gray horse.  
**Šjmet, adv.** this year.  
**Šimtakojis, -jo, sm.** centiped; scolopendra. || —, *f. -jė, adj.* hundred-legged.  
**Šimtalapis, f. -pė, adj.** hundred-leaved; centifolious.  
**Šimtamelis, f. -tė, adj.** centennial.  
**Šimtas, -o, num. card.** hundred.  
**Šimtasias, f. -toji, num. ord.** hundredth.  
**Šimtažiedė, -ės, sf. bot.** centaury; *bot.* daisy. *Bellis perennis*.  
**Šimtelis, -io, num. (dim. of ŠIMTAS)** petty hundred.  
**Šimteriopas, f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** of a hundred different kinds or sorts; hundredfold. ||—*pai, adv.* hundred times as much.  
**Šimtinė, -ės, sf.** hundred rouble bill; hundred dollar bill.  
**Šimtininkas, -o, sm.** centurion.  
**Šimtinis, f. -nė, adj.** of hundred; consisting of a hundred; —*nė dalis*, hundredth part.  
**Šimtlapis, f. -pė, adj.** centifolious.  
**Šimtmėtinis, f. -nė, adj.** centennial; hundred years old.  
**Šimtmėtis, -čio, sm.** century. *Dvidešim-tasis* —, twentieth century.  
**Šina, -nos, dim. -nelė, sf.** iron rod; iron band; iron rail.  
**Šindra, -os, sf. bot.** peplis.  
**Šinkarka, -os, sf.** alewife; waitress at an inn.  
**Šinkas, -o, Šinkius, -iaus, sm.** inn; pot-house; mughouse; beerhall; saloon.  
**Šinkorius, f. -rė, s.** waiter at an inn; barkeeper; saloon keeper.  
**Šinkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to retail wine, beer; etc; to sell liquors; to keep an alehouse.  
**Šioks (& Šiokis), f. -kia, adj.** such. *Šioks-toks*, such or such; more or less; — *ar anoks*; — *ar kitoks*; — *ar toks*, whatever; whatsoever; *nė* —, *nė toks*, neither such nor such; neither good nor bad.  
**Šiol, Šiolei, adv.** now. *Iki šiol* [= *Iki-šiol, Ikišiol*], till now; up to this time. *Nuo šiol*, from now.  
**Šipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blunt; to dull; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.  
**Šypla, -os, smf.** simperer; grinner.  
**Šypsa, -os, sf.** smile. || —, *smf.* smiler; simperer; grinner.  
**Šypsojimas, -o, sm.** smiling.  
**Šypsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.*; —, *v.rfl.* to smile; to grin; to simper.  
**Šypterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to smile a little.  
**Šiptionis** (šimpu, šipau, šipsiu), *v.n.* to grow blunt or dull.  
**Šipulys, -io, sm.** splinter; splint.  
**Šyras, -o, sm.** veil; lawn; crape.  
**Širdažolė, -ės, sf. bot.** motherwort. *Leonurus*.  
**Širdgėla, -os, sf.** heart-grief; heart-break; overwhelming sorrow.  
**Širdgėlauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to be distressed; to be afflicted greatly; to complain.  
**Širdingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** hearty; cordial; heartfelt; affectionate. ||—*gai, adv.* heartily; cordially.  
**Širdingystė, -ės, sf., Širdingumas, -o, sm.** heartiness; cordiality.

Širdinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heart.

Širdis, -ies, *sf.* heart; *fig.* breast; bosom. *Širdies liga*, heart disease. *Širdies skausmai*, heartache; heartbreaking; overwhelming sorrow. *Širdies plakimas*, beating or palpitation of the heart. *Ką prie širdies gliausti*, to press to one's heart. *Širdį kam atidaryti*, to open one's heart to one. *Širdį kam užgauti*, to afflict one's heart. *Gerą širdį turėti*, to have a good heart. *Širdies neturėti*, to be heartless; to be pitiless. *Akmens širdį turėti*, to be stonehearted. *Dim.* Širdelė, little heart; *fig.* darling; dear love.

Širdytis (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v.rfl.* to grow angry; to run mad.

Širdperša, -os, *sf.* heartache; heart grief; heartbreak; sorrow.

Širdpersauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v.n.* to be afflicted greatly; to grieve; to complain.

Šįryt, *adv.* this morning.

Širmas, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *gray*; bluish gray.

Širmis, *f.* -mė, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širmokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* grayish; somewhat gray. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* gray haired horse.

Širsti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to grow angry; to begin to fret.

Širšė, -ės, *sf.* hornet.

Širšinas, -o, *sm.* hornet.

Širšinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of hornet.

Širvas, *f.* -va, *adj.* = ŠIRMAS.

Šis, *f.* Ši, *defn.* Šisai, *f.* Šioji, *pron.* this. *Šis-tas*, somewhat; something. *Nė šis, nė tas*, neither this nor that; something that cannot be boasted of.

Šitas, *f.* -ta, *pron.* this.

Šiteip, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner. *Ar šiteip?* is that so? is it so?

Šitiek, *adv.* so much.

Šitoks, Šitoksai, *f.* -kia, *pron.* such; such an one.

Šiubė, -ės, *sf. orn.* finch.

Šiukšlynas, -o, *sm.* hill of sweepings; dunghill.

Šiukšlos, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.

Šiukštu, *interj.* nol forbidden! thou shalt not! *Šiukštu tau su broliais besivaidyti*, quit this quarreling with your brethren.

Šiumentinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* this year's; of this year.

Šiumentis, *f.* -tė, *adj.* this year's.

Šiuokart, *adv.* this time.

Šiuota, -os, *sf. mar.* bolt-rope.

Šiupas, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] shed (*for keeping hay*); hay shed.

Šiupelė, -ės, *sf.* shovel.

Šiupeliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to shovel.

Šilupinys, -io, *sm.* mixed mass; medley; mess; hodge-podge.

Šiuras, -o, *sm.* chimney-sweeper; chimney-sweep.

Šiurė, -ės, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.

Šiurkščiai, *adv.* roughly; coarsely; harshly; rudely; impolitely.

Šiurkštumas, -o, *sm.* roughness; coarseness; harshness; rudeness.

Šiurkštuolius, *f.* -lė, *s.* an uncouth, rude person; rustic.

Šiurkštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* rough; rugged; coarse; harsh; rude; unpolished; uncouth; rustic.

Šiurpas, -o, *sm.* goose-flesh; goose-skin; || shudder.

Šiurpštokas, -o, *sm.* vise.

Šiurpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become covered with goose pimples; to shudder; to shiver.

Šiurpuly, -io, *sm.* goose-flesh; || shudder; chill.

Šiuruoklė, -ės, *sf.* scrubbing brush; scrub.

Šiuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to scour; to scrub.

Šiušelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* fleabane. Erigeron.

Šyvas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* gray.

Šyvis, *f.* -vė, *s.* gray horse; gray haired horse.

Škarletina, -os, *sf. med.* scarlet fever; scarlatina.

Škarmalas, = SKARMALAS.

Škaroblas, -o, *sm.* rackabones; scrag.

Škiur, *interj.* (*to sheep*) get on! get up!

Škorbutas, -o, *sm. med.* scurvy.

Škunia, -ios, *sf.* sheepfold.

Škurlys, -io, *sm.* rag; tatter.  
 Šlaitas, -o, *sm.* slope; declivity.  
 Šlajai, -ų, *sm. pl.* harness; trappings; breeching.  
 Šlajos, -ų, *sf. pl.* sleigh; sledge.  
 Šlakas, -o, *dīm.* -kelis, *sm.* spot; speck; speckle.  
 Šlakinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Šlakstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drizzle, to sprinkle; to bedew.  
 Šlakuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* spotted; speckled; dotted.  
 Šlakuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to spot; to speck; to speckle; to dot.  
 Šlakutė, -ės, *sf.* spotted hen.  
 Šlamėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
 Šlamštas, -o, *sm.* dirt; filth; litter; sweepings; musty paper.  
 Šlamšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
 Šlapdriba, -os, *sf.* sleet; snow mingled with rain.  
 Šlapias, *f.* -pia, *defn.* -piasis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* wet; moist; humid.  
 Šlapinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet. || -s, *v. rfl.* to wet one's self; || to urinate.  
 Šlapis, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant.  
 Šlapiuoti (-piuoju, -piavau, -piuosiu), *v. n.* to discharge moisture.  
 Šlapjurgis, -io, *sm. liter.* the wet George; *fig.* sot; toper; tospot.  
 Šlapiigė, -ės, *sf. med.* diabetes.  
 Šlapti (šlambu, šlapau, šlapsiu), *v. n.* to get wet.  
 Šlapuma, -os, *sf.* wet place.  
 Šlapumas, -o, *sm.* wetness; moisture; humidity; || urine.  
 Šlaunis, -ies, *sf.* thigh.  
 Šlavėdra, -os, *smf.* sloven: slut; dirty person.  
 Šlavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* sweeper.  
 Šlavimas, -o, *sm.* sweeping.  
 Šlavinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, Šluoti (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep.  
 Šlebė, -ės, *sf.* train (of a gown); fig. petticoat. [*Germ.* SCHLEPPE, train].  
 Šlėga, -os, *sf.* mallet; beetle; sledge hammer. [*Germ.* SCHLÄGEL.]  
 Šleikščiai, *adv.* disagreeably; detestably; unpleasantly.

Šleikštumas, -o, *sm.* insipidity; disagreeableness; unpleasantness.  
 Šleikštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* insipid; vapid; disagreeable; detestable; unpleasant; disgustful.  
 Šleikti (-kiu, -kliau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to whet; to sharpen.  
 Šleiktuvas, -o, *sm.* whetstone.  
 Šleivakojis, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* bandy legged, crooked legged one.  
 Šleivas, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* bandy legged; crooked legged.  
 Šleivys, *f.* -vė, *s.* bandy legged person.  
 Šleivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to go or walk with the legs bent inward or outward; to walk awkwardly.  
 Šliandra, -os, *sf. bot.* medlar. *Mespilus.*  
 Šliauza, -os, *sf.* crawler; creeper; sneak; sneaker.  
 Šliauzinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Šliauzoti (-žuju, -žojau, -žosiu), *v. n. frq.* to creep about; to crawl about; to grovel about; [*ėiuožinėti*] to slide.  
 Šliaužlys, -io, *sm.* creeper; crawler; sneaker; groveler; *zool.* reptile.  
 Šliaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; [*ėiuožti*] to slide; to glide.  
 Šlieti (šlieju, šliejau, šliesiu), *v. a.* to lean against. || -s, *v. rfl.* to lean; to lie against.  
 Šlikas, -o, *sm.* cap.  
 Šlykščiai, *adv.* detestably; disgustfully; nauseously.  
 Šlykštumas, -o, *sm.* detestableness; disgustfulness; disagreeableness.  
 Šlykštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* detestable, disgusting, disagreeable; nauseous.  
 Šliktas, -o, *sm.* weaver's glue.  
 Šlyna, -os, *sf.* clay; argil.  
 Šlyninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of clay; clayey; argillous.  
 Šlipas, -o, *sm.* epaulet; shoulder band.  
 Šlitis, -ies, *sf.* row of shocks.  
 Šliubas, -o, *sm.* nuptial ceremony; blessing a marriage; joining.  
 Šliubinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal; -iš žiedas, wedding ring; -niai rubai, wedding garment.  
 Šliuožlys, *f.* -lė, *s.* crawler; creeper; || reptile.



Šliuožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; || to slide; to slip; to glide.

Šliurė, -ės, *sf.* slipper; slipshoe.

Šliurinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about.

Šliurpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to sip; to lap.

Šliuzė, -ės, *sf.* track; trail; footstep (*left in a growing grass or crop*); [*laivo ant vandens paliekama*] wake; [*kanalo*] sluice; lock.

Šliuzinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.* to creep; to crawl; || to slide; to glide; [*šėnutėmis*] to skate.

Šlīvis, Šlīvuoti, = ŠLEIVYS, ŠLEIVOTI.

Šlyžikas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* biscuit.

Šlyžis, -io, *sm.* biscuit; *bot.* a mushroom. *Boletus granulatus.*

Šlīžis, -io, *sm.* snail; slug; *icht.* loach; groundling; smerlin.

Šlovė, Šlovingas, Šlovinti, = GARBĖ, GARBINGAS, GARBINTI.

Šlubas, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* lame; cripple.

Šlubis, *f.* -bė, *s.* lame person; cripple.

Šlubumas, -o, *sm.* lameness.

Šlubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to be lame; to walk lamely; to limp; to halt.

Šluočius, -iaus, *sm.* besomer; besom maker; dealer in besoms.

Šluostymas, -o, *sm.* wiping; wipe.

Šluostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to wipe. || -s, *v. rfl.* to wipe oneself.

Šluostytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who wipes; wiper.

Šluota, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* besom; broom.

Šluotgirnė, -ės, *sf.* goosewing for wiping quern; feather broom; duster.

Šluoti (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep; to besom.

Šluotininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* besom maker or seller. = ŠLUOČIUS.

Šluotinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of besom; of broom.

Šluotkotis, -čio, *sm.* broomstick; broom-staff; broom handle.

Šluotražis, -io, *sm.* worn out besom; scrub.

Šluotvirbis, -io, *sm.* twig for making brooms; besom rod.

Šluvenos, -ų, *sf.pl.* sweepings.

Šlūvis, -io, *sm.* sweep.

Šmaikštė, -ės, *sf.* vane; weather-vane; weathercock.

Šmaizioti (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu),  
Šmaizyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.frg.* to pollute; to defile; *fig.* to slander.

Šmaukščioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.frg.* to lash; to ply the whip.

Šmaukšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to lash.

Šmeiza, -os, *sf.* pollution; defilement; || calumny.

Šmeižėjas, *f.* -ja, Šmeižikas, *f.* -kė, *s.* polluter; defiler || slanderer; calumniator.

Šmeižmė, -ės, *smf.* polluter; defiler.

Šmeižti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to taint; to corrupt; to infect; to sully; to tarnish; to stain; *fig.* to defame; to slander; — *keno gerą vardą*, to tarnish one's good reputation.

Šmėkla, -os, *sf.* vision; spectre; hobgoblin; apparition.

Šmėkliškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* visonal; apparitional; ghastly. || -kai, *adv.* like an apparition; ghastly. || -kumas, *sm.* ghastliness.

Šmėkšoti (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out obscurely; to protrude vaguely.

Šmėkštelėti, Šmėkšterėti (-ėju, -ėjau, -ėsiu), *v.n.inst.* to pass by rapidly.

Šmėras, -o, *sm.* grease; axle grease.

Šmėrinycia, -ios, *sf.* grease box.

Šmėrininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* grease seller.

Šmikis, = SMIKIS.

Šmylis, -io, *sm.bot.* feather-grass. *Stipa pennata.*

Šmirkšlė, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.

Šmirkšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to squirt.

Šmirkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout; to syringe.

Šmirkštynė, = ŠMIRKŠLĖ.

Šmotas, -o, *sm.* piece; *fig.* great many; great deal. *Duonos —*, piece of bread. *Jis turi šmotą lauko*, he has a considerable piece of land. *Šmotą kelio pereiti*, to walk a considerable distance. *Dim.* -telis, -čiukas, small piece; little piece; bit; morsel.

Šmukštelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.inst.* to slip; to skip over; — *pro šalį*, to slip by.

- Šmutas, -o, *sm.* clown; droll; buffoon; jester; wag; fool.
- Šmutybē, -ēs, *sf.* drollery; buffoonery; foolery.
- Šnabzdējimas, Šnabzdēsis, -io, *sm.* whispering; whisper; [*medziņū lupi*] rustling.
- Šnabzdēti (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; *fig.* to rustle.
- Šnairas, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* squint eyed; *fig.* envious; jealous; || -rai, *adv.* awry; askance; askew; enviously.
- Šnairavimas, -o, *sm.* casting angry looks upon one.
- Šnairunas, *f.* -nē, *s.* grudger; envier.
- Šnairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to look awry; to look with an evil eye; to cast angry looks upon; to grudge.
- Šnapšļiai, -iņ, *sm.pl.* chaff (*as a fodder*); horsemeat.
- Šnarkšti (-ščiū, -ščīau, -ščiū), *v.n.* to snort.
- Šneka, -os, *sf.* talk; utterance; speech; language
- Šnekējimas, Šnekēsis, *sm.* speaking; talking; conversation.
- Šnekēti (-ku, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v.n.* to speak; to talk; to converse.
- Šnekētojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* speaker; talker.
- Šnekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.
- Šneka, *see* ŠNEKA.
- Šnekučiūoti (-čīuoju, čīavau, čīuosiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v.rfl.* to talk; to discourse; to converse.
- Šnekumas, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.
- Šnekus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* talkative; loquacious.
- Šnervēs, -iņ, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).
- Šniaukšti (-kščiū, -kščīau, -kščiū), *v.a.* to snuff.
- Šnibzdējimas, Šnibzdēsis, *sm.* whispering; || rustling.
- Šnibzdēti (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; || to rustle. = ŠNABZDĒTI.
- Šniokšti (-ščiū, -ščīau, -ščiū), *v.n.* to wheeze; || to rush; to rustle; to roar.
- Šniokštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff and blow; to pant.
- Šnipas, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; [*kīvuulēs*] snout; [*vulg.*] nose; *bot.* beak; || spy; scout.
- Šnipinējimas, -o, *sm.* spying; seeking; searching; scrutinizing.
- Šnipinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a.* to spy; to seek; to search; to explore; to scrutinize.
- Šnipukas, -o, *sm.* spy.
- Šnypšlys, *f.* -lē, *s.* buzzer; *fig.* busybody; meddler.
- Šnypšti (-ščiū, -ščīau, -ščiū), *v.n.* to whiz; to hiss; to hiss; to sizzle; to fizzle; to fizzle || *v.a.*, — *nosī*, to blow the nose.
- Šnirpšlēs, -iņ, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).
- Šnirpšti (-ščiū, -ščīau, -ščiū), *v.a.*, — *nosī*, to blow the nose.
- Šniuras, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* lace; string; twine; line; cord.
- Šniuravonē, -ēs, *sf.* waist; bodice; stays.
- Šniuruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lace; to string; to cord.
- Šoblē, -ēs, *sf.* sabre; sword.
- Šokdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one dance; to make one leap; to make one jump.
- Šokējas, *f.* -ja; Šokikas, *f.* -kē, *s.* jumper; leaper; || dancer.
- Šokimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping; jumping; || dancing; dance.
- Šokinējimas, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping.
- Šokinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.n. frq.* to spring; to leap; to bound.
- Šokinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make dance; to cause to dance.
- Šokis, -io, *sm.* dance; dancing; || jump; hop; leap; skip.
- Šokoliadas, -o, *sm.* chocolate.
- Šokterēti (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v.inst.* to spring; to jump; to hop.
- Šokti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to spring; to hop; to jump; to leap; — *per tvorq.* to jump over a fence; — *per grabę*, to range a ditch; — *ant arklio*, to jump or leap upon a horse; — *iš džiaugsmo*, to skip or leap for joy; || to dance; — *pagal kēno dudq.* to dance after another's piping.
- Šoktinai, *adv.* leapingly; by bounds.
- Šonas, -o, *sm.* side; flank.
- Šonavaizdis, -dzio, *sm.* side view; profile.

Šoninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lateral; side; of side; of flank; -nės durys, side door; -nis kambarys, side room.

Šonkaulis, -io, *sm.* rib.

Šonkelis, -io, *sm.* side way; side road; sidewalk.

Šontakis, -io, *sm.* side path; side passage; sidewalk.

Šonvyzdis, -džio, *sm.* side view.

Šota, -os, *sf. mar.* rope; tow.

Špada, -os, *sf.* rapier; foil.

Šparagas, -o, *sm. bot.* asparagus. = ŠTARELIS.

Špiegas, -o, *sm.* spy; *mil.* scout.

Špiegavimas, -o, *sm.* spying; espionage.

Špieguoti (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.*

to spy; to act the spy; *mil.* to scout.

Špyga, -os, *sf.* fig; fico. *Parodyti kam*

-ą, to fig one; to give one a fico.

*Ve tau* —, here is a fig for you.

Špikleris, -io, *sm.* granary; warehouse. [*Germ.* SPEICHER].

Špitolė, -ės, *sf.* hospital.

Špitolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* hospital..

Špitolninkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* hospitaler; one residing in a hospital.

Špyžinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of cast-iron.

Špyžis, -io, *sm.* cast-iron.

Špokas, -o, *sm. orn.* stare; starling.

Šponka, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* bung; stopple.

Špukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure.

Špukis, *f.* -kė, *s.* (*vulg.*) a toothless person.

Špulė, -ės, *sf.* spool; bobbin.

Špuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to spool; to wind on a spool.

Špuntas, -o, *sm.* bung; stopple.

Šratas, = ŠRUOTAS.

Šriubas, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* screw.

Šriubuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to screw.

Šruotas, -o, *sm.* shot; bird-shot; buck-shot.

Štai, *adv. et interj.* there; here; lo!

Štanga, -os, *sf.* bar; rod; bar-iron; pig-iron.

Štarelis, -io, *sm. bot.* asparagus; sparagus; sparage; sparrow-grass. Asparagus.

Štempelis, -io, *sm.* stamp; [*karabino*] gunstick; rammer; ramrod.

Štyvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* stiff; rigid; inflexible. || -vai, *adv.* stiffly; rigidly.

Štyvumas, -o, *sm.* stiffness; rigidity.

Štriupą, -os, *sf.* penalty; fine; mulct.

Štriupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to fine; to mulct.

Štuka, -os, *sf.* jest; joke; fun; trick; *štukas krėsti*, to jest; to joke; to droll; to play tricks; *štuką kam iškirsti*, to play one a trick.

Štukorius, -iaus, *sm.* jester; joker; droll; trickster; clown.

Šturmas, -o, *sm.* storm.

Šturmuoti (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to storm.

Šudas, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung.

Šudvabalis, -io, *sm. ent.* dung-beetle.

Šukauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n. frq.* to cry; to shout; to clamor; to scream; to brawl.

Šukavimas, -o, *sm.* crying; clamoring; shouting; brawling 2. (*plauky*) combing; (*linų*) hatcheling; combing.

Šukė, -ės, *sf.* rift; cleft; fissure; || shred; potshred; fragment.

Šukėtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rifted; broken edged.

Šukos, -ų, *sf. pl.* comb; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel; flax-comb.

Šukerėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

Šukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb; [*linus*] to comb; to hatchel. || -s, *v. rfl.* to comb one's self; to comb one's hair.

Šulas, -o, *dim.* -lelis, *sm.* post; stay; pillar [*statinės*] stave.

Šulininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of well; -is vanduo, well-water.

Šulinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of stay; post...; pillar... || stave...

Šulinys, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* well; fountain; spring.

Šulnas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* brave; gallant; daring; dauntless; honest; upright. || -nai, *adv.* bravely; gallantly.

Šulnumas, -o, *sm.* braveness; gallantry; excellence.

Šumpis, -io, *sm. anat.* coccyx.

Šunadvokatis, -čio, *sm.* hedge lawyer.

- Šunbuilė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cow-bane; water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.
- Šundaktaris, -io, *sm.* charlatan; quack; mountebank.
- Šundrieka, -os, *sf. bot.* club moss; snake's tongue. *Lycopodium*.
- Šunelis, -io, [*dīm of Šuo*], *sm.* little dog; pup; puppy.
- Šungalvis, -io, *sm.* the Doghead (*a fabulous monster imagined to be a man with a dog's head*).
- Šungrybis, -io, *sm.* a venomous mushroom.
- Šunybė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness; *fig.* misdeed; mischief.
- Šuninyčia, -ios, *sf.* dog house; dog kennel.
- Šunininkas, *f. -kė, s.* dog-breeder; dog-tender; master of the hounds.
- Šuninis, *f. -nė, adj.* dog's; of dog; dogal.
- Šunystė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness. = ŠUNYBĖ.
- Šuniškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dogfish; canine; *fig.* churlish; snappish; brutal. ||—*kai, adv.* doggishly; dogly; *fig.* brutally.
- Šuniškumas, -o, *sm.* doggishness.
- Šunytiš, -čio, *sm.* [*dīm of Šuo*], young dog; whelp.
- Šuniuotis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to whelp; to pup; to bring forth whelps.
- Šunjoda, -os, *smf.* rascal; scoundrel; arrant rogue.
- Šunkalba, -os, *sf.* dog language; *fig.* am-bages.
- Šunkelis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected road; by-road; by-way.
- Šunlaikis, -io, *sm.* dog days.
- Šunlaiškis, -io, *sm. bot.* hound's tongue. *Cynoglossum officinale*.
- Šunmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* basil weed; wild basil. *Clinopodium vulgare*. || *bot.* wild marjoram. *Origanum vulgare*.
- Šunmetis, -čio, *sm.* dog days; vacations.
- Šunmusė, -ės, *sf.* dogfly.
- Šunobelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. *Crataegus*.
- Šunpienė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milkwort; tithymal lettuce. *Euphorbia esula*.
- Šunpionkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog violet. *Viola canina*.
- Šunremunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog chamomile. *Anthemus cotula*.
- Šunskumpis, -io, *sm.* rogue; rascal; scoundrel.
- Šunsnukis, -io, *sm.* rascal; scoundrel.
- Šunsuodegauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to court servilely; to flatter; to fawn.
- Šunsuodegavimas, -o, *sm.* fawning; gross flattery.
- Šunsuodegius, *f. -gė, s.* mean flatterer; fawner; pickthank.
- Šuntakis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected path; by-path.
- Šunvotė, -ės, *sf.* boil; peruncutus.
- Šunžolė, -ės, *sf.* dog's grass; couch-grass. *Dactylis glomerata*.
- Šunžvaigždė, -ės, *sf. astr.* Canicula; Dog Star; Sirius.
- Šuo, *gen. šuns, (d šunes); pl. šunes, sm.* dog; cur; (*medžiojamas*) hound; harrier. *Šuns akys (fig.)* brazenness; impudence; *šunsakis turėti*, to be impudent, brazenfaced. *Šuns ristelė*, dog's trot; jog trot. *Šunes ant ko kardyti*, to hang dogs upon one.
- Šuolis, -io, *sm.* jump; hop; skip.
- Šuplėda, -os, *sf.* drawer; sliding box.
- Šurė, -ės, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.
- Šusti (šuntu, šutau, šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to swelter.
- Šutas, -o, *sm.* sultriness; scalding heat; damp heat.
- Šutinantis, *f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* stewing; sultry.
- Šutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew; to seethe; to scald.
- Šutis, -ies, *sf.* heap; pile (*of wood*).
- Šutna, -os, *smf.* buffoon; droll; clown; trickster.
- Šutvė, -ės, *sf.* strike; quitting work; *šutvę kelti*, to strike.
- Šutvininkas, *f. -kė, s.* striker.
- Šuvis, -io, *sm.* shot; discharge.
- Švabalda, -os, *smf.* hisper.
- Švaisa, -os, *sf.* light; luminary; redness of sky.
- Švaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw about; || to illuminate; to enlighten. ||—*s, v. rfl.* to flounce; || to clear up.
- Švaityklė, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] will-o'-the-wisp.
- Švankšlys, *f. -lė, s.* one who whoezes or breathes hard.

Švankšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff.  
 Švankumas, -o, *sm.* decency; politeness; courtliness.  
 Švankus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kūsis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* decent; becoming; seemly; polite; polished; courtly. || -kiai, *adv.* decently; politely.  
 Švariai, *adv.* cleanly; neatly.  
 Švarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purify. || -s, *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.  
 Švarkas, -o, *sm.* coat; frock-coat.  
 Švarkšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
 Švarplė, -ės, *sf.* notch; gap; cleft; void space.  
 Švarta, -os, *sm.* slab.  
 Švarumas, -o, *sm.* cleanliness; neatness; tidiness.  
 Švarus, *f.* -ri, *ntr.* -ru, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.  
 Švedas, *f.* -dė, *s.* Swede.  
 Švedija, -os, *sf.* Sweden.  
 Švediškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Swedish.  
 Šveislaukis, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] gallows; gibbet.  
 Šveistainė, -ės, *sf.* purgatory.  
 Šveisti (šveičiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to scour; to purge; || to strike; to knock; to scourge.  
 Šveistinė, -ės, *sf.* drubbing.  
 Šveistinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*, -nė *ugnis*, purgatory.  
 Šveitėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* scourer; scourger.  
 Šveitimas, -o, *sm.* scouring; purging; || scouring.  
 Švelnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to smooth; *fig.* to soften; to assuage; to soothe; to allay.  
 Švelnius, *f.* -nė, *s.* tendering; effeminate person.  
 Švelnumas, -o, *sm.* smoothness; *fig.* softness; gentleness; mildness; meekness; tender-heartedness.  
 Švelnus, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defn.* -nūsis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* smooth; *fig.* soft; gentle; mild; meek; tender-hearted. || -niai, *adv.* smoothly; *fig.* softly; meekly.  
 Švelnutėlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very smooth; *fig.* very soft, mild or gentle.  
 Švelpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to lisp.

Švendrė, -ės, *sf. bot.* reed; reed-grass; reed-mace; marsh-beetle; cat-o'-ninetails.  
 Švendrynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with reed-grass.  
 Švendrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* reed...; made of reed.  
 Šventadienis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* holiday; festive; festive; -niai *rubai*, holiday dress; festive robe.  
 Šventadienis, -io, *sm.* holiday.  
 Šventadieniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* holiday; festal; festive. || -kai, *adv.* festively.  
 Šventas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* holy; sacred; saint. || -tai, *adv.* holily.  
 Šventė, -ės, *sf.* holiday; festival; festivity.  
 Šventenybė, -ės, *sf.* holy or sacred thing; holy relic; holiness.  
 Šventgaršvė, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica.  
 Šventybė, -ės, *sf.* holiness; sanctity; sacredness; sanctitude.  
 Šventikas, -o, *sm.* priest.  
 Šventyklas, -o, *sm.* holy-water sprinkler; sprinkling brush; aspergillum.  
 Šventyklė, -ės, *sf.* holy-water pot.  
 Šventimas, -o, *sm.* celebration; solemnization; (*į kunigus*) ordination.  
 Šventynė, -ės, *sf.* sanctuary; temple.  
 Šventinyčia, -ios, *sf.* sacred place; sanctuary; temple; church.  
 Šventinimas, -o, *sm.* consecration.  
 Šventinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to consecrate; to sanctify; —*švestu vandeniui*, to sprinkle with holy water.  
 Šventkarė, -ės, *sf.* holy war; crusade.  
 Šventkeleivis, *f.* -vė, *s.* pilgrim; traveler to a holy place.  
 Šventkeleivystė, Šventkelionė, -ės, *sf.* pilgrimage; peregrination to a holy place.  
 Šventmedis, -džio, *sm.* clerodendron.  
 Šventmetinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to the anniversary holiday or feast; -nė *šventė*, anniversary holiday or feast.  
 Šventnamis, -io, *sm.* temple.  
 Šventorystė, -ės, *sf.* bigotry; hypocrisy.  
 Šventorius, -iaus, *sm.* churchyard; graveyard; cemetery.  
 Šventorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* bigot; hypocrite; devotee.

Šventpirkis, *f.* -kė, *s.* simoniac.  
 Šventpirkystė, -ės, *sf.* simony.  
 Šventpirkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* simoniacal; simonious. ||  
 -kai, *adv.* simoniacally.  
 Šventraštis, -čio, *sm.* holy scripture; bible.  
 Šventuolius, *f.* -lė, *s.* devotee; bigot.  
 Šventvagis, *f.* -gė, *s.* sacrilegious person; sacrilegist.  
 Šventvagystė, -ės, *sf.* sacrilege.  
 Šventvagiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sacrilegious. || -kai, *adv.* sacrilegiously.  
 Šventvagiškumas, -o, *sm.* sacrilegiousness.  
 Šventvakaris, -io, *sm.* eve of a holiday; vigil.  
 Šventvietė, -ės, *sf.* sacred place.  
 Šveplas, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* lispng. || -lai, *adv.* lispngly.  
 Šveplėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to lisp; *fig.* to talk incoherently.  
 Šveplys, *f.* -lė, *s.* lisper.  
 Šveptas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* consecrated; hallowed; — vanduo, holy water.  
 Švęsti (švenčiu, švenčiau, švesiu), *v.a.n.* to celebrate; to solemnize; (*į kunigus*) to ordain; to consecrate; *šventą dieną* —, to keep a holiday; to keep the Lord's day; to hallow. ||  
 -s, *v.rfl.* to be hallowed. *Švęskis vardas tavo*, hallowed be thy name.  
 Švižyti (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to scourge; to whip.  
 Šviesa, -os, *sf.* light; *fig.* enlightenment. *Dienos* —, daylight. *Saulės* —, sunlight.  
 Šviesybė, -ės, *sf.* brightness; lustre; clearness.  
 Šviesyn, *adv.*, — eiti, to grow lighter; to clear up.  
 Šviesokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty light.  
 Šviesti (šviečiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.n.* to light; to give light; to shine; to gleam. ||  
 -s, *v.rfl.* to grow light; to clear up.  
 Šviesuma, -os, *sf.* lightsome place.  
 Šviesumas, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* lightness; luminousness; brightness; clearness.  
 Šviesunas, *f.* -nė, *s.* luminary; learned person.

Šviesuolius, *f.* -lė, *s.* enlightened person; learned person; luminary.  
 Šviesuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to gleam; to glitter.  
 Šviesus, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* light; lightsome; luminous; clear; bright; brilliant. || —siai, *adv.* luminously; clearly; brightly.  
 Švietylas, -o, *sm.* luminary; light; star.  
 Švietimas, -o, *sm.* lighting; shining.  
 Šviežias, *f.* -žia, *defin.* -žiasis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* fresh; || recent.  
 Šviežiena, -os, *sf.* fresh meat.  
 Šviežinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to freshen; to refresh; to renew.  
 Šviežumas, -o, *sm.* freshness.  
 Švilpa, -os, *smf.* whistler; hisser.  
 Švilpauti (-pauju, -pavau, -pausiu), *Švilpuoti* (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.frg.*, *Švilpterėti* (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.*, *Švilpti* (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.  
 Švilpynė, -ės, *sf.* whistle; reed pipe.  
 Švilpukas, -o, *sm.* whistle; || whistler.  
 Švinaliejis, *f.* -jė, *s.* plumber.  
 Švinas, -o, *sm.* lead.  
 Švinelė, -ės, *sf.* piece of sheet-lead; lead rule.  
 Švininis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lead...; leaden; of lead; — *nėkulka*, ball of lead; bullet.  
 Švinius, -iaus, *sm.* plumber.  
 Švinkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow ill-scented; to grow fetid.  
 Švinorius, *see* ŠVINIUS.  
 Švirkšlė, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* syringe; squirt.  
 Švirkšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout.  
 Švisti (švintu, švitau, švisiu), *v.n.* to grow light; to dawn.  
 Švituoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to brandish; to wave.  
 Švitulys, -io, *sm.* luminary; light; || *ent.* glow worm.  
 Švituklė, -ės, *sf.* pendulum.  
 Švituoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to oscillate; to vibrate.  
 Švitvaris, -io, *sm.* latten; latten brass.  
 Švogeris, -io, *sm.* brother-in-law.  
 Švoklė, Švokšlė, -ės, *sf. bot.* currant. *Ribes rubrum*.  
 Švokšlys, *f.* -lė, *s.* snorer.  
 Švokšti (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort; to puff and blow.

## T

Ta, see TAs.

**Tabakas, -o, sm.** tobacco; *bot.* Nicotiana tabacum. *Kramtomasis*—, chewing tobacco. *Rukomasis*—, smoking tobacco. *Uostomasis*—, snuff; snuff tobacco.

**Tabakinė, -ės, sf.** tobacco box.

**Tabakinis, f. -nė, adj.** of tobacco.

**Tabakius, f. -kė, s.** tobacco lover; tobaccoconist.

**Tabalda, -os, smf. (vulg.)** limper; *fig.* stroller; rover; rambler.

**Tabalotī (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), v.n.** to dangle; to shake; to totter.

**Tabokas, = TABAKAS.**

**Taboras, -o, sm.** encampment; camp.

**Taca, -os, dim. -celė, sf.** salver; tray.

**Tačiau, Tačiaus, adv.** nevertheless; yet; notwithstanding; however.

**Tada, (abbr. Tad), adv.** then; at that time.

**Tai, pron.** it; this; that. || *conj.* so; then;

**Tai. . . tai, now. . . now;** at one time, at another time.

**Taiği, conj.** so; thus; then.

**Taika, -os, sf.** peace.

**Taikiai, adv.** peaceably; quietly; || fitly; suitably; to the point.

**Taikymas, -o, sm.** aiming; pointing; || adjusting; adjustment.

**Taikinimas, -o, sm.** mediation; reconciliation, propitiation.

**Taikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to mediate; to reconcile; to propitiate.

**Taikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v.n.** to aim; (*į ką*) to aim at; || to mediate; to reconcile.

**Taikočia, -ios, sf.** smoothing board; scraper; strike.

**Taikus, f. -ki, defn. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** peaceful; peaceable; agreeing; living in concord; quiet; mild; gentle; || well-aimed; appropriate; fit; proper.

**Taip, = TEIP.**

**Taisyklė, -ės, sf.** regulation; rule; precept.

**Taisymas, -o, sm.** making; preparing; || mending; reparation; correction.

**Taisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v.a.** to make; to prepare; to dress; || to mend; to repair; (*klaidas*) to correct; to set right. ||—s, *v.rfl.* to prepare oneself; to dress oneself.

**Taislas, -o, sm.** system; order; disposition; arrangement.

**Takas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** path; footpath; lane.

**Taksa, -os, sf.** tax.

**Taksavimas, -o, sm.** taxation.

**Taksius, -iaus, sm.** terrier; badger dog; dachshund.

**Taksuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v.a.** to tax; to rate.

**Taktas, -o, sm.** tact; (*mus.*) time; measure; movement.

**Taktika, -os, sf.** tactics.

**Taktingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** tactful; tactical. ||—gai, *adv.* tactfully. ||—gumas, *sm.* tactfulness; tact.

**Taktiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** tactical. ||—kai, *adv.* tactically.

**Takunas, f. -nė, s.** runner; racer; courser.

**Talaškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v.n.; —s, v.rfl.** to splash; to dabble.

**Talentas, -o, sm.** talent.

**Talentingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** talented; endowed with talent.

**Talka, -os, sf.** assistance; collective assistance.

**Talkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v.n.** to assist; to lend aid.

**Talkininkas, f. -kė, s.** assister; helper.

**Talkšoti (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), v.n.** to soak; to lie steeped in water.

**Talmudas, -o, sm.** Talmud.

**Talmudistas, f. -tė, s.** Talmudist.

**Talpa, -os, sf.** contents; capacity.

**Talpinimas, -o, sm.** placing; inserting; insertion; containing; comprising.

**Talpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a.** to put in; to place in; to insert; to contain; to hold; to comprise; to include; to inclose. ||—s, *v.rfl.* to be contained; to be included.

**Talpumas, -o, sm.** capaciousness; spaciousness; roominess.

**Talpus, f. -pi, defn. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** capacious; roomy; spacious.

**Talzyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), v.frq., Telžti ( žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v.a.** to flog; to whip.

**Tambakas, -o, sm.** tombac.  
**Tambakinis, f. -nē, adj.** of tombac.  
**Tamista, -os, dim. -tėlė, -tytė, smf.** you; mister; sir.  
**Tamožnė, -ės, sf.** custom-house; toll-bar.  
**Tampymas, -o, sm.** pulling; touse.  
**Tampyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), v. a. frq.** to pull; to tug; to touse; to haul; to tear.  
**Tampriai, adv.** elastically; with elasticity.  
**Tamprumas, -o, sm.** elasticity.  
**Tamprus, f. -ri, defin. -rūsis, f. -rioji, adj.** elastic; elastical.  
**Tamsa, -os, sf.** dark; darkness; gloom; obscurity.  
**Tamsiai, adv.** darkly; obscurely; dimly.  
**Tamsybė, -ės, sf.** darkness; obscurity; fig. ignorance.  
**Tamsinimas, -o, sm.** darkening; obscuration.  
**Tamsinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to darken; to make dark; to make obscure.  
**Tamsintojas, f. -ja, s.** darkener; obscurer.  
**Tamsokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** darkish; somewhat dark; obscure.  
**Tamsta, = TAMISTA.**  
**Tamsuma, -os, sf.** dark place; darkness.  
**Tamsumas, -o, sm.** darkness; obscurity; obscureness.  
**Tomsunas, f. -nė, s.** ignoramus.  
**Tamsuolius, f. -lė, s.** unenlightened, ignorant person.  
**Tamsus, f. -si, ntr. -su, defin. -sūsis, f. -sioji, adj.** dark; obscure; fig. ignorant; untaught; destitute of knowledge.  
**Tanas, -o, sm.** swelling; tumor.  
**Tankiai, adv.** often; oft; oftentimes; frequently; || thickly; closely.  
**Tankynė, -ės, sf.** thicket.  
**Tankinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to reiterate; to do often; || to thicken; to make close.  
**Tankuma, -os, sf., Tankumynas, -o, sm.** thicket. = **TANKYNĖ.**  
**Tankumas, -o, sm.** thickness; || frequentness; frequency.  
**Tankus, f. -ki, defin. -kūsis, f. -kioji, adj.** frequent; || thick; close; -*ki giria*, thick forest; -*kus svečias*, frequent visitor.

**Tapatybė, -ės, sf.** sameness; identity.  
**Tapymas, -o, sm.** painting.  
**Tapyti (tapau, tapiau, tapysiu), v. a.** to paint.  
**Tapytojas, f. -ja, s.** painter; artist.  
**Tapti (tampu, tapau, -psiu), v. n.** to become; to get; to turn; — *žmogumi*, to become a man; to make one's way in the world.  
**Taradaika, -os, sf.** old carriage; fig. idle talker; babbler.  
**Tarakanas, -o, sm.** cockroach.  
**Taranas, -o, sm.** battering-ram.  
**Tarankis, -io, sm.** wicker basket.  
**Taraulis (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), v. rfl. (su kuo)** to treat with one; to negotiate; to consult; to confer.  
**Tarba, -os, dim. —belė, sf.** bag; wallet; pouch. *Elgėtos* —, beggar's bag.  
**Tardymas, -o, sm.** examination; inquiry; investigation.  
**Tardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to examine; to investigate; to inquire.  
**Tardytojas, f. -ja, s.** investigator; examiner; inquisitor.  
**Taryba, -os, sf.** council; pl. treaty; negotiation;  
**Tariamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** supposed; imagined.  
**Tarifas, -o, sm.** tariff.  
**Tarinys, -io, sm.** saying; sentence; apothegm.  
**Tarka, -os, sf.** grater.  
**Tarkšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to rattle; to clatter (but once).  
**Tarkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to grate.  
**Tarmė, -ės, sf.** dialect; idiom.  
**Tarminis, f. -nė, adj.** dialectic; dialectical.  
**Tarnaitis, f. -tė, s.** servant.  
**Tarnas, -o, sm.** servant. *Jusų nužemintas* —, I am, sir, your obedient servant.  
**Tarnauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), v. n.** to serve; to be in service; to work for.  
**Tarnavimas, -o, sm.** serving; service.  
**Tarningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** serviceable; obliging; officious. || —*gai, adv.* obligingly; officiously. || —*gumas, sm.* obligingness; officiousness.  
**Tarniris, f. -nė, adj.** of servant.  
**Tarnysta, -os, (-stė, -ės), sf.** service.



**Tarniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** servant like; servile; — *gyvenimas*, a life like that of a servant.

**Tarp, (Tarpe, Tarpu), prep., with gen.** between; betwixt; among; amongst; under. *Didžiausia bėda, kad tarp mūsų nėra vienybės*, the greatest misfortune is that there is no unity among us.

**Tarpa, -os, sf.** thrift.

**Tarpakis, -io, sm.** place between the eyes.

**Tarpaktis, -čio, sm.** interact.

**Tarpas, -o, sm.** space; interspace; interval; interstice. *Tarpais*, intermittingly; at intervals. *Tuo tarpu*, in the meantime.

**Tarpbalkis, -io, sm.** interjoist.

**Tarpcelinis, f. -nė, adv.** intercellular.

**Tarpduris, -io, sm.** intermediate space between doors; opening of the door.

**Tarpeilinis, f. -nė, adj.** interlineal; interlinear.

**Tarpeilis, -io, sm.** interline; interlineation.

**Tarpežis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the beds.

**Tarpgrobis, -io, sm.** intercostal.

**Tarpiai, adv.** thrivingly.

**Tarpinimas, -io, sm.** melting.

**Tarpininkas, f. -kė, s.** mediator; intercessor; *f.* mediatrix; mediatrix.

**Tarpininkauti, (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n.** to mediate; to interpose; to intercede.

**Tarpininkavimas, -o, sm.** mediating.

**Tarpininkystė, -ės, sf.** mediation; intervention; intercession; interposition.

**Tarpininkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** intervening; mediatorial; mediatory. || *-kai, adv.* mediatorially.

**Tarpinis, f. -nė, adj.** intermediate; interjacent; intermedial; intermediary; intervening; interstitial; || indirect. *farpinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.* to melt; to dissolve.

**Tarpiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mediate; indirect. || *-kai, adv.* indirectly. || *-kumas, sm.* indirectness.

**Tarpjuris, -io, sm.** intermediate land between seas; isthmus.

**Tarpkalnis, f. -nė, adj.** intermontane.

**Tarpkalnis, -io, sm.** place between mountains; valley.

**Tarpkiemis, -io, sm.** space between two premises.

**Tarpkiškis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the thighs.

**Tarplaikis, -io, sm.** interval; interlapse of time; interim.

**Tarplangis, -io, sm.** intermediate space between windows; opening of a window.

**Tarplapis, -io, sm.** interleaf.

**Tarplysis, -io, sm.** space between two garden beds.

**Tarpmiestis, -čio, sm.** intermediate space between two towns; intermediate town.

**Tarpmuris, -io, sm.** intermediate space between the walls; inside of the walls; partition wall.

**Tarpnamis, -io, sm.** space between two houses or buildings; intermediate house or building.

**Tarppetis, -čio, sm.** space between shoulders.

**Tarppievis, -io, sm.** space between the meadows; intermediate meadow.

**Tarppilioris, -io, sm.** intercolumniation.

**Tarppirštis, -čio, sm.** space between fingers.

**Tarpragis, -io, sm.** space between horns.

**Tarprietis, -čio, sm.** space between the thighs; pubic region.

**Tarpsavinis, f. -nė, adj.** intestine; domestic; || mutual.

**Tarpsieninis, f. -nė, adj.** intermural.

**Tarpsienis, -io, sm.** space inclosed by the walls; space between the walls; intermediate wall; || space between the boundaries; space within the limits.

**Tarpstogis, -io, sm.** space between the roofs; *mar.* between decks; steerage.

**Tarpšventis, -čio, sm.** interlapse between two holidays.

**Tarptautinis, f. -nė, adj.** international.

**Tarptautiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** international. || *-kai, adv.* internationally.

**Tarpti, (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to grow better; to grow; to advance; to recover; to thrive; to prosper.

**Tarpumas, -o, sm.** thrift; growth; increase; rankness; exuberance; || fusibility; ubiquity.

Tarpuoti, (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to space.

Tarpupis, -io *sm.* intermediate space between the rivers; country between two rivers.

Tarpus, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* thriving; prospering; prosperous; rank; exuberant; luxuriant in growth; || meltable; fusible; soluble.

Tarputinas, = TERPENTINAS.

Tarpvalandis, -džio, *sm.* intermediate hour; unoccupied hour.

Tarpvalstybinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interstate.

Tarpvartis, -čio, *sm.* opening of a gate.

Tarpveiksmis, -io, *sm.* intermediate action; interaction.

Tarpvietė, -ės, *sf.* intermediate space or place.

Tarpžaismis, -io, *sm.* interlude.

Tarpžeminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* midland; mediterranean; mediterranean. *Tarpžeminės marės*, Mediterranean sea.

Tarpžeminis, -io, *sm.* intermediate land.

Tarpžvaigždinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interstellar; interstellar.

Tarpžvaigždis, -džio, *sm.* intermediate space between the stars.

Tarsi, Tartum, as if; as if you said; you would say.

Tarsnys, -io, *sm.* phrase; sentence.

Tarškalas, -lo, *sm.* rattle; clapper; *fig.* very talkative person; tattler.

Tarškėti, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to clapper.

Tarškinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rattle; to clatter.

Tarškutis, -čio, *sm.* rattle; *bot.* yellow rattle. *Rhisanthus minor.*

Tarti, (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to say; to utter; to pronounce. || -s, *s rfl.* to be pronounced; || to confer; to treat with; to negotiate.

Tartyčia, -ios, *sf.* board; deal.

Tartokas, -o, *sm.* sawmill.

Tartum, one would say; as if.

Tas, *f.* Ta, *defin.* Tasai, *f.* Toji, [*pl.* Tie, *f.* Tos, *defin.* Tiejie, *f.* Tosios,] *pron.* this. *Thas pats*, the same.

Taša, -os, *sf.* continuation; continuance.

Tašymas, -o, *sm.* pulling; tugging.

Tašynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* contention; struggle; fight; || litigation; suit.

Tašyti, (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to lug; to touse. || -s, *v. rfl.* to tug each other; to wrestle; to struggle; (*po teismus*), to litigate.

Tašumas, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleability.

Tašus, *f.* -si, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.

Tašymas, -o, *sm.* hewing.

Tašyti, (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew.

Taškas, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* dot; spot; speck; blot; stain; *gram.* period.

Taškymas, -o, *sm.* spattering; splashing.

Taškyti, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spatter; to splash.

Taškuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* spotted; speckled; dotted.

Taškuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to dot; to spot; to speck; to blot.

Tašla, -os, *sf.* dough; paste.

Tašlotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* besmeared with dough.

Tat, Tatai, *interj.* there; — *kur*, there it is; — *ir jis ateina*, there he comes.

Tau, [*dat. of Tu*] to thee; to you.

Taukai, -ų, *sm. pl.* lard; grease.

Taukazole, *Taukė, -ės, sf. bot.* consound; comfrey. *Symphytum officinale.*

Taukinė, -ės, *sf.* straight gut; rectum.

Taukinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of lard; pertaining or belonging to lard; lardaceous.

Taukšėti, (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to clatter; to click.

Taukuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* larded; greased; greasy.

Taukuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to smear with lard or grease.

Taupiai, *adv.* savingly; thriftily; frugally; parsimoniously.

Taupymas, -o, *sm.* sparing; economizing; saving.

Taupinys, -io, *sm.* something saved, laid up; savings.

Taupyti, (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *Taupoti* (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to spare; to economize; to save.

Taupomas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* saving; *taupomasis bankas*, savings bank.

Taupumas, -o, *sm.* sparingness; thriftiness; parsimony.

Taupus, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* saving; thrifty; frugal; parsimonious.

**Taurus**, -o, *sm.* aurochs, [*amerikiškas*] bison; buffalo.  
**Taurė**, -ės, *sf.* cup; drinking cup; bumper; tumbler; (*kraujo leidžiamoji*) cup; cupping glass; *taures statyti*, to cup; to apply a cupping glass || *astr.* Crater.  
**Taurėlė**, -ės *sf. đim.* little cup; || flower cup; calix; [*gūlės*] cupule; acorn cup; || *bot.* columbine.  
**Taurėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plate.  
**Taurius**, -iaus, *sm.* cup-bearer.  
**Tausoti**, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.  
**Tausus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -suis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* saving; parsimonious. || -sumas, *sm.* savingness; parsimoniousness; parsimony.  
**Tauškėti**, (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to click; *fig.* to prattle.  
**Tauškutis**, -čio, *sm.* clapper; *fig.* prattler; idle talker.  
**Tauta**, -os, *sf.* nation; people.  
**Tautybe**, -ės, *sf.* nationality; nationalism.  
**Tautietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* fellow-countryman; compatriot.  
**Tautininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* nationalist.  
**Tautinis**, *f.* -nė *adj.* of nation; national.  
**Tautinti**, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nationalize.  
**Tautystė**, -ės, *sf.* nationality.  
**Tautiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* national; -ka *kalba*, national language; -ki *budai*, national customs; -ki *prietarai*, national prejudices; -ka *daina*, national song; national hymn. || -kai, *adj.* nationally. || -kumas, *sm.* nationalism; nationality.  
**Tautologija**, -os, *sf.* tautology.  
**Tautologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tautological.  
**Tauza**, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) tattler; prattler; babbler.  
**Tauzyti**, (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to tattle.  
**Tavas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *pron.* thine; thy; belonging to thee; your; yours.  
**Tave**, [*acc. of Tu*], thee; you.  
**Tavęs**, [*gen. of Tu*], of thee; of you.  
**Tavien**, *adv.* same; same thing; *vis* —, just the same.

**Taviškai**, *adv.* after thy manner; in your way.  
**Taviškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* thine; belonging to thee; thy husband; thy wife.  
**Tavo**, *pron.* thy; thine; your; yours.  
**Tavoras**, -o, *sm.* wares; merchandise; goods.  
**Tavorynė**, -ės, *sf.* warehouse; entrepot; depot; store; magazine.  
**Tavorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to wares or goods; — *laivas*, freight ship; — *trukis*, freight train.  
**Te**, *see Ten.*  
**Te**, *interj.* here! take it! there you have it! || *part. perm.* (*us. in comp.*) let; *te einie* [= *te-einie*; *teeinie*] *sau*, let him go; *te gyvuoja* [= *tegyvuoja*]! long live! || *part. of limitation*: but; only; not more; *vieną rublį teturiu*, I have but one rouble.  
**Teatras**, -o, *sm.* theatre.  
**Teatrališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theatrical.  
**Tebe** —, *in comp.* still; yet; *jis tebe-gyvena* [*tebegyvena*], he lives as yet.  
**Tebėra**, [*contr. of TEBE-YRA*], it is still; it is as yet, it exists as yet.  
**Technika**, -os, *sf.* technics.  
**Techniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technic; technical.  
**Technologija**, -os, *sf.* technology.  
**Technologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technological. || -kai, *adv.* technologically.  
**Tečiaus**, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet.  
**Tegul**, *part. perm.* let.  
**Teika**, -os, *sf.* tale; story; legend; fable; fib.  
**Teikti**, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to offer; to give. || -s, *v. rfl.* to offer one's self; to offer one's service; to please; to descend; to deign; to vouchsafe.  
**Teip**, *adv.* yes; yea; ay; aye; || so; thus; in this manner.  
**Teipgi**, **Teipogi**, **Teipjau**, **Teipjaugi**, *adv.* also; too; even; likewise; in like manner.  
**Teirautis**, (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfl.* to inquire; (*apie ką*) to inquire about; to ask after; to ask about.

- Teisdaris, -io, sm.** justice of the peace; judge.
- Teisdarystė, -ės, sf.** court of justice.
- Teisė, -ės, sf.** right.
- Teisėjas, -o, sm.** judge.
- Teisiai, adv.** justly; righteously; honestly; fairly.
- Teisybė, -ės, sf.** truth; verity; || justice.
- Teisimas, -o, sm.** trial (in a court).
- Teisingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** veracious; truthful; just; righteous; rightful; honest; true; faithful. || **-gai, adv.** veraciously; truthfully; honestly; righteously; rightly; rightfully.
- Teisingumas, -o, sm.** veracity; truthfulness; justness; righteousness; honesty; rightfulness.
- Teisinimas, -o, sm.** justifying; justification; vindication.
- Teisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to justify; to rectify; to vindicate; to exculpate. || **-s, v. rfl.** to exculpate one's self; to justify one's self; to make excuses.
- Teismabutis, -čio, sm.** courthouse; court.
- Teismas, -o, sm.** judgment; court (of justice); tribunal. *Teismo diena*, court day. *Civiliškių jų bylų teismas*, court of common pleas. *Karės teismas*, court-martial.
- Teismininkas, f. -kė, s.** lawyer; attorney-at-law; barrister.
- Teisminis, f. -nė, adj.** court...; forensic; judicial.
- Teismiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kašis, f. -koji, adj.** judicial; juridic; legal. || **-kai, adv.** juridically; legally.
- Teisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to judge; to administer justice; to try. || **-s, v. rfl. (su kuo)** to litigate.
- Teisumas, -o, sm.** righteousness; honesty.
- Teisus, f. -si, defn. -suis, f. -sioji, adj.** righteous; just; honest, true. || **-siai, adv.** righteously; honestly.
- Tekėjimas, -o, sm.** flowing; running. *Saulės —*, rising of the sun; sunrise.
- Tekėlas, -o, sm.** grindstone. *see* TEKILAS.
- Tekėti, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to flow; to run; || to rise; to come up. *Saulė teka*, the sun rises; || [*už vyro*] to marry; to take a husband.
- Tekilas, -o, sm.** grindstone; whetstone; [*tekoriaus*] lathe; turning-lathe.
- Tekinas, f. -na, adj.** runnig; trotting.
- Tekinė, -ės, sf.** running; race; racing match.
- Tekinys, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm.** wheel.
- Tekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let flow; || to grind; to whet; to sharpen; || to turn (on a lathe).
- Tekis, -io, sm.** ram.
- Tekiutis (-kiujojus, -kiavaus, -kiuosiuos), v. rfl.** to lust; to copulate.
- Tekmė, -ės, sf.** flow; flowing; current stream; tide.
- Tekorstė, -ės, sf.** turner's trade; turning.
- Tekorius, -iaus, sm.** turner.
- Tekstas, -o, sm.** text.
- Tekšlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n. —s, v. rfl.** to splash about; to play in water.
- Tėkšti (teškiu, tėškiau, tėkšiu), v. a.** to throw or cast violently; to fling; [*vandeniu*] to splash.
- Tekti (tenku, tekau, teksiu), v. n. (kam)** to fall to one's share; to come in to one's possession; — *kam į nagus*, to fall into one's clutches.
- Tekunas, -o, sm.** runner.
- Telas, -o, sm.** calf.
- Telefonas, -o, sm.** telephone.
- Telegrafas, -o, sm.** telegraph.
- Telegrafistas, f. -tė, s.** telegraphist; telegrapher.
- Telegrafiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** telegraphic; telegraphical.
- Telegrafuoti, (-fuojų, -favau, -fuosiu), v. a.** to telegraph.
- Telegramas, -o, sm.** telegram.
- Teleskopas, -o, sm.** telescope;
- Teleskopiškas, f. -ka, adj.** telescopic; telescopic.
- Telėtina, -os, sf.** veal.
- Telėtinis, f. -nė, adj.** calf's; of calf; — *is kepnyšys*, roast veal.
- Teležyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), v. a.** to beat; to flog; to cudgel.
- Telyčia, -ios, sf.** cow-calf; heifer.
- Telinga, defn. -goji, adj. f., — karvė**, cow big with young.
- Telintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), Teliutis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), v. rfl.** to calve; to bring forth young.
- Telis -io, dim. -liukas, sm.** calf.
- Telkšoti, = TALKŠŪTI.**

- Telkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to assemble; to convene, — *talkon*, to assemble for assistance. || —s, *v. rfl.* to assemble; to come together; to flock together.
- Telžti**, *see* TALŽYTI.
- Tēma**, -os, *sf.* theme; subject.
- Temdymas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.
- Temdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to obscure.
- Tēmė**, -ės, *sf.* remark; note.
- Tēmijimas**, -o, *sm.* observation; observation.
- Tėmykla**, -os, *sf.* observatory.
- Tėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.*; —s, *v. rfl.* to observe; to notice; to pay attention; to behold with attention.
- Tėmytinas**, *f. -na, adj.* observable; noteworthy; remarkable.
- Tėmytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* observer; beholder; spectator.
- Temperamentas**, -o, *sm.* temper; temperament.
- Temperatura**, -os, *sf.* temperature.
- Tempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull in length; to stretch; to extend; to pull; to haul; to drag; to lug; to tenter. || —s, *v. rfl.* to extend.
- Temptuvas**, -o, *dim. -vėlis, sm.* stretcher; [*lanko*] string; bowstring.
- Temti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n. et impers.* to darken; to darkle; to grow dark. *Temsta*, it begins to grow dark; it draws toward night.
- Ten**, **Tenai**, *adv.* there; yonder; down there; over there; up there.
- Tendencija**, -jos, *sf.* tendency; propensity; drift.
- Tendencijiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* having a tendency. || —kai, *adv.* with a tendency.
- Ten jau**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very place.
- Tenkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content. || —s, *v. rfl.* to satisfy oneself; to be satisfied.
- Ten link**, *adv.* toward that place; thither.
- Tenoras**, -o, *sm. mus.* tenor; tenor singer.
- Tenpat**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very same place.
- Teokratija**, -os, *sf.* theocracy.
- Teokratiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* theocratic; theocratical.
- Teologas**, -o, *sm.* theologian; theologian.
- Teologija**, -os, *sf.* theology; divinity; *teologijos daktaras*, Doctor of Divinity.
- Teologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* theological.
- Teorema**, -os, *sf.* theorem.
- Teoretikas**, *f. -kė, s.* theorist.
- Teoretiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* theoretic; theoretical.
- Teorija**, -os, *sf.* theory.
- Tepalas**, **Tepylas**, -o, *sm.* smear; ointment; grease; || paint; color.
- Tepėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* smearer; greaser; oiler.
- Tepimas**, -o, *sm.* smearing; greasing; oiling.
- Teplionė**, -ės, *sf.* smearing; *fig.* daub; scribble; scrawl; || painting.
- Tepliorystė**, -ės, *sf.* painting.
- Teplioriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* painting...; painter's; painter like. || —kai, *adv.* after the manner of a painter.
- Teplorius**, -iaus, *sm.* painter.
- Teplioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a. frq.* to paint; || to smear; to daub.
- Tepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear; to grease; to oil; to salve; to anoint; —*sviestą ant duonos*, to butter bread; to smear bread with butter.
- Teptukas**, -o, *sm.* brush.
- Teptuvas**, -o, *dim. -vėlis, sm.* brush; painter's brush.
- Tėra** (*contr. of* TĖYRA), it is but...; it is only.
- Terasa**, -os, *sf.* terrace.
- Teritorija**, -os, *sf.* territory.
- Teritorijalinis**, *f. -nė, Teritorijališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* territorial.
- Terlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to sully; to slur; to foul; to daub. || —s, *v. rfl.* to sully oneself.
- Terminas**, -o, *sm.* term; set time.
- Terminologija**, -os, *sf.* terminology.
- Terminologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* terminological.
- Termometras**, -o, *sm.* thermometer.
- Teroras**, -o, *sm.* terror.
- Teroristas**, *f. -tė, s.* terrorist.
- Teroristiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* terroristic.

Terorizmas, -o, *sm.* terrorism.

Terorizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to terrorize; to fill with terror.

Terp, = TARP.

Terpentė, -ės, *sf. bot.* larch; larch-fir. *Larix*.

Terpentinās, -o, *sm.* turpentine.

Teršti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to smirch; to soil; to dirty; to foul; to sully; to tarnish; to pollute. || -s, *v. rfl.* to dirty oneself; to pollute oneself;

Tešimas, -o, *sm.* continuation.

Testa, [*contr. of* TĒ-ESTI], be it; be it so; let it be.

Testamentas, -o, *sm.* testament; last will.

Tešti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to extend; to lengthen; to continue; to prolong. || -s, *v. rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to continue.

Tešla, = TAŠLA.

Tešmuo, -mens, *sm.* udder.

Teta, -os, *sf.* aunt.

Tėtė, Tėtis, Tėtušis, Tėtūzis, *sm. dim.* father; dear father; papa.

Tetėnas, -o, *sm.* uncle.

Teterva, -os, *sf.* female black grouse.

Tetervinas, -o, *sm.* black grouse; heath cock; black cock.

Tetulė, Tetutė, -ės, *sf.* [*dim of* TĒTA], aunt; dear aunt.

Tetulėnas, -o, *sm.* aunt's son; cousin.

Tetulina, -os, *sf.* aunt's daughter; cousin.

Tetušis, *see* TĒTĒ.

Tėvainis, = TĒVONIS.

Tėvas, -o, *dim.* -velis, -vukas, *sm.* father.

Tėvažudys, Tėvažudystė, = TĒVŽUDYS, etc.

Tėve-musy, the Lord's prayer; paternoster.

Tėvybė, -es, *sf.* paternity.

Tėvynainis, *f.* -nė, *s.* patriot.

Tėvynė, -ės, *sf.* fatherland; native country.

Tėvinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* father's; paternal; fatherly.

Tėvyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of one's native country; native; natal; -ka *meilė*, love of one's native country; patriotism.

Tėvystė, -ės, *sf.* fatherhood; paternity.

Tėviškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fatherly; paternal. || -kai, *adv.* fatherly.

Tėviškė, -ės, *sf.* native place; native country; birth place; home.

Tėviškumas, -o, *sm.* fatherhood.

Tėvonija, -os, *sf.* heritage; inheritance.

Tėvonis, *f.* -nė, *s.* heir; inheritor: *f.* heir-ess; inheritrix; inheritress.

Tėvonystė, -ės, *sf.* heirdom; heirship; inheritance.

Tėvoniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hereditary.

Tėvukas, -o, *sm.* grandfather.

Tėvunas, -o, *sm.* heir; proprietor of an estate; lord of a manor; [Mž.] vaivode; palatine.

Tėvūzis, -io, *sm. (fam.)* father.

Tėvžudys, *f.* -dė, *s.* patricide; parricide; murderer of one's parent.

Tėvžudystė, -ės, *f.* patricide; parricide; murder of one's parent.

Tėvžudiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parricidal; parricidous.

Tėza, -os, *sf.* thesis.

Tiara, -o, *sf.* tiara.

Tič, *interj.* hist; hush; listen.

Tyčia, Tyčioms, *adv.* intentionally; of purpose; on purpose; designedly.

Tyčiotis (-čiojuos, -čiojaus, -čiosiuos), *v. rfl. (iš ko)* to scorn at; to jeer; to scoff at; to deride.

Tie, *see* TAS.

Tiek, *adv.* as much; as many; so much; so many. *Aš turiu —, kiek tu, I have as much (or many) as you. Du syk tiek, twice as much or many.*

Tiekjau, *adv.* as much; even as much.

Tiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to afford; to furnish; to produce.

Ties, *prep. with instr.* opposite to; over; against; — *mano namais*, opposite to my house; || near; by; at.

Tiesa, -os, *sf.* truth; verity. *Iš tiesų, truly; verily; indeed. Tai tiesa, it is true; || right; privilege; just claim.*

Tiesdaris, -io, *sm.* judge; magistrate.

Tiesdarystė, -ės, *sf.* administration of justice; court of justice; jurisdiction.

Tiesdāvėjas, Tiesdavis, *sm.* legislator; lawgiver.

Tiesdavybė, -ės, *sf.* legislature; legislation.

Tiesiai, Tiesiog, *adv.* straight; directly.

Tiesyklė, -ės, *sf.* ruler; level; guide; plumb-line.

**Tiesioginis, f. -nė, adj.** direct; immediate. || **-niai, adv.** directly; straight; straightly.

**Tiesmokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** straight; fig. plain; downright; blunt. || **-kai, adv.** straight; downright; bluntly.

**Tiesos, -ų, sf. pl.** rights; || laws.

**Tiesotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** legalized; legal; legitimate; lawful. || **-tai, adv.** legally.

**Tiesoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), v. a.** to authorize; to legalize.

**Tiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to straighten; || to stretch; to extend. || **-s, v. rfl.** to straighten oneself; to stretch itself; to extend.

**Tiesumas, -o, sm.** straightness.

**Tiesus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** straight; direct; **-si linija,** straight line; **-sus kelias,** straight road; straight way.

**Tigras, -o, sm. zool.** tiger.

**Tijunas, -o, sm.** administrator of an estate; steward; overseer.

**Tijunybė, -ės, sf.** stewardship; steward's office.

**Tik, Tiktai, adv.** just; only; solely; but; merely. *Kas-tik,* whoever. *Ką-tik,* whatever. *Kur-tik,* wherever. *Tik-tik,* almost; nearly.

**Tyka, -os, sf.** quietness; stillness; silence.

**Tikėjimas, -o, sm.** belief; faith; religion; creed.

**Tikėjimiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** religious; **-ka sekta,** religious sect.

**Tikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to believe; to have faith; to trust; to give credit.

**Tikėtinas, f. -na, adj.** credible; worthy of belief.

**Tikyba, -os, sf.** religion; creed; faith.

**Tikybinis, Tikybiškas, = TIKĖJIMIŠKAS.**

**Tikimystė, -ės, sf.** fidelity; faithfulness; honesty. (*Kr.*)

**Tikįs, Tikintis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** believing; faithful; religious.

**Tikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one believe.

**Tykojimas, -o, sm.** lurking; watching; lying in wait for.

**Tykoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), v. n.** to lurk; to lurch; to watch; to wait for.

**Tikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** real; genuine; true; sincere. *Iš tikro;* *Iš tikryjū,* truly; really; earnestly. || **-rai, adv.** truly; really.

**Tikrybė, -ės, sf.** reality; verity; trueness; genuineness.

**Tikrinimas, -o, sm.** assurance; verification.

**Tikrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to ascertain; to assure; to verify.

**Tikslas, -o, sm.** purpose; object; scope; aim; end. *Tam tikslui,* for that purpose.

**Tikšti (tykštu & tyšku, tiškau, tikšiu), v. n.** to splash; to dash.

**Tikt, = TIK.**

**Tikti (tinku, tikau, tiksiau), v. n.** to fit; to suit; to agree.

**Tykuma, -os, sf.** stillness; quiet place.

**Tykumas, -o, sm.** calmness; quietness; stillness; tranquillity.

**Tykus, f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** calm; still; quiet; tranquil. || **-kiai, adv.** calmly; quietly; stealthily.

**Tikutis, -čio, sm. orn.** snipe.

**Tyla, -os, sf.** silence; stillness; quietness. *Tyla geriau kaip byla,* (*prov.*) speech is silver but silence is golden.

**Tildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to still; to quiet; to hush; to appease; to silence.

**Tylėjimas, -o, sm.** silence.

**Tylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. n.** to be or remain silent; to keep quiet.

**Tylomis, adv.** silently; fig. stealthily; secretly.

**Tilpti (telpu, tilpau, tilpsiu), v. n.** to find room enough; to be contained; to be included or comprised.

**Tilškė, -ės, sf. bot.** cockle; darnel. *Lolium.*

**Tiltas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** bridge.

**Tilti (tīlu, tilau, tilsiu), v. n.** to grow silent; to grow quiet.

**Tiltinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bridge; bridge...

**Tyluma, -os, sf.** quietude; silence; stillness.

**Tylus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** silent; still; calm; quiet; tranquil || **-liai, adv.** silently; quietly. || **-lumus, sm.** stillness. quietness.

- Tilvikas, -o, sm.** jack-snipe; juddock. *Didysis* —, curlew.
- Tymai, -ų, sm. pl. med.** measles.
- Tymas, -o, sm. bot.** saffron; saffron leather. *Tymo balnas*, saddle made of saffron leather.
- Timinėlis, -io, sm. bot.** thyme. *Laukinis* —, wild thyme.
- Tymniežiai, -ių, sf.** measles. = TYMAI.
- Timpa, -os, sf.** eighteen kopecks, [*ob-sol.*]; || sinew; tendon; nerve.
- Timpsoči (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), v. n.** to lie idly; to slug.
- Timpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to stretch; to extend.
- Tynė, -ės, sf.** tub; coop.
- Tingėjimas, -o, sm.** sloth; sluggishness; laziness.
- Tingėti (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to be lazy; to be sluggish; to be slothful.
- Tingiai, adv.** lazily; sluggishly.
- Tingybė, -ės, sf.** sluggishness; laziness; slothfulness.
- Tinginiaiuti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), v. n.** to idle; to spend time lazily; to lounge.
- Tinginiavimas, -o, sm.** idling; lounging.
- Tinginsys, f. -nė, s.** sluggard; idler; lazy-bones; lubbard.
- Tinginstė, -ės, sf.** sluggishness; laziness; indolence; sloth.
- Tingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow lazy; to grow sluggish.
- Tingumas, -o, sm.** sluggishness; laziness.
- Tingus, f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** idle; indolent; lazy; slothful; sluggish.
- Tinimas, -os, sm.** swelling; bloating.
- Tinkamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** suitable; fit; proper. || —mai, adv. suitably; properly.
- Tinkas, Tinkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** suitable; fitting; proper.
- Tinkas, -o, sm.** stucco; plaster.
- Tinklas, -o, dim. -lelis, sm. net. Užmesti -lą, to spread or spring a net.**
- Tinklininkas, f. -kė, s.** net knitter; net seller.
- Tinklinis, f. -nė, adj.** of net. || reticular; retiform.
- Tinkorius, f. -rė, s.** worker in stucco; plasterer.
- Tinkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to stucco; to plaster.
- Tinti (tinstu, tinau, tinsiu), v. n.** to swell; to rise; to tumefy.
- Typas, -o, sm.** type; species.
- Typiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** typic; typical. || —kai, adv. typically.
- Typografija, -os, sf.** typography; art of printing.
- Typografiškas, f. -ka, adj.** typographic; typographical.
- Tyras, usually in pl. -rai, -ų, sm.** desert; steppe; prairie.
- Tyras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** pure; genuine; real; unmixed.
- Tyrė, -ės, sf.** pap; pulp.
- Tyrinėjimas, -o, sm.** inquiry; investigation; research.
- Tyrinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** to investigate; to inquire; to search.
- Tyrinėtojas, f. -ja, s.** investigator.
- Tyraukis, -io, sm.** desert; wilderness; wild; waste.
- Tironas, f. -nė, s.** tyrant; oppressor.
- Tironybė, -ės, sf.** tyranny.
- Tironiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** tyrannical; tyrannous. || —kai, adv. tyrannically; cruelly.
- Tironiškumas, -o, sm.** tyrannicalness.
- Tirpykla, -os, sf.** smeltery.
- Tirpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), v. a.** to melt; to dissolve; [*rudą*] to smelt.
- Tirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to melt; to dissolve; [*apie žvakę*] to sweat; || to grow torpid.
- Tirpulus, -io, sm.** numbness; stiffness; torpidness; torpor.
- Tirštas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** dense; thick. || —tai, adv. densely; thickly.
- Tirštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), Tiršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n.** to grow thick or dense; to grow inspissate; to condense.
- Tirštybė, -ės, sf.** thickness; denseness.
- Tirštimai, -ų, sm. pl.** the thick parts; sediment; dregs; grounds.
- Tirštyn, adv., — eiti, to grow denser.**
- Tirštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to inspissate; to thicken; to condense.
- Tirštokas, f. -ka, adj.** pretty thick; pretty dense.
- Tirštumas, -o, sm.** denseness; thickness.



**Tirti** (tiriū, tyriau, tirsiau), *v. a.* to experience; to learn.  
**Tisas, -o**, *sm. bot.* yew.  
**Tysoli** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiū), *v. n.* to lie stretched out.  
**Tjsti** (-stu, -sau, -siū), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend; to be malleable.  
**Tjsumas, -o**, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleableness.  
**Tjsus, f. -si**, *defin. -suis, f. -sioji*, *adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.  
**Titē, -ēs**, *sf.* plaything; toy; bawble.  
**Titnagas, -o**, *sm.* flint; firestone.  
**Titulas, -o**, *sm.* title; claim.  
**Tituluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiū), *v. a.* to title; to call. ||-s, *v. rfl.* to style oneself.  
**Tytveikas, -o**, *sm.* great multitude; throng.  
**Tižti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to grow slushy and slippery.  
**Tižumas, -o**, *sm.* slipperiness; muddiness.  
**Tižus, f. -ži**, *ntr. -žu*, *defin. -žuis, f. -žioji*, *adj.* slippery; slushy.  
**Toblyčia, -ios**, *sf.* table; tablet; [*rašomoji akmeninė*] slate; [*siėninė*] board; blackboard.  
**Tobulas, f. -la**, *defin. -lasis, f. -loji*, *adj.* perfect; complete. ||-lai, perfectly.  
**Tobulybė, -ės**, *sf.* perfection; perfectness.  
**Tobulinimas, -o**, *sm.* improvement; training.  
**Tobulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to improve; to perfect. ||-s, *v. rfl.* to train oneself; to study; to improve.  
**Tobulumas, -o**, *sm.* perfectness; perfection.  
**Todėl**, *adv.* therefore; on that account. *Todėl, kad...* because.  
**Togidėl**, *adv.* on that account.  
**Tojė**, *see* TAs.  
**Tokelė, -ės**, *sf.* such a thing; such a matter; *tokia tai tokelė*, such are the things; such are the affairs.  
**Toks, f. -kia**, *pron.* such; -*jau*, even such; -*kaip*, such as; -*pat*, similar; like; just as.  
**Toktu**, *adv.* so; so it is; thus; in this manner.  
**Tol, Tolei**, *adv.* so far; so long. *Iki tol* [= *Iktol*], thither.

**Tolaik**, *adv.* so far; so long; as long as.  
**Tolerancija, -os**, *sf.* tolerance; toleration.  
**Tolerantiškas, f. -ka**, *adj.* tolerant.  
**Toleruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiū), *v. a.* to tolerate.  
**Toli**, *adv.* far; far off; removed. *Iš—*, from afar; at a distance.  
**Tolybė, -ės**, *sf.* farness; remoteness.  
**Tolydinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* simultaneous.  
**Tolydus, f. -dī**, *adj.* simultaneous. ||-*džiai*, *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.  
**Tolyginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* alike; similar; analogous.  
**Tolygus, f. -gi**, *adj.* like; alike; similar; analogous; correspondent. ||-*giai*, *adv.* similarly; analogously; correspondently.  
**Tolimas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* remote; distant; -*mi giminė*s, distant relations.  
**Tolyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to go farther; to go away.  
**Tolinimas, -o**, *sm.* removing; remotion.  
**Tolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away. ||-s, *v. rfl.* to withdraw; to go away; to deviate from; to keep at a distance.  
**Tolokas, f. -ka**, *adj.* pretty far; pretty remote or distant.  
**Tolrašis, -o**, *sm.* telegraph.  
**Toluma, -os**, *sf.* distance. *Tolumoje*, far off; at a distance.  
**Tomas, -o**, *sm.* farness; remoteness; distance.  
**Tolus, f. -li**, *ntr. -lu*, *defin. -luis, f. -lioji*, *adj.* far; distant; remote.  
**Tona, -os**, *sf.* ton, tun; two thousand pounds.  
**Tonzura, -os**, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown.  
**Topelis, -io**, *sm. bot.* poplar.  
**Topografija, -os**, *sf.* topography.  
**Topografiškas, f. -ka**, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* topographic; topographical.  
**Torielka, -os**, *sf.* dish; plate. *Dim. -kėlė*, small dish; saucer.  
**Torpas, -o**, *sm.* turf. = DURPĖ.  
**Tortas, -o**, *sm.* tart; cake; pastry.  
**Tortura, -os**, *sf.* torture; rack.  
**Torturuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiū), *v. a.* to torture; to torment.

- Tošis, -ies, *dim.* -šėlė, *sf.* bark; birch bark.
- Tpru, *interj.* whoa.
- Tradicija, -os, *sf.* tradition.
- Tradicijiskas, *f.* -ka, *adj.* traditional; traditionary.
- Tragedija, -os, *sf.* tragedy.
- Tragikas, -o, *sm.* tragic poet; tragedian.
- Tragiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tragic; tragical; calamitous. ||—kai, *adv.* tragically. ||—kumas, *sm.* tragicalness.
- Traicė, -ės, *sf.* trinity. *see* TREJYBĖ.
- Traiškyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express; — karvę to milk a cow.
- Trainė, -ės, *sf.* hairworm.
- Trakas, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* glade; tract of land cleared of wood; clearing.
- Traknai, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter straw.
- Traktatas, -o, *sm.* treaty; treatise.
- Trakti (tranku, trakau, traksiu), *v. n.* to run mad.
- Traktuoti, (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to treat.
- Trakus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* mad; insane; rabid.
- Tramda, -os, *sf.* retardation; hindrance; obstruction. || —, *smf.* retarder; obstructer.
- Tramdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to retard; to impede; to hinder; to obstruct. — laiką, to waste time; to linger.
- Traminli (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mitigate; to alleviate; to soften; to assuage.
- Tranas, -o, *sm.* drone; *flg.* idler; slug-gard; drone; || train oil.
- Trandėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become moth-eaten.
- Trandis, -ies, *sf.* hairworm; || moth.
- Trankymas, -o, *sm.* beating; knocking; striking.
- Trankyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat; to strike; to jog; to knock.
- Trankus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* jolting; rough; rugged (*said of a road*).
- Trapsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread noisily.
- Trapumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; fragility.
- Trapus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* brittle; fragile.
- Traša, -os, *sf.* fatness of soil; fertility.
- Trašalas, -o, *sm.* fertilizer; manure.
- Traškanos, -ų, *sf. pl.* concrete pus of the eye.
- Traškanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to mature; to discharge pus of the eyes.
- Traškėjimas, -o, *sm.* crackling; breaking.
- Traškėti (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle; to break.
- Tražumas, -o, *sm.*, — žemės, fatness of the soil; fertility; — ugio, rankness of growth.
- Tražus, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* [apie žemę] fat; rich; fertile [apie ugi] rank; luxuriant.
- Tratenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to crackle.
- Tratėti (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.
- Traukimas, -o, *sm.* drawing; pulling; attraction.
- Traukinys, -io, *sm.* pull; tug; (*oro*) draught; (*arklių*) team; (*gelžkelio*) train.
- Traukti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to drag; to touse.
- Traukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to attract; to pull; to tug; to drag; to haul; || *v. n. (colloq.)* to go; to march. ||—s, *v. rfl. (šalin)* to go away; to withdraw; (*į kruvą*) to contract; to shrink.
- Trauktuvas, -o, *sm.* windlass; pulley.
- Traukutis, -čio, *sm.* (*viduriuose*) gripes.
- Traušėti (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to rot.
- Trečdalis, -ies, *sf.* third part; one third.
- Trečdienis, -io, *sm.* Wednesday.
- Trečiaeilis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* third-rate; *geol.* tertiary.
- Trečiarųšis, *f.* -šė, *adj.* third-rate.
- Trečias, *f.* -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* third.
- Trečiokas, -o, *sm.* three kopecks.
- Treigys, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal three years old; a three year old.
- Trejeri, *f.* -rios, *num.* three.
- Trejetas, -o, *sm.* three; triplet.
- Treji, *f.* -jos, *num. card.* three (*with plural nouns*).
- Trejybė, -es, *sf.* trinity; triad.

- Trejopas**, *f. -pa, adj.* of three different kinds or sorts; trinal; threefold. ||—**pai**, *adv.* three times as much.
- Trejopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to triple.
- Trejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to treble; to triple.
- Trėkšti** (trėškiu, trėškiau, trėkšiu), *v. a.* to squeeze out: to press out; to express.
- Trempli** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to tread away; to trample down.
- Tremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to banish; to expel.
- Trenksmas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling noise; crash; [*perkuno*] thundering.
- Trenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to clash; to dash; to strike; to throw violently. || *v. n.* to rumble; to rattle; [*turėti kvapą*] to smell; to have an odor.
- Trepas**, -o, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* —**pai**, stairs.
- Trepenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Trepsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tread noisily; to trample.
- Tresas**, -o, *sm.* interest; premium.
- Tresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pay interest.
- Trėšimas**, -o, *sm.* fertilizing; manuring; stercoration.
- Trėškė**, -ės, *sf.* whortleberry.
- Trėškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crackling.
- Trėškelė**, -ės, *sf.* rattle; toy.
- Trėškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.
- Trėškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to rend; to break; to cause to crackle.
- Trėškutis**, -čio, *sm.* rattle.
- Trėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to dung; to scumber.
- Triatominis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triatomic.
- Tribalsė**, -ės, *sf.* triphthong.
- Tribalsinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triphthongal.
- Tribuna**, -os, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; rostrum.
- Tribunalas**, -o, *sm.* tribunal.
- Trida**, -os, *sf.* diarrhoea.
- Tridantis**, *f. -tė, s.* trident. ||—, *adj.* tridented; tridentate; tridentated.
- Tridažis**, *f. -žė, adj.* of three colors; three-colored.
- Tridažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* matfelon; knapweed. *Centaurea scabiosa.*
- Tridieninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* lasting three days; tertian.
- Tridienis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* one lasting three days.
- Tridievybė**, -ės, *sf.* tritheism.
- Tridievis**, *f. -vė, s.* tritheist.
- Trigalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* three-headed one.
- Trigonometrija**, -os, *sf.* trigonometry.
- Trigonometriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* trigonometric; trigonometrical. ||—**kai**, *adv.* trigonometrically.
- Trigrašis**, -io, *sm.* threepence.
- Trigubas**, *f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.* threefold; trine; trinal; threeply; treble; triple. ||—**bai**, *adv.* three times as much; triply.
- Trijatis**, see TREJYBĖ.
- Tri(j)umfas**, -o, *sm.* triumph.
- Tri(j)umfuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.
- Trikampinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triangular.
- Trikampis**, -io, *sm.* triangle. || *adj.* triangular.
- Trikdymas**, -o, *sm.* interruption; disturbance; impeding; hindering.
- Trikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to interrupt; to disturb; to impede; to hinder; to make one err.
- Trikertis**, -čio, *sm.* triangle; trigon. ||—, *f. -tė, adj.* triangular; three-cornered.
- Trikojis**, -jo, *sm.* tripod; trevet; andiron. ||—, *f. -jė, adj.* three-legged; tripodal.
- Trykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to spout; to spurt.
- Trikti** (trinku, trikau, triksiu), *v. n.* to make errors; to stumble.
- Trilapis**, *f. -pė, adj. & s.* trifoliate (plant).
- Trili(j)onas**, -o, *num.* trillion.
- Trylika**, *num. card.* thirteen.
- Tryliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* thirteenth.
- Trilinkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* threefold.
- Trilypis**, *f. -pė, adj.* tricocous; consisting of three.
- Trilobitas**, -o, *sm. paleont.* trilobite.
- Trilogija**, -os, *sf.* trilogy.
- Trimetis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* three years old; lasting three years; triennial.
- Trimetrinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* trimetrical; three metres long.

- Trimetris, -io, sm.** trimeter. || —, *f.* -rē, *adj.* of three metres; trimeter; trimetrical.
- Trinitas, -o, sm.** trumpet.
- Trimituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet; to trumpet.
- Trynė, -ės, sf.** corn; callosity.
- Trynėtas, f. -ta, adj.** full of corns or callosities.
- Trinyčiai, -ių, sm. pl.** garment made of ticking.
- Tinimas, -o, sm.** rubbing; scouring.
- Triniklis, -io, sm.** pestle, pounder.
- Trynios, -ių, sf. pl.** sawdust.
- Trynys, -io, sm.** yolk.
- Trinytinis, f. -nė, adj.** woven with the aid of three heddles; made of cloth called *Trinytis*.
- Trinytis, -čio, sm.** cloth woven with the aid of three heddles; ticking. || —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* = *TRINYTINIS*.
- Trinkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash; to strike.
- Trinkti** (trenku, trinkau, trinksiu), *v. a.* to wash; — *galvaq*, to wash one's head.
- Trinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub; to chafe; to scour; to grate; to grind. *Šėvas* —, to wind the thread on a bobbin; to quill. || —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to be in attrition.
- Trintuvas, -o, sm.** pestle.
- Trintuvė, -ės, sf.** mortar.
- Trioba, -os, dim. -belė, sf.** building; edifice; house.
- Triobesiai, -ių, sm. pl.** assemblage of buildings or houses.
- Tripavidalis, f. -lė, adj.** triform.
- Tripirštis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** three-fingered one.
- Triporis, f. -rė, adj.** consisting of three pairs; trijugate.
- Trypti** (-piu, -piauu, -psiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread; to beat with the feet.
- Tripulė, -ės, sf. bot.** quaking grass. *Briza*.
- Trirankis, f. -kė, s. & adj.** three-armed one; || *sm.* guidepost.
- Triratis, -čio, sm.** tricycle. || —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* three-wheeled.
- Tripažis, f. -žė, adj.** three-pronged; three-tined.
- Trirema, -os, sf.** trireme.
- Trys** (& *Trjs*), *num. card.* three.
- Trisavaitinis, f. -nė, adj.** three-weekly.
- Trisavaitis, -čio, sm.** period of three weeks; [*laikraštis*] three-weekly.
- Trisdešimt, (Trys-dešimty), num. card.** thirty.
- Trisdešimtas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, num. ord.** thirtieth.
- Trisdešimtmėtinis, f. -nė, adj.** thirty years'; tricennial.
- Triskiemenis, f. -nė, adj.** trisyllabic; trisyllabical.
- Triskilas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** cloven into three parts; triparted; trifid.
- Tristiebis, -io, s. & adj.** (ship) with three masts; three-masted (ship).
- Trišakas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** three-boughed; trifurcate; trifurcated; three-pronged.
- Trišakės, -ių, sf. pl.** trident; three-pronged fork.
- Tryškynė, -ės, sf.** syringe; squirt.
- Trišonis, f. -nė, adj.** three-sided; trilateral; trihedral. || —, *s.* three-sided one; *geom.* trihedron.
- Triuba, -os, dim. -belė, -ės, sf.** trumpet; horn.
- Triubyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Triubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet.
- Triukšmadarys, f. -rė, s.** brawler.
- Triukšmas, -o, sm.** uproar; noise; clutter; clatter; bustle; fuss.
- Triukšmingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** noisy; clamorous; turbulent; boisterous. || —gai, *adv.* noisily.
- Triukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to roar; to rustle.
- Triumfas, -o, sm.** triumph.
- Triumfuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.
- Triusai, -ų, sm. pl.** bowed feathers (*in the tail of a cock*); || tuft.
- Triusas, -o, sm.** labor; toil; work.
- Triusėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Triusti** (-siu, -siauu, -siu), *v. n.* **Triustis** (-siuos, -siauu, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to toil; to work; to labor.
- Triusius, f. -si, defin. -suisis, f. -sioji, adj.** laborious; diligent; industrious. || —siai, *adv.* laboriously; diligently.

|| —sumas, *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.  
**Triušis, -ies, *sf.*** bot. reed; rush.  
**Triušis, -io, *sm.*** rabbit; cony.  
**Triuškėti** (-škū, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.  
**Triuškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break; to crack; to smash; to crush.  
**Triuškis, -io, *sm.*** rabbit. = **TRIUŠIS**.  
**Triviališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** trivial; vulgar. || —**kai, *adv.*** trivially. || —**kumas, *sm.*** triviality.  
**Trivienas, *f.* -na, *adj. (eccl.)*** triune.  
**Trivienybė, Trivienystė, -ės, *sf.*** trinity; trinity.  
**Trivyрэ, -ės, *sf.*** woman cohabiting with three men.  
**Trivyrija, -os, *sf.*** triumvirate.  
**Trivirė, -ės, *smf.*** thirckish fellow; trickster; scoundrel.  
**Trivoli** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to hold out; to last; to persevere; to bear; to suffer; to endure.  
**Trivotinas, *f.* -na, *adj.*** tolerable; endurable; bearable.  
**Trizna, = TRIDA.**  
**Troba, = TROBA.**  
**Trokšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be thirsty; (*ko*) to thirst after; to long for; to hanker after; to wish for; to desire.  
**Trokštus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* čioji, *adj.*** dry; thirsty; thirsky; eager; greedy; || —**čiai, *adv.*** thirstily; greedily; eagerly.  
**Tropikas, -o, *sm. (geogr.)*** tropic.  
**Tropiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** tropical.  
**Tropyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet.  
**Troptas, -o, *sm.*** raft.  
**Troptininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** raftsmán; *f.* raftswoman.  
**Troškingas, = TROŠKUS.**  
**Troškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; to parch with thirst; || to smother; to suffocate.  
**Troškulys, -io, *sm.*** thirst.  
**Troškumas, -o, *sm.*** thirstiness; *fig.* eagerness; greediness; || sultriness.  
**Troškuoti** (-kuoju, -kávau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to pant from dryness or heat; to be parched with thirst; *fig.* to pant for; to languish for.

**Troškus, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defin.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.*** thirsty; *fig.* eagerly desiring; covetous; || suffocating; sultry.  
**Truba, = TRIUBA.**  
**Trukčiojimas, -o, *sm.*** convulsive drawing or pulling; shrugging.  
**Trukčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to draw; to shrug; — *pečius*, to shrug one's shoulders. || *v. n.* to make short quick motions; to shrink convulsively.  
**Trukdymas, -o, *sm.*** hindering; impeding; delaying.  
**Trukdyti** (-daug, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hinder; to obstruct, to impede; to delay; to retard.  
**Trukis, -io, *sm.*** rent; crack; cleft; gap; [*tešimas*] continuation; [*gelžkelio*] train.  
**Truklė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. restharrow; petty-whin. Ononis.  
**Trukšmas, = TRIUKŠMAS.**  
**Trukti** (trunku, trukau, trucksiu), *v. n.* (*testis*) to last; to require time; (*užsibuti*) to tarry; to loiter.  
**Trukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rend; to break; to burst. 2. to lack; to be wanting; to be deficient.  
**Trumpakis, *f.* -kė, *s.*** short-sighted person.  
**Trumpakojis, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.*** short-legged one.  
**Trumpamintis, *f.* -tė, *adj. & s.*** forgetful one.  
**Trumparankis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.*** short-armed one.  
**Trumparegis, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.*** short-sighted one; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
**Trumpas, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.*** short; brief. || —**pai, *adv.*** shortly; briefly.  
**Trumpėti, (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.*** to shorten; to grow shorter; to contract.  
**Trumpinimas, -o, *sm.*** shortening; abridgment; abbreviation; contraction.  
**Trumpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.  
**Trumpis, -o, *sm.*** shortness; || *icht.* salmon-trout.  
**Trumpokas, *f.* -ka, *adj.*** somewhat short; pretty short.

Trumpumas, -o, *sm.* shortness; brevity.  
 Trumputis, *f.* -tė, Trumputėlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very short.  
 Trunėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Trunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy; to decay.  
 Trupas, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) trump.  
 Trupėti (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break.  
 Trupinys, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* crumb; fragment; morsel.  
 Trupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb.  
 Trupumas, -o, *sm.* brittleness; crumbliness.  
 Trupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.n.* to trump.  
 Trupus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* brittle; fragile; crumbly.  
 Truputis, -čio, *sm.* bit; morsel; pittance.  
 Trusas, = TRIUSAS.  
 Tu, *pron.* thou; you.  
 Tuba, -os, *sf.* felt; felt cloth.  
 Tubinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* felt; made of felt; —*nė skrybėlė*, felt hat.  
 Tubotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with felt; felted; *fig.* having feet covered with feathers; plumiped; braccate.  
 Tukimas, -o, *sm.* getting fat; fattening.  
 Tukinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fat; to fatten.  
 Tuklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* butterwort. *Pinguicula*.  
 Tuklus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* susceptible to fattening; fat; fattened. || —*lumas*, *sm.* fatness.  
 Tukrus, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -ruisis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* fat; rich; —*i žemė*, rich soil. || —*rumas*, *sm.* fatness; richness.  
 Tukstanterio pas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* thousandfold. || —*pai*, *adv.* thousand times as much.  
 Tukstantinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thousandth; consisting of a thousand; —*nė armija*, troop of a thousand men.  
 Tukstantis, -čio, *num. card.* thousand.  
 Tukstantysis, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* thousandth.  
 Tukta, -o, *sf.* wooden hinge (*of a door or gate*).  
 Tukti (tunku, tukau, tuksiu), *v.n.* to fatten; to grow fat.

Tulas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* certain one; some one; somebody.  
 Tulbelė, = TULPĖ.  
 Tulerio pas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* diverse; various; manifold; of different kinds.  
 Tulia, *interj.* tallyho!  
 Tuliojimas, -o, *sm.* tallyho.  
 Tulioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a. n.* to cry; to tallyho.  
 Tulis, -ies, *sf.* axle peg; axle pin.  
 Tulkas, -o, *sm.* interpreter; translator.  
 Tulotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* wrapped up awkwardly; [*tubotas*] having feet covered with feathers; braccate.  
 Tuloti (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.a.* to wrap up; to cover.  
 Tulpė, -ės, *sf. bot.* tulip.  
 Tulžinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gall...; of gall; gally; bilious; choleric.  
 Tulžis, -ies, *sf.* gall; bile; cholera; *fig.* bitterness; anger; wrath.  
 Tunelis, -io, *sm.* tunnel.  
 Tunoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to endure.  
 Tuntas, -o, *sm.* throng; crowd; multitude.  
 Tuo, [*instr. of TAS*], with this. *Tuo pačiu laiku*, at the same time.  
 Tuo, Tuojau, *adv.* this moment; forthwith; without delay; immediately.  
 Tuokart, Tuolaik, Tuomet, *adv.* at this time; then; at that time.  
 Tuolaikinis, *f.* -nė, }  
 Tuolaikis, *f.* -kė, } *adj.* of that time.  
 Tuometinis, *f.* -nė, }  
 Tuometis, *f.* -tė, }  
 Tupčiojimas, -o, *sm.* flirtation; coquetry.  
 Tupčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to flirt; to coquet.  
 Tupdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seat; to perch.  
 Tupėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to sit; to perch; to boost; || to crouch; to cower; to squat.  
 Tupykla, -os, *sf.* perch; roost.  
 Tupti (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v.n.*; —*s*, *v. rfl.* to cower; to squat; to light; to perch.  
 Turas, = TAURAS.

**Turēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. a.* to have; to possess; (*laikyti*) to keep; || to have to; to be obliged; must. *Aš turiu perdaug darbo*, I have too much work; I am overlaiden with work. *Tu turi man prigelbėti*, you must help me; you have to assist me. **2.** to bring forth young (*said of animals*).

**Turgavietė, -ės**, *sf.* market place; market.

**Turgavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to haggle; to bargain. || *v. n.* to trade in; to deal in.

**Turgus, -aus**, *sm.* bargain; market.

**Turinys, -io**, *sm.* contents; index.

**Turkas, -os**, *sm.* Turk.

**Turkija, -os**, *sf.* Turkey.

**Turkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Turkish.

**Turklys, -io, dim. -lelis**, *sm.* turtledove.

**Turmas**, = KALĖJIMAS.

**Tursintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nisiuos), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bend; to bow.

**Tursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.

**Turtas, -o**, *sm.* wealth; fortune; riches; possessions; property.

**Turtingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** rich, wealthy; opulent. || *-gai, adv.* richly; opulently.

**Turtingumas, -o**, *sm.* richness; wealthiness; opulence.

**Turtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.

**Tušas, -o**, *sm.* India ink; China ink.

**Tuščia, -ios**, *sf.* empty stomach; *ant tuščios*, having empty stomach; jejūnely.

**Tuščias, f. -čia, defn. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.** empty; unoccupied; vacant; void; inane; *fig.* empty; vain. || *-čiai, adv.* emptily; vainly.

**Tuštėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to empty; to grow desolate.

**Tuštybė, -ės**, *sf.* emptiness; vacuity; *fig.* emptiness; vanity; naught; nothingness. *Sviėto -ės*, emptiness of earthly things.

**Tuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to evacuate; to clear; to waste; to desolate.

**Tuštipiris, -o**, *sm. bot.* guinea pepper; cockspur pepper. *Capsicum annuum*.

**Tušuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to shade (*or* wash) with India ink.

**Tutlys, -io**, *sm. orn.* whoop; hoopoe; hoopoo.

**Tutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to pipe; to play on a pipe.

**Tuturgė, -ės**, *sf. (muz.)* flute.

**Tuzas, -o**, *sm.* ace (*of cards*).

**Tužba, -os**, *sf.* grief; sorrow; affliction; distress; trouble.

**Tužbingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** sorrowful; painful. || *-gai, adv.* sorrowfully; painfully.

**Tužbingumas, -o**, *sm.* sorrowfulness.

**Tužbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to distress; to pain; to worry; to grieve.

**Tuzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to knock; to rap.

**Tuzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to din.

**Tuzinas, -o**, *sm.* dozen.

**Tužytis** (-ži juos, -ži jaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be worried; to be grieved; to fret about; to sorrow.

**Tvaikas**, = TVANKAS.

**Tvaksėjimas, -o**, *sm.* throb; pulsation; beating.

**Tvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to pulsate; to beat.

**Tvanas, -o**, *sm.* overflowing; inundation; flood; deluge.

**Tvanka, -os**, *sf.* inlet; bay; [*tvenkinys*] pond.

**Tvankas, -o**, *sm.* fumes; exhalations (*of burning charcoal*).

**Tvankus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** fumid; vapory; vaporous; full of exhalations.

**Tvanus, f. -ni, defn. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.** swelling; easily inundating.

**Tvarinys, -io**, *sm.* creation; creature.

**Tvarka, -os**, *sf.* order.

**Tvarkadarys, sf. -rė, s.** one who makes order; who quenches any disorder.

**Tvarkarda, -os**, *smf.* one who makes disorder; rioter.

**Tvarkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bring to order; to put *or* set in order.

**Tvarkus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj. -kiai, adv.** orderly. || *-kumas, sm.* orderliness.

**Tvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to fence; to hedge; to close in.  
**Tvartas**, -o, *sm.* stable.  
**Tvenkinys**, -io, *sm.* pond.  
**Tvenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.  
**Tveralas**, -o, *sm.* creature; product.  
**Tvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* creation; formation; [*tvoros*] fencing.  
**Tvermė**, -ės, *sf.* duration; endurance.  
**Tverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to create; to produce; to form; to compose; [*tvorą*] to fence. ||—, *v. n.* to last; to endure; to hold out.  
**Tvyksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to flash; to glitter.  
**Tvilkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* feverfew. Pyrethrum.  
**Tvyloti** (-lau, -lojau, -losiu), *v. n.* to exist in; to be inherent; to inhere.  
**Tvindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause overflowing; to inundate.  
**Tvinkčiojimas**, **Tvinkšėjimas**, -o, *sm.* throbbing; pulsation.  
**Tvinkčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Tvinkšėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to beat irregularly; to palpitate; to pulsate.  
**Tvinkimas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; rising.  
**Tvinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise; to bloat.  
**Tvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to rise. *Upė tvinsta*, the river swells.  
**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* fall into corruption.  
**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* spoiling; corrupting.  
**Tvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt.  
**Tvirinktojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* spoiler.  
**Tvirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get wanton; to spoil; to fall into corruption.  
**Tvirtagalis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* having the last part of a syllable long.  
**Tvirtapilė**, -ės, *sf.* fortress; stronghold.  
**Tvirtapradis**, *f. -dė*, *adj.* having the first part of a syllable long.  
**Tvirtas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* fast; steadfast; firm; strong; sound; steady; permanent. ||—*tai*, *adv.* fastly; firmly.  
**Tvirtybė**, -ės, *sf.* firmness; fastness; solidity; fig. constancy; steadiness.  
**Tvirtyn**, *adv.*, — *eiti*, to grow faster or firmer; to grow stronger.

**Tvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* fastening; || assertion; affirmation.  
**Tvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fasten; || to maintain; to assert; to affirm.  
**Tvirtokas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* pretty fast, firm or strong.  
**Tvirtuma**, -os, *sf.* stronghold; fortress; citadel.  
**Tvirtumas**, -o, *sm.* fastness; firmness; steadfastness.  
**Tviskėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flash; to sparkle; to shine.  
**Tvokstelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike; to hit (but once); — *šviesos ant dalyko*, to throw (or cast) light upon a subject.  
**Tvoksti** (tvaskiu, tvaskiau, tvoksiu), *v. n.* to throw (light); to send forth (rays); [*užgauti*] to strike.  
**Tvora**, -os, *sf.* fence; hedge.  
**Tvoti** (tvoju, tvojau, tvosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to beat; to flog; to cudgel.

## U

**Ubagas**, *f. -gė*, *s.* beggar.  
**Ubagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to go a begging; to beg.  
**Ubagavimas**, -o, *sm.* begging; beggary.  
**Ubagynė**, -ės, *sf.* poorhouse; almshouse.  
**Ubaginis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* beggar's; of a beggar.  
**Ubagystė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; indigence.  
**Ubagiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* beggarly; beggar like. ||—*kai*, *adv.* beggarly.  
**Ubadangtė**, -ės, *sf.* fireboard.  
**Ubas**, -o, *sm.* hide of land; || oven  
**Ubas**, *f. -ba*, [?] *adj.* gloomy; desolate [?]. [*“Po ubus laukus draikosi palaikui jų (t. y: prosenių) rankų darbo.” Pietaris*].  
**Udis**, -dzio, *sm.* texture; web; piece woven in a set time. *Vienos dienos* —, piece woven in one day.  
**Udra**, -os, *sf.* } *zool.* otter.  
**Udras**, -o, *sm.* }  
**Udrėti** (-ria, -rėjo, -rės), *v. impers.* to ache slightly. *Dantys man udrėu*, I have a slight toothache.



**Udroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to get big; to become pregnant.

**Ugdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to promote the growth of; to foster; to breed.

**Ugis**, -io, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* growth; *fg.* growth, increase: advancement; progress; [*uglis*] shoot; sprout.

**Uglis**, -io, *sm.* year's growth; shoot; sprout.

**Ugnainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* igneous.

**Ugniagesis**, -io, *sm.* fireman.

**Ugniakalnis**, -io, *sm.* volcano.

**Ugniakuras**, -o, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.

**Ugniasargis**, -io, *sm.* fireman.

**Ugniatraškis**, -io, *sm.* firecracker.

**Ugnivietė**, -ės, *sf.* fireplace; burning place.

**Ugningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fiery; burning; igneous; *fig.* ardent; fervid; fiery; impetuous.

**Ugninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* fiery; of fire; resembling fire.

**Ugnis**, -ies, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* fire; [*gaisras*] fire; conflagration. *Ugnį kurti*, to make fire; to build a fire. *Ugnies duotį*, to give fire; to fire. *Nuo ugnies apdraudimas*, fire insurance. *Nuo ugnies apdraudžiamoji draugija*, fire insurance company.

**Ugnimedgė**, -ės, *sf.* phlogiston.

**Ugterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow up a little.

**Ui**, *interj.* ahl o! oh!

**Ukana**, -os, *sf.* cloudiness; gloom; gloominess; obscurity.

**Ukanas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy.

**Ukanotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy; obscure; -*ta diena*, cloudy day; -*tas dangus*, cloudy sky.

**Ukanotis**, (-nojuos, -nojaus, -nosiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; to grow overcast.

**Ukas**, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; [*užimas*] noise; racket; || *orn.* bittern.

**Ukė**, -ės, *sf.* farm, *see* UKIS.

**Ukėsas**, *f.* -sė, *s.* citizen; freeman of a country. *see* PILIETIS.

**Ukėsyštė**, -ės, *sf.* citizenship. *see* PILIETYBĖ.

**Ukėsiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* citizen; civic. *Ukėsiškoji karė*, civic war. *see* PILIETIŠKAS.

**Ukininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* farmer; husbandman; agriculturist.

**Ukininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to manage a farm; to be a farmer.

**Ukininkybė**, **Ukininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* farming; rural economy.

**Ukis**, -io, *sm.* farm; [*ukio dalykai*] farming; husbandry; agriculture.

**Ukiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* agricultural; farming.

**Uknolis**, -io, *sm.* hobnail.

**Ukraina**, -os, *sf.* Ukraine.

**Ukrainietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Ukrainianite; native of Ukraine.

**Uksmė**, -ės, *sf.* shade; shady place.

**Uksmėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shady; abounding with shade.

**Ukstyliis** (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast or cloudy.

**Uksusas**, -o, *sm.* vinegar.

**Uksusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vinegar; of vinegar.

**Uktveris**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* household; domestic.

**Ulbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), **Ulbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to coo; to warble.

**Ulyčaitė**, -ės, *sf.* narrow street; alley; lane.

**Ulyčia**, -ios, *sf.* street. *see* GATVĖ.

**Ulytėlė**, = ULYČAITĖ.

**Umai**, *adv.* at once; immediately; suddenly.

**Umaras**, -o, *sm.* impetuosity; boisterousness; vehemence; fury.

**Umarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* violent; vehement; boisterous; impetuous; fierce; stormy. || -*riai*, *adv.* violently; impetuously. || -*rumas*, *sm.* impetuosity.

**Umas**, -o, *sm.* turn of mind; whim; humor; mood.

**Umas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immediate; sudden; instantaneous.

**Umėdė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* a mushroom. *Agaricus subdulcis.*

**Umyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to hasten; to urge on; to press.

**Umus**, *f.* -mi, *adj.* sudden. = UMAS.

**Ungšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to growl.

- Ungurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* eel's; of eel.
- Ungurys, -io, *sm.* *icht.* eel.
- Uniforma, -os, *sf.* uniform.
- Unija, -os, *sf.* union. *Rytinės ir Vakarinės bažnyčios* —, Union of Eastern and Western [Greek and Roman-Catholic] Churches.
- Unitas, *f.* -tė, *s.* member of the Greek united church.
- Universalinis, *f.* -nė; Universališkas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* universal. ||—kai, *adv.* universally. || —kumas, *sm.* universality.
- Universitetas -o, *sm.* university.
- Uoda, -os, *sf.* skin. *see* ODA.
- Uodas, -o, *sm.* *ent.* gnat; mosquito.
- Uodega, -os, *dim.* -gaitė, -gėlė, *sf.* tail; train; trail.
- Uodeginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tail...
- Uodegotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* tailed; having a tail.
- Uodinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gnat...
- Uoga, -os, *dim.* -gelė, *sf.* berry.
- Uogauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather berries; to pick berries.
- Uogautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* berry picker; berry gatherer.
- Uogavimas, -o, *sm.* picking or gathering berries.
- Uogienojas, -o, *sm.* berry stalk; berry shrub.
- Uogynas, -o, *sm.* place abounding with berries; place overgrown with berry shrubs.
- Uokas, -o, *sm.* hive; beehive.
- Uola, -os, *sf.* rock; [galandomoji] whetstone.
- Uolakalnis, -io, *sm.* rocky hill; rocky mountain.
- Uolė, -ės, *sf.* hollow. *see* OLA.
- Uolektis, -ies, *sf.* ell.
- Uolynas, -o, *sm.* group of rocks; place abounding with rocks.
- Uolingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rocky; craggy; abounding with rocks.
- Uolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of rock; rock...
- Uolotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rocky; full of rocks.
- Uolumas, -o, *sm.* ardor; arduity; zeal; zealously. *Su uolumu*, zealously; ardently.
- Uolus, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lūsis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent. ||—liai, *adv.* zealously; ardently; fervently.
- Uosinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ash; ashen.
- Uosis, -io, *sm.* *bot.* ash; ash tree. *Fraxinus*.
- Uoslė, *usually in the pl.* Uoslės, -iy, *sf.* nostrils; *fig.* scent.
- Uoslys, -io, *sm.* smeller; *fig.* spy.
- Uostas, -o, *sm.* haven; harbor; port.
- Uosti (uodžiu, uodžiau, uosiu), *v. a. n.* to sniff; to smell; to scent.
- Uostymas, -o, *sm.* smelling; scenting; inhalation; snuffing.
- Uostinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* port...; of port.
- Uostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent; to inhale; [tabaką] to snuff.
- Uošvė, -ės, *sf.* mother-in-law.
- Uošvis, -io, *sm.* father-in-law.
- Upais, *adv.* capriciously; whimsically; freakishly.
- Upas, -o, *sm.* mood; humor; temper; freak; whim.
- Upė, -ės, *sf.* river. *Dim.* Upelis, -io, *sm.* rivulet; brook.
- Upinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of river; river...
- Upumas, -o, *sm.* capriciousness; whimsicalness; freakishness.
- Upus, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* capricious; freakish; whimsical.
- Uras, -o, *sm.* aurochs. = TAURAS.
- Urėdas, -o, *sm.* office; employment; magistracy; administration. *Apimti urėdą*, to enter upon an office; | administrator; manager.
- Urėdauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), Urėdinkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to hold an office; to fill an office; to administer; to manage.
- Urėdavimas, Urėdinkavimas, -o, *sm.* filling or holding of an office; administration.
- Urėdininkas, -o, *sm.* officeholder; official; functionary.
- Urėdininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to perform the office of administrator; to administer; to manage.
- Urėdytė, -ės, *sf.* official dignity.
- Urėdiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* official. ||—kai, *adv.* officially.
- Urėdinkas, *see* URĖDININKAS.
- Urna, -os, *sf.* urn.

**Urvas, -o, dim. -velis, sm.** burrow; cavity; cave; cavern; hollow; hole.

**Urvinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a burrow; living in caves. *Urvinė kregždė, sand martin.*

**Urvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to burrow; to make a burrow.

**Urvuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** burrowed; abounding in burrows or holes.

**Urgėjimas, -o, Urgėsis, -io, sm.** growling; grumbling; snarling.

**Urgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to snarl; to gnarl; to growl; to grumble.

**Usas, pl. Usai, -ų, sm.** mustache; [*vabalų etc.*] feelers.

**Usnėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of thistles; overgrown with thistles.

**Usnis, -ies, sf. bot.** thistle. *Carduus crispus.*

**Usočius, -iaus, sm.** one with large mustaches.

**Usuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** having mustaches.

**Ušėtkas, -o, dim. -kėlis, sm.** tub; wash-tub.

**Utarai, -ų, sm. pl.** croe; rim; edge.

**Utarninkas, -o, sm.** Tuesday.

**Utė, Utėlė, -ės, sf.** louse; *pl.* lice.

**Utlėliautis (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos); v. rfl.** to louse; to clean oneself from lice.

**Utlėlius, f. -lė, s. (vulg.)** lousy knave; lousy blackguard.

**Utopija, -os, sf.** Utopia.

**Utopiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** utopian; chimerical; fanciful.

**Už, (Užu), prep. with gen.** behind; beyond; without; after. *Už marių, — kalnų, beyond the sea, beyond the mountains; — durių, without the door; — manęs, behind me; — dviejų dienų, after two days. || with acc. for. Už laisvę kariuotė, to fight for liberty.*

**2.** Inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, mostly rendered into English by *up; on, upon; behind, etc.*

**Užadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to darn up; to mend up.

**Užadresuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. a.** to write an address on.

**Užakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. a.** to harrow up; to finish harrowing.

**Užakmenuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), v. a.** to stone to death; to kill with stones.

**Užakti (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), v. n.** to become blind; to be stopped; to be blocked up.

**Uzaras, -o, sm.** hussar.

**Uzarėlis, -io, sm. bot.** India cress; nasturtion. *Nasturtium.*

**Užarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.** to plough up or in; to cover by ploughing; to finish ploughing.

**Užąstrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to point; to sharpen; to make sharp or acute.

**Užauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to breed up; to bring up.

**Užaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow up; to come to full growth.

**Užauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a.** to bring up.

**Užaušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to cool; to make cold.

**Užaušti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n.** to become cool; to lose warmth.

**Užazėris, -io, sm.** country beyond a lake.

**Užbadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a. frq.** to spear to death; to stick to death.

**Užbaiga, -os, sf.** end; conclusion.

**Užbaigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to finish; to end; to terminate; to conclude; to put an end to; — *gyvastį, to end one's days; to die.*

**Užbalis, -io, sm.** country beyond marsh or bog.

**Užbaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to whiten; to make white; — *su pienu, su grietine, to put in milk or cream; to serve with milk or cream.*

**Užbarstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. frq., Užberti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.** to pour, strew or scatter upon or over.

**Užbėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to run up; — *kam kelia, — už akių, to cross one's path.*

**Užberti, see UžBARSTYTI.**

**Užbyrėti (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), Užbirti (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), v. n.** to spread itself over or upon; to drop or fall on (*said of dry substances*).

**Užblaškyti (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), v. frq.**

**Užblokšti (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blok-**

- šiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; to fling upon.
- Uzbonas -o**, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* pitcher.
- Užbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to mark by a scratch; to scratch; to score.
- Užčėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.
- Uždainuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to begin to sing.
- Uždanga, -os**, *sf.* curtain; cover; covering; shelter; protection; guard; defense.
- Uždangalas**, = UŽDANGA.
- Uždangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*
- Uždengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to deck; to overspread; to shelter; to screen; to hide; to conceal.
- Uždangtė, -ės**, *sf.* cover; covering; coverlet.
- Uždaras, -o**, *sm.* seasoning; condiment.
- Uždaras, f. -ra**, *defin.* -rasis, *f. -roji*, *adj.* [ = *uždarytas* ] shut up; closed.
- Uždarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to work out; to earn.
- Uždarbis, -io**, *sm.* earnings; merit; wages; profit.
- Uždarymas, -o**, *sm.* shutting; closing.
- Uždarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*
- Uždaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close. *Uždaryti kalėjime*, to confine in prison; to imprison; || [*viralq, valgį*] to season; to fatten; to butter.
- Uždarytas, f. -ta**, *defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *prt.* shut; shut up; closed; — *kalėjime*, confined in a jail or prison; imprisoned; || [*valgis*], seasoned; fattened.
- Uždas, -o**, *sm.* expenses; outlay.
- Uždavinynas, -o**, *sm.* collection of problems.
- Uždavinys, -io**, *sm.* problem; question; [*darbas*] task; lesson.
- Uždegimas, -o**, *sm.* inflaming; kindling; setting on fire; *med.* inflammation.
- Uždegioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*
- Uždegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to set on fire.
- Uždėjimas, -o**, *sm.* putting on; [*įsteigimas*] foundation.
- Uždėlis, -io**, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [*priedas*] addition.
- Uždengti**, see UŽDANGSTYTI.
- Užderėjimas, -o**, *sm.* crop; harvest.
- Užderėli** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to give a crop; to crop; to grow up; to bring returns.
- Uždėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put on; to lay on; [*įsteigti*] to set up; to found; to establish.
- Uždėtojas, f. -ja**, *s.* founder; *f.* foundress.
- Uždirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to earn; to gain.
- Uždraudimas, -o**, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction.
- Uždrausti** (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict.
- Užduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to propose; to set; — *kam nuody*, to give poison; to poison one; — *kam darbo*, to set one to work; to set one at a task; — *kam klausimą*, to set, put or propose a question to one.
- Užduotis, -ies**, *sf.* problem; question; theme; || duty; obligation.
- Užduris, -io**, *sm.* place behind the door; outdoor.
- Uždusimas, -o**, *sm.* smothering; smother; suffocation.
- Uždusinimas, -o**, *sm.* stifling; suffocation.
- Uždusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stifle; to suffocate; to smother.
- Uždusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to smother; to be suffocated.
- Uždušinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* for the souls; — *nė diena*, All Saints' Day; — *nės mišios*, mass for the dead.
- Užėiga, -os**, *sf.* place for stopping; public house; tavern; hostelry.
- Užėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -ėisiu), *v. n.* (*į kur*) to go in; to come in; to step in; to call in or on; (*už ko*) to go behind; (*ant ko*) to ascend; to mount; [ = *užtikti* ] to find accidentally; to come upon
- Užgaida, -os**, *smf.* craving, covetous person; || desire; longing for.
- Užgaidas, -o**, *sm.* appetite; desire; craving; longing (for).
- Užgalvis, -io**, *sm.* heading; title.
- Užganapadarymas, -o**, *sm.* satisfaction.
- Užganėdinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content.
- Užgalioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*,

- Užgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hurt; to injure; [*paliešti*] to touch.
- Užgaulis, -io**, *sm.* injury; hurt.
- Užgavėnias, -ių**, *sf. pl.* Shrove Tuesday, Shrove-tide; carnival.
- Užgavimas, -o**, *sm.* stroke; blow; hit; knock: [*pažeidimas*] injury; [*palietimas*] touch.
- Užgėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make ashamed.
- Užgelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze; to get chilled.
- Užgerli** (-riu, -ėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink to one.
- Užgertuvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* betrothal treat.
- Užgesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užgesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to extinguish; to put out; to quench.
- Užgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out.
- Užgydymas, -o**, *sm.* healing up; consolidation.
- Užgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to consolidate; to heal up.
- Užgimimas, -o**, *sm.* birth.
- Užgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born; to come into the world; *fig.* to arise; to proceed.
- Užginčyti**, (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to deny; to gainsay; to contradict; to reject.
- Užgynimas, -o**, *sm.* prohibiting; forbidding; prohibition; interdiction; || denial; negation.
- Užgintas, f. -ta**, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji, prt.* forbidden; prohibited; interdicted.
- Užginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict; || to deny.
- Užgyrimas, -o**, *sm.* resolution; ordinance.
- Užgirietis, f. -tė**, *s.* inhabitant of a country beyond the wood; backwoodsman.
- Užgirinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* found or existing beyond a forest.
- Užgirys, -io**, *sm.* country beyond a forest; backwoods.
- Užgirti** (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. a.* to resolve; to decree; to enact.
- Užgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to heal up; to be healed.
- Užgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to settle; to inhabit; to fix one's abode.
- Užgnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pinch to death.
- Užgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake upon; to cover by raking; || — *keno savastį*, to seize one's property; to distract.
- Užgriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to fill up with; to pour on; to obstruct (*with stones etc.*).
- Užgriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to touch slightly; to treat slightly (*upon a subject*).
- Užgriuti** (-griuvu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to roll upon; to fall upon or in; to tumble down; to cover by falling upon.
- Užgrobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to distract; to take or seize by force; to appropriate.
- Užgulda, -os**, *sf.* foundation; fundament.
- Užgulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lie upon; to oppress.
- Užimas, -o**, *sm.* rushing; roaring; howling; humming; buzzing.
- Užimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take; to take up; to occupy; to fill; *fig.* to interest; to attract.
- Užiot**, *adv.* instead of. = *Азот*.
- Užjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. n.* to sympathize.
- Užjautimas, -o**, *sm.* sympathy.
- Užjurinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* being beyond the sea; over-sea; transmarine.
- Užjūris, -io**, *sm.* transmarine country.
- Užkaba, -os**, *sf.* hook; clasp; stud; *fig.* provocation; attack; assault.
- Užkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang on; to suspend; to catch; to hook; to grapple; — *ką (fig.)* to attack one first; to pick a quarrel with one; to provoke one.
- Užkaboris, -io**, *sm.* by-place; by-corner; by-lane; side lane.
- Užkaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisu), *v. a.*, — *puodą*, to set a pot on a fire. 2. — (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisu), *v. n.* to become hot; to redden; to blush.
- Užkaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Užkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, to stick behind; to stick or thrust in; (*kamščiais*) to stop; to stopple.
- Užkaištis, -čio**, *sm.* stopper; landmark.
- Užkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to heat; to make hot.

Užkabalē, -ēs, *sf.* place behind an oven.  
 Užkala, -os, *sf.* wedge; plug; stopple.  
 Užkalbējimas, -o, *sm.* conjuration.  
 Užkalbēti (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to charm.  
 Užkalbinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.  
 Užkalinēti (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Užkalti (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to nail up; to hammer up; to plug up.  
 Užkalnietis, *f.* -tē; Užkalniškis, *f.* -kē, *s.* one who resides beyond the mountains; ultramontane.  
 Užkalnis, -io, *sm.* country beyond a mountain.  
 Užkalti, *see* UŽKALINĒTI.  
 Užkampinis, *f.* -nē, *adj. fig.* underhand; secret; clandestine.  
 Užkampis, -io, *sm.* by-corner; by-place; *fig.* seclusion.  
 Užkamšyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*,  
 Užkimšti (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stop; to stopper; to cork.  
 Užkanda, -os, *sf.*; Užkandis, -džio, *sm.* lunch; lucheon.  
 Užkankinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to torture to death; to torment to death.  
 Užkapoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut to death; [*botagu*] to whip to death.  
 Užkariauti (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to subdue.  
 Užkariautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.  
 Užkariavimas, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.  
 Užkasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to bury up; to rake upon.  
 Užkašti (-kandu, -kandau, -kašiu), *v. n.* to eat a little; to take a bite; to lunch.  
 Užkeikimas, -o, *sm.* conjurement; adjuration; enchantment.  
 Užkeiktas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* conjured; enchanted; bewitched.  
 Užkeikti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to enchant; to bewitch.  
 Užkelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lift up; to uplift.  
 Užkenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to harm; to hurt; to injure.  
 Užkietējimas, -o, *sm.* hardening; objuration; [*viduriu*] constipation; obstruction; costiveness.

Užkietēti (-tēju, -tējau, -tēsiu), *v. n.* to harden; to become hard; to become obdurate.  
 Užkilas, *f.* -la, *adj.* lifted up; shut; *uzkili vartai*, the shut up gate.  
 Užkimimas, -o, *sm.* hoarseness.  
 Užkimšti (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stick, to thrust behind; (*kiaurumq*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to cork.  
 Užkimti (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to become hoarse.  
 Užkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put to a wagon; to hitch up.  
 Užkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew into; to make a cut, to cut into: — *kam keliai*, to prevent; to hinder; to stop.  
 Užkišti (-kišu, -kišau, -kišiu), *v. a.* to stick, thrust, push behind; (*skyle*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to stopple; to stopper; to cork: — *duris*, to bolt the door; — *kam burnq* (*fig.*) to silence a person.  
 Užkiutes, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* miserable; poor; dejected; dispirited.  
 Užklausimas, -o, *sm.* question, query; interpellation.  
 Užklausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* to ask; to inquire.  
 Užklijuoti (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue up; to paste up.  
 Užkliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to grapple; to hook; to catch.  
 Užkliuti (-liuvu, -liuvau, -liusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to grapple.  
 Užklodas, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; counterpane; blanket.  
 Užklostyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cover (*many or all*).  
 Užklotē, -ēs, *sf.* cover; coverlet.  
 Užkloti (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over.  
 Užklupti (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.  
 Užkrauti (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to encumber; to load up.  
 Užkrēsti (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to pour or shed upon; — *ūga*, to infect with a contagious disease.  
 Užkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to drop upon.  
 Užkulis, -io, *sm.* heelpiece.

**Užkūrys**, -io, *sm.* second husband.  
**Užkursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become deaf.  
**Užkurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to kindle; to set on fire.  
**Užkviesti** (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviestiu), *v.a.* to invite.  
**Užlaida**, -os, *sf.* curtain.  
**Užlaidas**, -o, *sm.* projection of an upper part; overhang.  
**Užlaikymas**, -o, *sm.* preservation; maintenance; sustenance.  
**Užlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to keep; to preserve; to maintain; to sustain.  
**Užlaikytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* keeper; preserver; holder; sustainer.  
**Užlaja**, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; lagoon.  
**Užlašinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to drop on; to drip upon.  
**Užlauža**, -os, *sf.* broken place; breach.  
**Užlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to break in or off; — *rankas*, to wring one's hands; — *karabino gaidį*, to cock a gun.  
**Užleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let on; to let down; — *užlaidą*, to let fall or drop a curtain; — *kam savo vietą*, to give up one's seat to another; — *šunis ant ko*, to set dogs upon one.  
**Užlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v.a.* to pour upon; to overflow; to inundate; to deluge.  
**Užlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount; to climb upon.  
**Užlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl behind.  
**Užlyti** (-lįja, -lįjo, -lys), *v. impers.* to rain upon.  
**Užlopyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch up; to mend up.  
**Užlos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* loft; story; floor.  
**Užlužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to break in; to break off.  
**Užmačia**, -ios, *sf.* whim; caprice; fancy; crotchet.  
**Užmanymas**, -o, *sm.* proposition; project; plan; scheme.  
**Užmanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to propose; to project; to scheme; to contrive.  
**Užmanytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* proposer; projector; schemer.

**Užmarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* transmarine; foreign.  
**Užmaris**, -io, *sm.* country beyond the see; transmarine countries.  
**Užmarša**, -os, *smf.* forgetter.  
**Užmaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one forget.  
**Užmarštis**, -ies, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion. *Nuėiti į užmarštį*, to fall into oblivion.  
**Užmaršus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious, || —šiai, *adv.* forgetfully.  
**Užmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put on; — *čėverykus, pirštines*, to put on shoes, gloves.  
**Užmazga**, -os, *sf.* tie; knot; [*dramoje, etc.*] plot; intrigue; [*vaisiaus*] ovary.  
**Užmegsti** (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v.a.* to knot up; to make a knot; to tie up.  
**Užmerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.*, — *akis*, to close the eyes.  
**Užmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw behind; to throw upon; — *tinklą*, to spread or let down a net; — *kam kaltę*, to inculcate; to blame; to upbraid; || to mislay; to put in a place not recollected; || to quit; to leave; to give up; to disuse; to discontinue; to neglect.  
**Užmetinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* reproach; inculpation; accusation.  
**Užmetinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* (*kam ką*) to accuse; to find fault with; to reproach; to upbraid.  
**Užmigdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one sleep; to put to sleep; to lull asleep.  
**Užmigti** (-miegu, -migau, -migsiu), *v.n.* to fall asleep.  
**Užminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.  
**Užminti** ([užmi'nti] -minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; — *kam ant kojos*, to tread upon one's foot.  
**2.** — ([užmin'ti] -menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.n.* to mention; to hint.  
**Užmiršėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* forgetter.  
**Užmiršimas**, -o, *sm.* forgetting; forgetfulness; oblivion.  
**Užmiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.  
**Užmirštis**, = **UŽMARŠTIS**.

**Užmirti** (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become torpid; to become dormant; to die away.

**Užmokesnis, -io, sm., Užmokestis, -ies, sf., & -čio, sm.** pay; payment; salary; wages; reward; recompense.

**Užmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to pay; to fee; to reward.

**Užmova, -os, sf.** sheath; case; casing; [*rankų*] muff.

**Užmozli** (-zoju, -zozau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to smear up; to smear over; to bedaub; to besmear.

**Užmuris, -io, sm.** place behind the wall.

**Užmuryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to wall up; to wall in; to immure.

**Užmušėjas, f. -ja, s.** killer; murderer, *f.* murderess; homicide.

**Užmušimas, -o, sm.** killing; slaying; murdering.

**Užmųstė, -ės, sf.** murder; homicide.

**Užmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to kill; to slay; to murder.

**Užnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v.a.* to noose; to put a noose on; to tie with a noose; — *kam virvę ant kaklo*, to put a rope about one's neck.

**Užnarvė, -ės, sf.** snare; gin.

**Užnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Užnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry up; to bring upon. *Užnešioti vaikus*, to bring up children.

**Užnuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to poison; to bane; to envenom.

**Užpakalinis, f. -nė, adj.** back; hind; posterior; — *nės durys*, back door; — *nės kojos*, hind legs.

**Užpakalis, -io, sm.** back part; hind part; back; backside.

**Užpečkis, -io, sm.** place behind an oven.

**Užpentis, -čio, sm.** spur.

**Užperas, f. -ra, adj.** — *kiaušinis*, brood egg.

**Užpernai, adv.** two years ago; year before last.

**Užpernykštis, f. -tė, adj.** of the year before last.

**Užpetis, -čio, sm.** place behind a shoulder.

**Užpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v.a.* to cut in; to make incision.

**Užpykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to anger; to make mad.

**Užpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to become mad.

**Užpilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to pour upon; to strew upon.

**Užpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to plait up; to plait in; to plait over.

**Užpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy up; to purchase; — *mišias* to buy a mass; to secure a mass.

**Užpiudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to set on; to bait; — *ką šunimis*, to set dogs on one.

**Užplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to beat or whip to death.

**Užpleišyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to wedge up.

**Užprašymas, -o, sm.** invitation; bidding.

**Užprašyti** (šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to invite; to bid; to ask.

**Užprotestuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.n.* to protest.

**Užpuolti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v.a.n.* to fall on; to fall upon; to attack; to assault; to assail.

**Užpuolas, -o, sm.** attack.

**Užpuolikas, f. -kė, s.** assailant; aggressor.

**Užpuolimas, -o, sm.** attack; assault; assailing; aggression.

**Užpuolingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** aggressive. || — *gai, adv.* aggressively. || — *gumas, sm.* aggressiveness.

**Užpuolis, -io, sm.** attack.

**Užpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow upon; to blow out.

**Užpustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to drift up; to block up.

**Užraganauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), **Užraganuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to charm; to fascinate; to enchant.

**Užraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frq.*, **Užrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind up; to tie up.

**Užraištis, -čio, sm.** band; bandage; [*prijuostė*] apron.

**Užraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* (*plaukus*) to curl; to crisp; (*rankoves*) to tuck up.

**Užrakas, f. -ka, adj.** closed up; locked up.

**Užrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lock up.



**Užraktas**, -o, *sm.* confinement; imprisonment; keeping locked. *Po užraktu laikyti*, to keep under lock or key; to keep in confinement.

**Užrašas**, -o, *sm.* inscription; note; annotation; [*užrašytas turtas*] legacy; bequest. *Pl. —šai*, memoirs; records.

**Užrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Užrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to write in; to inscribe; to enroll; to enlist; to matriculate; to record; [*testamente*] to bequeath.

**Užraudonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up.

**Užraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle up; [*duona*] to leaven up.

**Užrausti** (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up. **2**, — (-rausiu, -rausiau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to dig in; to bury up.

**Užrėkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to outcry; to out roar.

**Užrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to notch in.

**Užriesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up.

**Užristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll upon; to trundle upon.

**Užrišti**, *see* UŽRAIŠIOTI.

**Užrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point out.

**Užrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to overcount.

**Užrubežinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* outlandish; foreign.

**Užrubežis**, -io, *sm.* foreign country. *Važiuoti į užrubežį*, to go to a foreign country; to go abroad.

**Užrudyti** (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to become rusty.

**Užrukėti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to cover with smoke or dust.

**Užrustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry.

**Užsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Užsagytiti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Užsegiti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pin up; to button up.

**Užsaka**, -os, *sf.* lagoon.

**Užsakas**, -o, *sm.* order; *pl.* bans (*of marriage*).

**Užsakymas**, -o, *sm.* ordering; commission; order.

**Užsakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to give order for; (*vietą, etc.*) to bespeak; to engage; [*apskelbti*] to announce; to proclaim.

**Užsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to fill with moss; to stop with moss.

**Užsegti**, *see* UŽSAGIOTI.

**Užsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.

**Užsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit down on a thing; to place one's self on; — *ant arklio*, to mount a horse.

**Užsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow up; — *lauką*, to sow up a field.

**Užsidaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to shut one's self up; to confine one's self.

**Užsidegėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* hot-head; hotspur; enthusiast.

**Užsidegimas**, -o, *sm.* inflammation; *fig.* enthusiasm; ardor; zeal; passion.

**Užsidegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to light; to catch fire; *fig.* to fall into passion.

**Užsiėmimas**, -o, *sm.* occupation; employment; business.

**Užsieninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* foreign; outlandish; strange.

**Užsienis**, -io, *sm.* outland; foreign country.

**Užsiganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to content oneself; to be satisfied; to be content.

**Užsigeidimas** -o, *sm.* desire; appetite; lust.

**Užsigėisti** (-geidžiu, -geidžiau, -geisiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to begin to long for.

**Užsigynimas**, -o, *sm.* denial; disavowal; renunciation.

**Užsiginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to deny; to disavow; to disclaim; to disown.

**Užsiiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Užsiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to occupy one's self with; to busy one's self about; to be employed; to be busy.

**Užsimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to lust for; to set one's heart upon; to take into one's head.

**Užsimąstymas**, -o, *sm.* reflection; meditation; contemplation.

**Uzsimāstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to be pensive; to reflect; to meditate; to contemplate.

**Uzsimauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. rfl.* to put on; — *čeverkykus, pīrštīnes*, to put on shoes, gloves.

**Uzsimerkēlis**, *f. -lē, s. (fig.)* shiftless, negligent person.

**Uzsimerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shut or close one's eyes.

**Uzsimiršēlis**, *f. -lē, s.* an absent-minded person.

**Uzsimiršimas**, -o, *sm.* absence of mind; absent-mindedness.

**Uzsimiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to forget; to forget one's self; to become absent-minded.

**Uzsimislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to be thoughtful; to be pensive.

**Uzsimokēti** (-ku, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v. rfl.* to pay for oneself; to pay one's share.

**Uzsimoli** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. rfl. (ant ko)* to lift up one's hand against.

**Uzsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to kill one's self.

**Uzsirukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to light (a cigar, a pipe).

**Uzsiropinimas**, -o, *sm.* anxiousness; anxiety; solicitude.

**Uzsiropinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become anxious; to fall into anxiety; to grieve; to be grieved.

**Uzsirustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become angry.

**Uzsisiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. rfl.* to throw (a loose garment) about oneself.

**Uzsišaldymas**, -o, *sm.* cold.

**Uzsišaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch cold.

**Uzsitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. rfl.* to deserve; to merit, to be worthy of.

**Uzsitarnavimas**, -o, *sm.* merit; desert.

**Uzsitikējimas**, -o, *sm.* confidence; reliance; trust.

**Uzsitikēti** (-kiu, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust to; to give credit to; to rely on; to confide in.

**Uzsiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait.

**Uzsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*,  
**Uzsiuvinēti** (-nēju, -nejau, -nēsiu), *v. a.*

*frq.* to sew up; — *skyle*, to sew up a hole.

**Uzšivarinēti** (-nēju, -nejau, -nēsiu), *v. rfl. (ant ko)* to attack; (*dēl ko*) to demand firmly; to press.

**Uzšivietryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch an infection.

**Uzškleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a. (knygos lapus)* to turn over (*the leaves of a book*); to close (*the book*).

**Uzšklešti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to bolt; to bar.

**Uzskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. n.* to fly up; to fly upon.

**Uzslēgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to oppress; to burden; to stifle.

**Uzslēpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to keep secret; to hide; to conceal.

**Uzsmaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to tar up; to do over with tar.

**Uzsmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to throttle; to strangle; to choke.

**Uzsnudēlis**, *f. -lē, s.* drowsy or sleepy fellow; sluggish.

**Uzsnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to fall in a slumber; to fall asleep.

**Uzšodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to place on or upon; to set on; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; || to plant all over; to set all over.

**Uzšparyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to kick to death.

**Uzšpausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press up; to squeeze up; — *antspaudžiu*, to seal up; to put a seal on; to mark with a stamp.

**Uzšpindēti** (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine, glitter or glisten.

**Uzspraga**, -os, *sf.* trigger; trig; skid.

**Uzspraguoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to trig; to skid; to scotch.

**Uzspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.

**Uzstalis**, -io, *sm.* place behind the table.

**Uzstatas**, -o, *sm.* pawn; pledge.

**Uzstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set up; to place behind; — *ant ugnies*, to set on fire; — *stala valgiais*, to spread a table with viands; || to pawn; to pledge; to mortgage; to hypothecate.

**Uzstaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to howl.

**Uzstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suppress; to stifle.

**Uzstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to come. *Uzstojo dideli šalčiai*, there came severe frosts; — *uz kę*, to take one's side; to defend one; — *kam kelią*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack one on the road; — *kam šviesą*, to stand in one's light.

**Uzstovas, -o, sm.** pledge; pawn; [*uzta-rėjas*] protector; patron.

**Uzstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push upon; to push behind; — *duris*, to bolt the door.

**Uzsuka, -os, sf.** turning; incurvation; sinuosity.

**Uzsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind up; to turn up.

**Užšaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze up.

**Užšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to be frozen; to be covered with ice.

**Užšauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot to death; to kill; || to bar; to bolt.

**Užšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat.

**Užšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to warm.

**Užsneikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to address; to accost.

**Užšokti** (-šoku, -šokau, -šoksiu), *v. n.* to jump upon.

**Užšviesti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate. || *v. n.* to begin to light.

**Užšvilpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to begin to whistle; to surpass in whistling.

**Užtai, adv.** for that reason; therefore.

**Užtaka, -os, sf.** inlet; bay.

**Užtamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to obscure; to darken.

**Užtarėjas, Užtarytojas, f. -ja, s.** interceder; intercessor; defender; protector.

**Užtarimas, -o, sm.** intercession; defense.

**Užtarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to take one's side; to interpose in one's behalf; to defend.

**Užtat, Užtatai, adv.** for that; for that reason; therefore.

**Užtaupyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to save up.

**Užtekėjimas, -o, sm.** (*saulės*) rising of the sun; sunrise; sunrising.

**Užtekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to come up.

**Užtekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. a. n.* to suffice; to be sufficient; to have enough.

**Užtemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to overshadow; to darken; to obscure; to eclipse; to dim.

**Užtėmijimas, -o, sm.** remark; observation; notice.

**Užtemimas, -o, sm.** obscuration. *Saulės, mėnulio*—, eclipse of the sun, of the moon; solar, lunar eclipse.

**Užtemis, -io, sm.** obscuration; eclipse.

**Užtėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe; to remark.

**Utempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to draw, haul up or upon; to stretch on.

**Užtemti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to become dark or obscure; to eclipse; || to tarnish.

**Užtepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear on or upon; to spread upon.

**Užteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to sully; to pollute; to dirty; to foul.

**Užti** (užiu, užiau, užsiu), *v. n.* to rush; to bluster; to whistle; to howl.

**Užtiesa, adv.** forsooth; truly; verily.

**Užtiesas, Užtiesalas, -o, sm.** cover; covering; coverlet; spread.

**Užtiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to overspread; — *stalią*, to spread or lay the tablecloth.

**Užtikėjimas, Užtikėti, = Užsitikėjimas, Užsitikėti.**

**Užtikrinimas, -o, sm.** assurance; ascertaining; ascertainment; warrant.

**Užtikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to assure; to guarantee; to warrant.

**Užtikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to find accidentally; to come upon unawares.

**Užtylėjimas, -o, sm.** concealment; reticence; intentional omission.

**Užtylėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to pass over in silence; to not mention; to omit intentionally; to burry in silence; to conceal.

**Užtinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to tumefy.

**Užtirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be mumbed; to get torpid.  
**Užtraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw, drag, or haul up or upon; — *skolq*, to contract a debt; to run into debt; — *dainq, giesmę*, to begin to sing; to sing on.  
**Užtrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stun; — *duris*, to bang, to slam the door.  
**Užtrina**, -os, *sf.* corn; callosity.  
**Užtrina**, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment; sauce.  
**Užtrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub on or upon; — *užtriną*, to rub or press a corn; — *barščius*, to season a soup (with cream or meat).  
**Užtriubyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Užtriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to begin to blow a horn or trumpet.  
**Užtrokšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be suffocated; to perish with thirst.  
**Užtroškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to choke; to kill with thirst.  
**Užtrukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay.  
**Užtrukti** (-trunku, -trukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to delay; to linger; to tarry.  
**Užtrūkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cease to give milk (*said of cow, etc.*).  
**Užtupys**, -io, *sm.* third husband.  
**Užtupti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. n.* to perch upon; to light upon.  
**Užturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* retainment; stopping; arresting.  
**Užturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to retain; to stop; to arrest; to make stand; to keep back; to withhold; to detain.  
**Užtvanka**, -os, *sf.* inundated place; | cove; inlet; bay.  
**Užtvaras**, -o, *sf.* fence.  
**Užtvenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.  
**Užverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence up; to inclose with a hedge.  
**Užtvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to overflow; to be deluged.  
**Užtvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* ratification; corroboration; sanction; confirmation.  
**Užtvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to corroborate; to confirm; to ratify; to sanction.

**Užugis**, -io, *sm.* increase; growth; | breed; brood.  
**Užuksmis**, -io, *sm.* shade; shelter.  
**Užuogana**, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasturage; common.  
**Užuojauta**, -os, *sf.* sympathy.  
**Užuolanka**, -os, *sf.* incurvation; bending; turn; detour.  
**Užuolanku**, **Užuolankais**, *adv.* circumventively; in a curved line (so as to intersect one's path).  
**Užuomarša**, -os, *smf.* forgetter.  
**Užuomarštis**, -ies, *sf.* oblivion.  
**Užuosti**(-uodžiu, -uodžiau, -uosiu), *v. a.* to smell; to perceive by the nose; to smell out.  
**Užupis**, -io, *sm.* country beyond the river.  
**Užusienis**, = **Užsienis**.  
**Užvačiai**, *adv.* underhandedly; secretly; clandestinely.  
**Užvadas**, -o, *sm.* substitute.  
**Užvadavimas**, -o, *sm.* taking or filling one's place; substitution.  
**Užvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take or fill one's place; to supply one's place; to substitute.  
**Užvaduotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* substitute; person supplying place of another.  
**Užvaisinimas**, -o, *sm.* impregnation.  
**Užvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate.  
**Užvaizda**, -os, *sf.* inspection; oversight; superintendence; administration.  
**Užvaizdas**, -o, *sm.* overseer; inspector; | inspection; oversight.  
**Užvakar**, *adv.* day before yesterday.  
**Užvakarykščias**, *f.* -čia; **Užvakarykštis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of the day before yesterday.  
**Užvaldymas**, -o, *sm.* taking possession; seizing; occupation.  
**Užvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seize; to take possession; to occupy.  
**Užvalkalas**, -o, *sm.* pillow case; | clothes; dress; garment.  
**Užvaras**, -o, *sm.* ridge of land left unplowed at the end of a field; fence surrounding a field.  
**Užvardė**, -ės, *sf.* name; nickname.  
**Užvardijimas**, -o, *sm.* denomination.  
**Užvardis**, -džio, *sm.* pronoun.  
**Užvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to denominate.

**Uzvāryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive up; to drive upon.

**Uzvedimas, -o**, *sm.* institution; establishment; settlement.

**Uzveizda**, *see* UZVAIZDA.

**Uzveizdēti** (-zdziu, -zdējau, -zdēsiu), **Uzveizēti** (-ziu, -zējau, -zēsiu), *v. a.* to supervise; to oversee; to inspect; to superintend.

**Uzveizdētojas, Uzveizētojas, f. -ja**, *s.* supervisor; superintendent; overseer; inspector.

**Uzvēja, -os, sf., Uzvējis, -o**, *sm.* place sheltered from the wind.

**Uzverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close.

**Uzvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring up or upon; to lead upon.

**Uzvydējimas, -o**, *sm.* envy.

**Uzvydēti** (vydziu, -vydējau, -vydēsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to grudge; to begrudge; to be envious.

**Uzvydētojas, f. -ja**, *s.* envious man or woman.

**Uzvydumas, -o**, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.

**Uzvydus, f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -dzioji, adj.** envious; grudging; jealous. || **-dziai, adv.** enviously; jealously.

**Uzvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay; to protract; to prolong.

**Uzvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw up or upon; to drag up; to haul up; (*drapanomis*) to dress; [*uzvilinti*] to retard; to delay; to be delinquent; — *mokestį*, to be in arrears with one's payment.

**Uzvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind on or upon.

**Uzvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up.

**Uzvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to begin to boil; to boil up.

**Uzvodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to harm; to injure; = UZKENKTI.

**Uzvolioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll upon.

**Uzvožti** (-ziu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cover; to put the lid on; to shut; to close.

**Užžandės, -džių, sf. pl.** strangles

**Užželdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to let grow over; to cause or allow to

overgrow; — *usus, barzdą*, to let one's mustaches or beard grow.

**Užželti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow.

**Užžengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to ascend; to step up.

**Užženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put mark on.

**Užžibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užžiebtį** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; — *žvakę*, to light a candle.

**Užžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to oversee; to inspect.

**Užžvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to behold; to get sight of.

## V

**Va, = VE.**

**Vabalas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** bug; beetle; chafer.

**Vada, -os, sf.** direction; conduct; guidance.

**Vadas, -o, sm.** leader; guide; guider; commander.

**Vadauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to head; to lead; to direct; to command.

**Vadelės, -ių, sf. pl.** reins.

**Vadinamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** called; named. *Teip* —, so called.

**Vadinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.,* **Vadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to ask; to bid; to invite. **Vadintis, v. rfl.** to be called; to bear a name.

**Vadinimas, -o, sm.** calling; naming; inviting.

**Vadovas, -o, sm.** leader; guider; guide; commander.

**Vadovybė, Vadovystė, -ės, sf.** guidance; conduct; direction.

**Vaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take the place of another; to supply; to substitute; [*atpirkti*] to ransom; to redeem; to recover.

**Vaduotojas, f. -ja, s.** one who takes the place of another; substitute; || ransomer.

- Vaduotpinigiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* ransom; redemptional price.
- Vadžios**, -džių, *dim. -delės, sf. pl.* reins; directing rope.
- Vadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to lead; to conduct; — *kaq už nosies*, to lead one by the nose.
- Vadžiotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* leader; guider.
- Vaga**, -os, *dim. -gelė, -gutė, sf.* furrow; — *gq varyti*, to make a furrow; to furrow.
- Vagilius**, *f. -lė, s.* thief; robber; pick-pocket.
- Vaginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to steal; to pilfer; to purloin.
- Vaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse one of a theft *or* thievery; to call one a thief.
- Vagis**, -ies, *sm.* thief; robber.
- Vagis**, -io, *sm.* hook; wooden hook (*in a wall*).
- Vagystė**, -ės, *sf.* theft; thievery; robbery; stealth.
- Vagišiauti** (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to pilfer.
- Vagišius**, *f. -šė, s.* thief; thievish person; pilferer.
- Vagiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. koji, adj.* thievish. || —*kai, adv.* thievishly; by theft; stealthily.
- Vagočius**, -iaus, *sm.* kind of plow.
- Vagonas**, -o, *sm.* car; railroad car.
- Vagonėlis**, -io, *sm.* car; tram.
- Vagorius**, -iaus, *sm.* steward.
- Vagoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to furrow; to make furrows.
- Vaidas**, *usually in the pl. Vaidai, -ų, sm.* quarrel; altercation; wrangle; contention; dispute. *Vaidus kelti*, to pick a quarrel; to quarrel.
- Vaidas**, -o, *sm.* apparition; vision; spectre.
- Vaidelytė**, **Vaidilutė**, -ės, *sf.* a virgin consecrated to gods and to the service of watching the sacred fire.
- Vaidyklė**, -ės, *sf.* vision; spectre.
- Vaidila**, -os, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*among Lithuanians in time of heathenism*).
- Vaidylė**, -ės, *sf.* vision; apparition;
- Vaidilius**, -iaus, *sm.* spectre; vision; apparition; hobgoblin.
- Vaidilutis**, -čio, *sm.* VAIDILA.
- Vaidingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* quarrelsome; contentious. || —*gai, adv.* contentiously. || —*gumas, sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.
- Vaidinimas**, -o, *sm.* performance; play.
- Vaidininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* quarreller; wrangler.
- Vaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (dramq etc.)* to represent; to perform; to play. || —*s, v. rfl.* to represent to oneself; to appear as a spectre; *fig.* to spook.
- Vaidintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* representer; performer; player.
- Vaidintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* fancy; imagination.
- Vaidytis**, (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.
- Vaidvaikis**, **Vaidvilkis**, -io, *sm.* intriguer; plotter; layer of plots.
- Vaikas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, -kiukas, -kutis, sm.* child; boy; lad; *Pl. —kai*, children.
- Vaikėzas**, -o, *sm.* chap; fellow; boy.
- Vaikinas**, -o, *sm.* lad; boy; young fellow; chap.
- Vaikinga**, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* pregnant; bearing; big with young.
- Vaikiozas**, -o, *sm.* chap. = VAIKĖZAS.
- Vaikystė**, -ės, *sf.* boyhood.
- Vaikiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* childish; childlike; boyish. || —*kai, adv.* childishly; boyishly.
- Vaikiškumas**, -o, *sm.* childishness; boyishness.
- Vaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive about; to hunt; to chase. || —*s, v. rfl.* to drive *or* hunt each other. || to lust; to rut (*said of cattle*).
- Vaikpalaikis**, -io, *sm.* bad boy.
- Vaikščiojimas**, -o, *sm.* walking.
- Vaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Vaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk; to walk about; to wander about.
- Vaikvedis**, -džio, *sm.* [Kr.] educator; tutor.
- Vaikzagys**, -io, *sm.* bugger; vile wretch.
- Vaikžudys**, *f. -dė, s.* infanticide.
- Vaikžudystė**, -ės, *sf.* child-murder; infanticide.
- Vailokas**, -o, *sm.* felt; *see* TUBA.
- Vailokinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of felt; made of felt; —*nė skrybėlė*, felt hat; —*niai čebatai*, felt shoes.

**Vaina**, -os, *sf.* war. = KARĖ.  
**Vainikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* wreath; garland; *fig.* virginity: maidenhood; [viespačivų] crown: coronet; [medžių] crown; top; *arch.* crown; cornice: cincture. *Vain ky medis*, palm tree.  
**Vainikavimas**, -o, *sm.* wreathing; crowning; coronation.  
**Vainikėlis**, -io, *sm.* little wreath; *bot.* corolla.  
**Vainikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a wreath; of a crown; coronary.  
**Vainikuotas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* garlanded; wreathed; crowned.  
**Vainikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to garland; to wreath; to crown. || -s, *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself with a wreath; to wreath oneself; to crown oneself; to be crowned.  
**Vainojimas**, -o, *sm.* scolding; railing; reprimand.  
**Vainoti** (-noju, -nosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide. || -s, *v. rfl.* to scold each other; to quarrel; to wrangle; to brawl; to altercate.  
**Vaipytis**, (-paus, -piaus, -pysius), *v. rfl.* to simmer.  
**Vairas**, -o, *sm.* rudder; helm.  
**Vairininkas**, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.  
**Vairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to steer; to helm.  
**Vairvirvė**, -ės, *sf.* helm-rope.  
**Vaisa**, -os, *sf.* fruitfulness; fertility.  
**Vaisba**, -os, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic.  
**Vaisbinis**, *f.* -nė, **Vaisbiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mercantile; merchant; commercial. || -kai, *adv.* commercially.  
**Vaisbius**, -iaus, **Vaisbunas**, -o, *sm.* merchant; tradesman; dealer.  
**Vaisbunystė**, -ės, *sf.* = VAISBA.  
**Vaisbuniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* merchant like; || commercial; mercantile. || -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a merchant.  
**Vaisbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to commerce; to traffic; to carry on trade.  
**Vaisgina**, -os, *sf.* *bot.* buggle. Ajuga.  
**Vaisingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*

prolific; generative; productive, fruitful; fertile. || -gai, *adv.* prolifically; productively; fruitfully.  
**Vaisingystė** -ės, *sf.* **Vaisingumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificacy; prolificness; fruitfulness; fertility.  
**Vaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to propagate; to beget; to procreate; to generate. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be propagated; to be brought forth.  
**Vaisius**, -iaus, *sm.* fruit.  
**Vaiskas**, -o, *sm.* army. = KARIAUNA.  
**Vaiskumas**, -o, *sm.* clearness; perspicuity; transparency.  
**Vaiskus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* clear; perspicuous; transparent. || -kiai, *adv.* clearly; transparently.  
**Vaistaknygė**, -ės, *sf.* dispensatory.  
**Vaistas**, -o, *sm.* remedy; medicine; *fig.* means; medium.  
**Vaistykla**, -os, *sf.* drugstore; apothecary's shop.  
**Vaistinyčia**, *see* VAISTYKLA.  
**Vaistininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* druggist; apothecary; pharmacist.  
**Vaistininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be a druggist.  
**Vaistininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* pharmacy; pharmaceuticals.  
**Vaistininkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharmaceutical; pharmaceutical. || -kai, *adv.* pharmaceutically.  
**Vaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to apply medicines.  
**Vaišės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat; entertainment; reception.  
**Vaišgantas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* dog's-bane. *Cynanchum*.  
**Vaišinimas**, -o, *sm.* entertainment; reception; treat.  
**Vaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entertain; to treat.  
**Vaišintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* treator; entertainer.  
**Vaišnora**, -os, *smf.* banqueter; smel-feast; epicure.  
**Vaitas**, -o, *sm.* chief of a community or district; bailiff; warden.  
**Vaitauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to hold the office of *Vaitas*.  
**Vaitė**, -ės, *sf.* week. *see* SAVAITĖ.  
**Vaitienė**, -ės, *sf.* bailiff's wife.

- Vaitystē**, -ēs, *sf.* office of Vaitas; district subordinate to Vaitas; bailiwick.
- Vaitojimas**, -o, *sm.* groan; groaning; lamentation.
- Vaitoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to groan; to lament; to wail; to moan.
- Vaiva**, -os, *sf.* [*Bs.*] light.
- Vaivada**, -os, *sf.* vaivode; palatine.
- Vaivadienē**, -ēs, *sf.* wife of a vaivode.
- Vaivadija**, -os, *sf.* vaivodeship; palatinate.
- Vaivas**, *f. -va*, *adj.* [*Bs.*] light; luminous.
- Vaivoras**, -o, *sm bot.* black-berried crowberry. *Empetrum nigrum.*
- Vaivorykštē**, -ēs, *sf.* rainbow.
- Vaizdakalys**, -io, *sm.* sculptor.
- Vaizdarašys**, -io, *sm.* painter; artist.
- Vaizdarātis**, -čio, *sm.* horizon.
- Vaizdas**, -o, *dim. -delis*, *sm.* view; prospect; landscape.
- Vaizdingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* viewy; picturesque.
- Vaizduvė**, -ės, *sf.* imagination.
- Vajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive; to chase; to pursue.
- Vakar**, *adv.* yesterday.
- Vakaras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis*, *sm.* evening. *Pl. -rai*, the occident; west; western countries.
- Vakarienė**, -ės, *sf.* supper.
- Vakarieniauti**(-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to eat supper; to sup.
- Vakarietis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* westerner.
- Vakarykščias**, -čio, (*-štis*, *f. -štė*), *adj.* yesterday's; of yesterday.
- Vakarinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* evening; || western; occidental; *-nė žvaigždė*, evening star.
- Vakarintis** (-nas, -nos, -nsis), *v. impers.* to decline towards evening.
- Vakaris**, -io, *sm.* (*vėjas*), west wind.
- Vakarop**, *adv.* towards evening.
- Vakartis**, -ies, *sf.* supper.
- Vakaruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to decline towards evening; to keep evening hours.
- Vakaruškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* evening party; entertainment.
- Valai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] hair of a horse's tail.
- Valakas**, -o, *sm.* thirty acres; hide; || *ethn.* Italian. *Valakų žemė*, Italy. *Valakų riešutas*, (*bot.*) walnut.
- Valakiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* Italian.
- Valakna**, -os, *sf.* filament; fibre.
- Valanda**, -os, *dim. -dėlė*, *sf.* hour.
- Valas**, -o, *sm.* selvedge.
- Valdyba**, -os, *sf.* possession; dominion; territory; [*vyriausybė*] administration; board.
- Valdyklė**, -ės, *sf.* shaft; neap; tongue.
- Valdymas**, -o, *sm.* ruling; governing; managing.
- Valdimieras**, -o, *sm.* ruler; sovereign.
- Valdininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* official; placeman.
- Valdinyas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* subject.
- Valdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to govern; to rule; to sway; to conduct; to direct; to manage; || to own; to possess. || *-s*, *v. rfl.* to govern one's self; to manage one's self.
- Valdytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* ruler; governor; [*savininkas*] owner; possessor.
- Valdonas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* ruler; regent; sovereign.
- Valdonija**, -os, *sf.* residence of a ruler.
- Valdovas**, *f. -vė*, *s.* = VALDONAS.
- Valdžia**, -ios, *sf.* government; authority.
- Valė**, = VALIA.
- Valerijonas**, -o, *sm.* Valerian; || *bot.* all-heal; valerian. *Valeriana officinalis.*
- Valgidinti** (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed.
- Valgykla**, -os, *sf.* dining room; restaurant.
- Valgymas**, -o, *sm.* eating; meal; food; fare.
- Valgis**, -io, *sm.* eating; food; meal.
- Valgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to eat; to take food.
- Valgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dining room; eating room; restaurant.
- Valgomas**, *f. -ma*, *defin. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *adj.* eatable; edible; eating...; — *šaukštas*, tablespoon; — *kambarys*, dining room.
- Valgomoji**, -mosios, *sf.* dining room.
- Valgus**, *f. -gi*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* having an appetite for eating.
- Valia**, -ios, *sf.* will.
- Valykla**, -os, *sf.* refinery. *Vėly* —, purgatory.
- Valymas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purification; purgation.
- Valinys**, -io, *sm.* edge; selvedge.



**Valioli** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to be able; to be able to orvecome; to have strenght enough.

**Valyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purge; to purify; to scour. || -s, *v. rfl.* to clean oneself.

**Valytojas, f. -ja, s.** cleaner; purger; purifier.

**Valiušis**, = **VELIUŠIS**.

**Valiuta, -os, sf. com.** value.

**Valyvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** decent; neat; cleanly. || -vai, *adv.* neatly; cleanly.

**Valyumas, -o, sm.** decency; neatness; cleanliness.

**Valkas, -o, sm.** slider; drag-bow; stone-boat; *med.* cataract. = **VALKIUS**.

**Valkata, -os, smf.** stroller; vagrant; vagabond; tramp.

**Valkioti** (-kioju, -kioju, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to drag about; to haul about. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be dragged about; *fig.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

**Valkius, -iaus, sm.** **Valksmė, -ės, sf. med.** cataract.

**Valksmas, -o, sm.** draught; draft; haul; catch. *Vienu valksmu*, at one haul.

**Valktis, -čio, sm.** cataract.

**Valkumas, -o, sm.** toughness; tenacity.

**Valkunas, f. -nė, s.** stroller; vagrant.

**Valkus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** tough; tenacious.

**Valnamanybė, Valnamanystė, -ės, sf.** free thought; freethinking.

**Valnamanis, f. -nė, s.** freethinker; agnostic.

**Valnamaniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** freethinking; of free thought.

**Valnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** free.

**Valnybė, -ės, sf.** freedom; liberty.

**Valnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to liberate.

**Valsčionis, f. -nė, s.** countryman; *f.* countrywoman; yeoman. *Pl. -nys*, common people; commons; commonalty; yeomanry.

**Valsčius, -iaus, sm.** community; commune; district; bailiwick.

**Valstybė, -ės, sf.** state; commonwealth; realm.

**Vastybinis, f. -nė, adj.** state...; of state; national.

**Valstietis, f. -tė, s.** countryman; peasant; commoner.

**Valstietiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** peasant; peasant-like; rustic.

**Valstija, -os, sf.** state; commonwealth; commonweal.

**Valtelė, -ės, sf. dim.** small boat; [*indijoje* -nu] canoe.

**Valtininkas, f. -kė, s.** boatman; *f.* boatwoman.

**Valtis, -ies, sf.** boat; yawl; skiff; wherry; scull; canoe.

**Valumas, -o, sm.** cleanness; cleanliness; neatness.

**Valus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** clean; cleanly; neat.

**Vambolė, -ės, sf. ent.** dung-beetle.

**Vambralupis, f. -pė, s.** thick lip; blubber lip.

**Vambrijimas, -o, sm.** yelping; barking; *fig.* babble; babblement.

**Vambrišius, -iaus, sm.** idle talker; tattler; prattler; babbler.

**Vambryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to bark; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to babble; to talk thoughtlessly.

**Vampyras, -o, sm.** vampire; *fig.* blood-sucker.

**Vamplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.

**Vamplys, f. -lė, s.** gaper, gaping fool; jackanapes.

**Vampsoti** (-sau, -soju, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape at.

**Vamzdinė, -ės, sf.** mouth organ; syrxn.

**Vamzdininkas, f. -kė, s.** piper; player on a pipe; pipe maker *or* seller.

**Vamzdis, -džio, dim. -telis, sm.** tube; || pipe; reed pipe.

**Vamzdžiوتي** (-džiūju, -džiavau, -džiūsiu), *v. n.* to play on a pipe; to blow the pipe.

**Vanagas, -o, dim. -gėlis, sm. orn.** hawk; kite.

**Vanaginis, f. -nė, adj.** of a hawk.

**Vandalas, -o, sm.** vandal.

**Vandališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** vandalic.

**Vandalizmas, -o, sm.** vandalism.

**Vandendaris, -io, sm. chem.** hydrogen.

**Vandenėlis, -io, sm. dim. of VANDUO**, water.

**Vandenynas, -o, sm.** ocean.

**Vandeningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** watery; abounding with water.

- Vandeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* water...; of water; watery.
- Vandeninkas**, -o, *sm.* waterman.
- Vandenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* water...; aqueous.
- Vandeniūtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* waterish; watery; abounding with water.
- Vandenskritis**, -čio, } *sm.* waterfall.  
**Vandenspuolis**, -io, }
- Vandrauninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* traveler; tourist.
- Vandravoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to travel.
- Vanduo**, -dens, *sm.* water. *Prieš vandenį plaukti*, to swim against the tide. *Vandens liga*, (*med.*) dropsy.
- Vanė**, -ės, *sf.* tub; bathing tub; bathtub.
- Vangas**, -o, *sm.* captivity.
- Vangumas**, -o, *sm.* laziness; indolence; sloth.
- Vangus**, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* indolent; idle; lazy; slothful; tardy; slow; inactive. || -giai, *adv.* slothfully; tardily.
- Vanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; *fig.* to whip; to flog. || -s, *v. rfl.* to wash or whip oneself with a brushwood.
- Vanta**, -os, *sf.* bathing brushwood; || sprinkling brush; sprinkler.
- Vanuška**, -os, *sf. bot.* foxglove. *Digitalis purpurea*.
- Vapalioti** (-lioju, -lijau, -liosiu), *v. n.* to babble; to tattle; to chatter.
- Vapėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to chatter; to prate.
- Vapsa**, **Vapsva**, -os, *sf. ent.* wasp. *Vapsų kulė*, wasp nest.
- Varas**, -o, *sm.* impelling force; impulse; [*prieivarta*] compulsion: force; violence. *Varu varyti*, to force; to use force.
- Varčius**, -iaus, *sm.* porter; doorkeeper; [*Kr.*] coppersmith; brazier.
- Vardas**, -o, *sm.* name.
- Vardininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter.
- Vardininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* nominative case.
- Vardinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of name; nominal.
- Vardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; [*žavėti*] to charm with words; to conjure.
- Vardu**, *adv.* by name. *Kuo jis vardu?* what is his name?
- Varduvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* name-day.
- Vardžodis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* participle.
- Vargamistra**, -os, *sm.* organist.
- Vargas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* hardship; difficulty; trouble; misery; distress. *Vargą vargti*, to suffer the hardships of life; to live. *Su dideliu vargu*, with great difficulty. *Vargo pelė*, (*fig.*) poor one; toiler. *Vargo rožėlė*, (*bot.*) bindweed. *Varge!* alas! woe!
- Vargdienis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* poor fellow; poor woman; proletary; toiler.
- Vargiai**, *adv.* hardly; scarcely; with difficulty.
- Vargingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* poor; miserable; wretched; calamitous. || -gai, *adv.* poorly; wretchedly; miserably.
- Vargingumas**, -o, *sm.* poverty; indigence.
- Varginimas**, -o, *sm.* wearying; tormenting; teasing.
- Varginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weary; to tire; to torment; to tease; to pester; to plague; to bother; to trouble. || -s, *v. rfl.* to weary; to bother, to trouble one's self.
- Vargintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* wearier; tormenter; teaser; troubler.
- Vargonai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* organ.
- Vargonininkas**, -o, *sm.* organist.
- Vargonininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kautsiu), *v. n.* to be employed as an organist.
- Vargšas**, *f.* -šė, *s.* poor one.
- Vargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to live in want; to suffer hardships; to lead a miserable life.
- Varguolis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* poor fellow or woman; toiler.
- Vargus**, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* miserable; calamitous; difficult.
- Vargužis**, -io, *sm.* misery; poverty.
- Varis**, -io, *sm.* copper.
- Varykla**, -os, *sf.* lane (*for driving cattle to a pasture*). *Degtinės* —, distillery.
- Varymas**, -o, *sm.* driving.
- Varinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Varyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive; to push on; to propel; to chase; to hunt; — *gyvulius tvartan*,

- to drive cattle to a stable. *Vanduo maluno ratq varo*, water turns the wheel of a mill. *Saulė sniegą varo*, the sun melts the snow away. *Degtinę varyti*, to distil brandy. ||—s, *v.rfl.* to drive along with.
- Varinis, f. -nė, adj.** copper; of copper.
- Varinys, -io, sm.** swaddling band.
- Variokas, -o, sm.** copper coin.
- Varytojas, f. -ja, s.** driver. *Degtinės* —, distiller.
- Variuoti (-riuaju, -riavau, -riuosiu), v. a.** to copper; to cover with copper.
- Varlė, -ės, dim. -lelė, -liukė, sf.** frog; [*marškiniuose*] gore; gusset.
- Varledžė, -ės, sf.** shell; conch.
- Varlemėtė, -ės, sf. bot.** calamint; water calamint. *Mentha aquatica.*
- Varlešaukštis, -čio, sm. bot.** water plantain. *Alisma plantago*
- Varležolė, -ės, sf. bot.** frogbit. *Hydrocharis morsus ranae.*
- Varlinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. n.** to catch frogs; to hunt after frogs.
- Varlinis, f. -nė, adj.** frog...; of frog.
- Varložgalvis, -io, sm.** tadpole.
- Varmas, -o, sm.** insect; gnat.
- Varna, -os, sf. orn.** crow.
- Varnalėšas, -o, sm. bot.** burdock; clotbur. *Arctium lappa.*
- Varnas, -o, sm. orn.** raven.
- Varniena, -os, sf.** crow meat.
- Varninis, f. -nė, adj.** of raven; of crow.
- Varniukas, -o, sm.** young raven; young crow.
- Varnuogė, -ės, sf. bot.** crakeberry; crowberry. *Empetrum.*
- Varpa, -os, dim. -pelė, -putė, sf.** ear; spike. *Varpas leisti*, to ear.
- Varpas, -o, sm.** bell. *Varpus skambinti*, to ring bells.
- Varpelis, -io, sm.** little bell; handbell; || *bot.* bellflower; slipper wort. *Campanula persicæfolia.*
- Varpinė, -ės, sf.** belfry; bell tower; steeple.
- Varpingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** eared; abounding with ears (*said of corn, etc.*).
- Varpinyčia, Varpnyčia, -ios, sf.** belfry; bell tower. = **VARPINĖ.**
- Varpinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bell.
- Varpinis, f. -nė, adj.** of ear.
- Varpis, -io, sm.** couch-grass. = **VARPUTIS.**
- Varpyti (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), v. a.** to perforate; to bore.
- Varpoti (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), v. n.** to ear; to form ears.
- Varpstė, -ės, sf.** spindle; pivot; [*verpiama*] distaff.
- Varpstinis, f. -nė, adj.** of spindle.
- Varpstis, =** **VARPSTĖ:**
- Varpuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** furnished with bells.
- Varputis, -čio, sm. bot.** couch-grass; quick-grass; quitch-grass. *Triticum.*
- Varsa, -os, sf.** color; hue: tint; shade; [*pluoštas*] flock; lock; [*plaukas*] hair; nap.
- Varsnas, -o, dim. -nelis, sm.** turn of ploughing; a short distance.
- Varsotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** colored; [*plaukuotas*] nappy.
- Varstas, -o, sm.** a short distance; verst.
- Varstymas, -o, sm.** threading; stringing; — *durvų*, shutting and opening of the door.
- Varstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. frq.** to thread; to string; [*badyti*] to pierce; to stab; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; [*darinėti*] to shut and open, repeatedly.
- Varstotas, -o, sm.** working table; joiner's bench.
- Varstotynė, -ės, sf.** workshop.
- Varškė, -ės, sf.** curd; cheese.
- Varškėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** curdy; covered with curd; cheesy.
- Varškėtis, -čio, sm.** cheese dumpling.
- Varškinis, f. -nė, adj.** of curd; of cheese.
- Varškumas, -o, sm.** digestibility; digestion.
- Varškus, f. -ki, defn. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** digestive; digestible.
- Varta, -os, sf.** ward; watch; guard; custody.
- Vartai, -ų, dim. -teliai, sm. pl.** gate; gateway.
- Vartaui (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n.** to be on guard.
- Vartymas, -o, sm.** turning over; *gram.* declension.
- Vartininkas, f. -kė, s.** gatekeeper; guard; watcher.
- Vartyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), v. a. frq.** to turn over; to overthrow; to overturn; to upset; *gram.* to decline.

- Vartojimas, -o, sm., Vartonė, -ės, sf.** using; use; employment; application. *Išėiti iš vartonės*, to be out of use. *Žodis išėjęs iš vartonės*, a word out of use; an obsolete word.
- Vartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to use; to make use of; to employ; to apply. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be used; to be employed.
- Varus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** easily boiled; digestible.
- Varvakis, f. -kė, s.** blear-eyed person.
- Varvalis, -io, sm.** train oil; blubber.
- Varvėti** (-vu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to drop; to drip; to dribble; to trickle; to fall in drops.
- Varvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drip; to let fall in drops.
- Varža, -os, sf.** bow-net; bow-wheel.
- Varžybos, -ų, sf. pl.** competition; contest; scramble.
- Varžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to fasten; to draw faster; to contract; to constrict; to constrain. || -s, *v. rfl.* to draw oneself faster; to constrict oneself; || to strive; to contend for; to scramble for.
- Varžus, f. -ži, defin. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.** tight; taut; strict. || -žiai, *adv.* tightly; strictly. || -žumas, *sm.* tightness; strictness.
- Vasalas, -o, sm.** vassal; feudal tenant.
- Vasara, -os, dim. -rėlė, sf.** summer.
- Vasaradrungis, = VASARAŠILTS.**
- Vasarašiltis, -čio, sm.** moderate warmth; lukewarmness. || -s, *f. -tė, adj.* lukewarm; tepid.
- Vasarymetis, -čio, sm.** summer time.
- Vasarinis, f. -nė, adj.** summer; of summer.
- Vasaris, -o, sm.** February.
- Vasariškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** summer like.
- Vasarojiena, -os, sf.** field from which the spring corn is removed; stubble field.
- Vasarojus, -aus, sm.** spring corn.
- Vasaroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to pass the summer; to summer.
- Vasarvidis, -džio, sm.** midsummer.
- Vasilka, -os, sf. bot.** blue-bonnet. = VOŠILKA.
- Vašas, -o, dim. -šelis, sm.** hook; angle.
- Vašilas, -o, sm. icht.** salmon.
- Vašioklė, -ės, sf. bot.** bramble-berry. *Ribes rubrum*. *Vašioklių krūmas*, bramble bush.
- Važškara, -os, sf.** lug; handle.
- Vaškas, -o, sm.** wax.
- Vaškinis, f. -nė, adj.** waxen; of wax; -nė *žvakė*, wax candle.
- Vaškuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** waxed.
- Vaškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to wax; to smear or rub with wax; - *siulę*, to wax thread.
- Vašta, -os, sf.** coach; carriage.
- Vašuoklė, = VAŠIOKLĖ.**
- Važsuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with a hook; to pull on a hook.
- Vata, -os, sf.** cotton.
- Vatikanas, -o, sm.** vatican; pope's palace.
- Vatinis, f. -nė, adj.** cotton; of cotton.
- Vatka, -os, sf.** first runnings (of wine, etc.).
- Vatulas, -o, sm.** pie; pasty.
- Vaza, -os, dim. -zelė, sf.** vase.
- Vazaunė, -ės, sf.** coach house; carriage house.
- Važbas, -o, sm.** freight; cartage; fare.
- Važiavimas, -o, sm.** driving; riding (in a carriage); ride.
- Važinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to drive about; to ride about (in a carriage); to travel. || -s, *v. rfl.* to drive for pleasure.
- Važioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry about, (in a vehicle), to cart; to drive.
- Važis, -io, sm.** sledge; sled; sleigh.
- Važiutas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** by carriage; in a carriage *Važiutus atvažiavo*, he came in a carriage.
- Važiuoti** (-žioju, -žiavau, -žiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to go or ride (in a carriage); - *gėžkeliu*, to go by railroad.
- Važma, -os, sf.** freight; cartage; fare.
- Važnyčia, -čios, sm.** coachman; cartman; driver; carter.
- Važnyčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to direct horses.
- Vazonas, -o, sm.** flower pot.
- Ve, adv. et interj.** here; there; behold! lo! see! *Ve kur jis*, there he is. *Kaip ve*, [= kaip antai], as; to wit; namely.

**Vēbanas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* frivolous; wanton; inconsiderate.  
**Vēblēti** (-lu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to babble; to prate.  
**Vēblys**, *f.* -lē, *s.* babbler.  
**Vēbras**, -o, *sm.* zool. beaver; castor.  
**Vēbzdēti** (-ždu, -ždējau, -ždēsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged or filled (*with*).  
**Večerē**, -ēs, *sf.* = VAKARJENĒ.  
**Vēdaras**, -o, *sm.* black pudding; blood pudding.  
**Velega**, -os, *sf.* adz.  
**Vēdēja**, -os, *sf.* female leader; female guide; || a fishing net.  
**Vēdējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* leader; conductor; guider.  
**Vedeklis**, -io, *sm.* = VEDLYS.  
**Vēdyklē**, -ēs, *sf.* fan.  
**Vēdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate; to expose to the air; to cool; to freshen; [*su vēdykle*] to fan. || -s, *v. rfl.* to expose one's self to the air; to freshen oneself; to fan one's self.  
**Vēdlys**, -io, *sm.* bridegroom.  
**Vēdrinē**, -ēs, *sf.* bot. common buttercup; gold knots; crowfoot. *Ranunculus acer*.  
**Vedu**, = MUDU.  
**Vēduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to fan.  
**Vedzioti**, = VADŽIOTI.  
**Vēgēlē**, -ēs, *sf.* icht. eelpout.  
**Veidas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* face; visage.  
**Veidmainauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), **Veidmainiuoti** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to act the hypocrite; to dissemble.  
**Veidmainiavimas**, -o, *sm.* dissembling.  
**Veidmainingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. || -gai, *adv.* hypocritical; with simulation.  
**Veidmainingumas**, -o, *sm.* hypocriticalness.  
**Veidmainys**, *f.* -nē, *s.* hypocrite; dissembler.  
**Veidmainystē**, -ēs, *sf.* hypocrisy; simulation.  
**Veidmainiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. || -kai, *adv.* hypocritically.  
**Veidmainiuoti**, see VEIDMAINIAUTI.

**Veidrodis**, -dzio, *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.  
**Veik**, **Veikiai**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; soon; willingly. *Veik čia, veik ten*, now here, now there.  
**Veikalas**, -o, *sm.* work; deed; act.  
**Veikējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* doer; actor.  
**Veikīau**, **Veikīaus**, *adv.* sooner; rather.  
**Veikimas**, -o, *sm.* doing; action; operation.  
**Veiklius**, -iaus, *sm.* actor; factor; agent.  
**Veiklumas**, -o, *sm.* activity; activeness.  
**Veiklus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* active; industrious; busy. || -liai, *adv.* actively.  
**Veikmē**, -ēs, *sf.* action; agency.  
**Veikslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* viewy; picturesque. || -lumas, *sm.* viewiness.  
**Veiksmas**, -o, *sm.* act; action; operation; agency.  
**Veiksmavardis**, -dzio, *sm.* participle.  
**Veiksmazodis**, -dzio, *sm.* verb.  
**Veiksnis**, -io, *sm.* subject.  
**Veikti** (-kiau, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to act; to do; to work; to operate. *Kā beveikti?* what are you doing? how do you do?  
**Veikus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* speedy; quick; ready; willing. || -kumas, *sm.* quickness; readiness; willingness.  
**Veimutē**, -ēs, *sf.* bot. weymouth fir. *Pinus strobus*.  
**Veisimas**, -o, *sm.* propagation; breeding; procreation; generation.  
**Veislē**, -ēs, *sf.* breed; race; family.  
**Veislingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* prolific; prolific; fruitful; generative.  
**Veisīgumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificness; prolificacy; fruitfulness.  
**Veislinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* designated for breeding, for raising; of a breed or generation.  
**Veislumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.  
**Veislus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative; productive.  
**Veisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to propagate; to generate; to procreate; to produce. || -s, *v. rfl.* to propagate; to be propagated.

**Veiverys**, *f.* -rē, *s.* sluggard; lubbard; idler.

**Veizdēti** (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), **Veizēti**, (-ziu, -zējau, -zēsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze.

**Veizēšana**, -os, *sf.* looking; gazing.

**Veja**, -os, *sf.* grassplot; sod; green-sward; lawn.

**Vējagalvis**, *f.* -vē, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.

**Vējālas**, -o, *sm.* fan; || cock; weathercock.

**Vējālis**, -io, [*dim.* of VĒJAS], *sm.* breeze.

**Vējarauplēs**, -iy, *sf. pl.* chicken-pox.

**Vējas**, -o, *sm.* wind; air. *Vējus gaudyti*, to turn with every wind. *Duoti kam rējo*, to give one a good reprimand. *Vējus sėti*, to sow the winds. *Kas vējus sēja, audrą renka*, (*prov.*) he that sows the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

**Vējavaikis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* an unsubstantial, empty-headed person; a fickle man or woman.

**Vėjinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wind; of wind; — *malūnas*, windmill.

**Vėjmalūnis**, -io, *sm.* windmill.

**Vėjuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* windy; *fig.* uncertain; unsubstantial; empty; airy.

**Vekeriokšt**, *interj.* denoting falling, turning over, etc.

**Vekselis**, -io, *sm.* bill of exchange; letter of credit.

**Vėl**, **Vėlei**, *adv.* again; once more. *Vėl ir vėl*, again and again.

**Vėla**, = VIELA.

**Vėlai**, *adv.* late. *Eiti vėlai gulti*, to go to bed late at night.

**Velai**, -y, *sm. pl.* hair fullled together.

**Velanas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* roller; cylinder.

**Veldėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dēsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.

**Vėlė**, -ės, *sf.* ghost; spirit; ghostly being; specter. *Vėlių vėlykos*, Maundy-Thursday.

**Velėjimas**, -o, *sm.* washing with a beetle; beating.

**Velėna**, -os, *sf.* turf; sward; sod.

**Velėnynė**, -ės, *sf.* swardy land.

**Velėningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* turf-y; swardy. || -gumas, *sm.* turfiness; swardiness.

**Vėlėninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sod; turf.

**Velėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash with a beetle; (*fig.*) — *kam kailį*, to flog; to whip one.

**Vėliava**, = VIELIAVA.

**Vėlybas**, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* late; — *as pavasaris*, — *a vasara*, late spring, late summer; — *a valanda*, late hour of the day.

**Velijimas**, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish. *Su geriausiais velijimais*, with all good wishes; with best wishes.

**Velyk**, *adv.* rather.

**Velykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep the Easter; to gather Easter eggs.

**Velykinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Paschal; Easter; — *avinėlis*, Paschal lamb; — *kiaušinis*, Easter egg; Pash egg.

**Velykiškias**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* Easter like.

**Velykos**, -y, *sf. pl.* Easter; Pash; Passover.

**Velinės**, -iy, *sf. pl.* All Souls Day.

**Vėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delay; to retard. || — *s*, *v. rfl.* to be belated; to go too slow; to tarry. *Šis laikrodis vėlinas*, this watch goes too slow.

**Velionis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* deceased person; defunct.

**Velyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam geriausios laimės*, to wish one all happiness.

**Velytinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* desirable.

**Vėliušis**, -io, *sm.* fulling mill; fullery.

**Vėlyvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* late. = VĒLYBAS.

**Velkė**, -ės, *sf.* cleat; || bolt; bar; || a fishing instrument; || drag-bow.

**Velketa**, -os, *sf.* drag-bow.

**Velnias**, -io, *sm.* devil.

**Velniauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. a.* to hunt after devils; to catch devils.

**Ve'niava**, -os, *sf.* devilry; deviltry; devilish trick.

**Velniškias**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* devil-like; devilish; diabolical. || — *kai*, *adv.* diabolically.

**Velniukas**, -o, **Velniukštis**, -ščio, *sm.* little devil.

**Vėlokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* pretty late.

**Vel'tas, f. -ta, adj.** gratuitous; free; [*bergzdziās*] vain; useless; fruitless. ||**-tai, adv.** gratuitously; gratis; free; || vainly; in vain.

**Ve'l'tas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** felled; felted.

**Veltēdis, f. -dē, s.** hanger-on; shark; sponger.

**Velti (veliu, vēliu, velsiu), v. a.** to full; to mill; to felt. ||**-s, v. rfl.** to be felled.

**Veltklaidys, f. -dē, s.** squanderer; lavish-er; spendthrift; prodigal.

**Veltnora, -os, smf.** hanger-on; sluggard.

**Veltu, adv.** vainly; in vain; for nothing; gratuitously; gratis.

**Veltuvē, -ēs, sf.** fullery; fulling mill.

**Vēlukas, = VIELUKAS.**

**Vēlumas, -o, sm.** lateness.

**Vēlungē, -ēs, sf. bot.** pasque flower; cam-pana. *Anemone pulsatilla.*

**Veluokas, -o, sm.** ghost; spirit; spectre.

**Vēluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luoju), v. a.** to delay; to render late, ||**-s, v. rfl.** to be slow; to be belated.

**Vēlus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.** late. *Vēly-vēliuusiai*, at latest; at farthest.

**Vēlustas, f. -ta, adj.** belated; somewhat late.

**Vemalai, -ų, sm. pl.** vomits.

**Vēmimas, -o, sm.** vomiting.

**Vemti (vemiu, vēmiau, vemsiu), v. n.** to vomit.

**Vendrunē, -ēs, sf. bot.** groundsel; rag-weed. *Cacalia.*

**Veneriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** venereal; venerable; *-ka liga*, vener-<sup>al</sup> disease.

**Vengras, f. -rē, s.** Hungarian.

**Vengrija, -os, sf.** Hungary.

**Vengriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Hungarian.

**Vengrykštis, -čio, sm. bot.** adder's wort.

**Vengti (-giu, -giu, -gsiu), v. n.** to shun; to avoid; to evade; to elude.

**Ventaris, -io, sm.** a fisher's net.

**Ventiliacija, -os, sf.** ventilation.

**Ventiliatorius, -iaus, sm.** ventilator.

**Ventiliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to ventilate.

**Vēpla, -os, smf.** gaper; gaping fool; gaping booby; jackanapes.

**Vēplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n.** to go gaping about.

**Vēplys, = VĒPLA.**

**Vēpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), v. n.** to gape.

**Veranda, -os, sf.** veranda.

**Veranka, -os, sf.** curtain.

**Verba, -os, sf.** willow twig; palm branch. *Verby nedētia*, Palm Sun-day.

**Verbliudas, -o, sm. zool.** camel; drome-dary.

**Verbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), v. a.** (*kareivius*) to list; to enlist; to levy, to raise; to recruit.

**Verčiau, Verčiaus, adv.** rather; prefer-ably; better.

**Verdantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** boiling.

**Vergas, f. -gē, s.** slave; thrall.

**Vergauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. n.** to serve as a slave; to be a slave; to slave.

**Vergija, -os, sf.** slavery; thralldom; bondage.

**Verginis, f. -nē, adj.** of a slave; slavish.

**Vergystē, -ēs, sf.** slavery; thralldom; servitude; bondage; captivity.

**Vergiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** slavish; slavelike; servile; *-kas gy-venimas*, slavish life. ||**-kai, adv.** slav-ishly; servilely.

**Vergiškumas, -o, sm.** slavishness; servil-ity.

**Verkimas, Verksmas, -o, sm.** weeping; shedding of tears; crying. *Verksmas ir dantų griežimas*, the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

**Verksmingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** whining; crying; sorrowful; lamentable. ||**-gai, adv.** sorrowfully.

**Verksmingumas, -o, sm.** lamentableness.

**Verksnys, f. -nē, s.** weeper; crier.

**Verkšlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n. frq.** to whimper; to whine; to weep

**Verkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to weep; to cry; to shed tears.

**Veronika, -os, sf. bot.** speedwell; fluellen; ground-hele. *Veronica officinalis*

**Verpalas, -o, sm.** spun yarn; spinning ma'terial.

**Verpėjas, f. -ja, s.** spinner.

**Verpetas, -o, sm.** whirlpool; vortex.

Verpetinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* of whirlpool.  
 Verpetuotas, *f.*-ta, *defin.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.*  
 full of whirlpools; abounding with  
 whirlpools.  
 Verpykla, -os, *sf.* spinner's; spinning  
 shop.  
 Verpimas, -o, *sm.* spinning.  
 Verpinys, -io, *sm.* spinning material;  
 spun thread.  
 Verpti (-piu-, piau-, psiu), *v. a.* to spin.  
 ||-s, *v. rfl.* to spin for oneself; to be  
 spun.  
 Verptuvas, -o, *sm.* spinning jenny; spin-  
 ning wheel.  
 Verptuvė, -ės, *sf.* spinning shop; spin-  
 ning house; spinning room.  
 Versmė, -ės, *sf.* spring; source.  
 Versminis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* of spring.  
 Versti (-rėiu-, rėiau-, rsiu), *v. a.* to turn;  
 to turn over; || to urge; to force; to  
 compel; to oblige; || to translate; to  
 render into another language. ||-s,  
*v. rfl.* to turn oneself; || to gush; to  
 spurt; to rush; || to deal; to negoti-  
 ate; to carry on business or trade.  
 Verstinis, -io, *sm.* a cake; dumpling;  
 [kurvelis] ringdove; cushat.  
 Verstuvė, -ės, *sf.* mould-board.  
 Veršakis, -io, *sm.* ox-eyed one; goggle-  
 eyed one; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
 Veršiena, -os, *sf.* veal,  
 Veršinga, *defin.* -goji, *adj. f.* bearing;  
 big with calf.  
 Veršinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* of calf.  
 Veršis, -io, *dim.* -šelis, -šiukas, *sm.* calf.  
 Veršiškasis, *f.*-ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 calf-like; resembling a calf. ||-kai,  
*adv.* after the manner of a calf.  
 Veršiuolis (-šiuojus, -šiavaus, -šiuo-  
 siuos), *v. rfl.* to calve; to bring forth  
 young.  
 Vertas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*  
 worth; worthy; deserving. ||-tai,  
*adv.* worthily; deservedly.  
 Vertė, -ės, *sf.* worth; value; price.  
 Vertėjas, *f.*-ja, *s.* translator; interpreter.  
 Vertelga, -os, *sm.* businessman; trader;  
 dealer.  
 Vertelgauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu),  
*v. n.* to follow a business; to carry  
 on business; to trade.  
 Vertelgystė, -ės, *sf.* business; trade; com-  
 merce; traffic.

Verti (veriu, vėriau, versiu), *v. a.* (*siuly-  
 adaton*) to thread; (*ant siulo, etc.*) to  
 string; to file; [*durti*] to stab; to  
 pierce; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; (*akį*)  
 to dazzle; to bewilder with brillian-  
 cy; [*daryti*] to shut or open.  
 Vertybė, -ės, *sf.* worthiness; worth; val-  
 ue; merit; desert.  
 Vertikališkasis, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* vertical; -ka *linija*, vertical  
 line. ||-kai, *adv.* vertically.  
 Vertimas, -o, *sm.* turning; || forcing;  
 compelling; obliging; || translation.  
 Vertingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*  
 worthy; deserving; estimable. ||-gai,  
*adv.* worthily.  
 Vertinti (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. a.* to value;  
 to rate; to appraise.  
 Verveklis, -io, *sm.* a dog that always  
 barks.  
 Verventi (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. n.* to bark;  
 to yelp.  
 Veržti (-žiu-, žiau-, žiu), *v. a.* to squeeze:  
 to draw faster; to draw tight; to  
 constrict; to contract; to constringe;  
 to constrain. ||-s, *v. rfl.* to draw  
 oneself tight; || to foist oneself; to  
 thrust oneself; to squeeze oneself.  
 Veržtuvas, -o, *sm.* squeezing, pressing  
 tool; brake.  
 Vėsa, -os, *sf.* cool; freshness.  
 Veselė, -ės, *sf.* wedding; nuptials.  
 Veselninkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* wedding guest.  
 Vėšiai, *adv.* coolly.  
 Vėsyklė, -ės, *sf.* fan.  
 Vėsinti (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. n.* to cool;  
 to ventilate; to refresh; [*su vėsykle*]  
 to fan.  
 Vėsti (-stu-, sau-, siu), *v. n.* to grow cool.  
 Vesti (vedu, vedžiau, vesiu), *v. a.* to  
 lead; to guide; to conduct; to carry.  
*Ginčus* —, to controvert; to dispute;  
 to quarrel. *Karą* —, to carry on  
 war; to wage war. *Pačią* —, to  
 marry; to take a wife. *Rokundas* —,  
 to keep accounts. *Vaikus* —, to  
 bring forth young. ||-s, *v. rfl.* to take  
 along with; to carry with; to lead  
 with; [*elgtis*] to behave; to conduct  
 one's self; [*sektis*] to fare; to suc-  
 ceed.  
 Vestuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* marriage; wedding;  
 nuptials.



**Vēsuma**, -os, *sf.* cool place.  
**Vēsumas**, -o, *sm.* coolness; freshness.  
**Vēsus**, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* cool; fresh; — *oras*, fresh air.  
**Veteranas**, -o, *sm.* veteran.  
**Veterinaras**, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.  
**Veterinarija**, -os, *sf.* veterinary art; farriery.  
**Veterinariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* veterinary.  
**Vētyklē**, -ēs, *sf.* fan; winnow.  
**Vētymas**, -o, *sm.* winnowing.  
**Vētyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to winnow; to fan. || -s, *v. rfl.* to be winnowed.  
**Vētytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* winnower; fanner.  
**Vētra**, -os, *sf.* storm; stormy weather; tempest.  
**Vētragalvis**, *f.* -vē, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.  
**Vētrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to storm; to blow violently; *fig.* to rage.  
**Vētringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.  
**Vetušis**, *f.* -šē, *s.* very old person.  
**Vēžauninkas**, -o, *sm. bot.* adder's wort; snakeweed. *Polygonum bistorta*.  
**Vēzdas**, -o, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.  
**Vēzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one lead; *fig.* to marry one.  
**Vēzē**, -ēs, *sf.* rut; cart rut; track; trail.  
**Vēžēčios**, -iy, *sf. pl.* tumbrel; roughcart; dung-cart.  
**Vēžējas**, -o, *sm.* driver; cartman.  
**Vēžiauti** (-žiauju, -žiauvau, -žiausiu), *v.n.* to catch crawfishes.  
**Vēžimas**, -o, *sm.* carrying; conveying; cartage; || load; || carriage; cart; wagon.  
**Vēžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to take with in a carriage; to carry; to convey.  
**Vēžioti**, *žr.* VAŽIOTI.  
**Vēžys**, -io, *sm.* crawfish, crayfish; lobster; crab; *med.* cancer.  
**Vēžligē**, -ēs, *sf. med.* cancer.  
**Vēžlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.n.* (*vulg.*) to go.  
**Vēžti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry; to cart; to convey. || -s, *v. rfl.* to carry along with; to be carried or conveyed.

**Viauksēti** (-siu, -sējau, -sēsīu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp.  
**Viburiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n.* to wag.  
**Vibždėti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsīu), *v.n.* to swarm.  
**Vidonas**, *f.* -nē, *s.* friend.  
**Vydraga**, -os, *sf.* hag; fury; stormy woman; virago.  
**Vidujinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* interior; inward; internal.  
**Vidujis**, -o, *sm.* interior or inward part.  
**Viduramžinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* mediaeval; mediæval.  
**Viduramžis**, -io, *sm.* mid-age. *Pl.* —žiai, middle ages.  
**Viduraslis**, -io, *sm.* middle of the floor; centre of a room.  
**Vidurdienis**, -io, *sm.* midday; middle of a day; noon.  
**Viduriavimas**, -o, *sm.* looseness of the bowels; diarrhoea.  
**Viduriniš**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* middle; central; || internal; interior.  
**Vidurys**, -io, *sm.* centre; middle; || inside; interior or internal part; *Pl.* —riai, bowels; entrails; intestines.  
**Viduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v.n.* to have looseness of the bowels; to have diarrhoea.  
**Vidurkelis**, -io, *sm.* midway.  
**Vidurkis**, -io, *sm.* centre; center.  
**Vidurnaktis**, -čio, *sm.* midnight.  
**Vidurvasaris**, -io, *sm.* midsummer.  
**Viduržiemis**, -io, *sm.* midwinter.  
**Vidus**, -aus, *sm.* middle; inside; internal part. *Iš vidaus*, from inside; from within.  
**Vidutinybė**, -ēs, *sf.* mediocrity; moderateness.  
**Vidutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* middle; middling; moderate.  
**Vidutiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* middling; moderate; middle; tolerable || -kai, *adv.* moderately.  
**Vidžemē**, -ēs, *sf.* Livonia.  
**Viedras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
**Viekas**, -o, *sm.* strength; force; power.  
**Vielā**, -os, *sf.* wire; iron wire.  
**Vielianinkas**, **Vielīavininkas**, -o, *sm.* standard bearer; ensign.  
**Vielīava**, -os, *sf.* standard; ensign; banner; flag.

- Vielininkas**, *f.* -**kē**, *s.* wire drawer; dealer in wire.
- Vilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to wire; to apply wire.
- Vielukas**, -**o**, *sm.* pennant; pennon; small flag.
- Vien**, *adv.* only; merely; solely.
- Vienaip**, *adv.* in like manner; in the same manner or way; likewise.
- Vienąkart**, *adv.* one time; once; one day.
- Vienakis**, *f.* -**kē**, *s. & adj.* monocular; one-eyed one.
- Vienalytybė**, -**ės**, *sf.* homogeneity; homogeneousness.
- Vienalytis**, *f.* -**tė**, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.
- Vienas**, *f.* -**na**, *num.* one. *Veikti iš vieno*, to do harmoniously or in harmony.
- Vienąsyk**, *adv.* once; one time.
- Vienastis**, -**ies**, *sf.* loneliness; solitude; retirement.
- Vienat**, *adv.*, — *vienas*, only one; solitary; single.
- Vienatybė**, -**ės**, *sf.* unity.
- Vienatinis**, *f.* -**nė**, *adj.* sole; only; unique; — *sunus*, the only son.
- Vienausis**, *f.* -**sė**, *s. & adj.* one-eared one.
- Vienbalsiai**, *adv.* unanimously.
- Viendieninis**, *f.* -**nė**, *adj.* diurnal; ephemeral; ephemeric; ephemorous.
- Viendienis**, *f.* -**nė**, *s. & adj.* one living for one day; ephemeral.
- Vie dievis**, *f.* -**vė**, *s. & adj.* monotheist; monotheistic.
- Vi dievystė**, -**ės**, *sf.* monotheism.
- Vi dieviškias**, *f.* -**ka**, *defin.* -**kasis**, *f.* -**koji**, *adj.* monotheistic.
- Vieneri**, *f.* -**ios**, *num. card. pl.* one; — *marškiniui*; — *riuos kelinės*, one shirt; one pair of drawers.
- Vieneriopas**, *f.* -**pa**, *defin.* -**pasis**, *f.* -**poji**, *adj.* of the same kind. |—**pai**, *adv.* in the same manner or way.
- Vienata**, -**os**, *sf.* unit; individual.
- Vienimis**, *f.* -**mė**, *adj.* unipersonal: | only begotten; — *sunus*; — *mė duktė*, the only son; the only daughter.
- Vienungis**, -**io**, *sm.* single; unmarried man; bachelor.
- Vienybė**, -**ės**, *sf.* oneness; unity; unit; concord; harmony.
- Vienintėlis**, *f.* -**lė**, *adj.* sole; only.
- Vienystė**, -**ės**, *sf.* = **VIENASTIS**; | unity; concord; harmony.
- Vienišas**, *f.* -**ša**, *adj.* solitary; lonely; retired. |—**šai**, *adv.* lonely.
- Vienišas**, *f.* -**šė**, *s.* hermit.
- Vienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to unify. |—**s**, *v.rfl.* to unite.
- Vienkart**, *adv.* simultaneously; at the same time.
- Vienkiemis**, -**io**, *sm.* owner of one house or farm.
- Vienkojis**, *f.* -**jė**, *s. & adj.* one-legged or one-footed one; uniped.
- Vienlaikietis**, *f.* -**tė**, *s.* contemporary.
- Vienlaikinis**, *f.* -**nė**, *adj.* simultaneous; coetaneous; contemporary; synchronous; |—**niai**, *adv.* simultaneously; contemporaneously.
- Vienlaikis**, *f.* -**kė**, *s. & adj.* contemporary.
- Vienlydus**, *f.* -**di**, *adj.* homogeneal; homogeneous.
- Vienlygus**, *f.* -**gi**, *adj.* equal; similar.
- Vienlinkas**, *f.* -**ka**, *defin.* -**kasis**, *f.* -**koji**, *adj.* single.
- Vienmarškiniš**, *f.* -**nė**, *adj.* having no other clothes on but shirt; in a shirt only.
- Vienmetinis**, *f.* -**nė**, *adj.* of the same age; coetaneous; contemporary: | yearling; annual; yearly; lasting one year.
- Vienmetis**, *f.* -**tė**, *s. & adj.* one year old; one of the same age; contemporary.
- Vienmislis**, *f.* -**lė**, *s.* one of the same mind.
- Vienmoteris**, -**io**, *sm.* monogamist.
- Vienmoterystė**, -**ės**, *sf.* monogamy.
- Vienodas**, *f.* -**da**, *adj.* monotonous; uniform; equal; alike; similar. |—**dai**, *adv.* monotonously; similarly.
- Vienok**, *adv.* yet; still; but; however; nevertheless.
- Vienokas**, *f.* -**ka**, *adj.* of the same kind; similar; identical; equal.
- Vienokeriopas**, *f.* -**pa**, *defin.* -**pasis**, *f.* -**poji**, *adj.* similar; homogeneous. |—**pai**, *adv.* similarly; in one manner. |—**pu**, *mas*, *sm.* similarity; homogeneousness.
- Vienpatystė**, -**ės**, *sf.* monogamy.
- Vienplaukis**, *f.* -**kė**, *adj.* bare-headed; having the head uncovered.

**Vienpusis**, *f.* -sē, *s.* & *adj.* partial person; partisan; unimpartial.

**Vienpusystē**, -ēs, *sf.* partiality; one-sidedness; exclusiveness.

**Vienpusiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* one-sided; exclusive; partial; || -kai, *adv.* partially; exclusively. || -kumas, *sm.* one-sidedness.

**Vienragis**, *f.* -gē, *s.* & *adj.* one-horned; unicornous animal; unicorn.

**Vienrankis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* & *adj.* one-handed; one-armed one.

**Viensēdija**, -os, **Viensēdystē**, -ēs, *sf.* solitary settlement; colony; || hermitage.

**Viensēdis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* colonist; || hermit; *f.* hermitess; *bot.* kind of mushroom.

**Viensēdiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colonial; || hermitical; solitary.

**Vienskaita**, -os, *sf.* singular number

**Vienstypis**, *f.* -pē, *s.* & *adj.* single; unmarried one.

**Vienširdystē**, -ēs, *sf.* unanimity; unanimousness; harmony.

**Vienširdžiai**, *adv.* unanimously.

**Vientautis**, *f.* -tē, *s.* one of the same nationality; countryman; compatriot; landsman.

**Vientikis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* co-religionist; fellow believer.

**Vientikystē**, -ēs, *sf.* indentical faith; conformity.

**Vienturtis**, *f.* -tē, *s.* & *adj.* the only; — *sunus*, the only son; — *tē duktē*, the only daughter.

**Vienumas**, = VIENASTIS.

**Vienuolē**, -ēs, *sf.* female hermit; nun.

**Vienuolika**, *num. card.* eleven.

**Vienuolikintas**, **Vienuolikis**, = VIENUOLIKTAS.

**Vienuoliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eleventh.

**Vienuolynas**, -o, *sm.* cloister; convent; monastery; nunnery.

**Vienuoliūs**, -iaus, *sm.* hermit; monk.

**Vienur**, *adv.* in one place; in one country.

**Vienutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* = VIENATINIS.

**Vienval**, *adv.* continually; unceasingly; uninterruptedly.

**Vienvaldybē**, -ēs, } *sf.* monarchy.  
**Vienvaldija**, -os, }

**Vienvaldis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* monarch; *f.* monarchess.

**Vienvaldystē**, -ēs, *sf.* monarchy.

**Vienvaldiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* monarchical; monarchical; monarchic; monarchical. || -kai, *adv.* monarchically.

**Vienvalinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* continual; unceasing; without cessation; perpetual.

**Vienvalumas**, -o, *sm.* continualness; unintermittedness.

**Vienvardis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* homonymous; of the same name.

**Vienveidis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* of the same countenance; of like face.

**Vienvyrstē**, -ēs, *sf.* monandria.

**Vienzemietis**, *f.* -tē; **Vienzemis**, *f.* -mē, *s.* one of the same country; countryman; landsman.

**Vieptis** (-piuos, -piaūs, -psiuos), *v.rfl.* to distort one's face.

**Viesula**, -os, *sf.* whirlwind; tornado.

**Viesulinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of a whirlwind.

**Viešas**, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* open; public. || -šai, *adv.* openly; publicly.

**Viešbutis**, -čio, *sm.* hotel; inn.

**Viešējimas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; being on a visit; participation in a feast.

**Viešēs**, -iy, *sf. pl.* visit.

**Viešēti** (-šiu, -šējau, -šēsiu), *v.n.*; —s, *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to participate in a feast.

**Vieškelis**, -io, *sm.* public road; highroad; highway.

**Viešlus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -luis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* civil; courteous; polite. || -lumas, *sm.* civility; politeness.

**Viešnagē**, -ēs, *sf.* visit; entertainment.

**Viešnagiūti** (-giāju, -giavau, -giāsiu), *v.n.* to be on a visit; to be a guest.

**Viešnamis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.

**Viešnē**, -ēs, *sf.* female visitor; female guest.

**Viešpatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to dominate; to rule; to govern; to reign; to sway; *fig.* to reign; to prevail; to predominate.

**Viešpatavimas**, -o, *sm.* reigning; governing; reign; dominion; *fig.* reigning; prevailing; predominating.

**Viešpatija**, -os, *sf.* empire; state.

**Viešpatis**, = VIEŠPATS.

- Viešpatystė**, -ės, *sf.* dominion; state; empire; kingdom.
- Viešpatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* majestic. |—kai, *adv.* majestically.
- Viešpats**, -ies, *sm.* sovereign; supreme ruler; lord; —*Dievas*, Lord God.
- Vieta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* place; room; || place; employment; situation.
- Vietininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* locative case.
- Vietininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* vicar; substitute; proxy; representative. *Karaliaus* —, viceroj.
- Vietininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* vicarship; substitution; representation; deputyship.
- Vietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* local.
- Vietovė**, -ės, *sf.* locality.
- Vietrytis** (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v.rfl.* to catch infection.
- Vieversys**, -io, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm. orn.* lark.
- Viežlybas**, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* polite; well bred; courteous; courtly. |—bai, *adv.* courteously; politely.
- Viežlybystė**, -ės, *sf.* **Viežlybumas**, -o, *sm.* politeness; courteousness.
- Vigada**, -os, *sf.* convenience; comfort. [*Pol.* WYGODA, convenience]. = LIUONAS.
- Vygė**, -ės, *sf.* cradle.
- Vigilija**, -os, *sf.* vigil.
- Vijoklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*; || *bot.* white vine; traveler's joy. *Clematis vitalba*.
- Vijunas**, -o, *sm. icht.* mud fish; || *bot.* bearbind. *Convolvulus sepium*.
- Vijurkas**, -o, *sm.* implement for winding thread on a clew.
- Vikaras**, -o, *sm.* vicar; curate; vicegerent.
- Vikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of vetch; vetchy; —*niiai miltai*, vetch meal; vetch flour.
- Vikis**, -io, *sm. bot.* vetch; vetchling. *Vicia sativa*.
- Vikiuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* vetchy; abounding with vetches.
- Vikrumas**, -o, *sm.* liveliness; briskness; adroitness.
- Vikrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* adroit; lively; nimble; gay; cheerful; brisk.
- Viksnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.n.* to wag; to shake.
- Viksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to blacken; to polish.
- Viksva**, -os, *sf. bot.* spear grass; sedge. *Carex*.
- Vikšrys**, -io, *sm. bot.* sedge. *Carex acuta*.
- Vykli** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to go; [*sektis*] to succeed.
- Vila**, -os, *sf.* arrow; dart.
- Vilagai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* fur.
- Vilaginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fur; —*nė kepurė*, fur cap.
- Vilbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to quiet; to appease.
- Vilė**, -ės, *sf.* villa.
- Vilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet.
- Vilyčia**, -ios, *sf.* arrow; dart.
- Vilija**, -os, *sf.* *Velia*. = NĒRIS.
- Vylingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* deceptive; delusive; delusory. |—gai, *adv.* deceptively. |—gumas, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.
- Viliojimas**, -o, *sm.* alluring; decoying; enticing.
- Vilioklas**, -o, *sm.* enticement; allurement; lure; bait.
- Vilioklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* allurer; enticer; decoyman; decoy.
- Vilionė**, -ės, *sf.* decoy; allurement; enticement.
- Vilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.* to decoy; to allure; to attract.
- Viliotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* allurer.
- Vyliugas**, -o, *sm.* impostor.
- Vyliugingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adv.* deceitful; fraudulent. |—gai, *adv.* deceitfully; fraudulently.
- Vyliugis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* impostor. = VYLIUGAS.
- Vyliugystė**, -ės, *sf.* fraudulence; imposture; imposition.
- Vylius**, -iaus, *sm.* craft; deceit; fraud; imposture; imposition.
- Vilkaduobė**, -ės, *sf.* pitfall.
- Vilkakis**, **Vilkakakis**, **Vilkalokas**, *sm.* werewolf; lycanthrope.
- Vilkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -kutis, *sm.* wolf; [*žaislas*] top.
- Vilkašunis**, -ies, *sm.* mastiff.
- Vilkdalgis**, -io, *sm. bot.* sword-grass; flagflower. *Iris germanica*.
- Vilkė**, **Vilkienė**, -ės, *sf.* she-wolf.
- Vilkenė**, -os, *sf.* wolf's skin; fur of wolves.

**Vilkėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wear (*clothes*).

**Vilkinyčia, -ios**, *sf.* wolf's trap.

**Vilkininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* wolf hunter; [*šuo*] mastiff.

**Vilkinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* wolf's; of a wolf.

**Vilkiškas, f. -ka**, *defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* wolfish; like a wolf. || **-kai**, *adv.* wolfishly.

**Vilkpupa, -os**, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine. *Sedum telephium*.

**Vilksnė, -ės**, *sf.* sling; noose; loop.

**Vilksninis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of a sling; made or consisting of slings.

**Vilkti** (velku, vilkau, vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag; to train; to haul; to pull. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to drag oneself; to trudge; || to dress oneself; to put on (*clothes*).

**Vilkuodegė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* cat-tail. *Typha latifolia*.

**Vilkutis, -čio**, *sm.* young wolf; whelp; [*žaislus*] top.

**Vilkvyšnė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* deadly nightshade; belladonna. *Atropa belladonna*.

**Vilna, -os, pl. -nos, -ų**, *sf.* wool.

**Vilnaskirpis, f. -pė**, *s.* wool clipper; sheep shearer; *-pės žirklės*, shears.

**Vilnelė, -ės**, *sf. dim. of VILNA*, wool; soft wool; || *dim. of VILNIS*, little wave; ripple.

**Vilnis, -ies**, *sf.* wave; billow; (*didelė*) surge.

**Vilniuoti** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to wave; to undulate.

**Vilnius, -iaus**, *sm.* city of Vilna.

**Vilnonas, -o**, *sm.* woolen cloth; woolen.

**Vilnonis, f. -nė**, *adj.* woolen; made of wool.

**Vilnotas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* covered or abounding with wool.

**Vylypaukštis, -čio**, *sm.* decoy bird; decoy-duck.

**Vilpišys, -io**, *sm. zool.* wild cat.

**Vilpštynė, -ės**, *sf.* sling.

**Vilpštininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* slinger.

**Viltavyliai**, *adv.* perfidiously.

**Viltavylys, f. -lė**, *s.* perfidious person.

**Viltavylystė, -ės**, *sf.* perfidity; perfidiousness; treachery.

**Viltavyliškas, f. -ka**, *defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* perfidious; treacherous. || **-kai**, *adv.* perfidiously.

**Viltavyliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to act perfidiously.

**Vilti** (viliu, vyliu, vilsiu), *v. a.* to delude; to lead into error. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to delude one's self; to have delusion; [*tikėtis*] to hope.

**Viltis, -ies**, *sf.* hope; expectation.

**Vylus, f. -li**, *defn. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* deceptive; delusive. || **-lumas**, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.

**Vynas, -o**, *sm.* wine; || *pl. [kortose]* spades.

**Vyndaržis, -io**, *sm.* vineyard.

**Vindas, -o**, *sm.* distaff; || reel; winch; windlass.

**Vindelis, -io**, *sm.* windle; reel.

**Vinduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to reel.

**Vinduotojas, f. -ja**, *s.* winder.

**Vingė, -ės**, *sf.* sinuosity. = **VINGIS**.

**Vingiras, -o**, *sm. bot.* common meadow-sweet; queen of the meadows. *Spiraea ulmaria*.

**Vingirykštis, -čio**, *sm. bot.* adder's wort; bistort; snake-weed. *Polygonum bistorta*.

**Vingis, -io**, *sm.* bend; curve; sinuosity; meander; detour.

**Vingiuiotas, f. -ta**, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* meandering; meandry; meandrous; sinuous.

**Vingiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn; to sinuate. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to wind; to turn; to wriggle; to writhe.

**Vingraštis, -čio**, *sm.* gimlet.

**Vinguriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn. || **-s**, *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind in its course; to move with an irregular gait; to wring; to wriggle; to writhe; to squirm.

**Vinyčia, -ios**, *sf.* vineyard; wine cellar; wine house.

**Vinykė, -ės**, *sf. orn.* wryneck.

**Vynininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* vinedresser.

**Vyninis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of wine; pertaining or relating to wine.

**Vyniojimas, -o**, *sm.* winding; wrapping.

**Vynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to roll; to wrap.

**Vinis, -ies**, *sf.* nail; spike.

**Vynkekė, -ės**, *sf.* bunch or cluster of grapes.

**Vinkelis, -io**, *sm.* carpenter's square.

- Vinkšna, -os, *sf. bot.* elm; elm tree. U-  
mus effusa.
- Vinkšninis, *f. -nė, adj.* elmen.
- Vynmedis, -džio, *sm.* vine; grapevine.  
Vitis vinifera.
- Vynslėgtis, -čio, *sm.* wine press.
- Vynsodis, -džio, *sm.* vine orchard; vine-  
yard.
- Vynuogė, -ės, *sf.* grape.
- Vinutė, -ės, *sf.* little nail; tack; (*kurpiaus*)  
sparable.
- Vynužis, -io, *sm. (fam.)* wine.
- Viorstas, -o, *sm.* verst; 1.067 kilometer.
- Vypsolis (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to  
simper; to grin.
- Viralas, -o, *sm.* boiled food; soup. *Pl.*  
-lai, pot herbs; kitchen herbs.
- Viralinė, -ės, *sf.* larder; pantry.
- Viras, -o, *sm.* pimple; blotch.
- Vyras, -o, *dim. -relis, -riukas, -rutis, sm.*  
man; fellow; male; husband.
- Vyrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to  
prevail; to predominate.
- Virbalas, -o, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* pin; (*mezgi-  
mo*) knitting needle; (*šakių, etc.*)  
prong; tine; (*kopėčių*) step; rundle;  
rung; round; *fig.* grade; degree.
- Virbas, -o, *dim. -belis, sm.* rod; stick;  
stalk; stem.
- Virbėjimas, -o, *sm.* vibration; oscillation.
- Virbėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to vi-  
brate; to oscillate.
- Virdulys, -io, *sm.* tea urn.
- Virėjas, *f. -ja, s.* cook.
- Vyresnybė, -ės, *sf.* authorities; magistra-  
cy; supremacy.
- Vyresnis, *f. -nė, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.*  
older; elder; senior; superior in  
rank.
- Vyriausias, *f. -sia, defin. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.*  
the oldest; the eldest; uppermost;  
chief; supreme; — *kunigas*, high  
priest; pontiff.
- Vyriausybė, -ės, *sf.* body of magistrates;  
magistracy; authorities; govern-  
ment.
- Vyrybė, -ės, *sf.* manhood; manliness;  
manfulness; [*vyrų*] men; [*susirin-  
kinas*] assembly; meeting.
- Vyrija, -os, *sf. collect.* men.
- Virimas, -o, *sm.* cooking; boiling.
- Virinimas, -o, *sm.* boiling; seething.
- Virinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seethe;  
to boil.
- Vyrystė, -ės, *sf.* cookery; culinary sci-  
ence.
- Vyrystė, -ės, *sf.* manhood; virility.
- Vyriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
male; masculine; — *koji gimtis*, the  
male sex; || manlike; manly; man-  
ful; valiant. || — *kai, adv.* manly.
- Vyriškis, -io, *sm.* man; man of rude  
manners.
- Vyriškumas, -o, *sm.* manhood; virility;  
|| manliness; bravery.
- Vyriukas, -o, *sm.* little man; manling.
- Virkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Virkdyti* (-dau,  
-džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause one to  
weep; to make one weep.
- Virkščia, -ios, *Virkštis, -ies, sf.* stalk;  
vine; stem. *Apynių, žirnių virkščia*,  
hop vine, pea vine.
- Virkšti (-štu, -rškau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to  
curdle; to coagulate; to concreate.
- Virpėjimas, -o, *sm.* vibration; quivering;  
trembling.
- Virpėti (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to  
vibrate; to oscillate; to quiver; to  
tremble.
- Virplys, -io, *sm.* cushat; ringdove.
- Virpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to tremble;  
to quiver.
- Virpulyš, -io, *sm.* vibration; trembling;  
tremor.
- Virpuliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu),  
*v. n.* to vibrate; to swing; to oscillate;  
to quiver.
- Viršti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall;  
to tumble; to upset; || to turn; to  
change; to become.
- Viršaitis, -čio, *sm.* chief of a community;  
mayor of a village; bailiif.
- Viršas, -o, *dim. -šelis, sm.* cover; lid;  
top.
- Viršauti (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n.* to  
rise aloft; to tower; to have an  
ascendency over.
- Viršenybė, -ės, *sf.* superiority; suprema-  
cy.
- Viršgamtinis, -nė, *adj.* supernatural.
- Viršgamtiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji,*  
*adj.* supernatural. || — *kai adv.* super-  
naturally.
- Viršgamtiškumas, -o, *sm.* supernatural-  
ness.

**Viršiasias**, *f. -sia*, *defn. -sysis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* supreme. || *-siai*, *adv.* supremely.

**Viršininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* superior; chief; commander.

**Viršininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to command; to govern; to rule.

**Viršininkystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* supremacy.

**Viršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to exceed; to excel.

**Virškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to clabber.

**Virškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to curdle; to change into curd; to cause to thicken; to concrete.

**Viršpamatis**, *-čio*, *sm. arch.* socle.

**Viršprigymis**, *f. -mė*, *adj.* = VIRŠPRIGIMTINIS.

**Viršprigimtinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* supernatural; *-nė esybė*, supernatural being; supernatural existence.

**Viršugalvis**, *-io*, *sm.* top of the head; crown; pate.

**Viršugamtis**, *f. -tė*, *adj.* supernatural.

**Viršukalnis**, *-io*, *sm.* summit, top (of a mountain).

**Viršunė**, *-ės*, *sf.* point; peak; (*kalno*) summit; top; peak; (*medžių*) top.

**Viršus**, *-aus*, *sm.* top; upper part; (*namų*) loft; upper floor; [*dangtis*] cover; lid; top. *Ant viršaus*, on the top; up stairs. *Iš viršaus*, from above. *Iš viršaus užmokėti*, to pay in advance; to pay beforehand. *Su viršum*, over; more than; upward of. *Prabėgo dešimt su viršum metų*, upward of ten years have elapsed. *Inti ant ko viršų*, to excel one; to surpass one; to get the upper hand; to overcome; to defeat.

**Viršutinis**, *f. -nė*, *defn. -nysis*, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* upper.

**Virti** (verdu, viriau, virsiu), *v. a. n.* to cook; to boil || *-s*, *v. rfl.* to cook or boil for oneself; to be cooked or boiled.

**Virtienis**, *-io*, *sm.* dumpling.

**Virtynė**, *-ės*, *sf.* file; bunch; bundle.

**Virtis**, *-čio*, *sm.* fall; tumble.

**Virtokštis**, *interj.* to express falling, upsetting, etc.

**Virtucti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to totter; to reel; to waver,

**Virtuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* kitchen.

**Viruotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* pimpled; blotchy.

**Vyruoti** (-ruuju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to predominate; to prevail; to preponderate.

**Vyrutis**, *-čio*, *sm. dim.* little man; manling.

**Virvė**, *-ės*, *dim. -velė*, *-vutė*, *sf.* cord; rope; line.

**Virvelinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* composed of strands twisted together.

**Virvinyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* ropemaker's shop; ropery.

**Virvininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* cordmaker; ropemaker; dealer in ropes or cords.

**Viržynas**, *-o*, *sm. bot.* common heath. *Calluna vulgaris*.

**Viržis**, *-io*, *sm.* rope; cord; [*prie vežimo*] trace; tug.

**Viržotė**, *-ės*, *sf.* a pole fixed in the ground, round which a stack is formed.

**Vis**, *adv.* always; — *da* still; — *ir* — *daugiau*, more and more.

**Visada**, **Visados**, *adv.* always; ever. *Ant —*, for ever. *Dabar ir —*, now and forever.

**Visadinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* continual; permanent.

**Visadumas**, *-o*, *sm.* everlasting duration; eternity.

**Visagalybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* omnipotence; almightiness.

**Visagalingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* almighty; omnipotent.

**Visagalys**, *f. -linti*, *adj.* almighty.

**Vasai**, *adv.* entirely; completely; wholly; totally.

**Visaip**, *adv.* in every way; diversely; variously.

**Visapusybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* versatility; universality.

**Visapusiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* versatile; universal. || *-kai*, *adv.* versatily; universally. || *-kumas*, *sm.* universality.

**Visas**, *f. -sa*, *adj.* whole; entire; all; total; full; complete. *Pl. Visi*, *f. -sos*, all.

**Visasvietinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of all the world; universal; *-nė paroda*, world's exposition; world's fair.

**Visata**, *-os*, *sf.* universe.

- Visatinas**, *f.*-na, *defn.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* universal; general. ||—nai, *adv.* universally; generally.
- Visatinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* university.
- Visatinis**, *f.*-nė, *defn.*-nysis, *f.*-nioji, *adj.* of the universe; universal; general; —nis *bažnyčios susirinkimas*, the ecumenical council.
- Visažinybė**, **Visažinystė**, -ės, *sf.* omniscience.
- Visiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* total; entire; whole. ||—kai, *adv.* totally; entirely; completely.
- Viskas**, -o, *sm.* everything; all; —*gerai*, all is well. *Tai ir—*, that's all. *Jau po visko*, all is over.
- Vyskupas**, -o, *sm.* bishop.
- Vyskupija**, -os, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate.
- Vyskupinis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* bishop's; episcopal.
- Vyskupystė**, -ės, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate; episcopacy.
- Vyskupiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* bishoplike; episcopal; episcopalian. ||—kai, *adv.* after the manner of a bishop; episcopally.
- Vislab**, *adv.* all; everything.
- Vislumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.
- Vislus**, *f.*-li, *defn.*-luisis, *f.*-lioji, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative.
- Visokeriopas**, *f.*-pa, *defn.*-pasis, *f.*-poji, *adj.* of different kinds; various; diverse.
- Visokeriopinimas**, -o, *sm.* variation; diversification.
- Visokeriopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vary; to diversify. || —s, *v. rfl.* to be diversified.
- Visokeriopumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; variety.
- Visoks**, *f.*-kia, *adj.* of all kinds; diverse; various.
- Visoplatumas**, -o, *sm.* versatility; versatility.
- Visoplatas**, *f.*-ti, *defn.*-tusis, *f.*-čioji, *adj.* versatile; universal. || —čiai, *adv.* versatilely; universally.
- Visožintis**, -ies, *sf.* omniscience.
- Visrakas**, -o, *sm.* picklock: master key.
- Vistas**, -o, *sm.* whist (*game at cards*).
- Vystas**, -o, *sm.* stays, bodice.
- Vystė**, -ės, *sf.* swaddling tape.
- Visti** (vystu, visau, visiu), *v. n.* to propagate.
- Vysti** (vystu, vytau, vysiu), *v. n.* to fade; to wither.
- Vystyklas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* swaddling band; swaddling cloth.
- Vystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe. ||—s, *v. rfl.* to be swaddled; *fig.* to develop.
- Visu**, *in comp.* with *adj.* & *adv.* in *superl. degree*, most; of all. *Visu-augščiausias* most high; highest of all; supreme; —*didžiausias*, greatest or biggest of all; —*gražiausias*, nicest, finest or prettiest of all; —*kalčiausias*, most guilty; —*maloniausias*, most gracious; —*maziausias*, smallest of all; —*mieliausias*, most beloved; —*pirmiausias*, —*pirmučiausias*, first of all; —*plačiausias*, widest of all; —*skaisčiausias*, brightest of all; most serene; most illustrious; —*švenčiausias*, most holy; —*šviesiausias*, most luminous; brightest of all; —*teisiausias*, —*teisingiausias*, most veracious; most truthful; most just; most honest; —*žemiausias*, lowest of all; most humble.
- Visuma**, -os, *sf.* totality; entirety.
- Visumenė**, **Visuomenė**, -ės, *sf.* whole body of people; people; public; commonwealth.
- Visumeninis**, **Visu(o)meniškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* of people; public; popular; belonging to the whole body of people; common. ||—kai, *adv.* publicly.
- Visu(o)met**, *adv.* always; every time.
- Visu(o)tinas**, = **VISATINAS**.
- Visur**, *adv.* everywhere.
- Visuresantis**, *f.*-ti, *defn.*-tysis, *f.*-čioji, *adj.* omnipresent.
- Viščiukas**, -o, *sm.* young hen; chicken; poul; pullet; chickling.
- Viščius**, -iaus, *sm.* poultry monger; poulterer.
- Viškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* gallery (*in a church*).
- Vyšnė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cherry; cherry tree. *Prunus cerassus*.
- Vyšninė**, -ės, *sf.* cherry wine; cherry brandy.
- Vyšninis**, *f.*-nė, *adj.* cherry; of cherry.
- Višta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* hen; fowl; chicken.
- Vištagalvis**, *f.*-vė, *s.* cock-brained person.
- Vištakoja**, -os, *sf. bot.* crowfoot. *Ranunculus repens*; || *bot.* angelica.



**Vištavagis, -io, sm.** poultry stealer.  
**Višteliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a. n.* to hunt, to catch barnyard fowls.  
**Vištiena, -os, sf.** chicken meat; (*kepta*) roast chicken; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Vištynyčia, -ios, sf.** chicken coop; hen-house.  
**Vištininkas, f. -kė, s.** poulterer; poultry monger; || hennery; hen-house.  
**Vištinis, f. -nė, adj.** hen's; of a hen; — *vanagėlis*, hen hawk.  
**Vištytis, -čio, sm. dim.** chicken; chick; chickling.  
**Vištvanagis, -io, sm. orn.** henharrier; henharm; henharrow; buzzard; hen hawk.  
**Vytgarnis, -io, sm.** bow-net; bow-wheel.  
**Vyti** (veju, vijau, vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase; to pursue; [*virves*] to twist; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind upon a reel.  
**Vytimas, -o, sm.** fading; withering.  
**Vytinė, -ės, sf.** river boat; barge.  
**Vytininkas, -o, sm.** bargeman.  
**Vytinis, f. -nė, adj.** made or twisted of withes; wicker.  
**Vytinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make it fade; to cause withering.  
**Vytis, -čio, sm.** pursuer; knight; *her.* Knight (*arms of Lithuania*).  
**Vytis, -ies, dim. -telė, sf.** withe; willow twig.  
**Vitriolius, -iaus, sm.** vitriol.  
**Vitrikas, -o, sm.** picklock; betty; betee.  
**Vitrina, -os, sf.** showcase; [*knygoms*] bookcase.  
**Vyturė, -ės, sf. bot.** field bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*.  
**Vyturis, -io, sm. orn.** lark; skylark.  
**Vyturiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to sing like a lark.  
**Vytuvus, -o, sm.** reel; windle.  
**Vyvingras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** decorated with wriggling stripes.  
**Vyža, -os, sf.** bast shoe.  
**Vyzdys, -džio, Vyzys, -io, sm. anat.** pupil; sight; apple.  
**Vyzeris, -io, sm.** [*Bs.*] hand of a clock.  
**Vyzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wag; — *uodega*, to wag the tail.  
**Vizlas, -o, sm.** setter; pointer.  
**Vyzotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shod with bast shoes.  
**Vobė, -ės, sf.** tenon.

**Vobijimas, -o, sm.** tenoning; || decoying; alluring.  
**Vobyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to tenon; || to decoy; to allure.  
**Vobulioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to chew; to masticate.  
**Vočiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** ulcerous; full of ulcers.  
**Vodingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** hurtful; injurious; pernicious; noxious.  
**Vodingumas, -o, sm.** hurtfulness; noxiousness.  
**Vodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to hurt; to injure; to be noxious; — *sveikatai*, to be harmful to the health.  
**Voga, -os, sf.** weight. *Pl.* scales; pair of scales.  
**Vogimas, -o, sm.** stealing.  
**Vogonė, -ės, dim. -nėlė, sf.** wooden butter box.  
**Vograuti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to snarl.  
**Vogti** (vagių, vogiau, vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal; to pilfer; to rob. || — *s, v. rfl.* to steal for oneself; to be stolen.  
**Voglinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** worthy of stealing; *fig.* furtive; stealthy. || — *nai, adv.* furtively; stealthily.  
**Vokas, -o, sm.** lid; cover. *Akies* —, eyelid.  
**Vokiečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to pronounce after the manner of a German; to germanize.  
**Vokietija, -ios, sf.** Germany.  
**Vokietys, f. -tė, s.** a German.  
**Vokiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** German.  
**Vokti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to take care (of domestic affairs); to look for; [*rasti*] to find; [*išmanyti*] to understand.  
**Volas, -o, sm.** mound of earth; bulwark; rampart.  
**Volė, -ės, dim. -lelė, sf.** tap (of a cask).  
**Volyklė, -ės, sf.** place rolled out or wallowed.  
**Volioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to wallow. || — *s, v. rfl.* to roll oneself; to wallow; to welter.  
**Volungė, -ės, sf. orn.** loriot; witwall; golden oriole.

- Vopna, -os, *sf.* lime.  
 Vopnyčia, -ios, *sf.* limekiln.  
 Vopninis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of lime.  
 Vora, -os, *sf.* row; file; Indian file; single file.  
 Voras, -o, *sm. ent.* spider; cob.  
 Voratinklis, Vortinklis, -io, *sm.* cobweb; spider web.  
 Vorlnis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of spider.  
 Vortinkliuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* spidered; cobwebbed.  
 Vorupė, -ės, *sf.* dry bed of a river.  
 Vos, *adv.* scarce: scarcely; hardly; — *ne* —, with difficulty; — *tiktai*, as soon as; just now.  
 Vosilka, -os, *sf.* blue-bonnet; blue-bottle; cornflower. *Centaurea cyamus.*  
 Votaga, -os, *sf.* file; row.  
 Votingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* ulcerous; affected with ulcers.  
 Votis, -ies, *sf.* ulcer; furuncle; boil.  
 Votyva, -os, *sf.* votive mass.  
 Votulioti (-lioju, -lijau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to masticate; to chew.  
 Voverė, -ės, *sf. zool.* squirrel.  
 Voverinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* squirrel's; of a squirrel.  
 Voveruška, -os, *sf. bot.* a mushroom.  
 Vožyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to weigh. = SVERTI.  
 Vožti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cover; to put a lid on; || to turn upside down; to turn up; to tilt.  
 Vulgariškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* vulgar; uncouth; rude; low. || — *kai*, *adv.* vulgarly.  
 Vulgariškumas, -o, *sm.* vulgarity; vulgarness.  
 Vulkanas, -o, *sm.* volcano.  
 Vulkaniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* volcanic.  
 Vuodega, -os, *sf.* tail. = UODEGA.  
 Vuoga, -os, *sf.* berry. = UOGA.  
 Vuoksva, -os, *sf.* hollow in a tree; hive.

## Z, Ž

- Žaba, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* rod; switch; wand.  
 Žabalas, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj. vulg.* blind.

- Žabalius, *f.* -lė, *s. vulg.* blind one.  
 Žabangai, -ų, *sm. pl.* snare; trap; gin.  
*Užstatyti kam žabangus*, to lay snares for one.  
 Žaboklas, -o, *sm.* curb.  
 Žaboklos, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle; *fig.* restraint; curb; check.  
 Žaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu) *v. a.* to bridle; to put on a bridle; *fig.* to restrain; to check; to curb.  
 Zabova, -os, *sf.* amusement; entertainment; pastime; play.  
 Žadas, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Išgąstis atėmė jam žadą*, fright deprived him of his voice; terror made him speechless. *Radome jį begulintį pasliką, be žado*, we found him lying half dead and speechless.  
 Žadėjimas, -o, *sm.* promise.  
 Žadėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise; to vow; to engage; to give one's word; — *kam aukso kalnus*, to promise one mountains of gold. || — *s*, *v. rfl.* to promise oneself.  
 Žadinimas, -o, *sm.* accosting; [*prikalbinėjimas*] instigation; [*budinimas*] wakening; arousing; moving; stirring up; inciting; [*tildymas*] appeasing; quieting; diverting.  
 Žadinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* [*kalbinti*] to speak to one; to accost; [*prikalbinėti*] to instigate; to persuade; [*budinti, kelti*] to waken; to rouse; to stir up; to incite; to encourage; [*maldyti*] to appease; to calm; to quiet; to divert.  
 Žagaras, -o, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* dry branch. *Pl.* dry branches; shrubbery; brushwood; coppice; copse.  
 Žagarynas, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes; brushwood; coppice.  
 Žagata, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
 Žaginiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* fence made of palings or palisades; palisade.  
 Žaginys, -io, *sm.* paling; picket; pale; palisade; [*laivynas*] fleet.  
 Žaginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make impure; to pollute; *fig.* to prostitute.  
 Žagrė, -ės, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* ploughshare, plowshare; || (wooden) plow.  
 Žagsėti (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to hiccup; to hiccup.  
 Žagti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to sully;

to pollute; to impure; to defile; to debauch. || —s, *v.rfl.* to pollute oneself.

**Žagulyš, -io, sm.** hiccough; hiccup.

**Žaibas, -o, sm.** lightning.

**Žaibavimas, -o, sm.** lightening.

**Žaibuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to lighten; to flash.

**Žaida, -os, sf.** play.

**Žaidėjas, f. -ja, s.** player.

**Žaidynė, -ės, sf.** playhouse; playground; || play; sport.

**Žaidingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** playful; sportive; frolicsome; merry. || —gai, *adv.* playfully. || —gumas, *sm.* playfulness; sportiveness; frolicsomeness.

**Žaislas, -o, sm.** plaything; toy.

**Žaislininkas, f. -kė, s.** manufacturer of playthings; toyman; || player; idler; trifler.

**Žaislinis, f. -nė, adj.** of play; playing.

**Žaismė, -ės, sf.** play; amusement; sport.

**Žaisti** (žaidžiu, -džiau, žaisiu), *v.a.n.* to play; to sport; to game; to amuse oneself.

**Žaizda, -os, sf.** wound; hurt; bruise.

**Žaizdinis, f. -nė, adj.** wound...; of a wound.

**Žaizdras, -o, sm.** (blacksmith's) forge; furnace.

**Zakas, -o, sm.** bag; sack.

**Zakristija, -os, sf.** sacristy; vestry.

**Zakristijonas, -o, sm.** sacrist; sacristan; vestryman; sexton.

**Žalas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** red; dun; red haired; —*jautis*, red haired ox.

**Žalbaravykis, -io, sm. bot.** a kind of mushroom.

**Žalbarzdis, -džio, sm.** green bearded one.

**Žalga, -os, sf.** rod.

**Žalias, f. -lia, defin. -liasis, f. -lioji, adj.** green; [*neišdirbtas*] raw; not dressed; [*nervunokys*] immature; unripe. || —liai, *adv.* greenly; with a green color.

**Žalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to green; to make green.

**Žaliokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** greenish; somewhat green; pretty green; || somewhat raw; somewhat unripe.

**Žalis, -io, sm.** red haired or dun ox.

**Žaliukas, -o, sm. fig.** strong youth.

**Žaliuojantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** green; verdant.

**Žaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to green; to appear or look green; to be green or verdant.

**Žalmargis, f. -gė, adj.** red spotted; —*gė karvė*, red spotted cow.

**Žalnieriystė, -ės, sf.** military service.

**Žalnieriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** soldier like; soldierly; martial. || —kai, *adv.* after the manner of a soldier.

**Žalnierius, -iaus, sm.** soldier.

**Žalsvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** greenish; somewhat green.

**Žaltinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a serpent; of an adder; adder's; serpent's.

**Žaltys, -čio, sm. zool.** adder; viper; serpent.

**Žaltipirnis, -io, sm. bot.** garland flower; spurge-olive. *Daphne.*

**Žaltvykšlė, -ės, sf.** ignis fatuus; Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a-lantern; Jack-o'-lantern.

**Žalumas, -o, sm.** greenness; verdure.

**Žalumynai, -ų, sm. pl.** greens.

**Žalvarinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bronze; bronzy; brazen.

**Žalvaris, -io, sm.** bronze.

**Žalvarnis, -io, sm. orn.** roller.

**Žalvė, -ės, sf.** meadow grass.

**Zalzinas, -o, sm.** drake.

**Žambas, -o, sm.** edge; brim; [*žagrė*] (wooden) plow.

**Žambuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with an edge or edges; to edge.

**Zamšas, -o, sm.** chamois. = *Zomšas.*

**Žandaras, -o, sm.** gendarme.

**Žandarmėrija, -os, sf.** gendarmery.

**Žandas, -o, sm. anat.** jaw.

**Žandikaulis, f. -nė, sm.** jawbone; cheek bone.

**Žandinė, -ės, sf.** buffet; cuff; slap. *Duoti kam -nė*, to give one a buffet.

**Žandinis, f. -nė, adj.** of jaw; jawy.

**Žangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.n. frq.* to step over.

**Žaras, -o, sm.** course; way; round; turn.

**Zaras, -o, sm.** ray; beam of light.

**Žardas, -o, sm.** a frame for drying corn or flaxseed.

**Žardyna, -os, sf.** garden lawn.  
**Žardininkas, f.-kė, s.** gardener; owner of a small piece of ground.  
**Žardis, -džio, sm.** fence; enclosure.  
**Žardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v.a.** to place the corn or flaxseed in a frame for drying.  
**Žargytis (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), Žargystytis, (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), v.rfl. frq.** to straddle.  
**Žarija, -os, dim.-jėlė, sf.** glowing charcoal; ember.  
**Žarna, -os, dim.-nelė, sf.** gut; intestine; bowel; *-ny uždegimas, (med.)* inflammation of the intestines.  
**Žarninis, f.-nė, adj.** of gut; intestinal.  
**Žarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v.a. frq.** to rake; to scrape.  
**Žašazolė, -ės, sf. bot.** marsh lousewort. *Pedicularis palustris.*  
**Žašėlė, -ės, sf. dim.** little goose; || wooden shoe; clog.  
**Žašidė, -ės, sf.** goosery; goose stall.  
**Žašiena, -os, sf.** goose meat; [*kepta*] roast goose.  
**Žašinas, -o, dim.-nėlis, sm.** gander.  
**Žašinỹčia, -ios, sf.** goosery.  
**Žašinis, f.-nė, adj.** of goose; anserine.  
**Žašis, -ies, dim.-selė, sf.** goose (*pl.* geese).  
**Žašytis, -čio, sm. dim.** gosling.  
**Žašytojis, -o, sm. bot.** pigweed; goose-foot. *Chenopodium.*  
**Žašiukas, -o, sm.** young goose; gosling.  
**Žašlai, -ų, sm. pl.** bit; curb bit; *fig.* check; curb.  
**Žaš-stipỹčiai, -ių, sm. pl. bot.** yellow water poppy. *Nuphar luteum.*  
**Žastas, -o, sm.** arm.  
**Zauna, -os, sf.** yelp; yelping; *fig.* idle talk; nonsense; absurd talk; || *smf.* yelper; one who talks nonsense; babbler; idle talker.  
**Žaunė, = ŽIAUNĖ.**  
**Zaunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. n.** to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk idly; to babble; to tattle.  
**Zaunius, f.-nė, s.** yelper; *fig.* idle talker.  
**Žavėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), v.a.n.** to conjure; to witch; to practice sorcery.  
**Žavėtojas, f.-ja, s.** sorcerer; conjurer; *fig.* sorceress.  
**Žebenkštis, -ies, sf. zool.** weasel.

**Žeberklas, -o, sm.** fishgig; harpoon.  
**Žeboti, = ŽABOTI.**  
**Žebras, f.-ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** white-blazed; white-faced; white party-colored head (*applied to cattle*).  
**Žebrys, f.-rė, white-blazed animal (ox, cow).**  
**Žebruma, -os, sf.** white blaze; white face.  
**Žėdnas, f. -na, adj.** every; everyone; each.  
**Žėglys, -io, Žėglius, -iaus, sm. mar.** sail.  
**Žėgliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v.n.a.** to sail; to furnish with sails.  
**Žėgnodie, interj.** God bless you!  
**Žėgnonė, -ės, sf.** blessing; benediction; sign of the cross made with the hand.  
**Žėgnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v.a.** to bless; to sign with the cross; to give blessing. || *-s, v.rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.  
**Žėgsėti, Žėgulys, = ŽAGSĖTI, etc.**  
**Žeisti (žeidžiu, -džiau, žeisiu), v. a.** to hurt; to wound; to injure; || to insult.  
**Žėkas, -o, dim.-kelis, -io, sm.** little boy; primer boy; A-B-C-scholar.  
**Žėlabnas, Žėlavnas, f.-na, adj.** mourning. = GEDULINGAS.  
**Žėlava, -os, sf.** mourning. = GEDĖJIMAS, GEDULIAI.  
**Žėlavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), v. n.** to mourn; to grieve. = GEDĖTI, GAILĖTIS.  
**Žėldyti, (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to cause to grow; to let grow.  
**Žėlmuo, -mens, pl.-mens, and -menys, sm.** shoot; sprout; vegetation.  
**Žėlti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), v. n.** to shoot; to sprout; to grow; to vegetate.  
**Žėlvas, f.-va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** greenish; moderately green.  
**Žėlvys, -io, sm. zool.** turtle; tortoise.  
**Žėmaičiuoti (-čiuoju, -čivau, -čiuosiu), v. n.** to pronounce in the manner of Samogitians.  
**Žėmaitija, -os, sf.** Samogitia.  
**Žėmaitis, f.-tė, s.** Samogitian. *Pl. -čiai, Samogitians; Samogitia.*  
**Žėmaitiškas, f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Samogitian. || *-kai, adv.* after the manner of a Samogitian; Samo-

Žemas, *f.*-ma, *defn.*-masis, *f.*-moji, *adj.* low; of low stature; *fig.* low; mean; base. || —mai, *adv.* low; near the ground; in a low place; at the bottom; down.

Žembarys, Žemberys, -io, *sm. myth.* god of the earth.

Žembėti (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to germinate; to shoot; to sprout.

Žemblusė, -ės, *sf. ent.* ground flea; spring-tail.

Žemčiugas, -o, *sm.* pearl; *fig.* pearl; jewel; || *bot.* scarlet lupin; everlasting pea. *Lathyrus.*

Žemčiuginis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* pearl; of pearl.

Žemdarbystė, = ŽEMDIRBYSTĖ.

Žemdirbis, *f.*-bė, *s.* agriculturist; cultivator; husbandman; tiller; farmer.

Žemdirbystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture; husbandry; tillage; farming.

Žemdirbiškas, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* agricultural; farming.

Žemė, -ės, *dim.* -melė, -mutė, *sf.* earth; soil; land; region; country. *Žemės drebėjimas*, earthquake. *Žemę dirbti*, to till the ground. *Žemaičių žemė*, land of Samogitians.

Žemelapis, *see* ŽEMLAPIS.

Žemėtas, *f.*-ta, *defn.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* soiled with earth.

Žemgalinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* polar.

Žemgalis, -io, *sm.* pole *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole.

Žemgrindė, -ės, *sf. bot.* pickerel weed. *Pontederia.*

Žemgriaužė, -ės, *sf. icht.* groundling; smerling.

Žemyn, *adv.* down.

Žemyna, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of the earth.

Žemininkas, *f.*-kė, *s.* owner of a piece of land; landowner.

Žeminis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* earthen; of earth; of land.

Žeminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; *fig.* to humiliate; to degrade. || —s, *v. rfl.* to lower oneself; to humble oneself.

Žemionis, -ies, *sm.* = ŽEMLIONIS.

Žemiškas, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* earthy; earthly; terrestrial; sublunary; worldly.

Žemiūotas, *f.*-ta, *defn.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* soiled with earth.

Žemlapis, -io, *sm.* map; map of the earth.

Žemlionis, -ies, *sm.* landowner; farmer; tiller.

Žemlionystė, -ės, *sf.* agriculture; tillage; farming.

Žemokas, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* somewhat low; pretty low.

Žemraštis, -čio, *sm.* description of the earth; geography.

Žemriešutis, -čio, *sm. bot.* chichling; chichling vetch. *Lathyrus tuberosus.*

Žemukas, *f.*-kė, *adj.* low; of low stature.

Žemukas, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) knave; jack.

Žemuma, -os, *sf.* low place; lowland; valley; [*pažemis*] level.

Žemumas, -o, *sm.* lowness; *fig.* lowness; meanness; lowliness.

Žemuogė, -ės, *sf. bot.* strawberry. *Fragaria vesca.*

Žemutėlis, *f.*-lė, Žemutėlytis, *f.*-tė, *adj.* very low; of very low stature.

Žemutinis, *f.*-nė, *defn.*-nysis, *f.*-nioji, *adj.* under; inferior.

Žemutis, *f.*-tė, *adj.* very low; of low stature.

Žemvaizdis, -džio, *sm.* landscape.

Žemvaldis, *f.*-dė, *s.* landowner; landlord.

Žemženklis, -io, *sm.* landmark.

Žemžinystė, -ės, *sf.* knowledge of the earth; geognosis; geognosy.

Žemžiūra, -os, *smf.* one with downcast looks.

Ženatvė, -ės, *sf.* marriage; matrimony.

Žengimas, -o, *sm.* pacing; stepping; striding; *eccl.* ascension; *Dangun žengimo diena*, Ascension Day.

Žengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to pace; to step; to stride; *eccl.* to ascend.

Ženybinis, *f.*-nė, *adj.* matrimonial; conubial; nuptial.

Ženybos, -ų, *sf. pl.* marriage; wedlock; matrimony.

Zenitas, -o, *sm.* zenith.

Ženyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.*; —s, *v. rfl.* to marry; to wed; to espouse.

Ženkladaris, *f.*-rė, *s.* one who makes signs; [*Kr.*] performer of miracles.

Ženkladavis, *f.*-vė, *s.* signalman; signalist.

- Ženklaņšis**, *f.* -šē, *s.* [*Kr.*] standard-bearer.  
**Ženklas**, -o, *dim.* -lēlis, *sm.* sign; mark; token; signal.  
**Ženklings**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* significant. | -gai, *adv.* significantly.  
**Ženklingumas**, -o, *sm.* significance; significance.  
**Ženklīnīmas**, -o, *sm.* signification.  
**Ženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. | *v. n.* to mean; to signify.  
**Ženkluks**, -o, [*dim.* of ŽENKLAS], *sm.* little mark; sign.  
**Ženotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* married, wedded.  
**Žentas**, -o, *sm.* son-in-law.  
**Žērēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. n.* to glow; to glare; to glitter; to glisten.  
**Žergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to straddle; to part the legs wide.  
**Žērjs**, *Žērintis*, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* glaring; glittering.  
**Zerkolas**, -o, *dim.* -lēlis, *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.  
**Žerplēti** (-lēju, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to glow.  
**Žerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to rake; to scrape.  
**Žēruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to glow; to be glowing; to sparkle; to glitter.  
**Žestis**, -ies, *sf.* plate tin; sheet tin.  
**Žiadys**, -džio, *sm.* fireplace.  
**Žiaudma**, -os, *sf. bot.* woodruff; squinancy. *Asperula.*  
**Žiaudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* shrill; sharp; acute; piercing.  
**Žiaunē**, -ēs, *dim.* -nelē, *sf.* dry piece (of bread); crust; [*žuvies*] gill.  
**Žiaurus**, -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* severe; harsh; cruel. | -riai, *adv.* severely; harshly; cruelly. | -rumas, *sm.* severity; harshness; cruelty.  
**Žibals**, -o, *sm.* light; [*kerosinas*] coal oil; petroleum.  
**Žibaš**, *Žibantis*, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* shining; gleaming; bright; radiant.  
**Žybčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to gleam; to glimmer, to glitter.  
**Žibējīmas**, -o, *sm.* burning; | shining; gleaming.  
**Žibēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. n.* to burn; | to shine; to gleam.
- Žibinčīus**, -iaus, *sm.* lantern; [*jurīu*] lighthouse; pharos.  
**Žibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to burn. | -s, *v. rfl.* to light for oneself; to be lighted or kindled.  
**Žibintis**, -čio, = ŽIBINČĪUS.  
**Žibintuvas**, -o, *sm.* torch; flambeau; lantern; lighthouse.  
**Žibnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* lamp; lantern.  
**Žiboklē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* eyebrighth. Euphrasia officinalis.  
**Žibsoti**, *Žibsnoti* (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. n.* to burn slightly; to flicker; to glimmer; to gleam.  
**Žibterējīmas**, -o, *sm.* flash of light.  
**Žibterēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. n. inst.* to flash; to burst instantly and brightly.  
**Žiburys**, -io, *sm.* light.  
**Žiburiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n. frq.* to flare; to shine with unsteady light.  
**Žibutē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. *Viola tricolor.*  
**Žibutis**, -čio, *sm.* spangle; tinsel; glittering trifle.  
**Žičyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to borrow; to lend.  
**Žydas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* Jew; Hebrew; [*ant popieros*] blot; blur. *Žydaq karti*, to make ducks and drakes.  
**Žyde**, -ēs, *sf.* Jewess; Hebrew woman.  
**Žydējīmas**, -os, *sm.* blossoming; flowering; flourishing.  
**Žydelka**, -os, *sf.* Jewess. *Dim.* -kaitē, -kēlē, young Jewess.  
**Žydeiti** (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to blossom; to flower; to flourish.  
**Žydija**, -os, *sf.* place or country inhabited by Jews; Jewry.  
**Židīnys**, -io, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.  
**Žydintis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* flourishing.  
**Žydiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Hebrew; Jewish. | -kai, *adv.* Jewishly; after the manner of a Jew.  
**Žydoklē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* snowflake. *Leucoum vernum.*  
**Žydrainis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* blue; sky-blue; azure; columbine; -nēs *akys*, sky-blue eyes.

**Žydris, -io, sm.** blue color; azure. *Dan-gaus—*, azure of the sky.

**Žydrus, f.-ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** flowery; florid; bright; [*mėlynas*] sky-blue; cerulean; azure; azurine. || *-riai, adv.* flowerily; azurely. || *-rumas, sm.* floweriness; brightness; [*mėlynumas*] azure.

**Žyduolis, -io, sm.** [*svogunas*] seed onion; [*kopustas*] seed cabbage.

**Žiebtis (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to light; to kindle.

**Žiedalas, -o, sm.** anything formed; physical structure; constitution; form; system.

**Žiedas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** ring. *Štūbinis—*, wedding ring; [*augalo*] bloom; blossom. *Pl.* courses; menses; catamenia.

**Žiedavimas, -o, sm.** affiance; betrothment; betrothal.

**Žiedėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to grow stale (*said of bread*).

**Žiedingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** bloomy; flowery; full of blossoms. || *-gumas, sm.* bloominess; floweriness.

**Žiedinys, f. -nė, adj.** ring... || of a bloom; blossom...

**Žiedynas, -ų, sf. pl.** betrothal; betrothment.

**Žiedkopustis, -sčio, sm. bot.** cauliflower.

**Žieduotinis, f. -nė, s.** betrothed; fiancé, fiancée.

**Žieduotuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** betrothment; betrothal; espousals; affiance.

**Žiegorius, -iaus, dim. -rėlis, sm.** watch; clock.

**Žiegdždras, -o, dim. -relis, sm.** gravel. *see ŽVIRGŽDAS.*

**Žiema, -os, dim. -melė, sf.** winter.

**Žiemaui (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu) v. n.** to winter.

**Žiemguolis, -io, sm.** winter quarters; winter camp; winter lodging.

**Žiemiai, -ų, sm. pl.** north; northern countries.

**Žiemietis, f. -tė, s.** northerner.

**Žieminis, f. -nė, adj.** winter; of winter; winter; *-is obuolys*, winter apple; *-niai javai*, winter crop; [*šiaurinis*] northern; boreal; *-is vėjas*, northern wind; northwind.

**Žiemys, -io, sm.** northwind; norther; boreas.

**Žiemiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.;** *-kai, adv.* winterly; wintery; wintry; || northerly.

**Žiemkentis, f. -tė, adj.** lasting or kept during the winter; *-is obuolys*, winter apple; *-čiai gyvuliai*, domestic animals left unslaughtered for the next year.

**Žiemoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), v. n.** to winter; to pass the winter.

**Žiemužė, Žiemužėlė, -ės, sf. (in DAINOS)** winter.

**Žiesti (žiedžiu, žiedžiau, žiesiu), v. a.** to form; to construct; to build. || *-s, v. rfl.* to be formed or constructed.

**Žievė, -ės, dim. -velė, sf.** skin; peel; rind; bark.

**Žievėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** covered with peel, rind or bark.

**Žiezdra, -os, sf.** gravel; grit.

**Žiežerka, -os, }**

**Žiežilba, -os, }** *sf.* spark.

**Žiežirga, -os, }**

**Žygys, -io, sm.** trip; round; bout; turn.

**Žygiuoti (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu) v. n.** to make or take a trip; to go.

**Žygunas, -o, sm.** messenger; foot post.

**Žygunė, -ės, sf.** female messenger; || mail delivery; mail.

**Žilas, f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** gray.

*Žila galva*, gray head; old person.

*Žila senovė*, remote antiquity; times of yore.

**Žilbarzdis, -džio, sm.** gray bearded man; graybeard.

**Žylė, -ės, sf. orn.** titmouse.

**Žilgalvis, f. -vė, s.** gray headed person.

**Zylioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), v. n.** to run about, madly.

**Žilis, f. -lė, s.** gray haired one.

**Žilokas, f. -ka, adj.** grayish; somewhat gray.

**Žilti (žilu, žilau, žilsiu), v. n.** to grow gray.

**Žilvitis, -čio, sm. bot.** osier; willow; withy. *Salix viminalis.*

**Žymė, -ės, sf.** mark; sign.

**Žymėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), v. a.** to mark; to sign. 2. — (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to be visible; to be perceivable; to bear a sign.

- Žymus, *f.* -mi, *ntr.* -mu, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* visible; perceptible; noticeable; apparent; significant; considerable. || -miai, *adv.* considerably.
- Žynauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to divinate; to practice sorcery; to use witchcraft.
- Žynavimas, -o, *sm.* divination; practicing sorcery.
- Žindymas, -o, *sm.* nursing at the breast; sucking.
- Žindyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to suckle; to give suck; to nurse at the breast.
- Žindytoja, -os, } *sf.* wet nurse.  
Žindyvė, -ės, }
- Žindomas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* suckling; — *kudikis*, suckling; suckling child; suckling babe.
- Žindukas, -o, *sm.* sucking; nursing bottle; suckling.
- Žindulys, -io, *sm.* suckling.
- Žinduolius, -iaus, *sm.* mammal.
- Žindžius, -iaus, *sm.* suckling; suckler; mammal.
- Žynė, -ės, *sf.* divineress; sorceress; enchantress; witch.
- Žingeida, -os, *sf.* desire of knowledge; curiosity. || *smf.* curious, inquisitive person.
- Žingeidauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to be curious; to be inquisitive.
- Žingeidystė, -ės, *sf.* Žingeidumas, -o, *sm.* curiousness; curiosity; inquisitiveness.
- Žingeidus, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. || -džiai, *adv.* curiously.
- Žinginė, -ės, *sf.* footpace. *Žingine važiuoti*, to go at a footpace.
- Žinginis, -io, *sm. bot.* marsh-marigold; meadow bouts. *Caltha palustris*.
- Žingis, -io, *sm.* step.
- Žingsnis, -io, *sm.* step; pace; stride.
- Žingsniuoti (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to stride; to pace; to step; to go step by step.
- Žinia, -ios, *sf.* [žinojimas] knowing; knowledge; [pranešimas] report; information; notice; [naujiena] news; report. *Duoti kam žinią*, to let one know; to inform; to send word. *Gauti žinią*, to get or receive information.
- Žinia, *adv.* of course; certainly; indeed.
- Žinyba, -os, *sf.* knowledge; (administrative) department.
- Žinyčia, -ios, *sf.* temple; tabernacle.
- Žynys, -io, *sm.* diviner; magician; sorcerer; augur.
- Žynystė, -ės, *sf.* magic; sorcery; witchcraft; necromancy; divination.
- Žynystė, -ės, *sf.* knowledge; science.
- Žyniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* magician like; magical. || -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a magician; magically.
- Žinojimas, -o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.
- Žinomas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* known. *Plačiau visiems* —, notorious; renowned; famous.
- Žinoti (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to know; to be aware of; to have knowledge of; to know how. || -s, *v. rfl.* to know oneself; to know about oneself; to know each other.
- Žinotinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* worthy to know.
- Žinunas, -o, *sm.* knowing person; knower; judge; connoisseur; know-all.
- Žinutė, -ės, *sf.* little news.
- Žiobrys, -io, *sm. icht.* a small sea fish.
- Žiodinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one open his mouth.
- Žiogas, -o, *sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.
- Žiogis, -io, *sm.* rivulet; streamlet; brook.
- Žiognagė, -ės, *sf. bot.* avens; bennet.
- Žiogris, -io, *sm.* stake; palisade.
- Žiogspiros, -ų, *sf. pl.* sawdust.
- Žioklė, usually in the pl. Žioklės, -ių, *sf.* jaws; mouth; chaps.
- Žiopčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to gasp; to pant.
- Žioplą, -os, *smf.* gaping fool.
- Žioplaitis, -čio, *sm.* gaper; gawky.
- Žioplinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.*
- Žioplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to stroll about, gaping.
- Žioplų, *f.* -lė, *s.* gaper; gaping fool; gawk; gawky.
- Žiopsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape; to gape about.
- Žiopterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to gape; to yawn (but once).



**Žioroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to glare; to glitter.  
**Žiotys, -čiy, sf. pl.** mouth; jaws; [*bedugnės*] jaws; gulf; abyss; [*metmenių*] shed.  
**Žiotis** (žiojuos, žiojaus, žiosiuos), *v. rfl.* to open one's mouth; to yawn.  
**Žiovauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n. frq.* to yawn; to gape; to oscitate.  
**Žiovulus, -io, sm.** yawning; yawn; oscitation.  
**Žiponas, = ŽIUPONAS.**  
**Žirgas, -o, dim. -gelis, sm.** steed; horse.  
**Žirgės, -iy, sf. pl.** jack; sawhorse; sawbuck.  
**Žirgiai, -iy, sm. pl.** lattice; grate; railing; [*žirgės*] sawhorse.  
**Žirginys, -io, sm. bot.** catkin; ament.  
**Žirgis, -io, sm. ent.** dragon-fly.  
**Žirglioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. n.* to stride; to walk with long steps.  
**Žirklės, -iy, dim. -lelės, -liukės, -lutės, sf. pl.** scissors; shears; clippers; twitchers; [*vėžio*] claws.  
**Žirniena, -os, sf.** pea field.  
**Žirnienojai, -ų, sm. pl.** pease straw; pease stubble.  
**Žirnis, f. -nė, adj.** of pea; prepared of pea flour.  
**Žirnis, -io, dim. -nelis, sm. bot.** pea. *Pisum sativum.* *Pl. -niai, adv.* peas; pease.  
**Žirniukas, -o, sm. bot.** tuberous tare; tuberous vetchling. *Lathyrus tuberosus.*  
**Žirnmedis, -džio, sm. bot.** locust tree. Robinia.  
**Žirzėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu) *v. n.* to hum; to buzz; to drone; [*verkšlentį*] to whine.  
**Žįsti** (žindu, žindau, žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw (*the breast, etc.*)  
**Žiuponaitė, -ės, sf.** young lady; miss.  
**Žiuponas, -o, sm.** master; lord; [*rubas*] raiment.  
**Žiuponė, -ės, sf.** lady; mistress.  
**Žiuponiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** lordlike; lordly. || *-kai, adv.* lordly.  
**Žiupsnys, -io, dim. -nelis, sm.** pinch; small quantity.  
**Žiuptuvas, -o, sm.** fodder bag; feed bag.  
**Žiura, -os, sf.** view; outlook; prospect.  
**Žiuras, -o, sm. orn.** horn owl; screech owl.

**Žiurėjimas, -o, sm.** looking.  
**Žiurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze. *Krevai į ką —*, to look at one askance; to glower; to look with an evil eye.  
**Žiurėtojas, f. -ja, s.** looker; spectator; on-looker.  
**Žiurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to look about; to gaze about.  
**Žiurkausė, -ės, sf. bot.** forget-me-not. *Myosotis*; || *bot.* primrose; auricula; bear's-ear. *Primula.*  
**Žiurkė, -ės, sf. zool.** rat.  
**Žiurkštas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** apron.  
**Žiurkzolė, usually in the pl. Žiurkzolės, -iy, sf.** ratsbane.  
**Žiurlė, -ės, sf. bot.** morning-glory. *Ipomoea purpurea.*  
**Žiuronas, -o, sm.** telescope; spyglass; opera glass.  
**Žiurovas, -o, sm.** spectator.  
**Žiurstas, Žiurštas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** apron. [*Germ. SCHÜRZE*].  
**Žiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to look.  
**Živaitė, -ės, sf. orn.** water wagtail.  
**Žyvas, -o, sm.** womb. [*Pol. Żywo*, life; womb]; *med.* diarrhoea.  
**Žyvatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to have diarrhoea.  
**Žyvyti** (-viuju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to sustain. || *-s, v. rfl.* to feed; to live upon.  
**Žįzdra, -os, sf.** cinder; slag; dross.  
**Žizė, -ės, sf. fam.** burning heat; fire.  
**Žlebčiojimas, -o, sm.** chewing; mastication; || digestion.  
**Žlebčioti** (-čioju, -čiojuau, -čiosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; || to digest.  
**Žlebenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to mumble; to chew; to masticate; to eat slowly.  
**Žleberioti = ŽLEBENTI.**  
**Žlebsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smack (*when eating*).  
**Žleberėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst., — žodį,* to drop a word.  
**Žlėja, -os, sf.** twilight; dusk; gloaming.  
**Žlejoti** (-joja, -jojo, -jos), *v. impers.* to begin to grow dark; to gloam.  
**Žliauktas, -o, sm.** loft; upper floor; [*srutos*] swill; modley; refuse.

- Žlibas**, *f.*-ba, *defin.*-basis, *f.*-boji, *adj.* *vulg.* dim-sighted; blind.  
**Žlibė**, *-ės*, *sf.* blind eye; *fig.* eye; large eye.  
**Žlibis**, *f.*-bė, *s.* myope; shortsighted or dim-sighted person; *vulg.* a blind one.  
**Žliugas**, *-o*, *sm.* slough; mire; puddle.  
**Žliugė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* mouse-ear; chickweed.  
**Žliuginas**, *f.*-na, *defin.*-nasis, *f.*-noji, *adj.* wet; thoroughly wet; soaked.  
**Žlugimas**, *-o*, *sm.* soaking; [*žuvimas*] perishing; loss.  
**Žluginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soak; [*skalbinius*] to buck.  
**Žlugsoti** (-gsau, -gsojau, -gsosiu), *v.n.* to lie steeped; to soak.  
**Žlugtas**, *-o*, *sm.* buck; clothes or linen, bucked; *žlugtą žlugti*, to buck clothes, linen; *žlugtą velėti, skalbti*, to wash clothes, linen.  
**Žlugti** (žlungu, žlugau, žlugsiu), *v.a.* to buck; to wash. || *-*, *v.n.* to be lost; to perish.  
**Žmogdievis**, *-io*, *sm.* god-man.  
**Žmogėdybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* cannibalism, anthropophagy.  
**Žmogėdingas**, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* anthropophagous; cannibal.  
**Žmogėdis**, *f.*-dė; **Žmogėdra**, *-os*, *smf.* man-eater; cannibal; anthropophagite.  
**Žmogiena**, *-os*, *sf.* human flesh.  
**Žmoginas**, *-o*, *sm. fam.* man; fellow, chap. *Geras iš jo* —, he is a good fellow.  
**Žmogystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* human being; human nature; humanity.  
**Žmogiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* human; manlike. || *-kai*, *adv.* humanly; humanely; in a human manner.  
**Žmogiškumas**, *-o*, *sm.* humanity; human nature; humaneness.  
**Žmogytis**, *-čio*, [*dim. of. ŽMOGUS*], *sm.* little man; manikin.  
**Žmogpalaikis**, *-io*, *sm.* an unworthy man.  
**Žmogus**, *-aus*, *dim.*-gelis, -gutis, *sm.* man. *Pl. Žmonės*, *-ių*, *sm.* men; people.  
**Žmogvagis**, *f.*-gė, *s.* manstealer; kidnaper.
- Žmogvagystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* manstealing; kidnapping.  
**Žmogžudingas**, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* murderous. || *-gai*, *adv.* murderously. || *-gumas*, *sm.* murderousness.  
**Žmogžudys**, *f.*-dė, *s.* manslayer; murderer; *f.* murderess.  
**Žmogžudystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* manslaughter; murder.  
**Žmogžudiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* murderous; bloody; cruel. || *-kai*, *adv.* murderously. || *-kumas*, *sm.* murderousness.  
**Žmona**, *-os*, *sf.* woman; wife; consort; spouse. *Dim.* -nelė, -nutė, little woman; poor woman; dear wife.  
**Žmonės**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* men; people; folks. *Dim.* -neliai, good men; poor people.  
**Žmonėtis** (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v.rfl.* to be visiting.  
**Žmonija**, *-os*, *sf.* mankind; humanity; humankind; race of men.  
**Žmoningas**, *f.*-ga, *defin.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* populous; [*svetingas*] hospitable. || *-gai*, *adv.* populously; hospitably.  
**Žmoniškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* humane; kind; benevolent. || *-kai*, *adv.* humanely.  
**Žmoniškumas**, *-o*, *sm.* humaneness; tenderness; benevolence; kindness.  
**Žmonvaldija**, *-os*; **Žmonvaldystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* government by the people; democracy.  
**Žmonvaldiškas**, *f.*-ka, *defin.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* democratic.  
**Žnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pinch; to nip; to tweak.  
**Žnaira**, *-os*, *smf.* squint-eyed person; *fig.* envious person; grudger.  
**Žnairavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* squinting; looking askance; looking with an evil eye.  
**Žnairiai**, *adv.* asquint; askance; with a wry look; scowlingly.  
**Žnairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to look askance; to look with an evil eye.  
**Žnairus**, *f.*-ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* squint-eyed; looking asquint; malignant.  
**Žnybterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to pinch; to nip.  
**Žnybti** (-bū, -bau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pinch;

- to nip; to tweak; to bite with the bill or beak.
- Žnyplės -ių**, *dim. -lelės, -liukės, sf. pl.*, tongs; pincers; nippers; pliers; forceps; snuffers.
- Zodiakas, -o**, *sm.* zodiac.
- Žodynas, -o**, *sm.* dictionary; lexicon. *Dim. —nėlis*, little dictionary; pocket dictionary; vocabulary.
- Žodingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** rich in words; verbose; wordy; || exact in keeping one's word; faithful.
- Žodingumas, -o**, *sm.* verbosity; wordiness; || exactness in keeping one's word; faithfulness.
- Žodinis, f. -nė, adj.** of word; verbal; literal; oral.
- Žodis, -džio, dim. -delis, sm.** word; term; *žodis ž žodį*, word for word; literally.
- Žodmaina, -os, smf.** a person who breaks his word or promise; faithless person; || *sf. gram.* conjugation.
- Žodmainingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** not exact in keeping one's word; faithless; unreliable; dishonest. || *-gai, adv.* faithlessly; dishonestly. || *-gumas, sm.* faithlessness.
- Žodvardis, -džio, sm.** participle.
- Žodžaida, -os, sf.** pun; quibble; *smf.* punster; quibbler.
- Žodžiavimas, -o, sm.** spelling.
- Žodžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiauvau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to spell. || *-s, v. rfl.* to controvert; to dispute.
- Zokonas, -o, sm.** law; || order; religious order. *Jėzuitų —*, Order of Jesuits. *Kryžcivų —*; *Karāininkų —*, Teutonic Order; Order of Knights of the Sword.
- Zakoninkas, -o, sm.** monk; friar.
- Zakoninkė, -ės, sf.** nun.
- Zokoninkiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adv.** conventual; monastic; monkish; monachal. || *-kai, adv.* monastically; monkishly.
- Žolė, -ės, dim. -lelė, sf.** grass; weed; herb.
- Žolėdis, f. -dė, s.** herbivorous animal.
- Žolenojai, -ų, sm. pl.** leaves and stalks of weed.
- Žolėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** grassy; herby; overgrown with grass; full of weeds.
- Žolynas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm.** grassplot; [*darželis*] flower garden; [*gėlė*] flower.
- Žolinė, -ės, sf.** Assumption, Ascent of the Virgin Mary.
- Žolinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to gather, pluck or cull flowers.
- Žolingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** grassy; herby.
- Žolininkas, f. -kė, s.** herbalist; herbarist.
- Žolinis, f. -nė, adj.** of grass; grassy.
- Žolžalias, f. -lia, adj.** grass-green; dark green.
- Zomatai, -ų, sm. pl.** a fence.
- Zomšas, -o, sm.** chamois; chamois leather.
- Zomšinis, f. -nė, adj.** of chamois; *-nė pirštinė*, chamois gloves.
- Zoofitas, -o, sm.** zoophite.
- Zoografija, -os, sf.** zoography; natural history of animals.
- Zoologas, -o, sm.** zoologist.
- Zoologija, -os, sf.** zoology.
- Zoologiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** zoological. || *-kai, adv.* zoologically.
- Zopostas, -o, sm.** store; stock.
- Zopostingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** provident.
- Zopostytis, (-stijuos, -stijaus, -stysiuos), v. rfl.** to provide one's self with; to make provision for.
- Zovada, adv.** at full gallop; — *joti*, to gallop; to ride at full gallop.
- Zovieskas, -o, sm.** hinge; door hinge. [*Pol. ZAWIASA*, hinge].
- Zubai, -ų, sm. pl. vulg.** lips.
- Žuberklas, -o, sm.** harpoon.
- Žudeika, -os, smf.** killer; murderer.
- Žudymas, -o, sm.** killing; murdering; destroying; wasting; [*praradimas*] losing; loss.
- Žudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to destroy; to waste; [*prarasti*] to lose. || *-s, v. rfl.* to kill oneself; to commit suicide; to kill each other.
- Žudytojas, f. -ja, s.** loser; [*užmušėjas*] killer; murderer; headman; executioner.
- Zuikiena, -os, sf.** hare meat.
- Zuikinis, f. -nė, adj.** of hare

**Zuikis, -io, sm. zool.** hare; *fig.* paltroon; dastard; coward.

**Zuikrugis, -io, sm. bot.** goldenflower; golden maidenhair. *Polytrichum.*

**Zuikvanagis, -io, sm.** hare hawk; harrier.

**Zuiti (zuju, zujau, zuisiu), v.n.** to run; to run about.

**Zujojimas, -o, sm.** running about.

**Zujoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v.n.** to run about.

**Žuklauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), v.n.** to fish.

**Žuklys, Žuklystė, = ŽVEJYS, ŽVEJYSTĖ.**

**Zulinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v.a. colloq.** to rub. || *s, v.rfl.* to rub oneself.

**Žuobrys, -io, sm.** a plough; || a fish.

**Žurnalas, -o, sm.** journal.

**Žurnalistas, f. -tė, s.** journalist.

**Zuslanas, -o, sm.** bench; stool.

**Žuti (žyvu, žuvau, žusiu), v.n.** to perish; to be lost.

**Žutis, -ies, sf.** ruin; destruction; perdition.

**Žuvauti (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), v.n.** to fish; to catch fish.

**Žuvėdra, -os, sf. orn.** mew; gull.

**Žuvmas, -o, sm.** vanishing, perishing; loss.

**Žuvingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** fishfull; abounding with fish.

**Žuvinyčia, -ios, sf.** fish market; fish room; fish pond.

**Žuvininkas, f. -kė, f.** fisher; fishmonger; dealer in fish.

**Žuvininkystė, -ės, sf.** fishery; fishing; fisher's trade.

**Žuvinis, f. -nė, adj.** fish...; of fish; piscatory.

**Žuvis, -ies, dim. -velė, -vytė, sf.** fish.

**Zvaga, -os, smf.** clatterer; tattler; babbler.

**Žvagėti (-ga, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to clatter; to babble; to tattle.

**Žvaginis, -io, sm. bot.** penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli;* || *bot.* cow wheat; French wheat. *Melampyrum.*

**Žvagrys, -io, sm. bot.** yellow rattle.

**Žvagutis, -čio, sm. bot.** shepherd's pouch; shepherd's purse. *Capsella.*

**Žvaigždė, -ės, dim. -delė, sf.** star. *Aušros* —, morning star. *Šiaurinė* —, polar

or north star. *Žvaigždžių skaitymas,* astrology. *Žvaigždžių skaitytojas,* astrologer.

**Žvaigždėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** starred; star-spangled; starry; — *dangus,* starry sky.

**Žvaigždinė, -ės, sf.** observatory.

**Žvaigždynas, -o, sm.** group of stars; constellation.

**Žvaigždininkas, -o, sm.** astronomer; astrologer; astrologian.

**Žvaigždininkystė, -ės, sf.** astronomy; astrology.

**Žvaigždinis, f. -nė, adj.** star... starry; stellar; stellary.

**Žvaigždunė, -ės, sf. bot.** starwort. *Aster chinensis.*

**Žvainas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** sharp; keen; — *nos akys,* sharp look. || — *numas, sm.* sharpness (of look).

**Žvairakis, f. -kė, s.** squint-eyed person.

**Žvairakiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), v.n.** to look askance; *fig.* to grudge; to look with envy.

**Žvairas, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** squint-eyed. || — *rai, adv.* askance; askant.

**Žvairys, f. -rė, s.** squint-eyed man or woman.

**Žvairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. n.** to look askance; to cast sullen looks.

**Žvakė, -ės, dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.** candle; [*ledinė*] icicle.

**Žvakigalis, -io, sm.** stump of a candle.

**Žvakikotis, -čio, sm.** candlestick.

**Žvakynas, -o, sm.** candle case; candle box; || lustre; chandelier.

**Žvakininkas, f. -kė, s.** dealer in candles.

**Žvalgas, -o, sm.** spectator; inspector; examiner.

**Žvalgytis, (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), v. rfl.** to look on all sides; to gaze about.

**Žvalgytuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** reviewing; inspection.

**Žvangėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v.n.** to rattle; to sound; to jingle.

**Žvangutis, -čio, sm. bot.** cock's spur; penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli.*

**Žvarbumas, -o, sm.** severity; rigidity; rigorousness.

**Žvarbus, f. -bi, defin. -buisis, f. -bioji, adj.** rigid; harsh; rigorous; severe.

**Žveja, -os,** }  
**Žvejyba, -os,** } *sf.* fishing; fishery.  
**Žvejystė, -ės,** }  
**Žvejotė, -ės,** }  
**Žvejys, f. -jė, s.** fisher; fisherman; *f.* fisherwoman.  
**Žvejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to fish; to catch fish.  
**Žvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance.  
**Zvembimas, -o, sm.** whiz; buzz;  
**Zvembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to whiz; to buzz; to hum.  
**Žvangimas, -o, sm.** neigh; neighing; whinnying.  
**Žvengtī** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to neigh; to whinny.  
**Žvēriena, -os, sf.** game; venison.  
**Žvērelis, -io, sm.** little animal.  
**Žvērynas, -o, sm.** menagerie; zoological garden.  
**Žvērinčius, = ŽVĒRYNAS.**  
**Žvērinė, -ės, sf.** (*žvaigždė*), evening star; Venus. *Didžioji* —, Jupiter. *Mažoji* —, Mars. [*Kr.*].  
**Žvērinis, f. -nė, adj.** beast's; bestial.  
**Žvēris, -ies, sm.** beast; animal; wild animal. *Druskantysis*, —, rapacious beast.  
**Žvērystė, -ės, sf.** animality; beastliness; brutishness; bestiality.  
**Žvēriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** bestial; beastlike; beastly; brutal; cruel. || —*kai, adv.* bestially; brutally; cruelly.  
**Žvēriškumas, -o, sm.** beastliness; bestiality; cruelty; brutality.  
**Žviėgimas, -o, sm.** squeaking; squeak; squeal.  
**Žviėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to squeak; to squeal; to screech; to shriek.  
**Žviėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one squeak.  
**Žvikė, -ės, dim. -kelė, sf.** bung; stopple.

**Žvikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** lively; brisk; nimble; gay; sprightly.  
**Žvikrumas, -o, sm.** briskness; liveliness; gayety.  
**Žvilgąs, Žvilgantīs, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** glittering; shining.  
**Žvilgėjimas, -o, Žvilgesis, -io, sm.** gloss; glitter; lustre.  
**Žvilgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to shine; to glitter; to glister; to glisten.  
**Žvilgis, -io, sm.** looking; look; —*atgal*, looking backward.  
**Žvilgterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to look; to give a look.  
**Žvynas, -o, dim. -nelis, sm.** scale (*of fish, etc.*).  
**Žvynė, -ės, sf. bot.** monotropa.  
**Žvingauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. frq.* to neigh; to whinny.  
**Žvynšaknė, -ės, sf. bot.** broom-rape; toothwort. *Lathræa.*  
**Žvynuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** scaly; covered with scales.  
**Žvyras, -o, sm.** gravel; grit.  
**Žvirblinis, f. -nė, adj.** sparrow's; of sparrow.  
**Žvirblis, -io, dim. -lelis, sm. orn.** sparrow. *Dim. -liukas, sm.* young sparrow. *Žvirblis kanapė, (bot.)* a grass of the genus *Agrostis.*  
**Žvirgždas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** gravel; grit.  
**Žvirgžduotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** gravelled; gravelly; gritty.  
**Žvyrius, -iaus, sm.** grit. = ŽVYRAS.  
**Žvyruotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** gravelled; gravelly.  
**Žvyruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to gravel; to cover with gravel; — *kelė, to gravel a road.*  
**Žvyzdis, -džio, sm. anat.** cornea.  
**Žvizdra, -os, sf.** gravel; grit.







ANGLIŠKOS IR LIETUVIŠKOS

KALBŲ

ŽODYNAS.

SUTAIŠĖ

ANTANAS LALIS.



DVIEJOSE DALYSE.

ANTRA DALIS: ANGLIŠKAI-LIETUVIŠKA.



CHICAGO, ILL.

TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.

1915



A  
DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND LITHUANIAN LANGUAGES.

BY  
ANTHONY LALIS.



IN TWO PARTS.  
PART SECOND: ENGLISH-LITHUANIAN.



CHICAGO, ILL.  
PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.  
1915.

ŠIDĖJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PARCĖS  
1900 METUOSE.



*JUOZUI ADOMAIČIUI*  
[ŠERNUI]  
ŠI VEIKALĄ PAŠVENČIA

*AUTORIUS*



Angliška abėcėlė susideda iš 26 raidžių:

**A a** (ē), **B b** (by), **C c** (sy), **D d** (d̄y),  
**E e** (y), **F f** (ėf), **G g** (d̄zy), **H h** (ēč),  
**I i** (ai), **J j** (d̄zē), **K k** (kē), **L l** (ēl),  
**M m** (ēm), **N n** (ēn), **O o** (ō), **P p** (py),  
**Q q** (kjū), **R r** (ar), **S s** (ēs), **T t** (ty),  
**U u** (jū), **V v** (vy), **W w** (dōb'ljū), **X x**  
(ėks), **Y y** (uai), **Z z** (zy, zēd).

Angliška kalba turi tą ypatybę, kad viena ir ta pati raidė — balsė ir priebalsė, dagi dvibalsės ir daugbalsės — yvairiuose žodžiuose tariama kelerio-pu budu, o kartais visai netariama. Apybotų įstatymų, kodėl tokiame ir tokiame žodyje ta raidė turi būti taip tariama, o kitame vėl kitaip, — nėra. Priseina tatai žodyne paženklinti kiekvieno žodžio ištarimas atskirai. Nors mūsų tarmės ypatybės, jos garsų skambėjimas plačiai skiriasi nuo angliškios, rašytojas vistiek, paženklinimuose ištarimų, stengėsi angliškus garsus perduoti artymiausiai lietuviškais garsais, pasigaudamas prie to keleto ženklų raidelių. Išmokyti visų angliškos tarmės smulkumų tuos, kurie šiuo žodynu naudosis, rašytojas nemano; išmokti gerai ištartai angliškus žodžius galima tik prisiklausant gyvai kalbai, taigi praktišku budu, rašytieji gi nurodymai gali tam būti tik palengvinimu.

Vartotos žodyne ženklutos raidės, paaiškinimui angliškų ištarimų, yra sekančios:

**ā** — reiškia ilgą *a*, tartum sulietą iš *aa*.

**ā** — reiškia maž-daug tapat, ką ir vokiečių *ä*, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *a* ir *e*, arba kaip lietuviškoji *e* (*ateivoji*) žodžiuose: metas, retas, veda.

**ē** — reiškia tą patį garsą ką lietuvių *ē* (*šiauroji*), tik ji kartais tariama il-

gai, pvz. žodžiuose: *care, air, compare, plowshare* (tark: *kēr, ēr, kōmpēr, plaušēr*): kartais trumpai, ypatingai dviskiemeniuose ir daugskiemeniuose žodžiuose po kirčio, pvz.: *salutary, delicate, senate, baggage, usage* (sāl'jutēri, dėl'ikēt, sēn'ēt, bąg'gēdž, jūz'ēdž). Dėl vienodumo, ta pačia *ē* paženklintas teipgi garsas *ē* su priemaiša garso *i*, taigi garsas panašus į lietuvišką dvibalsę *ei*, girdimas tokiuose žodžiuose kaip: *lace, face, ace, race, trace, base, case, = lēis, fēis, ēis, rēis, trēis, bēis, kēis*. Tėmijame, kad garsas *ē* su priemaiša *i* girdimas ypačiai tokiuose angliškuose žodžiuose, kur po balsės *a* seka *e* arba *s*.

**ē** — reiškia trumpą *e*.

**ī** — turi garsą lietuviškosios *i*, pažymėjimuose ištarimų visada sekanti po *u*, reiškia, kad skiemenyje *ui* (uī) kirtis turi kristi ant *i* (I), prie to jų garsai nesulieja į lietuvių dvibalsės garsą *ui*, bet abidvi palaiko savistovį garsą. Teip tatai žodžiai: *acquit, quilt, whisper, window*, ištarimuose ženklinti: äkkuilt', kuilt, huīs'pör, uīn'dou, reikia tarti: äkku-it', ku-ilt', hu-is'pör, u-in'dou.

**ī** — reiškia suspaustą garsą lietuviškosios *i*; ištarimuose statyta visada po ilgos *ē* (*šiaurosios*) ten, kur angliškuose žodžiuose skiemens *ay, ei* turi panašų į lietuviškos dvibalsės *ei* garsą; pvz.: *day, sway, weigh, weight*, tariama: dēi, suēi, uēi, uēt.

**ō** — reiškia ilgą *o*, tartum sulieti *oo*, kartais it sulieti vienan ilgan garsan *oa*; tą paskutinį skambėjimą girdime ypačiai (nors nevisur) netikruose angliškuose diftonguose *au, aw*, ir kai-kur balsėje *a*, pvz. žodžiuose: *auger, awful, all, talk*,

*swarm* tariama lig: *oa'gör, oa'ful, oal, toak, suoarm*, nors ištariimų paženklinimuose, vienodumo dėl, vartota visur ta pati ilgoji *ō*: *ō'gör, ō'ful, ōl, tōk, suōrm*.

*ō* – ištariimuose vartota paženklinimui vidutinio garso tarp *o* ir *a*.

*ō* – turi vokiškosios *ö* skambėjimą, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *o* ir *e*.

*ū* – reiškia ilgą *u*.

*ū* – reiškia trumpą *u*.

*u* – kreiva *u*, ištariimų paženklinimuose užtinkama tik po *o* (= *ou, ōu*) reikia tarti maž-daug teip, kaip tuloje žemaičių tarmelėje tariama *u* žodžiuose: *douna, klounas* (duona, kluonas).

*th, dh* – vartotos paženklinimui ypatingo anglų kalbos garso *th*, svetimtaučiams nelengvai ištariamo. Tame garse kartais labiau girdima *t*, kartais *d*; kokuose žodžiuose girdima labiau *t*, ten pažymėjimuose ištariimų vartota *th* (pvz.: *thin, thought, through, wealth*, tark: *thin, thōt, thrū, uēlth*); kur gi girdima *d*, ten pasigauta *dh* (pvz.: *then, though, this, breathe*, tark: *dhēn, dhō, dhis, brydh*).

Tam garsui ištarti, reikia liežuvio galą įsprausti tarp pryšakinių, priglaudžiant prie viršutiniųjų, dantų. Apostrofas (') užvaduoja silpnai girdimą, tarp dviejų priebalsių arba pusbalsių, trumputį garsą *e*, pvz.: *agreeable, marble, table, benison, listen, altruism*, ištariimuose ženklinta: *āgry-āb'l, marb'l, tēb'l, bēniz'n, lis'n, āltruiz'm*, ištariama kaip: *āgryābel, marbel, tēbel, bēnizzen, lissen, āltruizzem*.

Paaiškinimuose ištariimų nurodytas kiekvieno žodžio kirtis ir paskaidymas į skiemenis. Kirtis (') užima teipjau ir skiemenis ženklelio (-) vietą. Tos tai-

syklos prisilaikydami, vartojome dvilipuotą kirtį (') ten, kur kirtis turėtų kristi ant pirmosios po kirčio skiemenis priebalsės ar pusbalsės; pvz. žodžiai: *of-fi-cial, ad-di-tion, cou-ple* (ōf-fi''šēl, ād-di''šiōn, kō''p'l), reikia tarti: *ōf-fiš'el, ād-diš'iōn, kōp'l*.

\* \* \*

Pagalios pridursime, kad angliškai-lietuviškoje dalyje kai-kurių lietuviškų žodžių rašyba truputį skiriasi nuo rašybos prisilaikytos pirmoje, lietuviškai-angliškoje, žodyno dalyje. Perspaudžiant pirmąją dalį nuo elektrotypų, nebuvo galima ji tuo-tarpu sulyginti, nėgi ištaisyti visos ten nutėmytos ydos; pataisytos tik svarbesnės, teipjau įbrukti keli svarbesni žodžiai. Berašant antrąją dalį, rašytojo tapo surinkta da geroka sauja lietuviškų žodžių ir reiškimų: juos buvo manyta išleisti atskirame priede prie pirmosios dalies. tatai vienok, dėl tų ly priežasčių, atidėta ant tolesnio laiko. Musų kalbai dabar vis ir vis labiau išsdirbant, išsivystant, užkiek laiko priseis visa pirmoji žodyno dalis išnaujo perkratyti, reikalingos atmainos padaryti ir gausiai papildyti surinktais naujais žodžiais; tuo-gi tarpu tenkinamės tuo, kas padaryta, pasitikėdami, kad musų darbas nebuvo bergždzias, kad jis, jeigu ir nestengs pilnai pakakinti visiems reikalavimams, vistik užlopys nemenką savo dirvoje spragelę.

Angliškai-lietuviškam žodynui sustaisyti gelbėjomės naujausiaja laida [1902m.] Webster'io *International Dictionary of the English language*, autoritetų pripažintą geriausiu tarp angliš-  
kų leksikonų.

CHICAGO, ILL.  
Sėjos m., 1905.

A. Lalis.

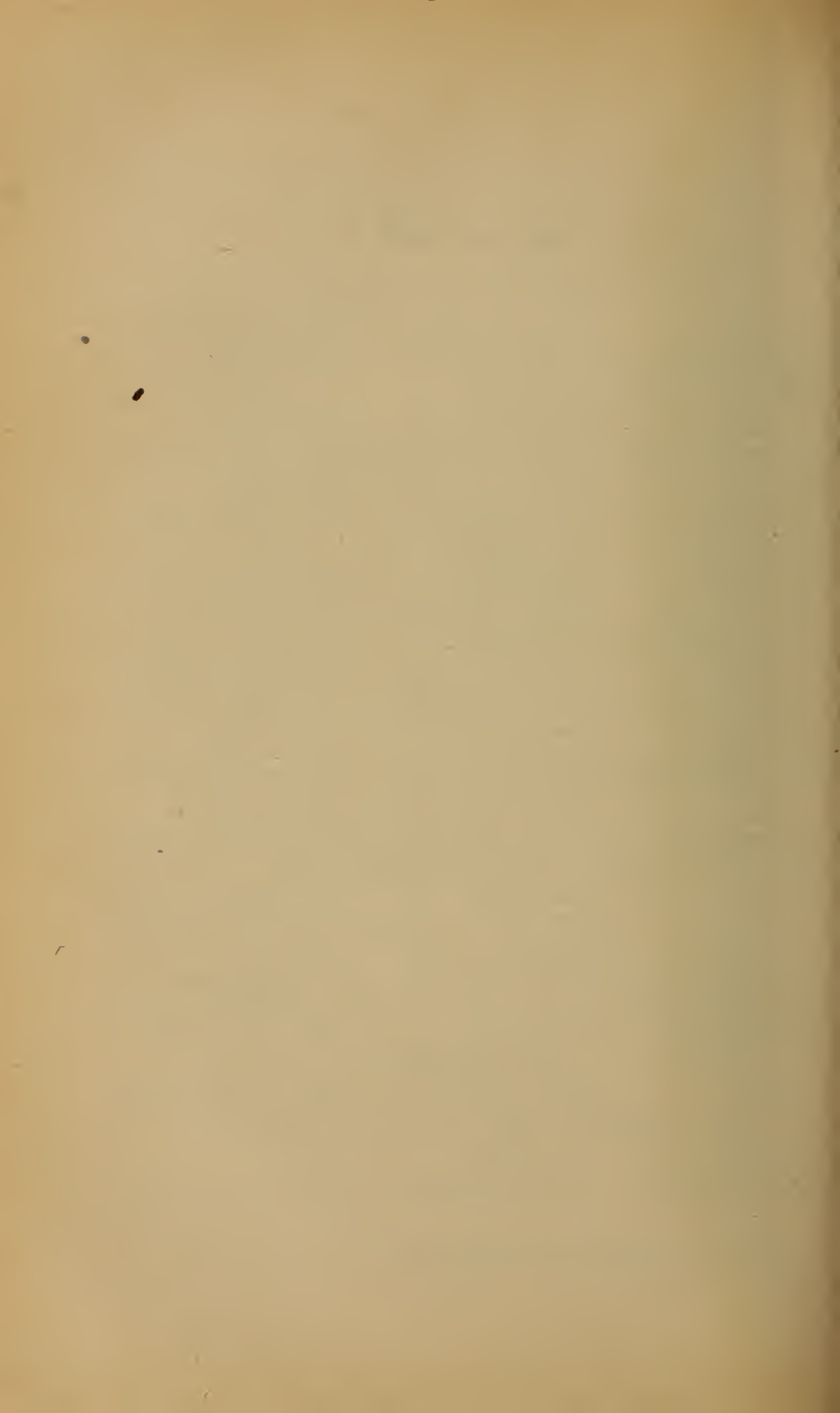
## Sutrumpinimai.

*acc.*, priekininkas  
*adj.*, budvardis  
*adv.*, prieveiksmis  
*agric.*, žemdirbystėje  
*alg.*, *algeb.*, algebroje  
*anat.*, anatomijoje  
*arch.*, architekturoje  
*arith.*, aritmetikoje  
*astr.*, astronomijoje  
*bibl.*, biblijoje  
*biol.*, biologijoje  
*bot.*, botanikoje  
*chem.*, chemijoje  
*chir.*, chirurgijoje  
*collect.*, kolektyviškai  
*com.*, pirklyboje  
*comp.*, augštesnysis bud-  
 vardžio laipsnis  
*conj.*, sanjunga  
*dat.*, naudininkas  
*dim.*, pamažinta žodžio  
 forma  
*eccl.*, bažnytžodis  
*electr.*, elektrotechnikoje  
*ent.*, entomologijoje  
*et*, ir  
*etc.*, ir tam lygu; ir kiti;  
 ir taip toliaus  
*ethn.*, etnologijoje  
*f.*, moteriška gimtis  
*fam.*, bičiuliškai  
*fecht.*, fechtavime  
*fig.*, prilyginamoje pra-  
 smėje  
*fort.*, kariškose gintuvėse  
*frq.*, kartojamas žodis  
*gen.*, kiltininkas  
*geogr.*, geografijoje

*geol.*, geologijoje  
*geom.*, geometrijoje  
*gram.*, gramatikoje  
*her.*, šarvažinystėje  
*i. e.*, tai yra  
*icht.*, ichtyologijoje  
*indecl.*, nelinksniojamas  
 žodis  
*interj.*, jausmazodis  
*istor.*, istorijoje  
*jur.*, jurisprudencijoje  
*log.*, logikoje  
*lotyn.*, lotyniškai  
*manėž.*, manėžuose (raiti-  
 ninkystėje)  
*mar.*, jurininkų tije  
*math.*, matematinikoje  
*mech.*, mechanikoje  
*med.*, medicinoje  
*mil.*, kareivystėje  
*min.*, mineralogijoje  
*mus.*, muzikoje  
*myth.*, mytologijoje  
*nusen.*, nusenusi forma;  
 nebevertojamas žodis  
*opt.*, optikoje  
*orn.*, ornitologijoje  
*paleont.*, paleontologijoje  
*philol.*, filologijoje  
*philos.*, filosofijoje  
*photogr.*, fotografijoje  
*phys.*, fizikoje  
*physiol.*, fiziologijoje  
*pirkl.*, pirklyboje  
*pl.*, daugskaitoje  
*pp.*, veiksmaavardis pereit-  
 o laiko  
*p.pr.*, veiksmaavardis per-  
 einamojo laiko

*prep.*, prielinksnis  
*pret.*, pereitas laikas  
*pron.*, išvardis  
*prov.*, priežodis  
*pvt.*, veiksmaavardis  
*pvz.*, paveizdon  
*retor.*, *rhet.*, retorikoje  
*rus.*, rusiškai  
*s.*, daigtvardis  
*sf.*, daigtvardis moteriš-  
 kos gimties  
*s.gen.*, daigtvardžio kilti-  
 ninkas  
*sing.*, vienskaitoje  
*sup.*, *superl.*, augščiausias  
 budvardžio laipsnis  
*sutr.*, sutrumpinta forma  
*S. V.*, Suvienytose Valsti-  
 jose Šiaurinių Amerikos  
*theol.*, tēologijoje  
*trigon.*, trigonometrijoje  
*typ.*, typografijoje  
*v.*, veiksmažodis  
*v. a.*, pereinamas veiksma-  
 žodis  
*v. aux.*, gelbiamasis veik-  
 smažodis  
*v. impers.*, beypatinis veik-  
 smažodis  
*v. n.*, nepereinamas veik-  
 smažodis  
*veter.*, veterinarijoje  
*vide*, žiurėk  
*vok.*, vokiškai  
*vulg.*, vulgariskas žodis  
*zool.*, zoologijoje  
*žr.*, žiurėk  
*đ.*, ir  
 =, lyginasi; tiek pat ką

Nepažymėti čia kai kurie sutrumpinimai bus suprantami ir be paaiškavimo. Kiti randami  
 paaiškinimuose sutrumpinimų pirmojo žodyno dalyje.





# ENGLISH—LITHUANIAN DICTIONARY.

## A

**A** (ā, ē), nereiškiamasis daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), (atsakas vokiškam *ein, eine*), statomas prieš priebalsė prasidedančius daigtvardžius. || *prep.* ant; per; už; nuo.

**Abacist** (äb'ä-sist), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Aback** (ä-bäk'), *adv.* atgal; užpakalyj.

**Abacus** (äb'ä-kös), *s.* rokuotinės.

**Abaft** (ä-bäft'), *prep. & adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin; į užpakalį.

**Abandon** (ä-bän'dön), *v. a.* visiškai ap-leisti; pamesti; palikti; atsiduoti.

**Abandoned** (ä-bän'dönd), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; paliktas; || pasileidęs; am-žinai ištvirkęs.

**Abandoner** (ä-bän'dön-ör), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* apleidžia, pameta; apleistojas.

**Abandonment** (ä-bän'dön-ment), *s.* aplei-dimas.

**Abase** (ä-bēs'), *v. a.* nu-, pažeminti.

**Abasement** (ä-bēs'ment), *s.* nužemini-mas; nusizeminimas.

**Abash** (ä-büş'), *v. a.* su-, užgėdyti.

**Abashment** (ä-büş'ment), *s.* susigėdy-mas; susimaišymas.

**Abate** (ä-bēt'), *v. a.* sumažinti; nutrauk-ti. || *v. n.* sumažėti; susimažinti; ap-sistoti.

**Abatement** (ä-bēt'ment), *s.* sumažini-mas; nutraukimas; sumažėjimas.

**Abater** (ä-bēt'ör), *s.* sumažintojas.

**Abator** (ä-bēt'ör), *s.* neteisus mantos paveldėtojas.

**Abb** (äb), *s.* metmenys; apmatai.

**Abbacy** (äb'bä-si), *s.* abatystė.

**Abbess** (äb'bēs), *s.* abatė; minykių per-dėtinė.

**Abbey** (äb'bi), *s.* klioštorius.

**Abbot** (äb'böt), *s.* abatas; minykų per-dėtinis.

**Abbate** (äb-bry'vi-ēt), *v. a.* sutrum-pinti; susitruikinti.

## Abet

**Abbreviation** (äb-bry-vi-ē'šion), *s.* su-trumpinimas.

**Abbreviator** (äb-bry'vi-ē-tör), *s.* sutrum-pintojas.

**Abbreviatory** (äb-bry'vi-ē-to-ri), *adj.* tar-naujas sutrumpinimui; sutrumpina-mas.

**Abbreviature** (äb-bry'vi-ē-tjur), *s.* su-trumpinimas; sutrauka.

**A-B-C-book** (ē-by-sy'bük), *s.* abėcėlė; lementorius.

**Abdicate** (äb'di-kēt), *v. a. n.* atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo, etc.*); išsižadėti.

**Abdication** (äb-di-kē'šion), *s.* atsisaky-mas; išsižadėjimas.

**Abditory** (äb'di-to-ri), *s.* pakavonė.

**Abdomen** (äb-dō'měn), *s.* pilvas.

**Abdominal** (äb-döm'i-nel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Abdominous** (äb-döm'i-nös), *adj.* pilvo-tas.

**Abduce** (äb-djūs'), *v. a.* atitraukti; nu-kreipti.

**Abduct** (äb-dökt'), *v. a.* pagriebti; pa-vogti; nuvesti; nugabenti.

**Abduction** (äb-dök'šion), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas; nugabenimas; nuvedi-mas.

**Abecedarian** (ē-by-sy-dē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs mokinasi, teipgi tas, kurs mo-ko ant lementoriaus.

**Abed** (ä-böd'), *adv.* lovoj. *To go —*, eiti į lovą (=gulti).

**Abele** (ä-by'l'), *s. bot.* baltasis topelis.

**Aberrance, Aberrancy** (äb-ēr'rens, -ren-si), *s.* klaidžiojimas; paklydimas; iškry-dimas; iškrypimas.

**Aberrant** (äb-ēr'rent), *adj.* klaidžiojas; išklydęs; iškrypęs; išsiskyęs.

**Aberration** (äb-ör-rē'šion), *s.* klaidžioji-mas; paklydimas; išklydimas; iškry-pimas; || *astr.* aberacija; || *opt.* iš-barstymas (*spinduliy*).

**Abet** (ä-bēt'), *v. a.* gundyti; kurstyti.

**Abetment** (ä-bët'ment), *s.* gundymas; kurstymas.

**Abetter, Abettor** (ä-bët'tör), *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.

**Abeysance** (ä-bëi'ens), *s.* stoka valdininko, paveldėtojo. *To be in* —, laukti paveldėtojo.

**Abhor** (äb-hor'), *v.a.* biauřētis.

**Abhorrence** (äb-hör'rens), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas.

**Abhorrent** (äb-hör'rent), *adj.* biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu.

**Abidance** (ä-baid'ens), *s.* buveinė; gyvenimo vieta.

**Abide** (ä-baid'), *v.a.* [pret&pp. ABODE], laukti; kęsti; trivoti. || *v.n.* buti; gyventi; laikytis; pašilikti (*prie ko*).

**Abiding** (ä-baid'ing), *adj.* gyvenąs; besilaikąs; pastovus. || —, *s.* buvimas; gyvenimas; besilaikymas; pastovumas. || —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai.

**Ability** (ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gabumas; išgalėjimas; nuojiega.

**Abject** (äb'džëkt), *adj.* niekšiškas; žemas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* bauriai; niekšiškai. || —ness, *s.* baurumas; niekšystė; vergiškumas.

**Abjection** (äb-džëk'siön), *s.* pažemini-mas; niekystė; niekšystė.

**Abjuration** (äb-džju-rë'siön), *s.* atsi-, išsižadėjimas.

**Abjurator** (äb-džjü'ra-to-ri), *adj.* talpi-nas savyj išsižadėjimą, atsakymą.

**Abjure** (äb-džjür'), *v.a.n.* atsi-, išsižadėti; atsakyti po prisiega.

**Ab lactate** (äb-läk'tët), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties.

**Ab lactation** (äb-läk-të'siön), *s.* nujunkymas nuo kruties.

**Ablation** (äb-lë'siön), *s.* prašalinimas; nugabenimas.

**Ablative** (äb'lü-tiv), *s.gram.* įrankininkas.

**Ab laze** (ä-blëz'), *adj.* liepsnojantis. || *adv.* ugnij; liepsnoj.

**Able** (ë'b'l), *adj.* gabus; pagabus; galįs; atsakantis; tikęs. *To be* —, galėti; stengti; pajiegti; valioti. || **Able-bodied** (-böd'id), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; resnas.

**Ablegate** (äb'li-gët), *v.a.* išsiųsti (*pa-*

*siuntinį*); išdeleguoti. || —, *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys.

**Ab lepsy** (äb'lëp-si), *s.* neregystė; aklybė.

**Abloom** (ä-blüm'), *adv.* žydėjime.

**Abluent** (äb'lju-ent), *adj.* mazgojantis; valantis.

**Ab lution** (äb-ljü'siön), *s.* apmazgojimas; apiplovimas.

**Ably** (ë'b'li), *adv.* gabiai; sumaniai.

**Abnegate** (äb'ni-gët), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti.

**Abnegation** (äb-ni-gë'siön), *s.* užgynimas; užginčijimas; užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

**Abnormal, Abnormalous** (äb-nor'mel, -mös), *adj.* nepaprastas; neprigimtas; anormališkas; nenormališkas. || —ly, *adv.* nenormališkai.

**Abnormality** (äb-nor-mäl'i-ti), *s.* nenormališkumas.

**Abnormity** (äb-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastumas; anormališkumas.

**Aboard** (ä-börd'), *adv.* ant laivo; į laivą; į važį.

**Abode** (ä-böd'), *žr.* ABIDE. || —, *s.* gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba; buveinė.

**Abolish** (ä-böl'iš'), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abolisher** (ä-böl'iš'ör), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Abolition, Abolishment** (äb-o-li'siön, äböl'iš-ment), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas.

**Abolitionist** (äb-o-li'siön-ist), *s.* šalininkas išliuosavimo vergų.

**Abominable** (ä-böm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus; baisus. || —ness, *s.* baurumas. || **Abominably**, *adv.* bauriai.

**Abominate** (ä-böm'i-nët), *v.a.* biauřētis; baisėtis.

**Abomination** (ä-böm-i-në'siön), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; biauřybė.

**Aboriginal** (äb-o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pirmutinis; pradinis; pirmapradinis. || —, *s.* pirmutinis gyventojas.

**Aborigines** (äb-o-ridž'i-nyz), *s.pl.* pirmutinieji šalies gyventojai.

**Abortion** (ä-bor'siön), *s.* pirmlaikinis gindymas; išmetimas vaisiaus; nuvarymas vaisiaus.

**Abortive** (ä-bor'tiv), *adj.* bergždžias; nepasekmingas.

**Abound** (ä-baund'), *v.a.* gausėti; skelsėti; turtingu būti (*kuo*).

**Abounding** (ä-baund'ing), *prt.* gausingas; gausus; pilnas; turtingas *kuo*.

**About** (ä-baut'), *prep.* apie; aplink; aplinkui. || *adv.* arti; beveik.

**Above** (ä-böiv'), *prep. et adv.* augštai; augščiau; viršuj; su viršum; — *all*, daugiaus už viską; ypatingai.

**Abovesaid** (-sëd), *adj.* viršuj minëtas.

**Abrade** (äb-rëd'), *v.a.* nutrinti; nudildyti.

**Abrasion** (äb-rë'ziön), *s.* nudildymas.

**Abreast** (ä-brëst'), *adv.* šalia; greta.

**Abridge** (ä-bridž'), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; pritrumpinti; sustriukinti.

**Abridgment** (ä-bridž'ment), *s.* sutrumpinimas.

**Abroad** (ä-bröd'), *adv.* plačiai: || lauke; svetur.

**Abrogate** (äb-ro-gët'), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abrogation** (äb-ro-gë'siön), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Abrupt** (äb-röpt'), *adj.* status; skardus; staigus; umus. || —*ly, adv.* stačiai; umai; staigiai; netikëtai. || —*ness, s.* statumas; skardumas; staigumas.

**Abruption** (äb-röpt'siön), *s.* nulaužimas; nuolauža; nutrukimas.

**Abscess** (äb'sës), *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; geluonys.

**Abscind** (äb-sind'), *v.a.* nupiauti.

**Abcission** (äb-siz'iön), *s.* nupiovimas.

**Abscond** (äb-skönd'), *v.n.* slapstytis; slëptis; pasislëpti.

**Abconder** (äb-skönd'ör), *s.* slaptukas; pasislëpëlis.

**Absence** (äb'sens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas; stoka.

**Absent** (äb'sent), *adj.* nësantis; stokuojantis. || *Absent-minded, adj.* užmaršus.

**Absent** (äb-sënt'), *v.a.* prasišalinti.

**Absentee** (äb-sen-ty'), *s.* pasitraukëlis; nësantysis savo vietoj; gyvenantysis svetur.

**Absinth, Absinthe** (äb'sinth), *s.bot.* metelë; || meteliu degtinë.

**Absolute** (äb'so-ljüt), *adj.* savistovus; patvaldiškas; neaprybotas; pilnas savyj; absoliutiškas. || —*ly, adv.* absoliutiškai; pilnai; visiškai. || —*ness,*

*s.* neaprybotumas; neaprubëziuota valdzia; patvaldytë.

**Absolution** (äb-so-ljü'siön), *s.* atleidimas (*prasikaltimü*); išrišimas; absoliucija.

**Absolutism** (äb'so-lju-tiz'm), *s.* neaprybota valdzia; absoliutizmas.

**Absolutory** (äb-söl'ju-to-ri), *adj.* suteikiąs atleidimá, dovanojimá.

**Absolve** (äb-sölv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; dovanoti (*nusikaltimü*); išrišti.

**Absorb** (äb-sorb'), *v.a.* sugerti; įsiurbti; praryti. *To be absorbed in,* įsigilinti; pasinerti; paskësti (*mintyse, etc.*).

**Absorbable** (äb-sorb'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugeriamas.

**Absorbent** (äb-sorb'ent), *adj.* tarnaujás *kam nors* sugerti; sugerias. || —, *s. med.* vaistas sugerias *ar* neutralizuojás pilvines rugštis.

**Absorption** (äb-sorp'siön), *s.* sugërimas; susigërimas.

**Absorptive** (äb-sorp'tiv), *adj.* galis sugerti; sugeriantis.

**Abstain** (äb-stën'), *v.n.* susilaikyti; prisilaikyti; prisiturëti.

**Abstemious** (äb-sty'mi-ös), *adj.* miernas; prisilaikantis blaivystës; blaivai užsilaikantis; blaivas. || —*ly, adv.* miernai; blaivai. || —*ness, s.* blaivumas; prisiturëjimas (*nuo gërimü, etc.*); miernumas.

**Absterge** (äb-stördž'), *v.a.* nušluostyti; nuvalyti.

**Abstergent** (äb-stör'džent), *adj.* naudojamas valymui; valas; valomas. || —, *s. med.* valomas vaistas.

**Abstersion** (äb-stör'siön), *s.* nušluostymas; nuvalymas.

**Abstinence** (äb'sti-nens), *s.* prisiturëjimas (*nuo ko*); užsilaikymas blaivume; blaivystë.

**Abstinent** (äb'sti-nent), *adj.* prisiturintis; miernas; blaivas. || —*ly, adv.* blaivai.

**Abstract** (äb-sträkt'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; atitraukti; abstraktiškai perkratinëti, svarstyti; || ištraukas daryti; || slapta ištraukti, paimti; pavogti.

**Abstract** (äb'sträkt), *adj.* atidalytas; atitrauktas; atskirtas nuo medegos;

- suprantamas vien mintyje; protiškas; abstraktiškas; || iškrikęs (*mintyse*). || —, *s.* sutrauka. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai. || —ness, *s.* abstraktiškumas.
- Abstracted** (äb-sträkt'äd), *adj.* atidalytas; atskiras; atitrauktas; || iškrikusių minčių; iškrikęs; iširęs (*mintyse*). || —ly, *adv.* su iškrikusiomis mintimis. || —ness, *s.* minčių iškrikimas, iširimas.
- Abstraction** (äb-sträk'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas; atitraukimas minčių; abstrakcija; || minčių iškrikimas; || paėmimas (*ko nors nuo kito*); pavogimas.
- Abstractive** (äb-sträk'tiv), *adj.* atskiriąs; atitraukiąs. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai.
- Abstruse** (äb-strūs'), *adj.* neaiškus; nesuprantamas; tamsus; painus. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; painiai. || —ness, *s.* neaiškumas; tamsumas; painumas.
- Absurd** (äb-sörd'), *adj.* absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias; beprotiškas. || —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai; absurdiškai.
- Absurdity** (äb-sörd'i-ti), *s.* paikystė; absurdas.
- Abundance** (ä-bön'dens), *s.* gausa; pilnis; pilnybė.
- Abundant** (ä-bön'dent), *adj.* gausus; pilnas; pilningas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai.
- Abuse** (ä-bjüz'), *v.a.* ant pikto panaudoti; nepriderančiai išnaudoti; daryti; užgauti; įžeisti; šmeižti; žagti. || —, *s.* neprideręs panaudojimas, vartojimas; darymas; užgavimas; įžeidimas; šmeižimas.
- Abuser** (ä-bjüz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką ant pikto panaudoja; dartytojas; užgavėjas; įžeidėjas; šmeižėjas.
- Abusive** (ä-bjū'siv), *adj.* netikusiai panaudotas; įžeidingas; darkus. || —ly, *adv.* įžeidingai. || —ness, *s.* įžeidingumas; darkumas.
- Abut** (ä-böt'), *v.n.* (to — on, upon, against), šlietis; susišlieti; susidurti; susisiekti.
- Abutment** (ä-böt'ment), *s.* susišliejimas; susidurimas; susidurimo vieta.
- Abuttal** (ä-böt'tel), *s.* ryba; siena.
- Abysm** (ä-biz'm'), *s.* = ABYSS.
- Abysmal** (ä-biz'mel), *adj.* bedugnis.
- Abys** (ä-bis'), *s.* bedugnė; prapultis; kiauroji; pragarmė; pragaras.
- Abyssal** (ä-bis'el), *adj.* bedugnis.
- Acacia** (ä-kē'si-ä), *s.bot.* akacija.
- Academician** (äk-ä-dy'mi-en), *s.* akademikas.
- Academic** (äk-ä-dēm'ik), *s.* akademikas. || —, —all, *adj.* akademiškas. || —ally, *adv.* akademiškai.
- Academicals** (äk-ä-dēm'ik-elz), *s.pl.* akademiški rubai.
- Academician** (äk-ä-di-mi'shen), *s.* akademikas.
- Academy** (ä-käd'i-mi), *s.* akademija.
- Acanthaceous** (äk-än-thē'sös), *adj.* akstinuotas.
- Accede** (äk-syd'), *v.n.* pasiekti (*kokį urėdą*); sutikti (*ant ko*); pristoti; prisidėti.
- Accedence** (äk-syd'ens), *s.* pristojimas; prisidėjimas.
- Accelerate** (äk-sël'ör-ēt), *v.a.* suskubinti; priskubinti.
- Acceleration** (äk-sël-ör-ē'shion), *s.* suskubinimas.
- Accelerative, Acceleratory** (äk-sël'ör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* suskubinaš; suskubinamas.
- Accelerator** (äk sël'ör-ē-tör), *s.* suskubintojas.
- Accension** (äk-sën'shion), *s.* degimas; uždegimas.
- Accent** (äk'sënt), *s.* akcentas; kirtis; balsakija. || — (äk-sënt'), *v.a.* akcentuoti.
- Accentuate** (äk-sën'tju-ēt), *v.a.* akcentuoti.
- Accentuation** (äk-sën-tju-ē'shion), *s.* akcentavimas; paženklinimas kirčio.
- Accept** (äk-sëpt'), *v.a.* priimti; tikti (*ant ko*); suprasti.
- Acceptability** (äk-sëpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* priimtumas; priimblumas.
- Acceptable** (äk-sëpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priimti; priimtinas; priimblus; ant ko galima sutikti, susitaikyti; primnus. || —ness, *s.* = ACCEPTABILITY.
- Acceptance** (äk-sëpt'ens), *s.* priėmimas.
- Acceptation** (äk-sëp-tē'shion), *s.* priėmimas; priimta žodžio prasmė.
- Access** (äk-sës' ir äk'sës), *s.* priejimas,

- pryeiga; || prieaugis; pasidauginimas.
- Accessory** (äk-sės'sē-ri), = ACCESSORY.
- Accessibility** (äk-sės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* prieinamumas.
- Accessible** (äk-sės'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas.
- Accession** (äk-sės'š'ion), *s.* priėjimas; prisidėjimas; priaugimas; pasidauginimas; *med.* pripuolimas (*ligos*); užstojimas; užžengimas (*ant sosto*).
- Accessorialy** (äk-sės'so-ri-li), *adv.* iš pašalies.
- Accessory** (äk-sės'so-ri), *s.* pašalinis sanveikėjas, sandalyvininkas; pašalinė apytova; priedas. || —, *adj.* sandalyvas; iš šalies prisidedas; priedinis; pašalinis.
- Accident** (äk'si-děnt), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis. *By* —, išnetyčių; netikėtai.
- Accidental** (äk-si-děn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus; pašalinis. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.
- Acclaim** (äk-klēm'), *v.a.n.* delnais ploti; apliauduoti; riksmas savo džiaugsmą *kam* išreikšti. || —, *s.* = ACCLAMATION.
- Acclamation** (äk-klä-mě'siön), *s.* džiaugsmo, pritarimo riksmas; delnų plojimas; apliaudavimas.
- Acclimate** (äk-klai'mět), *v.a.* = ACCLIMATIZE.
- Acclimatization** (äk-klai-mä-ti-zě'siön), *s.* pripratimas *ar* pripratimas prie naujo klimato.
- Acclimatize** (äk-klai'mä-taiz), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naujo klimato.
- Acclivity** (äk-kliv'i-ti), *s.* stati prieškalnė.
- Acclivous** (äk-klai'vös), *adj.* status augštin; einąs į augštą.
- Accommodate** (äk-köm'mo-dět), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suderinti; || ap-rupinti. || —, *adj.* tinkąs; atsakomas.
- Accommodation** (äk-köm-mo-dě'siön), *s.* pritaikymas; sutaikymas; suderini-mas; || parankumai; liuonumai; || paskola. || — *train*, vidutinio grei-tumo trukis, sustojąs ties kiekviena stote.
- Accompaniment** (äk-köm'pä-ni-ment), *s.* palydėjimas dainos muzika; akompaniamentas.
- Accompany** (äk-köm'pä-ni), *v.a.* lydėti; palydėti; akompanuoti.
- Accomplice** (äk-köm'plis), *s.* sėbras.
- Accomplish** (äk-köm'pliš), *v.a.* pabaigti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti.
- Accomplishment** (äk-köm'pliš-ment), *s.* užbaigimas; išpildymas; atlikimas; || prasisiekimai; gabumai; įgytos pažintys.
- Accountant** (äk-kaunt'ent), *s.* = ACCOUNTANT.
- Accord** (äk-kord'), *s.* sutarimas; *mus.* akordas. || —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; daryti kad sutartų. || *v.n.* sutarti; sutikti.
- Accordance** (äk-kord'ens), *s.* sutarimas.
- According** (äk-kord'ing), — *to*, sutikmėj su; anot; sulig. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai.
- Accordion** (äk-kor'di-ön), *s.* armonika.
- Accost** (äk-köst'), *v.a.* užšnekinti; užkalbinti.
- Account** (äk-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; rokuotis; rokundą išduoti. *To* — *for*, aiškinti; paduoti priežastį. || —, *s.* rokunda; atskaita; pranešimas; priežastis; pamatas. *In* — *with*, rokundu su *kuo*. *On* — *of*, dėlei; iš priežasties. *On no* —, jokiu budu. *To make* — *of*, branginti; godoti. *To take* — *of*, arba *To take into* —, imti ant apsvarstymo; paisėti; atidą atkreipti. *To make no* — *of*, nepaisėti; neboti.
- Accountability** (äk-kaunt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas.
- Accountable** (äk-kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; kurs turi už ką atsakyti, rokundą išduoti.
- Accountant** (äk-kaunt'ent), *s.* rokundų vedėjas.
- Accouple** (äk-kö'p'l), *v.a.* suporuoti.
- Accoutre** (äk-kū'tör), *v.a.* aprėdyti; ap-rengti.
- Accoutrements** (äk-kū'tör-ments), *s.pl.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; parėdalai.
- Accredit** (äk-krėd'it), *v.a.* patikėti; už-tvirtinti; suteikti pilnavalystę.
- Accreditation** (äk-krėd-i-tě'siön), *s.* pa-tikėjimas; užtvirtinimas.
- Accretion** (äk-kry'siön), *s.* priaugimas; pasidauginimas; suaugimas.

**Accroach** (äk-krōč'), *v.a.* prisisivinti; užgrobti.

**Accrue** (äk-krū'), *v.n.* priaugti; pasidauginti; pasididinti.

**Accubation** (äk-kju-bē'šion), *s.* prigulimas.

**Accumbent** (äk-kōm'bent), *adj.* gulščias; prigulęs.

**Accumulate** (äk-kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti. || *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti.

**Accumulation** (äk-kjū-mju-lē'šion), *s.* besirinkimas į kruvą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Accumulative** (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tiv), *adj.* surenkamas; sukraunamas; priedinis.

**Accumulator** (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tōr), *s.* rinkėjas; krovėjas; *mech.* akumuliatorius.

**Accuracy** (äk'kju-rā-si), *s.* rupestingumas; davadningumas; teisingumas; punkuališkumas.

**Accurate** (äk'kju-rēt), *adj.* rupestingas; teisingas; davadningas; punkuališkas. || *adv.* rupestingai; davadningai; punkuališkai. || **—ness**, *s.* = ACCURACY.

**Accurse** (äk-kōrs'), *v.a.* užkeikti; prakeikti.

**Accursed** (äk-kōrst'), *adj.* prakeiktas. || **—ly** (—kōrs'ēd-li), *adv.* prakeiktai. || **—ness**, *s.* prakeiktumas.

**Accusable** (äk-kjūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* kaltintinas; baustinas.

**Accusation** (äk-kju-zē'šion), *s.* apkaltinimas.

**Accusative** (äk-kjūz'ä-tiv), *s.gram.* priekininkas.

**Accusatory** (äk-kjūz'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj apkaltinimą; apkaltinąs.

**Accuse** (äk-kjūz'), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti.

**Accuser** (äk-kjūz'ōr), *s.* apkaltintojas.

**Accustom** (äk-kōs'tōm), *v.a.* pripratinti.

**Ace** (ēs), *s.* akis; tuzas (*kortose*).

**Acephalous** (ä-sēf'ä-lōs), *adj.* begalvis.

**Acerb** (ä-sōrb'), *adj.* rugštus; gaižus; kartus.

**Acerbity** (ä-sōrb'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas; kartumas; rugštumas.

**Acerose** (äs'ōr-ōs), *adj.bot.* spygliuotas; spyglinis.

**Acescence, Acescency** (ä-sēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* rugšterėjimas.

**Acrescent** (ä-sēs'sent), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acetate** (äs'i-tēt), *s.chem.* actinės rugšties druska.

**Acetic** (ä-sy'tik ir ä-sēt'ik), *adj.* actinis. —*acid*, actinė rugštis.

**Acetify** (ä-sēt'i-fai), *v.a.* paversti į rugšti, į actą.

**Acetose, Acetous** (äs'i-tōs, ä-sy'tōs), *adj.* rugštus.

**Acetylene** (ä-sēt'i-lyn), *s.chem.* acetilenas.

**Ache** (ēk), *s.* skaudėjimas; gėlimas. || **—**, *v.n.* skaudėti; sopėti.

**Achievable** (ä-čyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; nuveikiamas; pasiekiamas.

**Achieve** (ä-čyv'), *v.a.* išpildyti; nuveikti; atlikti; pasiekti; laimėti.

**Achievement** (ä-čyv'ment), *s.* išpildymas; nuveikimas; veikalas; nuveikimas.

**Achiever** (ä-čyv'ōr), *s.* išpildytojas; nuveikėjas.

**Achromatic** (äk-ro-mät'ik), *adj.* beparvis.

**Acicular** (ä-sik'ju-lōr), *adj.* adatos pavidalo; smailus kaip adata.

**Acid** (äs'id), *adj.* rugštus; gaižus. || **—**, *s.* rugštis.

**Acidify** (ä-sid'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti rugščiau; *fig.* apkartinti.

**Acidity** (ä-sid'i-ti), *s.* rugštumas; gaižumas.

**Acidulate** (ä-sid'ju-lēt), *v.a.* parugštinti; truputį rugščiau padaryti.

**Acidulous** (ä-sid'ju-lōs), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acknowledge** (äk-nōl'ēdž), *v.a.* pripažinti.

**Acknowledgment** (äk-nōl'ēdž-ment), *s.* pripažinimas; išpažinimas; padėkavonė.

**Acme** (äk'mi), *s.* viršūnė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Acolyte, Acolyth** (äk'o-lait, —lith), *s.* bažnytikalpis; pagelbininkas.

**Aconite** (äk'o-nait), *s.bot.* kurputė; liavonašas.

**Acorn** (ē'kōrn), *s.* gilė (*arzuolo*).

**Acoustic** (ä-kaus'tik ir —kūs'tik), *adj.* girslinis; akustiškas. || **—s**, *s.* akustika; mokslas apie balsą.

**Acquaint** (äk-kuēnt'), *v.a.* supažindyti.  
**Acquaintance** (äk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* apsipazi-  
 žinimas; pažintis; || pažįstamas.  
**Acquaintant** (äk-kuēnt'ent), *s.* pažįsta-  
 mas.  
**Acquiesce** (äk-kuēš'), *v.n.* tyloms su-  
 tikti; priimti; nespriešinti; pasi-  
 duoti.  
**Acquiescence, Acquiescency** (äk-kuēš'-  
 sens, -sen-si), *s.* sutikimas; nesprie-  
 šinimas; pasidavimas; nusilenki-  
 mas.  
**Acquiescent** (äk-kuēš'sent), *adj.* sutin-  
 kas; nusileidžias; nulankus.  
**Acquirable** (äk-kuair'ä-b'l), *adj.* įgija-  
 mas.  
**Acquire** (äk-kuair'), *v.a.* įgyti.  
**Acquirement** (äk-kuair'ment), *s.* įgiji-  
 mas.  
**Acquisition** (äk-kuēzi''šion), *s.* įgijimas;  
 laimėjimas; kas įgyta.  
**Acquisitive** (äk-kuēzi'tiv), *adj.* linkęs  
 ant įgijimo, ant prasiėkimo. ||  
 —ness, *s.* besistengimas įgyti, laimė-  
 ti.  
**Acquit** (äk-kuīt'), *v.a.* užmokėti (*skolų*,  
*etc.*); atiteisti; išteisinti; paliuosuoti.  
*To — oneself*, išsirišti iš savo užduo-  
 ties; atlikti savo užduotį.  
**Acquittal** (äk-kuīt'tel), *s.* paliuosavi-  
 mas; išteisinimas.  
**Acquittance** (äk-kuīt'tens), *s.* paliuosa-  
 vimas; pakvitavimas.  
**Acre** (ē'kōr), *s.* akras; margas (*žemės*).  
**Acrid** (äk'rid), *adj.* aitrus; kartus. ||  
 —ly, *adv.* aitrai; karčiai. || —ness, *s.*  
 = ACRIDITY.  
**Acridity** (ä-krid'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; kar-  
 tumas.  
**Acrimonious** (äk-ri-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* ait-  
 rus; aštrus; įkandus; skaudus. ||  
 —ly, *adv.* aitrai; skaudžiai. || —ness,  
*s.* = ACRIMONY.  
**Acrimony** (äk'ri-mo-ni), *s.* aitrumas;  
 aštrumas; skaudumas; įkandumas.  
**Acrobat** (äk'ro-bät), *s.* akrobatas; gim-  
 nastas.  
**Acrobatic** (äk-ro-bät'ik), *adj.* akroba-  
 tiškas.  
**Across** (ä-krōs'), *prep. & adv.* per; sker-  
 sai; kryžmas.  
**Acrostic** (ä-krōs'tik), *s.* krašteilis.  
**Act** (äkt), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veika-

las; darbas; pasielgimas; aktas. ||  
 —, *v.a.n.* veikti; elgtis; perstatyti;  
 lošti (*rolę*).  
**Actinism** (äk'tin-iz'm), *s.* šviesos spin-  
 dulių pajiega gimdanti chemiškas  
 atmainas.  
**Action** (äk'šion), *s.* veikimas; veikmė;  
 darbas; besielgimas; apsiėjimas; ||  
 byla; procesas; || akcija; susirėmi-  
 mas; mušis.  
**Actionable** (äk'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* už ką  
 galima į sudą skusti.  
**Active** (äk'tiv), *adj.* veiklus; krutus;  
 vikrus; veikšias; veikiamas. || —ly,  
*adv.* veikliai; vikriai. || —ness, *s.*  
 = ACTIVITY.  
**Activity** (äk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veiklumas; kru-  
 tumas; vikrumas.  
**Actor** (äk'tör), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius;  
 aktorius.  
**Actress** (äk'trēs), *s.* veikėja; aktorė.  
**Actual** (äk'tju-el), *adj.* tikras; butinas;  
 dabartinis. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai. ||  
 —ness, *s.* = ACTUALITY.  
**Actuality** (äk-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas;  
 tikras buvimas.  
**Actuary** (äk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* aktuarius; re-  
 gistratorius.  
**Actuate** (äk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* judinti; varyti;  
 judėjiman pastumėti; pajudinti.  
**Acuate** (äk'ju-ēt), *adj.* nusmailintas;  
 smailus.  
**Aculeate** (ä-kjū'li-ēt), *adj.* akstinuotas.  
**Acumen** (ä-kjū'mēn), *s.* supratimo grei-  
 tumas; sumanumas; mitrumas.  
**Acuminate** (ä-kjū'mi-nēt), *adj.* smailus;  
 nusismailinąs. || —, *v.n.* nusismai-  
 linti.  
**Acumination** (ä-kjū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* nu-  
 sismailinimas; smailuma.  
**Acupuncture** (äk-ju-pōnk'tjur), *s.* ada-  
 tos įdurimas.  
**Acute** (ä-kjūt'), *adj.* smailus; aštrus;  
 skaudus; smarkus; nuoregus. || —ly,  
*adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai; su aštria  
 nuorega. || —ness, *s.* aštrumas; skau-  
 dumas; nuoregumas.  
**Adage** (äd'ēdz), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.  
**Adamant** (äd'ä-mänt), *s.* deimantas.  
**Adamantean, Adamantine** (äd-ä-män-ty'-  
 en, -män'tin), *adj.* deimantinis;  
 kietas kaip deimantas.

**Adam's apple** (äd'ems äp'p'l), *s.* Adomo kėsnis; Adomo obuolys.

**Adapt** (ü-däpt'), *v.a.* pritaikyti.

**Adaptability** (ü-däpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas.

**Adaptable** (ü-däpt'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas. || —ness, *s.* = ADAPTABILITY.

**Adaptation** (äd-äp-të'siön), *s.* pritaikymas.

**Add** (äd), *v.a.* pridėti; pridurti; sudėti. || *v.n.* prisidėti.

**Adder** (äd'dör), *s.* gyvatė.

**Addible** (äd'di-b'l), *adj.* pridedamas.

**Addict** (äd-dikt'), *v.a.* pašvesti. *To — oneself to*, atsiduoti; pasišvesti kam.

**Addictedness** (äd-dikt'ëd-nëss), *s.* = ADDICTION.

**Addiction** (äd-dik'siön), *s.* atsidavimas; pasišventimas.

**Addition** (äd-di''siön), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; *arith.* sudėjimas.

**Additional** (äd-di''siön-el), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtas.

**Additive** (äd'di-tiv), *adj.* pridedamas.

**Addle** (äd'd'l), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs; bergždžias; tuščias. || —, *v.a.* pudyti. || *v.n.* puti.

**Address** (äd-drës'), *v.a.* užšnekinti; prakalbėti *ž kq*; atsiliepti *ž kq*; su žodžiais *ž kq* kreiptis; kalbą laikyti; || adresuoti; || pasirengti; pasiruošti. || —, *s.* antrašas; adresas; || kalba; atsiliepimas; užšnekinimas; || sumanumas; mitrumas; || *pl.* *Addresses*, mandagumas; besimeilavimai.

**Adduce** (äd-djūs'), *v.a.* privesti; perstatyti.

**Adducent** (äd-djū'sent), *adj.* — *muscle*, vedas į kruvą raumuo.

**Adducible** (äd-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* privedamas.

**Adduction** (äd-dök'siön), *s.* privedimas; citata.

**Ademption** (ä-dëmp'siön), *s.* atėmimas; panaikinimas.

**Adept** (ä-dëpt'), *s.* adeptas; žinovas. || —, *adj.* gabus; sumanus; mitrus.

**Adequacy** (äd'i-kuä-si), *s.* atsakas sanlygumas; proporcionališkusumas; ganėtinumas.

**Adequate** (äd'i-kuët), *adj.* sanlygus; prielgus; proporcionališkas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* san-

lygiai; ganėtinai. || —ness, *s.* = ADEQUACY.

**Adhere** (äd-hyr'), *v.n.* lipti; prilipti; prikibti; prisiplakti; laikytis.

**Adherence** (äd-hyr'ens), *s.* prilipimas; prisirišimas.

**Adherent** (äd-hyr'ent), *adj.* limpas; prilipęs; prikibęs; sujungtas. || —, *s.* prisirišėlis; šalininkas; pasekėjas.

**Adhesion** (äd-hy'ziön), *s.* lipimas; prilipimas; prisirišimas; besijungimas.

**Adhesive** (äd-hy'siv), *adj.* limpas; lipnus. || —ly, *adv.* lipniai. || —ness, *s.* lipnumas.

**Adhibit** (äd-hib'it), *v.a.* daleisti; priimti; panaudoti.

**Adhibition** (äd-hi-bi''siön), *s.* panaudojimas.

**Adieu** (ä-djū'), *interj.* sudie! lik sveikas! || —, *s.* atsisveikinimas.

**Adipose** (äd'i-pös), *adj.* anat. taukinis.

**Adit** (äd'it), *s.* atvara; įeiga; kastykė tarnaujanti nusileidimui  $\frac{1}{2}$  kastynės.

**Adjacence, Adjacency** (äd-džë'sens, —sensi), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija.

**Adjacent** (äd-džë'sent), *adj.* susiduriąs; rubežiuojas; kaimyniškas.

**Adject** (äd-džëkt'), *v.a.* pridėti; prijungti; prikergti.

**Adjective** (äd'džëk-tiv), *s.* gram. budvardis. || —ly, *adv.* budvardiškai.

**Adjoin** (äd-džoin'), *v.a.* prikergti; pridėti; prijungti; privienyti. || *v.n.* šlietis; prisivienyti; prisidėti

**Adjoining** (äd-džoin'ing), *adj.* susiduriąs; greta esąs; susiliejąs; susiedaująs; rubežiuojąs.

**Adjourn** (äd-džörn'), *v.a.* atidėti.

**Adjournment** (äd-džörn'ment), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka.

**Adjudge** (äd-džödž'), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti; || spręsti; manyti.

**Adjudgment** (äd-džödž'ment), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.

**Adjudicate** (äd-džjū'di-kët), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti.

**Adjudication** (äd-džjū'di-kë'siön), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.

**Adjunct** (äd'džönkt), *adj.* papildas; papildytinis; surištas *su.* || —, *s.* prie-



das; papildymas; || sandraugas; bendras; sėbras; *gram.* papildymas

**Adjunction** (äd-džönk'šion), *s.* prijungimas; pridėjimas; priedas.

**Adjunctive** (äd-džönk'tiv), *adj.* jungiamas; sujungtinis.

**Adjuration** (äd-džju-rė'sion), *s.* užkeikimas; maldavimas; prisiegavimas.

**Adjure** (äd-džjūr'), *v.a.* užkeikti; maldauti; prisiegti.

**Adjust** (äd-džöst'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; sudavadyti; sustatyti (*mašina*).

**Adjustable** (äd-džöst'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; sutvarkomas.

**Adjuster** (äd-džöst'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas; sutvarkytojas; sustatytojas.

**Adjustment** (äd-džöst'ment), *s.* pritaikymas; sutvarkymas; sustatymas (*mašinos*).

**Adjutancy** (äd'džju-ten-si), *s.* adjutantūra; || pagelba.

**Adjutant** (äd'džju-tent), *s.* pagelbininkas; adjutantas; || *orn.* indiškas garnys.

**Adjuvant** (äd'džju-vent), *adj.* gelbiąs; pagelbingas. || —, *s.* pagelbininkas; *med.* pagelbinis vaistas.

**Admeasure** (äd-mėž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; seikėti.

**Admeasurement** (äd-mėž'jur-ment), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas; miera.

**Admensuration** (äd-mėn-šu-rė'sion), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas.

**Administer** (äd-min'is-tör), *v.a.n.* vesti (*dalykus*); valdyti; rėdyti; pildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; suteikti; aprupinti. *To — the sacrament*, aprupinti sakramentais. *To — justice*, teisti; teisybę daryti.

**Administrative** (äd-min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* administratyviškas.

**Administration** (äd-min-is-trė'sion), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdas; administracija; || atlikinėjimas; pildymas.

**Administrative** (äd-min'is-trė-tiv), *adj.* administratyviškas.

**Administrator** (äd-min-is-trė'tör), *s.* administratorius.

**Admirable** (äd'mi-rä-b'l), *adj.* stebėtinas; pastebėjimo vertas. || —ness, *s.* stebėtinumas. || **Admirably**, *adv.* stebėtinai.

**Admiral** (äd'mi-rel), *s.* admiralas.

**Admiralship** (äd'mi-rel-šip), *s.* admiralystė.

**Admiralty** (äd'mi-rel-ti), *s.* admiralystė; admiralitetas.

**Admiration** (äd-mi-rė'sion), *s.* besistebėjimas; nuosteba; didis besigerėjimas; garbinimas.

**Admire** (äd-mair'), *v.a.n.* stebėtis; gerėtis; garbinti.

**Admirer** (äd-mair'ör), *s.* besistebėtojas; garbintojas.

**Admiringly** (äd-mair'ing-li), *adv.* su nuostebėjimu; su didžiu pasigerėjimu; su pagarbiniu.

**Admissibility** (äd-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* daleistumas.

**Admissible** (äd-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; daleidžiamas. || —ness, *s.* = ADMISSIBILITY.

**Admission** (äd-miš'ion), *s.* daleidimas; prileidimas; įleidimas; įėjimas; || priėmimas; pripažinimas.

**Admit** (äd-mit'), *v.a.* leisti; į, prileisti; daleisti; pavelyti; pripažinti.

**Admittance** (äd-mit'tens), *s.* pavelijimas; įeiti; įleidimas; įėjimas; priėmimas.

**Admix** (äd-miks'), *v.a.* primaišyti.

**Admixture** (äd-miks'čion, -tjur), *s.* primaišymas; priemaiša.

**Admonish** (äd-mön'iš), *v.a.* graudenti.

**Admonisher** (äd-mön'iš-ör), *s.* graudentojas.

**Admonition** (äd-mo-ni'sion), *s.* graudentimas; persergėjimas.

**Admonitor** (äd-mön'i-tör), *s.* graudentojas.

**Admonitory** (äd-mön'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudentas; grumenimo pilnas.

**Adnascent** (äd-näs'sent), *adj.* augas ant kito; priaugas.

**Ado** (ä-dü'), *s.* triukšmas; riukšmas; klegėsis.

**Adolescence** (äd-o-lės'sens), *s.* jaunystė; jaunos dienos.

**Adolescent** (äd-o-lės'sent), *adj.* augas; jaunas; jaunosiose dienosose esąs. || —, *s.* jaunikaitis.

**Adopt** (ä-döpt'), *v.a.* priimti; į išsunius priimti; pasavinti.

**Adoption** (ä-döpt'sion), *s.* priėmimas; priėmimas į išsunius; pasavinimas.

**Adoptive** (ä-dópt'iv), *adj.* priimtinis. — *son*, priimtinis sunus; išsunis.

**Adorable** (ä-dór'ä-b'l), *adj.* dieviškos garbės vertas; augščiausias meilės vertas; garbintinas. || —*ness*, *s.* garbintinumas; garbingumas; puikumas.

**Adoration** (äd-o-rė'šion), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; dievinimas.

**Adore** (ä-dór'), *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti; dievinti; karštai mylėti.

**Adorer** (ä-dór'ör), *s.* garbintojas; dievintojas; karštas mylėtojas.

**Adorn** (ä-dorn'), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Adornment** (ä-dorn'ment), *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas.

**Adosculation** (äd-ös-kju-lė'šion), *s. biol.* apvaisinimas (*augmeny*).

**Adown** (ä-daun'), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai.

**Adrift** (ä-drift'), *adv.* ant vilnių valios; kaip vėjas pučia.

**Adroit** (ä-droit'), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; sumanus. || —*ly*, *adv.* mitriai. || —*ness*, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Adry** (ä-drai'), *adj.* trokštas; ištroškęs.

**Adscititious** (äd-si-ti''šios), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtinis.

**Adulate** (äd'ju-lėt), *v.a.* saldžodžiauti; saldliežuvausti; glamonėti.

**Adulation** (äd-ju-lė'šion), *s.* saldžodžiauimas; saldliežuvavimas; palaižuvavimas.

**Adulator** (äd'ju-lė-tör), *s.* saldžodžiautojas; saldliežuvius.

**Adulatory** (äd'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* saldžodingas; saldliežuvingas.

**Adult** (ä-dölt'), *adj.* suaugęs; subrendęs. || —, *s.* suaugėlis; pilnametis. || —*ness*, *s.* suaugimas į metus; subrendimas.

**Adulterant** (ä-döl'tör-ent), *s.* tas, kuomi kas darkoma, gadinama, teršiama, niekesniu daroma.

**Adulterate** (ä-döl'tör-ēt), *v.a.* primaišant *ką* niekesniu, netikru daryti; darkyti; gadinti; sugadinti; sušmeižti; sužagti. || —, *adj.* svetmoteringas; sužagtas; sudarkytas; netikras. || —*ly*, *adv.* su priemaiša; netikrai.

**Adulteration** (ä-döl'tör-ē'šion), *s.* primai-

šymas; neteiskus padarymas; priemaiša.

**Adulterer** (ä-döl'tör-ör), *s.* svetmoterius.

**Adulteress** (ä-döl'tör-ēs), *sf.* svetmoterė; svetimlovė.

**Adulterine** (ä-döl'tör-in, *ir* —ain), *adj.* paeinas iš svetmoterystės. || —, *s.* svetmoterystės vaisius.

**Adulterous** (ä-döl'tör-ös), *adj.* svetmoteringas; svetmoteriškas.

**Adultery** (ä-döl'tör-i), *s.* svetmoterystė.

**Adumbrate** (äd-öm'brēt), *v.a.* nušėlininti; nupaišyti; nupiešti.

**Adumbration** (äd-öm-brē'šion), *s.* nušėlinimas; nupaišymas; šėšėlinis paveikslas.

**Adunc, Adunque** (ä-dönk'), *adj.* kreivas; žemyn riestas.

**Adust** (ä-döst'), *adj.* karštas; || saulės nudegęs.

**Adustion** (ä-dös'čion), *s. chir.* išdeginimas.

**Advance** (äd-väns'), *v.a.* pryšakin stumti; pastumėti; pakelti; paaugštinti; patobulinti; pagerinti; || priskubinti; || perstatyti; paduoti (*nuomonę*); || pakelti (*prekę*); išaugšto mokėti. || *v.n.* artintis; pirmyn žengti; kilti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Advance, s.** žengimas pryšakin; pirmynžengimas; pasigerinimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; || pirmas žingsnis *linkui ko*; || davimas *ar* mokėjimas išaugšto; mokestis išaugšto. *In*—, išaugšto. *To make advances to*, padaryti pirmą žingsnį *prie ko*. || —, *adj.* pryšakinis.

**Advanced** (äd-väns't'), *adj.* pirmyn žengęs; pirmynžengis; — *in years*, senyvas; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus.

**Advancement** (äd-väns'ment), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; pirmynžengystė; pasitobulinimas; pastumėjimas pirmyn; pakėlimas.

**Advancer** (äd-vän'sör), *s.* stumėjas pryšakin; pastumėtojas; paaugštintojas; globėjas.

**Advantage** (äd-vän'tėdž), *s.* nauda; pelnas; pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. *To take an — of*, pasinaudoti iš *ko*. *To have an — over*, viršyti *ką*. ||

—, *v.a.* paremti; pagelbėti; suteikti naudą; duoti pirmutinystę.  
**Advantageous** (äd-ven-tē'džōs), *adj.* prilankus; naudingas; pelningas. ||—*ly*, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda. ||—*ness*, *s.* naudingumas; pelningumas; pelningystė.  
**Advene** (äd-vyn'), *v.n.* prieiti; prisirtinti; prisidėti.  
**Advent** (äd'vënt), *s.* adventai; || atėjimas; prisirtinimas.  
**Adventitious** (äd-vën-ti''šiōs), *adj.* priedinis; pašalinis; || netikėtas; netyčus. ||—*ly*, *adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.  
**Adventure** (äd-vën'tjur), *s.* prietikis; atsitikimas; priepuolis; drąsus apsiėmimas. ||—, *v.a.n.* pasidrasinti; išdrįsti; rizikuoti; spekuliuoti.  
**Adventurer** (äd-vën'tjur-ör), *s.* jieškotojas atsitikimų; perva; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.  
**Adventurous** (äd-vën'tjur-ōs), *adj.* drąsus; atsitikimų pilnas. *An* — *lifė*, gyvenimas pilnas yvairiausių atsitikimų. ||—*ly*, *adv.* drąsiai. ||—*ness*, *s.* drąsumas.  
**Adverb** (äd'vörb), *s.* gram. prieveiksmis.  
**Adverbial** (äd-vör'bi-el), *adj.* prieveiksminis; panaudojamas kaip prieveiksmis.  
**Adversary** (äd'vör-sē-ri) *s.* priešininkas; priešgina; priešius.  
**Adversative** (äd-vör'sä-tiv), *adj.* išreiškias papriešijimą.  
**Adverse** (äd'vörs), *adj.* priešingas; neprietelingas; neprilankus. ||—*ly*, *adv.* priešingai; neprilankiai. ||—*ness*, *s.* priešingumas; neprilankumas.  
**Adversity** (äd-vör'si-ti), *s.* nepalaima; bėda; sielvartas; vargas.  
**Advert** (äd-vört'), *v.n.* atkreipti atidą; tēmyti.  
**Advertence, Advertency** (äd-vört'ens, —ens), *s.* atida; tēmijimas; atsargumas.  
**Advertent** (äd-vört'ent), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. ||—*ly*, *adv.* atidžiai; su atida; atsargiai.  
**Advertise** (äd-vör-taiz'), *v.a.* garsinti; pagarsinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; persergėti.  
**Advertisement** (äd-vör-taiz'ment), *s.* apgarsinimas; apreikšimas; apskelbimas; persergėjimas.

**Advertiser** (äd-vör-taiz'ör), *s.* garsintojas; apgarsintojas.  
**Advice** (äd-vaiz'), *s.* patarimas; patarimė; roda; pranešimas. *To give an* —, patarti; duoti rodą. — *boat*, laivas pranešas žinias.  
**Advisable** (äd-vaiz'ü-b'l), *adj.* patartinas; išmintingas.  
**Advise** (äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* patarti; rodyti; rodą duoti; pranešti. || *v.n.* tarautis; rodos klausti; pasiteirauti.  
**Advisedly** (äd-vaiz'äd-li), *adv.* su apsvarstytu mieriu; tyčiomis.  
**Advisedness** (äd-vaiz'äd-nēs), *s.* apsimislijimas; apsirokavimas; atsargumas.  
**Advisement** (äd-vaiz'ment) *s.* apsvarstymas; apšnekėjimas.  
**Adviser** (äd-vaiz'ör), *s.* rodininkas; patarėjas; rodos davėjas.  
**Advisory** (äd-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* galįs suteikti rodą; patariamas.  
**Advocacy** (äd'vo-kä-si), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas; advokatura.  
**Advocate** (äd'vo-kēt), *s.* advokatas; apginėjas; užtarėjas. ||—, *v.a.* ginti; stoti apginime; užtarti; remti.  
**Advocation** (äd-vo-kē'sion), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas.  
**Advowson** (äd-vau'zōn), *s.* tiesa perstatyti dvasiškąjį ant vakuojančios vietos.  
**Adynamia** (äd-i-nē'mi-ä), *s. med.* adinamija; nusilpimas; silpnumas.  
**Adynamic** (äd-i-näm'ik), *adj.* nusilpęs; silpnas.  
**Adz, Adze** (ädz), *s.* vedega; kaišena.  
**Ædile** (y'dail), *s.* ėdilius (*policijos, viešų namų ir žaislų viršininkas senovės Romoj*).  
**Ægis** (y'džis), *s.* ėgida (*Minervos skydas*); skydas; apsauga.  
**Æolian** (i-ō'li-en), *adj.* aiolinis (*ar* ēolinis); aioliškasis. — *harp*, Aiolo arfa; vėjinė arfa.  
**Æolus** (y'o-lōs), *s. myth.* Aiolas *ar* Eolas (*vėjų dievaitis*).  
**Æon** (y'ōn) *s.* amžius; amžinastis.  
**Æonian** (i-ō'ni-en), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtinas.  
**Aerial** (ē-y'ri-el), *adj.* orinis.  
**Aerie** (y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*draskanėių paukščių*).

**Aeriform** (ē'ōr-i-form), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras.

**Aerify** (ē'ōr-i-fai), *v.a.* suvienyti su oru; paversti į orą.

**Aerolite, Aerolith** (ē'ōr-o-lait, -lith), *s.* aērolitas; orakmenis.

**Aerometer** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* aēromėtras (*įrankis oruū mieruoti*).

**Aerometry** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tri), *s.* pneumatika.

**Aeronaut** (ē'ōr-o-nōt), *s.* aēronautas; orplaukis.

**Aeronautics** (ē-ōr-o-nōt'iks), *s.* aēronautika; orplaukystė.

**Aerostat** (ē'ōr-o-stāt), *s.* aērostatas; orlaivis.

**Æsthete** (ēs'thyt ir ys'thyt), *s.* estėtas.

**Æsthetic, Æsthetic** (ēs-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* estėtiškas. || **Æsthetics**, *s.* estėtika; mokslas apie grožį ar patogumą.

**Æstival** (ēs'ti-vel), *adj.* vasarinis; vasariškas.

**Ætiology** (y-ti-ōl'o-dži), *s.* etiologija; mokslas apie priežastis (ligų).

**Afar** (ā-far'), *adv.* toli; — *off*, toluoj; ištolo; *from* —, ištolo.

**Affability** (āf-fū-bil'i-ti), *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Affable** (āf-fū-b'l), *adj.* lipšnus; meilus; mandagus; priplaikus. || —*ness*, *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas. || **Affably**, *adv.* lipšniai, meiliai; mandagiai; priplaikiai.

**Affair** (āf-fēr'), *s.* reikalas; dalykas; dalykų stovis; || kova; || byla.

**Affect** (āf-fēkt'), *v.a.* veikti *ant ko*; daryti įspūdį, įtekmę; lytėti; liesti; sugraudinti; || mėgti; || nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Affectation** (āf-fēk-tē'šion), *s.* besisten-gimas nuduoti; nudavimas; besižiaupymas; bičnumas.

**Affected** (āf-fēkt'ēd), *adv.* bičnus; nuduotas. || —*ly*, *adv.* bičniai; nuduotai. || —*ness*, *s.* bičnumas; nuduota išžiura.

**Affecting** (āf-fēkt'ing), *adj.* sujudinas; graudus. || —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai; graudžiai.

**Affection** (āf-fēk'šion), *s.* palinkimas; meilė; prisirišimas; || ypatybė; atributas; || liga; negalė.

**Affectionate** (āf-fēk'šion-ēt), *adj.* lipš-nus; švelnus; meilus; meilės pilnas;

mylis; prisirišęs; gero velijas. || —*ly*, *adv.* lipšniai; švelniai; su meile; su prisirišimu. || —*ness*, *s.* švelnumas; lipšnumas; prisirišimas.

**Affective** (āf-fēk'tiv), *adj.* sujudinas; sugraudinas; graudingas; || —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai.

**Affiance** (āf-fai'ens), *v.a.* sužieduoti; pažadėti. || —, *s.* sužieduotuvės; || patikėjimas; pasitikėjimas.

**Affiancer** (āf-fai'en-sōr), *s.* sužieduotojas.

**Affiant** (āf-fai'ent), *s.* duodantis parodymus po prisiega.

**Affidavit** (āf-fi-dē'vit), *s.* išpažinimas po prisiega; išpažinimas ant rašto, patvirtintas prisiega ir parašu išpažintojo.

**Affiliate** (āf-fil'i-ēt), *v.a.* priimti už sunų; priimti į draugystės sąnarius; privienyti; suvienyti; sujungti.

**Affiliation** (āf-fil-i-ē'šion), *s.* priėmimas už sunų; priėmimas į draugystės sąnarius; privienijimas; suvienijimas.

**Affinity** (āf-fin'i-ti), *s.* giminystė; ryšys; panėšumas; *chem.* savitarpinis pritraukimas ir besivienijimas chemiškų kunų dalelių.

**Affirm** (āf-fōrm'), *v.a.n.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Affirmance** (āf-fōrm'ens), *s.* užvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmation** (āf-fōr-mē'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmative** (āf-fōrm'ä-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinantis; pozityviškas. || —, *s.* kas patvirtina, pritaria; patvirtinimo žodis. || —*ly*, *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

**Affix** (āf-fiks'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikergti; pridėti; pridrutinti; pririšti.

**Affix** (āf'fiks), *s.* priejunga; priesaga.

**Afflation** (āf-flē'šion) *s.* kvėpavimas; pustelėjimas; paputimas.

**Afflatus** (āf-flē'tōs), *s.* paputimas; pustelėjimas; || įkvėpimas.

**Afflict** (āf-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; palytėti; įžeisti; kankinti; nuliudinti.

**Afflicting** (āf-flikt'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; skaudus; graudus; liudnas.

**Affliction** (āf-flikt'šion), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvar-tas; skausmas.

- Afflictive** (äf-flik'tiv), *adj.* skaudus. || —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai.
- Affluence** (äf'flju-ens), *s.* priplaukimas; gausa; perteklis; turtas.
- Affluent** (äf'flju-ent), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai.
- Afflux** (äf'flöks), **Affluxion** (äf-flöks'ion), *s.* pripludis; priplaukimas.
- Afford** (äf-förd'), *v.a.* gaminti; parupinti; išduoti; duoti; suteikti; *can* (could, might) —, įstengti; galėti; valioti.
- Afforest** (äf-för'ěst), *v.a.* apželdinti giria; į giria paversti.
- Affranchise** (äf-frän'čiz), *v.a.* paliuosuoti.
- Affray** (äf-frēi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti. || —, *s.* sumišimas; triukšmas; pešdynės; mušdynės.
- Affreight** (äf-frēit'), *v.a.* nusamdyti (*laivą*) tavorams gabenti.
- Affrightment** (äf-frēit'ment), *s.* nusamdymas (*laivo*).
- Affright** (äf-frait'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; nuągdinti. || —, *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas.
- Affront** (äf-frönt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; užgauti. || —, *s.* įžeidimas; skriauda; apšmeižimas.
- Affrontee** (äf-frön-ty'), *s.* įžeistasis.
- Affronter** (äf-frönt'ör), *s.* įžeidėjas.
- Affrontive** (äf-frönt'iv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidingas.
- Affuse** (äf-fjüz'), *v.a.* palieti; aplieti; užlieti; užpilti.
- Affusion** (äf-fjū'ziön), *s.* apliejimas; užliejimas; užpylimas.
- Afield** (ä-fyld'), *adv.* lauke; ant lauko; laukan.
- Afire** (ä-fair') *adv.* ugnij; ant ugnies.
- Afloat** (ä-flöt'), *adv.* pavandeniu; ant vandens paviršio; judėjime; bėgyj.
- Afoot** (ä-füt), *adv.* pėsčiomis; *fig.* veikmėj; krutėjime. *To be on* —, rengtis *ant ko*.
- Afore** (ä-för'), *adv. et prep.* pryšakyj; priešais; pirmiaus; anksčiau.
- Aforegoing** (ä-för'gō-ing), *adj.* pirmėinantis.
- Aforementioned** (ä-för'měn-šiönd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau minėtas.
- Aforesaid** (ä-för'séd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau sakytas; augščiau minėtas.
- Aforethought** (ä-för'thōt), *adj.* pirmiau apmąstytas; išanksto apmisyntas. || —, *s.* apmąstymas išanksto.
- Aforetime** (ä-för'taim), *adv.* seniaus, kadaisi.
- Afoul** (ä-faul'), *adj.* supainiotas; įkliudyntas; sukliuvs.
- Afraid** (ä-frēd'), *adj.* bijąs; bailus. *To be* —, bijoti.
- Afresh** (ä-frēš'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl; da sykj.
- Africa** (äf'ri-kā), *s.* Afrika. || **African** (—ken), *adj.* afrikoniškas; afrikinis. || *s.* afrikonas. || **Africander** (—kän'dör), *s.* afrikonas; afrikietis.
- Afront** (ä-frönt'), *adv.* išpryšakio; pryšakyj; į pryšakj.
- Aft** (äft), *adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin.
- After** (äft'ör), *adj.* sekąs; paskujis; užpakalinis. || *adv. et prep.* paskui; po; poto; vėliaus; pagal; anot.
- Afterbirth** (—börth), *s.* pogimis.
- Aftercrop** (—kröp), *s.* antroji piutis.
- After-dinner** (—din-nör), *s.* popietis. || *adj.* popietinis.
- Aftermath** (—müth), *s.* atolas.
- Aftermost** (—möst), *adj.* paskučiausias.
- Afternoon** (—nün'), *s.* popietis.
- Afterpains** (—pēnz), *s. pl.* skausmai po gimdymo.
- Afterpiece** (—pys), *s.* farsa ant spektaklio užbaigos.
- Afterthought** (—thōt), *s.* nuomislis; vėlus apsimąstymas.
- Afterward, Afterwards** (—uörd, —uördz), *adv.* paskui; poto; vėliaus.
- Again** (ä-gēn'), *adv.* kitą sykj; vėl; išnaujo; toliaus; apart to; iš antros pusės; — *and* —, vėl ir vėl; *over* —, da sykj; išnaujo.
- Against** (ä-gēnst'), *prep.* priešais; prieš; į; prie; *over* —, priešais; antroj pusėj.
- Agape** (ä-gēp'), *adj. et adv.* išsiziojęs; vėpsodamas.
- Agaric** (äg'ä-rik), *s.* grybas; pintis.
- Agate** (äg'ēt), *s. min.* agatas (*brangakmenis*).
- Agave** (ä-gē'vi), *s. bot.* agava.
- Age** (ēdz), *s.* gadynė; amžius; metai. *Of* —, suaugęs; subrendęs. *Under* —, nepilnametis; neužaugęs. || —, *v.n.* senyn eiti; senti; senėti. || *v.a.* sendyti.

- Aged** (ē'džēd), *adj.* pasenējš; nusenēš; senas; turš metų.
- Agency** (ē'džen-si), *s.* veikmē; įtekmē; || agentūra; agentystē.
- Agenic** (ādž-i-nēs'ik), *adj.* nevaisin-gas; bergždžias.
- Agent** (ē'džent), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius; veikiančioji pajiega; agentas; fak-torius. || —, *adj.* veikias.
- Agglomerate** (äg-glōm'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* susuk-ti į gumulą; surinkti į kruvą; su-sukrauti. || *v.n.* rinktis į gumulą, į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti. || —, *s.* susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva. || —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs į gumulą, į kruvą; susikroves.
- Agglomeration** (äg-glōm-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* su-rinkimas; susirinkimas (į kruvą, į masą); susikrovimas; kruva.
- Agglutinant** (äg-gljū'ti-nent), *adj.* lip-das; gimdas sulipimą, susijungimą; lipdomas. || —, *s.* lipdoma medega.
- Agglutinate** (äg-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* sulip-dyti. || —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sujungtas.
- Agglutination** (äg-gljū'ti-nē'šion), *s.* su-lipdymas; sulipimas; sujungimas.
- Aggrandize** (äg'grān-daiz), *v.a.* didinti; augštinti; išaugštinti; iškelti.
- Aggrandizement** (äg-grān'diz-ment), *s.* išaugštinimas; iškėlimas; padidini-mas.
- Aggravate** (äg'grā-vēt), *v.a.* padidinti (*negerumus*); pabloginti; || perdėti; || pykdyti; erzinti.
- Aggravation** (äg-grā-vē'šion), *s.* padidi-nimas; pabloginimas; || perdėjimas; || rustinimas; pykdymas; erzinimas.
- Aggregate** (äg'gri-gēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; surinkti; sukrauti. || —, *adj.* surinktas į kruvą; sukrautas; surink-tinis; sukrautinis. || —, *s.* surinki-mas; sukrova; susikrovimas.
- Aggregation** (äg-gri-gē'šion), *s.* surinki-mas; sukrovimas; susikrovimas; su-krova.
- Aggregative** (äg'gri-gē-tiv), *adj.* surink-tas; surinktinis; sukrautinis; kolek-tyviškas.
- Aggress** (äg-grēs'), *v.n.* užpulti; užsl-pulti.
- Aggression** (äg-grēs'šion), *s.* užpuolimas.
- Aggressive** (äg-grēs'siv), *adj.* užpuolin-gas.
- Aggressor** (äg-grēs'sör), *s.* užpuolikas.
- Aggrieve** (äg-gryv'), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; skriausti; varginti.
- Aggroup** (äg-grūp'), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvas; grupuoti.
- Aghast** (äg-gäst'), *adj.* nusigandęs; per-sigandęs.
- Agile** (ädž'il), *adj.* vikrus; greitas; smurtus; krutus. || —ly, *adv.* smurčiai; vikriai. || —ness, *s.* = AGILITY.
- Agility** (ü-džil'i-ti), *s.* vikrumas; smur-tumas; apskrumas.
- Agio** (ädž'i-o), *s.* uždėlis; priedėlis (*ap-mainant blogesnius pinigų ant geres-nių*).
- Agiotage** (ädž'i-o-tēdz), *s.* pirklystė ar spekuliacija banknotomis.
- Agist** (ü-džist'), *v.a.* priimti ant mity-bų; mitinti.
- Agitate** (ädž'i-tēt), *v.a.* agituoti; judin-ti; krutinti; drumsti; šiaušdinti; bu-ryti.
- Agitation** (üdž'i-tē'šion), *s.* agitacija; judinimas; krutinimas; šiaušdini-mas; keldinimas.
- Agitator** (ädž'i-tē-tör), *s.* agitatorius; judintojas; keldintojas.
- Aglet** (äg'lēt), *s.* šniurbekis; akselban-to antgalis.
- Agnail** (äg'nēl), *s.* panagės uždegimas.
- Agnate** (äg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas. || —, *s.* giminė pagal tėvą.
- Agnation** (äg-nē'šion), *s.* giminystė pa-einanti nuo tėvo pusės.
- Agnomen** (äg-nō'mēn), *s.* priedinis var-das; priedavė.
- Agnostic** (äg-nōs'tik), *s.* agnostikas; skelbėjas nežinojimo.
- Agnosticism** (äg-nōs'ti-siz'm), *s.* agnos-ticizmas; skelbimas nežinojimo.
- Ago** (ü-gō'), *adv.* atgal; prieš. *Long* —, senel. *Some years* —, keli metai at-gal.
- Agog** (ü-gōg'), *adv. et adj.* su pageidi-mu; trokšdamas.
- Going** (ü-gō'ing), *adv.* judėjime; bėgy-je; beinant.
- Agonist** (äg'o-nist), *s.* priešininkas; ko-vėjas; lenktyninkas.
- Agonize** (äg'o-naiz), *v.n.* kankintis; merdėti. || *v.a.* kankinti.
- Agony** (äg'o-ni), *s.* skausmas; kaučia; merdėjimas; agonija.

**Agrarian** (ä-grē'-ri-en), *adj.* agrariškas; laukininkiškas; paliečias lygaus padalinimo žemės. || —, s. šalininkas lygaus padalinimo žemės.

**Agrarianism** (ä-grē'-ri-en-iz'm), *s.* lygus padalinimas žemės tarp valsčiųionių.

**Agree** (ä-gry'), *v.n.* tikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti; susitarti; susikalbėti; || tikti; būti atsakančiu; turėti panėšumą; panėšėti.

**Agreeable** (ä-gry'ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; tinkas su. || —ness, *s.* priimnumas; || sutikimas; pritikimas. || **Agreeably**, *adv.* priimniai; atsakančiai; tinkančiai.

**Agreement** (ä-gry'ment), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; sulygimas; kontraktas.

**Agrestic** (ä-grēs'tik), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Agricultural** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; agrikulturiškas.

**Agriculture** (äg-ri-köl-tjur), *s.* žemdirbystė; žemdarbystė; agrikultura.

**Agriculturist** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-ist), *s.* žemdirbis; agronomas.

**Agronomy** (ä-grön'o-mi), *s.* agronomija; žemdarbystės mokslas.

**Aground** (ä-graund'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sekumos; ant vandens dugno.

**Ague** (ē'gju), *s.* karščiavimas; karštinė; drugis.

**Aguish** (ē'gju-iš), *adj.* kaip drugio krečiamas.

**Ah** (ā), *interj.* ak! o! oi! ē! varge!

**Aha** (ä-ha'), *interj.* a-a!

**Ahead** (ä-héd'), *adv.* pryšakyj; pryšakin; prieš. *To get* —, pralenkti; apilenkti.

**Ahoy** (ä-hoi'), *interj.* ei! u-hu!

**Ahull** (ä-höl'), *adv. mar.* su nuleistais žėgliais; su sutrauktoms buorėms.

**Aid** (ēd), *v.a.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; prigelbėti; šelpti; sušelpti; paremti. || —, s. pašelpa; pagelba; paspirtis; || gelbėtojas; pagelbininkas.

**Aid-de-camp** (ēd'de-kān), *s. mil.* adjutantantas.

**Aider** (ēd'ōr), *s.* šelpėjas; pagelbėtojas; paremėjas.

**Aidless** (ēd'lēs), *adj.* be pagelbos; apleistas.

**Aigret, Aigrette** (ē'grēt), *s. bot.* sėkliniai pukai (*usnų, pienų, etc.*); || baltoji čaplė (*paukštis*); || plunksnų kuodas.

**Aiguille** (ē-guy'l), *s.* durklas.

**Ail** (ēl), *v.a.n.* skaudėti; kentėti; kenkti. || —, *s.* kentėjimas; negalė.

**Ailment** (ēl'ment), *s.* negalė.

**Aim** (ēm), *v.a.n.* taikyti; mieryti; atkreipti (*į kę*); stengtis; smelktis. || —, *s.* tikslas; mieris; siekimas; besisiekimas.

**Aimless** (ēm'lēs), *adj.* betikslis; neturįs siekio.

**Ain't** (ēnt), *ne; nėra.*

**Air** (ēr), *v.a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti. || —, *s.* oras; vėjas; || arija; melodija; || išveizdis; išžiura; gymis. || —balloon, orlavis. — bladder, oro puslė; plaukiamoji puslė. — built, be pamato; tuščias; išsvajotas; chimeriškas. — gun, pneumatiška šaudykla. — hole, oraleidė; augštinis; ventiliatorius. — poise, įrankis oro sunkumui mieruoti. — pump, pompa orui pompuoti. — shaft, oraleidė; skylė orui į kastynės prileisti. — threads, oro lakiojantieji vortinkliai. — tight, oro neperkošiamas; neleidžias orui persisunkti. — vessel, sudynas užlaikymui oro; oro rezervuaras.

**Airily** (ēr'i-li), *adv.* lengvai; linksmi.

**Airiness** (ēr'i-nēs), *s.* lengvumas; linksmumas.

**Airless** (ēr'lēs), *adj.* beorinis.

**Airy** (ēr'i), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras; lengvutis; skystas; *fig.* tuščias; išsvajotas; neturįs pamato.

**Aisle** (ail), *s.* takas tarp pilorių; šalys ar sparnai (*bažnyčios, palociaus*) padalyti pilorių eile.

**Ait** (ēt) *s.* salaitė.

**Ajar** (ä-džar'), *adv.* pāviras; pusiau atviras.

**Ajutage** (ädž'ju-tėdž), *s.* trykšlė (*fontanos*).

**Akimbo** (ü-kim'bo), *adv., with arms* —, įsirėmęs į šonus.

**Akin** (ü-kin'), *adj.* giminingas; tolygus.

**Alabaster** (il'ä-bäs-tör), *s.* alebastras. || —, *adj.* alebastrinis; alebastriškas.

**Alack** (ü-läk'), *interj.* bėda! varge!

**Alacrius** (ä-läk'ri-šs), *adj.* smagus; link-

smas; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai.

**Alacrity** (ä-läk'ri-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Alamode** (äl'ä-mōd), *adj.* madinis. || *adv.* pagal mados. || —, *s.* šilkų muslinas.

**Aland** (ä-länd'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sauszemio; sauszemio linkui.

**Alarm** (ä-larm'), *v. a.* ramumo neduoti; gąsdinti; alarmuoti; prie ginklo šaukti. || —, *s.* pašaukimas prie ginklo, prie apsiginimo; garsas persergiąs apie besiantinantį pavojų; || sumišimas; neramumas; baimė; išgąstis; || budininkas (*laikrodis*). — *bell*, persergėjimo varpas, *dim.* varpelis. — *clock*, budininkas.

**Alas** (ä-läs'), *interj.* o! o, nelaimė! varge!

**Alb** (älb), *s.* alba; komža.

**Albata** (äl-bē'tä), *s.* vokiškasis sidabras.

**Albatross** (äl'bä-trōs), *s. orn.* jurių sakalas.

**Albeit** (ōl-by'it), *conj.* kažeig; nors.

**Albescence** (äl-bēs'sens), *s.* balsganumas.

**Albescent** (äl-bēs'sent), *adj.* balsganas.

**Albino** (äl-bai'no), *s.* šviesplaukis.

**Albion'** (äl'bi-ōn), *s.* Anglija.

**Album** (äl'bōm), *s.* albumas.

**Albumen** (äl-bjū'mēn), *s.* baltymas.

**Albuminose, Albuminous** (äl-bjū'mi-nōs, -nōs), *adj.* baltyminis; kaip baltymas.

**Albumum** (äl-bör'nōm), *s.* brazdas (*medžio*).

**Alchemic, Alchemical** (äl-kēm'ik, -el), *adj.* alchėmiškas.

**Alchemist** (äl'ki-mist), *s.* alchėmikas.

**Alchemy** (äl'ki-mi), *s.* alchėmija.

**Alcohol** (äl'ko-hōl), *s.* alkoholių; grynas, neatskiestas spiritas.

**Alcoholic** (äl-ko-hōl'ik), *adj.* alkoholiškas; alkoholinis.

**Alcoholize** (äl'ko-hōl-aiz), *v. a.* alkoholuoti; paversti į alkoholių.

**Alcoran** (äl'ko-rän), *s.* alkoranas; koranas; mahometonų šventraštis.

**Alcove** (äl kōv ir äl-kōv'), *s.* alkova; alkierius; kamaraitė.

**Alder** (ōl'dör), *s. bot.* alksnis.

**Alderman** (ōl'dör-män), *s.* rodininkas; miesto rodos sąnarys.

**Aldern** (ōl'dörn), *adj.* alksninis.

**Ale** (ēl), *s.* ēlius; alus.

**Alee** (ä-ly'), *adv. mar.* pavėjui.

**Alehouse** (ēl'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiama.

**Alemannic** (äl-i-män'nik), *adj.* germaniškas; vokiškas.

**Alength** (ä-lēngth'), *adv.* išilgai.

**Alert** (ä-lōrt'), *adj.* budrus; saugus; veiklus; guvus; vikrus. || —ness, *s.* budrumas; guvumas; apsukrumas; vikrumas.

**Alewife** (ēl'uaif), *s.* karčiamninkė; || žuvis silkių veislės.

**Alexandrine** (äl-ēgz-än'drin), *adj.* aleksandriniškas.

**Alga** (äl'gä), *s.* jurių maurai; vandenžolė.

**Algebra** (äl'dži-brä), *s.* algebra.

**Algebraic, Algebraical** (äl-dži-brē'ik, -el), *adj.* algebraiškas. || —ally, *adv.* algebraiškai.

**Algoid** (äl'goid), *adj.* maurinis; maurų pavidalo.

**Algous** (äl'gōs), *adj.* maurinis; mauruotas.

**Alias** (ē'li-äs), *adv.* kitaip; kitaip vadinamas. || —, *s.* kitoks vardas.

**Alibi** (äl'i-bai), *s.* buvimas kitur, kitoj vietoj.

**Alible** (äl'i-b'l), *adj.* maitingas.

**Alien** (ēl'jen), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis; kitoks. || —, *s.* svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis; pašalietis.

**Alienable** (ēl'jen-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas perleisti į kitas rankas; perduodamas; parduodamas; || atitolinamas; atgrasomas.

**Alienate** (ēl'jen-ēt), *v. a.* kitam pavesti, perduoti; || atstumti, atgrasinti (*nuo savęs kėno prilankumą*); atitolinti. || —, *adj.* svetimas; atitolintas; atsitolinęs.

**Alienation** (ēl-jen-ēt'siōn), *s.* pavedimas kitam; perdavimas; || atstumimas; atitolinimas; (— of mind) proto sumišimas; beprotystė.

**Alienator** (ēl'jen-ēt-ōr), *s.* atitolintojas; atstumėjas.

**Aliene** (ēl-jyn'), *v. a.* = ALIENATE.

**Alienee** (ēl-žen-ŷ'), *s.* tas, kuriam perduodamas turtas.

**Alienist** (ēl'jen-ist), *s.* gydytojas proto ligų.

**Alienor** (ēl-žen-or'), *s.* perdavėjas turto kitam.



**Aliferous** (ä-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* sparnuotas.  
**Aliform** (äl'i-form), *adj.* sparno pavidalo.  
**Alight** (ä-lait'), *v.n.* nultipti; nusileisti; nutuopti. || —, *adj.* uždegtas; degas.  
**Align** (ä-lain'), *v.a.* sustatyti į tiesią liniją; išlyginti. || *v.n.* išsilyginti; sustoti į tiesią eilę.  
**Alike** (ä-laik'), *adj.* panašus; toks-pat; vienodas. || —, *adv.* panašiai; taip pat; lygiai.  
**Aliment** (äl'i-ment), *s.* pavilgas; maistas; penas.  
**Alimental, Alimentary** (äl-i-měn'tel, -təri), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.  
**Alimentariness** (äl-i-měn'tä-ri-nės), *s.* maitingumas.  
**Alimentation** (äl-i-měn-tä'šišön), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas.  
**Alimony** (äl'i-mo-ni), *s.* užlaikymas; įstatymiškai pripažinta dalis nuo vyro atsiskyrušiai pačiai.  
**Aliped** (äl'i-pėd), *s. et adj.* sparnakojis.  
**Aliquant** (äl'i-kuent), *adj. math.* nedalų skaičiaus be lykio.  
**Aliquot** (äl'i-kuöt), *adj. math.* dalų skaičių be lykio.  
**Alive** (ä-laiv'), *adj.* gyvas; *fig.* mitrus; smagus; jautrus; krutus.  
**Alkali** (äl'kä-li ir -lai), *s.* alkali; šarm-druskė.  
**Alkaline** (äl'kä-lin ir -lain), *adj.* alkalinis.  
**Alkaloid** (äl'kä-loid), *s.* alkaloidas.  
**All** (öl), *adj.* visas; visi. || —, *s.* viskas. || —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *along*, be paliovos; ištiesą laiką; perdēm; — *but*, beveik; — *one*, vistiek; — *over*, visur; per visą; visą perdēm; — *the better*, tuo geriausias; — *at once*, ant syk; su sykiu; umai; — *right*, gerai; visai gerai; *not at* —, visai ne; visiškai ne; nēr' už ką; *nothing at* —, visai nieko. — *Fools Day*, pirma balandžio diena. — *fours*, budas lošimo kortomis; || visos keturios (*kojos*). — *hail*, buk sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! — *Saints Day*, Visų Šventųjų diena; Visi Šventi. — *Souls Day*, Uždušinės; Velinių diena.  
**Allah** (äl'lä), *s.* Dievas (*arab.*).  
**Allay** (äl-lēi'), *v.a.* nuraminti; nutildyti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; paleng-

vinti. || *v.n.* aptilti; nurimti; sumažėti.  
**Allegation** (äl-li-gē'šišön), *s.* nurodymas; priedimas.  
**Allege** (äl-lėdž'), *v.a.* priversti; nurodyti; cituoti; darodinėti; tvirtinti.  
**Allegeable** (äl-lėdž'ä-b'l'), *adj.* nurodomas; ant ko galima nurodyti; galimas priversti.  
**Allegiance** (äl-ly'dzi-ens), *s.* ištikimumas; pavaldinystė. *Oath of* —, ištikimumo prisiega.  
**Allegoric, Allegorical** (äl-li-gör'ik, -el), *adj.* alegoriškas.  
**Allegory** (äl'li-go-ri), *s.* alegorija.  
**Alleviate** (äl-ly'vi-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; suminkštinti; sumažinti.  
**Alleviation** (äl-ly-vi-ē'šišön), *s.* palengvinimas.  
**Alleviative, Alleviatory** (äl-ly'vi-ä-tiv, -tori), *adj.* palengvinas; sušvelninas; suminkštinas.  
**Alley** (äl'li), *s.* ulyčaitė; alėja.  
**Allhallow** (öl-häl'lou), *s.* Visų Šventų diena; Visi Šventi. — *eve*, Velinių vakaras.  
**Allhallowtide** (öl-häl'lou-taid), *s.* laikas apie Visus Šventus.  
**Alliance** (äl-lai'ens), *s.* susivienijimas; susidraugavimas; susigiminiavimas; ryšys; giminystė.  
**Allied** (äl-laid'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; giminingas.  
**Alligate** (äl'li-gēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sujungti.  
**Alligation** (äl-li-gē'šišön), *s.* surišimas; susirišimas; ryšys; *arith.* taisykla mišinių vertei surasti.  
**Alligator** (äl'li-gē-tör), *s. zool.* aligatorius.  
**Allision** (äl-li'žišön), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas.  
**Alliteration** (äl-lit-ör-ē'šišön), *s.* atkartojimas tos-pat literos pradžioje kęto pavymui sekančių žodžių.  
**Allocate** (äl'lo-kēt), *v.a.* priskirti.  
**Allocation** (äl-lo-kē'šišön), *s.* priskyrimas; pridėjimas; padalymas.  
**Allocution** (äl-lo-kju'šišön), *s.* užkalbinimas; prakalba; atsiliepinimas į kę.  
**Allodial** (äl-lō'di-el), *adj.* liuosas nuo lažos.  
**Allodium** (äl-lō'di-öm), *s.* nepri gulmin-

- ga sėdyba; sėdyba liuosa nuo lažos priderysčių.
- Allonge** (äl-lōndž'), *s.* kirtis (*kardu*).
- Allot** (äl-lōt'), *v. a.* padalyti; paskirstyti; pripažinti; apteikti; paskirti.
- Allotment** (äl-lōt'ment), *s.* padalymas; paskyrimas; dalis.
- Allow** (äl-lau') *v. a. n.* daleisti; pavelyti; || suteikti; duoti; pripažinti; || atitraukti; numušti (*nuo prekės*).
- Allowable** (äl-lau'ä-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; pavelijamas.
- Allowance** (äl-lau'ens), *s.* pavelijimas; pripažinimas; || dalis; porcija; pensija; užlaikymas; || pakanta; pataikavimas. *To make — for*, turėti atžvalgą ant; pataikauti. || *com.* atrokavimas; numušimas. || —, *v. a.* paskirti, išduoti porciją.
- Alloy** (äl-loi'), *v. a.* primaišyti; mėskenės vertės padaryti; sugadinti; sumažinti. || —, *s.* sanjunga (*metalų*); priemaiša. *No happiness is without —*, nėra laimės be juodų debesų.
- Allspice** (ōl'spais), *s.* Jamaikos pipirai; kvepiantieji pipirai.
- Allude** (äl-ljūd'), *v. n.* turėti minty; numoti ant *ko*; minti *ka*; nurodyti.
- Allure** (äl-ljūr'), *v. a.* vilioti.
- Allurement** (äl-ljūr'ment), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė.
- Allurer** (äl-ljūr'ōr), *s.* viliotojas.
- Allusion** (äl-ljūr'ziōn), *s.* netiesioginis priminimas, nurodymas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.
- Allusive** (äl-ljūr'siv), *adj.* turįs savyj priminimą, nurodymą, pamojimą.
- Alluvial** (äl-ljūr'vi-el), *adj.* suneštinas; vandens suneštas, suplautas.
- Alluvion** (äl-ljūr'vi-ōn), *s.* vandens besiplakimas į krantus; || užliejimas; tvanas; || vandenių suonašos.
- Alluvium** (äl-ljūr'vi-ōm), *s.* vandens sunešta žemė; suonašos.
- Ally** (äl-lai'), *v. a.* suvienyti; sugiminiuoti. || —, *s.* sėbras; draugas.
- Almadie** (äl'mä-di), *s.* luobinė valtelė.
- Almanac** (äl'mä-näk), *s.* kalendorius.
- Almandine** (äl'män-dain), *s. min.* almandinas; granatas.
- Almightiness** (ōl-mait'i-nės), *s.* visagalybė; visgalingumas.
- Almighty** (ōl-mait'i), *adj.* visagalys; visgalingas.
- Almond** (ā'mōnd), *s.* migdalas; || *anat.* liežuvėlis.
- Almoner** (äl'mōn-ōr), *s.* dalytojas išmaldu beturčiams.
- Almost** (ōl'mōst), *adv.* beveik.
- Alms** (āmz), *s. pl.* išmalda; dovana.
- Almshouse** (āmz'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.
- Aloe** (äl'o), *s. bot.* olavija; alijošius.
- Aloft** (ä-lōft'), *adv.* viršuj; augštai; ore.
- Alone** (ä-lōn'), *adj.* vienas; vienintėlis; pats vienas; vienas sau.
- Along** (ä-lōng'), *adv.* išilgai; pirmyn; pryšakin; drauge. *Come —*, eik drauge. *All —*, visu ilgiu; kiaurai; per visą laiką.
- Alongside** (ä-lōng'said), *adv.* šalymais; šalia.
- Alroof** (ä-lūf'), *adv.* atstu; nuošaliai.
- Aloud** (ä-laud'), *adv.* balsiai; garsiai.
- Alow** (ä-lōw'), *adv.* žemai; apačioj.
- Alp** (älp), *s.* augštas kalnas. *pl. —s*, Alpai.
- Alpaca** (äl-päk'ä), *s. zool.* alpaka; || audinys iš alpakos vilnų.
- Alpha** (äl'fä), *s.* alfa (*pirmoji raidė graikiško alfabėto*); *fig.* pradžia.
- Alphabet** (äl'fä-bēt), *s.* alfabėtas; abėcėla.
- Alphabetic, Alphabetical** (äl'fä-bēt'ik,-el), *adj.* alfabėtinis; alfabėtiškas. || —ly, *adv.* alfabėtiškai.
- Alpine** (äl'pain ir -in), *adj.* alpinis.
- Already** (ōl-rēd'i), *adv.* jau.
- Also** (ōl'so), *adv. & conj.* teipgi; teipjau; teiposgi.
- Altar** (ōl'tōr), *s.* altorius; aukuras.
- Alter** (ōl'tōr), *v. a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; perdirbti. || *v. n.* keistis; mainytis.
- Alterable** (ōl'tōr-ä-b'l), *adj.* permainomas; perkeičiamas. || **Alterably**, *adv.* atmainomai.
- Alteration** (ōl'tōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* permainymas; besimainymas; atsimainymas; atmaina.
- Alterative** (ōl'tōr-ä-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs permainą. || —, *s.* atmainą padarąs vaistas.
- Altercate** (äl'tōr-kēt), *v. n.* ginčytis; bartis; vaidytis.
- Altercation** (äl'tōr-kēt'šišōn), *s.* ginčai, barnys; vaidai.

**Alternate** (äl'tör-nēt) *v.a.n.* veikti ant atmainos; pasivaduoti; pamainyti kits kitą. || — (äl-tör'nēt), *adj.* pava-duojas; pamainas. || —, *s.* užvadas; vietininkas. || —ly, *adv.* pramainu; ant atmainos; pasivaduojant. || —ness, *s.* veikimas ant atmainos; pasivada-vimas.

**Alternation** (äl-tör-nē'šion), *s.* pasimai-nymas; pasivadavimas; pakaita; pa-maina.

**Alternative** (äl-tör'nä-tiv), *s.* alternativa; pasirinkimas vieno iš dviejų. || —, *adj.* leidžias pasirinkti vieną iš dvie-jų; pasirenkamas; išskiriamas. || —ly, *adv.* pasirenkant vieną iš dviejų.

**Althea** (äl'thy'ä), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svila-rožė.

**Although** (ol-dhō'), *conj.* nors; kačėig.

**Altimeter** (äl-tim'i-tör), *s.* įrankis augš-tumams mieruoti.

**Altitude** (äl'ti-tjūd), *s.* augštis; augštu-ma.

**Alto** (äl'to), *s. mus.* alto.

**Altogether** (ol-tu-gēdh'ör), *adv.* visiškai; pilnai; galutinai.

**Altruism** (äl'tru-iz'm), *s.* altruizmas; rupestis apie kitų labą; meilė arty-mo.

**Altruist** (äl'tru-ist), *s.* altruistas; arty-mamyli.

**Altruistic** (äl'tru-is'tik), *adj.* altruistiškas.

**Alum** (äl'öm), *s.* alunas.

**Aluminium** (äl-ju-min'i-öm), *s.* alumi-nis (*metalas*).

**Aluminous** (ä-ljū'mi-nös), *adj.* aluminis.

**Aluminum** (ä-ljū'mi-nöm), *s.* = ALU-MINIUM.

**Alumnus** (ä-löm'nös), *s.* mokytinis; bai-ges kolegija.

**Alveary** (äl'vi-ē-ri), *s.* avily.

**Alveolate** (äl'vi-o-lēt), *adj.* skylėtas; kaip korys.

**Alveolus** (äl-vy'o-lös), *s.* korio skylutė; olutė.

**Alvine** (äl'vin'ēr -vain), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Always** (ol'uēiz), *adv.* visada; visados.

**Am** (äm), esmė; esu. (*žr.* BE).

**Amability** (äm-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; malonumas; meilingumas.

**Amain** (ä-mēn'), *adv.* (su) visa spēka; smarkiai; umai.

**Amalgam** (ä-mäl'gem), *s.* sanjunga gyvsidabrio su kitokiu metalu; mišins.

**Amalgamate** (ä-mäl'gü-mēt), *v.a.* sumaišyti (*gyvsidabrij su kitokiu metalu*); sujungti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* susivienyti.

**Amalgamation** (ä-mäl-gü-mē'šion), *s.* sumaišymas (*gyvsidabrio su kitokiu me-talu*); sujungimas; suvienijimas; su-sivienijimas.

**Amanuensis** (ä-män-ju-ēn'sis), *s.* perraši-nėtojas.

**Amaranth** (äm'ä-ränth), *s. bot.* kazokas; amarantas.

**Amass** (ä-mäs'), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; surinkti.

**Amassment** (ä-mäs'ment), *s.* surinkimas; kruva.

**Amateur** (äm-ä-tör'), *s.* amatorius; my-lėtojas.

**Amative** (äm'ä-tiv), *adj.* meilės pilnas; meiliškas.

**Amatorial, Amatory** (äm-ä-tō'ri-el, äm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* meilinis; meiliškas; ėro-tiškas.

**Amaze** (ä-mēz'), *v.a.* nustebinti. || —, *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazed** (ä-mēzd'), *prt.* nustebintas; nu-stebęs. || —ly, *adv.* su dideliu nusi-stebėjimu; dideliame nusistebėjime. || —ness, *s.* nusistebėjimas; didelė nuosteba.

**Amazement** (ä-mēz'ment), *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazing** (ä-mēz'ing), *adj.* nuostebus; nustebinas. || —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai.

**Amazon** (äm'ä-zön), *s.* amazonė (*karin-ga moteris*); Amazonė (*upė*).

**Amazonian** (äm-ä-zō'ni-en), *adj.* amazo-niškas.

**Ambages** (äm-bē'džyz), *s. pl.* aplinkžodžiai.

**Ambassador** (äm-bäs'sü-dör), *s.* amba-sadorius; pasiuntinys.

**Amber** (äm'bör), *s.* gintaras. || —, *adj.* gintarinis.

**Ambidexter** (äm-bi-dēks'tör), *adj. et s.* abirankis; lygiai gabus ant abiejų rankų; *fig.* veidmainys; dvilinkliežuvis.

**Ambient** (äm'bi-ent), *adj.* apjuosias iš visų pusių; apsiaučiantis; apsupantis.

**Ambiguity** (äm-bi-gju'i-ti), *s.* abejingumas; neaiškumas; dviprasmė.

**Ambiguos** (äm-big'ju-ös), *adj.* abejingas; neaiškus; dviprasmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* abejingai; dviprasmiškai.

**Ambit** (äm'bit), *s.* apskritys; aplinkratitis; ratas.

**Ambition** (äm-bi''šiön), *s.* ambicija; garbgodystė; troškimas (*ka įgyti, pasiekti*).

**Ambitious** (äm-bi''šiös), *adj.* ambitiškas; garbgodingas; geidžias; trokštas. || —ly, *adv.* ambitiškai.

**Amble** (äm'b'l), *v.n.* šuoliuoti. || —, *s.* šuolinė (*ypatingas arklio bėgimas*).

**Ambler** (äm'blör), *s.* šuoline bėgęs arklys.

**Ambrosia** (äm-brō'zä ir —zi-ä), *s.* ambrozija; dieviškas penas.

**Ambulance** (äm'bju-lens), *s.* ambulansas; ligonvežimis; keliaujama špitolė.

**Ambulant** (äm'bju-lent), *adj.* keliaujas; vaikščiojas.

**Ambulation** (äm-bju-lē'šiön), *s.* vaikščiojimas; besikilnojimas.

**Ambulatory** (äm'bju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* vaikščiojantis; keliaujantis; vaikščiojama. || —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Ambuscade** (äm-bös-kēd'), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla; sląstai. || —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; talpinti slaptynėj; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ambush** (äm'büş), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla. || —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ameliorate** (ä-myl'jo-rēt), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; patobulinti. || *v.a.* pagerinti.

**Amelioration** (ä-myl-jo-rē'šiön), *s.* pagerinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitaisyimas.

**Amen** (ē-mēn'), *s.* amen.

**Amenability** (ä-my-nä-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakymas; atsakomumas.

**Amenable** (ä-my'nä-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; turįs už *ka* atsakyti, rokundą išduoti; || pasiduodas; nusileidžias; nulanus. || —ness, *s.* = AMENABILITY.

**Amend** (ä-mēnd'), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; pertaisyti. || *v.n.* taisytis; pagerinti; pasitaisyti.

**Amendable** (ä-mēnd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; atitaisomas.

**Amendatory** (ä-mēnd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* patai-

sas; tarnaujas pataisymui; pataisomas.

**Amendment** (ä-mēnd'ment), *s.* pataisymas.

**Amends** (ä-mēndz'), *s.* atlyginimas; atiteisimas; atpilda.

**Amenity** (ä-mēn'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; mandagumas.

**Ament** (äm'ēt), *s. bot.* žirginys; *pl.* žirginiai.

**Amerce** (ä-mörs'), *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriuopuoti.

**Amercement** (ä-mörs'ment), *s.* štriuopa; bauda.

**America** (ä-mēr'i-kä), *s.* Amerika. || **American** (—ken), *adj.* amerikiškas; amerikoniškas; amerikoninis. || —, *s.* amerikietis; amerikonas. || **Americanism** (—ken-iz'm), *s.* amerikanizmas; amerikiečių patriotizmas; amerikoniškas išsireiškimas. || **Americanize** (—ken-aiz), *v.a.* amerikanizuoti.

**Amethyst** (äm'i-thist), *s. min.* ametistas (*brangakmenis*).

**Amiability** (ē-mi-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas.

**Amiable** (ē'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* meilus; priplaikus; malonus. || —ness, *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas; malonumas. || **Amiably**, *adv.* meiliai; priplaikiai; maloniai.

**Amicable** (äm'i-kä-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; prieteliškas. || —ness, *s.* draugiškumas; prietelingumas. || **Amicably**, *adv.* draugiškai; draugingai; prietelingai.

**Amid**, **Amidst** (ä-mid', —midst'), *prep.* tarp; tarpe.

**Amidships** (ä-mid'ships), *adv.* laivo viduj.

**Amiss** (ä-mis'), *adv.* klaidingai; klaidžiai; negerai; blogai. || —, *adj.* negeras; blogas.

**Amity** (äm'i-ti), *s.* bičiulystė; draugystė.

**Ammonia** (äm-mō'ni-ä), *s.* amonija.

**Ammoniac** (äm-mō'ni-äk), *s.* [Gum—], amoniakas.

**Ammunition** (äm-mju-ni''šiön), *s. mil.* amunicija.

**Amnesty** (äm'nēs-ti), *s.* amnestija; visuotinis atleidimas bausmės. || —, *v.a.* atleisti bausmę; dovanoti.

**Among, Amongst** (ä-möng', -möngst'), *prep.* tarp. *From* —, iš tarpo.

**Amorous** (äm'o-rös), *adj.* meilingas; įsimylėjęs. || —*ly, adv.* meilingai. || —*ness, s.* meilingumas.

**Amorphous** (ä-mor'fös), *adj.* beforminis; bepavidališkas.

**Amort** (ä-mort'), *adj.* it numiręs; negyvas; liudnas.

**Amortization** (ä-mor-ti-zė'šišön), *s. jur.* amortizacija; perleidimas žemės bendrovei; išgesymas skoly.

**Amortize** (ä-mor'tiz), *v. a.* amortizuoti; perleisti (žemę) bendrovei; išgesyti (skolas).

**Amortizement** (ä-mor'tiz-ment), *s.* = AMORTIZATION.

**Amount** (ä-maunt'), *v. n.* siekti; išnešti (skaitliu)je, didume); lygintis. || —, *s.* abelnas skaičius; suma.

**Amour** (ä-mür'), *s.* meilės vyliai.

**Amphibia** (äm-fib'i-ä), *s. pl. zool.* amfibijos.

**Amphibian** (äm-fib'i-en), *adj.* amfibiškas; galįs gyventi vandenyj ir ant sausžemio. || —, *s.* amfibija.

**Amphibiology** (äm-fib-i-öl'o-dži), *s.* amfibiologija.

**Amphibological** (äm-fib-o-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* abejotingas; abejingo ženklavimo; dviprasmiškas.

**Amphibology** (äm-fi-böl'o-dži), *s.* abejinga reikšmė; dvejopas ženklavimas; dviprasmė.

**Amphitheatre** (äm-fi-thy'ä-tör), *s.* amfiteatras.

**Ample** (äm'p'l), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas; platus; didelis; gausus; pilnas. || —*ness, s.* erdvumas; platumas; didumas; pilnumas.

**Amplification** (äm-pli-fi-kė'šišön), *s.* padidinimas; išplatinimas; padauginimas.

**Amplificative, Amplificatory** (äm-plif'i-kätiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tar naujas padidinti, išplatinimui; padidinamas.

**Amplifier** (äm'pli-fai-ör), *s.* padidintotojas; paplatintojas; papildytojas.

**Amplify** (äm'pli-fai), *v. a.* paplatinti; padidinti; papildyti. || *v. n.* plačiai kalbėti.

**Amplitude** (äm'pli-tjūd), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; didumas; platumas;

pilnumas; dydis; plotis; pilnis; platumas.

**Amply** (äm'pli), *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

**Amputate** (äm'pju-tėt), *v. a. chir.* nu-piauti (sqnarę).

**Amputation** (äm-pju-tė'šišön), *s. chir.* nu-piovimas (sqnario).

**Amuck** (ä-möck'), *adv.* galvatrukčiais; atkakliai; su įsiutimu.

**Amulet** (äm'ju-lėt), *s.* amuletas; agnasėlis.

**Amuse** (ä-mjūz'), *v. a.* bovyti; linksmin-ti; užimti.

**Amusement** (ä-mjūz'ment), *s.* palinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; bova; nusibovijimas.

**Amusive** (ä-mjūz'iv), *adj.* palinksminantis; užimantis.

**An** (än), nereiškiamas daigtvardžių sąnarys (article), statomas: a) prieš visus žodžius prasidedančius balse: *an author, an idiot*; b) prieš kurčiąją *h*: *an hour, an hundred*; bet: *a horse, a hearth*; c) prieš garsiąją *h*, jeigu kirtis puola an antrojo žodžio skiemens: *an historian; an heroic deed*.

**Anabaptist** (än-ä-bäp'tist), *s.* anabaptistas.

**Anachronism** (än-äk'ro-niz'm), *s.* anachronizmas; chronologiška klaida.

**Anadromous** (än-näd'ro-mös), *adj.* keliaujas iš jurių į upes (sakoma apie žuvis).

**Anæmia** (ä-ny'mi-ä), *s. med.* anēmija; mažakraujystė.

**Anæmic** (ä-nym'ik), *adj.* anėmiškas; mažakraujas.

**Anæsthesia** (än-ės-thy'si-ä), *s.* apmirimas.

**Anæsthetic** (än-ės-thët'ik), *adj.* apmarinas. || —, *s.* apmarinas vaistas.

**Anagoge** (än-ä-gö'dži), *s.* pakėlimas proto, minčių prie dangiškų dalykų.

**Anagogic, Anagogical** (än-ä-gödž'ik, -el), *adj.* mystiškas; dvasiškas.

**Analects** (än'ä-lėkts), *s. pl.* rankius ištraukų iš raštų.

**Analepsis, Analepsy** (än-ä-lėp'sis, än'ä-lėp-si), *s.* atgavimas spēkų po ligos.

**Analeptic** (än-ä-lėp'tik), *s.* sudrutinas. || —, *s.* sudrutinas ar sustiprinąs vaistas.

**Analogical** (än-ä-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* analogiškas; tolygus; panėšus. || —*ly, adv.* analogišškai; tolygiai; panėšiai.  
**Analogous** (ä-näl'o-gös), *adj.* tolygus.  
**Analogy** (ä-näl'o-dži), *s.* analogija.  
**Analysis** (ä-näl'i-sis), *s.* analiza; išdėstymas.  
**Analytic, Analytical** (än-ä-lit'ik, -el), *adj.* analitiškas.  
**Analyze** (än'ä-laiz), *v.a.* analizuoti; išdėstyti (į *sudėtinius*).  
**Anarchic, Anarchical** (ä-nar'kik, -el), *adj.* anarchiškas; be tvarkos.  
**Anarchism** (än'ärk-iz'm), *s.* anarchizmas.  
**Anarchist** (än'ärk-ist), *s.* anarchistas; šalininkas panaikinimo valdžios.  
**Anarchy** (än'ärk-i), *s.* anarchija; netvarka; nerėdas.  
**Anathema** (ä-nät'h'i-mä), *s.* iškeikimas; prakeikimas.  
**Anathematize** (ä-nät'h'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* iškeikti; prakeikti.  
**Anatomical** (än-ä-töm'ik-el), *adj.* anatomiškas. || —*ly, adv.* anatomiškai.  
**Anatomy** (ä-nät'o-mi), *s.* anatomija; mokslas apie sudėjamą kuno; piauštymas kuno.  
**Ancestor** (än'sės-tör), *s.* sentėvis; prabočius; pratėvis.  
**Anchor** (än'kör), *s.* įkaras. || —, *v.n.* apsisototi, stovėti ant įkaro. || *v.a.* užmesti įkarą; sustabdyti ant įkaro.  
**Anchoress** (än'ko-rės), *sf.* anachorėtė; pustelninkė.  
**Anchoret** (än'ko-rėt), *s.* pustelninkas.  
**Ancient** (än'sent), *adj.* sengadyninis; sengadyniškas; senovinis. || —, *s.pl.* senovės žmonės. || —*ly, adv.* senovėje; senuose laikuose. || —*ness, s.* senovė; senatvė.  
**Ancillary** (än'sil-lė-ri), *adj.* pavaldinis.  
**And** (änd), *conj.* ir; bei.  
**Andiron** (änd'ai-örn), *s.* ugnakuro trikojis.  
**Androgynal, Androgynous** (än-drödž'i-nel, -nös), *adj.* dvilytinis; dvilytiškas.  
**Androgyne** (än'dro-džin), *s.* dvilytis.  
**Android** (än'droid), *s.* automatas žmogaus pavidalo. || —, *adj.* žmogaus pavidalo; į žmogų panašus.  
**Androphagi** (än-dröf'ä-džai), *s.pl.* žmogėdžiai.

**Anecdote** (än'ėk-döt), *s.* anekdotas.  
**Anemography** (än-i-mög'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas vėjų.  
**Anemone** (ä-nėm'o-ni), *s.bot.* balas.  
**Anew** (ä-njū'), *adv.* iš naujo; vėl.  
**Angel** (än'džėl), *s.* angelas; aniuolas.  
**Angelic, Angelical** (än-džėl'ik, -el), *adj.* angeliškas; aniuoliškas.  
**Anger** (än'gör), *s.* rustumas; rustybė; piktumas; papykis. || —, *v.a.* rustinti; pykdyti.  
**Angle** (än'g'l), *s.* kampas; kertis; || vašas; meškerė. || —, *v.n.* meškerioti; meškeriauti.  
**Angler** (än'glör), *s.* meškerninkas; meškeriautojas.  
**Anglerod** (än'g'l-röd), *s.* meškeryčia.  
**Anglican** (än'gli-ken), *adj.* angliškas; anglikoniškas. || —, *s.* sąnarys anglikoniškos bažnyčios; anglikonas.  
**Angor** (än'gör), *s.* skausmas; kančia.  
**Angrily** (än'gri-li), *s.* pikta.  
**Angriness** (än'gri-nės), *s.* piktumas.  
**Angry** (än'gri), *adj.* piktas; rustus; užpykęs; įširdęs.  
**Anguish** (än'guiš), *s.* skausmas; kančia; sopulys.  
**Angular** (än'gju-lör), *adj.* kertinis; kertuotas; kampuotas. || —*ness, s.* kampuotumas.  
**Angularity** (än-gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* kertuotumas; kampuotumas.  
**Anhelation** (än-hi-lė'šion), *s.* šniokštavimas; putavimas.  
**Night, Nights** (ä-nait', -nait), *adv.* naktį; naktis; naktimis.  
**Anile** (än'il), *adj.* bobiškas; paikas.  
**Animadversion** (än-i-mäd-vör'šion), *s.* barimas; baudimas; nubarimas; papeikimas; patėmijimas.  
**Animadvert** (än-i-mäd vört'), *v.n.* patėmyti; atkreipti atidą; barti; bausti.  
**Animal** (än'i-mel), *s.* gyvunas; gyvulus; žvėris. || —, *adj.* gyvuniškas; gyvulinis; gyvuliškas.  
**Animalcule** (än-i-mäl'kjul), *s.* mikroskopiškas gyvūnelis.  
**Animalism** (än'i-mel-iz'm), *s.* gyvuliškumas.  
**Animality** (än-i-mäl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; gyvulystė.  
**Animate** (än'i-mėt), *v.a.* gaivinti; priduoti gyvasties, drąsos; padrašinti;

- pralinksminti. || —, *adj.* gyvas; gairus; linksmas; smagus.
- Animation** (än-i-mė'šion), *s.* gyvumas; gaivumas; guvumas.
- Animosity** (än-i-mös'i-ti), *s.* įtužimas; įpykimas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.
- Animus** (än'i-mös), *s.* umas; upas.
- Anise** (än'is), *s. bot.* anyžiai.
- Ankle** (än'k'l), *s.* riešas; kulšis; slėsnas.
- Annalist** (än'nel-ist), *s.* annalistas; rašytojas istoriškų užrašų.
- Annals** (än'nelz), *s. pl.* annalai; metraščiai; istoriškai užrašai.
- Anneal** (än-nyl'), *v. a.* kaitinti; virinti (*metalus, stiklą*).
- Annex** (än-nėks'), *v. a.* privienyti; pridurti; prikergti; prijungti. || *v. n.* prisivienyti. || —, *s.* prijunga; priekerga; priedėlis.
- Annexation, Annexion** (än-nėks-ė'šion, —nėk'šion), *s.* privienijimas; pridurimas; prijungimas; prikergimas; pridėjimas.
- Annihilate** (än-nai'hi-lėt), *v. a.* panaikinti; išnaikinti.
- Annihilation** (än-nai-hi-lė'šion), *s.* panaikinimas; išnaikinimas.
- Anniversarily** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri-li), *adv.* kasmet.
- Anniversary** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis; sukaktuvinis. || —, *s.* metinė šventė; metinės sukaktuvės.
- Annotate** (än'no-tėt), *v. a. n.* paženklini; daryti patėmijimus; pažymėti.
- Annotation** (än-no-tė'šion), *s.* paženklinimas; pažymėjimas; žymė.
- Announce** (än-nauns'), *v. a.* apskelbti; apreiškinti; apgarsinti.
- Announcement** (än-nauns'ment), *s.* apskelbimas; apreiškimas; apgarsinimas.
- Annoy** (än-noi'), *v. a.* kvaršinti; erzinti; varginti; kankinti; įkyrėti; nubosti. || —, *s.* vargas; įkyrimas; nuoboda.
- Annoyance** (än-noi'ens), *s.* įkyrumas; nuobodumas; nepriimuamas; priklumas.
- Annual** (än'nju-el), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis. || —, *s.* metinis augmuo. || —ly, *adv.* kasmet.
- Annuity** (än-nju'i-ti), *s.* kasmetinė alga, pensija.
- Annul** (än-nöl'), *v. a.* panaikinti.
- Annular** (än'nju-lör), *adj.* grindinis; grindės pavidalo.
- Annulate** (än'nju-lėt), *adj.* grindžiuotas; susidedas lyg iš grindžių ar žiedų.
- Annulet** (än'nju-lėt), *s.* grindelė.
- Annulment** (än-nöl'ment), *s.* panaikinimas.
- Annurate** (än-njū'mör-ēt), *v. a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti.
- Annurament** (än-njū-mör-ė'šion), *s.* prirokavimas; priskaitymas.
- Annunciate** (än-nön'ši-ēt), *v. a.* apreiškinti; apskelbti.
- Annunciation** (än-nön-si-ė'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas. — *Day*, Pasveikinimas Mergelės Marijos; Gaudrinės (*šventė 25 koro*).
- Annunciator** (än-nön'ši-ė-tör), *s.* apreiškėjas; apskelbėjas.
- Anodyne** (än'o-dain), *adj.* nuraminas skausmą.
- Anoint** (ä-noint'), *v. a.* patepti.
- Anointment** (ä-noint'ment), *s.* patepimas.
- Anomalism** (ä-nöm'ä-liz'm), *s.* iškrypimas.
- Anomalous** (ä-nöm'ä-lös), *adj.* anomalishkas; netaisyklingas; iškrypęs. || —ly, *adv.* anomalishkai.
- Anomaly** (ä-nöm'ä-li), *s.* anomalija; iškrypimas.
- Anon** (ä-nön'), *adv.* tuojau; greit; veikiai; kitą sykį. *Ever and* —, kas valandė; nuolatai.
- Anonymous** (ä-nön'i-mös), *adj.* anoniškas; bevardinis. || —ly, *adv.* anoniškai; užslepiant vardą.
- Anormal** (ä-nor'mel), *adj.* = **ABNORMAL**.
- Another** (än-ödh'ör), *adj.* kitas; kitoks.
- Ansated** (än'sä-tėd), *adj.* su rankena.
- Anserine** (än'sör-ain), *adj.* žąsinis.
- Answer** (än'sör), *v. a. n.* atsakyti; atsiliepti; tikti; buti atsakančiu. || —, *s.* atsakymas; atsakas.
- Answerable** (än'sör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas. || **Answerably**, *adv.* atsakomai.
- Answerer** (än'sör-ör), *s.* atsakytojas.
- Ant** (änt), = **ΔΙΝ'Τ**.
- Ant** (änt), *s.* skruzdėlė; skruzdė. || *Ant-bear, Ant-eater, zool.* skruzdėlėdis. *Ant-hill*, skruzdėlynas; skruzdynas.

**Antagonism** (än-täg'o-niz'm), *s.* antago-  
nizmas.  
**Antagonist** (än-täg'o-nist), *s.* antago-  
nistas.  
**Antagonistic** (än-täg-o-nis'tik), *adj.* an-  
tagonistiškas; neprietelings; prie-  
šingsas.  
**Antagonize** (än-täg'o-naiz), *v.n.* prieš-  
giniauti; priešais veikti.  
**Antalgic** (än-täl'džik), *adj.* sumažinaš  
skausmą.  
**Antarctic** (änt-ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* ant-  
arktiškas; pietinis. — *pole*, pietinis  
žemgalis.  
**Antecede** (än-ti-syd'), *v.n.* pirmžengiau-  
ti; pirtakauti; pirma eiti.  
**Antecedence, Antecedency** (än-ti-syd'ens,  
-en-si), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė.  
**Antecedent** (än-ti-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmta-  
kaujas; pirmžengiamas; pirmsnis.  
**Antecessor** (än-ti-sės'sör), *s.* pirmtaku-  
nas.  
**Antechamber** (än'ti-čėm-bör), *s.* prieš-  
ruimis.  
**Antedate** (än'ti-dėt), *s.* pirmsnė data. ||  
—, *v.a.* paženklini pirmsne data.  
**Antediluvial, Antediluvian** (än-ti-di-ljū'vi-  
el, -en), *adj.* prieštvaninis.  
**Antelope** (än'ti-löp), *s. zool.* antilopa.  
**Antemeridian** (än-ti-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.*  
priešpietinis.  
**Antemundane** (än-ti-mön'dėn), *adj.* prieš-  
pasaulinis; buvęs prieš sutvėrimą  
pasaulės.  
**Antennæ** (än-tėn'ny), *s.* usai (*rabaly*).  
**Antenuptial** (än-ti-nöp'sel), *adj.* prieš-  
svodbinis.  
**Antepascal** (än-ti-päs'kel), *adj.* priešve-  
lykinis.  
**Antepenultimate** (än-ti-pi-nölt'i-mėt), *adj.*  
trečias nuo galo.  
**Anterior** (än-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* pirmutinis;  
pryšakinis.  
**Anteriority** (än-ty-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* pirmybė;  
pirmutinystė.  
**Anteroom** (än'ti-rūm), *s.* prieškamba-  
ris; pryšakinis kambarys.  
**Anthelmintic** (än-thėl-min'tik), *adj.* ge-  
ras nuo vidurių kirmėlių.  
**Anthem** (än'thėm), *s.* antifona.  
**Anther** (än'thör), *s. bot.* dulkinis ink-  
stukas.  
**Anthological** (än-tho-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* an-  
tologiškas.

**Anthology** (än-thöl'o-dži), *s.* antologija;  
rankius gėlių, eilių.  
**Anthracite** (än'thrä-sait), *s.* antracitas  
(*akmeninė anglis*).  
**Anthrax** (än'thräks), *s. med.* karbunkula.  
**Anthropoid** (än'thro-poid), *adj.* į žmogų  
panašus. || —, *s.* į žmogų panaši bez-  
džionė.  
**Anthropolite** (än'thröp'o-lait), *s.* suak-  
menėjusios žmogaus liekanos.  
**Anthropologic, Anthropological** (än'thro-  
p-lödž'ik, -el), *adj.* antropologišk-  
kas.  
**Anthropologist** (än'thro-pöl'o-džist), *s.*  
antropologas.  
**Anthropology** (än'thro-pöl'o-dži), *s.* an-  
tropologija; mokslas apie žmogų.  
**Anthropomorphism** (än'thro-po-mor'-  
fiz'm), *s.* perstatymas dievystės žmo-  
giškame pavidale.  
**Anthropophagi** (än'thro-pöf'ä-džai), *s.*  
*pl.* žmogėdžiai.  
**Anthropophagy** (än'thro-pöf'ä-dži), *s.*  
žmogėdystė.  
**Antic** (än'tik), *adj.* keistas; juokingas.  
|| —, *s.* juokorius; šmutas; || keistas  
paveikslas; || šmutystė. *To play an-  
tics*, šmutauti; bezdžionkuoti.  
**Antichrist** (än'ti-kraist), *s.* antikristas.  
**Antichristian** (än-ti-kris'čėn), *adj.* anti-  
krikščioniškas; priešingas krikščio-  
nystei.  
**Anticipate** (än-tis'i-pėt), *v.a.* perspėti;  
užbėgti už akių; pralenkti; || pra-  
jausti; iškalno prajausti; tikėtis.  
**Anticipation** (än-tis-i-pė'šion), *s.* perspė-  
jimas; pralenkimas; užbėgimas už  
akių; || prajautimas; prajausmė.  
**Anticonstitutional** (än-ti-kön-sti-tjū'sion-  
el), *adj.* priešingas konstitucijai; ne-  
konstitucijiškas.  
**Antidote** (än'ti-döt), *s.* priešnuodis.  
**Antimony** (än'ti-mo-ni), *s.* antimoniija.  
**Antipapal** (än-ti-pė'pel), *adj.* priešingas  
popiežiui ar popiežijai.  
**Antipathetic, Antipathetical** (än-ti-pä-  
thėt'ik, -el), *adj.* antipatiškas.  
**Antipathy** (än-tip'ä-thi), *s.* antipatija; at-  
grisimas; nemėgimas; neapkanta.  
**Antiphony** (än-tif'o-ni), *s.* antifona.  
**Antipodal** (än-tip'o-del), *adj.* antipodi-  
nis; antipodiškas.



- Antipodes** (än-tip'o-dyz), *s.* antipodai (*gyventojai antrojo žemės puskamuo-lio*).
- Antiquarian** (än-ti-kuē'ri-en), *adj.* anti-kvariškas; senovinis; sengandyniškas.
- Antiquary** (än'ti-kuē-ri), *s.* antikvaras; tyrinėtojas ir mylėtojas senovės liekanų.
- Antiquate** (än'ti-kuēt), *v.a.* nusendinti; prašalinti iš vartojimo.
- Antiquated** (än'ti-kuē-tēd), *adj.* pasenęs; išėjęs iš vartojimo.
- Antique** (än-tyk'), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senoviškas; sengadyniškas. || —, *s.* senovės liekana; antikas.
- Antiquity** (än-tik'uī-ti), *s.* senatvė; senovė; senovės gadynė.
- Antiseptic** (än-ti-sēp'tik), *adj.* veikias prieš puvimą; apsaugojas nuo puvi-mo.
- Antislavery** (än-ti-slēv'ōr-i), *adj.* prie-šingas vergystei.
- Antithesis** (än-tith'i-sis), *s.* antitēza.
- Antitype** (än'ti-taip), *s.* antitypas.
- Antler** (änt'lör), *s.* šaka briedžio ragų.
- Anvil** (än'vil), *s.* priekalas.
- Anxiety** (äng-zai'i-ti), *s.* rupestis; nera-mumas; nerimastis.
- Anxious** (änk'šišs), *adj.* kuriam kas la-bai rupi; susirupinęs; esąs neramu-me, baimėj; nerimasties pilnas; || labai trokštąs, geidžiąs. || —ly, *adv.* su nerimasčia; su baime. || —ness, *s.* rupestis; nerimastis; || troškimas.
- Any** (ē'ni), *adj. & pron.* kas-nors; bet-kas; koks-nors. *At* — rate; *In* — case, kaip ten nebutų; buk kaip ne-buų; vistiek. || —, *adv.* kiek-nors; mažumą. — farther, toliau; — long-er, ilgiau.
- Anybody** (ē'ni-bōd-i), *s.* bet-kas; kurs-nors.
- Anyhow** ((ē'ni-hau), *adv.* kaip-nors; vis-tiek; vistik.
- Anyone** (ē'ni-uōn), *s.* bile-vienas.
- Anything** (ē'ni-ting), *s.* kas-nors.
- Anyway, Anyways** (ē'ni-uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* bi-le-kaip; bet-kaip; vistik.
- Anywhere** (ē'ni-huēr), *adv.* bile-kur.
- Anywise** (ē'ni-uaiž), *adv.* bile-kaip.
- Aorist** (ē'o-rist), *s. gram.* pereitas pasa-kojamasis laikas.
- Aorta** (ē-or'tā), *s. anat.* vyriausioji ar-tėrija.
- Apace** (ä-pēs'), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai.
- Apart** (ä-part'), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; nuošalyj; || pusiau; į dalis; į šmotus.
- Apartment** (ä-part'ment), *s.* kambarys.
- Apathetic, Apathetical** (äp-ä-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* apatiškas.
- Apathy** (äp'ä-thi), *s.* apatija; nejauslu-mas; nejauta.
- Ape** (ēp), *s.* bezdžionė. || —, *v.a.* bez-džionkuoti; pamėgždžioti.
- Apeak** (ä-pyk'), *adv.* stačiai; perpendi-kuliariškai.
- Apennines** (äp'ēn-nainz), *s. pl.* Apeni-nai (*kalmāi*).
- Aper** (ēp'ōr), *s.* pamėgždžiotojas; bez-džionė.
- Aperient** (ä-py'ri-ent), *adj.* minkštinas vidurius. || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.
- Aperture** (äp'ōr-tjur), *s.* atvara; skylė.
- Apex** (ē'pēks), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras.
- Aphis** (ē'fis), *s. ent.* gniusas.
- Aphorism** (äf'o-riz'm), *s.* aforizmas; trumpas išsitarimas; patarlė.
- Aphthong** (äf'thōng), *s.* bebalsė raidė.
- Apiary** (ē'pi-ē-ri), *s.* bitinyčia.
- Apiece** (ä-pys'), *adv.* kiekvienas; už kiekvieną; kiekvienam; po vieną.
- Apish** (ēp'iš), *adj.* bezdžioniškas; kaip bezdžionė. || —ly, *adv.* kaip bezdžionė.
- Apocalypse** (ä-pōk'ä-lips), *s.* šv. Jono apreiškimas.
- Apocopate** (ä-pōk'o-pēt), *v.a.* nuskelti (*paskutinę žodžio literą, skiemenį*).
- Apocrypha** (ä-pōk'ri-fä), *s. pl.* apokri-fos; nekanoniškos knygos.
- Apocryphal** (ä-pōk'ri-fel), *adj.* apokrifiškas; nekanoniškas.
- Apod, Apodal** (äp'ōd, -ō-del), *adj.* bekojis.
- Apod, Apode** (äp'ōd, -ōd), *s.* bekojis su-tvėrimas.
- Apodous** (äp'o-dōs), *adj.* bekojis.
- Apogee** (äp'o-džy), *s. astr.* apogėja; fig. augščiausias laipsnis.
- Apograph** (äp'o-gräf), *s.* nuorašas; kopi-ja.
- Apologetic, Apologetical** (ä-pōl-o-džēt'ik, -el), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; iš-teisinimo (*s. gen.*); besiteisinimo.
- Apologize** (ä-pōl'o-džaiž), *v.n.* teisintis; perprašinėti; teisinti.

- Apologizer** (ä-pöl'o-dzai-zör), *s.* besiteisintojas; teisintojas; uztarautojas; apginējas.
- Apologue** (äp'o-lög), *s.* morālīška pasaka.
- Apology** (ä-pöl'o-dži), *s.* bešiteisinimas; apginimo, teisinimo žodis; apginimas; teisinimas.
- Apophthegm** (äp'o-thēm), *s.* = APOTHEGM.
- Apoplexy** (äp'o-plēks-i), *s. med.* apopleksija.
- Apostasy** (ä-pös'tä-si), *s.* atsīmetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikējimo*); atskalunystē.
- Apostate** (ä-pös'tēt), *s.* atsīmetēlis; atskalunas. || —, *adj.* atskaluniškas.
- Apostatize** (ä-pös'tä-taiz), *v.n.* atskilti; atpulti; atsīmesti (*nuo tikējimo*).
- Aposteme** (äp'ös'tym), *s.* spaugas; votis.
- Apostle** (ä-pös's'l), *s.* apaštalas.
- Apostleship** (ä-pös's'l-šip), *s.* apaštaltystē.
- Apostolate** (ä-pös'to-lēt), *s.* apaštaltystē.
- Apostolic, Apostolical** (äp-ös-töl'ik, -el), *adj.* apaštališkas; apaštalinis. || —ally, *adv.* apaštališkai. || —alness, *s.* apaštališkumas.
- Apostolicism, Apostolicity** (äp-ös-töl'isiz'm, ä-pös-to-lis'i-ti), *s.* apaštališkumas.
- Apostrophe** (ä-pös'tro-fi), *s. retor.* apostrofa; *gram.* apostrofas.
- Apostrophize** (ä-pös'tro-faiz), *v.a.* apostrofuoti.
- Apothecary** (ä-pöth'i-kē-ri), *s.* aptiekoris; vaistininkas.
- Apothegm** (äp'o-thēm), *s.* trumpas reikšmus išsitarimas.
- Apotheosis** (äp-o-thy'o-sis), *s.* apoteoza; padievinimas; išaugštinimas.
- Apotheosize** (äp-o-thy'o-saiz), *v.a.* padievinti; išaugštinti.
- Appall** (äp-pōl'), *v.a.* nugašdinti; pergašdinti.
- Appanage** (äp'pä-nēdz), *s.* viešpaties savo jauniesiems sunums paskirta zemes dalis; dalis; išimtinē.
- Apparatus** (äp-pä-rētōs), *s.* aparatas; prietaisa.
- Apparel** (äp-pär'el), *s.* rubai; aprēdalas; parēdalas; parēdnys. || —, *v.a.* aprenkti; apgerbti; parēdyti.
- Apparent** (äp-pēr'ent), *adj.* aiškus; aišķiai matomas; neuzginčijamas. || —ly, *adv.* aišķiai; matomai. || —ness, *s.* aišķumas.
- Apparition** (äp-pä-ri''šiön), *s.* pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; šmēkla.
- Appeal** (äp-pyl'), *v.a.n. jur.* apeliuoti; || apkaltinti; || atsišaukti; atsīliepti; šauktis; kreiptis (*prie ko*); pasigauti (*ko*). *To* — *to the sword*, pasigauti kardo; imtis už kardo; panaudoti kardą. || —, *s. jur.* apeliavimas; apeliacija; || apkaltinimas; || atsišaukimas; pašaukimas; šaukimas į liudytojus; šaukimas *kēno* pagelbos. *To make an — to arms*, griebtis už ginklų; panaudoti ginklus.
- Appealable** (äp-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apeliuoti.
- Appealer** (äp-pyl'ör), *s.* apeliantas.
- Appear** (äp-pyr'), *v.n.* rodytis; išrodyti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti; išeiti į eikštį; stoti (*ant sūdo*).
- Appearance** (äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas; apsireikšimas; pribuvimas; || išveizdis; išžiura.
- Appearing** (äp-pyr'ing), *s.* pasirodymas; pribuvimas.
- Appeasable** (äp-pyz'ä-b'l), *adj.* numaldomas; nuraminamas.
- Appease** (äp-pyz'), *v.a.* nutildyti; numaldyti; nuraminti; numalšinti.
- Appeasement** (äp-pyz'ment), *s.* nuraminimas; numaldymas; numalšinimas; nusiramnimas.
- Appeaser** (äp-pyz'ör), *s.* numalšintojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.
- Appellant** (äp-pěl'lent), *s.* apeliantas; prašytojas; maldautojas.
- Appellation** (äp-pěl-lē'siön), *s.* užvadnimas; užvardijimas; vardas.
- Appellative** (äp-pěl'lä-tiv), *adj. gram.* užvardinis. || —, *s.* užvardis; netikrais daigtvardis.
- Appellee** (äp-pěl'ly'), *s.* apskystasis; skundžiamasis.
- Appellor** (äp-pěl-lor'), *s.* kaltininkas išduodas savo sēbrus.
- Append** (äp-pënd'), *v.a.* prikabinti; prikergti; prisegtį; pridėti.
- Appendage** (äp-pënd'ēdz), *s.* priekaba; priesaga; pridėjimas; priedas.
- Appendant** (äp-pënd'ent), *adj.* prikabinatas; prisegtas; pridėtas; priklausas.
- Appendix** (äp-pēn'diks), *s.* priedas; priesaga.
- Appertain** (äp-pör-tēn'), *v.n.* priklausyti; prigulėti.

**Appetence, Appetency** (äp'pi-tens, -si), *s.* troškimas; noras; palinkimas; pa-traukimas.

**Appetent** (äp'pi-tent), *adj.* trokštąs; gei-džias.

**Appetite** (äp'pi-tait), *s.* apetitas; noras; troškimas; geidulys.

**Appetize** (äp'pi-taiz), *v.a.* priduoti ape-tito.

**Applaud** (äp-plöd'ý), *v.a.* apliauduoti; ploti rankomis; girti.

**Applause** (äp-plöz'), *s.* apliaudavimas; plojimas rankomis; gyrimas.

**Apple** (äp'p'l), *s.* obuolys; [— *tree*] obe-lis.

**Appliance** (äp-plai'ens), *s.* prietaisa; įmonė.

**Applicability** (äp-pli-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pri-taikomumas.

**Applicable** (äp'pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; tinkąs. || —ness, *s.* = APPLI-CABILITY.

**Applicant** (äp'pli-kent), *s.* aplikantas; prašytojas; kandidatas.

**Application** (äp-pli-kē'šion), *s.* pritaiky-mas; pridėjimas; vartojimas; panaudojimas; || vaistas; || prašymas; || stropimas. *To give* — *to study*, stro-piai mokintis.

**Applicative, Applicatory** (äp'pli-kē-tiv, -kä-to-ri), *adj.* pritaikomas; praktiškas.

**Apply** (äp-plai'), *v.a.* pridėti; pritaikyti; vartoti; panaudoti. *To* — *oneself to*, kreiptis (*prie ko*). || *v.n.* tikti; || kreip-tis (*prie ko*); atsišaukti (*pas ką*); pra-šyti; || triustis; užsiimti (*kuo*).

**Appoint** (äp-point'), *v.a.* paskirti.

**Appointee** (äp-point-y'), *s.* paskirtasis.

**Appointer** (äp-point'ör), *s.* paskyrėjas.

**Appointment** (äp-point'ment), *s.* pasky-rimas; vieta (*ant kurios kas paskir-tas*); urėdas; || sutarimas; susišnekė-jimas (*kur suseiti, susitikti*); || užgy-rimas; nusprendimas; || išrengimas; *pl.* šarvai.

**Apportion** (äp-pör'šion), *v.a.* apdalyti; padalinti.

**Apportionment** (äp-pör'šion-ment), *s.* ap-dalymas; padalinimas.

**Apposite** (äp'po-zit), *adj.* priplaukus; atsakąs; tinkąs; tinkamas; nutikęs. || —ly, *adv.* priplaukiaiai; atsakančiai;

tinkamai. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; priplaukumas.

**Apposition** (äp-po-zi''šion), *s.* pridėji-mas; priedas; || sustatymas šalygre-čiai; šalygreta.

**Appraisal** (äp-prēz'el), *s.* apiprekiavi-mas.

**Appraise** (äp-prēz'), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti.

**Appraisement** (äp-prēz'ment), *s.* apipre-kiavimas.

**Appraiser** (äp-prēz'ör), *s.* apiprekiuoto-jas.

**Appreciate** (äp-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* apipre-kiuoti; pažinti, suprasti vertę; pri-duoti vertę; branginti.

**Appreciation** (äp-pry-ši-ē'šion), *s.* api-prekiavimas; pridavimas vertės; pripažinimas, supratimas vertės, svarbumo; branginimas.

**Apprehend** (äp-pri-hēnd'), *v.a.* suimti; suareštuoti; || suprasti; išmanyti; permanyi; priausti. || *v.n.* many-ti; || bijoti.

**Apprehensible** (äp-pri-hēn'si-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas.

**Apprehension** (äp-pri-hēn'šion), *s.* suė-mimas; || supratimas; išmanymas; || prijautimas; baimė.

**Apprehensive** (äp-pri-hēn'siv), *adj.* grei-tai suprantąs; supratingas; perma-nąs; || prijaučias pavojų; besibijąs. || —ly, *adv.* supratingai; su baimė. || —ness, *s.* supratingumas; baimin-gumas; besibijojimas.

**Apprentice** (äp-prēn'tis), *s.* gizas; mo-kinys besimokinąs amato. || —, *v.a.* atiduoti mokytis amato.

**Apprise** (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* pranešti; duo-ti žinia.

**Apprize** (äp-praiz'), *v.a.* = APPRAISE.

**Approach** (äp-prōč'), *v.n.* artintis; pri-siartinti. || —, *s.* prisiartinimas; pri-ėjimas; pryėiga.

**Approachable** (äp-prōč'ü-b'l), *adj.* priei-namas. || —ness, *s.* prieinamumas.

**Approbate** (äp'pro-bēt), *v.a.* pagirti; pri-pažinti geru; patvirtinti.

**Approbation** (äp-pro-bē'šion), *s.* pagyri-mas; pripažinimas geru; patvirtini-mas; daleidimas.

**Approbative, Approbatory** (äp'pro-bē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyj pagyrimą, pritarimą; pageraujamas; pagiriā-mas.

**Appropriate** (äp-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* prisavinti; pasisavinti; || paskirti; apversti; panaudoti. || —, *adj.* paskirtas; atsakas; pritinkas; pritinkamas. || —ly, *adv.* atsančiai; pritinkamai. || —ness, *s.* pritikimas; tinkamumas; atsakomumas.

**Appropriation** (äp-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* prisavinimas; || paskyrimas; panaudojimas; apvertimas (*ant ko*).

**Appropriator** (äp-prō'pri-ē-tör), *s.* prisavintojas.

**Approvable** (äp-prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas.

**Approval** (äp-prūv'el), *s.* pagyrimas; daleidimas; patvirtinimas.

**Approve** (äp-prūv'), *v.a.* pagerauti; pagirti; pavelyti; daleisti; patvirtinti; parodyti.

**Approver** (äp-prūv'ör), *s.* pagyrėjas; *jur.* nurodytojas savo sankaltininkų.

**Approximate** (äp-prōks'i-mēt), *v.a.* priartinti; suartinti. || *v.n.* artintis; priartinti. || —, *adj.* artus.

**Approximation** (äp-prōks-i-mē'šion), *s.* priartinimas; prisiartinimas.

**Approximative** (äp-prōks'i-mē-tiv), *adj.* artus. || —ly, *adv.* arti.

**Appulse, Appulsion** (äp-pōls', -pōl'šion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; *astr.* prisiartinimas (*planetų*).

**Appurtenance** (äp-pör'ti-nens), *s.* kas prie ko priklauso; tam prideras dalykas.

**Appurtenant** (äp-pör'ti-nent), *adj.* prigulįs; prideras; priklausęs.

**Apricot** (ē'pri-kōt), *s. bot.* armėniška slyva.

**April** (ē'pril), *s.* balandis; karvelis (*mēnuo*). — *fool*, prigautasis pirmą balandžio dieną.

**Apron** (ē'pörn *ir* ē'prōn), *s.* žiurastas; prikyštė.

**Propos** (äp'ro-pō), *adv.* beje.

**Apt** (äpt), *adj.* tinkas; tikęs; gebnus; gabus; galįs. || —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; pritinkamai; gebniai; lengvai. || —ness, *s.* = *APTITUDE*.

**Apteral, Apterous** (äp'tör-el, -ōs), *adj.* besparnis.

**Aptitude** (äp'ti-tjūd), *s.* gebsumas; gabumas; galėjimas.

**Aptote** (äp'tōt), *s. gram.* nelinksniuojamas daigtvardis.

**Apyrous** (äp'i-rōs *ir* ä-pai'rōs), *adj.* nedegus; nesudegas.

**Aquamarine** (ē-kuä-mä-ryn'), *s.min.* akvamarinas.

**Aquarelle** (äk-uä-rēl'), *s.* akvarėlė.

**Aquarium** (ä-kuē'ri-ōm), *s.* stiklinis indas vandeniniam gyvunam ir augalams laikyti.

**Aquatic** (ä-kuät'ik), *adj.* vandeninis.

**Aqueduct** (äk'uī-dōkt), *s.* vandens įvada.

**Aqueous** (ē'kuī-ōs), *adj.* vandeniutas; vandenis.

**Aquiform** (ē'kuī-form), *adj.* vandens pavidalo.

**Aquiline** (äk'uī-lin, -lain), *adj.* erelinis; lenktas kaip erelio snapas.

**Aquilon** (äk'uī-lōn), *s.* akvilonas (*šiaurvy vėjas*).

**Arab** (är'äb), *s.* arabas. || **Arabia** (ä-rē'bi-ä), *s.* Arabija. || **Arabian** (ä-rē'bi-en), *adj.* arabiškas. || *s.* arabas.

**Arabesque** (är-ä-bēsk'), *s.* arabėskai.

**Arable** (är'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas. || *s.* ariama žemė.

**Araneous** (ä-rē'ni-ōs), *adj.* kaip vortinklis.

**Aration** (ä-rē'šion), *s.* arimas.

**Arbiter** (ar'bi-tör), *s.* tarpininkas; santaikos sudžia; sprendėjas.

**Arbitrament** (ar-bit'rä-ment), *s.* sprendimas; nutarimas; tarpininkiškas sudas.

**Arbitrarily** (ar'bi-trä-ri-li), *adv.* savarankiškai; saunoriškai; sauvališkai; despotiškai.

**Arbitrariness** (ar'bi-trä-ri-nēs), *s.* sauvalia; despotiškumas.

**Arbitrary** (ar'bi-trä-ri), *adj.* savarankiškas; sauvališkas; despotiškas.

**Arbitrate** (ar'bi-trēt), *v.a.n.* teisti; spęsti.

**Arbitration** (ar-bi-trē'šion), *s.* teisimas; santaikos darymas; santaikos teismas.

**Arbitrator** (ar'bi-trē-tör), *s.* teisėjas; santaikos sudžia; || valdonas; despotas.

**Arbitres, Arbitrarix** (ar'bi-trēs, -trē-riks), *sf.* santaikos sudžia; sprendėja.

**Arbor** (ar'bör), *s.* altana; palapynė; || ašis; varpstis; || medis.

**Arboreal** (ar-bō'ri-el), *adj.* kaip medis; girinis.

**Arboreous** (ar-bō'ri-ōs), *adj.* kaip medis; medžio pavidalo; medinis.

**Arborescence** (ar-bo-rēs'sens), *s.* panašumas į medį.

**Arborescent** (ar-bo-rēs'sent), *adj.* panašus į medį.

**Arboriculture** (ar-bōr-i-kōl'tjur), *s.* auginimas medžių.

**Arborist** (ar'bōr-ist), *s.* žinovas medžių.

**Arbuscle** (ar'bōs-s'l), *s.* medelis; keras.

**Arbut** (ar'bjūt), *s.bot.* žemuogių medis.

**Arc** (ark), *s.* arka; skliautas; lankas.

**Arcade** (ar-kēd'), *s.arch.* arkada.

**Arcanum** (ar-ke'nōm), *s.* paslaptis.

**Arch** (arč), *s.* lankas; arka; skliautas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; pirmos eilės; || gudrus; klastingas. || —, *v.a.* lenkti; sugaubti; susteigti ant pavidalo lanko; skliautuoti.

**Archæological** (ar-ki-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* archeologiškas. || —ly, *adv.* archeologiškai.

**Archæology** (ar-ki-ōl'o-dži), *s.* archeologija.

**Archaic** (ar-kē'ik), *adj.* archaiškas; nusenėjęs; išėjęs iš vartonės.

**Archaism** (ar'kē-iz'm), *s.* archaizmas; nusenėjus forma.

**Archangel** (ark-ēn'džēl), *s.* archangelas; archaniuolas.

**Archangelic** (ark-ān-džēl'ik), *adj.* archangeliškas; archaniuliškas.

**Archbishop** (arč-biš'ōp), *s.* arkivyskupas.

**Archbishopric** (arč-biš'ōp-rik), *s.* arkivyskupystė.

**Archdeacon** (arč-dy'k'n), *s.* arkidiakonas.

**Archduchess** (arč-dōč'ēs), *sf.* erc-hercogienė.

**Archduchy** (arč-dōč'i), *s.* erc-hercogystė.

**Archduke** (arč-djūk'), *s.* erc-hercogas.

**Arched** (arčt), *adj.* skliautuotas; išlenktas.

**Archer** (arč'ōr), *s.* šaulys (*šauj'qs iš lanko*).

**Archery** (arč'ōr-i), *s.* šaudymas iš lanko; || *collect.* šauliai.

**Archetype** (ar'ki-taip), *s.* originalas; modelis; pavyzdys.

**Archiepiscopal** (ar-ki-i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* arkivyskupiškas.

**Archil** (ar'kil), *s.bot.* dažyvinės kerpės; || kerpių dažyvė.

**Archipelago** (ar-ki-pēl'ā-go), *s.* archipelagas.

**Architect** (ar'ki-tēkt), *s.* architektas; architektorius.

**Architectural** (ar-ki-tēkt'tjur-el), *adj.* architekturiškas.

**Architecture** (ar'ki-tēk-tjur), *s.* architektūra.

**Architrave** (ar'ki-trēv), *s.arch.* architrava; jungiamasis piliorių balkis.

**Archives** (ar'kaivz), *s.pl.* archivas; archyvai.

**Archly** (arč'li), *adv.* gudriai.

**Archness** (arč'nēs), *s.* gudrumas.

**Archway** (arč'uēi), *s.* skliautuotas praėjimas.

**Arctic** (ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* arktiškas; šiaurinis.

**Arcuate** (ark'ju-ēt), *adj.* lenktas; į lanką sulenktas.

**Arcuation** (ark-ju-ē'šišōn), *s.* sulinkimas; išlinkimas.

**Ardency** (ar'den-si), *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Ardent** (ar'dent), *adj.* degas; karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su dideliu uolumu; su užsidegimu.

**Ardor** (ar'dōr), *s.* karštis; karštumas; uolumas.

**Arduous** (ar'dju-ōs), *adj.* status; augštas; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu. || —ness, *s.* statumas; sunkumas.

**Are** (ār), *pl.pres.* nuo BE.

**Are** (ēr), *s.* plotas turįs 100 ketvirtainių metrų.

**Area** (ē'ri-ā), *s.* asla; || plokščias paviršius; plokštis; plotas.

**Arear** (ā-ryr'), *adv.* užpakalin; užpakalyje.

**Arefaction** (ār-i-fāk'šišōn), *s.* džiovinimas; džiuvimas.

**Arefy** (ār'i-fai), *v.a.* džiovininti.

**Arena** (ā-ry'nā), *s.* arėna.

**Arenaceous** (ār-i-nē'šišōs), *adj.* smilčiuotas; smiltingas.

**Arenation** (ār-i-nē'šišōn), *s. med.* smiltinė maudynė.

**Areola** (ā-ry'o-lā), *s.* rusvas ratelis apie kruties karpą.

**Areometer** (ē-ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* areometras (*žrankis skysčiams nusverti*).

**Areopagus** (ār-i-ōp'ā-gōs), *s.* areopagas; augščiausias tribunolas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

**Argal** (ar'gäl), *s.* = ARGOL.  
**Argent** (ar'džent), *s.* baltumas. || —, *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; baltas kaip sidabras.  
**Argental** (ar-džën'tel), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabruotas.  
**Argentan** (ar'džën-tän), *s.* naujasis ar vokiškasis sidabras.  
**Argentiferous** (ar-džën-tif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs sidabrą.  
**Argentine** (ar'džën-tain), *adj.* sidabrinis; kaip sidabras.  
**Argil** (ar'džil), *s.* šlyna; molis.  
**Argillaceous** (ar-džil-lë'šös), *adj.* šlynuotas; šlyninis; kaip šlyna; molinis.  
**Argillous** (ar-džil'lös), *adj.* = ARGILLACEOUS.  
**Argol** (ar'göl), *s. chem.* vynakmenis.  
**Argonaut** (ar'go-nöt), *s.* argonautas.  
**Argosy** (ar'go-si), *s.* didelis pirklybos laivas.  
**Argue** (ar'gju), *v.n.a.* argumentuoti; disputuoti; ginčyti; davadžioti; darodinėti; protauti; perkratinėti; dvesti; pertikrinti.  
**Arguer** (ar'gju-ör), *s.* davadžiotojas; darodinėtojas; ginčytojas.  
**Argument** (ar'gju-ment), *s.* argumentas. davadas; darodymas; || ginčo dalykas; || turinys (*kalbos. veikalas*).  
**Argumental** (ar-gju-mën'tel), *adj.* darodomas; ant argumentų paremtas.  
**Argumentation** (ar-gju-mën-të'šičn), *s.* argumentavimas; protavimas; privedžiojimas davadų.  
**Argumentative** (ar-gju-mën'tä-tiv), *adj.* ant argumentų (ant davadų) paremtas; ginčus mėgštas.  
**Argus** (ar'gös), *s.* akylas sargas; || *orn.* indiškasis fazanas. || *Argus-eyed*, baisiai sargas; begalo akylas.  
**Aria** (a'ri-ä *ür* e'ri-ä), *s.* arija.  
**Arid** (är'id), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas. || —ness, *s.* sausumas.  
**Aridity** (ä-rid'i-ti), *s.* sausumas.  
**Aright** (ä-rai't'), *adv.* teisingai.  
**Aril** (är'il), *s. bot.* lakė; žievelė (*sėklos*).  
**Arise** (ä-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* AROSE; *pp.* ARISEN], pakilti; pasikelti; atsikelti; || paciti; prasidėti.  
**Arisen** (ä-riz'n), *pp.* nuo ARISE.  
**Aristocracy** (är-is-tök'rä-si), *s.* aristokratija; didžiuniija; poniija.

**Aristocrat** (ä-ris'to-krät), *s.* aristokratas; didžiunas.  
**Aristocratic, Aristocratical** (är-is-to-krät'ik, -el), *adj.* aristokratiškas. || —ally, *adv.* aristokratiškai. || —alness, *s.* aristokratiškumas.  
**Arithmetic** (ä-ri-th'mi-tik), *s.* aritmetika.  
**Arithmetical** (är-ith-mët'ik-el), *adj.* aritmetiškas. || —ly, *adv.* aritmetiškai; aritmetišku budu.  
**Arithmetician** (ä-ri-th-mi-ti'šen), *s.* aritmetikas.  
**Ark** (ark), *s.* arka.  
**Arm** (arm), *s.* ranka; žastas; šaka.  
**Arm** (arm), *s.* ginklas. || —, *v.a.* ginkluoti; apginkluoti. || *v.n.* ginkluotis; apsiginkluoti.  
**Armada** (ar-më'dä), *s.* ginkluota laivynė.  
**Armadillo** (ar-mä-dil'lo), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.  
**Armature** (ar'mä-ment), *s.* ginkluotos kariškos spėkos; || apginklavimas; ginklai.  
**Armature** (ar'mä-tjur), *s.* ginklai; apsiginklavimas; šarvai.  
**Armed** (ar-md), *prt.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.  
**Armful** (arm'ful), *s.* glėbis.  
**Armhole** (arm'höl), *s.* pažastė.  
**Armiger** (arm'i-džör), *s.* ginklanešis; šarvanešis.  
**Arming** (arm'ing), *s.* ginklavimas; apsiginklavimas.  
**Armipotent** (ar-mip'o-tent), *adj.* galingas kariškoms spėkoms.  
**Armistice** (ar'mis-tis), *s.* sudėjimas ginklų ant trumpo laiko; tuotarpinė sandara.  
**Armless** (arm'lës), *adj.* berankis; bešakis; beginklis.  
**Armlet** (arm'lët), *s.* rankžiedis; antrankis; *geogr.* nedidelė marių rankovė.  
**Armor** (ar'mör), *s.* šarvai; apsiginklavimas.  
**Armorer** (ar'mör-ör), *s.* šarvininkas.  
**Armorial** (ar-mör'ri-el), *adj.* herbinis; šarvinis.  
**Armory** (ar'mo-ri), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas; || ginklai; šarvai.  
**Armpit** (arm'pit), *s.* pažastė.  
**Arms** (armz), *s. pl.* ginklai; šarvai; kariški darbai; kareivystė.

**Army** (ar'mi), *s.* armija; kariuomenė; kariauna; kariuomenė; *fig.* gauja; tytveikas.

**Aroma** (ä-rō'mä), *s.* aromatas; kvapnys; kvepėjimas.

**Aromatic, Aromatical** (är-o-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* aromatiškas; kvepiąs.

**Aromatize** (ä-rō'mä-taiz), *v.a.* padaryti kvepiančiu; priduoti aromatą, kvepėjimą.

**Arose** (ä-rōz'), *pret.* nuo **ARISE**.

**Around** (ä-raund'), *adv. & prep.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu; || arti; kur-nors čia-pat.

**Arousal** (ä-rauz'el), *s.* pakėlimas; pabudinimas; sužadınimas.

**Arouse** (ä-rauz'), *v.a.* pakelti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sužadinti.

**Arow** (ä-rō'), *adv.* eilion; eilioj; greta; pagrėčiui.

**Arquebus, Arquebuse** (är'kuĩ-bōs), *s.* senoviška šaudykla; muškieta.

**Arquebusade** (ar-kuĩ-bōs-ēd'), *s.* vanduo šuvis padarytoms žaidzdoms mazgoti.

**Arrack** (är'räk), *s.* arakas.

**Arraign** (är-rēn'), *v.a.* prieš sudą statyti; apkaltinti; skųsti. || —, *s.* apkaltinimas; skundas.

**Arraignment** (är-rēn'ment), *s.* statymas prieš sudą; apkaltinimas.

**Arrange** (är-rēndž'), *v.a.* parengti; sutvarkyti.

**Arrangement** (är-rēndž'ment), *s.* parengimas; sutvarkymas; || tvarka; sistema; klasifikacija; || susitaikymas; sutartis.

**Arrant** (är'rent), *adj.* atkaklus; aršus. || —ly, *adv.* atkakliai; begėdiškai.

**Arras** (är'res), *s.* sienų kaurai.

**Array** (är-rēi'), *s.* kariška tvarka; glitos (*kareiviny*); || rubai. || —, *v.a.* surengti; sustatyti (*į eiles*); sutvarkyti; || aprėdyti; aprengti.

**Arrears** (är-ryr'z'), *s. pl.* užsilikus, užvilкта mokestis. *In* —, užpakalyj; užsilikęs su mokestim; skolingas.

**Arrearage** (är-ryr'ēdž), *s.* = **ARREARS**.

**Arrect, Arrected** (är-rēkt', -rēkt'ēd), *adj.* pakeltas augštyn; stačias.

**Arrest** (är-rēst'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; sustabdyti; suimti; suareštuoti. || —, *s.* sulaikymas; suėmimas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Arrester** (är-rēst'ōr), *s.* suėmėjas; areštuotojas.

**Arrhizal, Arrhizous** (ä-rai'zel, -zōs), *adj.* neturįs šakny; bešaknis.

**Arriere** (är-ryr'), *adj.* užpakalinis; pavaldinis. — *fee*; — *fief*, lėna esanti po valdzia kitos lėnos. — *vassal*, vasalo vasalas. *Arriere-ban*, pašaukimas vasalų į karę.

**Arrival** (är-raiv'el), *s.* pribuvimas; atkeliavimas.

**Arrive** (är-raiv'), *v.n.* pributi; atvykti; atkeliauti; atkakti; pasiekti.

**Arrogance, Arrogancy** (är'ro-gens, -gen-si), *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; arogancija.

**Arrogant** (är'ro-gent), *adj.* išdidus; putnus; arogantiškas. || —ly, *adv.* su išdidumu; arogantiškai.

**Arrogate** (är'ro-gēt), *v.a.* savintis; prisivisinti.

**Arrogation** (är-ro-gē'siōn), *s.* prisivisinimas.

**Arrow** (är'ro), *s.* vilyčia.

**Arrowy** (är'ro-i), *adj.* kaip vilyčia; aštrus kaip vilyčia.

**Arse** (ars), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė.

**Arsenal** (ar'si-nel), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalis.

**Arsenic** (ar'si-nik), *s.* arsenikas; žiurkžolės.

**Arsenic, Arsenical** (ar-sēn'ik, -el), *adj.* žiurkžolių (*s. gen.*).

**Arson** (ar's'n), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

**Art** (art), [*antroji ypata vienskaitos nuo Be*], esi.

**Art** (art), *s.* daila; dailininkystė; mokėjimas; mokslas; || budas; || gudrybė; klasta.

**Arterial** (ar-ty'ri-el), *adj.* arteriškas; gyslinis.

**Arteriotomy** (ar-ty-ri-ōt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; anatomija gyslų.

**Artery** (ar'tōr-i), *s.* kraujagyslė; arterija.

**Artesian** (ar-ty'žen), *adj.* arteziėniškas. — *well*, arteziėniškas šulinys.

**Artful** (art'ful), *adj.* artistiškas; daildariškas; dailus; nuduotas; gudrus; klastingas. || —ly, *adv.* daildariškai; gudriai; klastingai; || —ness, *s.* gebsumas; gudrumas; klastingumas.

**Arthritic, Arthritical** (ar-thrit'ik, -el), *adj.* podagrinis.

**Arthritis** (ar-thrai'tis), *s. med.* podagra.  
**Arthrography** (ar-thrōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas sąnarių.  
**Arthrozoic** (ar-thro-zō'ik), *adj. zool.* nariuotas.  
**Artichoke** (ar'ti-čōk), *s. bot.* badrama.  
**Article** (ar'ti-k'l), *s.* straipsnis; skyrius; artikulas; sanlyga (*sutarties*); || dalelė; dalis; || daigtas; dalykas; tavoras; || *gram.* sąnarys. || —, *v. a.* aiškiai išdėstyti, išrodyti; skųsti privedžiojant kaltinamuosius punktus; || atiduoti mokslan pagal sutartį.  
**Articular** (ar-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* sąnarinis; sąnarių (*s. gen. pl.*).  
**Articulate** (ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nariuotas; || aiškus; aiškiai ištariamas. || —, *v. a. n.* aiškiai kalbėti; aiškiai ištarti, išreikšti, pasakyti; || nariuoti; jungti. || *v. n.* jungtissąnariais; nariuotis. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.  
**Articulation** (ar-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* naras; sąnarys; sūnerimas; || ištariamas.  
**Artifice** (ar'ti-fis), *s.* sumanus darbas; || gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta.  
**Artificer** (ar-tif'i-sör), *s.* daildarys; amatninkas.  
**Artificial** (ar-ti-fi''šel), *adj.* priemoniškas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras. || —ly, *adv.* priemoniškai. || —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.  
**Artificiality** (ar-ti-fi-šäl'i-ti), *s.* priemoniškumas.  
**Artillerist** (ar-til'lör-ist), *s.* artileristas.  
**Artillery** (ar-til'lör-i), *s.* artilerija.  
**Artilleryman** (ar-til'lör-i-män), *s.* artileristas.  
**Artisan** (ar'ti-zän), *s.* amatninkas; daildarys.  
**Artist** (art'ist), *s.* artistas; dailininkas; dailius.  
**Artistic, Artistical** (ar-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* artistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* artistiškai.  
**Artless** (art'lēs), *adj.* nenuduotas; nuoširdus; atviras. || —ly, *adv.* be jokio nudavimo; be vyliaus; atvirai. || —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; prastumas; atvirumas.  
**Arundinaceous** (ä-rön-di-nē'šös), *adj.* turįs nendrės pavidalą; nendrinis.  
**Arundineous** (är-ön-din'i-šs), *adj.* gausus nendrėmis; nendriuotas.  
**As** (üz), *adv. & conj.* kaip; kaip; kaip

kad; kaip tai; kada; tuo tarpu kada; kuomet; kadangi. — *far* —, iki; ant kiek. — *for*, kaslink. — *if*, lyg kad; kaip kad; tartum. — *it were*, teip sakant. — *soon* —, kaip veik. — *soon* — *possible*, kaip galima greičiau; kuogreičiausiai. — *though*, lyg kad; tartum. — *well*, teipgi. — *well* —, teipjau kaip; kaip kad ir. — *yet*, ikišiol; dar.  
**Asafetida, Asafetida** (äs-ä-fēt'i-dä), *s.* smardžioji smala; devyndrekis.  
**Asbestine, Asbestos** (äs-bēs'tin, -tös), *adj.* asbestinis; nedegas.  
**Asbestos, Asbestos** (äs-bēs'tös), *s. min.* asbestas.  
**Ascend** (äs-sënd'), *v. n. a.* lipti augštin; lipti; kopti; kilti; pasikelti; užlipti.  
**Ascendable** (äs-sënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.  
**Ascendance, Ascendancy** (äs-sënd'ens, -en-si), *s.* = ASCENDENCY.  
**Ascendant, Ascend** (äs-sënd'ent), *adj.* lipas augštin; || augštesnis; vyresnis; viršesnis.  
**Ascendency** (äs-sënd'en-si), *s.* viršenybė; įtekmė; valdžia.  
**Ascendible** (äs-sënd'ib'l), *adj.* užlipamas.  
**Ascension** (äs-sën'šion), *s.* lipimas augštin; pasikėlimas; dangun žengimas (*Christaus*). — *Day*, Christaus dangun žengimas; Šeštinės.  
**Ascensional** (äs-sën'šion-el), *adj.* pasikėlimo (*s. gen.*); kįlamas.  
**Ascensive** (äs-sën'siv), *adj.* kįlas augštin; besikelias.  
**Ascent** (äs-sënt'), *s.* pasikėlimas; pakila; iškila; iškilimas; augštuma.  
**Ascertain** (äs-sör-tēn'), *v. a.* persitikrinti.  
**Ascertainable** (äs-sör-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas persitikrinti.  
**Ascertainment** (äs-sör-tēn'ment), *s.* persitikrinimas; patikrinimas.  
**Ascetic** (äs-sēt'ik), *adj.* asketiškas; rustus. || —, *s.* askėtas; pustelninkas.  
**Ascetism** (äs-sēt'iz'm), *s.* askėtizmas.  
**Ascians** (äs'jenz), *s. pl.* ekvatoriaus gyventojai.  
**Ascites** (äs-sai'tyz), *s. med.* vandeninė pilvo liga.



**Ascribable** (äs-kraib'ä-b'l), *adj.* prirašomas; prirokuojamas; primetamas.  
**Ascribe** (äs-kraib'), *v.a.* prirašyti *kam kq*; prirokuoti; priskaityti; primesti.  
**Ascription** (äs-krip'siön), *s.* priskaitymas *kam ko*; prirokavimas; kas kam priskaitoma.  
**Aseptic** (ä-sëp'tik), *adj.* nepuvas.  
**Asexual** (ä-seks'ju-el), *adj.* belytis; be lytiškos veikmės.  
**Ash** (äš), *s.bot.* uosis; || [*sing.* nuo ASHES] pelenai. || —, *adj.* uosinis. || —, *v.a.* pelenais barstyti, pabarstyti. || *Ash Wednesday*, Peleninė; Pelenų diena.  
**Ashamed** (ä-sëmd'), *adj.* sugëdintas; susigëdes. *To be — of, (to)*, gëdytis.  
**Ashen** (äš'en), *adj.* uosinis; || peleninis; pelenų dažo; pelëkas; šëmas.  
**Ashery** (äš'ör-i), *s.* pelenyčia.  
**Ashes** (äš'ëz), *s. pl.* pelenai.  
**Ashlar, Ashler** (äš'lör), *s.* tašytas akmuo.  
**Ashore** (ä-šör'), *adv.* ant kranto; prie kranto; ant sekulmos.  
**Ashy** (äš'i), *adj.* peleninis; pelenuotas; pelenų dažo; šëmas.  
**Asia** (ë'si-ä), *s.* Azija. || **Asian** (ë'sen), **Asiatic** (ë-si-ät'ik), *adj.* Azijos (*s.gen.*); azijinis; azijiškas; azijatiškas. || *s.* azijietis; azijatas.  
**Aside** (ä-said'), *adv.* į šalį; šalin; šalyj; ant šalies; nuošalyj; nuošaliai.  
**Asinine** (äs'i-nain), *adj.* asilinis; asiliškas.  
**Asininity** (äs-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* asiliškumas.  
**Ask** (äsk), *v.a.n.* klausti; klausinëti; prašyti; reikalauti; kviesti.  
**Askance, Askant** (ä-skäns', -skänt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Asker** (äsk'ör), *s.* klausinëtojas; prašytojas; || *zool.* gonys.  
**Askew** (ä-skjü'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Aslant** (ä-slänt'), *adv.* nuozulniai; žulsniai; įskypai; įkypai.  
**Asleep** (ä-slyp'), *adv. & adj.* miegančiame padëjime; užmigęs, *fig.* numiręs. *To fall —*, užmigti. *To lull —*, užmigdyti; užliuluoti.  
**Aslope** (ä-slöp'), *adv.* žulsniai; nuozulniai; pražvikiiai; nuolaidžiai.  
**Asp** (äsp), *s. zool.* gyvatë; || *bot.* = ASP-EN.  
**Asparagus** (äs-pär'ä-gös), *s.bot.* štarelis.  
**Aspect** (äs'pëkt), *s.* išžiura; išveizdis; padëjimas.

**Aspen** (äsp'ën), *s. bot.* apušë. || —, *adj.* apušinis.  
**Asperate** (äs'pör-ët), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu.  
**Aspergillum** (äs-pör-dzil'löm), *s.* krapytas.  
**Asperity** (äs-pör'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.  
**Aspermatous, Aspermous** (ä-spör'mä-tös, -mös), *adj.* besëklis.  
**Asperous** (äs'pör-ös), *adj.* šiurkštus.  
**Asperse** (äs-pörs'), *v.a.* šmeizti; biau-rinti; apšmeizti; apjuodinti.  
**Asperser** (äs-pörs'ör), *s.* šmeizëjas; apšmeizëjas; apjuodintojas.  
**Aspersion** (äs-pör'siön), *s.* apkrapinimas; apšlakstymas; || apšmeizimas; apibiau-rinimas; apšmeiza.  
**Asphalt** (äs'fält *ir* äs-fält'), *s.* asfaltas; minerališka smala; žydiškoji smala. || —, *v.a.* asfaltuoti.  
**Asphaltic** (äs-fäl'tik), *adj.* asfaltinis.  
**Asphyxiate** (äs-fiks'i-ët), *v.a.* užtroškinti.  
**Aspic** (äs'pik), *s. zool.* = ASP; || *bot.* lavendra; || senoviška kanuolë.  
**Aspirant** (äs-pair'ent), *adj.* trokštąs; jieškas *kq* įgyti, pasiekti. || —, *s.* aspirantas; tas kurs stengiasi pasiekti, įgyti (*augštą urėdą, etc.*).  
**Aspirate** (äs'pi-rët), *v.a. gram.* tarti su prikveptelëjimu. || —, *adj.* tariamas su prikveptelëjimu. || —, *s.* garsas (*ar raidë*), tariamas su prikveptelëjimu; prikveptelëjimo ženklas.  
**Aspiration** (äs-pi-rë'siön), *s.gram.* tariamas su prikveptelëjimu; prikveptelëjimas; || kvëpavimas; || geidavimas; geidimas; troškimas; gorojimas.  
**Aspire** (äs-pair'), *v.n.* didžiai geidauti; trokšti; goroti; || kilti; augštai lakioti.  
**Aspirer** (äs-pair'ör), *s.* geidautojas.  
**Asportation** (äs-por-të'siön), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas.  
**Asquint** (ä-skuint'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairom.  
**Ass** (äs), *s.* asilas.  
**Assafœtida** (äs-sä-fët'i-dä), *s.* = ASSAFETIDA.  
**Assail** (äs-sël'), *v.a.* užpulti.  
**Assailable** (äs-sël'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užpulti.

**Assailant** (äs-sël'ent), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assailment** (äs-sël'ment), *s.* užpuolimas.  
**Assart** (äs-sart'), *v.a.* skinti (*girių*).  
**Assassin, Assassinator** (äs-säs'sin, -sinē-tör), *s.* galvažudys; užmušėjas.  
**Assassinate** (äs-säs'sin-ēt), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nužudyti.  
**Assassination** (äs-säs-si-nē'šion), *s.* nugalabinimas; nužudymas; galvažudystė.  
**Assault** (äs-sölt'), *v.a.* užpulti; užsimoti; pasikesėti; įžeisti. || —, *s.* užpuolimas; užsimojimas; įžeidimas.  
**Assaulter** (äs-sölt'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assay** (äs-sēi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; iširti. || —, *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; ištyrimas.  
**Assayer** (äs-sēi'ör), *s.* bandytojas; ištyrėjas (*metalų*).  
**Assemblage** (äs-sēm'blėdz), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas.  
**Assemble** (äs-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* surinkti; susaukti; sutelkti. || *v.n.* susirinkti; susitelkti.  
**Assembler** (äs-sēm'blör), *s.* surinkėjas; sutelkėjas.  
**Assembly** (äs-sēm'bli), *s.* susirinkimas.  
**Assent** (äs-sēnt'), *s.* sutikimas; pritarimas. || —, *v.n.* sutikti; pritari.  
**Assentation** (äs-sēn-tē'šion), *s.* pritarimas.  
**Assert** (äs-sört'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.  
**Assertion** (äs-sört'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; tikrinimas; ginimas.  
**Assertive** (äs-sört'iv), *adj.* patikrinęs; patvirtinęs; nepapriešinamas; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; patvirtinančiai.  
**Assertor** (äs-sört'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; užtikrintojas; apginėjas.  
**Assertory** (äs-sört'o-ri), *adj.* tvirtinęs; patvirtinęs.  
**Assess** (äs-sēs'), *v.a.* uždėti mokesį; apmokesčiuoti; apprekiuoti.  
**Assessment** (äs-sēs'ment), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; mokeskis.  
**Assessor** (äs-sēs'ör), *s.* apmokesčiuotojas; taksatorius; asesorius; sudžios pagalbininkas.  
**Assess** (äs'sēs), *s. pl.* turtas; || turtas pasimirusio skolininko, sunaudojamas apmokėjimui jo skolų; manta nepasiturinčio skolininko.  
**Asseverate** (äs-sėv'ör-ēt), *v.a.* iškilmingai tvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Asseveration** (äs-sėv-ör-ē'šion), *s.* iškilmingas tvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.  
**Assiduity** (äs-si-dju'i-ti), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas; rupeštingumas; atidumas.  
**Assiduous** (äs-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupeštingas; atidus. || —ly, *adv.* stropiai; rupeštingai. || —ness, *s.* = ASSIDUITY.  
**Assign** (äs-sain'), *v.a.* paženklinyti; paskirti; perduoti. || —, *s. jur.* ypata, kuriai perduotas turtas.  
**Assignable** (äs-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas paskirti; paskiriamas; perduodamas; nurodomas.  
**Assignment** (äs-sig-nē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; paženklinimas; perdavimas; || paskyrimas vietos ir laiko pasimatymui; pasimatymas.  
**Assignee** (äs-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas paskirta, pavesta; atstovas; pilnavalis; agentas.  
**Assigner, Assignor** (äs-sain'ör, -si-nor'), *s.* paskyrėjas; perdavėjas; suteikėjas pilnavalystės.  
**Assignment** (äs-sain'ment), *s.* paskyrimas; perdavimas.  
**Assimilate** (äs-sim'i-lēt), *v.a.* tolygiu ar panašiu daryti; supanašdinti; asimiliuoti. || *v.n.* asimiliuotis.  
**Assimilation** (äs-sim-i-lē'šion), *s.* supanašdinimas; supanašėjimas; asimiliacija.  
**Assimilative** (äs-sim'i-lē-tiv), *adj.* supanašdinęs; asimiluojęs.  
**Assist** (äs-sist'), *v.a.* gelbėti; pa-, prigelbėti; padėti; šelpti; sušelpti; draugauti *kam*.  
**Assistance** (äs-sist'ens), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; parama.  
**Assistant** (äs-sist'ent), *adj.* prigelbėjęs; pagelbinis. || —, *s.* prigelbėtojas; pagelbininkas; asistentas.  
**Assister** (äs-sist'ör), *s.* gelbėtojas; sušelpėjas; pagelbininkas.  
**Assize** (äs-saiz'), *s.* teismo sesija; padavadijimas; nutarimas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti ar užtvirtinti įstatymišką prekę, saiką ar svarstį.  
**Assizer** (äs-saiz'ör), *s.* užžiūrėtojas svarsčių, miery.  
**Associable** (äs-sō'sä-b'l), *adj.* suvienijamas; sutaikomas; *med.* jauslų

- Associate** (äs-sõ'ši-ēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti. || *v.n.* vienyti; susivienyti. || —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas. || —, *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.
- Association** (äs-so-si-ē'šion *ir* äs-so-ši-ē'šion), *s.* draugystė; susivienijimas; asocijacija.
- Assonance** (äs'so-nens), *s.* vienodas skambėjimas.
- Assonant** (äs'so-nent), *adj.* vienodai skambas.
- Assort** (äs-sort'), *v.a.* paskaidyti; paskirstyti; klasifikuoti. || *v.n.* sutikti.
- Assortment** (äs-sort'ment), *s.* paskaidymas; paskirstymas; surinkimas; rankius; pasirinkimas.
- Assuage** (äs-suēdž'), *v.a.* sumažinti (*skausmą, etc.*); palengvinti; nutildyti; nuraminti.
- Assuagement** (äs-suēdž'ment), *s.* sumažinimas; suminkštinimas; palengvinimas; nutildymas; nuraminimas.
- Assume** (äs-sjūm'), *v.a.* priimti; priimti ant savęs; savintis. *To* — *airs*, puikauti. || *v.n.* didžiutis; puikauti.
- Assuming** (äs-sjūm'ing), *adj.* išdidus; su pretenzijoms.
- Assumption** (äs-sõmp'šion), *s.* priėmimas; pasisavinimas; daleidimas; mena; *eccl.* Dangun ėmimas; Žolinė.
- Assurance** (äs-šūr'ens), *s.* užtikrinimas; tvirtas persitikrinimas; pilnas pasitikėjimas; drąsumas; || apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.
- Assure** (äs-šūr'), *v.a.* užtikrinti; apsergėti; asekuruoti.
- Assured** (äs-šūrd'), *adj.* užtikrintas; tikras; drąsus; apsergėtas. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės.
- Assurer** (äs-šūr'ör), *s.* užtikrintojas; apsergėtojas.
- Aster** (äs'tör), *s. bot.* astras; nastarnas.
- Asterisk** (äs'tör-isk), *s.* žvaigždutė [\*] (*rašte*).
- Asterism** (äs'tör-iz'm), *s.* žvaigždžių kruvelė; žvaigždynėlis [\*,\*] (*rašte*).
- Astern** (äs-törn'), *adv. mar.* laivo užpakalij; užpakalin.
- Asteroid** (äs'tör-oid), *s.* žvaigždė panašus kunas; viena iš mažų planetų tarp Marso ir Jupiterio.
- Asthenic** (äs-thēn'ik), *adj.* silpnas; nusilpęs.
- Astheny** (äs'tli-ni), *s. med.* nusilpimas; silpnumas.
- Asthma** (äs'mä *ir* äst'mä), *s.* dusas; dusulyš.
- Asthmatic, Asthmatical** (äs-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* dusulingas.
- Astir** (ä-stör'), *adv. & adj.* ant kojų; krutėjime; sukilęs; atsikėlęs.
- Astomatous, Astomous** (ä-stöm'ä-tös, äs'to-mös), *adj.* neturiš burnos.
- Astonish** (äs-tön'iš), *v.a.* stebinti; nustebinti.
- Astonishing** (äs-tön'iš-ing), *adj.* įstabus.
- Astonishment** (äs-tön'iš-ment), *s.* nustebėjimas; nuosteba.
- Astound** (äs-taund'), *v.a.* nustebinti.
- Astraddle** (ä-sträd'd'l), *adv.* apžargom.
- Astragal** (äs'trā-gäl), *s. arch.* stulpo žiedas.
- Astral** (äs'trel), *adj.* žvaigždinis.
- Astray** (ä-streī'), *adv.* kreivai; klaidžiai. *To go* —, paklysti; klaidžioti. *To lead* —, su-, paklaidinti.
- Astrict** (äs-trikt'), *v.a.* varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti.
- Astriction** (äs-trik'šion), *s.* surišimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; sutraukimas; *med.* prietvaras.
- Astride** (ä-straīd'), *adv.* apžargom.
- Astringe** (äs-trīndž'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti.
- Astringency** (äs-trīn'džen-si), *s.* ypatybė sutraukti į kruvą; sutraukiamoji pajiega.
- Astringent** (äs-trīn'džent), *adj.* sutraukias; suvaržas; || rustus; rimtas. || —, *s. med.* varžomas vaistas.
- Astrologer** (äs-tröl'o-džör), *s.* astrologas; žvaigždininkas.
- Astrologic, Astrological** (äs-tro-lödž'ik, —el), *adj.* astrologiškas.
- Astrology** (äs-tröl'o-dži), *s.* astrologija; skaitymas žvaigždžių; žynavimas pagal žvaigždes.
- Astronomer** (äs-trön'o-mör), *s.* astronomas; žvaigždininkas.
- Astronomic, Astronomical** (äs-tro-nöm'ik, —el), *adj.* astronomiškas. || —ly, *adv.* astronomiškai.
- Astronomy** (äs-trön'o-mi), *s.* astronomija; žvaigždininkystė; mokslas apie dangiškus kunus.
- Astroscope** (äs'tro-sköp), *s.* atroskopas (*įrankis žvaigždėms temyti*).

**Astute** (äs-tjūt'), *adj.* gudrus. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas.

**Asunder** (ä-sön'dör), *adv.* atskirai; skyrum; į dalis; pusiau. *To break* —, perlaužti; sutraukyti; suardyti.

**Asylum** (ä-sai'löm), *s.* prieglauda; prieglaudos namai.

**Asymmetric, Asymmetrical** (äs-im-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* nesimetriškas.

**Asymmetry** (ä-sim'mi-tri), *s.* stoka simetrijos.

**Asymptote** (äs'im-töt), *s. math.* asimptota (*linija prisiartinanti prie kitos, bet niekada su ja nesuseinanti*).

**Asyndeton** (ä-sin'di-tön), *s. retor.* sakymas nesurištas sanjungomis.

**At** (ät), *prep., lietuviškai išguldomas vienu vietininku, kitokiuose atsitikimuose prieinksniais:* pas; prie; ties; ant; po; už; iš. — *home*, namie. — *school*, mokykloj. — *the door*, prie durių; ties durimis. — *hand*, po ranka; arti. — *war*, karėje. — *a disadvantage*, ant nenaudos. — *work*, darbe; prie darbo. — *meats*, prie valgio. — *a cheap price*, už pigią prekę; pigiai. — *the break of day*, auštant. — *one blow*, vienu kirčiu; vienu užgavimu; ant syk. — *nine o'clock*, devintą valandą; ant devintos (valandos). — *all*, visiškai. — *first*, iš pradžių. — *last*, ant galo; galiaus. — *least*, mažiausiai. — *once*, umai.

**Atavism** (ät'ä-viz'm), *s.* atavizmas.

**Ate** (ēt), *pret.* nuo EAT.

**Atheism** (ē'thi-iz'm), *s.* atėizmas; bedievyystė.

**Atheist** (ē'thi-ist), *s.* atėistas; nepripažintojas Dievo esybės; bedievis.

**Atheistic, Atheistical** (ē'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* atėistiškas; bedieviškas. || —ally, *adv.* bedieviškai.

**Atheling** (äth'ēl-ing), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Athenæum, Atheneum** (äth-i-ny'öm), *s.* Atėnos dievnamis (*sen. Graik.*); vieta viešo mokinimo; literatiška ar moksliška draugystė; knygynas.

**Athirst** (ä-thörst'), *adj.* ištroškęs.

**Athlete** (äth'lyt), *s.* atlėtas; kovėjas; galinčius.

**Athletic** (äth-lēt'ik), *adj.* atlėtiškas; tvirtas; galingas. || —s, *s.* lavinimas kuniškų spēkų, miklumų.

**Athwart** (ä-thuōrt'), *adv.* skersai; atbulai; priešingai. || *prep.* skersai; per.

**Atilt** (ä-tilt'), *adv.* pasvires į pryšakį; su atstatyta jėtimi.

**Atlantean** (ät-län-ty'en), *adj.* atlantinis; atlantiškas.

**Atlantic** (ät-län'tik), *adj.* atlantiškas. — *ocean*, *s.* Atlantiškas oceanas; Atlantikas.

**Atlas** (ät'les), *s. anat.* sprandikaulis; || rankius žemlapių; || Atlasų kalnai (*Afrikoj*); || atlasas (*audimas*).

**Atmosphere** (ät'mös-fyr), *s.* atmosfėra; oras.

**Atmospheric, Atmospherical** (ät-mčs-fēr'ik, -el), *adj.* atmosferinis; atmosferiškas; orinis.

**Atoll** (ä-tōl'), *s.* koralų sala.

**Atom** (ät'öm), *s.* atomas; nepadaloma medegos dalelė; dulkė.

**Atomic, Atomical** (ä-töm'ik, -el), *adj.* atomiškas; atominis.

**Atomism** (ät'öm-iz'm), *s.* atomizmas; atomistiška teorija.

**Atomist** (ät'öm-ist), *s.* atomistas; šalininkas atomistiškos teorijos.

**Atomize** (ät'öm-aiz), *v.a.* atomizuoti; į atomus, į dulkes paversti.

**Atomizer** (ät'öm-ai-zör), *s.* pulverizatorius; dulkinaitė.

**Atone** (ä-tōn'), *v.a.n.* atlyginti; atpildyti; išpirkti; suderinti.

**Atonement** (ä-tōn'ment), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; išpirkimas.

**Atonic** (ä-tōn'ik), *adj.* begarsis; silpnas; be spēkų.

**Atop** (ä-tōp'), *adv.* viršuj; ant viršaus.

**Atrabilarious, Atrabilarious, Atrabilarious** (ät-rä-bi-lē'ri-en, -lē'ri-ös, -bil'jös), *adj.* suniures; melancholiškas.

**Atramental, Atramentous** (ät-rä-mēn'tel, -tös), *adj.* atramentinis; atramentiškas; juodas.

**Atrocious** (ä-trō'šišös), *adj.* žiaurus; skaudus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; skaudžiai. || —ness, *s.* žiaurumas.

**Atrocity** (ä-trōš'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; žvėriškumas; skaudumas; beširdystė.

**Atrophy** (ät'ro-fi), *s. med.* sunykimas; džiūsna.

**Attach** (ät-täč'), *v.a.* pririšti; prilipdyti; prijungti; pridurti; prikergti; || paskirti; || patraukti (*prie savęs*); || pagriebti; užareštuoti. || *v.n.* prisišti; prilipti; prikibt.

**Attache** (ät-tä-šē'), *s.* palydovas; draugautojas.

**Attachment** (ät-täch'ment), *s.* prisirišimas; ryšys; priekaba; || užareštavimas; areštas.

**Attack** (ät-täk'), *v.a.n.* atakuoti; užpuldinėti; užpulti. || —, *s.* užpuldinėjimas; užpuolimas; *med.* pripuolimas.

**Attain** (ät-tēn'), *v.a.n.* pasiekti.

**Attainable** (ät-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

**Attainder** (ät-tēn'dör), *s.* prasudijimas myriop ir atėmimas visų civiliškytiesų.

**Attainment** (ät-tēn'ment), *s.* pasiekimas; įgijimas; *pl.* pažintys.

**Attaint** (ät-tēnt'), *v.a.jur.* pripažinti kaltu išdavime viešpatystės; || užkrėsti; sutepti; subiaurinti; apteršti; gėda apvilkti; apgėdinti. || —, *s.* negoda; gėda; || *jur.* apkaltinimas prisiegdintųjų išdavusių neteisingą nusprendimą; || *veter.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

**Attainment, Attainture** (ät-tēnt'ment, -tēnt'jur), *s.* prasudijimas; apteršimas; negoda; gėda.

**Attar** (ät'tör), *s.* kvepijas rožių aliejus.

**Attemper** (ät-tēm'pör), *v.a.* praskiešti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; susilpninti; sumažinti; || pritaikyti; tinkamu daryti.

**Attempt** (ät-tēmt'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; kėsintis; pasikėsinti. || —, *s.* mėginimas; pasistengimas; pasikėsinimas.

**Attend** (ät-tēnd'), *v.a.n.* daboti; prižiūrėti; tēmyti; pritarnauti; || klausyti; || lydėti; draugauti; || buti (*kur*).

**Attendance** (ät-tēnd'ens), *s.* dabojobimas; prižiūrėjimas; pritarnavimas; lankymas; buvimas; || palydovai; tarnai; sarga.

**Attendant** (ät-tēnd'ent), *adj.* lydintis; palydintis; pritarnaujantis; čia esąs. || —, *s.* palydovas; pritarnautojas; prižiūrėtojas; čia esantysis, buvusysis.

**Attention** (ät-tēn'šišön), *s.* tēmijimas; atida.

**Attentive** (ät-tēn'tiv), *adj.* tēmijąs; atidus; įdomus; klusus. || —ly, *adv.* su atida; atidžiai. || —ness, *s.* atidumas; įdomumas.

**Attenuant** (ät-tēn'ju-ent), *adj.* skystesniu darąs; praskiedžias.

**Attenuate** (ät-tēn'ju-ēt), *v.a.* praskiešti; || sumažinti; susilpninti. || *v.n.* susilpnėti; sumenkėti; sumažėti. || —, *adj.* sumenkėjęs; susilpnėjęs; sumažėjęs; || praskiestas.

**Attenuation** (ät-tēn-ju-ē'šišön), *s.* praskiedimas; || sumažinimas; susilpninimas; susilpnėjimas; sumenkėjimas; sunykimas.

**Attest** (ät-těst'), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudijimą duoti; paliudyti. || —, *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attestation** (ät-tēs-tē'šišön), *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attester, Attestor** (ät-těst'ör), *s.* liudytojas; paliudytojas.

**Attic** (ät'tik), *adj.* attiškas; išdailintas; dailus. || —, *s. arch.* attikas; viršutinės užlos; pašelmeninis kambarys.

**Attire** (ät-tair'), *v.a.* aprengti; parėdyti; išpuošti. || —, *s.* parėdymas; rubai; parėdys.

**Attitude** (ät'ti-tjūd), *s.* pastova; stoveinė.

**Attollent** (ät-töl'lent), *adj.* pakelias.

**Attorney** (ät-tör'ni), *s.* užstovas; advokatas.

**Attract** (ät-träkt'), *v.a.* pritraukti; vilioti; privilioti.

**Attraction** (ät-träkt'šišön), *s.* pritraukimas; kas pritraukia, vilioja; vilionė.

**Attractive** (ät-träkt'iv), *adj.* pritraukias; viliojās. || —ly, *adv.* pritraukiančiai. || —ness, *s.* ypatybė pritraukti; pritraukiamumas.

**Attrahent** (ät'trä-hent), *adj.* pritraukiantis. || —, *s.* pritraukėjas; pritraukiančioji medega.

**Attribute** (ät-trib'jut), *v.a.* priteikti; prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ky*). || — (ät'tri-bjūt), *s.* atributas; priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attribution** (ät-tri-bjū'šišön), *s.* priskaitymas (*kam ko*); priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attributive** (ät-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; priteikiamas.

**Attrite** (ät-trait'), *adj.* iš-, nutrintas; nudėvėtas.

**Attrition** (ät-tri''šiön), *s.* trinimas; dildymas; besitrinimas; sudilimas; || susikrimitimas; pakranta.

**Attune** (ät-tjün'), *v.a.* nustatyti; sutaikyti (*tonus*).

**Auburn** (õ'börn), *adj.* rusvas; kaštaninis.

**Auction** (õk'šiön), *s.* viešas pardavimas; aukcijonas; licitacija. || —, *v.a.* licituoti; viešai parduoti.

**Auctioneer** (õk-šiön-yr'), *s.* aukcijonierius; licitatorius. || —, *v.a.* licituoti.

**Audacious** (o-dë''šiös), *adj.* drąsus; atvangus; begėdiškai drąsus. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas; begėdiškąs drąsumas.

**Audacity** (o-däs'i-ti), *s.* drąsumas; atvangumas; begėdiška drąsa; išdrįsimas.

**Audible** (õ'di-b'l), *adj.* girdimas.

**Audibly** (õ'di-bli), *adv.* girdimai; garsiai; balsiai.

**Audience** (õ'di-ens), *s.* audijencija; išklausymas; || klausytojai; publika.

**Audit** (õ'dit), *s.* peržiūrėjimas, perkratymas rokundy. || —, *v.a.* peržiūrėti, perkratyti rokundas.

**Auditor** (õ'di-tör), *s.* klausytojas; || revizorius; peržiūrėtojas rokundy.

**Auditorium** (õ-di-tõ'ri-õm), *s.* auditorija.

**Auditory** (õ'di-to-ri), *s.* auditorija; klausytojai; publika. || —, *adj.* girslinis; girdėjimo (*s. gen.*).

**Auger** (õ'gör), *s.* grąžtas.

**Aught** (õt), *s.* kas-nors. *See if — be wanting*, pažiūrėk, ar viskas yra.

**Augment** (og-mënt'), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti; padidinti. || *v.n.* daugintis; pasidauginti; pasididinti. || — (õg'mënt), *s.* pasidauginimas; pasididinimas; priaugis.

**Augmentable** (og-mënt'ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; padauginamas.

**Augmentation** (õg-mën-të''šiön), *s.* padidinimas; padauginimas; pasidauginimas; priaugis.

**Augmentative** (og-mënt'ä-tiv), *adj.* padidinąs.

**Augur** (õ'gör), *s.* žynys; || —, *v.a.n.* žynauti; burti; spėti; pranašauti.

**Auguration** (õ-gju-rë''šiön), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; spėjimas ateities; pranašavimas.

**Augury** (õ'gju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; pranašavimas.

**August** (o-göst'), *adj.* didis; garbingas; iškilmingas. || — (õ'göst), *s.* rugpjūtis (*mėnuo*).

**Auk** (õk), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

**Aulic** (õ'lik), *adj.* prigulįs karališkam dvarui; karališkąs.

**Aunt** (ant), *s.* teta; tetulė.

**Aura** (õ'rä), *s.* garai; išgaravimai; kvapas; kvapšnys.

**Aural** (õ'rel), *adj.* ausinis.

**Aureate** (õ'ri-ët), *adj.* auksinis; paaukuotas.

**Aureola**, **Aureole** (o-ry'-o-lä, õ'ri-õl), *s.* spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Auricle** (õ'ri-k'l), *s.* išlaukinė ausis; širdies auselė.

**Auricula** (o-rik'ju-lä), *s. bot.* žiurkausė.

**Auricular** (o-rik'ju-lör), *adj.* ausinis; tartas ar pasakojamas į ausį. — *confession*, ausinė išpažintis.

**Auriculate**, **Auriculated** (o-rik'ju-lēt, -lēt-ët), *adj.* ausuotas; turįs ausies pavidalą.

**Auriferous** (o-rif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs auksą.

**Auriform** (õ'ri-form), *adj.* ausies pavidalo.

**Aurist** (õ'rist), *s.* ausų gydytojas.

**Aurochs** (õ'röks), *s. zool.* stumbras; tauaras; zubras.

**Aurora** (o-rõ'rä), *s.* aušra; pašvaistė. — *borealis*, šiauršviesa; šiaurštulpiai. — *australis*, pietų šviesa.

**Auroral** (o-rõ'rel), *adj.* aušrinis.

**Auscultation** (õs-kõl-të''šiön), *s.* išklausymas širdies plakimo; oskultacija.

**Auspicate** (õs'pi-kët), *v.a.* pradėti (*ky nors*) prie gerų lėmimų.

**Auspice** (õs'pis), *s.* lėmimas; pranašavimas; pranašaująs ženklas; || globa; vada; vadovystė.

**Auspicious** (os-pi''šiös), *adj.* gerai lemiąs; palaimingas; pasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* palaimingai. || —ness, *s.* palaimingumas; pasekmingumas.

**Auster** (õs'tör), *s.* pietų vėjas.

**Austere** (os-tyr'), *adj.* aitrus; rustus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* aitrai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* aitrumas; rustumas.

**Austerity** (os-tër'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; rustumas; rustybė.

**Austin** (õs'tin), *adj.* augustiniškąs.

**Austral** (õs'trel), *adj.* pietinis.

**Australia** (os-trē'li-ä), *s.* Australija.  
**Australian** (os-trē'li-en), *adj.* australiškas; australinis. || —, *s.* australietis.  
**Austria** (ōs'tri-ä), *s.* Austrija. || **Austrian** (ōs'tri-en), *adj.* austrijinis; Austrijos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* austrijietis; austrijokas.  
**Authenticate** (o-thēn'tik), *adj.* autentiškas; tikras. || —ally, *adv.* autentiškai; tikrai. || —alness, *s.* autentiškumas; tikrybė; teisingumas.  
**Authenticate** (o-thēn'ti-kēt), *v. a.* paliudyti tikrumą.  
**Authentication** (o-thēn-ti-kē'šion), *s.* patikrinimas; paliudijimas.  
**Authenticity** (ō-thēn-tis'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikrybė; autentiškumas.  
**Author** (ō'thōr), *s.* autorius.  
**Authoress** (ō'thōr-ēs), *sf.* autorė.  
**Authoritative** (o-thōr'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* autoritetiškas. || —ly, *adv.* autoritetiškai. || —ness, *s.* autoritetiškumas.  
**Authority** (o-thōr'i-ti), *s.* autoritėtas; vyriausybė; valdžia; spėka; įtekmė.  
**Authorization** (ō-thōr-i-zē'šion), *s.* suteikimas tiesos; pavelijimas; užtvirtinimas.  
**Authorize** (ō'thōr-aiz), *v. a.* autorizuoti; užtvirtinti; suteikti tiesą; pavelyti.  
**Authorship** (ō'thōr-šip), *s.* autorystė.  
**Autobiographic, Autobiographical** (ō-to-bai-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* autobiografiškas.  
**Autobiography** (ō-to-bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* autobiografija; aprašymas savo paties gyvenimo.  
**Autocracy** (o-tōk'rā-si), *s.* autokratija; patvaldystė; vienvaldystė.  
**Autocrat** (ō'to-krāt), *s.* autokratas; patvaldis.  
**Autocratic, Autocratical** (ō-to-krāt'ik, -el), *adj.* autokratiškas; patvaldiškas.  
**Autocratix** (o-tōk'rā-triks), *sf.* autokratiškas; patvaldė.  
**Auto-da-fe** (ō'to-dā-fē'), *s.* auto-da-fė; sudeginimas ant laužo.  
**Autograph** (ō'to-grāf), **Autography** (o-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* autografas; autografija; savos rankos raštas; parašas.  
**Autographic, Autographical** (ō-to-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* autografiškas; sava ranka rašytas.

**Automath** (ō'to-māth), *s.* pats per save išsimokinęs.  
**Automatic, Automatical** (ō-to-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* automatiškas; savaimiai krutąs, veikiąs; machinališkas.  
**Automaton** (o-tōm'ä-tōn), *s.* savaimiai judanti mašina; automatas.  
**Automatous** (o-tōm'ä-tōs), *adj.* automatiškas.  
**Automobile** (ō-to-mō'bil), *s.* automobilus.  
**Autonomous** (o-tōn'o-mōs), *adj.* saurėdiškas; savistovus; autonomiškas.  
**Autonomy** (o-tōn'o-mi), *s.* saurėdystė; autonomija.  
**Autopsy** (ō'tōp-si), *s. med.* lavonskrosena.  
**Autumn** (ō'tōm), *s.* ruduo.  
**Autumnal** (o-tōm'nel), *adj.* rudeninis.  
**Auxiliary** (ogz-il'jä-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis. || —, *s.* pagelbininkas.  
**Avail** (ä-vēl'), *v. a.* gelbėti; nauda atnešti, duoti. *To — one's self of*, pasinaudoti. || *v. n.* naudingu buti; turėti vertę; atsakyti tikslui. || —, *s.* nauda; vertė.  
**Availability** (ä-vēl-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; tikimas tikslui; nauda.  
**Available** (ä-vēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasinaudojamas; naudingas; atsakas tikslui; tinkamas. || —ness, *s.* AVAILABILITY. || **Availably**, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda.  
**Avalanche** (äv'ä-länč), *s.* lavina; slenkaš nuo kalnų sniegynas.  
**Avant-guard** (ä-vant'gard), *s.* = VANGARD.  
**Avarice** (äv'ä-ris), *s.* godulystė; godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštumas.  
**Avaricious** (äv-ä-ri''šios), *adj.* pelnagodingas; godus; gobštus; godulingas. || —ly, *adv.* godulingai; pelnagodingai; gobščiai. || —ness, *s.* pelnagodystė; godulingumas; gobštumas.  
**Avast** (ä-väst'), *interj.* perstok! paliauk! sustok!  
**Avant** (ä-vōnt', ä-vant'), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!  
**Avenge** (ä-vēndž'), *v. a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti.  
**Avengement** (ä-vēndž'ment), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas.  
**Avenger** (ä-vēn'džör), *s.* atkeršytojas.

**Avens** (äv'änz), *s. bot.* digulžolė; dagišis.

**Avenue** (äv'i-nju), *s.* plati alėja; medžiais išsodinta gatvė.

**Aver** (ä-vör'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.

**Average** (äv'ör-ėdz), *s.* vidutinė miera; vidutinis skaitlius; apskritai paimtas skaitlius. || —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas; apskritai paimtas. || —, *v.a.* atrasti vidutinę miera ar skaitlių. || *v.n.* apskritai siekti, išnešti.

**Averment** (ä-vör'ment), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Averse** (ä-vörs'), *adj.* nemėgštas; besibodžias. || —ly, *adv.* atgal; atžagarai; || su pasibodėjimu; su priklumu; nenoriai. || —ness, *s.* nemėgimas; besibodėjimas.

**Aversion** (ä-vör'sišon), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; nekontimas; neapkanta.

**Avert** (ä-vört'), *v.a.* nukreipti; nugręžti.

**Aviary** (ė'vi-ė-ri), *s.* paukštynčia.

**Avid** (äv'id), *adj.* godus.

**Avidious** (ä-vid'i-ös), *adj.* godus; godingas; gobštus; šykštus. || —, *adv.* godžiai.

**Avidity** (ä-vid'i-ti), *s.* goda; godumas; godulystė; gobštumas.

**Avocation** (äv-o-kė'sišon), *s.* sulaukymas (*užsiėmimas*); trukdymas. || —s, *pl.* kasdieniniai rūpesčiai; užsiėmimai; pareigos.

**Avoid** (ä-void'), *v.a.* panaikinti; || lenktis; šalintis; vengti; išvengti.

**Avoidable** (ä-void'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; panaikinamas.

**Avoidance** (ä-void'ens), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; prasišalinimas; || išvengimas; || aptuštėjimas.

**Avoider** (ä-void'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką šalini neša; || vengėjas.

**Avoidless** (ä-void'lės), *adj.* neišvengiamas.

**Avoidupois** (äv-ör-dju-poiz'), *s.* pirklybos svarstis.

**Avouch** (ä-vauč'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; užtikrinti; pripažinti.

**Avow** (ä-vau'), *v.a.* atvirai pripažinti; išpažinti; parodyti.

**Avowable** (ä-vau'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atvirai pripažinti; išpažintinas; išpažįstamas.

**Avowal** (ä-vau'el), *s.* atviras pripažinimas; išpažinimas; parodymas.

**Avowed** (ä-vaud'), *adj.* atvirai pripažinttas; atviras. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai.

**Avower** (ä-vau'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; išpažintojas; pripažintojas.

**Avulsion** (ä-völ'sišon), *s.* perplėšimas; nuplėšimas.

**Await** (ä-uēt'), *v.a.* laukti; lukuriuoti.

**Awake** (ä-uėk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* AWOKE ir AWAKED; *pp.* AWAKED], budinti; kelti. || *v.n.* busti; prabusti; keltis; atsikelti. || —, *adj.* budęs; budrus.

**Awaken** (ä-uėk'n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti; pažadinti. || *v.n.* prabusti.

**Award** (ä-uörd'), *v.a.n.* prisudyti; nuspręsti; nusudyti. || —, *s.* nusprendimas.

**Aware** (ä-uēr'), *adj.* žinas; atsargus. *To be — of*, žinoti; turėti žinias.

**Away** (ä-uėi'), *adv.* šalin; tolyn. *To go —*, šalin eiti. *To run —*, šalin bėgti; iš-, nu-, pabėgti. *To send —*, išsiųsti. *To throw —*, numesti. *To squander —*, išseikvoti. *To trifle — one's time*, laiką ant niekų leisti. *To make — with*, išnaikinti; užmušti; nudaigoti.

**Awe** (ōu), *s.* šventa baimė; pagarba. || —, *v.a.* įkvėpti baimę, pagarbą. || *Awe-stricken*, *Awe-struck*, *adj.* (šventos) baimės perimtas.

**Aweather** (ä-uėdh'ör), *adv.* į priešvėjų.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėpiąs šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awhile** (ä-huail'), *adv.* truputį; neilgai; valandėlę.

**Awkward** (ōk'uörd), *adj.* negrabus; neparangus; kaip koks gramėzdas; gramėzdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* negrabiai; neparangiai; gramėzdiškai. || —ness, *s.* negrabumas; nerangumas; gramėzdiškumas.

**Awl** (ōl) *s.* yla.

**Awn** (ōn), *s.* akuotas.

**Awned** (ōnd), *adj.* akuotuotas.

**Awning** (ōn'ing), *s.* padangynys; šėtra.

**Awnless** (ōn'lės), *adj.* beakuotis.

**Awny** (ōn'i), *adj.* akuotuotas.

**Awoke** (ä-uōk'), *pret.* nuo AWAKE.

**Awork** (ä-uōrk'), *adv.* darbe; prie darbo



**Awry** (ä-rai'), *adj.* kreivas; iškrypes. || *adv.* kreivai; ant šalies; skersom; žvairai.

**Ax, Axo** (äks), *s.* kirvis.

**Ax** (äks), *v. a. n.* klausti. = Ask.

**Axial** (äks'i-el), *adj.* ašinis.

**Axil** (äks'il), *s.* pašakė; tarpšakis.

**Axilla** (äks-il'lä), *s.* pažastė; *bot.* pašakė.

**Axillar, Axillary** (äks'il-lör, -lë-ri), *adj.* pažastinis; *bot.* pašakinis.

**Axiom** (äks'i-öm), *s.* aksioma; nereikalaaujanti darodymo teisybė; teisybė pati per save.

**Axis** (äks'is), *s.* ašis; *bot.* kamienas.

**Axle** (äks'l), *s.* ašis; varpstė.

**Axletree** (äks'l-try), *s.* ašis (*ratų*).

**Axman** (äks'män), *s.* kirvininkas.

**Ay** (ai), *interj.* ai! oi!

**Ay, Aye** (ai), *adv.* teip; teip yra. || — (ëi), *adv.* visada; visados; be paliovos.

**Ayrie, Ayr** (ë'i-ri), *s.* lizdas. = AERIE.

**Azalea** (ä-zë'li-ä), *s. bot.* azalija.

**Azimuth** (äz'i-mōth), *s. astr.* skliautlankis; azimutas.

**Azoic** (ä-zō'ik), *adj.* neturįs savyj organiškos gyvasties; azoiškas.

**Azote** (äz'ōt ir ä-zōt'), *s.* azotas; nitrogėnas.

**Azotic** (ä-zōt'ik), *adj.* azotinis; azotiškąs.

**Azure** (äz'ur ir ë'zur), *adj.* žydrainis; šviesiai mėlynas. || —, *s.* žydris; mėlis; dangaus mėlinumas.

**Azurine** (äz'ju-rin), *adj.* žydrainis.

## B

**Baa** (bā), *v. n.* bliauti. || —, *s.* bliovimas; bliovesis; bliausena.

**Babble** (bäb'b'l), *v. n. a.* vapalioti; veb-lenti; plepėti; pliaukšti; || čiuurkš-lenti. || —, *s.* vapalojimas; vebli-nimas; plepėjimas; || čiuurkšlenimas.

**Babbler** (bäb'blör), *s.* vapaliotojas; niekatauška; daugkalbis; pliauškalas.

**Babe** (bëb), *s.* kūdikis.

**Babel** (bë'bël), *s.* Babilonas; *fig.* sumišimas; netvarka.

**Baboon** (bäb-ün'), *s. zool.* babunas (*bezdžionė*).

**Baby** (bë'bi), *s.* kūdikis; lėlė. || —, *adj.* kūdikiškąs. || —, *v. a.* apseitį kaip su kūdikiu.

**Babyhood** (bë'bi-hüd), *s.* kūdikystė.

**Babyish** (bë'bi-iš), *adj.* kūdikiškąs; vaik-iškąs. || —ly, *adv.* kūdikiškai.

**Bac** (bäk), *s.* pervažas.

**Baccalaureate** (bäk-kä-lō'ri-ët), *s.* bakalau-ro laipsnis. || —, *adj.* bakaliau-riškąs.

**Baccate** (bäk'kët), *adj.* turįs uogos pa-vidalą.

**Baccated** (bäk'kë-tëd), *adj.* uoguotas.

**Bacchanal** (bäk'kä-nel), *adj.* bakcha-nališkąs; girtuokliškas; paleistuvin-gas. || —, *s.* lėbauninkas.

**Bacchanalia** (bäk-kä-në'li-ä), *s.* bakcha-nalija; girtuoklinga puota.

**Bacchanalian** (bäk-kä-në'li-en), *adj.* = BACCHANAL.

**Bacciferous** (bäk-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* uogin-gas; duodąs uogas.

**Bachelor** (bäč'i-lör), *s.* nevedėlis; ka-valierius; bakaliauras (*pirmas moks-liškąs laipsnis*). *Bachelor's button*, *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bacillus** (bä-sil'lös), *s.* bakterija.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pervažas. = BAC.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis; nugara. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis. || *adv.* užpakalin, atgal; atžagarai. || —, *v. a.* užsėsti (*ant arklio*); stumti atgal; || paremti; sušelpiti. || *v. n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti.

**Backbite** (bäk'bit), *v. a.* apkalbėti (*kę už akių*); apjuodinti.

**Backbiter** (bäk'bit-ör), *s.* apkalbėtojas; apjuodintojas.

**Backbone** (bäk'bōn'), *s.* nugarkaulis.

**Back door** (bäk' dör'), *s.* užpakalinės durys; slaptas išėjimas.

**Background** (bäk'graund), *s.* užpakalis; užpakalinis planas; atokumas; at-stumas.

**Backhand** (bäk'händ), *adj.* pakrypus nuo kairios į dešinę pusę. || —, *s.* raš-tas kreiptoms nuo kairios į dešinę pusę literomis.

**Backhanded** (bäk'händ-ëd), *adj.* su at-bula ranka.

**Backhouse** (bäk'haus), *s.* užpakalinė trioba; reikiavietė.

**Backside** (bäk'said), *s.* užpakalinė pu-sė; užpakalis.

**Backslide** (bäk'slaid'), *v. n.* [*pret.* BACK-SLID; *pp.* BACKSLIDDEN ir BACK-

- SLID], atpulti, atskilti, atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).
- Backslider** (bäk'sloid'ör), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas.
- Backsword** (bäk'sörd), *s.* kardas.
- Backward, Backwards** (bäk'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* atbulai; atžagaroms; atgal.
- Backward, adj.** atbulas; atžagaras; neturįs jokio paslankumo, jokio noro; palengvas; vangus; negabus; neišsivystęs; neišsiplėtojęs; užpakalyj pasilikęs; atsilikęs; užsilikęs; vėlyvas; || pereitas. || **-ness**, *s.* atbulumas; atžagarumas; nepaslankumas; negėbsnumas; vangumas; neišsivystymas; atsilikimas.
- Backwoods** (bäk'uūdz'), *s.* užgirys.
- Backwoodsman** (bäk'uūdz'män), *s.* užgiritis; germių gyventojas.
- Bacon** (bē'k'n), *s.* lašiniai.
- Bacterium** (bäk'ty'ri-öm), *s.* bakterija.
- Bad** (bäd), *adj.* [*compar.* WORSE; *superl.* WORST], blogas; negeras; nelabas; bjaurus; vodingas. || **-ly, adv.** blogai; pavojingai; || labai. || **-ness**, *s.* blogumas.
- Bade** (bēd), *pret.* nuo BID.
- Badge** (bädz), *s.* žymė; ženklas.
- Badger** (bädz'ör), *s. zool.* barsukas; obšrus. || **-**, *v. a.* varginti; kankinti.
- Badinage** (bä-di-näz'), *s.* žaismė; juokai.
- Baffle** (bäf'f'l), *v. a.* trikdyti; sutrikdyti; sugaišinti; į niekus paversti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti.
- Bafflement** (bäf'f'l-ment), *s.* sutrikdymas; sugaišinimas; pavertimas į niekus.
- Baffler** (bäf'flör), *s.* sutrikdytojas.
- Bag** (bäg), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys. || **-**, *v. a.* maišan dėti; tarbon krauti; || sugauti. || *v. n.* išsipusti; padribti.
- Bagatelle** (bäg-ä-těl'), *s.* mažmožis; menkniekis.
- Baggage** (bäg'gēdz), *s.* bagažas; pakai; supakuoti daiktai; || moterpalaikė; kekšė.
- Bagnio** (bän'jo), *s.* paleistuvystės namai; kekšnamis; kurvinyčia.
- Bagpipe** (bäg'paip), *s.* dumplinė birbynė; dūda.
- Bagpiper** (bäg'paip-ör), *s.* dudininkas; dudorius.
- Bail** (bēl), *v. a.* laiduoti; imti ant pa-
- rankos; || įteikti, patikėti (*kam tavorus*); || semti; išsemti (*vandenį*). || **-**, *s.* laidas; paranka; || seilas; pasaitas (*kibiro*); || semtuvas. || **Bail bond**, *s.* laidas; paranka.
- Bailable** (bēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* laiduotinas.
- Bailee** (bēl-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai patikiami tavorai.
- Bailer** (bēl'ör), *s.* semėjas; semtuvas.
- Bailiff** (bēl'if), *s.* užveždėtojas; staršinas; vaitas.
- Bailiwick** (bēl'i-uik), *s.* valsčius; vaitystė.
- Bailment** (bēl'ment), *s.* laidavimas; || perdavimas *ar* patikėjimas *kam* tavorų.
- Bailor** (bēl-or'), *s.* patikėtojas; depoziitorius.
- Bait** (bēt), *s.* vilionė; kas-nors, kuriuo kas privilejojama; viliojimo maistas, ēdalas, lesalas (*dedamas į šlęstus, maunamas ant meškerės vašo, etc.*); užkanda (*kelionė*); perkandimas; pasiganymas. || **-**, *v. a.* siundyti; piudyti; užpiudyti; || duoti truputį užėsti ir atsikvėpti (*arkliams kelionė*); užmaiti ant vašelio (*slieką, etc.*); vilioti. || *v. n.* sustot pasiganyti; užkasti; || sparnais plasnoti.
- Baize** (bēz), *s.* kučbaikis; storas vilnonas.
- Bake** (bēk), *v. a. n.* kepti; deginti (*puodus, čerpes, plytas*). || **-**, *s.* kepimas; kepynys.
- Bakehouse** (bēk'haus), *s.* keptuvė.
- Baker** (bēk'ör), *s.* kepėjas.
- Bakery** (bēk'ör-i), *s.* keptuvė.
- Baking** (bēk'ing), *s.* kepimas; deginimas.
- Balance** (bäl'ens), *s.* svarstyklių svirtis; svarstyklės; lygsvara; bilansas; skirtumas tarp įėmimų ir išėdimų. || **-**, *v. a.* sverti; svarstyti; užlaikyti lygsvarą; palyginti įėmimus ir išėdimus. || *v. n.* turėti lygsvarą; dvejoti; abejoti.
- Balcony** (bäl'ko-ni), *s.* balkonas.
- Bald** (bold), *adj.* plikas; nuplikęs. || **-ly, adv.** plikai. || **-ness**, *s.* plikumas; plikė.
- Baldachin** (bäl'dü-kin), *s.* baldakimas; sostaskliautis; danga.

**Balderdash** (bol'dör-däš), *s.* mišinys; niekų kalba; zauna. || —, *v.a.* primaišyti (*ko nors prie gerimų*).

**Baldhead** (bold'hēd), *s.* plikagalvis.

**Baldpate** (bold'pēt), *s.* plikagalvis; plikis; plikė.

**Baldric** (bol'drik), *s.* juosta (*juosiamą per petį ir krutinę*).

**Bale** (bēl), *s.* pundas; ryšys; || sielvar-tas; skurdas; vargas. || —, *v.a.* surišti į punda.

**Balefire** (bēl'fair), *s.* signalinė ugnis.

**Baleful** (bēl'ful), *adj.* pražutingas; pra-gaištingas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* pražutingai. || —ness, *s.* pražutingumas.

**Balister** (bäl'is-tör ir bäl-lis'tör), *s.* sedokas.

**Balk** (bōk), *s.* balkis; sienojas; rastas; || neišartas žemės ruožas; ežia; || kliutis; keblumas; nepasisekimas. || —, *v.a.* praleisti; aplenkti; palikti neiš-arta; apvilti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* stapti; sustoti.

**Balky** (bōk'i), *adj.* veik sustojęs; ram-bus.

**Ball** (bōl), *s.* kamuolys; gumulas; bolė; kulka; pilinė; sviedinys; || balius. || —, *v.a.* susukti ar suvolioti į kamuolį. || *v.n.* susigumuliuoti; pavirsti į kamuolį.

**Ballad** (bäl'led), *s.* balada (*eilės*).

**Ballast** (bäl'lest), *s.* baliastas (*akmenys ar pieneskos laivui pasunkinti*). || —, *v.a.* baliastuoti; prikrauti baliastu (*t. y. akmenimis, etc. laivo svarumui palai-kyti*).

**Ballet** (bäl'lē ir bäl'lēt), *s.* balėtas.

**Ballista** (bäl-lis'tä), *s.* balista; mašina akmenims mesti.

**Balloon** (bäl'lūn'), *s.* balionas; orlavis.

**Ballot** (bäl'löt), *s.* baliotas; balsavimo biletas; budas slapto balsavimo. || —, *v.n.* balsuoti. || *Ballot box*, *s.* baliotų skrynutė.

**Balm** (bām), *s.* balsamas; balsaminis medis; miluškė.

**Balmoral** (bäl-mōr'el), *s.* vilnonis kite-lis.

**Balmly** (bām'i), *adj.* balsaminis; kve-pias; palengvinas (*skausmą*); gaivi-nas.

**Balsam** (bol'sem), *s.* balsamas; balsa-mų medis.

**Balsamic, Balsamical** (bol-säm'ik, -el), *adj.* balsaminis; balsamiškas.

**Balsamine** (bol'sem-in), *s. bot.* kaulažolė; balsaminas.

**Baluster** (bäl'ōs-tör), *s.* stulpelis; stati-nis.

**Balustrade** (bäl'ōs-trēd), *s.* baliustrada; paramčiai.

**Bambino** (bam-by'no), *s.* kudikis.

**Bamboo** (bām-bū'), *s. bot.* bambusa; bambusinė lendrė.

**Bamboozle** (bām-bū'z'l), *v.a.* prigaudi-nėti; apgauti; prigauti.

**Bamboozler** (bām-bū'z'lör), *s.* apgavikas; prigavėjas.

**Ban** (bän), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsini-mas; *pl.* užsakai (*vestuvių*); uždrau-dimas; drausmė; iškeikimas. || —, *v.a.* iškeikti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Banana** (bä-na'nä), *s. bot.* banana.

**Band** (bänd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; pančiai; || pulkas; govėda; muzikantų kuopa. || —, *v.a.* rišti; surišti; sujungti; su-vienyti. || —, *v.n.* rištis; susivienyti.

**Bandage** (bänd'ēdž), *s.* raištis; ryšys; bandažas. || —, *v.a.* surišti; subanda-žuoti.

**Bandanna, Bandana** (bän-dän'ä) *s.* rašy-ta šilkų skepetaitė.

**Bandbox** (bänd'bōks), *s.* dėžė kaspinams *etc.* laikyti.

**Bandit** (bän'dit), *s.* banditas; plėšikas.

**Bandog** (bän'dög), *s.* ant saito laiko-mas šuo.

**Bandoleer, Bandolier** (bän-do-lyr'), *s.* pa-trondiržis.

**Bandy** (bän'di), *s.* kuoka; kucinys; mu-šininkas. || —, *v.a.* mušti su kuoka (*pilinę*); apsimainyti. || —, *adj.* kreiv-vas; šleivas. *Bandy-legged* (-lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis; šleivakojis.

**Bane** (bēn), *s.* nuodai; žutis; prapultis.

**Baneful** (bēn'ful), *adj.* nuodingas; pra-žutingas. || —ly, *adv.* pražutingai. || —ness, *s.* nuodingumas; pražutingu-mas.

**Banewort** (bēn'uōrt), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

**Bang** (bäng), *v.a.* smogti; pliekti; dau-žyti; trankyti; trenkti. || —, *s.* smu-gis; smogis.

**Bangle** (bän'g'l), *s.* antrankys; apyran-kė.

**Banish** (bän'iš), *v.a.* išstremti; išvyti; iš-varyti.

**Banishment** (bän'iš-ment), *s.* ištrėmimas; išvarymas.

**Bank** (bänk), *s.* kalva; supila; pylimas; krantas; sekluma; || suolas; kedė; || bankas. || —, *v.a.* padaryti supilą; apvesti pylimui; || bankan padėti. || *v.n.* banke laikyti. || — *bill*, — *note*, *s.* banknota.

**Banker** (bänk'ör), *s.* bankierius.

**Banking** (bänk'ing), *s.* bankavimas; bankierystė.

**Bankrupt** (bänk'röpt), *s.* bankrutas. || —, *adj.* nusibankrutijęs. || —, *v.a.* nubankrutuoti.

**Bankruptcy** (bänk'röpt-si), *s.* subankrutijimas; bankrutystė.

**Banner** (bän'nör), *s.* papartis; vielukas; vielava.

**Banneret** (bän'nör-ët), *s.* papartis.

**Bannock** (bän'nök), *s.* avižinis blynelis.

**Banns** (bänz), *s. pl.* užsakai.

**Banquet** (bän'kuët), *s.* pokilis; vaišės; puota. || —, *v.a.n.* pokilį kelti; vaišinti; viešėti.

**Banqueter** (bän'kuët-ör), *s.* pokilninkas.

**Banter** (bän'tör), *v.a.* juokauti; apšaiptyti. || —, *s.* juokai; juokavimas; apjuokimas.

**Banterer** (bän'tör-ör), *s.* juokdarys; apjuokėjas.

**Bantling** (bänt'ling) *s.* vaikas; kudikis.

**Baobab** (bē'o-bāb), *s. bot.* baobabas.

**Baptism** (bäp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštas; krikštynos.

**Baptismal** (bäp-tiz'mel), *adj.* krikšto (*s. gen.*).

**Baptist** (bäp'tist), *s.* krikštytojas; baptistas.

**Baptistery, Baptistry** (bäp'tis-tör-i, -tri), *s.* krikštinyčia; zakristija.

**Baptizer** (bäp-taiz'ör), *s.* krikštytojas.

**Bar** (bar), *s.* štanga; dalba; buomas; skersinis; volkė, meteklis (*durių*); || kliutis; || pertvara; krotai; || šinkstalis; || advokatai; || suonaša smilčių; sekluma. || —, *v.a.* užstumti velkę; uždėti meteklį; užgaradyti; uždaryti; apkalinti; užkirsti kelią; kliutis statyti; periškadyti; išskirti.

**Barb** (barb), *s.* barzda; usai (*žuvų, gyvulių*); akuotai; || užkarpa; galva (*ri-*

*lyčios, jėties*). || —, *v.a.* vašuoti; pritaistyti užkarpa, galvą (*vilyčiai*).

**Barbacan** (bar'bä-kän), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

**Barbarian** (bar-bē'ri-en), *s.* barbaras; necivilizuotas žmogus. || —, *adj.* barbariškas; žiaurus; nuožmus.

**Barbaric** (bar-bär'ik), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus; svetimas.

**Barbarism** (bar'bē-riz'm), **Barbarity** (bar-bär'i-ti), *s.* barbarizmas; kalbos negrynumas; nežinystė; barbariškumas; nuožmumas.

**Barbarize** (bar'bä-raiz), *v.a.* barbarizuoti; padaryti barbarišku. || *v.n.* barbarišku tapti.

**Barbarous** (bar'bä-rös), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* barbariškai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* barbariškumas; nuožmumas; kalbos negrynumas.

**Barbecue** (bar'bi-kju), *s.* visas kaip yra iškeptas gyvulys. || —, *v.a.* čielą kepti (*kiaulę, jautį, etc.*).

**Barber** (barb'ör), *s.* barzdaskutėjas; barzdaskutys; cirulnikas. || —, *v.a.* skusti (*barzdą*); kirpti, šukuoti (*plaukus*).

**Barberry** (bar'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* rugšterškė.

**Barbican** (bar'bi-kän), *s.* = BARBACAN.

**Bard** (bard), *s.* bardas; dainius; poėtas.

**Bardic** (bard'ik), *adj.* bardinis; bardiškias.

**Bare** (bēr), *adj.* nuogas; plikas; apnuogintas; tuščias; atviras. || —, *v.a.* apnuoginti. || —ly, *adv.* nuogai; plikai; be papuošimų; || tiktai; vien tiktai; vos. || —ness, *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Barefaced** (bēr'fēst), *adj.* su neapdengtu veidu; *fig.* atviras; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* tiesiog į akis; tiesmškai.

**Barefoot** (bēr'fūt), *adj. & adv.* basas; basoms kojomis.

**Barehead, Bareheaded** (bēr'hēd, -ēd), *adj. & adv.* su nepridengta galva; be kepurės; vienplaukis.

**Barelegged** (bēr'lēgd), *adj.* plikakojis; basakojis; su plikoms, basoms kojomis.

**Bargain** (bar'gēn), *s.* turgus; derybos; suderėjimas; pirkimas; pardavimas; pigus pardavimas; pigus pirkinyš. || —, *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis. || *v.a.* suderėti; pirkti; parduoti.

**Bargainer** (bar'gĕn-ör), *s.* parduotojas, stašas pardavimo sanlygas.

**Barge** (bardž), *s.* barka; laivas.

**Bargeman** (bardž'män), *s.* laivininkas.

**Barite** (bĕ'rait), *s. mĭn.* baritas.

**Barium** (bĕ'ri-öm), *s. chem.* baris.

**Bark** (bark), *s.* medžio žievė; luobas; || lojimas. || —, *v. a.* nulupty luobą; bilyti; aptraukti luobu. || *v. n.* loti.

**Bark, Barque** (bark), *s.* tristicbis laivas; barka.

**Barkeeper** (bar'kyp-ör), *s.* šinkorius.

**Barkery** (bark'ör-i), *s.* luobinyčia.

**Barley** (bar'li), *s.* miežys; *pl.* miežiai.

**Barleycorn** (bar'li-korn), *s.* miežio grudas; || trečdalis colio.

**Barm** (barm), *s.* mielės.

**Barn** (barn), *s.* daržinė; klojimas; klouanas.

**Barometer** (bä-röm'i-tör), *s.* barometras.

**Baron** (bär'ön), *s.* baronas (*titulus*).

**Baroness**, (-ĕs), *sf.* baronė; baronienė; baroniuė.

**Baroscope** (bär'o-sköp), *s.* baroskopas.

**Barouche** (bä-rūs'), *s.* brikas; vežimas.

**Barque** (bark), *s. žr.* BARK.

**Barracan** (bär'rä-kün), *s.* barakanas (*storas vilnonis audeklas*).

**Barrack** (bär'rek), *s.* barakas; kazarinė.

**Barracoon** (bär'rä-kün), *s.* namai, kur laikomi vergai pardavimui.

**Barras** (bär'räs), *s.* sakai; gyvsakiai.

**Barrator** (bär'rä-tör), *s.* supiudytojas, sugundytojas provotis; || kapitonas tyčia padaręs pragaištį laivui.

**Barratry** (bär'rä-tri), *s.* sugundymas, supiudymas provotis; || kapitono tyčia padaryta pragaištis laivui.

**Barrel** (bär'rĕl), *s.* statinė; bačka; || cilindras; vamzdis; cilindriška dėžė; ola. || —, *v. a.* dėti, pilti į bačką.

**Barren** (bär'ren), *adj.* bergždžias; nevaisingas; tuščias; protiškai atbukęs. || —, *s.* nevaisinga žemė; dyklaukis; tyras. || —ly, *adv.* bergždžiai; nevaisingai; sausai. || —ness, *s.* bergždumas; nevaisingumas; nenašumas.

**Barricade** (bär-ri-kĕd'), *s.* barikada; gintuvė; *fig.* klučius. || —, *v. a.* barikaduoti; užbarikaduoti.

**Barrier** (bär'ri-ör), *s.* barjeras; užtvallas; parubežinė tvirtynė.

**Barrister** (bär'ris-tör), *s.* advokatas.

**Barroom** (bar'rüm), *s.* šinkius; šinkruimis.

**Barrow** (bär'ro), *s.* [*hand*—,] kėščios; [*wheel*—] karutis; || meitelis; || alka; kapas.

**Barse** (bars), *s. iĕht.* ešerys.

**Barter** (bar'tör), *v. a. n.* mainyti; mainykauti; vesti mainų pirklystę; perkmainiauti. || —, *s.* mainai; mainykas; perkmainiavimas.

**Barterer** (bar'tör-ör), *s.* mainininkas; mainykautojas; perkmainiautojas.

**Bartizan** (bar'ti-zän), *s. arch.* sargos kuoras.

**Baryta** (bä-rai'tä), *s. chem.* baritas; sunkusis špatas.

**Barytone** (bär'i-tön), *s.* baritonas; žemesnysis tenoras.

**Basalt** (bä-sölt'), *s.* bazaltas (*akmuo*).

**Basaltic** (bä-sölt'ik), *adj.* bazaltinis.

**Base** (bĕs), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; nelemtas; netikęs; nevertas; niekam vertas; biauirus; žemo paėjimo. || —, *s.* pamatas; papėdė; bazis; *mus.* basas. || —, *v. a.* pamatuoti; remti (*ant ko*).

**Baseball** (bĕs'böl'), *s.* ypatinga žaismė su svidiniu.

**Baseborn** (bĕs'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; nelemtas.

**Baseless** (bĕs'lĕs), *adj.* neturįs pamato; tuščias; be vertės.

**Basely** (bĕs'li), *adv.* biauariai; niekingai; niekšišškai; begėdiškai; nelemtai.

**Basement** (bĕs'ment), *s.* sklepas; apatinė namo dalis.

**Baseness** (bĕs'nĕs), *s.* niekingumas; nelemtumas; biauurumas; žemumas; begėdiškumas.

**Bashaw** (bä-šō'), *s.* paša (*pas turkus*).

**Bashful** (bäš'ful), *adv.* nedrąsus; drovus. || —ly, *adv.* droviai; nerūšiai. || —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; drovumas.

**Basic** (bĕ'sik), *adj.* pamatinis.

**Basify** (bĕ'si-fai), *v. a. chem.* i' dėstyti į pamatinę dalis.

**Basil** (bäz'il), *s.* žambas; kantas; briauna; || išdirbtas avies kailis; || *bot.* karališkoji mėta. || —, *v. a.* žambuoti.

**Basilic** (bä-zil'ik), *s.* = BASILICA. || —, —al, *adj.* karališkas.

**Basilica** (bä-zil'i-kä), *s.* bazilika (*teisda-rystēs butas*); bažnyčia; katedra.

**Basilisk** (bäz'i-lisk), *s.* smakas; driežas.

**Basin** (bē's'n), *s.* indas; sudynas; rezervoaras; tvenkinys; užtvanka; kanalas.

**Basis** (bē'sis), *s.* bazis; pamatas; papėdė; pagrindas.

**Bask** (bäsk), *v.n.* šilti; kaisti. || *v.a.* šildyti.

**Basket** (bäs'kēt), *s.* gurbas.

**Bas-relief** (ba-ri-lyf'), *s.* bareliefas; prakili figura.

**Bass** (bäs), *s. icht.* ešerys; jurių ešerys. || *bot.* liepa; || storas klupiamas kilmėlis.

**Bass** (bäs), *s. mus.* basas.

**Basset** (bäs'sēt), *s.* basėtas (*kazyriavimo būdas*).

**Bassoon** (bäs-sūn'), *s.* basinis vamzdis.

**Basso-relievo** (bäs'so-ri-ly'vo), *s.* = BAS-RELIEF.

**Basswood** (bäs'uūd), *s.* liepa.

**Bast** (bäst), *s.* karna; plaušai; plaušinis kilimėlis; ragazė.

**Bastard** (bäs'törd), *s.* bostras; mergvaikis; išmerginis; benkartas; || cukrinės patakos. || —, *adj.* išmerginis; neįstatymiškai gimęs; || netikras.

**Bastardize** (bäs'törd-aiz), *v.a.* apskelbti išmerginiu esant; išrodyti *kėno* neįstatymišką gimimą.

**Bastardy** (bäs'tör-di), *s.* neįstatymiškas gimimas.

**Baste** (bēst), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; || miltais ir druska apibarstyti ir sviestu (arba taukais) palieti (*kepsnį*); || daigstyti; stryguoti.

**Bastile**, **Bastille** (bäs-tyl'), *s.* gintuvės kuoras; tvirtynė; bastilija (*politiškųjų kalėjimas Paryžiuje, žmonių sugyventas 1789m.*).

**Bastinado** (bäs-ti-nė'do), *s.* pliekimas; pliekimas į kojų padus (*būdas baidimo prasikalėlių*). || —, *v.a.* pliekti.

**Bastion** (bäs'ziön), *s. fort.* bastijonas.

**Bat** (bät), *s.* mušininkas; kuoka; || plytgalis; || medvilnių lakštas; || *zool.* šikšnotsparnis. || —, *v.a.* mušti (*su mušininku*).

**Batch** (bäch), *s.* daugis ant sykio iškeptos duonos; kepiny; || kruva vienkios rūšies (*ugetu ar šiv daigtų*).

**Bate** (bēt), *v.a.* sumažinti; nuleisti; || *v.n.* (— *af*), sumažinti.

**Bath** (bäth), *s.* maudynė; maudykla; pirtis. — *house*, maudynė; pirtis. — *room*, maudomasis kambarys; maudynė.

**Bathe** (bēdh), *v.a.* maudyti; mazgoti; prausti. || *v.n.* maudytis; praustis; mazgotis. || —, *s.* maudymasi.

**Bather** (bēdh'ör), *s.* besimaudantis; maudytojas.

**Bathing** (bēdh'ing), *s.* maudymas; mazgojimas; besimaudymas.

**Baling** (bēt'ing), *prep.* išskiriant.

**Batiste** (bä-tyst'), *s.* batistas (*plonintėlė drobelė*).

**Batlet** (bät'lēt), *s.* kultuvė.

**Baton** (bät'ön), *s.* lazda; batuta.

**Batooon** (bä-tūn'), *s.* = BATON.

**Batrachoid** (bät'rä-koid), *adj.* į varlę panašus.

**Battalia** (bät-täl'jä), *s. mil.* kariška tvarka.

**Battalion** (bät-täl'jön), *s. mil.* batalijonas; kariaunos skyrius.

**Battel** (bät't'l), *s.* dvikova.

**Batten** (bät't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; tręšti (*žemę*). || *v.n.* tukti. || —, *s.* balana; dronyčia.

**Batter** (bät'tör), *v.a.* mušti; plakti; daužyti; plukti. || *v.n.* pasilošti. || —, *s.* plakta tešla; minkytas molis; || pasilošimas; pasvyrimas (*sienos*); || mušėjas.

**Batterer** (bät'tör-ör), *s.* mušėjas; daužytojas; plakėjas.

**Battering-ram** (bät'tör-ing-ram), *s.* taranas; ožys sienoms pramušti (*sen. kariška žmonė*).

**Battery** (bät'tör-i), *s.* mušimas; daužymas; || baterija.

**Batting** (bät'ting), *s.* mušimas (*sviedinio*); valdymas mušininko mušant sviedinį; || medvilnės lakštuose.

**Battle** (bät't'l), *v.n.* muštis; kautis; kovoti; kariauti. || —, *s.* mušis; kova. **Battle-ax**, *s.* karakirvis.

**Battle-door** (bät't'l-dör), *s.* mentė (*plunksnabolei mušti*).

**Battlement** (bät't'l-ment), *s.* muro užkarpa.

**Bauble** (bö'b'l), *s.* grazna; žaislė; niekniekis.

**Bawcock** (bō'kōk), *s.* gražulis; gražus jaunikaitis.

**Bawd** (bōd), *s.* užlaikytojas paleistuvystės namų; parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. || —, *v.n.* parupinti kekšes.

**Bawdily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* begėdiškai; kekšiškai.

**Bawdiness** (bōd'i-nēs), *s.* begėdystė; kekšystė.

**Bawdry** (bōd'ri), *s.* parupinimas bedorių moterių paleistuvystės tikslams; paleistuvystė; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Bawdy** (bōd'i), *adj.* begėdiškas; bedoriškas; purvinas.

**Bawl** (bōl), *v.a.n.* rėkti; šaukti. || —, *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bawler** (bōl'ōr), *s.* rėksnys.

**Bawling** (bōl'ing), *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bay** (bēi), *s.* užtaka; marių įlanka; jurių koja; užtvanka; įdauba; įdubimas sienoje; || pastara; neišvengtinąs padėjimas; || lojimas; skalijimas; || *bot.* sauras; liauras. || —, *v.a.n.* loti; skalyti. || —, *adj.* bėras (*arklys*). || *Bay leaf*, *s.* sauro lapai; babiniai lapai. *Bay rum*, *s.* sauro uogų skystimas; saurovyšnių vanduo. *Bay salt*, *s.* jurių druska. *Bay window*, *s.* iškištas langas.

**Bayard** (bēi'ōrd), *s.* bėris (*arklys*).

**Bayberry** (bēi'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* saurovyšnė.

**Bayonet** (bēi'o-nēt), *s.* durtuvas; durklas; bagnėtas. || —, *v.a.* durklu badyti.

**Bayou** (bai'ū), *s.* užtaka; įlanka.

**Bazaar, Bazar** (bā-zār'), *s.* bazaras.

**Be** (bey), *v.n.* [*pres. AM; pret. WAS; pp. BEEN*], buti.

**Beach** (byč), *s.* pakrantis; pakraštis; krantas. || —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto (*laivą*).

**Beacon** (by'k'n), *s.* signalinė ugnis; jurių žibintuvas. || —, *v.a.* užžibinti (*signalinę žiburį*); nušviesti; aprupinti signaliniais žiburiais.

**Beaconage** (by'k'n-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už žibintuvus; || žibintuvai.

**Bead** (byd), *s.* karielis. *Pl. —s*, *s.* karieliai; ražančius. *To tell beads*, ražančių kalbėti; poteriauti. || —, *v.a.* karieliais papuošti.

**Beading** (byd'ing), *s.* pagražinimai karielių pavidale.

**Beadle** (by'd'l), *s.* sargas; tarnas.

**Beadsman** (bydz'män), *s.* poterninkas; maldininkas; elgėta.

**Beady** (byd'i), *adj.* turis karielio ar karielių pavidalį; karielinis; karieliuotas.

**Beagle** (by'g'l), *s.* trumpakojis medžiogamas šuo.

**Beak** (byk), *s.* snapas.

**Beaked** (bykt), *adj.* snapuotas.

**Beaker** (byk'ōr), *s.* taurė; kielikas.

**Beam** (bym), *s.* rąstas; balkis; stulpas; buomas; || dyselis; dišlys; || volas; velanas; || kamienas elnio ragu; || laivo plotis. — *of rays*, spindulių stulpas; spindulys. || —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti; žibėti.

**Beaming** (bym'ing), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs.

**Beamy** (bym'i), *adj.* spinduliuojantis; spindulingas; || raguotas.

**Bean** (byn), *s. bot.* pupa.

**Bear** (bēr), *s. zool.* lokys; meška; *astr.* Grįžulo ratas.

**Bear** (bēr), *v.a.n.* [*pret. BORE; pp. BORN, BORNE*], nešioti; nešti; panešti; pakelti; pakesti; atlaikyti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; turėti; suteikti; duoti; gaminti; gimdyti; || kentėti; kęsti. *To — one's self*, užsilaikyti; elgtis; apsieiti. *To — an inscription*, turėti ant savęs parašą. *To — charge*, kaštus pakelti. *To — a hand*, šelpti; sušelpti; *mar.* skubintis. *To — in mind*, atmintį laikyti; atminti. *To — a price*, turėti paženkintą prekę; prekiuoti. *To — hard upon*, spausti; sloginti. *To — away*, (*mar.*) prieš vėją nešti. *To — back*, trauktis atgal. *To — down*, nuversti; parblokti; panaikinti; nuleisti žemyn. *To — down upon*, prieš vėją prisiirti (*prie priešiaus*). *To — off*, sulaikyti; atitolinti; prašalinti; nusiirti (*nuo kranto*). *To — out*, šelpti, remti iki galo. *To — up*, paremti; palaikyti; remtis; tvirtai laikytis. *To — upon*, spausti; remtis; atsiremti; buti tiesiog atkreiptu, nutaikytu. *To — with*, kęsti; pakesti.

**Bearable** (bēr'ū-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas.

**Bearberry** (bēr'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* katuogė; kačvuogė.

**Beard** (byrd), *s.* barzda. || —, *v.a.* už barzdos paimti; įžeisti.

**Beardless** (byrd'les), *adj.* bebarzdis.  
**Bearer** (bēr'ör), *s.* nešėjas; nešiotojas; padavėjas; įteikėjas.  
**Bearing** (bēr'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasiėgimas; užsilaikymas; padėjimas; ženklinimas.  
**Bearish** (bēr'iš), *adj.* meškinis; kaip lokys.  
**Bearskin** (bēr'skin), *s.* lokio kailis; meškenos; ypatingas kudlotas audeklas.  
**Beast** (byst), *s.* žvėris; gyvulys; galvijąs.  
**Beastliness** (byst'li-nės), *s.* žvėriškumas; gyvuliškumas.  
**Beastly** (byst'li), *adj.* žvėriškas; gyvuliškas; galvijiškas; žiaurus; nedoras.  
**Beat** (byt), *v. a.* [*pret.* BEAT; *pp.* BEAT *ir* BEATEN], mušti; daužyti; plakti; kultti; velėti; grusti; trenkti; praminti (*tašk*); apveikti; viršyti; apgalėti. || *v. n.* muštis; susimušti; daužytis; trankytis; susitrenkti. || *To — about*, trankytis; jieškoti. *To — down*, numušti; parblokšti; sumušti. *To — into*, įmušti; įkalti. *To — off*, atmušti; nuvyti. *To — up*, užpulti; užklupti; sumušti.  
**Beat** (byt), *s.* smugis; užgavimas; plakimas; tvinksnėjimas. || —, *adj.* nuvargęs; pailsęs.  
**Beaten** (byt'n), *adj.* išmuštas; lygus; sumuštas; apgalėtas; nuvargintas; nuvargęs.  
**Beatific, Beatifical** (by-ä-tif'ik, -el), *adj.* suteikiąs palaiminimą; išganingąs; palaimintas.  
**Beatification** (bi-ät-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* palaiminimas; priskaitymas prie palaimintųjų.  
**Beating** (byt'ing), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.  
**Beatitude** (bi-ät'i-tjüd), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.  
**Beau** (bō), *s.* gražnius; puikorius; pliuškis; meilius. || — *monde*, (-mond'), *s.* didžiulių draugija; ponybė.  
**Beauish** (bō'iš), *adj.* puikoriškas; išpuikęs; puikus; elegantiškas.  
**Beauleous** (bjū'ti-ös), *adj.* gražus; puikus. || — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai. || — *ness*, *s.* dailumas; puikumas.  
**Beautiful** (bjū'ti-ful), *adj.* puikus; patogus. || — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai; daliai; pa-

točiai. || — *ness*, *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.  
**Beautify** (bjū'ti-fai), *v. a.* dailinti; padailinti; gražinti. || *v. n.* tapti dailiu, puikiu *ar* patogiu.  
**Beauty** (bjū'ti), *s.* gražybė.  
**Beaver** (by'vör), *s. zool.* vebras; bobras.  
**Becalm** (bi-kām'), *v. a.* nuraminti; suraminti; nutildyti.  
**Became** (bi-kēm'), *pret* nuo BECOME.  
**Because** (bi-kōz'), *conj.* todėl kad; nes; kadangi. — *of*, dėl, dėlei.  
**Bechance** (bi-čians'), *v. n.* atsitikti; pasitaikyti.  
**Becharm** (bi-čarm'), *v. a.* apraganuoti; apžavėti.  
**Beck** (bėk), *s.* upelis.  
**Beck, Beckon** (bėk'n), *v. a. n.* mojuoti; moti; pamoti; mostelėti. || —, *s.* mojimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.  
**Becloud** (bi-klaud'), *v. a.* apniaukti; aptemdyti.  
**Become** (bi-kōm'), *v. n.* [*pret.* BECAME], tapti; pavirsti; stotis; liktis. || *v. a.* tikti; pritikti.  
**Becoming** (bi-kōm'ing), *adj.* pritinkąs; pritinkamas. || — *ly*, *adv.* pritinkančiai. || — *ness*, *s.* pritikimas.  
**Bed** (bėd), *s.* lova; guolis; *fig.* moterystė; || lysvė; vaga (*upės*); sluogsnis. || *v. n.* gulti į lovą; gulėti.  
**Bedabble** (bi-dāb'b'ā), *v. a.* apšlakstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti; aptaškyti.  
**Bedaggle** (bi-däg'g'l), *v. a.* supurvinti; suteršti.  
**Bedash** (bi-dāš'), *v. a.* aplaistyti; aptaškyti; sutaškyti.  
**Bedaub** (bi-dōb'), *v. a.* supurvinti; suteršti.  
**Bedazzle** (bi-dāz'z'l), *v. a.* apjakinti.  
**Bedbug** (bėd'bōg), *s.* blakė.  
**Bedchamber** (bėd'čėm-bör), *s.* miegruimis; miegamas kambarys.  
**Bedding** (bėd'ding), *s.* patalai; guolis; gulykla.  
**Bedeck** (bi-dėk'), *v. a.* apgerbti; papuošti; padabinti.  
**Bedevil** (bi-dėv'v'l), *v. a.* apkerėti; apžavėti.  
**Bedew** (bi-djū'), *v. a.* aprasoti; apkrapinti; apšlakstyti.  
**Bedfellow** (bėd'fėl-lo), *s.* lovabendris.  
**Bedight** (bi-dait'), *v. a.* papuošti; išpuošti; išrėdyti.



**Bedim** (bi-dim'), *v.a.* aptamsinti; aptemdyti.

**Bedizen** (bi-diz'z'n *ir* bi-daiz'z'n), *v.a.* papuošti.

**Bedlam** (bėd'lem), *s.* sumišėlių namai; beprotnamis; *fig.* sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Bedlamite** (bėd'lem-ait), *s.* pakvaišėlis; sumišėlis; beprotis.

**Bedouin** (bėd'u-yn), *s.* beduinas; Arabijos tyrų gyventojas.

**Bedpan** (bėd'pān), *s.* skardinė patalams sušildyti.

**Bedquilt** (bėd'kuflt), *s.* kaldra; medvilnėms pamušta užklotė.

**Bedraggle** (bi-dræg'g'l), *v.a.* suvalkioti po purvyną; supurvinti.

**Bedrench** (bi-drėnč'), *v.a.* sumirkyti.

**Bedrid, Bedridden** (bėd'rid, -rid-d'n), *adj.* ant ligos patalo gulįs; sergąs.

**Bedroom** (bėd'rūm), *s.* miegamas kambarys; miegruomis.

**Bedside** (bėd'said), *s.* lovos šalis.

**Bedsread** (bėd'sprėd), *s.* užklotė; dvikartė.

**Bedstead** (bėd'stėd), *s.* lova (*be pataly*); lovos rėmai.

**Bedtick** (bėd'tik), *s.* užvalkalas.

**Bedtime** (bėd'taim), *s.* metas eit gultų.

**Beduck** (bi-dėk'), *v.a.* panerti.

**Bedung** (bi-dėng'), *v.a.* ap-, sumėšluoti; mėšlu įkrestī (*laukų*).

**Bedust** (bi-dėst'), *v.a.* apdulkinti.

**Bedward** (bėd'uėrd), *v.a.* lovos link.

**Bedwarf** (bi-duėrf'), *v.a.* stelbti ugį; kenkti augimui, išsivystymui.

**Bee** (by), *s.* bitis. *Queen* —, bitinas; bitinėlis. — *garden*, bitinyčia. — *line*, tiesiausia, trumpiasia linija.

**Beebread** (by'brėd), *s.* bičių duona.

**Beech** (byč), *s. bot.* bukas.

**Bee-eater** (by'yt-ėr), *s. orn.* bičių genelis.

**Beef** (byf), *s.* galvijās; jautiena. — *tea*, bulionas; jautienos išsunkos.

**Beefsteak** (byf'stėk), *s.* bifštėkas.

**Beehive** (by'haiv), *s.* bičių avilys.

**Been** (byn), *žr.* BE.

**Beer** (byr), *s.* alus.

**Beerhouse** (byr'haus), *s.* aludė; karčia-ma.

**Beeswax** (byz'uūks), *s.* vaškas.

**Beet** (byt), *s. bot.* svyklas; batvinis; burokas.

**Beetle** (by't'l), *s.* žlėga; kulė; muštavas; barborytė; || vabalas. || —, *v.a.* mušti su žlėga. || *v.n.* kyšoti.

**Beeves** (byvz), *s. pl.* galvijai.

**Befall** (bi-fəl'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BEFELL; *pp.* BEFALLEN], atsitikti; įvykti.

**Befit** (bi-fit'), *v.a.* tikti; pritikti.

**Befog** (bi-fėg'), *v.a.* aptraukti migla; aptemdyti.

**Befool** (bi-fūl'), *v.a.* apkvailinti; sukvailinti.

**Before** (bi-fėr'), *prep. & adv.* pryšakyje; prieš; priešais; pirm; pirmiau; augščiau.

**Beforehand** (bi-fėr'hānd), *adv.* išanksto; išaugšto; iškalno.

**Beforetime** (bi-fėr'taim), *adv.* pirmiaus; anksčiau; kadaisi.

**Befoul** (bi-faul'), *v.a.* apteršti; apipurvinti; sutepti; prižagti.

**Befriend** (bi-frėnd'), *v.a.* buti (*kam*) draugu; gelbėti (*kam*).

**Befringe** (bi-frindž'), *v.a.* apspurguoti; papuošti spurgais.

**Beg** (bėg), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEGGED], prašyti; maldauti; melsti; elgėtauti.

**Began** (bi-gān'), *pret.* nuo BEGIN.

**Beget** (bi-gėt'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGOT *ir* BEGAT; *pp.* BEGOT *ir* BEGOTTEN], veisti; gimdyti; pradėti.

**Begetter** (bi-gėt'tėr), *s.* veisėjas; gimdytojas.

**Beggar** (bėg'gėr), *s.* prašytojas; elgėta. || —, *v.a.* nubiedninti; apnuoginti; paversti į elgėta.

**Beggarliness** (bėg'gėr-li-nės), *s.* elgėtystė; skurdas.

**Beggarly** (bėg'gėr-li), *adj.* nuskurdęs; elgėtiškas. || *adv.* elgėtiškai.

**Beggary** (bėg'gėr-i), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.

**Begging** (bėg'ging), *s.* prašinėjimas; maldavimas; elgėtavimas.

**Begilt** (bi-gilt'), *adj.* paauksuotas.

**Begin** (bi-gin'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGAN; *pp.* BEGUN], pradėti. || *v.n.* prasidėti.

**Beginner** (bi-gin'ėr), *s.* pradėtojas; pradedantis.

**Beginning** (bi-gin'ning), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.

**Begird** (bi-gėrd'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEGIRT *ir* BEGRDED; *pp.* BEGIRT], apjuosti.

**Begnaw** (li-nė'), *v.a.* apkramtyti; apgraužti.

- Begone** (bi-gön'), *interj.* eik sau! šalin! šelauk!
- Begot, Begotten** (bi-göt', -t'n), *žr.* BEGET.
- Begrease** (bi-gryz'), *v.a.* sutaukuoti; aptaukuoti.
- Begrime** (bi-graim'), *v.a.* supaišyti; su-suodinti; sutepti; suteršti.
- Begrudge** (bi-grödž'), *v.a.* užvydėti; pavydėti.
- Beguile** (bi-gail'), *v.a.* apgauti; apvilti; suvedžioti; suvilioti; || palengvinti; apsaldinti.
- Beguilement** (bi-gail'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; prigavimas.
- Beguiler** (bi-gail'ör), *s.* suviliootojas; suvedžiotojas; prigavikas.
- Begun** (bi-gön), *žr.* BEGIN.
- Behalf** (bi-hälf'), *s.* labas; nauda. *In — of*, ant naudos; apginime.
- Behave** (bi-hēv'), *v.a.n.* elgtis; pasielgti; užsilaikyti; apseiti.
- Behavior** (bi-hēv'jör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; pasivedimas; užsilaikyimas.
- Behead** (bi-hēd'), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nukirsti galvą.
- Beheld** (bi-hēld'), *žr.* BEHOLD.
- Behemoth** (by'hi-mōth), *s. zool.* begemotas; hipopotamas.
- Behest** (bi-hēst'), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas.
- Behind** (bi-haind'), *prep. & adv.* paskui; užpakalyj; už; užpakalin; atgal.
- Behindhand** (bi-haind'händ), *adj.* pasilikęs užpakalyj; užvilktas; suvėlintas.
- Behold** (bi-höld'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEHELD], žiurėti; matyti; tēmyti. || *interj.* žiurėk! štai!
- Beholden** (bi-höld'n), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; dėkingas.
- Behoof** (bi-hūf'), *s.* labas; nauda.
- Behoove** (bi-hūv'), *v.a.n.* prigulėti; priderėti; reikėti.
- Being** (by'ing), *prt.* ēšas; budamas. || —, *s.* esybė; sutvėrimas; gyvastis.
- Belabor** (bi lē'bör), *v.a.* apdirbti; *fig.* apvanoti; aptalžyti; išpilti kam kailį.
- Belate** (bi-lēt'), *v.a.* pavėlinti; suvėlinti.
- Belated** (bi-lēt'ēd), *adj.* suvėlintas; vėlyvas.
- Belay** (bi-lēi'), *v.a.* užveržti; priveržti.
- Belch** (bēlč), *v.a.n.* raugėti; atsirugti; vemti. || —, *s.* atsiraugėjimas.
- Beldam** (bēl'dem), *s.* bobutė; boba; senė; bobyzna.
- Beleaguer** (bi-ly'gör), *v.a.* apstoti aplinkui; apgulti.
- Beleaguerer** (bi-ly'gör-ör), *s.* apgulikas.
- Belemnite** (bi-lēm'nait), *s.* belemnitas; kaukspenis.
- Belfry** (bēl'fri), *s.* bokštas; bonė; varpnyčia.
- Belgian** (bēl'dzi-en), *adj.* belgiškas. || —, *s.* belgas; belgietis.
- Belgium** (bēl'dzi-ōm), *s.* Belgija.
- Belial** (by'li-el), *s.* pikta dvasia.
- Belibel** (bi-lai'bēl), *v.a.* įžeisti; apšmeižti.
- Belie** (bi-lai'), *v.a.* parodyti melagystę; melagingai perstatyti; apmeluoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.
- Belief** (bi-lyf'), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; nuomonė.
- Believable** (bi-lyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas tikėti; įtikėtinas.
- Believe** (bi-lyv'), *v.a.n.* tikėti; manyti.
- Believer** (bi-lyv'ör), *s.* tikėtojas; tikintis.
- Belittle** (bi-lit't'l), *v.a.* mažinti; žeminti.
- Bell** (bēl), *s.* varpas; varpelis; skambalas; *bot.* žiedo taurelė. || —, *v.a.* uždėti ar pritaisyti skambalą, varpą. || *v.n.* augti varpelio pavidale; priimti varpelio pavidalą; || bliauti; staugti.
- Belladonna** (bēl-lä-dön'nä), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; durnaropė.
- Belle** (bēl), *s.* gražulė; graži jauna moteriškė.
- Belles-lettres** (bēl-lēt'tör), *s. pl.* beletristika.
- Belletristic, Belletristical** (bēl-li-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* beletristiškas.
- Bellicose** (bēl'li-kōs), *adj.* karingas; karžygiškas.
- Bellied** (bēl'lid), *adj.* pilvotas; pilvingas.
- Belligerent** (bēl-lidž'ör-ent), *adj.* kariaujančias; vedas karę. || —, *s.* kariaujančioji pusė.
- Bellman** (bēl'män), *s.* varpininkas.
- Bellow** (bēl'lou), *v.n.* baubti; staugti; rėkti. || —, *s.* baubimas.
- Bellowing** (bēl'lou-ing), *s.* baubimas; staugimas.

**Bellows** (běl'lös), *s.* dumplēs; dumtu-vēs.

**Bellwether** (běl'uēdh-ör), *s.* avis vedas avinas su varpeliu ant kaklo.

**Belly** (běl'li), *s.* pilvas. || —, *v. a.* išpusti. || *v. n.* pustis; išsi-, pasipusti.

**Bellyband** (běl'li-bänd), *s.* juosta; pa-pruga.

**Belly-god** (běl'li-göd), *s.* pilvapis.

**Belong** (bi-löng'), *v. n.* prigulėti; pri-klausyti.

**Beloved** (bi-lövd'), *adj. & s.* numylėtas; mieliausias; mylimiausias.

**Below** (bi-löw'), *prep. & adv.* žemiau; po; žemai; apačioj; ant žemės.

**Belt** (bēlt), *s.* diržas; juosta. || —, *v. a.* juosti; apjuosti.

**Belling** (bēlt'ing), *s.* medega diržams, juostoms; *collect.* juostos; diržai.

**Belvedere** (běl-vi-dyr'), *s. arch.* belvederas.

**Bemask** (bi-mäsk'), *v. a.* apmaskuoti; paslėpti.

**Bemire** (bi-mair'), *v. a.* supurvinti.

**Bemoan** (bi-mön'), *v. a.* apgailistauti; apraudoti.

**Bemock** (bi-möck'), *v. a.* apšaipyti; iš-juokti.

**Bench** (bēnč), *s.* suolas; kedė; || teisdarystės suolas; teisdarystė; || varstotas. || —, *v. a.* ant suolo sodinti; suolais aprupinti.

**Bend** (bēnd), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BENDED *ir* BENT], lenkti; riesti; sulenkti; || kreipti; taikyti į *ky.*; || apveikti; suvaldyti; *mar.* priišti. *To — the brow*, kaktą rauti, surauti. || *v. n.* linkti; lenktis; pasilenkti; nusilenkti. || —, *s.* linkis; užlenkimas; užsilenkimas; vingė; *mar.* mazgas.

**Beneath** (bi-nydh'), *prep. & adv.* po; žemiau; žemai; apačioj.

**Benedick, Benedict** (bēn'i-dik, -dikt), *s.* jaunavedis.

**Benediction** (bēn-i-dik'šion), *s.* laiminimas; palaiminimas.

**Benefaction** (bēn-i-fäk'šion), *s.* labdarystė; geradarystė; geradėjystė.

**Benefactor** (bēn-i-fäk'tör), *s.* geradarys; geradėjas.

**Benefactress** (bēn-i-fäk'trēs), *sf.* geradarė; geradėja.

**Beneficial** (bēn'i-fis), *s.* beneficija; užlaidkymas (*kunigo*); bažnytinis turtas.

**Beneficence** (bi-nēf'i-sens), *s.* labdarystė; geradėjystė.

**Beneficent** (bi-nēf'i-sent), *adj.* labdaringas; geradėjingas. || —*ly, adv.* geradėjingai.

**Beneficial** (bēn-i-fi'sel), *adj.* naudingas. || —*ly, adv.* naudingai.

**Beneficiary** (bēn-i-fi'si-ē-ri), *adj. & s.* besinaudojįs beneficija; užsilaikęs iš mielaširdingų (*ar* labdaringų) dovanų; || lėnininkas; vasalas.

**Benefit** (bēn'i-fit), *s.* geradėjystė; mielaširdystė; || nauda. || —, *v. a.* suteikti naudą. || *v. n.* naudotis; pasinaudoti.

**Benevolence** (bi-nēv'o-lens), *s.* geradėjystė; mielaširdystė; mielaširdingumas; maloningumas.

**Benevolent** (bi-nēv'o-lent), *adj.* labdaringas; mielaširdingas; maloningas. || —*ly, adv.* maloningai.

**Bengal** (bēn-göl'), *s.* Bengalija. —*light*, bengališka ugnis.

**Benight** (bi-nait'), *v. a.* nakties tamsa apsupti, prikloti; aptamsinti; aptemdyti.

**Benign** (bi-nain'), *adj.* maloningas; malonus; prilankus. || —*ly, adv.* maloningai; maloniai.

**Benignancy** (bi-nig'nen-si), *s.* maloningumas; malonumas.

**Benignant** (bi-nig'nent), *adj.* mielaširdingas; maloningas; malonus.

**Benignity** (bi-nig'ni-ti), *s.* maloningumas; malonumas; geradėjystė.

**Benison** (bēn'i-z'n), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.

**Bennet** (bēn'nēt), *s. bot.* dagišis; digulžolė.

**Bent** (bēnt), *adj.* lenktas; sulenktas; sulinkęs; susilenkęs; pasilenkęs. || —, *s.* palinkimas; linkmė. || — *grass, s. bot.* smilga.

**Benumb** (bi-nōm'), *v. a.* nugrubti; atgrubti; nejausliu padaryti.

**Benumbed** (bi-nōmd'), *adj.* nutirpęs; sustingęs; sugrubęs; nejauslus.

**Benzine** (bēn-zyn'), *s.* benzinas.

**Benzoic** (bēn-zō'ik), *adj.* benzoinis; benzoiškas.

**Benzole** (bēn-zoin'), *s.* benzoinas.

**Benzole** (bēn-zōl), *s.* benzolius.

**Bepowder** (bi-pau'dör), *v. a.* apdulkinti.

- Bepraise** (bi-prēz'), *v.a.* išgirti; išgarbinti.
- Bequeath** (bi-kuydl'), *v.a.* palikti; užrašyti (*palaikq*).
- Bequeathment** (bi-kuydl'ment), *s.* palikimas.
- Bequest** (bi-kuēst'), *s.* palikimas; užrašymas; užrašytas palaikas.
- Berate** (bi-rēt'), *v.a.* barti; kolyti.
- Bereave** (bi-ryv'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BEREAVED *ir* BEREFT], atimti; išplėšti.
- Bereavement** (bi-ryv'ment), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas.
- Berg** (börg), *s.* kalnas.
- Bergamot** (bör'gü-möt), *s. bot.* bergamota (*ryšis pamarinčūj*); || *bot.* vandeninė mėta.
- Bernicle** (bör'ni-k'l), *s.* — *goose*, *s.* šiauršalių žąsis.
- Berry** (bēr'ri), *s.* uoga. || —, *v.n.* uogas duoti.
- Berth** (börth), *s. mar.* kambarys; || *lova* (*ant laivo, vagonuose*); || *vieta* kur laivas ant įkaro stovi; || *paskyrimas; užsiėmimas; vieta.* || —, *v.a.* užmesti įkarą.
- Bertram** (bör'trem), *s. bot.* seiltekė.
- Beryl** (bēr'il), *s.* berilius (*brangakmenis*).
- Bescrawl** (bi-skrōl'), *v.a.* prikrevozoti.
- Bescreen** (bi-skryn'), *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti.
- Bescribble** (bi-skrīb'b'l), *v.a.* prirašyti; prikrevozoti; apkrevozoti.
- Beseech** (bi-syč'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BE-SOUGHT], maldauti; melsti; prašyti.
- Beseecher** (bi-syč'ör), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.
- Beseem** (bi-sym'), *v.n.* pritikti.
- Beset** (bi-sēt'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESET], apsėsti; apnikti; apspisti; apgulti.
- Besetment** (bi-sēt'ment), *s.* apgulimas.
- Beshrew** (bi-šrū'), *v.a.* keikti; prakeikti.
- Beside** (bi-said'), *prep.* šalia; šalip.
- Beside, Besides** (bi-said', -saidz'), *adv.* apart to; be to; prie to; priegtam.
- Besides** (bi-saidz'), *prep.* apart.
- Besiege** (bi-sydz'), *v.a.* apgulti; apsiausti.
- Besiegement** (bi-sydz'ment), *s.* apgulimas.
- Besieger** (bi-sydz'ör), *s.* apgulikas.
- Beslabber** (bi-slāb'bör), **Beslaver** (-slāv'ör), **Beslobber**, **Beslubber** (-slōb'bör), *v.a.* apseilėti; suseilėti.
- Besmear** (bi-smyr'), *v.a.* aptepti; apmozoti; sutepti; suteršti.
- Besmoke** (bi-smōk'), *v.a.* surukyti; ap-rukyti.
- Besmut** (bi-smōt'), *v.a.* susuodinti.
- Besnuff** (bi-snōf'), *v.a.* suteršti uostomu tabaku.
- Besom** (by'zōm), *s.* šluota; vanta. || —, *v.a.* šluoti.
- Besot** (bi-sōt'), *v.a.* apkvaišinti.
- Besotted** (bi-sōt'tēd), *adj.* apkvaišęs; pakvaišęs. || —ly, *adv.* pakvaišusiai. || —ness, *s.* pakvaišimas.
- Besought** (bi-sōt'), *žr.* BESEECH.
- Bespangle** (bi-spān'g'l), *v.a.* žibučiais kaišyti, išsodinti, papuošti.
- Bespatter** (bi-spāt'tör), *v.a.* aptaškyti; supurvinti; apteršti; apjuodinti.
- Bespeak** (bi-spyk'), *v.a.* [*prt.* BESPOKE; *pp.* BESPOKE, BESPOKEN], užsakyti; išanksto suderėti; nusamdyti; || rodyti; lemti; pranašauti.
- Bespeckle** (bi-spēk'k'l), *v.a.* išmarginti.
- Bespit** (bi-spit'), *v.a.* ap-susplaudyti.
- Bespot** (bi-spōt'), *v.a.* suplėmuoti; sutepti.
- Bespread** (bi-sprēd'), *v.a.* užtiesti; užkloti; apdengti.
- Besprinkle** (bi-sprin'k'l), *v.a.* apibarstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti.
- Best** (bēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo GOOD], geriausias. || —, *adv.* [*superl.* nuo WELL], geriausiai; geriau; labiau. *To do one's —*, stengtis atlikti kuogeriausiai; daryti kas galima.
- Bestain** (bi-stēn'), *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.
- Bestead** (bi-stēd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTED], gelbėti; tarnauti.
- Bestial** (bēs'čel), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai; žvėriškai.
- Bestiality** (bēs-čāl'i-ti *ir* —či-āl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.
- Bestialize** (bēs'čel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvulinti; į gyvulį, į žvėrį paversti.
- Bestick** (bi-stik'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTUCK], subadyti; perdurti; persmeigti.
- Bestir** (bi-stör'), *v.a.* sujudinti; pakrutinti.
- Bestow** (bi-stōu'), *v.a.* padėti; patalpinti; || panaudoti; || duoti; suteikti; dovanoti; apdovanoti; atiduoti (*ar išleisti*) už vyro; išpasoginti.

**Bestowal, Bestowment** (bi-stō'u'el, -ment), *s.* davimas; apteikimas; suteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Bestower** (bi-stō'u'ōr), *s.* ap-, suteikėjas; apdovanojojas.

**Bestrew** (bi-strū' īr -strō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTREWED; *pp.* BESTREWED īr BESTROWN], apibarstyti; apiberti.

**Bestride** (bi-straid'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BESTRODE; *pp.* BESTRIDDEN, BESTRID īr BESTRODE], apžergti; peržergti.

**Bestud** (bi-stōd'), *v.a.* išsodinti; iškaišyti.

**Bet** (bēt), *s.* laižybos. || —, *v.a.* laižintis; derėtis.

**Betake** (bi-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* BETOOK; *pp.* BETAKEN], imtis už ko; atsiduoti kam; leistis kur; vykti.

**Betel** (by't'l), *s. bot.* betelis; indiškas pipiras.

**Bethel** (bēth'ēl), *s.* maldavietė; maldnamis.

**Bethink** (bi-think'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* BETHOUGHT], pagalvoti; apmąstyti; atminti.

**Betide** (bi-taid'), *v.a.n.* atsitikti; įvykti; tapti.

**Betime, Betimes** (bi-taim', -taimz'), *adv.* išanksto; anksti; į laiką; laiku; tuojau; veikia.

**Betoken** (bi-tō'k'n), *v.a.* ženklinti; reikšti; lemti; pranašauti.

**Betook** (bi-tūk'), *pret.* nuo BETAKE.

**Betorn** (bi-torn'), *adj.* sudraskytas.

**Betoss** (bi-tōs'), *v.a.* sujudinti.

**Betray** (bi-trēi'), *v.a.* išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*); parodyti; || prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvilioti.

**Betrayal** (bi-trēi'el), *s.* išdavystė; prigavystė.

**Betrayer** (bi-trēi'ōr), *s.* išdavikas.

**Betroth** (bi-trōth'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužaduoti.

**Betrothal, Betrothment** (bi-trōth'el, -ment), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažadėtuvės; sužaduojuvės.

**Better** (bēt'tōr), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo GOOD], geresnis. || —, *adv.* [*comp.* nuo WELL], geriau. || —, *v.a.* gerinti. || *v.n.* gerintis; gerėti; taisyti.

**Better, Bettor** (bēt'tōr), *s.* laižininkas; laižybininkas; besiderantis.

**Betterment** (bēt'tōr-ment), *s.* gerinimas; pagerinimas.

**Betty** (bēt'ti), *s.* vitrikas; || bobiežius || pintinė bonka.

**Between, Betwixt** (bi-tuyn', -tufkst'), *prep.* tarp; tarp.

**Bevel** (bēv'ēl), *s.* kreivas kampas; žambas. || —, *adj.* pražambus. || —, *v.a.* pražambiai nupiauti. || *v.n.* krypti; pražambiu darytis.

**Beverage** (bēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* gėrimas; gira.

**Bevy** (bēv'i), *s.* kuopa; draugystė (*note-rų*); pulkas; buris.

**Bewail** (bi-uēl'), *v.a.n.* apgailistauti; apverkti.

**Bewailable** (bi-uēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas.

**Bewailment** (bi-uēl'ment), *s.* apgailstavimas.

**Beware** (bi-uēr'), *v.n.* saugotis; pasisaugoti.

**Bewilder** (bi-uil'dōr), *v.a.* paklaidinti; suklaidinti; protą susukti.

**Bewilderment** (bi-uil'dōr-ment), *s.* suklydimas; susipainiojimas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas.

**Bewitch** (bi-uič'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.

**Bewitcher** (bi-uič'ōr), *s.* apžavėtojas; apraganuotojas.

**Bewitchery** (bi-uič'ōr-i), *s.* apžavėjimas; apraganavimas.

**Bewitching** (bi-uič'ing), *adj.* apžavįs; apraganuojas. || —ly, *adv.* apžavinčiai.

**Bewitchment** (bi-uič'ment), *s.* = BEWITCHERY.

**Bewray** (bi-rēi'), *v.a.* išduoti; apreikšti; parodyti.

**Beyond** (bi-jōnd'), *prep.* anapus; už; augščiau; pervirš. *It is — my strength,* tai ne mano pajiegos; tas pereina mano pajiegas. || —, *adv.* toli; toli ten.

**Bez-antler** (bēz-ānt'lōr), *s.* antroji atauga briedžio ragu.

**Bezel** (bēz'ēl), *s.* žiedo akies olutė (*brangakmeniui išsodinti*).

**Biangular** (bai-ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* dvikeritis.

**Biarticulate** (bai-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* dvisąnarinis.

**Bias** (bai'es), *s.* persvara; || palinkimas; pakrypimas; pasvyrimas; pakraipa; || nuožulnumas. || —, *adv.* kreivai; pražambiai; įkypai. || —, *v.a.* pasverdinti; palenkti; pakreipti.

- Bib** (bib) *s.* žiurstelis; || *icht.* žuvis *Gadus luscus*. || —, *v.n.* girkšnoti; gerti.
- Bibacious** (bai-bē'šišōs), *adj.* mėgstas pagirtuokliauti.
- Bibacity** (bai-bās'i-ti), *s.* mėgimas išsigerti.
- Bibber** (bib'bör), *s.* gėrikas; girtuoklis.
- Bible-babble** (bib'b'l-bäb'b'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; plocėjimas.
- Bible** (bai'b'l), *s.* biblija; šventraštis.
- Biblical** (bib'li-kel), *adj.* bibliškas.
- Biblicist** (bib'li-sist), *s.* žinovas biblijos.
- Bibliographer** (bib-li-ōg'rä-för), *s.* bibliografas.
- Bibliographic, Bibliographical** (bib-li-ogrä'fik, -el), *adj.* bibliografiškas.
- Bibliography** (bib-li-ōg'rä-fī), *s.* bibliografija; istorija arba aprašymas knygy.
- Bibliomania** (bib-li-o-rä'ni-ä), *s.* bibliomanija; didis įsimylėjimas į knygas.
- Bibliomaniac** (bib-li-o-rä'ni-äk), *s.* bibliomanas; didis mylėtojas knygy.
- Bibliopolc, Bibliopolist** (bib'li-o-pöl, -öp'o-list), *s.* knygininkas; pardavinėtojas knygy.
- Bibliothec** (bib'li-o-thēk), *s.* knygius; knygininkas.
- Bibliotheca** (bib-li-o-thy'kä), *s.* biblioteka; knygynas.
- Biblist** (bib'list), *s.* biblistas; žinovas biblijos.
- Bibulous** (bib'ju-lōs), *adj.* greit sugeria; turįs pinties ypatybes; || mėgstas išsigerti.
- Bicapsular** (bai-käp'sju-lör), *adj.* dvi-lukštis.
- Bicarbonate** (bai-kar'bön-ēt), *s. chem.* bikarbonatas; dvianglorugštė druska.
- Bice, Bise** (bais), *s.* palšai melsva dažy-vė.
- Bicephalous** (bai-sēf'ē-lōs), *adj.* dvigalvis.
- Biceps** (bai'sēps), *s. anat.* dvyšakasis ar dvigalvis raumuo.
- Bicipital, Bicipitous** (bai-sip'i-tel, -tōs), *adj.* dvigalvis; dvišakas.
- Bicker** (bik'ör), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; || drebėti; virpuliuoti. || —, *s.* barnys; vaidai.
- Bickern** (bik'örn), *s.* priekalo snapas.
- Bicolor, Bicolored** (bai'köl-ör, -örd), *adj.* dviejų dažų.
- Bicorn, Bicornous** (bai'korn, -kor'nōs), *adj.* dviragis; su dviem ragam.
- Bicorporal** (bai-kor'po-rel), *adj.* dvikūnis.
- Bicycle** (bai'si-k'l), *s.* dviratis; velocipėdas.
- Bid** (bid), *v.a.* [*pret.* BADE *ir* BID; *pp.* BIDDEN *ir* BID], siulyti; velyti; liepti; prisakyti; kviesti; prašyti. || —, *s.* siulijimas; pasiula.
- Bidder** (bid'dör), *s.* siulytojas.
- Bidding** (bid'ding), *s.* siulijimas; pakvietimas; užkvietimas; užprašymas; liepimas; prisakymas.
- Biddy** (bid'di), *s.* putė; višta; || tarnaitė.
- Bide** (baid), *v.n.* gyventi; buti; apsilikti. || *v.a.* sutikti; pasitikti; kęsti; laukti.
- Bidental, Bidentate** (bai-dēn'tel, -tēt), *adj.* dvidantis.
- Biennial** (bai-ēn'ni-el), *adj.* dvimetis; dvimetinis. || —ly, *adv.* sykį į du metus; kas du metus.
- Bier** (byr), *s.* kėščios; morai.
- Biestings** (byst'ingz), *s.* krekena.
- Bifarious** (bai-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* dvieilis; au-gas dviem eilėm.
- Biferous** (bif'ör-ōs), *adj. bot.* nešas vaisių du sykiu per metus.
- Bifid, Bifidate** (bai'fid, bif'i-dēt), *adj.* pusiauskilis.
- Biflorate, Biflorous** (bai-flō'rēt, -rōs), *adj. bot.* dviziedis.
- Bifold** (bai'föld), *adj.* dvigubas.
- Bifoliate** (bai-fō'li-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilapis.
- Biform, Biformed** (bai'form, -formd), *adj.* dvipavidališkas.
- Biformity** (bai-form'i-ti), *s.* dvigubas pavidalas.
- Bifurcate, Bifurcated** (bai-för'kēt, -kēt-ēt), *adj.* dvišakas.
- Bifurcation** (bai-för-kē'šišōn), *s.* dvišakuma.
- Big** (big), *adj.* didelis; storas; pasiputęs; išdidus; prakilnus. — *with young*, vaikinga. — *with child*, nėščia. *To look* —, išaugšto ant ko žiūrėti; didžiūotis. *To talk* —, išaugšto į ką šnekėti.
- Bigamist** (big'ä-mist), *s.* dvimoteris; dvivyre.
- Bigamous** (big'ä-mōs), *adj.* dvipatystės prisilaikęs.

**Bigamy** (big'ä-mi), *s.* bigamija; dvipatystė.

**Bigger** (big'gör), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo BIG], didesnis.

**Biggest** (big'gëst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo BIG], didžiausias.

**Biggin** (big'gin), *s.* vaiko kepuraitė; || kavinis puodas.

**Bighorn** (big'horn), *s. zool.* Uolinių kalnų avis.

**Bight** (bait), *s.* įlinkimas; įlanka; užlanka; || *mar.* narplė; kilpa (*vėrvės*).

**Bigness** (big'nës), *s.* didumas; sturumas.

**Bigot** (big'öt), *s.* dievašnikas; aklas prisirišėlis; fanatikas.

**Bigoted** (big'öt-ëd), *adj.* atkakliai prisirišęs (*prie tikėjimo, etc.*); atkaklus; fanatiškas. || *-ly, adv.* aklai; fanatiškai.

**Bigotry** (big'öt-ri), *s.* šventorystė; dievašnikystė; aklas prisirišimas.

**Bigwig** (big'uīg), *s.* didelis žmogus.

**Bijoutry** (bi-žū'tri), *s.* bizutėrija; gražnos.

**Bijugate, Bijugous** (bidž'ju-gët, -gös), *adj. bot.* dviporis.

**Bilabiate** (bai-lë'bi-ët), *adj. bot.* dvilūpis.

**Bilateral** (bai-lät'ör-el), *adj.* dvišonis.

**Bilberry** (bil'bër-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė; girtuoklė.

**Bilbo** (bil'bo), *s.* rapierius. || *-es, s. pl.* pančiai.

**Bile** (bail), *s.* tulžis.

**Bilge** (bildž), *s.* laivo dugnas. — *water*, dumblinas vanduo susirinkęs ant laivo dugno. || *-, v.a.* pažeisti ar pramušti laivo dugną. || *v.n.* susižeisti; prasimušti (*sak. apie laivo dugną*); tekėti pramuštu dugnu; užšokti dugnu ant pavandeninės uolos.

**Bilgy** (bil'dži), *adv.* sрутomis smirdąs.

**Biliary** (bil'jä-ri), *adj.* tulžinis.

**Bilingual** (bai-lin'guäl), *adj.* susidedas iš dviejų kalbų; išreikštas dviejuose liežuviuose.

**Bilious** (bil'jös), *adj.* tulžinis; *fig.* aitrus; piktas.

**Bilk** (bilk), *v.a.* suvedžioti; prigauti; apsukti. || *-, s.* prigavystė; suktybė; || prigavikas.

**Bill** (би), *s.* snapas; || raštas; laiškas;

kvita; rokunda; surašas; apgarsinimas; afiša; || įstatymų projektas; || genėjamas peilis; kapoklis; pikė; jėtis; || baubimas (*baublio*). || — *book*, vekselių knyga. — *of divorce*, persiskyrimo raštas. — *of exchange*, vekselis. — *of fare*, surašas paduodamų valgių. — *of indictment*, apskundimo laiškas. || *-, v.a.* išpliekti apgarsinimus; apgarsinti; || kapoti; kapstyti; kasti. || *v.n.* snapais bučiuoti (*sakoma apie karvelius*).

**Billet** (bil'lët), *s.* biletas; raštelis; laiškėlis. || *-, v.a.* paskirstyti po namus (*karėivius*).

**Billhead** (bil'hëd), *s.* laiškas rokundoms surašyti.

**Billhook** (bil'hük), *s.* kapoklis.

**Billiards** (bil'jördz), *s. pl.* biliardas.

**Billing** (bil'ing), *adj.* bučiuojas; glamonėjas.

**Billion** (bil'jön), *s.* bilijonas.

**Billow** (bil'lou), didelė vilnis; banga. || *-, v.n.* banguoti. [guotas.

**Billowy** (bil'lou-i), *adj.* banguojas; **Billy** (bil'li), *s.* policisto lazda.

**Bimana** (bim'ä-nä), *s. pl.* dvirankiai sutvėrimai.

**Bimanous** (bim'ä-nös), *adj.* dvirankis.

**Bimonthly** (bai-mönth'li), *adj.* dvimėnesinis. || *-, adv.* kas du mėnesiu. || *-, s.* dvimėnesinis išleidimas ar laikraštis.

**Bin** (bin), *s.* aruodas. || *-, v.a.* pilti į aruodus.

**Binary** (bai'nä-ri), *adj.* dvilypis; dvilypuotas.

**Binate** (bai'nët), *adj.* dvilypis; suaugęs į porą.

**Bind** (baind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUND], rišti; aprišti; pririšti; surišti; įrišti; apdaryti (*knygą*); priversti. || *v.n.* rištis; susitraukti; kietėti. || *-, s.* ryšys; || vijoklė; riotena; apynio virkščia.

**Binder** (baind'ör), *s.* rišėjas; || ryšys; raikštis; || knygų apdarytojas; introligatorius.

**Bindery** (baind'ör-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.

**Binding** (baind'ing), *adj.* rišas. || *-, s.* rišimas; ryšys; apdarymas; apdarai (*knygos*).

- Bindweed** (baind'uyd), *s. bot.* žiurlė; vijoklė; vyturė.
- Binnacle** (bin'nā-k'l), *s.* kompasas dėžė.
- Binocle** (bin'o-k'l), *s.* binoklis; žiuronas.
- Binocular** (bin-ōk'ju-lōr), *adj.* dviakis; su dviem akim.
- Binomial** (bai-nō'mi-el), *adj.* dvisanarinis; || divivardis.
- Biographer** (bai-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* biografas.
- Biographic, Biographical** (bai-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* biografiškas.
- Biography** (bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* biografija; aprašymas gyvenimui.
- Biological** (bai-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* biologiškas.
- Biologist** (bai-ōl'o-džist), *s.* biologas.
- Biology** (bai-ōl'o-dži), *s.* biologija; mokslas apie gyvų daigtus.
- Biparous** (bip'ā-rōs), *adj.* gimdąs du ant syk.
- Bipartite** (bip'ār-tait *ir* bai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas ar pasidalijęs į dvi dali.
- Bipartition** (bai-par-ti'šion), *s.* pasidalymas į dvi dali.
- Biped** (bai'pēd), *s.* dvikojis sutvėrimas.
- Bipedal** (bip'i-del *ir* bai'pi-del), *adj.* dvikojis.
- Bipennate** (bai-pēn'nēt), *adj.* dvisparnis.
- Biplicate** (bip' - *ir* bai'pli-kēt), *adj.* dususulenkta.
- Biquadrate** (bai-kuōd'rēt), *s.* dvikvadratis; kvadratas kvadratu.
- Biquadratic** (bai-kuōd-rāt'ik), *adj.* dvikvadratinis; dvikvadratiškas.
- Birch** (bōrč), *s. bot.* beržas. || —, *v. a.* lupči su beržine rykšte; vanoti.
- Birchen** (bōrč'n), *adj.* beržinis.
- Bird** (bōrd), *s.* paukštis. — *of Paradise*, rojpaukštis. *Bird's-eye*, *s. bot.* ašarėlė. *Bird's-nest*, *s.* gužta; lizdas.
- Birdcall** (bōrd'kōl), *s.* didelė paukščiams viloti.
- Birdlime** (bōrd'laim), *s.* klijas, *pl.* klijai. || —, *v. a.* klijais aptepti; klijuoti.
- Birth** (bōrth), *s.* gimimas; užgimimas; paėjimas; paeiga; kiltis; pradžia.
- Birthday** (bōrth'dēi), *s.* gimimo diena; gimtuvės.
- Birthmark** (bōrth'mark), *s.* apgamas.
- Birthplace** (bōrth'plēs), *s.* gimtinė.
- Birthright** (bōrth'rait), *s.* gimtinės tiesos.

- Birthwort** (bōrth'uōrt), *s. bot.* raganytė.
- Bis** (bis), *adv.* du sykiu.
- Biscuit** (bis'kit), *s.* džiovintas pyragėlis; džiovinys.
- Bisect** (bai-sēkt'), *v. a.* perpiauti į dvi dali.
- Bisection** (bai-sēk'šion), *s.* perpiovimas į dvi dali.
- Bisexual** (bai-sēkš'ju-el), *adj.* dvilytis.
- Bishop** (biš'ōp), *s.* vyskupas.
- Bishopric** (biš'ōp-rik), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.
- Bisk** (bisk), *s.* viralas; sriuba.
- Bismuth** (biz'mōth), *s. min.* bismutas.
- Bison** (bai'sōn), *s. zool.* bizonas; Amerikos stumbras.
- Bissexile** (bis-sēks'til), *s.* pribuišiejie ar prakilniejie metai.
- Bister, Bistre** (bis'tōr), *s.* tamsiai ruda dažyvė.
- Bistoury** (bis'tu-ri), *s.* chirurgiškas peilis.
- Bistort** (bis'tort), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.
- Bisulcate, Bisulcous** (bai-sōl'kēt, -kōs), *adj.* dvinagis; dviskanopis.
- Bit** (bit), *s.* kašnelis; šmotelis; truputys; || gražtelis; || spurgas (*rakto*); || žąslas. || —, *v. a.* žaboti; pažaboti. || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo BITE.
- Bitch** (bič), *s.* kalė; pataitė.
- Bite** (bait), *v. a.* [*pret.* BIT; *pp.* BIT *ir* BITTEN], kandžioti; kąsti; griaužti; esti; gilti; gnybti; žnybti. || —, *s.* įkandimas; || kašnis; šmotelis; || apgaulis; apgavystė; || apgavikas.
- Biter** (bait'ōr), *s.* kandžiotojas; || prigavikas.
- Biting** (bait'ing), *adj.* kanda; ēdąs; aštrus; žiaurus. || —, *s.* kandimas; kandžiojimas.
- Bitter** (bit'tōr), *adj.* kartus; aitrus. || —ly, *adv.* karčiai. || —ness, *s.* kartumas; aitrumas.
- Bitterish** (bit'tōr-iš), *adj.* apikartis; karstelėjęs.
- Bittern** (bit'tōrn), *s. orn.* baublys; ukas.
- Bitters** (bit'tōrz), *s.* kartus vynas.
- Bittersweet** (bit-tōr-suyt), *adj.* saldžiai kartus; karčiai saldus; *fig.* saldus bet skaudus. || —, *s. bot.* berbenyčia; karklavija.
- Bitumen** (bi-tjū'mēn), *s.* žemių smala; iškasamoji smala.



**Bituminous** (bi-tjū'mi-nōs), *adj.* smalingas.

**Bivalve** (bai'vālv), *s. & adj.* dvilukštis.

**Bivouac** (biv'uāk, biv'u-āk), *s.* naktis ē stovykla. || —, *v.n.* apsisototi ant naktinės stovyklos.

**Biweekly** (bai'uyk-li), *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. || —, *s.* dvisanvaitinis laikraštis.

**Bizarre** (bi-zar'), *adj.* keistas; navatnas.

**Blab** (blāb), *v.a.n.* plepėti; pliovoti; zaunyti. || —, *s.* zauna; tauškalas.

**Blabber** (blāb'bōr), *s.* tauškalas; niekautauška; zauna.

**Black** (blāk), *adj.* juodas; tamsus. || —, *s.* juodis; juoduma. || —, *v.a.* juodinti. || — *art.*, *s.* juodaknygystė; raganystė. — *book*, *s.* juodaknygė; juodoji knyga. — *death*, *s.* maras. — *earth*, *s.* juodžemė. — *hole*, *s.* juodoji skylė; kalėjimas. — *lead*, *s.* alvas; grafitas. — *pudding*, *s.* vėdaras.

**Blackamoor** (blāk'ā-mūr), *s.* murinas; nėgras.

**Blackball** (blāk'bōl), *s.* viksas (čebatams valyti); || juodoji galka. || —, *v.a.* mesti juodą galką; balsuoti prieš ką; || viksuoti.

**Blackberry** (blāk'bēr-ri), *s.* juodiejie serbentai.

**Blackbird** (blāk'bōrd), *s.* strazdas.

**Blackboard** (blāk'bōrd), *s.* rašomoji lenta.

**Blackcoat** (blāk'kōt), *s.* juodsermėgis [sakoma apie kunigą. Cf. liet. ILGASEVERNIS].

**Blackcock** (blāk'kōk), *s.* tetervinas.

**Blacken** (blāk'n), *v.a.* juodinti; apjuodinti; apšmeižti. || *v.n.* juosti; juoduoti.

**Blackguard** (blāg'gard), *s.* neprauštas burnis; šmeižėjas; niekšas. || —, *v.a.* šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Blackish** (blāk'iš), *adj.* juosvas.

**Blackleg** (blāk'lēg), *s.* pagarsėjęs kazyrinkas; sukčius.

**Blacklist** (blāk'list), *v.a.* įrašyti į juodąją knygą.

**Blackly** (blāk'li), *adv.* juodai.

**Blackmail** (blāk'mēl), *s.* duoklė mokama plėšikams; išsipirkimas nuo plėšikų (*sen. Škotijoje*); viliojimas ar ėmimas pinigų bauginimais. || —, *v.a.* vilioti pinigus bauginimais.

**Blackmailer** (blāk'mēl-ōr), *s.* viliotojas pinigų bauginimais.

**Blackness** (blāk'nēs), *s.* juodumas.

**Blacksmith** (blāk'smitl), *s.* kalvis.

**Bladder** (blād'dōr), *s.* puslė.

**Bladdery** (blād'dōr-i), *adj.* puslėtus.

**Blade** (blēd), *s.* laiškėlis; lapelis; staga rėlis; šapelis; || ašmenys; gelažtė; || mentė.

**Bladebone** (blēd'bōn), *s. anat.* mentė.

**Blain** (blēn), *s.* pusliukė.

**Blamable** (blēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas. || —*ness*, *s.* peiktinumas; bartinumas. || **Blamably**, *adv.* peiktinai; bartinai.

**Blame** (blēm), *v.a.* peikti; barti; bausti; kaltinti. || —, *s.* papeikimas; kaltė.

**Blameful** (blēm'ful), *adj.* papeikiamas; peiktinas; bartinas; baustinas.

**Blameless** (blēm'lēs), *adj.* nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas; nekaltas. || —*ly*, *adv.* nepeiktinai. || —*ness*, *s.* nepeiktinumas; nekaltumas.

**Blameworthy** (blēm'uōr-dli), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas.

**Blanch** (blānč), *v.a.* blankinti; baltinti. || *v.n.* blankti; balti.

**Bland** (blānd), *adj.* meilus; švelnus; mandagus.

**Blandish** (blān'diš), *v.a.* glamonėti; saldziaias ar meiliais žodžiais kalbėti.

**Blandishment** (blān'diš-ment), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas.

**Blank** (blānk), *adj.* blankus; išblyškęs; nublankęs; išbaļęs; || tuščias; be parašo; neprirašytas; || tuščias; bergždžias; liudnas. || —, *s.* tuštuma; tuščia vieta; neprirašytas tarpas; || tikslas. || —*ly*, *adv.* blankiai. || —*ness*, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas; tuštumas.

**Blanket** (blān'kēt), *s.* vilnonė užklotė; kaldra; gunė. || —, *v.a.* užkloti; suvynioti į gunę.

**Blare** (blēr), *v.n.* garsiai skambėti; bliauti; staugti. || —, *s.* bliovimas; staugimas.

**Blarney** (blar'ni), *s.* saldžiuojuvimas. || —, *v.a.* saldžiuojuvauti; apgaudinėti saldžiais žodeliais.

**Blasphemo** (blās-fym'), *v.a.n.* piktžodžiauti.

**Blasphemer** (blās-fym'ōr), *s.* piktžodžiautojas.

**Blasphemous** (bläs'fi-mös), *adj.* piktžodingas. || —ly, *adv.* piktžodingai.

**Blasphemy** (bläs'fi-mi), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; piktžodystė.

**Blast** (bläst), *s.* smarkus pustelėjimas; smarki vėjo sriovė; viesula; || garsas (*trimitos*); || plyšimas; trukimas; eksplozija; || pavietrė; maras; rudis (*ant javų*). || —, *v.a.* apsvilinti; sudžiovinti; apgadinti; sunaikinti; suardyti; sudraskyti; suskaldyti.

**Blatant** (blē'tent), *adj.* bliaujas; rekšmingas.

**Blaze** (blēz), *s.* liepsna; šviesa; || baltas taškas (*arkliui ant kaktos*). || —, *v.n.* liepsnoti; spindėti. || *v.a.* pažymėti medžius įkirtimu; paženklinti; || apskelbti; paskalus leisti.

**Blazer** (blēz'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; paskalų leidėjas.

**Blazon** (blē'z'n), *s.* šarvaženklis; || paskelba; garsas; pagyrius. || —, *v.a.* išrašyti parvomis; apskelbti; pagarsinti; išpuošti.

**Blazonry** (blē'z'n-ri), *s.* šarvaženkliai; šarvai.

**Bleach** (blyč), *v.a.* baltinti. || *v.n.* balti.

**Bleacher** (blyč'ör), *s.* baltintojas.

**Bleachery** (blyč'ör-i), *s.* baltintuvė.

**Bleaching** (blyč'ing), *s.* baltinimas; baldymas.

**Bleak** (blyk), *s.* *icht.* seliava.

**Bleak**, *adj.* dykas; n'apsaugotas nuo žiaurių vėjų; žiaurus; šaltas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* dykai; šaltai; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* dykumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas.

**Bleakish** (blyk'iš), *adj.* šaltokas; pusėtinai šaltas, žiaurus.

**Blear** (blyr), *v.a.* aptemdyti; aptamsinti; aptraškanodinti (*akis*). || —, *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; aptrauktas; traškanotas. *Blear-eyed*, turįs nesveikas, traškanotas akis; apžlibęs; vištakiu sergas.

**Bleat** (blyt), *v.n.* bliauti. || —, *s.* bliovimas.

**Bleb** (blėb), *s.* puslė; burbulas.

**Bled** (blėd), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEED.

**Bleed** (blyd), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEED], tekėti (*sak. apie kraują*); kraujais tekėti; kraujais apsilioti. || *v.a.* kraują leisti.

**Bleeding** (blyd'ing), *s.* kraujo tekėjimas; kraujo leidimas. || —, *adj.* kraujais tekas; kraujais aptekėjęs.

**Blemish** (blēm'iš), *v.a.* darkyti; biaurinti; teršti; šmeižti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti. || —, *s.* yda; dėmė; gėda; apšmeiža.

**Blemishless** (blēm'iš-lės), *adj.* be ydos; nesuteptas; vaiskus.

**Blench** (blēnč), *v.n.* baugštytis; krupčioti; atgal trauktis.

**Blend** (blėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEND-ED *ir* BLENT], sumaišyti; sujungti; kruvą; sujaukti. || *v.n.* susimaišyti; susivienyti; kruvą. || —, *s.* sumaišymas.

**Blende** (blėnd), *s.* *min.* blenda.

**Blender** (blėnd'ör), *s.* maišytojas; sumaišytojas.

**Blent** (blėnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEND.

**Bless** (blės), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLESSED *ir* BLES], laiminti; palaiminti.

**Blessed** (blės'ėd), *adj.* palaimintas. || —ness, *s.* palaima; laimė.

**Blessing** (blės'ing), *s.* palaiminimas; laimė; gerovė.

**Blew** (bljū), *žr.* Blow.

**Blight** (blait), *s.* rudys; amaras; kulė. || —, *v.a.* užgauti amaru ar rudimis; gadinti; naikinti.

**Blind** (blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; || aklinas; sandarus; be išėjimo; || neaiškus; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* apjakinti; aklipti; aptamsinti. || —, *s.* uždanga; langatiesė. || —ly, *adv.* aklai; aklinai; aklimarai; sandariai. || —ness, *s.* aklumai; apjakimas.

**Blinder** (blaind'ör), *s.* aklintojas; apjakintojas; || akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

**Blindfold** (blaind'fold), *adj.* su uždengtom ar užrištom akim. || —, *v.a.* uždengti, užrišti akis.

**Blindman's buff** (blaind'mänz böf), *s.* gaudymas vištų (*žaislė*).

**Blink** (bliuk), *v.a.* aplenkti. || *v.n.* primerkti; mirktelėti; mirkčioti. || —, *s.* prošvietulis; spindulėlis; kibirkštis; || žvilgtėėjimas.

**Blinkard** (blink'örd), *s.* mirkčiotojas; mirguojanti žvaigždė.

**Blinker** (blink'ör), *s.* mirkčiotojas; || akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

**Bliss** (blis), *s.* augščiausia laimė; palaima.

**Blissful** (blis'ful), *adj.* laimingas; palaimingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* palaimingai. || **-ness**, *s.* palaimingumas; palaima.

**Blister** (blis'tŕ), *s.* puslė; putekšlis; || plėstras puslei sutraukti. || **-**, *v.n.* puslėti. || *v.a.* sutraukti puslė.

**Blistry** (blis'tŕ-i), *adj.* puslėtas.

**Blithe** (blaidh), *adj.* linksmas; džiugus. || **-ly**, *adv.* linksmi. || **-ness**, *s.* linksmumas.

**Blithesome** (blaidh'sŕm), *adj.* linksmas. || **-ness**, *s.* linksmumas.

**Blizzard** (bliz'zŕrd), *s.* vėtra; viesula.

**Bloat** (blŕt), *v.a.* išpusti; pasiputusių daryti; tinimā gimdyti; tindyti; || rukti (*silkės*). || *v.n.* išsi-, pasipusti; tvenkti; tinti; tvinti; patvinti.

**Bloated** (blŕt'ėd), *adj.* išpustas; pasiputėš; sutinęs; pritvenkęs. || **-ness**, *s.* pasiputimas; pritvenkimas; sutinimas.

**Bloater** (blŕt'ŕr), *s.* rukti silkė.

**Blobber** (blŕb'bŕr), *s.* puslė; burbulas. — *lip*, stora lupa. *Blobber-lipped*, storilupis; storazubis.

**Block** (blŕk), *s.* rąstas; rąstgalis; kaladė; || stukas; šmotas; || namų eilė; skėvas; || blokas; stričkė; || keblumas; kliutis. || **-**, *v.a.* bliokuoti; užbliokuoti; uždaryti; užkišti; užkimšti.

**Blockade** (blŕk-ėd'), *s. mil.* blikada; apgulimas. || **-**, *v.a.* apgulti (*pilį, miestą*); užbliokuoti.

**Blockhead** (blŕk'hėd), *s.* pusgalvis; paikšas.

**Blockhouse** (blŕk'haus), *s.* rėstinė gintuvė; iš rąstų rėsta tvirtynė.

**Blockish** (blŕk'iš), *adj.* paikas; mulkiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* mulkiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* mulkiškumas; paikumas.

**Blond**, **Blonde** (blŕnd), *adj.* & *s.* šviesaplaukis; geltonplaukis.

**Blood** (blŕd), *s.* kraujas; *fig.* gimimas; giminystė. — *heat*, kraujo šiltumas. — *vessel*, kraujo sudynos; kraujagyslė.

**Bloodguilty** (blŕd'gilt-i), *adj.* kaltas kraujo praliejime; kaltas užmušystėj.

**Bloodhound** (blŕd'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

**Bloodily** (blŕd'i-li), *adv.* kruvinai; kraujagėringai; kraujagėriškai.

**Bloodiness** (blŕd'i-nėš), *s.* kruvinumas; kraujagėriškumas.

**Bloodless** (blŕd'lėš), *adj.* bekraujis. || **-ness**, *s.* stoka kraujo.

**Bloodlet** (blŕd'lėt), *v.a.* kraują leisti.

**Bloodletter** (blŕd'lėt-tŕr), *s.* kraujaleidis.

**Bloodroot** (blŕd'rūt), *s. bot.* deksnys.

**Bloodshed** (blŕd'šėd), *s.* kraujo praliejimas.

**Bloodshot** (blŕd'šŕt), *adj.* krauju pasriuvęs.

**Bloodsucker** (blŕd'sŕk-ŕr), *s.* kraujagėrys; kraujagoža.

**Bloodthirsty** (blŕd'thŕrst-i), *adj.* kraujagodingas; kraujagėriškas.

**Bloody** (blŕd'i), *adj.* kraujinis; kraujutas; kruvinas; sukruvintas. || **-**, *v.a.* sutepti krauju; sukruvinti. || **-flux**, *s.* kraujinė; kraujapludis. *Bloody-minded*, kraujagodingas.

**Bloom** (blŕm), *s.* žiedas; || gėlės; kvietkos; || žydėjimas. || **-**, *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti.

**Bloomery** (blŕm'ŕr-i), *s.* metalinių kvietkų dirbtuvė.

**Bloomy** (blŕm'i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

**Blossom** (blŕs'sŕm), *s.* žiedas. || **-**, *v.n.* žydėti.

**Blossomy** (blŕs'sŕm-i), *adj.* žiedų pilnas; žydintis.

**Blot** (blŕt), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; šlakas; žydas (*ant popieros*); *fig.* doriškas susitėpimas; gėda. || **-**, *v.a.* sutepti; gadinti; teršti; šmeižti. *To — out*, išbraukti; ištrinti.

**Blotch** (blŕč), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; || pučkas; spaugas.

**Blotter** (blŕt'tŕr), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti; || sansaga; rokundų knyga.

**Blotting paper** (blŕt'ting pė'pŕr), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti.

**Blouse**, **Blowse** (blauz), *s.* bliuza; kuzas.

**Blow** (blŕu), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; || putimas; || žiedas; pražydėjimas.

**Blow** (blŕu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BLEW; *pp.* BLOWN], pusti; trimituoti; skambėti; || žiedus leisti; žydėti. *To — away*, nupusti; nunešti. *To — off*, nupusti. *To — out*, užpusti; užgesyti. *To — over*, perstoti; išnešioti; išsiskirstyti. *To — up*, pripusti; išpusti; išlėkdinti į orą; suskaldyti.

**Blower** (blōu'ör), *s.* putėjas; || vėdykla; || pagyrunas.

**Blowpipe** (blōu'paip), *s.* pučiamasis vamzdis.

**Blowzed, Blowzy** (blauzd, blauz'i), *adj.* saulės nudegtas; rudas.

**Blubber** (blōb'bör), *s.* burbulas; || tranas; varvalis; || jurių dilgėlė. || —, *v.n.* raudoti kad net veidas papurstų.

**Bludgeon** (blōdz'ōn), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Blue** (blū), *adj.* mėlynas. || —, *s.* mēlis; mėlynas dažas. || —, *v.a.* mėlynuoti; numėlynuoti; mėlynai nudažyti. || — *devils*, girtuoklių matomi velniukai; šmėklos. — *Peter, mar.* mėlynas vielukas.

**Blueberry** (blū'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė.

**Bluebonnet, Bluebottle** (blū'bōn-nēt, -bēt-t'l), *s. bot.* vosilka.

**Bluey** (blū'li), *adj.* mėlynai.

**Blueness** (blū'nēs), *s.* mėlynumas.

**Bluestocking** (blū'stōk-ing), *s.* mokyta moteriškė; raštininkė.

**Bluff** (blōf), *adj.* platus; plokščias; || augštas; status; skardus; || susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus; stačiokiškas. || —, *s.* kriaušius; skardas; || išsigirimas; pagirunystė. || —, *v.a.* baidyti; bauginti; gąsdinti. || *v.n.* girtis.

**Bluffer** (blōf'ör), *s.* gąsdintojas; pagira.

**Bluing** (blū'ing), *s.* numėlynavimas.

**Bluish** (blū'iš), *adj.* melsvas. || —*ly, adv.* melsvai.

**Blunder** (blōn'dör), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida. || —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; papildyti klaidą.

**Blunderbuss** (blōn'dör-bōs), *s.* trumpa šaudyklė su plačiu vamzdžiu; || paklydėlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunderer, Blunderhead** (blōn'dör-ör, -hēd), *s.* tas, kurs vis apsirinka, klaidas daro; išklydėlis; n'išmanėlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunge** (blōndž), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; suminkyti.

**Blunt** (blōnt), *adj.* bukus; atbukęs; atšipęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto; nesupratingas; || šiurkštus; staigus (*apsiėjimė, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* bukinti; atbukinti; atšipinti. || —*ly, adv.* bukiai; su atbukimu; šiurkščiai. || —*ness, s.* bukumas; atbukimas; atšipimas; šiurkštumas.

**Blur** (blör), *s.* dėmė; šlakas; plėtmas. || —, *v.a.* sutepti; suteršti.

**Blurt** (blört), *v.a.* vamptelėti; prasarinti.

**Blush** (blōš), *s.* raudonis; paraudonavimas. || —, *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Blushful** (blōš'ful), *adj.* raudonuojas; paraudonaves.

**Blushless** (blōš'lēs), *adj.* neraudonuojas; nesigėstas; begėdingas.

**Bluster** (blōs'tör), *v.n.a.* siausti; siaubti; smarkauti; rėkauti. || —, *s.* siautimas; siaubimas; smarkavimas; rėkavimas.

**Blusterer** (blōs'tör-ör), *s.* siaubikas; pasiauba; rėksnys.

**Blustering** (blōs'tör-ing), *adj.* siautojas; smarkaujas; rėksmingas.

**Blustrous, Blustrous** (blōs'tör-ōs, -trōs), *adj.* rėksmingas.

**Boa** (bo'ā), *s. zool.* boa (*angis*); || boa (*kailinė moterų šalika*).

**Boar** (bör), *s.* tekis; kuylis; || šernas.

**Board** (börd), *s.* lenta; || stalas; valgis; || roda; komisija; užveizdas; || laivo kraštas; bortas. || —, *v.a.* lentomis išmušti, iškloti, išgrįsti; || sėsti (*į laivą, į trukį*); || aprupinti stalą, valgiu. || *v.n.* staluoti; kvatieruoti.

**Boarder** (börd'ör), *s.* stalauinikas; kvatierantas.

**Boarding** (börd'ing), *s.* besistalavimas; || sėdimas (*į laivą, į trukį, etc.*); || išmušimas, išklojimas lentomis; || viršai (*knygos*). || —*house*, staluoja-miejie namai. — *school*, pansijonas.

**Boarish** (bör'iš), *adi.* kiauiliškas; žvėriškas.

**Boast** (bōst), *v.a.* girti. || *v.n.* girtis; didžiuotis. || —, *s.* bisigyrimas; pagyrunystė; besididžiavimas.

**Boaster** (bōst'ör), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Boastful** (bōst'ful), *adj.* pasigyrimų pilnas; besididžiuojas. || —*ly, adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu. || —*ness, s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

**Boastingly** (bōst'ing-li), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiavimu.

**Boat** (bōt), *s.* laivas; botas; valtis. || —, *v.a.* botų gabenti; į laivą krauti. || *v.n.* plaukti (*botu*).

**Boatable** (bōt'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiamas; galimas botams plaukti.

**Boatage** (bōt'ēdž), *s.* gabenimas botu; mokestis už pergabenimą botu.

**Boatman** (bōt'mān), *s.* laivininkas; botsmanas.

**Boatswain** (bōt'suēn), *s.* vyriausias botsmanas.

**Bob** (bōb), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakabutis; || sliekas užkabintas ant meškerės vašo; meškerės pludė; || liudė; || kratymas; užgavimas; stukterėjimas; || priegaida; || skambinimas (*varpų*). || —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti; || kratyti; purtyti; stukterėti; užgauti; || apgavystėmis išvilioti; apgau-dinėti; || kabaluoti; kaboti.

**Bobbin** (bōb'bin), *s.* šeiva; || šniurelis.

**Bobbinet** (bōb-bi-nēt'), *s.* karbatkėliai.

**Bobolink** (bōb'o-link), *s.* paukštelis *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*.

**Bobtail** (bōb'tēl), *s.* trumpuodegis.

**Bode** (bōd), *v.a.n.* lemti; pranašauti.

**Bodice** (bōd'is), *s.* korsetas; štoltas; kiklikas.

**Bodiless** (bōd'i-lēs), *adj.* bekunis.

**Bodily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* kuninis; kuniškas. || —, *adv.* kuniškai.

**Boding** (bōd'ing), *s.* pranašavimas.

**Bodkin** (bōd'kin), *s.* yla; badyklis.

**Body** (bōd'i), *s.* kunas; || kamienas; liemu; || ypata; žmogus; || korporacija; kuopa. || —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, kuną; įkunyti.

**Bodyguard** (bōd'i-gard), *s.* ypatinė sarga; leibgvardija.

**Boer** (būr), *s.* buras (*Pietinės Afrikos kolionistas*).

**Bog** (bōg), *s.* klampynė; pelkė; bala. || —, *v.a.* klampinti.

**Boggle** (bōg'g'l), *v.n.* apsisototi; abejoti; neišdrįsti; || narpučyti; anuoti; || nuduoti; veidmainiauti.

**Boggy** (bōg'gi), *adj.* baluotas; pilnas klampynių; klampus.

**Bogle** (bo'g'l), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bogus** (bo'gōs), *adj.* netikras; nuduotas. || —, *s.* gėrymas iš rumo ir sirapo darytas.

**Bogy** (bo'gi), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ä), *s.* Čekija. || **Bohemian** (-en), *s.* čekas. || *adj.* čekiškas.

**Boil** (boil), *v.n.* virti. || *v.a.* virti; virinti. || —, *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; votis.

**Boiler** (boil'ōr), *s.* virintojas; || katilas; garinis katilas.

**Boilery** (boil'ōr-i), *s.* virinyčia.

**Boiling** (boil'ing), *s.* virimas; virinimas. || —, *adj.* verdantis.

**Boisterous** (bois'tōr-ōs), *adj.* triukšmingas; smarkus; žiaurus; neramus. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; neramiai. || —ness, *s.* triukšmingumas; žiaurumas; neramumas.

**Bold** (bōld), *adj.* drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Bold-faced** (bōld'fēst), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas.

**Bole** (bōl), *s.* liemu; kamienas; || raudonžemė; trapusis molis.

**Boll** (bōl), *s.* ankštis; galva. || —, *v.n.* akščioti.

**Bolling** (bōl'ing), *s.* genėtas medis.

**Bolster** (bōl'stōr), *s.* pagalvė; || kompresas; || paramtis. || —, *v.a.* paramstyti; paremti.

**Bolt** (bōlt), *s.* šriubas; || velkė; sklendė; || vilyčia; jėtis; || žaibas; griauspenis; || ritinys (*audimo*); || sietas. || —, *v.a.* užstumti; užsklęsti; || su-, prišriubuoti; || šaudyti; svaityti (*vilyčias, žaibus, etc.*); || išplepėti; išpaskoti; || ryte ryti; ryti nesukramčius; || sijoti. || *v.n.* iššauti; iššokti; išpulti; kristi; nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti.

**Bolter** (bōlt'ōr), *s.* sijotojas; || sietas; sytas; || atsimetėlis.

**Bomb** (bōm), *s.* bomba.

**Bombard** (bōm-bard'), *v.a.* bombarduoti.

**Bombardier** (bōm-bōr-dyr'), *s.* bombardierius; kanuolius.

**Bombardment** (bōm-bard'ment), *s.* bombardavimas.

**Bombast** (bōm'bāst), *s.* bombastas (*audimas*); || augštai skambanti žodžiai; išpuikinta kalba.

**Bombastic, Bombastical** (bōm-bās'tik, -el), *adj.* bombastiškas; augštai skambas; išpustas; išpuikintas.

**Bombic** (bōm'bik), *adj.* šilkvabalnis.

**Bombproof** (bōm'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.

**Bombshell** (bōm'šēl), *s.* bomba.

**Bonanza** (bo-nān'zā), *s.* aukso ar sidabro gysla; *fig.* turtų šaltinis.

**Bonbon** (bon'bon), *s.* cukrinė.  
**Bond** (bōnd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; *pl.* pančiai; nelaisvė; || priedermė; || sutartis; kontraktas; || obligacija; skolų užrašas; užstatas; laidas. *Goods in* —, užlaikyti muitinỹčioj tavorai, už kuriuos reikia muitas mokėti; || nelaisvis; vergas. || —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas. || —, *v.a.* laiduoti; patikrinimą duoti.  
**Bondage** (bōnd'ēdž), *s.* nelaisvė; vergystė; || priderystė.  
**Bondmaid** (bōnd'mēd), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.  
**Bondman** (bōnd'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; vergas.  
**Bondsman** (bōndz'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; || paranka; laidas; parankininkas.  
**Bondwoman** (bōnd'uūm-en), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.  
**Bone** (bōn), *s.* kaulas. || —, *v.a.* kaulus išnarstyti; kaulais nutręsti.  
**Boneless** (bōn'lēs), *adj.* bekaulis.  
**Bonfire** (bōn'fair), *s.* linksmybės ugnis; ugnis kurinama iš priežasties linksmybių, iškilmių.  
**Bonne** (bōn), *s.* auklė.  
**Bonnet** (bōn'nēt), *s.* moteriška skrybėlė.  
**Bonnilly** (bōn'ni-li), *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; linksmai.  
**Bonny** (bōn'ni), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; linksmas.  
**Bonus** (bō'nōs), *s.* premija.  
**Bony** (bō'ni), *adj.* kauluotas; kaulinis.  
**Booby** (bū'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; kvailys. || —, *adj.* kvailas.  
**Boodle** (bū'd'l), *s.* balvapinigiai; kyšiai (*duodami už balsus ar politiską įtakmę*).  
**Boodler** (bū'dlōr), *s.* balvininkas.  
**Book** (būk), *s.* knyga. || —, *v.a.* įtraukti į knygą; užrašyti.  
**Bookbinder** (būk'baind-ōr), *s.* apdarytojas knygų; introligatorius.  
**Bookbindery** (būk'baind-ōr-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.  
**Bookbinding** (būk'baind-ing), *s.* apdarymas knygų.  
**Bookcase** (būk'kēs), *s.* knygų spintas.  
**Bookish** (būk'iš), *adj.* myliš knygas; pedantiškas.  
**Bookkeeper** (būk'kyp-ōr), *s.* knygų vedėjas; knygius; buhalteris.

**Bookkeeping** (būk'kyp-ing), *s.* mokslas vedimo knygų; buhalterija.  
**Bookmaker** (būk'mēk-ōr), *s.* rašytojas ir išleistojas knygų.  
**Bookseller** (būk'sēl-lōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas knygų; knygius.  
**Bookshelf** (būk'sēlf), *s.* lentyna knygom.  
**Bookstore** (būk'stōr), *s.* knyginyčia; knygų krautuvė.  
**Boom** (būm), *s.* žėglinė kartis; rėja; || buomas (*ūždaręs žėjimą į upę, į uostą*); || baubimas; kriokimas; || smarkus pašokimas prekių. || —, *v.n.* baubti; kriokti; || smarkiai plaukti; || smarkiai pakilti, pašokti (*sak. apie prekes, etc.*).  
**Boomerang** (būm'ōr-āng), *s.* bumerangas; metasas ginklas (*pas laukinius*).  
**Boon** (būn), *s.* dovana. || —, *adj.* duosnus; malonus; linksmas.  
**Boor** (būr), *s.* buras; guogas; muzikas; neapsitašėlis.  
**Boorish** (būr'iš), *s.* buriškas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.  
**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* = Booze.  
**Boost** (būst), *v.a.* pakelti; prigelbėti kam lipti.  
**Boot** (būt), *s.* vaistas; pagelba; || priedas; || čebatas; || žiurastas (*režimo*). || —, *v.a.n.* suteikti naudą; derėti; tarnauti; || užmaiti čebatus; apsiauti čebatais.  
**Bootee** (būt-y'), *s.* pusčebatis.  
**Booth** (būdhl), *s.* buda; šėtra.  
**Bootjack** (būt'džūk), *s.* žirgelis (*čėverykams numauti*).  
**Booty** (bū'ti), *s.* išplėša; išvarža; pagautis; auka.  
**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* lakti; girtuokliauti.  
**Boozer** (būz'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Boozy** (būz'i), *adj.* pusgirtis; įkaušęs.  
**Boracic** (bo-rās'ik), *adj.* boraksinis.  
**Borax** (bo'rāks), *s.* boraksas.  
**Border** (bor'dōr), *s.* briauna; kraštas; ryba; rubežius. || —, *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti; susišlieti; susidurti. || *v.a.* rubežiuoti; || siulėti; apsiuvinėti.  
**Borderer** (bor'dōr-ōr), *s.* parubežietis; parubežiškis.  
**Bore** (bōr), *v.a.* gręžti; išgręžti; pragręžti; || apsunkinti; varginti; kankinti. || *v.n.* gręžtis; duotis gręžti. || —, *s.*

- pragrėžimas; skylė; || grąžtas; || įki-  
rus žmogus; nuoboda. || —, *pret.* nuo  
BEAR.
- Boreal** (bō'ri-el), *adj.* šiaurinis.
- Boreas** (bō'ri-es), *s.* šiaurys; šiaurių  
vėjas.
- Borer** (bōr'ōr), *s.* grėžėjas; || grąštu-  
vas; grąžtas.
- Born** (born), *adj.* gimęs; prigimtas.
- Borne** (bōrn), *pp.* nuo BEAR.
- Borough** (bōr'o) *s.* miestelis; priemie-  
stis.
- Borrow** (bōr'rou), *v.a.* skolintis; pasi-  
skolinti.
- Borrower** (bōr'rou-ōr), *s.* pasiskolinto-  
jas.
- Boscage** (bōs'kėdž), *s.* krumai; atžėly-  
nas.
- Bosh** (bōš), *s.* tuščia šnekta; paikystė.
- Bosk** (bōsk), *s.* krumynas.
- Bosky** (bōsk'i), *adj.* krumais apžėlęs;  
tankus.
- Bosom** (būz'ōm), *s.* krutinė; antis; prie-  
globstis; viduriai (*žemės*); širdis; gel-  
mė (*jurij*). || —, *v.a.* už ančio dėti;  
širdį laikyti; glamonėti.
- Boss** (bōs), *s.* kupra, guzas; išgaubi-  
mas; || meistras; gaspadorius; perdė-  
tinis.
- Bossage** (bōs'ėdž), *s.* išsikišimas neta-  
šyto akmens sienoje.
- Bossed** (bōsd), *adj.* išgaubtas.
- Botanic, Botanical** (bo-tān'ik, -el), *adj.*  
botaniškas. || —ally, *adv.* botaniškai.
- Botanist** (bōt'ā-nist), *s.* botanikas.
- Botany** (bōt'ā-ni), *s.* botanika; mokslas  
apie augmenis.
- Botch** (bōč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* biauriai pa-  
darytas darbas. || —, *v.a.* lopyti; ady-  
ti; kurpti.
- Botcher** (bōč'ōr), *s.* lopikas; lopytojas.
- Botchy** (bōč'i), *adj.* lopus; sulopus.
- Both** (both), *adj.* abudu; *f.* abidvi.
- Bother** (bōd'h'ōr), *v.a.* varginti; truk-  
dyti. || *v.n.* vargintis; rupintis. || —,  
*s.* vargas; bereikalingas rupestis;  
keblumas.
- Bots** (bōts), *s. pl.* kirmėlės (*pas arklis*).
- Bottle** (bōt't'l), *s.* vonka; butelis; || pun-  
dulys; plakas (*šiaudų, šieno*). || —, *v.*  
*a.* supilti į butelius. || *Bottle-nosed*,  
*adj.* su didele nosia; didnosis.
- Bottleholder** (bōt't'l-hōld-ōr), *s.* šelpė-  
jas; gelbėtojas; paremėjas.
- Bottom** (bōt'tōm), *s.* apačia; dugnas;  
pamatas; || klonis. || —, *adj.* dugni-  
nis; apatinis; pamatinis. || —, *v.a.*  
įdėti dugnį; statyti; pamatuoti. ||  
*v.n.* pamatuotis.
- Bottomless** (bōt'tōm-lēs), *adj.* bedugnis;  
neišmieruojamas; neturintis pama-  
to.
- Boudoir** (bū'duor), *s.* buduaras.
- Bough** (bau), *s.* šaka.
- Bought** (bōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BUY.
- Boughten** (bōt'n), *adj.* pirktinis.
- Bougie** (bū-zy'), *s.* chirurgiškas įran-  
kis.
- Bouillon** (bū-jon'), *s.* bulionas; sriuba.
- Boulevard** (bū'lō-var ir bū'li-var), *s.*  
bulvaras; plati ulyčia.
- Bounce** (bauns), *v.n.* trinktelėti; pašok-  
ti; atšokti. || *v.a.* užgauti; sutrenkti.  
|| —, *s.* pašokimas; atšokimas; užga-  
vimas; smugis; || pasigyrimas; me-  
las.
- Bouncer** (baun'sōr), *s.* pagyrunas; me-  
lagis; || aiški melagystė.
- Bouncing** (baun'sing), *s.* šokinėjimas.  
|| —, *adj.* storas; drutas; didelis.
- Bound** (baund), *s.* ryba; rubežius; || šo-  
kimas; šokinėjimas; pašokimas; at-  
šokimas. || —, *v.a.* apryboti; aprube-  
žiuoti; || atšokdinti. || *v.n.* šokinėti;  
strakinėti; strakčioti; atšokti. || —,  
*adj.* surištas; pririštas; priverstas; ||  
pasirengęs eiti; einas; keliaujas.
- Boundary** (baund'ā-ri), *s.* ryba; rube-  
žius.
- Bounder** (baund'ōr), *s.* rubežiuotojas;  
|| rubežius.
- Boundless** (baund'lēs), *adj.* be rybų;  
neaprubežiuotas; neaprybotas.
- Bounteous** (baun'ti-ōs), *adj.* duosnus;  
mielaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* duosniai;  
mielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* duosnu-  
mas; mielaširdingumas.
- Bountiful** (baun'ti-ful), *adj.* duosnus;  
mielaširdingas; gausus. || —ly, *adv.*  
duosniai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* duos-  
numas; duosnybė; gausumas.
- Bounty** (baun'ti), *s.* duosnumas; duos-  
nybė; gausi dovana; dovana; premi-  
ja.
- Bouquet** (bu-kė'), *s.* gėlių ryšelis; bu-  
kietas.
- Bourgeois** (būr-džois'), *s.* rušis smulkes-  
nių statomų raidžių.

**Bourgeois** (bur-žua'), *s.* miesčionis; vidutinės luomos žmogus (*pirklys, amatininkas*); buržuazas.

**Bourgeoisie** (bur-žua-zy'), *s.* vidutinėji ar pirklių luoma; buržuazija.

**Bourgeon** (bōr'džōn), *v.n.* dygti; strėlas leisti.

**Bourn, Bourne** (bōrn), *s.* upelis; || rubežius; ryba.

**Bourse** (būrs), *s.* birža.

**Bout** (baut), *s.* sykis; žygis; || susikirtimas; susirėmimas; lenktynės.

**Bovate** (bō'vēt), *s.* žemės plotas vienu jaučiu apdirbamas.

**Bovine** (bō'vain), *adj.* galvijinis; galvijų veislės.

**Bow** (bau), *v.a.* lenkti; palenkti; nulenkti; sulenkti. || *v.n.* lenktis; pasilenkti; nusizeminti. || —, *s.* nulenkimas galvos; pasilenkimas; pasikloniojimas.

**Bow** (bōu), *s.* lankas; šaujamasias lankas; sedokas; || smičėlas; || kulbokas; || raištelis. || —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti.

**Bowbent** (bōu'bēnt), *adj.* lankan sulenktas; susilenkęs.

**Bowel** (bau'ēl), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; berkloti.

**Bowels** (bau'ēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

**Bower** (bau'ōr), *s.* lenkėjas; || nosinis laivo įkaras; || altana; palapynė; šėtra; pauksmė; grintelė; pirktelė.

**Bowery** (bau'ōr-i), *adj.* uždengiantis; uksmėtas; duodas pauksmė.

**Bowknot** (bōu'nōt), *s.* vilksninis mezgas.

**Bowl** (bōul), *s.* taurė; bliudas; || duobė; įdubimas; || skritulys; gumulas. || *v.* a. volioti; risti. || *v.n.* voliotis; ristis; riedėti.

**Bowler, Boulder** (bōul'dōr), *s.* vandens nulygintas, nudildytas akmuo.

**Bowleg** (bōu'lēg), *s.* kreiva koja.

**Bow-legged** (bōu'lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis.

**Bowler** (bōul'ōr), *s.* lošėjas skrituliais.

**Bowling** (bōul'ing), *s.* loša skrituliais. || — *alley*, — *green*, vieta skrituliais lošti.

**Bowman** (bōu'män), *s.* šaulys; šaudytojas iš lanko. || — (bau'män), *s.* pryšakinis irkluofojas.

**Bownet** (bōu'nēt), *s.* varža; bučius.

**Bowse** (bauz), *v.n.* girtuokliauti. || —, *s.* girtuokliavimas; girtuoklystė.

**Bowshot** (bōu'šōt), *s.* šuvis iš lanko.

**Bowsprit** (bōu'sprit), *s. mar.* bukšprysas. [*Kr.*]

**Bowstring** (bōu'string), *s.* lanko šniuras; virvė prasikaltėliams smaugti (*pas turkus*). || —, *v.a.* smaugti.

**Box** (bōks), *s.* dėžė; skrynja; skrynūtė; || loža (*teatre*); || bukšva; || ožiai; važnyčios sėdynė; || smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; žandinė; || *bot.* buksas [*Pabr.*]. || —, *v.a.* sudėti į dėžę, į skrynją; aprupinti dėžėmis; || kumščioti; kumščia mušti; kumščiomis mušti.

**Boxer** (bōks'ōr), *s.* kumštinininkas; kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

**Boxing** (bōks'ing), *s.* sudėjimas į dėžę, į skrynją; medega dėžėms ar skrynjomis dirbti; || kumščiojimas; muštytynės kumščiomis; kumščiakova.

**Boy** (boi), *s.* vaikas.

**Boycott** (boi'kōt), *v.a.* padaryti prieš ką suokalbį; užsžadėti ir kitus sulaukyti nuo visų draugiškų, vertelgystės, vaisbos, *etc.* susinešimų su kokiu nors žemvaldžiu, vaisbunu, pramoninku, *etc.*; boikotuoti. || —, *s.* suokalbis; susivienijimas prieš ką; boikotas.

**Boyhood** (boi'hūd), *s.* vaikystė.

**Boyish** (boi'iš), *adj.* vaikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai.

**Brabble** (brāb'b'l), *v.n.* rėkauti; vaidytis. || —, *s.* riksmas; vaidai.

**Braccate** (brāk'kēt), *adj.* tulotas; su plunksnomis apžėlusiom kojom.

**Brace** (brēs), *s.* raištis; juosta; diržas; virvė; || šulai; kabės; || pora; || *pl.* petnešos. || —, *v.a.* surišti; suveržti; įtempti.

**Bracelet** (brēs'lēt), *s.* rankžiedis; apyrankė.

**Brach** (brāk), *s.* kalė.

**Brachial** (brāk'i-el ir brē'ki-el), *adj.* rankinis.

**Bracken** (brāk'n), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Bracket** (brāk'ēt), *s.* paramtis; pėdžia; šulas. || —, *v.a.* šuluose paženklinti.

**Brackish** (brāk'iš), *adj.* posuris; truputį surus.

**Brad** (brād), *s.* vinis (*be galvos*).

**Brag** (brāg), *v.n.* girtis; didžiutis. || —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.



- Braggadocio** (bräg-gä-dō'šio), *s.* pagyrunas.
- Braggart, Bragger** (bräg'gört, -gör), *s.* pagyrunas.
- Brahman, Brahmin** (bra'men, -min), *s.* bramynas; indų kunigas.
- Braid** (brēd), *v.a.* pinti. || —, *s.* pynė; kasa; biza.
- Brail** (brēl), *s.* dirželis sakalo sparnams surišti; *mar.* virvės buorėms sutraukti.
- Braïn** (brēn), *s.* smegenys; *fig.* protas; išmintis. || —, *v.a.* ištaškyti kam smegenis; galvą suskaldyti.
- Brainless** (brēn'lēs), *adj.* besmegenis.
- Brainpan** (brēn'pän), *s.* galvos kiaušas.
- Brainsick** (brēn'sik), *adj.* ant proto nesveikas; pakvaišęs.
- Braise** (brēz), *v.a.* šutinti.
- Brait** (brēt), *s.* neapdirbtas diemantas.
- Brake** (brēk), *s.* papartis; papartynas; tankynė; || mintuvai; || pompos rankena; || duonkubilis; || akėžios, rulis velėnoms ardyti; || veržtuvas (*ratams sulaikyti*); bremzė.
- Brakeman** (brēk'män), *s.* darbininkas prie veržtuvo (*ant gelžkelio trukių*); bremzmonas.
- Braky** (brēk'i), *s.* apžėlęs paparčiais, erškėčiais, krumais.
- Bramble** (bräm'b'l), *s. bot.* vašioklė.
- Brambly** (bräm'bli), *adj.* vašioklinis; apžėlęs vašioklėmis.
- Bran** (brän), *s.* sėlenos.
- Branch** (bränč), *s.* šaka; atžala; skyrius. || —, *v.n.* šakotis. || *v.a.* paskirstyti, padalyti į šakas, į skyrius.
- Branchia** (brän'ki-ä), *s.* pažiaunė.
- Branchlet** (bränč'lēt), *s.* šakutė; šakelė.
- Branchy** (bränč'i), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.
- Brand** (bränd), *s.* nuodėgulis; išdaga; degsnys; išdegtas ženklas; || kardas. || —, *v.a.* išdegtinti.
- Brandied** (brän'did), *adj.* su priemaiša degtinės; pritaisytas su degtine.
- Brandish** (brän'diš), *v.a.* mosuoti; mojuoti. || —, *s.* mojavimas.
- Brand-new** (bränd'njū), *adj.* naujintėlis; visai naujas.
- Brandy** (brän'di), *s.* degtinė.
- Brandrith** (brän'drit'h), *s.* rentinis.
- Brangle** (brän'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; peštis. || —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.
- Brangler** (brän'glör), *s.* vaidininkas.
- Brank** (bränk), *s.* griakas.
- Branny** (brän'ni), *adj.* sėleninis; sėlenuotas.
- Brant** (bränt), *s.* laukinė žąsis.
- Brash** (bräš), *s.* išbėrimas (*odos*); pučkai; || laužas; akmenų skeveldros; sutrupintas ledas. || —, *adj.* laužus; trapus; || karštas; greitai užsidegęs; umus.
- Brasier, Brazier** (brē'zör), *s.* katilius.
- Brass** (bräs), *s.* misingis; || begėdystė. || — *band*, pučiamų instrumentų muzika.
- Brassy** (bräs'i), *adj.* misinginis; || begėdingas; begėdiškas.
- Brat** (brät), *s.* vaikyščias; vaikpalaikis; išpera.
- Bravado** (brä-vē'do), *s.* pagyrunystė; grumojimas su pasididžiavimu; bauginimas.
- Brave** (brēv), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; šaunus; prakilnus. || —, *s.* drąsuolis; šaunus vyras. || —, *v.a.* išdrįsti; nebijoti; girtis. || —ly, *adv.* drąšiai; šauniai.
- Bravery** (brēv'ör-i), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; šaunumas; išdidumas.
- Bravo** (brē'vo), *s.* drąsunas; banditas; galvažudys. || —, *interj.* bravo! gerai! puikiai!
- Brawl** (bröl), *v.n.* rėkauti; bartis; vaidytis; triukšmą kelti; užti. || —, *s.* triukšmas; rikšmas; vaidai; peštinės.
- Brawler** (bröl'ör), *s.* rėkautojas; rėksnys; vaidininkas.
- Brawn** (brön), *s.* kuiliena; kiauiliena; || druti raumens; drutumas.
- Brawny** (brön'ö), *s.* paskerstas kuilyš.
- Brawny** (brön'i), *adj.* mėsingas; raumeningas; drutas.
- Bray** (brēi), *v.a.* trinti; grusti; malti. || *v.n.* rėkti; bliauti asilo balsu; skambėti. || —, *s.* rėkimas; bliovimas (*asilo, elnio*).
- Brayer** (brēi'ör), *s.* rėksnys; bliovikas; || triniklis.
- Braze** (brēz), *v.a.* apmisingiuoti; apvilkti misingiu; padaryti kietu.
- Brazen** (brē'z'n), *adj.* misinginis; || begėdiškas. || —, *v.n.* neturėti drovos; begėdišku būti; nesidrovėti. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* begėdystė; begėdiškumas.

**Brazenface** (brē'z'n-fēs), *s.* begēdis.  
**Brazenfaced** (brē'z'n-fēst), *adj.* begēdiškas.  
**Brazier** (brē'zör), *s.* = BRASIER.  
**Breach** (bryč'), *s.* laužimas; laužymas; peržengimas (*įstatymų*); || įlauža; išlauža; spraga; šukė. || —, *v. a.* įlaužti; išlaužti.  
**Breachy** (bryč'i), *adj.* mėgstas laužyti; neramus.  
**Bread** (brėd), *s.* duona; *fig.* maistas.  
**Breadfruit** (brėd'frūt), *s. bot.* duonmedis; duonmedžio vaisius.  
**Breadth** (brėdth), *s.* plotis; platumas; platumas.  
**Breadthways, Breadthwise** (brėdth'uėiz, -uaiz), *adv.* skersai.  
**Break** (brėk), *v. a.* [*pret.* BROKE; *pp.* BROKEN], laužti; laužyti; daužyti; sudaužyti; sumušti; || minti (*linus*); || peržengti (*įstatymus*); || nutraukti; pertraukti; || atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; pranešti; suteikti žinią; || pertraukti; sutrukdyti; suardyti; sunaikinti; || atitraukti; atpratinti; pripratinti; || subankrutyti; || atstatyti; prašalinti. || *v. n.* lužti; sulužti; sudužti; trukti; sutrukti; pertrukti; || pasirodyti; apsireikšti; || aušti; brėkšti; || nupulti; nusilpnėti; nusi- bankrutyti; || persimainyti; užsibaigti. *To — away*, nutrukti; nulužti; ištrukti; pabėgti. *To — down*, apveikti; apgalėti; parblokšti. *To — forth*, apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išsiveržti. *To — from*, atitraukti; nutraukti; atsitraukti; prasišalinti. *To — in*, įlaužti; išlavinti. *To — into*, įsilaužti; įsiveržti. *To — in upon*, užklupti; užpulti. *To — loose*, išsiliosuoti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, etc.*). *To — of*, atpratinti; atgrasyti. *To — off*, nulaužti; pertraukti; užbaigti; perstoti; nulužti; nutrukti; apsisototi. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — out*, išlaužti; išsiveržti; ištrukti; pakilti; įvykti; apsireikšti; išberti (*spuogais, pučkais*). *To — over*, išsilieti; užtvinti. *To — through*, pralaužti; prasilažti; prasimušti (*pro priešų eiles*). *To — up*, draskyti; sudaužyti; suardyti; suirti; išsiskirstyti. *To — with*, pertraukti (*susinešimius, pažintį*); persiskirti.

**Break** (brėk), *s.* įlužimas; įlauža; spraga; šukė; || pertraukimas; pertrauka; pertrukis; || brėkšta; aušra; || veržtuvas (*ratams priveržti*); || karie- ta.  
**Breakable** (brėk'ü-b'l), *adj.* sulaužomas; sudaužomas; sutraukomas.  
**Breakage** (brėk'ėdž), *s.* laužymas; sulaužymas; sudaužymas; sutraukymas; || įlužimas; įtrukimas; || sulaužyti, sudaužyti daigtai; || atlygini- mas už sulaužytus ar sukultus daig- tus.  
**Breakdown** (brėk'daun), *s.* sumušimas; puolimas; nupuolimas; || triukšmin- gas šokis.  
**Breaker** (brėk'ör), *s.* laužytojas; maši- na akmenims, akmeninėms anglims laužyti, trupinti; laužykla; || puto- janti banga.  
**Breakfast** (brėk'fest), *s.* pusryčiai. || —, *v. n.* pusryčiauti; pusryčius valgyti.  
**Breakman** (brėk'män), *s.* = BRAKE- MAN.  
**Breakneck** (brėk'nėk), *s.* stati vieta, nuo kurios puldamas gali sprandą nusi- sukti. || —, *adj.* stačiagalvis; gali- mas sprandą nususukti.  
**Break-up** (brėk'öp), *s.* išsiskirstymas; iširimas.  
**Bream** (brym), *s.* žuvis karpių veislės. || —, *v. a.* valyti (*lviro dugną*).  
**Breast** (brėst), *s.* krutinė; krutis; *fig.* širdis. || —, *v. a.* krutinėmis susidurti; susitikti akis į akį; krutinę statyti.  
**Breastbone** (brėst'bön), *s.* krutinės kau- las.  
**Breastpin** (brėst'pin), *s.* saga; sagutė (*nešiojama ant krutinės*).  
**Breastplate** (brėst'plēt), *s.* antkrutis; šarvas krutinei uždengti.  
**Breastplough, Breastplow** (brėst'plau), *s.* noragas durpėms piaustyti.  
**Breastwork** (brėst'uörk), *s.* supila: gin- tuvė; [Kr.] laktai.  
**Breath** (brėth), *s.* kvapas; kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas; gyvastis.  
**Breathe** (brydh), *v. n.* kvėpuoti; gyvuoti. || *v. a.* kvėpuoti; įkvėpti; iškvėpti; šnabždėti.  
**Breathing** (brydh'ing), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas. || —, *adj.* kvėpuojas.

**Breathless** (brěth'lěs), *adj.* be kvapo; be žado; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Bred** (brėd), *žr.* BREED.

**Breech** (bryč'ir brič), *s.* užpakalis; pasturgalis. || —, *v.a.* apmauti kelinėmis.

**Breeches** (brič'ėz), *s. pl.* kelinės.

**Breeching** (brič'ing), *s.* pliekimas; lupimas (*per pasturgalį*); || pabulys (*šlajų*).

**Breed** (bryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BREED], veisti; paveisti; gimdyti; perėti; auginti; auklėti. || *v.n.* vesti vaikus; veistis; gimti; visti. || —, *s.* veislė.

**Breeder** (bryd'ör), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Breeding** (bryd'ing), *s.* gimdymas; perėjimas; veisimas; auklėjimas; auginimas.

**Breeze** (bryz), *s.* lengvas vėjalis; || pelenai; || *ent.* sparva.

**Breezy** (bryz'i), *adj.* vėsus.

**Brethren** (brėdhr'ėn), *s. pl.* broliai.

**Breton** (brit'ön), *adj.* britoniškas. || —, *s.* britonas.

**Breve** (bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji nota.

**Brevet** (bri-vět'), *s.* paaugštinimas; ap-teikimas augštesniu titulu. || —, *v.a.* ap-teikti augštesniu titulu.

**Breviary** (bry'vi-ė-ri), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; || brevioras.

**Brevier** (bri-vyr'), *s. typ.* brevyras (*ryšis statomų raidžių. Jomis ir šis žodynas statytas*).

**Breviped** (brėv'i-pėd), *s. & adj.* trumpakojis.

**Brevipennate** (brėv-i-pėn'nėt), *adj.* trumpasparnis.

**Brevirostral, Brevirostrate** (brėv-i-rös'-träl, -trėt), *adj.* trumpasnapis.

**Brevity** (brėv'i-ti), *s.* trumpumas.

**Brew** (brū), *v.a.n.* alų daryti; virinti; || užmačianti; suokalbinkauti. || —, *s.* padarytas gėralas; alus.

**Brewage** (brū'ėdž), *s.* alus; midus.

**Brewer** (brū'ör), *s.* aludaris.

**Brewery, Brewhouse** (brū'ör-i, -haus), *s.* bravoras.

**Brewing** (brū'ing), *s.* darymas alaus; aludarystė; || sumaišymas; || besirinkimas juodų debesų prieš audrą.

**Briar** (brai'ör), *s.* = BRIER.

**Bribable** (braib'ü-b'l), *adj.* paperkamas.

**Bribe** (braib), *s.* kyšys; balvas. || —, *v.a.* balvuoti; duoti kyšius; papirkti.

**Briber** (braib'ör), *s.* balvininkas; papirkėjas.

**Bribery** (braib'ör-i), *s.* balvininkystė; papirkėjystė; papirkimas.

**Bric-a-brac** (brik'ü-bräk), *s.* margumynai; graznai; menkniekiai.

**Brick** (brik), *s.* plyta; plytos; || stukis. || —, *v.a.* plytomis kloti, grįsti, muryti.

**Brickbat** (brik'büt), *s.* plytos skeveldra; plytos šukė.

**Brickkiln** (brik'kil), *s.* plytynčia; plytų deglyčia.

**Bricklayer** (brik'lėi-ör), *s.* murininkas.

**Bricklaying** (brik'lėi-ing), *s.* murijimas; murininkystė.

**Brickmaker** (brik'mėk-ör), *s.* plytininkas.

**Brickwork** (brik'uörk), *s.* murijimas; muros.

**Bridal** (braid'el), *adj.* nuotakas (*s. gen.*): jaunavedės (*s. gen.*); šliubinis; svodbinis. || —, *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Bride** (braid), *s.* nuotaka; jaunoji; jaunavedė.

**Bridegroom** (braid'grūm), *s.* vedlys; jaunavedis.

**Bridesmaid** (braidz'mėd), *s.* pamergė.

**Bridesman** (braidz'män), *s.* svotas; brolis.

**Bridewell** (braid'uėl), *s.* pataisos namai.

**Bridge** (bridž), *s.* tiltas; || slekastėlis. || —, *v.a.* statyti, dirbdinti tiltą.

**Bridle** (brai'd'l), *s.* apinasris; brizgilas; kamanos. || —, *v.a.* užmauti apinasrį, kamanas; pažaboti. || *v.n.* užriesti nosį; didžiūotis. || — *path, — road, — track*, kelias tik raitiems joti; jojamas kelias.

**Brief** (bryf), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas. || —, *s.* trumpas raštelis; ištrauka iš aktų; gromata. || —, *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti. || — *ly, adv.* trumpai. || — *ness, s.* trumpumas.

**Brier** (brai'ör), *s.* erškėtkrumis; erškėttis.

**Briery** (brai'ör-i), *adj.* erškėčiuotas. || —, *s.* erškėtynas.

**Brig** (brig), *s.* dvistiebis laivas.

**Brigade** (bri-gėd'), *s. mil.* brigada; kariuonos skyrius. || —, *v.a.* paskirstyti į brigadas.

**Brigadier** (brig-ū-dyr'), *s.* brigados perdētinis, viršininkas.

**Brigand** (brig'end), *s.* plėšikas; nenau-dėlis.

**Brigandage** (brig'end-ēdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė.

**Bright** (brait), *adj.* skaistus; šviesus; giedrus; žibantis. || —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; giedriai. || —ness, *s.* skaistumas; šviesumas; giedrumas.

**Brighten** (brait'n), *v.a.* nušviesti; padaryti skaisčiu, giedriu, žibančiu. || *v.n.* šviestis; nušvisti; žibėti.

**Brill** (bril), *s.* veislė žuvies.

**Brilliance** (bril'jen-si), *s.* skaistumas; blizgėjimas; žvilgėjimas.

**Brilliant** (bril'jent), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs; žvilgąs. || —, *s.* briliantas.

**Brills** (brilz), *s.* arklbio blakstienos.

**Brim** (brim), *s.* kraštas; briauna; || brylius (*skrybėlės*). || —, *v.a.* pripilti iki kraštų; pripilti sklidina. || *v.n.* sklidinai prisipildyti.

**Brimful** (brim'ful), *adj.* pilnas; sklidinąs; kupinas.

**Brimmer** (brim'mör), *s.* taurė; sklidina taurė.

**Brimstone** (brim'stön), *s.* siera. || —, *adj.* sierinis.

**Brimstony** (brim'stō-ni), *adj.* sieruotas; sieros pilnas; sierinis.

**Brinded** (brin'dėd), *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brindle** (brin'd'l), *s.* margumas; rainumas. || —, *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brindled** (brin'd'ld), *adj.* = BRINDED.

**Brine** (brain), *s.* surymas; *fig.* jurių vanduo; jurės; *fig.* ašaros. || —, *v.a.* apsudyti; sumerkti suryman.

**Bring** (bring), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BROUGHT], atnešti; atvesti; atvežti; privesti. *To — about*, padaryti; įvykinti. *To — back*, atgal gabenti; sugražinti. *To — down*, nuvesti, nunešti žemyn; nugabenti; nužeminti. *To — forth*, gimdyti; išduoti vaisių; paveisti; apreikšti. *To — forward*, nurodyti; parodyti; perstatyti; pastumėti; paraginti. *To — in*, įgabenti; įnešti; paduoti; suteikti. *To — off*, nunešti; nugabenti; išvaduoti; paliuosuoti. *To — on*, pradžia duoti; *To — over*, pergabenti; pavilioti; privilioti. *To — to*, atgaivinti; atvesti.

*To — under*, apveikti; apgalėti; pamušti. *To — up*, užgabenti; užnešioti; užauklėti; užauginti.

**Brinisch** (brain'iš), *adj.* surokas; posuris.

**Brink** (brink), *s.* kraštas; krantas.

**Briny** (brain'i), *adj.* posuris; surus.

**Brisk** (brisk), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; guvus; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai; greitai; apsikriai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Brisket** (bris'kėt), *s.* krutinė (*gyvulio*).

**Bristle** (bris'l), *s.* šeriai. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti šerius; pritaisyti šerį prie drato. || *v.n.* šiauštis; pasišiaušti.

**Bristly** (bris'li), *adj.* šeriuotas; apaugęs šeriais; pasišiaušęs.

**Bristol flower** (bris'töl flau'ör), *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bristol stone, — diamond** (bris'töl stön, —dai'mönd), *s.* uolinis kristalas.

**Brittle** (brit't'l), *adj.* trapus; trupus. || —ness, *s.* trapumas.

**Brize** (braiz), *s. ent.* sparva.

**Broach** (brōč), *s.* durtuvas; duržlikas; || spilka; sagutė. || —, *v.a.* pradurti; pragrežti; || leisti; tekinti; pralieti (*kraują*); || skelbti; garsinti.

**Broacher** (brōč'ör), *s.* jiešmas; durklas; || garsintojas.

**Broad** (brōd), *adj.* platus; ruimingas; erdvas. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai. || —ness, *s.* platumas.

**Broadax** (brōd'üks), *s.* skliutas; || karakirvis.

**Broadcast** (brōd'käst), *s.* sėjimas. || —, *adj.* sėte sėtas.

**Broadcloth** (brōd'klōth), *s.* plona gelumbė.

**Broaden** (brōd'n), *v.a.* platinti. || *v.n.* platintis.

**Broadside** (brōd'said), *s.* laivo žalis esanti viršų vandens; || kanuolių eilė visu laivo šonu.

**Broadsword** (brōd'sörd), *s.* kalavija.

**Brocade** (bro-kėd'), *s.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašyti šilkai.

**Brocaded** (bro-kėd'ėd), *adj.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašytas (*audimas*); auksu rašytas šilkais parėdytas.

**Brocade** (brō'kėdž), *s.* = BROKERAGE.

**Brochure** (bro-šur'), *s.* sansaga; brošiu-ra.

**Brock** (brök), *s. zool.* barsukas.  
**Brocket** (brök'ët), *s.* dveigys elnias.  
**Brogans** (brō'gäns), *s.* storos odos čebatai.  
**Brogue** (brōg), *s.* = BROGANS; || dar-kyta tarmė.  
**Broil** (broil), *v.a.* kepinti; spirgyti. || *v.n.* kepti; spirgėti. || —, *s.* vaidai; triukšmas; maišatis.  
**Broiler** (broil'ör), *s.* spirgintojas; || siundytojas; || rustelis.  
**Broke** (brōk), *žr.* BREAK.  
**Broken** (brō'k'n), *adj.* laužytas; sulaužytas; sudaužytas; suardytas; sutrauktas; pertrauktas; sutrukęs; suiręs; || šiurkštus; nelygus; || silpnas; nusilpęs; suvargęs; palieęs; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs; || sunaikintas; nusibankrutijęs; || išmokintas; išlavintis (*arklys važiavimui, etc.*). || *Broken-hearted*, su sudraskyta širdžia; su suspausta širdžia; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs. *Broken-winded*, sunkiai kvėpuojąs; putuojąs; pridusęs.  
**Broker** (brō'kör), *s.* mekleris; faktorius.  
**Brokerage** (brō'kör-ėdž), *s.* meklerystė.  
**Broma** (brō'mä), *s.* pavilgas; maistas.  
**Bromate** (brō'mēt), *s. chem.* brominės rugšties druska.  
**Bromine** (brō'min), *s. chem.* bromas.  
**Bronchial, Bronchic** (brōn'ki-el, -kik), *adj. anat.* bronchialinis; prigulįs prie gerklinių išsišakojimų.  
**Bronchitis** (brōn-kai'tis), *s. med.* gerklinių išsišakojimų uždegimas.  
**Bronchocele** (brōn'ko-syl), *s. med.* sudi-dėjimas kaklo gilės.  
**Bronze** (brōnz), *s.* žalvaris; bronzas. || —, *v.a.* žalvariuoti; bronzuoti.  
**Brooch** (brōč), *s.* brošė; saga; || vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.  
**Brood** (brūd), *s.* daugis ant syk išperėtų vaikų; išperas; vaisius; veislė; šeimyna; pulkas. || —, *v.n.* tupėti; perėti; *fig.* dumoti; mąstauti; apma-stinėti. || —, *adj.* periąs; vaikus vė-dąs; veislinis. — *hen*, perekšlė.  
**Brook** (brūk), *s.* upelis. || —, *v.a.* kęsti; pakęsti.  
**Brooklet** (brūk'lēt), *s.* mažas upelis.  
**Broom** (brūm), *s.* šluota; vanta.

**Broomstick** (brūm'stik), *s.* šluotkotis.  
**Broth** (brōth), *s.* sriuba; viralas.  
**Brothel** (brōdh'ël), *s.* kekšnamis; palei-stuvystės namai.  
**Brother** (brōdh'ör), *s.* brolis. *Brother-in-law*, (-in-lō), svainius; švogerys.  
**Brotherhood** (brōdh'ör-hūd), *s.* brolystė; brolija.  
**Brotherliness** (brōdh'ör-li-nės), *s.* bro-liškumas; brolystė.  
**Brotherly** (brōdh'ör-li), *adj.* broliškas. || —, *adv.* broliškai.  
**Brougham** (brū'em), *s.* lengvas vežimė-lis; kalamaška.  
**Brought** (brōt), *žr.* BRING.  
**Brow** (brau), *s.* antakiai; kakta; || iš-žiūra; || kraštas; viršunė. *To bend the —, To knit the —*, suraukti kak-tą; raukytis; susiraukti.  
**Browbeat** (brau'byt), *v.a.* nugązdinti rusčiu žvilgterėjimu; išbauginti.  
**Brown** (braun), *adj.* tamsiai rausvas; rusvas. || —, *s.* rusvas dažas. || —, *v.a.* rusvu padaryti; rusvai nudažyti.  
**Brownie** (braun'i), *s.* aitvaras.  
**Brownish** (braun'iš), *adj.* rusvokas; tru-putį rusvas.  
**Browse** (brauz), *s.* atžalos. || —, *v.a.n.* atžalas ar lapus ėsti, griaužti, ska-byti.  
**Bruin** (brū'In), *s.* meška; lokys.  
**Bruise** (brūz), *v.a.* numušti; užgauti; pažeisti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti; su-grusti. || *v.n.* kumščiuotis; kumščio-mis muštis. || —, *s.* užgavimas; už-gauta ar pažeista vieta; žaizda.  
**Bruit** (brūt), *s.* gandas; garsas. || —, *v.a.* gandą leisti.  
**Brumal** (brū'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Brume** (brūm), *s.* migla; ukas.  
**Brunette** (brū-nēt'), *s. & adj.* juodbruvė; tamsiaplaukė.  
**Brunt** (brōnt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas; smugis; kirtis.  
**Brush** (brōš), *s.* šepetys; šluota; *fig.* la-pės uodega; [*painter's —*] teptu-kas; || žabos; stagarai; kulynai; krumai; || palytėjimas; lengvas už-gavimas; || susirėmimas; susikirti-mas. || —, *v.a.* šepetiu valyti; šu-kuoti; šluoti; teptuku piešti; || leng-vai užgauti; palytėti. || *v.n.* lengvai bėgti, skrieti.

**Brushwood** (bröš' uūd), *s.* žabos; krumai; kulynai.

**Brushy** (bröš'i), *adj.* kaip šluota; kaip šepetys; kudlotas; šiurkštus.

**Brusk** (brösk), **Brusque** (brüsk), *adj.* šiurkštus.

**Brutal** (brü'tel), *adj.* brutališkas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* brutališkai; žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Brutality** (bru-täl'i-ti), *s.* brutališkumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas; nuožnumas.

**Brutalize** (brü'tel-aiz), *v.a.* sugyvuolini; padaryti žiauriu, nuožmiu.

**Brute** (brüt), *s.* gyvulus; žvėris; *fig.* žiaurus žmogus. || —, *adj.* bejausmis; žiaurus; nuožmus.

**Brutish** (brü'tiš), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai. || —ness, *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas.

**Brutism** (brü'tiz'm), *s.* gyvulystė; gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.

**Bryony** (brai'o-ni), *s. bot.* brienė.

**Bub** (böb), *s.* vaikelis.

**Bubble** (böb'b'l), *s.* burbulas; puslė; || apgaulis; apgavystė. || —, *v.n.* burbulus mušti; burbuliuoti. || *v.a.* apgaulioti; prigauti.

**Bubbly** (böb'b'li), *adj.* burbulų pilnas; burbuliuojas.

**Bubby** (böb'bi), *s.* papas; || vaikutis.

**Bubo** (bü'bo), *s. med.* kirkšniųjų gilių sutinimas.

**Buccal** (böc'kel), *adj.* burninis.

**Buccaneer** (böc-kä-nyr'), *s.* jurių plėšikas; piratas. || —, *v.n.* vesti jurių plėšikų amatą; gyventi kaip jurių plėšikas.

**Bucentaur** (bju-sën'tor), *s.* bucentauras (*sakmiškas baitsunas, pusiau žmogus, pusiau jautis*); || laivas, ant kurio Venecijos dožas susižieduodavo su jurėmis.

**Buck** (böc), *s.* šarmas; || ožys; patinas; tekis; || šaunus vaikinai; || ožiai. || —, *v.n.* rujotis; burkštis. || *v.a.* šarmerinkyti, virinti; žlugtą žlugti.

**Buck bean** (böc'byn), *s. bot.* puplaiškiai.

**Bucket** (böc'ët), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

**Buckeye** (böc'ai), *s. bot.* medis kaštanų veislės.

**Buckish** (böc'iš), *adj.* paikuotas; pliuškingas; pasiputeš.

**Buckle** (böc'k'l), *s.* spitis; sagtis; || garbana. || —, *v.a.* susegti; prisegti; || suraityti. *To* — oneself, pasirengti. || *v.n.* susiraityti; susiriesti; || į kovą stoti; kautis.

**Buckler** (böc'klör), *s.* dangtis; skydas.

**Buckram** (böc'rem), *s.* storas šliktuotas audeklas. || —, *adj.* iš storo šliktuoto audeklo darytas.

**Buckshot** (böc'šöt), *s.* stambieji šruotai.

**Buckskin** (böc'skin), *s.* elnio oda, kailis; || kelinės iš elnio odos.

**Buckthorn** (böc'thorn), *s. bot.* skirpstanglis.

**Buckwheat** (böc'huyt), *s. bot.* griškai.

**Bucolic** (bju-köl'ik), *adj.* piemeniškas. || —, *s.* piemeniškos eilės; piemeniška daina.

**Bud** (böd), *s.* bumburas; pupelė. || —, *v.n.* bumburuotis; bumburus leisti; žiedus krauti. || *v.a.* skiepyti.

**Buddhism** (büd'diz'm), *s.* buddizmas.

**Buddhist** (büd'dist), *s.* buddistas; *Buddos* mokslo pasekėjas, išpažintojas. || —, *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddhistic** (büd-dis'tik), *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddle** (böd'd'l), *s.* įmonė iškasamai rudai perplauti.

**Budge** (bödz), *s.* ėriuko kailėlis. || —, *adj.* pamuštas ėriukų kailėliais; *fig.* rustus. || —, *v.n.* judintis; pasijudinti.

**Budget** (bödž'ët), *s.* krepšys; terba; sandėlis; || biudžetas; finansinė rokunda.

**Buff** (böf), *s.* išdirbta buivolo oda; || šviesiai geltonas dažas; || tekinys apvilktas išdirbta oda metaliniams daigtams šveisti. || —, *adj.* iš išdirbtos buivolo odos darytas; || šviesiai geltonas. || —, *v.a.* šveisti ant oda apvilktu tekinio; šveisti su išdirbta buivolo oda.

**Buffalo** (böf'fä-lo), *s. zool.* buivolai; tauras.

**Buffer** (böf'för), *s.* atspara (*prie vagonų*); || šveitėjas; šveičiamas tekinys; || šmutas.

**Buffet** (büf-fö'), *s.* bufetas; šinkius; ||

- (bõf'fēt), smugis; žandinē. || —, *v.a.* šveisti (*kam*); žandinę duoti; || dusliu padaryti balsą varpo, aprišant jo liežuvi. || *v.n.* muštis; kautis.
- Buffoon** (bõf-fün'), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas. || —, *v.a.* išjuokti; ant juokų išstatyti.
- Buffoonery** (bõf-fün'õr-i), *s.* prašmatavimai; šmutystė; juokdarystė; apjuokimas.
- Bug** (bõg), *s.* vabalas; [*bed-*] blakė.
- Bugaboo**, **Bugbear** (bõg-ã-bũ', bõg'bēr), *s.* baidykla; šmėkla; bužys.
- Bugger** (bõg'gõr), *s.* vaikžagys; sodomitas; nenaudėlis; ištvirkėlis.
- Buggery** (bõg'gõr-i), *s.* vaikžagystė; sodomistystė.
- Buggy** (bõg'gi), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; brikelė. || —, *adj.* vabalų, blakių pilnas.
- Bugle** (bjũ'g'l), *s.* laukinis jautis; stumbras; || pučiamas ragas; || stiklinis karielis. || —, *adj.* žvilgančiai juodas.
- Bugloss** (bjũ'glõs), *s. bot.* gyvatbrukšta.
- Bugwort** (bõg'uõrt), *s. bot.* smirdažolė.
- Buhl**, **Buhwork** (bjũl', -uõrk), *s.* iškaišymas ant medžio.
- Build** (bild), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BUILT], budavoti; statyti; tverti; krauti (*līdzq.*). || *v.n.* užsiimti statymu; || remtis. || —, *s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; padarymas.
- Builder** (bild'õr), *s.* statytojas; budavotojas; tverėjas.
- Building** (bild'ing), *s.* statymas; budavonė; budinkas; rumas; trioba.
- Bulb** (bõlb), *s.* bulvė; galva; bumburas; buožė. — *of the eye*, akies obuolys.
- Bulbaceous** (bõl-bẽ'sõs), **Bulbar** (bõlb'õr), **Bulbose** (bõl-bõs'), **Bulbous** (bõlb'õs), *adj.* bulvainis; bulvės pavidalo.
- Bulge** (bõldž), *s.* pilvas; išsiputimas; išsigaubimas. || —, *v.n.* pustis; išsipusti; išsigaubti; pasipusti.
- Bulgy** (bõl'dži), *adj.* išsipuęs; su pilvu.
- Bulimy** (bjũ'li-mi), *s. med.* besotystė.
- Bulk** (bõlk), *s.* didumas; dydis; storis; diduma; didesnėji dalis; svarbiausioji dalis; || įtalpa; įkrova (*laivo*).

- In* —, palaidas; išvien kruvon suverstas. *Sale by* —, pardavimas pirkinųjų teip kaip jie yra, be svėrimo, be saikavimo.
- Bulkhead** (bõlk'hěd), *s.* pertvara; užtvara; siena.
- Bulkiness** (bõlk'i-něs), *s.* didumas; storumas.
- Bulky** (bõlk'i), *adj.* didelis; storas.
- Bull** (bul), *s.* bulius; || spekuliantas; || antspaудis; bulla (*popiežiaus gromata*); || paikystė. || —, *v.n.* buliuotis.
- Bulldog** (bul'dõg), *s.* buldogas (*šuo*). || —, *adj.* atkaklus.
- Bulldoze** (bul'dõz), *v.a.* įgąsdinti; įbauginti.
- Bullet** (bul'lět), *s.* kulka.
- Bulletin** (bul'li-tin), *s.* urėdiškas pagarsinimas, pranešimas.
- Bullfinch** (bul'finč), *s. orn.* sniegena.
- Bullfrog** (bul'frõg), *s.* varlė (*didžiųjų veislės*).
- Bullhead** (bul'hěd), *s. icht.* pukys; gobis; || mulkis; paikšas.
- Bullion** (bul'jõn), *s.* auksas (*ar sidabras*) šmoutuose.
- Bullock** (bul'lõk), *s.* veršis; jaučiukas.
- Bull's-eye** (bulz'ai), *s.* apskritas langelis; || liamputė.
- Bully** (bul'li), *s.* triukšmadaris; vaidininkas; peštukas; pagyrunas. || —, *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —, *v.a.* gąsdinti; bauginti. || *v.n.* girtis; triukšmą daryti.
- Bulrush** (bul'rõš), *s. bot.* mieldas; triušis.
- Bulwark** (bul'uõrk), *s. fort.* pylimas; tvirtynė; || *pl. mar.* antdėnio kraštų sienos. || —, *v.a.* apvesti pylimu; apsergėti.
- Bumblebee** (bõm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė (*bitis*).
- Bummer** (bõm'mõr), *s.* dykunas; nenaudėlis.
- Bump** (bõmp), *s.* smugis; || guzas; || baubimas (*baubliõ*). || —, *v.a.* smogti; mušti; daužyti. || *v.n.* baubti.
- Bumper** (bõm'põr), *s.* sklidina taurė.
- Bumpkin** (bõm'kin), *s.* nesuoranga; gramėzdas.
- Bun**, **Bunn** (bõn), *s.* saldainis; pyragėlis.
- Bunch** (bõnč), *s.* guzas; kupra; || kuokštelė; ryšelis; kruva; kekė. || —, *v.a.*

rišti į ryšelius, į saujas. || *v.n.* kuprotis; kuprotu buti. *To* — *out*, kyšoti; į guzulą susimesti.

**Bunchy** (bõnč'i), *adj.* kuprotas; || kekėtas.

**Bundle** (bõn'd'l), *s.* pundas; pundulus; *dīm.* pundelis; ryšelis. || —, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; || išsiųsti. || *v.n.* greitai prasišalinti; || gulėti (*su moteriške*) vienoj lovoj nenusirėdžius.

**Bung** (bõng), *s.* kamštis; šponka; žvikė. || —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti; užšponkuoti.

**Bungle** (bõn'g'l), *v.a.n.* kurpti; krapalioti; lopyti. || —, *s.* krapalionė; klaida; biaurus apsirikimas.

**Bungler** (bõn'glõr), *s.* krapaliojas; lopykas.

**Bunion** (bõn'jõn), *s.* naujikaulis.

**Bunk** (bõnk), *s.* suolas, sukaltas iš lentų pavidale skrynios. || —, *v.n.* atsigulti ant suolo.

**Bunker** (bõn'kõr), *s.* aruodas.

**Bunko** (bõn'ko), *s.* apgavinga loša.

**Bunn** (bõn), *s.* = **BUN**.

**Bunt** (bõnt), *s. mar.* buorės pilvas. || —, *v.n.* išsipusti (*sak. apie buorę*). || *v.a.* badyti (*ragais*).

**Bunter** (bõn'tõr), *s.* ryznikė; moterpa laikė.

**Bunting, Buntine** (bõn'ting, -tin), *s.* plonas vilnonis audeklas laivų vielukams dirbti.

**Buntline** (bõnt'lain), *s.* virvė buorėms sutraukti.

**Buoy** (buoi *ir* boi), *s. mar.* pludė (*ženklas ant vandens nurodąs pavojingas laivams vietas*). || —, *v.a.* laikyti ant vandens paviršio; pludėmis paženklininti pavojingas laivams vietas. || *v.n.* pluduriuoti.

**Buoyage** (buoi'ėdž), *s.* pludės; paženklinimas pludėmis.

**Buoyancy** (buoi'en-si), *s.* plaukiojimo pajėga; lengvumas; smagumas.

**Buoyant** (buoi'ent), *adj.* lengvas; plaukte plaukiojās; linksmas; smagus.

**Bur, Burr** (bõr), *s.* digus sėklų kevalas; || *bot.* dagis; godas; || apvalus piuklas; || trikampis kaltas.

**Burbot** (bõr'bõt), *s.* *icht.* kvapė.

**Burden** (bõr'd'n), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; || talpa; įkrova (*laivo*); || priegauda. || —, *v.a.* apsinkinti; našta uždėti; apkrauti.

**Burdensome** (bõr'd'n-sõm), *adj.* sunkus. || —*ness*, *s.* sunkumas.

**Burdock** (bõr'dõk), *s. bot.* lapukas; godas; varnalėšas.

**Bureau** (bjũ'ro *ir* bju-rõ'), *s.* biuras; raštinyčia.

**Bureaucracy** (bju-rõ'krã-si), *s.* biurokratija.

**Burgeois** (bõr-džois'), *s. typ.* = **BOURGEOIS**.

**Burgess** (bõr'džės), *s.* miestelėnas; miesto viršininkas.

**Burgh** (bõrg), *s.* nedidelis miestas.

**Burgher** (bõrg'õr), *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.

**Burglar** (bõr'glõr), *s.* vagilius; plėšikas.

**Burglarious** (bõr'glẽ'ri-õs), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

**Burglary** (bõr'glã-ri), *s.* vagystė; įsilaužimas į namus.

**Burgomaster** (bõr'go-mãs-tõr), *s.* miesto galva; bulmistras; || *orn.* šiaurpempė.

**Burgundy** (bõr'gõn-di), *s.* Burgundija; burgundiškas vynas.

**Burial** (bẽ'r-ri-el), *s.* šermenys; pakasy-nos; laidotuvės.

**Burier** (bẽ'r-ri-õr), *s.* laidotojas.

**Burin** (bjũ'rin), *s.* brukštas; rėžtuvas.

**Burl** (bõrl), *v.a.* audinį genėti; nupešioti garankščius (*nuo audinio*). || —, *s.* garankštis.

**Burlesque** (bõr-lẽsk'), *adj.* juokdarin-gas; juokingas; komiškas. || —, *s.* juokingas *ar* išjuokias perstatymas. || —, *v.a.* juokingai perstatyti; išjuokti.

**Burliness** (bõr'li-nės), *s.* storumas; tuklumas; šiurkštumas.

**Burly** (bõr'li), *adj.* didelis; diktas; storas; supuęs; sutukęs; šiurkštus.

**Burn** (bõrn), *v.a.* [*prẽt. & pp.* **BURNED ir BURNT**], deginti; išdeginti; sudeginti; nudeginti. || *v.n.* degti; nudegti; sudegti. || —, *s.* apdegimas; išdeginta žaizda.

**Burner** (bõrn'õr), *s.* degintojas; || degtuvas.

**Burning** (bõrn'ing), *adj.* degas; deginas; karštas. || —, *s.* degimas; deginimas. || — *glass*, degamas stiklas.

**Burnish** (bõr'niš), *v.a.* gludyti; šveisti; poliruoti. || —, *s.* gluda; politura; žibėjimas.



**Burnisher** (bör'niš-ör), *s.* gludytojas; || skridinys.

**Burnoose, Burnous** (bör'nūs), *s.* burnosas.

**Burnt** (börnt), *pp. & adj.* apdeges; išdeges; nudeges; sudeges; nudegtas; išdegintas; sudegintas.

**Burr** (bör), *s.* = **Bur**; || ausies grybelis; || aštrus ištarimas literos *v.* || —, *v.n.* kalbėti, aštriai ištariant literą *v.*

**Burrow** (bör'rou), *s.* urvas; || kruva (*sq-slavy, etc.*) || —, *v.n.* raustis; įsiraušti; pasislėpti.

**Bursar** (bör'sör), *s.* užveždėtojas turto; išdininkas; || stipendiantas.

**Bursary** (bör'sä-ri), *s.* išdas; turtas; || stipendija.

**Burse** (börs), *s.* birža; || beturčių studentų fondas.

**Burst** (börst), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp. BURST*], trukti; plyšti; sprogti; pratrukti; išsiveržti. || *v.a.* perplėšti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; nutraukti. *To — into laughter*, pasileisti juokais; pradėti juoktis. *To — into tears*, apsilieti ašaromis. || —, *s.* plyšimas; sprogimas; trukimas; pratrukimas; prasi-veržimas; išsiveržimas.

**Bury** (bër'ri), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti; paslėpti; užkasti; uždenkti; įkniaupti.

**Burying** (bër'ri-ing), *s.* laidojimas; užkasimas. — *ground*, — *place*, laidojama vieta; kapinės.

**Bush** (buš), *s.* kupstas; krumas; stagarai; tankynė; || buksva. || —, *v.a.* apšodinti krumais; stagaraus užakėti || *v.n.* krumais apželti.

**Bushel** (buš'ël), *s.* bušelis (*angl. saikas*).

**Bushwhacker** (buš'huäk-ör), *s.* patranka; pabasta; || užpuolikas.

**Bushy** (buš'i), *adj.* tankus; krumais apžėles; išsikerojes.

**Busily** (biz'i-li), *adj.* darbščiai; stropiai.

**Business** (biz'nės), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; amatas; vertelgystė; dalykas. *Line of —*, užsiėmimas; profesija. — *before pleasure*, darbas negalima pašvesti linksmybėms; darbas nelaukia. *On —*, su reikalais. *To be in —*, užsiimti darbais; užsiimti pirklyste, vertelgvyste. *To mind one's own —*, rūpintis apie savo dalykus;

žiurėti savo reikalų. *What is his —?* kuo jis užsiima? *That is my—*, tai mano dalykas. *I mean —*, aš tai ištikro sakau; aš čia visai nejuokauju.

**Businesslike** (biz'nės laik), *adj.* pride-  
raš; rimtas.

**Busk** (bösk), *s.* metalinė juostelė (*ar did-  
žuvės kaulas*) moterių gorsetuose. ||  
—, *v.a.* parengti; parėdyti.

**Buskin** (bös'kin), *s.* pusčebatis.

**Buss** (böš), *s.* pakštelėjimas (*upomis*);  
bučkis; || dvistiebis silkių gaudyto-  
jų laivas. || —, *v.a.* pakštelėti; pabu-  
čiuoti.

**Bust** (böst), *s.* biustas.

**Bustard** (böš'törd), *s. orn.* tarda.

**Bustle** (böš's'l), *v.n.* bruzdėti; burzdėti;  
burzgėti; rėkauti. || —, *s.* burzgėji-  
mas; bruzdėjimas; triukšmas; || pa-  
duškaitė (*moterių nešiojama viršuj  
strėny*); turniuras.

**Busy** (biz'i), *adj.* užimtas darbu; užsi-  
ėmęs; veiklus. || —, *v.a.* laikyti už-  
imtu, prie darbo. *To — one's self*,  
užsiimti kuo; dirbti; veikti; triustis.

**Busybody** (biz'i-böd'i), *s.* nerimaila.

**But** (böt), *prep. & conj.* bet; vienok; tik;  
jei tik; apart; išskiriant.

**But** (böt), *s.* ryba; rubežius; || bukasis  
galas; drutgalis.

**Butcher** (buč'ör), *s.* mėsininkas; skerdi-  
kas. || —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti.

**Butcherly** (buč'ör-li), *adj.* nuožmus;  
kruvinas; kraujagėriškas.

**Butchery** (buč'ör-i), *s.* skerdynė.

**Butler** (böt'lör), *s.* taurius.

**Butlerage** (böt'lör-ėdž), *s.* muitas ant  
įgabnamo vyno.

**Butment** (böt'ment), *s.* skliautų param-  
tis.

**Butt** (böt), *s.* drutgalis; || tikslas; || ap-  
juokos auka; || užgavimas; smugis;  
kirtis; durimas (*ragais*); || susiduri-  
mas; susidurimo vieta; || bačka nuo  
126 gorčių. — *end*, drutgalis. || —,  
*v.a.* mušti su galva; durti (*ragais*);  
badyti. || *v.n.* susidurti; rubežiuotis;  
kaktomis muštis.

**Butte** (bjüt), *s.* kalnovė; kaukara.

**Butter** (böt'tör), *s.* sviestas. || —, *v.a.*  
sviestu tepti; sviesto užtepti.

**Butterfly** (böt'tör-flai), *s.* peteliškė.

**Butterine** (böt'tör-in), *s.* taukinis sviestas.

**Buttermilk** (böt'tör-milk), *s.* pasukos.

**Butternut** (böt'tör-nöt), *s. bot.* riešutys *Juglans cinerea*.

**Buttery** (böt'tör-i), *adj.* sviestinis; sviestuotas. || —, *s.* kamara pienui *etc.* sudėti; || studentų šinkius.

**Buttock** (böt'tök), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis.

**Button** (böt't'n), *s.* guzikas; || sklenė; || bumburas; pupelė. || —, *v.a.* susegti; susegioti.

**Buttonhole** (böt't'n-höl), *s.* skylutė guzikui įsegti.

**Buttonwood** (böt't'n-uūd), *s. bot.* jovaras; platonas.

**Buttress** (böt'trės), *s. arch.* remtinis stulpas; paramtis. || —, *v.a.* stulpais paramstyti; paramčius statyti; pargeti.

**Butyric** (bju-tir'ik), *adj.* sviestinis. — *acid*, sviestinė rugštis.

**Buxom** (böks'öm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; vikrus; sveikas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Buy** (bai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUGHT], pirkti; nupirkti.

**Buyer** (bai'ör), *s.* pirkėjas.

**Buzz** (böz), *v.a.n.* zvebti; bimbti; birbti; užti; šnabzdėti. || —, *s.* zvebimas; bimbimas; birbimas; užimas; šnabzdėjimas.

**Buzzard** (böz'zörd), *s. orn.* vanagėlis; vištvanagis; || glušas; mulkis.

**By** (bai), *prep. & adv.* per; pro; su; su pagalba; šalia; šalyj; šalip; greta; prie; pagal; palei. — *and* —, dabar; tuojau; veikiai; greitai. — *the* —; — *the bye*, beje; beto; prieto; prietos progos. — *the way*, beje. — *all means*, kokiū nebuk budu; ištikro; tikrai. — *no means*, jokiū budu. — *one's self*, pats vienas; vienas sau. *Day* — *day*, kas diena; kiekviena diena. — *turns*, ant atmainos; pakarčiui. — *break of day*, auštant. *To come* —, įgyti. *To pass* —, pro šalį praeiti; praeiti; praslinkti. *By-corner*, nuošalis; užkampis. *By-end*, ypatiški reikalai; ypatiški mieri. *By-interest*, ypatiška nauda.

*By-law*, ypatiški įstatymai; ypatinigi padavadijimai reguliuojami abelnais įstatymais. *By-name*, prievardė. *v.a.* pravardžiuoti. *By-place*, užkampis. *By-product*, priedinis produktas. *By-street*, šalygatvė; šunkelis.

**Bye** (bai), *s.* gyvenimas; butas.

**Bygone** (bai'gön), *adj.* praėjęs.

**Bypath** (bai'pät), *s.* šuntakis.

**Byroad** (bai'röd), *s.* šunkelis.

**Bystander** (bai'ständ-ör), *s.* šalia stovintis; pašalinis tēmytojas.

**Byway** (bai'uei), *s.* šunkelis.

**Byword** (bai'uörd), *s.* priežodis.

**Byzantine** (bi-zän'tin), *adj.* bizantiškas; bizantiniškas.

## C

**Cab** (käb), *s.* lengvas, vieno arklio vežamas, dengtas vežimas; karietaitė.

**Cabal** (kä-bäl'), *s.* slapta draugystė; suokalbininkų ryšys; suokalbis. || —, *v.n.* vienytis draugystėn ant pasiekimo savo slaptų siekimų; suokalbininkauti; intriguoti.

**Cabala** (käb'ä-lä), *s.* kabala; kabalistika; slaptas mokslas; paslaptis.

**Cabalism** (käb'ä-liz'm), *s.* kabalizmas; slaptas mokslas.

**Cabalist** (käb'ä-list), *s.* kabalistas; užsimas kabalistika.

**Cabalistic, Cabalistical** (käb-ä-lis'tik, -el), *adj.* kabalistiškas; slaptingas; slap-tas.

**Caballer** (kä-bäl'lör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Cabaret** (käb'ä-rēt), *s.* šinkius; karčiama.

**Cabbage** (käb'bėdz), *s.* kopustas; || audimo atkarpos, kurias siuvėjai nuvagia. || —, *v.n.* galvas megsti (*sak. apie kopustus*). || *v.a.* nuvogti audimo atkarpos; pavogti; paglemžti. || — *head*, kopusto galva. — *rose*, *bot.* radastas. — *tree*, — *palm*, *bot.* kopustinė palma.

**Cabin** (käb'in), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; kambarėlis; *mar.* kajuta. || —, *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi. || *v.a.* uždaryti (*grintelėje, kambarėlyj, kajutoje*); paltalpinti.

**Cabinet** (kăb'i-nět), *s.* kambarys; gabinėtas; rody kambarys; viešpatystės gabinėtas; ministerija; || rankius yvairių dailos išdirbimų; || komoda; spintas. || —, *adj.* tinkąs gabinėtui; gabinėtinis; mažas.

**Cabinetmaker** (kăb'i-nět-mėk-ör), *s.* dirbėjas naminių rakandų; stalius; dailydė.

**Cabinetwork** (kăb'i-nět-uörk), *s.* dailydiškas darbas; dailydiškas išdirbimas.

**Cable** (kė'b'l), *s.* lynas; virvė; vielinė virvė; retėžis. || —, *v. a.* sujungti, surišti virve; pririšti virve; || telegrafuoti povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Cablegram** (kė'b'l-grām), *s.* pranešimas povandeniniu telegrafu; žinia praneša povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Caboose** (kă-būs'), *s. mar.* virtuvė; || darbinis vagonas.

**Cabriole** (kăb-ri-o-lė'), *s.* kabriolėtas; lengvas, dengtas vežimas.

**Cacao** (kă-kė'o ūr kė'ko), *s. bot.* kakao.

**Cachalot** (kăš'ă-löt), *s. zool.* kašaliotas.

**Cachectic, Cachectical** (kă-kėk'tik, -el), *adj. med.* kachektiškas; nesveikas.

**Cachexia, Cachexy** (kă-kėks'i-ă, -i), *s. med.* kacheksija; sunykimas.

**Cachinnation** (kăk-in-nė'siön), *s.* garsus nusijuokimas.

**Cackle** (kăk'k'l), *v. n.* gagėti; gagenti; kvaksėti; kvaksėti; kudakšyti; *fig.* plepėti; tauškėti. || —, *s.* gagenimas; kvaksėjimas; kudakšijimas; *fig.* plepėjimas.

**Cackler** (kăk'klör), *s.* paukštis, kurs gagna, kvaksi, kudakšija; *fig.* plepalas; tauškutis.

**Cacography** (kă-kög'ră-fi), *s.* blogas rašymas; negera rašyba.

**Cacophony** (kă-köf'o-ni), *s.* blogas skambėjimas.

**Cactus** (kăk'tös), *s. bot.* kaktus.

**Cad** (kăd), *s.* konduktorius (*dilizavų*); pašlemekas.

**Cadaver** (kă-dė'vör), *s.* lavonas.

**Cadaverous** (kă-däv'ör-ös), *adj.* į lavoną panašus; kaip lavonas; kaip numirėlis.

**Caddice, Caddis** (kăd'dis), *s. zool.* graužinė kirmėlė.

**Caddish** (kăd'diš), *adj.* pašlemėkiškas.

**Caddy** (kăd'di), *s.* dėžė; skrynutė.

**Cade** (kėd), *adj.* prijaukintas; priprantintas; naminis. || —, *s.* bačkutė; statinė.

**Cadence** (kė'dens), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuleidimas (*blaso*); vienodas žingsnis.

**Cadet** (kă-dėt'), *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis brolis; || kadėtas.

**Cadi** (kė'di), *s.* kadi; sudžia (*pas turkus*).

**Cadmium** (kăd'mi-öm), *s. chem.* kadmis (*metals*).

**Caducous** (kă-djū'kös), *adj.* nupuoląs; nužudomas.

**Cæsura** (si-zjū'ră), *s.* cezura (*pauza eilėse*).

**Cafe** (kă-fė'), *s.* kavinė.

**Caffeine** (kăf-fy'in), *s. chem.* kofeinas.

**Cage** (kėdž), *s.* klėtkas; *fig.* kalėjimas. || —, *v. a.* klėtkon uždaryti; apkalinti.

**Caiman** (kė'men), *s.* = CAYMAN.

**Cairn** (kėri), *s.* akmenų kruva; antkapis iš akmenų stirtos.

**Caisson** (kės'sön), *s. mil.* vežimas (*ar skrynias*) su amunicija; || sandari skrynias, kurioj nuleidžiami darbininkai po vandeniu tilto *etc.* pamatams muryti.

**Caitiff** (kė'tif), *adj.* niekšiškas; niekam nevertas. || —, *s.* nenaudėlis; pašlemėkas; niekšas.

**Cajole** (kă-džöl'), *v. a.* saldliežuvausti; meilautis; gerintis; prisilaižinėti.

**Cajoler** (kă-džöl'ör), *s.* prisimeilautojas; palaizunas; saldliežuvis.

**Cajolery** (kă-džöl'ör-i), *s.* saldliežuvaivimas; prisimeilavimas; besimalonėjimas; palaizunystė.

**Cake** (kėk), *s.* pyragaitis; || plyta; stukis; šmotas. *To have one's* — *dough*, apsigulti. || —, *v. a.* sudaryti į stuki ar stukius. || *v. n.* sutirštėti; sukrekėti; sukepti.

**Calabash** (kăl'ă-băš), *s.* arbutas; indas iš arbuto lukšto. — *tree, bot.* arbutmedis.

**Calamiferous** (kăl'ă-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* veisiąs švendres; švendrėmis apžėlęs.

**Calamint** (kăl'ă-mint), *s. bot.* varlamėtė.

**Calamitous** (kă-lăm'i-tös), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai. || —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; vargingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Calamity** (käl-läm'i-ti), *s.* didi nelaimė; didelė bėda; vargas; sielvartas; pra-gaištis.

**Calamus** (käl'ä-mös), *s. bot.* lendrė; || kalmė.

**Calash** (käl-läš'), *s.* karieta; vežimas; || gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Calcar** (käl'kar), *s.* tarpinamas kakalys (*stiklinyčiose*).

**Calcareous** (käl-kē'ri-ös), *adj.* kalkinis; turįs kalkių ypatybes.

**Calceated** (käl'si-ē-tėd), *adj.* apsiavęs.

**Calciferous** (käl-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* turįs sa-vyj kalkes.

**Calciferm** (käl'si-form), *adj.* kalkių pa-vidalo.

**Calcimine** (käl'si-main), *s.* kalkių ištar-pa; kalkių skystimas. || —, *v.a.* bal-tyti (su) kalkių ištarpa.

**Calcinable** (käl-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* lengvai paverčiamas į kalkes.

**Calcination** (käl-si'nė'šion), *s.* paverti-mas į kalkes; išdeginimas.

**Calcine** (käl-sain' ir käl'sin), *v.a.* išde-ginti; paversti į kalkes; kalkiuoti (*metalus*). || *v.n.* pavirsti į kalkes.

**Calcium** (käl'si-öm), *s. chem.* kalkis.

**Calculable** (käl'kju-lä-b'l), *adj.* galimas aprokuoti; aprokuojamas; išrokuo-jamas.

**Calculate** (käl'kju-lėt), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti; išrokuoti.

**Calculating** (käl'kju-lė-ting), *adj.* ro-kuojas; rokuojamas; apsirokuojas; greitai sumetas (*rokundų, etc.*). — *machine*, rokuojamoji mašina. || —, *s.* rokavimas; aprokavimas; išroka-vimas.

**Calculation** (käl'kju-lė'šion), *s.* rokavi-mas; aprokavimas; išrokavimas; ro-kunda.

**Calculator** (käl'kju-lė-tör), *s.* rokuoto-jas; aprokuotojas; išskaitytojas; iš-rokuotojas.

**Calculous** (käl'kju-lös), *adj.* kietas kaip akmuo; akmeninis.

**Calculus** (käl'kju-lös), *s. med.* akmuo; || *math.* išrokavimas.

**Caldron** (käl'drön), *s.* katilas.

**Calefacient** (käl-i-fė'sent), *adj.* šildas; šildomas. || —, *s.* šildomas.

**Calefaction** (käl-i-fäk'šion), *s.* šildymas; sušildymas.

**Calefy** (käl'i-fai), *v.a.* kaitinti; šildyti. || *v.n.* kaisti; įšilti.

**Calendar** (käl'ėn-dör), *s.* kalendorius; surašas. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į kalendo-rių; įtraukti į surašą.

**Calender** (käl'ėn-dör), *s.* presas; prosas. || —, *v.a.* presuoti; prosyti; lyginti.

**Calenture** (käl'ėn-tjur), *s.* vandeninė karštligė.

**Calf** (käf), *s.* [*pl.* CALVES], telas; telis; teliukas; veršiukas; || veršio oda; || mulkis; paikšas; || blauzda.

**Calfskin** (käf'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Caliber, Calibre** (käl'i-bör), *s.* kalibras; diametras; apėmis; dydis; storis.

**Calico** (käl'i-ko), *s.* kartunas. || —, *adj.* kartuninis.

**Caliduct** (käl'i-dökt), *s.* karščio nuova-da; vamzdis karščiui nuvesti.

**Calif** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Caligraphy** (käl-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija. = CALLIGRAPHY.

**Calipash** (käl-i-päš'), *s.* želvio nugaros minkštimai.

**Calipers** (käl'i-pörz), *s. pl.* diametriniai cirkėliai.

**Caliph** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Calisthenics** (käl-is-thėn'iks), *s.* besi-miklinimas; lengva gimnastika.

**Calk** (kök), *v.a.* dervuotoms pakuloms kamšyti (*laivo plyšius*); || gripus pri-dėti (*pasagai*); gripais pažeisti (*ko-jų*). || —, *s.* gripas (*pasagos*).

**Calker** (kök'ör), *s.* kamšytojas; || gri-pas.

**Calkin** (kök'in), *s.* gripas.

**Calking** (kök'ing), *s.* kamšymas dervuo-toms pakuloms (*laivo plyšių*); || pri-dėjimas gripų. — *iron*, kamšyklis; duršlikas.

**Call** (köl), *v.a.* šaukti; pašaukti; su-šaukti; kviesti; vadinti; vardu va-dinti. || *v.n.* šaukti; reikalauti; už-eiti (*pas ką*); ateiti; pributi. *To — back*, atšaukti. *To — for*, reikalauti; atsišaukti. *To — in*, kviesti įeity; už-eiti; rinkti; surinkti. *To — off*, ati-traukti šalin; atšaukti; atkalbinti. *To — on*, — *upon*, užeiti (*pas ką*); reikalauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out*, iššaukti; pašaukti į kovą. *To — to account*, pareikalauti rokun-dos; reikalauti išsiteisinimo. *To —*

- to mind*, atminti; atsiminti. *To* — *to order*, pašaukti tvarkon; paprašyti ramiai užsilaikyti. *To* — *up*, iššaukti; reikalauti apsvartymo.
- Call**, *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; pašaukimas; atsišaukimas; prašymas; užprašymas; pakvietimas; užėjimas (*pas kę*); atsilankymas.
- Caller** (kōl'ōr), *s.* šaukėjas; atsilankytojas.
- Callid** (kāl'lid), *adj.* gudrus.
- Callidity** (kāl'lid'i-ti), *s.* gudrumas.
- Calligrapher** (kāl'lig'rā-fōr), *s.* kaligrafas.
- Calligraphic, Calligraphical** (kāl'li-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* kaligrafiškas.
- Calligraphy** (kāl'lig'rā-fi), *s.* kaligrafija; dailus rašymas.
- Calling** (kōl'ing), *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; sušaukimas; pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.
- Callipash** (kāl'li-pāš'), *s.* = CALIPASH.
- Callipers** (kāl'li-pōrz), *s.* = CALIPERS.
- Callosity** (kāl-lōs'i-ti), *s.* sukietėjimas; surembėjimas.
- Callous** (kāl'lōs), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas; surembėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* kietai; surembėjusiai. || —ness, *s.* sukietėjimas; kietumas; surembėjimas.
- Callow** (kāl'lou), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; plunksnomis neapžėlęs; plikas; fig. nesubrendęs; vaikiškas.
- Calm** (kām), *adj.* ramus; tylus. || —, *s.* ramumas; roma; tyla. || —, *v.a.* raminti; nuraminti; nutildyti. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai. || —ness, *s.* ramumas.
- Calmer** (kām'ōr), *s.* ramintojas; nuramintojas.
- Calomel** (kāl'o-mēl), *s. chem.* kalomelis.
- Caloric** (kū-lōr'ik), *s.* šiluma.
- Caloriduct** (kū-lōr'i-dōkt), *s.* karščio nuovada.
- Calorific** (kāl-o-rif'ik), *adj.* šilumą gimdęs; kaitinąs.
- Calorification** (kū-lōr-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* pagaminimas šilumos.
- Caltrop** (kūl'trōp), *s. mil.* kebekliai, išmėtomi ant žemės, kad priešų arkliai sau kojas susibadytų.
- Calumet** (kāl'ju-mēt), *s.* dermės pypkė (*pas šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).
- Calumniator** (kū-lōm'ni-ēt), *v.a.* apžodžiuoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.
- Calumniation** (kū-lōm'ni-ē'siōn), *s.* apžodžiavimas; apšmeižimas; apjuodinimas.
- Calumniator** (kū-lōm'ni-ē-tōr), *s.* apžodžiautojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.
- Calumniationary** (kū-lōm'ni-ā-to-ri), *adj.* apžodžiavimo pilnas; apšmeižingas.
- Calumnious** (kū-lōm'ni-ōs), *adj.* apžodžiavimo, apšmeižos pilnas; apšmeižingas. || —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai. || —ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas.
- Calumny** (kāl'ōm-ni), *s.* biaurus apkalbėjimas; apjuodinimas; apšmeižimas; apšmeiža.
- Calvary** (kāl'vā-ri), *s.* kalvarija; Golgotos kalnas; nukryžiuavimo paveikslas.
- Calve** (kāv), *v.n.* veršiuotis; apsilveršiuoti; paturėti; apsiteliuoti.
- Calvinism** (kāl'vin-iz'm), *s.* kalvinizmas; Kalvino mokslas.
- Calvinist** (kāl'vin-ist), *s.* kalvinistas; išpažintojas Kalvino mokymų.
- Calx** (kūlks), *s. chem.* kalkis.
- Calyx** (kē'liks), *s. bot.* taurelė (*žiedo*).
- Cam** (kām), *s. mech.* krumplys.
- Camaieu** (kū-mē'jū), *s.* vienspalvis paveikslas.
- Camber** (kām'bōr), *s.* išlinkimas. || —, *v.a.* išlenkti. || *v.n.* išsilenkti.
- Cambist** (kām'bist), *s.* bankierius; pinigmainis.
- Camboose** (kām-būs'), *s.* = CABOOSE.
- Cambric** (kēm'brik), *s.* rūšis plonos drobės; batistas.
- Came** (kēm), *pret.* nuo COME.
- Camel** (kām'ēl), *s. zool.* verbiudas; dvikupris kupranugaris.
- Camelopard** (kū-mēl'o-pard), *s. zool.* kameliopardas; žirafa.
- Cameo** (kām'i-o), *s. reliefu* išpiaustyta mažytė figura; kamėja.
- Camera** (kūm'i-rū), *s.* kambarys; kamaraite; kamera. — *obscura*, fotografiška kamera.
- Camerate** (kām'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* statyti skliautų pavidale; skliautuoti.
- Camlet** (kām'lēt), *s.* kamletas.
- Camomile** (kām'o-mail), *s.* = CHAMOMILE.
- Camp** (kūmp), *s.* stovykla; lagėris; abazas. || —, *v.a.n.* padaryti stovyklą; apsistoti; stovėti.

**Campaign** (käm-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma; *mil.* kompanija; karažygiai; *fig.* politiškai veiklumai prieš rinkimus. || —, *v.n.* dalyvauti kampanijoj.

**Campaigner** (käm-pēn'ör), *s.* dalyvavęs karažygiuose; senas kareivis; veteranas.

**Campaniform** (käm-pän'i-form), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campanile** (käm-pä-ny'lē), *s.* varpnyčia.

**Campanula** (käm-pän'ju-lä), *s. bot.* pakabutis; varpelis.

**Campanulate** (käm-pän'ju-lēt), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campestral, Campestrian** (käm-pēs'trel, -tri-en), *adj.* laukinis; laukuose augęs.

**Camphine** (käm-fyn' ir käm'fin), *s.* terpentinis aliejus.

**Camphor** (käm'för), *s.* komparas.

**Camphorate** (käm'för-ēt), *v.a.* pamirkyti, išmirkyti kompare; sukomparuoti. || —, *adj.* kompare išmirkytas; komparuotas. || —, *s.* komparinės rugšties druska.

**Camphoric** (käm-för'ik), *adj.* komparinis.

**Can** (kän), *s.* puodelis; skardinis indas; skardinė; blekinė. || —, *v.a.* į skardines dėti.

**Can** (kün), *v.n.* [*pret.* COULD], galėti; stengti; įstengti.

**Canadian** (kän'ä-dä), *s.* Kanada. || **Canadian** (kän-nē'di-en), *adj.* kanadiškas. || *s.* kanadietis.

**Canaille** (kä-nē'l'), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos; kanališa.

**Canakin** (kän'ä-kin), *s.* indelis; puodelis.

**Canal** (kä-näl'), *s.* kanalas.

**Canalization** (kä-näl-i-zē'siön), *s.* kanalizavimas; kanalizacija.

**Canard** (kä-nard', -nar'), *s.* išmislas; pasaka.

**Canary** (kü-nē'ri), *s.* kanariškas. || —, *s.* kanariškas vynas; *orn.* kanarka.

**Cancel** (kän'səl), *v.a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; pakasuoti; panaikinti.

**Cancellation** (kän-səl-lē'siön), *s.* išbraukimas; pakasavimas; panaikinimas.

**Cancer** (kän'sör), *s. zool. & med.* vėžys.

**Cancerate** (kän'sör-ēt), *v.n. med.* augti į vėžį; išsivystyti į vėžį.

**Canceration** (kän-sör-ē'siön), *s. med.* pasidarymas vėžio.

**Cancerous** (kän'sör-ös), *adj. med.* į vėžį panašus; vėžio apimtas; vėžiu sergęs.

**Cancriform** (kän'kri-form), *adj.* panašus į vėžį; vėžio pavidalo; vėžio apimtas.

**Candelabrum** (kän-di-lē'bröm), *s.* kandelabras; žibintuvas.

**Candent** (kän'dent), *adj.* karštas; įkaitintas.

**Candid** (kän'did), *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; atviras; teisus; bešališkas. || —ly, *adv.* su atvira širdžia; atvirai; nuoširdžiai; bešališkai. || —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; atvirumas; bešališkumas.

**Candidacy** (kän'di-dä-si), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidate** (kän'di-dēt), *s.* kandidatas.

**Candidateship** (kän'di-dēt-šip), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidature** (kän'di-dē-tjur), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candied** (kän'did), *adj.* su cukru sudarytas; cukruotas; cukrinis.

**Candle** (kän'd'l), *s.* žvakė.

**Candleberry, Candletree** (kän'd'l-bēr ri, -try), *s. bot.* vaškamedis; vaškinė mirta.

**Candleholder** (kän'd'l-höld ör), *s.* laikytojas žvakės; liktorius; *fig.* pagelbininkas.

**Candlelight** (kän'd'l-lait), *s.* žvakės žiburys; žvakės šviesa.

**Candlemass** (kän'd'l-mes), *s. eocl.* Apvalymas Mergelės Marijos; Grabnyčios.

**Candlestick** (kän'd'l-stik), *s.* liktorius.

**Candor** (kän'dör), *s.* teisumas; bešalystė; atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Candy** (kän'di), *s.* cukrinė. || —, *v.a.* cukruoti; cukruje virinti; cukrines daryti.

**Cane** (kēn), *s. bot.* lendrė; nendrė; || lazda. || —, *v.a.* pliekti su lazda, su pagaliu; || lendriūmis sluogsnelėmis išpinti.

**Canebrake** (kēn'brēk), *s.* nendrynas.

**Canescent** (kü-nēs'sent), *adj.* baltuojas.

**Canicula** (kä-nik'ju-lä), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

**Canicular** (kā-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* kanikuliariškas; šunžvaigždinis.  
**Canicule** (kān'i-kjul), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.  
**Canine** (kā-nain'), *adj.* šuninis; šuniškas. — *tooth*, iltinis dantis; iltis.  
**Canister** (kān'is-tör), *s.* gurbelis; krepšiukas; skrynėlė; dėžė.  
**Canker** (kān'kör), *s. med.* vėžys; *fig.* piktšasis; votis; || *bot.* šunrožė; erskėtis. || —, *v. a.* griaužti; ėsti; naikinti. || *v. n.* nykti; puti; kirmyti.  
**Cankeros, Cankery** (kān'kör-ös, -i), *adj.* kaip vėžys; kaip vėžio ligos palytėtas; vėžiu sergas; *fig.* piktas.  
**Cankerworm** (kān'kör-uörm), *s.* kirmėlė (*naikinanti augmenų lapus*).  
**Cannel coal** (kān'něl kōl), *s.* žibinama anglis.  
**Cannibal** (kān'ni-bel), *s.* kanibalas; žmogėdis. || —, *adj.* kanibališkas; žmogėdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* žmogėdiškai.  
**Cannibalism** (kān'ni-bel-iz'm), *s.* kanibalizmas; žmogėdystė.  
**Cannon** (kān'nōn), *s.* kanuolė; puška.  
**Cannonade** (kān-no-nēd'), *s.* kanonada; kanuolių šaudymas; šaudymas iš kanuolių. || —, *v. a. n.* iš kanuolių šaudyti.  
**Cannoneer, Cannonier** (kān'nōn-yr'), *s.* kanonierius; kanuolius.  
**Cannonry** (kān'nōn-ri), *s.* artilerija.  
**Cannot** (kān'nōt), [iš *can*, galėti, ir *not*, ne], negaliu, negali, negalime, negalite, negali.  
**Cannular** (kān'nju lör), *adj.* turįs vamzdžio pavidalą; vamzdžio pavidalo.  
**Canny, Cannie** (kān'ni), *adj.* gudrus; sumanus; gabus; išmintingas; atsargus.  
**Canoe** (kā-nū'), *s.* valtėlė; eldija (*Amer. indijonų*).  
**Canon** (kān'nōn), *s. eccl.* kanonas; bažnyčios įstatymas, regula; || kanoniškos knygos; || kanauninkas; *typ.* kanonas (*ryšis stambių statomų raidžių*). — *law, eccl.* kanoniškos tiesos. — *bone, anat.* arklio blauzdikaulis.  
**Canonic, Canonical** (kā nōn'ik, -el), *adj.* kanoniškas. || —ally, *adv.* kanoniškai. || —alness, *s.* kanoniškumas.  
**Canonicals** (kā-nōn'ik-elz), *s. pl.* bažnytiniai rubai.

**Canonicate** (kā-nōn'i-kēt), *s.* kanaunikystė.  
**Canonicity** (kān-ōn-is'i-ti), *s.* kanoniškumas; sutikimas su kanonu.  
**Canonist** (kān'ōn-ist), *s.* žinovas bažnytinių (*ar* kanoniškų) tiesų; profesorius kanoniškų tiesų; kanonistas.  
**Canonistic** (kān-ōn-is'tik), *adj.* kanoništiškas.  
**Canonization** (kān-ōn-i-zē'šišōn), *s.* kanonizavimas; priskaitymas prie šventųjų; kanonizacija.  
**Canonize** (kān'ōn-aiz), *v. a.* kanonizuoti; prie šventųjų priskaityti.  
**Canonry, Canonship** (kān'ōn-ri, -šip), *s.* kanauninko įėjimai; kanauninkystė.  
**Canopy** (kān'o-pi), *s.* baldakimas; dangga; sostaskliautis. *The -- of heaven*, dangaus skliautai. || —, *v. a.* uždengti baldakimu, dangga.  
**Canorous** (kā-nō'rōs), *adj.* saldžiai skambas; melodiškas. || —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.  
**Cant** (kānt), *s.* kampas; žambas; išsikšimas; pakrypimas; pasvirimas; || stukterėjimas; užgavimas; || daryta kalba; žargonas; || nuduotas maldingumas; veidmainystė; || verksmingas balsas. || —, *adj.* darytas; darytas; vulgariškas. || —, *v. a.* pakreipti; pasverdinti; paversti; || stukterėti; pastumėti; || kampą nukirsti || *v. n.* nutęsti (lyg giedomu, lyg verksmingu) balsu kalbėti; niukti; daryti kalba kalbėti; putarnoti.  
**Cantalever** (kān'tā-lēv-ör), *s. arch.* paramtis; sparas.  
**Cantaloupe** (kān'tū-lūp), *s. bot.* kantalupa; mušmelionė.  
**Cantata** (kān-tā'tā), *s. mus.* kantata; giesmė.  
**Canteen** (kān-tyn'), *s.* kareiviška plėčka; kareiviškas šinkius.  
**Canter** (kān'tör), *s.* zovada. || —, *v. a. n.* zovada joti; leisti zovada.  
**Canter** (kānt'ör), *s.* veidmainis.  
**Cantharides** (kān-thär'i-dys), *s.* išpaniškos musės; kantaridos.  
**Canticle** (kān'ti-k'l), *s. bibl.* giesmių giesmė; Salomono augštoji giesmė; psalmas.  
**Cantilever** (kān'ti-lēv-ör), *s.* = CANTALEVER.

**Canting** (kánt'ing), *s.* darki kalba; veidmainiavimas; veidmainystė. || —, *adj.* kalbas nutęstu, graudingu balsu; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. || —ly, *adv.* nutęstu, verkiamu balsu; veidmainingai; su nuoduotu dievotumu.

**Cantle, Cantlet** (kán't'l, kánt'lět), *s.* kampakas; kamputis; sklypelis; šmolėlis.

**Canto** (kán'to), *s.* daina (*poėmų*); poėmos dalis.

**Canton** (kán'tón), *s.* kantonas; apskritis; rėdyba. || —, *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus, į rėdybas; *mil.* paskirstyti po kvatieras (*kareivius*).

**Cantonal** (kán'tón-el), *adj.* kantoninis; kantono (*s. gen.*).

**Cantonize** (kán'tón-aiz), *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus.

**Cantonment** (kán'tón-ment), *s. mil.* paskirstymas po kvatieras; kariškos kvatieros.

**Catton** (kán-tūn'), *s.* rušis medvilnių audimo.

**Canvas** (kán'ves), *s.* drobulė; storas drobinis audeklas (*šėtroms, buorėms*). || —, *adj.* iš drobulės darytas; drobinis.

**Canvass** (kán'ves), *s.* peržiūrėjimas; perkratinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieškojimas. — *of votes*, peržiūrėjimas rinkimo balsų. || —, *v.a.* peržiurinėti; perveizėti; perkratinėti (*balsus, etc.*); ištirinėti; apšnekėti; apsvarstyti; || apvaikščioti; pereiti su prašymais, su kalbinimais. *To — a district for votes*, apkelti apskritį kalbinant žmones balsuoti. || *v.n. (to — for)* prašinėti; prašyti.

**Canvasser** (kán'ves-ör), *s.* perkratinėtojas, peržiurėtojas balsų; rinkėjas balsų; surašinėtojas gyventojų.

**Cany** (kė'ni), *adj.* nendrinis; nendrėmis apžėles.

**Canzone** (kán-zo-nět'), *s.* dainelė.

**Caoutchouc** (kū'čūk), *s.* kaučukas; indiškas gumas.

**Cap** (küp), *s.* kepurė; čepčius; *fig.* galva; vyriausias; || popiera dideliuose lakštuose. || —, *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, viršunę, galvą; uždengti; apdengti (*kuo*); *fig.* užbaigti.

**Capability** (kė-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsumas; gabumas.

**Capable** (kė'pä-b'l), *adj.* gebsumas; gabus; suprantas; sumanus; galūs; stengias; turįs tiesą. || —ness, *s.* gebsumas; gabumas; sumanumas.

**Capacious** (kä-pė'šios), *adj.* erdvas; platus; ruimingas; talpus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; ruimingai; talpiai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; ruimingumas; erdvumas; talpumas; talpa.

**Capacitate** (kä-päs'i-tět), *v.a.* daryti gabiu, galinčiu, nujiegiančiu; suteikti galėjimą.

**Capacity** (kä-päs'i-ti), *s.* talpa; dydis; apėmis; || gebsumas; gabumas; sugiebijimas; pastanga; nuojiega; supratimas; pašaukimas; budas; ypatybė. *In the — of, kaipo. To work in the — of a mason*, dirbti kaipo murininkas.

**Cap-a-pie** (káp-ä-py'), *adv.* nuo galvos iki kojų.

**Caparison** (kä-pär'i-sön), *s.* arklio uždangalas; šabrakas; *fig.* brangus rubai. || —, *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Cape** (kėp), *s. geogr.* priežemis; salava; || skraistė.

**Caper** (kė'pör), *v.n.* strakčioti; strakinėti; šokinėti; šokti. || —, *s.* strakčiojimas; strakinėjimas; šokinėjimas; šokis; || *bot.* augmuo veislės *Capparis*.

**Caperer** (kė'pör-ör), *s.* strakinėtojas; šokinėtojas; šokikas.

**Capias** (kė'pi-äs), *s.* įsakymas areštuoti.

**Capillaceous** (káp-il-lė'sös), *adj.* plaukuotas; valaknuotas; plonintėlis.

**Capillament** (kä-pil'lä-ment), *s.* plonintėliai plaukeliai; dirksnių plaukeliai.

**Capillary** (káp'il-lė-ri ir kä-pil'lä-ri), *adj.* kapiliariškas; į plauką panašus; plauko pavidalo; plonintėlis. || —, *s. anat.* plonintėliai, it plauko skylutė, sudynai; kapiliariškieji sudynėliai.

**Capital** (küp'i-tel), *adj.* galvinis; svarbiausias; kapitališkas; didelis; kriminališkas; myriu baudžiamas. — *letter*, didėji raidė. — *punishment*, myrio bausmė. — *stock*, pamatinis kapitalas. || —, *s.* kapitalas; turtas; || *arch.* stulpo vainikas; || vyriausias miestas; sostapilė; || didėji raidė.



**Capitalist** (kăp'i-tel-ist), *s.* kapitalistas; turčius.

**Capitalization** (kăp-i-tel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* pavertimas į kapitalą; kapitalizavimas; kapitalizacija.

**Capitalize** (kăp'i-tel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į kapitalą; kapitalizuoti.

**Capitally** (kăp'i-tel-li), *adv.* kriminališkai; || puikiai; šauniai.

**Capitation** (kăp-i-tē'siōn), *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

**Capitol** (kăp'i-tōl), *s.* kapitolius (*Jupiterio žinyčia sen. Romoj*); viešpatystės butas.

**Capitular** (kă-pit'ju-lōr), *s.* kapitulos sąnarys; kapitulos užgyrimas; || svarbiausioji dalis; galva, || —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulary** (kă-pit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* kapituliaras; kapitulos sąnarys; || surinkimas įstatymų. || —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulate** (kă-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* pasiduoti; kapituoti.

**Capitulation** (kă-pit-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* formališkas sutarimas; sutartis; kapituliacija; pasidavimas (*priešiu*) ant sutartų sanlygų.

**Capitulum** (kă-pit'ju-lōm), *s.* galva; buožė; bumburas.

**Capoch** (kă-pūč'), *s.* kapuca; gobturas (*minyko*).

**Capon** (kē'p'n), *s.* romytas gaidys; skapas. || —, *v.a.* romyti.

**Capote** (kă-pōt'), *s.* gobturuotas ploščius; kapotas.

**Capper** (kăp'pōr), *s.* kepurininkas.

**Capreolate** (kăp'ri-o-lēt *ir* kă-pry'o-lēt), *adj. bot.* turįs besiriečiančius ugelius.

**Caprice** (kă-prys'), *s.* upas; užmačia.

**Capricious** (kă-pri'siōs), *adj.* upus; užmačingas; naravingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal savo upą; kaip koks upas užėina. || —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

**Capricorn** (kăp'ri-kōrn), *s. astr.* Ožys.

**Capriole** (kăp'ri-ōl), *s.* arklio pašokimas ant vietos; pasišokėjimas; šokis.

**Capricum** (kăp'si-kōm), *s.* ankštėpipiris.

**Capsize** (kăp-saiz'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti. || *v.n.* apsversti. || — (kăp'saiz),

*s.* apvertimas; apsvertimas; apsverimas.

**Capstan** (kăp'stăn), *s.* vindas; špilius.

**Capsular**, **Capsulary** (kăp'sju-lōr, —lē-ri), *adj.* makštunis; ankštinis.

**Capsulate**, **Capsulated** (kăp'sju-lēt, —lētēd), *adj.* telpas makštyj; esąs lyg makštyj įdėtas.

**Capsule** (kăp'sjul), *s.* ankštis; makštis; dėžutė.

**Captain** (kăp'tēn), *s.* kapitonas.

**Captaincy**, **Captainship** (kăp'tēn-si, —šip), *s.* kapitonystė.

**Caption** (kăp'siōn), *s. jur.* užareštavimas; suėmimas; || antgalvis.

**Captious** (kăp'siōs), *adj.* visada priekabių jieškąs; sunkus įtikti; niekada neįtinkamas; priešginingas; apgavingas; klatingas. || —ly, *adv.* su priekabėmis; neįtinkamai; klatingai. || —ness, *s.* mėgimas priekabių jieškoti; neįtinkamas budas; priešginingumas; vaidingumas.

**Captivate** (kăp'ti-vēt), *v.a.* patraukti, prižiūrėti prie savęs; apvaldyti (*kėno širdį, etc.*); apraganuoti; nelaisvinti.

**Captivating** (kăp'ti-vē-ting), *adj.* pritraukiaš prie savęs; apvaldąs; apraganuojąs; apžaviąs.

**Captivation** (kăp-ti-vē'siōn), *s.* apvaldymas (*kėno širdies, etc.*); pritraukimas; apraganavimas.

**Captive** (kăp'tiv), *s.* nelaisvis. || —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas; įveiktas; apvaldytas; apraganuotas.

**Captivity** (kăp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nelaisvė.

**Captor** (kăp'tōr), *s.* nelaisvėn imantis; apvaldytojas.

**Capture** (kăp'tjur), *s.* suėmimas; paėmimas; pagriebimas; || grobis; išplėša; auka. || —, *v.a.* suimti; pagriebti.

**Capuchin** (kăp-ju-šyn'), *s.* kapucinas (*zokoniškas*); || ploščius su gobturu; || kuoduotas balandis.

**Capucine** (kăp'ju-sin), *s.* kapucinas.

**Car** (kar), *s.* vežimas; karas, *pl.* karai; vagonas.

**Carabine** (kăr'ă-bain), *s.* karabinas; šaudykla.

**Caracole** (kăr'ă-kōl), *s.* pusiau pasisukimas; pusiaugrįžis (*manėžuose*); įvairi laiptai. || —, *v.n.* pusiaugrįžiu sukintis; besisukti; pasisukti.

- Carafe** (kū-rāf'), *s.* bonka.
- Caramel** (kūr'ū-mēl), *s.* lydytas cukrus.
- Carapace, Carapax** (kār'ā-pēs, -pāks), *s.* nugaros kiautas (*želvių, etc.*).
- Carat** (kūr'āt), *s.* karatas; praba (*aukso*).
- Caravan** (kūr'ū-vān), *s.* karavanas.
- Caravansary** (kūr'ū-vān'sū-ri), *s.* karavanų stote; sustojamoji vieta (*Rytų šalyse*).
- Caravel** (kār'ū-vēl), *s.* nedidelis laivas; žvejų botas.
- Caraway** (kār'ū-uēi), *s. bot.* kmynas.
- Carbine** (kār'bain), *s.* karabinas.
- Carbineer** (kar-bi-nyr'), *s.* karabinierius.
- Carbolic** (kar-bōl'ik), *adj.* karbolinis; karboliškas. — *acid*, karbolinė rugštis.
- Carbon** (kar'bōn), *s. chem.* anglis; angliadaris.
- Carbonate** (kar'bōn-ēt), *s. chem.* angliarugštinė druska.
- Carbonic** (kar'bōn'ik), *adj. chem.* anglinis. — *acid*, angliarugštis.
- Carbonization** (kar-bōn-i-zē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į anglį.
- Carbonize** (kar'bōn-aiz), *v.a.* į anglį pavertsti; su anglimi sujungti.
- Carboy** (kar'boi), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.
- Carbuncle** (kar'bōn-k'l), *s. min.* karbunkula (*brangakmenis*); *med.* karbunkula.
- Carburet** (kar'bjū-rēt), *v.a. chem.* su anglimi sujungti.
- Carcass** (kar'kes), *s.* lavonas; maita; dvėseną; groblai; puvancio laivo liekanos; *mil.* deganti kulka.
- Card** (kard), *s.* korta, *dim.* kortelė, kortčiukė; || karštuvai; pakaršos. || —, *v. n.* kortuoti; kazyruoti. || *v.a.* karšti.
- Cardamom** (kar'dā-mōm), *s. bot.* kardamonas.
- Cardboard** (kard'bōrd), *s.* kartonas.
- Cardiac, Cardiacal** (kar'di-āk, kar-dai'-ā-kel), *adj.* širdinis; sujudinas širdies veikimą.
- Cardialgy** (kar'di-āl-dži), *s. med.* griaužimas širdies.
- Cardinal** (kar'di-nel), *s.* kardinolas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; pamatinis.

- Cardinalate, Cardinalship** (kar'di-nel-ēt, -šip), *s.* kardinolystė.
- Cardiology** (kar-di-ōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie širdį.
- Carditis** (kar-dai'tis), *s. med.* širdies uždegimas.
- Cardoon** (kar-dūn'), *s. bot.* išpaniškoji badrama.
- Care** (kēr), *s.* rupeštis; besirupinimas; globa. || —, *v.n.* rupintis; globėtis; paisėti. *What do I —?* ką aš paisau? *I don't —*, aš ne paisau; man vis tavien; man vis tiek-pat.
- Careen** (kā-ryn'), *v.a.* pasverdinti, pakreipti ant šono. || *v.n.* pavirsti, pakreipti ant vieno šono.
- Career** (kā-ryr'), *s.* lenktynės; bėgis; greitumas. || —, *v.n.* greitai bėgti.
- Careful** (kēr'ful), *adj.* rupeštingas; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* rupeštingai; atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* rupeštingumas; atsargumas.
- Careless** (kēr'lēs), *adj.* nerupeštingas; neatsargus; ant nieko nepaisas. || —ly, *adv.* nerupeštingai; be jokio atsargumo. || —ness, *s.* nerupeštingumas; nepaisėjimas; neatsargumas. neatida.
- Caress** (kā-rēs'), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas. || —, *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti.
- Caret** (kēr'rēt ir kār'ēt), *s.* išleidimo ženklas.
- Cargo** (kar'go), *s.* įkrova (*laivo*).
- Caribou** (kār'i-bū), *s. zool.* amerikiškas elnias.
- Caricature** (kār'i-kā-tjūr), *s.* karikatūra; darkus paveikslas. || —, *v.a.* karikatūrą piešti; perstatyti karikatūriškame paveiksle; išjuokti.
- Caricaturist** (kār'i-kā-tju-rist), *s.* karikatūristas.
- Caries** (kēr'i-yz), *s. med.* kaulo puvinimas.
- Carinate, Carinated** (kār'i-nēt, -nēt-ēt), *adj.* turįs laivo kylio pavidalą.
- Cariole** (kār'i-ōl), *s.* kalamaška; brikelė.
- Carious** (kēr'i-ōs), *adj.* puvas; supuvas.
- Carl, Carlo** (karl), *s.* nešvankėlis; neapsiuašėlis; || rušis kanapių.
- Carlock** (kar'lōk), *s.* žuvių klijas.
- Carman** (kar'mān), *s.* važnyčia.

**Carmelite** (kar'měl-ait), *s.* karmelitas (*zokoniņas*).

**Carminative** (kar-min'ä-tiv), *s. med.* vai-  
stas išvaramui vēju iš viduriu.

**Carmine** (kar'main), *s.* karminas; rau-  
dona košinilēs musulū dažyvē.

**Carnage** (kar'nēdz), *s.* skerdynē; piovy-  
nē.

**Carnal** (kar'nel), *adj.* kuniškas. || —ly,  
*adv.* kuniškai.

**Carnality** (kar-nāl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas;  
kuniški pageidimai.

**Carnation** (kar-nē'siōn), *s. bot.* negelkē;  
gvaizdikas.

**Carnelian** (kar-nyl'jen), *s.* serdolitās  
(*akmuo*).

**Carneous** (kar'ni-ōs), *adj.* mēsinis; mē-  
singas.

**Carnival** (kar'ni-vel), *s.* uzgavēnēs; kar-  
navalās.

**Carnivora** (kar-niv'o-rā), *s. pl.* skyrius  
mēsaēdziu gyvuliu; mēsaēdziai.

**Carnivorous** (kar-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* mēsa-  
ēdis.

**Carnosity** (kar-nōs'i-ti), *s. med.* mēsinē  
išauga.

**Carol** (kār'ōl), *s.* linksmybēs giesmē;  
himnas. || —, *v. a. n.* giesme garbinti;  
giedoti; apgiedoti.

**Caroling** (kār'ōl-ing), *s.* giesmē; giedo-  
jimas.

**Carom** (kār'ōm), *s.* uzgavimas divieju  
(ar daugiau) boliu šaujamaļa bole  
(*biliardoise*).

**Carousal** (kā-rauz'el), *s.* puota; lēbavi-  
mas; girtuokliavimas.

**Carouse** (kā-rauz'), *v. n.* lēbauti; gir-  
tuokliauti; puotauti. || —, *s.* puota;  
lēbavimai.

**Carouser** (kā-rauz'ōr), *s.* lēbautojas;  
mylētojas girtuoklingu puotu.

**Carp** (karp), *v. n.* kabinētis; išradinēti  
priekabes; kritikuoti. || —, *s. ieh.*  
karpē.

**Carpenter** (kar'pēn-tōr), *s.* dailydē.

**Carpentry** (kar'pēn-tri), *s.* dalydystē.

**Carper** (karp'ōr), *s.* peikējas; priekabiū  
jiekotojas.

**Carpet** (kar'pēt), *s.* kilimas; kauras;  
divonās. || —, *v. a.* iškloti divonās,  
kaurais.

**Carriage** (kār'ridž), *s.* pervežimas; per-  
gabenimas; || vežimas; || pasivedi-

mas; pasiēlgimas; apsiējimas; užsi-  
laikymo budas.

**Carrier** (kār'ri-ōr), *s.* gabentojas; nešē-  
jas; nešiotojas; išnešiotojas; išvežio-  
tojas. || — *pigeon*, pačtinis balandis.

**Carrion** (kār'ri-ōn), *s.* maita; stipna;  
dvēsenā; sterva. || —, *adj.* maitinis;  
maita besimaitinās.

**Carron** (kār'rōm), *s.* = CAROM.

**Carronade** (kār-rōn-ēd'), *s.* karonada;  
trumpa kanuolē.

**Carrot** (kār'rōt), *s. bot.* morka; germo-  
lē.

**Carrotty** (kār'rōt-i), *adj.* morkos spal-  
vos; rudas.

**Carry** (kār'ri), *v. a. n.* gabenti; nešioti;  
nešti; vežti; vesti; talpinti savyj;  
turėti; laimėti. *To* — *one's self*, užsi-  
laikyti; elgtis; apseiti. *To* — *the*  
*cause*, bylą laimėti. *To* — *it*, per-  
galėti; viršų paimti. *To* — *well*,  
galvą riesti; galvą užrietus laikyti.  
*To* — *away*, nunešti; nugabenti. *To*  
— *back*, atgal gabenti. *To* — *off*,  
nunešti; nugabenti; prašalinti. *To*  
— *on*, toliau varyti, tęsti; nepaliau-  
ti; vesti. *To* — *on trade*, vesti pirk-  
lystę. *To* — *out*, išgabenti; išvesti;  
išnešti. *To* — *through*, pravesti;  
kiaurai išvesti; pervaryti; gelbėti  
iki galui.

**Carrying** (kār'ri-ing), *s.* nešimas; gabe-  
nimas.

**Cart** (kart), *s.* vežimas; ratai. || —, *v. a.*  
vežti. || — *horse*, arklys sunkiems  
vežimams traukti. — *load*, kupinas  
vežimas. — *rope*, vadžios vežimams  
priveržti; veržiamos vadžios.

**Cartage** (kart'ēdz), *s.* vežimas; mokestis  
už pervežimą.

**Cartel** (kart-tēl'), *s.* kariaujančių pusių  
sutartis apsimainyti paimtais laike  
karēs nelaisviais.

**Carter** (kart'ōr), *s.* vežėjas; važnyčia.

**Cartilage** (kar'ti-lēdz), *s.* kremzlē.

**Cartilaginous** (kar-ti-lādž'i-nōs), *adj.*  
kremzlinis.

**Cartographer** (kar-tōg'rā-fōr), *s.* karto-  
grafas; rašytojas žemlapiū.

**Cartography** (kar-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* kartogra-  
fija; rašymas žemlapiū.

**Carton** (kar'tōn), *s.* luobinē popiera.

**Cartoon** (kar-tūn'), *s.* kartonas; paveik-  
slas; pašiņys.

**Cartoonist** (kar-tūn'ist), *s.* kartonistas; piešējas paveiksls.

**Cartouch** (kar-tūč'), *s.* patronas (*karabinui*); patrondēzē; kareivišķas paliosavimo pašportas.

**Cartridge** (kar'tridž), *s.* patronas (*kanuolei, karabinui*). *Blank* —, aklas patronas. — *belt*, patrondiržis. — *box*, patrondēzē.

**Cartwright** (kart'rait), *s.* račius.

**Caruncle** (kār'ōn-k'l'), *s.* mēsinē išauga.

**Carve** (karv), *v.a.n.* išpiaustyti; išdrožinēti (*iš medžio, iš kaulo*); iškalinēti (*iš akmens, etc.*); graviruoti.

**Carvel** (kar'vël), *s.* = CARAVEL.

**Carver** (karv'ōr), *s.* išpiaustinētojas; išdrožinētojas; skaptorius; gravierius.

**Carving** (karv'ing), *s.* išpiaustinējimas; išdrožinējimas; skaptorstē.

**Caryatides** (kār-i-āt'i-dyz), *s. pl. arch.* kariatidos (*paramētai moterišķū pavīdale*).

**Cascabel** (kās'kā-bël), *s.* kanuolēs pučka.

**Cascade** (kās kēd'), *s.* kaskada; vandenkritis.

**Cascarilla** (kās-kā-ril'lā), *s. bot.* kaskarila; kaskarilos žievē; kvepiančioji china.

**Case** (kēs), *s.* makštis; dēzē; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; užmovas; skrynias; spintas; vitrina; || atsitikimas; nuotikis; aplinkybē; padējimas; dalykų stovis; dalykas; byla; *gram.* linksnis. *As the* — *may require*, atsakant dalykų reikalavimams; kaip to dalykų stovis (*ar aplinkybēs*) reikalautų. *In* — *of*, atsitikime; jeigu. *In any* —, ar šaip ar teip butų; kaip ten nebutų; vistiek; vistik. || —, *v.a.* dėti į makštis, į dėžę; apvilkti; aptaisyti; apdirbti.

**Caseharden** (kēs'hard-'n), *v.a.* kietinti; užkietinti; užartuoti; užgrudinti (*geležį*).

**Caseine** (kē'si-in), *s. physiol. chem.* varškinė medega; varškė.

**Casemate** (kēs'mēt), *s. fort.* kazematas.

**Casement** (kēs'ment), *s.* atidaromas langas.

**Caseous** (kē'si-ōs), *adj.* turis surio ypatybės; kaip suris; varškėtas.

**Casern** (kē'zörn), *s.* kazarmė.

**Cash** (káš), *s.* grynai pinigai; mokestis grynais pinigais. *To pay* —, *in* —, mokėti, užmokėti grynais pinigais. || —, *v.a.* išmainyti ant grynų pinigų; grynais pinigais mokėti, užmokėti; grynais pinigais paimti. || — *account*, izdo rokunda.

**Cashbook** (káš'būk), *s.* izdaknygė; knyga izdo rokundoms vesti.

**Cashier** (káš-yr'), *s.* izdininkas; kasierius. || —, *v.a.* atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo tarnystos*); pavaryti.

**Cashierer** (káš-yr'ōr), *s.* atstatytojas; pavarytojas; prašalintojas.

**Cashmere** (káš'myr), *s.* kašmeras (*audėklas*).

**Casing** (kēs'ing), *s.* apvilkimas; aptaisymas; apvalkalas; viršus; apdaras.

**Cask** (káš), *s.* statinė; bačka. || —, *v.a.* statinėn, bačkon pilti, dėti.

**Casket** (káš'kēt), *s.* skrynutė; dėžė. || —, *v.a.* į skrynutę, į dėžę dėti; skrynutę laikyti.

**Casque** (káš), *s.* šelmas.

**Cassation** (kās-sē'šidn), *s.* panaikinimas; atmainymas teismo nusprendimo; kasacija. *Court of* —, kasacijų teismas.

**Cassava** (kās'sā-vā), *s. bot.* kasava; || manioko duona.

**Cassia** (káš'šā), *s.* kasija (*medis ir jo vaisius*); chinieškas cinamonas.

**Cassidony** (kās'si-do-ni), *s. bot.* francuziškoji lavendra.

**Cassimere** (kās'si-myr), *s.* rūšis vilnonio audimo.

**Cassino** (kās-sy'no), *s.* kazino buvimo vieta.

**Cassiopeia** (kās-si-o-py'ä), *s. astr.* Kasiopeja; Jukštandis [*pas Mielcke*].

**Cassock** (kās'sōk), *s.* kunigo siuonas.

**Cassonade** (kās-sōn-ēd'), *s.* cukrinės smiltys.

**Cassowary** (kās'so-uē-ri), *s. orn.* kazuaras.

**Cast** (kást), *v.a.* mesti; mėtyti; svaidyti; blaškyti; blokšti; nublokšti; numesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti; lieti (*metalus ar iš metalų*). *To* — *a dart*, vilyčią paleisti. *To* — *a look*, akį užmesti; žvilgtterėti. *To* — *young*, vaisių išmesti; išsimesti. *To* — *one's skin*, odą mesti; šertis. *To* — *bells*,

*bullets*, varpus, kulkas lieti. *To — lots*, burtus mesti. *To — aside*, atmesti į šalį. *To — away*, numesti šalin; mėtyti; eikvoti. *To — by*, atmesti. *To — down*, numesti; nuleisti žemyn; parblokšti; sunaikinti; prislėgti; nuliudinti. *To — forth*, leisti; mesti. *To — off*, atmesti; numesti; prašalinti; nuvaryti; apleist; pralenkti. *To — one's self on*, (*upon*), pilnai atsidėti (*ant ko*). *To — out*, išmesti; išleisti; išvemti. *To — up*, sumesti; supilti (*pylimą, kalvą, etc.*); surokuoti; išrokuoti; sudėti; išvemti. || *v.n.* lietis (*sak. apie metalus*); kraipyti; susikraipyti; sukti; susisukinti; susisukti.

**Cast** (käst), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; blaškymas; tai, kas mesta; numetimo tolis. *About a stone's —*, toľumo beveik tiek, kiek galima akmenį numesti; || metimas kaulukų, burtų; *fig.* laimė ar nelaimė; žut ar but. *To set one's life upon a —*, savo gyvastį statyti ant žut ar but; || išmatos; išnara, *pl.* išnaros; || liejimas (*metalų*); liejamoji forma; lietas pavėiklas; pavidalas; išveizdis; išžiura; spalva; varsa; || paskirstymas rolių (*aktoriams*); sudėjimas (*teatro trupos*); veikiančiosios ypotos; || žvilgis. *A — of the eye*, akies užmetimas; žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis skersom. || — *iron*, lieta geležis; čiugunas. — *steel*, lietas plienas.

**Castanets** (käs'tä-nėts), *s. pl.* kastanėtos; barškalai.

**Castaway** (käs'tä-uėi), *s.* išmata; atmata; nenaudėlis. || —, *adj.* nenaudingas; be vertės; sugaišintas; pražudytas (*laikas*).

**Caste** (käst), *s.* kasta; luoma.

**Castellan** (käs'tėl-län), *s.* kaštelionas; viršininkas ar užveizdėtojas pilies.

**Castellated** (käs'tėl-lė-tėd), *adj.* statytas su karbuotais bokštais; kuoruotas; turįs pilies pavidalą.

**Caster** (käs'tör), *s.* metėjas; mėtytojas; sumetėjas rokundy; išrokuotojas; || liejėjas; || ratukas (*ant rakandy kojų*); || indelis (*druskai, piprams, etc.*).

**Castigate** (käs'ti-gėt), *v.a.* rykštėmis bausti; plakti; koroti.

**Castigation** (käs-ti-gė'siön), *s.* korojimas; baudimas.

**Castigator** (käs'ti-gė-tör), *s.* korotojias; baudėjas.

**Castigator** (käs'ti-gä-to-ri), *adj.* korojamas; korojimo (*s. gen.*); baudimo (*s. gen.*).

**Castile soap** (käs'tyl söp), *s.* kastiliškas muilas.

**Casting** (käs'ting), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; || liejimas; liejinys; || išmatos; atmatos; išnaros. || — *net*, velkamas tinklas. — *vote*, persvaros žodis; sprendžiamas žodis.

**Castle** (käs'l), *s.* pilis; palocius; dvaras. *Castle-builder*, svajotojas. *Castle-building*, svajojimai; svajonės.

**Castlery** (käs'l-ri), *s.* pilies valdžia, vyriausybė.

**Castlet** (kas'lėt), *s.* nedidelė pilis.

**Castling** (kas'ting), *s.* išmestas vaisius; išmata.

**Castor** (käs'tör), *s.* bobras; bobrinė kepturė. || — *oil*, ricinos aliejus; ricina.

**Castrate** (käs'trėt), *v.a.* romyti; išromyti.

**Castration** (käs-trė'siön), *s.* romijimas.

**Castrato** (käs-tra'to), *s.* skapas.

**Casual** (käs'ju-el), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; priegadingas. || — *ly, adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.

**Casualty** (käs'ju-el-ti), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis; priepuolis; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

**Casuist** (käs'ju-ist), *s.* kazuistas; sąžinės rodininkas.

**Casuistic, Casuistical** (käs-ju-is'tik, -el), *adj.* kazuistiškas.

**Casuistry** (käs'ju-ist-ri), *s.* kazuistika; sąžinės dalykai.

**Cat** (kät), *s.* katė; katinas; || dvigubas trikojis. || *Cat-o-nine-tails*, devynvirvis botagas. *Cat's-eye*, katies akis (*akmuo*). *Cat's-foot*, bot. katpėdėlė. *Cat's-paw*, mar. vandens paviršio ruktėnimis; *fig.* tas, kurio kitas pasinaudoja kaip įrankiu savo tikslams pasiekti; svetimas įrankis. *Cat's-tail, Cat-tail*, bot. švendrė.

**Cataclysm** (kät'ä-kliz'm), *s.* tvanas; geologiškas perversmas.

- Catacombs** (kät'ä-komz), *s.* katakombos; urvai lavonams laidoti (*sen. Romoi*).
- Catafalco, Catafalque** (kät-ä-fäl'ko, kät'ä-fälk), *s.* katafalkas.
- Catalectic** (kät-ä-lëk'tik), *adj.* pilnas; stokuojas paskutinio skiemens.
- Catalepsy** (kät'ä-lëp-si), *s. med.* katalepsijs; apmirimas.
- Catalogue** (kät'ä-lög), *s.* katalogas; surašas. | —, *v. a.* surašyti; įrašyti į katalogą.
- Catalpa** (kät-täl'pä), *s. bot.* katalpa.
- Catamenia** (kät-ä-my'ni-ä), *s. med.* mēnesinēs; andrapanēs.
- Catamaran** (kät-ä-mä-rän'), *s.* troptelis (*ryšis luoto iš surišty ž kruvą rąsty*); || barninga boba.
- Catamount** (kät'ä-maunt), *s. zool.* kalny katė; pantėra.
- Cataplasm** (kät'ä-plüz'm), *s.* katapliazmas; prievilgas.
- Catapult** (kät'ä-pölt), *s.* katapulta (*įmonė akmenims mestė*).
- Cataract** (kät'ä-räkt), *s.* kataraktas; vandenkritis; vandenpuolis. || *med.* plėvė; valktis (*ant akies*).
- Catarrh** (kät-tar'), *s.* sloga, *pl.* slogos; plautis.
- Catastrophe** (kät-täs'tro-fi), *s.* katastrofa; baisus atsitikimas; paskutinis galas.
- Catch** (käč), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* CAUGHT *ir* CATCHED], gaudyti; pa-, sugauti; pagriebti; suimti; užtikti; užgriebti; kliudyti. *To* — *cold*, šaltį pagauti; persišaldyti. *To* — *the smallpox*, rauplėmis užsikrėsti. *To* — *fire*, užsidegti. *To* — *hold of*, nusistverti už. *To* — *a train*, sūspėti ant traukio; pasigauti trukį. || *v. n.* kliuti; užkliuti; įkliuti; kibiti. || —, *s.* gaudymas; griebimas; pagriebimas; grobis; pagautis; pelnas; išpleša; || tas, kas griebia, kliudo: vašas, kablys; klingis; stumelė; užstuma.
- Catcher** (käč'ör), *s.* gaudytojas.
- Catchfly** (käč'flai), *s. bot.* pikuonė.
- Catching** (käč'ing), *adj.* gaudas; viliojgas; || užsikrečiamas; limpamas. | —, *s.* gaudymas; pagriebimas; pagautis.
- Catchpenny** (käč'pën-ni), *adj.* padarytas vien pinigams vilioti. | —, *s.* įnagis pinigams vilioti.
- Catchup, Catsup** (käč'öp, kät'söp), *s.* sunka, padažas (*sutaisytas iš gryby, rojebuolių, etc.*).
- Catchword** (käč'uörd), *s.* aktorius paskutinis žodis, primėnas kitam aktoriumi pradėti savo kalbą; pasigavimo žodis; taikiai pagriebtas žodis; *typ* žodis po paskutine puslapio eiluke, pradėdas sekantį puslapį.
- Catechetic, Catechetical** (kät-i-kët'ik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; susidedas iš klausimų ir atsakymų.
- Catechise** (kät'i-kaiz), *v. a.* mōkinti su pagelba klausimų ir paaiškinimų; uždavinėti klausimus; klausinėti.
- Catechism** (kät'i-kiz'm), *s.* katechizmas, katekizmas.
- Catechist** (kät'i-kist), *s.* katechetas; tikėjimo mokintojas.
- Catechistic, Catechistical** (kät-i-kis'tik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; katekiziškas.
- Catechu** (kät'i-kū *ir* -čū), *s. chem.* sausoji akacijos katechu išsunka.
- Catechumen** (kät-i-kjū'mën), *s.* besimokinąs krikščioniško tikėjimo pamatų.
- Categorical** (kät-i-gör'ik-el), *adj.* kategoriškas; status ir reiškus. | —*ly, adv.* kategoriškai; stačiai ir reiškiiai.
- Category** (kät'i-go-ri), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; kliasa.
- Catenarian** (kät-i-nē'ri-en), **Catenary** (kät'i-nē-ri), *adj.* retėzinis; turis retėžio pavidalą.
- Catenate** (kät'i-nēt), *v. a.* sukabinėti; sukabinti; sujungti.
- Catenation** (kät-i-nē'šion), *s.* sukabinėjimas; besijungimas retėžio pavidale; retėžis.
- Cater** (kē'tör), *v. n.* rupinti maistą; aprupinti maistą. | —, *s.* keturakė (*kortose*).
- Caterer** (kē'tör-ör), *s.* rupintojas maisto.
- Cateress** (kē'tör-ēs), *sf.* rupintoja maisto.
- Caterpillar** (kät'ör-pil-lör), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.
- Caterwaul** (kät'ör-uōl), *v. n.* kniaukti; rėkti kaip katė *ar* katės. | —, *s.* kačių riksmas; kniaukimas.
- Caterwauling** (kät'ör-uōl-ing), *s.* kačių riksmas; kačių muzika.

**Cates** (kēts), *s. pl.* maistas; pavilgas; smaguriai; gardumynai; saldumynai.

**Catfish** (kāt'fīš), *s.* jurių katė (*žuvis*).

**Catgut** (kāt'gōt), *s.* žarninė styga.

**Cathartic** (kā-thar'tik), *adj.* liuosojąs, valąs vidurius.

**Cathedral** (kāth'i-drā ir kā-thy'drā), *s.* vyskupo sostas; katedra.

**Cathedral** (kā-thy'drel), *s.* katedra; katedrinė bažnyčia. || —, *adj.* katedrinis; katedrališkas.

**Catheter** (kāth'i-tōr), *s. chir.* įrankis šlapumams nuleisti.

**Catholic** (kāth'o-lik), *adj.* visatinas; visoplatas; visoplačių pažiūrų; katalikiškas. || —, *s.* katalikas. || —ly, *adv.* visatinai; visoplačiai; katalikiškai.

**Catholicism, Catholicity** (kā-thōl'i-siz'm, kāth-o-lis'i-ti), *s.* visatinumas; visatybė; visoplatumas; pažiūrų platumas; katalikystė.

**Catholicon** (kā-thōl'i-kōn), *s.* gyduolė visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.

**Catkin** (kāt'kin), *s. bot.* žirginys, *pl.* žirginiai.

**Catling** (kāt'ling), *s.* kačiukas; kačiukštis; *chir.* skalpelis.

**Catmint, Catnip** (kāt'mint, -nip), *s. bot.* katžolė.

**Catoptrics** (kā-tōp'triks), *s. phys.* katoptrika; mokslas apie šviesos spindulių atsimušimą.

**Catsup** (kāt'sōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Cattle** (kāt't'l), *s. pl.* galvijai.

**Caucus** (kō'kōs), *s.* valstiečių, arba politiškos partijos sąnarių, susirinkimas paskyrimui delegatų į konvenciją, pastatymui kandidatų į viešus urėdus, arba apšnekėjimui partijos rėdo, taktikos, etc.

**Caudal** (kō'dād), *adv.* atbulai; į užpakalį.

**Caudal** (kō'del), *adj.* uodeginis; uodeguotas.

**Caudate, Caudated** (kō'dēt, -dē-tēd), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Caudle** (kō'd'l), *s.* ypatingai sutaisyta sriuba ligoniams.

**Cauf** (kōf), *s.* skiaurė; bučius.

**Caught** (kōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo CATCH.

**Caul** (kōl), *s.* čepčius; tinklelis; *anat.* čepčius.

**Calescent** (ko-lēs'sent), *adj. bot.* turįs laiškelių, stimbelių.

**Caulicle** (kō'li-k'l), *adj.* stimbelis; laiškėlis.

**Cauliflower** (kō'li-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* žyduolis kopustas; žiedkopustis.

**Caulis** (kō'lis), *s.* stimbas.

**Caulk** (kōk), *v. a. & s.* = CALK.

**Causal** (kōz'el), *adj.* priežastinis.

**Causality** (ko-zāl'i-ti), *s.* priežasties veikimas; priežasties veikmė gimdanti pasekmes.

**Causation** (ko-zē'šion), *s.* gimdymas; veikmė gimdanti pasekmę, įvyksnį.

**Causative** (kōz'ä-tiv), *adj.* priežastinis; išreiškias priežastį.

**Cause** (kōz), *s.* priežastis; šaltinis; pamatas; dalykas; darbas; reikalas; byla. *To stand for the just* —, stovėti už teisingą darbą, už teisybę. *To gain a* —, laimėti bylą. || —, *v. a.* duoti pradžią; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti.

**Causeless** (kōz'lēs), *adj.* be priežastinis; neturįs priežasties, pamato; pats per save prasidedąs, prasidėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* be priežasties; be pamato.

**Cause** (kōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas duoda priežastį, pradžią; pagamintojas; pradėtojas; kaltininkas.

**Causeway, Causey** (kōz'uēi, kō'zi), *s.* piltas vieškelis; plentas.

**Caustic, Caustical** (kōs'tik, -el), *adj.* ēdąs; griaužias; deginas; kandus; aštrus. || **Caustic**, *s.* ēdanči, deginanti medega. || —ally, *adv.* ēdančiai; deginančiai; aštriai.

**Causticity** (kos-tis'i-ti), *s.* ypatybė ēsti, deginti; *fig.* aštrumas; kandumas.

**Cauter** (kō'tōr), *s.* įkaitinta geležis kam nors išdeginti.

**Cauterization** (kō-tōr-i-zē'šion), *s. med.* išdeginimas.

**Cauterize** (kō'tōr-aiz), *v. a. med.* deginti; išdeginti.

**Cautery** (kō'tōr-i), *s. med.* išdeginimas su pagelba įkaitintos geležies arba kitokių deginančių ar ēdančių medegų.

**Caulion** (kō'šion), *s.* atsargumas; persergėjimas. || —, *v. a.* persergėti.

**Cautionary** (kō'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* duodąs persergėjimą; persergias; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); duotas kaip paranka, kaip užtikrinimas.

- Cautious** (kō'šišōs), *adj.* atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* atsargumas.
- Cavalcade** (käv'el-kēd), *s.* kavalkada; raitelių buris.
- Cavalier** (käv-ä-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas; kavalerius. | —, *adj.* išdidus; pasiputęs; | lengvas; smagus.
- Cavalry** (käv'el-ri), *s.* kavalerija; raitarija.
- Cavalryman** (käv'el-ri-män), *s.* kavaleristas; raitelis.
- Cave** (kēv), *s.* urvas; skylė; ola. | —, *v.* a. kasti; rausti. | *v.n.* gyventi urve; įdubti; nusmegti.
- Cavern** (käv'örn), *s.* didelis urvas; skylė (*žemė*); ola.
- Cavernous** (käv'örn-ōs), *adj.* skylėtas; urvuotas; olotas.
- Caviar, Caviare** (käv'i-ar, kä-vyr'), *s.* kaviaras; sutaisyti žuvių ikrai.
- Cavil** (käv'il), *v.n.* kabinėtis; jieškoti priekabių, kliaudžių. | —, *s.* kliaudžių, priekabių jieškojimas.
- Caviler** (käv'il-ōr), *s.* jieškotojas priekabių, kliaudžių.
- Cavilous** (käv'il-ōs), *adj.* mėgstas priekabių, kliaudžių jieškoti.
- Cavity** (käv'i-ti), *s.* ola; skylė; loma; duobė.
- Caw** (kō), *v.n.* kranksėti; krankti: | —, *s.* kranksėjimas.
- Cayenne** (kēi-ēn' ir kai-ēn'), *s.* [—pepper] ankštpipiris; raudonasis pipiras.
- Cayman** (kēi'men), *s. zool.* Pietų Amerikos aligatorius.
- Cease** (sys), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; nustoti; sustoti. | *v.a.* sustabdyti; sulaukyti.
- Ceaseless** (sys'lēs), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis; vienvalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be perstojo.
- Ceasing** (sys'ing), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; pertraukimas; *without* —, be perstojo; be paliovos.
- Cecity** (sy'si-ti), *s.* aklumas; apjakiimas.
- Cedar** (sy'dör), *s. bot.* cedras. | —, *adj.* cedrinis.
- Cede** (syd), *v.a.* užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti; atsisakyti.
- Cedrine** (sy'drin), *adj.* cedrinis.
- Ceil** (syl), *v.a.* luboti; išmušti (*lentomis*); ištinuoti.
- Ceiling** (syl'ing), *s.* lubos; | išmušimas (*sieny lentomis, etc.*); ištinavimas.
- Celandine** (sėl'an-dain), *s. bot.* geltonpienė; kregždėžolė.
- Celebrate** (sėl'i-brēt), *v.a.* švęsti; apvaikštinėti (*šventę*).
- Celebrated** (sėl'i-brēt-tēd), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus.
- Celebration** (sėl-i-brēt'šišōn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas (*šventės*); šventimas; apeiga; iškilmė; garbinimas.
- Celebrious** (si-ly'bri-ōs), *adj.* garsus.
- Celebrity** (si-lēb'ri-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.
- Celerity** (si-lēr'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.
- Celery** (sėl'ōr-i), *s. bot.* salieras.
- Celestial** (si-lēs'čel), *adj.* dangiškas; dieviškas. | —, *s.* dangaus gyventojas. | —ly, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.
- Celibacy** (si-lib'ä-si), *s.* celibatas; bepatystė.
- Celibate** (sėl'i-bēt), *s.* nevedėlis; užlaikas bepatystė. | —, *adj.* nevedęs.
- Cell** (sėl), *s.* cėlė; kamaraitė; kambarėlis.
- Cellar** (sėl'lör), *s.* sklepas; kelnorė.
- Cello** (čėl'lo), *s.* violončelė (*muz. instr.*).
- Cellular** (sėl'lju-lör), *adj.* cėliuotas; susidedas iš cėlių; panašus į cėles.
- Cellule** (sėl'ljūl), *s.* mažytė cėlė; maža kamaraitė.
- Celluloid** (sėl'lju-loid), *s.* celiuloidas.
- Cement** (si-mēnt'), *s.* cementas; kitas. | —, *v.a.* cementuoti. | *v.n.* vienyti; jungti.
- Cementation** (sēm-ēn-tē'šišōn), *s.* cementavimas.
- Cemetery** (sēm'i-tēr-i), *s.* šventorius; kapinės; kapai.
- cenotaph** (sēm'o-täf), *s.* paminklas pastatytas ant tuščio kapo.
- Cense** (sēns), *v.a.* kvepylais rukyti, smilkyti.
- Censer** (sēm'sör), *s.* rukylas; kodylnyčia.
- Censor** (sēm'sör), *s.* cenzorius; kritikas.
- Censorial** (sēm-sō'ri-el), *adj.* cenzorinis; cenzoriškas.



**Censorious** (sěn-so'ri-ōs), *adj.* cenzoriškas; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* rustumas; aštrumas.

**Censorship** (sěn'sōr-šip), *s.* cenzorystė.

**Censurable** (sěn'sur-ā-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; peiktinas. || —bly, *adv.* peiktinai.

**Censure** (sěn'sur), *s.* cenzura; kritika; barimas; peikimas. || —, *v. a.* cenzuruoti; kritikuoti; peikti; barti.

**Census** (sěn'sōs), *s.* suskaitymas gyventojų; revizija; cenzas.

**Cent** (sěnt), *s.* centas (*Amer. pinigai* *dolerio*); *com.* šimtas. *Per* —, nuošimtis.

**Cental** (sěn'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris. || —, *adj.* šimtinis.

**Centaur** (sěn'tor), *s. myth.* centauras.

**Centaury** (sěn'to-ri), *s. bot.* medetka; šimtažiedė.

**Centenarian** (sěn-ti-nē'ri-en), *adj.* šimtmetinis. || —, *s.* žmogus šimtą metų senas.

**Centenary** (sěn'ti-nē-ri), *adj.* šimtinis; šimtmetinis. || —, *s.* šimtas (*metų*); šimtmetis; šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Centennial** (sěn-těn'ni-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis. || —, *s.* šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Center** (sěn'tör), *s.* = CENTRE.

**Centesimal** (sěn-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* šimtinis. || —, *s.* šimtinė dalis.

**Centifolious** (sěn-ti-fō'li-ōs), *adj.* šimtlapis; turįs šimtą lapų.

**Centigrade** (sěn'ti-grēd), *adj.* susidedas iš šimto laipsnių; padalytas ant šimto laipsnių; šimtalaipsnis.

**Centigram** (sěn'ti-grām), *s.* centigramas; šimtinė gramo dalis.

**Centiliter**, **Centilitre** (sěn'ti-ly-tör *ir* sěntil'i-tör), *s.* centilitras; šimtinė litro dalis.

**Centime** (san-tym'), *s.* centimas (*francuz. pinig.*).

**Centimeter**, **Centimetre** (sěn'ti-my-tör *ir* sěn-tim'i-tör), *s.* centimetras; šimtinė metro dalis.

**Centiped** (sěn'ti-pėd), *s. zool.* šimtakojis.

**Centner** (sěnt'nör), *s.* centneris; šimtsvaris.

**Central** (sěn-trel), *adj.* vidurinis; centrališkas; centrinis.

**Centrality** (sěn-trāl'i-ti), *s.* centrališkumas.

**Centralization** (sěn-trel-i-zė'šion), *s.* centralizavimas; centralizacija.

**Centralize** (sěn'trel-aiz), *v. a.* centralizuoti.

**Centre** (sěn'tör), *s.* centras; vidurys; vidurkis. || —, *v. a.* centruoti; koncentruoti. || *v. n.* centruotis; koncentruotis.

**Centric**, **Central** (sěn'trik, -el), *adj.* centrinis; vidurinis.

**Centrifugal** (sěn-trif'ju-gel), *adj.* nuo centro bėgas. — *force*, nuo centro bėganti pajėga.

**Centripetal** (sěn-trip'i-tel), *adj.* į centrą bėgas. — *force*, į centrą bėganti pajėga.

**Centuple** (sěn'tju-p'l), *adj.* šimtlinkas; šimtagubas. || —, *v. a.* šimtagubai padauginti; pašimterioptinti.

**Centurial** (sěn-tjū'ri-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis.

**Centurion** (sěn-tjū'ri-ōn), *s.* centurionas; šimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

**Century** (sěn'tju-ri), *s.* šimtmetis; amžis; | centurija (*sen. Rom.*).

**Cephalalgia** (sěf'ä-läl-dzi), *s. med.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Cephalic** (si-fäl'ik), *adj.* galvos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* vaistas nuo galvos skaudėjimo.

**Cephalopod** (sěf'ä-lo-pöd), *s. zool.* galvakojis.

**Ceraceous** (si-rė'sōs), *adj.* į vašką panašus; vaško pavidalo.

**Ceramic** (si-räm'ik), *adj.* atsinešas puodadirbystės. — *art*, puodadirbystė. || —, *s.* puodadirbystė; moliniai išdirbimai.

**Cerate** (sy'rēt), *s.* vaškinis tepalas; vaškinė mostis.

**Cerated** (sy'rė-tėd), *adj.* vaškuotas.

**Cercal** (sör'kel), *adj.* uodeginis.

**Cere** (syr), *s.* minkštaplėvė apdengianti paukščio snapo pašaknė. || —, *e. a.* vaškuoti; ap-, užvaškuoti.

**Cereal** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* javinis; iš javų; iš grūdų. || —, *s.* javai; grūdai.

**Cerebel**, **Cerebellum** (sěr'i-běl, -běl'löm), *s. anat.* mažosios smegenys.

**Cerebral** (sěr'i-brel), *adj.* smegininis.

**Cerebrum** (sěr'i-bröm), *s. anat.* smegenys.

**Cerecloth** (syr'klōth), *s.* vaškuotas audėklas; cerata.

**Cerement** (syr'ment), *s.* lavondengtė.  
**Ceremonial** (sēr-i-mō'ni-el), *adj.* ceremoniškas; ceremoniališkas. || —, *s.* ceremonialas; paviršutinė forma; apeiga. || —ly, *adv.* ceremoniališkai.  
**Ceremonious** (sēr-i-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* ceremoniališkas; ceremoniškas; formališkas. || —ly, *adv.* ceremoniališkai; ceremoniškai.  
**Ceremony** (sēr'i-mo-ni), *s.* ceremonija.  
**Ceriferous** (si-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gaminąs vašką.  
**Cerography** (si-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* darymas pagražinimų iš vaško; rašymas vašku.  
**Certain** (sōr'tin), *adj.* tulas; vienas; || persitikinęs; tikrai žinas; neabejojąs; neabejojamas; tikras; ištikimas. *I am* —, aš tikrai žinau; aš pilnai persitikinęs. || —ly, *adv.* tikrai; be abejonės; žinoma.  
**Certainty** (sōr'tin-ti), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas; ištikimumas. *To know for a* —, tikrai žinoti.  
**Certificate** (sōr-tif'i-kēt), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas; paliudijimas. || —, *v.a.* paliudyti; duoti raštišką paliudijimą.  
**Certification** (sōr-ti-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas.  
**Certifier** (sōr'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* paliudytojas.  
**Certify** (sōr'ti-fai), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudyti; patikrinti; užtikrinti; apreikšti; pranešti.  
**Certitude** (sōr'ti-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas.  
**Cerulean** (si-rū'li-en), *adj.* mėlynas; dangaus mėlynumo; žydras.  
**Cerumen** (si-rū'mēn), *s.* ausių traškanos.  
**Ceruse** (sy'rūs), *s.* bleivas.  
**Cervical** (sōr'vi-kel), *adj.* kaklinis; sprandinis.  
**Cessation** (sēs-sē'siōn), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; perstojimas; pertraukimas.  
**Cession** (sēs'siōn), *s.* pasidavimas; užleidimas; pavedimas; atidavimas.  
**Cesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.  
**Cestus** (sēs't'ōs), *s.* juosta; Veneros juosta.  
**Cesura** (si-zjū'rā), *s.* cezura; eilės perkirtimas.

**Cetacean** (si-tē'sen), *s.* bangžuvijų veislės gyvunas.  
**Cetaceous** (si-tē'sōs), *adj.* prigulįs prie bangžuvijų; turįs bangžuvės pavidalą.  
**Chafe** (čef), *v.a.* trinimu šildyti; trinti; dildyti; || erzinti; pykdyti; širdyti. || *v.n.* trintis; dilti; nusitrinti; nu dilti; || širsti; pykti. || —, *s.* trinimo pagimdytas karštis; įkaitimas; || įširdimas; įnirtimas.  
**Chaffer** (čef'ōr), *s.* trinėjas; šildytojas; indas vandeniui užšildyti; || vabalas; karkvabalas.  
**Chafery** (čef'ōr-i), *s.* žaizdras.  
**Chaff** (čaf), *s.* lakės; pelai; akselis; || tuščia kalba; pliauškimas; juokavimai. || —, *v.a.n.* pliaukšti; juokauti; apjuokti; šaipytis (*iš ko*).  
**Chaffer** (čaf'fōr), *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis; niekus kalbėti; plepėti. || *v.a.* pirkti; parduoti; apsimainyti.  
**Chafferer** (čaf'fōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs dera si; besiderėtojas; pirkikas.  
**Chaffinch** (čaf'finč), *s. orn.* karalėlis.  
**Chaffy** (čaf'i), *adj.* lakiuotas; peluotas.  
**Chafing** (čef'ing), *s.* šildymas trinimu; trinimas; dildymas. || — *dish*, šildomas rykas; žarijų rykas.  
**Chagreen** (šä-gryn'), *s.* = SHAGREEN.  
**Chagrin** (šä-grin'), *s.* apmauda. || —, *v.a.* sukelti apmaudą; pykdyti; užrustinti.  
**Chain** (čēn), *s.* retėžis. || —, *v.a.* retėžiu pririšti, surišti; retėžiais apkalti. || — *belt*, retėžinė juosta. — *bridge*, ant retėžių kabąs tiltas. — *gang*, buris retėžiais sukaltų prasikaltėlių. — *pump*, retėžinė pompa. — *shot*, dvi retėžiu sujungtos bombos.  
**Chair** (čēr), *s.* krėslas; kedė; suolas; so-stas.  
**Chairman** (čēr'mān), *s.* pirmsėdis.  
**Chairmanship** (čēr'mān-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.  
**Chaise** (šēz), *s.* dviratis vežimas.  
**Chalcedony** (kāl-sēd'o-ni ir kāl'si-do-ni), *s. min.* šviesusis putnagas.  
**Chaldron** (čal'drōn), *s.* anglių saikas, turįs 36 bušelius.  
**Chalice** (čal'is), *s.* taurė; kielikas.  
**Chalk** (čōk), *s.* kreida. || —, *v.a.* kreida paženklinti; kreida piešti; kroiduoti; kreida [krėsti (*direq.*).

**Chalky** (čōk'i), *adj.* kreidinis; kreiduo-  
tas.

**Challenge** (čāl'lēndž), *s.* iššaukimas dvi-  
kovon; pašaukimas; priešaukimas; ||  
atmetimas; išskyrimas. || —, *v. a.*  
šaukti (*dvikovon, žintynes, etc.*); iš-  
šaukti; priešaukti (*kam*); reikalauti;  
atmesti (*liudininką, etc.*). *To* — *a ju-  
ror*, atmesti sudžią. *To* — *a vote*, at-  
mesti (*ar nepriimti* rokundon) *kēno*  
balsą. *To* — *one on his promise*, rei-  
kalauti išpildymo prizadėjimo.

**Challenger** (čāl'lēndž'ōr), *s.* iššaukėjas;  
pašaukėjas.

**Challis** (šāl'li), *s.* plonintėlis vilnonis  
audimas; pusšilkis.

**Chalybeate** (kā-lib'i-ēt), *adj.* geležuotas.

**Chamber** (čēm'bōr), *s.* kambarys; sve-  
tainė; kamera; butas. — *of com-  
merce*, komisija apsaugojimui pirk-  
lybos reikalų. — *council*, slaptoji  
roda. — *counsel*, — *counselor*, ad-  
vokatas-rodininkas. — *fellow*, ben-  
drakambarietis. || —, *v. a.* uždaryti  
(*kambaryj*). || *v. n.* gyventi (*kambaryj*  
*ar kambaryuose*).

**Chamberlain** (čēm'bōr-lin), *s.* užveizdė-  
tojas kambarių; kamarponis. — *of*  
*London*, miesto (Londono) izdinin-  
kas.

**Chambermaid** (čēm'bōr-mēd), *s.* kamba-  
rinė tarnaitė.

**Chameleon** (kā-my'li-ōn), *s.* kameleo-  
nas (*driežas*).

**Chamfer** (čām'fōr), *s.* nuobliuota ker-  
ties briauna. || —, *v. a.* nuobliuoti  
kerties briauną; išpiauti pozą, vagą.

**Chamois** (šām'mi'ēr šā-moi'), *s.* kalnų  
ožka; || zamšas.

**Chamomile** (kām'o-mail), *s.* bot. brole-  
lis; remulė.

**Champ** (čāmp), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; atrajo-  
ti; gromuliuoti.

**Champagne** (šām-pēn'), *s.* šampanas (*ry-  
nas*).

**Champaign** (šām-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas;  
lyguma. || —, *adj.* atviras; lygus.

**Champignon** (šām-pin'jōn), *s.* bot. pieva-  
grybis.

**Champion** (čām'pi-ōn), *s.* kovotojas; ko-  
vėjas; apginėjas. || —, *v. a.* ginti.

**Championship** (čām'pi-ōn-šip), *s.* kovėjo  
vardas; viršystė.

**Chance** (čāns), *s.* pasitaikymas; proga;  
laimė; likimas. *By* —, netyčiomis;  
netikėtai. || —, *adj.* netyčiomis atsi-  
tinkas; netikėtas; proginis. — *game*,  
lošimas ant išlaimėjimo ar prakiši-  
mo. — *medley*, netikėtas atsitiki-  
mas; netyčias užmušimas. || —, *v. n.*  
atsitikti; netikėtai pasitaikyti. || *v.*  
*a.* bandyti.

**Chancel** (čān'sēl), *s.* užgrotis (*bažnyčioj*).

**Chancellor** (čān'sēl-lōr), *s.* kanclerius.  
— *of the exchequer*, viešpatystės izdo  
kanclerius.

**Chancellorship** (čān'sēl-lōr-šip), *s.* kanc-  
lerystė.

**Chancery** (čān'sōr-i), *s.* kanceliarija;  
teisybės teisma.

**Chancre** (šāng'kōr), *s. med.* šankeris.

**Chancrous** (šāng'krōs), *adj.* šankerio  
pavidalo; šankerio užkrėstas; turįs  
šankerį.

**Chandelier** (šān-di-lyr'), *s.* kandeliab-  
ras.

**Chandler** (čān'dlōr), *s.* žvakininkas;  
žvakius; || pirklys.

**Chandlery** (čān'dlōr-i), *s.* smulkus pir-  
kiniai; pirklystė smulkiais pirki-  
niais.

**Change** (čēndž), *s.* atmaina; permaina;  
persimainymas; persikeitimas; ||  
mainas; smulkpinigiai; išduotis;  
reštas. || —, *v. a.* mainyti; keisti; per-  
mainyti; išmainyti. *To* — *a horse*,  
*To* — *hand*, pasukti arklių į kitą šo-  
ną (*manėž*). *To* — *hands*, permai-  
nyti valdytojus, savininkus. || *v. n.*  
mainytis; keistis; persimainyti.

**Changeable** (čēndž'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmaino-  
mas; besimainas; atmainingas. ||  
—*ness*, *s.* atmainingumas. || **Change-  
ably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Changeful** (čēndž'ful), *adj.* atmainin-  
gas; nepastovus. || —*ly*, *adv.* atmai-  
ningai. || —*ness*, *s.* atmainingumas;  
nepastovumas.

**Changeless** (čēndž'lēs), *adj.* neatmaino-  
mas; tvirtas; pastovus.

**Changeling** (čēndž'ling), *s.* pamainytas  
kudikis; || vėjagalvis; paikšas.

**Changer** (čēndž'ōr), *s.* mainytojas; mai-  
ninkas; mainius; pinigmainis; ||  
netvirtų, atmainingų nuomonių  
žmogus; vėjavaikis; vėjagalvis.

**Channel** (čän'něl), *s.* vaga (*upės*); kanalas; prataka (*jurijų*); ryna. | —, *v. a.* vagoti; išvagoti.

**Chanson** (šän'sön), *s.* giesmė.

**Chant** (čänt), *s.* giesmė; giedojimas. | —, *v. a. n.* giedoti; apgiedoti; giesme garbinti.

**Chanter** (čänt'ör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainius.

**Chanticleer** (čänt'i-klyr), *s.* gaidys.

**Chanting** (čänt'ing), *s.* giedojimas.

**Chantress** (čänt'rės), *s.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; giedorė.

**Chantry** (čänt'ri), *s.* giedamoji koplyčia.

**Chaos** (kē'ös), *s.* chaos; mišinys; netvarka; jovalas.

**Chaotic** (kē-öt'ik), *adj.* chaotiškas; netvarkus; mišrus.

**Chap** (čäp ir čöp), *v. a. n.* skaldyti; plaišioti; plaišyti; plyšti; skilti. | —, *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įskilimas; | žandas; žiotys; nasrai; | vaikėzas; vainikas.

**Chaparral** (ča-pär-räl'), *s.* tankus krūmynas; tankumynas.

**Chapbook** (čäp'bük), *s.* knygutė; knygelė.

**Chape** (čēp), *s.* kabė; gusa; kilpa; antgalis (*makščių, etc.*).

**Chapel** (čäp'ěl), *s.* koplyčia.

**Chaperon** (šäp'ör-ön), *s.* kepurė; gobturas; | moteris draugaujanti jaunai mergelei; palydovė; globėja.

**Chapfallen** (čöp'fö'l'n), *adj.* su nukarusiais žandais; *fig.* nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Chaplain** (čäp'lin), *s.* kapelionas (*kunigas*).

**Chaplet** (čäp'lēt), *s.* vainikas; | ražančius; | kuodas; | koplyčaitė.

**Chapman** (čäp'män), *s.* smulkpirklis; keliaujas perkupčius.

**Chappy** (čäp'pi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojęs; suskilęs.

**Chapter** (čäp'tör), *s.* skyrius; perskyrimas; | bendrija; kapitula.

**Char** (čar), *v. a.* sudeginti į anglį; pavesti į anglį; sudeginti.

**Char** (čēr), *s.* dienos darbas. | —, *v. n.* dirbti nuo dienu; atlikinėti smulkesnius darbus.

**Character** (kär'äk-tör), *s.* ženklas; raidė; rašymo budas; budas; pobudis;

charakteris; doriška ypatybė; dora; vardas; garbė; žmogystė; ypata; veikiančioji ypata; rolė.

**Characteristic** (kär'äk-tör-is'tik), *s.* charakteristika; atžyminti ypatybė. |

—, *adj.* charakteristiškas; ypačiai atžymis; ypatingas. | —ally, *adv.* charakteristiškai.

**Characterization** (kär'äk-tör-i-zē'siön), *s.* charakterizavimas.

**Characterize** (kär'äk-tör-aiz), *v. a.* charakterizuoti; parodyti ypatingumą; pažymėti; perstatyti; nupiešti; aprašyti.

**Characterless** (kär'äk-tör-lēs), *adj.* becharakteriškas.

**Charade** (šä-rēd'), *s.* šarada; minkla; mišlė.

**Charcoal** (čar'köl), *s.* anglis; medinė anglis.

**Charge** (čardž), *v. a.* uždėti (*ką ant ko*); apkrauti; užkrauti; apsunkinti (*ką ku*); duoti pamokinimus, įsakymus; įsakyti; graudenti; reikalauti; prašyti; rokuoti (*kam kiek, už ką*); prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ką*); pavesti; patikėti (*kam ką*); kaltinti; kaltę mesti; užpulti (*ant ko*); pripildyti; užtaisyti (*karabiną, etc.*). *To* — the memory, apsunkinti atmintį. *To* — one to answer, liepti (*kam*) atsakyti; atsakymo reikalauti. *To* — a gun, užtaisyti šaudyklą. | *v. n.* užpulti.

**Charge**, *s.* sunkenybė; našta; | kas kėno globon pavesta, įteikta; pavedimas; patikėjimas; globa; priežiūra; rupestis; | įsakymas; paliepimas; graudenimas; pamokinimas; | kaltinimas; | kaštai; lėša; prekė; rokunda; | užtaisas; užprovas (*karabino, baterijos, etc.*); | užpuolimas. *To sound the* —, duoti ženklą ant užpuolimo. *The* — of a judge to a jury, sudžios pamokinimo kalba prisiegdintiems. *To take* — of, imti *ką* savo globon, priežiuron; rūpintis apie *ką*. *A reasonable* —, vidutinė prekė.

**Chargeable** (čardž'ä-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima kaltę uždėti; kurs gali but pakaltintas; kaltinamas; kurs turi už *ką* atsakyti; atsakomas; | apsunkinąs; sunkus; reikalaujās didelių kaštų; brangus.

**Chargeless** (čardž'lēš), *adj.* nereikalaujas kaštų; pigus.

**Charger** (čardž'ōr), *s.* kaltintojas; apkaltintojas; || didelis bliudas; || kariškas arklys.

**Charily** (čēr'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; atsargiai.

**Chariness** (čēr'i-nēs), *s.* taupumas; rupestingumas; atsargumas.

**Chariot** (čār'i-ōt), *s.* vežimas.

**Charioteer** (čār'i-ōt-yr'), *s.* važnyčia.

**Charitable** (čār'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* labdaringas; mielaširdingas; duoslus. ||—ness, *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdingystė. || **Charitably**, *adv.* mielaširdingai.

**Charity** (čār'i-ti), *s.* mielaširdystė; meilė artymo; mielaširdystės darbai; mielaširdystės dovana. *Sister of* —, mielaširdystės sesuo.

**Charlatan** (šar'lā-ten), *s.* šarlatanas; apgavikas.

**Charlatanry** (šar'lā-ten-ri), *s.* šarlatanystė.

**Charlock** (čar'lōk), *s. bot.* svėrė.

**Charm** (čarm), *s.* burtai; raganystė; apraganavimas; viliojanti grazybė; viliojimas; vilionė. || —, *v. a. n.* raganuoti; apraganuoti; žavėti; vilioti; traukti.

**Charmer** (čarm'ōr), *s.* žavėtojas; apraganuotojas; viliotojas.

**Charmeress** (čarm'ōr-ēs), *s.* žavėtoja; raganė.

**Charming** (čarm'ing), *adj.* žavūs; apraganuojas; pritraukias; viliojias; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* žavinčiai; viliojančiai; pritraukiančiai; puikiai.

**Charnel** (čar'nēl), *adj.* talpinas savyj numirėlių lavonus, kaulus. ||—house, lavonbutis; lavonvietė; kaulavietė; karstas; kapas.

**Charry** (čar'ri), *adj.* anglinis; į anglį panašus.

**Chart** (čart), *s.* parodymų laišką; žemlapis; mapa.

**Chartaceous** (kar-tē'šōs), *adj.* į popierą panašus.

**Charter** (čar'tōr), *s.* laišką suteikias tiesas, privoles; privolių laišką; privolė; tiesa; samdos kontraktas. — member, vienas iš įkurtojų (*draugystės*). — party, nusamdymas laivo.

|| —, *v. a.* suteikti privolės; užtvirtinti privolių laišką: || nusamdyti (*laivą*).

**Chartered** (čar'tōrd), *adj.* užtvirtintas privolių laišką; apteiktas privolėmis, tiesomis.

**Chartism** (čart'iz'm), *s.* čartizmas (*politikiškos, t. vad. čartistų, partijos reikalavimai, išreikšti dokumente, vad. Žmonių Chartija, Anglijoje*).

**Chartist** (čart'ist), *s.* čartistas; čartizmo šalininkas.

**Charwoman** (čēr'uūm-en), *s.* moteris dirbanti nuo dienų; diendarbė merga.

**Chary** (čēr'i), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus; rupestingas; atsargus.

**Chase** (čēs), *v. a. n.* vaikyti; vyti; vytis; ginti; gainioti; medžioti; gaudyti; || išpiaustinėti; išrėžyti gvintus. || —, *s.* vijimas; besivijimas; besivaikymas; gaudymas; medžiojimas; medžionė; kas gaudoma, medžiojama; medžiojama vieta; || *typ.* lankas; rėmas.

**Chaser** (čēs'ōr), *s.* gaudytojas; persekiotojas; medžiotojas.

**Chasm** (kūz'm), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; bedugnė; prapultis.

**Chasmy** (kūz'mi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; skylėtas; bedugnių pilnas.

**Chaste** (čēst), *adj.* nekaltas; doras; nesuteptas; valus; švarus. || —, *adv.* nekaltai; švariai; nesuteptai. || —ness, *s.* = CHASTITY.

**Chasten** (čēs'n), *v. a.* bausti; koroti; valyti; pataisyti.

**Chastener** (čēs'n-ōr), *s.* baudėjas; pataisytojas.

**Chastise** (čās-taiz'), *v. a.* plakti; bausti; koroti.

**Chastisement** (čās-taiz'ment), *s.* plakimas; korojimas; baudimas.

**Chastiser** (čās-taiz'ōr), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas; pataisytojas.

**Chastity** (čās'ti-ti), *s.* nekaltybė; dorybė.

**Chasuble** (čāz'ju-b'l), *s.* arnatas.

**Chat** (čāt), *v. n.* čiauškėti; plepėti; šnekučiuotis. || —, *s.* šnekučiavimas; čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.

**Chateau** (šā-tō'), *s.* pilis; tvirtynė.

**Chatelet** (šāt'i-lēt), *s.* nedidelė pilis; pilaitė.

- Chattel** (čät't'l), *s.* judinamas turtas; savastis.
- Chatter** (čät'tör), *v.n.* čiauškėti; šnekučiuotis; plepėti. || —, *s.* čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas (*danty*).
- Chatterbox** (čät'tör-böks), *s.* plepalas; daugkalbis.
- Chatterer** (čät'tör-ör), *s.* plepalas; pačiauška.
- Chatty** (čät'ti), *adj.* kalbus; mėgstaš daug kalbėti.
- Chaw** (čö), *v.a.* kramtyti; atrajoti. || —, *s.* pilna burna *ko*.
- Cheap** (čyp), *adj.* pigus. || —*ly, adv.* pigiai. || —*ness, s.* pigumas.
- Cheaper** (čyp'n), *v.a.* mažinti prekę, vertę; numušti prekę; || derėti.
- Cheapener** (čyp'n-ör), *s.* mažintojas prekės, vertės.
- Cheat** (čyt), *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė; suktybė; || apgavikas; sukčius. || —, *v.a.n.* apgaudinėti; sukti; prigauti; suvilioti.
- Cheater** (čyt'ör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.
- Check** (čėk), *s.* keblumas; painė; kliutis; sulaikymas; trukdymas; || kontramarka; ženklas; numeris; biletas; kvita; čekis; bankčekis; — *book, čekių (ar bankčekių) knygelė*; || klėta, *dim.* klėtkutė; klėtkuotas audeklas; || plyšelis; || šach (*šachmatų lošoj*). || —, *v.a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; sudrausti; || praktikinti; paženklininti tikrumą; pažymėti; || daryti plyšelius; || daryti šach (*lošoj*). || *v.n.* sustoti; || susproginėti; suplaisioti; suaižėti.
- Checker** (čėk'ör), *s.* trukdytojas; sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas. || —, *v.a.* klėtkuoti; marginti; išmarginti.
- Checkerboard** (čėk'ör-börd), *s.* damlentė; šachmatų lenta.
- Checked** (čėk'örd), *adj.* klėtkuotas; margas.
- Checkers** (čėk'örz), *s. pl.* damai (*loša*).
- Checkerwork** (čėk'ör-uörk), *s.* klėtkuotas darbas; klėtkuotas išdirbimas; marginiai.
- Checkless** (čėk'lės), *adj.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.
- Checkmate** (čėk'mēt), *s.* šach ir mat (*šachmatų lošoj*). || —, *v.a.* padaryti mat (*šachm. lošoj*); *fig.* užkirsti paskutinį kelią, paskutinį išėjimą; padaryt galą.
- Cheek** (čyk), *s.* veidas; skruostas; *pl.* poriniai šonai (*mašinos dalių ar kitokių daigtų*); vienokios šalys; || įsitikėjimas sau; begėdystė.
- Cheer** (čyr), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gyvumas; || linksmas, garsiai išreiškiamas, sveikinimas; linksmybės šauksmas; sveikinimo šauksmas; čėsnis; vaišės. *Be of good* —, buk linksmas. *What —?* kaip einasi? kas gero girdėtis? || —, *v.a.* linkminti; džiuginti; gaivinti; gaivumo, drąsos priduoti; linksmi sveikinti; linksmi šaukti. || *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis; nudžiugti.
- Cheerful** (čyr'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus. || —*ly, adv.* linksmi; smagiai. || —*ness, s.* linksmumas; smagumas.
- Cheerily** (čyr'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai.
- Cheeriness** (čyr'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.
- Cheerless** (čyr'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; nesmagus; liudnas. || —*ness, s.* nesmagumas; liudnumas.
- Cheery** (čyr'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.
- Cheese** (čyz), *s.* suris.
- Cheesemonger** (čyz'mön'gör), *s.* surininkas; surių prekėjas.
- Cheesy** (čyz'i), *adj.* turįs surio pavidalą, skonį.
- Chemical** (kēm'ik-el), *adj.* chemiškas. || —*ly, adv.* chemiškai.
- Chemise** (ši-myz'), *s.* moteriški marškiniai.
- Chemist** (kēm'ist), *s.* chemikas.
- Chemistry** (kēm'is-tri), *s.* chemija.
- Cherish** (čėr'iš), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; auklėti.
- Cherisher** (čėr'iš-ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; myluotojas; auklėtojas.
- Cheroot** (či-rūt'), *s.* cigarų rušis.
- Cherry** (čėr'ri), *s.* vyšnė. || —, *adj.* vyšninis; vyšnės dažo. || —*tree, vyšnė (medis)*.
- Cherub** (čėr'öb), *s.* cherubimas; cherubinas.

**Chervil** (čör'vil), *s. bot.* gurgždis.  
**Chess** (čės), *s.* šachmatai.  
**Chessboard** (čės'bōrd), *s.* lenta šachmatams lošti.  
**Chessel** (čės'sěl), *s.* surdētis; surslēgtis.  
**Chessman** (čės'män) *s.* šachmatinē figura.  
**Chest** (čěst), *s.* skrynja; || krutinē. || —, *v. a.* skrynion dēti, krauti.  
**Chestnut** (čės'nōt), *s. bot.* kaštanas (*medis in vaišius*). || —, *adj.* kaštaninis.  
**Chevalier** (šēv-ä-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; rycierius.  
**Cheviot** (čēv'i-ōt), *s.* škotiška avis; || audimas iš škotiškų avių vilnų.  
**Chevron** (šēv'rōn), *s. mīl.* antrankovių juostelē; *arch.* kampuota vingē.  
**Chew** (čjū), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; atrajoti; *fig.* apmāstinēti. || —, *s.* tai, kas kramtoma; atrajus; gromulas.  
**Chicane** (ši-kēn'), *s.* klasta; vylus; intriga. || —, *v. n.* gudrauti; klastuoti; intriguoti.  
**Chicaner** (ši-kēn'ōr), *s.* klastorius; vylugis; intrigantas.  
**Chicanery** (ši-kēn'ōr-i), *s.* gudravimai; panaudojimas klastų, vylų; vylu-gystē.  
**Chicory** (čik'ko-ri), *s.* cikorija.  
**Chick** (čik), *s.* viščiukas. || —, *v. n.* dygti; daigus leisti.  
**Chickadee** (čik'ä-dy) *s. orn.* amerikiška žylē.  
**Chicken** (čik'ēn), *s.* viščiukas; vaikas. || *Chicken-hearted*, baikštus; bailus. *Chicken-pox*, *med.* vėjarauplēs.  
**Chickweed** (čik'uyd), *s. bot.* žliugē, *pl.* žliugēs.  
**Chicory** (čik'o-ri), *s.* cikorija.  
**Chide** (čaid), *v. a.* [*pret.* CHID; *pp.* CHID, CHIDDEN], barti; kolioti. || *v. n.* bartis; koliotis. || —, *s.* burlenimas.  
**Chider** (čaid'ōr), *s.* barējas; koliojojas.  
**Chiding** (čaid'ing), *s.* barimas; koliojimas; besikoliojimas.  
**Chief** (čyf), *s.* viršininkas; perdētinis; galva; vadas. *Commander in —*, vyriausias vadas. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias; svarbiausias. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypač; ypatin-gai; daugiausiai.  
**Chieftain** (čyf'tin), *s.* kapitonas; viršininkas; vadas.

**Chiffonier** (sif-fo-nyr') *s.* spinta; komoda; || ryzninkas; lupatų rinkējas.  
**Chigoe, Chigre** (čig'o, -ōr), *s.* blusa *Pulex penetrans*.  
**Chilblain** (čil'blēn), *s.* sutinimas pa-ingas nuo nušalimo; nušalimo pagimdyta puslē; nušalimas. || —, *v. a.* nušaldyti teip, kad puslēs pasidarytų; nušalti.  
**Child** (čaid), *s.* [*pl.* CHILDREN (čil'drēn)], kudikis; vaikas.  
**Childbearing** (čaid'bēr-ing), *s.* gimdymas vaikų.  
**Childbed** (čaid'bēd), *s.* šešios; gimdymas. *Woman in —*, šešiauninkē.  
**Childbirth** (čaid'bōrth), *s.* gimdymas; šešios.  
**Childhood** (čaid'hūd), *s.* kudikystē; vaikystē.  
**Childish** (čaid'iš), *adj.* kudikiškas; vaikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai. || —ness, *s.* vaikiškumas.  
**Childless** (čaid'lēs), *adj.* bevaikis.  
**Childlike** (čaid'laik), *adj.* vaikiškas; į vaikų panašus.  
**Children** (čil'drēn), *s. pl.* nuo CHILD.  
**Chiliad** (kil'i-ād), *s.* tukstantis; tukstantmetis.  
**Chill** (čil), *s.* vėsumas; šaltis; šalčio purtymas; šiurpulys; drebulys. || —, *adj.* šaltas; vėsus. || —, *v. a.* šaldyti; atšaldyti.  
**Chilliness** (čil'i-nēs), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.  
**Chilly** (čil'i), *adj.* šaltokas; vėsus; šaltas.  
**Chime** (čaim), *s.* balsų sutarimas; sanlyda; varpų muzika; varpų gaudimas; || utarai (*rēčkos, statinės*). || —, *v. n.* sutartyj skambėti; sutarti. || *v. a.* sutartinai skambinti; sutaikyti.  
**Chimera** (ki-my'rä), *s.* chimera (*mytologiškas baissunas*); tuščia svajonē; nebutas daigtas.  
**Chimerical** (ki-mēr'ik-el), *adj.* chimeriškas; fantastiškas; išsvajotas.  
**Chimney** (čim'ni), *s.* kaminas; liamos cilindra. — *sweeper*, kaminbraukis; kaminšluostis.  
**Chimpanzee** (čim-pän'zi), *s. zool.* čimpanzē (*bezdžionē*).  
**Chin** (čin), *s.* smakras.  
**China** (čai'nä), *s.* Činai; || porcelēnas; porcelinai daigtai, indai. — *ink*, chiniškas juodylas; tušas.

**Chinaman** (čai'nä-män), *s.* chinietis.  
**Chinch** (činč), *s.* blakė.  
**Chin cough** (čin' kōf), *s. med.* kokliušas.  
**Chine** (čain), *s.* nugara; nugarkaulis; antstrenis; || utarai (*rečkų, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* perkirsti per nugarkaulį; supiaustyti per nugarkaulio narus; || utarus išpiauti.  
**Chinese** (čai-nyz'), *adj.* chiniškas. || —, *s.* chinietis; *pl.* chiniečiai; chiniška kalba.  
**Chink** (čink), *s.* plyšelis; įplyšimas; || skambėjimas (*pinigų, etc.*); *fig.* pinigai. || —, *v. n.* plyšti; plaišioti; skilti; suskilti; įskilti; || skambėti. || —, *v. a.* daryti plyšelius; skaldyti; plaišyti; užkamšyti plyšelius; || skambinti; barškinti.  
**Chinky** (čink'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplyšęs; suskirdęs.  
**Chinquapin** (čin'kă-pin), *s. bot.* laukinis kaštanas.  
**Chintz** (činc), *s.* dima; perkėlis.  
**Chip** (čip), *s.* šmotelis; sukelė; skeveldėlė; skiedra, *dim.* skiedrelė; || markė (*naudojama kazyravime, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* piaustyti į šmotelius; tašyti. || *v. n.* trupėti; skiedromis, šukėmis eiti; luptis.  
**Chipmunk** (čip'mōnk), *s. zool.* amerikška dryžuota voverė.  
**Chipper** (čip'pōr), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; šnekus.  
**Chirk** (čōrk), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.  
**Chirograph** (kai'ro-grāf), *s.* dvigubas parašas.  
**Chirographer** (kai'rōg'ră-fōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.  
**Chiromancy** (kai'ro-măn-si), *s.* chiromantija; spėjimas pagal išsišakojimą delno linių.  
**Chiropodist** (kai'rōp'o-dist), *s.* gydytojas, užsiimęs gydymu rankų ir kojų.  
**Chirp** (čōrp), *v. n.* čiulbėti; čirškėti. || —, *s.* čiulbėjimas; čirškėjimas (*paukščių*).  
**Chirrup** (čir'rōp), *v. n.* = CHIRP. || *v. a.* linksminti; duoti linksmumą, smagumą.  
**Chisel** (čiz'šl), *s.* kaltas, *dim.* kaltelis. || —, *v. a.* kalti; kalinėti (*su kaltu*).

**Chit** (čit), *s.* daigas; diegas. || —, *v. n.* dygti; diegus leisti.  
**Chitchat** (čit'čit), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; šnekučiavimas; pašneka.  
**Chitterlings** (čit'tōr-lingz), *s. pl.* patraikai; blėkai.  
**Chitty** (čit'ti), *adj.* vaikiškas; kudikiškas; || daiguotas; diegų pilnas.  
**Chivalric** (šiv'el-rik), *adj.* ricieriškas.  
**Chivalrous** (šiv'el-rōs), *adj.* ricieriškas; narsus; karžyngas. || —ly, *adv.* ricieriškai.  
**Chivalry** (šiv'el-ri), *s.* raitelystė; kavalerija; karužystė; ricierystė.  
**Chive** (čai), *s. bot.* mažieji svogunai; builiai.  
**Chloric** (klo'rik), *adj.* chliorinis. — *acid, chem.* chliorinė rūgštis.  
**Chlorine** (klo'rin), *s. chem.* chlioras.  
**Chloroform** (klo'ro-form), *s.* chlioroformas. || —, *v. a.* chlioroformuoti.  
**Chlorophyll** (klo'ro-fil), *s.* chliorofilus (*žaliųjų augmenų lapų parva*).  
**Chlorosis** (klo-ro'sis), *s. med.* blykšlė (*moterų liga*).  
**Chock** (čōk), *v. a.* užkalti; užpleišyti. || *v. n.* pripildyti; ankščiau įeiti (*į ką*). || —, *s.* pakala; kyls. || —, *adv.* visiškai; pilnai. *Chock-full, adj.* pilnai pilnas.  
**Chocolate** (čōk'o-lēt), *s.* šokolias.  
**Choice** (čōis), *s.* parinkimas; pasirinkimas; išsirinkimas; kas pasirinkama ar pasirinkta; pats gerasis. || —, *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias.  
**Choir** (kuair), *s.* choras.  
**Choke** (čōk), *v. a.* dusinti; smaugti; užsmaugti; pasmaugti; paspranginti; užkišti; užkimšti; stelbti. || *v. n.* dusintis; uždusti; paspringti. || —, *s.* smaugimas; pasmaugimas; uždusimas; užkišimas; užsikišimas. || — *damp, troškūnis* (angliarugštis) gasas.  
**Chokecherry** (čōk'čēr-ri), *s. bot.* laukinė vyšnė, *Prunus virginiana*.  
**Choker** (čōk'ōr), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.  
**Choky** (čōk'i), *adj.* smaugiąs; dusinąs.  
**Choler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* piktumas; supykimas.  
**Cholera** (kōl'ōr-ä), *s.* cholera.  
**Choleric** (kōl'ōr-ik), *adj.* choleriškas; *fig.* piktas; greit įsirstąs, užsidgegęs.



**Choose** (čūz), *v.a.* [*pret.* CHOSE; *pp.* CHOSEN], rinkti; parinkti; išrinkti. || *v.n.* rinktis; išsirinkti; pasirinkti; kitaip daryti.

**Chooser** (čūz'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; pasirinkėjas.

**Chop** (čōp), *v.a.* kapoti; piaustyti. *To* — *off*, nukapoti; nukirsti; || mainyti. || *v.n.* kapoti. *To* — *at*, griebtis už *ko*; stengtis pagriebti; || mainytis; persimainyti; || vaidytis; bartis. || —, *s.* kapojimas; kirtis; nupiautas šmotas; rėžis (*mėsos*); plyšys; || *pl.* žandai; žiotys; || kokybė; rušis; gerumas.

**Chopfallen** (čōp'fōl'n), *adj.* lupą pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Chophouse** (čōp'haus), *s.* valgytuvė.

**Chopper** (čōp'pōr), *s.* kapoklis; kaponė.

**Chops** (čōps), *s. pl.* žandai; žiotys; nasrai; gerklė.

**Chopstick** (čōp'stik), *s.* pagalėlis, chiniečių naudojamas vietoj valgomų šakučių.

**Choral** (ko'rel), *adj.* chorinis. || —, *s.* choralas. || —ly, *adv.* choru.

**Chord** (kord), *s.* styga; || akordas; || *anat.* virvė; gysla. || —, *v.a.* uždėti stygas; nustatyti stygas. || *v.n.* sutarti.

**Chore** (čōr), *s.* smulkesni namų darbai; ruoša.

**Chorister** (kōr'is-tōr), *s.* choristas.

**Chorographer** (ko-rōg'rā-fōr), *s.* aprašytojas šalies.

**Chorography** (ko-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas šalies.

**Choroid** (kō'roid), *s. anat.* antrasis akies apvalkalas.

**Chorus** (kō'rōs), *s.* choras.

**Chose** (čōz), *pret. & pp.* nuo CHOOSE.

**Chosen** (čōz'n), *pp.* nuo CHOOSE, išrinktas; parinktinis.

**Chough** (čōf), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Chouse** (čaus), *v.a.* apgauti. *To* — *one out of his money*, pašluoti *kėno* pinigų. || —, *s.* tas, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; n'išmanėlis; || apgavystė; apgaulis; || prigavikas; sukčius.

**Chowchow** (čau'čau), *s.* šiupinys iš yvairių raugintų daržovių.

**Chowder** (čau'dōr), *s.* šutinta žuvis su džioviniais (*valgyis*).

**Chrestomathy** (krēs tōm'ā-tī), *s.* chrestomatija.

**Christ** (kraist), *s.* Kristus. *Christ's-thorn*, *bot.* skirpstė.

**Christen** (kris'n), *v.a.* krikštyti; varda duoti.

**Christendom** (kris'n-dōm), *s.* krikščioniškosios šalys; krikščionija.

**Christening** (kris'n-ing), *s.* krikštijimas; krikštynos.

**Christian** (kris'čēn), *s.* krikščionis. || —, *adj.* krikščioniškas. — *name*, krikšto vardas. || —ly, *adv.* krikščioniškai.

**Christianity** (kris-čān'i-ti), *s.* krikščionystė.

**Christianize** (kris'čēn-aiz), *v.a.* atversti į krikščionystę. || *v.n.* krikščionių tikėjimą priimti; krikščionių tapti.

**Christmas** (kris'mās), *s.* Kalėdos.

**Chromatic** (kro-māt'ik), *adj.* parvinis; chromatiškas. || —s, *s. pl.* mokslas apie parvas.

**Chrome** (krōm), *s. chem.* chromas (*metalas*).

**Chromo** (krō'mo), *s.* chromolitografija.

**Chronic**, **Chronical** (krōn'ik, -el), *adj.* chroniškas; ilglaikinis; neperstoja; įsisenėjęs.

**Chronicle** (krōn'i-k'l), *s.* kronika; metraštis. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į chronikas.

**Chronicler** (krōn'i-klōr), *s.* rašytojas metraščių, chronikos.

**Chronologic**, **Chronological** (kro-no-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* chronologiškas.

**Chronology** (kro-nōl'o-dži), *s.* chronologija.

**Chronometer** (kro-nōm'i-tōr), *s.* chronometras; laikrodys.

**Chrysalis** (kris'ā-lis), *s.* pupė (*peteliškė*).

**Chrysanthemum** (kris-ān'thi-mōm), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.

**Chub** (čōb), *s. icht.* karpė.

**Chubbed**, **Chubby** (čōb'bēd, -bi), *adj.* turįs didelę galvą; striukas-bukas.

**Chuck** (čōk), *v.n.* kvakšėti. || *v.a.* kvakšėjimu šaukti (*riščiukus*); || pateškenti; paplekšnoti; lengvai suduoti; mesti; blokšti. || —, *s.* kvakšėjimas; || lengvas užgavimas; sudavimas; bloškimas; blinkterėjimas.

**Chuckle** (čōk'k'l), *s.* nusiijuokimas. || —, *v.n.* nusiijuokti.

**Chucklehead** (čōk'k'l-hēd), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; atbukėlis.

**Chuckleheaded** (čök'k'l-héd-éd), *adj.* turis didelė, bet kvailą galvą; kvailas.  
**Chuff** (čof), *s.* šiurkštus, neapsitašęs žmogus; neapsitašėlis.  
**Chuffy** (čof'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs.  
**Chum** (čom), *s.* draugkambarietis; sandraugas; bendras; draugas.  
**Chunk** (čonk), *s.* strampas; strampgalis.  
**Church** (čorč), *s.* bažnyčia.  
**Churchman** (čorč'män), *s.* dvasiškos luomos žmogus; kunigas.  
**Churchwarden** (čorč'uörd'n), *s.* užveždėtojas bažnyčios turty.  
**Churchyard** (čorč'jard), *s.* šventorius.  
**Churl** (čörl), *s.* guogas; nešvankėlis; neapsitašėlis; šykštuolis.  
**Churlish** (čörl'iš), *adj.* neapsitašęs; nešvankus; šiurkštus; šykštus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Churly** (čörl'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.  
**Churn** (čörn), *s.* muščiokė. || —, *v.a.* sviestą sukti; || kratyti; purtyti.  
**Chyle** (kail), *s.* pieniniai syvai.  
**Chyme** (kaim), *s.* pilvo išdėstytas maistas.  
**Cibarious** (si-bē'ri-ös), *adj.* maistinis; valgomas.  
**Cibol** (sib'öl), *s. bot.* vališkas svogunas.  
**Ciborium** (si-bō'ri-öm), *s.* ciborija.  
**Cicatrice, Cicatrix** (sik'ä-tris, —kē'triks), *s.* randas.  
**Cicatrise** (sik'ä-traiz), *v.a.* užgydyti. || *v.n.* užgyti (*sakoma apie žaizdas*).  
**Cicerone** (čy-čē-rō'nē, si-si-rō'ni), *s.* vedžiotojas; rodinėtojas įdomių vietų.  
**Cicuta** (si-kjū'tä), *s. bot.* vandeninės builės; šunbuilės.  
**Cid** (sid), *s.* vadas; didvyris.  
**Cider** (sai'dör), *s.* gira (*padaryta iš obuolių ar kriauščių*).  
**Cigar** (si-gar'), *s.* cigaras.  
**Cigarette** (sig-ü-rēt'), *s.* cigaretas; papirosas.  
**Ciliary** (sil'jä-ri), *adj.* blakstieninis; turis blakstienų pavidalą.  
**Cimmerian** (sim-my'ri-en), *adj.* kimeriškas; begalo tamsus.  
**Cinch** (sinč), *s.* balno diržas; || smagus glėbis.  
**Cinchona** (sin-kō'nü), *s.* peruvijoniška žievė; cinchona.

**Cincture** (sink'tjur), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinder** (sin'dör), *s.* degėšiai; išdegusios anglis; pirkšnys; pelenai.  
**Cindery** (sin'dör-i), *adj.* turis išdegusių anglių pavidalą; pelenuotas.  
**Cineration** (sin-ör-ē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į pelenus; sudeginimas į pelenus.  
**Cingle** (sin'g'l), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinnabar** (sin'nä-bar), *s. min.* cinobaras.  
**Cinnamon** (sin'nä-mön), *s.* cinamonas; kanėlija.  
**Cinque** (sink), *s.* penkakė (*kortose*).  
**Cinquefoil** (sink'foil), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.  
**Cion** (sai'ön), *s.* šakutė; čiepas. = SCION.  
**Cipher** (sai'för), *s.* cifra; skaitlinė. || —, *v.a.n.* skaitliuoti; rokuoti.  
**Cipolin** (sip'o-lin), *s. min.* žalsvasi marmoras.  
**Circle** (sör'k'l), *s.* ratas; apskritys; || ratelis; draugystė. || —, *v.a.* sukti aplinkui; apskukti; apsiausti. || *v.n.* sukintis aplinkui.  
**Circlelet** (sör'klēt), *s.* ratelis.  
**Circuit** (sör'kit), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; bėgimas aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apskritys; apygarda. — *court*, apskričio teismai.  
**Circuitous** (sör-kju'i-tös), *adj.* ratelinis; aplinkinis; aplinkui einas, bėgas, besisukas. || —ly, *adv.* aplinkiniu budu; aplinkiniais keliais; aplinkui.  
**Circular** (sör'kju-lör), *adj.* turis rato pavidalą; apskritas; || cirkuliariškas; || palaikis; paprastas; aprubežiuotos vertės. || —, *s.* cirkuliaras; aplinkraštis. || —ly, *adv.* aplinkui; ratu.  
**Circularity** (sör-kju-lär'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas.  
**Circulate** (sör'kju-lēt), *v.n.* cirkuliuoti; aplinkui eiti, bėgti; iš rankų į rankas eiti; vaikščioti. || *v.a.* aplinkui nešioti; leisti; platinti (*gandą, pasaką*).  
**Circulation** (sör-kju-lē'šion), *s.* cirkuliavimas; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojimas aplinkui; apyvarta; išsiplatinimo dydis; apėmis.  
**Circulatory** (sör'kju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* aplinkui einas, bėgas; aplinkui leidžiamas; cirkuliariškas.  
**Circumambieney** (sör-köm-äm'bi-en-si), *s.* apsiautimas; apsupimas.

**Circumambient** (sör-köm-äm'bi-ent), *adj.* apsupas; apsiaučias.  
**Circumambulate** (sör-köm-äm'bju-lēt), *v. n.* aplinkui vaikščioti.  
**Circumambulation** (sör-köm-äm-bju-lē'šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas aplinkui.  
**Circumcise** (sör'köm-saiz), *v. a.* apipiaustyti.  
**Circumcision** (sör-köm-si''ziön), *s.* apipiaustymas.  
**Circumference** (sör-köm'för-ens), *s.* apskritys; apėmimas; ratas.  
**Circumflex** (sör'köm-flēks), *s.* riestinis ženklas.  
**Circumfluence** (sör-köm'flju-ens), *s.* aplaukimas; aptekėjimas.  
**Circumfluent** (sör-köm'flju-ent), *adj.* apiplaukiąs; apsiaučias vandeniu; aptekąs.  
**Circumfuse** (sör-köm-fjūz'), *v. a.* aplieti aplinkui; išplatinti aplinkui.  
**Circumjacent** (sör-köm-džē'sent), *adj.* aplinkui gulįs; aplinkinis.  
**Circumlocution** (sör-köm-lo-kjū'šion), *s.* šnekėjimas apeinamais žodžiais.  
**Circumjure** (sör-köm-mjūr'), *v. a.* apmuryti aplink; apsiausti muro siena.  
**Circumnavigate** (sör-köm-nāv'i-gēt), *v. a.* apiplaukti, apkeliuoti aplinkui (*latvu*).  
**Circumnavigation** (sör-köm-nāv-i-gē'šion), *s.* apiplaukimas; apkeliavimas.  
**Circumnavigator** (sör-köm-nāv'i-gē-tör), *s.* plaukėjas aplink svieta.  
**Circumpolar** (sör-köm-pō'lör), *adj.* esąs aplink polių *ar* žemgalį; žemgalinis.  
**Circumposition** (sör-köm-po-zi''šion), *s.* talpinimas aplinkui; stovėjimas ratu.  
**Circumrotate** (sör-köm-rō'tēt), *v. n.* aplinkui sukstis, verstis.  
**Circumrotation** (sör-köm-ro-tē'šion), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; apsisukimas.  
**Circumscribe** (sör-köm-skraib'), *v. a.* apsiausti; apjuosti; apryboti; aprubežiuoti; apskrietii.  
**Circumscription** (sör-köm-skríp'šion), *s.* apjuosiančioji linija; paviršis; || apjuosimas; aprybavimas; ryba.  
**Circumspect** (sör'köm-spēkt), *adj.* apžvalgas; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; apžvalgiai.

**Circumspection** (sör-köm-spēk'šion), *s.* atsargumas; apžvalgumas; atida.  
**Circumspective** (sör-köm-spēk'tiv), *adj.* apsižiūrįs; apsižvalgas; tėmingas; atsargus.  
**Circumstance** (sör'köm-stāns), *s.* aplinkybė; apystova; padėjimas; sanlygos. || —, *v. a.* statyti į aplinkybes; pastatyti ypatingose sanlygose.  
**Circumstantial** (sör-köm-stān'šel), *adj.* aplinkybinis; apystovinis; prigulįs nuo apystovų; proginis; nuodugnus; smulkmeniškąs. || —ly, *adv.* pagal aplinkybes; nuodugniai; su smulkmenomis.  
**Circumstantiate** (sör-köm-stān'šī-ēt), *v. a.* statyti į aplinkybes; nuodugniai išdėstyti.  
**Circumvallation** (sör-köm-vāl-lē'šion), *s. mil.* apsiautimas muru; apkasas aplink apgultą vietą.  
**Circumvent** (sör-köm-vent'), *v. a.* apeiti; apsukti; apgauti.  
**Circumvention** (sör-köm-vēn'šion), *s.* apgavimas; apgavystė.  
**Circumventive** (sör-köm-vēnt'iv), *adj.* apgavingas.  
**Circumvolution** (sör-köm-vo-ljū'šion), *s.* apsvirtimas; apsisukimas.  
**Circumvolve** (sör-köm-vōlv'), *v. a.* versti, sukti aplinkui. || —, *v. n.* sukstis, verstis aplinkui; apsversti; apsisukti.  
**Circus** (sör'kös), *s.* cirkus.  
**Cirrus** (sir'rös), *s. meteor.* augštai lekiojanti išdrykė debesėliai.  
**Cisalpine** (sis-āl'pin), *adj.* esąs šiapus Alpy kalnų.  
**Cisatlantic** (sis-āt-lān'tik), *adj.* esąs šiapus Atlantiko.  
**Cistern** (sis'törn), *s.* šulinys; rezervuaras.  
**Cit** (sit), *s.* miesčionis; miestelėnas.  
**Citadel** (sit'ū-del), *s.* citadėlė; tvirtynė.  
**Citation** (sai-tē'šion), *s.* pašaukimas pributi (*sudan*); privedimas; citata.  
**Citatory** (sai'tā-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiamas; turįs pašaukimo pavidalą.  
**Cite** (sait), *v. a.* šaukti į sudą; || privedioti; priversti; cituoti.  
**Citer** (sait'ör), *s.* šaukėjas į sudą; || privedėjas; cituotojas.  
**Cithern** (sith'örn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).  
**Citicism** (sit'i-siz'm), *s.* miesčionių bu-dai, papročiai.

**Citizen** (sit'i-z'n), *s.* valstietis; ukėsas; miesčionis.

**Citizenship** (sit'i-z'n-šip), *s.* ukėsyntė; miesčionystė.

**Citrate** (sit'rėt), *s. chem.* citrinrugštė druska.

**Citric** (sit'rik), *adj.* citrininis.

**Citrine** (sit'rin), *s. min.* šviesusis geltonasis putnagas. || —, *adj.* citrininis; citrinos dažo; geltonas.

**Citron** (sit'rõn), *s.* citrina.

**Cittern** (sit'tõrn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).

**City** (cit'i), *s.* miestas. || —, *adj.* miestinis; miesto (*s. gen.*). — *court*, municipališkas sudas; magistratas. — *hall*, rotužė.

**Cive** (saiv), *s.* = CHIVE.

**Civic** (siv'ik), *adj.* miestinis; ukėsinis.

**Civet** (siv'ėt), *s. zool.* civeta; || civetos syvai.

**Civil** (siv'il), *adj.* civiliškas; valstiškas; ukėsiškas; || čivilizuotas; mandagus. || —*ly*, *adv.* civiliškai; || mandagiai.

**Civilian** (si-vil'jen), *s.* žinovas civiliškų tiesų; civiliškas žmogus.

**Civility** (si-vil'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas.

**Civilization** (siv-i-li-zė'šion), *s.* civilizavimas; civilizacija; apšvietimas.

**Civilize** (siv'i-laiz), *v.a.* civilizuoti; šviesti; mokinti.

**Civilizer** (siv'i-lai-zõr), *s.* civilizuotojas; civilizatorius.

**Clabber** (klāb'bõr), *s.* rugusis pienas. || —, *v.n.* rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pieną*).

**Clack** (klāk), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti; tauškėti. || —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; tauškėjimas; || tarškalas; barškalas; tauškutis. || — *valve, mech.* dangtis; klapanas.

**Clacker** (klāk'õr), *s.* tarškalas; tauškutis.

**Clad** (klād), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLOTHE.

**Claim** (klēm), *v.a.n.* reikalauti; reikalauti to, kas kam pagal tiesą priguli; pretenduoti; turėti pretenziją; tvirtinti. || —, *s.* reikalavimas; pretenzija; tiesa; || savastis; valdyba. *To have a — to*, turėti tiesą ant ko. *To lay — to*, reikalauti (*ko nors*) kaip sau prigulinčio.

**Claimant, Claimer** (klēm'ent, -õr), *s.* reikalautojas; pretendentas; jieškotojas.

**Clairvoyance** (klēr-voi'ens), *s.* reiškregystė.

**Clairvoyant** (klēr-voi'ent), *adj. & s.* reiškregis.

**Clam** (klām), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė; || *pl.* replės; || skambėjimas. || —, *v.a.* ištepti (*kuo nors limpančiu*); || skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti.

**Clamant** (klē'ment), *adj.* rėkiąs; šaukiąs.

**Clambake** (klām'bėk), *s.* kepimas kiautvarlių ant įkaitintų akmenų; *fig.* gužinė; piknikas.

**Clamber** (klām'bõr), *v.n.* ristis; lipti.

**Clamminess** (klām'mi-nės), *s.* lipnumas.

**Clammy** (klām'mi), *adj.* limpas; lipnus.

**Clamor** (klām'õr), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas. || —, *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti.

**Clamorous** (klām'õr-õs), *adj.* reksmingas; triukšmingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* rėksmingai; su dideliu riksmu; garsiai. || —*ness*, *s.* rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas; triukšmas.

**Clamp** (klāmp), *s.* klišė; veržtuvas; juosta (*kam nors suveržti, sujungus laikyti*); || sunkus žingsniai; klumpėjimas; trepsėjimas. || —, *v.a.* suveržti; sujungti. || *v.n.* sunkiais žingsniais eiti; klumpėti; trepsėti.

**Clan** (klān), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentė; sekta.

**Clandestine** (klān-dės'tin), *adj.* slapta; slaptingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* slaptai; slaptinai. || —*ness*, *s.* slaptingas; slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clandestinity** (klān-dės-tin'i-ti), *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clang** (klāng), *v.a.n.* skambinti; skambėti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėjimas.

**Clangor** (klāng'gõr), *s.* skambėjimas; skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.

**Clangorous** (klāng'gõr-õs), *adj.* aštriai skambas; tarškas.

**Clank** (klānk), *s.* aštrus skambėjimas; tarškėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* tarškinti; tarškėti; skambėti.

**Clannish** (klān'niš), *adj.* suvienytas ant pavidalo gentės, giminės; ankščiau prisirišęs prie savo gentės, sektos; sektiškas; persiėmęs vien savo gentės (*ar sektos*) dvasia, budais, prie

- tarais; vienpusiškas. || —ly, *adv.* sek-tiškai; siaurai; vienpusiškai. || —ness, *s.* ankštus prisirišimas prie savo gen-tės, jos būdų, papročių ir prietarių; siauras patriotizmas.
- Clap** (klāp), *v. a.* mušti; daužyti; tran-kyti; pliaušinti; ploti (*rankomis*). *To* — *wings*, sparnais plasnoti. *To* — *to the door*, užtrenkti duris. *To* — *hold of*, pagriebti už. *To* — *up*, įmesti į kalėjimą. || *v. n.* ploti (*ran-komis*); trunkytis; susitrenkti; susi-mušti. || —, *s.* trunkymas; trenki-mas; susitrenkimas; trinkterėjimas; dungsterėjimas; užgavimas; smugis; rankų plojimas. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; vienu smugiu. || *med.* gono-rėja (*veneriška liga*).
- Clapper** (klāp'pōr), *s.* daužytojas; tran-kytojas; plojikas; varpo liežuvis; barškalias; tarškalias.
- Clapperclaw** (klāp'pōr-klō), *v. a.* mušti ir nagais drėksti; || barti; kolioti; lojoti.
- Claptrap** (klāp'trāp), *s.* klasta įgijimui sau rankų plojimo; apgaulis; apga-vystė.
- Clare-obscure** (klēr'ōb-skjūr'), *s.* švies-tamsa; paskirstymas šviesos ir šesė-lių (*ant pavėksto*).
- Claret** (klār'ēt), *s.* raudonas francužiš-kas vynas.
- Clarification** (klār'i-fi-kē'šišon), *s.* valy-mas; darymas šviesiu, tyru.
- Clarifier** (klār'i-fai-ōr), *s.* valytojas; gry-nintojas.
- Clarify** (klār'i-fai), *v. a.* valyti; gryninti; daryti šviesiu, tyru.
- Clarinet** (klār'i-nēt), *s.* klarnėtas.
- Clarion** (klār'i-ōn), *s.* trimitas.
- Clarity** (klār'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; šviesu-mas; giedrumas; skaistumas; žibėji-mas.
- Clash** (klāš), *v. n.* susimušti; susitrenk-ti; susiduoti; suseiti į koliziją; susi-remti; susikirsti. || *v. a.* trunkyti; daužyti; sutrenkti. || —, *s.* užgavi-mas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija; susirėmimas; susikirtimas; ginčai; prieštaravimas.
- Clasp** (klāsp), *s.* kabė; sagtis; || apka-binimas; apglėbimas; glėbis. || —, *v.*

- a.* susegti; sukabinti; apkabinti; ap-sikabinti; apglėbti; susikabinti. || — *knife*, lenktinis peilis.
- Class** (klās), *s.* klasa; eilė; skyrius. || —, *v. a.* paskaidyti, paskirstyti į kla-sas, į skyrius; klasifikuoti.
- Classic** (klās'sik), *s.* klasikas. || —, *adj.* klasiškas.
- Classical** (klās'sik-el), *adj.* klasiškas. || —ly, *adv.* klasiškai.
- Classicism** (klās'si-siz'm), *s.* klasiciz-mas.
- Classification** (klās-si-fi-kē'šišon), *s.* kla-sifikacija; paskaidymas, paskirsty-mas į klases.
- Classify** (klās'si-fai), *v. a.* klasifikuoti; paskaidyti, paskirstyti į klases *ar* pagal klases.
- Classmate** (klās'mēt), *s.* bendraklasie-tis.
- Clatter** (klāt'tōr), *v. n.* barškėti; tarškė-ti; tauškėti. || *v. a.* barškinti; tarš-kinti. || —, *s.* tarškėjimas; barškėji-mas; bildėsis.
- Clatterer** (klāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* tarškintojas; tauškutis.
- Clause** (klōz), *s.* kliauzula; pasarga; *gram.* priedinis sakiny.
- Claustral** (klōs'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis.
- Clavate, Clavated** (klē'vēt, -vēt-ēd), *adj.* turįs buožės pavidalą; buožiuotas; bumburuotas.
- Clavichord** (klāv'i-kord), *s.* klavikordas.
- Clavicle** (klāv'i-k'l), *s.* anat. potkaulis; lankas.
- Clavicular** (klā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* anat. atsinešas prie pečių lanko.
- Clavier** (klē'vi-ōr), *s.* muz. klaviatura.
- Claw** (klō), *s.* nagas (*žvėries, paukščių*); naguota letena. || —, *v. a.* nagais dras-kyti, plėšyti.
- Clay** (klēi), *s.* molis. || —, *v. a.* moliuoti; moliu lipdyti, aplipdyti; moliu įkrė-sti (*dėraq*); moliu valyti (*cukry*). || — *cold*, šaltas it molis; be gyvasties; negyvas. — *marl*, molinis margolis. — *pit*, molkastis; molbestis. — *slate*, min. šlynskala.
- Clayey** (klē'i), *adj.* moliuotas; molinis; molio pavidalo.
- Claymore** (klēi'mōr), *s.* didelis kardas.
- Clean** (klyn), *adj.* valus; švarus; ty-ras; grynas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesusite-

- peš; *fig.* mitrus. *A* — *bill of health*, paliudijimas apie sveikumą esančių ant laivo žmonių. || —, *adv.* sveikai; visiškai; pilnai. || —, *v. a.* valyti; šveisti; mazgoti. *To* — *out*, išsemti; ištuštinti.
- Cleaner** (klyn'ör), *s.* valytojas.
- Cleanlily** (klén'li-li), *adj.* švariai.
- Cleanliness** (klén'li-nés), *s.* švarumas; valumas.
- Cleanly** (klén'li), *adj.* švarus; valus; nekaltas. || — (klyn'li), *adv.* švariai; valiai; nekaltai; mitriai.
- Cleane** (klénz), *v. a.* valyti; ap-, nuvalyti; išvalyti.
- Cleanser** (klénz'ör), *s.* valytojas; vaistas viduriams išvalyti.
- Cleansing** (klénz'ing), *s.* valymas.
- Clear** (klyr), *adj.* aiškus; šviesus; skaidrus; giedras; tyras; grynas; švarus; nesuteptas; nesuterštas; liuosas (*nuo ko*); neapsunkintas. *To be* — *of debt*, neturėti skolų. || —, *adv.* aiškiai; visiškai; pilnai; grynai. || —, *v. a.* valyti; šveisti; nušveisti; aiškiu daryti; nugiedrinti; nušviesti; pratuštinti; prašalinti (*kliūtis, keblumas*); skinti; praskinti (*kelią, etc.*); peršokti. *To* — *the way*, kelią taisyti, daryti, skinti. *To* — *the table*, stalą valyti, nuvalyti. *To* — *one's self from debt*, pasiliuosuoti nuo skolų; išmokėti skolas. *To* — *a hedge*, peršokti per tvorą. *To* — *for action*, prisirengti į kovą. *To* — *the land*, atsitolinti nuo kranto; įeiti į atviras jures. *To* — *up*, išaiškinti; prašalinti abejonę, baime, *etc.* || *v. n.* aiškintis; šviestis; giedrytis; nusigiedryti. *To* — *out*, prasišalinti; pabėgti. || *Clear-headed*, šviesaus, blaivaus proto; greito supratimo. *Clear-sighted*, aiškiai matąs; aštraus regėjimo; toli matąs.
- Clearance** (klyr'ens), *s.* valymas; pravalymas; pratuštėjimas; || paliudijimas, kad laivas likos muitinychios apžiūrėtas; pavelijimas plaukti; || grynas pelnas.
- Clearing** (clyr'ing), *s.* valymas; aiškinimas; || skynimas; || užgesymas skolų; bankierių atsirokavimai su kits-kitu. — *house*, kontora, kur susirinkę bankieriai daro (*ar suveda*) rokundaš su kits-kitu.
- Clearly** (klyr'li), *adv.* aiškiai; grynai; pilnai.
- Clearness** (klyr'nés), *s.* aiškumas; grynumas; giedrumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas.
- Clearstarch** (klyr'starč), *v. a.* iškrakmolinti.
- Cleat** (klyt), *s.* juosta; velkė.
- Cleavage** (klyv'édž), *s.* skaldymas; suplaišiojimas; suskilimas.
- Cleave** (klyv), *v. n.* [*pret.* CLEAVED], lipti; prilipti; prikibti.
- Cleave** (klyv), *v. a.* [*pret.* CLEFT; *pp.* CLEFT *ir* CLEAVED], skaldyti; skelti; perskelti. || *v. n.* skilti; plyšti.
- Cleaver** (klyv'ör), *s.* skaldytojas; || mėsininko peilis.
- Clef** (kléf), *s.* muz. raktas.
- Cleft** (kléft), *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; skevelda.
- Clemency** (klém'en-si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonumas; švelnumas.
- Clement** (klém'ent), *adj.* malonus; švelnus; mielaširdingas. || —*ly*, *adj.* švelniai; maloniai; mielaširdingai.
- Clench** (klénč), *s.* & *v.* = CLINCH.
- Clepsydra** (klép'si-drá), *s.* klepsydra; vandeninis laikrodys.
- Clergy** (klör'dži), *s.* kunigija; dvasiškijs.
- Clergyman** (klör'dži-mán), *s.* dvasiškasis; kunigas.
- Clerical** (klér'ik-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; kunigiškas; klerikališkas.
- Clericalism** (klér'ik-el-iz'm), *s.* klerikalizmas.
- Clerk** (klörk), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; || krautuvės tarnas, pritarnautojas.
- Clerkly** (klörk'li), *adj.* mokytas.
- Clerkship** (klörk'šip), *s.* raštininkystė; sekretorystė.
- Clever** (klév'ör), *adj.* mitrus; buklus; gabus; sumanus; gudrus; || meilus; patogus. || —*ly*, *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; sumaniai. || —*ness*, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; meilumas.
- Clevis** (klév'is), *s.* geležiniai ragai ant dyselio galo.
- Clew** (kljū), *s.* kamuolys; siulas; *fig.* vedamas siulas; raktas.
- Click** (klik), *v. n.* taksėti; tiksėti (*kaip*

- kad laikrodīs*). || —, *s.* taksėjimas; tiksėjimas (*laikrodžio, etc.*); || velkelė; stumutė, atremianti krumpliuotą ratą ir neleidžianti jam atgal sukintis.
- Client** (kлай'ent), *s.* klientas; kito globon pasidavus ypata; ypata pavedanti savo reikalus (*ar bylą*) advokatu.
- Cliff** (klif), *s.* rieva; uola; status kriaušius; skardas.
- Cliffy** (klif'i), *adj.* rievuotas; uoluotas; skardas.
- Climacteric** (kлай'mär'tör-ik), *adj.* klimakteriškas; kritiškas. || —, *s.* kritiškas perijodas; perversmo metas; perversmas.
- Climate** (kлай'mēt), *s.* klimatas; oras.
- Climatic, Climatical** (kлай-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* klimatiškas.
- Climatize** (kлай'mä-taiz), *v.a.* aklimatizuoti; pripratinti prie kitokio klimato. || *v.n.* priprasti prie kitokio klimato.
- Climax** (kлай'mäks), *s.* augštn eėjimas; nuolatinis besididėjimas; || augščiausias laipsnis.
- Climb** (klaim), *v.n.a.* lipti; kopti; ristas augštn.
- Climber** (klaim'ör), *s.* tas, kurs lipa, ristas augštn; || *bot.* besiriečias augštn augmuo; rietena.
- Climbing** (klaim'ing), *s.* laipiojimas; lipimas; kopimas augštn.
- Clime** (klaim), *s.* klimatas.
- Clinch** (klinč), *v.a.* sugniauzti; suspaušti; sukąsti (*dantis*); užpleišyti (*vinį*); || patvirtinti. || —, *s.* laikymas dručiai suspaustu, suveržtu; kuo kas galima dručiai pagriebti, suveržti: replės, nagai.
- Clincher** (klinč'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką dručiai sugniaužęs, suveržęs laiko; tas, kuriuo kas galima dručiai suveržti.
- Cling** (kling), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CLUNG], prikibti; prisikabinti; prilipti.
- Clinic** (klin'ik), *s.* klinika; ligonbutis prie medicinos mokyklos.
- Clinical** (klin'ik-el), *adj.* kliniškas; sergas; gulintis lovoj. || —ly, *adv.* kliniškai.
- Clink** (klink), *v.a.* skambinti; barškinti. || *v.n.* skambėti; barškėti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.
- Clinkers** (klink'örs), *s. pl.* kietai išdegtos plytos.
- Clinquant** (klin'kent), *s.* blizgutis.
- Clip** (klip), *v.a.* apkabinti; || trumpai nukirpti, nukarpyti; trumpai nukirsti; sutrumpinti. || —, *s.* kirpimas; daugis ant sykio nukirptų vilnų; || užgavimas; žandinė.
- Clipper** (klip'pör), *s.* kirpėjas; apkarpytojas (*pinigų*); || greitai plaukias laivas.
- Clipping** (klip'ping), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; || atkarpa; atkirpta druožlė.
- Clique** (klyk), *s.* klika; partija.
- Cloak** (klök), *s.* ploščius. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti, apsupti ploščium; paslėpti.
- Clock** (klök), *s.* laikrodīs; sieninis laikrodīs. *What o'clock?* kelinta valanda?
- Clocklike** (klök'laik), *adj.* kaip laikrodīs.
- Clockwork** (klök'uörk), *s.* laikrodžio mechanizmas.
- Clod** (klöd), *s.* grumstas; grumstas; gabalas (*žemės*). *Clods of blood*, sukrekėję kraujo gabalai; || paikšas; mulkis; || pryšakinė šlaunis (*karvės*). || —, *v.a.* grumtais mėtyti; purvais drapstyti. || *v.n.* suklekėti; sukrekėti.
- Clodhopper, Clodpate, Clodpoll** (klöd'höppör, -pēt, -pöl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; asilas.
- Cloddy** (klöd'di), *adj.* grumtuotas; sukrekėjęs.
- Clog** (klög), *s.* kliutis; keblumas; sunkenybė; našta; pančiai; branktas (*pririšamas gyvuliams kad negalėtų greitai bėgti*); medinis čeverykas; klumpė. || —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; kliutis daryti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* užsikišti kuo; prisizardyti; kliuti; pintis; painiotis; sulipti į kruvų; susiliėti.
- Clogged** (klögd), *adj.* apsunkintas; apkrautas; užverstas; supančiotas.
- Cloggy** (klög'gi), *adj.* apsunkinąs; sunkus; keblus.
- Cloister** (klois'tör), *s.* klioštorius. || —, *v.a.* uždaryti klioštoriuje.
- Cloisterer** (klois'tör-ör), *s.* klioštorninkas.
- Cloistral** (klois'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis; klioštoriškas.

- Clonic** (klón'ik), *adj.* mēšlungiškas; konvulsīškas.
- Close** (klōz), *v.a.* uždaryti; užverti; uždengti; užvožti; užtvirti; užraukti; užgydyti (*žaiždą*); pabaigti; užbaigti. *To — the eyes*, užmerkti akis. *To — a course of instruction*, užbaigti lekcijų kursą. || *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti; užgyti (*sak. apie žaiždą*); baigtis; pasi-, užsibaigti; susistverti; susikabinti (*imtynėse*). *To — on (ar upon)*, sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti. *To — with*, sutikti *ant ko*; padaryti sutartį *su kuo*.
- Close** (klōz), *s.* užbaiga; pabaiga; galas; || susikabinimas; susiėmimas (*imtynėse*); || aptverta vieta; aptvara; užtvarta; gardas. || — (klōs), *adj.* uždarytas; užvertas; ankštus; siauras; suspaustas; tirštas (*oras*); slapas; paslėptas; slaptai laikomas; || taikus; tikslingas; || artus; arti stovįs, esąs; trumpas; || rupeštingas; atidus; įdomus; || šykštus. *A — translation*, vertimas, kuriame ankščiau prisilaikyta originalo; ankštus išguldymas; — *reasoning*, tikslingas protavimas; *a — observer*, atidus tēmytojas; *a — man*, savyj užsidares, savo slapybių neišduodąs žmogus; šykštuolis. || —, *adv.* ankščiau; suspaustai; trumpai; arti; šykščiai. *To follow one —*, tuojau paskui sekti; įdurmu sekti.
- Closefisted, Closehanded** (klōs'fist-əd, -händ-əd), *adj.* šykštus; godus.
- Closely** (klōs'li), *adv.* ankščiau; varžiai; sandariai; tvirtai; arti.
- Closemouthed** (klōs'maudhd), *adj.* nešnekus; atsargus kalboj; nieko neišduodąs, nesakąs.
- Closeness** (klōs'nės), *s.* ankštumas; siaurumas; varžumas; tirštumas; artumas; užsidarymas (*saryj*); nešnekumas; slaptumas; šykštumas.
- Closer** (klōz'ōr), *s.* uždarytojas; užbaigėjas.
- Closet** (klōz'ēt), *s.* kamaraitė; kambarelis; reikiavietė. — *sin*, slaptai papildyta nuodėmė. || —, *v.a.* paimti *ką* į atskirą kambarį ant slaptos pasišnekėjimo.
- Closh** (klōš), *s. veter.* moliugas.

- Closure** (klō'žjur), *s.* uždarymas; uždarytas; uždaryta vieta.
- Clot** (klōt), *s.* sankreka; sukrekėjus masa. || —, *v.n.* sukrekėti.
- Cloth** (klōth), *s.* [*pl.* CLOTHS (klōdhs)], audimas; audeklas; gelumbė; milas; drobė; || rubas (*kunigo*); *fig.* kunigystė.
- Clothe** (klōdh), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CLOTHED *ir* CLAD], apvilkti; aprengti; apredyti. || *v.n.* apsilikti; apsirėdyti; rėdytis.
- Clothes** (klōdhs *ir* klōz), *s. pl.* rubai; drabužiai; drapanos.
- Clothier** (klōdh'jōr), *s.* audeklininkas; audeklų prekėjas; drapanų prekėjas.
- Clothing** (klōdh'ing), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; danga.
- Clotted, Clotty** (klōt'təd, -ti), *adj.* sukrekėjęs.
- Cloud** (klaud), *s.* debesis. || —, *v.n.* debesiais apdengti, aptraukti; aptemdyti; apniaukti. || *v.n.* niauktis; apsiniaukti; aptemti. || *Cloud-built*, išsvajotojas; iš svajonių susisėdęs. *Cloud-burst*, debesių praturkimas. *Cloud-capped*, debesių apdengtas.
- Cloudily** (klaud'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; ukanotai.
- Cloudiness** (klaud'i-nės), *s.* debesiutum; ukanotumas; tamsumas.
- Cloudless** (klaud'lės), *adj.* be debesių; giedrus; aiškus; šviesus.
- Cloudy** (klaud'i), *adj.* debesiutas; debesių aptrauktas; ukanotas; apsiniaukęs; tamsus.
- Clough** (klōf), *s.* plyšys (*kalnuose*); siaura tarpkalnė.
- Clout** (klaut), *s.* skuduras; lupata; ryzas; lopas. || —, *v.a.* lopyti; užlopyti; uždėti lopa.
- Clove** (klōv), *s.* gvaizdikas, *pl.* gvaizdikai; || česnako galvos skiltelė.
- Cloven** (klō'v'n), *adj.* perskeltas. *Cloven-footed*, turįs perskeltą nagą, kanopą.
- Clover** (klōv'vōr), *s. bot.* dobilas. *To live in —*, linksmi, puikiai gyventi.
- Clown** (klaun), *s.* buras; neapsitašėlis; šmutas; paikius; juokorius; šutna.
- Clownish** (klaun'iš), *adj.* buriškas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šurkštus;



- paikas. || —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* buriskumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas; neapsitašymas.
- Cloy** (kloi), *v.a.* prikimšti; prirydyti; prisotinti; || perdurti; sužeisti.
- Club** (klōb), *s.* kucius; vėzdas; lazda; || gilės (*kortų*); || kliubas; draugystė. || —, *v.a. n.* pliekti su lazda; talžyti; bubyti; || vienyti; susivienyti; || iš vieno mokėti; prisidėti. || —law, vėzdo tiesa; sauvaišos rėdas; netvarka. —moss, *bot.* žaliosios samanės. *Club-rush*, *bot.* meldas.
- Clubfoot** (klōb'fūt), *s.* trumpa, išklaiptyta koja.
- Clubfooted** (klōb'fūt-ėd), *adj.* turįs trumpas, išklaipytas kojas.
- Clubhouse** (klōb'haus), *s.* kluibo namas; kluibas.
- Clubroom** (klōb'rūm), *s.* kluibo kambarys.
- Cluck** (klōk), *v.n.a.* kvakšėti; kvakšėjimu šaukti. || —, *s.* kvakšėjimas (*vėštos*).
- Clue** (kljū), *s.* = CLEW.
- Clump** (klōmp), *s.* strampgalis; || kupstas; kruva (*medžių*); gabalas (*žemės*). || —, *v.a.* grupuoti; sudaryti į kupstus, į kruvas. || *v.n.* klumpšėti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.
- Clumsily** (klōm'zi-li), *adj.* negrabiai; nežvaliai; prastai; šiurkščiai.
- Clumsiness** (klōm'zi-nės), *s.* negrabumas; nežvalumas; nevikrumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas.
- Clumsy** (klōm'zi), *adj.* negrabus; nežvalus; nevikrus; neparangus; šiurkštus; prastas; nedailus; gramėzdiskas.
- Clung** (klōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLING.
- Cluster** (klōs'tōr), *s.* kekė; kruvelė; kupstas; kruva; kuopa; spiečius (*blėčių*). || —, *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą. || *v.n.* kekėmis augti; rinktis į kruvą.
- Clustery** (klōs'tōr-i), *adj.* kekėmis augęs; kekijuotas; į kruvą susirinkęs.
- Clutch** (klōč), *v.a.* sugriebti į nagus; pagriebti; sugniaužti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas; užkabinimas; apgniaužimas. || —es, *s. pl.* nagai.
- Clutter** (klōt'tōr), *s.* netvarka; užimas; dundėjimas; klegėjimas. || —, *v.a.* netvarką daryti; sukrauti be jokios tvarkos; užversti. || *v.n.* užti; klegėti; rėkauti.
- Clyster** (klis'tōr), *s.* klistiras (*viduriamis plauti*); plautuvas.
- Coach** (kōč), *s.* vežimas; karieta. || —, *v.a.* karietoje vežti; || mokinti; prirengti prie egzamenų. || *v.n.* važinėti, važiuoti karietoje. || —dog, dalmatiškas šuo.
- Coachman** (kōč'mān), *s.* važnyčia.
- Coaction** (ko-āk'siōn), *s.* spėka; prievartata.
- Coactive** (ko-āk'tiv), *adj.* prievartinis; sanveikias; bendrai veikias.
- Coactivity** (ko-āk'tiv'i-ti), *s.* veikimas išvien; bendras veikimas.
- Coadjument** (ko-ād'džju-ment), *s.* kaina pagalba.
- Coadjutant** (ko-ād'džju-tent), *s.* prigelbėtojas; pagalbininkas.
- Coadjutor** (ko-ād-džjū'tōr), *s.* draugveikėjas; pagalbininkas.
- Coadjutress, Coadjutrix** (ko-ād-džjū'trēs, -triks), *s.* draugveikėja; pagalbininkė.
- Coagent** (ko-ē'džent), *s.* draugveikėjas; bendradarbis.
- Coagulate** (ko-äg'ju-lēt), *v.n.* sutenėti; sutirštėti; suklekėti. || *v.a.* gimdyti sutenėjimą, suklekėjimą; sutenėdinti.
- Coagulation** (ko-äg-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* sutenėjimas; sutirštėjimas.
- Coagulative** (ko-äg'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs sutenėjimą.
- Coagulum** (ko-äg'ju-lōm), *s.* sutenėjus, suklekėjus medega; sutenėjimas; sankrekos.
- Coal** (kōl), *s.* anglis; akmeninė anglis. || —, *v.a.* anglimi paženklinti, nubraižyti; anglimis aprupinti. || *v.n.* anglimis apsirupinti; anglių pasiimti. || —bed, *geol.* anglių sluogsnis. —field, anglinės žemės plotas. —gas, anglinis gazas. —measures, *geol.* anglių eilės. —mine, anglių kastynė; angliakasykla. —miner, angliakasytis. —oil, kerosinas. —tar, anglinė smala. —works, kasimas anglių; angliakasyklos.
- Coalesce** (ko-ä-lēs'), *v.n.* suaugti; vienyti; jungtis; susijungti.

- Coalescence** (ko-ä-lės'sens), *s.* suaugimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; suvienijimas; sujungimas.
- Coalescent** (ko-ä-lės'sent), *adj.* suaugęs; susijungęs; susivienijęs.
- Coalition** (ko-ä-li''šiön), *s.* sujungimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; koalicija.
- Coalpit** (kōl'pit), *s.* angliakastynė; angliakasykla.
- Coaly** (kōl'i), *adj.* panašus į anglis; anglinis; angliuotas.
- Coamings** (kōm'ingz), *s. pl. mar.* rentiniai apie dėnio atvaras.
- Coaptation** (ko-äp-tē'siön), *s.* sustatymas; pritaikymas dalių prie kits-kito.
- Coarctate** (ko-ärk'tēt), *adj.* suspaustas; suplotas.
- Coarse** (kōrs), *adj.* rupus; storas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; žalias (*sak. apie medegą*). || —ly, *adv.* rupiai; storai; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* rupumas; storumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.
- Coast** (kōst), *s.* jurių pakraštis; krantas; pamaris. || —, *v.n.* pakrančiu plaukti.
- Coaster** (kōst'ör), *s.* laivas plaukiojęs vien tik jurių pakraščiais; jurininkas plaukiojęs jurių pakraščiu.
- Coasting** (kōst'ing), *s.* plaukiojimas jurių pakraščiu. || —, *adj.* plaukiojęs jurių pakraščiu. — *trade*, pirklystė vedama jurių pakraščiu.
- Coat** (kōt), *s.* švarkas; sermėga; || oda; kailis; žievė; lukštas; plėvė; apsiautalas; pakastas; pavalkas; sluogsnis. — *of arms*, šarvsermėgė; šarvaskydis. — *of mail*, retėžinis serdokas. || —, *v.a.* apdengti; apvilkti.
- Coating** (kōt'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apvalkalas; sluogsnis; audeklas drabužiams.
- Coax** (kōks), *v.a.* glamonėti; meiliai perkalbinėti; prikalbinėti; vilioti; prigerinti; prisimalonėti.
- Coaxer** (kōks'ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; prisimalonėtojas; saldliužvis.
- Cob** (kōb), *s. zool.* voras; || jauna silkelė; gobis (*žuvis*); || trumpakojis jojamas arklys; || *orn.* jurių varna; mėva; || maiso varpa; || skeliauda; galas; || molis minkytas su šiaudais; || pliekimas; pyla; įkretimas (*į pasturgalį*). || —, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; daužyti į šmotelius; skaldyti; trupinti.
- Cobalt** (kō'bōlt), *s. chem.* kobaltas.
- Cobaltic** (ko-bōlt'ik), *adj.* kobaltinis; kobaltiškias.
- Cobble** (kōb'b'l), *v.a.* lopyti; kurpti; krapalioti; || plikakmenias grįsti. || —, *s.* žvejojama valtis; || plikakmenis.
- Cobbler** (kōb'blör), *s.* lopikas (*kurpių*); kurpius; krapaliojas; prastas darbininkas; || ypatingas gėris.
- Cobblestone** (kōb'b'l-stōn), *s.* plikakmenis.
- Coble** (kōb''), *s.* žvejojama valtis.
- Cobnut** (kōb'nōt), *s.* didelis riešutys; lošimas riešučiais.
- Cobra**, **Cobra de capello** (kō'brä dē kăpěl'lo), *s. zool.* gobturuota angis (*Naja tripudians*).
- Cobwall** (kōb'uōl), *s.* krėstinė siena.
- Cobweb** (kōb'uēb), *s.* vortinklis.
- Cobwebbed** (kōb'uēbd), *adj.* vortinklių pilnas; vortinkliuotas; vortinkliais aptrauktas.
- Cobwebby** (kōb'uēb-bi), *adj.* vortinkliuotas; panašus į vortinklį; plonitėlis; skystutėlis.
- Cobwork** (kōb'uörk), *adj.* iš rąstų rėstas; rėstinis.
- Cocaine** (ko'kä-in), *s. chem.* kokaina.
- Cocciferous** (kōk-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* išduodas uogas (*sak. apie augmenį*).
- Coccyx** (kōk'siks), *s. anat.* stiburkaulis; subinkaulis.
- Cochineal** (kōč'i-nyl), *s.* košinilės mulsulas; košinilė (*dažyvė*).
- Cochleary**, **Cochleate**, **Cochleated** (kōk'li-ē-ri, -ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.* į gvintą panašus; turįs gvinto pavidalą; spirališkias.
- Cock** (kōk), *s.* gaidys; patinas (*paukščiu*); || šmaikštė (*vėjui rodyti*); || latakas; kranas; || gaidys (*šaudyklos*); || kiauė (*šieno*); || valtis; luotas; || rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio, svarstyklų*); || skrybėlė su užrietais bryliais. — *and bull story*, pasakojimas apie nebutus daigtus; melagystė. — *of the walk*, valandos didvyris; vaikėzas ne iš bet-kokiu. *At* —, **A**

*full* —, atlaužęs gaidį; prisirengęs šauti. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti (*ausis*); atlaužti gaidį (*šaudyklos*); užriesti (*brylį*); pakreipti ant šalies (*kepurgę, skrybėlę*); į kiauges dėti, krauti. || *v. n.* didžiūotis; puikauti; nosį riesti. || *Cock-a-hoop*, nosį užrietas; išdidus; su išdidumu. *Cock-brained*, besmegenis; papaikęs.

**Cockade** (kõk'ed'), *s.* kokarda.

**Cockateel** (kõk'ä-tyl), *s.* australiška papuga.

**Cockatoo** (kõk'ä-tū'), *s.* kakatuja (*papuga*).

**Cockatrice** (kõk'ä-trais), *s. myth.* pasakiškas baisunas, kurio kvėpavimas ir žvilgterėjimas buvę, sakoma, pragraištingi; smakas; žaltys.

**Cockboat** (kõk'bõt), *s.* valtis; luotas.

**Cockchafer** (kõk'čef-ör), *s.* karkvabalis; krykvabalis.

**Cockcrow, Cockcrowing** (kõk'krõu, -ing), *s.* gaidgysta.

**Cocker** (kõk'ör), *v. a.* myluoti; glamonėti; lepinti. || —, *s.* vižlas (*šuo*).

**Cockerel** (kõk'ör-ël), *s.* gaidžiukas.

**Cocket** (kõk'ët), *s.* muitinyčios antspaudis; kvita nuo apmokėto mui-to.

**Cockeye** (kõk'ai), *s.* žvaira akis.

**Cockfight** (kõk'fait), *s.* gaidžių kova.

**Cockfighting** (kõk'fait-ing), *s.* supiudymas gaidžių į kovą; gaidžių kova.

**Cockhead** (kõk'häd), *s.* girnų varpsties viršūnė.

**Cockhorse** (kõk'hors), *s.* medinis arklūkas vaikams suptis. || —, *adj.* tartum ant arklio užsodintas; pasiputęs; išdidus; nosį užrietas.

**Cockle** (kõk'k'l), *s. zool.* ryšis valgomų mušelių; varledžė; || *bot.* tilškė; kukalis. || —, *v. a.* rukšlėti; raukšlėti. || *v. n.* raukšlėtis; susiraukšlėti.

**Cockleshell** (kõk'k'l-šël), *s.* varledžė.

**Cockloft** (kõk'lõft), *s.* užlos; bėningis.

**Cockmatch** (kõk'mäč), *s.* gaidžių kova.

**Cockney** (kõk'ni), *s.* išlepintas vaikas; močiutės sunelis; išlepėlis; || londoniškis; Londono žioplys.

**Cockpit** (kõk'pit), *s.* asla gaidžiams kautis; || kambarys ant kariško laivo, paskirtas sužeistiems kareiviams.

**Cockroach** (kõk'roč), *s.* tarakonas; bambatierius.

**Cockscomb** (kõks'kom), *s.* skiautėrė; || *bot.* burnotas.

**Cockswain** (kõk'suën), *s. mar.* styrininkas; botsmanas.

**Cocktail** (kõk'tël), *s.* ypatinga, su skanumynais sutaisyta, degtinė.

**Cocoa** (ko'ko), *s. bot.* kakao; kokosinė palma; || ryšis šokoliado, sutaisytas iš kakao; kakao. — *palm*, kokosinė palma.

**Cocoonut** (ko'ko-nõt), *s.* kokosinis riešutys.

**Cocoon** (ko-kün'), *s.* kokonas; šilkvabalio gužta.

**Cocoonery** (ko-kün'ör-i), *s.* šilkvabalių auginỹčia.

**Cocktile** (kõk'til), *adj.* degintas; degtas.

**Coction** (kõk'šišõn), *s.* virinimas.

**Cod** (kõd), *s.* ankštis; || krepšys; mašna; kulė; || *icht.* treska.

**Coddle** (kõd'd'l), *v. a.* apvirinti; virinanti minkštu daryti; || glamonėti; lepinti; išlepinti.

**Code** (kõd), *s.* kokeksas; surinkimas įstatymų; įstatymai.

**Codfish** (kõd'fiš), *s. icht.* treska.

**Codger** (kõdž'ör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis; nenaudėlis; šelmis.

**Codicil** (kõd'i-sil), *s.* pasarga; prierašas prie testamentu.

**Codification** (ko-di-fi-kē'šišõn), *s.* sutraukimas įstatymų į kodeksą.

**Codify** (kõ'di-fai), *v. a.* sutraukti, suvesti į kodeksą.

**Codlin, Codling** (kõd'lin, -ling), *s.* obuolys tinkąs virimui, šutinimui; nenuokęs obuolys.

**Coeeducation** (ko-äd-ju-kē'šišõn), *s.* mokinimas drauge ypatai skirtingos lyties, tautos, rasos, *etc.*

**Coeeducational** (ko-äd-ju-kē'šišõn-el), *adj.*, — *school, college*, mokykla, kurion priima ir mokina drauge mokinius abiejų lyčių, skirtingų tautysčių, rasų, *etc.*

**Coefficiency** (ko-ëf-fi''šen-si), *s.* draugveikimas; sanveikmė.

**Coefficient** (ko-ëf-fi''šent), *adj.* draugveikiąs; sanveikiąs. || —, *s.* sanveiklis; bėndraveiklis; *math.* koeficientas.

**Cœliac, Cœliac** (sy'li-äk), *adj. anat.* pilvinis; vidurinis. — *flux*; — *passion*, žyvas; viduriavimas.

**Coequal** (ko-y'kuel), *adj.* vienlygis; lygus: vieno didumo; turįs tokiąpat galią, valdžią *etc.* kaip ir kitas.

**Coequality** (ko-ī-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienlygybė.

**Coerce** (ko-ōrs'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; priversti; prispirti.

**Coercible** (ko-ōr'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ar reikalingas sulaikyti, suvaldyti, priversti; priverstinas.

**Coercion** (ko-ōr'siōn), *s.* sulaikymas; suvaldymas; priverstimas; prievarta.

**Coercitive** (ko-ōr'si-tiv), *adj.* = COERCIVE.

**Coercive** (ko-ōr'siv), *adj.* sulaikąs; suvaldąs; suvaldomas; priverčiamas; prievartinis; priverstinas. || **-ly**, *adv.* priverstinai; su prievarta.

**Coessential** (ko-ēs-sēn'šēl), *adj.* vieno-keriopos butybės; tolygios ypatybės.

**Coetaneous** (ko-i-tē'ni-ōs), *adj.* vienmetinis; bendralaikis.

**Coeternal** (ko-i-tōr'nel), *adj.* bendramžinis; lygiai amžinas.

**Coeternity** (ko-i-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* bendraamžystė; lygus amžinumas.

**Coeval** (ko-y'vel), *adj.* & *s.* vienamžinis; bendrametis; vienlaikietis; sandagnietis.

**Coexist** (ko-ēgz-ist'), *v.n.* tuopat laiku gyventi, gyvuoti.

**Coexistence** (ko-ēgz-ist'ens), *s.* bendralaikinis gyvenimas, gyvavimas.

**Coexistent** (ko-ēgz-ist'ent), *adj.* tuopat laiku gyvenąs, besirandąs.

**Coextend** (ko-ēks-tēnd'), *v.a.* tolygiai nužėsti, ištempti, išplatinti.

**Coextension** (ko-ēks-tēn'siōn), *s.* tolygus nužėsimas, išplatinimas; tolygus nusitęsimas, išsiplatinimas; tolygus plotis.

**Coextensive** (ko-ēks-tēn'siv), *adj.* tolygiai nusitęsias; tolygaus didumo, apėmio, ilgio.

**Coffee** (kōf'fi), *s.* kava.

**Coffeehouse** (kōf'fi-haus), *s.* kavinė.

**Coffeeman** (kōf'fi-mān), *s.* kavinės savininkas.

**Coffeepot** (kōf'fi-pōt), *s.* kavinis puodas.

**Coffer** (kōf'fōr), *s.* kuparas; skrynja; *fig.* turtas; manta; || šliužės kamara.

|| **-**, *v.a.* į skrynią krauti.

**Cofferdam** (kōf'fōr-dām), *s.* skrynios pavidalo prudas prašalinimui vandens laike statymo tiltų *etc.*

**Coffin** (kōf'fin), *s.* rakštas; grabas; || kanopa (*arklio*). || **-**, *v.a.* graban dėti.

**Cog** (kōg), *s.* dantis; krumplys (*rato*); || akmeninis lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); || klasta: prigavystė; || žvejojama valtis. || **-**, *v.a.* uždėti ar pritaisyti krumplius; || prigaudinėti.

**Cogency** (kō'džēn-si), *s.* pertikrinimo pajiega; nuojiegumas pertikrinti, priversti.

**Cogent** (kō'džēnt), *adj.* turįs nuojiega pertikrinti, priversti; pertikrinąs; tvirtas; nepapriešijamas; negalimas atsispirti. || **-ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; su pertikrinimu; nepapriešijamai.

**Cogged** (kōgd), *adj.* dantuotas; krumpliuotas; || apglamonėtas; suviliotas; prigautas.

**Cogger** (kōg'gōr), *s.* saldliežuvis; apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

**Cogitable** (kōdž'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* galimas mąstyti; mąstomas; protaujamas.

**Cogitate** (kōdž'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* mąstauti; mąstyti; dumoti; apmąstinėti.

**Cogitation** (kōdž'i-tē'siōn), *s.* mąstavimas; mąstymas; apmąstinėjimas; mintis; duma.

**Cogitative** (kōdž'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* mąstymo (*s. gen.*); mąstomas; mąstąs; mąstaująs; užsimastęs.

**Cognac** (kon'jāk), *s.* konjakas (*degtinė*).

**Cognate** (kōg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas; paeinaš iš vieno kelmo; artymas; *jur.* giminingas iš motinos pusės. || **-**, *s.* giminietis; *jur.* giminė iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kōg-nē'siōn), *s.* giminystė; artyma giminystė; *jur.* giminystė paeinanti iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kōg-ni'siōn), *s.* žinojimas; pažinimas; pažintis.

**Cognitive** (kōg'ni-tiv), *adj.* pažįstąs; pažinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Cognizable** (kōg'ni-zā-b'l ir kōn'i-zā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pažįstamas; *jur.* teismišškai sprendžiamas; patenkaš teismo sprendimui.

**Cognizance** (kōg'ni-ir kōn'i-zens), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; pažintis; *jur.* sprendimo tiesa; teismiškas perkrautinėjimas; || ženklas; pažymė.

**Cognizant** (kõg'ni-ir kõn'i-zent), *adj.* žinaš; turis pažinti, supratimą (*kame, apie ką*).

**Cognize** (kõg'naiz), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti; suprasti.

**Cognomen** (kõg-nõ'mën), *s.* pavardė; prievardė.

**Cognominal** (kõg-nõm'i-nel), *adj.* prievardinis.

**Cognomination** (kõg-nõm-i-në'šion), *s.* prievardė.

**Cognoscible** (kõg-nõs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti, pažinti; patenkas teismiškam perkratinėjimui.

**Cogwheel** (kõg'huy), *s.* krumpliūotas (*ar dantuotas*) ratas.

**Cohabit** (ko-häb'it), *v.n.* drauge gyventi; sangyventi; sugyventi.

**Cohabitant** (ko-häb'it-ent), *s.* drauggyventojas.

**Cohabitation** (ko-häb-i-të'šion), *s.* gyvenimas drauge; sangyvenimas; sugyvenimas.

**Coheir** (ko-ër'), *s.* santėvonis.

**Coheirress** (ko-ër'ës), *sf.* santėvonė.

**Cohere** (ko-hyr'), *v.n.* sulipti; sukibti; jungtis; susijungti; || atsakyti kits-kitam; buti kits-kitam atsakomu; sutikti; rištis.

**Coherence, Coherency** (ko-hyr'ens, -ensi), *s.* sulipimas; sukibimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; nuoseklumas; rišlumas.

**Coherent** (ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* besijungias su kits-kitu; sukibęs; rišlus; nuoseklus. || —ly, *adv.* nuosekliai; rišliai.

**Cohesion** (ko-hy'ziõn), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas; sukibimas; sanryšis; sanmazgis.

**Cohesive** (ko-hy'siv), *adj.* jungias; gimdas susijungimą, besivienijimą. || —ly, *adv.* besijungimo budu. || —ness, *s.* besijungimo nuojega; besijungimas; rišlumas.

**Cohobate** (ko'ho-bët), *v.a. chem.* perdistiliuoti; perkošti.

**Cohobation** (ko-ho-bë'šion), *s. chem.* perdistiliavimas; perkošimas.

**Cohort** (ko'hort), *s.* kogorta; kariaunos skyrius iš 500 kareivių (*pas senovės romiečius*).

**Coif** (koif), *s.* kepurė; muturas; urėdiška sudžios kepuraitė (*Angl.*) || —, *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, muturą.

**Coiffure** (koif'fjur), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Coil** (koil), *v.a.* ringuoti; suringuoti; suvynioti. || *v.n.* ringuotis; besiringuoti; besivynioti; susi-, apsvynioti. || —, *s.* susiringavimas; ringė; fig. susipainiojimas; painė; painumas.

**Coin** (koin), *s.* pinigas; || kampas; kertė; briauna. || —, *v.a.* mušti, lieti, dirbti (*pinigus, medalius*); kalti; nukalti; padaryti; išmislyti; pramanyti. *To — a word*, nukalti žodį. *To — a tale*, pramanyti pasaką. || *v.n.* neteisingsus pinigų dirbti.

**Coinage** (koin'ėdž), *s.* mušimas, liejimas, kalimas (*pinigų, etc.*); kaštai pinigų mušimo.

**Coincide** (ko-in-said'), *v.n.* lygiai suseiti, supulti; susibėgti; atsitikti, įvykti tuo-pat laiku; sutikti.

**Coincidence** (ko-in'si-dens), *s.* lygus susiėjimas, supuolimas; susibėgimas; sutikimas.

**Coincident** (ko-in'si-dent), *adj.* lygiai sueinąs, supuoląs; susibėgąs; sutinkąs.

**Coindication** (ko-in-di kē'šion), *s.* viens iš keleto ženklų (*ar simptomų*) patvirtinąs kokią nors buitį, *prz.* ligą.

**Coiner** (koin'ör), *s.* dirbėjas pinigų; fig. pramanytojas; kalikas.

**Coining** (koin'ing), *s.* mušimas, kalimas (*pinigų*).

**Coir** (koir), *s.* kokosinio riešučio plaušai; kokosinė virvė.

**Coistril** (koi'stril), *s.* ginklanešys.

**Coition** (ko-i'šion), *s.* lytiškas susinesimas.

**Coke** (kõk), *s.* koksas; besierė akmeninė anglis. || —, *v.a.* paversti į koksą.

**Colander** (kõl'en-dör), *s.* koštuvas; košiamas sietas.

**Colation** (ko-lē'šion), *s.* košimas.

**Colchicum** (kõl'ki-kõm), *s. bot.* laukinis šepronas.

**Cold** (kõld), *adj.* šaltas; atšales. — *blood*, šaltas kraujas. — *chisel*, kaltas šaltai geležiai kalti. *In — blood*, su šaltu krauju; be karščiavimo; be užsidogimo. *I am —*, man šalta. ||

—, *s.* šaltis; šaltumas; persišaldymas; nušalimas. *To catch* —, persišaldyti. *Cold-blooded*, turįs šalta kraują; šalto kraujo; *fig.* nejauslus; beširdiškas. *Cold-hearted*, šaltos širdies; nejauslus; beširdiškas. || —*ly, adv.* šaltai. || —*ness, s.* šaltumas; atšalimas.

**Cole** (kōl), *s.* kopustas.

**Coleoptera** (ko-li-ōp'ti-rä), *s. pl.* kietsparniai vabalai.

**Coleopteral, Coleopterous** (ko-li-ōp'tōrel, -ōs), *adj.* kietsparnis.

**Coleseed** (kōl'syd), *s.* kopustų sėkla; ropė.

**Coleslaw** (kōl'slou), *s.* salotos iš supiaustytų kopustų.

**Colewort** (kōl'uōrt), *s. bot.* bergždziasis kopustas.

**Colic** (kōl'ik), *s. med.* dieglys.

**Coliseum** (kōl-i-sy'ōm), *s.* kolizėjus (*Vespasiano amfiteatras, Romoj*).

**Collaboration** (kōl-lāb-o-rē'šion), *s.* bendradarbystė; sandarbystė; suvienytas darbas.

**Collaborator** (kōl-lāb'o-rē-tōr), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Collapse** (kōl-lāps'), *s.* supuolimas; sukritimas; sugriuvimas; suirimas; *med.* spėkų nupuolimas. || —, *v. n.* sugriuti; supulti; suirti; sukristi.

**Collapsion** (kōl-lāp'šion), *s.* sugriuvimas; supuolimas; suirimas.

**Collar** (kōl'lōr), *s.* kalnierių antkaklis; apykaplė. — *bone, anat.* = CLAVICLE. || —, *v. a.* pagriebti už kalnierių; uždėti kalnierių, apykaplę.

**Collate** (kōl-lēt'), *v. a.* palyginti; sulyginti; pratikrinti.

**Collateral** (kōl-lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; pašalinis; šaligretis. — *pressure*, šalinis spaudimas; spaudimas iš šono. — *line*, šaligretė linija. || —, *s.* pašalinis giminietis. || —*ly, adv.* šaligrečiai; iš šalies; ne tiesiog.

**Collation** (kōl-lē'šion), *s.* palyginimas; sulyginimas; || perkandimas; užkandis.

**Collator** (kōl-lē'tōr), *s.* palygintojas.

**Colleague** (kōl'lyg), *s.* draugas; sėbras; bendras. || —, *v. n.* sėbrautis; susibičiulauti.

**Collect** (kōl-lēkt'), *v. a.* rankioti; rinkti;

surinkti. *To* — *one's self*, atsipeikėti; atsikvošėti. || *v. n.* rinktis; susirinkti.

**Collect** (kōl'lēkt), *s.* maldelė.

**Collected** (kōl-lēkt'ēd), *adj.* surinktas; susirinkęs; || rimtas; šaltas. || —*ly, adv.* kruvoji; drauge; išvien; || ramiai; rimtai; šaltai. || —*ness, s.* ramumas; rimtumas; šaltumas.

**Collectible** (kōl-lēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* surenkamas.

**Collection** (kōl-lēk'šion), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija; kolekta.

**Collective** (kōl-lēkt'iv), *adj.* surinktini; surinktas; kolektyviškas. || —*ly, adv.* iš kruvos; išvien; kolektyviškai.

**Collectivism** (kōl-lēkt'iv-iz'm), *s.* kolektyvizmas; bendras valdymas (*žemės, kapitalo, etc.*).

**Collectivist** (kōl-lēkt'iv-ist), *s.* šalininkas kolektyviškos valdymo formos.

**Collector** (kōl-lēkt'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; kolektorius.

**College** (kōl'lēdž), *s.* kolegija; surinkimas.

**Collegial** (kōl-ly'dzi-el), *adj.* kolegijinis.

**Collegian** (kōl-ly'dzi-en), *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collegiate** (kōl-ly'dzi-ēt), *adj.* kolegijinis; kolegijiškas. || —, *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* žiedo akies olutė; || kalnierėlis; apykaplė.

**Colletic** (kōl-lēt'ik), *adj.* klijuojas; lipnus.

**Collide** (kōl-laid'), *v. n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Collier** (kōl'jōr), *s.* angliakasy; kalnakasy; anglių pardavinėtojas.

**Colliery** (kōl'jōr-i), *s.* angliakastynės; anglių kasyklos.

**Colligate** (kōl'li-gēt), *v. a.* rišti; surišti.

**Colligation** (kōl-li-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas.

**Collimation** (kōl-li-mē'šion), *s.* taikymas; nutaikymas. *Line of* —, matymo linija.

**Colligate** (kōl'li-kuēt), *v. n.* tirpti; ištirpti; sutirpti. || *v. a.* sutarpinti.

**Colliquation** (kōl-li-kuē'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas; sutirpinimas.

**Colliquative** (kōl-lik'ua-tiv), *adj.* tarpinąs.

**Colliquefaction** (kōl-lik-uē-fāk'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas.

**Collision** (köl-li''ziön), *s.* susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija.

**Collocate** (köl'lo-kēt), *v. a.* talpinti; patalpinti; pastatyti; sustatyti.

**Collocation** (köl-lo-kē'siön), *s.* patalpinimas; pastatymas.

**Collocution** (köl-lo-kjū'siön), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Collodion**, **Collodium** (köl-lō'di-ön, -öm), *s. chem.* koliodijas.

**Collop** (köl'löp), *s.* brizas; rėžys; griežinys.

**Colloquial** (köl-lō'ku'el), *adj.* atsinešas prie paprastos šnekos; šnekamas; pašnekos (*s. gen.*).

**Colloquy** (köl'lo-ku'f), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; paprastoji šneka.

**Collude** (köl-ljūd'), *v. n.* susišnekėti; susikalbėti; susitari.

**Colluder** (köl-ljūd'ör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Collusion** (köl-ljū'ziön), *s.* susikalbėjimas; suokalbis.

**Collusive** (köl-ljū'siv), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; suokalbinis; sušnekėtas; veikias pagal susišnekėjimą, pagal sutartį. || —ly, *adv.* suokalbininkiškai; pagal susikalbėjimą.

**Collusory** (köl-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = COLLUSIVE.

**Colly** (köl'li), *v. a.* susuodinti; supaišinti; sutepti.

**Cologne water** (ko-lōn' uo'tör), *s.* kolioniškas vanduo.

**Colon** (kō'lön), *s. gram.* dvitaškis; dūditis [*Tat.*]; *anat.* storoji žarna; šikinžarnė.

**Colonel** (kör'nel), *s. mil.* pulkauninkas.

**Colonial** (ko-lō'ni-ei), *adj.* kolionijališkas. — *trade*, kolionijališka pirklyba.

**Colonist** (köl'o-nist), *s.* kolionistas; naušėdis.

**Colonization** (köl-o-ni-zē'siön), *s.* kolionizavimas; kolionizacija.

**Colonize** (köl'o-naiz), *v. a. n.* kolionizuoti; apgyvendinti; uždėti kolioniją, nausėdiją; apsigyventi nausėdijoje.

**Colonizer** (köl'o-naiz-ör), *s.* kolionizuotojas; kolionizatorius.

**Colonizing** (köl'o-naiz-ing), *s.* kolionizavimas.

**Colonnade** (köl-ön-nēd'), *s.* kolionada; stulpų eilė.

**Colony** (köl'o-ni), *s.* kolionija; nausėdija; naujokynė.

**Colophony** (köl'o-fo-ni ir ko-lōf'o-ni), *s.* koliofonija (*smala*).

**Color** (köl'ör), *s.* spalva; parva; dažas; dažyvė; veido raudonis; *fig.* išžiura; priedanga; priežastis; *pl.* rubų, ženklų dažai; vielukų dažai; vielukas; *partis.* *Of* —, parvuotas (*sak. apie žmogaus rasą, ypatingai apie nėgrus*). *A man of* —, parvuotos rasos žmogus. || —, *v. a.* parvuoti; dažyti; suteikti parvą, dažą; *fig.* duoti išžiurą, pavidalą; priduoti pobūdį. || *v. n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Colorable** (köl'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* išrodaš; į teisybę panašus; tiespanašus.

**Colorado beetle** (köl-o-ra'do by't'l), *s.* bulvinis vabalas.

**Coloration** (köl-ör-ē'siön), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas; spalva.

**Colored** (köl'örd), *s.* parvuotas; dažytas; *fig.* pagražintas. *The* — *people*, parvuoti žmonės; nėgrai.

**Coloring** (köl'ör-ing), *s.* parvavimas; spalva; kolioritas; *fig.* pagražinimas.

**Colorist** (köl'ör-ist), *s.* kolioristas.

**Colorless** (köl'ör-lēs), *adj.* bespalvis; beparvis.

**Colossal** (ko-lōs'sel), *adj.* koliosališkas; milžiniškas.

**Colosseum** (köl-ös-sy'öm), *s.* = COLISEUM.

**Colossus** (ko-lōs'sös), *s.* koliosas; milžiniška stovyla; milžinas.

**Colour** (köl'ör), *s. & v.* = COLOR.

**Colportage** (köl'por-tēdz), *s.* kolportierystė.

**Colporter, Colporteur** (köl'por-tör), *s.* kolportierius; pardavinėtojas knygu, laikraščių, *etc.*

**Colstaff** (köl'stäf), *s.* naščias.

**Colt** (költ), *s.* kumeliukas.

**Colter** (köl'tör), *s.* peilis (*žagrės*).

**Coltish** (költ'iš), *adj.* išdykęs; linksmas; smagus.

**Coltsfoot** (költs'füt), *s. bot.* šaltpusnis; debesylas.

**Columbary** (köl'öm-bē-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.

**Columbine** (köl'öm-bain), *adj.* karvelinisinis; balandinis. || —, *s. bot.* senavadas; taurelė.

**Columbium** (ko-lõm'bi-õm), *s. chem.* tantalius; niobis.

**Column** (kõl'õm), *s. arch.* koliumna; stulpas; *mil.* koliumna; suglausta eilē (*kareivijū*).

**Columnar** (ko-lõm'nõr), *adj.* stulpinis; stulpuotas; stulpais sustatytas; turis stulpo (*ar* stulpu) pavidalā.

**Colure** (ko-ljūr'), *s. geogr. & astr.* vienas iš dviejų didelių ratų, tieskerčiu persikertančių ekvatoriaus poliuose; koliura.

**Coma** (kõ'mä), *s. med.* į apmirimą panašus miegas; *astr.* komėtos šluota.

**Comate** (kõ'mēt), *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

**Comatose, Comatous** (kõ'mä-tõs, -tõs), *adj.* kaip miegligės apimtas; miegustas; letargiškas.

**Comb** (kõm), *s.* šukos; || skiauterė; || korys (*bičijū*). || —, *v. a.* šukuoti; karšti (*vilnas, etc.*).

**Combat** (kõm'bät), *v. n.* kautis; muštis; kovoti. || —, *s.* kova; imtynės; muštynės. *Single* —, dvikova.

**Combatant** (kõm'bät-ent). *s.* tas, kurs kaujas, kovoja; kovotojas; kovėjas; kariaujantysis. || —, *adj.* besikaujās; kovojās; kariaujās.

**Combater** (kõm'bät-õr), *s.* = COMBATANT.

**Combative** (kõm'bät-iv), *adj.* smilus ant muštynių, ant imtynių.

**Comber** (kõm'õr), *s.* šukuotojas; karšėjas; || ilga, besiraitanti banga.

**Combination** (kõm-bi-nė'šišõn), *s.* kombinacija; sujungimas; surišimas; sanryšis; susivienijimas.

**Combine** (kõm-bain'), *v. a.* surišti; sujungti; suvienyti; sumegsti. || *v. n.* vienyti; rištis; jungtis; susivienyti.

**Combined** (kõm-baind'), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas. || —ly, *adv.* išvien; drauge; susijungus; suvienytomis pajiegomis.

**Combiner** (kõm-bain'õr), *s.* sujungėjas; suvienytojas.

**Combing** (kõm'ing), *s.* šukavimas; karšimas. — *machine*, šukuojamoji (*ar* karšiamoji) mašina.

**Combless** (kõm'lės), *adj.* neturįs skiauterės; be skiauterės.

**Combustibility** (kõm-bõs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* degumas.

**Combustible** (kõm-bõs'ti-b'l), *adj.* degus; degas; sudegas. || —, *s.* deganti medega. || —ness, *s.* = COMBUSTIBILITY.

**Combustion** (kõm-bõs'žišõn), *s.* degimas; sudegimas; sudeginimas; gaisras.

**Come** (kõm), *v. n.* [pret. CAME; pp. COME], ateiti; atkeliauti; atvykti; pributi; atsitikti; rasti; atsirasti; pasirodyti; apsiireikšti. *Times to* —, busimieji laikai. *In times to* —, busimuose laikuose; ateityje. *To* — *and go*, pasirodyti ir vėl išnykti; keistis; mainytis. *How comes that?* kaip tas atsitiko? *To* — *about*, atsitikti; įvykti; mainytis; persimainyti. *To* — *across*, susitikti *su*; užėti. *To* — *after*, sekti; eiti paskui *ka*; ateiti (*ko*). *To* — *again*, sugrįžti; vėl ateiti. *To* — *at*, pasiekti (*ka*); įgyti; pributi. *To* — *away*, išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti. *To* — *back*, sugrįžti. *To* — *between*, įeiti, įsikišti į tarpą (*ko*); įsimaišyti. *To* — *by*, įgyti; pasiekti (*ka*). *To* — *down*, nueiti žemyn; nusileisti; nulipti; tapti nužemintu. *To* — *in*, įeiti. *To* — *into*, patekti į (*ka*); pakliuti; prisidėti; susivienyti; susitaikyti. *To* — *of*, paeiti (*nuo ko, iš kur*). *To* — *off*, išeiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasiliosuoti (*nuo ko*); atsikratyti (*ko*); išsisukti; puliti; slinkti (*sak. apie plaukus, etc.*); atsitikti. *To* — *off from*, apleisti; palikti. *To* — *on*, artyn eiti; prisartinti; pirmyn eiti; daryti gerus žingsnius pirmyn; augti. *To* — *out*, išeiti; apsiireikšti; pasirodyti. *To* — *over*, pereiti. *To* — *round*, apeiti; taisyti (*sak. apie sveikatą*); persimainyti. *To* — *short of*, pristigti; neištekti; neištesėti. *To* — *to*, prieiti; pributi; pasiekti; prisieiti; sutikti; nusileisti; pasiduoti; atsigauti; atsigriebti. *To* — *to one's self*, atsigauti; atsipeikėti. *To* — *to pass*, atsitikti; pareiti. *To* — *to an end*, prieiti prie galo; pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — *to terms*, susitaikyti. *To* — *together*, suseiti; susirinkti; susivienyti. *To* — *up*, užėti; pakilti; kilti; augti. *To* — *up to*, pakilti; lygintis; susilyginti. *To* — *upon*, užpulti; užklupti; užėti; užtikti.



**Comedian** (ko-my'di-en), *s.* komedijantas; komikas; rašytojas komedijų.

**Comedy** (kõm'i-di), *s.* komedija.

**Comeliness** (kõm'li-nės), *s.* priimnumas; gražumas; patogumas.

**Comely** (kõm'li), *adj.* priimnus; pritingas; pritingamas; gražus; patogus. || —, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai.

**Comestible** (ko-mės'ti-b'l), *adj.* valgomas.

**Comet** (kõm'ët), *s. astr.* kometa.

**Cometary, Cometic** (kõm'ët-ë-ri, ko-mët'ik), *adj.* kometinis.

**Comfit** (kõm'fit), *s.* cukrinė; saldinė. || —, *v.a.* saldines, cukrines daryti; cukruje virinti (*uogas*).

**Comfiture** (kõm'fi-tjur), *s.* = COMFIT.

**Comfort** (kõm'fört), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; smagumas; liuonas. || —, *v.a.* pastiprinti; sudrutinti; suraminti; palinksminti.

**Comfortable** (kõm'fört-ä-b'l), *adj.* ramingas; linksminas; palinksminas; suteikias smagumą, gerumą, liuonumą; smagus; liuonas. || —ness, *s.* smagumas; liuonumas.

**Comfortably** (kõm'fört-ä-bli), *adv.* suraminančiai; priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.

**Comforter** (kõm'fört-ör), *s.* palinksmintojas; suramintojas; || vilnonė megstinė šalika; || medvilnėmis pamušta užklotė.

**Comfortless** (kõm'fört-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio suraminimo, jokio palinksmavimo; nesuraminamas; liudnas; nesmagus; nepriimnus.

**Comfrey** (kõm'fri), *s. bot.* taukė; taukazolė.

**Comic, Comical** (kõm'ik, -el), *adj.* komiškas; juokingas. || —ally, *adv.* komiškai; juokingai. || —alness, *s.* komiškumas; komizmas.

**Coming** (kõm'ing), *s.* atėjimas; pribuvimas. || —, *adj.* ateinas; ateisias; busis; busimas.

**Comity** (kõm'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas.

**Comma** (kõm'mä), *s. gram.* koma; ilčiukė [*Tat.*].

**Command** (kõm-mänd'), *v.a.n.* komanduoti; duoti įsakymus, paliepinus; valdyti; viršininkauti. || —, *s.* ko-

manda; įsakymas; prisakymas; paliepinimas; komandavimas; viršininkavimas; valdymas; valdžia.

**Commandant** (kõm-män-dant'), *s.* komandantas; viršininkas (*kariško port.*).

**Commander** (kõm-mänd'ör), *s.* komandorius; viršininkas; vadas; komanduojas oficerius. — *in chief*, vyriausias komandorius; generalissimus.

**Commandery, Commandry** (kõm-mänd'ör-i, -ri), *s.* komandorystė; preceptura.

**Commanding** (kõm-mänd'ing), *adj.* viršininkaujas; komandą vedas; valdas; įkvepiąs pagodone, baime.

**Commandment** (kõm-mänd'ment), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas; paliepinimas; valdžia. *The Ten Commandments*, Dešimt Dievo prisakymų.

**Commensurable** (kõm-měz'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* turįs tolygią mierą; tuo patim saiku nuseikinamas; tuo patim mačiu išmatuojamas.

**Commemorate** (kõm-mëm'o-rët), *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; atminimą daryti; apvaikščioti atminimą (*ko*).

**Commemoration** (kõm-mëm-o-rë'siõn), *s.* paminėjimas; atminimas; atminimo šventė.

**Commemorative, Commemorative** (kõm-mëm'o-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmintinis; paminklinis; atminimo (*s. gen.*).

**Commence** (kõm-mëns'), *v.a.* pradėti. || *v.n.* prasidėti.

**Commencement** (kõm-mëns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia; || diena suteikimo mokslisčių laipsnių (*universitetuose*); užbaigiamas aktas.

**Commend** (kõm-mënd'), *v.a.* įteikti; pavesiti; rekomenduoti; privelyti; prisulyti; girti; garbinti.

**Commendable** (kõm-mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirino vertas; pagirtinas. || —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas. || **Commendably**, *adv.* pagirtinai.

**Commendation** (kõm-mënd-dë'siõn), *s.* pagirimas; garbinimas; privelijimas; rekomendacija.

**Commendatory** (kõm-mënd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pagirimą, privelijii-

- ma; pagirimo (*s. gen.*); privelyjimo (*s. gen.*); rekomendacijos (*s. gen.*). — *prayer*, malda prie mirštančio.
- Commender** (kõm-mënd'õr), *s.* girėjas; pagirėjas; privelytojas; rekomenduotojas.
- Commensurability** (kõm-mën-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas vienokiu (*ar* bendru) mačiu matuotis, vienokiu (*ar* bendru) saiku seikintis; bendramatuojamumas; bendrasedinamumas; proporcionališkumas.
- Commensurable** (kõm-mën-šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas bendru mačiu matuoti, bendru saiku seikinti; bendramatuojamas; bendrasedinamas; proporcionališkas. || —*ness*, *s.* = COMMENSURABILITY.
- Commensurate** (kõm-mën-šu-rët), *v. a.* atvesti bendran saikan, bendran mačiu. || —, *adj.* turįs bendrą saiką, bendrą mačių; bendrasaikiškas; proporcionališkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vienokioj proporcijoj; bendrasaikiškai.
- Commensuration** (kõm-mën-šu-rë'siõn), *s.* bendrasaika; proporcionališkumas.
- Comment** (kõm'mënt), *v. n.* komentuoti; daryti patėmijimus, paaiškinimus; aiškinti; išguldinėti. || —, *s.* patėmijimas; pasarga; paaiškinimas.
- Commentary** (kõm'mën-të-ri), *s.* komentarai; paaiškinimai; išguldinėjimai; užrašai.
- Commentator, Commenter** (kõm-mën-të'tõr, kõm'mënt-õr), *s.* komentotojas; aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; kritikas.
- Commerce** (kõm'mõrs), *s.* vaisba; pirklystė; pirklyba; || susinešimai; santikiai. || —, *v. n.* turėti susinešimus; susinešinėti.
- Commercial** (kõm-mõr'shel), *adj.* vaisbinis; vaisbiškas; pirklybiškas; vaisbos (*s. gen.*); pirklybos (*s. gen.*). — *college*, vaisbos (*ar* pirklybos) mokykla. — *law*, vaisbos tiesos. — *papers*, vaisbinės (*arba* pirklybos) popieros. || —*ly*, *adv.* vaisbiškai; pirklybiškai.
- Commination** (kõm-mi-në'siõn), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas.
- Comminatory** (kõm-min'ä-to-ri), *adj.* grumojojas; grumojimo (*s. gen.*).
- Commingle** (kõm-min'g'l), *v. a.* sumaišyti į kruvą. || *v. n.* susimaišyti.
- Commingle** (kõm'mi-njut), *v. a.* paversti į smulkias daleles; susmulkinti; sumalti; sutrinti; sugrusti; sutrupinti.
- Comminution** (kõm-mi-njũ'siõn), *s.* susmulkinimas; sumalimas; sutrinimas; sugrudimas; sutrupinimas.
- Commiserate** (kõm-miz'õr-ët), *v. a.* gailėtis (*ko*); turėti pasigailėjimą; prijausti (*kam*); sangailauti.
- Commiseration** (kõm-miz-õr-ë'siõn), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sanjautimas; sanjaušmas.
- Commiserative** (kõm-miz'õr-ä-tiv), *adj.* sangailėtingas; sanjausmo, pasigailėjimo pilnas.
- Commiserator** (kõm-miz'õr-ë-tõr), *s.* pasigailėtojas; sanjautėjas.
- Commissarial** (kõm-mis-së'ri-el), *adj.* komisarinis; komisoriškas.
- Commissariat** (kõm-mis-së'ri-et), *s.* komisariatas.
- Commissary** (kõm'mis-së-ri), *s.* komisarius; intendantas.
- Commission** (kõm-miš'siõn), *s.* papildymas; — *of sin*, papildymas nuodėmės; nuodėmė; || pavedimas, patikėjimas (*kam ko*); įsakymas; || pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; garbės laipsnio patentas; garbės laipsnis; || komisija; *to appoint a —*, paskirti komisiją. *Interstate commerce* —, vidaus pirklybos komisija; || *com.* faktoriaus (*ar* agento) nušimtis (*jamamas nuo jam pavestų parduoti pirkinų*). — *merchant*, pirklystės agentas. *To put a vessel into —*, paruošti laivą tarnyston. || —, *v. a.* paskirti (*ant urėdo*); užtvirtinti; išrengti; išsiųsti.
- Commissioner** (kõm-miš'siõn-õr), *s.* komisijonierius; urėdininkas; agentas; faktorius.
- Commixture** (kõm'miš-šur), *s.* susijungimas; susinėrimas; susidurimas; sujunga.
- Commit** (kõm-mit'), *v. a.* pavesti; įduoti; įteikti; perduoti; || pasodinti į kalėjimą; įkalinti; || padaryti; papildyti (*nuodėmę, etc.*); || pastatyti nesmagiame padėjime; kompromituoti. *To — a bill*, pavesti įstaty-

- mų projektą komisijos peržiūrėjimui ir apsvaistymui. *To* — *suicide*, papildyti patzudystę; nusizudyti. *To* — *to memory*, įsidėti į galvą, į atmintį. *To* — *one's self*, apsiimti.
- Commitment** (kõm-mit'ment), *s.* įteikimas; perdavimas; pavidimas (*į kėno rankas*); įkalinimas; suėmimas; įsakymas suimti, suareštuoti; || papildymas (*nuodėmės, prasizengimo, etc.*); || apsiėmimas. *The* — *of a bill*, įteikimas biliaus komisijos peržiūrėjimui.
- Committal** (kõm-mit'tel), *s.* = COMMITMENT.
- Committee** (kõm-mit'ti), *s.* komitetas; komisija.
- Committeeman** (kõm-mit'ti-mān), *s.* komiteto (*ar* komisijos) sąnarys.
- Committee** (kõm-mit'tõr), *s.* įteikėjas; perdavėjas; papildytojas.
- Commix** (kõm-miks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti. || *v.n.* susimaišyti.
- Commixion, Commixture** (kõm-mik'sišõn, -miks'tjur), *s.* sumaišymas; suomaša; mišinys.
- Commode** (kõm-mõd'), *s.* komoda.
- Commodious** (kõm-mõ'di-õs), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; parankus. || —*ly, adv.* liuonai; smagiai; parankiai; gerai. || —*ness, s.* liuonumas; smagumas; parankumas.
- Commodity** (kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; produktai; || *obsol.* liuonas; nauda; pelnas.
- Commodore** (kõm'mõ-dõr), *s.* komandorius (*angl. laivynė*); eskadros viršininkas; vadaujās laivas.
- Common** (kõm'mõn), *adj.* bendras; abelnas; visuomeniškas; viešas; paprastas; prastas. *A* — *woman*, bedorė moteris; kekšė. *The* — *people*, paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. *In* —, bendrai; išvien. *Out of the* —, nepaprastas. — *council*, miesto rodā; duma. — *gender, gram.* bendroji gimtis. — *law*, papročių tiesos. — *pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *school*, vieša mokykla. — *sense*, sveikas protas; sveika išmintis.
- Common** (kõm'mõn), *s.* vieša žemė; bendra ganykla. || —, *v.n.* bendrai naudotis (*žeme, etc.*); bendrai valdyti; išvien valgyti.

- Commonage** (kõm'mõn-ēdž), *s.* tiesa bendrai naudotis (*kuo*); tiesa ganymo bendrose ganyklose.
- Commonalty** (kõm'mõn-āl-ti), *s.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valsčionys.
- Commoner** (kõm'mõn-õr), *s.* paprastas žmogus; prasčiokas; valsčionis; tas, kurs turi tiesą bendra žeme naudotis; bendražemietis; || valsčionių buto sąnarys (*Angl.*).
- Commonly** (kõm'mõn-li), *adv.* paprastai.
- Commonness** (kõm'mõn-nēs), *s.* paprastumas.
- Commonplace** (kõm'mõn-plēs), *adj.* paprastas; palaikis. || —, *s.* užrašai; paženklinimai; || išsitarimas, neturįs nė originališkumo nė akyvumo; sekulus pasakymas. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į užrašų knyga; surinkti į abelnu užrašų knyga. || — *book*, užrašų knyga.
- Commons** (kõm'mõnz), *s. pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valsčionija; || valsčionių butas (*Angl. parlamento*); || bendras maistas, valgis (*pas studentus Angl. universit.*); bendras stalias; bendra ganykla.
- Commonwealth, Commonweal** (kõm'mõn-uēlth, -uyl), *s.* viešpatystė; valstija; republika; draugija; visuomenė.
- Commorancy** (kõm'mõ-ren-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba.
- Commorant** (kõm'mõ-rent), *adj.* gyvenąs. || —, *s.* gyventojas.
- Commotion** (kõm-mõ'sišõn), *s.* judėjimas; sujudimas; sukilimas; sukiršimas; maišatis; sumišimas; netvarka.
- Communal** (kõm'mju-nel), *adj.* komunališkas; valstinis.
- Commune** (kõm-mjūn'), *v.n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; pasišnekėti; tarautis; || komunikuotis; priimti komunią. *To* — *with one's self, with one's own heart*, mąstyti; apmąstinėti; įsigilinti į mintis. || — (kõm'mjūn), *s.* besišnekučiamas; pasišnekėjimas; pašneka.
- Commune** (kõm'mjūn), *s.* komuna; valsčius; gmina.
- Communicable** (kõm-mjū-ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* perduodamas; suteikiamas.

- Communicant** (kõm-mjū'ni-kent), *s.* komunikantas; priimantis komuniija.
- Communicate** (kõm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v. a.* suteikti; pranešti; perduoti. || *v. n.* dalytis (*kuo*); susisiekti; turėti susinešimą; susinešti; || komikuotis; priimti komuniija.
- Communication** (kõm-mju-ni-kē'šion), *s.* komunikacija; susinešimas; susisiekimas; pranešimas; suteikimas; perdavimas; užkrėtimas (*liga*); priėmimas komunijos.
- Communicative** (kõm-mjū'ni-kä-tiv), *adj.* veikus ant susinešimo; galimas susinešti, susižinoti; atviras; užkrečiamas (*sak. apie ligą*).
- Communion** (kõm-mjūn'jõn), *s.* bendrystė; draugystė; || komuniija.
- Communism** (kõm'mju-niz'm), *s.* komunizmas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas turty.
- Communist** (kõm'mju-nist), *s.* komunistas; komunizmo šalininkas.
- Communistic** (kõm-mju-nis'tik), *adj.* komunistiškas.
- Community** (kõm-mju'ni-ti), *s.* bendrumas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas; || bendrovė; valsčius; draugystė; draugija.
- Commutable** (kõm-mjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; pamainomas; užvaduojamas.
- Commutation** (kõm-mju-tē'šion), *s.* apmainymas; atmainymas (*bausmės*); pamainymas vienokio mokesties būdo kitokiu. — *ticket*, biletas duodas tiesą naudotis *kuo* (*prz. kėno tarnysta*) už numazintą prekę.
- Commutative** (kõm-mjūt'ä-tiv), *adj.* besiliečias atmainymo, pamainymo; besimainomas; pramainus; kainas.
- Commutator** (kõm'mju-tē-tõr), *s. electr.* komutatorius (*žmonė elektros sriovės linkmei perkeisti*).
- Commute** (kõm-mjūt'), *v. a.* atmainyti; pamainyti; sumažinti; numazinti. || *v. n.* derėtis dėl užvadavimo, pamainymo (*ko kuo*); užvaduoti; užmokėti apskritai (*t. y. ne dalimis*).
- Compact** (kõm-päkt'), *adj.* ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; stangus; kietas; standus; varžus; trumpas; suglaustas. || —, *v. a.* stangiai sujungti,
- suspausti, suvienyti, surišti; ankščiau suglausti. || — (kõm'päkt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis.
- Compacted** (kõm-päkt'äd), *adj.* stangus; ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; tvirtai sujungtas. || —ly, *adv.* = COMPACTLY. || —ness, *s.* = COMPACTNESS.
- Compactable** (kõm-päkt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas stangiai suspausti, suglausti, sujungti.
- Compactly** (kõm-päkt'li), *adv.* stangiai; ankščiau; tvirtai; varžiai; kietai; trumpai; suglaustai.
- Compactness** (kõm-päkt'nēs), *s.* stangumas; standumas; kietumas; ankštumas; varžumas; trumpumas.
- Companion** (kõm-pän'jõn), *s.* draugas; bendras; sėbras.
- Companionable** (kõm-pän'jõn-ä-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas.
- Companionship** (kõm-pän'jõn-šip), *s.* draugystė; besidraugavimas. *To hold* — *with*, draugautis su *kuo*.
- Company** (kõm'pä-ni), *s.* draugystė; bendrystė; bendrija; kompanija; ratelis (*ypaty*); pulkas; buris; trupa (*aktorių*); svečiai. *To keep* — *with*, draugautis su *kuo*; draugauti kam; praleisti laiką su *kuo*. *To receive* —, svečius priimti. || —, *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis.
- Comparable** (kõm'pä-rä-b'l), *adj.* palyginamas; galimas palyginti. || Comparably, *adv.* palyginamai.
- Comparative** (kõm-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* palygintinis; palyginamas. *The* — *degree*, (*gram.*) augštesnis laipsnis. — *anatomy, philology*, palyginamoji anatomija, filologija. || —, *s. gram.* augštesnis laipsnis. || —ly, *adv.* palyginamai; palyginant.
- Compare** (kõm-pēr'), *v. a.* daryti palyginimą; palyginti; prilyginti; sulyginti (*su kuo*); *gram.* laipsniuoti (*budvardžius*). || *v. n.* lygintis; susulyginti (*su kuo*).
- Comparison** (kõm-pär'i-sõn), *s.* palyginimas; prilyginimas; lygumas; panašumas; *gram.* laipsniavimas. *Beyond* —, nepalyginamas; nepalyginamai.
- Compartment** (kõm-part'ment), *s.* dalis; skyrius.

**Compass** (kõm'pes), *s.* ratas; apskritis; aprubė; rybos; apėmis; plotas; || kompasas. || —, *v.a.* aplinkui apeiti; apskrieti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; || pasiekti; įgyti; || užmanyti; giežti.

**Compasses** (kõm'pes-ėz), *s. pl.* cirkeliai.

**Compassion** (kõm-pāš'šion), *s.* pasigailėjimas; sangaila; sanjausmas.

**Compassionate** (kõm-pāš'šion-ēt), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; sangailingas; sangailėstingas. || —, *v.a.* turėti pasigailėjimą; gailėtis; sangailauti. || —ly, *adv.* sangailingai; su pasigailėjimu.

**Compatibility** (kõm-pāt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* sandaringybė; sutikimas; panašumas.

**Compatible** (kõm-pāt'i-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; sutinkas; sutinkamas; pritingamas; panašus kits-kitam. || —ness, *s.* = COMPATIBILITY.

**Compatriot** (kõm-pē'tri-õt), *s.* vienžemietis; santėvynainis. || —, *adj.* santėvynainiškas.

**Compeer** (kõm-pyr'), *s.* sau lygus bičulis; sėbras; draugas. || —, *v.a.* lygintis; rokuoti save lygiu (*kam*).

**Compel** (kõm-pěl'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; įveikti; apgalėti.

**Compellable** (kõm-pěl'lā-b'l), *adj.* priverčiamas.

**Compellation** (kõm-pěl-lē'šion), *s.* užkalbinimas; prašneka; užvardijimas.

**Compeller** (kõm-pěl'lör), *s.* privertėjas.

**Compend** (kõm'pënd), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

**Compendious** (kõm-pën'di-ös), *adj.* sutrumpintas; suglaustas; trumpas. || —ly, *adv.* suglaustame pavidale; suglaustai; trumpai.

**Compendium** (kõm-pën'di-öm), *s.* trumpas išguldymas; sutrauka.

**Compensate** (kõm'pën-sēt), *v.a.n.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atpildyti.

**Compensation** (kõm-pën-sē'šion), *s.* atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

**Compensative, Compensatory** (kõm-pën'sä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginas; atpildas; atlyginamas; tarnaujās atlyginimui, atiteisimui.

**Compete** (kõm-pyt'), *v.n.* stengtis kits-kitą pralenkti, viršyti; lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Competence, Competency** (kõm'pi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* išteklius; || kompetentiskumas; atsakomumas; nuojiegumas; galia; tiesa perkračinėti, spręsti.

**Competent** (kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* atsakas visiems reikalavimams; kompetentiškas; atsakomas; tinkamas; prideringas; prideras; užtektinas; ganėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; priderančiu budu; užtektinai.

**Competition** (kõm-pi-ti''šion), *s.* kompeticija; konkurencija; lenktynės; varžybos.

**Competitive** (kõm-pēt'i-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojamas; gimdās kompeticiją, lenktynes, varžybas; ant varžybų paremtas.

**Competitor** (kõm-pēt'i-tör), *s.* konkurentas; priešininkas.

**Competitory** (kõm-pēt'i-to-ri), *adj.* lenktyniuojas; konkuruojas.

**Compilation** (kõm-pi-lē'šion), *s.* rankius ištraukų iš svetimų raštų; kompiliacija.

**Compile** (kõm-pail'), *v.a.* surinkti iš svetimų raštų; kompiliuoti; sustatyti.

**Compiler** (kõm-pail'ör), *s.* kompiliatorius; sustatytojas (*reikalo*) iš surankiotos iš yvairių raštų medegos.

**Complacence, Complacency** (kõm-plē'sens, -sen-si), *s.* užganėdijimas; užsiganėdijimas; priimnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas.

**Complacent** (kõm-plē'sent), *adj.* mandagus; meilus. || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; mandagiai.

**Complain** (kõm-plēn'), *v.n.* guostis; skystis.

**Complainant** (kõm-plēn'ent), *s.* besiskundžiantis; skundėjas.

**Complainer** (kõm plēn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skundžiasi, guodžiasi; besiskundžiantis; dejuotojas.

**Complaining** (kõm-plēn'ing), *s.* besiskundimas; besiguodimas; dejavimas; skundas.

**Complaint** (kõm-plēnt'), *s.* besiskundimas; nuoskunda; dejavimas; neužganėdijimas; skundas; || negalė; liga; skausmas.

**Complaisance** (kõm'plē-zāns), *s.* lipšnumas; mandagumas; švelnumas; meilumas.

- Complaisant** (kõm'plē-zānt), *adj.* mandagus; lipšnus; švelnus; meilus. || —ly, *adv.* lipšniai; mandagiai; švelniai.
- Complement** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; papildymas; pilnas skaičius; *math.* komplementas.
- Complemental, Complementary** (kõm-pli-měn'tel, -tā-ri), *adj.* papildomas; tarnaujas papildymui.
- Complete** (kõm-plyt'), *adj.* pilnas; pilnintėlis; visas; čielas; visiškas; pilnai užbaigtas. || —, *v.a.* papildyti; pripildyti; užbaigti; atlikti. || —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. || —ness, *s.* pilnumas; pilnybė.
- Completion** (kõm-ply'šion), *s.* užbaigimas; pabaigimas; išsipildymas.
- Complex** (kõm'plėks), *adj.* sudėtinis; sudėtas; || pinklus; painus. || —, *s.* surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija.
- Complexedness** (kõm-plėks'ėd-nės), *s.* painumas; pinklumas.
- Complexion** (kõm-plėk'šion), *s.* veido spalva; gymis; abelna išžiura; išveizdis.
- Complexional** (kõm-plėk'šion-el), *adj.* paliečias veido spalvos; priguljis nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo.
- Complexity** (kõm-plėks'i-ti), *s.* sukrautumas; painumas; pinklumas.
- Compliable** (kõm-plai'ū-b'l), *adj.* lankus; palenkiamas; palankus.
- Compliance** (kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nusileidimas; pasidavimas; nulaidumas; paklusnumas.
- Compliant** (kõm-plai'ent), *adj.* nulan- kus; nulaidus; paklusnus; nusileidžias; mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* nulan- kiai; paklusniai; mandagiai.
- Complicacy** (kõm'pli-kā-si), *s.* sudėtu- mas; pinklumas; painumas.
- Complicate** (kõm'pli-kēt), *v.a.* supinti; supainioti. || —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudė- tinis; sukrautinis; || painus; pink- lus. || —ly, *adv.* pinkliai; painiai. || —ness, *s.* painumas; pinklumas.
- Complication** (kõm-pli-kē'šion), *s.* su- painiojimas; susipainiojimas; susi- pinimas; susikrovimas; painumas.
- Complicity** (kõm-plis'i-ti), *s.* sėbrystė; draugdalyvystė.
- Complier** (kõm-plai'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai sutinka, nusileidžia; paklus- naus budo žmogus.
- Compliment** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* kompli- mentas; išreiškimas mandagumo; pasveikinimas; || dovana. || —, *v.a.n.* sveikinti; girti; daryti komplimen- tus; atiduoti pagarbę; apsteikti do- vana.
- Complimentary** (kõm-pli-měn'tā-ri), *adj.* komplimentinis; komplimentiškas; išreiškias pagirimą, pagarbę; lipš- nus; mandagus; dovanas.
- Compliment** (kõm'pli-měnt-ör), *s.* da- rytojas komplimentų; lipšnius.
- Complin, Compline** (kõm'plin), *s.* vaka- rinė malda.
- Complot** (kõm'plöt), *s.* suokalbis. || — (kõm-plöt'), *v.a.n.* daryti suokalbj; suokalbininkauti.
- Complotter** (kõm-plöt'tör), *s.* suokalbi- ninkas.
- Comply** (kõm-plai'), *v.n.* (to — with) tik- ti; sutikti; pasiduoti reikalavimams.
- Component** (kõm-põ'nent), *adj.* sudeda- mas; sudėtinis. || —, *s.* sudėtinis.
- Comport** (kõm-pört'), *v.n.* tikti; taiky- tis; sutikti. || *v.a.*, to — one's self, apseiti; elgtis; užsilaikyti.
- Comportment** (kõm-pört'ment), *s.* apsi- ėjimo budas; apsiėjimas; besielgi- mas; užsilaikymas.
- Compose** (kõm-pōz'), *v.a.* sudėti; susta- tyti; sutaisyti; sutverti; surėdyti; nuraminti; nutildyti; sutaikyti; *typ.* statyti (*raides*); *mus.* komponuoti; sukmonuoti.
- Composed** (kõm-pōzd'), *adj.* ramus. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai. || —ness, ramumas; roma.
- Composer** (kõm-pōz'ör), *s.* komponi- stas; kompozitorius; autorius; su- statytojas; parupintojas; || nuramin- tojas; sutaikytojas.
- Composing** (kõm-pōz'ing), *adj.* nura- minas; nutildas; raminas; || sta- tomas; naudojamas statymui ar prie statymo. — frame, (*typ.*) statomie- jie ožiai. — rule, (*typ.*), statomoji blekutė. — stick, (*typ.*), statykla.
- Compositae** (kõm-pōz'i-ty), *s. pl. bot.* su- krautinių (*augmenų*) šeimyna.

**Composite** (kõm-põz'it), *adj.* sudētas; sudētīnis.

**Composition** (kẽm-po-zi''šiõn), *s.* sudējimas; sustatymas; sujungimas; sumaišymas; sanjunga (*metalų*); tvėrimas; tvarinys; veikalas; raštas; kompozicija; *typ.* statymas (*raidžių*); susitaikymas; sutarimas; sutartis.

**Compositor** (kõm-põz'i-tõr), *s. typ.* statytojas.

**Compost** (kõm'post), *s.* maišytas (*ar sudētīnis*) mėšlas; maišytas trašalas. || —, *v.a.* maišytu mėšlu mėžti, tręšti, įkrėsti.

**Composure** (kõm-põ'zur), *s.* ramumas; roma.

**Compound** (kõm-paund'), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti; sumaišyti; sutaistyti; sudėti; || sutaikyti; atiteisti; užbaigti. || *v.n.* taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. || — (kõm'paund), *adj.* sudėtas; sujungtas; sudētīnis. || —, *s.* sudėjimas; sanjunga; suomaiša; mišinys.

**Compoundable** (kõm-paund'ä-b'l), *adj.* sudedamas; sujungiamas.

**Compounder** (kõm-paund'õr), *s.* sudėtojas; sujungėjas; sutaistytojas; || taikytojas; sutaikytojas; suderintojas.

**Comprehend** (kõm-pri-hẽnd'), *v.a.* talpinti savyj; apimti; aprėpti; permąnyti; išmanyti; suprasti.

**Comprehensible** (kõm-pri-hẽn'si-b'l), *adj.* apimamas; suprantamas; permanomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas suprantamu; suprantamumas; permanomumas.

**Comprehension** (kõm-pri-hẽn'šiõn), *s.* talpinimas savyje; || supratimas; išmanymas.

**Comprehensive** (kõm-pri-hẽn'siv), *adj.* daug savyj talpinas; daug apimas; apėmingas; plataus supratimo; platus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; apėmingumas; supratimo platumas.

**Compress** (kõm-prẽs'), *v.a.* suspausti; suslėgti; suveržti. || — (kõm'prẽs), *s.* *chir.* kompresas.

**Compressibility** (kõm-prẽs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* suspaudžiamumas; ypatybė pasi-duoti spaudimui.

**Compressible** (kõm-prẽs'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suspausti; suspaudžiamas. || —ness, *s.* = COMPRESSIBILITY.

**Compression** (kõm-prẽš'šiõn), *s.* suspaudimas; susispaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Compressive** (kõm-prẽs'iv), *adj.* suspaudžias; galis suspausti; suspaudžiamas.

**Compressure** (kõm-prẽš'šur), *s.* suspaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Comprisal** (kõm-praiz'el), *s.* turinys; trumpas išguldymas; suglaudimas; sutrauka.

**Comprise** (kõm-praiz'), *v.a.* apimti, talpinti (*savyj*).

**Compromise** (kõm'pro-maiz), *s.* susitaikymas, kuriame besivaržantieji kits-kitam nusileidžia; kompromisas. || —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; suvesti į sutarti; || statyti nesmagun padėjiman; kompromituoti. || *v.n.* nusileisti kits-kitam; taikytis.

**Compromit** (kõm'pro-mit), *v.a.* statyti nesmagun, pavojingan padėjiman; kompromituoti; || prižadėti.

**Comptrol** (kõn-trõl'), *s. & v.* = CONTROL.

**Comptroller** (kõn-trõl'lõr), *s.* = CONTROLLER.

**Compulsion** (kõm-põl'šiõn), *s.* priverstimas; prievarta.

**Compulsive** (kõm-põl'siv), *adj.* galis priversti; panaudojamas prievartą; priverstinas. || —ly, *adv.* priverstinai; per prievartą; po prievarta.

**Compulsorily** (kõm-põl'so-ri-li), *adv.* per prievartą.

**Compulsory** (kõm-põl'so-ri), *adj.* = COMPULSIVE.

**Compunction** (kõm-põnk'šiõn), *s.* susikrimitimas; pakramta; sanžinės griaužimas.

**Compunctious** (kõm-põnk'šiõs), *adj.* susikrimitęs; susikrimitimo, pakramtos pilnas; gimdas sanžinės griaužimą.

**Compurgation** (kõm-põr-gẽ'šiõn), *s. jur.* išteisinimas apkaltinto dėlei kitų sudėtos prisiegos apie jo nekaltybę.

**Computation** (kõm-pju-tẽ'šiõn), *s.* surokavimas; išrokavimas.

**Compute** (kõm-pjũt'), *v.a.* rokuoti; išrokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti.

**Computer** (kõm-pjũt'õr), *s.* išrokuotojas.

**Comrade** (kõm'rẽd), *s.* draugas; bendras.

**Comradeship** (kõm'rēd-šip), *s.* draugystē; bendrystē.

**Con** (kõn), *v. a.* mokyti; išmukti iš galvos. || —, *adv.* prieš.

**Concamerate** (kõn-kām'õr-ēt), *v. a.* sugaubti; || paskirstyti į kambarius.

**Concameration** (kõn-kām-õr-ē'šion), *s.* gaubimas; suvedimas; sudurimas.

**Concatenate** (kõn-kāt'i-nēt), *v. a.* sukabinėti; sujungti; suvienyti.

**Concatenation** (kõn-kāt-i-nē'šion), *s.* eilė; retėžis.

**Concavation** (kõn-kā-vē'šion), *s.* įgaubimas; įduobimas; įdubimas.

**Concave** (kõn'kēv), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas. || —, *s.* įdauba; įdubimas. || —, *v. a.* padaryti įdubimą; įduobti.

**Concaveness, Concavity** (kõn'kēv-nēs, -kāv'i-ti), *s.* įdubimas; įdauba.

**Concavo-concave** (kõn-kē'vo-kõn'kēv), *adj.* duobtas iš abiejų pusių.

**Concavo-convex** (kõn-kē'vo-kõn'vėks), *adj.* viena puse duobtas, kita gaubtas; duobtai-gaubtas.

**Concavous** (kõn-kē'võs), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas.

**Conceal** (kõn-syl'), *v. a.* slėpti; paslėpti; užslėpti.

**Concealedly** (kõn-syl'ød-li), *adv.* slapta; slapčia.

**Concealer** (kõn-syl'õr), *s.* užslėptojas.

**Concealment** (kõn-syl'ment), *s.* užslėpimas; paslaptis; slapta vieta; slapykla.

**Concede** (kõn-syd'), *v. a. n.* nusileisti; pasiduoti; sutikti; daleisti; pripažinti.

**Coceit** (kõn-syt'), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas; išmanumas; išsimanymas; užmačia; didelis apie save supratimas; tuštumas. || —, *v. a.* manyti; sanprotauti.

**Coceited** (kõn-syt'ød), *adj.* išdidus; daug apie save manęs; didelės apie save nuomonės. || —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; tuščiai; paikai. || —ness, *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; didelis apie save manymas.

**Conceivable** (kõn-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas. || —ness, *s.* suprastinumas; aiškumas.

**Conceive** (kõn-syv'), *v. a. n.* pradėti (iš-ėiuose); || sumislyti; užmanyti; supprasti; įgauti supratimą; manyti.

**Conceiver** (kõn-syv'õr), *s.* tas, kurs suppranta, išmano; išmanytojas.

**Concent** (kõn-sēnt'), *s.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

**Concenter** (kõn-sēn'tõr), *v. a. n.* = CONCENTRATE.

**Concentrate** (kõn-sēn'trēt), *v. a.* sutraukti į kruvą; koncentruoti. || *v. n.* koncentruotis; susikoncentruoti.

**Concentration** (kõn-sēn-trē'šion), *s.* koncentravimas; susikoncentravimas; koncentracija.

**Concentrative** (kõn-sēn'trā-tiv), *s.* koncentruojąs; koncentruojamas.

**Concentric, Concentrical** (kõn-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* turįs abelną centrą; koncentriškas. || —ly, *adv.* koncentriškai.

**Concentricity** (kõn-sēn-tris'i-ti), *s.* koncentriškumas.

**Concept** (kõn'sēpt), *s.* abelnas supratimas; suoprotis.

**Conceptacle** (kõn-sēp'tā-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštis; kevalas.

**Conception** (kõn-sēp'šion), *s.* pradėjimas (išėiuose); prasidėjimas; || persistatymas mintyse; supratimas; mena; mintis.

**Concern** (kõn-sõrn'), *v. a.* liestis; paliešti; apeiti; priklaustyti; priderėti; turėti ryšį, svarbą; interesootis; rūpintis (*kuo*). || —, *s.* dalykas; reikalas; svarba; rupestis.

**Concerning** (kõn-sõrn'ing), *prep.* sulyg; kaslink; kas atseina.

**Concernment** (kõn-sõrn'ment), *s.* = CONCERN.

**Concert** (kõn-sõrt'), *v. a. n.* tarautis; tartis; susitarti; sulygti išvien veikti.

**Concert** (kõn'sõrt), *s.* sutartis; susitalkymas; sutarimas; || koncertas.

**Concertina** (kõn-sõr-ty'nā), *s.* koncertina (*muz. instr.*).

**Concerto** (kõn-sõr'to), *s. mus.* koncertas.

**Concession** (kõn-sēs'šion), *s.* koncesija; apteikimas; suteikimas; pripažinimas; užsileidimas; pavelijimas; privilegija.

**Concessive** (kõn-sēs'siv), *adj.* leidžiamas; užleidžiamas; pavelijamas.

**Conch** (kõngk), *s.* didelė jurių sliekų dėžė; || *anat.* išlaukinė ausis; ausies ola.



- Conchite** (kõng'kait), *s.* suakmenējus jurių sliekų dėžė.
- Conchoid** (kõng'koid), *s. geom.* konchoīda (*kreiva linija*).
- Conchoidal** (kõng-koid'el), *adj.* konchoīdališkas.
- Conchology** (kõng-kõl'o-dzi), *s.* konchologija; mokslas apie jurių sliekus ir jų dėžes.
- Conciliate** (kõn-sil'i-ēt), *v. a.* numaldyti; permaldauti; suderinti; sutaikyti; įgyti prilankumą (*kėno*).
- Conciliation** (kõn-sil'i-ē'šion), *s.* suderinimas; sutaikymas; permaldavimas; numaldymas; įgijimas prilankumo.
- Conciliator** (kõn-sil'i-ē-tõr), *s.* suderintojas; sutaikytojas.
- Conciliatory** (kõn-sil'i-ā-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikymo (*s.gen.*); suderinimo (*s.gen.*); suderinamas.
- Concise** (kõn-sais'), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas; trumpas ir reiškūs. || —ly, *adv.* trumpai ir reiškiai; trumpai. || —ness, *s.* trumpumas; suglaustumas.
- Concision** (kõn-si''ziõn), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; skyrius; atskala.
- Conclave** (kõn'klēv), *s.* konklava; įraktas (*renkančiųjų popiežių kardinolų*); sueiga; susirinkimas; roda.
- Conclude** (kõn-kljūd'), *v. a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; baigti; pabaigti; užbaigti; užgirti; nutarti; sulygti; padaryti. *To — a bargain*, susiderėti; padaryti derybas. *To — a peace*, padaryti sutartį, sandarą. || *v. n.* baigtis; pasi- baigti.
- Conclusion** (kõn-kljū'ziõn), *s.* pabaiga; užbaiga; galas; išvedimas; pasekmė; konkluzija. *In —*, ant užbaigos; ant galo; galiaus. *To come to a —*, sutarti; nutarti; užgirti. *To try conclusions*, bandyti; mėginti.
- Conclusive** (kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas; sprendžiamas. || —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. || —ness, *s.* galutinumas; sprendžiamumas.
- Concoct** (kõn-kõkt'), *v. a.* suvirinti (*maistas*); sutaisyti (*valgį*); || galvoti; išgalvoti; sumanyti.
- Concoction** (kõn-kõk'šion), *s.* sutaisymas; sudarymas (*valgio*); sutaisytas maistas; || maistymas; galvojimas; išgalvojimas.

- Concoctive** (kõn-kõkt'iv), *adj.* gelbstąs suvirinimui, žlebčiojimui; žlebčiojamas.
- Concomitance, Concomitancy** (kõn-kõm'itens, —ten-si), *s.* draugavimas; buvimas drauge; bendrystė.
- Concomitant** (kõn-kõm'i-tent), *adj.* draugaujantis. || —, *s.* draugautojas; sandraugas; bendras.
- Concord** (kõn'kord), *s.* sutarimas; sutikimas; sutartis; sutauka; vienybė.
- Concordance** (kõn-kord'ens), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; || rodykla.
- Concordant** (kõn-kord'ent), *adj.* sutarijantis; sutinkantis. || —ly, *adv.* sutariančiai; sutartinai.
- Concordat** (kõn-kor'dāt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; konkordatas.
- Concourse** (kõn'kors), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; minia.
- Concrete** (kõn'kryt), *adj.* suaugęs į kruvą; sutirštėjęs; sukietėjęs; || konkretiškas. || —, *s.* susirinkus ir sutirštėjus masa; nuosėdos; || cementas; || (*logik.*) konkretiška prasmė; konkretiškas supratimas.
- Concrete** (kõn-kryt'), *v. a.* suvienyti į masą; sutirštinti. || *v. n.* jungtis į masą; susikrauti; sutirštėti.
- Concretion** (kõn-kry'šion), *s.* sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas; susivienijimas į masą; suaugimas; sutirštėjus masa.
- Concubinage** (kõn-kjū'bi-nėdž), *s.* konkubinatą; bešliubinissugyvenimas.
- Concubine** (kõn'kju-bain), *s.* sugulovė.
- Concupiscence** (kõn-kju'pis-sens), *s.* geidulys; pageidimas; lytiškas geidavimas; goslybė; goslumas.
- Concupiscent** (kõn-kju'pis-sent), *adj.* geidulingas; goslus.
- Concur** (kõn-kõr'), *v. n.* susitikti; jungtis; || sutikti; sutarti.
- Concurrence** (kõn-kõr'rent), *s.* susibėgimas; susiėjimas; susitikimas; || sutikimas; sutarimas; || prisidėjimas; prigelbėjimas; sanveikmė.
- Concurrent** (kõn-kõr'rent), *adj.* sanveikiąs; prisidedas; suseinas; susibėgas. || —, *s.* sanveikėjas; bendraveiklis; konkurentas. || —ly, *adv.* išvien.
- Concussion** (kõn-kõš'šion), *s.* sutrenkimas; užgavimas; sukrėtimas; sudrobinimas.

- Concussive** (kõn-kõs'siv), *adj.* sukrutiņas; sudrebiņas.
- Cond** (kõnd), *v.a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*laivq*).
- Condemn** (kõn-dẽm'), *v.a.* peikti; nupeikti; kaltinti; nusudyti. *To — in*, nuštriuopuoti.
- Condemnable** (kõn-dẽm'nã-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; vertas nupeikimo.
- Condemnation** (kõn-dẽm-nẽ'siõn), *s.* nupeikimas; nukaltinimas; nusudijimas; paskanda.
- Condemnatory** (kõn-dẽm'nã-to-ri), *adj.* apkaltinimo (*s. gen.*); apkaltinamas.
- Condemner** (kõn-dẽm'nõr), *s.* nupeikėjas; nekaltintojas; nusudytojas.
- Condensable** (kõn-dẽn'sã-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.
- Condensate** (kõn-dẽn'sõt), *v.a.n.* = CONDENSE. || —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjes; tirštas.
- Condensation** (kõn-dẽn-sẽ'siõn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.
- Condensative** (kõn-dẽn'sã-tiv), *adj.* turįs sutirštinamas ypatybes; sutirštinąs.
- Condense** (kõn-dẽns'), *v.a.* sutirštinti. || *v.n.* sutirštėti. || —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjes; tirštas.
- Condenser** (kõn-dẽns'õr), *s.* sutirštintojas; įmonė orui, garui, skysčiams, *etc.* sutirštinti *ar* šuspausti; kondensatorius.
- Condensible** (kõn-dẽn'si-b'l), *adj.* sutirštinamas.
- Condescend** (kõn-di-sẽnd'), *v.n.* nusileisti; nusilenkti; pasiduoti; teiktis.
- Condescendingly** (kõn-di-sẽnd'ing-li), *adv.* nulankiai; maloniai; mylistingai.
- Condescension** (kõn-di-sẽn'siõn), *s.* nusileidimas; nusilenkimas; nulankumas; malonumas.
- Condign** (kõn-dain'), *adj.* užtarnautas. *To sentence one to — punishment*, nusudyti *ka* ant užtarnautos baismės. || —ly, *adv.* užtarnautai; pagal užsitarnavimą. || —ness, *s.* pritikimas užsitarnavimui; sutikmė su užsitarnavimu; atsakomumas.
- Condignity** (kõn-dig'ni-ti), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas.
- Condiment** (kõn'di-ment), *s.* uždaras (*valgiams*).
- Condition** (kõn-di''šiõn), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėta; sanlyga. || —, *v.n.a.* lygtis; sulygti; padaryti sutartį; sutarti; susitaikyti.
- Conditional** (kõn-di''šiõn-el), *adj.* sanlyginis; sulygtas; *gram.* tariamas; sukalbamas; — *mode*, tariamasis (*ar* sukalbamasis) sakymas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal sulygimą.
- Conditioned** (kõn-di''šiõnd), *adj.* esąs (*game ar blogame*) padėjime, stovyje.
- Conditory** (kõn'di-to-ri), *s.* padėtuvis; slapykla.
- Condolatory** (kõn-dõ'lã-to-ri), *adj.* išreiškias gailėsti, pasigailėjimą; pasigailėjimo (*s. gen.*).
- Condole** (kõn-dõl'), *v.n.* [*to — with*] išreikšti pasigailėjimą, sanjausmą; sangailauti.
- Condolement, Condolence** (kõn-dõl'ment, -dõ'lens), *s.* sangailavimas; pasigailėjimas; gailėstis; nuliudimas; liudnumas.
- Condoler** (kõn-dõl'õr), *s.* sangailautojas.
- Condonation** (kõn-do-nẽ'siõn), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas.
- Condone** (kõn-dõn'), *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.
- Condor** (kõn'dõr), *s. orn.* Andų kalnų vulturas (*Sarcorhamphus gryphus*).
- Conduce** (kõn-djũs'), *v.n.* vesti prie *ko*; gelbėti; tarnauti; prisidėti.
- Conducent** (kõn-djũ'sent), *adj.* vedąs prie *ko*; tarnaująs.
- Conducibile, Conducive** (kõn-djũ'si-b'l, -siv), *adj.* vedąs prie *ko*; tarnaująs; prisidedąs; gelbiaus; naudingas; prilankus. || —ness, *s.* naudingumas; prilankumas; pagelbingumas.
- Conduct** (kõn-dõkt'), *v.a.* vesti; lydėti; *phys.* perduoti (*šilumq, šviesq, elektrq, etc.*). *To — one's self*, apseiti; elgtis. || — (kõn'dõkt), *s.* vedimas; vada; || pasivedimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.
- Conduction** (kõn-dõk'siõn), *s.* vedimas; *phys.* perdavimas.
- Conductive** (kõn-dõkt'iv), *adj.* vedąs; kieravijąs.
- Conductor** (kõn-dõkt'õr), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; konduktorius; direktorius; || [*lightning* —] perkuntraukis.

**Conduit** (kõn'dit), *s.* nuovada; kanalas; ryna; įvada (*vandens*); požeminis urvas.

**Condyle** (kõn'dil), *s. anat.* melmuo (*kaulo*).

**Cone** (kõn), *s. geom.* konus; || *bot.* skuja; kankorėžis.

**Confab** (kõn'fäb), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confabulate** (kõn-fäb'ju-lët), *v.n.* šnekučiuotis; plepėti.

**Confabulation** (kõn-fäb-ju-lë'siõn), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confect** (kõn-fëkt'), *s.* = COMFIT.

**Confection** (kõn-fëk'siõn), *s.* konfekta; cukrinė.

**Confectioner** (kõn-fëk'siõn-õr), *s.* dirbėjas cukrinių, saldinių; pardavinėtojas cukrinių.

**Confectionery** (kõn-fëk'siõn-ër-i), *s.* cukrinė; dirbtuvė saldumynų; || cukrinės (*abelnai*); saldumynai.

**Confederacy** (kõn-fëd'õr-ä-si), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis; ryšys; susivienijimas; sutartis; suokabis.

**Confederate** (kõn-fëd'õr-ët), *adj.* konfederatiškas; suvienytas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis. || —, *s.* konfederatas; draugininkas; sėbras. || —, *v.a.* suvienyti; šurišti; sutverti sanryšį. || *v.n.* draugautis; susidraugauti; susivienyti; susirišti sutarties ryšiu.

**Confederation** (kõn-fëd'õr-ë'siõn), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis.

**Confederative** (kõn-fëd'õr-ä-tiv), *adj.* konfederatiškas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis; sėbriškas.

**Confer** (kõn-für'), *v.a.* apteikti; suteikti; įteikti; duoti. || *v.n.* šnekėtis; tarautis.

**Conference** (kõn'fõr-ens), *s.* pasitaravimas; roda; konferencija.

**Confess** (kõn-fës'), *v.a.n.* išpažinti; pripažinti; prisipažinti; pasisakyti; || parodyti; liudyti; || spavėdoti; spavėdotis.

**Confessedly** (kõn-fës'ëd-li), *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai; atvirai.

**Confessor** (kõn-fës'õr), *s.* išpažintojas.

**Confession** (kõn-fës'siõn), *s.* išpažinimas; išpažintis (*nuodėmų*); spavėdnis.

**Confessional** (kõn-fës'siõn-el), *s.* spavėdnyčia; konfesionalas.

**Confessor** (kõn-fës'õr), *s.* išpažintojas; || klausytojas išpažinties.

**Confidant, Confidante** (kõn'fi-dänt), *s.* įtikimas draugas.

**Confide** (kõn-faid'), *v.a.n.* įtikėti; patikėti; pasitikėti (*ant ko*); atsidėti (*ant ko*).

**Confidence** (kõn'fi-dens), *s.* pasitikėjimas; viltis; || saupasitikėjimas; drausa.

**Confident** (kõn'fi dent), *adj.* pasitikįs; įtikimas; ištikimas; tikras; saupasitikįs; drąsus. || —, *s.* įtikima ypata; įtikimas draugas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasitikėjimu; drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* pasitikėjimas; drąumas.

**Confidential** (kõn-fi-dën'sel), *adj.* įtikimas; ištikimas; || suteikiamas (*ar* suteiktas) slapta; turįs but slaptą užlaikytas; slaptas. || —ly, *adv.* ištikimai; su pasitikėjimu; slapta.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'ju-rët), *v.n.* priimti išžiūrą, pavidalą, formą.

**Configuration** (kõn-fig-ju-rë'siõn), *s.* išveizdis; pavidalas; stovis; padėjimas.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'jur), *v.a.* suteikti išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Confinable** (kõn-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apybojamas; galimas apyboti, susiaurinti.

**Confine** (kõn-fain'), *v.a.* apyboti; apyruožuoti; uždaryti; įkalinti. *To be confined*, gulėti ant gimdymo patalo; šešiose buti. || — (kõn'fain), *s.* ryba; rubežius; siena.

**Confineless** (kõn-fain'lës), *adj.* neapybotas; begalinis.

**Confinement** (kõn-fain'ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas; užsidarymas; niekur neišėjimas; šešios. *He must submit to —*, jis neturi niekur išeit iš kambario. *She is in —*, ji dabar yra šešiose.

**Confiner** (kõn-fain'õr), *s.* sulaikytojas; apybotojas; uždarytojas; įkalintojas.

**Confirm** (kõn-fõrm'), *v.a.* patvirtinti; sudrutinti; pritvirtinti.

**Confirmation** (kõn-fõr-më'siõn), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sudrutinimas.

- Confirmative** (kõn-fõrm'ä-tiv), *adj.* patvirtināš; patvirtinamas. || —ly, *adv.* patvirtinančiai.
- Confirmator** (kõn-fõr-mē-tõr), *s.* patvirtintojas.
- Confirmatory** (kõn-fõrm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujāš patvirtinimui; patvirtināš.
- Confirmedness** (kõn-fõrm'ēd-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas.
- Confirmer** (kõn-fõrm'õr), *s.* = CONFIRMATOR.
- Confirmingly** (kõn-fõrm'ing-li), *adv.* patvirtinančiai.
- Confiscable** (kõn-fis'kū-b'l), *adj.* galimas konfiskuoti; konfiskuotinas.
- Confiscate** (kõn-fis'kēt ir kõn'fis-kēt), *v.* a. konfiskuoti; atimti; užgriebti į viešpatystės izdā. || —, *adj.* konfiskuotas.
- Confiscation** (kõn-fis-kē'šišõn), *s.* konfiskavimas; konfiskacija; atėmimas, užgriebimas *kėno* turto ant viešpatystės naudos.
- Confiscator** (kõn'fis-kē-tõr), *s.* konfiskuotojas.
- Conflagrant** (kõn-flē'grent), *adj.* degāš.
- Conflagration** (kõn-flā-grē'šišõn), *s.* gaisras; ugnis.
- Conflict** (kõn'flikt), *s.* susirėmimas; kova; ginčas. || — (kõn-flikt'), *v.n.* susirėmti; kovoti; kautis; grumtis; || priešintis; prieštarauti.
- Confluence** (kõn'flju-ens), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susirinkimas.
- Confluent** (kõn'flju-ent), *adj.* susiplaukiāš; susibėgāš; susivienijāš; susijungēš; suaugēš; susiliejęš. || —, *s.* priuopis.
- Conflux** (kõn'flõks), *s.* = CONFLUENCE.
- Conform** (kõn-form'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; panašiu daryti. || *v.n.* taisyti; prisitaikyti; pritikti; sutikti; pasiduoti.
- Conformable** (kõn-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* sutinkāš; atsakomas; panašus. || **Conformably**, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkančiai.
- Conformation** (kõn-fõr-mē'šišõn), *s.* pritaikymas; sutarimas; sudėjimas; pavidalas; išveizdis.
- Conformity** (kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* sutarimas; sutikmē; panėšumas; sanvaizdumas.
- Confound** (kõn-faund'), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti.
- Confounded** (kõn-faund'ēd), *s.* sumaišytas; sujauktas; painus; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai; biauriai.
- Confraternity** (kõn-frū-tõr'ni-ti), *s.* brolystē; brolija.
- Confrere** (kõn-frēr'), *s.* artymas draugas; sėbras.
- Confront** (kõn-frõnt'), *v.a.* stovėti pryšakyj; stoti *kam* į pryšakį; stoti akis į akį; sutikti (*priešivū*); pasitikti; tvirtai priešintis; krutiņę statyti (*kam*); statyti akis į akį; prieš kitskitā statyti; sustatyti; palyginimā daryti; palyginti.
- Confrontation** (kõn-frõn-tē'šišõn), *s.* susitymas prieš kits-kitā; palyginimas.
- Confuse** (kõn-fjūz'), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti; sutrikdyti.
- Confused** (kõn-fjūzd'), *adj.* sumaišytas; susimaišęs; sumizgęs; netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* sumizgusiai; netvarkiai; neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* susimaišymas; sumizgimas; sumišimas; netvarka; neaiškumas; painumas.
- Confusion** (kõn-fjū'žišõn), *s.* susimaišymas; netvarka; sumišimas; || išnaininimas; pragaistis.
- Confutable** (kõn-fjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas.
- Confutation** (kõn-fju-tē'šišõn), *s.* sumušimas; išrodymas neteisingumo (*kėno žodžiū, tvirtinimū, etc.*).
- Confute** (kõn-fjūt'), *v.a.* sumušinėti; sumušti (*kėno tvirtinimus, etc.*); parodyti neteisingumā; nutildyti.
- Confuter** (kõn-fjūt'õr), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas.
- Conge** (kon-žē' ir kõn'džy), *s.* atsisveikinimas; pasilenkimas (*kq sveikinant ar atsisveikinant*). || — (kõn'džy), *v.n.* atsisveikinti pasilenkimu; pasilenkti.
- Congeal** (kõn-džyl'), *v.a.* sušaldyti; tirštu padaryti; atšaldyti. || *v.n.* sušalti; sustingti; tirštu pasidaryti.
- Congealable** (kõn-džyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* sušaldomas.

**Congealment** (kõn-džyl'ment), *s.* sušaldymas; pavertimas į tirštą, sustengusią masą; sustingimas.

**Congelation** (kõn-dži-lė'šišõn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; sustingimas.

**Congener** (kõn'dži-nõr), *s.* vienveislis; vienokios veislės (*gyvulys, augmuo*).

**Congenial** (kõn-džyn'jel), *adj.* sangiminingas; giminingas; prigimtas. || —ness, *s.* sangiminystė; giminingumas.

**Congeniality** (kõn-džy-ni-äl'i-ti), *s.* giminingumas; giminytė.

**Congenital** (kõn-džėn'i-tel), *adj.* vienlaik gimęs; paeinąs nuo gimimo; prigimtas.

**Conger, Conger-eel** (kõng'gõr, -yl), *s. icht.* jurių ungyrys.

**Congeries** (kõn-džy'ri-yz), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Congest** (kõn-džėst'), *v.a.* rinkti; surinkti; sukrauti.

**Congestion** (kõn-džėš'čišõn), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; *med.* sukepimas (*kraujo*).

**Conglaciatiõn** (kõn-glė-ši-e'šišõn), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; pavirtimas į ledą.

**Conglobate** (kõn-glõ'bėt), *v.a.* surinkti į kamuolį, į kruvą; sugumuliuoti.

**Conglobation** (kõn-glo-bė'šišõn), *s.* surinkimas į kamuolį; gumulas.

**Conglobe** (kõn-glõb'), *v.a.* = CONGLOBATE.

**Conglomerate** (kõn-glõm'õr-õt), *v. a.* rinkti į kruvą, į gumulą; surinkti; sukrauti. || —, *s. min.* konglomeratas. || —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs į kruvą, į gumulą; surinktas; sukrautas; susikrovęs.

**Conglomeration** (kõn-glõm-õr-ė'šišõn), *s.* surinkimas į kruvą, į masą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva.

**Conglutinant** (kõn-gljũ'ti-nent), *adj.* lipdąs į kruvą; sulipdąs; lipnus.

**Conglutinate** (kõn-gljũ'ti-nėt), *v.a.* sulipdyti; suaugidinti; užgydyti (*žaislą*). || *v.n.* sulipti; užsiraukti; užsitraukti; suaugti. || —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sulipęs.

**Conglutination** (kõn-glju-ti-nė'šišõn), *s.* sulipdymas; sujungimas; suvienijimas.

**Conglutivative** (kõn-gljũ'ti-nė-tiv), *adj.* sulipdąs; sujungias į kruvą; užgydąs.

**Congratulate** (kõn-grät'ju-lėt), *v.a.* sveikinti; pasveikinti.

**Congratulation** (kõn-grät-ju-lė'šišõn), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Congrator** (kõn-grät'ju-lė-tõr), *s.* sveikintojas.

**Congratulatory** (kõn-grät'ju-lė-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinimo (*s. gen.*); išreiškias sveikinimą; sveikinamas.

**Congregate** (kõn'gri-gėt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą, į kuopą; surinkti; sutelkti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; susitelkti.

**Congregation** (kõn-gri-gė'šišõn), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; kongregacija; parapija.

**Congregational** (kõn'gri-gė'šišõn-el), *adj.* kongregacijiškas; parapijinis.

**Congress** (kõn'grės), *s.* susirinkimas; susivažiavimas; kongresas.

**Congressional** (kõn-grėš'šišõn-el), *adj.* kongresionališkas; kongresinis.

**Congressman** (kõn'grės-män), *s.* kongreso sąnarys.

**Congruence, Congruency** (kõn'gru-ens, -gru'en-si), *s.* tikimas (*vieno daigto prie kito*); pritikimas; prilygimas; sutikimas; sutikmė.

**Congruent** (kõn'gru-ent), *adj.* sutinkas; prilygstas; atsakas; atsakomas; pritingkas.

**Congruity** (kõn-gru'i-ti), *s.* sutikmė; sutikimas; buvimas atsakomu kitskitam; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas; tolygybė.

**Congruous** (kõn'gru-õs), *adj.* sutinkas; atsakas; pritingkas; pritingamas; atsakomas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsitinkamai.

**Conic, Conical** (kõn'ik, -el), *adj.* koniškas; apvalus ir smailus. — *section*, koniškas kirtimas (*geometr.*). || —ally, *adv.* koniškai. || —alness, *s.* koniškumas; koniškas pavidalas.

**Conics** (kõn'iks), *s.* konusų geometrija; koniški kirtimai.

**Conifer** (kõ'ni-fõr), *s.* skujinis medis.

**Coniferous** (ko-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodąs skujas. — *tree*, skujinis medis.

**Coniform** (kõ'ni-form), *adj.* turįs konuso pavidalą; konuso pavidalo.

**Conjecturable** (kõn-džėk'tjur-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas dasiprotėti, atminti, atspėti.

- Conjectural** (kõn-džëk'tjur-el), *adj.* paremtas ant spëjimo; menamas; spëjamas; abejotinas.
- Conjecture** (kõn-džëk'tjur), *s.* minimas; spëjimas; spësenas; dingčia; mena. || —, *v. a. n.* spëti; minti; atspëti; dasiprotëti.
- Conjecturer** (kõn-džëk'tjur-ör), *s.* spëjikas.
- Conjoin** (kõn-džoin'), *v. a.* sujungti; suvienyti. || *v. n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti; susirišti.
- Conjoint** (kõn-džoint'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; susijungęs; susivienijęs. || —ly, *adv.* išvien; iš kruvos; kruvoj.
- Conjugal** (kõn'džju-gel), *adj.* vedlybinis; moterystës (*s. gen.*).
- Conjugate** (kõn'džju-gët), *v. a. gram.* sanjungoti (*veiksmazodž*). || —, *adj.* poruotas; porinis. || —, *s.* bendro kelmo žodis.
- Conjugation** (kõn-džju-gë'siõn), *s. gram.* sanjungojimas.
- Conjunction** (kõn-džõnk'siõn), *s.* sujungimas; suvienijimas; susijungimas; besirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga; *astr.* susitikimas (*planety*) tame pat zodiako laipsnyje.
- Conjunctive** (kõn-džõnk'tiv), *adj.* jungias; jungiamas; (*gram.*) — mood, jungiamasis sakymas. || —ly, *adv.* išvien; kruvoj.
- Conjunctly** (kõn-džõnkt'li), *adv.* išvien; drauge.
- Conjuncture** (kõn-džõnk'tjur), *s.* sujungimas; surišimas; susijungimas; sanryšis; ryšys; || aplinkybių susibëgimas; nusidavimas; pasitaikymas.
- Conjuration** (kõn-džju-rë'siõn), *s.* užkeikimas; šaukimas Dievo vardan; maldavimas; || žavëjimas; raganysta; || (*nusen.*) suokalbis. *The — of Catiline*, Katilinos suokalbis.
- Conjure** (kõn-džjür'), *v. a.* užkeikti; šaukti Dievo vardan; maldauti. || *v. n.* suokalbininkauti; suokalbį daryti. || — (kõn'džör), *v. a.* užkeikti; užžavëti; užkalbëti; iššaukti (*dvasiq*); varyti, išvaryti (*velniq*). *To — up*, iššaukti (*velniq*, *dvasiq*); *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti. || *v. n.* žavëti; raganauti; raganuoti.
- Conjurer** (kõn-džjür'ör), *s.* maldautojas prašytojas Dievo vardan. || — (kõn'džör-ör), *s.* žavëtojas; apžavëtojas, raganius.
- Conjury** (kõn'džju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; raganaavimas; raganysta.
- Conn** (kõn), *v. a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*livvq*).
- Connascence, Connascency** (kõn-näs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* bendras (*ar* vienlaikis) gimimas; drauggimimas.
- Connascent** (kõn-näs'sent), *adj.* drauge gimęs; drauge pagimdytas.
- Connate** (kõn'nët'ir kõn-nët'), *adj.* drauge gimęs; vieno gimimo; įgimtas; prigimtas; *bot.* suaugęs į kruvą.
- Connatural** (kõn-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas; naturališkas. || —ly, *adj.* pagal prigimimą; nuo prigimties. || —ness, *s.* prigimtumas; prigimtas ryšys.
- Connect** (kõn-nëkt'), *v. a.* vienyti; jungti; rišti; sujungti; surišti. || *v. n.* vienytis; jungtis; rištis; besijungti; susivienyti.
- Connection** (kõn-nëk'siõn), *s.* jungimas; sujungimas; besijungimas; susijungimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; giminystë; santikis.
- Connective** (kõn-nëkt'iv), *adj.* rišas; jungias. || —, *s.* ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga. || —ly, *adv.* sanryšy; drauge; išvien.
- Connexion** (kõn-nëk'siõn), *s.* = CONNECTION.
- Connivance** (kõn-naiv'ens), *s.* davimas valios; žiurëjimas pro pirštus (*ant këno negerų darbu*); pataikavimas; pataika; patuka.
- Connive** (kõn-naiv'), *v. n.* pro pirštus žiurëti; patuką duoti; pataikauti.
- Connivent** (kõn-naiv'ent), *adj. biol.* susėinas į kruvą; susiduriąs viršūnėmis.
- Conniver** (kõn-naiv'ör), *s.* pataikautojas.
- Connoisseur** (kõn-nis-sör'), *s.* žinovas; žinunas.
- Connotate** (kõn'no-tët) *v. a.* = CONNOTE.
- Connotation** (kõn-no-të'siõn), *s.* reiškimas drauge (*ko nors kito*); pašalinë (*ar* priedinë) reikšmë.

**Connote** (kõn-nõt'), *v. a.* drauge reikšti (*ką nors kitą, priedinį*); drauge ženklinyti; talpinti savyj priedinę reikšmę.

**Connubial** (kõn-njũ'bi-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis.

**Conoid** (kõ'noïd), *s. geom.* konoidas. || —, *adj.* kanoidaliskas.

**Conoidal, Conoidic** (ko-noïd'el, -ik), *adj.* konoidiškas; konoidaliskas; apvaliai smailus.

**Conquer** (kõn'kõr), *v. a. n.* užkariauti; apgalėti; apveikti.

**Conquerable** (kõn'kõr-ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas užkariauti; užkariaujamas; apgalimas; apveikiamas.

**Conqueror** (kõn'kõr-õr), *s.* užkariautojas; apgalėtojas; pergalėtojas.

**Conquest** (kõn'kuëst), *s.* užkariavimas; apgalėjimas; pergalė.

**Consanguineous** (kõn-sãn-guĩn'i-õs), *adj.* giminingas; to paties kraujo.

**Consanguinity** (kõn-sãn-guĩn'i-ti), *s.* kraujo giminytė; giminingumas.

**Conscience** (kõn'sens), *s.* sanžinė; sauzinė. — *money*, pavogti, bet vėl vages sugražinti savininkui, pinigai.

**Conscienceless** (kõn'sens-lës), *adj.* nesanziniškas; besanziniškas.

**Conscientious** (kõn-ši-ën'siõs), *adj.* sanžiniškas; sauziniškas. || — *ly, adv.* sanžiniškai. || — *ness, s.* sanžiniškumas.

**Conscionable** (kõn'siõn-ã-b'l), *adj.* sanžiniškas; teisingas. || — *ness, s.* sanžiniškumas; teisingumas.

**Conscious** (kõn'siõs), *adj.* sužinus; žinąs; suprantąs; turįs nuomonę. *To be — of*, žinoėti; suprasti. || — *ly, adv.* sužiniai. || — *ness, s.* sužinia; sąmonė.

**Conscript** (kõn'skript), *adj.* įrašytas; įtrauktas surašan. || —, *s.* paimitas į kareivius; rekrutas. || — (kõn-skript'), *v. a.* užrašyti ar imti į kareivius; rekrutus imti, rinkti.

**Conscription** (kõn-skrip'siõn), *s.* surašymas; ėmimas rekrutų; konskripcija.

**Consecrate** (kõn'si-krët), *v. a.* šventyti; pašventyti; išventyti; pašvesti. || —, *adj.* pašventytas; pašvestas; šventas.

**Consecrator, Consecrator** (kõn'si-krët-tõr), *s.* pašventytojas; pašventėjas.

**Consecratory** (kõn'si-krët-to-ri), *adj.* šventimo (*s. gen.*); pašventimo (*s. gen.*).

**Consecution** (kõn-si-kjũ'siõn), *s.* išvedimas; pasekmė.

**Consecutive** (kõn-sëk'ju-tiv), *adj.* sekąs paskui kits-kitą; paeiliui sekąs; pavymui einąs; paeinąs kaipo pasekmė (*ko*). || — *ly, adv.* pavymui; paeiliui.

**Consention** (kõn-sën'siõn), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas.

**Consent** (kõn-sënt'), *v. n.* tikti; sutikti (*ant ko*); pavelyti; leisti. || —, *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; pritarimas; pavelijimas.

**Consentaneous** (kõn-sën-të'ni-õs), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; pritingąs; pritingamas; atsakomas. || — *ly, adv.* pritingančiai; pritingamai; atsakomai. || — *ness, s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; atsakomumas.

**Consentient** (kõn-sën'sënt), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; sutikmingas.

**Consequence** (kõn'si-kuens), *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; išvedimas; svarba. *In —*, togi dėl; dėl tos priežasties. *In — of*, per ką. *A matter of small —*, dalykas mažos svarbos.

**Consequent** (kõn-si-kuënt), *adj.* sekąs kaipo pasekmė; tveriąs pasekmę; pasekąs; paeinąs iš; nuoseklus. || —, *s.* pasekmė; išvedimas; *math.* antrasis sąnarys. || — *ly, adv.* taigi; todėl; iš to išeina.

**Consequential** (kõn-si-kuënt'sel), *adj.* pasekąs; paeinąs (*iš ko*); išeinąs (*iš ko*); nuoseklus; || svarbus; didus. || — *ly, adv.* nuosekliai; paskui; poto; galiaus; be pertrukio; nuolatai; su nuduotu svarbumu; (iš)didžiai. || — *ness, s.* nuoseklumas.

**Conservable** (kõn-sõrv'ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti, apsaugoti.

**Conservancy** (kõn-sõrv'en-si), *s.* užlaikymas (*nuo gedimo, etc*); apsaugojimas.

**Conservant** (kõn-sõrv'ent), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas.

**Conservation** (kõn-sõrv-vë'siõn), *s.* užlaikymas; palaikymas; apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas.

**Conservatism** (kõn-sõrv'ã-tiz'm), *s.* konservatizmas; besistengimas palaikyti išgyvenusias formas; besilaikymas senų formų, nuomonių, etc.

**Conservative** (kõn-sõrv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojas; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*); || konservatyviškas; besilaikas senų, įsigyvenusių formų, nuomonių, *etc.* || —, *s.* prisirišėlis prie senų (ar įsigyvenusių) formų; šalininkas palai-kymo įsigyvenusių formų, įstaigų, *etc.*; konservatistas.

**Conservator** (kõn-sõr-vē-tõr), *s.* apsau-gotojas; globėjas; tvarkos dabotojas.

**Conservatory** (kõn-sõrv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tar-naujas apsaugojimui; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* vieta kam nors lai-kyti, apsaugoti; augmenų auginy-čia; šiltnamis; oranžerėja; inspek-tas; || konservatorija; muzikos mokykla.

**Conserve** (kõn-sõrv'), *v.a.* palaikyti; už-laikyti; saugoti; apsaugoti; || daryti konservus; virinti uogas, vaisius. || — (kõn'sõrv), *s.* konservai; su cukrum virinti vaisiai, uogos.

**Conserver** (kõn-sõrv'õr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; saugotojas.

**Consider** (kõn-sid'õr), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvartinėti; apsvarstyti; manyti; apmąstyti; sanprotauti; rokuoti; spręsti; godoti.

**Considerable** (kõn-sid'õr-ä-b'l), *adj.* patėmijimo vertas; žymus; įdomus; nemenkas; svarbus. || **Considerably**, *adv.* žymiai; įdomiai; ganėtinai; daug.

**Considerate** (kõn-sid'õr-ēt), *adj.* apsvar-stas; protingas; rupestringas; apžval-gus; atsargus; rimtas. || —ly, *adv.* su apsvarstymu; atsargiai; rupestringai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* apžvalgumas; at-sargumas; rupestringumas; protin-gumas; rimtumas.

**Consideration** (kõn-sid'õr-ē'šišõn), *s.* ap-svarstinėjimas; apsvartymas; ap-mąstymas; aprokavimas; apspren-dimas; perkratinėjimas; peržiūrėjimas; atsiziūrėjimas; atžvalga; ati-da; godonė; pagarba; svarba; pama-tas; priežastis; atiteisimas; atlygini-mas. *To think with* —, protauti su apsvarstymu. *To have a — to the poor*, turėti atžvalgą ant beturčių; rupintis apie beturčius. *To take in-to* —, imti ant apsvarstymo; atkreip-ti atidą, akį ant. *A thing of no* —, dalykas neturįs jokios svarbos, jo-kios vertės.

**Considering** (kõn-sid'õr-ing), *prep.* pri-imant rökundon; akyvaizdoje; ka-dangi.

**Consign** (kõn-sain'), *v.a.* pavesti; įteik-ti; perduoti; atiduoti; || pasiųsti; persiųsti (*tavorus*); paskirti. *To — to the grave*, sudėti į kapą.

**Consignatory** (kõn-sig'nä-to-ri), *s.* pasi-rašytojas.

**Consignee** (kõn-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai pavedami (ar siunčiami) tavorai; priėmėjas tavorų.

**Consigner** (kõn-sain'õr), *s.* perduotojas, persiuntėjas (*tavorų*).

**Consignment** (kõn-sain'ment), *s.* pave-dimas; įteikimas; perdavimas; *pirkl.* pavedimas ar persiuntimas tavorų kitam ant užlaikymo, pardavimo, *etc.*; siuntinys (*tavorų*); surašas pa-vedamų ar siunčiamų daiktų.

**Consignor** (kõn-sain'õr ir kõn-si-nor'), *s.* pavadėjas; įteikėjas; perduotojas (*ko nors kito globon*).

**Consist** (kõn-sist'), *v.n.* susidėti (*iš ko*); laikytis; užsilaikyti; drutai stovėti; rasti; buti; tvyloti; gyvuoti; sutikti.

**Consistence, Consistency** (kõn-sist'ens, —en-si), *s.* sudėjimas; stovis; sanry-šis; || tvirtumas; pastovumas; laip-snis tvirtumo, stangumo, tirštumo: tirštumas; kietumas; || sutikimas; sutarimas; sutikmė; pritikimas; at-sakomumas; sanvaizdumas.

**Consistent** (kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* tvirtas; drutas; || sanvaizdus; sutinkas; suta-riąs; kits-kitam neprieštaraujās; nuoseklus. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; stip-rai; atsakomai; nuosekliai.

**Consistorial** (kõn-sis-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* kon-sistoriškas; konsistorijos (*s. gen.*).

**Consistory** (kõn-sis'to-ri ir kõn-sis-to-ri), *s.* konsistorija.

**Consociate** (kõn-sõ'si-ēt), *v.a.* suvesti draugystėn; sujungti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* susidraugauti; susivienyti.

**Consociation** (kõn-so'si-ē'šišõn), *s.* susi-draugavimas; draugystė; ankštus ryšys; susivienijimas; dvasiškijs susirinkimas.

**Consolable** (kõn-sõl'ä-b'l), *adj.* surami-namas; palinksminamas.

**Consolation** (kõn-so-lē'šišõn), *s.* surami-nimas; palengvinimas; palinksmi-nimas.



**Consolator** (kõn'so-lē-tõr), *s.* suramintojas; palinksmintojas.  
**Consolatory** (kõn-sõl'ä-to-ri), *adj.* suraminas; palinksminas; suraminimo (*s. g'n.*).  
**Console** (kõn-sõl'), *v.a.* suraminti; nuraminti; palinksminti.  
**Console** (kõn'sol), *s. arch.* paramtis; paspara; šulelis. — *table*, sieninis stalelis; lentynaitė.  
**Consoler** (kõn-sõl'õr), *s.* suramintojas; palinksmintojas.  
**Consolidant** (kõn-sõl'i-dent), *adj.* vieniņas; darąs stangiu, tvirtu.  
**Consolidate** (kõn-sõl'i-dēt), *v.a.* jungti; sujungti; suvienyti; || sukietinti; padaryti kietu, stangiu, tirstu; suspausti. || *v.n.* kietėti; darytis stangiu, kietu; vienyti; susivienyti; susijungti.  
**Consolidation** (kõn-sõl-i-dē'šion), *s.* pasidarymas stangiu, kietu; sukietėjimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas.  
**Consolidative** (kõn-sõl'i-dē-tiv), *adj.* sukietinąs; jungiąs į kruvą; suvienijąs; užgydąs (*žairzdų*).  
**Consoling** (kõn-sõl'ing), *adj.* raminas; palinksminas.  
**Consols** (kõn'sõlz), *s. pl.* viešpatystės skolų popieros.  
**Consonance, Consonancy** (kõn'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* sutarimas (*balsų*); sanlyda; harmonija; sutikimas; sutartis; sutikmė.  
**Consonant** (kõn'so-nent), *adj.* sutariąs; sanlydus; sutinkąs; tinkąs; atsakąs; atsakomas. || —, *s. gram.* priebalsė. || —ly, *adv.* sanlydžiai; atsakančiai; atsakomai.  
**Consonous** (kõn'so-nõs), *adj.* sanlydus; harmoniškas.  
**Consort** (kõn'sort), *s.* bendradraugis, *f.* bendradraugė; bendras; gyvenimo draugas *ar* draugė; vyras, pats; moteris, pati. || — (kõn-sort'), *v.n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susidraugauti; susisėbrauti. || *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; situokti.  
**Conspicuous** (kõn-spik'ju-õs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; į akį puoląs; žymus; šaunus; prakilnus; plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai; žymiai; šauniai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; šaunumas; garsumas.

**Conspiracy** (kõn-spir'ä-si), *s.* suokalbis; konspiracija.  
**Conspiration** (kõn-spi-rē'šion), *s.* = CONSPIRACY.  
**Conspirator** (kõn-spir'ä-tõr), *s.* suokalbininkas; konspiratorius.  
**Conspire** (kõn-spair'), *v.n.a.* spensti; suokalbininkauti; padaryti suokalbi; sutarti; susitarti.  
**Conspirer** (kõn-spair'õr), *s.* spendėjas; suokalbininkas.  
**Constable** (kõn'stä-b'l), *s.* konstabelis (*urėdininkas*); policijos tarnas.  
**Constancy** (kõn'sten-si), *s.* pastovumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutybė.  
**Constant** (kõn'stent), *adj.* pastovus; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis; tvirtas; neatmainomas; neatmainingas; tikras; įtikimas. || —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai; vienval; nepaliaujamai; be paliovos.  
**Constellation** (kõn-stël-lē'šion), *s.* žvaigždžių kruva; žvaigždžynas; konsteliacija.  
**Consternation** (kõn-stõr-nē'šion), *s.* nuosteba; išgastis.  
**Constipate** (kõn'sti-pēt), *v.a.* sukietinti; užkimšti (*žarnas*); gimdyti prietvarą.  
**Constipation** (kõn-sti-pē'šion), *s.* žarnų užsikimšimas; prietvaras.  
**Constituency** (kõn-stit'ju-en-si), *s.* renkamoji kolegija; rinkėjai.  
**Constituent** (kõn-stit'ju-ent), *s.* sudedamoji dalis; sudėtinis; elementas; || paskyrėjas; pavadėjas reikalų kitos ypato globon. || —, *adj.* sudedąs (*ar* tveriąs) dalį *ko*; sudedamas; sudėtinis; || turįs galią paskirti; paskirias.  
**Constitute** (kõn'sti-tjut), *v.a.* tvirti; sutverti; sudėti; sustatyti; sudaryti; || paskirti; išrinkti.  
**Constitution** (kõn-sti-tjū'šion), *s.* sudėjimas; sustatymas; įsteigimas; įstatymas; paskyrimas; stovis; || kuno sudėjimas; kuniškos ir dvasiškos ypatybės; budas; || viešpatystės sutaisymas; pamatiniai įstatymai; konstitucija.  
**Constitutional** (kõn-sti-tjū'šion-el), *adj.* prigulįs nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo; tvyląs kuno sudėjime; || konstitucijinis; konstitucijiškas. || —, *s.* pasi-

- vaikščiojimas. || —ly, *adv.* sulyg kuno sudėjimo; sulyg budo; pagal prigimimą; iš prigimimo; || konstitucijškai.
- Constitutionalist** (kõn-sti-tjũ-šišõn-el-ist), *s.* konstitucijonalistas; konstitucijos šalininkas.
- Constitutionality** (kõn-sti-tju-šišõn-äl'i-ti), *s.* stovis (*ar* ypatybė) prigulįs nuo (žmogaus) sudėjimo, budo; sutikimas su konstitucija; konstitucijškumas.
- Constitutive** (kõn'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* tverias; sudedąs; susstatąs; sudėtinis; butinas.
- Constrain** (kõn-strēn'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspausti.
- Constrainable** (kõn-strēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priversti, prispirti, sulaikyti, suvaldyti; priverčiamas; suvaldomas.
- Constrainedly** (kõn-strēn'ēd-li), *adv.* per prievartą; priverstinai.
- Constrainer** (kõn-strēn'õr), *s.* vertėjas; priverčėjas.
- Constraint** (kõn-strēnt'), *s.* prievarta; vertimas; spaudimas. *By* —, per prievartą; su prievarta.
- Constrict** (kõn-strikt'), *v.a.* sutraukti (į kruvą); suraukti; suveržti; surišti.
- Constricted** (kõn-strikt'ēd), *adj.* sutrauktas; surauktas; suveržtas; smaugytas; susmaugytas.
- Constriction** (kõn-strikt'šišõn), *s.* sutraukimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; susmaugimas.
- Constrictor** (kõn-strikt'õr), *s.* sutraukėjas; *anat.* varžantysis raumuo; || *zool.* smaugiančioji angis; boa.
- Constringe** (kõn-strindz'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti; suraukti.
- Constringent** (kõn-strin'dzent), *adj.* varžas; sutraukias į kruvą; rišas.
- Construct** (kõn-strõkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; sustatyti; sudėti; sužiesti; sutverti; padirbdinti.
- Constructor** (kõn-strõkt'õr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas.
- Construction** (kõn-strõk'šišõn), *s.* statymas; pastatymas; pabudavojimas; budavonė; sutaisymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; *gram.* sustatymas (*saky-*mo); konstrukcija; || aiškinimas; ženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.
- Constructive** (kõn-strõkt'iv), *adj.* turįs gabumą statyti, tverti; naudojamas prie statymo; statomas; || galimas išvesti, išaiškinti; išvedamas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal išvedimą; pagal prasmę. || —ness, *s.* gebsnumas *ar* palinkimas statyti, tverti, žiesti.
- Constructor** (kõn-strõkt'õr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas; budavotojas; padirbdintojas.
- Construe** (kõn'strũ), *v.a.* išdėstinėti; išguldinėti; aiškinti.
- Constuprate** (kõn'stju-prēt), *v.a.* žaginti; išžaginti; sužagti.
- Constupration** (kõn'stju-prē'šišõn), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; sužagimas.
- Consubstantial** (kõn-sõb-stän'shel), *adj.* esąs vienokios medegos, vienokios rūšies; vienokeriopo esmens.
- Consubstantiality** (kõn-sõb-stän-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* esmens vienokeriopumas; vienėsybystė.
- Consubstantialie** (kõn-sõb-stän-ši-ēt), *v.a.* *n.* vienyti vienon esybėn; tikėti į besiradimą Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente. || —, *adj.* = **CONSUBSTANTIAL**.
- Consubstantiation** (kõn-sõb-stän-ši-ē-šišõn), *s. theol.* besiradimas Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarienės sakramente; persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Kristaus kūną ir kraują.
- Consuetude** (kõn'suĩ-tjũd), *s.* papratimas; paprotys.
- Consuetudinary** (kõn-suĩ-tjũ'di-nē-ri), *adj.* įėjęs į paprotį; paprastas.
- Consul** (kõn'sõl), *s.* konsulus.
- Consular** (kõn'sju-lõr), *adj.* konsulinis; konsuliškas; konsuliaus (*s. gen.*).
- Consulate** (kõn'sju-lēt), *s.* konsulystė; konsuliatas.
- Consulship** (kõn'sõl-šip), *s.* konsulystė.
- Consult** (kõn-sõlt'), *v.n.a.* tarautis; rodautis; rodą daryti; patarmės klausiti; teirautis.
- Consultation** (kõn-sõl-tē'šišõn), *s.* besitaravimas; roda.
- Consuller** (kõn-sõlt'õr), *s.* besiteirautojas; patarmės davėjas.

**Consumable** (kõn-sjũm'ä-b'l), *adj.* sunaudojamas; suvartojamas; iš-, sueikvojamās.

**Consume** (kõn-sjũm'), *v.a.* sunaudoti; suvartoti; išsemti; iš-, sueikvoti; sudilyti; sudėvēti; sunaikinti; praryti; sudeginti. || *v.n.* susinaudoti; susidėvēti; susieikvoti.

**Consumer** (kõn-sjũm'õr), *s.* sunaudotojas; naikintojas; eikvotojas.

**Consummate** (kõn'sõm-mēt ìr kõn'sõm'mēt), *v.a.* išpildyti; atlikti; užbaigti. || —, *adj.* atliktas; užbaigtas; pilnas; tobulas; augščiausias. || —*ly, adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Consummation** (kõn'sõm-mē'siõn), *s.* užbaigimas; atlikimas; pilnumas; tobulumas; pabaiga; galas.

**Consumption** (kõn'sõm'siõn), *s.* sunaudojimas; sudėvējimas; sunaikinimas; susinaikinimas; susidėvējimas; || *med.* sausligė; džiova.

**Consumptive** (kõn'sõm'tiv), *adj.* naikinąs; pražutingas; *med.* džiovingas. || —*ly, adv.* džiovingai. || —*ness, s.* džiovingumas.

**Contact** (kõn'takt), *s.* palytėjimas; susidurimas.

**Contagion** (kõn-tē'dziõn), *s.* užsikrėtimas; užkrečiamoji liga; maras.

**Contagious** (kõn-tē'dzios), *adj.* limpaš; limpamas; užkrečiamas. || —*ly, adv.* per užsikrėtimą. || —*ness, s.* limpamumas.

**Contain** (kõn-tēn'), *v.a.* talpinti (*svyji*); apimti; turėti. *To* — *one's self*, susiturėti; susilaikyti. || *v.n.* valdytis; valdyti savo geidulius.

**Contaminable** (kõn-tām'i-nā-b'l), *adj.* su teršiamas.

**Contaminate** (kõn-tām'i-nēt), *v.a.* teršti; suteršti; subiaurinti; apibiaurinti; sutepti. || —, *adj.* suterštas; subiaurintas; biaurus.

**Contamination** (kõn-tām-i-nē'siõn), *s.* api-, subiaurinimas; suteršimas; sutepimas.

**Contemn** (kõn-tēm'), *v.a.* niekinti; paniekti.

**Contemner** (kõn-tēm'nõr), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

**Contemplate** (kõn-tēm'plēt ìr kõn'tēmplēt), *v.a.n.* žiūrėti; tēmyti; protauti; apmąstinėti; mieryti.

**Contemplation** (kõn-tēm-plē'siõn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; mąstymas; protavimas; manymas; dumojimas. *To have in* —, turėti mintyse; turėti tikslą; norėti.

**Contemplative** (kõn-tēm'plä-tiv), *adj.* mąstomas; mąstingas; užsimastęs. — *faculties*, mąstymo nuojiegos. || —*ly, adv.* mąstingai; su atida.

**Contemplator** (kõn'tēm-plē-tõr), *s.* tēmytojas; apmąstinėtojas.

**Contemporaneous** (kõn-tēm-po-rē'ni-õs), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. || —*ly, adv.* vienu laiku; tuo-pat laiku.

**Contemporary** (kõn-tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. || —, *s.* bendralaikis; vienlaikietis; viengadynietis.

**Contempt** (kõn-tēm't), *s.* niekinimas; panieka; pažeminimas.

**Contemptible** (kõn-tēm'ti-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; nelemtas; nevertas; žemas; biaurus. || —*ness, s.* niekingumas; nevertumas; žemumas; biaurumas. || **Contemptibly, adv.** su panieka.

**Contemptuous** (kõn-tēm'tju-õs), *adj.* niekinąs; paniekos pilnas; didus; pasiputęs. || —*ly, adj.* su paniekinimu; su panieka; su išdidumu. || —*ness, s.* niekinimas; panieka; išdidumas.

**Contend** (kõn-tēnd'), *v.n.* ginčytis; vaidytis; bartis; priešiniuoti; varžytis; imtis; kautis.

**Contender** (kõn-tēnd'õr), *s.* priešinikas; priešgina; priešius.

**Content** (kõn-tēnt'), *adj.* užganėdytas; pasiganėdijąs; pasikakinąs. || —, *v.a.* užganėdyti; pakakinti. || —, *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas. || **Contents** (kõn'tēnts), *s. pl.* įturys; turinys; įtalpa. *Table of* —, surašas turinio; turinys (*knygos*).

**Contented** (kõn-tēnt'ēd), *adj.* užganėdytas; ramus. || —*ly, adv.* užganėdytai; su pasiganėdijimu; su priimnumu; su noru. || —*ness, s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas.

**Contention** (kõn-tēn'siõn), *s.* ginčas; priešiniavimas; imtynės; besivaržymas; varžybos; kova.

**Contentious** (kõn-tēn'siõs), *adj.* mėgstas

ginčius, barnius; vaidingas; priešginingas; besiginčijamas. || **-ly, adv.** vaidingai; priešginingai. || **-ness, s.** vaidingumas; barningumas.

**Contentment** (kõn'tënt'ment), *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas; pasikakinimas.

**Conterminable, Conterminal, Conterminuos** (kõn'tõr'mi-nä-b'l, -nel, -nõs), *adj.* turįs vienokias rybas; susiduriąs rubežiais; susirubežiuojąs.

**Contest** (kõn'těst'), *v. a. n.* ginčyti; ginčytis; priešginiauti; užginčyti; ginčus varyti; ginti; kovoti; grumtis; imtis; varžytis; lenktyniuoti. || **-** (kõn'těst), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; imtynės; kova; lenktynės; varžybos; kontestas; konkursas.

**Contestable** (kõn'těst'ä-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

**Contestant** (kõn'těst'ent), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina.

**Contestation** (kõn-tës-të'siõn), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; lenktynės; varžybos; kova.

**Context** (kõn'tëkst), *s.* sanryšis (*žodžių kalboj*).

**Contexture** (kõn-tëks'tjur), *s.* audinys; sudėjimas; sustatymas; žiedalas.

**Contignation** (kõn-tig-në'siõn), *s.* sujungimas; sustatymas (*balkinj*); rėmai.

**Contiguity** (kõn-ti-gju'i-ti), *s.* ankštus susidurimas, susisiekimas; besirubeživimas; artumas.

**Contiguous** (kõn-tig'ju-õs), *adj.* susiduriąs; susirubežiuojąs; susisiekias; susišliejias; artus; artymas. || **-ly, adv.** susišliejančiai; šaligrečiai. || **-ness, s.** = CONTIGUITY.

**Contenance, Continency** (kõn'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* besivaldymas; valdymas savęs; valdymas savo geidulių.

**Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *adj.* valdąs save; besivaldąs; susivaldąs; doringas; blaivus. || **-ly, adv.** susilaikančiai; doringai.

**Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *s.* kontinentas; sausžemis.

**Continental** (kõn-ti-nën'tel), *adj.* sausžeminis; kontinentinis; kontinentališkas.

**Contingence, Contingency** (kõn-tin'džens, -džen-si), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis.

*Angle of —, (geom.)* susišliejimo kertis. || **Contingencies, s. pl.** suma pasiskirta netikėtiems reikalams.

**Contingent** (kõn-tin'džent), *adj.* galįs netikėtai atsitikti; netikėtas; neperregimas; || **-**, *s.* nuotikis; pasitaikymas; prigulįs nuo atsitikimo dalykas; || atsakoma dalis; kontingentas. || **-ly, adv.** netikėtai; išnetyčią.

**Continual** (kõn-tin'ju-el), *adj.* vienvalinis; nuolatinis; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; begalinis. || **-ly, adv.** be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.

**Continuance** (kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* vienvalumas; tęsimas; be paliovos; tolesnis tęsimas; tąsa.

**Continue** (kõn-tin'ju-ët), *v. a.* ankščiau sujungti, surišti.

**Continuation** (kõn-tin-ju-ë'siõn), *s.* tęsimas; besitęsimas; pratęsimas; tąsa; tolesnis trukis.

**Continuator** (kõn-tin'ju-ë-tõr), *s.* tas, kurs toliau tęsia.

**Continue** (kõn-tin'ju), *v. n.* tęstis; trauktis; liktis; pasilikti; buti. || *v. a.* tęsti; pratęsti; toliau traukti.

**Continued** (kõn-tin'ju-ëd), *adj.* nutęstas; prailgintas; besitęsias; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis. || **-ly, adv.** be paliovos; be pertrukio.

**Continuity** (kõn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujas besitęsias; ankštus besijungimas; ankštus sanryšis.

**Continuos** (kõn-tin'ju-õs), *adj.* nuolatinis; vienvalinis; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamai besitęsias. || **-ly, adv.** be paliovos; be pertrukio.

**Contort** (kõn-tort'), *v. a.* suraityti; iškraipyti; sukraipyti; susukti; supinti.

**Contortion** (kõn-tor'siõn), *s.* kraipymas; iškraipymas; išsikraipymas; susikraipymas; iškreivojimas.

**Contour** (kõn-tür'), *s.* konturas; apipaišymas; apibraizymas; paišinys.

**Contraband** (kõn'trä-bänd), *adj.* uždraustas; užgintas. || **-**, *s.* kontrabanda; uždrausta pirklyba; uždrausti pirkiniai.

**Contrabandist** (kõn'trä-bänd-ist), *s.* kontrabandininkas.

**Contract** (kõn-träkt'), *v. a.* suraukti; sutraukti; suveržti; suspausti; susiau-

- rinti; sutrumpinti; || perimti (*ką nuo ko*); įgyti (*papratimą, etc.*); užtraukti (*skolą*); padaryti sutartį, sutartuves; sužieduoti. || *v.n.* trauktis; susitraukti; susiraukti; susirukšlenti; || sulygti; sutarti. || — (kõn'trãkt), *adj.* = CONTRACTED. || —, *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; kontraktas.
- Contracted** (kõn-trãkt'ëd), *adj.* surauktas; sutrauktas; susitraukęs; sutrumpintas; siauras; apybotas (*protas, etc.*); sulygtas; sutartas; sušnekėtas. || —ly, *adv.* trumpai; siaurai; pagal sulygimą. || —ness, *s.* susitraukimas; trumpumas; siaurumas; trumparegystė; sauringumas.
- Contractibility** (kõn-trãkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.
- Contractible** (kõn-trãkt'i-b'l), *adj.* susitraukias; susispaudžias. || —ness, *s.* = CONTRACTIBILITY.
- Contractile** (kõn-trãkt'il), *adj.* turįs susitraukimo ypatybes; susitraukias; susispaudžias.
- Contractility** (kõn-trãk-til'i-ti), *s.* turėjimas susitraukimo ypatybių; nuojiega susitraukti, susispausti.
- Contraction** (kõn-trãk'šion), *s.* suraukimas; sutraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; *gram.* sutrumpinimas.
- Contractive** (kõn-trãkt'iv), *adj.* sutraukias; susitraukias; turįs susitraukimo ypatybes.
- Contractor** (kõn-trãkt'ör), *s.* kontraktorius.
- Contradance** (kõn'trã-dãns), *s.* priešpriešinis šokis.
- Contradict** (kõn-trã-dikt'), *v.a.n.* prieštarauti; užginčyti; užginti.
- Contradictor** (kõn-trã-dikt'ör), *s.* prieštarautojas.
- Contradiction** (kõn-trã-dik'šion), *s.* prieštaravimas; priešginiavimas; priešginystė.
- Contradictive** (kõn-trã-dikt'iv), *adj.* prieštaraujas; priešginiavias; nesutinkas. || —ly, *adv.* prieštaraujančiai.
- Contradictoriness** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri-nës), *s.* priešginybė; priešingumas.
- Contradictory** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri), *adj.* priešginiavias; priešginingas; priešingas; nesuitaikas; nesutinkas.
- Contradistinct** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'), *adj.* turįs priešingas ypatybes; besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis.
- Contradistinction** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'šion), *s.* priešingumas; skirtumas; kontrastas.
- Contradistinctive** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis; skirtingas.
- Contradistinguish** (kõn-trã-dis-tin'guš'), *v.a.* pažinti (*ar atskirti*) pagal skirtingas (*ar priešingas*) ypatybes.
- Contraindicate** (kõn-trã-in-di-kët), *v.a.* rodyti priešingus simptomus.
- Contraindication** (kõn-trã-in-di-kë'šion), *s. med.* priešingi apsirėškimai; priešingi simptomai.
- Contralto** (kõn-trãl'to), *s. mus.* kontralto.
- Contrariety** (kõn-trã-rai'i-ti), *s.* priešingumas; priešenybė; skirtumas.
- Contrarily** (kõn'trã-ri-li), *adv.* priešingai.
- Contrariness** (kõn'trã-ri-nës), *s.* priešenybė; priešingumas; skirtumas.
- Contrarious** (kõn-trë'ri-ös), *adj.* priešingas. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai.
- Contrariwise** (kõn'trã-ri-uais), *adv.* priešingu budu; priešingai; atpenč.
- Contrary** (kõn'trã-ri), *adj.* priešingas; priešginiavias; priešginingas. || —, *s.* priešingas dalykas; priešingumas. *On the —*, priešingai; atpenč.
- Contrast** (kõn-trãst'), *v.a.* priešpriešiais pastatyti, sustatyti; daryti palyginimą; palyginti. || *v.n.* priešpriešiais stovėti; turėti skirtumą; besiskirti; skirtis. || — (kõn'trãst), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas.
- Contravene** (kõn-trã-vyn'), *v.a.* laužyti (*įstatymus, etc.*); peržengti; || susitikti su priešginybėmis; prieštarauti; priešintis.
- Contravener** (kõn-trã-vyn'ör), *s.* laužytojas; peržengėjas.
- Contravention** (kõn-trã-vën'šion), *s.* laužymas; peržengimas; prieštaravimas.
- Contribute** (kõn-trib'jut), *v.a.n.* duoti (*ar pridėti*) dalį nuo savęs; prisidėti (*su doranu, su mokesčim, etc.*); suteikti; aprupinti; prigėlbėti.

**Contribution** (kõn-trib'ju-š'šion), *s.* duoklė; mokestis; kontribucija; || davimas nuo savęs; prisidėjimas; paaukavimas; dovana. *A* — *to the poor*, dovana (*ar* paaukavimas) beturčiams. *Aristotle's —s to the physical science*, Aristotelio sutverti darbai ant gamtos mokslo lauko. *Contributions to a periodical*, straipsniai rašyti (*ar* rašomi) į laikraštį.

**Contributive** (kõn-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* prisidedas; prigelbiąs.

**Contributor** (kõn-trib'ju-tör), *s.* prisidedantysis; bendradarbis; sandarbininkas (*laikraščio*).

**Contributory** (kõn-trib'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prisidedas; sanveikiąs; gelbstąs.

**Contrite** (kõn'trait), *adj.* sutrintos širdies; gailėsties pilnas (*už nuodėmes*); didei nuliudęs. || —*ly*, *adv.* su sutrinta širdžia; nužemintai. || —*ness*, *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis.

**Contrition** (kõn-tri''š'šion), *s.* širdies sutrinimas; gailėstis; susikrimtimas; nuliudimas.

**Contrivable** (kõn-traiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; pramonomas; išmislijamas.

**Contrivance** (kõn-traiv'ens), *s.* pramonymas; išmislijimas; išmislas; sumislas; išradimas; pramonė; įmonė.

**Contrive** (kõn-traiv'), *v.a.n.* pramanyti; išmislyti; sumislyti; išrasti; užmąnyti; sudaryti.

**Contriver** (kõn-traiv'ör), *s.* išmislytojas; sumislytojas; pramanytojas; išradėjas.

**Control** (kõn-tröl'), *s.* kontrolė; užveizda; priežiūra; valdžia. || —, *v.a.* kontroliuoti; užveizdėti; valdyti; aprubežiuoti.

**Controllable** (kõn-tröl'lä-b'l), *adj.* sukontroliuojamas; suvaldomas.

**Controller** (kõn-tröl'lör), *s.* kontroliuotojas; kontrolierius; užžiurėtojas; valdytojas.

**Controlment** (kõn-tröl'ment), *s.* kontroliavimas; kontrolė; valdymas; valdžia.

**Controversial** (kõn-tro-vör'sel), *adj.* ginčinis; susidedas iš ginčų; polemiskas.

**Controversialist** (kõn-tro-vör'sel-ist), *s.* ginčinininkas; polemizuotojas.

**Controversy** (kõn'tro-vör-si), *s.* besiginėjimas; priešginiavimas; ginčai; polemika; vaidai; kova.

**Controvert** (kõn'tro-vört), *v.a.* ginčyti; ginčus vesti; ginčytis; polemizuoti.

**Controvertible** (kõn-tro-vörti-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

**Controvertist** (kõn'tro-vört-ist), *s.* ginčinininkas; ginčytojas.

**Contumacious** (kõn-tju-mē'shios), *adj.* atkaklus; priešginiškas; priešginingas; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; kietsprandiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* atkakliai; priešginingai. || —*ness*, *s.* atkaklumas; priešginingumas; nepalankumas; kietsprandytė.

**Contumacy** (kõn'tju-mä-si), *s.* atkaklumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Contumelious** (kõn-tju-my'li-ös), *adj.* įžeidingas; begėdingas; begėdiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* įžeidingai. || —*ness*, *s.* įžeidingumas; begėdingumas.

**Contumely** (kõn'tju-mi-li), *s.* begėdytė; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; panieka.

**Contuse** (kõn-tjūz'), *v.a.* užgauti; sumušti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti.

**Contusion** (kõn-tjū'ziön), *s.* užgavimas; mušimas; sutriuškinimas; sutrynimas.

**Conundrum** (ko-nõn'drõm), *s.* minkla; žodžių loša.

**Convalesce** (kõn-vä-lēs'), *v.n.* gyti; sveikyn eiti; sveikti; pasveikti.

**Convalescence, Convalescency** (kõn-vä-lēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* sveikėjimas; sveikynėjimas; sveikaton grįžimas; pasveikimas; pasitaisymas.

**Convalescent** (kõn-vä-lēs'sent), *adj.* sveikstąs; besitaisąs; sveikaton grįžtąs.

**Convection** (kõn-vök'shion), *s.* gabenimas; perdavimas.

**Convenable** (kõn-vyn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas sušaukti; sušaukiamas.

**Convene** (kõn-vyn'), *v.n.* sueiti; susirinkti. || *v.a.* sušaukti; sukviesti susirinkinan; surinkti.

**Convenience, Conveniency** (kõn-vyn'jens, —jen-si), *s.* pritikimas; parankumas; gerumas; smagumas; liuonumas; parankiausias laikas.

**Convenient** (kõn-vyn'jent), *adj.* geras; parankus; smagus; liuonas. || **-ly**, *adv.* parankiai; smagiai; be sunkumo; be vargo; be kliučių.

**Convening** (kõn-vyn'ing), *s.* suėjimas; sušaukimas (*susirinkimo*).

**Convent** (kõn'vent), *s.* klostorius.

**Conventicle** (kõn-vën'ti-k'l), *s.* (slaptas) susirinkimas; sueiga.

**Convention** (kõn-vën'siõn), *s.* susirinkimas; susiejimas; susivažiavimas; konvencija.

**Conventional** (kõn-vën'siõn-el), *adj.* sušnekėtas; sulygtas; sutartas; || paeinaš iš papročio; paprotinis; paprastas; formališkas; konvencionališkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* sulygmiai; su sanlyga.

**Conventionality** (kõn-vën'siõn-äl'i-ti), *s.* išgyvenęs budas, paprotys; formališkumas.

**Conventual** (kõn-vën'tju-el), *adj.* klostorinis; zokoninkiškas. || **-**, *s.* klostorninkas; vienuolis.

**Converge** (kõn-võrdž'), *v.n.* suseiti į vieną punktą; susibėgti; suseiti.

**Convergence, Convergency** (kõn-võrdž'ens, -en-si), *s.* susibėgimas į vieną punktą; susiejimas; susibėgimas.

**Convergent** (kõn-võrdž'ent), *adj.* suseinaš į vieną punktą; susibėgęs; susiartinęs.

**Conversable** (kõn-võrs'ä-b'l), *adj.* šnekus; meilus pašnekoj; draugiškas; atviras.

**Conversant** (kõn-võr-sent), *adj.* pažįstamas; apsipaiinęs; užsiimęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* pažįstamu budu; žinančiai.

**Conversation** (kõn-võr-së'siõn), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Conversational** (kõn-võr-së'siõn-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; šnekamas.

**Conversative** (kõn-võr'sä-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; draugiškas.

**Converse** (kõn-võrs'), *v.n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; kalbėtis; pasipažinti; draugauti; turėti susinešimą; susinešinėti. || **-** (kõn'võrs), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; pažintis; susinešimas; *geom.* atbulas teorema; *log.* atbulas sakymas. || **-**, *adj.* atbulas. || **-ly**, *adv.* atbulai.

**Conversion** (kõn-võr'siõn), *s.* permainymas; pavertimas (*į kq*); atvirtimas; atsivertimas; *jur.* pasisavinimas.

**Convert** (kõn-võrt'), *v.a.* paversti (*į kq*); permainyti; perkeisti; atversti (*tikėjiman, ant gero kelio*); pasisavinti. || *v.n.* pavirsti; persikeisti; atvirsti (*ant gero kelio*). || **-** (kõn'võrt), *s.* atsivertėlis.

**Converter** (kõn-võrt'õr), *s.* atvertėjas.

**Convertibility** (kõn-võrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* paverčiamumas; permainomumas.

**Convertible** (kõn-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas paversti, perkeisti, permainyti; paverčiamas; permainomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = CONVERTIBILITY.

**Convex** (kõn'vëks), *adj.* gaubtas; išgaubtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* gaubtai. || **-ness**, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexed** (kõn-vëkst' ir kõn'vëkst), *adj.* gaubtas. || **-ly** (-vëks'ëd-li), *adv.* gaubtai. || **-ness**, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexity** (kõn-vëks'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; išgaubimas.

**Convexo-concave** (kõn-vëks'o-kõn'këv), *adj.* gaubtai duobtas; iš vienos pusės gaubtas, iš kitos — duobtas.

**Convexo-convex** (kõn-vëks'o-kõn'vëks), *adj.* iš abiejų pusių gaubtas; dvigubai gaubtas.

**Convexo-plane** (kõn-vëks'o-plën), *adj.* viena puse gaubtas, kita — lygus.

**Convey** (kõn-vëi'), *v.a.* nešioti; nešti; vežti; gabenti; pergabenti; pervežti; perduoti; suteikti. || *v.n.* vogti.

**Conveyable** (kõn-vëi'ä-b'l), *adj.* pernešamas; pervežamas; pergabenamas; perduodamas.

**Conveyance** (kõn-vëi'ens), *s.* nešimas; vežimas; gabenimas; pernešimas; pergabenimas; perdavimas; (per)gabenimo įmonė; vežimas; kelias; || perleidimas savasties į kitas rankas; perleidimo aktai.

**Conveyancer** (kõn-vëi'en-sõr), *s.* notarius, surašęs aktus perleidimo savasties į kitas rankas.

**Conveyancing** (kõn-vëi'en-sing), *s.* rašymas savasties perleidimo raštų.

**Conveyer** (kõn-vëi'õr), *s.* gabentojas; perdavėjas.

**Convict** (kõn'vikt), *s.* nukaltintasis; prasikaltėlis; piktadaris. || **-** (kõn-

- vikt'), *v.a.* atrasti (*ar* apreikšti) kal-  
tu; nukaltinti; || darodyti; pertik-  
rinti.
- Conviction** (kõn-vik'šion), *s.* išradimas  
kaltau; nukaltinimas; || patikrinimas;  
persitikrinimas.
- Convince** (kõn-vins'), *v.a.* pertikrinti.
- Convincer** (kõn-vin'sõr), *s.* patikrinto-  
jas.
- Convincible** (kõn-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* gali-  
mas pertikrinti; pertikrinamas.
- Convincing** (kõn-vin'sing), *adj.* pertikri-  
naš. || **-ly**, *adv.* pertikrinančiai. ||  
**-ness**, *s.* pertikrinimo nuojiega.
- Convivial** (kõn-viv'i-el), *adj.* linksmas;  
svetingas.
- Conviviality** (kõn-viv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* links-  
mumas; svetingumas.
- Convocation** (kõn-vo-ke'šion), *s.* sušau-  
kimas; susirinkimas.
- Convoke** (kõn-võk'), *v.a.* sušaukti; su-  
šaukti susirinkimą; surinkti.
- Convolute**, **Convolutèd** (kõn'vo-ljut, -ëd),  
*adj. bot.* susuktas; susivyniojës (*sak.*  
*apie lapus*).
- Convolution** (kõn-vo-ljũ'šion), *s.* suvy-  
niojimas; susivyniojimas; susisuki-  
mas.
- Convolv** (kõn-võlv'), *v.a.* suvynioti;  
susukti.
- Convolvulus** (kõn-võl'vju-lõs), *s. bot.* vi-  
joklë; rietena.
- Convoy** (kõn-voi'), *v.a.* lydëti; eskort-  
tuoti. || **-** (kõn'voi), *s.* eskorta; prie-  
danga; sarga; sargyba.
- Convulse** (kõn-võls'), *v.a.* mëšlungiškai  
kratyti, purtyti, traukyti.
- Convulsion** (kõn-võl'šion), *s.* mëšlungiš-  
kas traukymas, kratymas; konvul-  
sijos; drebulys; drebëjimas; smar-  
kus judëjimas.
- Convulsive** (kõn-võl'siv), *adj.* mëš-  
lungiškas; konvulsiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* mëš-  
lungiškai; konvulsiskai.
- Cony** (kõ'ni ìr kõn'i), *s. zool.* kralikas;  
triušis.
- Coo** (kũ), *v.n.* burkuoti.
- Cooing** (kũ'ing), *s.* burkavimas.
- Cook** (kũk), *s.* virëjas. || **-**, *v.a.n.* tai-  
syti valgius: virti, šutinti, kepti; ||  
perkeisti; padaryti pagal savo kur-  
palį.
- Cookbook** (kũk'bũk), *s.* valgiũ sutaisy-  
mo rankvedis (*knyga*).
- Cookery** (kũk'õr-i), *s.* valgiũ sutaisy-  
mas; mokslas sutaisyimo valgiũ
- Cookey**, **Cookie** (kũk'i), *s.* = **COOKY**.
- Cookmaid** (kũk'mëd), *s.* virëja.
- Cookroom** (kũk'rũm), *s.* virtuvë.
- Cooky** (kũk'i), *s.* saldintas blynelis; sal-  
dainis.
- Cool** (kũl), *adj.* vësus; šaltas; atšalęs;  
ataušęs; *fig.* šaltas (*sak. apie žmogų*);  
lengvas; neduodąs (*ar neužlaikąs*)  
šilumos (*sak. apie drabužį*). *To keep*  
**-**, ramiai užsilaikyti; nesikarščiuo-  
ti. || **-**, *s.* vësumas; vësuma. || **-**, *v.a.*  
vëdinti; aušinti; ataušinti; atšaldy-  
ti. || *v.n.* vësti; atvësti; ataušti.
- Cooler** (kũl'õr), *s.* vëdintojas; aušinto-  
jas; vëdintuvas.
- Coolie**, **Cooly** (kũ'li), *s.* darbininkas ga-  
benamas iš Chinų, Japonijos arba  
Vakariniës Indijos.
- Coolish** (kũl'iš), *adj.* apivësis; truputį  
vësus.
- Coolly** (kũl'li), *adv.* vësiai; šaltai.
- Coolness** (kũl'nës), *s.* vësumas; šaltu-  
mas.
- Coom** (kũm), *s.* suodžiai; angliũ pele-  
nai; || išvažos.
- Coomb** (kũm), *s.* angliškas saikas: 4  
bušeliai.
- Coon** (kũn), *s. zool.* = **RACCOON**.
- Coop** (kũp), *s.* lasta; vištynyčia; pauk-  
štynyčia; || vežëcios. || **-**, *v.a.* užda-  
ryti (*lustoj*).
- Cooper** (kũp'õr), *s.* bendorius; kubilius;  
bosius. || **-**, *v.a.* dirbti kubilus, rëč-  
kas, *etc.*
- Cooperage** (kũp'õr-ëdž), *s.* kubiliaus  
darbas, alga, mokestis; kubiliaus  
dirbtuvë; bendorystë.
- Co-operate** (ko-õp'õr-ët), *v.n.* bendra-  
darbiauti; sandarbininkauti; dirbti  
išvien; sanveikti.
- Co-operation** (ko-õp-õr-ë'šion), *s.* ben-  
dradarbystë; sandarbystë; koopera-  
cija.
- Co-operative** (ko-õp'õr-ë-tiv), *adj.* ben-  
dradarbiškas; kooperativiškas.
- Co-operator** (ko-õp'õr-ë-tõr), *s.* bendra-  
darbis; sandarbininkas.
- Coopery** (kũp'õr-i), *s.* bendorystë.
- Co-ordinate** (ko-or'di-nët), *adj.* vienokë-  
riopo skyriaus, laipsnio; tolygus. ||  
**-**, *s.* kas nors lygus kitam: *math. ko-*



- ordinatai. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti ant lygaus (su kitu) laipsnio; priskirti prie topat skyriaus; sulyginti; sutaikyti. || —ly, *adv.* vienokiam laipsnyje; tolygiai.
- Co-ordination** (ko-or-di-nė'šion), *s.* pastatymas ant tolygaus laipsnio; priskyrimas prie topat skyriaus; sulyginimas; sutaikymas; lygumas; tolygė.
- Coot** (kūt), *s. orn. atra* (*Fulica atra*); *fig.* žioplis; vėpla.
- Cop** (kōp), *s.* špulė; šeiva.
- Copaiba, Copaiva** (ko-pė'bā, -vā), *s.* kopaiva; kopaivos balsamas.
- Copal** (kō'pel), *s.* kopalio sakai, gyvsakiai.
- Coparcenary** (ko-par'si-nė-ri), *s.* santėvonystė; bendras paveldėjimas.
- Coparcener** (ko-par'si-nör), *s.* santėvonis.
- Coparceny** (ko-par'si-ni), *s.* santėvonija.
- Copartner** (ko-part'nör), *s.* bendrininkas; sandalyvininkas; sandalininkas.
- Copartnership** (ko-part'nör-šip), *s.* sandalininkystė; bendrystė; draugystė.
- Copatriot** (ko-pė'tri-öt), *s.* santėvynainis.
- Cope** (kōp), *s.* kapa, kopa (*kunigo*); || danga; skliautas. || —, *v. a. n.* sutikti; pasitikti; į kova stoti; pajiegomis lygintis; kovoti; kautis; || prikirpti snapą, nagus (*sakalui*).
- Copier** (kōp'i-ör), *s.* nurašinėtojas; nurašytojas; literatiškas vagis; pliagiatorius; pamėgzdžiotojas.
- Coping** (kōp'ing), *s. arch.* muro sienos stogelis.
- Copious** (kō'pi-ös), *adj.* gausus; skalusus; turtingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; turtingumas.
- Copper** (kōp'pör), *s.* varias; || varinis pinigas; varinis katilas. || —, *v. a.* variuoti; apvariuoti; variu apvilkti.
- Copperas** (kōp'pör-äs), *s.* kuporosas; žaliasis vitriolius.
- Copperhead** (kōp'pör-hėd), *s. zool.* varinė angis; gluodena.
- Copperplate** (kōp'pör-plėt), *s.* varinė klišė; atspauda nuo vario.
- Coppersmith** (kōp'pör-smitħ), *s.* katilius; variakalys.
- Coppery** (kōp'pör-i), *adj.* variuotas; varinis.
- Coppice, Copse** (kōp'pis, kōps), *s.* bruzgai; krumai.
- Copple-crown** (kōp'p'l-kraun), *s.* kuodas.
- Copula** (kōp'ju-lä), *s.* sanjunga; ryšys.
- Copulate** (kōp'ju-lėt), *v. n.* lytiškai susinešinėti; poruotis; vaikytis; burkštis.
- Copulation** (kōp-ju-lė'šion), *s.* besivienijimas; besiporavimas; lytiškas susinešimas.
- Copulative** (kōp'ju-lä-tiv), *adj.* vienijamas; jungiamas. || —, *s.* sanjunga.
- Copy** (kōp'i), *s.* kopija; egzempliorius. — *book*, sansiuva; užrašų knygelė. || —, *v. a. n.* kopijuoti; kopiruoti; nurašinėti; perrašyti; pamėgzdžioti.
- Copier, Copyist** (kōp'i-ör, -ist), *s.* kopiruotojas; nurašinėtojas; pliagiatorius.
- Copygraph** (kōp'i-gräf), *s.* kopigrafas; hektografas.
- Copyhold** (kōp'i-höld), *s.* pařanduota (*ar* persamdyta) ukė.
- Copying** (kōp'i-ing), *s.* kopiravimas; nurašinėjimas. — *press*, kopiruojamoji mašina.
- Copyright** (kōp'i-rait), *s.* autoriška tiesa; literatiška savastis.
- Coquelicot** (kok'li-ko), *s. bot.* laukinė aguona.
- Coquet** (ko-kėt'), *v. a. n.* kokietuoti; tupčioti.
- Coquetry** (ko-kėt'ri), *s.* kokietėrija; tupčiojimas.
- Coquette** (ko-kėt'), *s.* kokietė.
- Coquettish** (ko-kėt'iš), *adj.* kokietiškas. || —ly, *adv.* kokietiška; viliojančiai.
- Coracle** (kōr'ä-k'l), *s.* pintinė valtėlė.
- Coral** (kōr'el), *s.* koralas.
- Coralline** (kōr'äl-lin), *adj.* koralinis. || —, *s.* koralinės kerpės.
- Coralloid, Coralloidal** (kōr'el-loid, kōr-el-loid'el), *adj.* panašus į koralą; turįs koralų pavidalą.
- Coranach** (kōr'ä-näk), *s.* apraudojimas numirėlio; rauda.
- Corb** (korb), *s.* gurbas.
- Corban** (kor'bän), *s.* auka (*pas sen. žydu*); dėžė paaukavimams, išmaldoms dėti.

**Corbel** (kor'bél), *s. arch.* sparas; paspara.  
**Cord** (kord), *s.* virvė; viržis; || sieksnis (*malkų*). || —, *v.a.* surišti su virve; || sieksniais krauti (*malkas*).  
**Cordage** (kord'ėdž), *s. (collect.)* virvės; lynos.  
**Cordate** (kor'dėt), *adj.* širdies pavidalo.  
**Cordial** (kor'džel), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; || gaivinas; stiprinas; sudruginas. || —, *s.* stiprinas, sudruginas vaistas. || —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai. || —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.  
**Cordiality** (kor-džāl'i-ti ir kor-di-āl'i-ti), *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.  
**Cordon** (kor'don ir kor-don'), *s.* garbės juosta; ordeno kaspinas; *mil.* kordonas; varta.  
**Cordovan** (kor'do-vän), *s.* korduanas; išpaniškoji oda.  
**Corduoy** (kor-dju-roi'), *s.* ruožuotas medvilnių aksomitas; || kelinės iš ruožuoto medvilnių aksomito. || —, *v.a.* rąstais grįsti (*kelių*). || — road, rąstais grįstas kelias.  
**Cordwan** (kord'uėn), *s.* = CORDOVAN.  
**Core** (kōr), *s.* šerdis (*augmens, augmens vaisiaus*); širdis; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo (*dalyko*). || —, *v.a.* išimti (*ar išpiauti*) šerdi.  
**Corf** (korf), *s.* karbas; gurbas.  
**Coriaceous** (ko-ri-ė'šōs), *adj.* skurinis; panašus į odą; kietas; diržingas.  
**Coriander** (ko-ri-än'dōr), *s. bot.* blakutė; kalendra.  
**Corival** (ko-rai'vel), *s.* priešininkas; konkurentas. || —, *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti; varžytis (*dėl ko*).  
**Cork** (kork), *s.* korka; kamštis. — *tree, bot.* kamštmedis; kamštinis aržuolas. || —, *v.a.* užkamšyti; užkišti.  
**Corkscrew** (kork'skrū), *s.* kamščiatraukis.  
**Corky** (kork'i), *adj.* korkinis; kamštinis; panašus į korką; sudžiuvęs; sausas.  
**Corm** (korm), *s. bot.* bulvė; bulvainė šaknis.  
**Cormorant** (kor'mo-rent), *s. orn.* jurių antis; *fig.* ryjunas; besotis.  
**Corn** (korn), *s.* grudas; || javai; || (*Indian* —,) kornas; turkiškas kvietys;

kukuruzas; || užtrina (*ant kojų piršty*). || —, *v.a.* druska apibarstyti; sudyti; apsudyti (*mėsą*); paversti į grūdelius; grūdinti (*parakų*); grudais (*ar kornais*) šerti, lesinti. || — *cockle, bot.* kukalis. — *flag, bot.* pliušlelija; kalavija. — *flower, bot.* vosilka. — *poppy, — rose, bot.* laukinė aguo nėlė.

**Corncob** (korn'kōb), *s.* korno varpos virbas.

**Corncrake** (korn'krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

**Cornea** (kor'ni-ä), *s. anat.* žvyzdīs.

**Corned** (kornd), *adj.* sudytas. — *beef,* sudyta jautiena.

**Cornel** (kor'nėl), *s. bot.* sedulė.

**Cornelian** (kōr-nyl'jen), *s.* = CARNELIAN.

**Corneous** (kor'ni-ōs), *adj.* raginis; panašus į ragą; kietas kaip ragas.

**Corner** (kor'nōr), *s.* kertė; kampas; užkampis. || —, *v.a.* įvartyti į kertę, į kampą; *fig.* įvartyti į ožio ragą. || — *house,* kampinis namas. — *stone,* kampinis akmuo. — *tooth,* aklinis dantis (*arklio*).

**Cornered** (kor'nōrd), *adj.* kerčiuotas; kampuotas; *fig.* prie striukės privarytas; ožio ragan įvartytas.

**Cornerwise** (kor'nōr-uaiz), *adj.* kertim į pryšakį; įkypai; diagonališkai.

**Cornet** (kor'nēt), *s.* ragelis; ragas; kornėtas (*muz. instr.*).

**Cornice** (kor'nis), *s. arch.* bryla; karnizas.

**Corniculate** (kōr-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* raguotas; su ragais.

**Cornist** (kor'nist), *s.* žaidėjas ant ragelio; kornistas.

**Cornloft** (korn'lōft), *s.* javų klėtis.

**Cornshuck** (korn'šōk), *s.* kornų varpos lukštas.

**Cornstalk** (korn'stok), *s.* korno kamienas, virkščia.

**Cornstarch** (korn'starč), *s.* kornų krakmolos.

**Cornucopia** (kor-nju-ko'pi-ä), *s.* gausos ragas.

**Corny** (kor'ni), *adj.* raginis; kietas kaip ragas.

**Corody** (kōr'o-di), *s.* duoklė maistu ir danga, klioštorių mokama savo kraliui.

**Corol, Corolla** (kõr'õl, ko-rõl'lä), *s. bot.* žiedo vainikėlis.

**Corollary** (kõr'õl-lė-ri), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.

**Corona** (ko-rõ'nä), *s.* vainikas; *bot.* žiedų vainikėlis; *astr.* drignis; vainikas.

**Coronal** (kõr'o-nel), *s.* vainikas; karuna; *anat.* kaktinis kaulas. || —, *adv.* vainikinis.

**Coronary** (kõr'o-nė-ri), *adj.* karuninis; vainikinis.

**Coronation** (kõr'o-nė'šion), *s.* vainikavimas; karunavimas.

**Coroner** (kõr'o-nör), *s.* urėdininkas, kurio priedermė ištirti priežastis staiga atsitikusių mirėjų; paviečio daktaras.

**Coronet** (kõr'o-nėt), *s.* karuna; vainikas; *veter.* kanopos vainikas.

**Corporal** (kor'po-rel), *s. mil.* kapralas; *ecl.* korporalas; altorinė skepetaitė. || —, *adj.* kuniškas; medegiškas. || —ly, *adv.* kuniškai.

**Corporality** (kor-po-räl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; medegiškumas.

**Corporate** (kor'po-rėt), *adj.* inkorporuotas; suvienytas; prigulįs prie korporacijos; korporatyviškas. || —ly, *adv.* korporatyviškai; bendrai.

**Corporation** (kor-po-rė'šion), *s.* korporacija; susidraugavimas; draugystė.

**Corporator** (kor'po-rė-tör), *s.* korporacijos sąnarys; korporantas.

**Corporeal** (kor-põ'ri-el), *adj.* kuninis; kuniškas; medegiškas. || —ly, *adv.* kuniškai; medegiškai.

**Corporeality, Corporeity** (kor-po-ri-äl'i-ti, -ry'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; medegiškumas.

**Corposant** (kor'po-zänt), *s.* švento Elmaus ugnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Corps** (kõr ir kõrz), *s. mil.* korpusas; skyrius (*kariaunos*).

**Corpse** (korps), *s.* lavonas; kunas.

**Corpulence, Corpulency** (kor'pju-lens, -si), *s.* mėsingumas; tuklumas; storumas.

**Corpulent** (kor'pju-lent), *adj.* mėsingas; storas; tuklus; riebus.

**Corpus Christi** (kor'põs kris'tai), *s.* Dievo Kuno šventė; Devintinis.

**Corpuscle** (kor'põs-s'l), *s.* kunelis; kruopelė; dulkelė; atomas.

**Corpuscular** (kor-põs'kju-lör), *adj.* atomiškas; susidedąs iš mažiųjų kunielių, dalelių.

**Corrade** (kõr-rėd'), *v. a. geol.* išgriaužti.

**Corradiation** (kõr-rė-di-ė'šion), *s.* sujungimas spindulių į vieną tašką.

**Corral** (kõr-räl'), *s.* gardas; tvartas. || —, *v. a.* suvaryti į gardą, į tvartą; uždaryti.

**Corrasion** (kõr-rė'žion), *s. geol.* išgriaužimas (*upės vagos, etc.*).

**Correct** (kõr-rėkt'), *v. a.* taisyti; pataisyti; ant gero kelio atvesti; klaidas taisyti; koreguoti. || —, *adj.* teisingas; liuosas nuo klaidų; be klaidų; be ydų; pritinkąs; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai. || —ness, *s.* teisingumas; neklaidingumas; padorumas.

**Correctible, Correctable** (kõr-rėkt'i-b'l, -ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

**Correction** (kõr-rėk'šion), *s.* pataisymas; baudimas; pataisa. *House of —*, pataisos namai.

**Corrective** (kõr-rėkt'iv), *adj.* tarnaująs pataisymui; pataisomas.

**Corrector** (kõr-rėkt'ör), *s.* pataisytojas; korektorius.

**Correlate** (kõr-ri-lėt'), *v. n.* buti sanatnašiu; turėti sanatnašumą.

**Correlation** (kõr-ri-lė'šion), *s.* kainas santikis; sanatnašumas.

**Correlative** (kõr-rėl'ä-tiv), *adj.* sanatnašus; stovįs kainame santikyj. || —, *s. gram.* sanatnašus žodis. || —ly, *adv.* sanatnašiai.

**Correspond** (kõr-ri-spõnd'), *v. n.* atsakyti; buti atsakančiu, tinkamu; tikti; derėti; || turėti susinešimą; susirašinėti (*su kuo*); koresponduotis.

**Correspondence** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ens), *s.* susinešimas; susižinojimas; susirašinėjimas; korespondencija; santikiai; pritikimas; tinkamumas.

**Correspondent** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ent), *adj.* atsakas; tinkąs; tinkamas; atsakomas. || —, *s.* korespondentas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai.

**Corresponding** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ing), *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas; tam tikras; || besikoresponduojąs; atliekąs susinešimus, korespondenciją.

**Corridor** (kõr'ri-dör), *s.* koridorius.

**Corrigible** (kõr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

- Corroborant** (kõr-rõb'o-rent), *adj.* sudrutināš; pastiprināš. || —, *s.* pastiprināš vaistas.
- Corroborate** (kõr-rõb'o-rēt), *v.a.* patvirtinti.
- Corroboration** (kõr-rõb-o-rē'šion), *s.* sustiprināš; padrutināš; patvirtināš.
- Corroborative** (kõr-rõb'o-rā-tiv), *adj.* sudrutināš; pastiprināš; patvirtināš. || —, *s.* pastiprināš vaistas.
- Corrode** (kõr-rõd'), *v.a.* ēsti; griaužti; naikinti.
- Corrodent** (kõr-rõ'dent), *adj.* = CORROSIVE. || —, *s.* ēdanti medega.
- Corrodible** (kõr-rõd'i-b'l), *adj.* pasiduošas ēdimui, naikinimui.
- Corrosible** (kõr-rõ'si-b'l), *adj.* = CORRODIBLE.
- Corrosion** (kõr-rõ'žion), *s.* ēdimāš; naikināš; nykimas po ēdimo ītekmē.
- Corrosive** (kõr-rõ'siv), *adj.* ēdāš; griaužāš; naikināš. || —, *s.* ēdanti (*ar* naikinanti) medega. || —ly, *adv.* ēdančiai.
- Corrugant** (kõr'ru-gent), *adj.* gimdāš riekšles, riekšles; riekšlējšas.
- Corrugate** (kõr'ru-gēt), *v.a.* riekšlēti; riekšlēti; daryti riekšles; suriekšlēti; suraukti. || —, *adj.* riekšlētas; riekšlētas; susuriekšlējšas.
- Corrugation** (kõr-ru-gē'šion), *s.* riekšlējimāš; suriekšlējimāš; suraukimāš.
- Corrupt** (kõr-rõpt'), *v.a.* gadinti; darkyti; teršti; pudyti; || gadinti; tvirkinti; īstvirķinti; papirķinēti. || *v.n.* gesti; puti; tvirkti; īstvirkti. || —, *adj.* pagadintas; sudarkytas; sugēdēš; supuvēš; dorišķai sugēdēš; īstvirķintas; īstvirķēš; papirķtas. || —ly, *adv.* īstvirķusiai; nedorai; nešvariai. || —ness, *s.* sugēdimāš; supuvimāš; dorišķas sugēdimāš; īstvirķimāš; darkumas.
- Corrupter** (kõr-rõpt'õr), *s.* gadintojāš; darkytojāš; tvirkintojāš.
- Corruptibility** (kõr-rõpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pasidavimāš puvimui, gedimui; pasidavimāš gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkinimui; īstvirķimāš; paperķamumas.
- Corruptible** (kõr-rõpt'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamāš puvimui, gedimui; puvāš;

galimāš sugadinti, īstvirķinti, papirķti; paperķamas. || —ness, *s.* = CORRUPTIBILITY.

- Corruption** (kõr-rõp'šion), *s.* gadinimāš; darkymāš; sugēdimāš; supuvimāš; puvēšiai; dorišķas sugēdimāš; īstvirķimāš; papirķimāš.
- Corruptive** (kõr-rõpt'iv), *adj.* gadināš; darkāš; tersiāš; pudāš; īstvirķimāš gimdāš.
- Corruptless** (kõr-rõpt'lēs), *adj.* nepasiduošas puvimui; nesupudomas; nepuvāš; negēdāš; neīstvirķinamāš; nepaperķamas.
- Corruptly, Corruptness** (kõr-rõpt'li, —nēs), *žr.* CORRUPT.
- Corsage** (kor'sēdž), *s.* liemuo (*moter.* *drabužio*); štoltas.
- Corsair** (kor'sēr), *s.* korsaras; piratas; jurių plēšikas; jurių plēšikų laivas.
- Corse** (kõrs), *s.* lavonas. = CORPSE.
- Corselet** (kors'lēt), *s.* šarvas; serdokas.
- Corset** (kor'sēt), *s.* korsetas, gorsetas.
- Cortege** (kor-tēž'), *s.* palydovai.
- Cortical** (kor'ti-kel), *adj.* luobinis.
- Corticate, Corticated** (kor'ti-kēt, —kētēd), *adj.* apdengtas žievē, luobu; žievētas.
- Corticose, Corticous** (kor'ti-kõs, —kõs), *adj.* luobuotas; luobinis.
- Corundum** (ko-rõn'dõm), *s. min.* korundas; diemantinis špatas.
- Coruscant** (ko-rõs'kent), *adj.* mirguojāš; žybčiojāš; žaibuojāš; spinduliuojāš.
- Coruscate** (kõr'õs-kēt *ir* ko-rõs'kēt), *v. n.* mirguoti; žybčioti; žaibuoti; spinduliuoti; žibēti; spindēti.
- Coruscation** (kõr-õs-kē'šion), *s.* mirgavimāš; žaibavimāš; žybčiojimas; žibējimāš.
- Corvet, Corvette** (kor'vēt, kõr-vēt'), *s.* mažesnis karišķas laivas.
- Corvine** (kor'vain), *adj.* varninis; priguljš prie varnų; panašus į varną.
- Corymb** (kõr'imb), *s. bot.* plokščia kekē žiedų, augančių po vieną ant atskiros stembelio.
- Corypheus** (kõr-i-fy'õs), *s.* korifējāš; vadas.
- Cosecant** (ko-sy'kent), *s. trigon.* kosekanta (*kertančioji linija*).
- Cosey** (kõ'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.

**Cosine** (kō'sain), *s. trigon.* kosinus.  
**Cosmetic** (kōz-mēt'ik), *adj.* kosmetiškas; priduodąs gražumą; padailinąs. || —, *s.* kosmetiškas vaistas.  
**Cosmic, Cosmical** (kōz'mik, -el), *adj.* kosmiškas; pasaulinis; visatiškas; *astr.* tekąs ir nusileidžiąs drauge su saule (*sak. apie žvaigždę*). || —ally, *adv.* drauge su saule.  
**Cosmogony** (kōz-mōg'o-ni), *s.* kosmogonija; sutvėrimas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographer** (kōz-mōg'rā-för), *s.* kosmografas; aprašytojas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographic** (kōz-mo-grāf'ik), *adj.* kosmografiškas.  
**Cosmography** (kōz-mōg'rā-fi), *s.* kosmografija; aprašymas pasaulio.  
**Cosmology** (kōz-mōl'o-dži), *s.* kosmologija; mokslas apie pasaulį, apie visatą.  
**Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite** (kōz-mo-pōl'i-ten, -mōp'o-lait), *s.* kosmopolitas; pasaulio valstietis. || —, *adj.* kosmopolitiškas; jaučiąs visur namie; || užtinkamas (*ar randamas*) visur, visose pasaulio dalyse, visuose kraštuose.  
**Cosmorama** (kōz mo-ra'mā), *s.* kosmorama; panorama.  
**Cosmos** (kōz'mōs), *s.* kosmos; pasaulis; visata.  
**Cossack** (kōs'sāk), *s.* kazokas.  
**Cosset** (kōs'sēt), *s.* ėriukas rankomis išpenėtas; *fig.* lepintinis. || —, *v.a.* leپinti; myluoti; glamonėti.  
**Cost** (kōst), *s.* prekė; vertė; || išleidimai; išdavimai; kaštai; || pragaištis; vargas. — *free*, dykai; už dyką. || —, *v.a.* kaštuoti; prekiuoti. *To* — *dear*, brangiai atseiti; brangiai kaštuoti, prekiuoti.  
**Costal** (kōs'tel), *adj. anat.* grobinis; šoninis.  
**Costard** (kōs'törd), *s.* ryšis didelių obuolių; *fig.* galva.  
**Costardmonger, Costermonger** (kōs'törd-, -kōs'tör-mōng'gör), *s.* obuolių ir kitokių vaisių pardavinėtojas.  
**Costive** (kōs'tiv), *adj.* užsikimšęs (*sak. apie vidurius*); sergąs prietvaru. || —ness, *s.* vidurių užsikimšimas; prietvaras.  
**Costless** (kōst'lēs), *adj.* nieko nekaštuojąs.

**Costliness** (kōst'li-nēs), *s.* kaštaunumas; brangumas.  
**Costly** (kōst'li), *adj.* brangiai kaštuojąs; brangus; kaštaunas.  
**Costume** (kōs'tjūm), *s.* kostiumas; drapanos; parėdnyš.  
**Cosy** (kō'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.  
**Cot, Cote** (kōt, kōt), *s.* grintelė; pašiurė; tvartas; || laivelis; luotelis; || makštis (*skaudamam pirštui užmauti*).  
**Cot, Cott** (kōt), *s.* lovelė.  
**Cotangent** (ko-tān'džent), *s. trigon.* kotangentas.  
**Cote** (kōt), *s.* pašiurė; tvartas; avidė; žąsidė.  
**Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary** (ko-tēm-po-rē'ni-ōs, -tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = CONTEMPORANEOUS, CONTEMPORARY.  
**Cotenant** (ko-tēn'ent), *s.* drauggyventojas; kaimynas.  
**Coterie** (ko-te-ry'), *s.* ratelis; draugystėlė; draugystė; klika.  
**Cotermious** (ko-tör'mi-nōs), *adj.* susirubežiuojas; susiduriąs; susišliejās.  
**Cotillon, Cotillion** (ko-ti-jōn', ko-til'jōn), *s.* kotilionas; kadrilius (*sokis*); || ryšis vilnonio audimo.  
**Cotquean** (kōt'kuyn), *s.* bobišius; vyriškis besimaišās į moterių dalykus.  
**Cottage** (kōt'tēdz), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; užmiestinis gyvenimas; kiemas; vila.  
**Cottager** (kōt'tēdz-ör), *s.* grintelninkas; kiemietis; vilietis.  
**Cottar, Cottler** (kōt'tör), *s.* = COTTAGER.  
**Cotter** (kōt'tör), *s.* pakalas; kylys; užstuma. || —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkišti su užstuma; užsklęsti.  
**Cotton** (kōt't'n), *s.* medvilnė; bovelna; vata; || medvilnių audeklas. — *fabric*, medvilnių audimas. — *gin*, medvilnių valomoji mašina. — *grass, bot.* pukyš. — *mill*, medvilnių dirbtuvė, verptuvė. — *plant, bot.* medvilnių augalas. — *wool*, medvilnės. || —, *v.n.* taikytis; sutikti; susibičiuoti; pamėgti; prikibti.  
**Cottontail** (kōt't'n-tēl), *s. zool.* laukinis triušis.  
**Cottonwood** (kōt't'n-uūd), *s. bot.* amerikiškas popelis.

- Cottony** (kõt't'n-i), *adj.* pukuotas; plaukuotas; minkštas; turis medvilnių pavidalą.
- Cotyledon** (kõt-i-ly'dõn), *s. bot.* sėklos skiltelė; sėklos lapelis.
- Couch** (kauč), *v.n.* gulti; atsigulti; gulėti; || slėptis; pasislėpti. || *v.a.* paguldyti; patalpinti; ištiesti; pakloti; uždaryti; paslėpti; *med.* nuimti (*nuo akies*) plėvę; || išreikšti; rašyti; parašyti. || —, *s.* lova; guolis. || —*grass*, *s. bot.* varputis; varpis.
- Couchant** (kauč'ent), *adj.* gulįs su augštin pakelta galva; pritūpęs.
- Cougar** (kū'gar), *s. zool.* kuguaras; puma.
- Cough** (kof), *s.* kosulys. || —, *v.n.* kosėti. || *v.a.* atkosėti; iškosėti.
- Coughing** (kof'ing), *s.* kosėjimas; kosulys.
- Could** (kūd), *pret.* nuo CAN.
- Coulisse** (ku-lis'), *s.* kulisai.
- Coulter** (kõl'tõr), *s.* = COLTER.
- Council** (kaun'sil), *s.* susirinkimas; roda; дума; || besitaravimas; pasitaravimas.
- Councilman** (kaun'sil-män), *s.* rodininkas; rodos sąnarys.
- Councilor** (kaun'sil-õr), *s.* rodos sąnarys.
- Counsel** (kaun'sël), *s.* besitaravimas; roda; patarmė; || užmanymas; miegis; paslaptis; || rodininkas; advokatas. || —, *v.a.* patarmę duoti; rodyti; pamokinti; patarti.
- Counselor** (kaun'sël-õr), *s.* patarėjas; rodininkas; rodos sąnarys; advokatas.
- Count** (kaunt), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; surokuoti; prirokuoti; priskaiityti. || *v.n.* rokuotis; skaitytis. *To — on* (*upon*), atsidėti ant ko; pasitikėti ant ko. || —, *s.* skaitymas; rokavimas; rokunda; skaitlius; *jur.* kaltinamasis punktą; || grafas; grovas (*titulus*).
- Countable** (kaunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas rokuoti; surokuojamas; išrokuojamas.
- Countenance** (kaun'ti-nens), *s.* veidas; gymis; mina; fizionomija; išžiura; išveizdis; *fig.* prilankumas; padrašinimas; pritarimas; parėmimas; ma-
- lonė. *Out of —*, nedrąsus; drąsumo netekęs; nuliudęs; nusigandęs; nusiminęs. *To keep one's —*, ramiai (*ar šaltai*) užsilaikyti; nenuliusti; nenusigąsti; nenusiminti. *To give — to*, padrašinti; remti. || —, *v.a.* remti; pritarti; padrašinti; prilankumą rodyti.
- Countenancer** (kaun'ti-nen-sõr), *s.* pritarėjas; paremėjas; padrašintojas; užtarėjas.
- Counter** (kaunt'õr), *s.* rokuotojas; rokuojamoji markė (*vartojama lošime, etc.*); rokuojamas stalas (*krautuėėse, etc.*); *veter.* krutinė (*arklio*); užkulnis (*čebato*); *mar.* dalis laivo užpakalio; || vienas iš dviejų Londono kalėjimų. || —, *v.n.* atgal kirsti (*kumščiakovoj*). || —, *adv.* prieš; priešais; priešingai; priešingon pusėn. || —, *adj.* priešingas; priešais esąs; priešingai veikias.
- Counteract** (kaun-tõr-äkt'), *v.a.* priešingai veikti; priešveikti; *fig.* kelią užkirsti; trukdyti; suardyti; į niekus paversti.
- Counteraction** (kaun-tõr-äk'šion), *s.* priešinga veikmė; darymas kliučių; trukdymas; kliutis.
- Counteractive** (kaun'tõr-äkt-iv), *adj.* priešingai veikias; trukdas.
- Counterbalance** (kaun-tõr-bäl'ens), *v.a.* priešintis su lygiu svarumu, su lygia galia; lygsvarauti; lygintis. || — (kaun'tõr-bäl-ens), *s.* priešinga svarstis atsverianti kitą; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.
- Counterbuff** (kaun-tõr-bõf'), *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti; atspirti; atkarti; atkirsti. || — (kaun'tõr-bõf), *s.* atmušimas; atkorimas; atkirtimas.
- Counterchange** (kaun-tõr-čėndž'), *v.a.* išmainyti; apmainyti; apkeisti. || — (kaun'tõr-čėndž), *s.* išmanymas.
- Countercharm** (kaun-tõr-čarm'), *v.a.* naikinti apžavėjimą, apraganavimą. || — (kaun'tõr-čarm), *s.* atžavas.
- Countercheck** (kaun-tõr-čėk'), *v.a.* priešintis; priešingai subausti, sudrausti; sulaikyti; užkirsti kelią. || — (kaun'tõr-čėk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; priešingas subaudimas, sudraudimas.

- Countercurrent** (kaun'tör-kör-rent), *s.* priešinga sriovė.
- Counterdraw** (kaun-tör-drō'), *v. a.* piešti nuo kito paveiklo per permatomą popierą; kopiruoti.
- Counterfeit** (kaun'tör-fit), *v. a. n.* nuduoti; pamegzdžioti; padirbdinti; pramanyti; neteisiam padaryti; nukalti. || —, *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras; neteisis; padirbdintas; nukaltas. || —, *s.* nudavimas; pamegzdžiojimas; tai, kas nuduota, pamegzdžiota, neteisiam padirbdinta; || nudavėjas; veidmainys; apgavikas. || —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; neteisiam.
- Counterfeiter** (kaun'tör-fit-ör), *s.* nudavėjas; pamegzdžiotojas; dirbėjas neteisių pinigų, popierių, *etc.*
- Countermand** (kaun-tör-mänd'), *v. a.* atšaukti paliepimą; atmainyti įsakymą. || — (kaun'tör-mänd), *s.* atšaukimas (*ar* atmainymas) paliepimo, įsakymo; priešingas įsakymas.
- Countermark** (kaun'tör-mark), *s.* kontramarka; antrasis ženklas, žymė.
- Countermine** (kaun'tör-main), *s. mil.* kontramina; pakasas susekimui priešų pakaso (*ar* minos). || — (kaun-tör-main'), *v. a.* priešingą pakasą kasti; kontraminas kasti; *fig.* sutrikdyti; į niekus paversti (*kėno užmanymus, etc.*).
- Countermove, Countermovement** (kaun'tör-mūv, -ment), *s.* priešingas judėjimas.
- Counternatural** (kaun'tör-nät-ju-rel), *adj.* priešingas gamtai, prigimimui.
- Counterpane** (kaun'tör-pēn), *s.* užklotė; kaldra.
- Counterpart** (kaun'tör-part), *s.* atsakomoji dalis; kopija; duplikatas.
- Counterplot** (kaun-tör-plōt'), *v. a.* suokalbiauti priešais kitą suokalbį; stengtis suardyti suokalbių suokalbių; panaudoti klastas prieš klastas. || — (kaun'tör-plōt), *s.* suokalbis prieš suokalbį.

- Counterpoint** (kaun'tör-point), *s.* == COUNTERPANE; || *mus.* kontrapunktas.
- Counterpoise** (kaun'tör-poi-z), *v. a.* atlaikyti lygsvarybę; atsverti; atlaikyti; atstovėti. || —, *s.* svarumas stengias atsverti kitą svarumą; priešsvartis; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.
- Counterpoison** (kaun'tör-poi-z'n), *s.* priešnuodis; antidotas.
- Counterpressure** (kaun'tör-prēš-šur), *s.* priešingas spaudimas; priešingoji įtekme.
- Counter-revolution** (kaun'tör-rėv-o-lju-šion), *s.* kontrarevoliucija; revoliucija priešinga įvykusiai revoliucijai.
- Counterscarp** (kaun'tör-skar-p), *s. fort.* kontraskarpas; išlaukinė apkaso siena.
- Counterseal** (kaun-tör-syl'), *v. a.* prispausti savo antspaudį; patvirtinti savu antspaudžiu drauge su kitais.
- Countersign** (kaun'tör-sain), *v. a.* pasirašyti šalia kito parašo; patvirtinti savu parašu. || —, *s.* sušnekėtas signalas; slapyžodis; || pasirašymas; patvirtinimas parašu.
- Countersink** (kaun'tör-sink), *v. a.* išgręžti ola skylės gale (*einies ar šriubo galvai įleisti*); į ola įleisti (*šriubo galvą*). || —, *s.* ola (*skylės gale, šriubo galvai įleisti*); grąžtas oloms pragręžti.
- Counterstroke** (kaun'tör-sfōk), *s.* priešingas užgavimas; smugis atgal.
- Counter tenor** (kaun'tör tēn'ör), *s. mus.* augštasis tenoras; alto.
- Countertide** (kaun'tör-taid), *s.* priešinga sriovė.
- Countervail** (kaun-tör-vēl'), *v. a.* veikti priešais *ką* su lygia pajiega, su lygia pasekme; priešintis; įveikti; || atlyginti; atpildyti.
- Counterview** (kaun'tör-vjū), *s.* priešinga pažvalga; stovėjimas prieš kits-kitą. *In* —, prieš kits-kita.
- Countervote** (kaun-tör-vōt'), *v. a.* balsuoti priešingai; apveikti didesniu skaitliumi priešingų balsų; perbalsuoti.
- Counterwind** (kaun'tör-uōnd), *s.* priešingas vėjas.
- Counterwork** (kaun-tör-uōrk'), *v. a.* priešingai dirbti; priešingai veikti.

**Countess** (kaunt'ės), *s.* grafienė; grovienė.

**Counting** (kaunt'ing), *s.* rokas; skaitymas. — *house*, — *room*, katora.

**Countless** (kaunt'lės), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; beskaitlinis; be skaičiaus.

**Countrified** (kõn'tri-faid), *adj.* sukaimėjęs; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus; nemandagus.

**Country** (kõn'tri), *s.* šalis; kraštas; žemė; laukai; kaimas; [*native* —,] tėviškė; tėvynė. || —, *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimo (*s. gen.*); provinciališkas.

**Countryman** (kõn'tri-män), *s.* vienžemietis; tautietis; kaimietis.

**Countryseat** (kõn'tri-syt), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; kaimas; vila.

**County** (kaun'ti), *s.* grovystė; grafystė; || pavietis.

**Couple** (kõ''p'l), *s.* pora; jungas. || —, *v. a.* poruoti; suporuoti; suvesti į porą; surišti; sujungti. || *v. n.* porotis; susiporuoti; susijungti.

**Coupler** (kõp'lõr), *s.* jungtuvas; sujungta.

**Couplet** (kõp'lët), *s.* porėlė; pora; dvi eilės; kupletas.

**Coupling** (kõp'ling), *s.* sujungimas; suporavimas; || sujunga; jungtuvas; kibyklas.

**Coupon** (kũ'põn òr ku-pon'), *s.* kuponas.

**Courage** (kõr'ëdž), *s.* drąsumas; drąsa.

**Courageous** (kõr-ë'džõs), *adj.* drąsus; drąsos pilnas; narsus. || —*ly*, *adv.* drąsiai. || —*ness*, *s.* drąsumas; drąsymbė.

**Courant** (ku-rant'), *s.* linksmas šokis; || laikraštis.

**Courier** (kũ'ri-õr), *s.* žygunas; takunas; pasiuntinys; kurieras.

**Course** (kõrs), *s.* ėjimas; bėgis; kelias; kelionė; kursas (*mokšlo, pinigų, etc.*); eilė; trukis; || pasielgimo, užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; || paduodamas valgis; *mar.* žemoji buorė. *In the* — *of time*, laikui bėgant. *In due* —, atsakomame laike. *To give dinner of several courses*, kelti pietus iš keleto valgių eilių. *To persevere in the* — *prescribed*, užsilaikyti teip, kaip prisakyta, kaip nurodyta. *To*

*take bad courses*, vesti blogą gyvenimo budą. *To take wrong courses*, panaudoti neatsakomus vaistus, neatsakomus įrankius. *To follow the* — *of time*, laiko sekti; eiti su laiko dvasia. — *race*, lenktynės; lenktynių bėgimas. *In* —, paeiliui. *Of* —, žinoma; be abejonės; suprantamas dalykas. || —*s*, *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).

**Course** (kõrs), *v. a. n.* vytis, gintis (*ka, paskui ka*); persekinėti; gaudyti; leisti vytis; užsiundyti; bėgioti; bėgti.

**Courser** (kõrs'õr), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; gaudytojas; tas kurs vejasi, genasi; || greitas arklys; žirgas.

**Court** (kõrt), *s.* kiemas (*prie namų*); dvaras; palocius; karaliaus (*ar šėip augšto valdininko*) lydėtojai; dvarionys; || teismo butas; teisdarystė; teismas; sudas; sudo sesija; sudžia; || prisimeilavimas; išrodymas nulankumo, pagarbos; mandagumas. *To make* (*ar to pay*) *one's* — *to*, malonėtis kam; sudėti kam savo pagarbą, nulankumą. *To put out of* —, atimesti bylą. — *day*, teismo sesijos diena; teisiamaoji diena. — *dress*, dvariniai rubai. — *fool*, dvaro šmuatas. — *of Bankruptcy*, neišsimokančių skolininkų teismas. — *of Common pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *of Inquiry*, tirinėjamoji komisija. *Court-craft*, dvaro intrigos. *Court-martial*, karės teismas; kariškas sudas. *v. a.* atiduoti po karišku teismu; karišku teismu teisti. *Court-plaster*, angliškas plėstras.

**Court** (kõrt), *v. a.* besimeilauti (*kam*); meilautis; stengtis įtikti; pirštis; jieškoti (*ko*); stengtis įgyti, pasiekti (*ka*); vilioti; prie savęs traukti.

**Courteous** (kõr'ti-õs), *adj.* mandagus; švelnus; meilus; mandagaus apsiėjimo. || —*ly*, *adv.* mandagiai. || —*ness*, *s.* mandagumas.

**Courter** (kõrt'õr), *s.* besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.

**Courtesan** (kõr'ti-zän), *s.* bedorė moteris; kekšė.

**Courtesy** (kõr'ti-si), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; || mylista; malonė; || —



- (kört'si), *s.* priklaupimas; klupterėjimas (*moteriškas nusilenkimo budas*).  
 || —, *v.n.* klupterėti.
- Courthouse** (kört'haus), *s.* teisdarystės butas.
- Courtier** (kört'jör), *s.* dvarionis; dvariškis; dvariokas; || besimeilautojas; besimalonėtojas.
- Courtlike** (kört'laik), *adj.* mandagus; toks, kaip dvariškiui pridera.
- Courtliness** (kört'li-nės), *s.* mandagumas; apsiėjimų patogumas.
- Courtly** (kört'li), *adj.* mandagus; patogus; švelnus. || *adv.* mandagiai.
- Courtship** (kört'šip), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagarba; atidavimas garbės; || besimeilavimas; piršlystė.
- Courtyard** (kört'yard), *s.* kiemas; padvarija.
- Cousin** (köz'n), *s.* broliavaikis; brolianusis; brolėnas; seserėnas; pusbrolis; *f.* broliaduktė; seseryčia; pusseserė. — *german, arba first* —, pirmos kartos pusbrolis, pusseserė.
- Cove** (kōv), *s.* nuošalus kamputis; užkampis; maža užlaja (*upės, jurių*); nusidriekęs stepų ruožas; *arch.* lankas; || vaikėzas; žmogus. || —, *v.a.* lenkti; išlenkti; išgaubti; išvesti lanką.
- Covenant** (kōv'i-nent), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; santarvė; sandara. || —, *v.n.* sutarti; padaryti sutarimą, santarvę.
- Covenanter** (kōv'i-nānt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs daro su kuo sutartį, sulygimą; || presbiterijonų ryšio sąnarys (*Škotijoje*).
- Covenous** (kōv'i-nōs), *adj.* apgavingas; apgavikiškas.
- Coventry** (kōv'ent-ri), *s.* vardas tulo Anglijos miesto. *To send to* —, išmesti iš draugijos.
- Cover** (kōv'ör), *v.a.* dengti; uždengti; apdengti; užkloti; užtiesti; paslėpti. || —, *s.* viršas; dangtis; priedanga; uždangalas; užklotė; užvalkalas; skraistė. — *of a book*, knygos viršas, apdaras.
- Covering** (kōv'ör-ing), *s.* viršas; dangtis; apdangalas; pastogė; stogas; apdaras; aprėdalas; danga; drapanas.
- Coverlet, Coverlid** (kōv'ör-lēt, -lid), *s.* uždanga; užklotė.
- Covert** (kōv'ört), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; apsauga. || —, *adj.* uždengtas; apsaugotas; paslėptas; slaptas; esąs po (*kėno*) globa ir apsauga. || —*ly, adv.* slaptai; slapčia. || —*ness, s.* slaptumas.
- Coverture** (kōv'ör-tjur), *s.* uždangalas; priedanga; prieglauda; apsauga.
- Covet** (kōv'ēt), *v.a.n.* geisti; geidauti; trokšti; gobėtis.
- Covetable** (kōv'ēt-ä-b'l), *adj.* geistinas.
- Coveting** (kōv'ēt-ing), *s.* geidavimas; troškimas.
- Covetous** (kōv'ēt-ōs), *adj.* godus; šykštus. || —*ly, adv.* su godumu; godžiai. || —*ness, s.* godumas; godulystė; šykštumas.
- Covey** (kōv'i), *s.* peras; pulkas; buris (*paukščių*).
- Covin** (kōv'in), *s.* slaptas susišnekėjimas; sukalbis.
- Cow** (kau), *s.* karvė; || pataitė (*didelių pienužindžių gyvūnų*). *A milch* —, melžiama karvė. *Sea* —, *zool.* jurių karvė; moržas.
- Cow** (kau), *v.a.* įgašdinti; įbauginti; nugąsdinti.
- Coward** (kau'örd), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. || —, *s.* bailyš; baugštaširdis; šiaudadušis; nenaudėlis.
- Cowardice** (kau'örd-is), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas; baimingumas; baugštaširdystė.
- Cowardliness** (kau'örd-li-nės), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.
- Cowardly** (kau'örd-li), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas; baugštaširdingas; nenaudėliškas; niekingas. || —, *adv.* bailiai; baimingai; baugštaširdingai; nenaudėliškai; kaip koks bailyš.
- Cowbane** (kau'bēn), *s. bot.* šunbuilė.
- Cowberry** (kau'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* bruknė.
- Cowbird** (kau'börd), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas; amerikiškas špokas.
- Cowboy** (kau'boi), *s.* galvijus ganęs piemuo; galvijininkas; bandininkas.
- Cowcatcher** (kau'käč-ör), *s.* groblas (*lokomotivos pryšakij*).
- Cower** (kau'ör), *v.n.* tupėti; tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; pasigužti.
- Cowherd** (kau'hörd), *s.* bandininkas; galvijininkas.
- Cowhide** (kau'haid), *s.* karvės oda; šikšninis botagas. || —, *v.a.* pliekti, lupti su šikšniniu botagu.

**Cowl** (kaul), *s.* gobturas, kopturas (*zokoničky*); gaubtuvas; || ušėtkas.

**Cowled** (kauld), *adj.* gobturuotas.

**Cowleech** (kau'lyč), *s.* galvijų gydytojas.

**Cowlick** (kau'lik), *s.* karvės liežis (*kupstas ant kaktos sušukuotų plaukų*).

**Cowlike** (kau'laik), *adj.* į karvę panašus; kaip karvė.

**Cowstaff** (kaul'staif), *s.* naštis.

**Cowworker** (ko-uörk'ör), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Cowpox** (kau'pöks), *s. med.* karverauplės.

**Cowrie, Cowry** (kau'ri), *s.* slieko dėžė (*vartojama vietoj pinigų*).

**Cowslip** (kau'slip), *s. bot.* raktažolė; dangaus rakteliai.

**Coxcomb** (köks'kōm), *s.* skiauterė; viršugalvis; || paikšo kalpokas; paikšo kepurė; *fig.* pliuškis; || *bot.* burnotas.

**Coxcombical** (köks-kōm'ik-el), *adj.* pliuškiškias; pliuškingas; tuščias.

**Coxswain** (kōk'suēn), *s.* = COCKSWAIN.

**Coy** (koi), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus. || —, *v.a.* glostyti. || —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai. || —ness, *s.* nedrąsa; nedrąsumas; drovumas.

**Coyish** (koi'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus.

**Coyote** (kai'o-ti ir kai'ōt), *s. zool.* laukinis šuo; Amerikos stepų vilkas.

**Coz** (kōz), *s. sutrump.* iš COUSIN.

**Cozen** (kōz'n), *v.a.* apgauldinėti; prigauldinėti.

**Cozenage** (kōz'n-ēdž), *s.* prigauldinėjimas; apgavystė; suktybė.

**Cozener** (kōz'n-ōr), *s.* prigauldinėtojas; apgavikas; sukčius.

**Cozily** (kō'zi-li), *adv.* priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.

**Cozy** (kō'zi), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; priimnus; šnekus; kalbus.

**Crab** (krāb), *s.* krabas (*vėžys*); *astr.* Vėžys (*žvaigždynas*); *bot.* laukinis obuolys; *mech.* vindas. — *apple, bot.* laukinis obuolys; laukinė obelis. — *tree, laukinė obelis.*

**Crabbed** (krāb'bēd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; gaižus; rugštus; paniuręs; piktas; rustus; šiurkštus; tamsus; painus; keblus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* surugimas; paniurumas; šiurkštumas;

rustumas; piktumas; gaižumas; rugštumas; sunkumas; painumas.

**Crabby** (krāb'bi), *adj.* neaiškus; sunkus; painus.

**Craber** (krē'bör), *s.* vandeninė žiurkė.

**Crabfaced** (krāb'fēst), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; piktas.

**Crack** (krāk), *v.a.* daužyti; plaišyti; skaldyti; triuškinti; pliauškinti. *To* — *glass*, sumušti stiklą. *To* — *nuts*, daužyti, spaudyti riešučius. *To* — *the brain*, iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. *To* — *a joke*, juokus krėsti; juokų padaryti. *To* — *a bottle*, išmaukti (*t. y.* išgerti, ištuštinti) bonką. || —, *v.n.* plaišioti; sproginėti; spragėti; traškėti; pyškėti; *fig.* girtis; didžiulis; || —, *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įlūžimas; || spragėjimas; traškėjimas; pyškėjimas; triokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; šuvio balsas; šuvis; || kvaisterėjimas; pakvaišimas; *he has a* —, jis kvaisterėjęs; jam vieno šulo truksta; || valandėlė; akymirka; || besišnekučiavimas; draugiška pašneka. || —, *adj.* šaunus; pagarsėjęs. *Crack-brained*, pakvaišęs; kvaisterėjęs.

**Cracked** (krākt), *adj.* stambiai plaišiotas; rupiai maltas; *fig.* kvaisterėjęs.

**Cracker** (krāk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs, ar su kuo, plaišioja, laužo, daužo, spaudo; [*nutcracker*] spaudukai; spaustukai; [*firecracker*] spragutis; ugnatraškis; || džiovinys; džiuvėsis; džiovinatas blynelis; || neturtėlis; varguolis (*Sue. Valst.*).

**Crackle** (krāk'k'l), *v.n.* spragsėti; spragėti. || —, *s.* spragėjimas; || porceliniai indai padirbdinti taip, kad jų paviršis išrodo lyg susproginėjęs.

**Crackling** (krāk'kling), *s.* traškėjimas; spragėjimas; || išspirga; spirgutis.

**Cracknel** (krāk'nēl), *s.* džiovinatas blynelis; džiovinys.

**Cradle** (krē'd'l), *s.* lopšys; *fig.* prasidėjimo vieta; pradžia; *fig.* kudukystė; || dalgis su lankeliu (*javams piauuti*); || klišės (*išnarintam ar subaužytam kaului įverti*); || rogės (*laivui į vandenį nuiešti*). || —, *v.a.* lopšį guldėti; lopšįj supėti; auklėti; || piauuti (*javus*); || ant rogių gabenti (*laivą*). || *v.n.* gulėti (*lopšįj*).

**Craft** (kräft), *s.* gebsumas; buklumas (*kokiame nors darbe*); darbas; amatas; remeslas; || draugystė (*amatninkų*); gildija; || gudrybė; klasta; || laivas; laivai (*abelname užvardijime*).

**Craftily** (kräft'i-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu.

**Craftiness** (kräft'i-nės), *s.* gebsumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

**Craftsman** (kräfts'män), *s.* amatninkas.

**Crafty** (kräft'i), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; gudrus.

**Crag** (kräg), *s.* kaukara; išsikišusi uola; || sprandas (*gyvulio*).

**Cragged, Craggy** (kräg'gėd, -gi), *adj.* kaukaruotas; uoluotas; šiurkštus; nelygus.

**Craggedness, Cragginess** (kräg'gėd-nės, -gi-nės), *s.* kaukaruotumas; uoluotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Crake** (krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

**Cram** (kräm), *v. a.* kimšti; pripildyti; prikimšti; prigrusti; prirodyti. || *v. n.* prisikimšti; prisiešti; priirtyti.

**Cramp** (kämp), *s.* veržtuvas; veržiamas lankas; || varžymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; || *med.* mėšlungiškas traukymas; mėšlungis. || —, *v. a.* mėšlungiu palytėti; mėšlungiškai traukyti; || varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspaušti; surišti.

**Crampoons** (kräm-pünz'), *s. pl.* geležiniai kebekliai.

**Cranberry** (krän'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* spanguolė; spalgena.

**Crane** (krėn), *s. orn.* gervė; || keliamoji svirtis; gervė; keltuvas; || kranas. || —, *v. a.* tiesti, ištiesti (*kaklą*). || *Crane's-bill*, *s. bot.* gervasnapė; gandrarnapė; jerominas; *chir.* ilgasnapė replė.

**Cranial** (krė'ni-el), *adj. anat.* kaukolinis.

**Cranium** (krė'ni-öm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušas; kaukolė.

**Crank** (kränk), *s. mech.* alkuniuota ašis; ašies alkunė; rankena; || išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; || upas; užmačia; || svajotojas; pasvaigėlis. || —, *adj.* smagus; linksmas; sveikas; || virtuojas; galys apsuvožti (*sak. apie laivą*). || —, *v. n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti; raitytis.

**Crankbird** (kränk'börd), *s. orn.* mažasis genelis.

**Crankle** (krang'k'l), *v. a.* vingiuoti; lankstyti; išlankstyti; išvingiuoti; iškraipyti. || *v. n.* vingiuotis; besivingiuoti; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti. || —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; vingė.

**Crankness** (kränk'nės), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; sveikumas; || pavojingas laivo virtavimas.

**Cranky** (kränk'i), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; plyšingas; pasvaigęs; upo pilnas; || virtuojas.

**Crannied** (krän'niđ), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suskilęs.

**Cranny** (krän'ni), *s.* iškylimas; įplyšimas; plyšys; || įrankis stiklinių bonkų kaklams formuoti.

**Crape** (krėp), *s.* krėpas; šyras (*geduliu*). || —, *v. a.* raityti; suraityti; susukti; sugarbiniuoti (*plaukus*).

**Crapnel** (kräp'nel), *s.* = GRAPNEL.

**Crapulence** (kräp'ju-lens), *s.* pagirios; sirgimas pagiriomis; persigėrimas.

**Crapulent, Crapulous** (kräp'ju-lent, -lės), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; prisigėręs; prisilakęs.

**Crash** (kráš), *v. a.* laužyti; traškinti; triušinti; skaldyti; daužyti. || *v. n.* traškėti; triuškėti; irti; suirti; sugriuti; subyrėti.

**Crash** (kráš), *s.* traškėjimas; trenksmas; suirimas; nupuolimas; subankrutėjimas; || abrusinis audeklas.

**Crisis** (krė'sis), *s.* kraujo ypatybė; sudėjimas; temperamentas; || *gram.* balsių susiliejimas.

**Crass** (kräs), *adj.* tirštas; storas; stambus; rupus; šiurkštus.

**Crassament, Crassiment** (kräs'sü-ment, -si-ment), *s.* tirštoji kraujo dalis; sukrečėjes kraujas.

**Crassitude** (kräs'si-tjūd), *s.* tirštumas; stambumas; storumas; šiurkštumas.

**Cratch** (kráč), *s.* edžios.

**Crate** (krėl), *s.* didelis gurbas; doklas; tarankis. || —, *v. a.* į gurbus dėti, krauti.

**Crater** (krė'tör), *s.* krateras; vulkano gerklė; *astr.* Taurė (*žvaigždynas*).

**Crateriform** (krä-tör'i-form), *adj. bot.* turįs taurės pavidalą; taurės pavidalė.

**Craunch** (krānč), *v. a.* kramtyti; krimsti; sukramtyti.

**Craving** (krū-vāt'), *s.* kaklaraištis; kravatas.

**Crave** (krēv), *v. a. n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti; reikalauti; norėti; trokšti; geidauti; geisti; ilgėtis.

**Craven** (krē'v'n), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; baimingas. | —, *s.* bailyš; menkadušis; nenaudėlis.

**Craver** (krēv'ōr), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Craving** (krēv'ing), *s.* troškimas; geidavimas; geidimas; maldavimas. | —, *adj.* be atlaidos prašas; maldaujās; geidžias; nepasotinamas. | —ly, *adv.* su ištroškimu; nepasotinamai. | —ness, *s.* nepasotinamumas; godumas.

**Craw** (krō), *s.* gurklys (*paukščio*).

**Crawfish** (krō'fiš), *s.* vėžys (*gyvenąs prėskuose vandenuose*).

**Crawl** (krōl), *v. n.* šliuožti; šliaužti; čiuožti; slinkti; slankioti. *To* — *with*, kripždėti. | —, *s.* slankiojimas; slinkimas; šliuožimas; || perkala; persėda.

**Crawler** (krōl'ōr), *s.* slankunas; šliuožlys.

**Crayfish** (krēi'fiš), *s.* vėžys (*prėskų vandeny*). [= CRAWFISH].

**Crayon** (krēi'ōn), *s.* piešiamoji kreida; krajonas; krajonu pieštas paveikslas; || anglis (*elektr. žiburij*). | —, *v. a.* krajonu piešti. | — *drawing*, — *painting*, paįšymas krajonu, pastėlėmis; krajonu pieštas paveikslas.

**Craze** (krėz), *v. a.* laužyti; sulaužyti; sudaužyti; sukulti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti; sutrinti; || iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. | *v. n.* iš proto eiti; svaigti; šelti; || suskilti; sudužti. | —, *s.* pasvaigimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė; užsigeidimas; užmačia; upas.

**Crazily** (krē'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; kvailai; paikai; kaip pakvaišime.

**Craziness** (krē'zi-nės), *s.* nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas; pakvaišimas; pasvaigimas; kvailumas; beprotystė.

**Crazy** (krē'zi), *adj.* netvirtai stovįs; klībąs; silpnas; nukaršėjęs; papaikęs; pakvaišęs; kvailas.

**Creak** (kryk), *v. n.* girgzdėti; čirškėti. | *v. a.* girgzdinti; čirpinti. | —, *s.* girgzdėjimas.

**Creaking** (kryk'ing), *adj.* girgzdąs. | —, *s.* girgzdėjimas; girgzdėsis.

**Cream** (krym), *s.* grietinė; smetona; *fig.* geriausioji dalis. — *of tartar*, (*chem.*), kremotartaras. | —, *v. a.* numinti, nugraibyti (*grietinė*). | *v. n.* nusistoti; užsidėti (*sak. apie grietinę*); apsitraukti grietine; *fig.* pustis; nosį riesti. | *Cream-colored*, šviesiai geltonas; šviesiai geltono plauko. *Cream-white*, baltas it grietinė.

**Creamcake** (krym'kėk), *s.* varškėtis (*pyragėlis*).

**Creamery** (krym'ōr-i), *s.* vieta, kur daro, arba parduoda, sviestą, surius ir kitus pieniškus produktus.

**Creamy** (krym'i), *adj.* grietiniuotas; kaip grietinė; turįs grietinės pavidalą, skonį.

**Crease** (krys), *s.* rukšlė. | —, *v. a.* rukšlėti; rukšles daryti.

**Create** (kri-ēt'), *v. a.* tverti; sutverti; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti; | pastatyti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*).

**Creation** (kri-ē'šion), *s.* tvėrimas; sutvėrimas; padarymas; | sutvėrimas; pasaulis.

**Creative** (kri-ē'tiv), *adj.* tverias; sutverias; galįs sutverti; tveriamas; tvėrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Creator** (kri-ē'tōr), *s.* tverėjas; sutvertojas; Dievas.

**Creature** (kry'tjur), *s.* sutvėrimas; tvairins; gaivalas; gyvulys; žmogus.

**Credence** (kry'dens), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; išsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; kreditas. *To give* — *to*, tikėti (*kam*). *Letter of* —, išsitikėjimo laiškas; kreditivas.

**Credential** (kri-dėn'səl), *adj.* liudijąs kėno ištikimumą; akredituojamas.

**Credentials** (kri-dėn'selz), *s. pl.* išsitikėjimo raštai; mandatai.

**Credibility** (krėd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* tikėtinumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Credible** (krėd'i-b'l), *adj.* tikėtinas; įtikimas; galimas tikėti; ištikimas. | —ness, *s.* = CREDIBILITY. | **Credibly**, *adv.* tikėtinai; įtikimai; gali but.

**Credit** (kréd'it), *s.* tikējimas; pasitikējimas. *To give — to*, tikēti (*kam*); patikēti. *They gave no — unto them*, jie visai jiems netikējo; || garbē; vardas; reputācija; ģiekmē; || pasitikējimas; kredītas; bargas; paskola. *Bill of —*, kredītinis bilets. *Public —*, viešas kredītas; skola valstijai. *To buy on —*, pirkti ant bargo. || —, *v. a.* tikēti (*kam*); patikēti; kredituoti; barguoti; skolinti; || atduoti (*ar daryti kam* garbē; pripazīnti *kam* teisybę).

**Creditable** (kréd'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* godotinas; gerbtinas; garbēs vertas; garbingas; prakilnus. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas; garbē; reputācija.

**Creditably** (kréd'it-ā-bly), *adv.* gerbtinai; garbingai; su garbe; prakilniai.

**Creditor** (kréd'it-ōr), *s.* kreditorius; skolintojas.

**Creditress, Creditrix** (kréd'it-rēs, -triks), *sf.* kredītorē.

**Credulity** (kri-dju'l'i-ti), *s.* lengvatikystē.

**Credulous** (kréd'ju-lōs), *adj.* lengvatikišķas; *a — man*, lengvatikys. || —ly, *adv.* lengvatikiškai. || —ness, *s.* lengvatikystē.

**Creed** (kryd), *s.* išpažinimas tikėjimo; tikējimas; nuomonē; persitīkrinimas; credo.

**Creek** (kryk), *s.* nedidelē uzlāja; uztvanka; || nedidelē upē; || išsilenkimas; uzlanka; vingē.

**Creeky** (kryk'i), *adj.* turis daug mažu uzlaju, uztvanku; || vingiuotas; išsivingiaves.

**Creel** (kryl), *s.* meškeriautojo pintinis gurbelis.

**Creep** (kryp), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* CREPT], slankioti; šliaužinėti; šliaužoti; šliuožti; šliaužti; slinkti; landžioti; lįsti; rēplinēti; rēplinti; vilktis; pamaži eiti. || —, *s.* slankiojimas; rēplinėjimas.

**Creep** (kryp'ōr), *s.* slankiotojas; slankunas; šliaužikas; šliuožyls; || *bot.* rietena; vijoklē; || *orn.* pečlinda; || *pl.* pentinai (*prisėgami prie korpū ir gelbstanti darbininkams laiptoti į telegrafų etc. stulpus*).

**Creep** (kryp'hōl), *s.* urvas; landynē; *fig.* išsiskikimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas.

**Creeping** (kryp'ing), *s.* slankiojimas. || —, *adj.* slankiojās; rēplinėjās; šliaužias. || —ly, *adv.* slankiojant; paslankomis; tyliai; nematant; gudriai; klastingai.

**Creese** (krys), *s.* malajiškas duriamas peilis.

**Cremate** (kry'mēt ir kry-mēt'), *v. a.* sudeginti; į pelenus paversti.

**Cremation** (kry-mē'šion), *s.* deginimas; sudeginimas (*lavony*).

**Crematorium, Crematory** (krēm-ā-tō'ri-ōm, krēm'ā-to-ri), *s.* krematorija; lavonų degintuvė.

**Crenate, Crenated** (kry'nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj. bot.* karbuotas (*lapas*).

**Crenation** (kri-nē'šion), *s. bot.* iškarbavimas; karbas (*lapo*).

**Crenature** (krēn'ā-tjur), *s. bot.* karbas (*lapo*); iškarbavimas; karbuotumas.

**Crenulate** (krēn'ju-lēt), *adj. bot.* smulkiai karbuotas.

**Creole** (kry'ōl), *s.* kreolas, *f.* kreolė (*čiaigimis išpaniškų valdybų Amerikoj, kurio pradžiai — europiečiai*).

**Creosote** (kry'o-sōt), *s. chem.* kreozotas.

**Crepitate** (krēp i-tēt), *v. n.* spragėti; traškėti.

**Crepitation** (krēp-i-tē'šion), *s.* spragėjimas; traškėjimas; braškėjimas.

**Crept** (krēpt), *pret.* nuo CREEP.

**Crepuscle, Crepuscule** (kri-pōs's'l, -k'jul), *s.* prietema; prietamsa.

**Crepuscular, Crepusculous** (kri-pōs'kju-lōr, -lōs), *adj.* prieteminis; prietamsus; neaiškus; vos spindas; mirguliuojas.

**Crescendo** (krēs-sēn'do), *adv. mus.* su kas syk augštesniu balso kėlimu; keliant balsą kas syk augštyti. || —, *s.* kėlimas balso kas syk augštyti.

**Crescent** (krēs'sent), *s.* pūsmėnulis; kas nors turis pūsmėnullo pavidalą; Turkijos pūsmėnulis (*ženklis*); *fig.* Turkija. || —, *adj.* turis pūsmėnullo pavidalą; || augas; besididinas. || *Crescent-shaped*, turis pūsmėnullo pavidalą; kaip pusmenulis.

**Cress** (krēs), *s. bot.* grislė; čerukas; uzarėlis.

- Cresset** (krės'sět), *s.* jurių žiburys; darvinis žiburys; darvokšnė.
- Crest** (krėst), *s.* skiauterė; kuodas; šermo kuodas; *fig.* šelmas; sketera (*arklio*); viršunė (*kalnė*); gėvelis (*stogo*). || —, *v.a.* aprupinti kuodu; dengti (*kaq it kuodu*); || dryžuoti; dryžiais puošti.
- Crested** (krėšt'ėd), *adj.* kuoduotas; skiauteriuotas.
- Crestfallen** (krėšt'fōl'n), *adj.* galvą nuleidęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; dvasioj nupuoles.
- Crestless** (krėšt'lės), *adj.* neturiš kuoduoto šelmo; *fig.* žemo paėjimo; žemos gūminės.
- Cretaceous** (kri-tė'šos), *adj.* kreiduotas; kreidingas; kreidinis.
- Cretin** (kry'tin), *s.* kretinas; silpnaproitis.
- Cretinism** (kry'tin-iz'm), *s.* paveldėjama silpnaprotystė; kretinizmas.
- Cretism** (kry'tiz'm), *s.* melagystė.
- Cretonne** (kri-tōn'), *s.* pusdrobis; pusvilnonis; čekasas.
- Crevasse** (krė-vās'), *s.* išlauža; spraga; tvenkinio praira.
- Crevice** (krėv'is), *s.* įplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.
- Crew** (krū), *s.* pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; || ant laivo esanti žmonės; laivinkai. || —, *pret.* nuo CROW.
- Crewel** (krū'ėl), *s.* lučkų matkas; lučkai.
- Crib** (krib), *s.* prakartas; ēdžios; || tvartas; || vaiko lovelė; lopšys; || pirktelė; grintelė; || aruodas (*javams, druska*); || lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); || maža vagystė; || vertimas žodis į žodį; raktas (*vertimui*). || —, *v.a.n.* uždaryti ankščiau vietoj; įkišti; išprausti; įbraklinti; || pavogti; pasisavininti.
- Cribbage** (krib'bėdž), *s.* ypatingas kazyravimo budas.
- Cribbing** (krib'bing) *s.* uždarymas siauroj vietoj; įbraklinimas; || vogimas; besisavinimas (*svečių rašty*), || kastynių paramčiai.
- Cribble** (krib'b'l), *s.* sietas; sytas. || —, *v.a.* sijoti.
- Cribration** (kri-brė'šion), *s.* persijojimas.
- Crick** (krik), *s.* sprando sustingimas; reumatiškas sprando skaudėjimas, neleidžias liuosai krutinti galvą.
- Cricket** (krik'ėt), *s.* svirplys; čirkšlys; žiogas; || ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.
- Cried** (kraid), *prep. & pp.* nuo CRY.
- Crier** (krai'or), *s.* rėksnys; rėkautojas; garsintojas.
- Crime** (kraim), *s.* nuodėmė; nusidėjimas; prasikaltimas; piktadarystė; nedorybė. *Capital* —, kriminališkas prasižengimas; myriu baudžiama piktadarystė.
- Criminal** (krim'i-nel), *adj.* nedoras; piktadaringas; galvažudiškas; kriminališkas. || —, *s.* piktadaris; galvažudis; kriminalistas. || —ly, *adv.* piktadaringai; galvažudiškai; kriminališkai.
- Criminality** (krim-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* piktadaringumas; galvažudingumas; galvažudiškumas; kriminališkumas.
- Criminalate** (krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* kaltinti piktadaryste; apskųsti.
- Criminalation** (krim-i-nė'šion), *s.* kaltinimas piktadaryste; apkaltinimas.
- Criminative, Criminatory** (krim'i-nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* skundžiamas; apkaltinamas.
- Crimp** (krimp), *v.a.* kvolduoti; stulpuoti; ruktinti; || pačiuopti; pagriebti; paimti (*kariškon tarnyston*). || —, *s.* gaudytojas kareivių tarnyston; užlaikytojas žemiausios rūšies viešnamio, kuriame apiplėšinėja savo svečius; || *pl.* raityti plaukai. || —, *adj.* trupus.
- Crimping** (krimp'ing), *adj.* kvolduojas; stulpuojamas; raitomas. —iron, geležėlė plaukams, *etc.*, raityti, sukti. — machine, lankstomoji (*ar* raitomoji) mašina.
- Crimple** (krim'p'l), *v.a.* raityti; stulpuoti; daryti raukčius; raukyti; ruktinti.
- Crimpy** (krimp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; raitytas.
- Crimson** (krim'z'n), *s.* karmazinas (*dažas*); raudonis. || —, *adj.* karmazininis; karmazino dažo. || —, *v.a.* dažyti karmazinu; karmazinuoti. || *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti; nurausti.

**Crincum** (kring'kõm), *s.* užsigeidimas; užmačia; upas; nikiš.

**Cringe** (krindž), *v.n.* susitraukti (*iš baimės, etc.*); lungintis (*kam*); klupčioti; žemintis; vergintis. || —, *s.* klupčiojimas; besizeminimas; besilunginimas; besiverginimas.

**Cringeling, Cringer** (krindž'ling, -ör), *s.* klupčiotojas; vergpalaikis.

**Crinite** (krai'nait), *adj.* kuoduotas; turįs kuodo išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Crinkle** (krin'k'l), *v.n.* ringuotis; vingiuotis; raitytis. || *v.a.* ringuoti; vingiuoti; raityti. || —, *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė.

**Crinkled, Crinkly** (krin'k'ld, -kli), *adj.* vingiuotas.

**Crinoline** (krin'o-lin), *s.* krinolina.

**Cripple** (krip'p'l), *v.a.* apšlubinti; pažeisti; netinkamu padaryti. || —, *s.* šlubis; suožėda. || —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas.

**Crippled** (krip'p'ld), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; sužeistas; netinkamu padarytas.

**Crisis** (krai'sis), *s.* krizis; persivertimas; atmainos punktas; persilaužimas.

**Crisp** (krisp), *v.a.* raityti; garbinuoti; || trupiu daryti; || rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*).

**Crisp** (krisp), *adj.* susiraitęs; garbiniuotas; || trupus; trapus; krumšias (*valgant*); || gaivus; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* garbiniuotai; trupiai; gaiviai. || —ness, *s.* garbiniuotumas; trupumas; gaivumas.

**Crispation** (kris-pė'šion), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; sugarbiniavimas; garbana.

**Crispin** (kris'pin), *s.* kurpius.

**Crisping pin** (krisp'ing pin), *s.* geležėlė plaukams garbinuoti.

**Crispy** (krisp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; || trapus; trupus.

**Crisscross** (kris'krõs), *s.* kryžiukas (*ne-mokančio rašyti dedamas vietoj parašo*). || —, *v.a.* subraukti skersai ir išilgai; subrukšniuoti. || —, *adv.* kryžmais; skersai ir išilgai.

**Criterion** (krai-ty'ri-õn), *s.* kriterium; pažinimo ženklas; mačius *ko*.

**Critic** (krit'ik), *s.* kritikas; sprendėjas; barėjas.

**Critical** (krit'ik-el), *adj.* kritiškas; ru-

stus; daug reikalaujas; || kritiškas; pavojingas. || —ly, *adv.* kritiškai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* kritiškumas; rustumas; aštrumas.

**Criticise** (krit'i-saiz), *v.a.n.* kritikuoti; rusčiai spresti; barti; bausti.

**Criticism** (krit'i-siz'm), *s.* kritikavimas; kritika; kritiškas sprendimas; barimas.

**Critique** (kri-tyk'), *s.* kritika; išrodytas gerų ir blogų pusių; kritiška peržvalga.

**Croak** (krõk), *v.n.* kurkti; kurksėti; kvaksėti; kvarksėti; niurnėti. || —, *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; kvaksėjimas; karksėjimas.

**Croaker** (krõk'ör), *s.* kurksėtojas; kvarksėtojas; kvarkšlys; niurna.

**Croaking** (krõk'ing), *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Crochet** (kro-šė'), *s.* mezginys. — *hook, —needle*, mezgamoji adata; virbalas. || —, *v.a.n.* megsti.

**Crock** (krõk), *s.* molinis puodas; || suodžiai; paišai. || —, *v.a.* suodyti; paišinti.

**Crockery** (krõk'ör-i), *s.* moliniai sudynai, indai.

**Crocket** (krõk'ët), *s. arch.* papuošimai pavidale besiraitančių lapų.

**Crocky** (krõk'i), *adj.* paišinas; suodinas.

**Crocodile** (krõk'o-dail), *s. zool.* krokodilus. — *tears*, veidmainingos, nuduotos ašaros.

**Crocus** (krõ'kõs), *s. bot.* čepronas; puronėlis.

**Croft** (krõft), *s.* daržas; apvertas žemės gabalas.

**Cromlech** (krõm'lëk), *s.* druydų paminklas; dolmėnas.

**Crone** (krõn), *s.* nukaršėlė; sena boba.

**Crony** (krõ'ni), *s.* geras draugas; bičiulis; sėbras.

**Crook** (krõk), *s.* užlinkimas; kablys; kriukis; riesta lazda; vaškara; *fig.* klasta; suktybė; gudrumas; vylius; *fig.* sukčius; vyliugis. *By hook or by —*, šaip ar teip; koku nebuk būdu; teisingu keliu ar apgavystėmis. || —, *v.a.* riesti; lenkti; kreivoti. || *v.n.* riestis; išsilenkti; suktis; kreivotis.

**Crookback** (krõk'bäk), *s.* kupra; kupročius; kuprys. || —, *adj.* kuprotas.

**Crooked** (krūk'ōd), *adj.* kreivas; lenktas; riestas; *fig.* nedoras; piktas; ištvirkęs; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* riestai; kreivai; *fig.* nedorai; neteisingai. || —ness, *s.* kreivumas; riestumas; iškrypimas; *fig.* nedorumas; piktumas; ištvirkimas; neteisingumas.

**Croon** (krūn), *v. a. n.* niuniuoti; palengva dainuoti; bambėti. || —, *s.* niuniavimas; bambėjimas.

**Crop** (krōp), *s.* gurklys; || javai; vaisius; užderėjimas; daga; piutis; || trumpai nukirpti plaukai; || bizunas. || —, *v. a.* piauti, kirsti (*javus*); skabyti; skinti; kapyti; apkarpinėti; || *v. n.* duoti vaisių, dagą; užderėti. *To* — out, išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To* — up, išdygti; paeiti (*nuo ko*). || *Crop-ear*, apkarpytausis; pelausis. *Crop-eared*, turįs apkarpytas ausis. *Crop-tailed*, turįs nukirptą (*ar nukirstą*) uodegą.

**Cropper** (krōp'pōr), *s.* didgurklis balandis.

**Croquet** (kro-kē'), *s.* krokėtai (*žaismė*).

**Crosier** (krō'zōr), *s.* lazda (*vyskupo*).

**Cross** (krōs), *s.* kryžius; *fig.* kančia; skausmas; sielvartas; || kryžiavimas veislių; kryžiuota veislė. *To do on the* —, neteisingai elgtis; suktybes daryti. || —, *adj.* kryžinis; kryžiaunas; kryžiavas; skersas; || priešingas; nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; || piktas; susiraukęs. || —, *v. a.* kryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti; kryžiumi dėti, sudėti; kryžmais (*ar* skersai) perdėti, perbraukti; (skersai) pereiti, pervaziuoti, persikelti; || už akių užbėgti; kenkti; kliutis daryti. *To* — *one's self*, žegnotis; persižegnoti. *To* — *one's arms*, rankas kryžmais sudėti; rankas sukryžiuoti. *To* — *a stream*, pereiti, persikelti per upę. *To* — *out one's name*, išbraukti *kėno* vardą. || *v. n.* kryžiuotis; susikryžiuoti; skersai gulėti; perkirsti kits-kitą; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; keliauti. || — *bill*, *s. jur.* skundžiamojo skundas ant skundėjo. *Cross-days*, *s. pl.* kryžių (*ar* kryžiavos) dienos. *Cross-examination*, *s.* kryžiavos kvotimas (*liudininkų*). *Cross-examine*,

*v. a.* imti ant kryžiavo kvotimo; kryžiavai kvosti (*liudininkus*). *Cross-examiner*, *s.* darantysis kryžiavą kvotimą (*liudininkų*). *Cross-fire*, *s.* kryžiavos šaudymas. *Cross-eyed*, *adj.* žvairas. *Cross-purpose*, *s.* priešenybė; priešgynystė; nesanaivzdumas; loša klausimais ir atsakymais. *Cross-question*, *v. a.* kryžiavai kvosti; užversti klausimais. *Cross-staff*, *s.* alidada. *Cross-tinging*, *s.* kryžiavos akėjimas; akėjimas skersai ir išilgai.

**Crossbar** (krōs'bar), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossbeam** (krōs'bym), *s.* skersbalkis.

**Crossbill** (krōs'bil), *s. orn.* kryžia-napė.

**Crossbite** (krōs'bait), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė.

**Crossbones** (krōs'bōnz), *s. pl.* kryžiumi sudėti kaulai; kryžkauliai.

**Crossbow** (krōs'bōu), *s.* šaujamas lankas; kilpinė.

**Crossbowman** (krōs'bōu-mān), *s.* šaulys (*iš lanko šaudęs*).

**Crossbreed** (krōs'bryd), *s.* kryžiava veislė; gyvulus (*arba* augmuo) paeinaš iš kryžiavo užsivaisinimo.

**Crosscut** (krōs'kōt), *v. a.* skersai piauti; perpiauti; perkirsti. || —, *s.* skerspiuvis. — *saw*, skerspielė.

**Crossgrained** (krōs'grēnd), *adj.* skersai rievėtas (*sak. apie medį*).

**Crosshatch** (krōs'hāč), *v. a.* kryžmais brukšniuoti; perbraukti.

**Crosshatching** (krōs'hāč-ing), *s.* kryžiavos (*ar* kryžmas) brukšniavimas.

**Crossing** (krōs'ing), *s.* sukryžiavimas; susikryžiavimas; kryžkelė; || prieštaravimas; priešgynybė; kliutis.

**Crosslet** (krōs'lēt), *s.* kryželis; kryžiukas.

**Crossly** (krōs'li), *adv.* skersai; *fig.* piktai; priešginingai.

**Crossness** (krōs'nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crosspatch** (krōs'pāč), *s.* pikčiurna; susiraukėlis.

**Crosspiece** (krōs'pys), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossroad** (krōs'rōd), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crossrow** (krōs'rōu), *s.* abėcėla.

**Crossway** (krōs'uēi), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crosswise** (krōs'uaiz), *adv.* kryžmais; skersai.



**Crotch** (krōč), *s.* šakuma.  
**Crotchet** (krōč'ēt), *s.* šakė; pėdžia; šulas; *mus.* ketvirtadalė nota; *typ.* šulėlis; || upas; užmačia; nikis; svaigulys.  
**Crotchety** (krōč'ēt-i), *adj.* pasvaigęs; užmačingas; navatnas.  
**Crouch** (krauč), *v.n.* pritupti; atsitupti; *fig.* žemintis; tupčioti (*apie ką*): slankioti; keliaklupčioti.  
**Croud** (kraud), *s.* smuikas.  
**Croup** (krūp), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*arklio*); *med.* krupai.  
**Croupade** (krū-pėd'), *s.* manėz. šuolis.  
**Croupier** (krū'pi-ör), *s.* bankius (*kortinėj lošoj*); pokilio pirmsėdis.  
**Croupous** (krūp'ös), *adj. med.* į krupus panašus.  
**Crout** (kraut), *s. žr.* SOURCROUT.  
**Crow** (krōu), *s. orn.* varna; varnas; || kriukis; buomas; || gaidžio giedojimas. || —, *v.n.* [*pret.* CREW *ir* CROWED], giedoti (*sak. apie gaidį*); rėkauoti; didžiūotis; girtis. *To* — *over*, didžiūotis pergale *ant ko*.  
**Crowbar** (krōu'bar), *s.* buomas.  
**Crowberry** (krōu'bėr-i), *s. bot.* vaivoras.  
**Crowd** (kraud), *v.a.* stumti; spausti; grusti; kimšti; sukimšti; pripildyti. *To* — *out*, išstumti. || *v.n.* kimštis; grustis; rinktis į kruvą; telktis; susitelkti; susirinkti. || —, *s.* kruva; pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; minia.  
**Crowfoot** (krōu'fūt), *s. bot.* vištakoja; gaidpirštis; karvažolė; vėdrinė; dedervinė; || kebeklis (= CALTROP).  
**Crown** (kraun), *s.* vainikas; karuna; || viršunė; || viršugalvis; || *eccl.* karuna; tonsura; || krona (*pinigus*). || —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; karunuoti; *fig.* puošti; *fig.* pabaigti. || — *prince*, sosto įpėdinis; karaliunas. — *wheel*, dantuotas ratas.  
**Crowning** (kraun'ing), *s.* karunavimas; vainikavimas.  
**Crownless** (kraun'lės), *adj.* be vainiko; be karunos.  
**Crow's-foot** (krōuz'fūt), *s.* rukšlės akių šalyse (*pas senus žmones*); || kebeklis (= CALTROP).  
**Crucial** (krū'šel), *adj.* kryžinis; turįs kryžiaus pavidalą; || rustus; nuožmus; žiaurus.

**Crucian carp** (krū'sen karp), *s. icht.* karosas.  
**Crucible** (krū'si-b'l), *s.* tarpinamas puodas; tarpintuvas.  
**Cruciferous** (kru-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* nešąs kryžių; || *bot.* kryžiažiedis.  
**Crucifier** (krū'si-fai-ör), *s.* kryžiuotojas; nukryžiuotojas.  
**Crucifix** (krū'si-fiks), *s.* krucifiksas; kryžius; muka.  
**Crucifixion** (kru-si-fik'šion), *s.* nukryžiovimas.  
**Cruciform** (krū'si-form), *adj.* turįs kryžiaus pavidalą.  
**Crucify** (krū'si-fai), *v.a.* kryžiuoti; ant kryžiaus kalti, prikalti; nukryžiuoti; *fig.* kankinti.  
**Crude** (krūd), *adj.* žalias; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; *fig.* šiurkštus; žiaurus; *fig.* netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* žaliame, neapdirbtame pavidale; *fig.* šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* žalumas; neapdirbtas stovis; nenunokimas; nesubrendimas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.  
**Crudity** (krū'di-ti), *s.* žalumas; nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; šiurkštumas; netvarkumas.  
**Cruel** (krū'ėl), *adj.* žiaurus; beširdiškas; žvėriškas; skaudus. || —, *s.* = CREWEL. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; beširdiškai; be mielaširdystės; žvėriškai.  
**Cruelty** (krū'ėl-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; beširdiškumas; beširdystė; žvėriškumas; skaudumas.  
**Cruet** (krū'ēt), *s.* bonkutė; indelis (*ac-tui, aliejui*).  
**Cruise** (krūs), *s.* = CRUSE.  
**Cruise** (krüz), *v.n.* žėgliuoti; kreiseruoti; plaukyti. || —, *s.* žėgliavimas; kreiseravimas; plaukymas.  
**Cruiser** (krüz'ör), *s.* ginkluotas laivas; kreiseris.  
**Cruller** (kröl'lör), *s.* verstinis; gruzdas (*pyragėliai*).  
**Crumb** (kröm), *s.* trupinys; šmotelis; minkštimas (*duonos*). || —, *v.a.* trupinti.  
**Crumble** (kröm'b'l), *v.a.* trupinti; sutrupinti. || *v.n.* trupėti; sutrupėti; subyrėti.  
**Crumbly** (kröm'bli), *adj.* trupus.  
**Crummable** (kröm'mä-b'l), *adj.* galimas trupinti, sutrupinti; sutrupinamas.

**Crummy** (kröm'mi), *adj.* trupus; minkštas.

**Crumpet** (krömp'ët), *s.* plickas; blynas.

**Crumple** (kröm'p'l), *v.a.* rukšlėti; raukšlėti; suraukšlėti; suglamžyti. || *v.n.* raukšlėtis; susirukšlėti; susiraukti.

**Crumpy** (krömp'i), *adj.* trupus.

**Crunch** (krönč), *v.n.d.* kramtyti; krimsti; triuškinėti (*dantimis*); triuškėti; krumsėti.

**Crup** (kröp), *s.* strėnos; pasturgalis (*arklio*).

**Crupper** (kröp'pör), *s.* pasturgalis (*arklio*); pauodegio diržas (*prie plėškio*); pabulys.

**Crural** (krū'rel), *adj. anat.* rietinis; kulšinis.

**Crusade** (kru-sėd'), *s.* kryževystė; kryževystės karė; kryžkarė.

**Crusader** (kru-sėd'ör), *s.* kryživis; kryžiokas.

**Cruse** (krūs), *s.* indelis; puodelis; plėčka; bonka.

**Cruset** (krū'sėt), *s.* = CRUCIBLE.

**Crush** (kröš), *v.a.* trinti; sutrinti; sumalti; triuškinti; sutriuškinti; sutrupinti; sunaikinti; apveikti; apgalėti; sumušti; nustelbti. || *v.n.* sutrupėti; susitrinti. || —, *s.* susimušimas; susidaužymas; sutrupėjimas; subyrėjimas; suirimas; nupuolimas.

**Crust** (kröst), *s.* pluta; lukštas; kiautas; *geol.* žemės pluta. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti pluta; uždėti pluta; apdengti; || *v.n.* apsidengti pluta.

**Crustacea** (krös-tė'si-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai; lukštagyviai.

**Crustacean** (krös'tė-šen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius. || —, *adj.* = CRUSTACEOUS.

**Crustaceous** (krös-tė'sšös), *adj.* lukštuotas; *zool.* prigulys prie lukštuočių skyriaus.

**Crustily** (kröst'i-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

**Crustiness** (kröst'i-nės), *s.* plutuotumas; kietumas; || šiurkštumas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crusty** (kröst'i), *adj.* plutuotas; turįs pluta; lukštuotas; kietas; || šiurkštus; rustus; piktas; susiraukęs.

**Crut** (kröt), *s.* surembėjusi aržuolo luobodalis.

**Crutch** (kröč), *s.* kriukis; kujokas (*rai-*

*šiemis ramstyti*); ragas (*prie moteriško balno*). || —, *v.a.* kriukiais ramstyti.

**Cry** (krai), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CRIED], rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; šauktis; maldauti; melsti; apšaukti; apskelbti; || raudoti; verkti. *To — on* (*ar upon*), šauktis (*kėno vardo*); maldauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out*, sušukti; šaukti; rėkti; garsiai vaitoti, raudoti. *To — out against*, garsiai skustis ant *ko*; peikti; barti; kolioti. *To — out on* (*ar upon*), barti; peikti. *To — to*, šauktis; maldauti. *I — you mercy*, meldžiu man atleisti (*ar dovanoti*); perprašau jus.

**Cry** (krai), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; || verksmas; raudojimas; || maldavimas; malda; || gandas; paskalas; garsas; || gauja; ruja (*šunų*).

**Crying** (krai'ing), *adj.* šaukiąs; baisus; biaurus; *a — evil*, didelė nedorybė; *a — sin*, bauri nuodėmė. || —, *s.* šaukimas; šauksmas; verksmas.

**Crypt** (kript), *s.* ola; sklepas; laidojamas sklepas; *anat.* olutė; krepšelis.

**Cryptic, Cryptical** (krip'tik, -el), *adj.* paslėptas; slaptas.

**Cryptogamia** (krip-to-gė'mi-ä), *s. bot.* skyrius slaptaveislių (*ar bežiedžių*) augalų.

**Cryptogram, Cryptograph** (krip'to-grām, -gräf), *s.* skaitlinė; skaitlinėmis rašytas raštas.

**Cryptography** (krip-tög'rü-fi), *s.* budas rašymo slaptiniais ženklais; slaptinigi ženklai; slaptinigas raštas.

**Cryptology** (krip-töl'o-dži), *s.* slapta kalba; budas slauto kalbėjimo.

**Crystal** (kris'tel), *s.* kristalas; krišpolas; || laikrodžio stiklas. || —, *adj.* kristalinis; tyras kaip kristalas.

**Crystalline** (kris'tel-lain *ir* -lin), *adj.* kristalinis; *fig.* tyras; grynas; vaiskus; šviesus.

**Crystallization** (kris-tel-li-zė'sišön), *s.* besikristalizavimas; susikristalizavimas; kristalizacija.

**Crystallize** (kris'tel-laiz), *v.a.* kristalizuoti. || *v.n.* kristalizuotis; susikristalizuoti.

**Cub** (köb), *s.* vaikas (*žvėries*); meškutis; lapiukas. || —, *v.a.* paveisti; paturėti.

**Cubatory** (kjū'bā-to-ri), *adj.* prigulės; gulys.

**Cubature** (kjū'bā-tjūr), *s.* išmatavimas kubiško kuno turinio.

**Cube** (kjūb), *s. math. & geom.* kubas. || —, *v.a.* pakelti kuban.

**Cubeb** (kjū'bėb), *s. bot. & med.* kubeba.

**Cubic, Cubical** (kjū'bik, -el), *adj.* kubiškias. || —*ally, adv.* kubiškai. || —*alness, s.* kubiškumas.

**Cubiform** (kjū'bi-form), *adj.* turįs kubo pavidalą; kubo pavidalo.

**Cubit** (kjū'bit), *s.* alkunė; uolektis.

**Cubital** (kjū'bit-el), *adj.* uolektinis.

**Cuckold** (kōk'ōld), *s.* raguočius (*sak. apie vyrą, kurį jo patė prigaudinėja, i. e. mylisi su kitu*). || —, *v.a.* raguočium daryti; prigaudinėti (*vyrą*).

**Cuckoldom** (kōk'ōl-dōm), *s.* raguočiaus padėjimas; (*collect.*) prigaudinėjami vyrai; raguočiai.

**Cuckoo** (kūk'ū), *s. orn.* gegė; gegutė; gegužė; kukutė. —*maid, orn.* = WRYNECK. —*spit, — spittle, gegės spiuilai (putelės randamos ant augmenų)*. *Ground* —, *orn.* Kalifornijos gegė.

**Cuckoobud** (kūk'ū-bōd), *s. bot.* katiliukas.

**Cuckooflower** (kūk'ū-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* šarkčesnakis.

**Cucullate, Cucullated** (kjū'kōl-lēt ir kju-kōl'lēt, -lē-tėd), *adj.* gaubtas; apgaubtas; *bot.* pašaknėj susigaubęs (*sak. apie lapus*); *zool.* gobturuotas.

**Cucumber** (kjū'kōm-bōr), *s. bot.* agurkas.

**Cucurbit, Cucurbite** (kju-kōr'bit), *s.* distilijuojamas kuzabas; retorta.

**Cucurbitaceous** (kju-kōr-bi-tė'sōs), *adj.* agurkinis; į agurką panašus; prigulys prie agurkų veislės.

**Cud** (kōd), *s.* atrajus; gromulas. *To chew the* —, atrajoti; *fig.* apmąstinti; mąstauti.

**Cuddle** (kōd'd'l), *v.n.* tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; prisiglausti. || *v.a.* apkabinti; glamonėti; myluoti. || —, *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; glėbis.

**Cuddy** (kōd'di), *s.* kambarėlis; kamaraitė; *mar.* virtuvė; || asilas; paikšas; || ryšis žuvis.

**Cudgel** (kōdž'ėl), *s.* vėzdas; lazda; kuoka; kucius; pagalys. || —, *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; vanoti; talžyti.

**Cudweed** (kōd'uyd), *s. bot.* katpėdė.

**Cue** (kjū), *s.* galas; uodega; biza; kasa; || baigiamas aktorius žodis, primenaš kitam aktorui pradėti savo rolę; pasigaunamas žodis; priminimas; pamojimas; rolė; || biliardinė lazda. || —, *v.a.* biza daryti; pinti; supinti.

**Cuff** (kōf), *v.a.* pliekti; tēkšti (*ar duoti*) į žandą; mušti. || *v.n.* muštis; kautis. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis; žandinė; || rankovgalė; manžeta *ar* mankieta.

**Cuirass** (kui-rās' ir kuy'rās), *s.* serdokus; šarvas.

**Cuirassier** (kuy-rās-syr'), *s.* serdoku šarvuotas kareivis; kirasierius.

**Cuish, Cuisse** (kuis), *s.* šarvas šlaunims pridengti; antšlaunis; šlaunašarvis.

**Culdee** (kōl-dy'), *s.* zokoninkas (*Škotijoje, Airijoje*).

**Culinary** (kjū'li-nė-ri), *adj.* priklausąs (*ar atsinešąs*) prie virtuvės, prie virimo; vartojamas virtuvėje; verdamas. — *art, virimo mokslas; mokėjimas sutaisyti valgius.*

**Cull** (kōl), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; išrinkti; skinti. || —, *s.* mulkis; vėpla; žioplys.

**Cullender** (kōl'lēn-dōr), *s.* = COLANDER.

**Culler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; || rinkos užveidėtojas.

**Cullet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* stiklų nuotrupos, šukės.

**Cullion** (kōl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; nenaudėlis; bailys.

**Cullis** (kōl'lis), *s.* ryna (*stogo*).

**Cully** (kōl'li), *s.* mulkis; n'išmanėlis; žioplys; vėpla. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; kvailinti.

**Culm** (kōlm), *s.* šiaudas; kamienas; virkščia; || akmeninė anglis; akmeninių anglių šlamštas (*kuru*).

**Culmiferous** (kōl-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* kamienuotas; virkščiuotas

**Culminate** (kōl'mi-nēt), *v.n.* siekti augščiausiajį augstumo laipsnį; priėti augščiausią laipsnį. || —, *adj.* augšaugštyt.

**Culmination** (kōl-mi-nė'siōn), *s. astr.* perėjimas per meridianą; *fig.* pasiokimas augščiausio laipsnio.

**Culpability** (kōl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas.

**Culpable** (köl'pä-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas; kaltas; nedoras. | —ness, *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas; nedorumas.

**Culpably** (köl'pä-bli), *adv.* bartinai; baustinai; kaltai; nedorai.

**Culprit** (köl'prit), *s.* skundžiamasis; kaltinamasis; prasikaltėlis; piktaris; nusudytasis.

**Cult** (költ), *s.* kultas; tikyba; garbinimas.

**Cultivable, Cultivable** (köl'ti-vä-b'l, -vė-tä-b'l), *adj.* dirbamas; ariamas.

**Cultivate** (köl'ti-vēt), *v.a.* dirbti; arti; apdirbinėti; vaisinti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti; civilizuoti.

**Cultivation** (köl-ti-vė'šion), *s.* apdirbinėjimas; vaisinimas; auginimas; ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; gerinimas; tobulinimas.

**Cultivator** (köl'ti-vė-tör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; augintojas; ugdytojas; auklėtojas; gerintojas; lavintojas; | kultivatorius (*ypatingos akėčios*).

**Cultrate, Cultrated** (köl'trēt, -trė-tėd), *adj.* smailus ir aštrus.

**Cultural** (köl'tjur-el), *adj.* kulturiškas.

**Culture** (köl'tjur), *s.* daba; kultura; apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; išsilavinimas; išsivystymas; pasikėlimas. | —, *v.a.* apdirbinėti; auklėti; ugdyti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti.

**Cultured** (köl'tjurd), *adj.* apdirbtas; išauklėtas; išlavintas.

**Cultureless** (köl'tjur-lės), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neišauklėtas; nekulturiškas.

**Culver** (köl'vör), *s.* balandis.

**Culverin** (köl'vör-in), *s.* kulevrina (*sen. kanuolė*).

**Culvert** (köl'vört), *s.* skersgrabė; skerskanalis; tiltas.

**Culvertail** (köl'vör-tėl), *s.* sąspara.

**Cumbent** (köm'bent), *adj.* guljis; atsiguļes; gulsčias.

**Cumber** (köm'bör), *v.a.* gulėti it kokia našta; spausti; sloginti; sunkinti; trukdyti; varginti. | —, *s.* sunkenybė; sloga; vargas.

**Cumbersome** (köm'bör-söm), *adj.* apsunkinas; sunkus; vargus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas; vargumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrance** (köm'brens), *s.* (*nusen.*) sunkenybė; našta; vargas; sunkumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrous** (köm'brös), *adj.* sunkus; vargus; keblus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu.

**Cumin, Cummin** (köm'in), *s. bot.* kmynas; kvynas.

**Cumulate** (kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti.

**Cumulation** (kjū-mju-lė'šion), *s.* krovimas; besikrovimas; kruva.

**Cumulative** (kjū'mju-lė-tiv), *adj.* susikrovęs; sukrautinis; *jur.* patvirtinąs.

**Cunctation** (könk-tė'šion), *s.* vilkinimas; gaisavimas.

**Cuneal, Cuneate, Cuneated** (kjū'ni-el, -ēt, -ė-tėd), *adj.* kylinis; kyliuotas; turįs kylio pavidalą.

**Cuneiform, Cuniform** (kju-ny'i-form, kjū'ni-form), *adj.* kylinis; turįs kylio pavidalą. | —, *s.* kyliniai ženklai; kylinis raštas (*sen. asyrų, persų*).

**Cunning** (kön'ning), *adj.* sumanus; mitrus; gudrus. | —, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta. | —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu. | —ness, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

**Cup** (köp), *s.* puodelis; puodukas; taurė, *din.* taurelė; *bot.* taurelė (*gilės, etc.*); *med.* taurė; *pl.* puota; lėbavimai; girtuokliavimai. *To be in one's cups*, girtu buti. | —, *v.a.* taures statyti (*ligoniui*); taurėmis krauja nuleisti.

**Cupbearer** (köp'bēr-ör), *s.* taurius.

**Cupboard** (köb'börd), *s.* šėpa; spinta (*sudynams*).

**Cupel** (kjū'pėl), *s.* kapelė; čerpelė (*brangmetaliams valyti*). — *dust*, metalų valomos dulkės. | —, *v.a.* valyti (*brangmetalius*); kapeliuoti.

**Cupellation** (kjū-pėl-lė'šion), *s.* valymas (*brangmetalių*); kapeliavimas.

**Cupful** (köp'ful), *adj.* pilnas, sklidinąs) puodelis; (pilna, sklidina) taurė.

**Cupid** (kjū'pid), *myth.* Kupidas (*meilės dievaitis*).

**Cupidity** (kju-pid'i-ti), *s.* godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštybė.

**Cupola** (kjū'po-lä), *s. arch.* kupola; bonė; | naugių tarpinamas kakalys; žaizdras.

**Copper** (kõp'põr), *s.* taurių statytojas.  
**Cupping** (kõp'ping), *s.* taurių statymas; nuleidimas kraujo su pagelba taurių. — *glass*, taurė.  
**Cupreous** (kjũ'pri-õs), *adj.* varinis; variuotas; turįs vario pavidalą, vario ypatybes.  
**Cupriferous** (kju-prif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodąs (*ar* talpinąs savyj) varią; varin-gas.  
**Cuprum** (kjũ'prõm), *s.* varias.  
**Cupule** (kjũ'pjul), *s.* taurelė (*gilės*); lukštas.  
**Cur** (kõr), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; *fig.* ne-naudėlis; susiraukėlis; pikčiurna.  
**Curable** (kjũr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgydyti; išgydomas. || —*ness*, *s.* išgydomumas.  
**Curacy** (kjũ'rä-si), *s.* vikarystė; kamendorystė.  
**Curate** (kjũ'rēt), *s.* vikaras; kamendorius.  
**Curateship** (kjũ'rēt-šip), *s.* = CURACY.  
**Curative** (kjũr'ä-tiv), *adj.* gydomas.  
**Curator** (kju-rē'tõr), *s.* globėjas; užveidėtojas; kuratorius.  
**Curatrix** (kju-rē'triks), *sf.* globėja; užveidėtoja.  
**Curb** (kõrb), *v.a.* žaboti; pažaboti; sulaikyti; valdyti; suvaldyti; || rentinį duoti; rėsti. || —, *s.* žąslas; žaboklas; *fig.* pažabojimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; || rentinis; sankertinis (*šulinio*). — *roof*, dvisąsparinis stogas.  
**Curbless** (kõrb'lės), *adj.* nepažabotas; pasileidęs.  
**Curbstone** (kõrb'stõn), *s.* kraštinis (*grendimo*) akmuo.  
**Curd** (kõrd), *s.* varškė. || —, *v.a.* sutraukti į varškę; sutirštinti; tirštu, sukrekėjusiu daryti. || *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; sukrekėti.  
**Curdle** (kõr'd'l), *v.a.* suvirškinti; į varškę paversti; sutirštinti; sustengdyti. || *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkšti; į varškę pavirsti; tirštu tapti; sukrekėti; sutenėti; sustingti.  
**Curdy** (kõrd'i), *adj.* varškėtas; suvirškęs; sukrekėjęs; sustingęs.  
**Cure** (kjũr), *v.a.* gydyti; pa-, išgydyti; || džiovinti; sudyti (*mėsą, etc.*). || —,

*s.* gydymas; išgydymas; || gyduolė; vaistas; || dušių ganymas; || parapija. *Cure-all*, vaistas visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.  
**Cureless** (kjũr'lės), *adj.* neišgydomas.  
**Curer** (kjũr'õr), *s.* gydytojas; || džiovintojas; rukojujas; sudytojas.  
**Curfew** (kõr'fjũ), *s.* vakarinis varpas.  
**Curia** (kjũ'ri-ä), *s.* kurija; senatas.  
**Curio** (kjũ'ri-o), *s.* įdomumas; įdomus dalykas, daigtas.  
**Curiosity** (kjũ ri-õs'i-ti), *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas.  
**Curious** (kjũ'ri-õs), *adj.* žingeidus; įdomus; įstabus; keistas; dimnas; || dailus; puikus; rupestingas; rupestingai padarytas, atliktas. || —*ly*, *adv.* įdomiai; įstabiai; dailiai. || —*ness*, *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas; || dailumas; apdirbimo rupestingumas.  
**Curl** (kõrl), *v.a.* raityti; sukti; garbinuoti; garbiniais puošti; ringuoti; vynioti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*). || *v.n.* garbinuotis; raitytis; sukstis; vyniotis; ringuotis. || —, *s.* garbana; garbiniai; || vingiuota linija; išsivingiavimas; vingė.  
**Curled** (kõrld), *adj.* garbinuotas; išsiraitytas; išsivingiavęs; kreivotas.  
**Curler** (kõrl'õr), *s.* garbinuotojas; raitytojas.  
**Curlew** (kõr'ljũ), *s.* orn. didysis tilvikas.  
**Curliness** (kõrl'i-nės), *s.* garbinuotumas; vingiuotumas; kreivotumas.  
**Curling** (kõrl'ing), *s.* garbinavimas; raitymas; besiraitymas; besivyniojimas. — *irons*, — *tongs*, virbalai (*ar* žnyplaitės) plaukams raityti.  
**Curly** (kõrl'i), *adj.* garbinuotas; susiraitęs; besiraitęs; besivingiuojas; vingiuotas; vilniuotas.  
**Curmudgeon** (kõr-mõdž'õn), *s.* šykštuo-lis; godišius. || —*ly*, *adj.* šykštus; godus.  
**Curr** (kõr), *v.n.* burkuoti.  
**Currant** (kõr'rent), *s.* serbentas; švokšlė. *Black* —, juodieji serbantai; akynos. *Red* —, raudonieji serbantai.  
**Currency** (kõr'rën-si), *s.* vaikščiojimas; apyvarta; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojimas

- pinigas; vertė. *Paper* —, popieriniai pinigai. *To give* — *to*, leisti už gerą eiti; kelią duoti.
- Current** (kōr'rent), *adj.* bėgas; vaikščiojamas; vaikščiojamas; cirkuliuojamas; esąs apyvartoje; abelai priimtas, pripažintas. *The* — *month, year*, bėgas mėnuo, bėganti metai. — *money*, vaikščiojantieji (*ar* tikriejie) pinigai. || —, *s.* sriovė; bėgis. || —*ly, adv.* paprastai; abelai; visur. || —*ness, s.* vaikščiojamumas; vaikščiojimas; abelna prasiplatinimas; abelna priėmimas.
- Curricule** (kōr'ri-k'l), *s.* trumpas bėgis; || dviratis vežimas, dvejatu vežamas.
- Curriculum** (kōr-rik'ju-lōm), *s.* lenktynės; kursas; bėgis.
- Currier** (kōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kailius; kailiadirbis.
- Currish** (kōr'riš), *adj.* vaidingas; barningas; susiraukęs; šiurkštus; piktas; nedoras. || —*ly, adv.* barningai; šiurkščiai; piktai. || —*ness, s.* barningumas; šiurkštumas; piktumas; nedorumas.
- Curry** (kōr'ri), *v.a.* išdirbinėti odą, kailius; gerbti; garbuoti; || šukuoti, valyti (*arklį*); *fig.* lupti; talžyti; kailį *kam* dirbti. *To* — *favor*, meilintis; besimeilauti *kam*; stengtis *kėno* priankumą, malonę įgyti; prisilaužinėti.
- Curry** (kōr'ri), *s.* indiška sunka (*sutaisyta iš pipirų, česnakų ir kitokių stiprių prietaisų*); kepsnys su indiška sunka. || —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su indiška sunka (*valgę*).
- Currycomb** (kōr'ri-kōm), *s.* karštuvą; grandykla (*arkliui valyti*). || —, *v.a.* karštuvą (*ar* grandyklą) šukuoti, valyti (*arklį*).
- Curse** (kōrs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CURSED *ir* CURST], keikti; prakeikti. || *v.n.* keikti; prisiegti. || —, *s.* keikimas; prakeikimas.
- Cursed** (kōrs'ēd), *adj.* prakeiktas. || —*ly, adv.* prakeiktai; biauriai; pasiūtiskai. || —*ness, s.* prakeiktumas; prakeikimas.
- Curser** (kōrs'ōr), *s.* keikėjas; keiksmiņkas.
- Cursing** (kōrs'ing), *s.* keikimas; keiksmas.
- Cursive** (kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgas; plaukiąs; *typ.* kursiviškas; greitraštinis. || —, *s. typ.* greitraštis; kursivas.
- Cursorial** (kōr-sō'ri-el), *adj.* bėgimui tarnaujamas; bėgamas.
- Cursorily** (kōr'so-ri-li), *adj.* greitai; ant greito; paviršutiniškai.
- Cursory** (kōr'so-ri), *adj.* greitas; spartus; ant greito darytas; paviršutiniškas.
- Curst** (kōrst), *pret. & pp.* nuo CURSE.
- Curt** (kōrt), *adj.* trumpas. || —*ly, adv.* trumpai. || —*ness, s.* trumpumas.
- Curtil** (kōr-tēl'), *v.a.* trumpai nukirsti; trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti. || — *dog*, šuo su nukirsta uodega; striukis.
- Curtilment** (kōr-tēl'ment), *s.* nukirtimas; sutrumpinimas; sumažinimas.
- Curtain** (kōr'tin), *s.* uždanga; užlaida; pala; kortina; langatiesė; veranka. *Behind the* —, slapta; slaptomis; pasislėpus. *To draw the* —, užleisti *ar* nuimti uždangą; *fig.* paslėpti *ką*; atidengti *ką*; į šviesą išvilkti. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti; uždengti; aprupinti uždanga *ar* uždangomis, kortinomis.
- Curtal** (kōr'tel), *adj.* trumpas.
- Curtal ax, Curtle ax, Curtelasse** (kōr'tel äks, -t'l-, kōrt'läs), *s.* = CUTLASS.
- Curtsy** (kōrt'si), *s.* = COURTESY.
- Curule** (kjū'rul), *adj.* — *chair*, *s.* urėdiška kedė (*sen. Rom.*).
- Curvate, Curvated** (kōr'vēt, -vē-tēd), *adj.* riestas; lenktas; sulenktas.
- Curvation** (kōr-vē'šion), *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; užsilenkimas.
- Curvature** (kōr-vē-tjur), *s.* sulinkimas; užsilenkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas.
- Curve** (kōrv), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti; riesti; išlenkti; sulenkti; užlenkti; suriesti; užriesti; kreivoti; iškreivoti. || *v.n.* lenktis; riestis; išsilenkti; užsilenkti. || —, *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas; kreivuma; kreiva linija. || —, *adj.* lenktas; riestas; kroivas.
- Curvedness** (kōrv'ēd-nēs), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.
- Curvet** (kōr'vēt *ir* kōr-vēt'), *s.* šuolinė (*arklio bėgimas*); išdykavimas; siautimas. || —, *v.n.* šuolius daryti; šuoliuoti; šokti; || išdykauti; siausti.

**Curvilinear, Curvilinear** (kõr-vi-lin'i-el, -õr', *adj.* kreivalinijinis; turįs vieną ar daugiau kreivų linijų.

**Curvirostral** (kõr-vi-rõs'trel), *adj.* kreivasnapis.

**Curvity** (kõr'vi-ti), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

**Cushat** (küş'ät), *s.* keršulis (*laukinis karvelis*).

**Cushion** (küş'ion), *s.* paduška; pagalvė; pasostė. || —, *v.a.* pasodinti (*ant paduškos, etc.*); aprupinti pagalvėmis, pasostėmis.

**Cushionet** (küş'ion-ët), *s.* pagalvėlė; paduškaitė.

**Cusp** (kõsp), *s.* smailuma; *math.* taškas susidurimo kreivų linijų; *astr.* mėnulio ragas.

**Cusped** (kõs'pë-tëd), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinąs.

**Cuspid** (kõs'pid), *s.* iltinis dantis; iltis.

**Cuspidate** (kõs'pi-dët), *v.a.* smailiu daryti; smailinti; nusmailinti.

**Cuspidated** (kõs'pi-dët, -dëtëd), *adj.* nusismailinąs; turįs smailią viršunę; smailus.

**Cuspidor** (kõs'pi-dõr), *s.* spiàudykla.

**Custard** (kõs'tõrd), *s.* kiaušiniënė; pau-tienė.

**Custodial** (kõs-tõ'di-el), *adj.* sargybinis.

**Custodian** (kõs-tõ'di-en), *s.* sergëtojas; sargas; globëjas.

**Custody** (kõs'to-di), *s.* sarga; sargybà; apsauga; || įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas.

**Custom** (kõs'tõm), *s.* papratimas; įprotis; paprotys; || paprastas besilankymas *pas ką* pirkti, užsakymus duoti ant pirkinių, *etc.*; pirkėjai; remėjai; lankytojai; || muitas; duoklė.

**Customarily** (kõs'tõm-ë-ri-li), *adv.* pagal papratimą; paprastai.

**Customary** (kõs'tõm-ë-ri), *adj.* į paprotį įjës; su papročiais susigyvenęs; paprotinis; paprastas. || —, *s.* paprotinës tiesos.

**Customer** (kõs'tõm-õr), *s.* ypata perkan-ti, arba užsakymus daranti, paprastai pas tą patį pirklį ar vertelgą; nuolatinis pirkëjas; nuolatinis užsakytojas.

**Customhouse** (kõs'tõm-haus), *s.* muiti-nyčia.

**Cut** (kõt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CUT], piau-styti; piau-ti; drožinëti; drožti; ka-poti; kirsti; tašyti; rëžyti; rëžti; kar-pyti; kirpti; at-, į-, iš-, nu-, pa-, per-, pri-, su-, už-piaustyti, -piauti, -dro-žinëti, -drožti, -kapoti, -kirsti, -ta-šyti, -rëžyti, -rëžti, -karpyti, -kirpti. *To — the hair*, plaukus kirpti. *To — wood*, medžius piau-ti. *To — timber*, rąstus tašyti. *To — capers*, šokinëti; vartytis. *To — one's ac-quaintance*, pertraukti pažintį. *To — the cards*, perkelti kortas. *To — a dash*, *to — a figure*, nuduoti save dideliu (ponu). *To — lots*, burtus traukti. *To — rates*, numazinti prekes. *To — short*, perkirsti; per-traukti (*këno kalbą*). *To — one's wisdom teeth*, subrësti; į metus atei-ti. *To — down*, nupiauti; nukirsti; numazinti; sumazinti. *To — down expenses*, sumazinti išleidimus. *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti; pertraukti; atitraukti; prašalinti; užbaigti; *To — off communication*, pertraukti susinesimą. *To — off an enemy's retreat*, sulaukyti priešiaus besitrau-kimą atgal. *To — out*, išpiaustyti; išpiauti; iškirpti; sukirpti (*drabužį*); iškalti (*iš akmens*); išdrožinëti (*iš medžio*); parengti; paruošti; parupin-ti. *To — up*, supiaustyti; perpiauti; išpiauti; papiauti; paskersti; pragai-šinti; sunaikinti. || —, *v.n.* piau-ti; piau-tis; kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*); pra-simušti; pažeisti pirmutinę koją pa-skutine (*sak. apie arklį*); sukirsti (*botagu*). *To — across*, skersai per-bëgti; praskrieti. *To — in ar into*, pertraukti.

**Cut** (kõt), *s.* kirtis; piuvis; kirtimas; įkirtimas; nukirtimas; įpiovimas; žaizda; nupiautas stukis; rëžys; grie-žinys; riekė; || klišë; graviura; || va-ga; grabë; || perkëlimas (*kortų lošj*); || pobudis; pavyzdis (*kokiame koks dalykas padarytas*); stilius. *A — in rates*, numazinimas prekių; numazintos prekës. *A short —*, trumpiausias kelias. *To draw cuts*, burtus traukti. || —, *adj.* nupiautas; perpiautas; perskeltas; iškaltas; išdro-žinëtas; išpiaustytas. — *and dried*,

- išanksto parengtas. — *stone*, tašytas akmuo. || *Cut-off*, *s.* trumpasis kelias, takas; *mech.* garą uždaras klapanas (*garin. mašin.*). *Cut-throat*, *s. žr.* CUTHROAT.
- Cutaneous** (kju-tė'ni-ōs), *adj.* odinis; odos (*s. gen.*).
- Cute** (kjūt), *adj.* gudrus. || —*ness*, *s.* gudrumas.
- Cuticle** (kjū'ti-k'l), *s.* plonė; viršutinioji odos plėvutė.
- Cutlass** (kõt'les), *s.* kalavija; kardas.
- Cutler** (kõt'lör), *s.* peilių ir kitokių piaujamų įrankių dirbėjas.
- Cutlery** (kõt'lör-i), *s.* piaujamų įrankių išdirbystė; pirklystė įvairiais piaujamais įrankiais; piaujamieji įrankiai.
- Cutlet** (kõt'lėt), *s.* kotletas.
- Cutpurse** (kõt'pörs), *s.* kišeninis vagis.
- Culter** (kõt'tör), *s.* piovėjas; kirtėjas; kirpėjas; || piaujamoji mašina; piau-tuvas; || pryšakinis dantis; || kariška valtis; vienstiebis laivas; || važis.
- Cutthroat** (kõt'thröt), *s.* galvažudys; žmogžudys. || —, *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudingas.
- Cutting** (kõt'ting), *s.* piaustymas; api-piaustymas; išpiaustymas; nupiaustymas; piovimas; įpiovimas; nupiovimas; drožimas; išdrožinėjimas; kapojimas; kirtimas; įkirtimas; kir-pimas; karpymas; apkarpinėjimas; nukarpymas; tašymas (*akmens*); rė-žymas; besikalimas (*dantų*); nuopio-va; nuorėža; nuokarpa; iškarpa; iš-piova; prakasas. || —, *adj.* naudoja-mas piovimui, kirtimui, kirpimui; piaujamam; kapojamam; kertamas; kerpamas; rėžomas; *fig.* aštrus; skaudus; kiaurai perimas; kartus; kandas; sarkastiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* aš-triai; skaudžiai.
- Cuttle**, **Cuttlefish** (kõt't'l, —fiš), *s. zool.* skidas, (*Sepia*); *fig.* paleistliežuvis; nepraustaburnis.
- Cutty** (kõt'ti), *s.* trumpas pypkis; || pa-sileidėlė; palaidunė.
- Cutwater** (kõt'uo-tör), *s.* vandenkirtis; laivo smailgalis; lytlaužos briauna; lytlauža; || *orn.* žirkklasnapė (*jurių paukštis*).
- Cutworm** (kõt'uörm), *s.* lapinė kirmėlė.
- Cwt** [sutrump. iš *centum* ir *weight*] šimtsvaris; centneris.
- Cyanic** (sai-än'ik), *adj. chem.* cyanogė niškas; cyaniškas; mėlđazinis. — *acid*, *chem.* cyanogėniška (*ar* mėlđa-žinė) rugštis.
- Cyanide** (sai'ä-nid, —naid), *s. chem.* cy-anmetalis; mėlmetalis.
- Cyanogen** (sai-än'o-džėn), *s. chem.* cy-anogėnas; mėldaris.
- Cyclamen** (sik'lä-mėn), *s. bot.* cikliami-nas; zuikausė.
- Cycle** (sai'k'l), *s.* ratas; laiko perijodas; gadinė; ciklius. || —, *v. n.* pereiti at-mainų ratą, cyklių; cykliuose atsi-kartoti; || važiuoti ratu, dviračiu.
- Cycler** (sai'klör), *s.* cyklistas; važinėto-jas ratu, dviračiu.
- Cyclic**, **Cyclical** (sai'klik ir sik'lik, —el), *adj.* cyklinis; cykliškas.
- Cycling** (sai'kling), *s.* važinėjimas ra-tu.
- Cyclist** (sai'klist), *s.* cyklistas; važinėto-jas ratu.
- Cycloid** (sai'kloid), *s. geom.* ciklioida: ratlankinė linija.
- Cycloidal** (sai-kloid'el), *adj.* ciklioidiš-kas; ciklioidališkas; ratlankinis.
- Cyclometer** (sai-klöm'i-tör), *s.* ciklio-metras.
- Cyclometry** (sai-klöm'i-tri), *s.* žykliome-trija; ratlankių numatavimo budas.
- Cyclone** (sai'klön), *s.* ciklionaas; smarki viesula.
- Cyclopean** (sai-klo-py'en), *adj.* ciklio-piškas; milžiniškas.
- Cyclopædia**, **Cyclopedia** (sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encykliopedija.
- Cyclopedic** (sai-klo-pėd'ik), *adj.* encyk-liopediškas.
- Cyclopic** (sai-klöp'ik), *adj.* cikliopiš-kas; milžiniškas.
- Cyclops** (sai'klöps), *s. myth.* cikliopas; vienakis milžinas; || *zool.* mikrosko-piški vėželiai.
- Cyclorama** (sai-klo-ra'mü), *s.* cikliora-ma; vaizdas.
- Cycloscope** (sai'klo-sköp), *s.* įmonė ra-tų besisukimo greitumui numatuo-ti.
- Cyclostome**, **Cyclostomous** (sai'klö-s-töm, —klös'to-mös), *adj. zool.* apskritgerk-lis.



**Cygnet** (sig'nět), *s.* jauna gulbė.  
**Cylinder** (sil'in-dör), *s.* cilindra; cilinderis; velanas.  
**Cylindric, Cylindrical** (si-lin'drik, -el), *adj.* cilindrinis; cilindriškas.  
**Cylindroid** (sil'in-droid), *s. geom.* cilindroidas.  
**Cymbal** (sim'bel), *s.* cimbolai; taurės.  
**Cyme** (saim), *s. bot.* plokštkekė (*žiedų*).  
**Cymose** (sai'mōs, -mōs), *adj.* plokštkekinis; plokštkekiuotas.  
**Cymric** (kim'rik), *adj.* vališkas; Valijos. || —, *s.* vališka kalba.  
**Cymry** (kim'ri), *s.* valiečių gentis; valiečių tauta; valiečiai.  
**Cynic** (sin'ik), *s.* cinikas. || —, *adj.* ciniškas; begėdiškas; nepadorus; || šunžvaigždinis.  
**Cynical** (sin'ik-el), *adj.* = CYNIC. || —ly, *adv.* ciniškai.  
**Cynicism** (sin'i-siz'm), *s.* cinizmas.  
**Cynosure** (sin'o-šūr ir sai'no-šūr), *s. astr.* Mažoji Meška (*žvaigždynas*); *fig.* tas, kas ką pritraukia; magnetas.  
**Cyon** (sai'ōn), *s.* = CYON.  
**Cypher** (sai'fōr), *s. & v.* = CIPHER.  
**Cyphonism** (sip'o-niz'm), *s.* atidavimas vabaly kandžiojimams medumi ištepto prasikaltėlio (*ypatingas baudimo budas*).  
**Cypress** (sai'prēs), *s. bot.* ciprisas; ciprisų medis.  
**Cyprian** (sip'ri-en), *adj.* kipriškas; Kipro salos (*s. gen.*); paleistuvingas. || —, *s.* kiprietis; Kipro salos gyventojas; || bedorė moteris; paleistuvė; kekšė.  
**Cyprinoid** (sip'ri-noid), *adj.* priguljis prie karpį; karpinis. || —, *s.* žuvis karpį veislės.  
**Cyst** (sist), *s. med.* pulių krepšelis; pusliukė; *zool.* krepšelis.  
**Cystic** (sist'ik), *adj.* krepšelinis; krepšinis.  
**Cystitis** (sis-tai'tis), *s. med.* puslės uždegimas.  
**Cystocele** (sis'to-syl), *s. med.* kuila.  
**Cystotomy** (sis-tōi'o-mi), *s. chir.* atidarymas pulinių krepšelių; išpiovimas puslinio akmens.  
**Czar** (zar), *s.* caras.  
**Czarina** (za-ry'nä), *s.* carienė.  
**Czarish** (zar'iš), *adj.* cariškas.  
**Czech** (čėk), *s.* čekas; čekiška (*ar čekų*) kalba. [= BOHEMIAN].

## D

**Dab** (däb), *s.* žinunas; meistras; || *icht.* plekštė; || tekštelėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; pliaukštelėjimas; || šlakas; taškas. || —, *v.a.* tekšterėti; niukterėti.  
**Dabble** (däb'b'l), *v.a.* taškyti; sutaškyti; aptaškyti; sušlapinti. || *v.n.* teškentis; taškytis; talaškuotis; voliotis (*vandenų, purvynė*); *fig.* knebinėti; nagus kaišioti; daryti ką paviršutiniškai.  
**Dabblers** (däb'blör), *s.* taškytojas; besiteškentojas; *fig.* tas, kurs ką paviršutiniškai daro; tas, kurs ž ką nosį kaišioja.  
**Dabster** (däb'stör), *s.* žinunas; meistras.  
**Dace** (dēs), *s. icht.* baltžuvė.  
**Dachshund** (däks'hünt), *s.* taksius (*šuo*).  
**Dactyl** (däk'til), *s.* daktylius (*cilinė pėda*); *zool.* pirštas.  
**Dactylic** (däk'til'ik), *adj.* daktylinis; daktyliškas. || —, *s.* daktyliumi rašytos eilės.  
**Dactylogy** (däk'til-öl'o-dži), *s.* daktyliologija; mokslas susišnekėjimo su pagelba pirštais išreiškiamų ženklų; kalba pirštais išreiškiamais ženklais.  
**Dad** (däd), *s.* tėvas; tėtė.  
**Daddle** (däd'd'l), *v.n.* netvirtomis kojomis vaikščioti; strapalioti.  
**Daddock** (däd'dök), *s.* pusras; stuobris; šiekštas.  
**Daddy** (däd'di), *s.* tėtė; tetužis. || — *long-legs*, (*zool.*), ilgakojis voras.  
**Dado** (da'do ir de'do), *s.* stulpo papėdės dalis.  
**Daffodil** (däf'fo-dil), *s. bot.* narcizas.  
**Daft** (däft), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; pakvaišęs.  
**Dag** (däg), *s.* palaidas galas; galai susivėlusiu vilnų; kudlos; || jauno elnio ragas.  
**Dagger** (däg'gör), *s.* durklas; duriamas peilis; *typ.* kryžiukas (*išnasa paženklinči*).  
**Daggle** (däg'g'l), *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti; suteršti. || *v.n.* purvintis; susipurvinti; susiteršti.  
**Dago** (dē'go), *s.* prasivardžiavimas, reiškias vistiek ką: išpanas, portugalas arba italas.

**Dahlia** (da'ljū), *s. bot.* jurginė.  
**Daily** (dē'li), *adj.* kasdieninis. | *adv.* kasdien. | —, *s.* dieninis laikraštis.  
**Daintily** (dēn'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; bičniai; saldžiai; skaniai.  
**Daintiness** (dēn'ti-nēs), *s.* dailumas; puikumas; meilumas; švelnumas; priimnumas; saldumas; skanumas.  
**Dainty** (dēn'ti), *adj.* skanus; priimnus; bičnus; švelnus; puikus. | —, *s.* gardumynas; saldumynas.  
**Dairy** (dē'ri), *s.* pienininkystė; pieninynė.  
**Dairyman** (dē'ri-mān), *s.* pienius; pienininkas.  
**Dais** (dē'is), *s.* garbės stalas; garbės pastolis.  
**Daisy** (dē'zi), *s. bot.* martelė; mentukas; saulelė.  
**Dale** (dēl), *s.* klonis; slėnis.  
**Dalliance** (dāl'li-ens), *s.* besimylavimas; besiglamonėjimas; | išdykavimas; siautimas; juokavimas.  
**Dallier** (dāl'li-ör), *s.* myluotojas; glamonėtojas; juokautojas; juokdarys; išdykėlis.  
**Dally** (dāl'li), *v.n.* laiką gaišinti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti; myluotis.  
**Dam** (dām), *s.* pataitė; motė; | damas; dambis; prudas. | —, *v.a.* užprudyti; užkišti; sulaikyti.  
**Damage** (dām'ēdž), *s.* pragaištis; blėdis; pažeidimas. | —, *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti. | *v.n.* turėti (ar panešti) blėdį; pasižeisti; gadintis.  
**Damask** (dām'esk), *s.* damaskas; adamoškas. | —, *adj.* damaskinis; adamoškinis. | —, *v.a.* kvietkomis išsiuvinėti, išmarginti; iškvietkuoti.  
**Damaskin** (dām'es-kin), *s.* damaskinė šoblė.  
**Dame** (dēm), *s.* dama; žiuponė; ponė; moteris.  
**Damn** (dām), *v.a.n.* keikti; prakeikti.  
**Damnable** (dām'nā-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeiktas. | —ness, *s.* prakeiktinumas; prakeiktumas. | **Damnably**, *adv.* prakeiktai.  
**Damnation** (dām-nē'šion), *s.* prakeikimas; paskanda.  
**Damnatory** (dām'nū-to-ri), *adj.* prakeikiąs; prakeikimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Damned** (dāmd ir dām'nēd), *adj.* prakeiktas.

**Damnific** (dām-nif'ik), *adj.* pragaištingas; vodingas; kenkiąs.  
**Damp** (dāmp), *adj.* drėgnas. | —, *s.* drėgna; drėgnumas; migla; ukas; garai. | —, *v.a.* drėginti; | gesyti; stelbti; silpninti; drąsą atimti. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Dampen** (dāmp'n), *v.a.* drėginti; sudrėginti; | gesyti; stelbti. | *v.n.* drėgti; ati-, sudrėgti; gesti; nykti.  
**Damper** (dāmp'ör), *s.* silpnintojas; užkimintojas; stelbėjas.  
**Dampish** (dāmp'iš), *adj.* truputį drėgnas; apidrėgnis; drėgnokas. | —ly, *adv.* drėgnai; drėgnokai. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Damsel** (dām'zēl), *s.* panaitė; pana.  
**Damson** (dām'z'n), *s.* mėlynoji slyva.  
**Dance** (dāns), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti. | *v.a.* šokinti; šokdinti. *To* — *attendance*, lungintis *kam*; vergintis; tupčioti; klausyti kiekvieno *kėno* pamojimo. | —, *s.* šokimas; šokis.  
**Dancer** (dān'sör), *s.* šokėjas; šokikas.  
**Dancing** (dān'sing), *s.* šokimas.  
**Dandelion** (dān'di-lai-ön), *s. bot.* karvažolė; kiaulpienė; pienė.  
**Dander** (dān'dör), *v.n.* bastytis. | —, *s.* piktumas; apmauda; | pleiskanos.  
**Dandiprat** (dān'di-prät), *s.* žmogutis.  
**Dandle** (dān'd'l), *v.a.* supti ant rankų; bovyti ant kelių.  
**Dandler** (dān'dlör), *s.* bovytojas.  
**Dandruff** (dān'dröf), *s.* pleiskanos (*galvoj*).  
**Dandy** (dān'di), *s.* pliuškis; puikorius; gražnius.  
**Dandyish** (dān'di-iš), *adj.* kaip pliuškis; pliuškiškas; pliuškingas.  
**Dane** (dēn), *s.* danielis; Danijos gyventojas.  
**Danger** (dēn'džör), *s.* pavojus.  
**Dangerous** (dēn'džör-ös), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas; pražutingas. | —ly, *adv.* pavojingai. | —ness, *s.* pavojingumas.  
**Dangle** (dān'g'l), *v.n.* kaboti; tabaluoti. *To* — *about ar after*, sekioti paskui *ką*; besimeilinti *kam*.  
**Dangler** (dān'glör), *s.* sekiotojas; besimeilintojas.  
**Dank** (dānk), *adj.* drėgnas.  
**Dankish** (dānk'iš), *adj.* drėgnokas; drėgnas. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.

**Dap** (dāp), *v.n.* užmesti (*meškerę*).

**Dapper** (dāp'pör), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; guvus; vikrus.

**Dapple** (dāp'p'l), *s.* šlakas; taškas. || —, *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; šlakuotu daryti.

**Dappled** (dāp'p'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas.

**Dare** (dēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* DURST. DARED], drįsti; išdrįsti; atsidrašinti; drašos turėti; nesibijoti; niekinti (*pavojų*); iššaukti. || —, *s.* nesibijojimas; niekinimas (*pavojaus*). || *Dare-devil*, pasiutes drašuolis.

**Darer** (dēr'ör), *s.* drašunas; niekintojas (*pavojaus*); iššaukėjas (*koron*).

**Daring** (dēr'ing), *s.* drašumas; nesibijojimas. || —, *adj.* drašus; nieko nesibijęs; pavojų niekinas. || —ly, *adv.* drašiai; su drašumu; nieko nesibijodamas. || —ness, *s.* drašumas; nieko nesibijojimas.

**Dark** (dark), *adj.* tamsus. || —, *s.* tamsa; tamsuma. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas.

**Darken** (dark'n), *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; užtemdyti. || *v.n.* temti.

**Darkish** (dark'iš), *adj.* tamsokas; apitamsis.

**Darkle** (dar'k'l), *v.n.* temti.

**Darkling** (dark'ling), *adj.* temstas; aptemęs; tamsus.

**Darksome** (dark'söm), *adj.* tamsus.

**Darky** (dark'i), *s.* juodžius; nėgras.

**Darling** (dar'ling), *adj.* & *s.* mielas; numylėtas; numylėtinis; mieliausias.

**Darn** (darn), *v.a.* adyti; užadyti. || —, *s.* užadyta vieta; adymas.

**Darnel** (dar'něl), *s. bot.* kukalis; tilškė.

**Dart** (dart), *s.* jėtis; vilyčia. || —, *v.a.n.* mesti; svaidyti; paleisti (*vilyčių*); šauti; perverti; skristi.

**Darter** (dart'ör), *s.* mėtytojas jėčių, vilyčių; jėtininkas; vilyčninkas.

**Dartrous** (dar'trös), *adj.* dedervininis; dederviniuotas.

**Dash** (dāš), *v.a.* tēkšti; trenkti; sutrenkti; sumušti; sutrupinti; suskaldyti; sunaikinti; || sumaišyti; sugėdinti; || sublokšti; sujaukti; sumaišyti su *kuo* niekesniu; suteršti; sutepti; || ištrinti; išbraukti; || ant greito nupiešti; nubraižyti; greitai ir paviršutiniškai padaryti, atlikti. || *v.n.* su-

sitrenkti; susimušti; susidaužti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; kirtis; smugis; duris; susimušimas; susitrenkimas; || priemaiša; || umus užpuolimas, susirėmimas, susikirtimas; plunksnos pabraukimas; brukšnyš, *dim.* brukšnelis. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; su sykiu. *A — of rain*, lytaus buris. *A — at the enemy*, umus užpuolimas ant priešiaus.

**Dashboard** (dāš'bōrd), *s.* dangtis nuo purvų (*prie vežimo*)

**Dasher** (dāš'ör), *s.* tranckytojas; judintojas; plakėjas; || dangtis nuo purvų.

**Dashing** (dāš'ing), *adj.* drašus; šaunus; puikus.

**Dastard** (dās'törd), *s.* nenaudėlis; bailys; niekšas. || —, *adj.* bailus; niekam nevertas. || —ly, *adj.* bailus. || —ness, *s.* bailingumas; bailumas; niekingumas.

**Dastardize** (dās'törd-iz), *v.a.* įbailinti; įbauginti; baimę įvaryti *kam*.

**Dastardliness** (dās'törd-li-nės), *s.* bailumas; niekingumas.

**Data** (dē'tä), *s.* [*pl.* nuo DATUM], duotiniai; datai.

**Date** (dēt), *s.* data; diena (*mėnesio*); metai; laikas. *To bear* —, turėti ant savęs paženklintą mėnesio dieną, metus. || —, *v.a.* datuoti; paženklinti diena, metai; paženklinti laiką. || *v.n.* datuoti; skaitytis *nuo*.

**Date** (dēt), *s. bot.* datulė; daktilinė palma. — *palm*, — *tree*, *bot.* daktilinė palma.

**Dateless** (dēt'lės), *adj.* be datos; neturįs paženklintos dienos, metų; amžinas.

**Dative** (dē'tiv), *s. gram.* naudininkas.

**Datum** (dē'töm), *s. žr.* DATA.

**Daub** (dōb), *v.a.n.* tēplioti; tepti; mozeti; teršti; biauriai piešti. || —, *s.* biauriai nupieštas paveikslas; mozonė.

**Dauber** (dōb'ör), *s.* tēpliojas; mozo-tojas.

**Daubery** (dōb'ör-i), *s.* mozonė; teplionė.

**Dauby** (dōb'i), *adj.* limpas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Daughter** (dō'tör), *s.* duktė; dukra. *Daughter-in-law*, *s.* marti.

**Daughterly** (dō'tōr-li), *adj.* dukteriškas.  
**Daunt** (dant), *v. a.* įbauginti; įbailinti.  
**Dauntless** (dant'lēs), *adj.* nebailus; neįbailinamas; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; be baimės. || —ness, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.  
**Dauphin** (dō'fin), *s.* dofinas ar delfinas (*titulas Francuzijos karalių sosto įpėdinių iki 1830m.*).  
**Davenport** (dāv'ēn-pōrt), *s.* rašomasis stalelis.  
**Davit** (dāv'it), *s. mar.* vindas valtimis (ar įkarui) iškelti.  
**Daw** (dō), *s. orn.* kuosa.  
**Dawdle** (dō'd'l), *v. a. n.* laiką ant niekų leisti, apversti; bovytis; gaišuoti.  
**Dawdler** (dō'dlōr), *s.* gaišuotojas; gaištas; žioplis.  
**Dawn** (dōn), *v. n.* aušti; aušroti; brėkšti. || —, *s.* aušra; brėkšta.  
**Day** (dē), *s.* diena. *Anniversary* —, sukaktuvių diena. *Canicular* —, šunlaikis; dyklaikis; karštmetis. *Jewish* —, diena rokuojama nuo saulės užtekėjimo iki nusileidimo. *Working* —, dirbama diena; darbo diena. *To win the* —, laimėti kovą, pergale. *All the* — long, visą dieną; kiaušų diena. *The* — before yesterday, užvakar. *The other* —, andais; auriais; anauriais. — by —; — after —, kasdien; diena po dienos; dien-dienon. *From* — to —, dien-dienon; iš dienos į dieną.  
**Daybook** (dē'būk), *s.* dienknygė.  
**Daybreak** (dē'brēk), *s.* brėkšta; aušra.  
**Daydream** (dē'drym), *s.* svajonės; svajojimai.  
**Daylight** (dē'lait), *s.* dienos šviesa; diena.  
**Daysman** (dēz'mān), *s.* tarpininkas.  
**Dayspring** (dē'spring), *s.* aušra; brėkšta; pradžia.  
**Day-star** (dē'star), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.  
**Daytime** (dē'taim), *s.* dienos laikas; diena.  
**Daze** (dēz), *v. a.* apkvaitinti. || —, *s.* apkvaitimas; || *min.* žibąs akmuo.  
**Dazzle** (dāz'z'l), *v. a.* šviesa apjakinti; apkvaitinti. || —, *s.* apjakinanti šviesa.  
**Deacon** (dy'k'n), *s.* diakonas; džiakonas.

**Deaconess** (dy'k'n-ēs), *sf.* diakonisa.  
**Deaconry, Deaconship** (dy'k'n-ri, -šip), *s.* diakonystė ar džiakonystė; diakonija.  
**Dead** (dēd), *adj.* numiręs; negyvas; be gyvasties; be žado; nejauslus; sausas (medis, etc.); kurčias (balsas); stovįs (*vanduo*); užgesęs; || tikras; pilnintėlis; visiškas. || —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. || —, *s.* gili tyluma; *the* — of winter, pats viduržiemis; *the* — of night, pats vidurnaktis. *The dead*, numirėliai. || — beat, dykunas; nenaudėlis; svetimnaudis. — language, mirusi kalba. — letter, neatimtas nuo pašto laiškas. — march, laidotuvių muzika; šermeninis maršas. — shot, visada tikslan pataikąs šaulys; gerai pataikytas šuvis; marus šuvis. — water, (*mar.*) laivo paliekama užpakalyje vandens šliuzė. — weight, sunki, nepakeliama našta; sloga. — wind, (*mar.*) priešingas vėjas; priešvėjis. *Dead-eye*, *s.* stričkė. *Dead-hearted*, *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos dvasios; nusigandęs.  
**Deaden** (dēd'n), *v. a.* marinti; stelbti; gesyti; prigesyti; dusliu (ar kurčiu) daryti (*balsą*); silpninti; mažinti.  
**Deadhead** (dēd'hēd), *s.* besinaudojantis dykai biletu.  
**Deadlight** (dēd'lait), *s. mar.* sandariai uždromos durelės.  
**Deadliness** (dēd'li-nēs), *s.* marumas; mirtingumas.  
**Deadlock** (dēd'lōk), *s.* akloji spyňa; fig. visiškas apsisojimas.  
**Deadly** (dēd'li), *adj.* mirtinas; marus; mirtingas; pragaištingas; nepermaldujamas. || —, *adv.* mirtinai; mirtingai; pragaištingai; nepermaldujamai. || — nightshade, (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.  
**Deadness** (dēd'nēs), *s.* numirimas; negyvybė; negyumas; apmirimas; nutirpimas; nusistelbimas.  
**Deadworks** (dēd'uōrks), *s. pl.* kyšančios iš vandens laivo sienos.  
**Deaf** (dēf ir dyf), *adj.* kurčias; || kimus; duslus. — and dumb, kurčias ir nebylys. *Deaf-mute*, *s.* nečius; kurčias ir nebylys. || —ly, *adv.* kurčiai; kimiai; dusliai. || —ness, *s.* kurtumas.

**Deafen** (dėf' 'n ūr dyf' 'n), *v. a.* kurtinti; apkurtinti; kurčiu (*ar dusliu*) daryti.

**Deal** (dyl), *s.* dalis; skaitlius; daugis; *a great* —, daug; || dalymas (*kortų*); || eglės medis; lenta. || —, *v. a.* dalyti; išdalyti. || *v. n.* dalytis; || verstis; vertelgauti; pirkliauti; || veikti; elgtis; apsieiti *su kuo*; pasielgti.

**Dealer** (dyl' ōr), *s.* dalytojas; || pirklys; vertelga.

**Dealing** (dyl'ing), *s.* dalymas; || besiverčimas; vertelgavimas; pirkliavimas; || veikimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Dean** (dyn), *s.* perdėtinis; viršininkas; direktorius; prefektas.

**Dear** (dyr), *adj.* brangus; mielas. || —, *adv.* brangiai. || —, *s.* brangusis; mylimasis. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai. || —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Dearborn** (dyr' bōrn), *s.* vežimas; karieta.

**Dearth** (dōrth), *s.* neužderėjimas; stoka; trukumas; skursna; badas.

**Death** (dēth), *s.* mirtis; myris.

**Deathbed** (dēth' bēd), *s.* mirties patalas.

**Deathblow** (dēth' blōu), *s.* mirtinas smūgis; mirtinas kirtis.

**Deathless** (dēth' lēs), *adj.* nemirštąs; nemarus.

**Death's-head** (dēth's' hēd), *s.* numirėlio galva; kaukolė.

**Deathwatch** (dēth' uoč), *s.* sarga, pristatyta prie ant nužudymo nusprešto prasikaltėlio; || *zool.* mirtvabalys.

**Debacle** (di-bē'k' l ūr dē-ba'k' l), *s.* prasiiveržimas; išsiiveržimas.

**Debar** (di-bar'), *v. a.* užkirsti kelią; neprileisti; trukdyti; kenkti; drausti; užginti; nepriimti; atmesti.

**Debark** (di-bark'), *v. a. n.* iškraustyti; išlioduoti (*laivą*); išsėsti iš laivo; apšleisti laivą.

**Debarkation** (di-bar-kē' šion), *s.* išliodavimas (*laivo*); išsėdimas iš laivo.

**Debase** (di-bēs'), *v. a.* nužeminti; pažeminti; sudarkyti; apibiaurinti; apšmeižti; sufalšuoti.

**Debasement** (di-bēs' ment), *s.* pažemintimas; sudarkymas; sufalšavimas.

**Debaser** (di-bēs' ōr), *s.* pažemintojas; darkytojas; sufalšuotojas.

**Debatable** (di-bēt' ū-b' l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas.

**Debate** (di-bēt'), *s.* debatas; perkratinėjimas; apsvarstinėjimas; ginčas; diskusija. || —, *v. a. n.* apsvarstinėti; perkratinėti; ginčytis; debatuoti; diskutuoti.

**Debater** (di-bēt' ōr), *s.* ginčinininkas; disputantas.

**Debauch** (di-bōč'), *v. a.* teršti; gadinti; darkyti; žaginti; sužagti; suvilioti. || —, *s.* sugedimas; paleistuvystė.

**Debauchee** (dēb-o-šy'), *s.* palavykas; pasileidėlis; paleistuvas.

**Debaucher** (di-bōč' ōr), *s.* suviliotojas; sužagėjas; darkytojas.

**Debauchery** (di-bōč' ōr-i), *s.* sugedimas; palaidunystė; palavykystė; istvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

**Debenture** (di-bēn' tjur), *s.* paskolos raštas; grįžtamasis muitas.

**Debilitant** (di-bil' i-tent), *adj.* silpninąs.

**Debilitate** (di-bil' i-tēt), *v. a.* silpninti; susilpninti.

**Debilitation** (di-bil' i-tē' šion), *s.* silpninimas; nusilpnėjimas.

**Debility** (di-bil' i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; nusilpnėjimas; negalė.

**Debit** (dēb' it), *s.* skola (*pirklių knygoje*). || —, *v. a.* debituoti; įtraukti skolų lakštan.

**Debonair** (dēb-o-nēr'), *adj.* malonus; mandagus.

**Debouch** (di-būs'), *v. a.* išeiti iš siaurumos; išeiti ant aikšties.

**Debris** (dē-bry'), *s.* griuvėsiai; griuvėnos.

**Debt** (dēt), *s.* skola. — *of nature*, mirtis.

**Debtless** (dēt' lēs), *adj.* neturįs skolų; neįsiskolinęs.

**Debtor** (dēt' ōr), *s.* skolininkas; kaltininkas.

**Debut** (dē-bu'), *s.* debiutas; pirmas pasirodymas ant scenos.

**Debutant** (dē-bu-tan'), *s.* debutantas; aktorius pirmą syk pasirodąs ant scenos.

**Decade** (dēk' ēd), *s.* dešimtmetis; dekada.

**Decadence, Decadency** (di-kē' dens, —den-si), *s.* puolimas žemyn; nupuolimas.

**Decadent** (di-kē' dent), *adj.* puoląs žemyn.

**Decagon** (dēk' ä-gōn), *s.* dešimtkampis.

**Decagonal** (di-käg' o-nel), *adj.* dešimtkampinis.

- Decagram** (dėk'ä-gräm), *s.* dešimt gramų; dešimtgramis.
- Decahedron** (dėk-ä-hy'drön), *s.* dešimtšonis.
- Decaliter** (dėk'ä-li-tör), *s.* dekalitras; dešimt litru.
- Decalogue** (dėk'ä-lög), *s.* dešimt prisakymų.
- Decameter** (dėk'ä-my-tör), *s.* dekametas; dešimt metru.
- Decamp** (di-kämp'), *v.n.* nuimti (*ar* apieisti) stovynę; iškeliauti iš stovyklos.
- Decampment** (di-kämp'ment), *s.* iškeliavimas iš stovyklos; nuėmimas stovyklos.
- Decangular** (dėk-än'gju-lör), *adj.* šešiakampinis; šešiakampis (*s.*).
- Decant** (di-känt'), *v.a.* nusunkti; nutekinti; nuleisti; nulieti; nupilti.
- Decantation** (di-kän-tė'šion), *s.* nusunkimas; nutekinimas; nuliejimas.
- Decanter** (di-känt'ör), *s.* indas skystimams nusunkti; || nusunkėjas.
- Decapitate** (di-köp'i-tėt), *v.a.* nugalabyti; nukirsti galvą.
- Decapitation** (di-köp-i-tė'šion), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.
- Decapod** (dėk'ä-pöd), *s.* dešimtkojis.
- Decarbonate, Decarbonize** (di-kar'bön-ēt, -aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti anglį; atskirti nuo anglies.
- Decay** (di-kėv'), *v.n.* gesti; nykti; puti; kirmyti; žemyn pulti. || —, *s.* sugedimas; sunykimas; supuvimas; nupuolimas.
- Decayed** (di-kėid'), *adj.* nupuolęs; sunykęs; sugedęs; supuvęs.
- Decease** (di-sys'), *s.* mirtis; atsiskyrimas su šiuo svietu. || —, *v.a.* mirti; atskirti su šiuo svietu.
- Deceased** (di-syst'), *adj.* miręs. *The* —, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.
- Deceit** (di-syt), *s.* apgaulis; apgavystė; suktybė.
- Deceitful** (di-syt'ful), *adj.* apgavingas. || —ly, *adv.* apgavingai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas; apgavystė.
- Deceivable** (di-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* prigaunamas. || —ness, *s.* prigaunamumas.
- Deceive** (di-syv'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; prigauti; suvedžioti.
- Deceiver** (di-syv'ör), *s.* prigavėjas; apgavikas; suvedžiotojas.
- December** (di-sēm'bör), *s.* gruodis (*mėnuo*).
- Decemvir** (di-sēm'vör), *s.* dešimtvyris; decemviras (*sen. Rom.*).
- Decemvirate** (di-sēm'.i-rēt), *s.* decemviratas; dešimtvyrybė.
- Decency** (dy'sen-si), *s.* mandagumas; padorumas; patogumas.
- Decennary** (di-sēm'nä-ri), *s.* dešimtmetis.
- Decennial** (di-sēm'ni-el), *adj.* dešimtmetinis. || —, *s.* dešimtmetinės sukaktuves.
- Decent** (dy'sent), *adj.* pritinkas; pritinkamas; mandagus; patogus; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* kaip pritinka; padoriai; mandagiai; pritinkančiai. || —ness, *s.* = DECENCY.
- Deceptibility** (di-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* prigaunamumas.
- Deceptible** (di-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas prigauti; prigaunamas.
- Deception** (di-sėp'šion), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė.
- Deceptive** (di-sėp'tiv), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavingas. || —ly, *adv.* pri-, apgavingai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.
- Deception** (di-sėp'šion), *s.* nupiovimas; nuskynimas; šmotelis.
- Decharm** (di-čarm'), *v.a.* atkerėti; atžavėti.
- Decide** (di-said'), *v.a.n.* užgirti; nutarti; spręsti; nuspręsti; užbaigti.
- Decided** (di-said'ėd), *adj.* nutartas; užbaigtas; galutinas; tikras; neabejotinas; sprendžiamas; nutaręs; pasiryžęs. || —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neabejotinai; sprendžiamai; su pasiryžimu.
- Decider** (di-said'ör), *s.* sprendėjas; nutarėjas; nusprendėjas.
- Deciduous** (di-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* puolas; krintas (*sak. apie augmenų lapus, etc.*); metas (*lapus, etc.*).
- Decigram** (dės'i-gräm), *s.* decigramas; dešimta gram.o dalis.
- Deciliter** (dės'i-ly-tör), *s.* decilitras; dešimta litro dalis.
- Decimal** (dės'i-mel), *adj. arith.* decimališkas; dešimtinis. — *fractions*, *s.* decimališki (*ar* dešimtiniai) trupiniai. || —ly, *adv.* dešimtimis; decimališkai; su pagalba decimališkų trupinių.

**Decimate** (dės'i-mēt), *v.a.* dešimtuoti; rinkti dešimtines; imti kiekvieną dešimtą.

**Decimation** (dės-i-mē'šion), *s.* dešimtavimas; ėmimas kiekvieno dešimto.

**Decimeter** (dės'i-my-tör), *s.* decimetras; dešimta metro dalis.

**Decipher** (di-sai'för), *v.a.* iš-, perskaityti; atidengti.

**Decipherer** (di-sai'för-ör), *s.* iš-, perskaitytojas; atidengėjas.

**Decision** (di-si''žion), *s.* nusprendimas.

**Decisive** (di-sai'siv), *adj.* deciduojas; sprendžiamas; galutinas. || —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. || —ness, *s.* sprendžiamumas; galutinumas.

**Deck** (dėk), *v.a.* dengti; apdengti; || puošti; parėdyti. || —, *s.* stogas; dėnis (*laivo*); kaladė (*kortų*).

**Decker** (dėk'ör), *s.* dengėjas; puošėjas; parėdytojas.

**Decking** (dėk'ing), *s.* puošimas; parėdymas.

**Declaim** (di-klēm'), *v.n.* deklamuoti.

**Declaimer** (di-klēm'ör), *s.* deklamuootojas; kalbėtojas; oratorius.

**Declamation** (dėk-lä-mē'šion), *s.* deklamavimas; deklamacija; kalba.

**Declamatory** (di-kläm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* deklamatoriškas; bombastiškas; išpuikintas.

**Declarable** (di-klēr'ä-b'l), *adj.* apskelbiamas.

**Declaration** (dėk-lä-rē'šion), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsinimas; apreiškimas; parodymas; išaiškinimas; papasakojimas; išpažinimas.

**Declarative, Declaratory** (di-klär'ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* apreiškiąs; apreiškiamas; išaiškinamas; paaiškinamas; parodomas.

**Declaratorily** (di-klär'ä-to-ri-li), *adv.* aiškiai; paaiškinančiai; viešai.

**Declare** (di-klēr'), *v.a.n.* skelbti; viešai garsinti; apskelbti; apreiškinti; išpažinti; pripažinti; parodyti. *To* — off, atsimesti; atsisakyti. *To* — one's self, viešai pasirodyti; viešai išpažinti.

**Declaredly** (di-klēr'ėd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Declarer** (di-klēr'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; apreiškėjas.

**Declension** (di-klėn'šion), *s.* palinkimas; nuolaidumas; pašliodnumas; || puolimas; nupuolimas; sugedimas; || atmetimas; atstumimas; || *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinable** (di-klain'ä-b'l), *adj.* linksnuojamas.

**Declination** (dėk-li-nē'šion), *s.* palinkimas; pakrypimas; puolimas; || nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; || atmetimas; atstumimas; atsisakymas; || *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinature** (di-klain'ä-tjur), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

**Decline** (di-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; nulenkinti; nukreipti; || atstumti; atimesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko*; nepriimti. || *v.n.* linkti; nulinkti; nusvirinti; pulėti žemyn; leistis (*sak. apie saulę*); krypti; nukrypti; iškrypti. || —, *s.* puolimas; puolis; nykimas; *med.* džiova.

**Declivitous, Declivous** (di-kliv'i-tös, -kliv'vös), *adj.* nuolaidus; nuožulnus; pošliodnus.

**Declivity** (di-kliv'i-ti), *s.* šlaitas; nuolaida; nuolaidumas; pakalnė.

**Decoct** (di-kökt'), *v.a.* suvirinti.

**Decoction** (di-kök'šion), *s.* išvirinimas; suvirinimas.

**Decollate** (di-köl'lēt), *v.a.* nugalabyti; nukirsti galvą.

**Decollation** (dy-köl-lē'šion), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

**Decollete** (dē-köl-le-tē'), *adj.* dekoltuotas.

**Decolor** (di-köl'ör), *v.a.* atimti dažą, parvą; nublankinti.

**Decoloration** (di-köl-ör-ē'šion), *s.* atėmimas dažo; nužudymas dažo; nublankimas.

**Decomposable** (dy-köm-pöz'ä-b'l), *adj.* išdėstomas.

**Decompose** (dy-köm-pöz'), *v.a.* išdėstyti; supudyti. || *v.n.* išsidėstyti; puti.

**Decomposition** (di-köm-po-zi''šion), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinę dalį*); analiza; || išsidėstymas; puvimas.

**Decompound** (dy-köm-paund'), *v.a.* sudėti; pridėti prie suomašos; || išdėstyti. || —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

**Decorate** (dėk'o-rēt), *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Decoration** (dĕk-o-rĕ'siŏn), *s.* papuošimas; parĕdymas; dekoracija. — *Day*, *s.* kapų puošimo šventĕ (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Decorative** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujās papuošimui; puošiamas.

**Decorator** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tŏr), *s.* puošĕjas; dekoratorius.

**Decorous** (dĕk'o-rŏs *in* di-kŏ'rŏs), *adj.* pritinkamas; atsakomas; padorus; patogus. || —*ly*, *adv.* pritinkamai; patogiai; padoriai.

**Decorticate** (di-kor'ti-kĕt), *v.a.* nulupti žievę.

**Decortication** (di-kor-ti-kĕ'siŏn), *s.* nulupimas žievės.

**Decorum** (di-kŏ'rŏm), *s.* pritinkamas (*ar* patogus) pasielgimas; mandagumas; patogumas; padorumas.

**Decoy** (di-koi'), *v.a.* į slāstus vilioti; privilioti; prigaudinĕti. || —, *s.* vilionĕ; vylis; slāstai; žabangos. — *duck*, *antis*, viliojanti kitas *antis* (*medžio-nĕj*); *fig.* vilioklis.

**Decrease** (di-krys'), *v.a.* mažinti. || *v.n.* mažĕti; mažintis. || —, *s.* sumažĕjimas; delĕia (*mĕnulio*).

**Decree** (di-kry'), *v.a.* nusprĕsti; nutarti; padavadyti. || —, *s.* padavadijimas; įsakymas; prisakymas; nusprendimas.

**Decrement** (dĕk'ri-ment), *s.* sumažĕjimas; sudĕjimas.

**Decrepit** (di-krĕp'it), *adj.* nusenĕjĕs; pasenĕs; nukaršĕjĕs.

**Decrepitate** (di-krĕp'i-tĕt), *v.a.* deginti; spraginti ugnij. || *v.n.* spragĕti.

**Decrepitation** (di-krĕp-i-tĕ'siŏn), *s.* spragĕjimas (*ugnyj*).

**Decrepitude** (di-krĕp'i-tjūd), *s.* senatvĕ; karšatis.

**Decrescent** (di-krĕs'sent), *adj.* moŕtas; dĕlĕas.

**Decretal** (di-kry'tel), *adj.* dekretiškas. || —, *s.* dekretalas; popiežiaus nutarimas, padavadijimas. || —*s*, *s. pl.* surinkimas popiežiaus padavadijimų, nutarimų; dekretalai.

**Decretory, Decretorial** (dĕk'ri-to-ri. —tŏ'ri-el), *adj.* sprendžiamas; galutinas; užbaigtinis; kritiškas.

**Decrial** (di-krai'el), *s.* aštus papeikimas; nubarimas; koliojimas.

**Decrier** (di-krai'ŏr), *s.* nupeikĕjas; koliotojas.

**Decry** (di-krai'), *v.a.* nupeikti; barti; kolioti; aprĕkti; apšaukti.

**Decumbence, Decumbency** (di-kŏm'bens, —ben-si), *s.* gulĕjimas.

**Decumbent** (di-kŏm'bent), *adj.* gulĕj; gulsĕias. || —*ly*, *adv.* gulsĕiai; guloms.

**Decumbiture** (di-kŏm'bi-tjur), *s.* atgulumas (*serganĕio*); || dangiškos reikšmĕs, pagal kurias pranašauja išgijimą *ar* mirtį serganĕio.

**Decuple** (dĕk'ju-p'l), *adj.* dešimterio-pas. || —, *v.a.* padešimteriopinti.

**Decurion** (di-kjū'ri-ŏn), *s.* dešimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

**Decurrent** (di-kŏr'rent), *adj.* nusidrieĕias.

**Decussate** (di-kŏs'sĕt), *v.a.* perkryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti. || —, *adj.* susikryžia-vĕs; perkryžiuotas.

**Decussation** (dy-kŏs-sĕ'siŏn), *s.* perkryžia-vimas; sukryžia-vimas; susikryžia-vimas.

**Dedicate** (dĕd'i-kĕt), *v.a.* pavesti; pašvĕsti; paaukauti. || —, *adj.* pašvĕstas; paaukautas.

**Dedication** (dĕd-i-kĕ'siŏn), *s.* pašventimas; paaukavimas; pavedimas.

**Dedicator** (dĕd'i-kĕ-tŏr), *s.* pašventĕjas; tas, kurs pašvenĕia *kam* savo veikala.

**Dedatory** (dĕd'i-kā-to-ri), *adj.* pašventimo (*s. gen.*); pašvenĕiamas.

**Deduce** (di-djūs'), *v.a.* išvedžiojimas daryti; išvedžioti; išvesti.

**Deducible** (di-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.

**Deduct** (di-dŏkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atrokuoti.

**Deduction** (di-dŏk'siŏn), *s.* atitraukimas; atrovavimas; || išvedimas; dedukcija.

**Deductive** (di-dŏkt'iv), *adj.* išvedamas. || —*ly*, *adv.* pagal išvedimą.

**Deed** (dyd), *s.* veiklumas; veikmĕ; darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; || aktas; dokumentas; užrašas; || buitĕs; tikrybĕ; teisybĕ. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti *kam* *kq.*; perduoti pagal dokumentus.

**Deedless** (dyd'lĕs), *adj.* neveiklus; neatsižymĕjĕs darbai.



- Deem** (dym), *v.a.n.* manyti; samprotauti; buti nuomonės; spręsti; rokuoti.
- Deep** (dyp), *adj.* gilus; žemas (*balsas*); tamsus (*dažas*); || sumanus; buklius; || paslėptinis; slaptingas. || —, *adv.* giliai. || —, *s.* gelmė; giluma: bedugnė. || —ly, *adv.* giliai. || —ness, *s.* gilumas; gilybė.
- Deepen** (dyp'n), *v.a.* gilinti; tamsinti (*parvą*); žeminti (*balsą*). || *v.n.* gilintis; įsigilinti.
- Deer** (dyr), *s. zool.* briedis; elnias.
- Deface** (di-fēs'), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; biauřinti; || nudildyti; nutrinti.
- Defacement** (de-fēs'ment), *s.* sudarkymas; gadinimas; || nutrinimas; nudildymas; nudilimas; || tai, kas daro, gadina.
- Defacer** (di-fēs'sōr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; subiauřintojas.
- Defalcate** (di-fāl'kēt), *v.a.* nukirsti; nutraukti; atrokuoti. || *v.n.* neišmokėti; nusukti.
- Defalcation** (dy-fāl-kē'siōn), *s.* atitraukimas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas (*nuo sumos*); nusukimas; neišmokėjimas.
- Defamation** (dēf-ā-mē'siōn), *s.* apšmeižimas; apkalbėjimas; apšmeiža.
- Defamatory** (di-fām'ā-to-ri), *adj.* šmeižišas; apšmeižingas; apjuodinaš; apibiauřijaš.
- Defame** (di-fēm'), *v.a.* šmeižti; apžmeižti; apjuodinti; apkalbėti; garbę nuplėšti.
- Defamer** (di-fēm'ōr), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.
- Default** (di-fōlt'), *s.* kaltė; kaltybė; nerupestingumas (*pildyme pareiğų*); yda; stoka; *in — of*, dėl stokos; || *jur.* nepribuvimas teisman. || —, *v.a. n.* nepildyti (*prizadėjimų, priderysčių*); prasikalsti; prasižengti; *jur.* nepasirodyti teisme.
- Defaulter** (di-fōlt'ōr), *s.* nepildytojas savo priderysčių; laužytojas žodžio; || nepribuvėlis teisman; || neišsimokąs skolininkas; sukčius.
- Defiance** (di-fy'zens), *s.* panaikinimas.
- Defeasible** (di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.
- Defeat** (di-fyt'), *v.a.* suardyti (*kėno už manymus, etc.*); panaikinti; || apveikti; pergalėti; sumušti; atmušti; atkarti. || —, *s.* suardymas; panaikinimas; || sumušimas; pragaištis (*kovoj*). *To suffer a —*, prakišti; pralaimėti kovą; sumuštu tapti.
- Defecate** (dēf'i-kēt), *v.a.* valyti; grynyti. || —, *adj.* valytas; grynytas; koštas.
- Defecation** (dēf-i-kē'siōn), *s.* valymas; grynijimas.
- Defect** (di-fēkt'), *s.* kliautis; kliauda; yda; trukumas.
- Defection** (di-fēk'siōn), *s.* apleidimas; užmiršimas savo pareiğų; atsimitimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*).
- Defective** (di-fēkt'iv), *adj.* netobulas; nepilnas; neganėtinas; turis ydą. || —ly, *adv.* netobulai; kliaudingai. || —ness, *s.* trukumas; neganėtinumas; kliaudingumas; ydingumas.
- Defence** (di-fēns'), *s.* = DEFENSE.
- Defend** (di-fēnd'), *v.a.* ginti; atginti; apginti.
- Defendant** (di-fēnd'ent), *s.* apginėjas; *jur.* skundžiamoji pusė; apskųstasis; kaltinamas. || —, *adj.* ginamas; apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*).
- Defender** (di-fēnd'ōr), *s.* apginėjas.
- Defense** (di-fēns'), *s.* ginimas; apginimas; apsauga; gintuvė; *jur.* apginimas; apginamoji kalba.
- Defenseless** (di-fēns'lēs), *adj.* be apsaugos; be apginimo; beginklinis; neapsaugotas.
- Defensible** (di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apginamas.
- Defensive** (di-fēn'siv), *adj.* apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*); apsiginimo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* apsauga; sargyba. || —ly, *adv.* apginamai.
- Defer** (di-fōr), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; palikti ant toliaus; vilkinti; tęsti; pratęsti; || perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*). || *v.n.* vilkinti; laukti; || pasiduoti; nusilenkti *kam*.
- Deference** (dēf'ōr-ens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagodonė.
- Deferent** (dēf'ōr-ent), *s.* pergabenimo įrankis; pernešėjas; perdavėjas; prāvadas; *astr.* aplinkbėgio ratas.
- Deferential** (dēf'ōr-ēn'sel), *adj.* nulankus; pagodonės pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* nulankiai; su pagodojimu.

**Deferrer** (di-för'rör), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas.

**Defiance** (di-fai'ens), *s.* iššaukimas; pašaukimas (*kovon*); besityčiojimas (*iš kėno grasinimų, etc.*); niekinimas *ko*.

**Defiant** (di-fai'ent), *adj.* iššaukiąs; drašus; nebojąs; besityčiojąs; pasityčiojimų pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; drašiai.

**Deficience, Deficiency** (di-fl'i'sens, —šens), *s.* neužtektinumas; neganėtinumas; trukumas; stoka.

**Deficient** (di-fi''šent), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; neužtenkęs; stokuojąs. || —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai; neužtektinai.

**Deficit** (dėf'i-sit), *s.* deficitas; nepriteklus

**Defier** (di-fai'ör), *s.* nebojantysis (*grasinimų, etc.*); besityčiotojas; niekintojas.

**Defile** (di-fail'), *v.a.* teršti; priteršti; suteršti; apibiaurinti; šmeižti; žagti; prižagti; sužagti. || —, *v.n.* eilėmis praėti (*sak. apiekariaunq.*) || —, *s.* siauruma; siaura tarpkalnė.

**Defilement** (di-fail'ment), *s.* suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; || sugėdimas; supuvimas; baurumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas.

**Defiler** (di-fail'ör), *s.* teršėjas; baurintojas.

**Definable** (di-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apsklembiamas; apibriežiamas; išaiškinamas.

**Define** (di-fain'), *v.a.* apsklembti; apibriežti; apyboti; nuženklinti; prasmę išguldyti; aiškiai parodyti.

**Definite** (dėf'i-nit), *adj.* apsklembtas; apybotas; aiškiai paženklintas; grieštas; aiškus; tikras; *gram.* reiškiamas. || —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai; grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai. || —ness, *s.* apsklembtumas; grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Definition** (dėf-i-ni''šiön), *s.* apsklembimas; grieštas nuženklinimas; išguldytas prasmės; definicija.

**Definitive** (di-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* apsklembtas; apybotas; grieštas; aiškus; reiškus; tikras; galutinas; *gram.* reiškiamas. || —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai;

grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai; galutinai. || —ness, *s.* grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Deflagrable** (di-flė'grä-b'l), *adj.* degus; užsidegąs; užsiliepsnojąs.

**Deflagrate** (dėf'lä-grēt), *v.n.* degti; sudegti; išdegti. || *v.a.* deginti; sudeginti.

**Deflagration** (dėf-lä-grė'siön), *s.* gaisras; *chem.* degimas; deginimas; sudeginimas.

**Deflator** (dėf'lä-grė-tör), *s.* *chem.* degintuvas.

**Deflect** (di-flėkt'), *v.n.* iškrypti; nukrypti. || *v.a.* nukreipti; sulenkti.

**Deflection** (di-flėk'siön), *s.* nukreipimas; nukrypimas; iškrypimas; linkimas; besilenkimas; sulinkimas.

**Deflexure** (di-flėks'jur), *s.* = DEFLECTION.

**Defloration** (dėf-lo-rė'siön), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; atėmimas mergystės.

**Deflour** (di-flaur'), *v.a.* kvietkas nuskinti; || išžaginti; sužagti; išgėdinti; nekaltybę atimti.

**Deflower** (di-flau'ör), *v.a.* = DEFLOUR.

**Defluxion** (di-flėks'iön), *s.* šlapumo išbėgimas.

**Defoliation** (di-fō-li-ė'siön), *s.* lapų nubyrėjimas; metimas lapų.

**Deforce** (di-fōrs'), *v.a.* paveržti (*svetimą savastį*).

**Deforcement** (di-fōrs'ment), *s.* paveržimas.

**Deform** (di-form'), *v.a.* darkyti; sudarkyti; sugadinti; subiaurinti.

**Deformation** (dėf-ör-mė'siön), *s.* sudarkymas; darkumas; perkeitimas pavidalo.

**Deformed** (di-formd), *adj.* iškraipytas; sudarkytas; dalkus; negražus; baurus. || —ness, *s.* buvimas iškraipytu, sudarkytu; dalkumas; baurumas.

**Deformer** (di-form'ör), *s.* darkytojas.

**Deformity** (di-form'i-ti), *s.* iškrypimas; dalkumas; tai, kas dalko *kėno* gražumą, išžiurą.

**Defraud** (di-frōd'), *v.a.* suktybėmis išvilioti; pavogti; pašluoti; nusukti; prigauti.

**Defraudation** (di-fro-dė'siön), *s.* pavogimas; pašlavimas; nusukimas; suktybė; prigavystė; vagystė.

**Defrauder** (di-frōd'ōr), *s.* prigavikas; sukčius.

**Defray** (di-frēi), *v.a.* užmokėti *už ką*; apmokėti (*kėno išleidimus, kaštus*).

**Defrayal** (di-frēi'el), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas (*kėno kaštų*).

**Defrayer** (di-frēi'ōr), *s.* apmokėtojas kaštų.

**Defrayment** (di-frēi'ment), *s.* = DEFRAVAL.

**Deft** (dēft), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; smagus. || **-ly**, *adv.* smagiai; mitriai. || **-ness**, *s.* mitrumas; smagumas.

**Defunct** (di-fōnkt), *adj.* miręs; numiręs. || **-**, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

**Defy** (di-fai'), *v.a.* iššaukti (*kovon*); niekinti; nepaisėti; tyčiotis.

**Degeneracy** (di-džēn'ōr-ā-si), *s.* išsigimimas; išsiveisimas; degeneracija; sugedimas; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Degenerate** (di-džēn'ōr-ēt), *v.n.* išsigimti; išsiveisti; ypatybėse (*ar doriškai*) nupulti; sugesti. || **-**, *adj.* išsigimęs; išsiveisęs; sugedęs; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. || **-ly**, *adv.* niekinagai; biauriai. || **-ness**, *s.* = DEGENERACY.

**Degeneration** (di-džēn-ōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* išsigimimas; sugedimas; nupuolimas.

**Deglutinate** (di-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* atlipdyti; atklijuoti.

**Deglutition** (dėg-lju-ti''šišōn), *s.* rijimas; prarijimas.

**Degradation** (dėg-rā-dē'šišōn), *s.* nužeminimas; atėmimas *kam* garbės ar titulo; numetimas (*nuo urėdo*): || sugedimas; suniekėjimas; nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas; sumažėjimas.

**Degrade** (di-grēd'), *v.a.* nužeminti; atimti *kam* urėdą, garbę; nupuldyti; sumažinti.

**Degree** (di-gry'), *s.* laipsnis. *By degrees*, laipsniškai.

**Dehiscence** (di-his'), *v.n.* plaišioti; žiotis; atsidaryti.

**Dehiscence** (di-his'sens), *s.* plaišiojimas; atsidarymas.

**Dehiscent** (di-his'sent), *s.* plaišiojans; atsidaras.

**Deicide** (dy'i-said), *s.* dievažudystė.

**Deification** (dy-i-fi-kē'šišōn), *s.* dievinimas; padievinimas.

**Deifier** (dy'i-fai-ōr), *s.* dievintojas.

**Deiform** (dy'i-form), *adj.* dieviškas.

**Deify** (dy'i-fai), *v.a.* dievinti; padievinėti.

**Deign** (dēn), *v.n.* teiktis. || *v.a.* daleisti; pavelyti.

**Deism** (dy'iz'm), *s.* viendievyystė; tikėjimas į Dievo ėsybę, bet netikėjimas dieviškiems apreiškimams.

**Deist** (dy'ist), *s.* deistas; tikintysis į Dievo ėsybę, bet nepripažįstans dieviškų apreiškimų; laisvamaniš.

**Deity** (dy'i-ti), *s.* dievyystė; dievaitis.

**Deject** (di-džēkt), *v.a.* nuliudinti.

**Dejected** (di-džēkt'ēd), *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* liudnai. || **-ness**, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Dejection** (di-džēk'šišōn), *s.* nuliudimas; liudnumas; dvasios nupuolimas.

**Deka** . . . , *žr.* DECA . . .

**Delay** (di-lēi'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti; tęsti; nutęsti; trukdyti. || *v.n.* gaisauti; gaišti; vėlintis. || **-**, *s.* atidėliojimas; vilkinimas; trukdymas; gaisavimas; sugaišimas; užtrukimas; suogaištis.

**Delayer** (di-lēi'ōr), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas; gaisuotojas.

**Dele** (dy'li), *v.a. typ.* išbraukti; išmesti.

**Deleble** (dēl'i-b'l *ir* dy'li-b'l), *adj.* išbraukiamas; išmetamas.

**Delectable** (di-lēk'tā-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; labai mėgus. || **-ness**, *s.* priimnumas; mėgumas.

**Delectation** (dy-lēk-tē'šišōn), *s.* linksmybė; linksmumas; priimnumas.

**Delegate** (dēl'i-gēt), *v.a.* išdeleguoti; pasiųsti pasiuntinį, delegatą. || **-**, *s.* pasiuntinys; delegatas. || **-**, *adj.* pasiųstas; išdeleguotas.

**Delegation** (dēl-i-gē'šišōn), *s.* išdelegavimas; pasiuntimas delegatų; delegacija; pasiuntiniai; perstatytojai.

**Delete** (di-lyt'), *v.a.* = DELE.

**Deleterious** (dēl-i-ty'ri-ōs), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; nuodingas.

**Delf**, **Delft** (dēlf, dēlft), *s.* = DELFTWARE

**Delftware** (dēlft'uēr), *s.* indai iš hlandiško porcelėno.

**Deliberate** (di-lib'ōr-ēt), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apmąstinti. || **-**,

- adj.* apsvartas; atsargus; lētas; apsvarstytas. || **-ly, adv.** apsvarstančiai; atsargiai; apsvarstytai. || **-ness, s.** apsvarstymas; atsargumas.
- Deliberation** (di-lib-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* apsvarstinėjimas; apsvarstymas.
- Deliberative** (di-lib'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* apsvartas; apsvarstomas. || **-ly, adv.** su apsvarstymu; atsargiai.
- Delicacy** (dēl'i-kū-si), *s.* delikatnumas; minkštumas; švelnumas; smulkumas; mandagumas; jauslumas; jausmingumas; || saldumynai; skanumynai.
- Delicate** (dēl'i-kēt), *adj.* delikatnas; švelnus; minkštas; smulkus; puikus; dailus; mandagus; jauslus; jausmingas. || **-ly, adv.** delikatnai. || **-ness, s.** delikatnumas.
- Delicious** (di-li''šios), *adj.* saldus; primnus; puikus. || **-ly, adv.** saldžiai; puikiai. || **-ness, s.** saldumas; primnumas; puikumas.
- Delight** (di-lait'), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; primnumas. || **-**, *v.a.* džiuginti; linksminti. || *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.
- Delightful** (di-lait'ful), *adj.* priimnus; puikus. || **-ly, adv.** puikiai; priimniai. || **-ness, s.** puikumas; primnumas.
- Delightsome** (di-lait'sōm), *adj.* = DELIGHTFUL.
- Delineate** (di-lin'i-ēt), *v.a.* apipaišyti; apipiešti; nubraižyti; nupiešti.
- Delineation** (di-lin-i-ē'šion), *s.* apipiešimas; nupiešimas; nubraižymas; paišynys; šķicas.
- Delineator** (di-lin'i-ē-tōr), *s.* paišytojas; nubraižytojas; šķicuotojas.
- Delinquency** (di-lin'kuen-si), *s.* nestropumas; nerupestingumas; kaltė; prasižengimas.
- Delinquent** (di-lin'kuent), *adj.* nestropus; nerupestingas (*pildyme pride-rysšūy*); kaltas. || **-**, *s.* kaltininkas.
- Deliquesce** (dēl-i-kuēs'), *v.n.* tirpti; pasileisti.
- Deliquescence** (dēl-i-kuēs'sens), *s.* tirpimas; pasileidimas.
- Deliquescent** (dēl-i-kuēs'sent), *adj.* tirptas; pasileidžias.
- Deliquiate** (di-lik'ūf-ēt), *v.n.* tirpti.
- Deliquiation** (di-lik-ūf-ē'šion), *s.* tirpimas.
- Delirious** (di-lir'i-ōs), *adj.* klajojas; kvaitulio apimtas; pakvaišęs. || **-ly, adv.** klajojančiai. || **-ness, s.** klajojimas; kvaitulys; pakvaišimas.
- Delirium** (di-lir'i-ōm), *s.* klajojimas; svajojimas; pasvaigimas; kvaitulys.
- Delitescence** (dēl-i-tēs'sens), *s.* slaptynė; nuošalumas.
- Deliver** (di-liv'ōr), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; paliuosuoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; || atiduoti; perduoti; įteikti; || laikyti (*kalba*); sakyti (*pamokslą*); || pagimdyti.
- Deliverance** (di-liv'ōr-ens), *s.* paliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.
- Deliverer** (di-liv'ōr-ōr), *s.* išliuosotojas; išvadotojas; išlaisvintojas; išgelbėtojas; || kalbėtojas; sakytojas.
- Delivery** (di-liv'ōr-i), *s.* išliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas; || atidavimas; perdavimas; išdavimas; įteikimas; || sakymas; kalba; || gimdymas; pagimdymas.
- Dell** (dēl), *s.* dauba; klonis.
- Delphin** (dēl'fin), *adj.* delfiniškas; dolfiniškas.
- Delta** (dēl'tā), *s.* graikiška raidė Δ, (=D); || delta (*upės*).
- Deltoid** (dēl'toid), *adj.* deltiškas; turįs deltas pavidalą.
- Delude** (di-ljūd'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; suvilioti; suvedžioti; paklaidinti.
- Deluder** (di-ljud'ōr), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.
- Deluge** (dēl'judž), *s.* tvanas. || **-**, *v.a.* aptvindyti; užtvinti; užlieti; paskandinti.
- Delusion** (di-ljū'ziōn), *s.* prigavimas; apgavystė; suvedžiojimas; || suklydimas; klaida.
- Delusive, Delusory** (di-ljū'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavingas.
- Delve** (dēlv), *v.a.n.* kasti; rausti; *fig.* susukti; ištinėti; išjieškoti. || **-**, *s.* duobė; rusys; urvas.
- Delver** (dēlv'ōr), *s.* kasėjas; rausėjas.
- Demagogue** (dēm'ā-gōg), *s.* demagogas; liaudies vadas; minios oratorius.
- Demain** (di-mēn'), *s.* valdyba; dvaras; duba; ukė.

**Demand** (di-mänd'), *v.c.* reikalauti; | kvosti. || —, *s.* reikalavimas; prašymas; | užklašimas; kvotimas.

**Demandable** (di-mänd'ä-b'l), *adj.* reikalautinas; reikalaujamas.

**Demandant** (di-mänd'ent), *s.* reikalautojas; | skundėjas.

**Demander** (di-mänd'ör), *s.* reikalautojas.

**Demarcation, Demarkation** (dy-mar-kē'šion), *s.* paženklinimas; apženklinimas; atskyrimas. *Line of* —, skiriamoji (ar rubežiuojamoji) linija; sieninė linija.

**Demean** (di-myn'), *v.a.* valdyti; vesti. *To* — *one's self*, apsieiti; elgtis; nušizeminti.

**Demeanor** (di-myn'ör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas.

**Demency** (dy'men-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Dementate** (di-mēn'tēt), *adj.* pakvaišęs; protą nužudęs; padukęs.

**Dementation** (dy-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* pakvaišimas; proto nužudymas; beprotystė.

**Demented** (di-mēnt'ēd), *adj.* pakvaišęs; iš proto išėjęs; protą nužudęs; pasiutęs; padukęs. || —*ness*, *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas.

**Dementia** (di-mēn'ši-ä), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Demerit** (di-mēr'it), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas. || —, *v.n.* užsitarnauti; užsipelninti.

**Demersed** (di-mörst'), *adj.* vandenyj esąs; vandenyj augąs; vandenyj pasinėjęs.

**Demersion** (di-mör'šion), *s.* pasmerkimas; paskandinimas; paskendimas.

**Demesne** (di-myn'), *s.* dvaras; duba; ukė.

**Demigod** (dēm'i-gōd), *s.* pusdievis.

**Demijohn** (dēm'i-džōn), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.

**Demimonde** (dēm'i-mond), *s.* abejojamos doros ypatos.

**Demiquaver** (dēm'i-kuē-vör), *s.* = SEMIQUAVER.

**Demirelief, Demirelievo** (dēm-i-ri-lyf', -ly'vo), *s.* pusrelievis; pusiau prakili figura.

**Demise** (di-maiz'), *s.* perdavimas įpėdi-

niui; pavedimas (*sosto*) įpėdiniui; | mirimas; myris (*vainikuotų ypatų*); | *jur.* atidavimas arendon. || —, *v.a.* perduoti įpėdiniui; atiduoti arendon; persamdyti.

**Demisiquaver** (dēm-i-sēm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* viena trisdešimt-antradalis notos.

**Demission** (di-miš'šion), *s.* nupuolimas; nupuldytas; nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Demit** (di-mit'), *v.a.* nupuldyti; nužeminti; pažeminti; apleisti (*urėdą*); atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo*).

**Democracy** (di-mōk'rä-si), *s.* žmonių valdymas; žmonvaldystė; demokratija.

**Democrat** (dēm'o-krät), *s.* žmonvaldystės šalininkas; demokratas.

**Democratic, Democratical** (dēm-o-krät'ik, -el), *adj.* žmonvaldiškas; demokratiškas. || —*ally*, *adv.* demokratiškai.

**Demolish** (di-mōl'iš), *v.a.* sugriauti; suardyti.

**Demolishment, Demolition** (di-mōl'išment, dēm-o-li''šion), *s.* sugriovimas; suardymas.

**Demon** (dy'mōn), *s.* demonas; dvasia; velnias.

**Demonetize** (di-mōn'i-taiz), *v.a.* panaikinti (*pinigo*) vertę; prašalinti iš vartojimo (*pinigą*).

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-äk), *s.* velnio apsesstasis.

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-äk), **Demoniacal** (dēm-o-nai'ä-kel), **Demonic** (di-mōn'ik), *adj.* demoniškas; velniškas. || **Demoniacally** (dēm-o-nai'ä-kel-li), *adv.* demoniškai; velniškai.

**Demonism** (dy'mōn-iz'm), *s.* tikėjimas į demonus, į velnius.

**Demonolatry** (dy-mōn-öl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas demonų, velnių.

**Demonstrable** (di-mōn'strä-b'l), *adj.* galimas darodyti; darodomas. || —*ness*, *s.* darodomumas. || **Demonstrably**, *adv.* darodamai; aiškiai.

**Demonstrate** (dēm'ōn-strēt), *v.a.* išrodinėti; nurodyti; parodyti; darodyti; davesti; demonstruoti; aiškinti.

**Demonstration** (dēm'ōn-strē'šion), *s.* nurodinėjimas; nurodymas; parodymas; darodymas; davadas; | demonstravimas; aiškinimas; | demonstracija; manifestacija; paroda.

- Demonstrative** (di-mõn'strā-tiv), *adj.* nurodomas; darodomas; pertikrinamas; daug reiškias. — *pronoun*, (*gram.*) rodomasis išvardis. | —ly, *adv.* darodamai; pertikrinamai; su pertikrinimu; aiškiai.
- Demonstrator** (dēm'õn-strē-tõr), *s.* rodytojas; išrodinėtojas; aiškintojas; demonstratorius.
- Demonstratory** (di-mõn'strā-to-ri), *adj.* darodas; darodomas; pertikrinamas.
- Demoralization** (di-mõr-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* demoralizacija; doriškas nupuolimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirkimas.
- Demoralize** (di-mõr-el-aiz), *v. a.* demoralizuoti; doriškai nupuldyti; sugadinti; ištvirkinti.
- Demotic** (di-mõt'ik), *adj.* demotiškas; žmonių (*s. gen.*); liaudinis; paprastas.
- Demulcent** (di-mõl'sent), *adj.* raminas; suminkštinas; palengvinas (*skaudėjimą*). | —, *s. med.* vaistas skausmams suminkštinti.
- Demur** (di-mõr'), *v. n.* atidėlioti; vilkinti; dvejoti; abejoti; nežinoti (*ar nesumanyti*) ką daryti; priešintis. | —, *s.* abejas; abejonė; vilkinimas; nesumanymas ką daryti.
- Demure** (di-mjūr'), *adj.* mandagus; rimtas; nuduodas rimtumą. | —ly, *adv.* mandagiai; rimtai; su nuduotu rimtumu. | —ness, *s.* mandagumas; rimtumas; nuduotas rimtumas.
- Demurrage** (di-mõr'rēdž), *s.* mokestis (*ar* štriuopa) už ilgesnį, negu pavelyta, laivo prastovėjimą uoste.
- Demurrer** (di-mõr-rõr), *s.* vilkintojas; abejotojas; | sulaikymas nusprendimo bylos; atidėjimas bylos.
- Demy** (di-mai'), *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera.
- Den** (dēn), *s.* urvas; lindyne; gulykla. | —, *v. n.* urve (*ar* urvuose) gyventi, lindoti.
- Denationalization** (di-nā-šion-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* ištautinimas.
- Denationalize** (di-nā'šion-el-aiz), *v. a.* ištautinti.
- Dendriiform** (dēn'dri-form), *adj.* turįs medžio (*ar* krumo) pavidalą.
- Dendrite** (dēn'drait), *s.* dendritas; akmuo su atsimušusiu medžio (*ar* krumo) paveikslu.
- Dendroid, Dendroidal** (dēn'droid, —droid'el), *adj.* turįs medžio pavidalą.
- Deniable** (di nai'ä-b'l), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; atmetamas.
- Denial** (di-nai'el), *s.* užginčijimas; nepripažinimas; atmetimas; išsivadėjimas; nepripažinimas; užsiginimas.
- Denier** (di-nai'õr), *s.* užginčytojas; nepripažintojas; atmetėjas.
- Denization** (dēn-i-zē'šion), *s.* apsteikimas ukėsystės tiesomis.
- Denizen** (dēn'i-z'n), *s.* naturalizuotas ateivys; svetimžemietis apsteiktas ukėsystės tiesomis; valstietis. | —, *v. a.* ukėsystės tiesomis apsteikti; valstiečių padaryti.
- Denominate** (di-nõm'i-nēt), *v. a.* užvardyti; pravadinti; įvardyti; paskirti. | —, *adj.* įvardytas; užvardytas.
- Denomination** (di-nõm-i-nē'šion), *s.* užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas.
- Denominative** (di-nõm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* užvardijamas; užvardinis.
- Denominator** (di-nõm'i-nē-tõr), *s.* užvardytojas; *arith.* pažymėtinis.
- Denotation** (dy-no-tē'šion), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; ženklas; žymė.
- Denote** (di-nõt'), *v. a.* ženklinti; rodyti; reikšti.
- Denounce** (di-nauns'), *v. a.* apskelbti; apreiškšti (*obsol.*); rustybe grumoti; skaudžiai barti; išrodyti *ką* kaip bausmės vertą; kaltinti; suskusti; denuncijuoti.
- Denouncement** (di-nauns'ment), *s.* grumojimo pilnas apskelbimas; grumojimas; kaltinimas; suskundimas; denuncijacija.
- Denouncer** (di-naun'sõr), *s.* tas, kurs rustybe grumoja; rustus pranešėjas, apskelbėjas.
- Dense** (dēns), *adj.* tirštas; tankus. | —ly, *adv.* tirštai; tankiai. | —ness, *s.* = DENSITY.
- Densily** (dēn'si-ti), *s.* tirštumas; tankumas.
- Dent** (dēnt), *s.* rantis; rantis; karbas šukė; | dantis; krumplys. | —, *v. a.* ramtyti; užramtyti; karbuoti; krumpliuoti.

**Dental** (dĕn'tel), *adj.* dantinis.  
**Dentate, Dentated** (dĕn'tĕt, -tĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Dented** (dĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; ramčiuotas.  
**Denticle** (dĕn'ti-k'l), *s.* dantelis; dančiuokas.  
**Denticulate, Denticulated** (dĕn-tik'ju-lĕt, -lĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Denticulation** (dĕn-tik-ju-lĕ'šĭon), *s.* iškarbavimas; karbai.  
**Dentifrice** (dĕn'ti-fris), *s.* vaistas dantims valyti.  
**Dentist** (dĕn'tist), *s.* dentistas; dantininkas; dantų daktaras.  
**Dentistry** (dĕn'tist-ri), *s.* dentistika; dantininkystė.  
**Dentifion** (dĕn-ti'šĭon), *s.* dantų dygimas; dantų besikalimas; || dantų sistėma; dantys.  
**Denudation** (dĕn-ju-dĕ'šĭon), *s.* apnuoginimas.  
**Denude** (di-njūd'), *v.a.* apnuoginti.  
**Denunciate** (di-nŏn'sĭ-ĕt), *v.a.* = DENOUNCE.  
**Denunciation** (di-nŏn-sĭ-(ĭr'-šĭ)-ĕ'šĭon), *s.* denuncijavimas; denunciacija; danešimas; suskundimas.  
**Denunciator** (di-nŏn'sĭ-ĕ-tŏr), *s.* pranešėjas; skelbėjas grumojančio (*ar* besiantinančio) pikto; grumotojas; kaltintojas; suskundėjas.  
**Denunciatory, Denunciative** (di-nŏn'sĭ-ĕ-to-ri, -tiv), *adj.* grumojimo pilnas; grumojujas; kaltinimo pilnas; denuncijuojas.  
**Deny** (di-nai'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; prieštarauti; sakyti, kad ne; užsiginti. *To* — *one's self*, išsizadėti savęs; atsakyti sau (*kamė*).  
**Deobstruent** (di-ŏb'stru-ent), *adj.* prašalinąs užsikimšimą; pravaląs; liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.  
**Deodorize** (di-o'dŏr-aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti kvapą, smarvę.  
**Deontology** (di-ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokymas apie doriškas pareigas.  
**Deoxidation** (di-ŏks-i-dĕ'šĭon), *s.* prašalinimas oxygėno.  
**Deoxidize, Deoxidate** (di-ŏks'i-daiž, -dĕt), *v.a.* prašalinti oxygėną.  
**Depart** (di-part'), *v.n.a.* atsiskirti; pra-

sišalinti; iškeliuti; atsimesti; ap-leisti; palikti; numirti.  
**Department** (di-part'ment), *s.* departamentas; dalis; skyrius; sritis; apskritys.  
**Departmental** (di-part-mĕn'tel), *adj.* departamentinis; apskritinis; apskritčio (*s. gen.*).  
**Departure** (di-par'tjur), *s.* atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas; iškeliavimas; atsisiskyrimas su šiuo svietu; myris.  
**Depend** (di-pĕnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; || ant abejo buti; || remtis *ant ko*; atsidėti *ant ko*; priklausyti, prigulėti *nuo ko*; pasitikėti *ant ko*.  
**Dependant** (di-pĕnd'ent), *s.* = DEPENDENT.  
**Dependence, Dependency** (di-pĕnd'ens, -en-sĭ), *s.* kabojimas; || priklausymas; prigulėjimas; priegulmė; prigulmystė; pavaldinystė.  
**Dependent** (di-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabas; || pasiremiąs *ant ko*; prigulįs *nuo ko*; prigulimingas; priklausomas. || —, *s.* pavaldingas; pasekėjas; šalininkas; || pasekmė.  
**Depict, Depicture** (di-pikt', -pik'tjur), *v.a.* piešti; apipiešti; nupiešti; aprašyti.  
**Depilate** (dĕp'i-lĕt), *v.a.* išpešioti; nupešti (*plaukus*).  
**Depilation** (dĕp-i-lĕ'šĭon), *s.* išpešiojimas, nupešimas (*plauky*).  
**Depilatory** (di-pil'ĕ-to-ri), *adj.* prašalinąs (*ar* nuvarąs) plaukus. || —, *s.* vaistas plaukams nuvaryti, prašalinti.  
**Deplete** (di-plyt'), *v.a.* ištuštinti (*studynuose žmogaus organizmo*); išsemti.  
**Depletion** (di-ply'šĭon), *s.* ištuštinimas; sumažinimas skysčių (*sudynuose žmogaus organizmo*).  
**Deplorability** (di-plŏr-ĕ-bil'i-ti), *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas.  
**Deplorable** (di-plŏr-ĕ-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas. || —ness, *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas. || **Deplorably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai; apverktinai.  
**Deploration** (dĕp-lo-rĕ'šĭon), *s.* apgailavimas; apgailstavimas; raudojimas *ko*; verksmas.  
**Deplore** (di-plŏr'), *v.a.* apgailistauti; apgailauti; apverkti; raudoti *ko*.  
**Deploy** (di-ploi'), *v.a. mil.* išskėsti (*kariuonos eiles*). || —, *s. mil.* išskėtimas (*kariuonos eilių*).

- Deployment** (di-ploi'ment), *s. mil.* išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilė*).
- Deplumate** (di-plju'mėt), *adj.* be plunksnų; su nupeštomis plunksnomis; plikas.
- Deplumation** (dėp-lju-mė'siōn), *s.* nupešimas plunksnų; išsišėrimas (*paukšėių*); metimas plunksnų; blakstienų puolimas.
- Deplume** (di-pljūm'), *v.a.* plunksnas nupešioti, nupešiti.
- Deponent** (di-pō'nent), *s.* prisiega sudegęs liudininkas; || *gram.* veikiamasis veiksmazodis, turįs neveikiamosios rūšies formą.
- Depopulate** (di-pōp'ju-lėt), *v.a.* išgaisinti gyventojus; prašalinti iš šalies gyventojus.
- Depopulation** (di-pōp-ju-lė'siōn), *s.* prašalinimas iš šalies gyventojų; išnaikinimas gyventojų.
- Deport** (di-pōrt'), *v.a.* išgabenti; išvyti; ištremti. *To — one's self*, elgtis; apsieiti.
- Deportation** (dy-por-tė'siōn), *s.* išgabėnimas; ištrėnimas.
- Deportment** (di-pōrt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.
- Deposable** (di-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* numetamas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatomas; prašalinamas.
- Deposal** (di-pōz'el), *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas; numetimas (*nuo urėdo, etc.*).
- Depose** (di-pōz'), *v.a.* prašalinti; atstatyti; numesti; || po prisiega liudyti; prisiega sudėti.
- Deposit** (di-pōz'it), *v.a.* dėti; guldėti; krauti; padėti; sudėti; įdėti (*bankan*). || —, *s.* nusišėdimai; susikrovimai; nuosėdos; || įnešimas; uždėlis; užstatas; įdėlis; depozitas.
- Depositary** (di-pōz'i-tė-ri), *s.* priėmėjas įdėlių, užstatų; užlaikytojas; sergėtojas; || padėtuvė.
- Deposition** (dėp-o-zi'siōn), *s.* nusišėdimas; nugulimas; nuosėdos; || perstatymas; || numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); prašalinimas; || liudijimas; išpažinimas po prisiega.
- Depositor** (di-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* įnešėjas; įdėtojas; depozitorius.
- Depository** (di-pōz'i-to-ri), *s.* padėtuvė.
- Depot** (dy'po), *s.* krautuvė; sankrova; sudėtuvė; tavyrynė; || gelžkelio stacija; stotė.
- Depravation** (dėp-rā-vė'siōn), *s.* gadinimas; sugedimas; ištvirkimas.
- Deprave** (di-prėv'), *v.a.* gadingti; sugadinti; sudarkyti; ištvirkinti.
- Depravity** (di-prāv'i-ti), *s.* sugedimas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.
- Deprecate** (dėp'ri-kėt), *v.a.* melsti prašalinimo (*neluimės, pikto*); stengtis maldomis nukreipti; susimylėjimo prašyti; išsigelbėjimo įieškoti; gailėtis.
- Deprecation** (dėp-ri-kė'siōn), *s.* meldimas susimylėjimo; meldimas prašalinti (*ar nukreipti*) piktą; prašymas atleidimo.
- Deprecative, Deprecatory** (dėp'ri-kė-tiv, -kė-to-ri), *adj.* meldžiamas; maldaujamas.
- Deprecator** (dėp'ri-kė-tōr), *s.* maldautojas; tas, kurs maldavimais trokšta nukreipti nelaimę, piktą.
- Depreciate** (di-pry'si-ēt), *v.a.* žeminti vertėje; mažinti vertę; žemai statyti; žeminti. || *v.n.* mažėti vertėj; žudyti savo vertę.
- Depreciation** (di-pry-ši-ē'siōn), *s.* mažinimas vertėje; žudymas vertės; sumenkėjimas vertėje; nužeminimas.
- Deprecator** (di-pry'si-ē-tōr), *s.* žemintojas; pažemintojas; niekintojas.
- Depredate** (dėp'ri-dėt), *v.a.* apiplėšinėti; plėšti; vogti; draskyti; naikinti.
- Depredation** (dėp-ri-dė'siōn), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; pustijimas; draskymas; naikinimas.
- Depredator** (dėp'ri-dė-tōr), *s.* plėšikas.
- Depredatory** (dėp'ri-dė-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas.
- Deprehend** (dėp'ri-hėnd), *v.a.* užtikti; sugauti; sučiupti.
- Depress** (di-prės'), *v.a.* žemyn spausti; sloginti; slėgti; slopinti; prislėgti; prispausti; nuslopinti; žeminti; pa- nužeminti. *To — one's spirits*, dvasią kėno sloginti, prislėgti; (nu)liudinti. *To — the voice*, balsą nužeminti.
- Depression** (di-prėš'siōn), *s.* įdubimas; ola; || spaudimas; sloginimas; pri-



- spaudimas; nužeminimas; dvasiškas sloginimas; nuliudimas; || nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas (*pirklystos, etc.*).
- Depressive** (di-prės'iv), *adj.* sloginas; sunkus.
- Depressor** (di-prės'ör), *s.* slopintojas; slopintojas; nuslopintojas; prispaudėjas; *anat.* žemyn traukiąs raumuo.
- Deprivable** (di-praiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas numesti, atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo vietos, urėdo*); numetamas; prašalinamas.
- Deprivation** (dėp-ri-vė'šion), *s.* atėmimas *kam ko*; numetimas; prašalinimas (*nuo urėdo*); || stoka; neturtas; vargas.
- Deprive** (di-praiv'), *v.a.* atimti; išplėšti; išveržti; apiplėšti.
- Depth** (dėpth), *s.* gilumas; giluma; gilmė.
- Depurate** (dėp'ju-rēt), *adj.* išvalytas. || —, *v.a.* išvalyti.
- Depuration** (dėp-ju-rė'šion), *s.* išvalymas.
- Deputation** (dėp-ju-tė'šion), *s.* paskyrimas pasiuntinių (*ar* deputatų); deputacija; delegacija.
- Depute** (di-pjūt'), *v.a.* paskirti deputatą; pasiųsti pasiuntinį; pasiųsti deputaciją.
- Deputize** (dėp'ju-taiz), *v.a.* = DEPUTE.
- Deputy** (dėp'ju-ti), *s.* pasiuntinys; deputatas; perstatytojas.
- Deracinate** (di-räs'i-nēt), *v.a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.
- Deracination** (di-räs-i-nė'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.
- Derail** (di-rėl'), *v.a.* nušokdinti nuo šėnių (*trukį*).
- Derange** (di-rėndž'), *v.a.* sujaukti; suardyti; pagadinti; || protą sumaišyti; pakvaišinti.
- Derangement** (di-rėndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė.
- Derelict** (dėr'i-lik't), *adj.* užmestas; apleistas; paliktas. || —, *s.* koks nors savininko apleistas dalykas; apleistas ant jurių laivas; jurių sunėšta žemė.
- Dereliction** (dėr-i-lik'šion), *s.* visiškas apleidimas; užmetimas; apvienėjimas.
- Deride** (di-raid'), *v.a.* juoktis *iš ko*; apjuokti; išjuokti.
- Deridingly** (di-raid'ing-li), *adv.* išjuokiančiai; su apjuoka.
- Derision** (di-ri''žion), *s.* apjuoka; apjuokimas; išjuokimas; pasityčiojimas.
- Derisive, Derisory** (di-rai'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* apjuokiąs; talpiąs savyj išjuokimą; išjuokiamas.
- Derivable** (di-raiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvedamas (*nuo ko*).
- Derivation** (dėr-i-vė'šion), *s.* išvedimas; paėjimas (*žodžio*).
- Derivative** (di-riv'ä-tiv), *adj.* paeinąs (*nuo ko*); išvedamas. || —, *s.* nuokito išvestas žodis.
- Derive** (di-raiv'), *v.a.* išvesti *nuo ko*. || *v.n.* plaukti *iš ko*; paeiti.
- Derm** (dörm), *s.* oda.
- Dermal** (dörm'el), *adj.* odinis.
- Dermatology** (dör-mä-töl'o-dži), *s.* dermatologija; mokslas apie odą, jos sudėjimą, funkcijas ir ligas.
- Dermic** (dör'mik), *adj.* dermiškas; odinis.
- Dernier** (dėr-njė', dör'ni-ör), *adj.* paskutinis; galutinas.
- Derogate** (dėr'o-gėt), *v.a.n.* žeminti; mažinti; siaurinti (*tiesas*); atitraukti; nutraukti; atimti.
- Derogation** (dėr-o-gė'šion), *s.* susiaurinimas; sumažinimas; pažeminimas; įžeidimas.
- Derogatory** (di-rög'ä-to-ri), *adj.* žeminąs; įžeidžiąs; įžeidingas.
- Derrick** (dėr'rik'), *s.* keliamoji svirtis. — crane, geršė; gervė (*sunkenybėms kelti*).
- Dervis, Dervish** (dör'vis, -viš), *s.* dervišas; mahometoniškas zokoninkas.
- Descant** (dės-känt'), *v.n.* diskantu giedoti *ar* dainuoti; pereiti iš tono tonan; || plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti. || — (dės'känt), *s.* diskantas; augštutinis balsas (*muzikoj*); soprano balsas; || apšnekėjimas; komentavimas; komentaras.
- Descend** (di-sėnd'), *v.n.a.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis; nulipti; nusileisti; paeiti.
- Descendant** (di-sėnd'ent), *adj.* paeinąs. || —, *s.* ainy.

- Descendent** (di-sënd'ent), *adj.* žemyn einas, besileidžias, puoląs; paeinas.
- Descendible** (di-sënd'i-b'l), *adj.* nulipamas; | perduodamas; pereinąs (*nuo tėvy ant vaikų*).
- Descension** (di-sën'siön), *s.* žemyn ėjimas, lipimas, besileidimas, puolimas; nulipimas; nusileidimas; puolimas.
- Descent** (di-sënt'), *s.* nulipimas; nusileidimas; | kalno nuolaidumas; pakalnė; šlaitas; | užpuolimas; | paėjimas; paeiga; | pasekanti karta; 'ainiai.
- Describe** (di-skraib'), *v.a.* aprašyti.
- Description** (di-skrip'siön), *s.* aprašymas; | rušis.
- Descriptive** (di-skrip'tiv), *adj.* aprašomas. | —ly, *adv.* aprašomai.
- Descry** (di-skrai'), *v.a.* pamatyti; nužvelgti.
- Desecrate** (dės'i-krēt), *v.a.* atšventinti; atimti *kam* pašventimą; teršti; biau-rinti.
- Desecrater, Desecrator** (dės'i-krē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs atima *kam* pašventimą; teršėjas; apibiaurintojas.
- Desecration** (dės-i-krē'siön), *s.* atšventinimas; atėmimas pašventimo; apibiaurinimas; suteršimas.
- Desert** (di-zört'), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas. | —, *v.a.* ap-leisti; pamesti; pabėgti.
- Desert** (dėz'ört), *s.* tyras; pusčia. | —, *adj.* tyras; tuščias; neapgyventas.
- Deserter** (di-zört'ör), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.
- Desertion** (di-zör'siön), *s.* bėgimas (*nuo kariškos tarnystos*); pabėgimas; ap-leidimas.
- Deserve** (di-zörv'), *v.a.* užtarnauti; už-pelnyti. | *v.n.* užsitarnauti; vertu buti.
- Deservedly** (di zörv'ėd-li), *adv.* pagal užsitarnavimą; pagal nuopelnus.
- Deserving** (di-zörv'ing), *s.* užsitarnavi-mas; nuopelnas. | —, *adj.* užsitar-naujgas; vertas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal nuo-pelnus.
- Deshabille** (dėz-ä-by'l'), *s.* palaikiai ru-bai.
- Desiccant** (di-sik'kent), *adj.* džiovinąs; džiovinamas. | —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.
- Desiccate** (dės'ik-kēt), *v.a.* džiovinti. | *v.n.* džiuti; išdžiuti.
- Desiccation** (dės-ik-kē'siön), *s.* džiovi-nimas; išdžiuvimas.
- Desiccative** (di-sik'kā-tiv), *adj.* džiovi-namas.
- Desiderate** (di-sid'ör-ēt), *v.a.* geisti; trokšti; jausti stoka; reikalauti.
- Desiderative** (di-sid'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* reiškias geismą *ar* reikalavimą; geidžiamas.
- Desideratum** (di-sid-i-rē'töm), *s.* kas geidžiama; geidžiamas dalykas; reika-las.
- Design** (di-zain'), *v.a.n.* piešti; nupai-šyti; nuženklinti; aprašyti; | nuro-dyti; paženklinti; paskirti; | užma-nymą turėti; ketėti. | —, *s.* pašinsys; škicas; plianas; | užmanymas; mie-ris; tikslas; | piešinys; raštas (*audi-mo, etc.*).
- Designate** (dės'ig-nēt), *v.a.* nurodyti; parodyti; paženklinti; paskirti.
- Designation** (dės-ig-nē'siön), *s.* nurody-mas; parodymas; paženklinimas; paskyrimas; tikslas.
- Designedly** (di-zain'ėd-li), *adv.* su mie-riu; tyčia.
- Designer** (di-zain'ör), *s.* piešėjas; | tas, kurs ką u. mano, kurs turi kokį tikslą; kurs kokius plianus daro.
- Designing** (di-zain'ing), *adj.* gudrus; vyliungas; klatingas. | —, *s.* pie-šimas.
- Desirability** (di-zair'ä-bil-i-ti), *s.* geisti-numas; pageidautinumas.
- Desirable** (di-zair'ä-b'l), *adj.* geistinas; pageidautinas; pageidaujamas. | —ness, *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinu-mas.
- Desire** (di-zair'), *v.a.* geisti; geidauti; norėti; trokšti. | —, *s.* geismas; gei-davimas; troškimas; noras.
- Desirous** (di-zair'ös), *adj.* geidžias; trok-štaš.
- Desist** (di-zist'), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; susilaikyti.
- Desk** (dėsk), *s.* rašomasis stalas; rašy-kla.
- Desolate** (dės'o-lēt), *v.a.* išpustyti; pu-stynėn paversti; ištuštinti; ap-leisti. | —, *adj.* neapgyventas; tuščias; iš-pustytas; apleistas; užmestas. | —ness, *s.* pustynė; tuštumas.

**Desolater** (dės'o-lė-tör), *s.* išpustytojas.

**Desolation** (dės-o-lė'šion), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas; pustynė.

**Despair** (di-spēr'), *v.n.* beviltyj buti; į beviltį pareiti; visą viltį pamesti; nusiminti. || —, *s.* beviltis; nusiminimas; visiškas pražudymas vilties.

**Despairing** (di-spēr'ing), *adj.* visą viltį nužudęs; į beviltį parėjęs; nusiminęs. || —ly, *adv.* visiškai nusiminime; beviltyj.

**Despatch** (di-späch'), *s. & v.* = DISPATCH.

**Desperado** (dės-pör-ė'đo), *s.* pasiutiškas drauolis; nutruktgalvis; pasiutėlis; pašėlėlis.

**Desperate** (dės-pör-ėt), *adj.* beviltinis; beviltiškas; neduodęs jokios vilties; pražutingas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; atkakliai; pasiutiškai; baisiai.

**Desperation** (dės-pör-ė'šion), *s.* beviltis; vilties nužudymas; nusiminimas; pasiūtumas; padukis.

**Despicable** (dės'pi-kä-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; niekam nevertas; nelemtas; bjaurus. || —ness, *s.* nelemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; bjaurumas. || **Despicably**, *adv.* nelemtai; niekšišškai; su paniekinimu.

**Despise** (di-spaiz'), *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; neapkęsti.

**Despiser** (di-spaiz'ör), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

**Despite** (di-spait'), *s.* pyktis; n'apkanata; patyčios. *In* — *of*, priešingai (*kėno norui*); *kam* ant piktumo. || —, *prep.* nežiurint ant; priešingai; ant piktumo.

**Despiteful** (di-spait'ful), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; piktas; nelabas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; nedorai.

**Despoil** (di-spoil'), *v.a.* apvogti; apiplėšti.

**Despoiler** (di-spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas.

**Despoliation** (di-spo-li-ė'šion), *s.* apiplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėšimas.

**Despond** (di-spönd'), *v.n.* viltį žudyti; nuliusti; nusiminti.

**Despondence, Despondency** (di-spönd'ens, -en-si), *s.* beviltis; nuliudimas; nusiminimas.

**Despondent** (di-spönd'ent), *adj.* bevilti-

nis; beviltiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. || —ly, *adv.* su nužudyta viltim; liudnai.

**Despondingly** (di-spönd'ing-li), *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; liudnai.

**Despot** (dės'pöt), *s.* despotas; tironas; prispaudėjas.

**Despotic, Despotical** (dės-pöt'ik, -el), *adj.* despotiškas; žiaurus. || —ally *adv.* despotiškai.

**Despotism** (dės'po-tiz'm), *s.* despotizmas; tironystė; žiaurus prispaudimas.

**Despumate** (dės'pju-mēt), *v.a.n.* putas prašalinti; putas leisti; putoti.

**Despumatation** (dės-pju-mė'šion), *s.* putojimas.

**Desquamate** (dės'kuä-mēt), *v.n.* žvynais luptis; nusilupinėti (*sak. apie odą*).

**Desquamation** (dės-kuä-mė'šion), *s.* besilupimas odos mažais žvyneliais.

**Dessert** (dėz-zört'), *s.* desertas; priedavalgis.

**Destination** (dės-ti-nė'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; prilikimas; likimas; paskyrimo vieta; tikslas.

**Destine** (dės'tin), *v.a.* paskirti; lemti.

**Destiny** (dės'ti-ni), *s.* paskyrimas; likimas; prilikimas; dalis; laimė.

**Destitute** (dės'ti-tjūt), *adj.* paliktas; apleistas; apnuogintas; neturįs; vargingas; skurdus.

**Destitution** (dės-ti-tjū'šion), *s.* stoka; neturtas; trukumas; vargas; skurdas.

**Destroy** (di-stroi'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; sudraskyti; sunaikinti; žudyti; nužudyti; užmušti.

**Destroyer** (di-stroi'ör), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; žudytojas; užmušėjas.

**Destructibility** (di-strök-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas naikinimui, ardymui.

**Destructible** (di-strök'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas suardyti, sunaikinti; sunaikinamas; suardomas; sugriaunamas. || —ness, *s.* = DESTRUCTIBILITY.

**Destruction** (di-strök'šion), *s.* suardymas; sugriovimas; išdraskymas; sunaikinimas; sugriuvimas; puolimas; suirimas; pragaištis; prapultis.

**Destructive** (di-strök'tiv), *adj.* prapuolingas; pražutingas; pragaištingas; naikinąs; užmušąs. || —ness, *s.* prapuolingumas; pragaištingumas; pražutingumas.

- Desudation** (dės-ju-dė'siõn), *s. med.* smarkus prakaitavimas.
- Desuetude** (dės'uī-tjud), *s.* nebevartojimas; nebenaudojimas; atpratimas.
- Desultorily** (dės'õl-to-ri-li), *adv.* nerišliai; rankščiai; paviršutiniškai.
- Desultoriness** (dės'õl-to-ri-nės), *s.* nerišlumas; rankštumas.
- Desultory** (dės'õl-to-ri), *adj.* nerišlus; rankštus; paviršutiniškas.
- Detach** (di-tāč'), *v. a.* atskirti; atidalyti; pasiųsti.
- Detachment** (di-tāč'ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skyrius; dalis (*kariaunos*).
- Detail** (di-tēl'), *s.* smulkmena; išgalė; aprašymas su išgalėmis. *In* —, su išgalėmis; smulkmeniškai. || —, *v. a.* eiti į visas smulkmenas; su išgalėmis pasakoti, aprašinėti.
- Detain** (di-tēn'), *v. a.* sulaikyti; sugauti; areštuoti.
- Detainder** (di-tēn'dör), *s.* prisakymas sulaikyti, suimti, areštuoti.
- Detainer** (di-tēn'ör), sulaikytojas; užareštuotojas; || užgrėbimas; užareštavimas.
- Detect** (di-tėkt'), *v. a.* susekti; surasti; atrasti; užtikti.
- Detecter** (di-tėkt'ör), *s.* suradėjas; susekėjas.
- Detection** (di-tėk'siõn), *s.* susekimas; suradimas; atradimas.
- Detective** (di-tėkt'iv), *adj.* gabus *ką* susekti, surasti. || —, *s.* slaptas policijos agentas; šnipas.
- Detent** (di-tėnt'), *s. mech.* mušamoji plunksna.
- Detention** (di-tėn'siõn), *s.* sulaikymas; šuėmimas; areštas.
- Deter** (di-tör'), *v. a.* atgrasyti; nubaidyti.
- Deterge** (di-tördž'), *v. a.* valyti; nu-, išvalyti.
- Detergent** (di-tör'džent), *adj.* valas; valomas. || —, *s.* valomas vaistas.
- Deteriorate** (di-ty'ri-o-rēt), *v. a.* blogesniu, niekesniu padaryti; pabloginti; sugadinti. || *v. n.* sugesti; suniekėti; sublogti.
- Deterioration** (di-ty-ri-o-rē'siõn), *s.* gėdimas; sublogėjimas; suniekėjimas.
- Determent** (di-tör'ment), *s.* atgrasinimas; atbaidymas; kliūtis; perškada.
- Determinable** (di-tör'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* apsprendžiamas.
- Determinate** (di-tör'mi-nēt), *adj.* apspręstas; tikras; apsklembtas; užbaigtas; neatmainomas; galutinas. || —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neatmainomai; su pasirizimu; drasiai.
- Determination** (di-tör-mi-nē'siõn), *s.* pasirizimas; nutarimas; nusprendimas; užbaigimas; galas.
- Determinative** (di-tör'mi-nā-tiv), *adj.* turįs galią spręsti, apriboti, užbaigti; užbaigiamas; sprendžiamas; galutinas.
- Determine** (di-tör'min), *v. a.* apsklembti; apriboti; || apspręsti; nuspręsti; || užbaigti; galą padaryti; || užgirti; nutarti; pasirizinti; priversti; prigundyti; *this determined him to go*, tas privertė jį eiti; || surasti buvimą *ko*; susekti ypatybę, kokybę.
- Determined** (di-tör'mind), *adj.* apspręstas; nusprendęs; pasirizęs. || —ly, *adv.* su pasirizimu.
- Deterration** (di-tēr-rē'siõn), *s.* atkasimas; iškasimas.
- Deterrent** (di-tēr'rent), *adj.* tarnaujās atgrasymui, nubaidymui; baidomas; atgrasomas.
- Deterision** (di-tör'siõn), *s.* ap-, išvalymas (*žaidžios*).
- Detersive** (di-tör'siv), *adj.* valomas. || —, *s.* valomas vaistas.
- Detest** (di-tėst'), *v. a.* neapkęsti; biaurėtis.
- Detestable** (di-tėst'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėjimo vertas; pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus. || —ness, *s.* pasibiaurėtinumas; biaurumas. || —bly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu; biauriai.
- Detestation** (dēt-ės-tē'siõn), *s.* neapken-timas; n'apkanta; pasibiaurėjimas.
- Dethrone** (di-thrōn'), *v. a.* nuo sosto numesti, prašalinti.
- Dethronement** (di-thrōn'ment), *s.* numetimas (*ar* prašalinimas) nuo sosto.
- Detinue** (dēt'i-nju), *s.* atėmimas užgriebtos mantos.
- Detonate, Detonize** (dēt'o-nēt, —naiz), *v. n.* sprogti; plyšti. || *v. a.* gimdyti sproginą, plyšimą.
- Detonation** (dēt-o-nē'siõn), *s.* plyšimas; eksplozija; užsidegimas.

**Detort** (di-tort'), *v.a.* iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; sudarkyti.

**Detortion** (di-tor'šion), *s.* iškraipymas; sudarkymas; iškrypimas.

**Detour** (di-tūr'), *s.* aplinkkelis; užuolanka; iškrypimas; išsisukimas.

**Detract** (di-trakt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; numazinti; sumažinti; || pažeminti; apšmeižti; apžodžiuoti.

**Detractor, Detractor** (di-trakt'ör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; apjuodintojas; šmeižėjas; dergėjas.

**Detraction** (di-träk'šion), *s.* pažeminimas; apšmeižimas; apžodžiaivimas; apjuodinimas.

**Detractive, Detractory** (di-trakt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* apšmeižingas; šmeižias; šmeižiamas.

**Detriment** (dět'ri-ment), *s.* blėdis; pragaistis.

**Detrimental** (dět-ri-měn'tel), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas.

**Detrition** (di-tri''šion), *s.* besitrynimas; besidildymas; dylimas.

**Detritus** (di-trai'tós), *s.* nuotrupos; trupiniai; skeveldos.

**Detrude** (di-trūd'), *v.a.* nustumti; nuversti; išstumti.

**Detuncate** (di-trōn'kēt), *v.a.* priplauti; pritrumpinti; nupiaustyti; nukapoti.

**Detruncation** (dy-trōn-kē'šion), *s.* pripiovimas; pritrumpinimas; nupiovimas; nukirtimas; nupikapojimas.

**Detrusion** (di-trū'žion), *s.* nustumimas; nuvertimas; išstumimas.

**Detrusive** (di-trū'siv), *adj.* nustumias; nustumiamas; nuverčiamas.

**Deuce** (djūs), *s.* dviakė (*kortose, lošiamuose kaulėliuose*); || kipšas; velnias.

**Deuterogamy** (dju-tōr-ōg'ā-mi), *s.* antrapatystė.

**Deuteronomy** (dju-tōr-ōn'o-mi), *s.* penktoji Maiziešiaus knyga.

**Devastate** (dėv'es-tēt), *v.a.* išpuštyti; pustynėn paversti.

**Devastation** (dėv-es-tē'šion), *s.* išpuštijimas; pustynė.

**Develop** (di-vėl'ōp), *v.a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti. || *v.n.* vystytis; plėtotis; apsišiekšti.

**Development** (di-vėl'ōp-ment), *s.* besivystymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; išsilankstymas.

**Devest** (di-vėst'), *v.a.* išvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti (*urėdą, titulą*).

**Deviate** (dy'vi-ēt), *v.n.* nukrypti; iškrypti; išklysti; atsitolinti.

**Deviation** (dy-vi-ē'šion), *s.* iškrypimas; nukrypimas; paklydimas.

**Device** (di-vais'), *s.* užmanymas; užmažia; sumislas; klasta; deviza; užrašas.

**Devil** (dėv''l), *s.* velnias; kipšas; || kepsnys sutaisytas su raudonaisiais pipirais. *Devil's darning-needle*, (*zool.*) laumežirgis. *The Devil's tattoo*, barškinimas pirštais; trapšėjimas kojomis. *Printer's* —, jauniausias mokinys spaustuvėje. || —, *v.a.* į velnią panašiu padaryti; į velnią paversti; || sutaisyti su raudonaisiais pipirais (*kepsnį*).

**Devillish** (dėv''l-fiš), *s. zool.* velniažuvis.

**Devilish** (dėv''l-iš), *adj.* velniškas; velnioniškas. || —ly, *adv.* velniškai; velnioniškai.

**Deviltry** (dėv''l-tri), *s.* velniava.

**Devious** (dy'vi-ōs), *adj.* nukrypęs; iškrypęs; išklydęs.

**Devisable** (di-vaiz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; sumislijamas; išrandamas; || užrašomas; paliekamas; paskiriamas (*tėvonystėn*).

**Devise** (di-vaiz'), *v.a.* sumislyti; išmislyti; išgalvoti; išrasti; || paskirti; užrašyti; palikti. || —, *s.* palikimas; užrašyta dalis.

**Devisee** (dėv-i-zy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai užrašyta dalis (*ar palaikai*); paveldėtojas dalies, palaikų.

**Deviser** (di-vaiz'ōr), *s.* išgalvotojas; išmislytojas; išradėjas; sumislytojas; užmanytojas.

**Devisor** (di-vaiz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs palieka (*ar užrašo*) kam dalį, palaikus; užrašytojas; palikėjas.

**Devoid** (di-void'), *v.a.* ištuštinti. || —, *adj.* tuščias; neturįs.

**Devoir** (de-vuar'), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; pagodonė; pagarba.

**Devolve** (di-vōlv'), *v.a.* volioti; žemyn risti; verst; || perduoti. || *v.n.* pereiti (*į kitas rankas*); persiduoti.

**Devote** (di-vōt'), *v.a.* pašvęsti; paaukauti.

**Devoted** (di-vōt'ēd), *adj.* pašvęstas; pasišventęs; atsidavęs; uolus. || —ness, *s.* pasišventimas; atsidavimas; uolumas.

- Devotee** (dėv o-ty'), *s.* dievašnikas, *f.* -kė; šventorius, *f.* -rė.
- Devotion** (di-vō'siōn), *s.* pašventimas; || meldimas; dievmaldystė; || maldingumas; dievotumas; atsidavimas *kam*; prisirišimas; pasišventimas; uolumas.
- Devotional** (di-vō'siōn-el), *adj.* maldinis; dievmaldiškas; maldingas; dievotas.
- Devour** (di-vaur'), *v. a.* ryti; praryti; suėsti; naikinti; išnaikinti.
- Devourer** (di-vaur'ōr), *s.* rijunas; ryklys.
- Devout** (di-vaut'), *adj.* maldingas; dievotas; širdingas. || -ly, *adv.* dievotai; maldingai; širdingai. || -ness, *s.* dievotumas; maldingumas; širdingumas.
- Dew** (djū), *s.* rasa. || -, *v. a.* vilginti; suvilginti; apšlakstyti; apkrapinti.
- Dewdrop** (djū'drōp), *s.* ramos lašas; raselė.
- Dewiness** (djū'i-nės), *s.* rasotumas.
- Dewlap** (djū'lāp), *s.* paliaukis; pagurklė.
- Dewworm** (djū'uōrm), *s.* sliėkas.
- Dewy** (djū'i), *adj.* rasotas; kaip rasa.
- Dexter** (dėks'tōr), *adj.* dešininis; dešinė (s. *gen.*).
- Dexterity** (dėks-tēr'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas; buklumas; mitrumas; vikrumas.
- Dexterous** (dėks'tōr-ōs), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus; vikrus. || -ly, *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; vikriai. || -ness, *s.* = DEXTERITY.
- Dextral** (dėks'trel), *adj.* dešininis.
- Dextrorsal** (dėks-tror'sel), *adj.* besivyniojas iš kairės į dešinę pusę.
- Dextrorse** (dėks'trors), *adj.* = DEXTRORSAL.
- Dextrous** (dėks'trōs), *adj.* = DEXTEROUS.
- Diabetes** (dai-ā-by'tyz), *s. med.* šlapligė.
- Diablerie** (djā-ble-ri'), **Diabliery** (di-āb-lōr-i), *s.* velniava; velnystė.
- Diabolic, Diabolical** (dai-ā-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* velniškas; šetoniškas. || -ally, *adv.* velniškai; šetoniškai; pekliskai.
- Diaconal** (dai-āk'o-nel), *adj.* diakoniškas; džiakoniškas.
- Diaconate** (dai-āk'o-nēt), *s.* diakonystė; džiakoniija.
- Diacoustic** (dai-ā-kaus'tik ir -kūs'tik), *adj.* diakustiškas.
- Diacoustics** (dai-ā-kaus'tiks ir -kūs'tiks), *s.* diakustika; mokslas apie balso persilaužimus.
- Diacritic, Diacritical** (dai-ā-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* tarnaujamas pažymėjimui skirtumo; skiriamas (*ženklas*).
- Diadem** (dai'ā-dēm), *s.* diadėma; vainikas.
- Diæresis, Dieresis** (dai-ēr'i-sis), *s. gram.* padalymas vieno skiemens į du.
- Diagnosis** (dai-āg-nō'sis), *s.* diagnoza; pažinimas ligos.
- Diagonal** (dai-āg'o-nel), *s. geom.* diagonalė. || -, *adj.* diagonališkas; einas įstrižai iš vieno kampo į kitą. || -ly, *adv.* diagonaliskai; įstrižai; įžambiai.
- Diagram** (dai'ā-grām), *s.* diagrama; braižinys.
- Dial** (dai'el), *s.* ciferblatas. || -, *v. a.* ciferblatu matuoti.
- Dialect** (dai'ā-lēkt), *s.* dialektas; tarmė.
- Dialectic, Dialectical** (dai-ā-lēk'tik, -el), *s.* tarminis; tarmiškas; || dialektiškas; logiškas.
- Dialectician** (dai-ā-lēk-ti''šen), *s.* dialektikas; logikas; protautojas.
- Dialectics** (dai-ā-lēk'tiks), *s.* dialektika; logika.
- Dialing** (dai'el-ing), *s.* mokslas saulinių laikrodžių darymo; seikinimas laiko sauliniu laikrodžiu.
- Dialogue** (dai'ā-lōg), *s.* dialogas; kalba (*dviėjų ar daugiau ypatų*); paėneka.
- Diameter** (dai-ām'i-tōr), *s.* diametras; skersakyštė; plotis.
- Diametric, Diametrical** (dai-ā-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* diametrinis; diametriškas; skersinis. || -ally, *adv.* diametriškai; skersai.
- Diamond** (dai'ā-mōnd ir dai'mōnd), *s.* diemantas; deimantas; || *geom.* rombus; || *typ.* rūšis smulkiųjų stačiomų raidžių; || bubnai (*kortų*). || -, *adj.* diemantinis; deimantinis.
- Diapason** (dai-ā-pē'zōn), *s. mus.* oktava; balso apėmis; fig. sutarimas; sanlyda.
- Diaper** (dai'ā-pōr), *s.* lamstuota drobė; lamstai; || abrusas; skepetaitė. || -, *v. a.* lamstuoti.
- Diaphaneity** (dai-ā-fā-ny'i-ti), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

**Diaphanous** (dai-äf'ä-nöös), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; tyras.

**Diaphonic** (dai-ä-fön'ik), *adj.* = DIA-COUSTIC.

**Diaphoresis** (dai-ä-fo-ry'sis), *s. med.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Diaphoretic** (dai-ä-fo-rët'ik), *adj.* gimdas prakaitavimą.

**Diaphragm** (dai'ä-främ), *s.* diafragma; skiriamoji plėvė; krutinės perklo-das.

**Diarrhœa** (dai-er-ry'ä), *s.* viduriavimas; žyvatas; trizna.

**Diary** (dai'ä-ri), *s.* dienknygė.

**Dia-stole** (dai-äs'to-ly), *s.* širdies prasi-skėtimas; || *gram.* pailginimas trumpo skiemens.

**Diatonic** (dai-ä-tön'ik), *adj. mus.* diatoniškas; susidedas iš pilnų tonų ir pustonų.

**Diatribē** (dai'ä-traib), *s.* barninga kalba; aštri kritika.

**Dibble** (dib'b'l), *v. n.* nardytiš (*sak. apie. mėškerės plūdę*). || *v. a.* sodinti su pagalba bestuvo; badyti su bestuvu. || —, *s.* bestuvas.

**Dice** (dais), [*pl.* nuo DIE], *s. pl.* lošiamieji kauleliai. || —, *v. n.* kauleliais lošti.

**Dicer** (dai'sör), *s.* lošėjas kauleliais.

**Dichroism** (dai'kro-iz'm), *s.* dviparvy-stė.

**Dichromatic** (dai-kro-mät'ik), *adj.* dviparvinis.

**Dickens** (dik'čnz), *s.* kipšas; velnias.

**Dicker** (dik'ör), *s.* mainas. || —, *v. a. n.* mainykauti; mainyti; pardavinėti.

**Dickey, Dicky** (dik'i), *s.* pakaliko sėdynė vežimo užpakalyj; || marškinių krutinė; marškinių apykaklė.

**Dicotyledon** (dai-köt-i-ly'dön), *s. bot.* dviskiltis.

**Dictate** (dik'tët), *v. a. n.* diktuoti; sakyti; įsakyti; įsakymus davinėti; liepti. || —, *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; prisakymas.

**Dictation** (dik-tët'šion), *s.* diktavimas; įsakymų davimas; įsakymas.

**Dictator** (dik-tët'tör), *s.* diktatorius; įsakymų davėjas; paliepėjas; valdonas.

**Dictatorial** (dik-tä-to'ri-el), *adj.* diktatoriškas; prisakomas; didus. || —ly, *adv.* diktatoriškai; prisakomai.

**Dictatorship** (dik-tët'tör-šip), *s.* diktatorystė.

**Dictatrix**, **Dictatrix** (dik-tët'trës, -triks), *sf.* diktatorė; įsakymų davėja; paliepėja; valdonė.

**Diction** (dik'šion), *s.* dikcija; kalba.

**Dictionary** (dik'šion-ē-ri), *s.* žodynas.

**Did** (did), *pret.* nuo Do.

**Didactic**, **Didactical** (di-däk'tik, -el), *adj.* didaktiškas; pamokinas; pamokinamas. || —ally, *adv.* pamokinančiai; didaktiškai.

**Didactics** (di-däk'tiks), *s.* didaktika; mokymo mokslas.

**Diddle** (did'd'l), *v. a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti.

**Diddler** (did'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas.

**Die** (dai), *v. n.* mirti; numirti; pastipti; nudvėsti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; gesti. || —, *s.* [*pl.* DICE], lošiamasis kaulelis. || —, *s.* [*pl.* DIES], piliorio papėdės juosmuo; || muštuvos; štempelis; gvintpiovis; gvintrėžis.

**Diet** (dai'ët), *s.* diėta; valgis; || susirinkimas; roda; seimas. || —, *v. a. n.* valgyti; maitintis; užlaikyti diėta.

**Dietary** (dai'ët-ē-ri), *adj.* diėtiškas; paliečias užlaikymo diėtos.

**Dietetic** (dai-i-tët'iks), *s.* diėtetika; taisyklos palytinčios diėtos, valgio.

**Differ** (dif'för), *v. n.* yvairuoti; skirtis; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); bartis.

**Difference** (dif'för-ens), *s.* skirtumas; || nesutikimas; || *math.* skirmė. || —, *v. a.* atskirti; skirtumą rasti; skirtumą daryti.

**Different** (dif'för-ent), *adj.* yvairus; skirtingas; nepanašus; kitiškas; kitoniškas; kitoks. || —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; yvairiai; kitiškai; kitaip.

**Differential** (dif-för-ën'šiel), *adj.* parodas (*ar tverias*) skirtumą; ypatingas; *math.* diferenciališkas. || —, *s. math.* diferencialas.

**Differentiate** (dif-för-ën'ši-ēt), *v. a.* atskirti; *math.* diferencijuoti.

**Difficult** (dif'fi-költ), *adj.* sunkus; keblus; vargus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai.

**Difficulty** (dif'fi-költ-i), *s.* sunkumas; keblumas; kliutis; painė; || baryns.

**Diffidence** (dif'fi-dens), *s.* nepasitikėjimas; nedrąsumas.

- Diffident** (dif'fī-dent), *adj.* nepasitikįs; nedrasus; bailus. || —ly, *adv.* su nepasitikėjimu.
- Diffuse** (dif-fjūz'), *v. a.* išlieti; išplatinti. || — (dif-fjus'), *adj.* išplatintas; platus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; gausumas; daugžodystė.
- Diffusion** (dif-fjū'ziōn), *s.* išliejimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas.
- Diffusive** (dif-fjū'siv), *adj.* išsiplatinęs; plačiai išsiplėtojęs; plačiai siekias; platus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.
- Dig** (dig), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* DUG ir DIGGED], kasti; rausti; kapstyti; kasinėti. *To — down*, pakasti. *To — from, out, out of, up*, kasti iš; iškasti; atkasti. *To — in*, įkasti; užkasti; apkasti. || —, *s.* bakšterėjimas; kumšterėjimas; || darbštus mokinys.
- Digest** (di-džest'), *v. a.* žlebčioti; virinti (*maistą*); *fig.* apmaštyti; įgyti supratimą; suprasti; permalyti; || sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti; surengti; || pakęsti; kantriai pakelti; nuraminti; sumažinti (*skausmą, pyktį*). || *v. n.* žlebčiotis; žlebčiojimui (*ar virinimui*) pasiduoti; *med.* puliuoti; tvinkti.
- Digest** (dai'džest), *s.* tai, kas yra tvarkon suvesta, sutaisyta, surinkta; rinkinys įstatymų; pandektai.
- Digester, Digestor** (di-džest'ōr), *s.* žlebčiotojas; vaistas žlebčiojimui (*ar maisto virinimui*) pagerinti; || sutvarkytojas; surengėjas; || indas kaulams suvirinti.
- Digestibility** (di-džest-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* varškumas; sužlebčiojamumas.
- Digestible** (di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas sužlebčioti; pasiduodąs žlebčiojimui, virinimui; varškus. || —ness, *s.* = DIGESTIBILITY.
- Digestion** (di-džės'čiōn), *s.* žlebčiojimas; virinimas (*maisto*); || sutvarkinimas; sutvarkymas; surengimas; || protavimas; apmaštymas; permalytas; supratimas; || *med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas (*skaudulio*).
- Digestive** (di-džest'iv), *adj.* žlebčiojamas; virinamas; žlebčiojimui gelbias; žlebčiojimą pagerinąs. || —, *s.* žlebčiojimui gelbias (*ar žlebčiojimą pagerinąs*); || vaistas skaudulio pripuliavimui (*ar pritvinkimui*) priskubinti.
- Digger** (dig'gōr), *s.* kasėjas.
- Digging** (dig'ging), *s.* kasimas; kastytė; kasykla.
- Dight** (dait), *v. a.* puošti; parėdyti; aprengti.
- Digit** (didž'it), *s.* pirštas; || piršto plotis ( $\frac{1}{2}$  *colio*); || *math.* skaičius išreikštas vienuote; vienutė; || *astr.* *colis* ( $\frac{1}{2}$  *dalis matomo saulės ar mėnulio diametro*).
- Digital** (didž'i-tel), *adj.* pirštinis.
- Digitalate, Digitated** (didž'i-tēt, —tēt-ēd), *adj.* bot. turįs pirštų pavidalą; pirštuotas.
- Digitigrade** (didž'i-ti-grēd), *adj.* ant pirštų vaikščiojąs. || —, *s.* ant pirštų vaikščiojąs gyvunas.
- Dignification** (dig-ni-fī-kē'šīōn), *s.* pakėlimas į garbę; atzenklinimas; išaugštinimas; garbinimas.
- Dignify** (dig'ni-fai), *v. a.* į garbę pakelti; atzenklinti; išaugštinti; didžiuoti; garbinti.
- Dignitary** (dig'ni-tē-ri), *s.* didžiunas; pralotas.
- Dignity** (dig'ni-ti), *s.* vertybė; garbė; augštas stonas; didybė; kultumas.
- Digraph** (dai'grāf), *s.* dvi sujungti balsi vienam garsui išreikšti.
- Digress** (di-grēs'), *v. n.* iškrypti; nukrypti; nuklysti; nutolti.
- Digression** (di-grēs'šīōn), *s.* nukrypimas; iškrypimas; atsitolinimas (*nuo dalyko*); nutolimas.
- Digressional** (di-grēs'šīōn-el), *adj.* atsišęs prieš nukrypimo, nutolimo.
- Digressive** (di-grēs'iv), *adj.* iškrypęs; nutolęs; atsitolinęs. || —ly, *adv.* per nukrypimą, nutolimą.
- Dike** (daik), *s.* revas; grabė; || supila; damas; dambis. || —, *v. a.* revu apkasti; supilti supilą; apjuosti dambiu.
- Dilapidate** (di-lāp'i-dēt), *v. a.* suardyti; sulaužyti; išnaikinti; išiekvoti. || *v. n.* sulužyti; sugriuti; suirti.
- Dilapidation** (di-lāp-i-dē'šīōn), *s.* aplaužymas; aplužimas; suirimas (*triobos*).
- Dilatability** (di-lē-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* tūsumas; pasidavimas skėtimui, ištempimui



**Dilatable** (di-lēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* tāsus; ištempiamas; išskečiamas.

**Dilatation** (dil-ā-tē'šion), *s.* išplėtimas; išskėtimas; išsiplėtimas; išsiskėtimas.

**Dilate** (di-lēt'), *v.a.* išskėsti; ištempti. || *v.n.* skėstis; išsiskėsti; išsiplėsti; išsitempti.

**Dilation** (di-lē'šion), *s.* išskėtimas; išsi-skėtimas.

**Dilatorily** (dil'ā-to-ri-li), *adv.* tingiai; vangiai.

**Dilatoriness** (dil'ā-to-ri-nės), *s.* tingumas; vangumas; negreitumas; neveikumas.

**Dilatory** (dil'ā-to-ri), *adj.* tingus; vangus; negreitas; neveikus.

**Dilemma** (di-lēm'mā), *s.* dilemma (*logikoje*); || keblus padėjimas; kliutys iš visų pusių.

**Dilettante** (dil-ēt-tān'tē), *s.* diletantas; mylėtojas dailių.

**Diligence** (dil'i-džens), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas. || — (di-li-žans'), *s.* diližanas (*vežimas*).

**Diligent** (dil'i-džent), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* stropiai; darbščiai.

**Dill** (dil), *s. bot.* krapas.

**Dilly-dally** (dil'li-dāl'li), *v.n.* išdykauti; siausti; gaištuoti.

**Diluent** (dil'ju-ent), *adj.* praskiedžias; praskiedžiamas.

**Dilute** (di-ljūt'), *v.a.* atmiešti; atskiesti; praskiesti. || *v.n.* prasiskiesti; praskysti. || —, *adj.* atmieštas; atskiestas; praskiestas; skystas.

**Dilution** (di-ljū'šion), *s.* praskiedimas; atskiedimas; atmieša.

**Diluvial, Diluvian** (di-ljū'vi-el, -en), *adj.* tvaninis; diliuviališkas.

**Diluvium** (di-ljū'vi-ōm), *s. geol.* patvinių suonašos, sužiedmės; diliuviališki susiklojimai.

**Dim** (dim), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; ukannotas; mįglotas; blandus; silpnai matas. || —, *v.a.* aptemdyti. || *v.n.* aptemti. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; aptemimas; silpnaregystė.

**Dime** (daim), *s.* dešimt centų; dešimtukas (*pinigas*).

**Dimension** (di-mēn'šion), *s.* mačius; išmatis; apėmis; dydis; plotis.

**Dimidiate** (di-mid'i-ēt), *adj.* padalytas į dvi lygi dali; *biol.* pusiškas; pusiautinis.

**Dimidiation** (di-mid-i-ē'šion), *s.* padalytas į dvi lygi dali.

**Diminish** (di-min'iš), *v.a.* mažinti; sumazinti. || *v.n.* mažintis; možti; sumazinti; sumažėti.

**Diminuendo** (di-min-ju-ēn'do), *adj. mus.* kas-syk mažinant, silpninant (*balsų*).

**Diminution** (dim-i-njū'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sumažėjimas; susumažinimas; || nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Diminutive** (di-min'ju-tiv), *adj.* sumažinamas; mažas; mažiukas; menkas; menkutis. || —, *s.* sumažinimo žodis; žodis reiškias mažybę. || —ly, *adv.* mažinančiai; mažinamai; pažeminančiai. || —ness, *s.* mažumas; mažumėlis; menkumas.

**Dimissory** (dim'is-so-ri), *adj.* atleidžias; paliuosuojas; paliuosuojamas.

**Dimity** (dim'i-ti), *s.* rūšis rašyto medvilnių audimo.

**Dimly, Dimness** (dim'li, -nės), *žr.* DIM.

**Dimmish** (dim'miš), *adj.* tamsokas; apytamsis; aptemęs.

**Dimple** (dim'p'l), *s.* duobutė. || —, *v.a.* duobutes daryti. || *v.n.* duobutėmis darytis.

**Din** (din), *s.* bildėjimas; užimas; trenksmas; gįaudimas. || —, *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. || *v.n.* užti; skambėti.

**Dine** (dain), *v.n.* pietauti; pietus valgyti. || *v.a.* pietus duoti.

**Ding** (ding), *v.a.* skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti.

**Dingdong** (ding'dōng), *s.* dundėjimas; skambėjimas (*varpų*).

**Dingey, Dingy, Dinghy** (din'gi), *s.* indiškas botas; valtis.

**Dinginess** (din'dži-nės), *s.* tamsus dažas; nurudijimas; rudumas; suskretimas.

**Dingle** (din'g'l), *s.* dauba; slėnis.

**Dingy** (din'dži), *adj.* rudas; tamsus; suskretęs.

**Dingo** (din'go), *s.* dingo (*aukinis Australijos šuo*).

**Dinner** (din'nōr), *s.* pietus; || pokilis; vaišės.

**Dint** (dint), *s.* smugio ženklas; randas; || viekas; spėka. *By — of*, su pagelba ko. || —, *v.a.* padaryti randą.

**Diocesan** (dai-ōs'i-sen *ir* dai'o-sy-sen), *adj.* diocezininis; diocezijskas. || —, *s.* vyskupas. || —s, *s. pl.* diocezijos valdiniai; parapijonys.

**Diocese** (dai'o-sys), *s.* dioceziija; vyskupija; vyskupystė.

**Dioptrics** (dai-ōp'triks), *s.* mokslas apie šviesos spindulių persilaužimus.

**Diorama** (dai-o-ra'mā), *s.* diorama; perstatymas paveikslų.

**Dip** (dip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* DIPPED *ir* DIPT], dažyti; mirkyti; pamirkyti; padažyti; || krikštyti panardinant vandenyje; || semti; pasemti. || *v. n.* nertis; nardyti; pasinerti; įsigilinti; || palinkti; pasvirti. || —, *s.* dažymas; padažymas; pamirkymas; pasmerkimas; panėrimas; || palinkimas; pakrypimas.

**Diphtheria** (dif-thy'ri-ä), *s.* difterija (*liga*).

**Diphthong** (dif'thōng), *s.* dvibalsė.

**Diploma** (di plō'mā), *s.* diplomas.

**Diplomacy** (di-plō'mā-si), *s.* diplomatiija.

**Diplomat** (dip'lo-mēt), *s.* diplomatas.

**Diplomatic, Diplomatical** (dip-lo-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* diplomatijskas.

**Diplomatics** (dip-lo-māt'iks), *s.* diplomatika; mokslas išskaitymo senovės raštų.

**Diplomatist** (di-plō'mā-tist), *s.* diplomatas.

**Dipper** (dip'pör), *s.* nardytojas; naras; || samtis; kaušas.

**Dipsomania** (dip-so-mē'ni-ä), *s.* troškimas gerti (*ar* girtauti); girtavimo manija.

**Diptera** (dip'ti-rä), *s. pl.* dvisparniai vabalai.

**Dipteral** (dip'tör-el), *adj.* dvisparnis.

**Dire** (dair), *adj.* gresmingas; grasus; baisus.

**Direct** (di-rēkt'), *v. a.* kreipti; atkreipti; nukreipti *į kur, į kę;* taikyti *į kę;* kieravyti; vesti; valdyti; || parodyti; nurodyti (*kelį*); || paliepti; prisakyti; || adresuoti; užadresuoti. || —, *adj.* tiesus; tiesioginis; betarpiškas; aiškus. || —ly, *adv.* tiesiai; betarpiškai; tuojau; veikiai. || —ness, *s.* tiesumas; betarpiškumas.

**Direction** (di-rēk'šion), *s.* linkmė; pa-

kraipa; || įsakymas; nurodymas; vedimas; vada; vadovystė; || užveizdas; direkcija; || užadresavimas; adresas.

**Directive** (di-rēkt'iv), *adj.* vedąs; kieravijąs; valdąs; nurodymus duodąs.

**Director** (di-rēkt'ör), *s.* direktorius; vedėjas; užveizdėtojas.

**Directorate, Directorship** (di-rēkt'o-rēt, -ör-šip), *s.* direktorystė; direkcija; užveizdas.

**Directory** (di-rēkt'o-ri), *adj.* talpinas sa-  
vyj nurodymus; nurodomas. || —, *s.* rankvedis; vadovas (*knyga*); adresų kalendorius; || išpildomoji vyriausybė; direktorija (*Francuz.*).

**Directress** (di-rēkt'rēs), *sf.* direktorė; vedėja; užveizdėtoja.

**Direful** (dair'ful), *adj.* baisingas; gresmingas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* gresmingai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; gresmingumas.

**Dirge** (dördž), *s.* laidotuvių giesmė.

**Dirk** (dörk), *s.* duriamasis peilis; durklas. || —, *v. a.* durti; nudurti.

**Dirty** (dört), *s.* skretenos; purvas; dumb-las. || —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti.

**Dirtyly** (dört'i-li), *adv.* purvinai; biau-riai.

**Dirtness** (dört'i-nēs), *s.* purvinumas; nevalumas; baurumas.

**Dirty** (dört'i), *adj.* suskretęs; nevalus; purvinas; suterštas; apsiteršęs; baurus. || —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; biau-rinti; šmeižti.

**Disability** (dis-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negebsu-mas; nenuojiegumas; nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas.

**Disable** (dis-ē'b'l), *v. a.* negabiu (pa)da-ryti; traminti; apsilpninti; apnoga-lėdinti.

**Disabuse** (dis-ä-bjūz'), *v. a.* išvesti iš su-  
klydymo; atpratinti.

**Disaccustom** (dis-äk-kōs'tōm), *v. a.* at-pratinti.

**Disadvantage** (dis-äd-vän'tēdž), *s.* neprie-lankumas; nenauda; skriauda; blė; dis. || —, *v. a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; pažeisti.

**Disadvantageous** (dis-äd-vän-tē'džōs), *adj.* neparankus; neprielankus; ne-naudingas; vodingas; blėdingas; skriaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* neparan-

- kiai; neprielankiai; nenaudingai. || —ness, *s.* neparankumas; neprielankumas; nenaudingumas; nenauda; blėdis.
- Disaffect** (dis-ät-tökt'), *v.a.* neprielankiu (pa)daryti; sukelti *prieš ką*; į netvarką atvesti.
- Disaffectation** (dis-äf-fėk'šion), *s.* neprielankumas; nemėgimas; neužganėdimas; neprietelingumas.
- Disaffirm** (dis-äf-förm'), *v.a.* nepatvirtinti; užginčyti; atmesti; panaikinti.
- Disagree** (dis-ä-gry'), *v.n.* netikti; nesitaikyti; nesutikti; kivirčytis.
- Disagreeable** (dis-ä-gry'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklaus. || —ness, *s.* nepriimnumas. || **Disagreeably**, *adv.* nepriimniai.
- Disagreement** (dis-ä-gry'ment), *s.* nesutaikymas; nesutikimas; nesandara; vaidai.
- Disallow** (dis-äl-lau'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nepripažinti; atmesti; nedaleisti; nepavelyti.
- Disallowable** (dis-äl-lau'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; nedaleidžiamas.
- Disallowance** (dis-äl-lau'ens), *s.* nepavelijimas; nedaleidžimas; nupeikimas; atmetimas; uždraudimas.
- Disanimate** (dis-än'i-mēt), *v.a.* drąsą atimti.
- Disannul** (dis-än-nöl'), *v.a.* visiškai panaikinti.
- Disappear** (dis-äp-pyr'), *v.n.* pranykti; pragaišti; dingti.
- Disappearance** (dis-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pranykimas; išnykimas.
- Disappoint** (dis-äp-point'), *v.a.* apvilti; apgauti; suvadžioti.
- Disappointment** (dis-äp-point'ment), *s.* apvylimas; suvadžiojimas; apsivylimas; apsigavimas.
- Disapprobation** (dis-äp-pro-bė'sion), *s.* nepagėravimas; papeikimas; papeika.
- Disapproval** (dis-äp-prüv'el), *s.* nepagėravimas; nupeikimas.
- Disapprove** (dis-äp-prüv'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nupeikti; nepatvirtinti.
- Disarm** (diz-arm'), *v.a.* nuginkluoti; beginkliu padaryti; ginklą (*ar* ginklus) atimti.
- Disarmament** (diz-arm'ä-ment), *s.* nuginklavimas; padarymas beginkliu.
- Disarrange** (dis-är-rėndž'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; sujaukti; suardyti.
- Disarrangement** (dis-är-rėndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; iširimas.
- Disarray** (dis-är-rėi'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; suardyti; nurėdyti; nuvilkti (*rubus*). || —, *s.* sumišimas; netvarka.
- Disassociate** (dis-äs-sō'šičet), *v.a.* perskirti; išardyti (*vienybę, susirišimą, ryšį*).
- Disaster** (diz-äs'tör), *s.* nelaimingas atsitikimas; nelaimė; nepalaima.
- Disastrous** (diz-äs'trös), *adj.* nelaimingas; baisus; pražutingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai. || —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; pražutingumas.
- Disavow** (dis-ä-vau'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; užsiginti; išsižadėti.
- Disavowal** (dis-ä-vau'el), *s.* užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.
- Disband** (dis-bänd'), *v.a.* paleisti; išskirstyti; išardyti. || *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išvaikščioti; iškrikti; iširti.
- Disbandment** (dis-bänd'ment), *s.* paleidimas; išskirstymas; išsiskirstymas.
- Disbelief** (dis-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė.
- Disbelieve** (dis-bi-lyv'), *v.a.* netikėti; nepatikėti.
- Disbeliever** (dis-bi-lyv'ör), *s.* netikėtojas; netikėlis; netikys.
- Disburden** (dis-bör'd'n), *v.a.* nuo naštos paliuosuoti; našta nuimti; iškrauti; palengvinti.
- Disburse** (dis-börs'), *v.a.* išmokėti; išleisti (*pinigus*).
- Disbursement** (dis-börs'ment), *s.* iškaštavimas; iškaščiai; kaštai.
- Disc** (disk), *s.* = Disk.
- Discant** (dis'känt), *s.* = DESCANT.
- Discard** (dis-kard'), *v.a.* atleisti; paliuosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti. || —, *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas.
- Discern** (diz-zörn'), *v.a.n.* pažinti; atskirti.
- Discernible** (diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; atskiriamas; aiškus; akyvaizdas. || —ness, *s.* matomumas;

įžiurimumas; akyvaizdumas. || **Discernibly**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai; akyvaizdziai.

**Discerning** (diz-zörn'ing), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus; gudrus; sumanus; mokąs pažinti, atskirti. || —ly, *adv.* nuoregiai; gudriai; sumaniai.

**Discernment** (diz-zörn'ment), *s.* nuorega; sumanumas; įžvalgumas; nuojiega pažinti, atskirti.

**Discharge** (dis-čardž'), *v.a.* iškrauti; išlioduoti; nuo įkrovos (*ar* naštos) paliuosuoti; *to* — *ship*, laivą iškrauti; || iššauti (*šaudyklę, etc.*); || paliuosuoti (*nuo skoly, nuo apkaltinimo*); paleisti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos, nuo urėdo*); paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; *to* — *a prisoner*, kalinį iš kalėjimo paleisti; || prašalinti; panaikinti; || atlikinėti; pildyti; išpildyti (*priedermę, tarnystą*); || leisti (*iš sąvės*); mesti; išmesti; iššmirkšti; išlieti; ištekinti; *to* — *blood*, išleisti iš sąvės kraują; *the river — s itself into the sea*, upe išilieja (*ar* įpuola) į jures; *to* — *a horrible oath*, paleisti baisius keiksmus; pasileisti baisiais keiksmais. || *v.n.* iš sąvės leisti, šmirkšti; pasileisti; pasipildyti; prasi-veržti.

**Discharge** (dis-čardž'), *s.* iškrovimas; || šaudymas; iššovimas; šuvis; || paliuosavimas; paleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas; || atlikinėjimas; pildymas (*priedermių, tarnystos*); || išmokėjimas (*skoly*); atsirovavimas; išsipirkimo prekė; || metimas iš sąvės; išmetimas; iššmirkštymas; išsiveržimas; ištekėjimas.

**Discharger** (dis-čardž'ör), *s.* iškrovėjas; || iššovėjas; || paliuosuotojas; atstatytojas; prašalintojas; || atlikinėtojas; pildytojas (*priedermių*); || išmokėtojas (*skoly*); || išleidėjas; išmetėjas; iššmirkštėjas.

**Disciple** (dis-sai'p'l), *s.* mokytiuis; mokinys.

**Disciplehip** (dis-sai'p'l-šip), *s.* mokyti-nystė; mokinytė.

**Disciplinable** (dis'si-plin-ä-b'l), *adj.* iš-lavinamas; išmokinamas; || baudžia-mas.

**Disciplinarian** (dis-si-plin-ē'ri-en), *adj.* discipliniškas. || —, *s.* mokytojas ka-riškos disciplinos; prisilaikytojas aštrios disciplinos.

**Disciplinary** (dis'si-plin-ē-ri), *adj.* disciplininis; discipliniškas.

**Discipline** (dis'si-plin), *s.* disciplina; la-vinimas; paklusnumas; bausmė. || —, *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; koroti; bau-sti.

**Disclaim** (dis-klēm'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; užginčyti; atmesti; išsižadėti; atsi-sakyti.

**Disclaimer** (dis-klēm'ör), *s.* nepripažin-tojas; išsižadėtojas; || atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

**Disclose** (dis-klōz'), *v.a.* atidaryti; ati-dengti; apreikšti; parodyti; švieson išvilkti.

**Disclosure** (dis-klō'žjur), *s.* atidarymas; atidengimas; apreikšimas.

**Discolor** (dis-kōl'ör), *v.a.* permainty spalvą, dažą; perkeisti išžiurą; be-spalviu padaryti; sutepti.

**Discoloration** (dis-kōl-ör-ē'šišn), *s.* per-mainymas spalvos, dažo; perkeiti-mas išžiuros; atsimainymas spalvo-je, išžiuroje; susitepimas; dėmė.

**Discomfit** (dis-kōm'fit), *v.a.* išvaikyti; sumušti (*kariauną*); suardyti (*kėno užmanymus*). || —, *s.* = DISCOMFI-TURE.

**Discomfiture** (dis-kōm'fi-tjur), *s.* išvai-kymas; sumušimas; išnaikinimas; suardymas; suirimas.

**Discomfort** (dis-kōm'fört), *v.a.* nesma-gumą daryti; rupinti; neramumą daryti; nuliudinti; krimsti. || —, *s.* nepriimnumas; nesmagumas; nes-magus padėjimas; rupestis; nuliu-dimas.

**Discommend** (dis-kōm-mënd'), *v.a.* nie-kinti; peikti; *kėno* nemalonę už-traukti *ant ko*.

**Discomode** (dis-kōm-mōd'), *v.a.* statyti nesmagiame padėjime; nesmagu-mą daryti; varginti.

**Discommodious** (dis-kōm-mō'di-šs), *adj.* nesmagumą daras; nesmagus; nera-mus; įkirus; varginas. || —ly, *adv.* nesmagiai; neramiai; įkiriai. || —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; įkirumas; neramu-mas.

- Discommodity** (dis-kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* nesmagumas; neramumas.
- Discompose** (dis-kõm-põz'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; sujaukti; suardyti; neramiu daryti; rupinti; surupinti; sujudinti.
- Discomposed** (dis-kõm-põzd'), *adj.* sujudintas; neramus.
- Discomposure** (dis-kõm-põ'žjur), *s.* sujudimas; susijudinimas; neramumas; nerimastis; rupestis.
- Disconcert** (dis-kõn-sõrt'), *v.a.* sutarimą ardyti; sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; suardyti (*kõno užmanymus, etc.*). || — (dis-kõn'sõrt), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutartis.
- Disconformity** (dis-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* netolygumas; nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nesanaivdumas.
- Discongruity** (dis-kõn-gru'i-ti), *s.* = INCONGRUITY.
- Disconnect** (dis-kõn-nõkt'), *v.a.* atjungti; atišti; perskirti; išskirstyti.
- Disconnection** (dis-kõn-nõk'siõn), *s.* atjungimas; perskyrimas; išsiskirstymas; iškrikimas; stoka ryšio.
- Disconsolate** (dis-kõn'so-lõt), *adj.* neturįs suraminimo, palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; didei nuliudęs; tužbingas. || —ly, *adv.* tužbingai. || —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; nusiminimas; tužbingumas.
- Discontent** (dis-kõn-tõnt'), *v.a.* neužganėdyti daryti; pykdyti. || —, *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda. || —, *adj.* neužganėdytas.
- Discontentment** (dis-kõn-tõnt'ment), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.
- Discontinuance** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.
- Discontinuation** (dis-kõn-tin-ju-õ'siõn), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.
- Discontinue** (dis-kõn-tin'ju), *v.a.n.* pertraukti; paliauti; perstoti.
- Discontinuity** (dis-kõn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio tarp atskirų dalelių.
- Discontinuous** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-õs), *adj.* pertrauktas; nerišlus; su kits-kitu nesirišęs; || atviras; žiopsas (*sak. apie žaidę*).
- Discord** (dis'kord), *s.* nesandara; nesutikimas; nesutikmė; nesutarimas; nesutartis.

- Discordance, Discordancy** (dis-kord'ens, -en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesutarimas.
- Discordant** (dis-kord'ent), *adj.* nesutikmingas; nesutinkąs; nesusitaikąs; nesutariąs. || —ly, *adv.* nesutikmingai; nesutariančiai.
- Discount** (dis'kaunt), *v.a.* atrokuoti; atitraukti. || —, *s.* atitraukimas (*nuo sumos*); atrokavimas.
- Discountable** (dis-kaunt'ã-b'l), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atrokuojamas.
- Discountenance** (dis-kaun'ti-nens), *v.a.* nuliudinti; sumaišyti; sugėdinti; || užbėgti *kam* kelią; atgrasyti. || —, *s.* nepriilankumas; nemalonė; nepagėravimas; papeika.
- Discourage** (dis-kõr'õdz), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; atgrasyti; atkalbinti.
- Discouragement** (dis-kõr'õdz-ment), *s.* nuliudimas; dvasios nupuolimas; || kliutys; keblumai; nepriilankios sanlygos.
- Discourse** (dis-kõrs'), *s.* kalba; pašneka; apšnekėjimas. || —, *v.n.a.* kalbėti; šnekėti; apšnekėti.
- Discursive** (dis-kõrs'iv), *adj.* šnekamas; kalbamas; || protaująs; išvedąs išgales iš duotinių.
- Discourteous** (dis-kõr'ti-õs), *adj.* nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* nemandagai. || —ness, *s.* nemandagumas.
- Discourtesy** (dis-kõr'ti-si), *s.* nemandagumas.
- Discous** (disk'õs), *adj.* plokščias; turįs ritinio pavidalą.
- Discover** (dis-kõv'õr), *v.a.* nudengti; atidengti; atrasti; apreikšti; parodyti.
- Discoverer** (dis-kõv'õr-õr), *s.* atradėjas; || žvalgas.
- Discovery** (dis-kõv'õr-i), *s.* atradimas; atidengimas; apreikšimas.
- Discredit** (dis-krõd'it), *v.a.* netikėti; nepriimti už teisybę; gimdyti netikėjimą *kam*; naikinti pasitikėjimą; atimti pasitikėjimą, pagodong; diskredituoti; teršti; žeminti. || —, *s.* netikėjimas; neištikėjimas; || negarbė; pažeminimas; gėda.
- Discreditable** (dis-krõd'it-ã-b'l), *adj.* atimąs patikėjimą, godong; nepadorus; žeminąs; teršiąs; begėdiškas.

**Discreet** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atsargus; išmintingas; protingas. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* dabotingumas; atsargumas; protingumas.

**Discrepance, Discrepancy** (dis-krėp'ens, -en-si), *s.* skirtingumas; skirtumas; nepanašumas; nesutikimas; priešingystė.

**Discrepant** (dis-krėp'ent), *adj.* skirtingas; kitioniškas; nesutinkas; nesuitaikas; priešingas.

**Discreté** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; || atskirišas; skiriamas.

**Discretion** (dis-krė'šišon), *s.* atsargumas; protingumas; išmintingumas; || valia; pasimėgimas.

**Discrecional, Discretionary** (dis-krė''šišonel, -ē-ri), *adj.* neaprybotas; ant *kėno* valios pavestas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal pasimėgimą; ant valios.

**Discretive** (dis-kry'tiv), *adj.* ženklinaš skirtumą; skiriamas.

**Discriminate** (dis-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* atskirti; skirtumą daryti. || —, *adj.* skirtingas; skirtas. || —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* skirtumas.

**Discrimination** (dis-krim-i-nē'šišon), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas; skirtingumas; || mokėjimas atskirti, pažinti; įžvalgumas; sumanumas.

**Discriminative** (dis-krim'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* atžymimas; ypatingas; charakteristiskas; mokas atskirti, pažinti.

**Discriminatory** (dis-krim'i-nā-to-ri), *adj.* = DISCRIMINATIVE.

**Discrown** (dis-kraun'), *v.a.* atimti vainiką, karūną; nuvainikuoti.

**Discursion** (dis-kōr'šišon), *s.* protavimas; bėgiojimas nuo vieno dalyko prie kito (*protarime*); klaidžiojimas.

**Discursive** (dis-kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgiojās; klaidžiojās; šokinėjās nuo vieno dalyko ant kito; iškrikęs; nerišlus; || protaujās; išvedžiojamas; atliekamas protavimų eile; nuoseklus. || —ly, *adv.* protavimų eile; išvedžiojimo budu.

**Discus** (dis'kōs), *s.* ritinis; ripka; diska.

**Discuss** (dis-kōs'), *v.a.* perkratinėti; apsvarstinėti; apšnekėti; lukštenti; diskutuoti; || *med.* prašalinti; išskirstyti (*sutinimo*).

**Discussion** (dis-kōš'šišon), *s.* perkratinėjimas; apšnekėjimas; gvildenimas; lukštenimas; diskutavimas; diskusija; || *med.* prašalinimas; išskirstymas (*sutinimo*).

**Discussive** (dis-kōš'iv), *adj. med.* tinkas prašalinimui, išskirstymui (*sutinimo*); išskirstas. || —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams išskirstyti, prašalinti.

**Discutient** (dis-kjū'sent), *adj. & s.* = DISCUSSIVE.

**Disdain** (dis-ēr diz-dēn'), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; išdidumas. || —, *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti. || *v.n.* didžiutis.

**Disdainful** (dis-dēn'ful), *adj.* paniekos pilnas; pasididžiavimo pilnas; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu; su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu. || —ness, *s.* paniekinimas; pasididžiavimas; išdidumas.

**Disease** (dis-yz'), *s.* liga. || —, *v.a.* apsaugdinti; ligą įvaryti.

**Diseased** (dis-yzd'), *adj.* ligotas; sergās. || —ness, *s.* ligotumas.

**Disembark** (dis-ēm-bark'), *v.a.* iškrauti (*laivą*); išsodinti (*iš laivo*). || *v.n.* išlipti; išsėsti (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarkation** (dis-ēm-bar-kē'šišon), *s.* iškrovimas; išsodinimas (*iš laivo*); išsėdimas; išlipimas (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarrass** (dis-ēm-bār'res), *v.a.* išpainioti; išliuosuoti, išgelbėti (*nuo painių, keblumų, rūpesčių*).

**Disembitter** (dis-ēm-bit'tōr), *v.a.* prašalinti kartumą; pasaldinti; palengvinti.

**Disembody** (dis-ēm-bōd'i), *v.a.* iškunyti; paliuosuoti nuo kuno; || atleisti; išskirstyti (*kariuonų*).

**Disembogue** (dis-ēm-bōg'), *v.a.n.* įsiliepti; įtekėti; išplaukti.

**Disembowel** (dis-ēm-bau'ēl), *v.a.* vidurius išimti; išberkloti.

**Disembroil** (dis-ēm-broil'), *v.a.* išpainioti; išnerplioti; iškivinkliuoti.

**Disemployment** (dis-ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* bedarbė; bedarbystė.

**Disenable** (dis-ēn-ē'b'l), *v.a.* netinkamu, negabiu daryti; atimti *kam* galėjimą *ką nors daryti*.

**Disenchant** (dis-ēn-čānt'), *v.a.* atžavėti; atkerėti; atburti; atraganuoti.

**Disenchantment** (dis-ën-čiant'ment), *s.* atžavėjimas; atkerėjimas; atraganavimas.

**Disencumber** (dis-ën-köm'bör), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti (*nuo naštos, nuo sunkumo*); prašalinti keblumus, kliutis.

**Disencumbrance** (dis-ën-köm'brens), *s.* nebuvimas sunkumų, kliučių, keblumų.

**Disendow** (dis-ën-dau'), *v.a.* atimti dovanas, kraitį.

**Disengage** (dis-ën-gėdž'), *v.a.* išpainioti; išnerplioti; išardyti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; atišti; atskirti; atidalyti; prašalinti; nuvalyti; pravalyti.

**Disengagement** (dis-ën-gėdž'ment), *s.* išpainiojimas; atpainiojimas; išardymas; atišimas; paliuosavimas; atskyrimas; atidalyimas; || liuosas laikas.

**Disenslave** (dis-ën-slėv'), *v.a.* iš vergystės išliuosuoti.

**Disentangle** (dis-ën-tän'g'l), *v.a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; atnerplioti; paliuosuoti; išvesti iš keblumų, iš kliučių.

**Disentanglement** (dis-ën-tän'g'l-ment), *s.* išpainiojimas.

**Disenthral** (dis-ën-thrōl'), *v.a.* išliuosuoti iš vergystės; išlaisvinti (*vergą ar vergus*); ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Disenthroned** (dis-ën-thrōn'), *v.a.* nuo sosto prašalinti, numesti.

**Disentomb** (dis-ën-tūm'), *v.a.* iš kapo iškasti, atkasti.

**Disentrance** (dis-ën-trāns'), *v.a.* iš letargiško miego pažadinti, prikelti; atgaivinti.

**Disesteem** (dis-ės-tym'), *v.a.* neturėti pagodojimo; negodoti; nepagodoti. || —, *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Disestimation** (dis-ės-ti-mė'siōn), *s.* nepagodojimas; nepagodonė; negodonė.

**Disfavor** (dis-fė'vör), *v.a.* neprilankauti *kam*; atimti *kėno* prilankumą *nuo ko*; neprilankiu daryti. || —, *s.* neprilankumas; nemalonė; neteiktė.

**Disfiguration** (dis-fig-ju-rė'siōn), *s.* darkymas; gadinimas; teršimas; subiaurinimas.

**Disfigure** (dis-fig'jur), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; teršti; biaurinti.

**Disfigurement** (dis-fig'jur-ment), *s.* sudarkymas; subiaurinimas; darkumas; biaurumas.

**Disfranchise** (dis-frān'čiz ir —čaiž), *v.a.* atimti tiesas, privilegijas.

**Disfranchisement** (dis-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* atėmimas tiesų, privilegijų.

**Disgarnish** (dis-gar'niš), *v.a.* nuo pūpuošalų apnuoginti; nurėdyti.

**Disgorge** (dis-gordž'), *v.a.* išvemti; *fig.* sugražinti (*ką neteisiai pagriebtą*); atiduoti.

**Disgorgement** (dis-gordž'ment), *s.* išvėmimas.

**Disgrace** (dis-grės'), *s.* nemalonė; || negarbė; negoda; gėda; pažeminimas. || —, *v.a.* gėda (*ar negarbe*) apvilkti; gėdą (*ar negarbę*) užtraukti *ant ko*; gėdą daryti; žeminti; teršti.

**Disgraceful** (dis-grės'ful), *adj.* gėdą darąs; begėdingas; biaurus; nepadorus; žėminas. || —ly, *adv.* begėdingai; nepadoriai; žėminančiai. || —ness, *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; pažeminimas; gėda.

**Disgracious** (dis-grė'sišiōs), *adj.* nemalonus; nepriimnus.

**Disgradation** (dis-grā-dė'siōn), *s.* = DEGRADATION.

**Disgruntle** (dis-grōn't'l), *v.a.* neužganėdytu daryti; pykinti; pykdyti; rustinti.

**Disguise** (dis-gaiz'), *v.a.* perrėdyti; kitokią išžiūrą priduoti; užslėpti po priedanga *ko*; nuduoti; perkeisti; || nugirdyti. || —, *s.* perrėdymas; perrėdalas; ličyna; priedanga.

**Disguisedly** (dis-gaiz'ėd-li), *adv.* perrėdytame pavidale; po priedanga; po pavidalu.

**Disgust** (dis-gōst'), *v.a.* bridinti; priklinti; įkvėpti pasibiaurėjimą. || —, *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; koktumas; prikulumas.

**Disgustful** (dis-gōst'ful), *adj.* koktus; prikklus. || —ness, *s.* koktumas; prikulumas.

**Disgusting** (dis-gōst'ing), *adj.* koktus; prikklus. || —ly, *adv.* prikliai; su prikulumu.

**Dish** (diš), *s.* bliudas; || valgis; || ola; įdauba. || —, *v.a.* į bliudus pilti, dėti; statyti bliudus ant stalo; || įdubėti.

**Dishabile** (dis-ä-bil'), *s.* palaikės drapanos.

**Dishcloth** (diš'klōth), *s.* mazgotė.

**Dishcarten** (dis-hart'n), *v. a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; nugąsdinti.

**Dishevel** (di-šēv'ul, -ēl), *v. a.* sudraikyti; sukudenti; suveltį; sutaršyti.

**Dishful** (diš'ful), *s.* (pilnas) bliudas.

**Dishing** (diš'ing), *adj.* bliudo pavidalo; įdubęs; įduobtas.

**Dishonest** (dis-ōn'ēst), *adj.* nesanziniškas; neteisingas; neteisingas; apgavikiškas; begėdiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesanziniškai; neteisiam; neteisingai; begėdiškai; apgavikiškai.

**Dishonesty** (dis-ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* nesanziniškumas; neteisingumas; neteisingumas; || begėdystė; paleistuvystė.

**Dishonor** (dis-ōn'ēr), *s.* negarbė; negoda; gėda; || neišmokėjimas vekselio. || **-** (dis-ōn'ēr), *v. a.* užtraukti ant ko negarbę, gėdą, pažeminimą; žeminti; gėdą daryti; teršti; žagti; sužagti; || nemokėti ant vekselio.

**Dishonorable** (dis-ōn'ēr-ä-b'l), *adj.* negarbus; negarbingas; gėdą daręs; begėdiškas; teršias; šmeižias. || **-ness**, *s.* negarbumas; negarbingumas; begėdingumas; begėdystė. || **Dishonorably**, *adv.* negarbiai; negarbingai; begėdingai.

**Dishorn** (dis-horn'), *v. a.* ragus nupiauti.

**Dishorse** (dis-hors'), *v. a.* nuo arklio nusodinti, numesti.

**Dishwasher** (diš'uoš'ōr), *s.* indų mazgotojas; sudynų plovėjas.

**Dishwater** (diš'uo-tōr), *s.* pamazgos.

**Disinclination** (dis-in-kli-nē'šišōn), *s.* stoka palinkimo, patraukimo; stoka noro; nenoras; atgrisimas.

**Disincline** (dis-in-klain'), *v. a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atbridinti; atgrasyti.

**Disinfect** (dis-in-fēkt'), *v. a.* valyti nuo užkrečiamų medegų; dizinfekuoti.

**Disinfectant** (dis-in-fēkt'ent), *adj.* naikinąs ligas užkrečiančias medegas. || **-s**, *s.* dizinfekuojamas vaistas.

**Disinfection** (dis-in-fēk'šišōn), *s.* valymas (ar prašalinimas) ligas užkrečiančių medegų; dizinfekcija.

**Disingenuous** (dis-in-džōn'ju-ōs), *adj.* nelemtas; besanziniškas; veidmai-

ningas. || **-ly**, *adv.* besanziniškai; nelemtai. || **-ness**, *s.* besanziniškumas; nelemtumas; veidmainingumas.

**Disinheritor** (dis-in-hēr'i-z'n), *s.* = DISINHERITANCE.

**Disinherit** (dis-in-hēr'it), *v. a.* nuo paveldėjimo (ar tėvonystės) išskirti; nepalikti dalies.

**Disinheritance** (dis-in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* išskyrimas nuo paveldėjimo, nuo tėvonystės; atėmimas tėvonijos; betėvonystė.

**Disintegrate** (dis-in'ti-grēt), *v. a.* išdalyti (ar išskirstyti) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinti; susmulkinti; sugrusti; sutrinti. || *v. n.* išsidalyti (ar išsidėstyti) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disintegration** (dis-in-ti-grē'šišōn), *s.* išdalytas (ar išskirstytas) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinimas; susmulkinimas; || išsidalytas (ar išsidėstytas) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disinter** (dis-in-tōr'), *v. a.* iškasti; atkasti; į šviesą (ar į aikštį) išvesti.

**Disinterested** (dis-in'tōr-ēst-ēd), *adj.* sau naudos neįieškąs; negundomas saunaudiškų tikslų; nesaunaudiškas; neprietaringas; bepusiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesaunaudiškai; neprietaringai; bepusiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* nesaunaudiškumas; neprietaringumas; bepusiškumas; bešalystė.

**Disinterment** (dis-in-tōr'ment), *s.* iškasinimas; atkasimas.

**Disinthrall** (dis-in-thrōl'), *v. a.*; **-ment**, *s.* = DISENTHRALL, DISENTHRALLMENT.

**Disjoin** (dis-džoin'), *v. a.* atskirti; perskirti; atrišti; atjungti; išardyti.

**Disjoint** (dis-džoint'), *v. n.* išnarstyti; išnarinti (*squararius*); išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti; paskirstyti; perskirti; atidalyti. || *v. n.* iš-, suirti; subyrėti. || **-**, *adj.* išnarintas; išsuarinio išsuktas; išardytas; išdraskytas; išdėstytas. || **-ly**, *adv.* atskirai; dalimis.

**Disjointed** (dis-džoint'ēd), *adj.* išnarstytas; suardytas; išardytas; neturįs sąryšio; nerišlus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nerišliai. || **-ness**, *s.* buvimas išnarstytu, suardytu; nerišlumas.

**Disjunct** (dis-džōnkt'), *adj.* atskiras; išardytas; *zool.* susmaugimu atidalytas; persmaugytas.



**Disjunction** (dis-džōnk'siōn), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalymas; atsiskyrimas.

**Disjunctive** (dis-džōnk'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; dalijamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* skiriamai; atskirai.

**Disk** (disk), *s.* ritinis; ratas; ripka: diska.

**Dislike** (dis-laik'), *v. a.* nemėgti; nemylėti; nekęsti; gimdyti nemėgimą, nekeitimą; priklinti; bridinti. || **-**, *s.* nemėgimas; nekeitimas; besibiaurėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas. *To have a — to*, nemėgti; biaurėtis; priklintis; neapkęsti.

**Dislocate** (dis'lo-kēt), *v. a.* išsukti; išnarinti.

**Dislocation** (dis-lo-kē'siōn), *s.* išsukimas; išnarinimas; išsinarinimas; || nuslinkimai (*žemės sluogsnių dalių*).

**Dislodge** (dis-lōdž'), *v. a.* išvyti (*iš gulyklos*).

**Disloyal** (dis-loi'el), *adj.* ništikimas; neteisingas; išdavikiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* ništikimai; neteisingai; išdavikiškai.

**Disloyalty** (dis-loi'el-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; neteisingumas.

**Dismal** (diz'mel), *adj.* nykus; liudnas; sloginas; baisingas; gresmingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* liudnai; gailėtingai; baisingai. || **-ness**, *s.* nykumas; liudnumas; baisingumas; baisumas.

**Dismantle** (dis-mān'tl), *v. a.* nuvilkti; nurenkti; nurėdyti; apnuoginti; nudraskyti.

**Dismask** (dis-māsk'), *v. a.* numaskuoti; ličyną nuplėšti *kam*.

**Dismast** (dis-māst'), *v. a.* numaštuoti; žėglius nuimti.

**Dismay** (dis-mē'l'), *v. a.* gąsdinti; pergąsdinti; baimę įvartyti; išgąsčiu spēkas atimti. || **-**, *s.* išgąstis; persigandimas; nusiminimas.

**Disme** (dym), *s.* dešimtinė.

**Dismember** (dis-mēm'bōr), *v. a.* išsąnariuoti; išardyti; sudraskyti į šmotus; išdalyti (*į dalis*).

**Dismemberment** (dis-mēm'bōr-ment), *s.* išsąnariavimas; išardymas; sudraskymas į šmotus.

**Dismiss** (dis-mis'), *v. a.* paleisti; atleisti; paliausuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti.

**Dismissal** (dis-mis'el), *s.* = DISMISSION

**Dismission** (dis-miš'siōn), *s.* paleidimas, paliausavimas; atleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas.

**Dismissive** (dis-mis'iv), *adj.* duodas paliausavimą; paliausuojamas; atleidžiamas; atstatomas (*nuo vietos*).

**Dismount** (dis-maunt'), *v. a.* nusodinti; nukelti; numesti; nublokšti (*nuo arklio*); nušokdinti. || *v. n.* nulipti; nušokti (*nuo arklio*); nusėsti.

**Disobedience** (dis-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Disobedient** (dis-o-by'di-ent), *adj.* nepaklusnus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepaklusniai.

**Disobey** (dis-o-bē'l'), *v. a. n.* nepaklusni buti; neklausyti; nepasiduoti; nenusilenkti; priešintis; peržengti (*prisaikymą*).

**Disobligation** (dis-ōb-li-gē'siōn), *s.* nemandagus pasielgimas *su kuo*; nemandagumas; šiurkštumas; || paliausavimas nuo priedermių.

**Disobligatory** (dis-ōb'li-gū-to-ri), *adj.* paliausuojąs nuo priedermių.

**Disoblige** (dis-o-blaidž'), *v. a.* nemandagiai pasielgti *su kuo*; nepriimnamą *kam* daryti; užgauti *ką* nepritinkamu pasielgimu.

**Disoblinging** (dis-o-blai'džing), *adj.* nemeilingas; neprilankus; nemandagus; šiurkštus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nemeilingai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

**Disorder** (dis-or'dōr), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; || nesveikata; liga. || **-**, *v. a.* netvarką daryti; tvarką ardyti; išdraskyti; sujaukti; sumaišyti.

**Disorderly** (dis-or'dōr-li), *adj.* netvarkus; sujauktas; sumišęs; triukšmingas; || ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas; nedoras. || **-**, *adv.* netvarkiai; ištvirkusiai; paleistuvingai.

**Disorganization** (dis-or-gān-i-zē'siōn), *s.* suirimas; iširimas.

**Disorganize** (dis-or'gān-aiz), *v. a.* išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti.

**Disown** (dis-ōun'), *v. a.* nepripažinti; atmesti; išsivadėti.

**Disparage** (dis-pār'ēdž'), *v. a.* žeminti; pažeminti; įžeisti (*kėno vertę, garbę*); teršti; šmeižti.

**Disparagement** (dis-pär'édž-ment), *s.* įžeidingas palyginimas (*su kuo nors žemesniu*); pažeminimas; pamažinimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

**Disparate** (dis-pä-rēt), *adj.* nelygus; nepanėšus; skirtingas.

**Disparity** (dis-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; nepanėšumas; skirtumas.

**Dispark** (dis-park'), *v.a.* atidaryti įėjimą sodan; || paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Dispart** (dis-part'), *v.a.* skirti; atskirti; atidalyti; perskirti.

**Dispersion** (dis-päs'šion), *s.* ramumas; šaltumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Dispersionate** (dis-päs'šion-ēt), *adj.* rimtas; ramus; šaltas; šalto kraujo; bešališkas. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; ramiai; šaltai; bešališkai. || —ness, *s.* rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas; bešališkumas.

**Dispatch** (dis-päch'), *v.a.* greitai užbaigti, atlikti (*reikalą, etc.*); || pasiųsti (*pasiuntinį, žinią*); *fig.* pasiųsti į anąsvietą; užmušti; nužudyti. || *v.n.* skubintis; skubintis užbaigti *ką*. || —, *s.* greitas pasiuntimas; || greitas užbaigimas, atlikimas; greitumas; skubumas; stropumas; || pranešimas; urėdiškas pranešimas; urėdiškas laiškas; telegrafiška žinia; depeša.

**Dispatchful** (dis-päch'ful), *adj.* greitas; spartus; mitrus.

**Dispel** (dis-pël'), *v.a.* išvaikyti; išsklaidyti; išskirstyti.

**Dispensable** (dis-pën'sä-b'l), *adj.* be kurio galima apsieiti; apsieinamas; || dalomas; suteikiamas.

**Dispensary** (dis-pën'sä-ri), *s.* beturčių gydinyčia; vaistinyčia.

**Dispensation** (dis-pën-sē'šion), *s.* išdalymas; apdalinimas; apteikimas; || daleidimas; pavelijimas.

**Dispensative** (dis-pën'sä-tiv), *adj.* suteikiąs pavelijimą; pavelijąs. || —ly, *adv.* su pavelijimu.

**Dispensator** (dis-pën-sē-tör), *s.* dalytojas; apdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispensatory** (dis-pën'sä-to-ri), *adj.* turįs tiesą daleisti, pavelyti; pavelijamas. || —, *s.* vaistaknygė; formakopėja.

**Dispense** (dis-pëns'), *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti; apdalyti; apteikti; suteikti; || daryti (*taisybę*); || paliuosuoti; išskirti. || *v.n.* (— *with*), paliuosuoti; pavelijimą duoti; pavelyti.

**Dispenser** (dis-pëns'ör), *s.* dalytojas; išdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispeople** (dis-py'p'l), *v.a.* nuo gyventojų ištuštinti; be gyventojų palikti.

**Dispermous** (dai-spör'mös), *adj. bot.* dvisėklinis; dvisėklis.

**Dispersal** (dis-pör'sel), *s.* = DISPERSION.

**Disperse** (dis-pörs'), *v.a.* išbarstyti; išmėtyti; išskirstyti; išvaikyti. || *v.n.* išbyrėti; išsiskirstyti; iškrikti.

**Dispersion** (dis-pör'šion), *s.* išbarstymas; išskirstymas; išvaikymas; išsi-barstymas; išsiskirstymas.

**Dispirit** (dis-pir'it), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nubauginti; nuliudinti.

**Displace** (dis-plēs'), *v.a.* perstatyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); perkelti; išvartyti; pašalinti *ką* (*užimant jo vietą*); atstatyti (*nuo vietos*).

**Displacement** (dis-plēs'ment), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; pašalinimas; atstatymas.

**Displant** (dis-plänt'), *v.a.* išrauti (*augalą*); išstumti; išvyti (*žmones iš jų apgyventų sėdybų*).

**Displantation** (dis-plän-tē'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išstumimas; išvijimas.

**Display** (dis-plē'i'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išpliekti; išskėtroti; išskėsti; išdriekti; atidengti; matymui išstatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti; parodyti. || *v.n.* akims persistatyti; pasirodyti; apsirėikšti; || gražius žodžius naudoti; girtis. || —, *s.* išrodymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; pasirodymas; paroda.

**Displease** (dis-plyz'), *v.a.* nepatikti; neįtikti; rustinti; pykdyti.

**Displeasure** (dis-plēz'jur), *s.* nepriimnumas; apmauda; pyktumas.

**Displode** (dis-plōd'), *v.a.* iššauti; perkėsti; sudraskyti. || *v.n.* plyšti; sprogti.

**Displosion** (dis-plō'ziön), *s.* šuvis; sprogtimas; plyšimas.

**Disport** (dis-port'), *s.* laiko praleidi-

mas; bova; žaismė. || —, *v.a.* bovyti; linksminti. || *v.n.* bovytis; siausti; žaisti; išdykauti.

**Disposal** (dis-pōz'el), *s.* susatymas; surėdymas; parėdymas; padavadijimas; rėdyba; valdžia. *The — of the troops in two lines*, susatymas kariaunos į dvi eili. *The divine —*, dieviškas parėdymas. *To be at one's —*, buti *kėno* rėdyboj; buti *kam* ant patarnavimo. *Those books are at your —*, šios knygos pasilieka pilnoje jusų rėdyboj; šiomis knygomis galite naudotis kiek norite.

**Dispose** (dis-pōz'), *v.a.* susatyti; surengti; parėdyti; || rėdyti; valdyti; padavadyti; || duoti; dalyti; išdalyti; apteikti; || vartoti; panaudoti; paskirti *ką* besinaudojimui; || palenkti; patraukti; duoti palinkimą, patraukimą. *To — of*, naudotis *kuo*; panaudoti; atiduoti; perduoti į kitas rankas; parduoti.

**Disposed** (dis-pōzd'), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs; *well —*, gerame upe.

**Disposition** (dis-po-zi''šišn), *s.* padavadijimas; parėdymas; davadas; susatymas; || palinkimas *ant ko*; pobudis; budas; upas.

**Dispossess** (dis-pōz-zės'), *v.a.* atimti *nuo ko* savastį, valdybę; prašalinti iš valdybos.

**Dispossession** (dis-pōz-zės''šišn), *s.* atėmimas savasties; prašalinimas iš valdybos.

**Dispraise** (dis-prėz'), *v.a.* peikti; kolioti. || —, *s.* nupeikimas; papeika; kolionė.

**Disproof** (dis-prūf'), *s.* parodymas kad neteisybė; parodymas kad užmetinėjimai yra neteisingi.

**Disproportion** (dis-pro-por''šišn), *s.* stoka proporcijos; nelygumas. || —, *v.a.* be proporcijos padaryti; netinkamai pririnkti, sudėti, sujungti.

**Disproportional**, **Disproportionate** (dis-pro-por''šišn'el, -šišn-ēt), *adj.* neproporcionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* neproporcionališkai.

**Disprove** (dis-prūv'), *v.a.* išrodyti (*ar* parodyti) kad neteisybė; parodyti kad užmetinėjimas yra neteisingas.

**Disputable** (dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas. || —ness, *s.* ginčytinumas.

**Disputant** (dis'pju-tent), *adj.* besiginčijąs. || —, *s.* ginčytojas; ginčininkas.

**Disputation** (dis-pju-tė''šišn), *s.* ginčijimas; ginčai; disputas.

**Disputatious** (dis-pju-tė''šišs), **Disputative** (dis-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* mėgstas ginčytis; ginčingas.

**Dispute** (dis-pjūt'), *v.n.a.* ginčytis; ginčyti; disputuoti; bartis. || —, *s.* disputas; ginčai; barnys.

**Disputer** (dis-pjūt'ōr), *s.* ginčininkas.

**Disqualification** (dis-kuōl-i-fi-kė''šišn), *s.* nemokslumas; negebsnumas.

**Disqualify** (dis-kuōl'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, netinkamu.

**Disquiet** (dis-kuai'ēt), *v.a.* neramiu (pa)daryti; (su)rupinti. || —, *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas. || —ness, *s.* DISQUIETUDE.

**Disquietude** (dis-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* nerimastis; neramumas; susirupinimas; sujudimas.

**Disquisition** (dis-ku'zi''šišn), *s.* i'jieškojimas; ištirinėjimas.

**Disregard** (dis-ri-gard'), *v.a.* nepagodoti; už nieką laikyti; nepaisėti. || —, *s.* nepagodonė; nepaisėjimas.

**Disregardful** (dis-ri-gard'ful), *adj.* negodojąs; nepaisąs; už nieką statąs; niekinąs.

**Disrelish** (dis-rėl'iš), *v.a.* nemėgti; bridintis; || prikliu daryti; negerą skonį priduoti. || —, *s.* nemėgimas; || šlykštumas; negera skonis.

**Disreputable** (dis-rėp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* vardą (*ar* garbę) žeminąs; nepadorus; begėdiškas. || **Disreputably**, *adv.* pažeminančiai; nepadoriai; begėdiškai.

**Disrepute** (dis-ri-pjūt'), *s.* bloga garbė; negarbė.

**Disrespect** (dis-ri-spėkt'), *s.* negodojimas; negodonė; nenusilenkimas; nepaisėjimas.

**Disrespectful** (dis-ri-spėkt'ful), *adj.* negodojąs; nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* be jokio pagodojimo; nemandagiai.

**Disrobe** (dis-rōb'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; išrėdyti; nuvilkti; apnuoginti.

**Disrupt** (dis-rōpl'), *v.a.* suplėšyti; perplėšti. || —, *adj.* sudraskytas; perplėštas; nuplėštas.

**Disruption** (dis-rōp'šion), *s.* perplėšimas; sudraskymas; sulaužymas.

**Dissatisfaction** (dis-sāt-is-fāk'šion), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

**Dissatisfy** (dis-sāt'is-fai), *v.a.* neužganėdyti; neužganėdytu (pa)daryti; apmaudai priežastį duoti.

**Dissect** (dis-sėkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti (*lavonoj*); anatomizuoti; analizuoti.

**Dissecting** (dis-sėkt'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; atskiriamas; perkertas; || piaustomas; piaustymui (*lavono*) panaudojamas.

**Dissection** (dis-sėk'šion), *s.* piaustymas (*lavono*); disekcija.

**Disseize** (dis-syz'), *v.a.* savastį nuo ko užgrobti, atimti; iš dubos ar ukės (*neteisiai*) išvaryti.

**Disseizee** (dis-sy-zy'), *s.* ypata, kurios savastis tapo užgrobeta, atimta.

**Disseizin** (dis-sy'zin), *s.* užgrobimas savasties; iš dubos išvarymas.

**Disseizor** (dis-sy'zōr), *s.* užgrobėjas *kėno* savasties, ukės.

**Dissemble** (dis-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* užslėpti; užmaskuoti. || *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissembler** (dis-sēm'blōr), *s.* nudavėjas; veidmainys.

**Disseminate** (dis-sēm'i-nēt), *v.a.* išsėti; plačiai išbarstyti; išplatinti.

**Dissemination** (dis-sēm-i-nē'šion), *s.* išsėjimas; išbarstymas; išplatinimas.

**Disseminator** (dis-sēm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* sėjikas; barstytojas; platintojas.

**Dissension** (dis-sēn'šion), *s.* nesutikimas; vaidai.

**Dissent** (dis-sēnt'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); || atsimesti nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios. || —, *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; || atsimetimas nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios; atskalinystė.

**Dissenter** (dis-sēnt'ōr), *s.* nesusitaikantysis; atskalunas.

**Dissentient** (dis-sēn'šent), *adj.* nesusitaikęs; nesutinkęs; kitaip manęs. || —, *s.* = **DISSENTER**.

**Dissentious** (dis-sēn'šios), *adj.* vaidingas.

**Dissertation** (dis-sōr-tē'šion), *s.* išvedžiojimai; traktatas; disertacija.

**Disserve** (dis-sōrv'), *v.a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; vodyti.

**Disservice** (dis-sōrv'is), *s.* blėdis; skriauda.

**Dissever** (dis-sėv'ōr), *v.a.* perskirti; perdalyti.

**Disseverance** (dis-sėv'ōrens), *s.* perskyrimas; perdalijimas; perdalymas.

**Dissidence** (dis'si-dens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; atskalinystė.

**Dissident** (dis'si-dent), *adj.* nesutinkęs; esąs kitos nuomonės. || —, *s.* disidentas; atskalunas.

**Dissimilar** (dis-sim'i-lōr), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; yvairus. || —ly, *adv.* nepanašiai; nevienodai; yvairiai.

**Dissimilarity** (dis-sim-i-lār'i-ti), *s.* nepanėšumas; nepanašystė; yvairumas.

**Dissimilitude** (dis-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* nepanėšumas; yvairumas.

**Dissimulate** (dis-sim'ju-lēt), *v.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissimulation** (dis-sim-ju-lē'šion), *s.* apsimetimas; nudavimas.

**Dissipate** (dis'si-pēt), *v.a.* išskirstyti; išsklaidyti; išbarstyti; išėikvoti; išblaškyti; išmėtyti. || *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išsisklaidyti; pranykti.

**Dissipation** (dis-si-pē'šion), *s.* išskirstymas; išsklaidymas; eikvojimas; blaškymas; išsiskirstymas; išsisklaidymas; iškrikimas; mislių iširimas; || ištvirkęs gyvenimas; palaidunystė.

**Dissociable** (dis-sō'šā-b'l), *adj.* netinkamai parinktas; neatsakomas.

**Dissocial** (dis-sō'šel), *adj.* nedraugiškas; saumylingas.

**Dissociate** (dis-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* išskirti, atskirti (*iš draugystės*); vienybę (*ar ryšį*) ardyti, išardyti.

**Dissociation** (dis-so-ši-ē'šion), *s.* atskyrimas; paskirstymas; padalijimas; pasiskirstymas; nevienybė.

**Dissoluble** (dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištarpinamas.

**Dissolute** (dis'so-ljut), *adj.* pasileidęs; palaiduniškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs. || —ly, *adv.* palaiduniškai; paleistuvingai. || —ness, *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirkimas; palaidunystė.

**Dissolution** (dis-so-ljū'šišōn), *s.* tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; tirpimas; sutirpimas; || paleidimas (*susirinkimo*); suardymas; || suirimas; galas; mirtis; || palaidunystė.

**Dissolve** (diz-zōlv'), *v.a.* išdėstyti į sudėtinius; ištarpyti; || suardyti; paleisti; uždaryti (*susirinkimo, etc.*); || išrišti; išaiškinti (*paslaptį, etc.*); panaikinti. || *v.n.* išsidėstyti; tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; išsiskirstyti.

**Dissolvent** (diz-zōlv'ent), *adj.* tarpinąs; išdėstąs.

**Dissonance** (dis'so-nens), *s.* nesutariamas; nesutartis; nesanlyda.

**Dissonant** (dis'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutariąs; nesuitaikas; priešingas.

**Dissuade** (dis-suēd'), *v.a.* atkalbinti; atrodyti.

**Dissuasion** (dis-suē'ziōn), *s.* atkalbinimas; atrodijimas; atkalba.

**Dissuasive** (dis-suē'siv), *adj.* atkalbinąs; atrodijąs. || —, *s.* atrodijanti priežastis.

**Dissyllabic** (dis-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* dviskiemeninis; iš dviejų skiemenių sudedąs.

**Dissyllable** (dis-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* dviskiemeninis žodis.

**Distaff** (dis'tef), *s.* vindas; varpstė.

**Distain** (dis-tēn'), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti.

**Distance** (dis'tens), *s.* pavijys; atstumas; atokumas; tolis; tolima; tolimas; || laiko tarpas; || pasilaikymas ištolo pagodonės dėlei; pagodonė. *To keep one's —*, ištolo laikytis; n'įsaiduoti į familiariškumą. || —, *v.a.* atitolinti; aplenkti; toli pralenkti; užpakalyj palikti.

**Distant** (dis'tent), *adj.* atokus; tolus; tolimas; besilaikas ištolo; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* toli; ištolo.

**Distaste** (dis-tēst'), *s.* nemėgimas; besipriklinimas; priklumas; apmauda; papykis. || —, *v.a.* nemėgti; nekęsti; priklintis; biauřėtis.

**Distasteful** (dis-tēst'ful), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus; grisu. || —ly, *adv.* prikliai; su priklumu.

**Distemper** (dis-tēm'pōr), *v.a.* apsařgdinti; į ligą įvaryti; || erzinti; pykdyti; į apmaudą atvesti. || —, *s.* nesveika-

ta; negalė; liga; || netvarka; politiškai sumišimai.

**Distemperature** (dis-tēm'pōr-ā-tjur), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; nerimastis; || nesveikata; negalė.

**Distend** (dis-tēnd'), *v.a.* ištiesi; ištempiti; išskėsti.

**Distensible** (dis-tēn'si-b'l), *adj.* išskečiamas; ištempiamas.

**Distension** (dis-tēn'šišōn), *s.* ištiesimas; išskėtimas; ištempimas; įtempimas.

**Distensive** (dis-tēn'siv), *adj.* ištiesiąs; ištempiąs; ištempiamas.

**Distention** (dis-tēn'šišōn), *s.* = DISTENSION.

**Distich** (dis'tik), *s.* dveilis.

**Distichous** (dis'tik-ōs), *adj.* dveilinis.

**Distil, Distill** (dis-til'), *v.n.* sunkti; tekinti; distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę, etc.*).

**Distillation** (dis-til-lē'šišōn), *s.* sunkimas; besisunkimas; tekėjimas; varymas (*degtinė, etc.*); distiliavimas; distiliacija.

**Distiller** (dis-til'ōr), *s.* sunkėjas; varytojas; spirčius.

**Distillery** (dis-til'ōr-i), *s.* degtinės varymo dirbtuvė; spirtinỹčia.

**Distinct** (dis-tinkt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; || aiškus; reiškus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

**Distinction** (dis-tink'šišōn), *s.* skirtumas; skirtingumas; || išskyrimas; atženklinimas; || atsižymėjimas; augštas stonas; garbė; *a man of —*, garbės vyras; *people of —*, augšto stono žmonės; didžiunai.

**Distinctive** (dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* skiriąs; atskiriąs; atženklinąs; ypatingas; charakteristiškas. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Distinguish** (dis-tin'guš), *v.a.n.* atskirti; paženklini; atženklini; atsižymėti; atsiženklini.

**Distinguishable** (dis-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Distinguishing** (dis-tin'guš-ing), *adj.* atskiriąs; atžymįs; ypatingas; charakteristiškas.

**Distinguishment** (dis-tin'guš-ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas.

**Distort** (dis-tort'), *v.a.* kraipyti; iškrapyti; perkreipti; darkyti.

- Distortion** (dis-tor'siõn), *s.* iškraipymas; darkymas.
- Distract** (dis-trákt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; nu-traukti; sujaukti (*këno mislis*); sumaišyti; galvą apsukti; iš proto iš-vesti.
- Distracted** (dis-trákt'ëd), *adj.* iš proto išëjes; proto netekęs; pasiutes. || —ly, *adv.* kaip galvos netekęs; kaip be proto. || —ness, *s.* beprotystë; proto netekimas; iš proto išëjimas.
- Distraction** (dis-trákt'siõn), *s.* atitraukimas; nukreipimas; || sumišimas; netvarka; || proto nužudymas; proto netekimas; iš proto išëjimas; beprotystë; pasiutimas.
- Distractive** (dis-trákt'iv), *adj.* iš proto vedęs; protą maišęs.
- Distrain** (dis-trën'), *v.a.* užgrëbti; užareštuoti (*turtq*).
- Distrainor** (dis-trën'õr), *s.* užgrëbëjas.
- Distraint** (dis-trënt'), *s.* užgrëbimas; užareštavimas (*këno turto*).
- Distrait** (dis-trë'), *adj.* iširusių mislių; užmaršus.
- Distraught** (dis-trõt'), *adj.* = DISTRACTED.
- Distress** (dis-trës'), *s.* nelaimë; sielvar-tas; bëda; skausmas; širdies peršulys; susikrimtimas; kančia; skurdas; vargas; || užgrëbimas (*turto*); užareštavimas. || —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; || užgrëbti; užareštuoti.
- Distributable** (dis-trib'ju-tã-b'l), *adj.* iš-dalinëjamas; išdalomas.
- Distribute** (dis-trib'jut), *v.a.* išdalinëti; išdalyti; paskirstyti; *typ.* išmëtyti (*sustatytas raides*).
- Distributer** (dis-trib'ju-tõr), *s.* išdalyto-jas.
- Distribution** (dis-tri-bjũ'siõn), *s.* išdalinëjimas; padalymas; paskirstymas; || išmëtymas (*raidzių*).
- Distributive** (dis-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* dali-jamas; išdalomas; paskirstomas; pavieninis. || —ly, *adv.* kiekvienam sky-rium, atskirai; pavieniui.
- District** (dis'trikt), *s.* pavietis; apskri-tys; apribë. || —, *v.a.* į paviečius (pa)dalyti.
- Distrust** (dis-trõst'), *v.a.* neužsitikëti; netikëti. || —, *s.* neužsitikëjimas; nuožvalga.
- Distrustful** (dis-trõst'ful), *adj.* neužsiti-këjimo pilnas; neužsitikës; nepasiti-kës. || —ly, *adv.* neužsitikinëčiai; su neužsitikëjimu. || —ness, *s.* neužsiti-këjimas; nepasitikëjimas.
- Disturb** (dis-tõrb'), *v.a.* ramumą ardyti; rupinti; drumsti; sujudinti; || kenk-ti; maišyti (*kam*); periškadyti.
- Disturbance** (dis-tõrb'ens), *s.* neram-u-mas; nerimastis; sujudimas; sumiši-mas; sukilimas.
- Disturber** (dis-tõrb'õr), *s.* ardytojas ra-mumo; maišadaris.
- Disunion** (dis-jũn'jõn), *s.* nevienybë; nesutikimas; iširimas.
- Disunite** (dis-ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienybę ar-dyti; išardyti; perskirti; atskirti; perdalyti. || *v.n.* pasiskirstyti; përsi-skirti; pasidalyti; pakrikti; iširti.
- Disunity** (dis-ju'ni-ti), *s.* nevienybë; ne-sutikimas; pasidalinimas.
- Disuse** (dis-jũz'), *v.a.* paliauti vartoti; užmesti; atpratinti; atprasti. || —, *s.* paliovimas vartoti; užmetimas pa-pročio; atpratimas.
- Disvaluation** (dis-vãl-ju-ë'siõn), *s.* nego-dojimas; nepagodonë; žeminimas; pažeminimas.
- Disvalue** (dis-vãl'ju), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; žemai statyti; šmeižti. || —, *s.* (pa)že-minimas; nepagodonë.
- Disyoke** (dis-jõk'), *v.a.* išjungti; atjung-ti; jungã nuimti; paliuosuoti.
- Ditch** (diç), *s.* grabë; revas. || —, *v.a.* grabę kasti; revu *ka* apkasti; grabën įmesti.
- Ditcher** (diç'õr), *s.* grabekasis.
- Ditheism** (dai'thi-iz'm), *s.* dvidievytë; dualizmas.
- Ditheistic, Ditheistical** (dai'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* dvidievystinis; dvidieviškas; dualistiškas.
- Dithyramb** (dith'i-rãmb), *s.* giesmë gir-tuoklytës dievaičio garbei.
- Dittany** (dit'tã-ni), *s. bot.* laukinë kaln-švita.
- Ditto** (dit'to), *s. & adv.* taspat; augščiau minëtas dalykas; kaip augščiau sa-kyta.
- Ditty** (dit'ti), *s.* žodis; ištartimas; || dai-na; giesmë. || —, *v.n.* giedoti.
- Diuretic** (dai-ju-rët'ik), *adj.* šlapumą varęs. || —, *s.* šlapumą varęs vaistas.

**Diurnal** (dai-ör'nel), *adj.* dieninis; kasdieninis. || —ly, *adv.* kasdien.

**Diuturnal** (dai-ju-tör'nel), *adj.* ilglaikinis; ilgamžinis.

**Divan** (di-vän'), *s.* augščiausioji roda (*Turkijoj*); || divonas; sofa.

**Divaricate** (dai-vär'i-kēt), *v.n.* į dvi šaki šakotis; pasišakoti. || —, *adj.* išsišakojęs; pasišakojęs.

**Divarication** (dai-vär-i-kē'šion), *s.* pasišakojimas į dvi šaki; dvišakumas.

**Dive** (daiv), *v.n.* nardyti; panerti; pasinerti; įsigilinti (*į dalyką*). || —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas.

**Diver** (daiv'ör), *s.* naras; narunas.

**Diverge** (di-vördž'), *v.n.* driektis į visas puses; išbėgioti į visas puses; || skirtis (*nuomonėje*); nesutikti (*su abelna nuomone*).

**Divergence, Divergency** (di-vör'džens, -džen-si), *s.* pasiskirstymas ar bėgimas į visas puses; || besiskyrimas nuomonėj; nesutikimas.

**Divergent** (di-vör'džent), *adj.* besidriekias (pasiskirstęs ar bėgas) į visas puses; || nesutinkas; besiskirias (*nuomonėj*).

**Divers** (dai'vörz), *adj. pl.* keli; kelerioji; yvairus.

**Diverse** (dai'vörs ir dai-vörs'), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; daugeriopas. || —, *adv.* į yvairias puses; yvairiai. || —ly, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai.

**Diversification** (di-vör-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* visokeriopinimas; yvairavimas; besimainymas; yvairumas.

**Diversify** (di-vör'si-fai), *v.a.* visokeriopininti; yvairuoti.

**Diversion** (di-vör'šion), *s.* nukreipimas; nukreipimas atidos; nubovijimas; bova; palinksminimas; smagus laiko praleidimas.

**Diversity** (di-vör'si-ti), *s.* yvairumas; skirtumas; visokeriopumas.

**Divert** (di-vört'), *v.a.* nukreipti (*į šalį*); atitraukti; nubovyti; palinksminti.

**Divertissement** (di-vēr-tis-man'), *s.* palinksminimas; nubovijimas.

**Divest** (di-vēst'), *v.a.* nuvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti; apnuoginti.

**Divestiture** (di-vēst'i-tjur), *s.* nurėdymas; atėmimas.

**Divide** (di-void'), *v.a.* dalyti; padalyti;

atidalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti. || *v.n.* dalytis; pasidalyti; skirtis.

**Divided** (di-void'ėd), *adj.* padalytas. || —ly, *adv.* skyriumi; atskirai.

**Dividend** (div'i-dēnd), *s.* dividendas; kiekvienam pripuolanti pelno dalis; || *math.* dalomasis.

**Divider** (di-void'ör), *s.* dalytojas; padalytojas; || *pl.* cirkeliai.

**Divination** (div-i-nē'šion), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; pranašavimas; pranašystė; žynystė.

**Divine** (di-vain'), *v.a.n.* žynauti; pranašauti; lemti; burti; spėti (*business nusidavimus*). || —, *s.* dvasiškas; kunigas. || —, *adj.* dieviškas; dangiškas; šventas. || —ly, *adv.* dieviškai. || —ness, *s.* dieviškumas.

**Diviner** (di-vain'ör), *s.* žynys; žynius; burtininkas; pranašas.

**Divineress** (di-vain'ör-ės), *s.* žynė; pranašė.

**Divine** (daiv'ing), *adj.* besinardas; naudojamas nardymui, panėrimui. || —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas. || —bell, *s.* nardomasis varpas; naravarpis.

**Divinity** (di-vin'i-ti), *s.* dieviškumas; dievystė; || Dievas; dievaitis; || dvasiški mokslai; teologija. *Doctor of* —, teologijos daktaras.

**Divisibility** (di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalomumas.

**Divisible** (di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* dalomas; dalijamas; padalomas. || —ness, *s.* = DIVISIBILITY.

**Division** (di-vi''žion), *s.* dalymas; padalijimas; pasidalijimas; padala; perskyrimas; skyrius; *mil.* divizija.

**Divisional** (di-vi''žion-el), *adj.* dalijas; dalomas; skiriamas; prigulęs prie skyriaus.

**Divisive** (di-vai'siv), *adj.* dalijas; dalas; skirias; skiriamas; dalijamas; || sėjas nesutikimus.

**Divisor** (di-vai'zör), *s.* *arith.* dalininkas.

**Divorce** (di-vörs'), *s.* perskyrimas; persiskyrimas (*vyro su pūcia*). || —, *v.a.* perskirti; persiskyrimą duoti (*vyru su pūcia*).

**Divorcee** (di-vör-sy'), *s.* persiskyrėlis; / persiskyrėlė.

**Divorcement** (di-vōrs'ment), *s.* išrišimas moterystės; perskyrimas; persiskyrimas.

**Divulge** (di-vōldž'), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; išpasakoti (*paslaptį*).

**Divulsion** (di-vōl'siōn), *s.* atplėšimas; nuplėšimas; nudrėskimas; nudraskymas.

**Divulsive** (di-vōl'siv), *adj.* atplėšias; išplėšias; perplėšias; draskas.

**Dizen** (diz'z'n ir dai'z'n), *v.a.* parėdyti; apgerbti; padabinti.

**Dizzily** (diz'zi-li), *adv.* kaip pasvaigęs; kaip apkvaitime.

**Dizziness** (diz'zi-nēs), *s.* galvos besisukimas; apkvaitimas; pasvaigimas.

**Dizzy** (diz'zi), *adj.* svaigstas; apsvaigęs; apkvaitęs; *fig.* lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; išdykęs; || gimdas galvos besisukimą; galvą apsukęs; svaiginaš. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti galvos besisukimą; galvą apsukti; apkvaitinti; apsvaiginti.

**Do** (dū), *v.a.* [*pret.* DID; *pp.* DONE; *pret. pres. & verb. subst.* DOING], daryti; padaryti; veikti; pildyti; gimdyti; gaminti; įvykinti; užbaigti; atlikti; pagaminti; sutaisyti (*valgį*); kepti; virti; || *Do, Did*, vartojama klausiamuose sakymuose: *Do you know?* ar žinai? ar žinote? *Did he tell you this?* ar tai jis tau (jums) sakė? *To — one's best*, daryti kas galima; panaudoti visas spēkas. *To — one's duty*, pildyti savo priedermę. *To have to — with*, turėti su kuo darbą; turėti ką nors bendro su *kuo*. *I have nothing to — with this*, aš su tuo nieko bendro neturiu; manęs tas visai neapeina. *I shall see what can be done*, žiūrėsiu, kas bus galima padaryti. *All is done*, viskas parengta, padaryta; viskas pabaigta. *Do you wish the meat well done?* ar norite gerai iškeptą mėsą? *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — on*, uždėti; užmauti; užsivilkti. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — over*, apkloti; apdengti; apvilkti; aptraukti; aptepti; *to — over with gold*, aukso apvilkti, aptraukti; apaukuoti. *To — over again*, išnaujo daryti; atkartoti. *To — up*, sudėti; sukrau-

ti; *to — up with starch*, iškrakmolyti.

—, *v.n.* darytis; pasidaryti; || užsilaikyti; pasilaikyti; eitis. *How do you —?* kaip einasi? ką beveiki (*pl.* beveikiate)? || užtekti; ganėti; tikti; atsakomu buti. *That will —*, užteks; bus gana. *To — by*, apsieiti su *kuo*. *To — for*, pakakti; tikti; pri-tikti; pabaigti *su kuo*; sunaikinti. *To — without*, apsieiti be *ko*. *To have done*, pabaigti; pasibaigti.

**Do** (dū), *s.* rikšmas; klegėsis; užimas; sumišimas; || apgaulis; prigavystė.

**Do-all** (dū'ōl), *s.* žmogus ant visų keturių; faktorius.

**Dobber** (dōb'bōr), *s.* pludė (*meškerės*).

**Docibility** (dōs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* supratingumas; besidavimas mokiniui; mokslumas.

**Docible** (dōs'i-b'l), *adj.* supratingas; lengvai išmokinamas; mokslus. || —ness, *s.* = DOCIBILITY.

**Docile** (dōs'il ir dō'sil), *adj.* mokslus; klausas mokinimo; paklusnus; palankus.

**Docility** (do-sil'i-ti), *s.* mokslumas; palankumas mokiniui; paklusnumas; palankumas.

**Docimacy** (dōs'i-mā-si), *s.* docimacija; bandymas (*naugių ypatybių, kokybių, etc.*).

**Dock** (dōk), *s.* nukirsta uodega; stimburys; || *bot.* arklio rugštynė; || dokai; laivų dirbtuvė; || apkaltinto suolas (*sudnamų*). || —, *v.a.* nukirsti (*uodegą*); nukirsti; nupiauti; nutraukti.

**Dockage** (dōk'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą dokais.

**Docket** (dōk'ēt), *s.* ištrauka; išrašas (*iš raštų*); surašas; užrašas; parašas (*ant pirkinių*). || —, *v.a.* išrašyti; ištrauką padaryti; surašyti; užrašyti.

**Dockyard** (dōk'jard), *s.* dokai; laivų dirbtuvė.

**Doctor** (dōk'tōr), *s.* daktaras; gydytojas. || —, *v.a.* gydyti; daktarauti; daktaro laipsniu apteikti.

**Doctoral** (dōk'tōr-ol), *adj.* daktariškas.

**Doctorate** (dōk'tōr-ēt), *s.* daktarystė; daktarystės laipsnis.

**Doctrinaire** (dōk-tri-nēr'), *s.* doktrinierius.



**Doctrinal** (dōk'tri-nel), *adj.* pamokinas; mokslinis; dogmatiškas. || —, *s.* taisykla; pamokymas; dogmatas.

**Doctrine** (dōk'trin), *s.* doktrina; mokymas; mokinimas.

**Document** (dōk'ju-ment), *s.* dokumentas. || —, *v.a.* dokumentais aprūpinti.

**Documental** (dōk-ju-měn'tel), *adj.* dokumentiškas.

**Documentary** (dōk-ju-měn'tā-ri), *adj.* dokumentinis; dokumentiškas.

**Dodd** (dōd), *v.a.* kirpti; nukirpti; nukarpyti.

**Dodded** (dōd'dēd), *adj.* beragis; buolas.

**Dodder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* judinti; kratyti; purtyti. || *v.n.* judėti; kratytis.

**Doddle** (dōd'd'l), *v.n.* virtuoti; netvirtomis kojomis eiti; strapaloti.

**Dodecagon** (do-dēk'ā-gōn), *s.* dvylikkampis; dvylikšonis.

**Dodecahedral** (do-dēk-ā-hy'drel), *adj.* susidedęs iš dvylikos lygių šonų; dvylikšoninis.

**Dodecahedron** (do-dēk-ā-hy'drōn), *s.* dvylikšonis.

**Dodge** (dōdž), *v.n.* panaudoti klastas; stengtis ištrukti *ko*; išsisukti; išvengti; ištrukti. || —, *s.* besistengimas išsisukti, ištrukti *ko*; išsisukimas; klasta; vylus.

**Dodger** (dōdž'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti, ištrukti panaudodamas klastas; klastorius; sukčius.

**Dodipate, Dodipoll** (dōd'i-pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; pusgalvis.

**Dodo** (dō'do), *s.* dodo; drontas (*dabar išnykęs paukštis*).

**Doe** (dō), *s.* elnė; stirna.

**Doer** (dū'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką daro; darytojas; veikėjas.

**Does** (dōz), [*trečioji ypata vienskaitos pereinamojo laiko nuo do*], daro; veikia. *žr.* Do.

**Doeskin** (dō'skin), *s.* stirnos oda.

**Doff** (dōf), *v.a.* nusivilkti; numesti (*drapanas*).

**Dog** (dōg), *s.* šuo; šuva. *To go to the —s*, eiti šunims šeko plauti. || —, *v.a.* persekioti; paskui sekioti; šunimis užpiudyti; užsiundyti; vytis. || — *dogs*, laiko tarpas tarp liepos ir rugsėjo mėnesių; vasaros karštyme-

tis; šunlaikis; dyklaikis. — *Star*, Šunžvaigždė.

**Dogbane** (dōg'bēn), *s. bot.* vaišgantas.

**Dog-brier** (dōg'brai-ōr), *s. bot.* šunerškėtis; šunrožė.

**Doge** (dōdž), *s.* dožas (*vyriausia galva Venecijos ir Genujos respublikų*).

**Dog-eared** (dōg'yrd), *adj.* su užlankstytais lapais.

**Dogfish** (dōg'fiš), *s. zool.* marių šuva; mažasis rėkinas.

**Dogged** (dōg'gēd), *adj.* susiraukęs; suruges; aitrus; atkaklus. || —*ly, adv.* aitriai; atkakliai. || —*ness, s.* surugimas; aitrumas; atkaklumas.

**Dogger** (dōg'gōr), *s.* dvistiebis žvejų laivas.

**Doggerel** (dōg'gōr-ēl), *s.* visai prastos eilės. || —, *adj.* prastas; neturįs ritmo (*sak. apie eiles*).

**Doggish** (dōg'giš), *adj.* šuniškas. || —*ly, adv.* šuniškai. || —*ness, s.* šuniškumas.

**Doghole** (dōg'hōl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne tik šuniui gulėti.

**Dogma** (dōg'mā), *s.* dogma; dogmatas; mokymas.

**Dogmatic, Dogmatical** (dōg-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* dogmatiškas. || —*ly, adv.* dogmatiškai.

**Dogmatics** (dōg-māt'iks), *s.* dogmatika; dogmatiška teologija.

**Dogmatism** (dōg'mā-tiz'm), *s.* dogmatizmas.

**Dogmatist** (dōg'mā-tist), *s.* dogmatistas; dogmatikas.

**Dogmatize** (dōg'mā-taiz), *v.n.* autoritėtišku tonu šnekėti, mokinti.

**Dog's-ear** (dōgz'yr), *s.* užlenktas (*knygos*) lapas.

**Dogwood** (dōg'uūd), *s.* šunobelė.

**Doily** (doi'li), *s.* skepetaitė; servetkėlė.

**Doing** (dū'ing), *s.* darymas; veikimas; darbas. *žr.* Do.

**Doit, Doitkin** (doit, -kin), *s.* smulkus holandiškas pinigais; grašis; skatikėlis; || menkniekis; mažmožis.

**Dolabriform** (do-lāb'ri-form), *adj.* turįs kirvio galvos pavidalą.

**Dole** (dōl), *s.* nuliudimas; širdies skausmas; sielvartas; || išdalijimas; dalis; dovana; išmalda; || rubežiuojas ženklas; rubežius. || —, *v.a.* apdalyti; išdalyti.

- Doleful** (dōl'ful), *adj.* skurdus; graudus; graudingas; verksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* skurdžiai; graudžiai. || —ness, *s.* skurdumas; graudumas; graudingumas; verksmingumas.
- Dolesome** (dōl'sōm), *adj.* = DOLEFUL.
- Doll** (dōl), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.
- Dollar** (dōl'lōr), *s.* doleris; dorelis (*pinigas*).
- Dolly** (dōl'li), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.
- Dolman** (dōl'mān), *s.* turkiškas apsiaustas; skraistė.
- Dolmen** (dōl'mēn), *s.* dolmėnas; druydų paminklas.
- Dolor** (dō'lōr), *s.* skausmas; širdies kančios; sopuliai; nuliudimas; vargas.
- Dolorific** (dōl'ōr-īf'ik), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; gimdą širdies peršulius; širdį užgaunąs; nuliudinas.
- Dolorous** (dōl'ōr-ōs), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas; peršulingas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai; graudžiai; peršulingai.
- Dolphin** (dōl'fin), *s. zool.* delfinas.
- Dolt** (dōlt), *s.* glušas; atbukėlis; paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis; asilas.
- Dollish** (dōlt'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; atbukęs; kvailas. || —ly, *adv.* mulkiškai; paikai.
- Domain** (do-mēn'), *s.* viešpatystė; valdyba; sritis; || turtas; dvaras.
- Dome** (dōm), *s.* trioba; || bazilika; katedra; || *arch.* bonė; kupola.
- Domestic** (do-mēs'tik), *adj.* naminis. || —, *s.* namiškis; namų tarnas. || —s, *s. pl.* naminiai išdirbimai.
- Domesticate** (do-mēs'ti-kēt), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.
- Domestication** (do-mēs-ti-kē'šion), *s.* pripratimas prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinimas.
- Domesticity** (do-mēs-tis'i-ti), *s.* naminis budas; šeimyniškas gyvenimas.
- Domicile** (dōm'i-sil), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė. || —, *v.a.* apgyvendyti.
- Domiciliar** (dōm-i-sil'i-ōr), *s.* namiškis.
- Domiciliary** (dōm-i-sil'i-ē-ri), *adj.* naminis. — *visit*, *s.* krata; apjieškojimas namų.
- Domiciliate** (dōm-i-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* apgy-
- vendyti; pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.
- Domiciliation** (dōm-i-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* apgyvendymas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.
- Dominant** (dōm'i-nent), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs. || —, *s. mus.* augštutinėji kvinta (*tonikoj*).
- Dominate** (dōm'i-nēt), *v.a.* valdyti; viešpatauti.
- Domination** (dōm-i-nē'šion), *s.* valdymas; viešpatavimas; viešpatystė; valdžia.
- Dominative** (dōm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs.
- Dominator** (dōm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* valdonas; viešpats; viešpataujančioji galybė.
- Domineer** (dōm-i-nyr'), *v.n.a.* viešpatauti; valdyti; || siaubti.
- Dominical** (do-min'ik-el), *adj.* viešpatinis; viešpaties (*s.gen.*); || paženklinas nedėlios dieną. — *letter*, nedėlios litera (*kalendoriuje*).
- Dominican** (do-min'i-ken), *adj.* dominikoniškas. || —, *s.* dominikonas (*zokoinikas*).
- Dominie** (dōm'i-ni), *s.* mokytojas; kunigas.
- Dominion** (do-min'jōn), *s.* valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.
- Domino** (dōm'i-no), *s.* domino (*žaismė*): || maska; ličyna.
- Don** (dōn), *v.a.* užsivilkti; apsilvilkti. || —, *s.* ponas (*išpanų kalboje*).
- Donate** (dō'nēt), *v.a.* duoti; dovanoti; padovanoti; apsteikti.
- Donation** (do-nē'šion), *s.* dovanojimas; dovana.
- Donative** (dōn'ä-tiv), *adj.* dovanai duodamas (*ar* duotas). || —, *s.* dovana.
- Donator** (do-nē'tōr), *s.* dovanotojas; dovanos davėjas; apdovanotojas.
- Done** (dōn), [*pp.* nuo do], padarytas; užbaigtas; atliktas; duotas; įvykdytas. *žr.* Do.
- Donee** (do-ny'), *s.* apdovanotasis.
- Donjon** (dōn'džōn), *s.* vyriausias (*pilies*) kuoras, bokštas.
- Donkey** (dōn'ki), *s.* asilas; *fig.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.
- Donna** (dōn'nā), *s.* ponė; žiuponė (*ital. kalboje*).
- Donor** (dō'nōr), *s.* dovanotojas; apdovanotojas; geradėjas.

**Do-nothing** (dū'nōth-ing), *adj.* nieko neveikiąs; tingus. || —, *s.* tinginys; dykunas. || —ness, *s.* nieko neveikimas; tinginystė; vangumas.

**Don't** (dōnt), *sutrump. iš DO NOT.*

**Doodle** (dū'd'l), *s.* dykunas; tinginys; mulkis; paikšas; pusgalvis.

**Doom** (dūm), *s.* nusprendimas; prasadijimas; nulėmimas; prilikimas; likimas; dalis; pražutis; prapultis. || —, *v.a.* sudyti; nuspręsti; prasudyti; likimą paskirti; nulemti.

**Doomsday** (dūmz'dēi), *s.* sudo [sudna] diena; paskutinis Dievo teismas.

**Door** (dōr), *s.* durys. *Out of —s; Without —s,* už durių; ne namie; lauke; ant oro. *Within —s,* viduj; namie; namuose.

**Doorcase** (dōr'kēs), *s.* durių rėmai.

**Doorkeeper** (dōr'kyp-ōr), *s.* durių sargas; vartininkas.

**Doorpost** (dōr'post), *s.* stakta; staktinė.

**Doorsill** (dōr'sil), *s.* slenkstis.

**Doorway** (dōr'uē), *s.* tarpduris; anga.

**Dor, Dorbeetle** (dor, -by-t'l), *s.* bimbaldas; karkvabalis.

**Dorian** (dō'ri-en), *adj.* doridiškas.

**Doric** (dōr'ik), *adj.* doridiškas. || —, *s.* doridiškoji tarmė.

**Dormancy** (dor'men-si), *s.* miegas; tyła; ramumas.

**Dormant** (dor'ment), *adj.* miegąs; užmięs; tylus; ramus.

**Dormer** (dor'mōr), — *window, s.* stoglangis.

**Dormitive** (dor'mi-tiv), *adj.* migdąs. || —, *s.* migdąs vaistas.

**Dormitory** (dor'mi-to-ri), *s.* miegamas kambarys; miegruimis; miegotuvė.

**Dormouse** (dor'maus), *s.* [*pl. DORMICE*], *zool.* lazdinė; striuoklė.

**Dorsal** (dor'sel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Dorsel** (dor'sēl), *s.* = DOSSER.

**Dory** (dō'ri), *s.* veislė žuvis; || lėkštadugnė valtis.

**Dose** (dōs), *s.* doza; porcija. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti atsakančią dozą (*gyduolių*); dozą sudaryti; dozomis davinėti (*gyduoles*).

**Dosser** (dōs'sōr), *s.* pintinis gurbas; pintinė.

**Dossil** (dōs'sil), *s.* chir. šarpija.

**Dost** (dōst), *antroji ypata viensk. pereinamojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Dot** (dōt), *s.* pasoga; kraitis; || taškas; taškelis; šlakelis. || —, *v.a.n.* taškuoti; taškelius daryti; šlakuoti.

**Dotage** (dō'tēdž), *s.* protiškias nusilpnėjimas (*senatvės dėt*); suvaikėjimas; karšatis; || pliauškimas; pliovonė; varzojimas; || kvailas įsimylėjimas; beprotiška meilė.

**Dotal** (dō'tel), *adj.* pasoginis; kraitinis.

**Dotard** (dō'tōrd), *s.* silpnaprotris senis; perkaršėlis; suvaikėjęlis.

**Dotardly** (dō'tōrd-li), *adj.* perkaršęs; suvaikėjęs; papaikęs; kvailas.

**Dotation** (do-tē'siōn), *s.* paskyrimas pasogos, kraičio; išpasoginimas; kraičis; dovana; paaukavimas.

**Dote** (dōt), *v.n.* protiškai nusilpnėti; suvaikėti; perkaršti; papaikti; || vaikiškai džiaugtis; myluoti; glamonėti.

**Doter** (dōt'ōr), *s.* = DOTARD.

**Doth** (dōth), *trečioji ypata viensk. pereinamojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Doting** (dōt'ing), *adj.* suvaikėjęs; perkaršęs; paikas; vaikiškas; vaikiškai besidžiaugias; mylūs iki kvailumo. || —ly, *adv.* kvilalai; vaikiškai.

**Dotted** (dōt'tēd), *adj.* taškeliiais paženklintas; taškuotas.

**Double** (dōb'l), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas; dvilinkas; || neteiskus; nuduotas; klastingas; vyliatingas. || —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai. || —, *s.* dvigubas skaitlius, daugis, ilgis, *etc.*; || sulenkimas; stulpas; kvoldas; || klasta; prigavystė; vylius; || dvynys. || —, *v.a.* dvejoti; dvigubinti; padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti; || sulenkti; užlenkti; sugniaužti; || apsukti; apulenkti *ky* (*einant, važiuojant, plaukiant*). || *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; pasidvejoti; dvigubai pasidauginti, pasididinti; || grįžti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; || klastuoti; klastas panaudoti. *To —upon, mil.* tarp dviejų ugnių pastatyti. || *Double dealer, s.* veidmainys; vylingis; sukčius. — *dealing, s.* veidmainystė; apgavystė; vylius. *Double-barreled (ar-barrelled), adj.* dvivamzdis. *Double-breasted, adj.* dvieilis (*šarkas*). *Double-faced, adj.* dviveidiškas; veidmainingas; vyliatingas. *Double-headed, adj.*

turis dvi galvi; dvigalvis. *Double-hearted*, *adj.* dviširdiškas; melagingas; vylgiungas; išdavikiškas. *Double-minded*, *adj.* netvirtos mislies; kožną syk kitaip manąs; n'įstikimas; prigavingas. *Double-quick*, *s.* dvigubas greitumas; dvigubai priskubintas žingsnis. *v.n.* dvigubai priskubinti; eiti dvigubai priskubintu žingsniu. *Double-shade*, *v.a.* tamsą dvigubai padidinti. *Double-tongue*, *s.* dvilinkliežuvystė; melagystė. *Double-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; melagingas; prigavingas.

**Doubleness** (dōb' 'l-nēs), *s.* dvejojumas; dvigubumas; || n'įstikumas; melagingumas; veidmainiškumas.

**Doubler** (dōb' 'lōr), *s.* padvigubintojas.

**Doublet** (dōb' 'lēt), *s.* pora; dvinaitis; || žaketas; kuzas; || netikras brangakmenis; || *typ.* dusių užstatytas taspat žodis; || vienokio kelmo žodis; || *pl.* lygios akys (*išmestų lošiamų kaulėlių, etc.*). *To throw doublets*, išmesti (*kaulikus*) su lygiu akių skaitliumi.

**Doubleton** (dōb' 'lūn'), *s.* dublonas (*išpa niškas pinigais*).

**Doubly** (dōb' 'li), *adv.* dvilinkai; dvigubai; dusių tiek; dvejojai; || vylgiškai; prigavingai.

**Doubt** (daut), *s.* abejojimas; abejonė. || —, *v.a.n.* abejoti; dvejoti; n'įsiti kėti.

**Doubtable** (daut' 'ā-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Doubter** (daut' 'ōr), *s.* abejojotojas.

**Doubtful** (daut' 'ful), *adj.* abejonės pilnas; abejojās; || abejotinas; abejojamas; abejingas; netikras; dviprasmiškas; || —ly, *adv.* su abejojimu; abejojanciai; abejingai. || —ness, *s.* abejotinumas; abejingumas; netikrumas.

**Doubtless, Doubtlessly** (daut' 'lēs, -li), *adv.* be abejonės.

**Douche** (dūš), *s.* maudymas šmirkštīmu, leidimu šmirkščiamos sriovės ant kokios nors kuno dalies; || šmirkštynė; šmirkšlė.

**Dough** (dōu) *s.* tašla; tešla. *To have one's cake* —, turėti nepasisekimą; apsvilti lukestyje.

**Doughnut** (dōu' 'nōt), *s.* taukuose kepti kukulaičiai.

**Doughtily** (dau' 'ti-li), *adv.* drąsiai; vyriškai; šauniai.

**Doughtiness** (dau' 'ti-nēs), *s.* drąsa; narša; vyriškumas; šaunumas.

**Doughty** (dau' 'ti), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; drąsios širdies; vyriškas; prakilnus; šaunus.

**Doughy** (dōu' 'i), *adj.* kaip tašla; minkštas.

**Douse** (daus), *v.a.* į vandenį mesti; panardinti; panerti; || umai paliuosuoti, atleisti (*buores*). || *v.n.* mestis, pulti į vandenį.

**Dove** (dōv), *s.* balandis; karvelis.

**Dovecot** (dōv' 'kōt), *s.* karvelinyčia.

**Dovetail** (dōv' 'tēl), *s.* sąspara. || —, *v.a.* sąsparuoti; į sąsparą sunerti; sąsparomis sunerti; sąsparas suleisti.

**Dowable** (dau' 'ā-b'l), *adj.* turis tiesą gauti pasoga, kraiti.

**Dowager** (dau' 'ā-džōr), *s.* našlė, besinaudojanti išimtaine. *Queen* —, našlė-karalienė.

**Dowdy** (dau' 'di), *sf.* apkežėlė; apsileidėlė. || —, *adj.* nešvariai apsirengęs; nešvarus; apsileidęs; apkežęs.

**Dowel** (dau' 'ēl), *s.* kuolas. || —, *v.a.* kuolais suveržti.

**Dower** (dau' 'ōr), *s.* dovana; || pasoga; kraitis; || našlės išimtinė.

**Dowered** (dau' 'ōrd), *adj.* aprupintas pasoga, kraičiu; || aprupintas išimtinė.

**Dowerless** (dau' 'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturintis pasogos, kraičio; || neaprupintas išimtaine.

**Dowery** (dau' 'ōr-i), *s.* = DOWER.

**Dowlas** (dau' 'lās), *s.* stora drobė.

**Down** (daun), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai, *dim.* pukeliai; minkšti plaukeliai; || *pl.* kopos (*pajury*); smilčių kalvos.

**Down** (daun), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai; apačioj; į apačią; į linkui. — *a hill*, į pakalnę; nuo kalno žemyn. *To sail — the river*, upe pavandeniu plaukti. *To come —*, žemyn nulipti, nueiti, nusileisti. *To come — upon*, užpulti ant ko. *To fall —*, nupulti. *To hang —*, pakabinti; nuleisti. *To lie —*, atsigulti. *To sit —*, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To set —*, pa-, surašyti; ant popieros išdėti. *The wind is —*, vėjas apsislojo, nu-

- tilo. *The sun is* —, saulė nusėdo, nusileido. *Upside* —, kojomis augštin; *to turn upside* —, apversti; apvožti; apsivožti. *Up and* —, augštin ir žemyn; šen ir ten. || *interj.* šalin! šelauk! tepražunie! *Down with the tyrants!* šalin su tironais! tepražunie tironai! *Down on your knees!* ant kelių! klaupkitės! — || —, *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; || einas žemyn; einas į paskirtą vietą (*trukis, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* paversti; parblokšti ant žemės; apveikti; apgalėti. || *v.n.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis.
- Downcast** (daun'käst), *adj.* žemyn nuleistas (*sak. apie akis*); nuliudęs; liudnas. || —, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.
- Downfall** (daun'fōl), *s.* puolimas; nu puolimas; sugriuvimas.
- Downfallen** (daun'fōl-'n), *adj.* nupuolęs.
- Downhearted** (daun'hart-ėd), *adj.* dvasioj nupuolęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs.
- Downhill** (daun'hil), *adv.* žemyn; pakalnėn. || —, *adj.* nuolaidus; pašliodnus. || —, *s.* nuolaidumas; sklanda; pakalnė.
- Downiness** (daun'i-nės), *s.* pukuotumas; minkštumas.
- Downright** (daun'rait), *adv.* tiesiog žemyn; stačiai žemyn; tiesiog; tiesmokai; stačiai; atvirai; grieštai. || —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokas; grieštas. || —*ly, adv.* atvirai; tiesmokai; stačiai; grieštai. || —*ness, s.* atvirumas; tiesmokumas; grieštumas.
- Downstairs** (daun'stērz), *adv.* trepais žemyn; į apačią; apačioj; ant apatinių lubų. || —, *adj.* apatinis (*augštas*).
- Downrod, Downtrodden** (daun'trōd, -d'n), *adj.* numintas; sumintas; sumindžiotas; po kojų pamintas; pažemintas; prislėgtas.
- Downward** (daun'uōrd), *adv.* žemyn; žemynlink. || —, *adj.* bėgas (*ar einas*) žemyn; žemyn nusidriekęs; žemyn besileidžias; nulenkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus; || liudnas; nuliudęs.
- Downwards** (daun'uōrdz), *adv.* = DOWNWARD.
- Downy** (daun'i), *adj.* pukinis; pukuot-
- tas; lengvas (minkštas *ar* švelnus) kaip pukai; švelnus; saldus; ramus.
- Dowry** (dau'ri), *s.* pasoga; kraitis.
- Dowse** (daus), *v.a.* įmesti į vandenį; panardinti; panerti; || pliekti; mušti; žandan kirsti. || —, *s.* žandinė.
- Doxology** (dōks-ōl'o-dži), *s.* giesmė Dievui pagarbinti.
- Doxy** (dōks'i), *s.* ištvirkėlė; kekšė.
- Doze** (dōz), *v.n.* snausti. || *v.a.* snaudžiant praleisti (*laiką, etc.*); prasnaušti. || —, *s.* snaudulys.
- Dozen** (dōz'n), *s.* tuzinas; dvylika.
- Doziness** (dōz'i-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; || snaudulys.
- Dozy** (dōz'i), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; apsi blauses; tingus.
- Drab** (drāb), *s.* kliurka; netvarkėlė; kekšė; || drapas (*audimas*). || —, *adj.* rudas; rusvo dažo.
- Drabble** (drāb'b'l), *v.a.* purvinti; teršti.
- Drachm** (drām), **Drachma** (drāk'mā), *s.* drachma (*aptiek. svarstis ir graik. pinigais*).
- Draff** (drāf), *s.* srutos; pamazgos; nusišėdimai; padugnės.
- Draffish, Draffy** (drāf'iš, -i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; purvinas; biaurus.
- Drift** (drāft), *s.* braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižynys; paišnys; || raštelis pinigų išmokėjimui; piniglaiškis; || nuo armijos paimtas kariaunos skyrius; rinkimas kareivių (*tarnyston*); || viršvaris (*tavory*); || *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; [*cf.* DRAUGHT]. || —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui; traukiamas; velkamas. [= DRAUGHT]. || —, *v.a.* pašyti; braižyti; || rašyti; parašyti; sustatyti (*rašty*); || nuskirti; pasiųsti (*kareivius*); || pasiųsti (*ar perduoti*) piniglaiškiu.
- Draftsman** (drāfts'mān), *s.* = DRAUGHTSMAN.
- Drag** (drāg), *v.a.* vilkti; vilkti; tampyti; tempti; traukti; || akėti. || *v.n.* vilktis. || —, *s.* vilkimas; kas velkama; velketa; valkas; velkamas tinklas; || sunkus vežimas; sunkios akėčios; || tas, kas daro kliutis, painioja, sulaiko; kliutis; painė; koblumas; || korpė rato besisukimui sulaikyti.

**Draggle** (dräg'g'l), *v. a.* valkioti; purvinti; supurvinti; suvalkioti. || *v. n.* valkiotis; susivalkioti; susipurvinti. || *Draggle-tail*, *s.* nevala; apsisēršēlē.

**Dragnet** (dräg'nēt), *s.* velkamas tinklas; valkas.

**Dragoman** (dräg'o-män), *s.* tulkas; vertējas (*Rytų šalyse*).

**Dragon** (dräg'ön), *s.* smakas; driežas. || — *fly*, *s. ent.* avizė; laumažirgis.

**Dragonet** (dräg'ön-ēt), *s.* smakutis.

**Dragonlike** (dräg'ön-laik), *adj.* kaip smakas.

**Dragoon** (drä-gün'), *s.* raitelis (*kareivis*); dragunas: || karvelių atmaina. || —, *v. a.* dragunais užleisti; pavesti karėivių plėšimui, naikinimui; || persekioti; panaudoti spēką, prievartą (*pastekimui savo tikslo*).

**Drain** (drēn), *v. a.* džiovinoti (*žemę*); nuleisti vandenį; išsemti. || *v. n.* nubėgti; nutekėti. || —, *s.* džiovinimas (*žemės*); nuleidimas (*vandens*); vandens nuovada; grabė vandeniui nuleisti; || išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; išsituštinimas.

**Drainage** (drēn'ēdž), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiovinimas; išdžiovinatas žemės plotas; || nubėgas (*ar išplaujamas*) vanduo, srutos; išplovos.

**Drake** (drēk), *s.* gaigalas; zalzinas.

**Dram** (drām), *s.* drachma ( $\frac{1}{3}$  *dalis uncijos*); || lašas; lašelis; truputis; || degtinės stiklėlis; degtinė.

**Drama** (dra'mā), *s.* drama; dramatiškas veikalas.

**Dramatic, Dramatical** (drä-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* dramatiškas, || —ally, *adv.* dramatiškai.

**Dramatist** (dräm'ä-tist), *s.* rašytojas dramų; dramaturgas.

**Dramatize** (dräm'ä-taiz), *v. a.* dramatiizuoti; perstatyti dramoje.

**Drank** (dränk), *pret.* nuo DRINK.

**Drape** (drēp), *v. a.* drapiruoti.

**Draper** (drē'pör), *s.* austinių tavorų pardavinėtojas.

**Drapery** (drē'pör-i), *s.* draperija; || išdirbimas audimų; pirklystė austiniaiis tavorais; austiniai tavorai.

**Drastic** (dräs'tik), *adj.* greit ir smarkiai veikias.

**Draught** (dräft), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas;

|| tinklo pavilkimas, patraukimas; valksmas; || gėrymas; gėris; || gurkšnis; malkas; burna; *to take a —*, išgerti gurkšni; imti burną (*gėrymo*); *to drink at one —*, vienu malku išgerti; || paišymas; braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižinys; paišinys; || oro traukimas; oro (*ar vėjo*) sriovė; || piniglaiškis [*cf.* DRAFT]; || *mil.* nuskyrimas karėivių; nuskirtas (*ar pasiųstas*) karėivių skyrius; || traukinys; vežimas; || ryna (*vandeniui, srutomis nubėgti*); reikiavietė; || *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras; *to apply —s to the feet*, dėti prie kojų pritraukiamas medegas (—vaistus, plėstrus); || *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; gylis sėdinčios vandenį laivo dalies; *a ship of twelve feet —*, laivas sėdi dvyliką pėdų vandenį; || *vaisb.* viršvaris. || *On —*, iš bačkos leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*). || —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui, vilkimui; traukiamas; velkamas; || naudojamas braižymui, paišymui; braižomas; paišomas; — *compasses*, braižomiejie cirkeliai; — *horse*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti; dirbamas arklys.

—, *v. a.* vilkti; traukti; || braižyti (*plianus, etc.*); piešti; rašyti. [= DRAFT].

**Draughtboard** (dräft'börd), *s.* damlentė.

**Draughts** (dräfts), *s. pl.* damai; lošimas damais; || *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras.

**Draughtsman** (dräfts'män), *s.* braižytojas (*plianų, etc.*); || rašytojas; raštinninkas; susatytojas dokumentų; || damas (*damų lošoj*).

**Draw** (drö), *v. a.* [*pret.* DREW; *pp.* DRAWN], traukti; vilkti; tempti; vežti; || prie savęs traukti; vilioti; privilioti; pritraukti; || ištraukti (*ka iš ko, iš kur*); išimti; || semti; imti; čulpti; gerti; įgerti; į save įtraukti; įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; *to — a breast, žįsti*; *to — breath*, įkvėpti; atsi-kvėpti; || išsemti; ištuštinti; išdžiovinoti; || vidurius išimti; išberkloti: || ištiesti; ištempti; || nubriežti; nubraižyti; piešti; nupiešti; papiešti; pabriežti; rašyti; parašyti; aprašyti.

|| *To* — *lots*, burtus traukti. *To* — *a bow*, lanką įtempti. *To* — *a curtain*, užleisti užlaidą, uždanga, užtiesalą; nuimti (*ar* nutraukti) uždanga. *To* — *interest*, traukti (*ar* semti) pelną; duoti nuošimčius. *To* — *the longbow*, perdėti (*pasakojime, etc.*); pasakoti nebutus daigtus. || —, *v.n.* traukti; tempti; trauktis; susitraukti; || braižyti; piešti. *To* — *to a head*, (*med.*) pritvinkti; pripuliuoti; pribrežti. || *To* — *away*, *v.a.* šalin nutraukti; nuvilkti; nutempti; *v.n.* šalin nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; pralenkti. *To* — *back*, *v.a.* atgal traukti; atgal gauti, aplaikyti; atgal atimti; *v.n.* atgal trauktis, pasitraukti; atsitraukti. *To* — *in*, *v.a.* įtraukti; įvilioti. *To* — *near* (*ar nigh*), *v.n.* prisiartinti. *To* — *off*, *v.a.* ištraukti; atitraukti; nukreipti; *v.n.* atsi-, pasitraukti. *To* — *on*, *v.a.* užtraukti; pagimdyti; priežastį duoti; *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinti; užėti; užstoti; *the night drew on*, prisiartinio (užėjo, užstojo) naktis. *To* — *out*, *v.a.* ištiesi; ištempti; prailginti; išplėtoti. *To* — *together*, *v.a.* surinkti; sutraukti; *v.n.* susirinkti; susitraukti. *To* — *towards*, *v.n.* artintis. *To* — *up*, *v.a.* surengti; tvarkon suvesti; raštą sustatyti, parašyti; *mil.* į eiles sustatyti.

**Draw** (drō), *s.* traukimas; trukis; || burtas; || pakeliamoji tilto dalis.

**Drawback** (drō'brāk), *s.* nenauda; skriauda; pragaištis; nupulimas; || *vaisb.* grįžtamasis muitas; || nuleidimas nuo prekės; rabatas.

**Drawbridge** (drō'bridž), *s.* pakeliamas tiltas; atidaromas tiltas.

**Drawee** (drō-y'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo parašytas piniglaiškis.

**Drawer** (drō'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs, *ar* kas, traukia, pritraukia; traukėjas; pritraukėjas; || stalčius; šuplėda; || braižytojas; piešėjas; rašytojas; || tas, kurs parašo (*ar* išduoda) *kam* piniglaiškį (= vekselį).

**Drawers** (drō'ōrs), *s. pl.* apatinės kelnės.

**Drawing** (drō'ing), *s.* traukimas; || braižymas; paišymas; braižinys; paiši-

nys; || tempimas metalų. || *Drawing-room*, *s.* svečiuojamas kambarys; svetainė; seklyčia.

**Drawl** (drōl), *v.a.n.* žodžius tęsti; tęstai kalbėti. || —, *s.* tęsimas žodžių (*kalboj*); tęsta kalba.

**Drawn** (drōn), *pp.* nuo *DRAW*. || — *butter*, šildytas sviestas. — *game*; — *battle*, nė vienos nė kitos pusės nelaimėta loša, kova.

**Dray** (drēž), *s.* žemi, sunkus ratai sunkiems vežimams vežti; vežėčios; valkai.

**Drayman** (drēž'män), *s.* vežėjas; patvadninkas.

**Dread** (drēd), *v.a.n.* bijoti; baisėtis; išgąstauti. || —, *s.* išgąstis; didelė baimė; nusigandimas. || —, *adj.* baisus; išgąstingas; gresmingas; galingas; didis.

**Dreadful** (drēd'ful), *adj.* baisus; baisingas; pasibaisėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisybė.

**Dreadnaught** (drēd'nōt), *s.* nieko nebijąs žmogus; drąsuolis; || sermėga iš storos medegos.

**Dream** (drym), *s.* sapnas; || klajojimas; svajonė. || —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DREAMED *ir* DREAMT], sapnuoti; svajoti.

**Dreamer** (drym'ōr), *s.* sapnuotojas; svajotojas.

**Dreamingly** (drym'ing-li), *adv.* kaip sapne; sapnuojant; sapnuodams.

**Dreamland** (drym'länd), *s.* sapnuojama žemė; išsapnuota šalis; svajonių šalis.

**Dreamy** (drym'i), *adj.* sapnų, svajonių pilnas.

**Drear** (dryr), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Drearily** (dryr'i-li), *adj.* liudnai; nykiai.

**Dreariness** (dryr'i-nōs), *s.* baisumas; nykumas; liudnumas; dykumas.

**Dreary** (dryr'i), *adj.* baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Dredge** (drēdž), *s.* valktinklis; valkas (*austerims gaudyti*); || valksamtis; semtuvas (*upės dugnui valyti, gilinti*). || —, *v.a.* valktinkliu gaudyti; || valksamčiu valyti, gilinti (*upę*); || miltais pabarstyti, apibarstyti (*kapsnį, etc.*).

**Dredger** (drėdz'ör), *s.* žvejys, žvejojus valktinkliu; austerių gaudytojas; || valksamtis; mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; || indelis su skylėtu viršu miltams barstyti; barstykla.

**Dredging** (drėdz'ing), — *box*, *s.* barstomoji dėžė; barstykla. — *machine*, mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; valksamtis.

**Dreginess** (drėg'gi-nės), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos; || mulvinumas; dumbliumas.

**Dreggish** (drėg'giš), *adj.* padugnių pilnas; mulvinas; dumblinas.

**Dreggy** (drėg'gi), *adj.* = DREGGISH.

**Dregs** (drėgz), *s. pl.* padugnės; nuosėdos; mulvės; dumblas; srutos.

**Drench** (drėnč), *v. a.* šlapinti; mirkyti; sumirkyti; || girdyti; į gerklių pilti (*gyvuliui*) vidurius liuosuojančius vaistus. || —, *s.* gėrymas; gyduolė gyvuliams.

**Drencher** (drėnč'ör), *s.* šlapintojas; mirkytojas; || girdytojas gyvulių gyduolėmis.

**Dress** (drės), *v. a.* apvilkti (*drapanomis*); aprengti; apgerbti; ap-, parėdyti; || išvalyti, aprišti (*žaidą*); parengti; sutaisyti; ištaisyti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti (*odą, kailį*); minti (*linus*); šukuoti; sutaisyti (*plaukus*); valyti (*arklį*); || *mil.* į glitas sustatyti; eiles išlyginti (*kariaunos*). *To* — *up* (*ir out*), puikiai išpuošti, išrėdyti. || —, *v. n.* rengtis; apsirengti; || *mil.* lygintis (*eilėse*). || —, *s.* drapanos; drabužiai; rubai; parėdalai; suknia. *Full* —, pilna uniforma. — *coat*, frakas. — *goods*, audimai moteriškiems drabužiams, moteriškoms suknioms.

**Dresser** (drės'ör), *s.* tas, kurs gerbia, aprėdo, aptaiso, ištaiso, sutaiso, sudaro, išdirba, apkuopia, valo, šukuoja, kurs žaidžas apriša, *etc.*, *sulgy veiksmazodžio* DRESS *reiškimų*; || stalas mėsai, *etc.* ištaisyti; ištaiso-mas stalas; || spinta indams sudėti.

**Dressing** (drės'ing), *s.* aprėdymas; parėdalas; parėdny; || apžiurėjimas, aprišimas (*žaidos*); sutaisymas, sušukavimas (*plaukų*); sutaisymas; ištaisyymas; išdarymas; išdirbimas;

valymas; || krėtinys; nukrėtimas (*dirvos mėšlu*); || pliekimas; lupimas. || — *case*, tualetinis krepšys. — *room*, rengiamasis (*ar rėdomasis*) kambarys. — *table*, rėdomasis stalas; tualetinis stalas.

**Dressmaker** (drės'mėk-ör), *s.* siuvėja.

**Dressy** (drės'i), *adj.* puošniai pasirėdęs; puošnus.

**Drew** (drū), *pret.* nuo DRAW.

**Drib** (drib), *v. a.* nupiaustinėti; || prisisavinti; pasisavinti; vaginėti; vogti; || vilioti.

**Dribble** (drib'b'l), *v. n.* lašėti; varvėti; || seilėtis. || *v. a.* lašinti; varvinti. || —, *s.* lašnojimas; lytus.

**Dribblet, Driblet** (drib'blēt), *s.* smulkieji (*pinigai*); drabnai.

**Drier** (drai'ör), *s.* džiovintojas; || džiovinamas aliejus; džiovinama medega. || —, *adj.* [*compar.* nuo DRY], sausesnis.

**Driest** (drai'ėst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo DRY], sausiausias.

**Drift** (drift), *v. a. n.* varyti; nešti; pustyti; supustyti (*pusnį sniego, smilčių*). || —, *adj.* nešamas; genamas; pustomas. || —, *s.* nešimas; varymas; ginimas; || genama (*ar varoma, nešama*) pajiega; vara; spēka; *the* — *of passion*, geidulių vara; varoma geidulių įtekmė; || linkmė; kelionė; || tikslas; siekimas; || tas, kas vėjo (*ar vandens*) nešama, genama; puga; pusnis; *geol.* suonašos; kruva (*su-neštų žemių, smilčių, akmenų*); || kal-tas; duršlikas; || praeiga; tunelis (*kasyklose*); || *mar.* tolis, ant kokio vėjas, vandens sriovė, *etc.* nuneša laivą nuo jo kelio.

**Driftage** (drift'ėdž), *s.* iškrypimas (*laivo*) iš savo paskirto kelio.

**Driftbolt** (drift'bolt), *s.* kalas kuolams iš skylių iškalti.

**Driftless** (drift'lės), *adj.* betikslis.

**Driftpin** (drift'pin), *s.* duršlikas.

**Driftway** (drift'uėž), *s.* genamas kelias; || praeiga (*kastynėse*); tunelis.

**Driftwind** (drift'uīnd), *s.* audra; puga.

**Driftwood** (drift'uūd), *s.* vandens nešiojami (išplaujami *ar* išplauti) medžiai.

**Drill** (dril), *v. a.* driliuoti; gręžti; iš-



- pragrežti; || lavinti; mokinti (*kareivius*); || eilėmis (*ar* vagomis) sodinti, sėti. || *v.n.* lavintis. || —, *s.* drilius (*skylėms driliuoti, grežti*); gražtas; || lavinimas (*kareivijų*); besilavinimas; išsilavinimas; || bediklis; bestuvas; || vaga; || *zool.* trumpuodegė bezdžionė (*Cynocephalus leucophæus*). || —, *s. pl.* storas audimas. || — *barrow*, *s.* sėjamas karutis. — *harrow*, *s.* akėčios tarpvagiams akėti. — *plow* (*ar plough*), *s.* sėtuvas. — *press*, *s.* driliuojama (*ar* grežiamo) mašina.
- Drilling** (dril'ing), *s.* driliavimas; grežimas; || lavinimas; || sėjimas eilėmis, vagomis; || storas suktinis audimas.
- Drillmaster** (dril'mās-tōr), *s.* lavintojas; gimnastikos mokytojas.
- Drink** (drink), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* DRANK; *pp.* DRUNK, DRUNKEN], gerti. *To* — away, pragerti. *To* — down, nugirdyti; paskandinti gėryme. *To* — off (*ar* up), vienu malku išgerti. *To* — to, užgerti. || —, *s.* gėrymas; gėralas; gėris.
- Drinkable** (drink'ā-b'l), *adj.* geriamas.
- Drinker** (drink'ōr), *s.* gerėjas; girtuoklis.
- Drip** (drip), *v.a.* lašinti. || *v.n.* lašėti. || —, *s.* lašėjimas; lašas.
- Dripping** (drip'ping), *s.* lašėjimas; lašas; || riebumai lašanti nuo kepsnio.
- Drive** (draiv), *v.a.* [*pret.* DROVE; *pp.* DRIVEN], ginti; vyti; varyti; raginti; versti; priversti; įvaryti; vežti. || *v.n.* genamu (*ar* varomu) buti; smarkiai bėgti; važiuoti; neštis; smelktis; stengtis pasiekti. || —, *s.* važinėjimas; važiavimas; važiuojamas kelias.
- Drivel** (driv'l), *v.n.* seilėtis; || paikauti; bepročiauti; svaigti. || —, *s.* seilės; || vapalionė; pliovonė.
- Driveler, Driveller** (driv'l-ōr), *s.* seilius; || paikšas; mulkis.
- Driver** (draiv'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs varo, veja, gena; varytojas; vežiotojas; važiuotojas; važnyčia.
- Drizzle** (driz'z'l), *v.n.* linoti; lašnoti; krapinti; dulkti (*sakoma apie lytį*). || —, *s.* smulkus lytus; rukas; migla.
- Drizzly** (driz'zli), *adj.* linotas; miglotas.
- Droll** (drōl), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. || —, *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas; || niekjuokiai; farsa. || —, *v.a.n.* juokus daryti; šmutauti; niekjuokauti; išjuokti.
- Drollery** (drōl'ōr-i), *s.* niekjuokiai; šmutystė.
- Dromedary** (drōm'i-dē-ri), *s. zool.* vienkupris kupranugaris; verbliudas.
- Drone** (drōn), *s.* tranas; *fig.* tinginys; pataikunas; dykaduonis; || užimas. || —, *v.n.* užti; || pataikauti; tinginiauti.
- Drool** (drūl), *v.n.* seilėtis.
- Droop** (drūp), *v.n.* nusikarti; nusvirtti; || silpnėti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; sumukti.
- Drop** (drōp), *s.* lašas; || kabutis; auskaris; || puolimas; puolis. || —, *v.a.* lašinti; varvinti; || numesti; išmesti; paleisti (*kad nukristų*); || įkišti; įsprausti (*žodį*); || praleisti (*žodį*); || nuleisti; įmesti; pamesti; palikti; *to* — a line, a letter, a word, parašyti (*ar* pasiųsti) laiškeli, žodį. || *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti; byrėti; kristi; pulti; nusileisti; || pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — in, užbėgti, užėiti *pas kę*. *To* — off, atpulti; užmigti; *fig.* numirti.
- Drops** (drōps), *s. pl. med.* lašai.
- Dropsy** (drōp'si), *s.* putmenis; vandens liga.
- Dross** (drōs), *s.* sankrekos (*geložies*); graužai; skretenos; atmatos; sąšlavos.
- Drossiness** (drōs'i-nēs), *s.* nevalumas; skretenos.
- Drossy** (drōs'i), *adj.* sankreky pilnas; graužuotas; apskretęs.
- Drought** (draut), *s.* giedra; sauslaikis; sausmetis; || troškulis.
- Droughthiness** (draut'i-nēs), *s.* giedrumas; sausumas; sauslaikis.
- Droughty** (draut'i), *adj.* giedrus; sausas; || ištroškęs.
- Drove** (drōv), *pret.* nuo DRIVE. || —, *s.* kaimenė; banda (*aromų gyvulių*); gauja; pulkas.
- Drover** (drōv'ōr), *s.* varytojas (*gyvulių*); gyvulių pirklys.
- Drown** (draun), *v.n.* prigerti; nuskęsti. || *v.a.* prigirdyti; paskandinti; pamerkti.
- Drowse** (drauz), *v.n.* snausti; snuduriuoti; užsnusti. || —, *s.* snuda; snaudulus.

**Drowsily** (drau'zi-li), *adv.* snaudulingai; miegustai; tingiai.

**Drowsiness** (drau'zi-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; sutingimas.

**Drowsy** (drau'zi), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; sutingęs; tingus.

**Drub** (drōb), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti (*pagalvū*). || —, *s.* pliekimas; smugis (*pagalvū*).

**Drubber** (drōb'bōr), *s.* pliekėjas.

**Drubbing** (drōb'bing), *s.* pliekimas; pykla.

**Drudge** (drōdž), *v.n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargti. || —, *s.* vargšas; vargo pelė; pastumdėlis.

**Drudger** (drōdž'ōr), *s.* darbininkas, dirbęs sunkiausius darbus; vargo pelė; vargšas.

**Drudgery** (drōdž'ōr-i), *s.* sunkus darbas; čyžma.

**Drug** (drōg), *s.* vaistininikiški tavorai; vaistai; gyduolės; *fig.* niekam neverti dalykai; sąšlavos; srutos. || —, *v.a.* primaišyti vaistų, žolių, nuodų; apgirdyti; apnuodyti. || *v.n.* gyduolių kam užrašyti, duoti; vaistais šinkuoti.

**Drugget** (drōg'gēt), *s.* dragetas (*audimas*); grindgunė.

**Druggist** (drōg'gist), *s.* vaistininkas; aptiekorius.

**Druid** (drū'id), *s.* druydas; kunigas (*sen. celtų*).

**Druidic, Druidical** (dru-id'ik, -el), *adj.* druydiškas.

**Drum** (drōm), *s.* bugnas. || —, *v.n.a.* bugnuoti; bugną mušti.

**Drummer** (drōm'mōr), *s.* bugnininkas; bugnius.

**Drumstick** (drōm'stik), *s.* bugninis pagalėlis.

**Drunk, Drunken** (drōnk, drōnk'n), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs.

**Drunkard** (drōnk'ōrd), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Drunkeness** (drōnk'n-nės), *s.* girtumas; girtybė.

**Drupe** (drūp), *s. bot.* kaulavaisis; kaulinė.

**Dry** (drai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. DRIED*], džiovinti. || *v.n.* džioti. || —, *adj.* sausas; išdžiuvęs; ištroškęs; *fig.* sausas; rustus; aštrus. || *Dry-beat,*

*v.a.* smarkiai nuplakti. — *goods, s.* austiniai tavorai; drapanų tavorai. — *nurse, s.* auklė.

**Dryad** (drai'ād), *s.* dryada; girių deivė (*nymfa*).

**Drying** (drai'ing), *s.* džiovinimas; džiovimas. || —, *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas; džiuštąs.

**Dryly** (drai'li), *adv.* sausiai.

**Dryness** (drai'nės), *s.* sausumas.

**Dual** (dju'el), *adj.* dviskaitinis. — *number, s.* dviskaita.

**Dualism** (dju'el-iz'm), *s.* dualizmas.

**Dualistic** (dju-el-is'tik), *adj.* dualistiškas.

**Duality** (dju-äl'i-ti), *s.* dvilypystė.

**Dub** (dōb), *v.a.* į ricierius pašvęsti; į garbę pakelti; || vadinti; vardą duoti.

**Dubious** (dju'bi-ōs), *adj.* abejojamas; abejingas; abejojamas; abejotinas. || —*ly, adv.* abejojančiai; abejotinai.

**Dubitable** (dju'bi-tā-'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Ducal** (dju'kel), *adj.* kunigaikštinis; kunigaikštiškas.

**Ducat** (dōk'āt), *s.* dukatas (*pinigas*).

**Duchess** (dōč'ēs), *sf.* kunigaikštienė.

**Duchy** (dōč'i), *s.* kunigaikštystė.

**Duck** (dōk), *s. zool.* antis; || galvos linkerėjimas; || *mar.* buoriadrobo; marškonas. || —, *v.a.* nardyti; panerti; || galvą linkerėti. || *v.n.* nardytis; pasinerti; || galvą nulenkti, linkerėti.

**Ducker** (dōk'ōr), *s.* naras; narunas; || palaižunas; šunsuodegis.

**Ducking** (dōk'ing), *s.* maudymas; nardymas; besinardymas. || —, *adj.* nardas; besinardas; nardomas. — *stool,* nardykla; prietaisas prasikaltėliams (*ypač* raganoms) nardyti.

**Duckling** (dōk'ling), *s.* ančiukas.

**Duct** (dōkt), *s.* ryna; kanalas.

**Ductile** (dōk'til), *adj.* tąsus; tįsus; || paklusnus; palankus.

**Ductility** (dōk-til'i-ti), *s.* tąsumas; tįsumas; || palankumas; paklusnumas.

**Dudder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. || *v.n.* drebėti; kratyti.

**Dude** (dju'd), *s.* pliuškis; puošnius.

**Dudgeon** (dōdž'ōn), *s.* duriamas peilis; durklas; || papykis; įširdimas; apmauda.

**Duds** (dōdz), *s. pl.* skurliai; skudurai.  
**Due** (djū), *adj.* skolingas; kaltas; pripuolas; prigulintis; atsakas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. || —, *adv.* atsakančiu budu; kaip puolas; tiesiog. || —, *s.* tas, kas kam priguli; pridermė; atlyginimas; mokestis; skola; teisingas reikalavimas.  
**Duel** (djū'ěl), *s.* dvikova; duėlis. || —, *v. a. n.* dvikovoj muštis; dvikovon stoti.  
**Duelist** (djū'ěl-ist), *s.* duėlistas; tas, kurs dvikovoj mušas.  
**Duenna** (dju-ėn'nā), *s.* pridabotoja; auklė.  
**Duet** (dju-ėt'), *s. mus.* duėtas.  
**Dug** (dōg), *s.* kruties karpa; papas; spenys (*tešmens*). || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo Dig.  
**Dugout** (dōg'out), *s.* iškasta vieta; iškasas; || eldija.  
**Duke** (djūk), *s.* kunigaikštis.  
**Dukedom** (djūk'dōm), *s.* kunigaikštystė.  
**Dulcet** (dōl'sēt), *adj.* saldus; meilus; melodiškas.  
**Dulcimer** (dōl'si-mōr), *s.* kanklės.  
**Dull** (dōl), *adj.* atbukęs; bukas; atšipęs; || n'išmanus; kvailas; paikas; || sunkus; nerangus; vangus; tingus; nejauslus; || liudnas; nuobodus; tamsus; apsiniaukęs; || duslus; kurčias (*balzas*). || —, *v. a.* šipinti; (at)bukinti; (ap)kvailinti; (ap)temdyti; slo ginti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. || *v. n.* atbukti; atšipti; sukvailėti.  
**Dullard** (dōl'ōrd), *s.* atbukėlis; mulkis; paikšas.  
**Dullhead** (dōl'hēd), *s.* = DULLARD.  
**Dullness** (dōl'nēs), *s.* atšipimas; protiškakas atbukimas; bukumas; tamsumas; vangumas; tingumas.  
**Dully** (dōl'li), *adv.* paikai; kvilai; sunkiai; vangiai; tingiai.  
**Duly** (djū'li), *adv.* atsakančiu budu; prideringai; kaip pridera.  
**Dumb** (dōm), *adj.* bebalsis; bežadis; — *person*, nebylys, *f.* nebylė. || *Dumb-bell*, *s.* gimnastiška bomba. — *show*, pantomima; mimika. || —ly, *adv.* be žado; tyliai. || —ness, *s.* nebylumas; nebylystė; tyla.  
**Dumfound** (dōm'faund), *v. a.* be žado padaryti; žadą atimti; didei nuste binti.

**Dummy** (dōm'mi), *adj.* tylus; bebalsis. || —, *s.* bebalsis; bežadis; nebylys; || manekinas.  
**Dump** (dōmp), *v. a.* vežimą iškrauti, išmesti. || —, *s.* vežimas sąšlavoms, *etc.* išvežti; vieta sąšlavoms, peleanams, *etc.* pilti. || —s, *s. pl.* nuliudimas; sunkios mintys; minčių sloginimas; suniurimas; piktumas.  
**Dumpish** (dōmp'iš), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; apsiблаušęs; paniuręs; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai. || —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nesmagumas; suniurimas; piktumas.  
**Dumpling** (dōmp'ling), *s.* kukulys; kukulaitis; blynelis; virtienis.  
**Dumpy** (dōmp'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas; || rustus; piktas.  
**Dun** (dōn), *adj.* tamsiai rudas; tamsus. || —, *s.* įkirus skolintojas; įkirus reikalavimas atidavimo skolos; || kalva; kalmelis. || —, *v. a.* prisispyrus reikalauti atidavimo skolos; kvaršinti skolomis; prašyti; kaulyti; || sudyti; džiovinėti (*žurę*).  
**Dunce** (dōns), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; asilas.  
**Duncery** (dōn'sōr-i), *s.* paikystė; mulkystė.  
**Dunder** (dōn'lōr), *s.* nuosėdos; padugnės.  
**Dunderhead** (dōn'dōr-hēd), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis.  
**Dune** (djūn), *s.* kopa, *pl.* kopos; diunos.  
**Dunfish** (dōn'fiš), *s.* sudyta treska.  
**Dung** (dōng), *s.* mėšlas. || —, *v. a.* mėžti; įmėžti; įkrestėti (*žemę*). || *v. n.* šikti.  
**Dungeon** (dōn'džōn), *s.* požeminis kalėjimas. || —, *v. a.* kalėjiman įmesti; kalėjimo laikyti.  
**Dungfork** (dōng'fork), *s.* mėžiamosios šakės.  
**Dunghill** (dōng'hil), *s.* mėšlynas.  
**Dungyard** (dōng'jard), *s.* diendaržis; mėšlynas.  
**Dunlin** (dōn'lin), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Tringa alpina*.  
**Duodecimal** (dju-o-dēs'i-mel), *adj.* dvylikinis; dvylikintas. || —, *s.* dvylikta dalis.  
**Duodecimo** (dju-o-dēs'i-mo), *adj.* dvylikos lankų; į dvyliką laktų lenktas. || —, *s.* dvylikos lankų knyga.

- Duodenum** (dju-o-dy'nöm), *s. anat.* dvylikipirštė žarna.
- Dupe** (djüp), *s. tas*, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; paikius. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvadžioti.
- Duple, Duplex** (djū'p'l, —plėks), *adj.* dvigubas; dvilinkas.
- Duplicate** (djū'pli-kēt), *adj.* dvigubas; padvigubintas. || —, *s.* duplikatas; kopija. || —, *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvilinkai sulenkkti; padaryti duplikatą, kopiją.
- Duplication** (dju-pli-kė'siön), *s.* padvigubinimas; dvigubas sulenkimas; dvilinkumas.
- Duplicity** (dju-plis'i-ti), *s.* dvigubumas; || dvilinkširdystė; vyliugystė; veidmainystė.
- Durability** (djū-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; pastovumas; ilgas patekimas.
- Durable** (djū-rä-b'l), *adj.* tvirtas; pastovus; ilgai tverias; ilgai patenkas. || —ness, *s.* = DURABILITY.
- Durably** (djū-rä-bli), *adv.* tvirtai; patenkančiai; ilgai.
- Durance** (djūr'ens), *s.* = DURATION; || apkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime.
- Duration** (dju-rė'siön), *s.* laikas; laiko ilgis; patekimas.
- Durative** (djūr'ä-tiv), *adj.* besitęsias; patenkamas.
- Duress** (djūr'ės ir dju-rės'), *s.* nelaisvė; vargas; prispaudimas; || apkalinimas.
- During** (djūr'ing), *prep.* bėgyje (*laiko*); laike; per.
- Durst** (dörst), *pret.* nuo DARE.
- Dusk** (dösk), *adj.* = DUSKY. || —, *s.* apytamsa; prieblanda; blanda; prietema; || tamsi parva.
- Duskily** (dösk'i-li), *adv.* apytamsiai.
- Duskiness** (dösk'i-nės), *s.* blandumas; blanda; suotema.
- Duskish** (dösk'iš), *adj.* apytamsis; tamsokas. || —ly, *adv.* apytamsiai.
- Dusky** (dösk'i), *adj.* apytamsis; blandus; tamsus; aptemęs; apsiniaukęs; liudnas; apsiblauses.
- Dust** (döst), *s.* dulkė, *pl.* dulkės. || —, *v.* a. dulkinti; nudulkinti; apdulkinti; į dulkes paversti.
- Dustbrush** (döst'bröš), *s.* dulkintuvė; šluotelė.
- Duster** (döst'ör), *s.* dulkintojas; || dulkintuvė; || apsiautalas nuo dulkių.
- Dustiness** (döst'i-nės), *s.* dulkėtumas; dulkumas; apdulkimas.
- Dusty** (döst'i), *adj.* dulkėtas; dulkus; apdulkėjęs; dulkių parvos; pilkas.
- Dutch** (döč), *adj.* holandiškas. || —, *s.* holandiečiai; holandiška kalba.
- Dutchman** (döč'män), *s.* holandietis.
- Duteous** (djū'ti-ös), *adj.* pildas savo priderystę; paklusnus. || —ly, *adv.* paklusniai. || —ness, *s.* pildymas priderysčių; paklusnumas.
- Dutiable** (djū'ti-ä-b'l), *adj.* patenkas muito apmokėjimui; turįs butu miltu apmokėtas.
- Dutiful** (djū'ti-ful), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus; rupestingas pildyme savo priedermių. || —ly, *adv.* paklusniai; nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* rupestingumas pildyme savo priedermių; paklusnumas; nulankumas.
- Duty** (djū'ti), *s.* pareiga; priderystė; priedermė; *to perform one's* —; atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) savo priedermę; || tarnysta; *to be on* —, buti ant tarnystos; || godonė; pagarba; || mokestis; maitas; || veiklumas (*mašinos*).
- Duumvir** (dju-öm'vör), *s.* duumviras (*sen. Rom.*).
- Duumvirate** (dju-öm'vi-rēt), *s.* duumviratas; dvivrybė (*sen. Rom.*).
- Dwale** (duēl), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; || migdomas gėris.
- Dwarf** (duorf), *s.* karla; neužauga; nykštukas; *a* — *tree*, žemo ugio medis; keras. || —, *v.a.* augimą stelbti; nustelbti; mažu daryti.
- Dwarfish** (duorf'iš), *adj.* mažas; mažo ugio; mažutis; mackas.
- Dwell** (duēl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DWELLED ir DWELT], gyventi; rasti; buti. *To* — *on* (*upon*), ilgai apsistoti ant *ko*; plačiai apie *ką* šnekėti.
- Dweller** (duēl'ör), *s.* gyventojas.
- Dwelling** (duēl'ing), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta. — *house*, gyvenami namai. — *place*, gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.
- Dwindle** (duin'd'l), *v.n.* mažėti; mažintis; dilti; nykti; gaišti.
- Dye** (dai), *v.a.* parvuoti; dažyti. || —, *s.* parva; dažylas; dažas.

- Dyehouse** (dai'haus), *s.* dažytuvė.  
**Dyeing** (dai'ing), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas.  
**Dyer** (dai'ör), *s.* dažytojas; dažilninkas.  
**Dying** (dai'ing), *adj.* mirštąs; žustąs; nykštąs; mirtinis. || —, *s.* mirimas; myris.  
**Dyke** (daik), *s.* = DIKE.  
**Dynamic, Dynamical** (dai-näm'ik, -el), *adj.* dinamiškas.  
**Dynamics** (dai-näm'iks), *s.* dinamika; mokslas apie judėjimą ir pajiegy veikimą.  
**Dynamite** (dai'nä-mait), *s.* dinamitas.  
**Dynamo** (dai'nä-mo), *s.* dinamo-elektriška mašina.  
**Dynamometer** (dai-nä-möm'i-tör), *s.* dinamometras; įrankis pajiegoms nuseikinti.  
**Dynastic, Dynastical** (dai-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* dinastiškas.  
**Dynasty** (dai'nes-ti ir din'es-ti), *s.* dinastija; gentkartė (*karalių*).  
**Dysentery** (dis'ën-tër-i), *s. med.* gielė; kraujaligė; kruvinas živatas.  
**Dyspepsia, Dyspepsy** (dis-pëp'si-ä, -si), *s. med.* dispepsija; skilvio nemalimas.  
**Dyspeptic** (dis-pëp'tik), *adj.* sergąs skilvio nemalimu.  
**Dyspnoea** (disp-ny'ä), *s.* sunkumas kvėpuoti; sunkulys.  
**Dystome** (dis'tom), *adj.* sunkiai skijęs.  
**Dysuria, Dysury** (dis-jū'ri-ä, dis'ju-ri), *s. med.* sunkus nusišlapinimas.  
**Dziggetai** (dzig'gi-të ir -tai), *s.* Tibeto laukinis asilas.

## E

- Each** (yč), *adj.* kiekvienas; kožnas; žėdnas.  
**Eager** (y'gör), *adj.* karštas; uolus; || godus; smilus. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su uolumu; godžiai. || —ness, *s.* karštas troškimas; karštumas; uolumas; godumas.  
**Eagle** (y'g'l), *s.* erelis.  
**Ear** (yr), *s.* ausis; *fig.* girdėjimas. *To give — to*, klausyti. *To have one's —*, rasti išklausymą; išklausytu bu-  
 ti. *Up to the ears*, iki ausių. || *bot.* varpa. || —, *v.n.* varpas leisti; varpoti. || *v.a.* arti; apdirbinėti (*žemę*).  
**Earache** (yr'ök), *s.* ausių gėlimas; ausių skaudėjimas.  
**Eardrop** (yr'dröp), *s.* auskaris.  
**Eardrum** (yr'dröm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas.  
**Earl** (örl), *s.* grovas; grafas.  
**Earlap** (yr'läp), *s.* ausies grybas; išlaukinė ausis.  
**Earldom** (örl'döm), *s.* grovystė; grafystė.  
**Earless** (yr'lës), *adj.* beausis; *fig.* kurčias.  
**Earliness** (ör'li-nës), *s.* ankstumas; ankstyvumas.  
**Early** (ör'li), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas. || —, *adv.* anksti.  
**Earmark** (yr'mark), *s.* ausin įkirptas ženklas; ausies įkarpa. || —, *v.a.* įkarpa pažymėti (*avis, etc.*).  
**Earn** (örn), *v.a.* pelnyti; užtarnauti; uždirbti.  
**Earnest** (ör'nëst), *s.* tikras; tikrytė; ne-juokas. *In —*, ištikro; ne juokais; ne ant juokų; rimtai; || paranka; uždėlis; — *money*, rankpinigiai. || —, *adj.* uolus; rupestingas; karštas; įnikęs; prisimygęs. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; karštai; rupestingai; su prisimygimu. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas; rupestingumas; prisimygimas.  
**Earnings** (örn'ingz), *s. pl.* uždarbis; užpelnas.  
**Earring** (yr'ring), *s.* auskaris.  
**Earshot** (yr'söt), *s.* toumas ant kiek ausis gali girdėti.  
**Earth** (örth), *s.* žemė. || —, *v.a.* užkasti; palaidoti.  
**Earthen** (örth'n), *adj.* žeminis; molinis.  
**Earthenware** (örth'n-uër), *s.* moliniai indai.  
**Earthiness** (örth'i-nës), *s.* žemiškumas; || šiurkštumas.  
**Earthliness** (örth'li-nës), *s.* žemiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto tuštybių; svietiškumas.  
**Earthling** (örth'ling), *s.* žemės gyventojas; miruoklis.  
**Earthy** (örth'li), *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; niekingas; tuščias.

**Earthnut** (örth'nöt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.  
**Earthquake** (örth'kuēk), *s.* žemės drebėjimas.  
**Earthwork** (örth'uörk), *s.* kasimas; darymas supilų, pylimų; supila; pylimas.  
**Earthworm** (örth'uörm), *s.* sliekas.  
**Earthy** (örth'i), *adj.* žeminis; žemėtas; žemiškas; purvinas; biauirus; šiurkštus.  
**Ease** (yz), *s.* pasilsis; roma; ramybė; liuonas; laisvė; smagumas. || —, *v. a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; sumažinti (*skausmą*); nuraminti; numaldyti; nutildyti.  
**Easel** (y'z'l), *s.* teplioriški rėmai; pastolis.  
**Easement** (yz'ment), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; || *jur.* privolė; servitutas.  
**Easily** (yz'i-li), *adj.* lengvai; smagiai; ramiai; su noru.  
**Easiness** (yz'i-nēs), *s.* lengvumas; smagumas; liuonumas; laisvė.  
**East** (yst), *s.* rytai; saulėteka. || —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. || —, *adv.* į rytus; rytylink. || —, *v. n.* rytylink kreiptis; į rytus keliauti.  
**Easter** (ys'tör), *s.* velykos. — *egg*, velykų kiaušinis; margutis.  
**Easterly** (yst'ör-li), *adj.* rytinis; ryty. || —, *adv.* rytylink; į rytus.  
**Eastern** (yst'örn), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis.  
**Eastward, Eastwards** (yst'uörd, —uördz), *adv.* į rytus; rytylink.  
**Easy** (yz'i), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; liuosas; liuonas; ramus.  
**Eat** (yt), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* ATE; *pp.* EATEN], valgyti; ēsti; griaužti.  
**Eatable** (yt'ä-b'l), *adj.* valgomas; ēdamas.  
**Eater** (yt'ör), *s.* valgytojas; ēdikas.  
**Eating** (yt'ing), *s.* valgymas; ēdimas. — *house*, valginyčia; valgytuvė.  
**Eaves** (yvz), *s. pl.* stogo kraštai; pašalės.  
**Eavesdrop** (yvz'dröp), *v. n.* slapta už durių (*ar už lango*) klausytis (*ką šneka ar daro viduj*). || —, *s.* lašai (*nuo stogo varvanti*).  
**Eavesdropper** (yvz'dröp-pör), *s.* tas, kurs už durių klausos; slaptas klausytojas; šnipukas.

**Ebb** (ėb), *s.* atlajus; jurių nusekimas; *fig.* žemyn puolimas; nupuolimas. || —, *v. n.* (nu)sekti; (nu)slugti; *fig.* mažintis; silpti; žemyn pulti; nupulti. || —, *adj.* sekus. || — *tide*, *s.* nusekimas; nuslugimas; atlajus (*jury*).  
**Ebon** (ėb'ön), *adj.* ėbėninis; iš ėbėno dirbtas; || žvilgančiai juodas. || —, *s.* ėbėnas.  
**Ebonize** (ėb'ön-aiz), *v. a.* ėbėną nuduoti; nujuodinti teip, kad išrodytų kaip ėbėnas.  
**Ebony** (ėb'ön-i), *s.* ėbėnas; juodmedis. || —, *adj.* ėbėninis; juodas kaip ėbėnas.  
**Ebriety** (i-brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė.  
**Ebullience, Ebullency** (i-böl'jens, —jensi), *s.* virimas; liaukojimas; putojimas.  
**Ebullient** (i-böl'jent), *adj.* verdas; liaukojas; putojas.  
**Ebullition** (ėb-öl-li''šiön), *s.* virimas; kunkuliavimas; || sukilimas; sujudimas.  
**Excentric** (ėk-sėn'trik), *adj.* ekscentrinis; ekscentriškas; || ekscentriškas; navatnas; keistas. || —, *s.* ekscentrinis ratas; ekscentrikas.  
**Excentrical** (ėk-sėn'trik-el), *adj.* = EC-CENTRIC. || —*ly*, *adv.* ekscentriškai.  
**Excentricity** (ėk-sėn-tris'i-ti), *s.* ekscentriškumas.  
**Ecclesiastic** (ėk-kly-zi-äs'tik), *adj.* bažnytinis; bažnytiškas; dvasiškas. || —, *s.* dvasiška ypata; kunigas.  
**Ecclesiastical** (ėk-kly-zi-äs'tik-el), *adj.* = ECCLESIASTIC. || —*ly*, *adv.* bažnytiškai.  
**Echinate, Echinated** (ėk'i-nēt, —nē-tėd), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas.  
**Echinus** (i-kai'nös), *s.* ežys; jurių ežys.  
**Echo** (ėk'o), *s.* aidas; atbalsis; atgarsis. || —, *v. a. n.* atsiliepti; atgarsėti; skambėti.  
**Eclat** (i-klä'), *s.* spindėjimas; puikumai; garsas; garbė.  
**Eclectic** (ėk-lėk'tik), *adj.* eklektiškas; parenkamas; parinktinis; parinktas. || —, *s.* eklektikas.  
**Eclipse** (i-klips'), *s.* užtemimas; aptemimas. || —, *v. a.* užtemdyti; aptemdyti.

**Ecliptic** (i-klip'tik), *s. astr.* ekliptika; saulēs kelias. | —, *adj.* ekliptiškās.

**Eclogue** (ēk'lōg), *s.* eklioga; piemiēnīška poēma.

**Economic, Economical** (y-ko-nōm'ik, -el), *adj.* ekonomīškās; taupus. | —**ally**, *adv.* ekonomīškai; taupiai.

**Economics** (y-ko-nōm'iks), *s.* ekonomija; vedimas ukēs.

**Economist** (i-kōn'o-mist), *s.* ekonomistas; zinovas politiškos ekonomijos.

**Economize** (i-kōn'o-maiz), *v.a.n.* ukē ekonomīškai vesti; ekonomīškai gyventi; taupyti.

**Economy** (i-kōn'o-mi), *s.* ukēs vedimas; ekonomija; pačēdumas; taupumas. *Political* —, politiška ekonomija.

**Ecstasy** (ēk'stā-si), *s.* ekstaza; umų apēmimas; iš umų išējimas; n'apsakomas džiaugsmas.

**Ecstatic, Ecstatical** (ēk-stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* ekstatiškās; umus apīmas; iš umų einas; iš umų išējēs; esās n'apsakomame džiaugsme; begalo linksmas.

**Ecumenic, Ecumenical** (ēk-ju-mēn'ik, -el), *adj.* visatīnas; visatīnis. — *council*, visatīnis bažnyčios susirinkimas.

**Eczema** (ēk'zi-mā), *s. med.* išbērīmas; nubērīmas; nupuškīmas (*odas*).

**Edacious** (i-dē'šios), *adj.* valgus; ēdrus. | —**ness**, *s.* valgumas; ēdrumas.

**Edacity** (i-dās'i-ti), *s.* valgumas; ēdrumas.

**Eddy** (ēd'di), *s.* priešinga sriovē (*vējo, vandens*); || sukury; verpetas. | —, *v.n.* suktis; verpetu suktis; verpetuoti.

**Eden** (y'den), *s.* rojus.

**Edentata** (y-dēn-tē'tā), *s. pl. zool.* bedančiai (*skyrūs žindziū*).

**Edentate** (i-dēn'tēt), *adj. & s.* bedantis.

**Edge** (ēdž), *s.* ašmenys; briauna; kraštas. *To set the teeth on* —, dantis atšipti. | —, *v.a.* ašmenis uždėti; aštrinti; galasti; išgalandyti; išpustyti (*dalgį*); || apsiulėti; apkraštuoti; kraštas apodinti, aptverti. | —, *v.n.* į šoną trauktis, eiti.

**Edgewise, Edgewise** (ēdž'uēz, -uaz), *adv.* į šalį; į kraštą.

**Edging** (ēdž'ing), *s.* kraštas; limavonė; || uždėjimas ašmeniū; ašmenys

**Edgy** (ēdž'i), *adj.* greitai įerzinamas; aitrus; upus; aštrus.

**Edible** (ēd'i-b'l), *adj.* valgomas. | —, *s.* valgomas daigtas.

**Edict** (y'dikt), *s.* ediktas; nutarimas; padavadijimas; prisakymas.

**Edification** (ēd-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* įsteigimas; pastatymas; || pamokymas; išauklėjimas.

**Edifice** (ēd'i-fis), *s.* budavonė; trioba.

**Edify** (ēd'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)statyti; (pa)budavoti; || mokyti; tobulinti; lavinti; auklėti.

**Edit** (ēd'it), *v.a.* rėdyti; redaguoti.

**Edition** (i-di''šion), *s.* laida; išleidimas.

**Editor** (ēd'i-tōr), *s.* redaktorius.

**Editorial** (ēd-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* redaktoriškās. | —, *s.* įžengiamasis straipsnis.

**Editorship** (ēd'i-tōr-šip), *s.* redaktorystė.

**Educate** (ēd'ju-kēt), *v.a.* auklėti; lavinti; mokyti.

**Education** (ēd-ju-kē'šion), *s.* auklėjimas; išauklėjimas; mokinimas; mokslas; apšvietimas.

**Educational** (ēd-ju-kē'šion-el), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*); auklėjamas; mokslinis.

**Educative** (ēd'ju-kē-tiv), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*).

**Educator** (ēd'ju-kē-tōr), *s.* auklėtojas; mokytojas.

**Educe** (i-djūs'), *v.a.* išvesti; ištraukti; išskirti; atskirti.

**Eduction** (i-dōk'šion), *s.* išvedimas; ištraukimas; atskyrimas.

**Eductor** (i-dōk'tōr), *s.* išvedėjas; ištraukėjas.

**Edulcorate** (i-dōl'ko-rēt), *v.a.* pasaldinti.

**Edulcoration** (i-dōl-ko-rē'šion), *s.* pasaldinimas.

**Eel** (yl), *s. icht.* ungyrus.

**Eelpout** (yl'paut), *s. icht.* mentuzas.

**E'en** (yn), *strump.* iš **EVER**.

**E'er** (ēr), *strump.* iš **EVER**.

**Eerie, Eery** (y'ri), *adj.* gąsdinąs; baisus; nuožmus; || išgąsdintas; baimingas.

**Effable** (ēf'fā-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas; išpasakojamas.

**Efface** (ēf'fēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; iš-, nudišdyti.

**Effacement** (ēf-fēs'ment), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išdijimas.

- Effect** (ėf-fėkt'), *s.* veikmė; įveikmė; įtekmė; įspudis; || pasekmė; rezultatas; nauda; || išreiškimas; ženklas; || dalykas; tikslas. *To that* —, su tuo tikslu; tamė dalyke; apie tą dalyką; apie tai. *For* —, didesniai įspūdžiui padaryti. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. *Of no* —, *Of none* —, *To no* —, *Without* —, be pasekmės; nepasekmingas; veltas. *To give* — *to*, išpildyti; įvykinti. *To take* —, turėti pasisekimą; veikmėn eiti; veikliu tapti. || —*s.*, *s. pl.* manta; turtas.
- Effect** (ėf-fėkt'), *v. a.* daryti; įvykinti; gimdyti; padaryti; išpildyti; pasiekti.
- Effectible** (ėf-fėkt'i b'l), *adj.* padaromas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; pasiekiamas.
- Effective** (ėf-fėkt'iv), *adj.* padaręs veikmę; veikias; veiklus; pasekmingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* veikliai; pasekmingai; tikrai. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas; tikrumas.
- Effectual** (ėf-fėkt'tju-el), *adj.* padaręs veikmę; veiklus; pasekmingas. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas.
- Effectuate** (ėf-fėkt'tju-ēt), *v. a.* įvykinti; padaryti; išpildyti.
- Effeminacy** (ėf-fėm'i-nā-si), *s.* išlepinimas; lepumas; sumoterėjimas.
- Effeminate** (ėf-fėm'i-nēt), *v. a.* lepinti; išlepinti. || *v. n.* išlepti. || —, *adj.* išleptas; lepus. || —*ly*, *adv.* lepiei. || —*ness*, *s.* išlepinimas; lepumas; lepystė; sumoterėjimas.
- Effervesce** (ėf-fėr-vės'), *v. n.* šnypšti; užti; putoti; virti.
- Effervescence** (ėf-fėr-vės'sens), *s.* šnypštimas; užimas; putojimas; virimas.
- Effervescent** (ėf-fėr-vės'sent), *adj.* šnypščias; putojas; verdas.
- Effete** (ėf-fyt'), *adj.* subergždėjęs; bergždžias ant visados; nebevaisingas.
- Efficacious** (ėf-fi-kė'šišs), *adj.* veikias; padaręs veikmę; veiklingas; veiklus; stiprus. || —*ly*, *adv.* veiklingai; stipriai. || —*ness*, *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.
- Efficacy** (ėf-fi-kā-si), *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.
- Efficiency, Efficiency** (ėf-fi''šens, —si), *s.* veikmė; veikiančioji pajiega; įtekmė.
- Efficient** (ėf-fi''sent), *s.* veikiančioji pajiega; veiklus; faktorius. || —, *adj.* padaręs veikmę; gimdas veikmę; veiklus; galingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* kaip veikiančioji priežastis; veikliai; pasekmingai.
- Effigy** (ėf'fi-dži), *s.* paveikslas; pavidalas; abrozas.
- Effloresce** (ėf-flo-rės'), *v. n.* pražydėti; *chem.* apsitraukti kristalinėmis dulėmis, kristalizuotais musais; apmūsųti.
- Efflorescence, Efflorescency** (ėf-flo-rės'sens, —si), *s.* žydėjimas; pražydėjimas; *chem.* apsitraukimas kristalizuotais musais; kristalizuoti musai; *med.* nubėrimas (*odos*).
- Efflorescent** (ėf-flo-rės'sent), *adj.* žydįs; musijęs; apsitraukias kristalizuotais musais; apdengtas kristalizuotomis dulėmis, kristalizuotais musais.
- Effluence** (ėf'flju-ens), *s.* ištekėjimas; ištekmė; išgaravimas.
- Effluent** (ėf'flju-ent), *adj.* ištekąs. || —, *s.* ištekmė; ištaka.
- Effluvium** (ėf'fljū'vi-ōm), *s.* išgaravimas; vodingi garai.
- Efflux, Effluxion** (ėf'flōks, —flōk'šišn), *s.* išplaukimas; ištekėjimas; išsiliejimas; išgaravimas.
- Effort** (ėf'fōrt), *s.* besistengimas; pastanga; spēka.
- Effrontery** (ėf-frōnt'ōr-i), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė.
- Effulgence** (ėf-fōl'džent), *s.* spindėjimas; skaislybė; žibėjimas.
- Effulgent** (ėf-fōl'džent), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs; skaištus. || —*ly*, *adv.* žibančiai; skaisčiai.
- Effuse** (ėf-fjūz'), *v. n.* išplaukti; ištekėti; paėiti. || —, *adj.* į vieną pusę pasvires, palinkęs.
- Effusion** (ėf-fjū'žišn), *s.* išliejimas; praliejimas; išsiliejimas; sriovė.
- Effusive** (ėf-fjū'siv), *adj.* išliejias; išsiliejias.
- Eft** (ėft), *s. zool.* driezlė; gonys.
- Egg** (ėg), *s.* kiaušinis; kiaušis. || —, *v. a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* EGGED], raginti; gundyti; versti.



**Eggnog** (ėg-nõg'), *s.* gėrymas sudarytas iš kiaušinių, cukraus, pieno ir vyno.

**Eglantine** (ėg'len-tain ir -tin), *s. bot.* erškėtrožė.

**Egoism** (y'go-iz'm), *s.* egoizmas; saumylstė.

**Egoist** (y'go-ist), *s.* egoistas; saumyls.

**Egoistic, Egoistical** (y-go-is'tik, -el), *adj.* egoistiškas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotism** (y'go-tiz'm), *s.* saugarbystė; saumylstė.

**Egotist** (y'go-tist), *s.* saugarbis; saumyls.

**Egotistic, Egotistical** (y-go-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* saugarbingas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotize** (y'go-taiz), *v.n.* vienval apie save kalbėti, save garbinti.

**Egregious** (i-gry'dziõs), *adj.* viršijęs; atsizymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus (*blogų prasmė*).

**Egress** (y'grės), *s.* išėjimas; atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas. || — (y-grės'), *v.n.* išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti.

**Egret** (y'grėt), *s. orn.* baltoji čaplė.

**Egrette** (i-grėt'), *s.* plunksnų kuodas.

**Eh** (ē), *interj.* ē! ana!

**Eider** (ai'dör), *s. orn.* gaga; šiaurantis.

**Eight** (ēt), *adj. & s.* aštuoni; aštuoneštas.

**Eighteen** (ēt'yn), *adj. & s.* aštuoniolika.

**Eighteenth** (ēt'ynt), *adj. & s.* aštuonioliktas; aštuoniolikintas; aštuonioliktas.

**Eighth** (ēth), *adj. & s.* aštuntas; || *mus.* aštuntadalė; oktava. || —ly, *adv.* aštuntas.

**Eightieth** (ēt'i-ēth), *adj. & s.* aštuoniasdešimtas.

**Eighty** (ēt'i), *adj. & s.* aštuoniosdešimty.

**Eigne** (ēn ir ē'ni), *adj.* vyresnysis; pirmagimis.

**Either** (y'dhör ir ai'dhör), *adj. & pron.* vienas iš dviejų; arba viens, arba kits; bet katras; kožnas; žėdnas. || *conj.* arba. *Either ... or ...*, arba ... arba.

**Ejaculate** (i-džäk'ju-lėt), *v.a.* sušukti; šukterėti.

**Ejaculation** (i-džäk-ju-lė'siõn), *s.* šukte-

rėjimas; || karšta malda; || išmetimas; išliejimas.

**Ejaculatory** (i-džäk'ju-lė-to-ri), *adj.* išmetęs; išmetamas; || išsiveržias trumpais šukterėjimais. — *prayer*, trumpa, karšta malda.

**Eject** (i-džėkt'), *v.a.* išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; atimti.

**Ejection** (i-džėk'siõn), *s.* išmetimas; išvaymas; prašalinimas.

**Ejectionment** (i-džėkt'ment), *s.* = EJECTION.

**Ejector** (i-džėkt'ör), *s.* išmetėjas; išvaytojas; prašalintojas.

**Eke** (yk), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; papildyti. || —, *adv.* prie to; teipgi.

**Elaborate** (i-läb'o-rēt), *v.a.* išdirbti; stropiai apdirbti. || —, *adj.* išdirbtas; rūpestingai apdirbtas. || —ly, *adv.* rūpestingai. || —ness, *s.* išdirbimas; rūpestingas apdirbimas.

**Elaboration** (i-läb'o-rė'siõn), *s.* išdirbimas; stropus apdirbimas; ištobulinimas.

**Elaborative** (i-läb'o-rä-tiv), *adj.* išdirbęs; stropiai apdirbęs; tarnaujantis iš, apdirbimui.

**Eland** (y'lend), *s. zool.* stirna (*pietinė Afrikos*); elnias.

**Elapse** (i-läps'), *v.n.* praieiti; prabėgti (*sak. apie laiką*); sukakti.

**Elastic** (i-läs'tik), *adj.* elastiškas; tamprus; diržingas. || —ally, *adv.* elastiškai; tampriai.

**Elasticity** (i-läs'tis'i-ti), *s.* elastiškumas; tamprumas; diržingumas.

**Elate** (i-lėt'), *v.a.* (iš)augštinti; iškelti; išpuikinti. || —, *adj.* augštytinis; pakeltas; || išpustas; pasiputęs; (iš)didus; išpuikėjęs.

**Elatedly** (i-lėt'ėd-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išaugšto.

**Elatedness** (i-lėt'ėd-nės), *s.* išdidumas; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elation** (i-lė'siõn), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elbow** (öl'bou), *s.* alkunė. || —, *v.a.* alkunestumti, kumščioti, kumšterėti. || *v.n.* išsikišti, kyšoti alkunės pavidale; || kumščiotis.

**Elbowchair** (öl'bou-čer), *s.* krėslas.

**Elbowroom** (öl'bou-rūm), *s.* plati vieta

- (*judžimui, veikmei*). *To have* —, plačią vietą turėti; galėti liuosai veikti; liuosas rankas turėti.
- Elder** (ėld'or), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis; ankstyvesnis. || —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; || *vaitas*.
- Elder** (ėl'dör), *s. bot.* bezdas; šėivmedis.
- Elderly** (ėld'or-li), *adj.* apisenis.
- Eldership** (ėld'or-šip), *s.* vyresnybė; vaitystė.
- Eldest** (ėld'ėst), *adj.* vyriausias; seniausias.
- El Dorado** (ėl do-ra'do), *s.* aukso šalis.
- Elect** (i-lėkt'), *adj.* išrinktas. || —, *s.* išrinktasis; išrinktinis; teisingasis. || —, *v.a.* išrinkti; išskirti; paskirti.
- Election** (i-lėk'šion), *s.* skyrimas; rinkimas (*viršininkų*); išrinkimas; paskyrimas.
- Electioneer** (i-lėk-šion-yr'), *v.n.* balsus medžioti, gaudyti, meškerioti (*ant naudos kokio nors kandidato*).
- Elective** (i-lėkt'iv), *adj.* palytįs rinkimų; renkamas. — *franchisė*, rinkimō (*ar* skyrimo) tiesos. — *office*, renkamasis urėdas. — *affinity*, — *attraction*, (*chem.*) besismelkimas (kuny) susijungti su kits-kitu. || —*ly*, *adv.* pagal paskyrimą; pagal išrinkimą.
- Elect** (i-lėkt'or), *s.* rinkėjas; paskyrėjas; elektorius; skirtkunigaikštis (*Vokietijoje*).
- Electoral** (i-lėkt'or-el), *adj.* renkamas; skiriamas; elektoriškas.
- Electorate** (i-lėkt'or-ėt), *s.* elektoratas; skirtkunigaikštystė.
- Electric, Electrical** (i-lėk'trik, -el), *adj.* elektrinis; elektriškas. || —, *s.* elektriškas kunas.
- Electrician** (i-lėk'tri'žen), *s.* elektrikas.
- Electricity** (i-lėk'tris'i-ti), *s.* elektra; elektrika.
- Electrify** (i-lėk'tri-fai), *v.a.* elektrizuoti.
- Electro-chemistry** (i-lėk'tro-kēm'is-tri), *s.* elektro-chemija.
- Electrocut** (i-lėk'tro-kjūt), *v.a.* nužudyti su elektros pagalba.
- Electrocution** (i-lėk'tro-kjū'šion), *s.* nužudymas su elektros pagalba.
- Electrode** (i-lėk'trod), *s.* elektrodas; elektros pravadas.
- Electro-dynamics** (i-lėk'tro-dai-nām'iks), *s.* elektrodynamika.
- Electrology** (i-lėk-trōl'o-dži), *s.* elektrologija; mokslas apie elektra.
- Electrolysis** (i-lėk-trōl'i-sis), *s.* elektroliza; chemiškas išdėstymas su elektros pagalba.
- Electrolytic** (i-lėk-tro-lit'ik), *adj.* elektrolitiškas.
- Electrolyze** (i-lėk'tro-laiz), *v.a.* elektrolizuoti; išdėstyti su elektros pagalba.
- Electro-magnet** (i-lėk'tro-mäg'nēt), *s.* elektromagnetas.
- Electro-magnetic** (—mäg'nēt'ik), *adj.* elektromagnetiškas.
- Electro-magnetism** (—mäg'nēt-iz'm), *s.* elektromagnetizmas.
- Electrometer** (y-lėk-trōm'i-tōr), *s.* elektrometras.
- Electromotor** (y-lėk-tro-mō'tōr), *s.* elektromotoras.
- Electropathy** (y-lėk-trōp'ä-tli), *s.* elektropatija; gydymas su elektros pagalba.
- Electroplate** (i-lėk'tro-plēt), *v.a.* apvilkti (*sluogsniu sidabro, aukso, etc.*) su elektros pagalba.
- Electroplater** (i-lėk'tro-plē-tōr), *s.* galvanoplastikas.
- Electroscope** (i-lėk'tro-skōp), *s.* elektroskopas.
- Electrotype** (i-lėk'tro-taip), *s.* elektrotypas. || —, *v.a.* elektrotypuoti.
- Electrum** (i-lėk'trōm), *s.* gintaras.
- Electuary** (i-lėk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* vaistiškos cukrinės.
- Eleemosynary** (ėl-i-mōs'i-nē-ri), *adj.* dovaninis; labdaringas; gyvenęs (*ar* užsilaikas) iš dovanų, iš labdarinių aukų.
- Elegance, Elegancy** (ėl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* puikumasis; dailumas; patogumas.
- Elegant** (ėl-i-gent), *adj.* dailus; puikus; patogus. || —*ly*, *adv.* patogiai; puikiai; dailiai.
- Elegiac** (i-ly'dži-äk *ir* ėl-i-džai'äk), *adj.* elėgiškas.
- Elegiac, Elegist** (i-ly'dži-est, ėl'i-džist), *s.* elėgikas; rašytojas elėgijų.
- Elegy** (ėl'i-dži), *s.* elėgija.
- Element** (ėl'i-ment), *s.* elementas; gavalas; pirmaprādė; sudėtinis; *pl.* pamatiniai principai; pamatai; pradžia; || duona ir vynas (*Kristaus paskutinė vakartė*).

**Elemental** (əl-i-měn'tel), *adj.* elementi-  
nis; elementiškas; pamatinis; pra-  
dinis.

**Elementary** (əl-i-měn'tā-ri), *adj.* ele-  
mentariškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

**Elephant** (əl'i-fent), *s. zool.* šlapis; drum-  
blys; slonius.

**Elephantiasis** (əl-i-fān-tai'ä-sis), *s. med.*  
drumbliāligē.

**Elephantine** (əl-i-fān'tin), *adj.* šlapinis;  
ī drumplī panašus; didelis; milžiniš-  
kas.

**Elevate** (əl'i-vēt), *v.a.* paaugštinti; iš-  
augštinti; pakelti; ī garbę pakelti.

**Elevation** (əl-i-vē'šišōn), *s.* išaugštini-  
mas; pakēlimas; || iškilimas; iškila;  
augštuma; augštumas; || kiltumas.

**Elevator** (əl'i-vē-tōr), *s.* keltuvas; ele-  
vatorius; *anat.* keliamasis raumuo.

**Eleven** (i-lēv'n), *adj. & s.* vienuolika.

**Eleventh** (i-lēv'nth), *adj. & s.* vienuo-  
liktas; vienuolikis; vienuolikintas.

**Elf** (ēlf), *s.* [pl. ELVES (ēlvz)], elfas;  
kaukas; || karla; nykštukas.

**Elfin** (ēlf'in), *adj.* elfinis; elfiškas. || —,  
*s.* kaukutis.

**Elfish** (ēlf'iš), *adj.* elfiškas; kaip kau-  
kas; pasalus; klasingas; vyliugin-  
gas; piktadaringas.

**Elicit** (i-lis'it), *v.a.* ištraukti; išvilkti  
(į šviesą); išvesti.

**Elide** (i-laid'), *v.a. gram.* išleisti; nu-  
mesti (*balsē*).

**Eligibility** (əl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* ypatybės  
darančios vertu išrinkimo; išrenka-  
mumas.

**Eligible** (əl-i'dži-b'l), *adj.* išrenkamas;  
galimas išrinkti, paskirti (*ant urėdo*);  
atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas. ||  
—ness, *s.* = ELIGIBILITY.

**Eliminate** (i-lim'i-nēt), *v.a.* išvaryti; iš-  
mesti; prašalinti; panaikinti; pa-  
liuosuoti.

**Elimination** (i-lim i-nē'šišōn), *s.* išmeti-  
mas; išvaymas; prašalinimas; pa-  
naikinimas.

**Elision** (i-li''žišōn), *s. gram.* išleidimas,  
praleidimas (*balsēs*).

**Elixir** (i-lik's'ōr), *s.* eliksiras; gyduolė;  
gėris.

**Elk** (ēlk), *s. zool.* elnias; briedis.

**Elk, Elke** (ēlk), *s. orn.* laukinė gulbė.

**Ell** (ēl), *s.* uolektis; mastas.

**Ellipse** (əl-lips'), *s. geom.* elipsis; || =  
ELLIPSIS.

**Ellipsis** (əl-lip'p'is), *s. gram.* išleidimas  
(*žodžio*).

**Ellipsoid** (əl-lip'soid), *s. geom.* elipsoi-  
das.

**Elliptic, Elliptical** (əl-lip'tik, -el), *adj.*  
eliptiškas; turįs elipsio pavidalą;  
*gram.* turįs apleistą dalį (*sakymo*,  
*žodžių*).

**Ellipticity** (əl-lip-tis'i-ti), *s.* eliptišku-  
mas.

**Elm** (ēlm), *s. bot.*, — *tree*, skirpstas;  
guoba; vinkšna.

**Elocution** (əl-o kjū'šišōn), *s.* kalbėjimo  
budas; iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Elocutionist** (əl-o-kjū'šišōn-ist), *s.* daila-  
kalbis.

**Elogy** (əl'o-dži), *s.* = EULOGY.

**Elongate** (i-lōn'gēt), *v.a.* prailginti; pra-  
tęsti. || —, *adj.* pailgas.

**Elongation** (v-lōn-gē'šišōn), *s.* prailgini-  
mas; pasilginimas; nusitęsimas; ||  
atsitolinimas; nutolimas; tolimas;  
tolis.

**Elope** (i-lōp'), *v.n.* pabėgti (*su mylimuo-  
ju*).

**Elopement** (i-lōp'ment), *s.* pabėgimas  
(*iš tėvų namų su mylimuoju ar myli-  
mąja*).

**Eloquence** (əl'o-kuens), *s.* iškalba; iš-  
kalbumas.

**Eloquent** (əl'o-kuent), *s.* iškalbus; iš-  
kalbingas. || —ly, *adv.* iškalbingai;  
su iškalbumu.

**Else** (ēls), *adj. & pron.* kitas. || —, *adv.*  
& *conj.* šaip; kitaip; da, dar; prieg-  
tam; apart. *No where* —, niekur ki-  
tur. *No one* —, niekas kitas. *What*  
—? kas da? ko da?

**Elsewhere** (ēls'huēr), *adv.* kitoj vietoj;  
kitur.

**Elucidate** (i-ljū'si-dēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti;  
išguldyti.

**Elucidation** (i-lju-si-dē'šišōn), *s.* išaiški-  
nimas; išguldymas.

**Elucidative** (i-ljū'si-dē-tiv), *adj.* išaiški-  
nasis; išaiškinamas.

**Elucidator** (i-ljū'si-dē-tōr), *s.* išaiškinto-  
jas; išguldytojas.

**Elude** (i-ljūd'), *v.a.* išvengtį; išsisukti;  
išstrukti.

**Eludible** (i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas;  
nuo ko galima išsisukti, išstrukti

**Elusion** (i-ljū'ziõn), *s.* išsisukimas; ištrukimas; gudrumas; klasta; vylus.

**Elusive** (i-ljū'siv), *adj.* besistengias išsisukti, išvengti; panaudojās klastas išsisukimui, išvengimui; klastingas; suktas. || —ly, *adv.* besistengdams išsisukti; gudriai; suktai.

**Elusory** (i-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliugingas.

**Elute** (i-ljūt'), *v.a.* išplauti; išmazgoti; apmazgoti.

**Elutriate** (i-ljū'tri-ēt), *v.a.* iškošti; išvalyti.

**Elutriation** (i-lju-tri-ē'siõn), *s.* iškošimas; išvalymas.

**Elve** (ēlv), *s.* = ELF.

**Elvish** (ēlv'iš), *adj.* = ELFISH.

**Elysian** (i-li''žen), *adj.* elizėiškas; rojiškas.

**Elysium** (i-li''ziõm), *s.* rojus; elizėjus.

**Elytron, Elytrum** (ēl'i-trõn, -trõm), *s.* [pl. ELYTRA], antsparniai (*vabalų*).

**Em** (ēm), *s. typ.* em (*vieta užimama statomos raidės m.*).

**Emaciate** (i-mē'si-ēt), *v.a.* sukudinti; sudžiovinti; sunaikinti. || *v.n.* sukusti; sudžiuti; suvargti; sunykti. || —, *adj.* sukudęs; suvargęs; sunykęs.

**Emaciation** (i-mē-ši-ē'siõn), *s.* sukudimas; suvargimas; sunykimas.

**Emanant** (ēm'ā-nent), *adj.* plaukiąs iš; ištekąs; paeinaš.

**Emanate** (ēm'ā-nēt), *v.n.* plaukti, tekėti iš ko; ištekėti; paeiti; pradžia imti; prasidėti.

**Emanation** (ēm-ā-nē'siõn), *s.* ištekėjimas; ištekmė; paėjimas; prasidėjimas.

**Emanative, Emanatory** (ēm'ā-nē-tiv, -nā-to-ri), *adj.* ištekąs; plaukiąs iš; paeinaš; prasidedąs.

**Emancipate** (i-mān'si-pēt), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; išlaisvinti; emancipuoti.

**Emancipation** (i-mān-si-pē'siõn), *s.* išliuosavimas; palaisvinimas; emancipacija.

**Emancipator** (i-mān'si-pē-tör), *s.* emancipatorius; šalininkas išliuosavimo (*vergų, baudžiauninkų, etc.*); išliuosotojas.

**Emasculate** (i-mās'kju-lēt), *v.a.* išromyti; || nusilpninti; išlepinti. || —, *adj.* išlepintas; silpnas.

**Emasculation** (i-mās-kju-lē'siõn), *s.* išromijimas; || išlepinimas; išlepinimas; lepumas.

**Embalm** (ēm-bām'), *v.a.* balsamuoti (*lavoną*); kvepėjimu pripildyti; || atmintin įsidėti; atmintyį laikyti.

**Embalmer** (ēm-bām'ör), *s.* balsamuotojas.

**Embank** (ēm-bānk'), *v.a.* apkasti pylimu, volu; apiprudyti; užprudyti.

**Embankment** (ēm-bānk'ment), *s.* apkasimas pylimu; apkasas; supila; pylimas.

**Embarcation** (ēm-bar-kē'siõn), *s.* = EMBARKATION.

**Embargo** (ēm-bar'go), *s.* uždraudimas laivams apleisti uostą. || —, *v.a.* laivą sulaikyti, užareštuoti; n'išleisti iš uosto.

**Embark** (ēm-bārk'), *v.a.* į laivą sodinti, gabenti, krauti. || *v.n.* į laivą sėsti.

**Embarkation** (ēm-bar-kē'siõn), *s.* į laivą sodinimas, gabenimas, krovimas; į laivą sėdimas.

**Embarass** (ēm-bār'res), *v.a.* trukdyti; apsunkinti; varžyti; painioti; į apsunkintą padėjimą statyti; nesmagumą daryti. *Ūo be embarrassed*, buti nesmagiame padėjime.

**Embarassment** (ēm-bār'res-ment), *s.* keblumas; nesmagus padėjimas; susirupinimas.

**Embasement** (ēm-bēs'ment), *s.* nupuldymas; ištvirkinimas; ištvirkimas.

**Embassador** (ēm-bās'sā-dör), *s.* = AMBASSADOR.

**Embassy** (ēm'bes-si), *s.* pasiuntinystė; ambasada.

**Embed** (ēm-bēd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įkasti; užkasti; įsmaigyti; įkaišioti; įsodinti; įvelti.

**Embellish** (ēm-bēl'liš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; padabinti; pagražinti.

**Embellishment** (ēm-bēl'liš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; padailinimas; padabინimas; papuošalas.

**Ember** (ēm'bör), *s.* žarija; pl. žarijos; karšti pelenai; pirkšnys. || —, *adj.* bertainmetinis. — *days*, bertainmetiniai pasnikai, (*arba, anot „Aukso Atorių“*), čvertys metų su pasnikais. || *Ember-goose*, *s. orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

**Embezzle** (əm-běz'z'l), *v. a.* užslėpti; pasisavinti; pašluoti; sueikvoti (*viešą turty ant savo naudos*).

**Embezzlement** (əm-běz'z'l-ment), *s.* užslėpimas; pasisavinimas (*viešo turto*); suktybė.

**Embezzler** (əm-běz'z'lər), *s.* užslėpėjas; pasisavintojas; sueikvotojas (*viešo turto*).

**Embitter** (əm-bit'tör), *v. a.* apkartinti. = **IMBITTER**.

**Emblazon** (əm-blěz'z'n), *v. a.* išrašyti (*šarvaženkliais*); išpuošti.

**Emblazoner** (əm-blěz'z'n-ör), *s.* išrašytojas; išpuošėjas; garsintojas; girėjas.

**Emblazonry** (əm-blěz'z'n-ri), *s.* išrašymas; išpuošimas (*šarvaženklų, etc.*).

**Emblem** (əm'blēm), *s.* emblėma; ženklas; symbolas.

**Emblematic, Emblematical** (əm-blēm-ät'ik, -el), *adj.* emblėmatiškas; simboliškas. || **-ally, adv.** emblėmatiškai.

**Emblematize** (əm-blēm'ä-taiz), *v. a.* emblėmatizuoti; išreikšti emblėma, ženklų; simbolizuoti.

**Emblossom** (əm-blös'söm), *v. a.* žiedais papuošti.

**Embodiment** (əm-böd'i-ment), *s.* įkūnijimas; įsikūnijimas.

**Embody** (əm-böd'i), *v. a.* surinkti į kruvą; suvienyti; įkūnyti; talpinti savyj. || *v. n.* įsikūnyti.

**Embolden** (əm-böld'n), *v. a.* padrąsinti; drąsos priduoti.

**Embolism** (əm'bo-liz'm), *s.* priskaitymas; pridėjimas (*dienos, mėnesio prie mėskaičio*).

**Embosom** (əm-büz'öm), *v. a.* prie širdies glausti; myluoti; glamonėti; || apsupti; slėpti.

**Emboss** (əm-bös'), *v. a.* prakiliais pagražinimas (*ar paveikslais*) puošti; prakilius paveikslus išspausti, išmušti; || apsiausti; apglėbti; apkabinti; paslėpti; įsmeigti.

**Embossment** (əm-bös'ment), *s.* prakilus pagražinimas, paveikslas; išsikišimas.

**Embouchure** (an-bū-šur'), *s.* įtaka (*upės*); nasrai (*kanuolės*).

**Embowel** (əm-bau'əl), *v. a.* vidurius išimti; || pakavoti; paslėpti; palaidoti.

**Embower** (əm-bau'ör), *v. a.* šėtroj patalpinti; medžiais pridengti. || *v. n.* šėtroj pasislėpti, silsėtis.

**Embrace** (əm-brēs'), *v. a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; glėbin paimti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; talpinti savyj; || stengtis papirkti (*sudžiy*). || *v. n.* apsikabinti; susikabinti (*į glėbį*). || —, *s.* apglėbimas; glėbys; prieglobstis.

**Embracement** (əm-brēs'ment), *s.* apglėbimas; apkabinimas; glėbys.

**Embracery** (əm-brēs'ör-i), *s.* papirkimas sudžiy.

**Embrasure** (əm-brēs'zjur), *s.* ambrazura; šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

**Embrocate** (əm'bro-kēt), *v. a.* vilgyti ir trinti (*gyduolėmis*).

**Embroider** (əm-broid'ör), *v. a.* išsiuvinėti.

**Embroiderer** (əm-broid'ör-ör), *s.* išsiuvinėtojas.

**Embroidery** (əm-broid'ör-i), *s.* išsiuvinėjimas.

**Embroil** (əm-broil'), *v. a.* supainioti; sudraikyti; sumaišyti; || įpainioti; įmaišyti.

**Embroilment** (əm-broil'ment), *s.* supainiojimas; painė; pinklė; netvarka; sumišimas; vaidai.

**Embryo** (əm'bri-o), *s.* gemalas; daigas. || —, *adj.* gemalinis; gemale esąs; neišsivystęs.

**Embryology** (əm'bri-öl'o-dži), *s.* embriologija; mokslas apie gemalo išsivystymą.

**Emeer** (i-myr'), *s.* = **EMIR**.

**Emend** (i-mënd'), *v. a.* gerinti; taisyti; koreguoti.

**Emendation** (əm-ən-dē'siön), *s.* (pa)taisymas; pataisa.

**Emendator** (əm'ən-dē-tör), *s.* taisytojas; koreguotojas.

**Emendatory** (i-mënd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* pataisąs; pataisomas.

**Emerald** (əm'ör-eld), *s.* smaragdas (*brangakmenis*). || —, *adj.* smaragdinis.

**Emerge** (i-mördž'), *v. a.* išnerti (*iš vandens*); išplaukti; išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti.

**Emergence, Emergency** (i-mör'džens, -džen-si), *s.* unus pasirodymas; apsireiškimas; nepermatytas atsitikimas; bėdos priepuolis; greitas reikalas; striokas.

**Emergent** (i-mör'džent), *adj.* išplaukiąs; pasirodąs; apsiroiškias; || nepermatytas; netikėtas; nelauktas; reikalaujās umos pagalbos; staigus.

**Emeritus** (i-mēr'i-tōs), *adj.* užsitarnavęs. || —, *s.* emeritas; užsitarnavęs veteranas.

**Emersion** (i-mör'šičōn), *s.* išplaukimas; išnėrimas; pasirodymas.

**Emery** (ēm'ēr-i), *s. min.* smyris.

**Emetic** (i-mēt'ik), *adj.* vemdąs; vėmimą gimdąs. || —, *s.* vėmimą gimdąs vaistas; vėmdomos žolės.

**Emication** (ēm-i-kē'šičōn), *s.* mėtymas kibirkščių; mėtymas smulkių gazo puslelių.

**Emiction** (i-mik'šičōn), *s.* šlapumo atsidalijimas; nusišlapinimas; šlapumas; mizalai.

**Emigrant** (ēm'i-grent), *s.* emigrantas; išeivys; išėjunas. || —, *adj.* emigruojąs; keliaująs į svetimą šalį; naudojamas emigrantų gabenimui; emigruojamas.

**Emigrate** (ēm'i-grēt), *v.n.* emigruoti; į svetimą šalį keliauti; keliauti iš vienos vietos į kitą.

**Emigration** (ēm-i-grē'šičōn), *s.* emigracija; išeivystė; kelionė.

**Eminence, Eminency** (ēm'i-nens, -nensi), *s.* iškila; iškilimas; viršūnė; augštuma; augštumas; augštybė; kultumas; prakilnumas; eminencija (*kardinolo titulas*).

**Eminent** (ēm'i-nent), *adj.* iškilęs; augštas; kiltas; šaunus; prakilnus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Emir** (y'mör ir i-myr'), *s.* emiras; valdytojas (*pas arab. ir turk.*).

**Emissary** (ēm'is-sē-ri), *s.* žvalgas; šnipas; špiegas. || —, *adj.* špieguojąs; ištirinėjas.

**Emission** (i-miš'šičōn), *s.* metimas; išleidimas.

**Emit** (i-mit'), *v.a.* išsiųsti; mėtyti; mesti; išleisti; išduoti.

**Emittent** (i-mit'tent), *adj.* metąs; išleidžias; išduodąs.

**Emmet** (ēm'mēt), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Emolliate** (i-mōl'li-ēt), *v.a.* suminkštinti; (iš)lepinti.

**Emollient** (i-mōl'jent), *adj. med.* suminkštinas; raminas; || —, *s.* vaistas skaudėjimui suminkštinti, raminti.

**Emolument** (i-mōl'ju-ment), *s.* pelnas; nauda; uždarbis; atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Emotion** (i-mō'šičōn), *s.* susijudinimas; širdies sujudimas.

**Emotional** (i-mō'šičōn-el), *adj.* sujudinamas; greit į sujudimą pareinąs.

**Empale** (ēm-pēl'), *v.a.* kuolais (*ar statiniais*) aptverti; apsupti; || ant kuolo sodinti (*prasikaltėly*).

**Empalement** (ēm-pēl'ment), *s.* aptvėrimas statiniais, kuolais; || ant kuolo sodinimas (*prasikaltėlio*).

**Emperor** (ēm'pōr-ōr), *s.* imperatorius; ciesorius.

**Emphasis** (ēm'fā-sis), *s.* ypatinga svarba (*priteikiama žodžiui, ištarimui*); balso įtempimas.

**Emphasize** (ēm'fā-saiz), *v.a.* priteikti ypatingą svarbą; dėti ypatingą svarbą (*ant žodžio*).

**Emphatic, Emphatical** (ēm-fāt'ik, -el), *adj.* reikšmus; reikšmingas; tvirtas; aštrus. || —ally, *adv.* reikšmiai; tvirtai; aštriai.

**Empire** (ēm'pair), *s.* imperija; ciesorystė; viešpatystė; galybė.

**Empiric** (ēm-pir'ik), *s.* empirikas; tas, kurs remiasi vien ant savo praktiškų patyrimų; praktikas; || šundaktaris; šarlatanas. || —, *adj.* = EMPIRICAL.

**Empirical** (ēm-pir'ik-el), *adj.* empiriškas; praktiškas; parentas ne ant mokslo, tik ant patyrimų. || —ly, *adv.* empiriškai; ant patyrimo remiant, pamatuojant.

**Empiricism** (ēm-pir'i-siz'm), *s.* empirizmas; jieškojimas žinios keliais patyrimų; || šundaktarystė.

**Employ** (ēm-ploi'), *v.a.* vartoti; panaudoti; || duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. *To — one's self*, užsiimti *kuo*. || —, *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta; vieta.

**Employee** (ēm-ploi-y'), *s.* darbininkas; tarnas.

**Employer** (ēm-ploi'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs duoda užsiėmimą, darbą kitam; darbdavys.

**Employment** (ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta.

**Emporium** (ēm-pō'ri-ōm), *s.* pirkliavietė; turgavietė.

- Empower** (ëm-pau'ör), *v.a.* suteikti kam galią; pilnavalystę duoti; autorizuoti.
- Empress** (ëm'prës), *s.* ciesorienė.
- Emprise** (ëm-praiz'), *s.* = ENTERPRISE.
- Empliness** (ëm'ti-nës), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė.
- Empty** (ëm'ti), *adj.* tuščias. || —, *v.a.* (iš)tuštinti. || *v.n.* išsituštinti; (iš)tuštėti.
- Emptying** (ëm'ti-ing), *s.* ištuštinimas; || *pl.* mielės; padugnės; nuosėdos.
- Empurple** (ëm-pör'p'l), *v.a.* apipurpuuoti.
- Empyreal, Empyrean** (ëm-pir'i-el, -piry'en), *adj.* iš ugnies ir šviesos sužiestas; ugnies išvalytas; danginis; dangiškas. || —, *s.* empirėjas; augštutinis dangus.
- Emu** (y'mju), *s. zool.* australiškas kazuaras.
- Emulate** (ëm'ju-lët), *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; stengtis *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* viršyti, pralenkti.
- Emulation** (ëm-ju-lë'siön), *s.* lenktynavimas; lenktynės; troškimas viršytės, pirmystės.
- Emulative** (ëm'ju-lë-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojas; besistengias *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti.
- Emulator** (ëm'ju-lë-tör), *s.* lenktynininkas; konkurentas.
- Emulgent** (i-möl'dzent), *adj. anat.* inkstinis. || —, *s.* inkstinė gysla.
- Emulous** (ëm'ju-lös), *adj.* geidžiąs *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti; skaugus pirmystės. || —ly, *adv.* lenktynėmis; kits už kito.
- Emulsion** (i-möl'siön), *s. med.* emulsija; žolių pienas.
- Emulsive** (i-möl'siv), *adj.* švelniąs; tramiąs; turįs pieno pavidalą; išduodas į pieną panašią medegą.
- Emunctory** (i-mönk'to-ri), *s. physiol.* organas tarnaujantis išmetimui (*ar* pašalinimui) nenaudingų medegų.
- Enable** (ën-ë'b'l), *v.a.* (padaryti *ką* gabiu, nuojiegu, atsakomu, tinkamu; duoti *kam* galėjimą, spēkas.
- Enablement** (ën-ë'b'l-ment), *s.* gebsnumas; nuojieguas; spēka.
- Enact** (ën-äkt'), *v.a.* užgirti; užvirtinti; įstatymą padaryti; || pildyti; lošti (*rolę*).
- Enactment** (ën-äkt'ment), *s.* užgyrimas; užvirtinimas; įstatymas; tiesos.
- Enactor** (ën-äkt'ör), *s.* užvirtintojas (*tiesų, įstatymų*).
- Enallage** (i-näl'lä-dži), *s. gram.* užvadavimas vieno žodžio kitu.
- Enamel** (ën-äm'ël), *s.* amalius; paliava. || —, *v.a.* amaliuoti; paliavoti.
- Enameler, Enamelist** (ën-äm'ël-ör, -ist), *s.* amaliuotojas.
- Enamor** (ën-äm'ör), *v.a.* meile uždegti; įmylėdinti. *To be enamored of, with,* įsimylėjusiu buti; karštai mylėti.
- Encage** (ën-këdz'), *v.a.* klėtkoj uždaryti; laston patupdyti, uždaryti.
- Encamp** (ën-kämp'), *v.a.n.* apsistoti abazu; padaryti stovyklą.
- Encampment** (ën-kämp'ment), *s.* stovykla; abazas.
- Encashment** (ën-käš'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas grynais pinigais.
- Encaustic** (ën-kös'tik), *adj.* enkaustiškas; įdegingtas. || —, *s.* enkaustika; piešimas įdeginimu; vaškinė teplo-rystė.
- Encave** (ën-këv'), *v.a.* urve paslėpti.
- Enceinte** (än-sänt'), *s. fort.* aplinkpilis; aptvaras. || —, *adj.* neščia.
- Encephalic** (ën-si-fäl'ik), *adj.* smegeninis.
- Encephalon** (ën-sëf'ä-lön), *s.* smegenys.
- Encephalous** (ën-sëf'ä-lös), *adj.* galvotas; su galva.
- Enchain** (ën-čën'), *v.a.* retėžiais apkal-ti; ant retėžio prirakinti; sujungti, suvienyti.
- Enchant** (ën-čänt'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apkerėti; apraganuoti.
- Enchanter** (ën-čänt'ör), *s.* apkerėtojas; apžavėtojas; raganius.
- Enchantment** (ën-čänt'ment), *s.* apkerėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; raganystė.
- Enchantress** (ën-čänt'rës), *sf.* apkerėtoja; apžavėtoja; raganė; ragana.
- Enchase** (ën-čës'), *v.a.* įstatyti į *ką*; ap-taisyti; apdaryti.
- Enchorial, Enchoric** (ën-kō'ri-el, -kōr'ik), *adj.* vietinis; gimtinis; savo šalies.
- Encircle** (ën-sör'k'l), *v.a.* apskriesti; apskrieti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsup-ti.

**Enclitic** (ėn-klit'ik), *s. gram.* priejunga; žodis prikergtas prie kito ir perkeliąs savo kirtį ant priekinio skiemens. || —, *adj.* = ENCLITIC.

**Enclitical** (ėn-klit'ik-el), *adj. gram.* enklitiškas; prikergtas; prijungtas. || —ly, *adv.* enklitiškai; perkeliat kirtį atgal ant priekinio skiemens.

**Enclose** (ėn-klōz'), *v. a.* aptverti; apsupėti; apsiausti; patalpinti; įdėti. [= INCLOSE.]

**Enclosure** (ėn-klōz'jur), *s.* = INCLOSURE.

**Encomiast** (ėn-kō'mi-äst), *s.* gyrėjas; garbavotojas.

**Encomiastic** (ėn-ko-mi-äs'tik), *s.* pagyrimas. || —, *adj.* giriąs; giriamas; garbavojamas.

**Encomium** (ėn-kō'mi-ōm), *s.* išgyrimas; gyrius; pagyrimo žodis.

**Encompass** (ėn-kōm'pes), *v. a.* apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupėti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Encompassment** (ėn-kōm'pes-ment), *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; apvedimas aplinkui.

**Encore** (an-kor'), *adv. & interj.* da; da syki. || —, *v. a.* šaukti, kad atkartotų; reikalauti atkartojimo. || —, *s.* šauksmas (ar reikalavimas) atkartoti.

**Encounter** (ėn-kaun'tör), *v. a. n.* sutikti; eiti prieš kits kitą; susitikti; stoti prieš kits kitą; į kovą su kuo stoti. || —, *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kova.

**Encounterer** (ėn-kaun'tör-ör), *s.* priešininkas; priešius.

**Encourage** (ėn-kōr'ēdz), *v. a.* padrašinti; drašos priduoti; pagosti.

**Encouragement** (ėn-kōr'ēdz-ment), *s.* padrašinimas; pagoda.

**Encourager** (ėn-kōr'ē-džör), *s.* padrašintojas.

**Encouraging** (ėn-kōr'ēdz'ing), *adj.* padrašinąs; drašos, vilties suteikiąs. || —ly, *adv.* padrašinančiai.

**Encroach** (ėn-krōč'), *v. n.* (— on, upon), veržtis į kur; briautis; rubežių per-eiti, peržengti; užgrėbti; užgrobti.

**Encroacher** (ėn-krōč'ör), *s.* užgrobėjas; prisisavintojas.

**Encroachment** (ėn-krōč'ment), *s.* besi-

veržimas (į kur); įsiveržimas; rubežių perėjimas; užgrobimas; apvaldy-mas; prisisavinimas.

**Encumber** (ėn-kōm'bör), *v. a.* apsunkinti; apkrauti; užversti.

**Encumbrance** (ėn-kōm'brens), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; kliutis.

**Encyclic, Encyclical** (ėn-sik'lik, —el), *adj.* aplinkinis; apskritinis. || —, *s.* encyklika; popiežiaus aplinkraštis.

**Encyclopedia, Encyclopædia** (ėn-sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encyklopedija.

**Encyclopedian, Encyclopedic, Encyclopedical** (ėn-sai-klo-py'di-en, —pėd'ik, —ik-el), *adj.* encyklopediškas.

**Encyclopedist** (ėn-sai-klo-py'dist), *s.* encyklopedistas.

**Encyst** (ėn-sist'), *v. a.* krepšelyje talpinti.

**End** (ėnd), *s.* galas; pabaiga; || išeiga; pasekmė; || siekimas; tikslas. *To put an — to*, galą padaryti; pabaigti. *To labor for public ends*, triustis viešų reikalų naudai. *To have one's own ends in view*, turėti vien savo reikalus ant akies; stengtis savo tikslus pasiekti. *To make both ends meet*, galą su galu suvesti. *In the —*, ant galo; galiaus. *On —*, stačias; stačiomis. *To the —*, idant. || —, *v. a.* baigti; pabaigti; || galą padaryti; nužudyti; užmušti. || *v. n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

**Endanger** (ėn-dėn'džör), *v. a.* pavojuje statyti; į pavojų įstumti; pavojingu daryti.

**Endangerment** (ėn-dėn'džör-ment), *s.* pavojus.

**Endear** (ėn-dyr'), *v. a.* širdžiai brangiu daryti; mielu daryti.

**Endearment** (ėn-dyr'ment), *s.* darymas (teipgi buvimas) širdžiai brangiu, mielu; meilavimas; meilumas; meilė; glamonė.

**Endeavor** (ėn-dėv'ör), *v. a. n.* stengtis; rupintis; bandyti; kėsintis. || —, *s.* besistengimas; pastanga.

**Endecagon** (ėn-dėk'ä-gön), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Endemic** (ėn-dėm'ik), *adj.* endemiškas; vietinis; prisilaikąs ypatingai duotos apygardos, šalies, žmonių (sakoma apie ligas). || —, *s.* endemiška liga.



- Endemical** (ėn-dėm'ik-el), *adj.* = ENDEMIC.
- Ending** (ėnd'ing), *s.* užbaigimas; užbaiga; galas; *gram.* galunė. || —, *adj.* užbaigiąs; pasibaigiąs.
- Endive** (ėn'div), *s. bot.* kudra; daržinė cikorija.
- Endless** (ėnd'lės), *adj.* begalinis; begališkąs; amžinas. || —ly, *adv.* begališkai; begalo; amžinai. || —ness, *s.* begališkumas; begalybė; begalystė; amžinumas.
- Endmost** (ėnd'most), *adj.* galutiniausias; toliausias; tolimiausias.
- Endocarp** (ėn'do-karp), *s. bot.* vaisviduris.
- Endorse** (ėn-dors'), *v.a.* = INDORSE.
- Endow** (ėn-dau'), *v.a.* apsteikti; apdovanoti; aprupinti (*turtu*); pralobinti.
- Endowment** (ėn-dau'ment), *s.* apsteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana; kraittis; || *pl.* gamtos dovanos: gabumai; dvasios ypatybės; protas; gražumas.
- Endue** (ėn-djū'), *v.a.* apdovanoti; apsteikti.
- Endurable** (ėn-djū'rū-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.
- Endurance** (ėn-djūr'ens), *s.* tvėrimo ilgis; ištėvėrimas; ištėvėrmė; ištėrivojimas; pakentimas; kantrybė.
- Endure** (ėn-djūr'), *v.n.a.* kėsti; pakėsti; iškėsti; iškėntėti; trivoti; tvėrti; tėstis.
- Endways, Endwise** (ėnd'uėiz, —uiz), *adv.* stačiai; tiesiog; galu į prysakį.
- Enema** (ėn'i-mā ir i-ny'mā), *s.* enėma; klistiras (*viduriams plauti*).
- Enemy** (ėn'i-mi), *s.* priešius; neprietelius; nevidonas.
- Energetic, Energetical** (ėn-őr-džėt'ik, —el), *adj.* energiškąs; veiklus; tvirtas.
- Energize** (ėn'őr-džaz), *v.n.* energiškai veikti. || *v.a.* priduoti energijos, tvirtumo.
- Energy** (ėn'őr-dži), *s.* energija; tvirtumas; spēka.
- Enervate** (i-nőr'vėt ir ėn'őr-vėt), *v.a.* apsilpninti; nusilpninti; spēkas pakirsti. || —, *adj.* apsilpnintas; nusilpnėjęs; silpnas.
- Enervation** (ėn-őr-vė'šion), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnėjimas.
- Enfeeble** (ėn-fy'b'l), *v.a.* (nu)silpninti.
- Enfeeblement** (ėn-fy'b'l-ment), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnimas; silpnumas.
- Enfeoff** (ėn-fėf'), *v.a.* apsteikti (*ar apdovanoti*) lėnu (*dvaru, valdyha*); duoti lėną.
- Enfeoffment** (ėn-fėf'ment), *s.* apsteikimas (*ar apdovanojimas*) lėnu.
- Enfilade** (ėn-fi-lėd'), *s.* eilė; *mil.* anfilada; išilginis šaudymas; išilginė ugnis. || —, *v.a.* šaudyti išilgai eilių.
- Enforce** (ėn-fōrs'), *v.a.* versti; priversti; prispirti; || spēkomis imti, paimti, įgyti; || duoti spēką, galią; sudrutinti; daugiau spēkos priduoti (*parodymu, liudijimui*); spēkon statyti; įpajieginti; || prisimygus prašyti. *To — the law*, įstatymus įpajieginti; priversti įstatymų klausyti, įstatymus pildyti. *To — obedience*, priversti klausyti; priversti prie paklusnumo. *To — a passage*, taką spēkomis paimti; prasimušti pro kę.
- Enforcement** (ėn-fōrs'ment), *s.* privertimas; priverstas; spēka; įpajieginimas; aštus pildymas.
- Enfranchise** (ėn-frān'čiz ir —čaz), *v.a.* ant liuosybės paleisti; iš-, paliuosuoti (*nuo vergijos, baudžiaros*); laisve apsteikti; || valstiečio (*ar ukėystės*) tiesomis apsteikti; priimti (*svėtimą žodį*).
- Enfranchisement** (ėn-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; išliuosavimas; suteikimas valstiečio (*ar ukėystės*) tiesų; apsteikimas ukėystės tiesomis.
- Engage** (ėn-gėdž'), *v.a.* statyti priedermėn, pareigon; (su)rišti (*prizadėjimu, žodžiu*); žadėti; prizadėti; || telkti; pasitelkti; nusamdyti; || užimti kę kuo; || patraukti; pritraukti; įgyti (*kėno malonę, meilę, prisirišimą*); apvaldyti (*kėno širdį*); || stoti į kovą, į mušį; || *mech.* kabinti; kliudyti. || *v.n.* pasižadėti; prisizadėti; apsiimti; atsiduoti kam; užimtu buti; užsiimti kuo; eiti (*į ginčus*); stoti (*į kovą*); susimušti (*su priešiu*); || *mech.* kabintis; kibti (*sak. apie ratų krumplius*).
- Engaged** (ėn-gėdžd'), *adj.* užimtas; užsiėmęs; || pažadėtas, *f.-ta*; sujieduotas, *f.-ta*; || didėi užinteresuotas; užsidegęs; || įsipainiojęs; į kovą pa-

- trauktas. || —ly (—gēdz'ēd-li), *adv.* su prisirišimu; su atsidavimu; su atida.
- || —ness, *s.* didis užsiinteresavimas; užsidegimas; uolumas.
- Engagement** (ēn-gēdz'ment), *s.* statymas pareigon; rišimas priederme, prižadėjimais; privalumas; priedermė; apsiėmimas; prižadėjimas; *to be under* —, buti surištu priederme, prižadėjimu; || pažadėjimas; pažadai; pažadėtuvės; || užsiėmimas; reikalai; || pakvietimas; užprašymas; || kova; mušis; || *mech.* besikabinimas (*rato dantų*).
- Engaging** (ēn-gēdz'ing), *adj.* prideringas; || patraukias; meilus.
- Engender** (ēn-džēn'dōr), *v.a.* gimdyti; sukelti; iššaukti. || *v.n.* veistis; gimti; prasidėti; kilti; || jungtis.
- Engild** (ēn-gild'), *v.a.* paaukuoti.
- Engine** (ēn'džin), *s.* inžinas; mašina; lokomotyva.
- Engineer** (ēn-dži-nyr'), *s.* inžinierius; mašinistas. || —, *v.a.* inžinieriauti; atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) inžinieriaus (*ar* mašinisto) darbą; vesti (*darbą*).
- Engineering** (ēn-dži-nyr'ing), *s.* inžinierystė.
- Enginery** (ēn'džin-ri), *s.* valdymas mašinų; valdymas artilerijos rykų; kaulolės; mašinos.
- Engird** (ēn-gōrd'), *v.a.* apjuosti.
- English** (in'gliš), *adj.* angliškas. || —, *s.* angliška kalba; anglai; anglijonys; *typ.* angliškas šriftas (*ryšis stambesnų statomų raižinių*). || —, *v.a.* į anglišką kalbą (iš)versti.
- Engorge** (ēn-gordž'), *v.a.n.* ryti; praryti; apsiryti.
- Engorgement** (ēn-gordž'ment), *s.* rijimas; apsirijimas.
- Engrave** (ēn-grēv'), *v.a.* įrėžyti; įraizyti; įpiaustinėti; graviruoti; giliai įspaussti (*omenin, širdin*).
- Engraver** (ēn-grēv'ōr), *s.* graviruotojas; įraizytojas.
- Engraving** (ēn-grēv'ing), *s.* graviravimas; įrėžymas; įraizymas; graviūra.
- Engross** (ēn-grōs'), *v.a.* stambiomis literomis rašyti; perrašyti ant balto; || supirkti daug (*ar* viską) ant sykio; užgrobti viską; paimti viską sau; apvaldyti.
- Engrossment** (ēn-grōs'ment), *s.* supirkimas; užgrobimas į savo rankas; apvaldymas; || perrašymas ant balto; nuorašas.
- Engulf** (ēn-gōlf'), *v.a.* praryti.
- Enhance** (ēn-hāns'), *v.a.* pakelti (*preke*); padidinti. || *v.n.* pakilti; pasididinti.
- Enhancement** (ēn-hāns'ment), *s.* pakėlimas; padidinimas; pasididinimas; pakilimas.
- Enharbor** (ēn-har'bōr), *v.a.* prieglaudą rasti; gyventi; apgyventi.
- Enhearten** (ēn-hart'n), *v.a.* padrašinti; pagosti; drašos priduoti.
- Enhunger** (ēn-hōng'gōr), *v.a.* išalkinti.
- Enigma** (i-nig'mā), *s.* mįslis; minklė.
- Enigmatic, Enigmatical** (i-nig-māt'ik, —el), *adj.* mįsliškas; painus; pinklus. || —ally, *adv.* mįsliškai; painiai.
- Enigmatist** (i-nig'mā-tist), *s.* kurs mįsliškai šneka; mylėtojas (*ar* rinkėjas) mįslių, minklių.
- Enigmatize** (i-nig'mā-taiz), *v.n.* mįsliais šnekėti; mįsliškame pavidalė perstatyti.
- Enjoin** (ēn-džoin'), *v.a.* prisakymus davinėti, duoti; prisakinėti; prisakyti; (pa)liepti; || uždrausti; užginti.
- Enjoy** (ēn-džoi'), *v.a.* gerėtis; džiaugtis; linksmintis; naudotis.
- Enjoyable** (ēn-džoi'ā-b'l), *adj.* kuo galima gerėtis, džiaugtis, naudotis.
- Enjoyment** (ēn-džoi'ment), *s.* besigerėjimas; pasigerėjimas; pasilinksminimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.
- Enlarge** (ēn-lardž'), *v.a.* padidinti; praplatinti. || *v.n.* pasididinti.
- Enlargement** (ēn-lardž'ment), *s.* padidinimas; pasididinimas; || paliuosavimas; laisvė.
- Enlarge** (ēn-lardž'ōr), *s.* padidintojas.
- Enlighten** (ēn-lait'n), *v.a.* (ap)šviesti; (pa)mokinti.
- Enlightener** (ēn-lait'n-ōr), *s.* (ap)švietėjas.
- Enlightenment** (ēn-lait'n-ment), *s.* apšvietimas.
- Enlist** (ēn-list'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; imti; verbuoti (*rekrutus, etc.*). || *v.n.* įsirašyti; prisirašyti; į, pastoti; įsimaišyti.
- Enlistment** (ēn-list'ment), *s.* įrašymas; verbavimas; įsirašymas; į, pastojimas.

- Enliven** (ėn-lai'v'n), *v.a.* priduoti gyvumo, smagumo, linksmumo; pa-, pralinksminti; (at)gaivinti.
- Enlivener** (ėn-lai'v'n-őr), *s.* pasmagintojas; pralinksmintojas; atgaivintojas.
- Enlock** (ėn-lők'), *v.a.* įrakinti; užrakinti.
- Enmity** (ėn'mi-ti), *s.* neprietelystė; nesutikimas; piktumas; pyktis.
- Enneagon** (ėn'ni-ą-gõn), *s. geom.* devynkertis.
- Ennoble** (ėn-nõ'b'l), *v.a.* bajoryste ap- teikti; garbėn pakelti; geresnes ypa- tybes priduoti; pagerinti.
- Ennoblement** (ėn-nõ'b'l-ment), *s.* ap- teikimas bajoryste; suteikimas geres- nių, prakilnesnių ypatybių; pageri- nimas; || prakilnumas; garbė.
- Ennu** (an-nuy'), *s.* nuobodumas; pagr- simas.
- Ennuye** (an-nuī-jė'), *adj.* nuobodumo apimtas; pagrįšęs; pavargęs.
- Enormity** (i-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastas didumas; || biaurumas.
- Enormous** (i-nor'mõs), *adj.* permier di- delis; nepaprasto didumo; milžiniš- kas; biaurus; pasibaisėtinus. || —ly, *adv.* permier; baisiai; biauriai. || —ness, *s.* nepaprastas didumas; bai- sumas; biaurumas.
- Enough** (i-nõf'), *adj.* užtektinas; ganė- tinas. || —, *adv.* užtektinai; ganėti- nai; pakaktinai; gana. || —, *s.* užtek- tinas daugis.
- Enquire** (ėn-kuair'), *v. n. a.* = IN- QUIRE.
- Enrage** (ėn-rėdž'), *v.a.* įpykinti; įerzinti; įsiutinti.
- Enrapture** (ėn-rāp'tjur), *v.a.* permier pradžiuginti; į permier didelį džiaugsmą atvesti; didai pralink- sminti.
- Enrich** (ėn-rič'), *v.a.* pralobinti; pa- puošti; || įtręšti (*dirvą*).
- Enrichment** (ėn-rič'ment), *s.* pralobini- mas; papuošimas; || įtręšimas.
- Enridge** (ėn-riđž'), *v.a.* išvagoti.
- Enroll** (ėn-rõl'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; verbuoti (*kareivius, etc.*).
- Enrollment** (ėn-rõl'ment), *s.* įrašymas; surašas.
- Enroot** (ėn-rūt'), *v.a.* šaknis įleisdinti; giliai įsodinti; įskverbti.
- En route** (an rūt'), *adj.* ant kelio; kelio nėj; keliaujas.
- Ens** (ėns), *s.* butybė; esybė.
- Ensample** (ėn-sām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pa- veiksias; pavidalas.
- Ensanguine** (ėn-sān'guīn), *v.a.* apkru- vinti; sukruvinti.
- Ensate** (ėn'sēt), *adj. bot.* turįs kardo pavidalo lapus.
- Ensconce** (ėn-skõns'), *v.a.* pridengti; apginti; paslėpti.
- Enseam** (ėn-sym'), *v.a.* apsiuti; užsiuti; patalpinti.
- Ensemble** (an-sam'b'l), *s.* čielas; visas; visos dalys paimtos kruvon. || —, *adv.* visi sykiu.
- Enshrine** (ėn-šrain'), *v.a.* (pa)dėti įskry- nią; uždaryti; užrakinti (*it spinton ar skrynion*); užlaikyti (*atmintį*).
- Enshroud** (ėn-šraud'), *v.a.* apdengti.
- Ensimform** (ėn'si-form), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.
- Ensign** (ėn'sain), *s.* papartis; vieliava; ženklas; || vielavininkas; ženklane- šis.
- Ensigncy** (ėn'sain-si), *s.* ženklane- io urėdas.
- Ensilage** (ėn'si-lėdž), *s.* sutaisymas ža- lio pašaro; pašaras.
- Enslave** (ėn-slėv'), *v.a.* pavergti.
- Enslavement** (ėn-slėv'ment), *s.* pavergi- mas; vergystė.
- Enstamp** (ėn-stāmp'), *v.a.* įspausti.
- Ensue** (ėn-sjū'), *v.n.* paeiti; sekti *po ko*; paskui įvykti; užgimti.
- Ensure** (ėn-šūr'), *v.a. n.* = INSURE.
- Enswathe** (ėn-suedh), *v.a.* įvystyti; su- vystyti.
- Entablature** (ėn-tāb'lā-tjur), *s. arch.* en- tabliatura.
- Entail** (ėn-tēl'), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ant nejudinamo turto ar ukės*); ati- davimas tėvonystėn; tėvonystėn pa- liktas nejudinamas turtas. || —, *v.a.* pavesti *kam* įpėdinystę; atiduoti tė- vonystėn; paskirti paveldėtoją.
- Entailment** (ėn-tēl'ment), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ar paveldėtojo*); paliktas paveldėjystėn turtas; paveldėjystė.
- Entangle** (ėn-tān'g'l), *v.a.* supainioti; įpinti; įpainioti; įraizgyti.
- Entanglement** (ėn-tān'g'l-ment), *s.* su- painiojimas; įpainiojimas; raizgi- nys; painė; keblumas.

**Enter** (ėn'tōr), *v.a.n.* įeiti; įlįsti; įsigauti; prisigriebti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įleisti; prileisti; || įtraukti (*surasan*); įrašyti; || pastoti; įstoti (*draugystėn, mokyklon, etc.*); || pradėti; prasidėti; || duoti užvirtinimui autoriškas tiesas. *To — the law*, advokatu pastoti. *To be —ed*, prileistu, priimtu buti. *To — an action against one*, pradėti bylą prieš *ką*. *To — into*, (*on, upon*), įeiti; įstoti; leistis į *ką*; pradėti *ką*; imtis už *ko*. *To — into a quarrel*, įeiti (*ar įsiduoti*) į barnius. *To — into partnership with*, susibendrauti su *kuo*.

**Enteric** (ėn-tēr'ik), *adj.* žarninis; vidurinis.

**Enterprise** (ėn'tōr-praiz), *s.* apsiėmimas; užsiėmimas; pasirižimas; užmanymas; veiklumas. || —, *v.a.n.* pradėti; apsiimti; pasirižti.

**Enterpriser** (ėn'tōr-prai-zōr), *s.* apsiėmėjas; užsiėmėjas; pradėtojas.

**Enterprising** (ėn'tōr-prai-zing), *adj.* drąsus ant apsiėmimų; veiklus.

**Entertain** (ėn-tōr-tēn'), *v.a.* priimti (*svečius*); vaišinti; bovyti; linksminti; užimti *kuo*; užlaikyti; auklėti; glamonėti (*viltį, etc.*).

**Entertainer** (ėn-tōr-tēn'ōr), *s.* priėmėjas (*svečių*); vaišintojas; bovytojas.

**Entertaining** (ėn-tōr-tēn'ing), *adj.* boviškas; užimaš.

**Entertainment** (ėn-tōr-tēn'ment), *s.* priėmimas (*svečių*); vaišinimas; vaišės; pasilinksminimas.

**Entheistic** (ėn-thi-ās'tik), *adj.* dieviškos tvirtybės; įkvėptas.

**Enthelmintha** (ėn-thēl-min'thū), *s. pl.* viurių kirmėlės; lisnikai.

**Entrail** (ėn-thrōl'), *v.a.* = INTHRALL.

**Enthrone** (ėn-thrōn'), *v.a.* ant sosto pasodinti.

**Enthronement** (ėn-thrōn'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant sosto.

**Enthusiasm** (ėn-thjū'zi-iz'm), *s.* entuziazmas; užsidegimas.

**Enthusiast** (ėn-thjū'zi-äst), *s.* entuziastas; užsidegėlis; karštgalvis.

**Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical** (ėn-thju-zi-ās'tik, -el), *adj.* entuziastiškas; užsidegimo pilnas. || —ally, *adv.* entuziastiškai.

**Enthymeme** (ėn'thi-mym), *s. log.* entimema.

**Entice** (ėn tais'), *v.a.* vilioti; privilioti; įvilioti; suvilioti; sugundyti.

**Enticement** (ėn-tais'ment), *s.* privilejimas; suviliojimas; vilionė; pagundyimas.

**Entire** (ėn tair'), *adj.* visas; čielas; pilnas; || grynas; be priemaišos. || —ly, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai. || —ness, *s.* čielumas; čielybė; pilnumas.

**Entirety** (ėn-tair'ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; visas.

**Entitle** (ėn-tai't'l), *v.a.* titulą duoti; tituluoti; užvardyti (*knygą*); duoti tiesą *ant ko*; prileisti.

**Entity** (ėn'ti-ti), *s.* butybė; esybė; buitis.

**Entomb** (ėn-tūm'), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti.

**Entombment** (ėn-tūm'ment), *s.* palaidojimas; kapas.

**Entomolite** (ėn-tōm'o-lait), *s.* suakmenėjęs vabalas.

**Entomologic, Entomological** (ėn-to-mōldž'ik, -el), *adj.* entomologiškas.

**Entomologist** (ėn-to-mōl'o-džist), *s.* entomologas; žinovas entomologijas.

**Entomology** (ėn-to-mōl'o-dži), *s.* entomologija (*mokslas apie vabalus*).

**Entozoa** (ėn-to-zo'ä), *s. pl.* parazitškos kirmėlės gyvenančios kitų gyvųjų kūnuose.

**Entrails** (ėn'trēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

**Entrance** (ėn'trens), *s.* įėjimas; įvažiavimas; įžengimas; įženga; įeiga; įstojimas; pradžia.

**Entrance** (ėn-trāns'), *v.a.* apsvaiginti; apmarinti; || umus užimti; apraganuoti (*didybe, puikybe*); iš savęs *ką* išvesti.

**Entrancement** (ėn-trāns'ment), *s.* apsvaiginimas; apsvaigimas; umų apėmimas.

**Entrap** (ėn-trāp'), *v.a.* sugauti (*spkstuose*); įpainioti; įvilioti.

**Entreat** (ėn-tryt'), *v.a.n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti.

**Entreaty** (ėn-tryt'i), *s.* prašymas; meldimas.

**Entree** (an-trē'), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga.

**Entrench** (ėn-trēnč'), *v.a.* = INTRENCH.

**Entrepot** (an-tri-po'), *s.* krautuvė; tavorynė.  
**Entrust** (ėn-trōst'), *v. a.* = INTRUST.  
**Entry** (ėn'tri), *s.* ėėjimas; ėeiga; ėtraukimas (*knygon*); ėrašymas; ėrašas.  
**Entwine** (ėn-tuain'), *v. a.* ėvynioti; apvynioti; apsukti. || *v. n.* ėsivynioti; apsisukti.  
**Entwist** (ėn-tuist'), *v. a.* ėvynioti; apvynioti; apsukti.  
**Enucleate** (i-njū'kli-ēt), *v. a.* branduolį išimti; *fig.* švieson išvesti; išaiškinti; išlukštenti.  
**Enumerate** (i-njū'mōr-ēt), *v. a.* rokuoti, skaityti; suskaityti; surokuoti; išrokuoti.  
**Enumerator** (i-njū'mōr-ē-tōr), *s.* suskaitytojas; išrokuotojas.  
**Enumeration** (i-njū'mōr-ē'šion), *s.* suskaitymas; surokavimas; išrokavimas.  
**Enunciate** (i-nōn'ši-ēt), *v. a.* apreikšti; išreikšti.  
**Enunciation** (i-nōn'ši-ē'šion), *s.* apreikšimas; išreiškimas; ištarimo budas; ištarimas.  
**Enunciative** (i-nōn'ši-ā-tiv), *adj.* apreikšiamas; išreiškiamas; išreikštinis; palytįs išreiškimo, ištarimo.  
**Enunciator** (i-nōn'ši-ē-tōr), *s.* apreikšėjas; ištarėjas.  
**Envelop** (ėn-vēl'ōp), *v. a.* apvynioti; ėvynioti; apsupti; apdengti. || —, *s.* viršas; apdangalas; konvertas.  
**Envelope** (ėn'vēl-ōp), *s.* = ENVELOP.  
**Envelopment** (ėn-vēl'ōp-ment), *s.* apvyniojimas; ėvyniojimas; apsiautimas; apdangalas; apsiautalas.  
**Envenom** (ėn-vēn'ōm), *v. a.* apnuodyti; užnuodyti.  
**Enviably** (ėn'vi-ā-b'l), *adj.* užvydimas; užvydėtinas.  
**Envier** (ėn'vi-ōr), *s.* užvydėtojas; pavyduolis; pavydėlis.  
**Envious** (ėn'vi-ōs), *adj.* pavydus. || —ly, *adv.* pavydžiai; su pavydumu. || —ness, *s.* pavydumas.  
**Environ** (ėn-vai'rōn), *v. a.* apsiausti; apsupti (*iš visų pusių*); apjuosti.  
**Environment** (ėn-vai'rōn-ment), *s.* apsiautimas; apjuosimas; || aplinkybė; apystova.  
**Environns** (ėn-vai'rōnz), *s. pl.* aplinkė; apygarda.

**Envy** (ėn'voi), *s.* pasiuntinys.  
**Envy** (ėn'vi), *s.* pavydas. || —, *v. a. n.* pavydėti.  
**Enwind** (ėn-uaind'), *v. a.* apvynioti; ėvynioti; apglėbti.  
**Enwrap** (ėn-rāp'), *v. a.* = INWRAP.  
**Eocene** (y'o-syn), *adj. geol.* eocėniškas.  
**Eolian**, **Eolic** (i-ō'li-en, -ōl'ik), *adj.* = ÆOLIAN.  
**Eon** (y'ōn), *s.* = ÆON.  
**Eozoic** (y-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* eozoiškas.  
**Epact** (y'pākt), *s.* epakta (*mėnulio senumas pradžioj kalendorinio meto*).  
**Epaulet**, **Epaulette** (ėp'o-lēt), *s.* epolietas; šlipas.  
**Epenthesis** (i-pėn'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įstatomas literos žodis.  
**Ephemera** (i-fėm'i-rā), *s. med.* karštinė besitėšianti vieną dieną; || *zool.* viendieniai musulai.  
**Ephemeral** (i-fėm'ōr-el), *adj.* viendieninis; gyvenęs (*ar besitėšias*) vieną dieną; trumpaamžis; efemeriškas. || —, *s.* viendienis musulas.  
**Ephemeris** (i-fėm'i-ris), *s.* dienknygė; dienraštis; || *astronomišk*as kalendorius.  
**Ephod** (ėf'ōd), *s.* žydų kunigo rubai.  
**Ephor** (ėf'ōr), *s.* eforas (*Spartos sudziat*).  
**Epic** (ėp'ik), *adj.* epiškas. || —, *s.* epika.  
**Epicarp** (ėp'i-karp), *s. bot.* vaisiaus žievė.  
**Epicene** (ėp'i-syn), *adj. gram.* bendros gimtės.  
**Epicure** (ėp'i-kjur), *s.* epikuras; lėbauninkas.  
**Epicurean** (ėp-i-kju-ry'en ir -kjū'ri-en), *adj.* epikuriškas; lėbauninkiškas. || —, *s.* epikurietis.  
**Epicycle** (ėp'i-sai-k'l), *s.* šoninis ratas; ratas bėgas šonu kito rato.  
**Epidemic** (ėp-i-dėm'ik), *adj.* epidemiškas. || —, *s.* epidemiška liga.  
**Epidemy** (ėp'i-dėm-i), *s.* epidemija; siaučianti liga.  
**Epidermis** (ėp-i-dōr'mis), *s.* viršutinioji oda; odos plėvė; epidermis.  
**Epidermic** (ėp-i-dōr'mik), *adj.* epidermiškas.  
**Epigastric** (ėp-i-gūs'trik), *adj. anat.* epigastriškas; antpilvinis.  
**Epigastrium** (ėp-i-gūs'tri-đm), *s. anat.* antpilis.

**Epiglottis** (ėp-i-glōt'tis), *s. anat.* gomurio vokas.

**Epigram** (ėp'i-grām), *s.* epigrama.

**Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical** (ėp-i-grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* epigramiškas; epigramatiškas.

**Epigrammatist** (ėp-i-grām'mä-tist), *s.* rašytojas epigramų.

**Epigraph** (ėp'i-gräf), *s.* užrašas; antrašas.

**Epilepsy** (ėp'i-lėp-si), *s. med.* epilepsija; nuomirulis; nuomara.

**Epileptic** (ėp-i-lėp'tik), *adj.* epileptiškas; nuomarinis. || —, *s.* epileptikas; nuomarninkas.

**Epilogue** (ėp'i-lōg), *s.* epilogas; užbairiamoji dalis (*kalbos, poėmos*).

**Epiphany** (i-pif'ä-ni), *s.* pasirodymas; apsišveikimas; *eccl.* šventė Trijų Karalių

**Episcopacy** (i-pis'ko-pä-si), *s.* vyskypystė; vyskupija.

**Episcopal** (i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* vyskupiškasis. || —ly, *adv.* vyskupiškai.

**Episcopalian** (i-pis-ko-pē'li-en), *adj.* vyskupinis; episkopališkas. || —, *s.* sąnarys episkopališkos bažnyčios; episkopapas.

**Episcopate** (i-pis'ko-pēt), *s.* vyskypystė; vyskupija.

**Episode** (ėp'i-sōd), *s.* epizodas; atsitikimas.

**Episodic, Episodical** (ėp-i-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* epizodiškas. || —ally, *adv.* epizodiškai.

**Episperm** (ėp'i-spōrm), *s. bot.* sėklos žievė.

**Epistle** (i-pis'll), *s.* gromata; raštas; laiškas.

**Epistolary** (i-pis'to-lē-ri), *adj.* raštinis; raštiškas.

**Epistolic, Epistolical** (ėp-is-tōl'ik, -el), *adj.* gromatinis; turįs gromatos formą.

**Epitaph** (ėp'i-täf), *s.* užrašas ant kapo akmens, epitafija.

**Epithalamium** (ėp-i-thä-lē'mi-ōm), *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Epithet** (ėp'i-thēt), *s.* epitetas; prievardė.

**Epitome** (i-pit'o-mi), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; ištrauka.

**Epitomize** (i-pit'o-maiz), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti,

**Epizoon, Epizoan** (ėp-i-zō'on, -en), *s.* [*pl.* EPIZOAN], parazitiški gyvūneliai gyvenanti ant kitų gyvūnų kūnų.

**Epizooty, Epizootic** (ėp-i-zo'o-ti, -zo-ōt'ik), *s.* epizootiška liga; gyvulių puolena.

**Epoch** (ėp'ōk), *s.* epocha; minėtina galdynė; galdynės tarpas.

**Epode** (ėp'ōd), *s.* priegiesmė; paskutiniai lyriškos odos dalis.

**Epopee** (ėp'o-py), *s.* epopėja; epiška poėma.

**Epsom salt** (ėp'sōm sōlt), *s.* angliškoji (ar karčioji) druska.

**Equability** (y-kuä-bil'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equable** (y'kuä-b'l), *adj.* lygus; vienodas. || **Equably**, *adv.* lygiai; vienodai.

**Equal** (y'kuel), *adj.* lygus; turįs užteklinai pajiegos. || —, *s.* lygus. || —, *v.* a. lyginti; prilyginti; lygintis.

**Equality** (y-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* lygybė; lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equalization** (y-kuel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* lyginimas; sulyginimas.

**Equalize** (y'kuel-aiz), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti.

**Equanimity** (y-kuä-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies ramumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Equanimous** (y-kuän'i-mōs), *adj.* ramios širdies; šalto kraujo.

**Equate** (i-kuēt'), *v.a.* sulyginti; prilyginti.

**Equation** (i-kuē'siōn), *s.* sulyginimas.

**Equator** (i-kuē'tōr), *s. geogr.* ekvatorius.

**Equatorial** (y-kuä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* ekvatoriškas. || —, *s.* ekvatorialas (*astronomiškas teleskopas*).

**Equerry, Equery** (ėk'uēr-ri), *s.* arklidė; || arklininkas.

**Equestrian** (i-kuēs'tri-en), *adj.* raitas; || raitoriškas. || —, *s.* raitelis; raitorius.

**Equiangular** (y-kuē-än'gju-lōr), *adj.* turįs lygias kertis; lygiakertis.

**Equidistance** (y-kuē-dis'tens), *s.* lygus tolumasis; lygus atokumas.

**Equidistant** (y-kuē-dis'tent), *adj.* stovįs (ar esąs) lygiame tolyme, atokume.

**Equilateral** (y-kuē-lät'ōr-el), *adj.* & *s. geom.* lygiašonis.

**Equilibrate** (y-kuē-lai'brēt), *v.a.* lygsvarume laikyti.

**Equilibration** (y-kuī-li-brē'šion), *s.* lygsvarumas.

**Equilibrium** (y-kuī-lib'ri-ōm), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarybė; lygsvarumas.

**Equimultiple** (y-kuī-mōl'ti-p'l), *adj.* lygia skaitline padauginamas ar padaugintas.

**Equine, Equinal** (y'kuain, i-kuai'nel), *adj.* arklinis.

**Equinoctial** (y-kuī-nōk'šel), *adj.* lygios dienos ir nakties; ekvatoriškas. || — *s.* linija lygios dienos ir nakties; dangaus ekvatorius.

**Equinox** (y'kuī-nōks), *s.* susilyginimas dienos su naktimi.

**Equip** (i-kuīp'), *v.a.* aprenkti; aprupinti viskuo reikalingu; apšarvoti.

**Equipage** (ėk'uī-pėdž), *s.* aprengimas; išrengimas; apšarvavimas; šarvai; parėdalas; parėdny; || ekipažas; vežimas.

**Equipment** (i-kuīp'ment), *s.* išrengimas; apšarvavimas.

**Equipoise** (y'kuī-poiz), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarumas.

**Equipollence** (y-kuī-pōl'lens), *s.* lygjiega; lygjiegumas.

**Equipollent** (y-kuī-pōl'lent), *adj.* lygjiegus; turįs vienokią galią, vienokią vertę.

**Equiponderance** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ens), *s.* lygus (ar vienoks) sunkumas; lygsvara.

**Equiponderant** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ent), *adj.* vienokiai sunkus; lygaus sunkumo.

**Equiponderate** (y-kuī-pōn'dōr-ēt), *v.n.* buti vienokio sunkumo; lygiai sverti.

**Equitable** (ėk'uī-tā-b'l), *adj.* teisingas; bešališkas; bepusiškas. || —ness, *s.* teisingumas; bešališkumas. || **Equitably**, *adv.* teisingai; bešališkai.

**Equity** (ėk'uī-ti), *s.* tiesų lygybė; teisingumas; teisybė; bešališkumas; *jur.* teisingas reikalavimas; tiesa. *The wife's* —, moteries tiesos. *Court of* —, teisybės teismas.

**Equivalence, Equivalency** (i-kuīv'ä-lens, -len-si), *s.* lygvertybė; tolygumas (vertės, pajiegos, dydžio, skaitliaus, etc.); tolygus skaitlius, dydis.

**Equivalent** (i-kuīv'ä-lent), *adj.* turįs lygią vertę, lygią pajiegą, lygų dydį,

skaitlių; tolygus; || *geol.* bendralaikinis. || —, *s.* lygios vertės (spėkos, svarbos) daigtas; ekvivalentas; atlyginimas.

**Equivocal** (i-kuīv'o-kel), *adj.* dviprasminis; dviprasmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* dviprasmiškai. || —ness, *s.* dviprasmiškumas; dviprasmė.

**Equivocate** (i-kuīv'o-kēt), *v.n.* dviprasmiškai šnekėti.

**Equivocation** (i-kuīv-o-kē'šion), *s.* panaudojimas dviprasmiškų išreiškimų; dviprasmiški žodžiai.

**Equivoque, Equivoque** (ėk'uī-vōk), *s.* dviprasmė.

**Era** (y'rā), *s.* era; gadynė.

**Eradicate** (i-rād'i-kēt), *v.a.* išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Eradication** (i-rād-i-kē'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.

**Eradicative** (i-rād'i-kē-tiv), *adj.* išraujas; išnaikinas; visiškai išgydas.

**Erase** (i-rēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nūtrinti; nudildyti; išdildyti; išnaikinti.

**Erasement, Erosion, Erasure** (i-rēs'ment, -rē'žion, -žjur), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išnaikinimas; išdijimas; ištrinimas.

**Ere** (ēr), *prep. & adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirma negu; negu kad. — *long*, neužilgio; greitai. — *now*, ikišiol; iki dabar.

**Erect** (i-rėkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; pabudavoti; įsteigti. || —, *adj.* stačias. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; stačiame padėjime. || —ness, *s.* statumas; stačias padėjimas.

**Erectable** (i-rėkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* pastatomas; įsteigiamas.

**Erectile** (i-rėk'til), *adj.* pastatomas; įtempiamas.

**Erection** (i-rėk'šion), *s.* pastatymas; įsteigimas; *physiol.* erekcija; įtempimas; pasistojimas.

**Erective** (i-rėkt'iv), *adj.* pastatęs.

**Erector** (i-rėk'tōr), *s.* (pa)statytojas; įsteigėjas.

**Erelong** (ēr-lōng'), *adv.* greitai; neužilgio.

**Ergo** (ōr'go), *conj.* ar *adv.* todėl; todėl; taigi.

**Ergot** (ōr'gōt), *s.* skalsė; skalsgrudis; kulė.

**Ermine** (ör'min), *s. zool.* šarmuo; šarmonys; || šarmens kailis.

**Erode** (i-rōd'), *v. a.* išėsti; išgriaužti.

**Erose** (i-rōs'), *adj.* turįs lyg iškandžiotus kraštus; nelygiai karbuotas (*sakoma apie lapus*).

**Erosion** (i-rō'ziōn), *s.* išėdimas; išgriaužimas.

**Erosive** (i-rō'siv), *adj.* išėdąs; išgriaužias.

**Erpetology** (ör-pi-tōl'o-dži), *s.* = HERPETOLOGY.

**Err** (ör), *v. n.* klaidžioti; klysti; apsirikti; nepataikyti (*tikslan*).

**Errand** (ēr'rend), *s.* įsakymas (*duotas pasiuntiniui*); pasiuntimas; pasiuntinystė. || — *boy*, *s.* pasisiunčiamas vaikas.

**Errant** (ēr'rent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastąs; klaidžiojąs; || aršus; pagarsėjęs (*blogais darbais*).

**Errantry** (ēr'rent-ri), *s.* klaidžiojimas; besibastymas; keliaujamas gyvenimas.

**Errata** (ēr-rē'tā), *s. pl.* suklydimai; klaidos; apsirikimai.

**Erratic, Erratical** (ēr-rāt'ik, -el), *adj.* klaidžiojąs; keliaująs; nepastovus; atmainingas; keistas.

**Erratum** (ēr-rē'tōm), *s.* rīklė; apsirikimas; klaida.

**Erroneous** (ēr-rō'ni-ōs), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisus. || — *ly*, *adv.* klaidingai. || — *ness*, *s.* klaidingumas.

**Error** (ēr'rōr), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida; yda.

**Erse** (ōrs), *adj.* senškotiškas; gaeliškas. || —, *s.* senškotiškoji kalba.

**Erst** (ōrst), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto.

**Erubescence** (ēr-ju-bēs'sens), *s.* paraudonavimas; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Erubescient** (ēr-ju-bēs'sent), *adj.* raudonas; raudonuojąs; nuraudęs.

**Eructate** (i-rōk'tēt), *v. a.* atraugėti; atsiurgti.

**Eructation** (ēr-ōk-tēt'šičn), *s.* atraugėjimas; atsiurugėjimas; atsiurugimas.

**Erudite** (ēr'ju-dait), *adj.* mokytas; mokslingas. || — *ness*, *s.* mokyumas; mokslingumas.

**Erudition** (ēr-ju-di''šičn), *s.* mokinimas; mokslumas; mokslas.

**Eruginous** (i-rū'dži-nōs), *adj.* grišpalinis; panašus į grišpalą.

**Erupt** (i-rōpt'), *v. a.* išmesti (*iš savęs*); išventi; *med.* išberti; išversti.

**Eruption** (i-rōp'šičn), *s.* išmetimas; išsiveržimas; *med.* išbėrimas.

**Eruptive** (i-rōp'tiv), *adj.* išsiveržias; išberias; gimdąs išbėrimą.

**Erysipelas** (ēr-i-sip'i-les), *s. med.* rozė; šventantano ugnis.

**Escalade** (ēs-kā-lēd'), *s. mil.* užpuolimas; ėmimas šturmu; lipimas ant sienų (*pylės*). || —, *v. a.* šturmu imti; ant sienų lipti.

**Escalop** (ēs-kōl'ōp), *s.* = SCALLOP.

**Escapade** (ēs-kā-pēd'), *s.* trypimas; besispardymas (*arklio*).

**Escape** (ēs-kēp'), *v. a. n.* išbėgti; išsmukti; išstrukti (*iš kėno nagų, iš nelaimės*); išvengt; išsigelbėti. || —, *s.* išbėgimas; pabėgimas; išstrukimas; išsigelbėjimas; || išbėgimo kelias; prietaisas, kuriuo gali pabėgti, išbėgti.

**Escapement** (ēs-kēp'ment), *s. mech.* judintojas.

**Escarp** (ēs-karp'), *v. a.* skardžiu ar stačiu (pajdaryti); stačiai supilti (*pylimo šoną*).

**Escarpment** (ēs-karp'ment), *s.* status pylimo šonas; statuma.

**Eschalot** (ēs-ā-lōt'), *s.* = SHALLOT.

**Eschar** (ēs'kar), *s. med.* šašas.

**Escheat** (ēs-čyt'), *s.* perėjimas dvaro į valstijos rankas dėlei stokos paveldėtojo; konfiskuota ukė. || —, *v. n.* pereiti į kitas rankas (*ar į valstijos rankas*) dėlei stokos paveldėtojo.

**Eschew** (ēs-čjū'), *v. a.* lenktis; šalintis; vengti.

**Escort** (ēs'kort), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga. || — (ēs-kort'), *v. a.* eskortuoti; lydėti (*saugumo dėl*).

**Escritoire** (ēs-kri-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas; raštinyčia; raškykla.

**Esculent** (ēs'kju-lent), *adj.* valgomas. || —, *s.* valgomas daigtas.

**Escutcheon** (ēs-kōč'ōn), *s.* šarvaskydis.

**Eskar, Esker** (ēs'kōr), *s.* pieskų kalva.

**Esophagus** (i-sōf'ā-gōs), *s. anat.* koserė.

**Esoteric** (ēs-o-tēr'ik), *adj.* *philos.* esoteriškas; slaptas.

**Espalier** (ēs-pāl'jōr), *s.* špalierai; tvora.



- Especial** (ės-pě'šel), *adj.* ypatingas; svarbiausias; speciališkas. || —ly, *adv.* ypač; ypatingai.
- Espial** (ės-pai'el), *s.* špiegavimas; iššpiegavimas; atidengimas; nužvelgimas.
- Espionage** (ės'pi-o-nėdž), *s.* špiegavimas.
- Esplanade** (ės-plā-nėd'), *s.* plaucius prišais tvirtyne; || pievokšnis.
- Espousal** (ės-pauz'el), *s.* sužadavimas; sužadotuvės.
- Espouse** (ės-pauz'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužaduoti; išleisti (*už vyro*); || po savo globa paimti.
- Esprit** (ės-pry'), *s.* dvasia.
- Espy** (ės-pai'), *v.a.* nutėmyti; nužvelgti; nužiūrėti; įžiūrėti; išvysti; pasergėti; nutykoti; || *v.n.* žvalgytis; akimis jieškoti; tykoti; špieguoti.
- Esquire** (ės-kuair'), *s.* ginklanešis [*ob-sol.*]; || titulas priteikiamas bajoriškos kilmės ypatoms, teipgi advokatams, taikos sudžioms, *etc.*
- Essay** (ės'sėi), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; || trumpas raštas; rašinys; straipsnis. || — (ės-sėi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; stengtis.
- Essayist** (ės'sėi-ist), *s.* rašytojas trumpų raštų.
- Essence** (ės'sens), *s.* butybė; gaivalas; esmuo; svarbiausias įtury; || esencija; kvepiąs aliejus; kvepylai. || —, *v.a.* kvepinti.
- Essential** (ės-sėn'šel), *adj.* būtinas; tikrai esąs; tikras; || būtiniausias; svarbiausias; reikalingiausias; || grynas. || —, *s.* svarbiausias pamatas; pirmutinis principas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal butybę; pagal esmenį; būtiniausiai; tikrai. || —ness, *s.* = ESSENTIALITY.
- Essentiality** (ės-sėn-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* būtinumas; svarbiausias dalykas; svarbiausia dalis.
- Establish** (ės-tāb'liš), *v.a.* įsteigti; pastatyti; įkurti; uždėti; padaryti; pagimdyti; sutverti.
- Establishment** (ės-tāb'liš-ment), *s.* įsteigimas; įkurimas; užvedimas; užtvirtinimas; || įstaiga; įrėdnė.
- Estate** (ės-tēt'), *s.* stovis; padėjimas; nejudinamas turtas; žemė; ukė; duoba; dvaras; valdyba.
- Esteem** (ės-tym'), *v.a.* branginti; gerbti; godoti. || —, *s.* pagarba; godonė; pagodojimas.
- Esthete** (ės'thyt), *s.* = ESTHETE.
- Estimable** (ės'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* godojamas; garbus; brangus. || —ness, *s.* godojamumas. || **Estimably**, *adv.* su pagodojimu.
- Estimate** (ės'ti-mēt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; aprokuoti vertę. || —, *s.* aprokavimas; vertės; apiprekiavimas.
- Estimation** (ės-ti-mė'šion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; aprokavimas vertės; || pagarba; godonė; || sanprotavimas; nuomonė.
- Estimative** (ės'ti-mė-tiv), *adj.* mokąs aprokuoti, apspręsti vertę; || tariamas.
- Estimator** (ės'ti-mė-tör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.
- Estival** (ės'ti-vel), *adj.* = FESTIVAL.
- Estrade** (ės-trėd'), *s.* estrada; pastolis.
- Strange** (ės-trėndž'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atstumti; atgrasinti; nepirilankiu daryti; nepirilankumą įkvėpti; atsvetinti; svetimam tikslui atiduoti. *To — one's self*, nukreipti; nutolti; atsitolinti; svetimu tapti.
- Estrangement** (ės-trėndž'ment), *s.* nukreipimas; atitolinimas; atstunimas; || nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; nepirilankumas.
- Estray** (ės-trėi'), *s.* paklydęs gyvulys.
- Estreat** (ės-tryt'), *s. jur.* kopija; nuorašas. || —, *v.a.* daryti ištrauką (*iš dokumento*); išrašyti.
- Estrich** (ės'trič), *s.* strusio pukai.
- Estuary** (ės'tju-ė-ri), *s.* jurių rankovė; upės įtaka.
- Estuate** (ės'tju-ēt), *v.a.* smarkiai banguoti; virti; siautoti.
- Estuation** (ės-tju-ė'šion), *s.* bangavimas; bangų siautojimas, besiblaškyimas; jurių sujudimas.
- Etager** (ė-tā-žēr'), *s.* etažerka; lentyna.
- Etch** (ėč), *v.a.* graviruoti su pagelba stiprios rugšties.
- Etching** (ėč'ing), *s.* graviravimas rugščia; graviura rugščia.
- Eternal** (i-tör'nel), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtas. || —ly, *adv.* amžinai.
- Eternity** (i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* amžių amžiai; amžinystė; amžinumas.

- Eternize** (i-tör'naiz), *v.a.* padaryti amžinu.
- Etesian** (i-ty'žen), *adj.* metinis; periodiškas (*vėjas*).
- Ether** (y'thör), *s.* eteris.
- Ethereal** (i-thy'ri-el), *adj.* eterinis; eteriškas; dangiškas; lengvas kaip oras, kaip duja.
- Etherealize** (i-thy'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; eteriu sumirkyti.
- Etherization** (y-thör-i-zē'siön), *s.* eterizavimas; užmigdymas eteriu.
- Etherize** (y'thör-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; || užmigdyti su pagelba eterio.
- Ethic, Ethical** (ěth'ik, -el), *adj.* etiškas; doriškas. || **-ally**, *adv.* etiškai; doriškai.
- Ethics** (ěth'iks), *s.* etika; mokymas apie žmogaus priderystes
- Ethnic, Ethnical** (ěth'nik, -el), *adj.* etniškas; palytįs žmonių tautų; || stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.
- Ethnographic, Ethnographical** (ěth-nogrā'fik, -el), *adj.* etnografiškas.
- Ethnography** (ěth-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* etnografija; prašymas žmonių tautų.
- Ethnologic, Ethnological** (ěth-no-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* etnologiškas.
- Ethnologist** (ěth-nōl'o-džist), *s.* etnologas.
- Ethnology** (ěth-nōl'o-dži), *s.* etnologija; mokslas apie paėjimą ir paskirstymą žmonių genčių, tautų.
- Ethology** (i-thōl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas apie dorą, apie žmogaus priedermes.
- Ethyl** (ěth'il), *s. chem.* etylus.
- Etiolate** (y'ti-o-lēt), *v.a.* nublankyti. || *v.n.* (nu)blankti; nubalti.
- Etiquette** (ět'i-kět), *s.* etikėta; apsiėjimo budas; formaliskumas.
- Etna** (ět'nā), *s.* keliaujamas virtuvas.
- Etymological** (ět-i-mo-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* etymologiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* etymologiškai.
- Etymology** (ět-i-mōl'o-dži), *s.* etymologija; mokslas apie žodžius, jų kilmę, reiškimą, formų atmainas, *etc.*
- Etymon** (ět'i-mōn), *s.* pradinė forma; šaknis (*žodžio*).
- Eucalyptus** (jū-kā-lip'tōs), *s. bot.* eukaliptas.
- Eucharist** (jū-kā-rist), *s.* eucharistija; Kristaus kūnas ir kraujas.
- Eucharistic, Eucharistical** (ju-kā-ris'tik, -el), *adj.* eucharistiškas.
- Euchre** (jū'kōr), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.
- Eulogist** (jū'lo-džist), *s.* girėjas; garbintojas.
- Eulogize** (jū'lo-džaz), *v.a.* augštinti; garbinti; girti.
- Eulogy** (jū'lo-dži), *s.* pagyrimo žodis, kalba; pagyrimas; gyris; pagarbinimas.
- Eunuch** (jū'nōk), *s.* skapas; romytinis.
- Eupepsia, Eupepsy** (ju-pěp'si-ā, -si), *s.* geras žlebčiojimas; geras skilvio malimas.
- Euphemism** (jū'fi-miz'm), *s.* suminkštinimas išreiškimo.
- Euphonic, Euphonical** (ju-fōn'ik, -el), *adj.* gerai (*ar* priimniai) skambas; turįs priimnų skambėjimą; sanlydus.
- Euphony** (jū'fo-ni), *s.* geras (*ar* priimnus) skambėjimas; sanlyda.
- Euphorbia** (ju-for'bi-ā), *s. bot.* kiaulpienė; karpžolė.
- Euphrasy** (jū'frā-si), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.
- Euphuism** (jū'fju-iz'm), *s.* per didžiai išpuikinta kalba.
- Eurasian** (ju-rē'sen), *s.* europo-azijietis. || **-**, *adj.* europo-azijiškas.
- Europe** (jū'rōp), *s.* Europa.
- European** (ju-ro-py'en), *s.* europietis. || **-**, *adj.* europinis; europiškas; europiškas.
- Eurus** (jū'rōs), *s.* rytų vėjas.
- Euthanasia** (ju-thū-nē'zi-ā), *s.* lengva mirtis.
- Evacuant** (i-vāk'ju-ent), *adj. med.* ištuštinąs; valas (*vidurius*); laukan varas. || **-**, *s.* vaistas vidurimas išvalyti.
- Evacuate** (i-vāk'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ištuštinti; prašalinti; išviduriuoti; laukan išvartyti; išvalyti; apleisti (*vietą*).
- Evacuation** (i-vāk-ju-ē'siön), *s.* ištuštinimas; išviduriavimas; išvalymas; prašalinimas; apleidimas (*vietos*).
- Evacutive** (i-vāk'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* = EVACUANT.
- Evade** (i-vėd'), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti; išsisukti; aplenkti; pabėgti.
- Evanesce** (ėv-ā-nēs'), *v.n.* dingti; gaišti; nykti; pra-, išnykti; prapulti.

**Evanescence** (ėv-ä-nės'sens), *s.* nykimas; pranykimas; nykumas; gaišumas.

**Evanescēt** (ėv-ä-nės'sent), *adj.* nykštąs; gaištąs; nykus; greit praeinąs.

**Evangel** (i-vän'džël), *s.* geros naujienos; evangėlija.

**Evangelic, Evangelical** (y-vän-džël'ik, -el), *adi.* evangėliškas; evangėlikiškas. | —ally, *adv.* evangėliškai.

**Evangelism** (i-vän'džël-iz'm), *s.* apskatinėjimas (*ar* skelbimas) evangėlijos.

**Evangelist** (i-vän'džël-ist), *s.* evangėlistas; apskatinėtojas evangėlijos.

**Evangelize** (i-vän'džël-aiz), *v.a.* apskatinėti evangėlija.

**Evaporable** (i-väp'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgaruodinti; išgaruojamas; į garus paverčiamas.

**Evaporate** (i-väp'o-rēt), *v.n.* išgaruoti; garais išeiti. | *v.a.* į garus paversti; išgaruodinti. | —, *adj.* išgaruotas; išgaravęs.

**Evaporation** (i-väp-o-rē'šion), *s.* išgaruodinimas; pavertimas į garus; išgaravimas; garai.

**Evaporative** (i-väp'o-rē-tiv), *adj.* išgaruojamas; į garus paverčias; gimdąs išgaravimą.

**Evasion** (i-vė'ziön), *s.* vengimas; išsisukimas; ištrukimas; išsikalbėjimas.

**Evasive** (i-vė'siv), *adj.* vengias; vengiamas. | —ly, *adv.* vengiančiai; vengiamai.

**Eve, Even** (yv, y'v'n), *s.* vakaras; šventvakaris; || naujos gadinės priešdienis. *Christmas* —, Kalėdų vakaras; Kučios.

**Even** (y'v'n), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti; išlyginti; suvesti (*rokundas*). | —, *adj.* lygus; gludus; vienodas; panašus. | —, *adv.* lygiai; teipjau; net. — now, tik dabar; tik-ką.

**Evening** (y'v'n-ing), *s.* vakaras.

**Evenly** (y'v'n-li), *adv.* lygiai; vienodai; || panašiai; || bepusiškai; bešališkai.

**Evenness** (y'v'n-nės), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas; gludumas; || bešališkumas.

**Event** (i-vėnt'), *s.* atsitikimas; nutikimas; nusidavimas; || pasekmė. *At all events*, kiekviename atsitikime.

**Eventful** (i-vėnt'ful), *adj.* pilnas atsitikimų, nusidavimų.

**Eventual** (i-vėn'tju-el), *adj.* įvykštąs kaip pasekmė; || galutinas; galiausias. | —ly, *adv.* galutina; galiausiai; ant galo.

**Eventuality** (i-vėn'tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis; pasekmė; || *phren.* nuojiega permatyti atsitikimus.

**Eventuate** (i-vėn'tju-ēt), *v.n.* pa-, užsibaigti *kuo*.

**Ever** (ėv'ör), *adv.* visada; visados; || kada-nors. — *and anon*, nuolatai; tankiai; laiks nuo laiko. — *so*, kuriame laipsnyje tas nebutų; kaip ten nebutų. — *so much*, kiek ten nebutų; labai. *Let him be — so rich*, kaip turtingas jis nebutų. — *after*: — *since*, nuo to laiko. *For —*, ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai. *For — and a day*, ant visada; ant amžių.

**Everglade** (ėv'ör-glēd), *s.* pelkė.

**Evergreen** (ėv'ör-gryn), *adj.* visada žaliuojąs. | —, *s.* visada žaliuojąs augalas.

**Everlasting** (ėv'ör-läst'ing), *adj.* amžinai besitęsias; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; amžinas. | —, *s.* amžinystė; || amžinasis Viešpats; || *bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis. | —ly, *adv.* amžinai.

**Everliving** (ėv'ör-liv'ing), *adj.* amžinai gyvuojąs; amžinas; nemirštąs; nemarus.

**Evermore** (ėv'ör-mör'), *adv.* visada; amžinai; per amžius.

**Eversion** (i-vör'šion), *s.* parbloškimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas; *med.* išvertimas (*akies voko*).

**Evert** (i-vört'), *v.a.* išversti.

**Every** (ėv'ör-i), *adj.* kiekvienas; žėdnas; kožnas.

**Everybody** (ėv'ör-i-böd-i), *s.* žėdna ypa-ta; kiekvienas.

**Everyday** (ėv'ör-i-dēi), *adj.* kasdieninis; paprastas.

**Everyone** (ėv'ör-i-uön), *s.* kiekvienas.

**Everything** (ėv'ör-i-thing), *s.* viskas; visa.

**Everywhere** (ėv'ör-i-huēr), *adv.* visur.

**Evesdrop** (yvz'dröp), *v.n.* = *Eavesdrop*.

**Evict** (i-vikt'), *v.a. jur.* turta atimti; išnamyti (*ar ukės*) išvaryti; išmesti; išstumti.

- Eviction** (i-vik'šišōn), *s. jur.* išvarymas iš namų; atėmimas turto.
- Evidence** (ėv'i-dens), *s.* liudijimas; pa-liudijimas; aiškus parodymas; da-vadas. || —, *v. a.* aiškiai parodyti; liudyti.
- Evident** (ėv'i-dent), *adj.* aiškiai mato-mas; akylandus; aiškus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai.
- Evil** (y'v'l), *adj.* piktas; blogas; nela-bas; nedoras. *The — one*, piktasis; nelabasis; velnias. || —, *s.* piktas. || —, *adv.* piktai; blogai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.
- Evince** (i-vins'), *v. a.* aiškiai parodyti; patvirtinti.
- Evincement** (i-vins'ment), *s.* aiškus pa-rodymas; darodymas; patvirtinimas.
- Evincible** (i-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* aiškiai pa-rodomas; galimas darodyti. || **Evincible**, *adv.* darodančiai; patikrinan-čiai; aiškiai.
- Evince** (i-vin'siv), *adj.* išrodęs; paro-dęs; darodęs.
- Eviscerate** (i-vis'sör-ēt), *v. a.* išimti vi-durius, žarnas; išberkloti.
- Evisceration** (i-vis-sör-ē'šišōn), *s.* išėmi-mas vidurių; išberklojimas.
- Evocation** (ėv-o-kē'šišōn), *s.* iššaukimas.
- Evoke** (i-vōk'), *v. a.* iššaukti.
- Evolute** (ėv'o-ljūt), *s. geom.* evoliuta.
- Evolution** (ėv-o-ljū'šišōn), *s.* išsivynioji-mas; išsilankstymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; evoliucija; *math.* iš-traukimas šaknias.
- Evolve** (i-vōlv'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išvysty-ti; išplėtoti; || išmesti. || *v. n.* išsivy-nioti; išsiplėtoti; apsireikšti.
- Evolvement** (i-vōlv'ment), *s.* išvynioji-mas; išsivyniojimas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas.
- Evolent** (i-vōlv'ent), *s. geom.* kreiva li-nija, išeinanti iš kitos linijos.
- Eulsion** (i-vōl'šišōn), *s.* ištraukimas; iš-rovimas.
- Ewe** (jū), *s.* avis.
- Ewer** (jū'ōr), *s.* uzbonas; puodynė.
- Exacerbate** (ėgz-ās'ōr-bēt), *v. a.* labiau suerzinti; labiau padidinti.
- Exacerbation** (ėgz-ās-ōr-bē'šišōn), *s.* su-erzinimas; įerzinimas; padidinimas; pablogėjimas; pasididinimas (*ligos*).
- Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *v. a.* reikalauti; versti; || lupti; plėšti (*tai, kas nepriguli*); im-ti.
- Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *adj.* lygiai toksjau; tikras; rupeštingas; stropus. || —ly, *adv.* lygiai teip; tikrai; rupeštingai; stropiai. || —ness, *s.* = EXACTITUDE.
- Exaction** (ėgz-āk'šišōn), *s.* reikalavimas; vertimas; lupimas, plėšimas.
- Exactitude** (ėgz-ākt'i-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; davadningumas; ru-peštingumas; stropumas.
- Exactor** (ėgz-ākt'ōr), *s.* reikalautojas; lupikas; plėšikas.
- Exaggerate** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* perdėti; padidinti.
- Exaggeration** (ėgz-ādž-ōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* per-dėjimas; padidinimas.
- Exaggerator** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* perdė-tojas.
- Exaggeratory** (ėgz-ādž'ōr-ā-to-ri), *adj.* perdedęs; perdedamas.
- Exalt** (ėgz-ōlt'), *v. a.* iškelti; išaugštinti; išgirti.
- Exaltation** (ėgz-ol-tē'šišōn), *s.* iškėlimas; išaugštinimas; pasikėlimas; iškilli-mas (*garbė, etc.*).
- Exalted** (ėgz-ōlt'ēd), *adj.* išaugštintas; augštas. || —ness, *s.* augštumas; kil-tumas; išdidumas.
- Examination** (ėgz-ām-i-nē'šišōn), *s.* egzami-nas; egzaminavimas; išklausinė-jimas; ištirinėjimas; apžiūrėjimas.
- Examine** (ėgz-ām'in), *v. a.* egzaminuoti; išegzaminuoti; apžiūrėti; ištirti; iš-tyrinėti; perkratyti; išklausinėti.
- Examiner** (ėgz-ām'in-ōr), *s.* egzaminuo-tojas; išklausinėtojas; tyrinėtojas.
- Example** (ėgz-ām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pa-veikslas; pavidalas; pavyzdys.
- Exanthema** (ėks-ān-thy'mā), *s. med.* nu-bėrimas.
- Exasperate** (ėgz-ās-pōr-ēt), *v. a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; užrustinti; sukiršinti.
- Exasperation** (ėgz-ās-pōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* įer-zinimas; užrustinimas; įniršimas; rustybė; apmauda.
- Excarnate** (ėks-kar'nēt), *v. a.* nuo mėsų nuvalyti.
- Excarnation** (ėks-kar-nē'šišōn), *s.* praša-linimas mėsų; nuvalymas nuo mė-sų.
- Excavate** (ėks'kā-vēt), *v. a.* iškasti; iš-kalti (*skylė*); išskaptuoti.

**Excavation** (ėks-kā-vė'šion), *s.* iškasimas; iškalimas; išskaptavimas; duobė; ola; loma; rusys.

**Exceed** (ėk-syd'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; pereiti.

**Exceeding** (ėk-syd'ing), *adj.* viršijęs; perviršijęs; pereinąs. || —ly, *adv.* permier; perdaug.

**Excel** (ėk-sėl'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; atsižymėti *kuo*.

**Excellence** (ėk'sėl-lens), *s.* viršystė; šaunumas; puikumumas.

**Excellency** (ėk'sėl-len-si), *s.* = EXCELLENCE; || titulas priteikiamas augštiesiems viršininkams (*ministrams, gubernatoriams, etc.*).

**Excellent** (ėk'sėl-lent), *adj.* puikus; tyčia puikus; šaunus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Excelsior** (ėk-sėl'si-ōr), *adj.* kiltesnis; da augštesnis.

**Except** (ėk-sėpt'), *v.a.n.* išskirti. || —, *prep.* išskiriant; apart. || —, *conj.* nebent; negu tik. *I will not let thee go — thou bless me*, neleisiu tavęs pirma negu mane palaiminsi, *arbā:* paleisiu tave nebent tada, kada mane palaiminsi.

**Excepting** (ėk-sėpt'ing), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart.

**Exception** (ėk-sėp'šion), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; || atmetimas; nepripažinimas; prieštaravimas. *To take — to* (ar *against*), už piktą (pa)laikyti; užgautu, nuskriaustu jaustis. *To have —s*, ką nors priešingo turėti; priešintis.

**Exceptionable** (ėk-sėp'šion-ā-b'l), *adj.* išskirtinas; išimtinus; || papriešinamas; kam yra kas užmesti.

**Exceptional** (ėk-sėp'šion-el), *adj.* daras išskyrimą, išėmimą; išskiriamas; nepaprastas; retas.

**Executive** (ėk-sėp'tiv), *adj.* išskiriamas; daras išėmimą; išimamas.

**Exceptor** (ėk-sėpi'ōr), *s.* papriešintojas; prieštarautojas.

**Excerpt** (ėk-sōrpt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; privesti. || —, *s.* ištrauka.

**Excess** (ėk-sės'), *s.* prabanga; perviršis; perpilnis; galiausias rubežius; nemiernumas; benuosaikumas.

**Excessive** (ėk-sės'siv), *adj.* prabangus; perviršinis; perpilnis; pereinąs mierą ar saiką; benuosaikus. || —ly, *adj.* permier; perdaug; benuosaikiai.

**Exchange** (ėks-čėndž'), *s.* mainas; apmaina; išmaina; maino pirklystė; birža. *Bill of —*, vekselis. || —, *v.a.* n. mainyti; apmainyti; išmainyti; apsimainyti.

**Exchangeability** (ėks-čėndž-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išmainomumas.

**Exchangeable** (ėks-čėndž'ā-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; išmainomas.

**Exchequer** (ėks-čėk'ōr), *s.* viešpatystės teismas (*Anglijoj*); || iždas; turtas.

**Excise** (ėk-saiz'), *s.* maitas. || —, *v.a.* uždėti maitą; || *chir.* išpiauti; nu-piauti.

**Exciseman** (ėk-saiz'mān), *s.* muitinikas; maito rinkėjas.

**Excision** (ėk-si''žion), *s. chir.* nupiovimas; išviovimas; prašalinimas.

**Excitability** (ėk-sait-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* sujudinamumas.

**Excitable** (ėk-sait'ā-b'l), *adj.* veikiai sujudinamas.

**Excitant** (ėk-sait'ent), *adj.* gimdąs sujudimą; sujudinamas. || —, *s. med.* vaistas gyvybės veiklumams sujudinti, padilginti.

**Excitation** (ėk-si-tė'šion), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Excite** (ėk-sait'), *v.a.* sujudinti; sukelti; padilginti; pažadinti; paraginti.

**Excitement** (ėk-sait'ment), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Exciter** (ėk-sait'ōr), *s.* sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; kurstytojas.

**Exclaim** (ėks-klēm'), *v.a.n.* šaukti; sušukti.

**Exclamation** (ėks-klā-mė'šion), *s.* šaukavimas; šaukimas; sušukimas; || *gram.* šauksmaženklis; šauksmininkas.

**Exclamative, Exclamatory** (ėks-klām'ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* šauksminis; šaukiamas.

**Exclude** (ėks-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti.

**Exclusion** (ėks-kljū'žion), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; išmetimas.

**Exclusive** (ėks-kljū'siv), *adj.* išskiriamas; išskiriamas; išskirtinas. || —ly, *adv.* išskiriamai; išskirtinai.

**Excogitate** (ėks-kōdž'i-tēt), *v.a.* išgalvoti; išmislyti.

**Excogitation** (ėks-kōdž'i-tē'šion), *s.* išgalvojimas; išmislijimas.

**Excommunicate** (ėks-kōm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v.a.* ekskomunikuoti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. || —, *adj.* ekskomunikuotas; nuo bažnyčios atskirtas.

**Excommunication** (ėks-kōm-mju-ni-kē'šion), *s.* ekskomunikavimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Excommunicator** (ėks-kom-mjū'ni-kētōr), *s.* ekskomunikuotojas; atskyrėjas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikėjas.

**Excoriate** (ėks-kō'ri-ēt), *v.a.* nubielyti; nulupti.

**Excoriation** (ėks-ko-ri-ē'šion), *s.* nubielijimas; nulupimas; nusilupimas.

**Exhortation** (ėks-ko-ri-ē'šion), *s.* nuluhimas (*žievės*); nubielijimas.

**Excrement** (ėks'kri-ment), *s.* mėšlas; šudas.

**Excremental, Excrementitial, Excrementitious** (ėks-kri-mēn'tel, —mēn-ti''šel, —šios), *adj.* mėšlinis.

**Excrescence** (ėks-krēs sens), *s.* išauga; guzas.

**Excrescent** (ėks-krēs'sent), *adj.* išaugęs.

**Excrete** (ėks-kryt'), *v.a.* laukan išvaryti (*iš vidurių*); išmesti; išviduriuoti.

**Excretion** (ėks-kry'šion), *s.* laukan išvaymas, išmetimas; išviduriavimas; mėšlai.

**Excretive, Excretory** (ėks-kry'tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* laukan varęs; gimdas laukan varymas.

**Excruciate** (ėks-krū'ši-ēt), *v.a.* kankinti.

**Excruciation** (ėks-krū-ši-ē'šion), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė.

**Exculpate** (ėks-kōl'pēt), *v.a.* (iš)teisinti.

**Exculpation** (ėks-kōl-pē'šion), *s.* (iš)teisinimas.

**Exculpatory** (ėks-kōl'pū-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinąs; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); išteisinamas.

**Excursion** (ėks-kōr'šion), *s.* ekskursija; kelionė; || iškrypimas; nutolimas.

**Excursive** (ėks-kōr'siv), *adj.* klaidžiojās; klajojās. || —ly, *adv.* klaidžiojant; laisvai.

**Excusable** (ėks-kjūz'ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; išteisininas; atleistinas; dovanotinas.

**Excusatory** (ėks-kjūz'ä-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinamas; besiteisinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Excuse** (ėks-kjūz'), *v.a.* atleisti; dovnoti; išteisinti. || — (ėks-kjūs'), *s.* atleidimas; išteisinimas.

**Execrable** (ėks'i-krä-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeikiamas; biaurus. || **Execrably**, *adv.* prakeiktinai; biauriai.

**Execrate** (ėks'i-krēt), *v.a.* (pra)keikti; || biaurėtis; neapkęsti.

**Execration** (ėks-i-krē'šion), *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas; || biaurybė.

**Executant** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tent), *s.* išpildantysis; išpildytojas.

**Execute** (ėks'i-kjūt), *v.a.* pildyti; išpildyti; atlikti; nuveikti; || nugaluoti; nužudyti.

**Executer** (ėks'i-kju-tōr), *s.* = EXECUTOR.

**Execution** (ėks-i-kjū'šion), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; nuveikimas; || nužudymas; nugalavimas.

**Executioner** (ėks-i-kjū'šion-ōr), *s.* budelis; galvažudys; galabintojas.

**Executive** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tiv), *adj.* išpildomas; išpildymo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* išpildomoji vyriausybė.

**Executor** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tōr), *s.* išpildytojas; atlikėjas; išpildytojas testamentu.

**Executory** (ėgz-ėk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* išpildomas; paskirtas išpildymui.

**Executress, Executrix** (ėgz-ėk'ju-trēs, —triks), *sf.* išpildytoja testamentu.

**Exegesis** (ėks-i-džy'sis), *s.* aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; išguldymas.

**Exegetic, Exegetical** (ėks-i-džēt'ik, —el), *adj.* palytįs išguldinėjimo; išguldomas.

**Exegetics** (ėks-i-džēt'iks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėjimo (*šventraščių*); išguldinėjimas.

**Exegetist** (ėks-i-džy'tist), *s.* išguldinėtojas.

**Exemplar** (ėgz-ēm'plōr), *s.* pavyzdys; paveikslas; egzempliorius.

**Exemplarily** (ėgz'ēm-plē-ri-li), *adv.* paveizdingai.

**Exemplariness** (ėgz'ēm-plē-ri-nēs), *s.* paveizdingumas.

**Exemplary** (ėgz'ēm-plē-ri), *adj.* paveizdingas.

**Exemplification** (ēgz-ēm-pli-fi-kē'šion), *s.* parodymas paveikslu; paveiklas; pavyzdis; || kopija; nuorašas.

**Exemplify** (ēgz-ēm'pli-fai), *v.a.* parodyti (*ar* aiškinti) paveikslu: || perrašyti; kopiruoti; padaryti kopiją; paliudyti kopija.

**Exempt** (ēgz-ēmt'), *adj.* išskirtas; paliuosuotas; liuosas *nuo ko.* || —, *v.a.* išskirti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko.*

**Exemption** (ēgz-ēm'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; išimtinė.

**Exequatur** (ēks-i-kuē'tōr), *s.* urėdiškas pripažinimas (*ar* užtvirtinimas) konsulio.

**Exequy** (ēks'i-kuī'), *s.* [*pl.* EXEQUIES], egzėkvijos; laidotuvēs.

**Exercise** (ēks'ōr-saiz), *s.* lavinimas; miklinimas, mokinimas; besilavinimas; judėjimas; krutėjimas; gimnastika; besimankštymas; || panaudojimas; vartojimas; || pildymas; atlikimas (*darbo, tarnystos*); || užsiėmimas; darbas; užduotis; lekcija. || —, *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; miklinti; || pildyti (*tarnystę, urėdą, užduotį*); daryti. *To* — robbery, pavidyti vagystę. *To* — authority over, turėti valdžią ant *ko.* || *v.n.* lavintis; miklintis.

**Exert** (ēgz-ōrt'), *v.a.* apreiškinti; išrodyti (*spėką, gabumą, etc.*); įtempti (*spėkas, etc.*). *To* — one's self, įsireižti; spėkas įtempti; stengtis.

**Exertion** (ēgz-ōr'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; parodymas (*spėkų, etc.*); įtempimas (*pajėgų*); besistengimas; bandymas.

**Exeunt** (ēks'i-ōnt), *lotyn.:* (jie, jos) iš-eina.

**Exfoliate** (ēks-fō'li-ēt), *v.n.* plaišiotis; lupinėtis; luptis.

**Exfoliation** (ēks-fo-li-ē'šion), *s.* plaišiojimas; besilupinėjimas.

**Exhalable** (ēks-hēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgaruojamas; išgaruodinamas; iškvėpiamas.

**Exhalation** (ēks-hā-lē'šion), *s.* iškvėpavimas; garavimas; išgaravimas; *pl.* išgaravimai; garai.

**Exhale** (ēks-hēl'), *v.a.* iškvėpti; išgaruoti; išgaruodinti; garais išleisti.

**Exhaust** (ēgz-ōst'), *v.a.* išsemti; ištuštinti; išbaigti; spėkas išsemti; nual-

sinti; nuvarginti. || —, *adj.* išsemtas; išdžiovintas; išdžiuvęs; išsisėmęs; nuvargęs; pajėgas nužudęs. || —, *s.* išleistas (*iš mašinos cilindro*) garas; išleistas sugedęs oras.

**Exhauster** (ēgz-ōst'ōr), *s.* išsemtėjas; ištraukėjas; ventiliatorius.

**Exhaustible** (ēgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas išsemti, ištraukti, ištuštinti, nuvarginti; išsemiamas.

**Exhaustion** (ēgz-ōs'čion), *s.* išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; nualsimas; nuvargimas; nuovargis.

**Exhaustive** (ēgz-ōst'iv), *adj.* išsemiamas. || —ly, *adv.* išsemiamai.

**Exhaustless** (ēgz-ōst'lēs), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

**Exhibit** (ēgz-ib'it *ir* ēks-hib'it), *v.a.* išstatyti; apreiškinti; perstatyti; parodyti; išrodyti. || —, *s.* parodymas; dokumentas.

**Exhibiter, Exhibitor** (ēgz-ib'it-ōr, ēks-hib'it-ōr), *s.* perstatantysis; perstatytojas; padavėjas (*prašymo, skundo*).

**Exhibition** (ēks-hi-bi'šion), *s.* perstatymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; || paroda; || stipendija; pensija.

**Exhibitioner** (ēks-hi-bi'šion-ōr), *s.* stipendiatas.

**Exhibitive** (ēgz-ib'it-iv, ēks-hib'it-iv), *adj.* perstatas; parodas; perstatomas; parodomas. || —ly, *adv.* perstatomai; parodomai.

**Exhibitory** (ēgz-ib'i-to-ri, ēks-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* = EXHIBITIVE.

**Exhilarant** (ēgz-il'ā-rent), *adj.* (pa)linksminas; (pra)džiugdas.

**Exhilarate** (ēgz-il'ā-rēt), *v.a.* (pa)linksminti; džiuginti.

**Exhilaration** (ēgz-il-ā-rē'šion), *s.* (pa)linksminimas; linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Exhort** (ēgz-ort' *ir* ēks-hort'), *v.a.n.* graudenti.

**Exhortation** (ēks-hōr-tē'šion), *s.* graudentimas.

**Exhortative, Exhortatory** (ēgz-ort'ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudentamas.

**Exhorter** (ēgz-ort'ōr *ir* ēks-hort'ōr), *s.* graudentojas.

**Exhumation** (ēks-hju-mē'šion), *s.* iškasimas.

**Exhume** (ėks-hjūm'), *v.a.* iškasti.  
**Exigence, Exigency** (ėks'i-džens, -džen-si), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas; spirte spirias (ar verste verčias) reikalas; greitas reikalas; krizis.  
**Exigent** (ėks'i-džent), *adj.* spirte spirias; verste verčias; reikalaujas greitų pagelbos, veikmės; kritiškas.  
**Exiguous** (ėks-ig'ju-ős ir ėgz-ig'ju-ős), *adj.* menkas; mažas; mažytis; smulkus.  
**Exile** (ėks'ail), *s.* išsiuntimas; ištrėmimas; || *ištremtasis; ištremtinys.* || —, *v.a.* ištremti; išvaryti.  
**Exist** (ėgz-ist'), *v.n.* buti; gyvuoti; gyventi; rasti.  
**Existence** (ėgz-ist'ens), *s.* buvis; butybė; gyvenimas; gyvastis; busena.  
**Existent** (ėgz-ist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; besirandąs.  
**Exit** (ėks'it), *lotyn.:* (jis, ji) išeina. || —, *s.* išėjimas.  
**Exodus** (ėks'o-dős), *s.* išėjimas (*žydy iš Egipto*); antroji Maižiėšiaus knyga.  
**Exonerate** (ėgz-ön'ör-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; išteisinti.  
**Exoneration** (ėgz-ön'ör-ē'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.  
**Exorable** (ėks'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; perprašomas.  
**Exorbitance, Exorbitancy** (ėgz-or'bi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* išėjimas iš rubežių; peržengimas rubežių; išklydimas; nesitūrėjimas; nesuivaldymas.  
**Exorbitant** (ėgz-or'bi-tent), *adj.* pereina rubežius; perdidelis: nesvietiškas; nelemtas. || —ly, *adv.* permier; nesvietiškai.  
**Exorcise** (ėks'ör-saiz), *v.a.* išvarinėti velnią.  
**Exorciser, Exorcist** (ėks'ör-sai-zör, -sist), *s.* išvarinėtojas velnio; egzorcistas.  
**Exorcism** (ėks'ör-siz'm), *s.* išvarinėjimas velnio; egzortai.  
**Exordial** (ėgz-or'di-el), *adj.* įžengiamas; įžengtinis.  
**Exordium** (ėgz-or'di-öm), *s.* įžanga; įžengiamoji dalis (*kalbos, rašto*).  
**Exosome** (ėks'öz-mős), *s.* išsisunkimas (*garų, gazų*).  
**Exosseous** (ėks-ős'si-ős), *adj.* bekaulis.  
**Exostosis** (ėks-ős-tō'sis), *s.* navikaulis; naujikaulis; išauga.

**Exoteric, Exoterical** (ėks-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* egzoteriškas; viešas.  
**Exotic** (ėgz-öt'ik), *adj.* svetimas; svetimšališkas; svetimžeminis; pašalinis.  
**Exoticism** (ėgz-öt'i-siz'm), *s.* svetimumas; || svetimas žodis; svetimžodis.  
**Expand** (ėks-pänd'), *v.a.* ištiesti; išskęsti; išplatinti; išvynioti. || *v.n.* platinintis; skęstis; išsiskęsti; išsidriekti; nusitęsti.  
**Expanse** (ėks-päns'), *s.* plotas; nusidriekimas; dangaus skliautai.  
**Expansibility** (ėks-pän-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* išdriekiamumas; nuojiega išsiplatinti, išsiskęsti.  
**Expansible** (ėks-pän'si-b'l), *adj.* išplėtojamas; išplatinamas; išskečiamas.  
**Expansion** (ėks-pän'šion), *s.* išplėtojimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas; išsiskėtimas; nusidriekimas; plotas.  
**Expansive** (ėks-pän'siv), *adj.* išplatinąs; išskečias; išskečiamas; išplatinamas; plačiai nusitęsęs: platus; užimaš didelį plotą. || —ness, *s.* išplatinimo (ar išskėtimo) nuojiega; platumas.  
**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'si-ēt), *v.n.* klaidžioti; || plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti, pasakoti.  
**Expatriation** (ėks-pē'si-ē'šion), *s.* klaidžiojimas; || platus *apie ką* šnekėjimas, pasakojimas; plati kalba.  
**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'tri-ēt), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti iš tėvynės.  
**Expatriation** (ėks-pē'tri-ē'šion), *s.* ištrėmimas; išsvarymas iš tėvynės.  
**Expect** (ėks-pėkt'), *v.a.* laukti; tikėtis; viltis.  
**Expectance, Expectancy** (ėks-pėkt'ens, -en-si), *s.* = EXPECTATION.  
**Expectant** (ėks-pėkt'ent), *adj.* & *s.* laukias; laukiantysis; laukėjas.  
**Expectation** (ėks-pėk-tē'šion), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; viltis; pasitikėjimas.  
**Expecter** (ėks-pėkt'ör), *s.* laukiantysis; laukėjas.  
**Expectorant, Expectorative** (ėks-pėk'torent, -rē-tiv), *adj.* gelbias skrepliams prašalinti, išvaryti. || —, *s.* valstas gelbias išskrepliavimui.  
**Expectorate** (ėks-pėk'to-rēt), *v.a.* skrepliuoti; išskrepliuoti; atkrankšti; iškosėti; išspiauti.



**Expectoration** (ėks-pėk-to-rė'šion), *s.* skrepliavimas; išskrepliavimas; iškosėjimas; skrepliai; spiaulai.

**Expedience, Expediency** (ėks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* tinkamumas; tikslingumas; prideringumas; naudingumas; pageidautinumas.

**Expedient** (ėks-py'di-ent), *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas; tikslingas; prideringas; geistinas; naudingas. || —, *s.* budas; įnagis; įrankis; pragumas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakomai; atsakančiu budu; prideringai.

**Expedite** (ėks'pi-dait), *v.a.* palengvinti; paskubinti; priskubinti; || išsiuntinėti; pasiųsti. || —, *adj.* greitas; vikrus; veikus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; veikiai; vikriai.

**Expedition** (ėks-pi-di''šion), *s.* greitumas; veikumas; || išsiuntinėjimas; išsiuntimas; || ekspedicija; kelionė.

**Expeditious** (ėks-pi-di''šios), *adj.* greitas; skubus; vikrus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; vikriai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; skubumas; vikrumas.

**Expel** (ėks-pėl'), *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; išmesti.

**Expeller** (ėks-pėl'lör), *s.* išvarytojas.

**Expend** (ėks-pėnd'), *v.a.* išleisti; išleikvoti.

**Expenditure** (ėks-pėnd'i-tjur), *s.* išleidimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expense** (ėks-pėns'), *s.* išleidimas; išsi-kaštavimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expensive** (ėks-pėn'siv), *adj.* brangus; daug kaštuojas. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai; su didelėmis išlaidomis. || —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Experience** (ėks-py'ri-ens), *s.* patyrimas; gabumas. || —, *v.a.* patirti; bandyti; jausti; atjausti; kęsti; || lavinti; išlavinti; išmiklinti; pripratinti. *To* — pain, jausti skaudėjimą. *To* — poverty, kęsti vargą. *To* — one's arms, išmiklinti rankas. *To* — religion, prisiversti krikščioniškan tikėjimui.

**Experienced** (ėks-py'ri-ent), *adj.* patyrimų pamokytas; patyręs; bandęs; žinas iš patyrimų; gabus.

**Experiment** (ėks-pėr'i-ment), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. || —, *v.n.* daryti bandymą; bandyti; mėginti.

**Experimental** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel), *adj.* ant patyrimų paremtas; patiriamas; eksperimentališkas. || —ly, *adv.* per patyrimą; iš patyrimo; per bandymą.

**Experimentalist** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel-ist), *s.* darytojas bandymų, eksperimentų.

**Experimentation** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn-tė'šion), *s.* bandymas.

**Experimenter** (ėks-pėr'i-mėn-tör), *s.* darytojas bandymų; bandytojas.

**Expert** (ėks'pört), *s.* žinovas. || — (ėks-pört'), *adj.* žinas; mokas; gabus; buklus; sumanus. || —ly, *adv.* mokančiai; gambiai. || —ness, *s.* mokėjimas; gabumas.

**Expiable** (ėks'pi-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atiteisti, pataisyti, atpirkti, dovanotinu padaryti.

**Expiate** (ėks'pi-ēt), *v.a.* atpirkti (nuodėmę, kaltybę); išnaikinti; atiteisti; pataisyti; atpakutavoti.

**Expiation** (ėks-pi-ē'šion), *s.* atpirkimas (kaltybės); atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpakutavojimas.

**Expriatory** (ėks'pi-ä-to-ri), *adj.* atpirkimo (*s. gen.*); atperkamas; atiteisiamas. — *sacrifice*, atpirkimo auka; auka atleidimui kaltųjų išmelsti.

**Expiration** (ėks-pi-rė'šion), *s.* iškvėpavimas; iškvėpimas; paskutinis atsidusimas; mirtis; pasibaigimas; išsi-  
baigimas; galas; rakas.

**Expiratory** (ėks-pair'ä-to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; iškvėpuojamas; tarnaujantis iškvėpavimui.

**Expire** (ėks-pair'), *v.a.* iškvėpuoti; iškvėpti; išleisti iš savęs (*kvapą, garų*). || *v.n.* iškvėpti; dvasią išleisti; numirti; [*of animals:*] nudvesti; pa-  
stipti; išgaišti; || pasibaigti.

**Expiring** (ėks-pair'ing), *adj.* iškvėpuojas; iškvėpijas; išleidžias paskutinį kvapą; mirštas; pasibaigias.

**Expiry** (ėks'pi-ri' ir ėks-pai'ri), *s.* pasibaigimas; išsi-  
baigimas.

**Explain** (ėks-plėn'), *v.a.* (iš)aiškinti. || *v.n.* paaiškinimą duoti; išsiaiškinti.

**Explainable** (ėks-plėn'ä-b'l), *adj.* išaiškinamas.

**Explanation** (ėks-plė-nė'šion), *s.* aiškinimas; išaiškinimas.

**Explanative, Explanatory** (ėks-plän'ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujas išaiškinimui; (iš)aiškinamas.

**Expletive** (ėks'pli-tiv), *adj.* papildomas; pridėdamas vien papildymui.

**Explicable** (ėks'pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* išaiškinamas.

**Explicate** (ėks'pli-kēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldėti.

**Explication** (ėks-pli-kē'šišön), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

**Explicative, Explicatory** (ėks'pli-kē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujas išaiškinimui; išaiškinamas.

**Explicator** (ėks'pli-kē-tör), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

**Explicit** (ėks-plis'it), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

**Explode** (ėks-plōd'), *v.n.* plyšti; sprogti; eksploduoti. || *v.a.* uždegti; gimdyti plyšimą, sprogimą; || niekinti; paniekti.

**Exploit** (ėks-ploit'), *s.* didvyriškas žygy, darbas, nuoveikalis. || —, *v.a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti.

**Exploitation** (ėks-ploi-tē'šišön), *s.* eksploatavimas; eksploatacija; išnaudojimas; alinimas.

**Exploiter** (ėks-ploi'tör), *v.a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti; alinti. || —, *s.* eksploatatorius; išnaudotojas; alintojas.

**Exploration** (ėks-plo-rē'šišön), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjieskojimas.

**Explorator** (ėks'plo-rē-tör), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas; išjieskotojas.

**Exploratory** (ėks-plor'ä-to-ri), *adj.* (iš)tyrinėjęs; ištyrinėjamas.

**Explore** (ėks-plōr'), *v.a.* tyrinėti; ištyrinėti; išjieskoti.

**Explorer** (ėks-plōr'ör), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas.

**Explosion** (ėks-plō'žišön), *s.* eksplozija; plyšimas; sprogimas; užsidegimas.

**Explosive** (ėks-plō'siv), *adj.* gimdęs eksploziją; eksploduojąs; eksploduojamas. || —, *s.* eksplozija (užsidegimą, plyšimą) gimdanti medega; eksploduojama medega.

**Exponent** (ėks-pō'nent), *s.* eksponentas; perstatytojas; *math.* rodyklis.

**Export** (ėks-pōrt'), *v.a.* išvežti; išgabenti. || — (ėks'pōrt), *s.* išgabenimas; išgabenamas tavoras.

**Exportable** (ėks-pōrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgabename; leistas (*ar* paskirtas) išgabėnimui (*uzrubežin*).

**Exportation** (ėks-por-tē'šišön), *s.* išgabėnimas (*tavorų uzrubežin*).

**Exporter** (ėks-pōrt'ör), *s.* išgabentojas.

**Expose** (ėks-pōz'), *v.a.* išstatyti; perstatyti; išdėti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; išrodinėti.

**Exposition** (ėks-po-zi'šišön), *s.* išstatymas; parodymas; paroda; || išguldinėjimas; aiškinimas.

**Positive, Expository** (ėks-pōz'i-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išaiškinąs; paaiškinamas; išaiškinamas; išguldomas.

**Expositor** (ėks-pōz'i-tör), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas.

**Expostulate** (ėks-pōs'tju-lēt), *v.n.* (*to — with*), rugoti; išmetinėti; rusčius per sergėjimus daryti; graudenti.

**Expostulation** (ėks-pōs'tju-lē'šišön), *s.* išmetinėjimas; baudimas; rugonė; graudenimas.

**Expostulate** (ėks-pōs'tju-lē-tör), *s.* baudėjas; išmetinėtojas.

**Expostulatory** (ėks-pōs'tju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* pilnas išmetinėjimų, rugojimų, graudenimų.

**Exposure** (ėks-pō'žjur), *s.* išstatymas; laikymas išstatytu; buvimas (*ar* stovėjimas) išstatytu, atviru, neapsaugotu; besilaikymas; padėjimas. *To avoid — to cold*, saugotis pasilikti ant šalčio; saugotis šalčio.

**Expound** (ėks-paund'), *v.a.* aiškinti; išguldinėti; išguldėti.

**Expounder** (ėks-paund'ör), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas.

**Express** (ėks-prēs'), *v.a.* išspausti; ištrėkšti; || išreikšti; ištarti; išsistarti; || pasiųsti. || —, *s.* žygunas; ekspresas. || —, *adj.* aiškus; grieštas; || pasiųstas su ypatingu greitumu; ekspresinis. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; tiesiog; grieštai.

**Expressage** (ėks-prēs'ėdž), *s.* mokestis už gabenimą ekspresu.

**Expressible** (ėks-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* išreiškiamas.

**Expression** (ėks-prēs'šišön), *s.* išspaudimas; || išreiškimas.

**Expressive** (ėks-prēs'iv), *adj.* išreiškiamas; reiškus; aiškus; grieštas. || —ly,

- adv.* aiškiai; reiškiai; griežtai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas; griežtumas.
- Expressman** (ėks-prės'män), *s.* išvežio-tojas; patvadninkas; ekspresmonas.
- Expropriate** (ėks-prō'pri-ēt), *v. a.* atimti savastį, turta; iš valdybos išvaryti.
- Expropriation** (ėks-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* atėmimas savasties.
- Expugn** (ėks-pjūn'), *v. a.* įveikti; per kovą paimiti; užkariauti.
- Expugnable** (ėks-pōg'nä-b'l ir -pjūn'ä-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; užkariaujamas.
- Expugnation** (ėks-pōg-nē'šion), *s.* paėmimas (*ar* apvaldymas) per kovą; užkariavimas.
- Expulsion** (ėks-pōl'šion), *s.* išvijimas; išvarymas; ištrėmimas.
- Expulsive** (ėks-pōl'siv), *adj.* išvaras; tarnaujas išvarymui.
- Expunction** (ėks-pōnk'šion), *s.* išbraukimas; panaikinimas.
- Expunge** (ėks-pōndž'), *v. a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; panaikinti.
- Expurgate** (ėks-pōr-gēt ir -pōr'gēt), *v. a.* valyti; išvalyti; pataisyti.
- Expurgation** (ėks-pōr-gē'šion), *s.* valymas; išvalymas; pataisymas.
- Expurgator** (ėks-pōr-gē-tōr), *s.* (iš)valytojas; (pa)taisytojas.
- Expurgatory** (ėks-pōr'gä-to-ri), *adj.* valomas; tarnaujas (iš)valymui.
- Exquisite** (ėks'kuī-zit), *adj.* parinktinis; ypač puikus; puikiai puikus; šaunus; || begalo delikatnas; bičnus; sudrus; || didis; nesvietiškas; aštrus; — *pleasure*, didi linksmybė; — *pain*, nesvietiškas (aštrus) skaudėjimas. || —, *s.* puikorius; puošnius. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; didei. || —ness, *s.* puikumas; puikumėlis; šaunumas; || delikatnumas; bičnumas; sudrumas. || — *of the pain*, nepaprastas (dilis) skaudėjimas.
- Exsanguineous, Exsanguinous, Exsanguinous** (ėks-sän-guīn'i-ōs, -sän'guīn-ōs, -ōs), *adj.* bekraujis.
- Excise** (ėks-sind'), *v. a.* nupiauti; *fig.* pavaryti; prašalinti.
- Exsert, Exserted** (ėks-sōrt', -ēd), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.
- Exsiccate** (ėks'sik-kēt), *v. a.* išdžiovinti.
- Exsiccation** (ėks-sik-kē'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdžiuvinimas.
- Exsuccous** (ėks-sōk'kōs), *adj.* išdžiuves; sausas; be syvų.
- Extant** (ėks'tent), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs; || esąs; tebesantis; tebesilaikas.
- Extemporaneous** (ėks-tēm-po-rē'ni-ōs), *adj.* sudėtas (padarytas *ar* atliktas) be jokio prisirengimo. || —ly, *adv.* be prisirengimo.
- Extemporarily** (ėks-tēm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* be prisirengimo.
- Extemporary** (ėks-tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.
- Extempore** (ėks-tēm'po-ri), *adv.* = EXTEMPORARILY. || —, *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.
- Extemporization** (ėks-tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* darymas be prisirengimo; improvizavimas; improvizacija.
- Extemporize** (ėks-tēm'po-raiz), *v. a. n.* veikti, daryti, žnekėti be prisirengimo; improvizuoti.
- Extemporizer** (ėks-tēm'po-raiz-ōr), *s.* improvizatorius.
- Extend** (ėks-tēnd'), *v. a.* tęsti; ištiesti; ištempti; išplėtoti; išplatinti; padidinti; prailginti; || suteikti; išrodyti. || *v. n.* tęstis; siekti; nusidriekti.
- Extendedly** (ėks-tēnd'ēd-li), *adj.* plačiai.
- Extendible** (ėks-tēnd'i-b'l), *adj.* ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; išplatinamas; || *jur.* užgrėbiamas; užareštuojamas.
- Extensibility** (ėks-tēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas tęsimui, tempimui; tąsumas; tąsumas.
- Extensible, Extensile** (ėks-tēn'si-b'l, -sil), *adj.* galimas ištempti, išteisti; ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; tąsus; tąsus.
- Extension** (ėks-tēn'šion), *s.* ištiesimas; ištesimas; ištempimas; nusitesimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; ilgis; prailginimas (*laiko*).
- Extensive** (ėks-tēn'siv), *adj.* užimantis didelį plotą; didelis; ruimingas; platus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai. || —ness, *s.* ruimingumas; didumas; platumas.
- Extensor** (ėks-tēn'sōr), *s. anat.* ištiesiamasis raumuo.
- Extent** (ėks-tēnt'), *s.* pavijys; plotas; apėmis; didumo laipsnis; dydis.
- Extenuate** (ėks-tēn'ju-ēt), *v. a.* laibinti; plonyti; (su)mažinti; (su)stiprinti. || *v. n.* laibyn eiti; laibėti; plonytis; || teisintis.

**Extenuation** (ėks-tėn-ju-ė'šion), *s.* laibinimas; plonijimas; sulaibėjimas; suplonėjimas; || sumažinimas; (su)silpninimas.

**Exterior** (ėks-ty'ri-őr), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas; svetimšališkas; užrubežinis. || —, *s.* išlaukinė (*ar* viršutinė) pusė. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk.

**Exterminate** (ėks-tőr'mi-nėt), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

**Extinction** (ėks-tőr-mi-nė'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extinator** (ėks-tőr'mi-nė-tőr), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extirpator** (ėks-tőr'mi-nė-to-ri), *adj.* išnaikinimo (*s. gen.*); išnaikinamas.

**External** (ėks-tőr'nel), *adj.* išlaukinis; iš lauko pusės; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas. || —, *s.* viršutinė (*ar* išlaukinė) pusė. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš.

**Extraneous** (ėks-tėr-rė'ni-ės), *adj.* svetimas; svetimžeminis; svetimšališkas.

**Extinct** (ėks-tink'), *adj.* išgesęs; užgesęs; išnykęs; panaikintas.

**Extinction** (ėks-tink'šion), *s.* užgesinimas; užgesymas; panaikinimas; || išgesimas; pasibaigimas; išnykimas.

**Extinguish** (ėks-tin'guiš), *v.a.* užgesinti; užgesyti; panaikinti; išnaikinti; || užtemdyti.

**Extinguishable** (ėks-tin'guiš-ė-b'l), *adj.* užgesinamas; užgesomas; iš-, panaikinamas.

**Extinguisher** (ėks-tin'guiš-őr), *s.* (už)gesytojas; išnaikintojas; || gesytuvas; gesyklas.

**Extinguishment** (ėks-tin'guiš-ment), *s.* (už)gesinimas; (už)gesymas; iš-, panaikinimas; || užgesimas; išnykimas.

**Extirpable** (ėks-tőr'pė-b'l), *adj.* išnaikinamas.

**Extirpate** (ėks'tőr-pėt *ir* ėks-tőr'pėt), *v.* *a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

**Extirpation** (ėks-tőr-pė'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extirpator** (ėks'tőr-pė-tőr *ir* ėks-tőr'pė-tőr), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extol** (ėks-től'), *v.a.* garbavoti; garbinti; labai girti; (iš)augštinti.

**Extort** (ėks-tort'), *v.a.* prievarta imti; plėšti; lupti; veržti.

**Extorter** (ėks-tort'őr), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extortion** (ėks-tor'šion), *s.* plėšimas; lupimas; veržimas; || išvarža; išplėša.

**Extortionary, Extortionate** (ėks-tor'šion-ė-ri, -ėt), *adj.* lupikiškas.

**Extortioner** (ėks-tor'šion-őr), *s.* lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extra** (ėks'trė), *adj.* priedinis; viršaus; nepaprastas; ekstra.

**Extract** (ėks-trėkt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; išsunkti. || — (ėks'trėkt), *s.* ištrauka; || išsunka; ekstraktas.

**Extractable, Extractible** (ėks-trėkt'ė-b'l, -i-b'l), *adj.* ištraukiamas; išsunkiamas.

**Extraction** (ėks-trėk'šion), *s.* ištraukimas; || paėjimas; paeiga; kilmė; || išsunka.

**Extractive** (ėks-trėkt'iv), *adj.* ištraukiamas. || —, *s.* ekstraktas; išsunka; išsunkta chemiška medega.

**Extractor** (ėks-trėkt'őr), *s.* ištraukėjas; || chirurgiškos replės.

**Extradite** (ėks'trė-dait), *v.a.* išduoti (*pabėgusį prasikaltėį jo valdžiai*).

**Extradition** (ėks-trė-di'šion), *s.* išdavimas (*pabėgusio prasikaltėlio*).

**Extrajudicial** (ėks-trė-džju-di'šel), *adj.* ne pagal teisdarystės įstatus darytas; beteismiškas. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai teisdarystės įstatams; beteismiškai.

**Extramundane** (ėks-trė-mėn'dėn), *adj.* esąs išlauk medegiškojo svieto; viršsvietiškas.

**Extraneous** (ėks-trė'ni-ės), *adj.* pašalinis; svetimas.

**Extraordinarily** (ėks-tror'di-nė-ri-li), *adv.* nepaprastai.

**Extraordinary** (ėks-tror'di-nė-ri), *adj.* nepaprastas.

**Extravagance, Extravagancy** (ėks-trėv'ė-gens, -gen-si), *s.* paikystė; beprotystė; išdykimas; pasileidimas; kvailas barstymas pinigų.

**Extravagant** (ėks-trėv'ė-gent), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; beprotiškas; pereinąs rubežius; pasileidėliškas. || —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai.

**Extravaganza** (ėks-trėv'ė-gėn'zė), *s.* muzikališka karikatūra.

**Extravasate** (ėks-trāv'ä-sēt), *v.a.* išleisti; išsunkti (*kraują iš jo sudynų*).  
**Extravasation** (ėks-trāv-ä-sē'šion), *s.* išleidimas; išsunkimas (*kraujo*).  
**Extreme** (ėks-trym'), *adj.* kraštutinis; paskutinis; galutinis; galutiniausias; paskučiausias; augščiausias; didžiausias; begalinis; didžiausio laipsnio; — *heat*, begalinis (*ar baisiai didelis*) karštis; — *hour of life*, paskutinė gyvenimo valanda; — *unction*, paskutinis patepimas. || —, *s.* kraštutinybė; galutinybė; kraštutinė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausias (*ar augščiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; *math.* kraštutiniai proporcijos sąnariai. *In the* —, iki augščiausio laipsnio; didžiausiame laipsnyje. || —*ly*, *adv.* iki augščiausio laipsnio; augščiausiame (*ar didžiausiame*) laipsnyje; permier; be galo.  
**Extremity** (ėks-trēm'i-ti), *s.* kraštas; galas; augščiausias (*ar didžiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; galutinis rubežius *ko*; galutinybė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausia bėda; didžiausias vargas. || *Extremities*, *s. pl.* galiniai sąnariai; rankos, kojos.  
**Extricable** (ėks'tri-kä-b'l), *adj.* išpainiojamas; išliuosuojamas; nuo kurio galima prašalinti painumus, kliutis, keblumus.  
**Extricate** (ėks'tri-kēt), *v.a.* išpainioti; iš-, paliuosuoti; išvesti iš painumų, iš kliučių, iš keblumų; || išleisdinti; išmesdinti; *to* — *heat*, išleisdinti karštį. *To* — *one's self*, išsipainioti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti *ko*.  
**Extrication** (ėks-tri-kē'šion), *s.* išpainiojimas; paliuosavimas; || išleisdinimas.  
**Extrinsic, Extrinsical** (ėks-trin'sik, -el), *adj.* išviršinis; išlaukinis; neprigulįs *prie*; pašalinis. || —*ally*, *adv.* išviršiniu (*ar išlaukiniu*) budu; išlauk.  
**Extrude** (ėks-trūd'), *v.a.* išstumti; išvaryti; išvyti.  
**Extrusion** (ėks-trū'ziön), *s.* išstumimas; išvarymas.  
**Exuberance, Exuberancy** (ėks-jū'bör-ens, -en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; pilnis; || našumas; buinumas; puikumas; trąšumas (*augmens*).

**Exuberant** (ėks-jū'bör-ent), *adj.* gausus; apstus; apstingas; našus; buinus; trąšus (*ugis*). || —*ly*, *adv.* gausiai; apstingai; buiniai; puikiai.  
**Exudation** (ėks-ju-dē'šion), *s.* išprakaitavimas; išleidimas iš savęs; (iš)davimas.  
**Exude** (ėks-jūd'), *v.a.* išprakaituoti; iš savęs (iš)leisti; (iš)duoti. || *v.n.* sunktis.  
**Exult** (ėgz-ölt'), *v.n.* džiaugtis; šokti iš džiaugsmo; begalo linksmintis; triumfuoti.  
**Exultant** (ėgz-ölt'ent), *adj.* didei besidžiaugias; iš džiaugsmo šokas; šukaujas; triumfuojas.  
**Exultation** (ėgz-öl-tē'šion), *s.* didis besidžiaugimas; didis džiaugsmas; džiaugsmo šukavimas, krykštavimas; triumfavimas.  
**Exulting** (ėgz-ölt'ing), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; triumfuojas. || —*ly*, *adv.* džiaugsmingai.  
**Exuvia** (ėgz-jū'vi-y), *s. pl.* išnaros; iškasamos gyvunų liekanos.  
**Exuvial** (ėgz-jū'vi-el), *adj.* susidedas iš suakmenėjusių gyvunų liekanų.  
**Eyas** (ai'es), *s.* sakalo vaikas, da plunksnomis n'apžėlęs; neapsiplunksnavęs sakalytis.  
**Eye** (ai), *s.* akis; || skylutė; ausis (*adatos*); aša; || duobelė; duobikė. *To catch one's* —, atkreipti, patraukti *kėno* atidą. *To have an* — *to*, tėmyti; sergėti; ypatingą atidą atkreipti. *To keep an* — *on*, sergėti; tėmyti; akį *ant ko* turėti. || —, *v.a.* žiurėti; žvalgyti; tėmyti.  
**Eyeball** (ai'bōl), *s.* akies obuolys.  
**Eyebright** (ai'brai), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.  
**Eye-brow** (ai'brau), *s.* antakis.  
**Eye-cup** (ai'köp), *s.* taurelė akiai plauti.  
**Eye-drop** (ai'dröp), *s.* (*poet.*) ašara.  
**Eye-flap** (ai'fläp), *s.* brizgilo akinys.  
**Eye-glass** (ai'gläs), *s.* žiurimas stiklas; akinys; stiklinė taurelė akiai plauti.  
**Eye-hole** (ai'hōl), *s.* akies loma; || aša, *dīm.* ašelė; skylutė.  
**Eye-lash** (ai'läš), *s.* blakstienos.  
**Eye-less** (ai'lēs), *adj.* neturįs akių; beakis; aklas.  
**Eyelet** (ai'lēt), *s.* akelė; ašelė, skylutė.

- Eyelid** (ai'lid), *s.* akies vokas.  
**Eye-piece** (ai'pys), *s. opt.* žiurimas stiklas.  
**Eyer** (ai'ör), *s.* žiurėtojas; tēmytojas; dabotojas.  
**Eyeservant** (ai'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnas (*ar* bernas) dirbas tik tąsyk, kada jį mato; praverčelis; veiverys.  
**Eyeservice** (ai'sörv-is), *s.* tarnysta atliekama tik dėl akių, tik tąsyk, kada prižiurima.  
**Eyeshot** (ai'söt), *s.* akies numatymas; tolis, kiek akis gali matyti; akyregė.  
**Eyesight** (ai'sait), *s.* matymas; žvilgis; pažvalga.  
**Eyesore** (ai'sör), *s.* tas, kas akiai nemėgu; krislas akyj.  
**Eyestone** (ai'stön), *s.* girnūtė akiai išvalyti.  
**Eyetooth** (ai'tūth), *s.* akinis (*ar* iltinis) dantis.  
**Eyewater** (ai'uo-tör), *s. med.* akių vanduo; vanduo akims plauti.  
**Eyewink** (ai'uĭnk), *s.* mirkstelėjimas akimi; akies mirkstelėjimas; aky-mirka.  
**Eyewitness** (ai'uĭt-nės), *s.* prieregis; liudytojas.  
**Eyot** (ai'öt ir ėt), *s.* salaitė; saliuokė; salelė.  
**Eyre** (ēr), *s.* keliaujamas teismas.  
**Eyrie, Ery** (ē'ri ir y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*dras-*kančių paukščių). [= AERIE].

## F

- Fabaceous** (fä-bē'sšös), *adj.* turis pavidalą (*ar* ypatybes) pupos; ė pupą panašus.  
**Fable** (fē'b'l), *s.* pasaka; sakmė. || —, *v.a.* išmislinėti; pasakoti; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabric** (fäb'rik), *s.* išdirbimas; išdirbinys; audinys; audeklas.  
**Fabricate** (fäb'ri-kēt), *v.a.* dirbti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti; fabrikuoti; padirbti; išmislyti; pramanyti.  
**Fabrication** (fäb-ri-kē'sišön), *s.* išdirbinėjimas; išdirbimas; išdirbystė; pramanymas; išmisla.  
**Fabulist** (fäb'ju-list), *s.* pramanytojas, išmislinėtojas, rašytojas pasakų.
- Fabulize** (fäb'ju-laiz), *v.n.* išmislinėti (*ar* rašyti) pasakas; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabulous** (fäb'ju-lös), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* pasakiškai.  
**Face** (fēs), *s.* veidas; gymis; išveizda; paviršis; pryšakinė pusė; pryšakys; akyveizda; || drąsumas; begėdystė. *To make faces*, raukytis; zubus kraipyti. *In the — of*, akyveizdoj; priešais. || —, *v.a.* sutikti; susitikti; stoti priešais; nenusigasti; niekinti; || apdengti (*paviršį*); apmušti. || *v.n.* nuduoti; veidmainiauti; atsisukti; atsigrišti.  
**Facet** (fäs'ēt), *s.* plokštelė; akutė.  
**Facetiae** (fä-sy'si-y), *s. pl.* juokingi raštai, išsitarimai.  
**Facetious** (fä-sy'sišös), *adj.* juokingas; štucaunas. || —ly, *adv.* juokingai.  
**Facial** (fē'shel), *adj.* veidinis; paviršinis; pryšakinis.  
**Facile** (fäs'il), *adj.* lengvas; lengvai prieinamas; palankus; greit ėtikis; || spartus; mitrus.  
**Facilitate** (fä-sil'i-tēt), *v.a.* palengvinti.  
**Facilitation** (fä-sil-i-tē'sišön), *s.* palengvinimas.  
**Facility** (fä-sil'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; mitrumas; lengvaširdystė; palankumas; nulankumas; prieinamumas; *pl.* palengvinimai; parankumai; pragumai.  
**Facing** (fē'sing), *s.* apmušalas; atklapa; atlagai.  
**Facsimile** (fäk-sim'i-ly), *s.* tikra parašokopija; tikra kopija.  
**Fact** (fäkt'), *s.* faktas; tikras atsitikimas; buitis. *Matter of —*, teisybė; tikra teisybė. *In —*, ištikro; ištikrųjų. *The — is*, dalykas tame.  
**Faction** (fäk'sišön), *s.* priešinga valdžiai partija; suokalbis; faksija; šalininkystė.  
**Factious** (fäk'sišös), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; maištingas. || —ly, *adv.* maištingai.  
**Factitious** (fäk-ti'sišös), *adj.* pramanytas; nuduotas; priemoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; priemoniškai. || —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.  
**Factor** (fäk'tör), *s.* veiklius; faktorius.  
**Factory** (fäk'to-ri), *s.* faktoriija; pirklianamis; fabrikas; dirbtuvė.

**Factotum** (fäk-tō'tōm), *s.* žmogus, atliekantis visokius jam pavedamus darbus; faktotum.

**Faculty** (fäk'ōl-ti), *s.* gabumas; nuojiega; privolė; || fakultetas; užveizda; vyriausybė.

**Fad** (fäd), *s.* pasimėgimas; užmačia.

**Faddle** (fäd'd'l), *v.n.* niekias užsiiminėti; bovytis.

**Fade** (fēd), *v.n.* vysti; || silpti; nykti.

**Fadeless** (fēd'lēs), *adj.* nevystas.

**Fadge** (fädž), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti.

**Fæcal** (fy'kel), *s.* = FECAL.

**Fæces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* mėšlai; padugnės.

**Fag** (fäg), *v.n.* ilsti; pailsti; nuvargti; vargti; sunkius darbus dirbti. || *v.a.* varginti; alsinti. || —, *s.* persisamdėlis; beturtis mokytinis persisamdęs tarnauti turtingesniai mokytiniai; vargšas; skurdo pelė. || *Fag-end*, *s.* atspuręs galas.

**Fagot** (fäg'ōt), *s.* lazdy pūdelis; žabų (ar stagarų) kulelis. || —, *v.a.* rišti į kulelius; surišti.

**Faience** (fä-i-ans'), *s.* fajansas.

**Fail** (fēl), *v.n.* trukti; stokuoti; neįstengti; neištesėti; neišpildyti; neatlikti; neatsiekti (*tikslo*), nepasisiekti; pulti; silpnėti; klysti (*nuomonė*); nusibankrutyti. || *v.a.* apleisti; palikti. || —, *s.* nepasisiekimas. *Without* —, būtina; tikrai.

**Failing** (fēl'ing), *s.* neištesėjimas; pritrūkimas; stoka; klaida; nusilpnėjimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Failure** (fēl'jur), *s.* stoka; neištesėjimas; neišpildymas; apleidimas; yda; klaida; nepasisiekimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Fain** (fēn), *adj.* linksmas; noringas; priverstas. || —, *adv.*, *would* —, su džiaugsmu; noringai; noriai.

**Faint** (fēnt), *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nusilpti; alpti; apalpti; blankti; nykti. || —, *s.* apalpmas. || —, *a. j.* alpus; nusilpęs; silpnas; blankus. *Faint-hearted*, *adj.* bailus. *Faint-heartedly*, *adv.* bailiai. *Faint-heartedness*, *s.* bailumas. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* alpmas; apalpmas; silpnumas; blankumas.

**Fainting, Fainting-fit** (fēnt'ing, -fit), *s.* apalpmas; apmirimas.

**Faintish** (fēnt'iš), *adj.* apysilpnis; apsilpęs.

**Fair** (fēr), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus; giedrus; skaistus; šviesus; teisus; atviras; prilankus; malonus. *The — sex*, dailioji lytis; baltgalvės. || —, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai; gražiai; giedriai; šviesiai; teisiai; prilankiai; — *and square*, teisiai; teisingai. || —, *s.* patogi moteris; gražulė; baltgalvė; mylimoji; || laimė; laimikis; || kermošius; turgus; jomarkas; || paroda. *After the —*, per vėlai. || *Fair-haired*, *adj.* šviesplaukis. *Fair-minded*, *adj.* teisingas; neprietaringas. *Fair-natured*, *adj.* doros (*ar geros*) širdies. || —ly, *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; patogiai; švariai; teisingai; atvirai. || —ness, *s.* gražumas; skaistumas; giedrumas; švarumas; patogumas; mandagumas; teisumas; atvirumas.

**Fairy** (fēr'i), *s.* deivė; laumė.

**Faith** (fēth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; įtikėjimas; teisumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithful** (fēth'ful), *adj.* teisingas; ištikimas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; ištikimai. || —ness, *s.* teisingumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithless** (fēth'lēs), *adj.* netikš; n'istikimas; neteiskus; apgavingas. || —ly, *adv.* n'istikimai; prigavingai. || —ness, *s.* netikystė; n'istikimumas; neteisingumas.

**Fake** (fēk), *s.* ringė (*virvė*); || klasta; apgaulis. || —, *v.a.* ringuoti (*virvę*); || apgaulioti; prigaudinėti.

**Faker** (fēk'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; muilintojas akių.

**Fakir** (fē'kōr), *s.* fakiras; indų zokoninkas; elgėta.

**Falcate, Falcated** (fāl'kēt, -kē-tōd), *adj.* lenktas kaip piautavas.

**Falchion** (fāl'čion), *s.* palošius (*kardas*).

**Falcon** (fō'k'n), *s.* orn. sakalas.

**Falconer** (fō'k'n-ōr), *s.* sakalnininkas.

**Falconry** (fō'k'n-ri), *s.* medžionė su sakalais; lavinimas sakalų medžionei.

**Fall** (fōl), [*pret.* FELL; *pp.* FALLEN], *v. n.* pulti; griuti; virsti; *to — asleep*, užmigti; *to — sick*, apsirgti; *to — short*, pristigti; pritrukti; nepritek-

- ti; stokuoti. || *To — away*, atpulti *nuo ko*; pamesti; apaleisti; sukusti; sunykti. *To — back*, atpulti atgal; atšokti; atsimesti; atsitraukti. *To — down*, nupulti; nukristi; parpulti; ant žemės pulti. *To — foul of*, sukliuti; užpulti *ant ko*. *To — from*, atpulti; atsimesti. *To — in*, įpulti; įdubti; užsibaigti; *to — in love*, įsimylėti. *To — in with*, susitikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; supulti. *To — into*, įpulti; papulti; patekti; įkliuti. *To — off*, nupulti; atpulti; pamesti. *To — on*, pulti *ant ko*; antpulti; užpulti. *To — out*, išpulti; išdubti; atsitikti. *To — over*, sukilti *prieš ką*; pereiti kiton pusėn; užpulti, užkristi *už ko*. *To — through*, prakristi; ant niekų nueiti; nenusiduoti. *To — under*, pulti *po kuo*; papulti, patekti *po*. *To — upon*, pulti *ant*; užpulti.
- Fall** (fāl), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuopuolis; || ruduo.
- Fallacious** (fāl-lē'šišōs), *adj.* prigavingas; klaidingas; melagingas. || **—ly**, *adv.* prigavingai.
- Fallacy** (fāl'lā-si), *s.* klaidingas išvedimas; apsirikimas; klaida; persirokavimas; apsigavimas; suklydimas; melas; apgavystė.
- Fallibility** (fāl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* galėjimas apsirikti, suklysti; riklumas; klaidingumas.
- Fallible** (fāl'li-b'l), *adj.* galįs apsirikti, suklysti; apsirinkąs; klaidingas; riklus.
- Falling** (fāl'ing), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas. || **—**, *adj.* puoląs. — *sickness*, *s.* nuomara.
- Fallow** (fāl'lou), *s.* pudymas; dirvonas. || **—**, *v.a.* dirvonus plėsti; pudymus arti. || **—**, *adj.* palšas; pelėkas; | dirvonams (*ar* pudymams) užleistas; nedirbamas; neapdirbtas. || *Fallow deer*, *s. zool.* palšasis elnias.
- Fallowness** (fāl'lou-nēs), *s.* nevaisingumas.
- False** (fōls), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; netikras; nuduotas; klaidingas. || **—**, *adv.* neteisingai. || **—ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; melagingai; neteisiai; klaidžiai. || **—ness**, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; neteisybė; melagystė.
- Falsehood** (fōls'hūd), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisumas.
- Falsetto** (fol-sēt'to), *s. mus.* klaidus balsas.
- Falsification** (fol-si-fi-kē'šišōn), *s.* falšavimas; sufalšavimas; suklastavimas; nudavimas.
- Falsifier** (fōl'si-fai-ōr), *s.* padirbėjas (*ko nors netikro*); falšuotojas; nuduotojas; melagis.
- Falsify** (fōl'si-fai), *v.a.* (su)falšuoti; suklastuoti; nuduoti; padirbdinti; nukalti; || parodyti neteisingumą. || *v.n.* meluoti; sumeluoti.
- Falsity** (fōl'si-ti), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; netikrumas; neteisingumas.
- Falter** (fōl'tōr), *v.n.* kalboje trikti; pintis; mikčioti; dvejoti; n'išdrįsti; || sviruoti. || **—**, *s.* mikčiojimas; dvejojimas; drebėjimas.
- Fame** (fēm), *s.* garbė; garsas; paskelba. || **—**, *v.a.* garbinti.
- Familiar** (fā-mil'jōr), *adj.* šeimyninis; šeimyniškas; naminis; artimas; draugiškas; bičiuliškas; familiariškas; gerai žinomas, pažįstamas; apsipažinęs. || **—**, *s.* artimas draugas; sėbras; || velniukštis. || **—ly**, *adv.* draugiškai; kaip geras pažįstamas; familiariškai.
- Familiarity** (fā-mil-jār'i-ti), *s.* familiariškumas; draugiškumas; artima pažintis; laisvas apsiėjimas.
- Familiarize** (fā-mil'jōr-aiz), *v.a.* priprainti; supažindyti.
- Family** (fām'i-li), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentis.
- Famine** (fām'in), *s.* badas.
- Famish** (fām'is), *v.a.* badu marinti. || *v.n.* badauti; badą kęsti; badu stipinti.
- Famishment** (fām'iš-ment), *s.* badavimas.
- Famous** (fē'mōs), *adj.* garsus; garsingas; pagarsėjęs. || **—ly**, *adv.* garsiai. || **—ness**, *s.* garsumas.
- Fan** (fān), *s.* vėdykla. || **—**, *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; || vėtyti.
- Fanatic** (fā-nāt'ik), *adj.* fanatiškas; atkaklus. || **—**, *s.* fanatikas.
- Fanatical** (fā-nāt'ik-el), *adj.* = **FANATIC**. || **—ly**, *adv.* fanatiškai; atkakliai. || **—ness**, *s.* fanatiškumas; atkaklumas.



**Fanaticism** (fä-nät'i-siz'm), *s.* fanatizmas; atkaklybė.

**Fancier** (fän'si-ör), *s.* svajotojas; didelės mylėtojas *ko*.

**Fanciful** (fän'si-ful), *adj.* svajonių pilnas; fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; stebėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* dyvnai; įdomiai; fantastiškai.

**Fancy** (fän'si), *s.* vaidintuvė; fantazija; prisivaidinimas; svajonė; || mislis; supratimas; || užsimanymas; geismas; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. || —, *adj.* dailus; naujausios mados; — *articles*; — *goods*, dailieji pirkiniai; puošiamieji tavariai. || —, *v.n.a.* svajoti; || manyti; mislyti; tikėti; || mėgti; palinkimą turėti.

**Fandango** (fän-dän'go), *s.* išpantiškas šokis.

**Fane** (fēn), *s.* žinyčia; maldnamis.

**Fanfare** (fän'fēr), *s.* trimito balsas; trimitavimas.

**Fanfaron** (fän'fä-rōn), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Fanfaronade** (fän-fär-ōn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrų nystė.

**Fang** (fäng), *s.* iltis; aštrus nagas; viskas, kuo galima sugriebti, laikyti, draskyti; žnyplės; replės; kriukis, *etc.*; danties šaknis. || —, *v.a.* apurpinti iltimis, aštriais nagais, *etc.*

**Fanlike** (fän'laik), *adj.* turintis vėdyklos pavidalą; į vėdyklą panašus.

**Fanner** (fän'nōr), *s.* vėdytojas; vėdytojas.

**Fanning** (fän'ning), *s.* vėdinimas; vėtymas. || —, *adj.* vėdinąs; vėdinamas; || vėtas; vėtomas. — *machine*, vėtoma mašina; arpas.

**Fantasia** (fän-ta'zi-ä), *s. mus.* fantazija.

**Fantasm** (fän'täz'm), *s.* = PHANTASM.

**Fantastic, Fantastical** (fän-täs'tik, -el), *adj.* fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; išsvajotas. || —ally, *adv.* fantastiškai. || —ness, *s.* fantastiškumas; dyvnumas; įdomumas.

**Fantasy** (fän'tä-si), *s.* fantazija; svajonė.

**Fantom** (fän'tōm), *s.* = PHANTOM.

**Faquir** (fä-kyr'), *s.* = FAKIR.

**Far** (far), *s.* paršas.

**Far** (far), *adj.* tolus; tolimas. || —, *adv.* toli; *fig.* labai; didžiai. — *off*, tolu moį; toli. *By* —, ant daugelio; daug;

toli gražu. *From* —, ištolo. *As* — *as*, ant tiek, kiek; ant kiek; net iki. *As* — *as I know*, kiek aš žinau; kiek man žinoma.

**Farce** (fars), *s.* farsa; juokinga žaismė.

**Farcical** (far'si-kel), *adj.* juokingas; tuščias.

**Fare** (fēr), *v.n.* eiti; kakti; keliauti; || eitis; gyvuoti; || nutikti. || —, *s.* mokestis už kelionę; || pasilaikymas; stovis; likimas; || valgis. *Bill of* —, surašas ir prekės valgių.

**Farewell** (fēr-ūl'), *interj.* sudie! likie sveiks! labos kelionės! || —, *s.* atsisveikinimas; *to bid* —; *to take* —, sudie (pa)sakyti; atsisveikinti. || —, *adj.* atsisveikinimo (*s. gen.*); persiskyrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Farfetched** (far'fēčt), *adj.* iš tolo pargabentas.

**Farina** (fä-rai'nä ir -ry'nä), *s.* krakmolos; skrobylas.

**Farinaceous** (fär-i-nē'šōs), *adj.* miltingas; krakmoluotas.

**Farm** (farm), *s.* ukė; kiemas; samdoma ukė. || —, *v.a.* persamdyti (*ar* nusamdyti) ukę. || *v.n.* užsiimti ukininkyste, žemdirbyste; ukininkauti.

**Farmer** (farm'ōr), *s.* ukininkas.

**Farming** (farm'ing), *s.* ukininkystė; žemdirbystė. || —, *adj.* ukiškas; užsiimanč žemdirbyste.

**Farmost** (far'mōst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Farmstead** (farm'stēd), *s.* ukė; kiemas.

**Faro** (fēr'o), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Far-off** (far'ōf), *adj.* tolimas.

**Farrago** (fär-rē'go), *s.* mišinys; maišlius.

**Farrier** (fär'ri-ōr), *s.* kalvis; arklių kaustytojas; || veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Farriery** (fär'ri-ōr-i), *s.* kalvė; arklių kaustymas; || veterinarija.

**Farrow** (fär'rou), *s.* paršas; paršai kiaušius ant syk paturėti. || —, *v.a.n.* paršus vesti; apsiparšuoti. || —, *adj.* bergždžia (*karvė*).

**Farseeing** (far'sy-ing), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus.

**Farsighted** (far'sait-ēd), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus; išmintingas.

**Farther** (far'dhōr), *adj.* tolesnis. || —, *adv.* toliau, toliaus; paskui; po to.

- Farthermost** (far'dhör-most), *adj.* toliausias: tolimiausias.
- Farthest** (far'dhëst), *adj.* toliausias. || —, *adv.* toliausiai.
- Farthing** (far'dhing), *s.* pinigas,  $\frac{1}{4}$  peno; skatikas.
- Farthingale** (far'dhin-gël), *s.* lankuotas sejonas; lankkedelis.
- Fasces** (fäs'syz), *s. pl.* rykščių kulelis su įrištu kirviu (*Romos konsulių valdžios ženklas*).
- Fasciate, Fasciated** (fäs'si-ët, -ë-tëd), *adj.* su-, perrištas; || plokščias; suplotas.
- Fascicle** (fäs'si-k'l), *s.* ryšelis; pundelis.
- Fascinate** (fäs'si-nët), *v. a.* žavėti; apžavėti; apraganuoti; vilioti; prie savęs traukti; pritraukti; privilioti.
- Fascination** (fäs-si-në'siön), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; viliojimas; vilionė.
- Fascine** (fäs-syn'), *s.* lazdų rišulys; stagarų kulelis.
- Fashion** (fäs'iön), *s.* išveizdis; išžiura; pavidalas; pavyzdys; budas; mada; stilius; nešionė; || veikimo budas; apsiėjimas; || augštoji draugija; patogusis svietas; drauginis padėjimas, stovis; geras išauklėjimas; *men of* —, augštosios draugijos žmonės; svieto žmonės. *To dress in the* —, dėvėti pagal madą. *After a* —, pagal budą; budu. || —, *v. a.* formuoti; priduoti pavidalą, išžiurą, formą; kriesuoti; [*to* — *to*] pritaikyti.
- Fashionable** (fäs'iön-ä-b'l), *adj.* madingas; madingas; madon įėjęs; prie mados pritaikytas; patogus; svietiškas; patogių apsiėjimų; patogaus išauklėjimo; aristokratiškas. || —ness, *s.* madingumas; patogumas. || **Fashionably**, *adv.* pagal madą; madingai; svietišškai; patogiai.
- Fast** (fäst), *v. n.* pasnikauti; gavėti. || —, *s.* pasnikas; gavėjimas; gavėnia.
- Fast** (fäst), *adj.* dručiai pritvirtintas; tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus; || sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; || gilus; kietas (*miėgas*); || greitai einąs, bėgas; greitas; spartus; || lėbaunikiškas; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas. *To make* —, pritvirtinti; dručiai su-, pririšti, su-
- veržti; sandariai uždaryti; uždaryti (*duris*). *To take* — *hold of*, dručiai nusistverti už *ko*; dručiai laikytis. *To play* — *and loose*, prigaudinėti; kalbėti viena o daryti ką kitą. || —, *adv.* dručiai; tvirtai; sandarai, greitai; sparčiai; išleidžiai; lėbaunikiškai. *To run* —, sparčiai (*ar greitai*) bėgti. *To live* —, išleidžiai, lėbaunikiškai gyventi. **Fast by**; — *beside*, prie pat *ko*; čia pat esąs. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai. || —ness, *s.* drutas prisirišimas; teisingumas; ištikimumas; || drutumas; tvirtumas; spartumas; greitumas; || tvirtynė; drutvietė.
- Fasten** (fäs'n), *v. a.* pridrutinti; pritvirtinti; pririšti; priveržti; privaržyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; dručiai surišti; uždaryti. || *v. n.* tvirtai prikibti; prisišti.
- Fastening** (fäs'n-ing), *s.* pridrutinimas; pritvirtinimas; pririšimas; surišimas; priveržimas; suveržimas; suvaržymas.
- Fastidious** (fäs-tid'i-ös), *adj.* neįtinkamas; gačnus; gaigus. || —ly, *adv.* gačniai. || —ness, *s.* gačnumas.
- Fastness** (fäst'nës), *s. žr.* FAST.
- Fat** (fät), *v. a. n.* = FATTEN. || —, *s.* riebumai; taukai. || —, *adj.* riebus; nutukęs. || —ly, *adv.* riebiai. || —ness, *s.* riebumas.
- Fatal** (fë'tel), *adj.* likimo skirtas; nelaimingas; pragaištingas; pražutingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai.
- Fatalism** (fë'tel-iz'm), *s.* fatalizmas; tikėjimas į paskyrimą, į prilikimą.
- Fatalist** (fë'tel-ist), *s.* fatalistas.
- Fatality** (fä-täl'i-ti), *s.* n'išvengiamas likimas, paskyrimas; nelaimingas (*ar liudnas*) atsitikimas; pragaištis.
- Fate** (fët), *s.* likimas; prilikimas; dalis; lemta dalis.
- Fated** (fët'ëd), *adj.* likimo skirtas.
- Fateful** (fët'ful), *adj.* likimą (*ar dalį*) skiriamas; likimą pranašaujamas.
- Father** (fa'dhör), *s.* tėvas. **Father-in-law**, *s.* uosvis; šešiuras. || —, *v. a.* tėvu tapti; tėvu skaitytis; priimti tėviškon globon.
- Fatherhood** (fa'dhör-hüd), *s.* tėvystė.

**Fatherland** (fa'dhör-länd), *s.* tėviškė; tėvynė.

**Fatherless** (fa'dhör-lēs), *adj.* neturįs tėvo; betėvis.

**Fatherliness** (fa'dhör-li-nēs), *s.* tėviškumas.

**Fatherly** (fa'dhör-li), *adj.* tėviškas.

**Fathom** (fādh'ōm), *s.* sieksnis. || —, *v. a.* matuoti.

**Fathomless** (fādh'ōm-lēs), *adj.* neišmatuojamas.

**Fatigue** (fā'ty-g'), *s.* nuolasis; nuovargis; triušas; darbas. || —, *v. a.* alsinti; varginti.

**Fatiscence** (fā-tis'sens), *s.* suplaišiojimas; plyšiuotumas.

**Fatling** (fāt'ling), *s.* peniukšlis.

**Fatty, Fatness** (fāt'li, -nēs), *žr.* FAT.

**Fatten** (fāt't'n), *v. a.* penėti; tukinti; riebiu daryti; įtręšti (*dirvą*). || *v. n.* tukti; nutukti.

**Fattness** (fāt'ti-nēs), *s.* nutukimas; riebumas.

**Fatty** (fāt'ti), *adj.* taukuotas; riebus; nutukęs.

**Fatuity** (fā-tju'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; paikystė.

**Fatuous** (fāt'ju-ōs), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; || netikras; klaidingas.

**Faucal** (fō'kel), *adj.* gerklinis; ryklinis.

**Fauces** (fō'syz), *s. pl.* gerklė; ryklė.

**Faucet** (fō'sēt), *s.* lataka; kranas; parvagas.

**Fault** (fōlt), *s.* yda; klaida; kliautis; kliauda; kaltė; prasižengimas; || pamestos pėdos (*medžionėje*). *At* —, pėdas pametęs; iš vėžių išėjęs; susimaišęs; nesumanęs ką toliau daryti. *To find* — *with*, išradinėti priežastis, kliautis; peikti; barti; rugoti; || *geol.* prasimetimas (*žemės sluogsnių, gyslų*). || *Fault-finder*, kliaučių radėjas; peikėjas; adinčius; kritikas.

**Faultily** (fōlt'i-li), *adv.* ydingai; klaidingai; neteisingai.

**Faultiness** (fōlt'i-nēs), *s.* ydingumas; kliaudingumas; ydos; sugedimas.

**Faultless** (fōlt'lēs), *adj.* be ydų; be klaidų; tobulas; nepapeikiamas; nepeiktinas; nebartinas.

**Faulty** (fōlt'i), *adj.* ydingas; kliaudingas; klaidingas; kaltas; peiktinas; bartinas.

**Faun** (fōn), *s. myth.* faunas; girių dievaitis.

**Fauna** (fō'nā), *s.* fauna; duotos šalies gyvuliai.

**Favaginous** (fā-vādž'i-nōs), *adj.* kaip korys; į korį panašus.

**Favor** (fē'vōr), *s.* malonė; mylista; prilankumas; ženklas malonės, prilankumo; || laiškas; gromata; *Your* — *received*, Jūsų malonų laišką priėmiau; || nauda; *in* — *of*, ant naudos; || dovana; || leidimas; pavelijimas; *with your* —; *by your* —, su jūsų pavelijimu. || —, *v. a.* prilankauti; gelbėti *kam*; remti *ką*; priartinti; laikyti pusę *ko, kėno*; || palengvinti (*priėjimą, etc.*); || panešėti; panašumą turėti; panašiu buti; *the child* — *s his father*, vaikas labai panašus į tėvą.

**Favorable** (fē'vōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* malonus; prilankus; parankus. || —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; prilankumas; prilankios aplinkybės, apystovos. || **Favorably**, *adv.* maloniai; prilankiai.

**Favorite** (fē'vōr-it), *adj.* & *s.* labiausiai mylimas; mylimiausias; mylėtinis.

**Favoritism** (fē'vōr-it-iz'm), *s.* išimtinis prilankavimas; išskirtinis prilankumas.

**Favour** (fē'vōr), *s.* & *v.* = FAVOR.

**Fawn** (fōn), *s.* jauna stirna; stirniukas; || stirnos plaukas (*dažas*); || saldliėžuavimas; besilunginimas; keliaklupčiojimas; tupčiojimas; palaižunystė. || —, *adj.* stirnos plauko; gelsvai rusvas. || —, *v. n.* stirnuotis; apstirnuoti; || lungintis; meilintis; tupčioti *apie ką*; saldliėžuvauti; keliaklupčioti; palaižunauti.

**Fawner** (fōn'ōr), *s.* saldliėžuvis; besimeilautojas; besilungintojas; tupčiotojas; palaižunas.

**Fawningly** (fōn'ing-li), *adv.* keliaklupčiodamas; vergišškai; palaižuniškai.

**Fay** (fēi), *s.* fėja; deivė; laumė.

**Fay** (fēi), *v. a.* sujungti; suleisti; ankščiai suglausti. || *v. n.* ankščiai susieti, susiglausti.

**Feaity** (fey'el-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas.

**Fear** (fyr), *s.* baimė. || —, *v. a. n.* bijoti; bijotis; baimytis.

**Fearful** (fyr'ful), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; baisus. || **-ly**, *adv.* baimingai; baisiai. || **-ness**, *s.* bailumas; baimingumas; baismus.

**Fearless** (fyr'lēs), *adj.* nebailus; nesibijęs; drąsus. || **-ly**, *adv.* be baimės; nesibijant; drąsiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Fearnaught** (fyr'nōt), *s.* nieko nesibijęs žmogus; drąsuolis; || storas vilnonis audimas; milas; sermėga iš storo audimo.

**Feasibility** (fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; įvykdomumas; praktiškumas.

**Feasible** (fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* galimas; išpildomas; įvykdomas; praktiškas. || **-ness**, *s.* = FEASIBILITY.

**Feast** (fyst), *s.* šventė; pokilis; vaišės; česnis; puota. || **-**, *v.n.* puotuoti; puotą kelti; vaišintis; linksmintis. || *v.a.* vaišinti; linksminti.

**Feat** (fyt), *s.* karžiogiškas darbas; veikalus; nuoveikalis; || gudrumas; gudrus išdarymas.

**Feather** (fēdh'ōr), *s.* plunksna. || **-**, *v.a.* apdengti (*ar* papuošti) plunksnomis; parėdyti.

**Feathered** (fēdh'ōrd), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Feathery** (fēdh'ōr-i), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaip plunksna; į plunksną panašus.

**Feature** (fy'tjur), *s.* gymis; išveizdis; pavidalas; charakteristiškoji ypatybė.

**Featureless** (fy'tjur-lēs), *adj.* turįs neišku išveizdį.

**Febrifacient**, **Febrific** (fēb-ri-fē'sent, fibrif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs karščiavimą, karštinę.

**Febrifuge** (fēb'ri-fjūdž), *s.* vaistas karščiavimui prašalinti.

**Febrile** (fēb'ril *ir* fy'bril), *adj.* karštinis; palytįs karščiavimo.

**February** (fēb'ru-ē-ri), *s.* vasaris (*mėn.*).

**Fecal** (fy'kel), *adj.* padugninis; mėšlinis; mėšluotas.

**Feces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* = FÆCES.

**Fecula** (fēk'ju-lā), *s.* miltinguota medėda; || chliorofilus; žaliąji augmenijų medėga.

**Feculence**, **Feculency** (fēk'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* mulvinumas; || drumzlės; padugnės; srutos.

**Feculent** (fēk'ju-lent), *adj.* mulvinas; sudrumstas; drumzlinas; drumzlus; nevalus; biaurus.

**Fecund** (fēk'ōnd), *adj.* vaisingas; veislus; veislingas; vislus.

**Fecundate** (fēk'ōn-dēt), *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti; apvaisinti; užvaisinti.

**Fecundation** (fēk-ōn-dē'siōn), *s.* padarymas vaisingu; užvaisinimas.

**Fecundity** (fi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; veislumas.

**Fed** (fēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FEED.

**Federal** (fēd'ōr-el), *adj.* federališkas; sujungtas; ryšin (*ar* susivienijiman) prigulintis.

**Federalist** (fēd'ōr-el-ist), *s.* federalizmo šalininkas; federalistas.

**Federate** (fēd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* sujungtas; susivienytas.

**Federation** (fēd-ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* susivienijimas; federacija.

**Federative** (fēd'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* federališkas; susivienijiman prigulįs.

**Fee** (fy), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; alga; atlyginimas; [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; ukė; dvaras. || **-**, *v.a.* mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; nusamdyti; papirkti.

**Feeble** (fy'b'l), *adj.* silpnas. || **-ness**, *s.* silpnumas. || **Feebly**, *adv.* silpnai.

**Feed** (fyd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FED], penėti; maitinti; šerti. || *v.n.* maitintis; misti; ganytis. || **-**, *s.* mitalas; maitas.

**Feeder** (fyd'ōr), *s.* maitintojas; penėtojas; šėrikas; || *mech.* prietaisas aprūpinimui garinių katilų vandeniui; || pašalinė linija (*gelžkelio*); šaka (*upės, gelžkelio*); prietaka.

**Feel** (fyl), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FELT], jausti; jaustis; justis; || paliesti; palytėti; čiupinėti; pačiupinėti; apčiupinėti; apčiupti. || **-**, *s.* (pa)jautimas; palytėjimas.

**Feeler** (fyl'ōr), *s.* jautėjas; || palytėjimo sąnarys; usas (*vabalo*).

**Feeling** (fyl'ing), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; pajautimas; palytėjimas; čiupinėjimas. || **-**, *adj.* jaučias; jausmingas; jauslus. || **-ly**, *adv.* jausmingai; jausliai.

**Feet** (fyt), *s. pl.* nuo FOOT, kojos.

**Feign** (fēn), *v.a.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti

**Feigned** (fēnd), *adj.* nuduotas. || —ly, *adv.* nuduotai. || —ness, *s.* nuduotumas; nudavimas.

**Feigner** (fēn'ōr), *s.* nudavėjas.

**Feint** (fēnt), *s.* nudavimas; klasta; klatingas kirtis ne į tą vietą, kurion buvo taikyta. || —, *v.n.* padaryti klatingą kirtį.

**Feldspar**, **Feldspath** (fēld'spar, —spāth), *s. min.* laukinis špatas.

**Felicitate** (fi-lis'i-tēt), *v.a.* aplaiminti; laimingu padaryti; laimės velyti; sveikinti.

**Felicitation** (fi-lis-i-tē'šion), *s.* palaiminimas; laimės velijimas; sveikinimas.

**Felicitous** (fi-lis'i-tōs), *adj.* laimingas. || —ly, *adv.* laimingai.

**Felicity** (fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* laimė; palaima; linksmybė.

**Feline** (fy'lain), *adj.* į katę panašus; katiškas; pasalus.

**Fell** (fēl), *pret.* nuo FALL. || —, *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; kraujagėringas. || —, *s.* kailis; oda; || uolakalnis; || tyras; šilas; || peltakis; siulė. || —, *v.a.* paversti; nukirsti; paguldyti; || peltakiuoti; peltakį pervaryti; siulę padaryti; susiuti.

**Feller** (fēl'ōr), *s.* medžių kirtėjas.

**Felling** (fēl'ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių.

**Felloe** (fēl'lo), *s.* = FELLY.

**Fellow** (fēl'lou), *s.* draugas; bendras; sąnarys (*kolegijos, draugystės*); žmogus; vaikas; vaikėzas; *a young* —, vaikas; berniukas; *an old* —, senis; senelis; *a poor* —, bėdžius; bėdniekas; vargšas; nabagas; ubagas; *a naughty* —, nenaudėlis; niekšas; — *citizen*, draugvalstietis; — *workman*, bendradarbis. *Fellow-creature*, *s.* artymas; draugtvarinis. *Fellow-feeling*, *s.* sanjausmas; sympatija.

**Fellowship** (fēl'lou-šip), *s.* draugystė; sėbrystė; bendrystė.

**Felly** (fēl'li), *s.* ratlankis; skrytis. || —, *adv.* nuožmiai; žiauriai.

**Felo-de-se** (fy'lo-di-sy), *s.* sauzudis; patžudis.

**Felon** (fēl'ōn), *s.* piktadėjas; piktadaris; || *med.* landonis; panagės uždegimas. || —, *adj.* piktas; pasalus; išdavikiškas.

**Felonious** (fi-lō'ni-ōs), *adj.* piktadarin-gas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* piktadarin-gai; išdavikiškai.

**Felony** (fēl'o-ni), *s.* piktadarystė; galvažudiškas prasižengimas.

**Felt** (fēlt), *žr.* FEEL. || —, *s.* tuba; valokas; veltinė skrybėlė. || —, *v.a.* velti.

**Felling** (fēlt'ing), *s.* vėlimas; || vilokas; tuba.

**Female** (fy'mēl), *s.* moteriškoji gimtis; moteriškė; pataitė. || —, *adj.* moteriškas; moteriškos gimtios.

**Feminality** (fēm-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* = FEMINITY.

**Feminine** (fēm'i-nin), *adj.* moteriškas. || —, *s.* moteriškos gimtios žodis. || —ly, *adv.* moteriškai.

**Femininity** (fēm-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* moteriškumas; moteriškos ypatybės; moteriška prigimtis.

**Femur** (fy'mōr), *s.* [*pl.* FEMORA (fēm'o rū)], *s. anat.* šlaunies kaulas; šlaunikaulis.

**Fen** (fēn), *s.* pelkė; lieknas.

**Fence** (fēns), *s.* užtvara; tvora; || fechtavimas; kirstynės. || —, *v.a.* tvirti ap-, užtvirti. || *v.n.* fechtuotis; kirstis; kirstynėmis eiti.

**Fenceless** (fēns'lēs), *adj.* neužtvertas. atviras; n'apsaugotas.

**Fencer** (fēn'sōr), *s.* kirstynininkas.

**Fencible** (fēn'si-b'l), *s.* kareivis paimtas prie namų tarnystės; karatarnis.

**Fencing** (fēn'sing), *s.* besikirtimas; kirstynės; || užtvėrimas; tvora.

**Fend** (fēnd), *v.a.* atmušti; atkirsti; nukreipti; apginti. || *v.n.* gintis; atskirsti.

**Fender** (fēnd'ōr), *s.* apsaugos prietaisas: kakalio krotai; vežimo sparnai; laivasargis.

**Fennel** (fēn'nēl), *s. bot.* černuška.

**Fennish**, **Fenny** (fēn'niš, —ni), *adj.* pelkėtas; lieknuotas.

**Feodary** (fjūd'ā-ri), *s.* sandalyvininkas; sėbras.

**Feoff** (fēf), *v.a.* lėnu apteikti. || —, *s.* = FEEF.

**Feoffee** (fēf fy'), *s.* lėnu apteiktasis.

**Feoffer**, **Feoffor** (fēf'fōr, —fōr), *s.* apteikėjas lėnu.

**Feoffment** (fēf'ment), *s.* apteikimas lėnu.

**Feral** (fy'rel), *adj.* laukinis; || pavojingas; pragaištingas.

**Ferine** (fy'rain), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. || —, *s.* laukinis žvėris.

**Ferment** (fөр-měnt'), *v.a.* rauginti; gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *fig.* sujudinti; uždegti; sukelti. || *v.n.* rugti; vaikščioti; *fig.* judėti; virti. || — (fөр'ment), *s.* užraugas; mielės; || rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas; užsidegimas.

**Fermentable** (fөр-měnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* įrauginamas; kuriame galima pagimdyti rugimas, vaikščiojimas.

**Fermentation** (fөр-měnt-tě'šion), *s.* rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas.

**Fermentative** (fөр-měnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* gimdas rugimą, vaikščiojimą; rugimo (*s. gen.*).

**Fern** (förn), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Fernery** (förn'ör-i), *s.* papartynas.

**Ferny** (förn'i), *adj.* paparčiais apžėles, prižėles.

**Ferocious** (fi-rō'šios), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai. || —ness, *s.* = FEROCITY.

**Ferocity** (fi-rōs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; aštrumas; žvėriškumas.

**Ferret** (fēr'rět), *s. zool.* žebenktis; || siauras kaspinas; || bandomoji stikladirbio lazdutė. || —, *v.a.* išvyti iš slapyklos; išrausti; iškrapštyti.

**Ferriage** (fēr'ri-ėdž), *s.* mokestis už pergabenimą (*per upę*); mokestis už pervažą.

**Ferric** (fēr'rik), *adj.* geležingas; geležinis.

**Ferriferous** (fēr-rif'ör-ös), *adj.* išduodąs geležį; geležingas.

**Ferruginous** (fēr-rū'dzi-nōs), *adj.* geležingas; geležies rudžių parvos; gelsvai raudonas.

**Ferule** (fēr'ril'ēr -rul), *s.* metalinis antgalis.

**Ferry** (fēr'ri), *v.a.* pergabenti (*ar* perkelti) pervažą, valtimi (*per upę, etc.*).

|| *v.n.* persikelti (*ar* pervažuoti) pervažą, valtimi. || —, *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryboat** (fēr'ri-bōt), *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryman** (fēr'ri-mūn), *s.* pervažininkas.

**Fertile** (fөр'til), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai. || —ness, *s.* = FERTILITY.

**Fertility** (fөр-til'i-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Fertilization** (fөр-til-i-zě'šion), *s.* įvaisinimas; įkretimas; įmėžimas.

**Fertilize** (fөр'ti-laiz), *v.a.* įvaisinti; našiu (pa)daryti; įkrestti; įmėžti; įtrešti.

**Fertilizer** (fөр'ti-lai-zör), *s.* užvaisintojas; || trašalas; perkamas (*ar* pirktinis) mėšlas.

**Ferule** (fēr'il'ēr -ul), *s.* plėga. || —, *v.a.* plėgų duoti; plėgomis nubausti.

**Fervency** (fөр'ven-si), *s.* uolumas; karštumas.

**Fervent** (fөр'vent), *adj.* uolus; karštas; užsidegęs; degas. || —ly, *adv.* su uolumu; su užsidegimu; karštai. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Fervid** (fөр'vid), *adj.* degas; karštas; || karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* su karštumu; karštai; su užsidegimu. || —ness, *s.* užsidegimas; karštumas; uolumas.

**Fervor** (fөр'vör), *s.* karštis; karštumas; užsidegimas.

**Fescue** (fěs'kju), *s.* discipluka. || —grass, *s. bot.* strugė.

**Fess, Fesse** (fěs), *s.* skersinė juosta (*šarvaskydzio*).

**Festal** (fěs'tel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; linksmas.

**Fester** (fěs'tör), *v.n.* puliuoti; puti; || širsti; iršti. || —, *s.* puliuotas (*ar* pripuliuavęs) pučkas.

**Festival** (fěs'ti-vel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas. || —, *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festive** (fěs'tiv), *adj.* šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas.

**Festivity** (fěs-tiv'i-ti), *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festoon** (fěs-tūn'), *s.* girlianda; vainikas. || —, *v.a.* girliandomis (*ar* vainikais) papuošti.

**Festoon** (fěs-tūn'i), *adj.* girlianduotas; girliandinis.

**Fetal** (fy'tel), *adj.* gemalinis.

**Fetch** (fěč), *v.a.* atnešti; atvesti; atgabenti; || duoti; suteikti; gauti (*prekė, pinigų*); atgaivinti (*apalpusį*); parblokšti; parmesti (*ką ant žemės*); (pa)daryti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti; nukeliauti; atvykti. *To* — a compass, (pa)daryti ratą; apsukti

- To* — *a leap*, šokti; padaryti šuolį.  
*To* — *a blow*, suduoti; užgauti; kirsti *kam.* *To* — *a sigh*, atsikvėpti; atsidusti. *To* — *out*, išvesti; išvilkti.  
*To* — *to*, atgaivinti (*apalpusį*). *To* — *up*, užnešti; užgabenti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti. || *v.n.* nešti; neštis; nėšdintis. *To* — *about*, kraipyti; sukinėtis. || —, *s.* klasta; gudrybė; || pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; dvasia. — *candle*, vaikščiojanti žvakelė (*kuri, prietaringų žmonių tikima, pranašaujanti mirtį*); klystagnis.
- Fetcher** (fěč'or), *s.* algabentojas.  
**Fête** (fēt), *s.* pokilis.  
**Fetich, Fetish** (fy'tiš), *s.* stabas; dievaitis.  
**Fetichism, Fetishism** (fy'tiš-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas staby; stambeldystė.  
**Fetid** (fēt'id ir fy'tid), *adj.* smirdas; dvokias. || —*ness*, *s.* smarvė; dvokas.  
**Fetlock** (fēt'lök), *s.* kulšė; kulškuškis (*arklio*).  
**Fetor** (fy'tör), *s.* smarvė; dvokas.  
**Fetter** (fēt'tör), *v.a.* pančioti.  
**Fetters** (fēt'törz), *s. pl.* pančiai.  
**Fetus** (fy'tós), *s.* vaisius (*iščiuose*); gemalas.  
**Feud** (fjūd), *s.* kruvina atgieža; kraujagieža; vaidai; pyktis; įsisenėjusi kova; || [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; dvaras.  
**Feudal** (fjū'del), *adj.* feodališkas.  
**Feudalism** (fjū'del-iz'm), *s.* feodalizmas: feodališka sistema.  
**Feudalist** (fjū'del-ist), *s.* palaikytojas feodalizmo.  
**Feudality** (fjū'däl'i-ti), *s.* feodališkumas: feodališka surėdymo forma.  
**Feudalization** (fjū-del-i-zė'siön), *s.* feodalizavimas.  
**Feudalize** (fjū'del-aiz), *v.a.* feodalizuoti; paversti į feodališką valdymo būdą.  
**Feudary** (fjū'dä-ri), *adj.* lėninis. || —, *s.* = FEUDATORY.  
**Feudatory** (fjū'dä-to-ri), *s.* lėnininkas; vasalas. || —, *adj.* lėninis.  
**Feudist** (fjūd'ist), *s.* žinovas feodališkų tiesų.  
**Fever** (fy'vör), *s.* karštis; karščiavimas; karštligė.  
**Feverfew** (fy'vör-fjū), *s. bot.* drugžolė.

- Feverish** (fy'vör-iš), *adj.* turįs karščiavimą, karštį; karščiuojas; karštas; kaip karštligės apimtas; kaip karštligės krečiamas; neramus; sujudęs. || —*ly*, *adv.* kaip karštligėj; neramiai; sujudime. || —*ness*, *s.* karštligės pobudį turįs padėjimas; karščiavimas; neramumas; sujudimas.  
**Few** (fjū), *adj.* keli; keletas; nedaugelis. || —*ness*, *s.* mažas skaičius; menkumas; mažumas; trumpumas.  
**Fez** (fěz), *s.* turkiška kepurė.  
**Fiance** (fi-an-sė'), *s.* sužadėtinis.  
**Fiancee** (fi-an-sė'), *sf.* sužadėtinė.  
**Fiasco** (fi-as'ko), *s.* nepasekmingas atlikimas, išpildymas; nenusisekimas; fiasco.  
**Fiat** (fa'i'ät), *s.* įsakymas; nusprendimas.  
**Fib** (fib), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; išmislas. || —, *v.n.* meluoti; išmislinėti.  
**Fiber, Fibre** (fa'i'bör), *s.* strikta; gyslutė; valakna; siulelis.  
**Fibril** (fa'i'bril), *s.* striktelė; gyslutė; plušelis; siulelis; plaukelis.  
**Fibrin** (fa'i'brin), *s. physiol. chem.* fibrinas.  
**Fibrous** (fa'i'brös), *adj.* striktuotas; plaušuotas; valaknuotas; turįs gyslutes; turįs gyslučių (*ar valaknų*) pavidalą.  
**Fibula** (fib'ju-lä), *s.* saga; sagutė; || *anat.* laibasis blauzdkaulis.  
**Fickle** (fik'k'l), *adj.* netvirtas; nepastovus; neramus; netvirtų nuomonių. || —*ness*, *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; nepastovumas nuomonių; neramumas; n'įstikimumas.  
**Fico** (fy'ko), *s.* špyga.  
**Fictile** (fik'til), *adj.* molinis. || — *art, s.* mokslas lipdymo iš molio: puodadirbystė. — *ware*, moliniai išdirbimai; moliniai indai.  
**Fiction** (fik'siön), *s.* pasaka; išmislas.  
**Fictitious** (fik-ti'siös), *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas. || —*ly, adv.* išmislytai; pramanytai.  
**Fid** (fid), *s. mar.* virbalas virvių galams atraizgyti; baslelis; kuolelis.  
**Fiddle** (fid'd'l), *s.* skripka; smuikas; muzika. || —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti; smuikuoti. || *Fiddle-faddle, s.* tuščia

- šneka; varzojimas; niekai. *v.n.* niekus šnekėti; tauškėti.
- Fiddler** (fid'dlör), *s.* skripkorius; muzikantas.
- Fiddlestick** (fid'd'l-stik), *s.* strykas; smičėlas.
- Fidelity** (fi-děl'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.
- Fidget** (fidž'ět), *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti; švaistytis; mustikuoti. || —, *s.* nerimavimas; besišvaistymas.
- Fidgety** (fidž'ět-i), *adj.* neramus; nerimstas; mėgstas švaistytis čia ir ten; ant vietos nenusėdįs, nenustovįs.
- Fiducial** (fi-djū'šel), *adj.* turįs pasitikėjimą; tvirtai pasitikįs; tikras; tvirtas.
- Fiduciary** (fi-djū'ši-ė-ri), *adj.* tvirtas; tikras; neabejojąs; turįs pilną pasitikėjimą; nepajudinamas; ištikimas; || pavestas; patikėtas. || —, *s.* patikėtasis; patikėtinis; globėjas.
- Fie** (fai), *interj.* fe! gėda!
- Fief** (fyf), *s.* lėnas; valdyba.
- Field** (fyld), *s.* laukas (*tikroj ir prilyginamoj prasmėj*). || —, *v.n.* išeiti ant lauko; stoti į kovą. || — *glass*, *s.* žiuronai. — *lark*, *s. orn.* vyturys. — *marshal*, *s.* feldmaršalas. — *officer*, *s.* štabo oficerius.
- Fieldfare** (fyld'fēr), *s. orn.* kviečiolė.
- Fieldpiece** (fyld'pys), *s.* vežamoji kanuolė.
- Fieldwork** (fyld'uōrk), *s.* apkasas; tuo-  
laikinė tvirtynė.
- Fiend** (fynd), *s.* nevidonas; nelabasis; pikta dvasia; velnias; šetonas.
- Fiendish** (fynd'iš), *adj.* nevidoniškas; piktas; šetoniškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* nevidoniškai; šetoniškai.
- Fiendlike** (fynd'laik), *adj.* šetoniškas.
- Fierce** (fyr), *adj.* umarus; žiaurus; nuožmus. || —*ly*, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai. || —*ness*, *s.* žiaurumas; nuožmumas; nuožmybė.
- Fieriness** (fai'ōr-i-nēs), *s.* ugingumas; karštumas; ypatybė greitai užsidegti.
- Fiery** (fai'ōr-i), *adj.* ugninis; kaip ugnis; karštas; greitai užsidegąs; bingus.
- Fife** (faif), *s.* dūda; fleita. || —, *v.n.* duoduoti.
- Fifteen** (fif'tyn), *adj. & s.* penkiolika.
- Fifteenth** (fif'tynth), *adj.* penkioliktas; penkiolikis; penkiolikintas. || —, *s.* penkiolikta dalis.
- Fifth** (fifth), *adj.* penktas. || —, *s.* penkta dalis; kvinta (*muzikoj*).
- Fifthly** (fifth'li), *adv.* penktas.
- Fiftieth** (fif'ti-ēth), *adj.* penkias-dešimtas.
- Fifty** (fif'ti), *adj. & s.* penkios-dešimtys.
- Fig** (fig), *s.* fyga; || niekniekis; špyga.
- Fight** (fait), *s.* muštynės; mušis; kova. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUGHT], kovoti; kautis; muštis; *to — shy*, stengtis nesuseiti arti; ištolo laikytis. || *v.a.* kovoti; kauti; mušti; daužyti; vesti kovą; sumušti; *to — the enemy*, mušti neprietelių; *to — one's way through*, sau kelią prasimušti, pasidaryti; *to — it out*, muštis iki pastaros.
- Fighter** (fait'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs mušasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas; kareivis.
- Figure** (fig'ment), *s.* išmislas; pramanymas.
- Figurable** (fig'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* kam gali priduoti pavidalą, formą.
- Figural** (fig'jur-el), *adj.* paveikslinis; paveiksliškas.
- Figureate** (fig'jur-ēt), *adj.* turįs apsklemtą formą.
- Figuration** (fig'ju-rē'šion), *s.* suteikimas apsklemto pavidalo; pridavimas formos.
- Figurative** (fig'jur-ä-tiv), *adj.* paveikslinis; simboliškas; turįs prilyginamą prasmę; prilyginamas. || —*ly*, *adv.* prilyginamoje prasmėj; prilyginamai.
- Figure** (fig'jur), *s.* pavidalas; išveizdis; forma; paveikslas; figura; skaitlinė. || —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, formą; išreikšti, perstatyti paveikslais; išrašyti paveikslais; išreikšti skaitlinėmis; *to — out*, aprokuoti; išrokuoti; *to — up*, sudėti; surokuoti; suskaityti. || *v.n.* figuruoti; || rokuoti.
- Figurehead** (fig'jur-héd), *s.* laivo snapo paveikslas; || ypata, kurios vardu kitas naudojasi kaip firma; atstovas tik iš vardo.
- Filaceous** (fi-lē'šōs *ir* fai-lē'šōs), *adj.* striktuotas; valaknuotas.



**Filament** (fil'ä-ment), *s.* strikta; valakna; siulelis.

**Filbert** (fil'bört), *s.* didelis lazdyno riešutys.

**Filch** (filč), *v.a.* pavogti; pačiuopti; pašluoti.

**Filcher** (filč'ör), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

**File** (fail), *s.* eilė; glita; || virtynė; stirta (*svarstyty*, *į pluoštus surašiotų popierų*); pluoštas (*popierų*); varstykla; viela (*popieroms svarstyti*); surašas; rejestras. *On* —, tvarkonsurinktas; tvarkoje laikomas. *Rank and* —, paprastieji kareiviai; paprastieji sąnariai (*partijos, draugystės*). || —, *v.a.* varstyti ant vielos, ant varstyklės; svarstyti virtynėn; sudėti virtynėmis, stirtomis; padėti atsakomon vieton, pagal numerius; surinkti numerius; sustatyti; surašyti. *To — a charge against one*, paduoti *ant ko* skundą. *To — a petition*, surašyti (*ar paduoti*) prašymą. || *v.n.* eiti eilioj paskui kits-kitą. *To — with*, įdurmu sekti.

**File** (fail), *s.* pielyčia. || —, *v.a.* pieluoti (*su pielyčia*); pielyti.

**Filial** (fil'jel), *adj.* suniškas; dukriškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* suniškai; dukriškai.

**Filiation** (fil-i-ē'šion), *s.* vaikystė; sunystė; || priėmimas į sunus; pasunijimas.

**Filibeg** (fil'i-bėg), *s.* = FILLIBEG.

**Filibuster** (fil'i-bős-tör), *s.* jurių plėšikas; kariškas plėšikas. || —, *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; veikti kaip kariškas plėšikas.

**Filiform** (fil'i-form), *adj.* turįs siulelio pavidalą.

**Filigree** (fil'i-gry), *s.* pagražinimas išpintas auksu (*ar sidabru*); auksinis (*ar sidabrinis*) išpynimas.

**Filing** (fail'ing), *s.* pielavimas; pielyčios piaulas, *pl.* piaulai.

**Fill** (fil), *v.a.* pripildyti; užpildyti; pripilti; pilną pridėti; || pildyti (*tarnystą*); užimti (*vietą, urėdą*); išpildyti; atlikti (*rolę*). *To — up*, pilną pripilti, pridėti, prikrauti; pripildyti; užpildyti. || *v.n.* prisipildyti. || —, *s.* pinis; pilnumas; || jiena (*vežimo*).

**Filler** (fil'ör), *s.* pripildytojas; kuo kas pripildoma; įbraukai; įkamšai.

**Fillet** (fil'lėt), *s.* kaspinas; paryšys; || minkštimas (*mėšos*); || juostelė; druožlė; || *arch.* juostelė; lystė. || —, *v.a.* parišti kaspinu; papuošti kaspinais; *arch.* apvesti juoste, lyste; pridirbti lyste.

**Filibeg** (fil'li-bėg), *s.* trumpas, škotųkalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Filling** (fil'ing), *adj.* pripildas; užimas (*vietą, urėdą*); pildas (*tarnystą*). || —, *s.* pripildymas; tas, kuo kas pripildoma, iškemšama, užkišama, prikemšama; pripildomoji medega; || ataudai.

**Filip** (fil'lip), *s.* spriktis. || —, *v.a.* sprikti *kam* duoti.

**Filly** (fil'li), *s.* kumelaitė.

**Film** (film), *s.* plėvė; plėkšnis; || plonas siulelis; vortinklis. || —, *v.a.* apdengti, aptraukti plėve.

**Filmy** (film'i), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėkšniuotas.

**Filter** (fil'tör), *s.* koštuvas; filtras. || —, *v.a.* košti; filtruoti. || *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Filth** (filth), *s.* nevalumas; purvas; skretenos; puvėsiai.

**Filthily** (filth'i-li), *adv.* nešvariai; purvinai; bauriai.

**Filthiness** (filth'i-nės), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; baurumas; supuvimas.

**Filthy** (filth'i), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; baurus; supuvęs.

**Filtrate** (fil'trēt), *v.a.* košti. = FILTER.

**Filtration** (fil-trē'šion), *s.* košimas; filtravimas.

**Fimble, Fimble hemp** (fim'b'l hēmp), *s. bot.* pleiskė.

**Fimbriate** (fim'bri-ēt), *v.a.* aprupinti spurgais; spurguoti. || —, *adj.* spurguotas.

**Fin** (fin), *s.* pelekas (*žuvies*); plunksna.

**Final** (fai'nel), *adj.* galinis; galiausias; galutinas; paskutinis. || —*ly*, *adv.* ant galo; ant galų galo; ant galo pagaliaus; galutina.

**Finance** (fi-näns'), *s.* finansai; pinigai; įėmimai; turtas.

**Financial** (fi-nän'sel), *adj.* finansas; pinigiskas. || —*ly*, *adv.* finansiskai; pinigiskai.

**Financier** (fin-ün-syr'), *s.* finansistas; pi-

- niguočius. || —, *v.n.* vesti finansiškas operacijas; užsiimti finansiškais dalykais.
- Finback** (fin'bäk), *s. zool.* bangžuvė.
- Finch** (finč), *s.* užvardijimas mažų giedančių paukščių: karalėlis, dagilėlis, *etc.*
- Find** (faind), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUND], rasti; atrasti; surasti; užtikti; užėti; sužinoti; || aprupinti; pristatyti *kam ką*. || priėti prie galo; nutarti. *To — out*, sujieškoti; atrasti; susekti. *To — fault with*, peikti; barti. *To — one's self*, rasti; jaustis. *To — one's self well*, gerai jaustis. || —, *s.* radinys; atradimas.
- Finder** (faind'ör), *s.* radėjas; atradėjas; išradėjas.
- Finding** (faind'ing), *s.* atradimas; radinys; || aprupinimas; užlaikymas; *jur.* nutarimas (*prisiegdintųjų*); || —, *s. pl.* darbo įrankiai.
- Fine** (fain), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; vaikus; plonas; plonutis; smulkus; švelnus; minkštas; lengvas; lengvutis. — *arts*, gražioji dailenybė. || —, *v.a.* daryti gražiu, dailiu, vaikiu, plonu, smulkiu, švelniu; dailinti; ploninti; valyti. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatai. || —ness, *s.* dailumas; puikumas; plonumas; smulkumas; vaiskumas.
- Fine** (fain), *s.* pinigine bausmė; štriuopa; || *In —*, ant galų galo; ant galo pagalios. || —, *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; štriuopuoti; nuštriuopuoti.
- Finedraw** (fain'drō), *v.a.* susiuti teip, kad susiuvimo nežymėty; nežymiai susiuti.
- Finedrawn** (fain'drōn), *adj.* nežymiai susiutas; *fig.* mitrus; — *speculations*, mitri spekuliacija.
- Finery** (fain'ör-i), *s.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; || žaizdras (*geležies liejinių* čiose).
- Finespun** (fain'spōn), *adj.* plonai suvertas; *fig.* netikras; išsvajotas.
- Finesse** (fi-nēs'), *s.* gudrumas; klasta. || —, *v.n.* gudruoti; gudrumais veikti; gudrumus panaudoti.
- Finger** (fn'gōr), *s.* pirštas. || —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; kilnoti. || — *bow*, *s.* indelis pirštams numazgoti.
- Finial** (fin'i-el), *s. arch.* vainikas (*ant bokšto viršūnės*).
- Finical** (fin'i-kel), *adj.* perpuikęs; puošnus; pasiputęs; pliuškingas.
- Finality** (fin-i-kāl'i-ti), *s.* puikumas; puošnumas; pliuškingumas.
- Fining** (fain'ing), *s.* štriuopavimas; uždėjimas pinigiskos bausmės; || valymas; šveitimas (*metalų*).
- Finis** (fai'nis), *s.* galas.
- Finish** (fin'iš), *v.a.* baigti; pabaigti. || *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti. || —, *s.* pabaiga; pabaigimas; || apdirbimas.
- Finisher** (fin'iš-ör), *s.* pabaigėjas; apdirbėjas.
- Finishing** (fin'iš-ing), *s.* pabaigimas; apdirbimas.
- Finite** (fai'nait), *adj.* turįs galą, rybas; apsklembtas.
- Finless** (fin'lēs), *adj.* be pelekų; neturįs pelekų.
- Finlike** (fin'laik), *adj.* turįs pelekų pavidalą; į pelekus panašus.
- Finny** (fin'ni), *adj.* pelekuotas; turįs pelekus.
- Fir** (fir), *s.* spyglinis medis: eglė, pušis. — *tree*, eglė.
- Fire** (fair), *s.* ugnis; gaisras; *to make —*, ugnį sukurti; *to catch —*; *to take —*, užsidegti; *to set — to*, padegti; užkurti. || — *alarm*, *s.* gaisro signalas. — *box*, *s.* pečius (*lokomotyvos*). — *bug*, *s.* padegėjas. — *damp*, *s.* užsidegiantis (*ar* exploduojantis) garai. — *engine*, *s.* mašina ugniai gesity. — *escape*, *s.* įtaisa pabėgimui iš degančių namų. — *insurance*, *s.* įpirkimas (*ar* apsergėjimas) nuo ugnies. — *worship*, *s.* garbinimas ugnies. *On —*, degas; *fig.* karštas; užsidegęs. || —, *v.a.* uždegti; padegti; deginti; ugnies duoti; šauti. || *v.n.* degti; užsidegti. || *To — up*, *v.a.* uždegti. *v.n.* užsidegti.
- Firearm** (fair'arm), *s.* ugnia šaujamas ginklas; šaudykla; karabinas; revolveris.
- Firebrand** (fair'bränd), *s.* nuodegulis; degas pagalys; || kurstytojas; padegėjas.
- Firecracker** (fair'kräk-ör), *s.* ugnaspragis; ugnatraškis.
- Firefly** (fair'flai), *s. ent.* šviesvabalis.
- Firehook** (fair'hük), *s.* busokas; kriukas; kriukis.

**Fireman** (fair'män), *s.* ugnagesis.  
**Fireplace** (fair'plēs), *s.* ugnaviētē; pryžēda; židinyš.  
**Fireproof** (fair'prūf), *adj.* nedegs: nuo degimo apsaugotas.  
**Fireside** (fair'said), *s.* pryžēda; židinyš.  
**Firewood** (fair'uūd), *s.* malka, *pl.* malkos; kuras.  
**Firework** (fair'uōrk), *s.* feierverkas; priemoniška ugnis.  
**Firkīn** (fōr'kin), *s.* bačkutē; bertainis (*bačkos*); poska.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas. || —*ly, adv.* drutai; tvirtai. || —*ness, s.* drutumas; tvirtumas; tvirtybė.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *s.* vardas (*pirklystės namų*); firma.  
**Firmament** (fōr'mā-ment), *s.* dangaus skliautai; dangus.  
**Firman** (fōr'män *ir* fir-män'), *s.* sultano nusprendimas.  
**First** (fōrst), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis; vyriausias; augščiausias. || —, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; ant pirmos vietos. *At* —, išspradžiū. || —*class, pirmos* kliašos; pirmos eilės. — *fruits, pirmutiniai* vaisiai; pirmutinis pelnas. *First-hand, iš* pirmos rankos. *First-rate, pirmos* eilės; svarbiausias.  
**Firstling** (fōrst'ling), *s.* pirmonė; pirmagimis; pirmdėlyš; pirmutinis vaisius.  
**Firstly** (fōrst'li), *adv.* pirmoj vietoj; pirmas.  
**Firth** (fōrth), *s.* jurių įlanka; jurių rąkovė.  
**Fisc** (fisk), *s.* viešpatystės turtas; viešpatystės išdas.  
**Fiscal** (fis'kel), *adj.* įždinis; fiskališkas. || —, *s.* užveizdėtojas išdo; įždininkas.  
**Fish** (fiš), *s.* žuvis. || —, *v. a.* žuvažti; žvejoti.  
**Fisher** (fiš'ōr), *s.* žuvažtojas; žvejotojas; žvejys.  
**Fisherman** (fiš'ōr-män), *s.* žvejys; žuvininkas.  
**Fishery** (fiš'ōr-i), *s.* žvejystė; žveja; žvejonė.  
**Fishgig** (fiš'gig), *s.* žeberklė; perstėkė.  
**Fishhawk** (fiš'hōk), *s. orn.* žuvedìra.  
**Fishhook** (fiš'hūk), *s.* vašas (*mėškerės, palaidinio*).

**Fishing** (fiš'ing), *s.* žuvažimas; žuvininkystė; žvejystė; žveja.  
**Fishmonger** (fiš'mōng-gōr), *s.* žuvininkas.  
**Fishskin** (fiš'skin), *s.* žuvis oda; *med.* ichtyosio.  
**Fishwife, Fishwoman** (fiš'uaif, —uūm-en), *sf.* žuvininkė.  
**Fishy** (fiš'i), *adj.* žuvingas; turj žuvis ypatybes.  
**Fissile** (fis'sil), *adj.* skalus; plaišus.  
**Fissility** (fis-sil'i-ti), *s.* skalumas; plaišumas.  
**Fission** (fiš'šion), *s.* skaldymas; plaišiojimas.  
**Fissiped** (fis'si-pėd), *adj.* & *s.* skirtpirštis; skirtpėdis.  
**Fissure** (fiš'šur), *s.* plyšys; spraga. || —, *v. a.* skaldyti; plaišyti.  
**Fist** (fist), *s.* kumščia. || —, *v. a.* mušti su kumščia; kumščioti.  
**Fisticuff** (fist'i-kōf), *s.* smugis kumščia; muštynė kumščiomis.  
**Fistula** (fis'tju-lū), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; || *med.* fistula.  
**Fistulous** (fis'tju-lōs), *adj.* kiauras; || *med.* fistulinis; į fistulą panašus.  
**Fit** (fit), *s.* pripuolimas; priepuolis (*Vigos, etc.*); paroksizmas; || upas; umas; || tikimas; tinkamumas; pritikimas. *By* —*s; By* —*s and starts, umais*; upais. || —, *adj.* atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. *To make* —, pritaikyti; tinkamu (pa)daryti. *To be* — *to, tikt.* || —, *v. a.* taikyti; pritaikyti; pririnkti; tinkamu padaryti; prirengti; tikt.; pritikti. *To* — *out, aprupinti* viskuo reikalingu; aprengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti; apšarvoti; išrengti. *To* — *up, padaryti* tinkamu; parengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti. || *v. n.* tikt.; pritikti.  
**Fitch, Fitchet, Fitchew** (fič. —'ēt, —'ju), *s. zool.* šeškas; || šeško kailėlis.  
**Fitful** (fit'ful), *adj.* upo pilnas; nerimastingas; neramus; nepastovus. || —*ly, adv.* nerimiai.  
**Fittly** (fit'li), *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkamai.  
**Fitness** (fit'nēs), *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Fitter** (fit'tōr), *s.* pritaikytojas.  
**Fitting** (fit'ting), *s.* pritaikymas; *pl.*

ītaisymai; ītaisos. || —, *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas.

**Five** (faiv), *adj.* & *s.* penki; penkeri; penketas.

**Fivefold** (faiv'fōld), *adj.* penkeriopas. || —, *adv.* penkeriopai.

**Fiveleaf** (faiv'lyf), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.

**Fix** (fiks), *v. a.* pritaisyti; pritvirtinti; pridrutinti; užtvirtinti; padaryti; pataisyti; sutaisyti; parengti; paskirti; apspresti; išsirinkti (*vietą, būveinę*); įspirti, įsmeigti (*akis į ką*). || *v. n.* apsisototi; ant vietos stovėti; || sutirštėti; sukietėti. *To — on*, apsisototi ant *ko*; nutarti; užgirti. || —, *s.* suņkumas; apsunķintas padėjimas.

**Fixation** (fiks-ē'šišōn), *s.* pritvirtinimas; tvirtas stovis; tvirtumas; || sutirštinimas; sukietinimas; sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas.

**Fixed** (fikst), *adj.* pritvirtintas; tvirtai pastatytas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; nejudas; nekrutas; stovus; neatmainingas; paskirtas; apsklembtas; *chem.* stangus; tirštas; kietas; neišsivėdinas; neištirpinamas. — *air*, tirštas oras; anglirukštė. — *body*, stangieji (*ar* nelengvai išstarpinamieji) kūnai. — *stars*, stoviosios žvaigždės. || —*ly, adv.* stoviai; tvirtai. || —*ness, s.* stovumas; tvirtumas; nekrutumas; stangumas.

**Fixing** (fiks'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas; paskyrimas; įtaisymas; įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; papuošimai.

**Fixture** (fiks'tjūr), *s.* įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; prietaisos.

**Fizgig** (fiz'gig), *s.* rakieta; || išdykus mergaitė; išdykėlė.

**Fizz** (fiz), *v. n.* šnypšti. || —, *s.* šnypštimas.

**Fizzle** (fiz'z'l), *v. n.* šnypšti; || nepasisekimą nukentėti; prakišti; || —, *s.* nepasisekimas; nepavykimas.

**Flabbiness** (flāb'bi-nēs), *s.* minkštumas; gležnumas.

**Flabby** (flāb'bi), *adj.* minkštas; suglebeš; gležnas.

**Flaccid** (flāk'sid), *adj.* minkštas; karus; gležnas; suglebeš.

**Flaccidity** (flāk-sid'i-ti), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; suglebinimas,

**Flag** (flāg), *v. n.* karoti; kaboti; nusvirti; || apsilpti; spėkas žudyti. || *v. a.* nuleisti žemyn; nukarti; || nusilpninti; nuvarginti; sloginti; || plokščias akmenimis grįsti. || —, *s.* vieliava; papartis; karuna; || plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); || *bot.* ajeras.

**Flagellate** (flādž'ēl-lēt), *v. a.* pliekti; lupiti.

**Flagellations** (flādž-ēl-lēt'šišōn), *s.* pliekimas.

**Flageolet** (flādž'o-lēt), *s.* vamzdis; fleita.

**Flagging** (flāg'ging), *s.* grindimas; akmenys grindimui.

**Flagginess** (flāg'gi-nēs), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; silpnumas.

**Flaggy** (flāg'gi), *adj.* karus; nukaręs; nusviręs; apsilpęs; silpnas; || ajarais apžėles.

**Flagitious** (flā-dži''šišōs), *adj.* piktas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. || —*ly, adv.* nedorai; biauriai. || —*ness, s.* piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas; biaurumas.

**Flagman** (flāg'mān), *s.* tas, kurs vieluku ženklus duoda.

**Flagon** (flāg'ōn), *s.* plėčka; bonka.

**Flagrance, Flagrancy** (flē'grens, -gren-si), *s.* karštumas; užsidegimas; || žiaurumas; biaurumas; didumas.

**Flagrant** (flē'grent), *adj.* degas; karštas; || žiaurus; biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. || —*ly, adv.* karštai; su užsidegimu; || žiauriai; biauriai.

**Flagship** (flāg'šip), *s.* laivynės viršininko laivas; vieliavinis laivas.

**Flagstaff** (flāg'stāf), *s.* vieliavos lazda.

**Flagstone** (flāg'stōn), *s.* plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); plyta.

**Flail** (flēl), *s.* kultuvas; spragilas.

**Flake** (flēk), *s.* kuokštelė; sluogsnelis; plėnis; lustelis; — *of snow*, snaigala; || *bot.* gvaizdikas. || —, *v. a.* lupinėti sluogsneliais, lusteliais. || *v. n.* lupinėtis.

**Flaky** (flēk'i), *adj.* susidedas iš sluogsnelių, lustelių.

**Flambeau** (flām'bo), *s.* deganti dervokšnė.

**Flame** (flēm), *s.* liepsna; ugnis. || —, *v. n.* liepsnoti; degti.

**Flamen** (flē'mēn), *s.* flaminas; kunigas (*senov. Rom.*).

**Flaming** (flēm'ing), *adj.* liepsnojas; degas. || —ly, *adv.* liepsnojančiai; degančiai.

**Flamingo** (flā-min'go), *s. orn.* raudonoji žąsis; flamingas.

**Flammivomous** (flām-miv'o-mōs), *adj.* ugnimi vemiąs; ugnia spiauąs.

**Flamy** (flēm'i), *adj.* liepsninis; liepsnotas.

**Flange** (flāndž), *s.* užkarpa; rinkė. || —, *v. a.* padaryti užkarpa, rinkę.

**Flank** (flānk), *s.* slėpsna; paslėpsnis; šonas. || —, *v. a.* prie šono stovėti; iš šono užpulti; iš šono pridengti. || *v. n.* rubežiuotis; susišlieti; gretintis.

**Flannel** (flān'něl), *s.* flanėlė (*auðeklas*).

**Flap** (flāp), *s.* skvernas; skvetas; sklypas; sparnas (*stalo*); || pliaukšterėjimas; tekštelėjimas; užgavimas. || —, *v. a. n.* tēkšti *kam kuo*; tēkšterėti; plasnoti; plastenti (*sparnais*); nukarti; nuleisti; nusikarti; nusvirti; nudribti. || *Flap-eared*, su nudribusiomis ausimis; nulėpausis.

**Flapjack** (flāp'džāk), *s.* blynelis; plyskas.

**Flare** (flēr), *v. n.* žybčioti; mirgėti (*sak. apie šviesą*); žibėti; žerėti; tvyskėti; || kyšoti. || —, *s.* žērėjimas; tvyskėjimas. || — up, upas; užsidedimas.

**Flash** (flāš), *v. n.* bliksterėti; žybterėti; žaibuoti; sužaibuoti. || *v. a.* mėtyti; mesti (*žaibus, šviesą*); pasiųsti; paleisti. || —, *s.* žybčiojimas; žaibavimas; žybterėjimas; bliksterėjimas; || dar ki kalba; žargonas. || —, *adj.* blizgus bet pigus; dėvįs pigius blizgučius; blizgučiais pasipučšęs. — *house*, ištvirkėlių namai; plėšikų lizdas; kekšnamis.

**Flashy** (flāš'i), *adj.* trumpai žibas; trumpo spindėjimo; || karštas; umus; staigus; || puošnus; žibas; žvilgas.

**Flask** (flāsk), *s.* bonka; plėčka; indas; || parakinỹčia; || smiltinyčia (*geležinių liejinyčiose*).

**Flasket** (flāsk'ēt), *s.* pintinė; || plėčkutė.

**Flat** (flāt), *v. a.* ploti; pri-, suploti; lyginti; sulyginti; || stelbti; nustelbti. || *v. n.* plotis; susiploti; supliukšti; nuslugti; suslugti. || —, *s.* lyguma; seklima; || plokščioji pusė; plok-

ščias šonas (*kardo, etc.*); || lubų karta; lubos; užlos; || paikšas; pusgalvis; || *mus.* pusiautonis. || —, *adj.* turįs lygų, plokščią paviršių; lygus; plokščias; suplotas; lygus su žeme; su žeme sulygintas; ant žemės parpuoļęs; išsitiesęs; parblokštas; sunaikintas; išardytas; || lėkštas; sekulus; paikas; tuščias; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; silpnas; || *mus.* nužemintas (*tonas*); || aiškus; akylandus; tiesmoka; griekštas. || —, *adv.* aiškiai; stačiai; tiesiog. || *Flat-bottomed*, *adj.* lėkštadugnis. *Flat-cap*, *s.* plokštkepurius (*užvardijimas Londono miestelėny*). *Flat-headed*, *adj.* plokščiaagalvis.

**Flatfish** (flāt'fiš), *s.* *icht.* plekštė.

**Flatiron** (flāt'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.

**Flatly** (flāt'li), *adv.* lygiai; plokščiai; lėkštai; sekliai; paikai; stačiai; tiesiog; tiesmoka.

**Flatness** (flāt'nēs), *s.* lygumas; plokštumas; lėkštumas; sekumas; paikumai; nusistojimas; nusistelbimas.

**Flatten** (flāt't'n), *v. a.* (pa)daryti lygiu, plokščiu; ploti; su-, priploti; lyginti; nustelbinti; *mus.* pažeminti (*balsą, toną*). || *v. n.* plotis; susiploti; nusekti; nusistoti; nusistelbti; nustalbti.

**Flatter** (flāt'tōr), *v. a.* meilumus *kam* kalbėti; glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldliežuavuti; pakelti viltį. || —, *s.* įrankis *kam* su-, priploti, sulyginti; plotuvas.

**Flatterer** (flāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; saldžodžiautojas; saldliežuvis.

**Flattery** (flāt'tōr-i), *s.* glamonė; saldžodžiaavimas; saldliežuavimas.

**Flattish** (flāt'tiš), *adj.* paplokščias; truputį plokščias.

**Flatulence, Flatulency** (flāt'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* gazai; vėjai (*pūve*); išputimas; tuštumas.

**Flatulent** (flāt'ju-lent), *adj.* gimdas gazus viduriuose; išpučias; išpustas; tuščias.

**Flatwise** (flāt'uaiz), *adv.* su plokščiaja puse.

**Flaunt** (flant'ir flōnt), *v. a. n.* puikauti; didžiūotis; pustis išdidumu.

**Flavor** (flē'vōr), *s.* kvėpėjimas; kvapšny; skonis; skanumas. || —, *v. a.*

- suteikti *kam* priimnų kvapą, skonį: paskaninti.
- Flavorless** (flē'vōr-lēs), *adj.* neturintis kvapo, skonio.
- Flavorous** (flē'vōr-ōs), *adj.* kvepiąs; turįs priimnų kvapą, skonį; skanus.
- Flaw** (flō), *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; spraga; || yda; kliautis; dėmė. || —, *v.a.* plaišioti; plėšti.
- Flawy** (flō'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; spraguotas; suskilęs.
- Flax** (flāks), *s.* linas; *collect.* linai.
- Flaxen, Flaxy** (flāks'n, -i), *adj.* lininis; kaip linai.
- Flaxseed** (flāks'syd), *s.* sėmuo (*lino*); *pl.* sėmenys.
- Flay** (flēi), *v.a.* lupti; bielyti.
- Flayer** (flē'ōr), *s.* bielytojas; skurlupys.
- Flea** (fly), *s.* blusa. || *Flea-bitten*, *adj.* blusų sukandžiotas; margas; šlakuotas.
- Fleabane** (fly'bēn), *s.* bot. šiušelė.
- Fleam** (flym), *s.* kirstukas.
- Fleck** (flēk), *s.* taškas; dėmė; šlakas. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; taškuoti; sutepti.
- Flection** (flēk'šion), *s.* lankstymas; sulinkimas.
- Fled** (flēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLEE.
- Fledge** (flēdž), *v.a.* apiplunksnuoti; ap rūpinti plunksnomis, sparnais. || *v.n.* plunksnotis; apsiplunksnuoti.
- Fledgeling** (flēdž'ling), *s.* paukštytis.
- Flee** (fly), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FLED], bėgti; pabėgti; išbėgti.
- Fleece** (flys), *s.* vilna. || —, *v.a.* vilną kirpti; || lupti; plėšti.
- Fleecer** (fly'sōr), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas.
- Fleecy** (fly'si), *adj.* vilnuotas.
- Fleer** (flyr), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis *iš ko*; išjuokti; apjuokti. || —, *s.* pašyda; apjuokas; apjuokimas.
- Fleerer** (flyr'ōr), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas; apjuokėjas.
- Fleeringly** (flyr'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.
- Fleet** (flyt), *v.a.* putas graibyti; griebti; smarkiai paviršiu ginti, varyti; lengvai paviršį palytėti. || *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, skrieti, skristi. || —, *s.* laivynė. || —, *adj.* greitas; smarkus; || negilus; sekus. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; spartumas; smarkumas (*bėgio*).
- Fleeting** (flyt'ing), *adj.* greitai prabėgęs; nykus.
- Flense** (flēns), *v.a.* bielyti odą; nuimnėti taukus (*bangžuvį, etc.*).
- Flesh** (flēš), *s.* mėsa; kunas. || —, *v.a.* mėsa maitinti; šerti; pratinti; nuimnėti; krauju sutepti; krauju pasotinti.
- Fleshiness** (flēš'i-nēs), *s.* mėsingumas; storumas.
- Fleshless** (flēš'lēs), *adj.* be mėsų; sudžiuvęs; kudas.
- Fleshliness** (flēš'li-nēs), *s.* kuniškumas; geidulingumas; kuniški pageidimai.
- Fleshy** (flēš'li), *adj.* kuniškas; geidulingas; gašlus.
- Fleshy** (flēš'i), *adj.* mėsingas; kuningas; storas; tuklus.
- Fletch** (flēč), *v.a.* pritaisyti plunksnas (*vilyčiai*).
- Flew** (fjū), *pret.* nuo FLY.
- Flews** (fjūz), *s. pl.* šuns viršutinių lupų padribos.
- Flex** (flēks), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti.
- Flexibility** (flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.
- Flexible** (flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* lankus; liaunus; pasiduodąs; palankus. || —ness, *s.* = FLEXIBILITY.
- Flexile** (flēks'il), *adj.* lankus; palankus.
- Flexion** (flēk'šion), *s.* lankstymas; lenkimas; sulenkimas; iš-, įlenkimas; perlenkimas.
- Flexor** (flēks'ōr), *s. anat.* lenkiamasis raumuo.
- Flexuous, Flexuose** (flēk'šu-ōs, -ōs), *adj.* išlankstytas; vingiuotas; vinguriuotas.
- Flexure** (flēk'šur), *s.* lenkimas; sulenkimas; įlenkimas; perlinkimas.
- Flick** (flik), *v.a.* sudrožti; sušveisti (*botagu*); nudaužyti.
- Flicker** (flik'ōr), *v.n.* plastenti; plazdenti. || mirguoti; žibsnoti. || —, *s.* plazdenimas; || žibterėjimas; || *orn.* geltonsparnis genelis.
- Flickermouse** (flik'ōr-maus), *s. zool.* šikšnotsparnis.
- Flier** (flai'ōr), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgiotojas; pabėgėlis; bėglys; *mėch.* įsibėgimo ratas.
- Flight** (flait), *s.* bėgšta; bėgimas; pabėgimas; lėkimas; skridimas; skraidų-

- mas. *To put to —*; *To turn to —*, priversti bėgti; nuvyti. *To take —*, pabėgti. — *of birds*, paukščių buris, pulkas.
- Flightiness** (flait'i-nės), *s.* lengvamanystė; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.
- Flighty** (flait'i), *adj.* greitai prabėgas; nepastovus; nykus; lengvamaniškas; svaigulingas.
- Flimsily** (flim'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; netvirtai.
- Flimsiness** (flim'zi-nės), *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas; menkumas; paviršutiniškumas; seklumas.
- Flimsy** (flim'zi), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas; menkas; sekus; tuščias.
- Flinch** (flinč), *v.n.* atsitraukti; vengti; bandyti išsisukti.
- Flindermouse** (flin'dör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.
- Flinders** (flin'dörz), *s. pl.* trupiniai; skeveldos; druzgai.
- Fling** (fling), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. FLUNG], blaškyti; blokšti; mėtyti; mesti; svaidyti; sviesti; paleisti (*iš rankos*); mesti; leisti (*iš sąvės*); numesti; par mesti; parblokšti (*ant žemės*); apveikti; apgalėti; sunaikinti. *To — about*, mėtyti į visas puses; išmėtyti; išblaškyti. *To — away*, numesti šalin; atmesti. *To — down*, numesti ant žemės; par mesti; parblokšti; sunaikinti; suardyti. *To — off*, sutrikdyti; nepataikyti; pėdas pamesti; atsikratyti *ko*. *To — open*, su smarkumu atverti (*duris*). *To — out*, išmesti; išblokšti; išduoti (*balsą*); iš tarti. *To — up*, apleisti; pamesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko*. || —, *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis; spardytis; zilioti; mesti; pulti. *To — out*, iššokti; išbėgti; išpulti; koliotis.
- Fling** (fling), *s.* metimas; bloškimas; spyrimas; spyris; besispardymas; besimėtymas; || kandžiojimas; piktas apjuokimas. *To have one's —*, turėti savo linksmybes; pilnai prisilinksminti.
- Flint** (flint), *s.* titnagas.
- Flintiness** (flint'i-nės), *s.* kietumas; kietas širdis; beširdystė.
- Flintlock** (flint'lök), *s.* titnaginis gaidys (*šaudyklas*); titnaginė šaudyklas.
- Flinty** (flint'i), *adj.* titnaguotas; titnaginis; kietas kaip titnagas; kietos širdies; beširdiškas; žiaurus.
- Flip** (flip), *s.* ypatingas gėris sutaisytas iš alaus, degtinės, etc., užšildytas įkaitinta geležimi. || —, *v.a.* [pret. & pp. FLIPPED], spriktelėti; sprikčiu duoti, užgauti.
- Flippancy** (flip'pen-si), *s.* bėglumas; gludumas (*kalbos*); kalbumas; daugžodingumas; tuštumas; nuobodumas.
- Flippant** (flip'pent), *adj.* gludžios kalbos; gludžiai ir greitai kalbąs; kalbus; daugžodingas; tuščias; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; daugžodingai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* = FLIPPANCY.
- Flipper** (flip'pör), *s. zool.* besiyrimo sparnas; pelekas.
- Flirt** (flört), *v.a.* blaškyti; blokšti; mesti; taškyti; tėkšti; vėduoti; mosuoti; || tupčioti; tupinėti *apie ką*; lipšniautis; kokietuoti; skraidyti. || —, *s.* metimas; bloškimas; mosterėjimas; greitas pasikrutinimas; || tupčiotojas; kokietė.
- Flirtation** (flör-tė'siön), *s.* tupčiojimas; besilipšniavimas; kokieterijs; || švaitymas; besišvaitymas; mojavimas.
- Flit** (flit), *v.n.* greitai bėgioti; skraidyti; nubėgti; nuskrusti; praskristi; pralėkti; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; pasitraukti.
- Flitch** (flič), *s.* paltis (*lašinių*).
- Flitter** (flit'tör), *s.* skuduras; lupata; šmotelis.
- Flittermouse** (flit'tör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.
- Float** (flöt), *s.* kas ant vandens pluduriuoja; pluduras; pludė; sėlė; tropas; || medinė kelnė (*murininkų*). || —, *v.n.* plaukyti; pluduriuoti. || *v.a.* plukdyti; vandeniui leisti; || užtvindyti; užtvenkinti; || medine kelne lyginti (*tinką*).
- Floating** (flöt'ing), *adj.* plaukiojąs; pluduriuojąs; palaidas.
- Floaty** (flöt'i), *adj.* plaukiąs; pluduriuojąs; lengvas.
- Flocculence** (flök'kju-lens), *s.* pukuotumas.

- Flocculent** (flök'kju-lent), *adj.* pukuotas.
- Flock** (flök), *s.* kuokšta; pluoštas; straišpnis (*vilny, plauky*); || kruva; pulkas (*avų, paukščių*); buris; kaimenė; || varsa. || —, *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti.
- Floe** (flō), *s.* plaukianti ledai; ledo lytis.
- Flog** (flög), *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; plakti; perti.
- Flogging** (flög'ging), *s.* pliekimas; pėrimas; pyla.
- Flood** (flöd), *s.* vandens sriovė; vandens išsiliejimas; patvinys; tvanas; pripludimas. || —, *v.a.* užlieti; užtventki; aptvindyti.
- Floor** (flör), *s.* asla; grindys; klojimas; || lubos; augštas (*namy*); || vieta įstatymdavystės buto sąnarių (*Suv. Valst.*); || balso tiesa; *to take the —*, balsą paimti; pradėti kalbėti. || —, *v.a.* aslą (į)dėti; paversti; parblokšti; parmušti ant žemės; nutildyti.
- Flooring** (flör'ing), *s.* dėjimas aslos; grindys; medega aslai iškloti.
- Flop** (flöp), *v.a.n.* plekštelėti; tekšterėti. || —, *s.* tekšterėjimas.
- Flora** (flō'rā), *s.* flora; augmenys.
- Floral** (flō'rel), *adj.* augmeninis; žolinis.
- Florescence** (flo-rēs'sens), *s.* žydėjimas.
- Florescent** (flo-rēs'sent), *adj.* žydįs.
- Floret** (flō'rēt), *s. bot.* žiedelis; priežiedis.
- Floriculture** (flō'ri-köl'tjur ir flör'i-), *s.* kvietkininkystė; auginimas žydinčių žolynų.
- Florid** (flör'id), *adj.* žydįs; skaištus; puošningas; puikus; — *eloquence*, puiki iškalba; puikiais žodžiais kalbėjta kalba. || —ness, *s.* skaistumas.
- Floridity** (flör'id'i-ti), *s.* skaistumas; puošningumas; puikumumas.
- Florin** (flör'in), *s.* fliorinas (*pinigas*).
- Florist** (flō'rist ir flör'ist), *s.* kvietkininkas; kvietkiaus; || aprašinėtojas floros.
- Flosculous** (flös'kju-lös), *adj.* susidedas iš keleto mažų žiedų.
- Floss** (flös), *s.* upelis; || *bot.* barzda (*kukuruzo*). || — *silk*, *s.* palaidi šilkai.
- Flotage** (flō'tēdz), *s.* tas, kas ant vandens plaukioja; sėlė; troptas.
- Flotation** (flo-tē'šion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas; plukdymas.
- Flotilla** (flo-til'lā), *s.* nedidelė laivynė; žaginys.
- Flotsam, Flotson** (flōt'sem, -sön), *s.* plaukiojanti ant vandens paviršio daigtai nuo sudužusio laivo.
- Flounce** (flauns), *s.* brinda; aprumbas; apsodas (*sejono*); || plumpterėjimas (*į vandenį*); plaukšterėjimas. || —, *v.a.* brinduoti; aprumbuoti; apsodinti; apkvolduoti. || *v.n.* plekšnoti; talaškuotis; || tampytis; blaškytis; tašytis.
- Flounder** (flaun'dör), *s.* besitašymas; besitampymas; besiblaškymas; || *icht.* plekštė. || —, *v.n.* tampytis; tašytis; blaškytis; voliotis.
- Flour** (flaur), *s.* miltai. || —, *v.a.* malti; pikliuoti; sumiltuoti; miltais pabarstyti.
- Flourish** (flör'iš), *v.n.* žydėti; klezdėti; tarpti; bujoti; || puošniais žodžiais kalbėti; panaudoti augštus, puošnius išsitarimus, žodžius (*kalboje, rašte*); daugžodžiauti; pagyrunauti; didžiuotis; girtis; || vingiuotis; raitytis; vingių-vinges daryti; || žaisti; preliuduoti (*sak. apie muziką*). || *v.a.* švituoti; švituoti; mojuoti. || —, *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas; išvingiavimai; vingės; kvietkos (*išvedžiotos plunksna*); || *mus.* preliudija; || švitravimas; mojavimas.
- Floury** (flaur'i), *adj.* miltuotas; miltingas.
- Flout** (flaut), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis; ant juokų laikyti. || —, *s.* besišydijimas; pašyda; išjuokimas; apjuokas.
- Flouter** (flaut'ör), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas.
- Floutingly** (flaut'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.
- Flow** (flōu), *v.n.* tekėti; bėgti; plaukti; ištekėti; paeiti; || plazdėti; plevėsuoti. || *v.a.* aptvenkti; užlieti; aptvindyti. || —, *s.* tekėjimas; tekėmė; sriovė; patvinimas; pripludimas.
- Flower** (flau'ör), *s.* žiedas (*žolyno*); žolynas; kvietka. || —, *v.n.* žydėti; zie-



dus leisti; klezdēti. || *v.a.* žolynais, kvietkomis puošti.

**Floweret** (flau'ōr-ēt), *s.* ziedelis; kvietkelis.

**Flowering** (flau'ōr-ing), *adj.* žydīs. || —, *s.* žydėjimas.

**Flowerless** (flau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* nežydīs; neturīs žiedų; bežiedis.

**Flowerpot** (flau'ōr-pōt), *s.* puodas (*kvietkoms*); vazonas.

**Flowerly** (flau'ōr-i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydīs; žiedrus.

**Flwing** (flōw'ing), *adj.* tekas; bėgas; plaukiąs; sriovenas. || —, *s.* tekėjimas.

**Flown** (flōun), *adj.* išlėkęs; išskridęs; pabėgęs; || puikus; išdidus; pasiputęs.

**Fluctuate** (flōk'tju-ēt), *v.n.* vilniuoti; siubuoti; || n'išdrįsti; neišsitikėti; ant abejo buti; abejoti.

**Fluctuation** (flōk-tju-ē'siōn), *s.* siubavimas; vilniavimas; || abejojimas; neišdrįsimas; neišsitikėjimas.

**Flue** (fljū), *s.* dumtraukis; liuktas; || pukas, *pl.* pukai; pavilnis.

**Fluency** (fljū'en-si), *s.* gludumas; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

**Fluent** (fljū'ent), *adj.* gludus; bėglus; — *speech*, gludi kalba. || —*ly*, *adv.* gludžiai; bėgliai.

**Fluff** (flōf), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai.

**Fluffy** (flōf'i), *adj.* pukuotas; kaip pukai; minkštas.

**Fluid** (flju'id), *s.* skystis; tekalas. || —, *adj.* skystas. || —*ness*, *s.* skystumas.

**Fluidity** (flju-id'i-ti), *s.* skystumas; skystis.

**Fluke** (fljūk), *s.* įkaro noragas; || *icht.* plekštė; || uodegos pelekas (*bungžuvės*).

**Flume** (fljūm), *s.* upė; sriautas; vandens nuovada; šliužė.

**Flummery** (flōm'mōr-i), *s.* košė; košė'ė; buza; || tuščia kalba; zauna.

**Flung** (flōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLING.

**Flunk** (flōnk), *v.n.* nepavykti; nenusisekti; atsitraukti *nuo ko*; pamesti (*užmanymą*). || —, *s.* nepavykimas; nepasisėkimas; atsitraukimas.

**Flunky** (flōn'ki), *s.* liokajus; kalpas; pakalikas; čebatlaizis; || nesumanus spekuliantas.

**Fluor** (fljū'ōr), *s.* = FLUORITE.

**Fluoric** (flju-ōr'ik), *adj. chem.* fliuorinis. — *acid, chem.* fliuorinė rūgštis.

**Fluorine** (fljū'ōr-in), *s. chem.* fliuoras; ftoras.

**Fluorite** (fljū'ōr-ait), *s. min.* fliuoritas; skystakmenis.

**Flurry** (flōr'ri), *s.* smarkus paputimas; gusis (*vėjo*); lytus, sniegas su vėju; || sujudimas; subruzdimas; sumišimas. || —, *v.a.* sujudinti.

**Flush** (flōš), *v.n.* tekėti; muštis; verstis; lietus; išsilieti; || raudonuoti; paraudonuoti; parausti; || purptelėti; purpsėti; skraidžioti. || *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti; užtvenkinti; || raudinti; nuraudinti; raudonu padaryti; || sujudinti; padilginti (*kėno suaugbystę, etc.*); || pabaidyti; pakelti (*paukštį medžionėje*). || —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas; pritekėjimas; pripludimas; besimušimas; išsiveržimas; — *of joy*, džiaugsmo išsiveržimas; didis džiaugsmas; didi linksmybė; || paraudonavimas; raudonis (*veido*); || buris pakeltų paukščių (*medžionėje*); || vienokia mostis (*kortų*). || —, *adj.* gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; skaistus; || gausus; turtingas; duosnus; || lygmalis; lygus; lygus su kitu paviršiu; || vienos mosties (*kortos*).

**Flushness** (flōš'nēs), *s.* gaivumas; gražumas; skaistumas; turtingumas; gausumas; duosnumas.

**Fluster** (flōs'tōr), *v.a.* užkaitinti; įkaitinti (*stipriais gėrymais*); apkvaitinti; sujaukti. || *v.n.* įkaisti; buti sujudintame, neramiame padėjime; nerimauti. || —, *s.* karštis; karštumas; įkaitimas; užsidegimas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka.

**Flute** (fljūt), *s.* fleita (*muz. instr.*); || *arch.* grabutė; vagutė (*stulpo*). || —, *v.a.* daryti vagutes, grabutes. || *v.n.* vamzdžiuoti; ant fleitos duduoti.

**Fluted** (fljūt'ōd), *adj.* turįs grabutes, vagutes; || fleitinis; plonas; minkštas (*balsas*).

**Fluting** (fljūt'ing), *s.* grabutės; vagutės; išvagojimai.

**Flutist** (fljūt'ist), *s.* fleitistas.

**Flutter** (flōt'tōr), *v.n.* virpėti; plasnėti; plazdenti; skraidžioti; skraidyti;

- plaujoti. || *v.a.* mojuoti; vėduoti; || sujudinti; sukelti; sujaukti; rupinti. || —, *s.* plasnojimas; mojavimas; mosavimas; vėdavimas; virpėjimas; sujudimas.
- Fluvial, Fluvialic, Fluvialite** (fljū'vi-el, -ät'ik, fljū'vi-ä-til), *adj.* upinis; upėse gyvenęs.
- Flux** (flöks), *s.* prieplydis (*juryų*); tekėjimas; plaukimas; pludimas; bėgimas; bėgis; || sutirpimas; suvirimas; *chem.* medega gelbstanti metalų suvirimui; || *med.* pludimas; *bloody* —, kraujaplydis; kruvinas žyvatas. || —, *adj.* plaukiąs; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti bėgimą, pludimą; || virinti; suvirinti (*metalus*).
- Fluxation** (flöks-ė'šion), *s.* pripludimas ir nubėgimas.
- Fluxibility** (flöks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suvirti, sutirpti; tarpumas (*mineralų*).
- Fluxible** (flöks'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvirinti, sutarpinti; suvirinamas; tarpus (*sak. apie mineralus*).
- Fluxion** (flök'šion), *s.* tekėjimas; pludimas; ištekėjimas; tas, kas išteka, bėga, plaukia; || suvirinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirimas (*metalų, mineralų*); || *med.* kraujo pripludimas; || nuolatinis besimainymas; nuolatai besimainęs rodymas. || —*s, s.pl.math.* begalo mažas pasididinimas (*ar pasimažinimas*) besimainančių kiekybių; integrališkas diferenciališkas išrokavimas.
- Fluxional** (flök'šion-el), *adj.* nepastovus; besimainęs; diferenciališkas.
- Fly** (flai), *v.n.* [*pret.* FLEW; *pp.* FLOWN], skraidžioti; skristi; lakstyti; lėkti; bėgioti; bėgti; išlėkti; pabėgti. || *v.a.* lėkdinti; (pa)leisti (*į orą*); bėgti nuo *ko*; pabėgti nuo *ko*. || *To* — *about*, bėgioti; skraidyti; *mar.* sukintis; nuolatai mainytis (*sak. apie vėją*). *To* — *at*, bėgti tiesiog ant *ko*; pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To* — *in the face of*, į akis mestis, pulti; akis badyti; užsipuldinėti; smarkiai prieštintis; veikti tiesiog priešingai. *To* — *off*, atpulti; atsikilti; atsimesti; sukilti prieš *ką*. *To* — *on*, užklupti; užpul-
- ti ant *ko*. *To* — *open*, staigu atsida-ryti. *To* — *out*, išbėgti; iš savęs eiti; į užsidegimą pareiti; pasileisti *kuo*. *To let* —, leisti; paleisti.
- Fly** (flai), *s.* musė; || lengvas vežimėlis; kabrioletas; || ilgis išpliekto vieliavos; || vėjalo rodyklas; vėjarodis; || *mech.* prietaisas mašinos judėjimui reguliuoti; regulatorius; įsibėgimo ratas; blakštas. || — *agaric, bot.* musmirė; musiomiris. — *paper, popiera, nutepta lipnia medega, musėms gaudyti*. — *powder, milteliai musėms nuodyti*. — *wheel, mech.* įsibėgimo ratas.
- Flybane** (flai'bēn), *s. bot.* musegaidis; musiomiris.
- Flyblow** (flai'blōu), *v.a.* nudergti (*sak. apie muses*). || —, *s.* musės peras; musės kiaušinis; musas.
- Flyblown** (flai'blōun), *adj.* musių nudergtas.
- Flycatcher** (flai'käch-ör), *s.* musegaidis (*paukštis*).
- Flyer** (flai'ör), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgio-tojas; bėgunas; || greitai bėgiojās trukis; || trepai; || špulės sparnai.
- Flying** (flai'ing), *s.* skraidymas; laksty-mas; bėgiojimas; bėgimas. || —, *adj.* skrendąs; skraidęs; skraidžiojās; bėgiojās; bėgās; lėkiās; greitai bėgio-jās, bėgās; greitas; *army, mil.* skraidančioji armija. — *bridge, perkeliamas tiltas*. — *colors, iš-pliekto, plasnojančios vieliavos. To come off with* — *colors, išėiti su pergale; atlikti juopasekmingiausiai*. — *squirrel, zool.* skrendančioji voverė.
- Flyspeck** (flai'spėk), *s.* musešudis; musas; *fig.* taškelis; šlakelis.
- Flytrap** (flai'trāp), *s.* sląstai musėms gaudyti; || *bot.* musegaidis, *Dionæa muscipula*.
- Foal** (fōl), *s.* kumeliukas; kumelys. || —, *v.a.n.* kumeliuotis.
- Foam** (fōm), *s.* puta, *pl.* putas. || —, *v.n.* putoti. || *v.a.* daryti, kad putotų; putodinti.
- Foaming** (fōm'ing), *s.* putojimas. || —, *adj.* putojās.
- Foamy** (fōm'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputo-jęs.

**Fob** (föb), *s.* kišenius (*laikrodziūi*); || klasta. || —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinti; prigauti.

**Focal** (fō'kel), *adj. opt.* fokusinis.

**Focus** (fō'kōs), *s. opt.* fokusas; degamas punktas; vidurys; centras.

**Fodder** (fōd'dōr), *s.* pašaras. || —, *v.a.* šerti.

**Foe** (fō), *s.* priešius; nevidonas; neprietelius.

**Foeman** (fō'män), *s.* priešius.

**Foetus**, = **FETUS**.

**Fog** (fōg), *s.* migla; ukas; || atolas. || —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti; migloti; ap-temdyti; || ant atolo ganyti.

**Foggage** (fōg'gēdž), *s.* nunykus pernykštė žolė.

**Fogginess** (fōg'gi-nēs), *s.* miglotumas.

**Foggy** (fōg'gi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**Fogy**, **Fogey**, **Fogie** (fō'gi), *s.* senas atbukėlis; prisilaikantis nudėvėtų idėjų; atgaleivis.

**Foh** (fō), *interj.* fe! fui!

**Foible** (foi'b'l), *s.* silpnoji pusė; yda.

**Foil** (foil), *v.a.* mindžioti; paminti; patrempti; || apgalėti; sumušti; suardyti; || niekus paversti; || atbukinti; nusilpninti; sugadinti. || —, *s.* nenusisekimas; nepavykimas; ant niekų nuėjimas; || fechtuojamas kardas; rapierius; || žvėries pėdsakai; || metalinis laiškias (lapas); || paauksas; || *arch.* išpiaustyti papuošalai.

**Foist** (foist), *v.a.* įsprausti; įbrukti; įkišti; įterpti.

**Fold** (fōld), *v.a.* stulpuoti; sustulpuoti; sukvolduoti; sutraukti; suraukti; || sulenkinti; sulankstyti; || apsupti; apkabinti; || sudėti; sukryžiuoti (*rankas*); || suvaryti; uždaryti (*avis tvartan*). || *v.n.* stulpuotis; susistulpuoti; susirukšlėti; susikvolduoti; susilankstyti; susisukti. || —, *s.* stulpas; raukšlė; kvoldas; || apkabinimas; || avių tvartas; avinyčia.

**Folder** (fōld'ōr), *s.* stulpuotojas; lankstytojas; įrankis popieroms lankstyti.

**Folderol** (fōl'di-rōl), *s.* nebutas daigtas; tuščia pasaka.

**Folding** (fōld'ing), *s.* stulpavimas; stulpas; kvoldas; lankstymas; sulenkimas; apkabinimas; sudėjimas. || —, *adj.* sulenkiamas; sulankstomas; sudedamas; suveriamas. — *chair*, sulankstomas krėslas. — *door*, suveriamos durys.

**Foliaceous** (fo-li-ē'šōs), *adj.* turįs lapo pavidalą; || lapą panašus; lapuotas.

**Foliage** (fō'li-ēdž), *s. collect.* lapai.

**Foliate** (fō'li-ēt), *adj.* lapuotas; lapingas. || —, *v.a.* || lapą išploti; || pavilkti gyvsidabriu.

**Foliation** (fō-li-ē'šion), *s.* išplojimas || lapus; || *bot.* lapų susikrovimas; lapavimas; || pavilkimas gyvsidabriu.

**Folio** (fōl'jo ir fō'li-o), *s.* foliantas; lapas; šalis (*knygos*).

**Folk**, **Folks** (fōk, fōks), *s. collect. & pl.* žmonės; liaudis.

**Folklore** (fōk'lōr), *s.* žmonių pasakos, padavimai.

**Follicle** (fōl'li-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštelė; *anat.* krepšelis.

**Follow** (fōl'lou), *v.a.n.* sekti paskui; sekioti.

**Follower** (fōl'lou-ōr), *s.* kurs paskui seka; pasekėjas; šalininkas; draugas.

**Following** (fōl'lou-ing), *s. collect.* pasekėjai. || —, *adj.* sekąs.

**Folly** (fōl'li), *s.* paikystė.

**Foment** (fo-mēnt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; kurstyti; || *med.* šiltus prievilgus dėti; kaitinti.

**Fomentation** (fo-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* ugdymas; pagudymas; sukurstymas; || *med.* dėjimas šiltų prievilgų; šutinimas; kaitinimas; šiltas prievilgas.

**Fond** (fōnd), *adj.* paikas; papaikęs; || paikai mylis; labai prisirišęs *prieko*; mylis. *To be — of*, labai mylėti; labai mėgti; didelį pasimėgimą turėti. || —ly, *adv.* su pasimėgimu; meiliai. || —ness, *s.* didis prisirišimas; didis mylėjimas; mėgimas; pamėgimas; įsimylėjimas.

**Fondle** (fōn'd'l), *v.a.* glamonėti; myluoti.

**Fondling** (fōnd'ling), *s.* glamonėjimas; || mylėtinis; lopintinis.

**Font** (fōnt), *s.* šaltinis; || krikštindis; krikštinyčia; || *typ.* kompletas (*nie-nokios rūšies statomų raidžių*).

**Food** (fūd), *s.* maistas; penas; pašaras.

**Fool** (fūl), *s.* paikius; kvailys; paikšas;

- juokdarys. *To play the —*, paikšg nuduoti; paikiaus roļeļošti; juokus daryti. || —, *v. a.* kvailinti; apgaudinēti. || *v. n.* paikauti; paikuoti; juokdariauti; juokus krēsti.
- Foolery** (fūl'ōr-i), *s.* kvailystē; paikšystē.
- Foolhardihood, Foolhardiness** (fūl'har-di-hūd, -nēs), *s.* beprotiškas drasumas.
- Foolhardy** (fūl'har-di), *adj.* beprotiškai drasus.
- Foolish** (fūl'iš), *adj.* paikas. || —*ly, adv.* paikai. || —*ness, s.* paikumus; paikybē.
- Foolscap** (fūlz'kāp), *s.* nedidelio formato rašoma popiera.
- Foot** (fūt), *s.* [*pl.* FEET], koja; pēda; papēdē; || *mil.* pēstininkai. *By —; On —*, pēščias, pēkščias; pēščioms, pēkščioms. || —, *v. n.* trepsēti; šokti; || eiti; pēščioms eiti. || —, *v. a.* koja spardyti; spirti; paspirti; mindzioti; minti; || rokundg suvesti; surokuoti. *To — a bill*, užmokēti rokundg. *To — it*, vaikščioti; eiti; šokti.
- Football** (fūt'bōl), *s.* spardomas sviedinys; žaismē spardomu sviediniu.
- Footboard** (fūt'bōrd), *s.* pakoja; pamina.
- Footboy** (fūt'boi), *s.* pazius; liokajus.
- Footbridge** (fūt'bridž), *s.* einamas tiltas; lieptai.
- Footfall** (fūt'fōl), *s.* žingsnis; žingsnio garsas.
- Foothold** (fūt'hōld), *s.* tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti.
- Footing** (fūt'ing), *s.* pakoja; tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti; pamatas; papēdē.
- Footlight** (fūt'lait), *s.* avanscenos žiburiai.
- Footman** (fūt'mān), *s.* pēstininkas; tarnaitis.
- Footmark** (fūt'mark), *s.* pēdos ženklas; pēda.
- Footnote** (fūt'nōt), *s.* išnaša (*apačioj knygos puslapy*).
- Footpad** (fūt'pād), *s.* plēšikas; vagis.
- Footpath** (fūt'pāth), *s.* takas.
- Footprint** (fūt'print), *s.* pēdos atspauda; atsispaudusi pēda.
- Footstalk** (fūt'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.
- Footstep** (fūt'stēp), *s.* pēdsakas.
- Footstool** (fūt'stūl), *s.* kedutē kojoms pasidēti; paminaitē.
- Footway** (fūt'uēl), *s.* einamas kelias; takas.
- Footworn** (fūt'uorn), *adj.* numintas; ant kojų paillses.
- Fop** (fōp), *s.* puošnius; dabišius; pliuškis; paikius; prašmata; šmutas.
- Foppery** (fōp'pōr-i), *s.* pliuškavimas; pliuškystē; prašmatystē; paikystē.
- Foppish** (fōp'piš), *adj.* dabišnus; pliuškiškas; tuščias; paikas. || —*ly, adv.* dabišniai; kaip pliuškis; paikai. || —*ness, s.* dabišnumas; tuštumas; paikumus.
- For** (for), *prep.* dēl; dēlei; už; iš; į; ant. — *me, man*; kas atseina manęs; — *him, jam*; — *God's sake*, dēl Dievo; — *fear*, iš baimēs; — *all that*, prie visko to; nežiurint ant to; — *all the world*, visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *as much as*, žiurint ant to; kadangi; — *ever*, ant visados; — *the most part*, didesnėje dalyj; iš didesnēs dalies. *As —*, kas ateina; kaslink. *What —? kodėl? kam? To pay —*, užmokēti. *To hire — a day*, nusamdyti ant dienos. *To sail — NN*, plaukti į NN. *Eye — eye, tooth — tooth*, akį už akį, dantį už dantį. || —, *conj.* kadangi; todėl kad; nes; nėra.
- Forage** (fōr'ēdž), *s. mil.* jieškojimas maisto; furažas; maistas; pašaras. || —, *v. a. n.* aprupinti pašaru; jieškoti maisto, pašaro; rinkti pašarą; atiminti nuo žmonių maistą, pašarą; apiplėšinti; plėšti.
- Forager** (fōr'ā-džōr), *s. mil.* furažierius; rupintojas maisto, pašaro.
- Foramen** (fo-rē'mēn), *s.* skylutē.
- Forasmuch as** (for-āz-mōč' āz), *conj.* žiurint ant to, kad; kadangi.
- Foray** (fōr'ēi ir fo-rē'), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. || —, *v. a.* užpulti; įsiveržti; plėšti; naikinti (*šali*).
- Forbade** (fōr-bēd'), *pret.* nuo FORBID.
- Forbear** (fōr-bēr'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* FORBORE; *pp.* FORBORNE], perstoti; paliauti; vengti; susilaikyti; susivaldyti; kantrumą turėti; švelniai apsieiti *su kuo*; || neklausyti; nebėti.
- Forbearance** (fōr-bēr'ens), *s.* susilaikymas; susitūrėjimas; pakantrumas.
- Forbid** (fōr-bid'), *v. a.* [*pret.* FORBADE; *pp.* FORBIDDEN], drausti; užginti; uždrausti. *God —! Dieve gelbėk!*

**Forbidding** (fōr-bid' ding), *adj.* atsumias; šlykštus; biaurus. || —, *s.* uždraudimas.

**Forbore, Forborne** (fōr-bōr', -bōrn'), *žr.* FORBEAR.

**Force** (fōrs), *s.* spėka; pajiega; prievarta; gvoltas; *pl.* kariškos pajiegos; kariauna. || —, *v. a.* versti; spirti; prispirti; priversti; spėkas (*ar* prievartą) panaudoti; imti (įgyti, apvaldyti) spėkomis, prievarta; *to* — *one's way through*, prasimušti pro ką; || gvoltuoti; išgvoltuoti; išzaginti. *To* — *away*, spėka nutraukti, nuvaryti, nugabenti. *To* — *back*, atmušti, atstumti atgal; priversti atgal atitraukti. *To* — *into*, spėka įvaryti, įsprausti, įkišti, įstumti. *To* — *out*, spėka išvaryti, išstumti, ištraukti.

**Forceful** (fōrs'ful), *adj.* stiprus; smarkus; galingas. || —ly, *adv.* stipriai; smarkiai; galingai.

**Forceless** (fōrs'lės), *adj.* neturįs stiprumo, pajiegų; silpnas.

**Force meat** (fōrs'myt), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa; mėsos įkimšiniai.

**Forceps** (for'sėps), *s.* žnyplės, *dim.* žnypliukės; repliukės.

**Forcible** (for'si-b'l), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; galingas; energiškas; smarkus; daromas (*ar* padarytas) su spėkos panaudojimu. — *entry*, įsiveržimas. || —ness, *s.* stiprumas; smarkumas; spėka; gvoltas. || **Forcibly**, *adv.* stipriai; energiškai; smarkiai; per spėką; gvoltu.

**Ford** (fōrd), *s.* brasta. || —, *v. a.* braižioti; bristi; perbristi.

**Fordable** (fōrd'ū-b'l), *adj.* bradus; perbredamas; sekus.

**Fordless** (fōrd'lės), — *adj.* neperbredamas.

**Fore** (fōr), *adv.* pirma; pryšakyj. || —, *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

**Forearm** (fōr'arm), *s.* rankos dalis nuo alkunės iki plaštakos. || — (fōr-arm'), *v. a.* išanksto apšarvoti, apginkluoti.

**Forebear** (fōr-bēr'), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forebode** (fōr-bōd'), *v. a. n.* išanksto prajausti; pranašauti; lemti; nupranašauti.

**Forebodement** (fōr-bōd'ment), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Foreboding** (fōr-bōd'ing), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Forecast** (fōr-kāst'), *v. a.* išanksto apžastyti, aprokuoti; užmanyti; įžvelgti; permatyti. || — (fōr'kāst), *s.* aprokavimas, apmąstymas išanksto; įžvalgumas; įžvalga.

**Forecastle** (fōr'kās'l), *s. mar.* pryšakinė antdėnio iškila; pryšakinė dėnio dalis.

**Foreclose** (fōr-klōz'), *v. a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti; kliutis statyti. trukdyti; kelią užkirsti; sustabdyti.

**Foreclosure** (fōr-klō'žur), *s.* išskyrimas; prašalinimas; kliutis; *jur.* atsakymas *kam* tiesų dėlei praleidimo rako.

**Foredoom** (fōr-dūm'), *v. a.* išanksto nuspręsti; paskirti; nulemti. || — (fōr'dūm), *s.* išanksto padarytas nusprendimas, nulėmimas; išanksto nulemta dalis.

**Forefather** (fōr'fa-dhōr), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forefend** (fōr-fēnd'), *v. a.* nukreipti; prašalinti; sutrukdyti; neprileisti; užginti.

**Forefinger** (fōr'fin-gōr), *s.* smilius (*pirstas*).

**Forefoot** (fōr'fūt), *s.* pirmutinė koja.

**Forefront** (fōr'frōnt), *s.* pryšakys.

**Forego** (fōr-gō'), *v. a.* [ *pret.* FOREWENT; *pp.* FOREGONE], palikti; pamesti; užmesti; apleisti; atsisakyti; | pirma eiti; pirmtakauti.

**Foregoer** (fōr-gō'ōr), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Foregoing** (fōr-gō'ing), *adj.* pirmeinas; pirmtakaujas.

**Foreground** (fōr'graund), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pirmoji vieta.

**Forehand** (fōr'hānd), *s.* svarbiausioji dalis; viršystė; pirmutinystė; | arklio pryšakys.

**Forehanded** (fōr'hānd-ēd), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas; įlaikinis; | pasiturintis; šiek-tiek prie turto.

**Forehead** (fōr'ēd), *s.* kakta.

**Foreign** (fōr'in), *adj.* svetimasis; svetimos šalies; pašalinis.

**Foreigner** (fōr'in-ōr), *s.* svetimšalietis; atelvis.

**Forejudge** (fōr-džōdž'), *v. a.* pirm laiko spręsti.

**Foreknow** (fōr-nō'), *v. a.* pirm laiko žinoti; permatyti.

**Foreknowledge** (fōr-nōl'ēdz), *s.* žinojimas pirm laiko.

**Forelady** (fōr'lē-di), *s.* perdėtinė.

**Foreland** (fōr'lānd), *s.* prykaltis; sala-va.

**Forelock** (fōr'lōk), *s.* kuokšta plauky ant kaktos; || kuolelis; užplaiša. || *To take time by the* —, umai pasinaudoti *kuo*; progos nepraleisti.

**Foreman** (fōr'mān), *s.* viršininkas; užveizdėtojas; darbo vedėjas (*dirbtuvėse*).

**Foremast** (fōr'māst), *s. mar.* pryšakinis stiebas.

**Foremost** (fōr'mōst), *adj.* pirmutinis; pirmučiausias; pats pirmutinis.

**Foremother** (fōr'mōdh-ōr), *s.* pramotė.

**Forenoon** (fōr'nūn), *s.* priešpietis.

**Forensic** (fo-rēn'sik), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; juridiškas.

**Foreordain** (fōr-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto padavadyti, paskirti.

**Foreordination** (fōr-or-di-nē'šion), *s.* padavadijimas (*ar* paskyrimas) iškalno.

**Forepart** (fōr'part), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pradžia.

**Forerank** (fōr'rānk), *s.* pirmutinė (*ar* pryšakinė) eilė; pryšakys.

**Forereach** (fōr-ryč'), *v.a. mar.* pralenkti.

**Forerun** (fōr-rōn'), *v.a.* pirma bėgti; pirmtakauti; || apskelbti.

**Forerunner** (fōr-rōn'nōr), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Foresaid** (fōr'sēd), *adj.* augščiau minėtas.

**Foresail** (fōr'sēl), *s. mar.* pryšakinė buorė.

**Foresee** (fōr-sy'), *v.a.* permatyti; išanksto žinoti.

**Foreshadow** (fōr-šād'ou), *v.a.* duoti tolimą paveikslą to, kas bus, kas įvyks; atšėšinti; atvaizdinti (*busimus nuotikiūs, įvyksnius*).

**Foreshorten** (fōr-šort'n), *v.a.* pritrumpinti; sutrumpinti.

**Foreshow** (fōr-šōu'), *v.a.* išanksto rodyti, pranašauti, lemti.

**Foresight** (fōr'sait), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas; apsižiurėjimas pirm laiko; apžvalgumas; atsargumas.

**Foreskin** (fōr'skin), *s.* priedė.

**Forest** (fōr-ēst), *s.* giria; miškas. || —, *adj.* girinis; girios (*s. gen.*).

**Forestall** (fōr-stōl'), *v.a.* perspėti; pralenkti; už akių uzbėgti; supirkti pirm kitų.

**Forestay** (fōr'stēz), *s. mar.* fokštagas.

**Forester** (fōr'ēst-ōr), *s.* girios sargas; girininkas; girios gyventojas.

**Forestry** (fōr'ēst-ri), *s.* girininkystė.

**Foretaste** (fōr'tēst), *s.* priešskonis; pirmragavimas; prajautimas. || — (fōr-tēst'), *v.a.* turėti priešskonį; pirmragauti; prajausti.

**Foretell** (fōr-tēl'), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; pirm laiko pasakyti; išpranašauti.

**Foreteller** (fōr-tēl'ōr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Forethought** (fōr'thōt), *adj.* išanksto apgalvotas. || —, *s.* apgalvojimas išanksto; permatymas; apžvalgumas.

**Foretoken** (fōr-tōk'n), *v.a.* lemti; pranašauti. || — (fōr'tō-k'n), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujas ženklas.

**Fore tooth** (fōr tūth), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Foretop** (fōr'tōp), *s.* čiupra; pryšakiniai plaukai; kaktiniai karčiai (*arklio*); || *mar.* pymaršis.

**Forever** (fōr-ēv'ōr), *adv.* ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai; visada.

**Forewarn** (fōr-uorn'), *v.a.* persergėti.

**Forewit** (fōr'uft), *s.* išmintingumas.

**Forewoman** (fōr'uūm-en), *s.* viršininė; perdėtinė; darbo vedėja (*dirbtuvėse*).

**Foreword** (fōr'uōrd), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Forfeit** (for'fit), *s.* praradimas; praradas; nužudytas (*ar* konfiskuotas) dalykas; atimtos tiesos; bausmė; štriuopa; užstatas (*lošoj*). || —, *v.a.* nužudyti; pražudyti; prarasti (*tiesas*). || —, *adj.* nužudytas; prarastas; || papuolęs bausmėi, konfiskavimui.

**Forfeiture** (for'fi-tjur), *s.* nu-, pražudymas; praradimas; konfiskacija; || bausmė; štriuopa.

**Forgave** (fōr-gēv'), *pret.* nuo FORGIVE.

**Forge** (fōrdz), *s.* kalvė; || žaizdras. || —, *v.a.* kalti; nukalti; *fig.* nuduoti; pramanyti.

**Forger** (fōr'dzōr), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis; *fig.* pramanytojas; nudavėjas.

**Forgery** (fōr'džōr-i), *s.* nukalimas; pramanymas; nudavimas; klasingai nuduotas dalykas.

**Forget** (fōr-gēt'), *v. a.* [*pret.* FORGOT; *pp.* FORGOTTEN], užmiršti. *To—one's self*, užmiršti save; užsimiršti; nesivaldyti savęs.

**Forgetful** (fōr-gēt'ful), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus. || —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai. || —ness, *s.* užmaršumas; užmarštis.

**Forget-me-not** (fōr-gēt'mi-nōt), *s. bot.* slepkutė; dangaus ašarėlė.

**Forgetter** (fōr-gēt'tōr), *s.* užmiršėlis; užuomarša.

**Forgive** (fōr-giv'), *v. a.* [*pret.* FORGAVE; *pp.* FORGIVEN], atleisti; dovanoti.

**Forgiveness** (fōr-giv'nēs), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas; susimylėjimas.

**Forgiving** (fōr-giv'ing), *adj.* atleidus; mielaširdingas. || —ly, *adv.* atleidžiai; mielaširdingai. || —ness, *s.* atleidumas; susimylėjimas; mielaširdingystė.

**Forgo** (fōr-gō'), *v. a.* [*pret.* FORWENT; *pp.* FORGONE], praeiti; apleisti; palikti.

**Forgot** (fōr-gōt'), *žr.* FORGET.

**Fork** (fork), *s.* šakės; valgomos šakutės; šaka. || —, *v. n.* šakotis. || *v. a.* šakėmis kelti, kasti.

**Forky** (fork'i), *adj.* šakotas.

**Forlorn** (fōr-lorn'), *adj.* pamestas; apleistas; pražudytas; pražuvęs. || —hope, *s.* buris parinktų kareivių, siunčiamų (laike karės) į pavojingiausią vietą.

**Form** (form), *s.* pavidalas; forma; modelis; žiedalas; kriesas; kvarma; formatas. || —, *v. a.* suteikti pavidalą, formą; formuoti; tverti; sutverti; sužiesti; sudaryti; sustatyti. || *v. n.* priimti pavidalą; tvertis; formotis; darytis; susidaryti.

**Formal** (form'el), *adj.* forminis; formališkas. || —ly, *adv.* formališkai.

**Formalism** (form'el-iz'm), *s.* formalizmas.

**Formalist** (form'el-ist), *s.* formalistas.

**Formality** (fōr-māl'i-ti), *s.* formališkumas.

**Formation** (fōr-mē'šišōn), *s.* formavimas; sudarymas; sutvėrimas; sužiedimas; sudėjimas; || formacija; susižiedimas; pasidarymas.

**Formative** (form'ä-tiv), *adj.* padaromas; padaras; tverias; duodą pavidalą, pliaštiskas.

**Former** (form'ōr), *s.* formuotojas; padarytojas; tverėjas; || žiedalas.

**Former** (form'ōr), *adj.* pirmesnis; pirminis; pirmiau buvęs. || —ly, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau.

**Formic** (for'mik), *adj. chem.* skruzdėlinis. — acid, *s.* skruzdėlinė rugštis.

**Formidable** (for'mi-dä-b'l), *adj.* gresmingas; baisus. || **Formidably**, *adv.* baisiai.

**Formless** (form'lēs), *adj.* beforminis.

**Formula** (for'mju-lä), *s.* formula; receptas.

**Formulary** (for'mju-lä-ri), *s.* formuliaras.

**Formulate** (for'mju-lēt), *v. a.* formuliuoti.

**Formulate** (for'mju-laiz), *v. a.* formuliuoti.

**Fornicate** (for'ni-kēt), *v. n.* goslybauti; kekšautis; svetimoteriauti. || —, *adj. arch.* ristas; lenktas.

**Fornication** (for'ni-kē'šišōn), *s.* kekšavimas; kekšystė; svetimoterystė.

**Fornicator** (for'ni-kē-tōr), *s.* kekšius; kekšininkas.

**Fornicatress** (for'ni-kē-trēs), *s.* kekšė.

**Forray** (fōr'rēi ir fōr-rēi'), *s.* = FORAY.

**Forsake** (fōr-sēk'), *v. a.* [*pret.* FORSOOK; *pp.* FORSAKEN], apleisti; pamesti; atsitraukti; atsisakyti.

**Forsooth** (fōr-sūth'), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

**Forswear** (fōr-suēr'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* FORSWORE; *pp.* FORSWORN], užsiginti; užsikeikti; neteisingai (ar kreivai) prisiekti. *To—one's self*, neteisiai prisiegti.

**Forswearer** (fōr-suēr'ōr), *s.* kurs po prisiega užsigina, išsižada; kurs neteisiai prisiekia; kreivaprisiegis.

**Fort** (fōrt), *s.* tvirtyne; drutvietė; pilis; fortas.

**Forte** (for'tē), *adv. mus.* garsiai; smarkiai.

**Forth** (fōrth), *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; šalin; laukan. *And so—*, ir taip toliau. *To bring—*, išvesti; į aikštį (ar šviesą) išvesti, išgabenti; padaryti; išduoti; gimdyti; pagimdyti.

- To come* —, išeiti; į aikštį išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To put* — *leaves*, lapus (iš)leisti. *To step* —, pirmyn eiti; į pryšakį išeiti. *To set* — *on a journey*, leistis kelionėn.
- Forthcoming** (fōrth'kōm-ing), *adj.* turįs tuojau pasirodyti; į aikštį išeinąs; pasirodąs; apsireiškias.
- Forthwith** (forth-uīdh'), *adv.* tuojau; veikia.
- Fortieth** (for'ti-ēth), *adj.* keturias-dešimtas.
- Fortification** (for-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* apdru-tinimas; drutvietė; tvirtynė.
- Fortify** (for'ti-fai'), *v.a.* apdrinti; su-drutinti; pastiprinti.
- Fortitude** (for'ti-tjūd), *s.* tvirtybė; šir-dies tvirtumas; drąsybė.
- Fortnight** (fort'nait), *s.* dvisanvaitis. || —ly, *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. *adv.* kas dvi sanvaiti.
- Fortress** (for'trēs), *s.* tvirtynė; drut-vietė; pilis.
- Fortuitous** (for'tju'i-tōs), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išne-tyčių.
- Fortuity** (for'tjū'i-ti), *s.* netikėtas atsiti-kimas; priegada.
- Fortunate** (for'tju-nēt), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai. || —ness, *s.* laimingumas; pasisekimas.
- Fortune** (for'tjun), *s.* laimė; likimas; dalis; priegada; || turtas; manta. || —, *v.n.* atsitikti; įvykti. || — *hunter*, *s.* jieškotojas pačios su dideliu tur-tu; avanturistas. — *teller*, *s.* burti-ninkas, *f.-kė*; žynius, *f.* žynė.
- Fortuneless** (for'tjun-lēs), *adj.* neturįs laimės; nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; neturtingas.
- Forty** (for'ti), *adj.* & *s.* keturios-dešim-tys.
- Forum** (fō'rōm), *s.* forum; rinka; || tri-bunalas; teismas.
- Forward** (for'uōrd), *adv.* pirmyn; pry-šakin; tolyn. || —, *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis; || ankstyvas; pergeitas; || uolus; greitas; skubrus; skubus. || —, *v.a.* priskubinti; stumti pirmyn; pasiųsti. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; greitai; skubiai; skubriai. || —ness, *s.* uolu-mas; skubrumas; greitumas; ank-styvumas.
- Forwarder** (for'uōrd-ōr), *s.* paskubinto-jas; rupintojas; šelpėjas; globėjas; pasiuntėjas (*tavory*).
- Forwards** (for'uōrdz), *adv.* = FORWARD.
- Fosse** (fōs), *s.* griovis; grabė; ravas; || *anat.* kaulo duobutė.
- Fossil** (fōs'sil), *adj.* iškasamas. || —, *s.* iškastas daigtas; *pl.* iškasamos lie-kanos; iškasynos.
- Fossiliferous** (fōs-sil-if'ōr-ōs), *adj.* susi-dedąs iš iškasynų; talpinąs savyj iš-kasamas liekanas.
- Fossilize** (fōs'sil-aiz), *v.a.* suakmenė-dinti; į akmenį paversti. || *v.n.* su-akmenėti; į akmenį pavirsti.
- Foster** (fōs'tōr), *v.a.* penėti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; globėtis. || —, *adj.* auklėjas; auklėjamas. — *babe*, — *child*, *s.* augintinis. — *father*, *s.* pri-imitas tėvas; prietėvis; — *mother*, *s.* priimta motina; priemotė.
- Fosterage** (fōs'tōr-ēdz), *s.* penėjimas; auklėjimas.
- Fosterer** (fōs'tōr-ōr), *s.* augintojas; auk-lėtojas.
- Fosterling** (fōs'tōr-ling), *s.* augintinis.
- Fostress** (fōs'trēs), *s.* penėtoja; augin-toja; auklė.
- Fought** (fōt), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo FIGHT.
- Foul** (faul), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; biaurus; dvokiąs; smirdąs. || —, *s.* sukliuvinas; susimušimas (*laivų*). || —, *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; biaurinti; || sukliudyti. || *v.n.* suk-liuti; susispirti; susimušti.
- Fouly** (faul'li), *adv.* nešvariai; biau-riai.
- Foulness** (faul'nēs), *s.* nevalumas; ne-švarumas; purvinumas; biaurumas.
- Foumart** (fū'mart), *s.* zool. šeškas.
- Found** (faund), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo FIND.
- Found** (faund), *v.a.* pamatuoti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; || tarpinti; lieti (*meta-lus*).
- Foundation** (faun-dē'šion), *s.* pamatas; pradžia; įsteigimas; įkurimas; uždė-jimas; || fondas; stipendija.
- Founder** (faund'ōr), *s.* įsteigėjas; uždė-tojas; fondatorius; || liejikas (*meta-ly*); || *vet.* kojos uždegimas nuo pa-simušimo (*pas arklius*). || —, *v.a.n.* pasimušti kojas (*sak. apie arklius*); apšlubti; || *mar.* nugrimsti; nuske-sti.



**Foundery** (faund'ör-i), *s.* = **FOUNDRIE**.  
**Foundling** (faund'ling), *s.* rastinukas; pamestinukas.  
**Foundress** (faund'rės), *sf.* uždėtoja; įsteigėja; įkurtoja; fondatorė.  
**Foundry** (faund'ri), *s.* liejinyčia.  
**Fount** (faunt), *s. typ.* kompletas (*vienokios ryšies statomų raidžių*); || fontana; šaltinis.  
**Fountain** (faun'tin), *s.* fontana; šaltinis; rezervoaras. || — *head*, *s.* šaltinis; pradžia. — *pen*, *s.* rašomoji plunksna su rezervoaru juodyloms kotelį; fontaninė plunksna.  
**Four** (fōr), *adj.* & *s.* keturi; ketveri; ketvertas. *To go on all fours*, rėploms eiti; rėplioti. || *Four-in-hand*, *adj.* ketvertu važiuojamas; keturių arklų traukiamas. *s.* ketvertu važiuojamas vežimas.  
**Fourfold** (fōr'fōld), *adj.* keturlinkas; ketveriopas. || —, *adv.* ketveriopai; keturlinkai. || —, *v.a.* ketverioti; paketveriopinti.  
**Fourfooted** (fōr'fūt-əd), *adj.* turįs keturias kojas; keturkojis.  
**Fourhanded** (fōr'händ'əd), *adj.* turįs keturias rankas; keturrankis; keturiomis rankomis atliekamas, daromas.  
**Fourling** (fōr'ling), *s.* vienas iš keturių, ant syk gimusių, kukikių.  
**Four-o'clock** (fōr'o-klōk), *s. bot.* dyvnutė [*Pabr.*].  
**Fourscore** (fōr'skōr), *adj.* aštuonios dešimtys.  
**Fourteen** (fōr'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* keturiolika.  
**Fourteenth** (fōr'tynth), *adj.* keturioliktas; keturiolikis; keturiolikintas.  
**Fourth** (fōrth), *adj.* ketvirtas. || —, *s.* bertainis; ketvirta dalis.  
**Fourthly** (fōrth'li), *adv.* ketvirtas.  
**Fowl** (faul), *s.* paukštis; naminis paukštis; sparnuočius. || —, *v.n.* paukščiauti; višteliuoti.  
**Fowler** (faul'ör), *s.* paukščiautojas; paukštininkas; paukščius.  
**Fowling** (faul'ing), *s.* paukščiavimas. || — *piece*, *s.* šaudykla paukščiams šaudyti.  
**Fox** (fōks), *s.* lapė. || —, *v.a.* nugirdyti; || viršunes uždėti (*kurpėms*).  
**Foxearth** (fōks'örth), *s.* lapės urvas.

**Foxed** (fōkst), *adj.* suteptas; || pataisytas; su uždėtomis viršūnėmis (*sak. apie kurpes*).  
**Foxglove** (fōks'glōv), *s. bot.* strutis; vanuška.  
**Foxhound** (fōks'haund), *s.* šuo lapėms medžioti.  
**Foxiness** (fōks'i-nēs), *s.* kytrumas; gudrumas.  
**Foxtail** (fōks'tēl), *s.* lapės uodega; || *bot.* *Alopecurus*.  
**Foxy** (fōks'i), *adj.* lapinis; kaip lapė; kytras; gudrus; || gaižus; rugštus.  
**Foyer** (fuō-jē), *s.* teatro priešienis.  
**Fracas** (frē'kās), *s.* riksmas; triukšmas; vaidai.  
**Fraction** (frak'šion), *s.* lužis; dalis; trupinys; *arith.* trupinys.  
**Fractional** (frāk'šion-el), *s.* trupintas; smulkus. — *parts*, trupiniai.  
**Fractionous** (frāk'šios), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas.  
**Fracture** (frāk'tjur), *s.* perlaužimas; įlužimas; lužis. || —, *v.a.* perlaužti; sulaužyti; sutrupinti.  
**Fragile** (frädzil), *adj.* greitai lužtas; trapus; silpnas; netvirtas.  
**Fragility** (frä-dzil'i-ti), *s.* trapumas; netvirtumas; silpnumas.  
**Fragment** (fräg'ment), *s.* nuolauža; nuotrupa; skevelda; trupinys; šmotelis.  
**Fragmentary** (fräg'mēn-tä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš šmotelių, iš mažų dalių.  
**Franchise**, **Fragrancy** (frē'grens, -si), *s.* kvapumas; saldus kvėpėjimas; saldus kvapas.  
**Fragrant** (frē'grent), *adj.* kvapus; saldžiai kvėpiąs; pilnas saldaus kvėpėjimo. || —ly, *adv.* su saldžiu kvėpėjimu; saldžiai.  
**Frail** (frēl), *s.* gurbas; pintinė; || karklas gurbams pinti.  
**Frail** (frēl), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai. || —ness, *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas.  
**Frailty** (frēl'ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnybė; netvirtumas.  
**Frame** (frēm), *s.* rėmai; groblas; staklės; || sudėjimas; kuno sudėjimas; kunas; || sutaisymas; surėdymas; sistema; forma; pavidalas; || [*— of mind*] upas. || —, *v.a.* statyti; susta-

- tyti; sutaisyti; tverti; plianus daryti; galvoti; *to — in the mind*, mintyse tverti; išmislinėti; apmąstinėti; || pritaikyti; || tverti; aptverti; į rėmus įstatyti; rėmus duoti.
- Framework** (frēm'uōrk), *s.* budavonė; sutaisymas; rėmai; groblas.
- Framing** (frēm'ing), *s.* sustatymas; sutaisymas; įtvėrimas; aprupinimas rėmais; rėmai.
- Franc** (frānk), *s.* frankas (*pinigas*).
- Franchise** (frān'čiz ir -čaiž), *s. jur.* privilegija; tiesa. *Elective —*, balsavimo tiesos (*renkant urėdininkus*). || —, *v. a.* palaisvinti; paliuosuoti; laisve apsteikti.
- Franchisement** (frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas laisvės; išliuosavimas; laisvė.
- Franciscan** (frān-sis'ken), *adj.* franciškoniškas; franciškony (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* franciškona (*zokoninkas*).
- Francolin** (frān'ko-lin), *s. orn.* frankolinas; Azijos kurapka.
- Frangibility** (frān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* laužumas; trapumas.
- Frangible** (frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* laužus; greitai lužtas; trapus.
- Frank** (frānk), *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai; nuoširdžiai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.
- Frank** (frānk), *v. a.* frankuoti; siųsti liuosą nuo apmokesčiavimų (*siuntinį*); paliuosuoti nuo mokesčių (*laiską, siuntinį*). || —, *s.* frankuotas (*i. e.* liuosas nuo apmokesčiavimo) siuntinys, laiškas; tiesa siųsti neapmokesčiuotą siuntinį, laišką.
- Frankincense** (frānk'in-sens), *s.* kodylas; kvepias rukylas.
- Frankly, Frankness** (frānk'li, -nės), *žr. FRANK.*
- Frantic** (frān'tik), *adj.* pasvaigęs; pasiutęs; pašėlęs; padukęs. || —ly, *adv.* su pašėlimu; su pasiutimu; su įniršimu. || —ness, *s.* pašėlimas; pasiutimas; padukis.
- Frantically** (frān'tik-el-li), *adv.* su pašėlimu; su įniršimu; pasiutiškai.
- Frap** (frāp), *v. a.* suvaržyti; suveržti; aprišti (*laivą*).
- Fraternal** (frā-tōr'nel), *adj.* broliškas. || —ly, *adv.* broliškai.
- Fraternity** (frā-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė; brolija.
- Fraternization** (frē-tōr-ni-zē'šion ir frāt-), *s.* subroliavimas; brolystė; broliškas ryšys.
- Fraternize** (frē'tōr-naiz ir frāt'-), *v. a.* broliuoti; subroliuoti. || *v. n.* susibroliuoti.
- Fratricidal** (frāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* broliažudiškas.
- Fratricide** (frāt'ri-said), *s.* broliažudy-stė; || broliažudys.
- Fraud** (frōd), *s.* šelmystė; prigavystė; klasta; suktybė.
- Fraudful** (frōd'ful), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* apgavingai; klastingai; vyliugingai.
- Fraudless** (frōd'lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo prigavystės.
- Fraudulence, Fraudulency** (frōd'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.
- Fraudulent** (frōd'ju-lent), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* prigavingai; vyliugingai; klastingai.
- Fraught** (frōt), *adj.* prikrautas; prilioduotas.
- Fray** (frēi), *s.* muštynės; kova; triukšmas; || pratrinta vieta; pratrina. || —, *v. a.* gązdinti; || trinti; pratrinti. || *v. n.* prasitrinti.
- Freak** (fryk), *s.* upas; užmačia.
- Freakish** (fryk'iš), *adj.* upus; užmačingas. || —ly, *adv.* užmačingai; pagal upą. || —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.
- Freckle** (frēk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; piegma. || —, *v. a.* šlakuoti; piegmomis apdengti. || *v. n.* šlakuotis; šlakeliais, piegmomis apsidengti.
- Freckly** (frēk'kli), *adj.* šlakuotas; piegmuotas.
- Free** (fry), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; prašalinti (*tai, kas kenkia*). || —, *adj.* liuosas; laisvas; neprigulmingas; paliuosuotas; palaidas; || dykai duodamas; dovanas. || —ly, *adv.* liuosai; dykai; už dyką; dovanai; gausiai; apščiai. skalsiai. || *Free-hand, adj.* liuosas ranka daromas, darytas. *Free-handed, adj.* duosnus; nešykštus. *Free-heart-*

*ed, adj.* atviras; nuoširdus; duosnus; gausus. *Free-heartedly, adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai; duosniai; gausiai. *Free-heartedness, s.* atvirumas; nuoširdumas; širdingumas; duosnumas. *Free-liver, s.* lėbauninkas; palaidūnas. *Free-living, s.* nieku nevaržomas gyvenimas; palaidas gyvenimas; palaidunystė. *Free-love, s.* laisva meilė. *Free-lover, s.* šalininkas laisvos meilės; laisvameilis. *Free-minded, adj.* liuosas nuo rūpesčių; berupestingas. *Free-spoken, adj.* nesivaržęs kalboje; tiesmokus. *Free thought, s.* laisva mintis; laisvamanystė. *Free-tongued, adj.* turįs palaidą liežuvį; palaidaliežuvis (*s.*). *Free will, s.* laisva valia.

**Freebooter** (fry'būt-ör), *s.* plėšikas.

**Freeborn** (fry'born), *adj.* laisvu gimęs; laisvas iš gimimo.

**Freedman** (fry'dmän), *s.* paleistinis; paliuosuotas vergas.

**Freedom** (fry'döm), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

**Freehold** (fry'höld), *s.* laisva ukė; laisvas dvaras.

**Freeholder** (fry'höld-ör), *s.* liuosininkas; valdytojas laisvos ukės.

**Freely** (fry'li), *adv.* liuosai; laisvai; drąsiai; atvirai; gausiai; apščiai.

**Freeman** (fry'män), *s.* liuosas žmogus; liuosininkas; valstietis; ukėsas.

**Freemason** (fry'mē-s'n), *s.* masonas.

**Freemasonry** (fry'mē-s'n-ri), *s.* masonystė.

**Freeness** (fry'nēs), *s.* liuosumas; liuosybė; atvirumas; gausumas.

**Freestone** (fry'stōn), *s.* pieskinis akmuo. || —, *adj.* turįs nepriaugusį prie minkštimų kauluką (*sakoma apie vaisius*).

**Freethinker** (fry'think-ör), *s.* laisvamanis.

**Freethinking** (fry'think-ing), *adj.* laisvamanas. || —, *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Freewill** (fry'uil), *adj.* liuosos valios; liuosnoriškas.

**Freeze** (fryz), *v.a.* [*pret.* FROZE: *pp.* FROZEN], šaldyti; nu-, sušaldyti. *To — up, atšalti; rusčiu tapti.* || *v.u.* šalti; sušalti; užšalti.

**Freezer** (fryz'ör), *s.* šaldytojas.

**Freezing** (fryz'ing), *s.* šalimas; sušali-

mas; šaldymas; sušaldymas. || —, *adj.* šaldas; šalūs. || — *point, s.* šalimo punktas.

**Freight** (frēt), *s.* važma; įkrova; važmapinigiai. || —, *v.a.* krauti; lioduoti. || — *car, s.* tavorinis vagonas. — *train, s.* tavorinis trukas.

**Freightage** (frēt'ēdz), *s.* važma; įkrova; pergabenimas (*tavory*); mokestis už važmą; važmapinigiai.

**Freighter** (frēt'ör), *s.* krovėjas; lioduotojas; važmininkas; ypata, kuriai gabenama važma.

**French** (frēnč), *adj.* francuziškas. || —, *s.* francuziška kalba; francuzai. || — *leave, s.* išėjimas be atsisveikinimo; slaptas prasišalinimas; *to take — leave, išeiti ne atsisveikinus.*

**Frenchman** (frēnč'män), *s.* francuzas.

**Frenetic, Frenetical** (fri-nēt'ik, -el), *adj.* = FRANTIC.

**Frenzy** (frēn'zi), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas; pakvaišimas.

**Frequency** (fry'kuen-si), *s.* tankus atkartojimas; tankumas; dažnumas.

**Frequent** (fry'kuent), *adj.* tankiai atskartojas; tankus; dažnas; paprastas. || — (fri-kuēnt'), *v.a.* tankiai, dažnai lankyti. || —*ly, adv.* tankiai; dažnai. || —*ness, s.* = FREQUENCY.

**Frequentation** (fry-kuēn-tē'šišn), *s.* tankus (besi)lankymas; susinešimai.

**Frequentative** (fri-kuēnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* gram. ženklinaš tankiai atskartojančią veikmę; kartojamas; tankinamas.

**Frequenter** (fri-kuēnt'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus (*ar* paprastas) svečias.

**Fresco** (frēs'ko), *s.* sieninė vaizdražystė; piešti ant sienų vaizdai; fresco.

**Fresh** (frēš), *adj.* šviežias; naujas; || šviežias; vėsus; gaivinas (*oras, vėjas*); gaivus; budrus; sveikas; smagus; skaitus; prėskas (*vanduo*); — *breeze, gaivus vėjas*; — *hand, šviežiokas; naujai priimtas darbininkas.* || —*ly, adv.* šviežiai; naujai; vėšiai; gaiviai. || —*ness, s.* šviežumas; vėsumas; gaivumas; budrumas; skaitumas; prėskumas.

**Freshen** (frēš'n), *v.a.* šviežinti; prėskudaryti; prašalinti surumą. || *v.u.*

- šviežėti; prėsku darytis; surumą žudyti; || atvēsti; smarkesniu darytis; didintis (*sak. apie vėją*).
- Freshes** (frėš'ėz), *s. pl.* prėsko vandens upė, sriovė; susimaišymas prėsko vandens su jurių vandeniu.
- Freshet** (frėš'ėt), *s.* patvinimas; patvinys; upės išsiliejimas.
- Freshly, Freshness** (frėš'li, -nės), *žr.* FRESH.
- Freshman** (frėš'män), *s.* naujokas; pirmametis; pirmo kurso studentas.
- Fresh-water** (frėš'uo-tör), *adj.* prėskų vandenių; gyveaęs prėskame vandenyje; || nebuvaunas; jurių nematęs (*sak. apie laivininką, kurs vien po prėskus vandenį keliauja*).
- Fret** (frėt), *v.a.* trinti; dilyti; ēsti; griaužti; žeišti; gadinti; naikinti; || ramumo neduoti; erzinti; pykdyti; || vilniuoti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*); || prakiliais marginais išgrazinti; (iš)marginti; išruožuoti; skersruožius uždėti (*gitaros kaklu*). || *v.n.* trintis; nusitrinti; (at)šerpetuoti; įsigriaužti; įsiēsti; || į sujudimą parieiti; širsti; iršti; pykti. || —, *s.* burbulų mušimas; putojimas; vilniavimas; rukšlenimas (*vandens paviršio*); sujudimas; neramumas; susierzinimas; apmauda; || *med.* dedervinė; || *arch.* išdrožinėti prakilus pagražinimai; pagražinimai prakiliais, kitskitą perkertančiais, ruoželiais; || skersruožis (*ant gitaros kaklo, paženklinąs vietą pirštui dėti*).
- Fretful** (frėt'ful), *adj.* apmaudingas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai. || —ness, *s.* apmaudingumas; piktumas.
- Fretwork** (frėt'uörk), *s. arch.* pagražinimai iš kits-kitą perkertančių prakilių ruoželių.
- Friability** (frai-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* trupumas.
- Friable** (frai'ä-b'l), *adj.* trupus; lengvai sutrupinamas, sutrinamas. || —ness, *s.* = FRIABILITY.
- Friar** (frai'ör), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas; || *typ.* neatsispaudusi vieta (*knygoje*). || —bird, *s. orn.* *Tropidorhynchus corniculatus*. || —s lantern, *s.* klystagnis; žaltvykšlė.
- Friary** (frai'ör-i), *s.* vyriškas kliošto-rius.
- Friation** (frai-ē'šion), *s.* trynimasis; malimas.
- Fribble** (frib'b'l), *adj.* tuščias; niekingas; paikas. || —, *s.* prašmata; paikius. || —, *v.n.* niekus daryti; paikauti; išdykauti.
- Fribbler** (frib'blör), *s.* prašmata; paikius.
- Fricassee** (frik-es-sy'), *s.* ypatingas, iš kapotos mėsos sutaisytas, valgis.
- Friction** (frik'šion), *s.* trynimasis; besitrynimasis.
- Friday** (frai'dėi), *s.* pėtničia.
- Fried** (fraid), *pret. & pp.* nuo FRY.
- Friend** (frėnd), *s.* draugas, *f.* draugė. A — at court, užtartytojas; protektorius.
- Friendless** (frėnd'lės), *adj.* neturįs draugų; visų apleistas.
- Friendliness** (frėnd'li-nės), *s.* draugiškumas.
- Friendly** (frėnd'li), *adj.* draugiškas; meilingas.
- Friendship** (frėnd'šip), *s.* draugystė; prietelystė.
- Frieze** (fryz), *s.* frizas (*vilnonis audimas*); || *arch.* frizas.
- Frigate** (frig'ēt), *s.* fregatas (*kariškas laivas*).
- Fright** (frait), *s.* išgąstis; baimė. || —, *v.a.* (iš)gąsdinti.
- Frighten** (frait'n), *v.a.* bauginti; gąsdinti; išgąsdinti.
- Frightful** (frait'ful), *adj.* baisingas; bausus; išgąstingas. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisingumas.
- Frigid** (fridž'id), *adj.* šaltas; *fig.* šaltas; rustus. || —zone, *geogr.* poliariška juosta. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai. || —ness, *s.* šaltumas.
- Frigidity** (fri-džid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas.
- Frigorific, Frigorifical** (frig-o-rif'ik, -el), *adj.* šaldąs; gimdąs šaltumą.
- Frill** (fril), *v.n.* drebėti nuo šalčio; || susitraukti; rukšlėtis. || *v.a.* stulpuoti; stulpeliais apdėti, papuošti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė; susirukšlėjimas; susistulpavimas.
- Frilled** (frild), *adj.* raukšlėtasis; stulpeliais apdėtas; stulpeliais puoštasis. || —lizard, *zool.* Australijos driežas, *Chlamydosaurus Kingii*.

- Fringe** (frindž), *s.* spurgas, *pl.* spurgai; makrai. || —, *v.a.* spurgais, makrais apsiuvinėti; apspurguoti.
- Fringy** (frin'dži), *adj.* spurguotas; spurgais papuoštas.
- Frippery** (frip'pēr-i), *s.* pigus papuošalai; nuduotas puošnumas; || sendrabužių rinkas; sendrabužių pirklystė. || —, *adj.* pigus; nudėvėtas; menkos vertės.
- Frisk** (frisk), *s.* linksmumas; džiaugsmo pripuolimas; šokinėjimas iš džiaugsmo. || —, *v.n.* šokti iš džiaugsmo; linksmi šokinėti.
- Friskily** (frisk'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; smurčiai.
- Friskiness** (frisk'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gaivumas; smurtumas.
- Frisky** (frisk'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gyvas; gaivus; smurtus.
- Frit** (frit), *s.* stiklomedegė; fritas. || —, *v.a.* virinti stiklinę medegą.
- Frith** (frith), *s.* jurių rankovė; jurių sumauga; upės įtaka.
- Fritter** (frit'tör), *s.* blynelis; || šmotelis. || —, *v.a.* piaustyti į šmotelius. *To — away*, sumažinti; (su)eikvoti; į niekus paversti.
- Frivolity** (fri-völ'i-ti), *s.* bevertybė; niekingystė; niekybė; tuštumas.
- Frivolous** (friv'o-lös), *adj.* menkos vertės; tuščias; niekingas; bevertis. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; niekingai. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; tustybė; niekingystė; bevertybė.
- Friz, Frizz** (friz), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; varsuoti (*audimą*). || —, *s.* garbana.
- Frizzle** (friz'z'l), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti. || —, *s.* garbana.
- Frizzler** (friz'zlör), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas; frizerius.
- Frizzly, Frizzy** (friz'zli, -zi), *adj.* raitytas; garbiniuotas.
- Fro** (frō), *adv.* atgal. *To and —*, ten ir atgal.
- Frock** (frök), *s.* švarkas; sermėga; minykų ploščius. — *coat*, *s.* surdutas.
- Frog** (frög), *s.* varlė; || liežuvis (*kanojos apačioj*); || jungiamasis spyris (*gelžkelio šėnivi*); || pailgas knypkis; bruzgulus.
- Frogbit** (frög'bit), *s. bot.* varlažolė.
- Frogfish** (frög'fiš), *s. icht.* šerpetas.
- Frolic** (fröl'ik), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —, *s.* išdykavimas; linksmas siuaitimas; linksmumas; smagumas. || —, *v.n.* linksmi siausti; išdykauti; linksmintis.
- Frolicsome** (fröl'ik-söm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.
- From** (fröm), *prep.* nuo; iš; nuo laiko.
- Fron** (frönd), *s. bot.* lapai.
- Fron** (frön-dēs'sens), *s. bot.* lapavimas.
- Fron** (frön-dös'), *adj.* lapuotas.
- Front** (frönt), *s.* kaktas; pryšakys; pryšakinė pusė. || —, *adj.* pryšakinis. || —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; iš pryšakio užpulti; į pryšakį stoti; krutinę kam stauti; pryšakį stovėti.
- Frontage** (frönt'ėdž), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pryšakys.
- Frontal** (frönt'el), *adj.* pryšakinis. || —, *s.* galvaraištis; prykaktė.
- Frontier** (frön'tyr), *s.* rubežius; siena; ryba. || —, *adj.* parubežinis; sieninis.
- Frontispiece** (frön'tis-pys), *s.* paveikslas (*ar* marginiais) puošta antgalvinė knygos šalis.
- Frontlet** (frönt'lēt), *s.* kaktaraištis; prykaktė.
- Frost** (fröst), *s.* šaltis; šalna. || —, *v.a.* šaldyti; nušaldyti; šerkšnu (*ar* šarma) aptraukti; apšarmoti; || apcukruoti (*pyragus*).
- Frostbite** (fröst'bait), *s.* šalnos nukandimas; nušaldyta vieta. || —, *v.a.* nušaldyti.
- Frost-bitten** (fröst'bit-t'n), *adj.* šalnos nukastas; nušalnojęs.
- Frostily** (fröst'i-li), *adv.* šaltai; su ledo šaltumu.
- Frostiness** (fröst'i-nės), *s.* šaltumas; ledinis šaltis; pagela.
- Frosting** (fröst'ing), *s.* liukras.
- Frosty** (fröst'i), *adj.* šaltas; šaldas; šarma apdengtas; žilas kaip šarma; šerkšnas.
- Froth** (fröth), *s.* putas, *pl.* putas; burbulai (*verdančio vandens*); || niekai, tuščias daigtas. || —, *v.a.n.* putoti; apsiptoti; burbulus mušti.
- Frothily** (fröth'i-li), *adv.* putojant; putojančiai; *fig.* tuščiai.

**Frothiness** (frōth'i-nēs), *s.* putotumas; *fig.* tuštumas.

**Frothy** (frōth'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs; *fig.* tuščias; tuštumų pilnas.

**Frounce** (frauns), *v. a.* sukkti; raityti (*plaukus*); kvoduoti; stulpuoti.

**Frouzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* dvokiąs; smirdąs; susmirdęs; biaurus.

**Frow** (frau), *s.* moteriškė; || moterpalaikė; apsileidėlė.

**Froward** (frō'uōrd), *adj.* nepaklusnus; nenankus; priešginingas; saunoringas; piktas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepaklusniai; priešginingai; saunoringai; piktai. || **-ness**, *s.* nenulankumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandystė; piktumas.

**Frown** (fraun), *v. n. a.* raukytis; kaktą raukti, suraukti; rusčiai žiurėti. || **-**, *s.* rusti išžiura; susiraukimas.

**Frowningly** (fraun'ing-li), *adv.* rusčiai; su suraukta kakta; kaktą raukydamas.

**Frowzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* = FROUZY.

**Froze** (frōz), *pret.* nuo FREEZE.

**Frozen** (frō'z'n), *v. n.* sušales; šaldytas; nušaldytas; šaltas.

**Fructiferous** (frōk-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* vaisinis; vaisingas; vaisius išduodas.

**Fructification** (frōk-ti-fi-kē'šišōn), *s.* už-, apvaisinimas; padarymas vaisingu.

**Fructify** (frōk'ti-fai), *v. n.* vaisius išduoti. || *v. a.* vaisingu padaryti; už-, apvaisinti; įtrešti (*žemę*).

**Frugal** (frū'gel), *adj.* taupus; spulus; pačėdus. || **-ly**, *adv.* spuliai; taupiai. || **-ness**, *s.* = FRUGALITY.

**Frugality** (fru-gāl'i-ti), *s.* spulumas; taupumas; pačėdumas.

**Frugiferous** (fru-džif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* našus; vaisingas.

**Frugivorous** (fru-dživ'o-rōs), *adj.* vaisius ēdas; vaisiais mintas, besimaitinąs.

**Fruit** (frūt), *s.* vaisius. || **-**, *v. n.* vaisius išduoti.

**Fruitage** (frūt'ēdž), *s.* collect. vaisiai.

**Fruiterer** (frūt'ōr-ōr), *s.* vaisių parduvinėtojas.

**Fruiteress** (frūt'ōr-ēs), *sf.* vaisių parduvinėtoja.

**Fruiterly** (frūt'ōr-i), *s.* vaisiai; || vaisių krautuvė; vaisinyčia.

**Fruitful** (frūt'ful), *adj.* vaisingas; na-

šus; derlingas; gausus. || **-ly**, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai; gausiai. || **-ness**, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas; derlingumas; gausumas.

**Fruition** (fru-i'šišōn), *s.* valdymas; panaudojimas; besinaudojimas; vartojimas.

**Fruitless** (frūt'lēs), *adj.* nevaisingas; bergždžias; nenaudingas; veltas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nevaisingai; veltai; be pasėkmės. || **-ness**, *s.* nevaisingumas; veltumas.

**Fruentaceous** (frū-mēn-tē'šōs), *adj.* kvietinis; į kviečius panašus.

**Fruenty** (frū'mēn-ti), *s.* kvietinė košė su slyvomis.

**Frump** (frōmp), *s.* boba; bobpalaikė.

**Frush** (frōš), *adj.* trapus; trupus. || **-**, *s.* pakanopio liežuvis.

**Frustrate** (frōs'trēt), *v. a.* suardyti; į niekus paverti. || **-**, *adj.* veltas; bergždžias; tuščias; nepasekmingas.

**Frustration** (frōs-trē'šišōn), *s.* suardymas; pavertimas į niekus; ant niekų nuėjimas; veltumas; nepasekmė; apsiuvylimas.

**Frustum** (frōs'tōm), *s. geom.* stukis (*konuso*).

**Frutage** (frūt'ēdž), *s.* vaisių pavėikslas; papuošalas vaisių pavidale.

**Fruticose** (frūt'i-kōs), *adj.* kruminis; krumo pavidalo.

**Fry** (frai), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp. FRIED*], kepti (*skauradoj, ant žarijų*); spirginti; spirgėti; virti. || **-**, *s.* keptas (*ar spirgytas*) valgis; spirginys; *fig.* didis sujudimas; virimas; *to be in a* —, buti užsidegime, dideliame sujudime; || mažos žuvytės; mailius; *fig.* spiečius; kruva.

**Frying** (frai'ing), *s.* kepimas; spirginimas. || **- pan**, skaurada.

**Fuchsia** (fjū'šiši-ū), *s. bot.* fuksija.

**Fucus** (fjū'kōs), *s. bot.* jurių maurai.

**Fuddle** (fōd'd'l), *v. a.* apkvaitinti (*gėriais*); nugirdyti. || *v. n.* nusigerti; pasigerti.

**Fudge** (fōdž), *s.* išmisas; melas. || **-**, *v. a.* išmislyti; pramanyti.

**Fuel** (fjū'ēl), *s.* kuras; malkos.

**Fugacious** (fju-gē'šišōs), *adj.* skrendąs; greitai praeinąs, prabėgąs; neilgai pasilaikąs; nestovus; nykus. || **-ness**, *s.* = FUGACITY.

**Fugacity** (fju-gās'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; nestovumas; netvirtumas; nykumas.

**Fugitive** (fjū'dži-tiv), *adj.* bėgęs nuo ko; pabėgęs; || nykštas; gaištas; nykus. || —, *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis. || —ness, *s.* bėgštumas; nykumas; gaišumas.

**Fugleman** (fjū'g'l-män), *s.* mitrus, sumanus kareivis.

**Fugue** (fjūg), *s.* atkartojimas dalių (*muzikoj*); fuga.

**Fulcrum** (fö'l'kröm), *s.* parama; ramstis.

**Fulfill** (ful-fil'), *v.a.* išpildyti; įvykinti; įknyti.

**Fulfillment** (ful-fil'ment), *s.* išpildymas; išsipildymas.

**Fulgency** (fö'l'džen-si), *s.* skaistumas; žibėjimas; puikybė.

**Fulgent** (fö'l'džent), *adj.* skaistus; žibęs; spindęs; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; spindančiai; puikiai.

**Fuliginous** (fju-lidž'i-nös), *adj.* suodžiuotas; suodinas; tamsus; duminis; į dumus panašus.

**Full** (ful), *adj.* pilnas; pripildytas; pripildęs; sotus. — *dress*, pilni rubai; pilni parodiniai rubai. — *moon*, pilnas mėnuo; pilnatis. — *sea*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. *In* —, ištisas, pilnas; ištusiai, pilnai. || —, *s.* pilnis; pilnas saikas; augščiausias laipsnis. — *of the moon*, pilnatis. || —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; visai; labai. || *Full-blooded*, pilno kraujo; gryno (*i.e.* nemaišyto) kraujo. *Full-bloomed*, kaip pilnai žydįs žiedas; skaistus; raudonas. *Full-blown*, pilnai išsi-skleidęs; pilname žydėjime. *Full-grown*, suaugęs. *Full-hearted*, drąsus. *Full-hot*, labai užsidegęs; labai karštas. *Full-manned*, aprūpintas pilnu jureivių skaičiumi. *Full-sailed*, paleistas ant visų buorių; *fig.* nesuvaldomas; neaprybotas. *Full-winged*, turįs didelius, tvirtus sparnus.

**Full** (ful), *v.a.* velti (*audimą, milą*).

**Fuller** (ful'ör), *s.* velėjas.

**Fullery** (ful'ör-i), *s.* veltuvė; veliušis.

**Fulling** (ful'ing), *s.* vėlimas. || — *machine*, veliamoji mašina; veliušis.

**Fullness** (ful'nės), *s.* pilnumas; pilnis.

**Fully** (ful'li), *adv.* pilnai; visai; visiškai.

**Fulmar** (fö'l'mar), *s. orn.* šiaurių mėva.

**Fulminate** (fö'l'mi-nēt), *v.a.n.* griausmus mėtyti; griauti; perkunuoti. || —, *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

**Fulminating** (fö'l'mi-nē-ting), *adj.* griaujās; perkunuojās. || — *oil, chem.* nitroglycerinas.

**Fulmination** (fö'l'mi-nē'šion), *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas.

**Fulminatory** (fö'l'mi-nä-to-ri), *adj.* griaujamas; perkunuojamas.

**Fulminic acid** (fö'l-min'ik äs'id), *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rugšties druska.

**Fulsome** (fö'l'söm), *adj.* kaktus; biau-rus. || —ly, *adv.* su kaktumu; biau-riai. || —ness, *s.* kaktumas; biau-rumas.

**Fulvous** (fö'l'vös), *adj.* rusvai geltonas.

**Fumade, Fumado** (fju-mäd', -mäd'o), *s.* rukyta žuvis.

**Fumage** (fjū'mädž), *s.* duminė mokestis; padumė.

**Fumble** (föm'b'l), *v.n.* čiupinėti; grabalioti; vartyti.

**Fumbler** (föm'blör), *s.* grabaliojas.

**Fume** (fjūm), *s.* dumai; smalkas; garai; || pašėlimas; padukimas; tuščia sva-jonė. || —, *v.n.* rukti; smilkti; || pykti; šelti; siausti. || *v.a.* smilkyti; rukti.

**Fumid** (fjū'mid), *adj.* smalkus. || —ness, *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumidity** (fju-mid'i-ti), *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumigate** (fjū'mi-gēt), *v.a.* šmilkyti; smalkyti; rukti.

**Fumigation** (fjū-mi-gē'šion), *s.* smilky-mas; rukymas; dumai; smalkas.

**Fumigator** (fjū'mi-gē-tör), *s.* ruktiotojas; rukylas.

**Fuming** (fjūm'ing), *adj.* rukštas; smilkštas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; su įniršimu.

**Fumous, Fumy** (fjūm'ös, -i), *adj.* smalkus; svaiginas.

**Fun** (fön), *s.* štukas; šutka; juokas.

**Funambulate** (fju-näm'bju-lēt), *v.n.* virvo vaikščioti; ant virvės šokinėti.

**Funambulist** (fju-näm'bju-list), *s.* vaikščiojas virve.

**Function** (fönk'šion), *s.* pildymas; atlikimas; veikimas; veiksmas; funkcija; urėdas; priedermė.

**Functional** (fönk'šion-el), *adj.* veiksmi-  
nis; funkcionališkas; priederminis.

**Functionary** (fönk'šion-ė-ri), *s.* pildyto-  
jas tarnystos, urėdo; urėdininkas.

**Fund** (fönd), *s.* fondas; kapitalas; *fig.*  
šaltinis; versmė. *Saving* —, taupo-  
masis kapitalas. *Sinking* —, išmo-  
kamasis kapitalas; kapitalas skolo-  
loms išmokėti. *Funds*, *s. pl.* [= *public* — *s.*], viešpatystės popieros. ||  
—, *v. a.* parupinti fondą; apsergėti  
kapitalu; padėti pamatinin kapita-  
lan, fondan; paversti į procentines  
popieras.

**Fundament** (fönd'ä-ment), *s.* pasturga-  
lis; subinė; rura.

**Fundamental** (fönd'ä-mėn'tel), *adj.* pa-  
matinis. || —, *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.  
|| —ly, *adv.* pamatingai; nuodugniai;  
fundamentališkai.

**Funeral** (fjū'nör-el), *s.* laidotuvės; šer-  
menys. || —, *adj.* šermeninis; šerme-  
ny (s. gen.); laidotuvių (s. gen.). ||  
—rites, laidojimo apeigos; šerme-  
nys.

**Funereal** (fju-ny'ri-el), *adj.* šermeninis;  
laidotuvinis; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.*  
liudnai.

**Fungiform** (fönd'dzi-form), *adj.* turįs gry-  
bo pavidalą; grybo pavidalo.

**Fungivorous** (fönd'ziv'o-rös), *adj.* gry-  
bas ėdąs; grybais besimaitinąs; gry-  
bais mintąs.

**Fungous** (fönd'gös), *adj.* turįs pinties  
pavidalą, ypatybes; į pintį panašus.

**Fungus** (fönd'gös), *s.* grybas; pintis.

**Funicle** (fjū'ni-k'l), *s.* gyslutė; strikta.

**Funicular** (fju-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* suside-  
dąs iš gyslučių; gyslinis.

**Funk** (fönk), *s.* smarvė; || išgastis; di-  
delė baimė. || —, *v. n.* smirdėti; dvokti;  
|| išsigąsti; nuo išgąščio atgal pa-  
šokti; krūpterėti.

**Funnel** (fönd'něl), *s.* leika; || kaminas;  
dumtraukis.

**Funny** (fönd'ni), *adj.* juokingas; komiš-  
kas.

**Fur** (för), *s.* kailis; || kailiniai; skran-  
da; || pušai; vilagai. || —, *adj.* kaili-  
nis; vilaginis. || —, *v. a.* kailiais pa-  
mušti, apmušti; kailiais apsiulėti;  
lentomis apmušti.

**Furbelow** (för'bi-löu), *s.* apstatas; stul-  
puota brinda; apsiuvinimas. || —, *v. a.*  
papuosti apsiuvinimais, stulpeliais.

**Furbish** (för'biš), *v. a.* valyti; šveisti;  
poliruoti.

**Furcate, Furcated** (för'kėt, —kė-tėd), *adj.*  
šakotas; turįs šakių pavidalą.

**Furcation** (för-kė'šion), *s.* pasišakoji-  
mas; šakuma.

**Furious** (fjū'ri-ös), *adj.* nuožmus; smar-  
kus; pašėlęs; padukęs. || —ly, *adv.*  
nuožmiai; smarkiai; su padukimu.  
|| —ness, *s.* nuožmybė; smarkumas;  
pasiutimas; padukis.

**Furl** (förl), *v. a.* sutraukti; suvynioti.

**Furlong** (för'löng), *s.*  $\frac{1}{8}$  angliškos my-  
lios; 660 pėdų.

**Furlough** (för'lö), *s.* atlaidas; paleidi-  
mas (*nuo tarnystos*). || —, *v. a.* palei-  
sti (*ant tulo laiko nuo tarnystos*); at-  
laidą duoti.

**Furnace** (för'nės), *s.* kagalys; pečius;  
žaidras; krosnis.

**Furnish** (för'niš), *v. a.* parupinti; apru-  
pinti; pristatyti; išrėdyti; ištaisyti;  
mebliuoti. —ed room, mebliuotas  
kambarys.

**Furnisher** (för'niš-ör), *s.* parupintojas;  
aprupintojas; išrėdytojas; mebliuo-  
tojas.

**Furniture** (för'ni-tjur), *s.* rakandai; bal-  
dai; mebliai; įtaisais; išrėdalas.

**Furor** (fjū'rör), *s.* šėlimas; padukis;  
furoras.

**Furrier** (för'ri-ör), *s.* kailius; kailiapi-  
rkis.

**Furriery** (för'ri-ör-i), *s.* kailiai; kailiniai  
tavorai; kailiapiirklytė.

**Furring** (för'ring), *s.* ap-, pamušimas  
kailiais; apmušimas lentomis; lenti-  
nis apmušalas; || prievaros (*ant ka-  
tilo sienų*).

**Furrow** (för'rou), *s.* vaga; *dim.* vagutė;  
grabutė; || rukšlė (*ant veido*). || —, *v.*  
*a.* vagoti; grabutes išpiaustyti, išrė-  
žyti; raukšlėti (*veidų*).

**Furry** (för'ri), *adj.* kailiais pamuštas,  
apmuštas; kailiuotas; vilaguotas;  
kailinis; į kailį panašus.

**Further** (för'dhör), *adv.* toliau(s); toles-  
nei; daugiau; beto; apart to. || —,  
*adj.* tolesnis. || —, *v. a.* pirmyn pa-  
stumėti; (pa)remti; (pri)gelbėti.

**Furtherance** (för'dhör-ens), *s.* pastumė-  
jimas (pirmyn); paaugštinimas; pa-  
gelba; paspirtis.



**Furtherer** (fö'r'dhör-ör), *s.* pastumētojas; remējas; šelpējas; globējas.

**Furthermore** (fö'r'dhör-mör), *adv. & conj.* tolesnei; beto: apart to.

**Furthermost** (fö'r'dhör-möst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Furthest** (fö'r'dhēst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias. || —, *adv.* toliausiai.

**Furtive** (fö'r'tiv), *adj.* slaptas; pasalus; vogtinas; vogtas. || —ly, *adv.* slapta; pasaliai; vogtinai.

**Furuncle** (fjū'rön-k'l), *s.* skaudulys; votis; šunvotē.

**Fury** (fjū'ri), *s.* įsiutimas; padukis; pašēlimas; įširdimas; įniršimas; užsidegimas; *myth.* furija; *fig.* pikta moteriškē; vydraga.

**Furze** (fö'rz), *s. bot.* *Ulex europæus.*

**Fuscous** (fös'kös), *adj.* tamsus; tamsaus dažo.

**Fuse** (fjūz), *v. a.* suvirinti; (su) tarpinti; || jungti; vienyti. || *v. n.* tirpti; suvirti; pasileisti; || susijungti. || —, *s.* uždegamoji dudelē (*bombos, etc.*).

**Fusee** (fju-zy'), *s.* uždegamoji dudelē [= FUSE]; degutis; || koniškas laikrodžio volelis, ant kurio retežėlis vyniojasi; || elnio pėdsakai.

**Fusibility** (fjū-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* suvirinamumas; tarpumas (*metalų*).

**Fusible** (fjū'si-b'l), *adj.* suvirinamas; sutarpinamas; tarpus; tirpstas.

**Fusiform** (fjū'si-form), *adj. bot.* turįs varpsties pavidalą; abiem galam smailus.

**Fusil** (fjū'zil), *s.* titnaginē šaudykla; karabinas.

**Fusileer, Fusilier** (fju-zil-yr'), *s.* karabiniierius (*kareivis*).

**Fusillade** (fjū'zil-lēd), *s.* šuvis duotas iš daugelio šaudyklų. || — (fjū-zil-lēd'), *v. a.* šuvį duoti; šauti ant syk iš daugelio šaudyklų.

**Fusion** (fjū'ziön), *s.* tirpymas; tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirinimas; || suvirimas; sutirpimas; suotarpa; || susiliejimas; susijungimas.

**Fuss** (fös), *s.* riksmas; bereikalingas triukšmas. || —, *v. n.* bereikalingai rupintis; bereikalo triukšmą kelti.

**Fussily** (fös'i-li), *adj.* su bereikalingu triukšmu; neramiai.

**Fussy** (fös'i), *adj.* neramus; bereikalin-

gai triukšmingas; dėl niekų triukšmą daras.

**Fust** (föst), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; dvokas; || *arch.* stulpo kamienas.

**Fustian** (fös'čēn), *s.* parkimas (*audinys*); || išpusta, tuščiaais žodžiais kaišyta, kalba. || —, *adj.* iš parkimo darytas; || išpustas; tuščiaais žodžiais kaišytas; bombastiškas.

**Fustic** (fös'tik), *s. bot.* *Maclura tinctoria.*

**Fustigation** (fös-ti-gē'šion), *s.* pliekimas; baudimas pagalio kirčiais.

**Fustiness** (föst'i-nēs), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; prišvinkimas.

**Fusty** (föst'i), *adj.* priplėkęs; pripelijęs; prišvinkęs; pelėšiais smirdas.

**Futile** (fjū'til), *adj.* tuščiaais; veltas; bergždžias; be vertės. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiaai; bergždžiai; veltai.

**Futility** (fju-til'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; veltumas; bergždumas; nenaudingumas.

**Futtock** (fö'tök), *s. mar.* branga.

**Future** (fjū'tjur), *s.* ateitis; busimas laikas. || —, *adj.* busis; busimas; ateisišs; ateitinis. — *tense, gram.* busimas laikas.

**Futureless** (fjū'tjur-lēs), *adj.* neturįs ateities; be ateities.

**Futurity** (fju-tju'ri-ti), *s.* ateitis; busimi nuotikiai.

**Fuze** (fjūz), *s.* uždegamoji dudelē.

**Fuzz** (föz), *s.* dulka; pukeliai. || —, *v. n.* dulkti; išdulkti; išdulkėti; dulka išseiti. || — *ball, s.* skustbezdalis; kukurbezdīs.

**Fuzzy** (föz'i), *adj.* spuras; plušijās; || turįs dulkančias medegas; apdengtas smulkutėliais pukeliais.

**Fy** (fai), *interj.* fe! tŕiu!

**Fyke** (fai), *s.* ventaris (*tinklus*).

**Fyflot** (fil'föt), *s.* laužytas kryžius; svastika.

## G

**Gab** (güb), *s. mech.* ūsa; || gerklė; burna; || burnojimas; plepėjimas; tuščia šneka. || —, *v. n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti.

**Gabardine, Gaberdine** (güb-ör-dyn'), *s.* žydo sermėga; balakonas.

- Gabble** (gäb'b'l), *v.n.* greitai šnekėti; tawkšti; plepėti; gagėti. || —, *s.* tauškimas; plepėjimas; gagėjimas.
- Gabel** (gē'bēl), *s.* mokestis; čyzė; mui-tas.
- Gabion** (gē'bi-ōn), *s. fort.* žemių pripil-ta pintinė; šancgurbis.
- Gable** (gē'b'l), *s.* gėvelis; šelmenys. || — *roof*, *s.* stogas su smailiu gėveliu.
- Gaby** (gē'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.
- Gad** (gäd), *s.* jėties viršunė, ašmenys; || plieninis kylys; || akstinas. || —, *v. n.* valkiotis; bastytis.
- Gadabout** (gäd'ä-baut), *s.* pabastunas; valkiozas.
- Gadfly** (gäd'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylys.
- Gadwall** (gäd'uōl), *s. orn.* didelė šiaurių antis.
- Gaff** (gäf), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė. || —, *v.a.* žeberklu durti, užkabinti.
- Gaffer** (gäf'fōr), *s.* nuokaršelis; senis.
- Gaffle** (gäf'f'l), *s.* geležiniai pentinai.
- Gag** (gäg), *v.a.* užkišti (*ar* uždaryti) kam burną; priversti nutilti; nutildyti. || *v.n.* vemti versti. || —, *s.* kamštis; sprudulas.
- Gage** (gēdz), *s.* užstatas; laidas; paranka; || mesta pirštinė (*kaipo ženklas iššaukimo dvikovon*); || *bot.* slyva; || mačius; saikas. || —, *v.a.* surišti prizadėjimu; užtikrinti; || matuoti; seikėti.
- Gagger** (gäg'gōr), *s.* kurs kam burną užkiša; nutildytojas.
- Gaiety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* = GAYETY.
- Gaily** (gē'li), *adv.* = GAYLY.
- Gain** (gēn), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; nauda. || —, *v.a.n.* pelnyti; užpelnyti; uždirbti; laimėti; įgyti; aplaikyti; pa-traukti į savo pusę; įveikti; viršyti.
- Gainful** (gēn'ful), *adj.* pelningas. || —ly, *adv.* pelningai. || —ness, *s.* pelningumas.
- Gainless** (gēn'lēs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.
- Gainsay** (gēn-sē'), *v.a.* prieštarauti; užginti.
- Gairish** (gēr'iš), *adj.* = GARISH.
- Gait** (gēt), *s.* eiseną; ėjimas; kelias.
- Gaiter** (gē'tōr), *s.* aulas; antblauzdis.
- Gala** (gē'lä), *s.* iškilmė; paroda. — *day*, linksmybės diena; šventė.
- Galaxy** (gül'äks-i), *s. astr.* paukščių ke-lia; || šaunus rinkinys, susirinkimas.
- Gale** (gēl), *s.* vėjas; smarkus vėjas; vė-t-ra; || apkvaitimas; iš upų išėjimas.
- Galeate, Galeated** (gē'li-ēt, -ē-téd), *adj.* šalmuotas; lyg su šalmu apdengtas.
- Galena** (gä-ly'nä), *s. min.* švinžemė.
- Galenic, Galenical** (gä-lēn'ik, -el), *adj.* švinžeminis.
- Galimatias** (gäl-i-mē'sšä), *s.* galimatija; mišinys; jovalas; sujaukta, tuščia kalba.
- Galipot** (gäl'i-pōt), *s.* sakai; smala.
- Gall** (gōl), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* kartumas; pik-tumas; || pratrinta žaizda; pratrina; || galka; aržuolo obuolėlis. || —, *v.a.* pratrinti (*žaidą*); || varginti; kan-kinti.
- Gallant** (gäl'lent), *adj.* puikus; šaunus; prakilnus; drąsus; narsus. || —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; prakilniai; drąsiai; narsiai. || —ness, *s.* šaunumas; prakilnumas; narsumas.
- Gallant** (gäl-länt'), *adj.* mandagus; meilus; lipšnus apsiėjime su moterimis. || —, *s.* šaunus vyras; drąsuolis; || žmogus mandagus apsiėjimo su moterimis; meilininkas; ka-valierius. || —, *v.a.* draugauti (*mote-rei*); kavalieriauti.
- Gallantry** (gäl'lent-ri), *s.* drąsumas; nar-sumas; || mandagumas.
- Galleon** (gäl'li-ōn), *s.* didelis išpaniškas laivas.
- Gallery** (gäl'lör-i), *s.* galėrija.
- Galley** (gäl'li), *s.* galėra (*iriamas laivas*); || laivo virtuvė; || *typ.* gelda.
- Gallfly** (gōl'flai), *s.* aržuolinė musė.
- Gallic acid** (gäl'ik äs'id), *s. chem.* gallinė rugštis.
- Galligaskins** (gäl-li-gäs'kinz), *s.* plačios kelinės; buksvos.
- Gallinaceous** (gäl-li-nē'sšōs), *adj.* vištinis; prigulįs prie vištų šeimynos.
- Galling** (gōl'ing), *adj.* erzinas; varginas; kankinas.
- Gallinipper** (gäl'li-nip-pōr), *s.* didelis uodas.
- Gallinule** (gäl'li-njūl), *s.* vandeninė vi-šta.
- Gallipot** (gäl'li-pōt), *s.* vaistadėžė; vai-stapuodis.
- Gallnut** (gōl'nōt), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Gallon** (gäl'lón), *s.* gallonas (*angl. saikas talpinas savij keturias kvortas*).

**Galloon** (gäl'lün'), *s.* galionas.

**Gallop** (gäl'lóp), *v.n.* šuolias (*ar zovada*) bėgti, joti. || —, *s.* bėgimas šuolias; šuolė; zovada.

**Gallows** (gäl'lós ir —loz), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. || — *bird*, *s.* žmogus tik pakarti deras; žmogus užsitarnaujas kartuvių; nenaudėlis; pakaraila.

**Gally** (gól'i), *adj.* tulžinis; kaip tulžis; kartus.

**Galore** (gä-lör'), *s.* pilnis; gausa.

**Galoshe, Galoche** (gä-löš'), *s.* kaliošas.

**Galop** (gäl'o), *s.* galopas (*šokis*).

**Galvanic** (gäl-vän'ik), *adj.* galvaniškas.

**Galvanism** (gäl'vä-niz'm), *s.* galvanizmas.

**Galvanize** (gäl'vä-naiz), *v.a.* galvanizuoti.

**Galvanometer** (gäl-vä-nóm'i-tör), *s.* galvanometras.

**Gamble** (gäm'b'l), *v.n.* iš pinigų lošti. || *v.a., to — away*, pralošti.

**Gambler** (gäm'blör), *s.* lošėjas iš pinigų.

**Gambling** (gäm'bling), *s.* lošimas iš pinigų. || — *house*, *s.* lošiamieji namai.

**Gamboge** (gäm-būdž' ir —bōdž'), *s.* gum-migutas; ceylioniška smala.

**Gambol** (gäm'böl), *s.* šokinėjimas; strakinėjimas; strakčiojimas. || —, *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti.

**Gambrel** (gäm'brël), *s.* paskutinė koja (*arklio*); || branktas (*paskerstam gyvuliui pakabinti*). || —, *v.a.* ant brankto pakabinti. || — *roof*, *s.* trikupris stogas.

**Game** (gēm), *s.* loša; žaida; žaismė; partija (*lošos*); pasilinksminimas; juokai; *to make — of*, tyčiotis, juoktis iš ko; || užmanymas; sumislas; plianas; || medžiojami žvėrys, paukščiai; žvėriena; paukštiena. || —, *v.a.* lošti; žaisti; linksmintis; bovytis. || —, *adj.* drąsus; įniršęs; || atsinešęs prie medžiojamų žvėrių, paukščių; medžioklinis; medžiojamas. || — *bag*, medžiojamas krepšys. — *bird*, medžiojama paukštis. — *laws*, medžioklės įstatymai.

**Gamecock** (gēm'kōk), *s.* kovagaidis.

**Gamesome** (gēm'sōm), *adj.* smagus; linksmas. || —*ly, adv.* linksmai; smagiai. || —*ness, s.* smagumas; linksmumas.

**Gamester** (gēm'stör), *s.* lošikas.

**Gaming** (gēm'ing), *s.* lošimas; loša.

**Gammer** (gäm'mör), *s.* senelė; bobutė.

**Gammon** (gäm'mön), *s.* (rukytas) kumpis; || loša kaulukais; || išmislas; vėjai; apgavystė. || —, *v.a.* kumpį rukti; || aplošti; apgaudinėti; apsukti.

**Gammoning** (gäm'mön-ing), *s.* rukymas kumpių; || apgaudinėjimas; sukimas.

**Gamogenesis** (gäm-o-džën'i-sis), *s. biol.* gimdymas.

**Gamut** (gäm'öt), *s. mus.* gamma.

**Gamy** (gēm'i), *adj.* padvisęs; || gavirus.

**Gander** (gän'dör), *s.* žąsinas.

**Gang** (gäng), *v.n.* eiti. || —, *s.* govėda; gauja; buris; pulkas; || gangis; visa eilė.

**Ganglion** (gän'gli-ön), *s. anat.* dirksnių mazgas; || *med.* guzas; antauga.

**Gangrene** (gän'gryn), *s. med.* gangrina

**Gangrenous** (gän'gri-nōs), *adj.* gangri nos apimtas; gangrinuotas.

**Gangue** (gäng), *s. min.* gimdnaugė.

**Gangway** (gäng'uēi), *s.* praėjimas; takas; tiltelis.

**Gannet** (gän'nēt), *s.* jurių žąsis.

**Gantlet** (gänt'lēt), *s.* šerenga; varymas per šerengą (*būdas baudimo kareivių, senovėj*); || šarvinė pirštinė.

**Gaol** (džēl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Gaoler** (džēl'ör), *s.* užveizdėtojas kalėjimo.

**Gap** (güp), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; išlauža; šukė; švarplė. *To stand in the —*, stoti apgynime ko; ginti; gintis. *To stop a —*, skylę užkišti; užlopyti. || —, *v.a.* padaryti plyšį, spragą; išlaužti (*ar išmušti*) šukę.

**Gape** (gēp), *v.n.* žiovauti; žiotis; išsižioti; išsižiojus laukti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; || atsidaryti; atsiverti. || —, *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; || žiotys; nasrai.

**Gaper** (gēp'ör), *s.* žiopsotojas; žiopllys; vėpla.

**Gar** (gar), *s.* lydekų panaši žuvis.

- Garb** (garb), *s.* drabužis; drapana: parėdalas; rubai. || —, *v.a.* rubais apvilkti; aprėdyti.
- Garbage** (gar'bedž), *s.* trupiniai; atmatos; išmatos.
- Garble** (gar'b'l), *v.a.* išrinkti; išsijoti; || iškraipyti; darkyti.
- Garbler** (gar'blör), *s.* rinkėjas; sijotojas: || iškraipytojas; darkytojas.
- Garden** (gar'd'n), *s.* daržas; sodas. *Kitchen* —, daržovių daržas. || —, *v.n.* užsimti sodauninkyste, daržininkystė; daržininkauti.
- Gardener** (gar'd'n-ör), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.
- Gardening** (gar'd'n-ing), *s.* daržininkystė; sodauninkystė.
- Gare** (gēr), *s.* kudlos (*ant avių kojų*).
- Garfish** (gar'fiš), *s.* *icht. Belone vulgaris.*
- Garganey** (gar'gä-ni), *s. orn.* krikė (*antis*).
- Garget** (gar'gēt), *s.* tešmens uždegimas; || kiaulių liga.
- Gargle** (gar'g'l), *v.a.* gargaliuoti; gerkle plauti. || —, *s.* vaistas gerklei plauti.
- Gargoyle** (gar'göil), *s. arch.* stogo ryngalis pavidale išsikišusios figūros.
- Garibaldi** (ga-ri-bal'di), *s.* moteriška jakė.
- Garish** (gēr'iš), *adj.* skaištus; puikus; spindas; žibąs. || —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai; žibančiai.
- Garland** (gar'lend), *s.* vainikas; girlianda. || —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; girliandomis puošti.
- Garlic** (gar'lik), *s. bot.* česnakas.
- Garment** (gar'ment), *s.* drabužis; drapana.
- Garner** (gar'nör), *s.* javų klėtis, svirnas. || —, *v.a.* į svirnus krauti, pilti.
- Garnet** (gar'nēt), *s.* granatas (*brangakmenis*).
- Garnish** (gar'niš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; || pančioti; rišti; || (*jur.*) pašaukti; pakviesti (*teisman*). || —, *s.* papuošalas; parėdalas; pagražinimas; || pančiai; || česnies pinigai, imami senų kalinių nuo naujai pribuvusio areštanto.
- Garnishee** (gar-ni-šy'), *s.* sekvestratorius. || —, *v.a.* pavesiti kam sekvestruotą turta; padaryti ką sekvestratoriūmi; || pakviesti (*teisman*).
- Garnishment** (gar'niš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; || *jur.* pašaukimas teisman ant rukundos.
- Garniture** (gar'ni-tjur), *s.* aptaisymas; apgerbimas; garnitura.
- Garret** (gär'rēt), *s.* bėningis; valėpis.
- Garreteer** (gär-rēt-yr'), *s.* bėningio gyventojas; nuskuręs raštininkas.
- Garrison** (gär'ri-s'n), *s.* garnizonas. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti garnizoną.
- Garrote** (gär-röt'), *s.* pasinaugimas su pagelba geležinės apykaklės (*išpa-niškas budas žudymo prasikaltėlių*); geležinė apykaklė prasikaltėliams smaugti. || —, *v.a.* smaugti; nusmaugti.
- Garroter** (gär-röt'ör), *s.* smaugikas; buidelis.
- Garrulity** (gär-rū'li-ti), *s.* šnekumas; kalbumas: mėgimas daug šnekėti.
- Garrulous** (gär'ru-lös), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; mėgstas daug kalbėti. || —ness, *s.* = GARRULITY.
- Garter** (gar'tör), *s.* kelraštis; keliaraištis. || —, *v.a.* parišti (*pančekas*).
- Garth** (gärth), *s.* užpakalinis kiemas.
- Gas** (gäs), *s.* gazas; duja. || —burner, *s.* degamas gazinis ragelis. — fitter, *s.* įtaisytojas gazinių įvadų. — fixture, *s.* gazinės įtaisos, įvados. — jet, *s.* gazo striuklė. *Laughing* —, *s.* juokdomas gazas. — meter, *s.* gazometras; prietaisa parodymui daugio sunaudoto gazo. — stove, *s.* gazu kurinamas pečius. — works, *s.* gazynčia.
- Gascon** (gäs'kön), *s.* pagyrunas.
- Gasconade** (gäs-kön-əd'), *s.* pagyrunystė. || —, *v.n.* girtis; meluoti.
- Gaseous** (gäs'i-ös), *adj.* į dują panašus; kaip duja.
- Gash** (gäs), *s.* žaizda; randas. || —, *v.a.* įkirsti; padaryti randą.
- Gasiform** (gäs'i-form), *adj.* turįs dujos pavidalą; kaip duja.
- Gasify** (gäs'i-fai), *v.a.* į dują paversti. || *v.n.* į dują pavirsti.
- Gasket** (gäs'kēt), *s.* virvė buorei suveržti; || pakulos pistonams užkimšti.
- Gaslight** (gäs'lait), *s.* gazinis žiburys.
- Gasoline** (gäs'o-lyn), *s.* gazolinas.
- Gasometer** (gäs-öm'i-tör), *s.* gazometras

- Gasp** (gäsp), *v.n.* išsižioti; žiopčioti; kvėsuoti; dvasią gaudyti; sunkiai kvėpuoti. || *v.a.* burną atidaryti; kvapą išleisti. || —, *s.* išsižiojimas; dvasavimas; dvasios gaudymas; sunkus kvėpavimas. *To give the last* —, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; numirti.
- Gassy** (gäs'si), *adj.* gazu, dujų pilnas; į dujų panašus: || pasigyrimų pilnas; pasiputęs.
- Gasteropod** (gäs'tör-o-pöd), *s.* = GASTROPOD.
- Gastric** (gäs'trik), *adj.* pilvinis.
- Gastriloquist** (gäs-tril'o-kuist), *s.* pilvakalbis.
- Gastritis** (gäs-trai'tis), *s. med.* skilvio uždegimas.
- Gastronomer, Gastronomist** (gäs-trön'o-mör, -mist), *s.* gastronomas; kurs gerus valgius mėgsta.
- Gastronomic** (gäs-tro-nöm'ik), *adj.* gastronomiškas.
- Gastronomy** (gäs-trön'o-mi), *s.* gastronomija; geras valgymas.
- Gastropod** (gäs'tro-pöd), *s. zool.* pilvapėdis.
- Gate** (gēt), *s.* vartai; durys.
- Gateway** (gēt'uēi), *s.* kelias pro vartus; tarpvartis; vartai; anga.
- Gather** (gäth'ör), *v.a.* rinkioti; rinkti; surinkti; skinti; sutraukti į kruvą; rauti; stulpuoti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvenkti. || —, *s.* raukšlė; stulpas.
- Gatherer** (gäth'ör-ör), *s.* rinkėjas.
- Gathering** (gäth'ör-ing), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; susirinkimas: || pritvenkęs spaugas. || —, *adj.* renkęs.
- Gaud** (göd), *s.* pašveitalas; blizgutis.
- Gaudily** (göd'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; žvilgančiai.
- Gaudiness** (göd'i-nės), *s.* puikybė; tuščias blizgėjimas.
- Gaudy** (göd'i), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus; blizgas bet pigus: || linksmas.
- Gaufer** (göf'för), *v.a.* raukyti; raityti; į rukšles dėstyti.
- Gauge** (gėdž), *v.a.* (at-, nu-, iš-) matuoti; nuseikinti; *fig.* spręsti. || —, *s.* įrankis kam numatuoti, nuseikinti; mačius; miera; saikas; apėmis; kalbras; dydis; plotis (*tarp gelžkelio šėnių*); brižiokas (*dailydžių*).
- Gauger** (gė'džör), *s.* matuotojas.
- Gaunt** (gant), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs.
- Gauntlet** (gant'lět), *s.* šarvinė pirštinė. *To throw down the* —, mesti kam pirštinę (*ženklas iššaukimo kovon*). *To take up the* —, pakelti pirštinę, *i.e.* priimti iššaukimą kovon.
- Gauze** (göz), *s.* gaza (*auđeklas*). || —, *adj.* gazinis; lengvutėlis; plonintėlis.
- Gauzy** (göz'i), *adj.* gazinis; plonintėlis kaip gaza.
- Gave** (gėv), *pret.* nuo GIVE.
- Gavel** (gäv'ėl), *s.* sauja; || pirmsėdžio plaktukas.
- Gavial** (gė'vi-el), *s. zool.* indiškas krokodilius.
- Gawk** (gök), *s.* gegė, gegutė; || nesuoranga; gramėzdas; paikšas. || —, *v.n.* paikauti.
- Gawky** (gök'i), *adj.* neparangus; nešvankus; paikas; žioplis. || —, *s.* nerangėlis; nesuoranga; gramėzdas; mulkis.
- Gay** (gēi), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gai-vus; skaištus; skaisčių parvų; puošnus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; skaisčiai; puošniai.
- Gayety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; skaištumas; puošnumas.
- Gaysome** (gē'i'söm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.
- Gaze** (gēz), *v.n.* žiūrėti akis įspyrus; stebeilytis; tēmyti. || —, *s.* žvilgis; žiūrėjimas; besistebeilijimas; tēmijimas; tēmijamas dalykas.
- Gazelle** (gä-zėl'), *s. zool.* gazėlė; stirna.
- Gazer** (gēz'ör), *s.* kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiūrėtojas; besistebeilytojas.
- Gazette** (gä-zēt'), *s.* gazieta; laikraštis. || —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti į laikraštį; laikraštį pagarsinti.
- Gazetteer** (gä-zēt-tyr'), *s.* laikraštinin-kas; || geografiškas žodynas.
- Gazing** (gēz'ing), *s.* žiūrėjimas su įspirtomis akimis; besistebeilijimas. || —, *adj.* žiurįs; žiūrėdamas.
- Gazingstock** (gēz'ing-stök), *s.* dalykas abelon tēmijimo, įdomumo, paniekos ar neapykantos.
- Gean** (gyn), *s. bot.* jieva.
- Gear** (gyr), *s.* drabužis; rubai; parėda

- lai; naminiai padaraŲ. || plėškės; pakinklas; || krumpliotos ratas. || —, *v. a.* rėdyti; gerbti; aprengti; plėškes uždėti; aprupinti krumpliutais ratais.
- Gearing** (gyr'ing), *s.* plėškės; || *mech.* varomji padarinė; sistema krumpliutų ratų judėjimui perduoti.
- Gecko** (gėk'o), *s. zool.* naktinis driežas.
- Gee** (dzy), *v. a. n.* pasukti; pavaryti į šalį; || taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti.
- Geese** (gys), *s. pl.* nuo GOOSE.
- Gehenna** (gi-hėn'nā), *s.* geėnna; pragaras.
- Gelatin, Gelatine** (džėl'ā-tin), *s.* suotena; košeliėna; drebučiai.
- Gelatinate, Gelatinize** (dži-lāt'i-nėt, -naiz), *v. a.* į drebučius paversti. || *v. n.* į drebučius pavirsti; sutenėti.
- Gelatinous** (dži-lāt'i-nós), *adj.* į košeliėna, į drebučius panašus.
- Geld** (gėld), *v. a.* romyti.
- Gelding** (gėld'ing), *s.* romijimas; || romytas gyvulus; skapas.
- Gelid** (džėl'id), *adj.* šaltas; ledinis; sušalęs. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai. || —ness, *s.* šaltumas.
- Gelidity** (dži-lid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas; didelis šaltis; pagela.
- Gem** (džėm), *s.* brangakmenis; || *bot.* pupelė; pumpuras; bumburas. || —, *v. a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, sodinti, puošti.
- Geminate** (džėm'i-nėt), *adj.* dvilypis.
- Gemini** (džėm'i-nai), *s. pl.* dvyniai.
- Gemmate, Gemmated** (džėm'mėt, -mė-tėd), *adj.* pumpuruotas; bumburuotas.
- Gemmatation** (džėm-mė'šišon), *s. bot.* bumburavimas; bumburų susimezgamas; susibumburavimas
- Gemmeous** (džėm'mi-ošs), *adj.* kaip brangakmenis; panašus į brangakmenį.
- Gemmiferous** (džėm-mif'or-ošs), *adj.* (iš)duodąs brangakmenius.
- Gemmulė** (džėm'mjul), *s.* pumpurėlis; daigelis.
- Gems** (gėmz), *s. zool.* kalnų ožka.
- Gemsbok** (gėmz'bōk), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Oryx capensis.*
- Gendarme** (žan-darm'), *s.* žandaras.
- Gender** (džėn'dor), *s.* lytis; gimtis. || —, *v. a.* = ENGENDER.
- Genealogical** (džėn-i-ā-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* genealogiškas.
- Genealogy** (džėn-i-āl'o-dži), *s.* genealogija; giminės eilė; gentkartės surašymas.
- Genera** (džėn'i-rā), *s. pl.* nuo GENUS.
- General** (džėn'or-el), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; svarbiausias; generališkas; paprastas. || —, *s.* abelnas dalykas; *in* —, abelnai; || generalas; perdėtinis. || —ly, *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; paprastai; kaip paprasta.
- Generality** (džėn-or-āl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; diduma; didėji dalis.
- Generalization** (džėn-or-el-i-zė'šišon), *s.* suabelnijimas; suabelnėjimas; || abelnas išvedimas.
- Generalize** (džėn'or-el-aiz), *v. a.* suabelnyti; || padaryti abelną išvedimą. || *v. n.* suabelnėti.
- Generalship** (džėn'or-el-šip), *s.* generalystė; kariškas sumanumas.
- Generate** (džėn'or-ėt), *v. a.* veisti; gimdyti.
- Generation** (džėn-or-ė'šišon), *s.* veisimas; gimdymas; tvėrimas; || karta; gentkartė; giminė
- Generative** (džėn'or-ā-tiv), *adj.* gimdymo (*s. gen.*); gimdantis; gimdomas.
- Generator** (džėn'or-ė-tor), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas; tverėjas; pradėtojas.
- Generic, Generical** (dži-nėr'ik, -el), *adj.* veislinis; veisliškas. || —ally, *adv.* veisliškai.
- Generosity** (džėn-or-oš'i-ti), *s.* kiltaširdystė; prakilnumas; duosningumas; duoslnas.
- Generous** (džėn'or-ošs), *adj.* kiltos širdies; prakilnus; duoslus; duosningas; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* su kilta širdžia; prakilniai; duosningai; gausiai. || —ness, *s.* = GENEROSITY.
- Genesis** (džėn'i-sis), *s. bibl.* sutvėrimas; prasidėjimas; pirmoji Maiziešiaus knyga.
- Genet, Genette** (dži-nėt'), *s. zool.* geneta; || genetos kailis.
- Genetic, Genetical** (dži-nėt'ik, -el), *adj.* genetiškas; atsinešąs prie sutvėrimo, prasidėjimo.
- Genial** (dzy'ni-el *ir* dzy'n'jel), *adj.* gimdomas; veisiamas; gyvastį gimdąs, duodąs; gaivinaš; gaivingas; gaivus;

linksmas. — *gods*, moterystēs dievaičiai. || —*ly, adv.* gaivingai; linksmi. || —*ness, s.* = GENIALITY.

**Geniality** (dzy-ni-āl'i-ti), *s.* gaivingumas; gaivumas; linksmumas.

**Genian** (dži-nai'en), *adj. anat.* smākrinis.

**Geniculate** (dži-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* stačiai lenktas.

**Geniculation** (dži-nik-ju-lē'šičon), *s.* status sulinkimas; sulinkimas stačia alkune.

**Genital** (džēn'i-tel), *adj.* gimdomas; lytiškas.

**Genitals** (džēn'i-telz), *s. pl.* gimdomieji sārniai; lytiškos dalys.

**Geniting** (džēn'i-ting), *s.* rūšis anksti nunokstančių obuolių; ankstyvas obuolys.

**Genitive** (džēn'i-tiv), *s. gram.* kiltininkas.

**Genitor** (džēn'i-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas.

**Genius** (dzy'ni-ōs), *s.* genijus; dvasia; dvasios nuojiega; augštos dvasios spēkos; žmogus augštų dvasios spēkų, gabumų.

**Gent** (džēnt), *sutrump.* iš GENTLEMAN.

**Gentee** (džēn-tyl'), *adj.* meilus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus. || —*ly, adv.* meiliai; patogiai; mandagiai; prakilniai. || —*ness, s.* patogumas; prakilnumas; meilingumas.

**Gentian** (džēn'šen), *s. bot.* čemeryčia; kartelė; pievunė. (*Gentiana*).

**Gentile** (džēn'til), *adj.* pagoniškas; stabmeldiškas. || —, *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

**Gentilism** (džēn'til'iz'm), *s.* pagonystė; stabmeldystė.

**Gentility** (džēn'til'i-ti), *s.* kiltas paėjimas; kiltumas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo; kiltumas; prakilnumas; patogumas; mandagumas.

**Gentle** (džēn't'l), *adj.* kiltas; prakilnus; mandagus; malonus; meilus; švelnus; tylus; jausus; ramus. || *The — craft*, kurbystė; šiaučystė.

**Gentlefolk, Gentlefolks** (džēn't'l-fōk, -fōks), *s.* bajorija; augštesnės kilmės žmonės; didumenė.

**Gentleman** (džēn't'l-mān), *s.* ponas; jo mylista; || žmogus su geru išauklėjimu; žmogus prakilnių, mandagių

apsiėjimų; || vyras; vyriškis; || tarnaitis (*prie augštos kilties ypatai*).

**Gentlemanlike** (džēn't'l-mān-laik), *adj.* kaip gerai auklėtas, doras žmogus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus; doras.

**Gentlemanliness** (džēn't'l-mān-li-nēs), *s.* patogus apsiėjimas; prakilnumas; mandagumas.

**Gentlemanly** (džēn't'l-mān-li), *adj.* = GENTLEMANLIKE.

**Gentleness** (džēn't'l-nēs), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; jausumas.

**Gentlewoman** (džēn't'l-uūm-en), *s.* ponė; dama; || palydovė.

**Gently** (džēn'tli), *adv.* mandagiai; švelniai; tyliai; jausiai; lengvai.

**Gentry** (džēn'tri), *s.* apšviestieji žmonės; vidutinėji draugijos luoma; smulkioji bajorija.

**Genuflection** (džēn-ju-flēk'šičon), *s.* priklaupimas.

**Genuine** (džēn'ju-in), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; nepadirbdintas; nenuduotas; nepriemoniškas. || —*ly, adj.* tikrai. || —*ness, s.* tikrumas.

**Genus** (dzy'nōs), *s.* [*pl.* GENERA], giminė; veislė; rūšis.

**Geocentric, Geocentral** (dzy-o-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* geocentriškas; atsinešas prie žemės kaip centro.

**Geodesy** (dži-ōd'i-si), *s.* geodėzija; matavimas žemės.

**Geognosy** (dži-ōg'no-si), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sudėjimą.

**Geogony** (dži-ōg'o-ni), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sužiesmę.

**Geographer** (dži-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* geografas.

**Geographic, Geographical** (dzy-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* geografiškas.

**Geography** (dži-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* geografija; aprašymas žemės.

**Geologic, Geological** (dzy-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* geologiškas.

**Geologist** (dži-ōl'o-džist), *s.* geologas.

**Geology** (dži-ōl'o-dži), *s.* geologija.

**Geometer** (dži-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* geometras.

**Geometric, Geometrical** (dzy-o-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* geometriškas.

**Geometrician** (dži-ōm-i-tri'šen), *s.* geometras; žinovas geometrijos.

**Geometry** (dži-ōm'i-tri), *s.* geometrija.

**Geoponics** (dzy-o-pōn'iks), *s.* žemdarbystės mokslas; žemdarbystė.

**Georgic** (džor'džik), *s.* georgika; poëma apie žemdarbystę ar ukininkystę.  
**Georgic, Georgical** (džor'džik, -el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; ukiškas.  
**Geranium** (dži-rē'ni-ōm), *s. bot.* gandra-snapė; joraminas.  
**Germ** (džōrm), *s.* gemalas; peras; daigas; diegas.  
**German** (džōr'men), *adj.* giminingas; artimas; tikras. || —, *adj.* vokiškas; *s.* vokietys; vokiška kalba. || — *silver*, *s.* vokiškasis (ar naujasis) sidabras.  
**Germander** (džōr-mān'dōr), *s. bot.* algė.  
**Germane** (džōr-mēn'), *adj.* arti giminingas; arti besirišas; prideras; tinkas.  
**Germanism** (džōr'men-iz'm), *s.* germanizmas; vokiškas žodžių sudėjimas; vokiškas išsitarimas.  
**Germicide** (džōr'mi-said), *adj.* naikinas diegus; užmušas perus, bakterijas.  
**Germinal** (džōr'mi-nel), *adj.* daiginis; dieginis.  
**Germinant** (džōr'mi-nent), *adj.* dygstas; diegus leidžias.  
**Germinate** (džōr'mi-nēt), *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti; želti. || *v.a.* daiginti.  
**Germination** (džōr-mi-nē'šion), *s.* dygimas; diegų leidimas; žėlimas; daiginimas.  
**Gerund** (džēr'ōnd), *s. gram.* gerundium.  
**Gestation** (džēs-tē'šion), *s.* neštumas; || nešionė (*lignio*).  
**Gesticulate** (džēs-tik'ju-lēt), *v.n.* mai-voti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Gesticulation** (džēs-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* maiwavimas; gestikuliacija; gestikuliacija.  
**Gesture** (džēs'tjur), *s.* maiva; gestas. || —, *v.a.n.* maivoti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Get** (gēt), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* GOT], gauti; įgyti; aplaikyti; pelnyti; pasiekti; parupinti; pagaminti; pagimdyti; priversti (*kad ką darytų*); prikalbėti; išmokti (*užduotį, etc.*); atstoti; prasišalinti; — *you gone*, atitrauk; eik šalin; eik laukan; || pareiti (*į kokį nors stovį, padėjimą*); gautis; tapti; liktis; pa(sil)ikti. *To — asleep*, užmigti. *To — awake*, pabudinti; pabusti. *To — astray*, paklysti. *To — beaten*, gaut mušti; sumuštu tapti. *To — better*, pasi-

taisyti; pagerėti. *To — the better of*, įgyti viršų ant *ko*; viršyti *ką*; apeikti. *To — by heart*, išmokti ant atminties; išmokti iš galvos. *To — drunk*, pasigerti. *To — home*, parkeliauti, pareiti namo. *To — elected*, išrinktu tapti. *To — lost*, prapulti; pražuti; pragaišti. *To — mad*, užpykti; pasiusti. *To — married*, apsisvesti; ištekėti (*už vyro*). *To — loose*, pasileisti; pasiluosuoti; atsikratyti *ko*; išstrukti. *To — ready*, pasirengusiu buti; pasirengti; užbaigti. *To — rid of*, atsikratyti *ko*; išsigelbėti. *To — ahead*, pirma eiti; pirmyn eiti, žengti; pralenkti. *To — along*, eiti; eitis; klotis; sektis. *To — among*, įeiti; gautis į tarpą *ko*. *To — at*, pasiekti; atvykti; pributi; nukakti. *To — away*, šalin eiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; iškeliauti; pabėgti. *To — back*, sugrįžti. *To — before*, pryšakyj atsirasti; pralenkti. *To — behind*, atsilikti; (už pakalį) pasilikti. *To — down*, žemyn nuleisti; parblokšti; nusileisti; nulipti. *To — in, — into*, įgabenti; įvilkti; įkišti; įtraukti; įnešti; įeiti; įsigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; nukelti; prašalinti; nulipti; išlipti; pasiluosuoti; išstrukti; pabėgti; išsigelbėti. *To — on*, pirmyn eiti, žengti; tarpti; vestis; pasisekima turėti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; išvilkti; išgabenti; išvesti; iššaukti; paluosuoti; išleisti; išeiti; laukan eiti. *To — over*, pereiti; praesti; apeikti; apgalėti. *To — through*, pereiti; prasimušti; pabaigti. *To — to*, prieiti; pasiekti; nuvykti; pributi. *To — together*, surinkti; sujungti į kruvą; suvienyti; susirinkti; susieiti. *To — up*, parengti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; pakelti; pažadinti; keltis; pasikelti; atsikelti; atsistoti; užlipti.

**Get** (gēt), *s.* padermė: veislė. | *Get-up*, *s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; sudėjimo (sustatymo ar padarymo) bu-das.

**Getting** (gēt'ting), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; pasiekimas; nauda; pelnas.

**Gewgaw** (gjū'gō), *s.* blizgutis; žvilgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis. || —, *adj.* blizgas; puošnus.



**Geyser** (gai'zör), *s.* geizeris (*bestmušas augštyr karšto vandens šaltinis*).

**Ghastliness** (gäst'li-nės), *s.* panašus į lavono išblyškimas; baisumas.

**Ghastly** (gäst'li), *adj.* išblyškęs kaip lavonas; šmėkliškas; paisūs; baisingas. || —, *adv.* baisiai.

**Ghat, Ghaut** (gōt), *s.* tarpkalnė; || kalnų retėžis; || priepilauka.

**Gherkin** (gōr'kin), *s.* veislė mažų akstinuotų agurkų.

**Ghost** (gōst), *s.* dvasia; dušia; vėlė; vėluokas; šmėkla. *To give* (ar *yield*) *up the* —, atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.

**Ghostlike** (gōst'laik), *adj.* kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė; kaip šmėkla.

**Ghostly** (gōst'li), *adj.* dvasiškas; kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė. || —, *adv.* dvasiškai.

**Ghoul** (gūl), *s.* pikta dvasia, mintanti numirėlių kunais.

**Giant** (džai'ent), *s.* milžinas. || —, *adj.* milžiniškas.

**Giantless** (džai'ent-ės), *sf.* moteris-milžinas; milžinė.

**Giaour** (džaur), *s.* g i a u r, *turkų kalboj reiškia vistiek ką: netikėlis, pagonas, i.e. netikėlis į Mahometą.*

**Gib** (gib), *s. mech.* veržiamas šulelis. || —, *v.a.* sukabinti; suveržti.

**Gib** (džib), *v.n.* naravytis; trypti (*sak. apie arklį*).

**Gibber** (džib'bör), *s.* naravingas arklys.

**Gibber** (gib'bör), *v.n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; murmuliuoti; burbuluoti.

**Gibberish** (gib'bör-iš), *s.* burbuliavimas; darki, neaiški kalba. || —, *adj.* darkus; neaiškus.

**Gibbet** (džib'bēt), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. || —, *v.a.* karti; *fig.* gėdai išstatyti.

**Gibbon** (gib'bōn), *s. zool.* ilgarankė beždžionė, veislės *Hylobates*.

**Gibbosity** (gib-bōs'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; kuprotumas; kupra.

**Gibbous** (gib'bōs), *adj.* gaubtas; išduobtas; kuprotas. || —ly, *adv.* gaubtai; kuprotai. || -ness, *s.* = GIBBOSITY.

**Gibe** (džai'b), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; kandžioti (*žodžiais*); mėgždžioti; išjuokti. || —, *s.* apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; besi-tyčiojimas; patyčios.

**Giblets** (džib'lėts), *s. pl.* žąsies blėkai.

**Giddily** (gid'di-li), *adv.* kaip apkvaitęs; kaip apsvaigęs; svaigulingai.

**Giddiness** (gid'di-nės), *s.* galvos sukimas; apkvaitimas; apsvaigimas.

**Giddy** (gid'di), *adj.* jaučias galvos besisukimą; svaigstas; apkvaitęs; apsvaigęs; pakvaišas; lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; ant vietos nenustovįs, nenusėdįs. || —, *v.n.* sukintis; svaigti; kvaisti.

**Gift** (gift), *s.* dovana; apdovanojimas. || —, *v.a.* apdovanojoti; apveikti.

**Gig** (gig), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė; || ripka; ritinys; sukinys; || lengvas dviratės vežimas; bėda; || ilga valtis. || —, *v.a.* (su) žeberklu žvejoti, gaudyti (*žuvis*).

**Gigantic** (džai-gān'tik), *adj.* milžiniškas. || —ally, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Giggle** (gig'g'l), *v.n.* paikai juoktis; kvatoti. || —, *s.* paikas nusijuokimas; kvatojimas.

**Giggler** (gig'glör), *s.* kvatotojas; dantų rodytojas.

**Giggly** (gig'gli), *adj.* kurs dėl menko tuojuo juokiasi, kvatoja.

**Gila monster** (hy'lā mōn'stör), *s. zool.* driežas *Heloderma suspectum*.

**Gild** (gild), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* GILDED ir GILT], auksuoti.

**Gilder** (gild'ör), *s.* auksuotojas.

**Gilding** (gild'ing), *s.* auksavimas; paauksas.

**Gill** (gil), *s.* žiaunė; pažiaunė (*žuvis*); || nudribęs pasmakris; pagurklė.

**Gill** (džil), *s.*  $\frac{1}{4}$  kvartos (*saikas*); || mylimoji; mergaitė; mergužė; išdykusi mergaitė; || *bot.* budrė (*Nepeta gléchoma*); || alus darytas su budrėmis.

**Gillie, Gilly** (džil'li), *s.* vaikas; tarnaitis.

**Gillyflower** (džil'li-flau-ör), *s. bot.* liaukonija.

**Gilt** (gilt), *adj.* auksuotas; paauksuotas. || —, *s.* paauksavimas; paauskas.

**Gimbal, Gimbals** (gim'bel, -belz), *s.* rinkės, ant kurių kabo laivo kompasas.

**Gimblet** (gim'blēt), *s.* = GIMLET.

**Gimcrack** (džim'kräk), *s.* menkas, prastas mechanizmas; niekniekis; žaiala.

**Gimlet** (gim'lēt), *s.* gražtelis; vingraštis.

**Gimp** (gimp), *s.* šilkinis šniurelis; šilkinė mastelė.

**Gim** (džin), *s.* degtinė su kadugiais; || klasta; spanstai; kilpos; žabangai; || keliamoji mašina: || mašina medvilnėms nuo sėklų atskirti. || —, *v. a.* nuo sėklų valyti (*medvilnės*).

**Ginger** (džin'džör), *s.* imberas. || — *ale*, imberinis alus.

**Gingerbread** (džin'džör-brėd), *s.* pipirninikas; piernikas.

**Gingerly** (džin'džör-li), *adv.* atsargiai; bailiai; tyliai.

**Gingerness** (džin'džör-nės), *s.* atsargumas.

**Gingham** (ging'em), *s.* audeklo rūšis.

**Ginkgo** (gink'go), *s. bot.* ginkgo.

**Ginseng** (džin'sėng), *s. bot.* augmuo veislės *Aralia*.

**Gip** (džip), *v. a.* skrosti (*silkes*).

**Gipsy** (džip'si), *s.* = Gypsy.

**Giraffe** (dži-räf'), *s. zool.* žirafa.

**Girandole** (džir'en-dōl), *s.* žirandolius (*liktorius*).

**Girasol, Girasole** (džir'ä-sōl), *s.* brangakmenis opalų atmainos.

**Gird** (görd), *s.* smugis; kirtis (*pagaliu, rykšte*); || apjuokimas. || —, *v. a. n.* tyčiotis; apjuokti.

**Gird** (görd), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* GIRT *ir* GIRDED], juosti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti.

**Girder** (görd'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; || apjuosėjas; || balkis; rąstas.

**Girdle** (görd'l), *s.* juosta; diržas; || apjuosimas. || —, *v. a.* apjuosti; apsupiti; || aprėžti (*medžio žievę*).

**Girl** (görl), *s.* mergaitė; mergina; merga.

**Girlhood** (görl'hūd), *s.* mergystė.

**Girlish** (görl'iš), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergaitė. || —ly, *adv.* mergiškai. || —ness, *s.* mergiškumas; mergiškos ypatybės; mergiškas budas.

**Girt** (gört), *v. a.* juosti; apjuosti; matuoti juostą *ko.* || —, [*pret. & pp.* nuo GIRD].

**Girth** (görtl), *s.* juosta; diržas; || papruga; sąsprantė; || apėmis.

**Gist** (džist), *s.* svarbiausias punktas; kanduolys; branduolys (*dalyko*).

**Gith** (git'h), *s. bot.* kukalis.

**Gittern** (git'törn), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).

**Give** (giv), *v. a.* [*pret.* GAVE; *pp.* GIVEN], duoti; atiduoti; paduoti; išduoti; suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; išleisti. || *v. n.* duotis; išiduoti; pasiduoti. || *To* — *one's self to*, atsiduoti *kam.* *To* — *birth to*, duoti *kam* gyvastį; pagimdyti. *To* — *chase*, vytis. *To* — *ear to*, (iš)klausyti. *To* — *the head*, paleisti ant valios; duoti valią. *To* — *the lie to*, parodyti *kam* jo melagystę; pasakyti (jam), kad jis meluoja. *To* — *way*, pasitraukti; pasiduoti. *To* — *away*, atiduoti; nuduoti; perduoti. *To* — *back*, atiduoti atgal; sugražinti; pasitraukti; pasiduoti į užpakalį, atgal. *To* — *forth*, išduoti; išleisti; apreikšti. *To* — *in*, sumažinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam.* *To* — *off*, išleisti (iš sąvęs *garę, etc.*). *To* — *out*, garsinti; skelbti; išduoti (iš sąvęs); mesti (iš sąvęs); leisti (iš sąvęs); išsisemti; pajiegas žudyti; spēkų netekti. *To* — *over*, pasiduoti; paliauti; perstoti; pamesti; apleisti; atsisakyti. *To* — *up*, atiduoti; užleisti; apleisti; pamesti; pasiduoti; paliauti; išduoti; apreikšti. *To* — *one's self up*, vilties netekti; viltį prazudyti; visiškai nusiminti; pasiduoti. *To* — *up the ghost*, paskutini kvapą išleisti; atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.

**Giver** (giv'ör), *s.* davėjas, apteikėjas; suteikėjas.

**Giving** (giv'ing), *s.* davimas.

**Gizzard** (giz'zörd), *s.* skilvis (*paukščio*).

**Glabrous** (glė'brös), *adj.* lygus; švelnus; plikas.

**Glacial** (glė'šel), *adj.* ledinis.

**Glaciate** (glė'ši-ēt), *v. n.* į ledą pavirsti; sušalti.

**Glaciation** (glė'ši-ē'šičn), *s.* pavirtimas į ledą; užšalimas; apšalimas; sušalimas.

**Glacier** (glė'šör *ir* gläs'i-ör), *s.* ledynas; gletčeras.

**Glaciously** (glė'šičs), *adj.* ledinis; kaip ledas.

**Glacis** (glė'sis), *s.* šlaitas; sklanda.

- Glad** (gläd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —, *v.a.* linksminti. || —ly, *adv.* linksmai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.
- Gladden** (gläd'd'n), *v.a.* linksminti; džiuginti. || *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis.
- Glade** (glēd), *s.* arčia; aikštis; prošvaita; trakas.
- Gladen** (glē'd'n), *s. bot.* kardžolė; kalavija.
- Gladiate** (gläd'i-ēt), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.
- Gladiator** (gläd'i-ē-tōr), *s.* gladiatorius (*sen. Rom.*).
- Gladiatorial** (gläd-i-ā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gladiatoriškas.
- Gladiolus** (glä-dai'o-lōs), *s. bot.* kalavija; pliušlelija.
- Gladsome** (gläd'sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.
- Gladstone** (gläd'stōn), *s.* vežimas ant keturių sėdynių.
- Glair** (glēr), *s.* baltymas (*kiaušinio*). || —, *v.a.* (su) kiaušinio baltymu tepti.
- Glairous, Glairy** (glēr'i-ōs, -i), *adj.* panašus į kiaušinio baltymą; gleivus; glitvus.
- Glaive** (glēv), *s.* kardas.
- Glamour** (glē'mūr ir glām'ōr), *s.* akių vyliojanti grazybė; raganysta; apžavas.
- Glance** (gläns), *s.* bliksterėjimas; suspindėjimas; spindulys; || žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis. || —, *v.n.* bliksterėti; žibterėti; suspindėti: || žvilgterėti; akį užmesti; || lengvai ką palytėti, užgriebti.
- Gland** (gländ), *s. anat.* gilė.
- Glanders** (glän'dōrz), *s. veter.* geležys (*arkhy liga*).
- Glandiferous** (glän-dif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* giles išduodas.
- Glandiform** (glän'di-form), *adj.* turįs gilės pavidalą.
- Glandular** (glän'dju-lōr), *adj.* gilinis.
- Glandule** (glän'djul), *s. anat. & bot.* gilelė; gilė.
- Glandulous** (glän'dju-lōs), *adj.* turįs savyj giles; gilinis; į gilę panašus.
- Glans** (glänz), *s. anat.* varpos galvutė; || *bot.* gilė.
- Glare** (glēr), *v.n.* spindėti; žerėti; || akis įsmeigus žiūrėti; stebelytis. || *v.a.* spindulius, žaibus leisti, mesti. || —, *s.* žerėjimas; spindėjimas; || aštrus žiūrėjimas; || lygus, it stiklas, paviršis.
- Glaring** (glēr'ing), *adj.* žerįs; spindas; aiškūs; atviras; begėdiškas.
- Glass** (gläs), *s.* stiklas; stiklinė; veidrodis; *pl.* —es, akiniai. || —, *adj.* stiklinis. || —, *v.a.* į veidrodį žiūrėtis; (veidrodyj) atsimušti; apdengti, apvilkti stiklu; glaziruoti.
- Glassful** (gläs'ful), *s.* (pilna, sklidina) stiklinė.
- Glassiness** (gläs'i-nēs), *s.* panašumas į stiklą; stiklingumas; šviesumas.
- Glassware** (gläs'uēr), *s.* stikliniai tvarai; stikliniai indai.
- Glasswork** (gläs'uörk), *s.* dirbimas stiklo; stikliniai išdirbimai; *pl.* stiklinė dirbtuvė; stiklinyčia.
- Glassy** (glas'i), *adj.* stiklinis; turįs stiklo pavidalą, ypatybes; šviesus; trupus.
- Glauber's salt** (glō'bōrz sōlt), *s.* glauberinė (ar karčioji) druska.
- Glaucoma** (glo-kō'mä), *s. med.* akių apraukimas.
- Glaucous** (glō'kōs), *adj.* žalsvas; pilkai-žalias; apvilktas žalsva medega.
- Glaze** (glēz), *v.a.* stiklus dėti; stiklą įdėti; || paliavoti; glaziruoti. || —, *s.* paliava.
- Glazer** (glēz'ōr), *s.* paliavotojas; glaziruotojas.
- Glazier** (glē'zōr), *s.* stiklius; stikliorius.
- Glazing** (glēz'ing), *s.* stikliorystė; || stiklas; || glaziravimas; paliavojimas; paliavonė; paliava.
- Gleam** (glyn), *s.* spindulys; šviesa; spindėjimas; žerėjimas. || —, *v.n.a.* spindėti; žibėti; šviesti.
- Gleamy** (glyn'i), *adj.* spindas; žibas.
- Glean** (glyn), *s.* varpų surinkimas, surinktos (javų) varpos; rinkinys. || —, *v.a.n.* rinkti varpas (*paskui pio-vėjį*); rankioti.
- Gleaner** (glyn'ōr), *s.* varpų rinkėjas.
- Gleaning** (glyn'ing), *s.* rinkimas; *pl.* —s, parinkos.
- Glebe** (glyb), *s.* grumstas; velėna; || bažnytinė žemė.
- Glede** (glyd), *s. orn.* peslys.

**Glee** (gly), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; || sutartinė daina.

**Gleeful, Glesome** (gly'ful, -sōm), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas.

**Gleet** (glyt), *s. med.* skysti puliai; puliavimas (*lytiško sgnario*). || —, *v.n.* puliuoti; varvėti.

**Gleety** (glyt'i), *adj.* pulinis; turįs skyštų pulių pavidalą.

**Glen** (glēn), *s.* klonis; dauba.

**Glib** (glib), *adj.* švelnus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; gludžiai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gludumas.

**Glide** (glaid), *v.n.* čiuožti; slysti; tekėti; riedėti. || —, *s.* čiuožimas; slydimas; riedėjimas; tekėjimas.

**Glimmer** (glim'mōr), *v.n.* švitėti; švituruoti; mirgėti. || —, *s.* švitėjimas; švitravimas; žibėjimas; || *min.* mika.

**Glimmering** (glim'mōr-ing), *s.* švitravimas; silpnas spinduliavimas; žybčiojimas; || —, *adj.* silpnai šviečias; mirguliuojas; žybčiojas.

**Glimpse** (glims), *s.* žvilgterėjimas; žibterėjimas; progiedrusis. || —, *v.n.a.* švituruoti; mirgėti; žvilgterėti; įžvelgti.

**Glint** (glint), *s. & v.* = GLANCE.

**Glisten** (glis'n), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; mirgėti.

**Glister** (glis'tōr), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; žērėti. || —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; mirgėjimas; žērėjimas.

**Glitter** (glit'tōr), *v.n.* spindėti; žibėti; žērėti. || —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; žērėjimas.

**Gloam** (glōm), *v.n.* temti.

**Gloaming** (glōm'ing), *s.* blanda; prieblanda; prietema.

**Gloat** (glōt), *v.n.* akimis ryti; akis išplėsti, ištempti.

**Globate, Globated** (glō'bēt, -bē-tēd), *adj.* turįs kamuolio pavidalą; apvalus; apskritas; sferiškas.

**Globe** (glōb), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; skritulys; globus.

**Globose, Globous** (glō-bōs', glō'bōs), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; sferiškas.

**Globosity** (glō-bōs'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškas pavidalas.

**Globular** (glōb'ju-lōr), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

**Globule** (glōb'jul), *s.* gumulėlis; kamuolėlis; mažas skritulys.

**Globulous** (glōb'ju-lōs), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

**Globy** (glōb'i), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

**Glomerate** (glōm'ōr-ēt), *adj.* susirinkęs (*ar sudarytas*) į kamuolį, į kekę. || —, *v.a.* (su)rinkti (*ar sudaryti*) į gumulą, į skritulį; susukti į kamuolį. || *v.n.* rinktis į gumulą; gumuliuotis; susigumuliuoti.

**Glomeration** (glōm-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* rinkimas (*ar besirinkimas, besikrovimas*) į gumulą; besigumuliavimas; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; gumulas.

**Gloom** (glūm), *s.* tamsa; tamsa; || širdies sunkumas; dvasios sloginimas; liudnumas. || —, *v.a.* temdyti; aptemdyti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. || *v.n.* tamsuoti; temti; tamsiu darytis; tamsiu, liudnu buti.

**Gloomily** (glūm'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; klaikiai.

**Gloominess** (glūm'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; klaikumas.

**Gloomy** (glūm'i), *adj.* tamsus; apsiniaukęs; ukanas; klaikus; liudnas; nuliudęs.

**Glorification** (glō-ri-fi-kē'šion), *s.* garbinimas; pagarbinimas.

**Glorify** (glō'ri-fai), *v.a.* garbinti; (iš-)augštinti.

**Glorious** (glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* garbingai. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas.

**Glory** (glō'ri), *s.* garbė; garsas; puikybė; didybė; || spindulių vainikas (*apie šventuosius*). || —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; didžiūotis; augštintis; girtis.

**Gloss** (glōs), *s.* gluda; žvilgėjimas; žvilgėsis; || išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; paaiškinimas. || —, *v.a.* gludinti; priduoti gludumą, žvilgėjimą; (pa)daryti gludžiu, žvilgančiu; || aiškinti; paaiškintimus daryti; || priduoti kam paviršutiniškai gerą išžiūrą; (pa)gražinti; dangstyti.

**Glossal** (glōs'sel), *adj.* liežuvinis; kalbinis.

**Glossarial** (glōs-sē'ri-el), *adj.* paaiškinamas; išguldomas.

**Glossary** (glōs'si-ri), *s.* išguldymai; išguldomasis žodynas.

**Glossology** (glōs-sōl'o-dži). *s.* išguldymas žodžių; kalbos mokslas; palyginamoji filologija.

**Glossy** (glōs'i), *adj.* gludus; žvilgus; žvilgas; švelnus.

**Glottis** (glōt'tis), *s. anat.* koserės atvara.

**Glove** (glōv), *s.* pirštinė (*pirštuota*). || —, *v. a.* užmauti pirštines.

**Glover** (glōv'ōr), *s.* pirštininkas.

**Glow** (glōu), *v. n.* žerplėti; degti; žerėti. || —, *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; degimas; skaistumas parvų; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Glower** (glau'ōr), *v. n.* piktai, rusčiai žiurėti.

**Glowing** (glōu'ing), *adj.* baltai įkaitintas; degas; karštas; skaistus; raudonas; žėriš. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; su dideliu karštumu; su užsidegimu.

**Glowworm** (glōu'uōrm), *s.* šviesvabalys; švitulys; nibras.

**Gloxinia** (glōks-in'i-ā), *s. bot.* glioksinija.

**Glaze** (glōz), *v. n.* glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldžiuvuoti. || *v. a.* gludinti; švelninti; gražinti. || —, *s.* saldžodžiavimas; švelnus žodeliai.

**Glue** (gljū), *s.* klijas. || —, *v. a.* klijuoti.

**Gluepot** (gljū'pōt), *s.* puodas klijams.

**Gluey** (gljū'i), *adj.* į kliją panašus; lipnus; glitus.

**Glum** (glōm), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas.

**Glume** (gljūm), *s. bot.* lukštas; lakė.

**Glut** (glōt), *v. a. n.* rydyti; ryti; praryti. || —, *s.* tas, kas ryjama; || gausumas; daugybė; persipildymas; || pakala; kyls.

**Gluten** (gljū'tēn), *s.* klijas (*tašloj*).

**Glutinate** (gljū'ti-nēt), *v. a.* klijuoti: lipdyti.

**Glutination** (gljū-ti-nē'šičn), *s.* klijavimas.

**Glutinative** (gljū'ti-nē-tiv), *adj.* klijuojas; lipnus.

**Glutinous** (gljū'ti-nōs), *adj.* klijingas; lipnus. || —ness, *s.* klijingumas; lipnumas.

**Glutton** (glōt't'n), *s.* rijunas; ryklys; || *zool.* ryklys (*Gulo luseus*). || —, *adj.* godus.

**Gluttonous** (glōt't'n-ōs), *adj.* ēdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. || —ly, *adv.* ēdriai; godžiai. || —ness, *s.* ēdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.

**Gluttony** (glōt't'n-i), *s.* ēdrumas; apsirijimas; godingumas.

**Glycerin, Glycerine** (glis'ōr-in), *s.* glycerina.

**Glyph** (glif), *s. arch.* pozas.

**Glyptic** (glip'tik), *adj.* gliptiškas.

**Glyptics** (glip'tiks), *s.* gliptika; braižymas ant brangakmenių.

**Gnarl** (narl), *v. n.* urzgėti; burčyti. || —, *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*).

**Gnarly** (narl'i), *adj.* gumbuotas; gembėtas.

**Gnash** (nāš), *v. a. n.* griežti (*dantis*).

**Gnashing** (nāš'ing), *s.* (dantų) griežimas.

**Gnat** (nāt), *s.* uodas; musulas.

**Gnaw** (nō), *v. a. n.* griaužti; ėsti; kramtyti; kramsti.

**Gnawer** (nō'ōr), *s.* griaužikas; grūžys.

**Gnawing** (nō'ing), *s.* griaužimas; ėdimas; kramtymas; krintimas. || —, *adj.* griaužias; ėdas; kramtas.

**Gneiss** (nais), *s. min.* gneisas; sluog-sniuotas granitas.

**GNOME** (nōm), *s.* gnomas; kalnų dvasia.

**Gnomon** (nō'mōn), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*).

**Gnostic** (nōs'tik), *s.* gnostikas. || —, *adj.* gnostiškas.

**Gnu** (njū), *s. zool.* gnu; žirgautis.

**Go** (gō), *v. n.* [*pret.* WENT; *pp.* GONE], eiti; vaikščioti; keliauti; nueiti; nukeliauti; iškeliauti; || dingti; pasibaigti; *all is gone*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; || *prasmėje*: rengtis; buti pasirėngusiu ką nors (pa)daryti; *I was going to say*, aš norėjau pasakyti; *I am going to begin harvest*, aš rengiuosi pradėti pianti (javus). *Go to*, gana jau gana! eik jau eik! šalin! eik sau! *To — about*, vaikščioti; aplinkui eiti; apeiti; užmanyti ką nors padaryti; imtis už ko; *they went about to slay him*, jie nutarė nužudyti jį. *To — abroad*, išeiti, iškeliauti (svetur); pasklisti; prasiplatinti (*sak. apie gandą, paskelbę*); *To — against*, eiti prieš ką; buti priešingu kam; priešintis. *To — ahead*, eiti pirma; toliaus eiti; pirmyn žengti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; klaidžioti; klysti. *To — astray*, klaidžioti; klysti; paklysti.

*To — asunder*, skirtis; persiskirti; iširti. *To — away*, nueiti; prasišalinti; iškeliauti. *To — back*, atgal eiti, pasitraukti; atgal grįžti. *To — back on*, grįžti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; apieiti; atsigrįžti. *To — between*, eiti į tarpą *ko*; tarpininkauti. *To — beyond*, užėiti už *ko*; pereiti; viršyti *ką*; *fig.* apgaudinėti. *To — by*, pro šalį praieiti; praleisti; ap-, pralenkti. *To — down*, žemyn eiti; leistis; nueiti; skęsti; *the sun has gone down*, saulė nusileido; saulė nusėdo. *To — for*, eiti *ko*; eiti už *ką*; rokuotis *kuo*; rokuojamu buti; garsėti; remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; laikyti *kėno* pusę; *to — for nothing*, ant niekų eiti; neturėti jokios vertės. *To — forth*, išeiti; pasirodyti; apsieikšti. *To — from*, eiti nuo *ko*; išeiti iš *kur*; nueiti; atsitraukti. *To — in*, eiti į; įeiti; stoti į; dėvėti; *she goes in black*, ji dėvi (ar nešioja) juodus rubus. *To — in and out*, įeiti ir išeiti; *fig.* liuosas rankas turėti; nebūti varžomu savo veikmuose. *To — in for*, remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. *To — into*, įeiti; stoti į *ką*; *to — into war*, eiti (ar stoti) į karę. *To — off*, prasišalinti; nueiti; palikti; apieisti; paliauti; numirti; užsidegti; išsišauti; pirkėja rasti; parsiduoti; atsitikti; praieiti; praslinkti. *To — on*, toliau eiti, tęsti, varyti (*ką nors pradėta*); *to — on reading*, toliau skaityti; *go on your way*, eik sau savu keliu. *To — on all fours*, eiti ant visų keturių; *fig.* tikti su kits-kitu; buti kaip tik atsakomu kits-kitam. *To — out*, išieiti; išlįsti; iškeliauti; paliauti; pasibaigti; užgesti; nutilti. *To — over*, pereiti; peržengti; perbėgti; nueiti; peržiūrėti; atidėtu tapti; *chem.* persikeisti; pavirsti į *ką*. *To — round*, aplinkui eiti; apieiti; sukstis. *To — through*, pereiti per *ką*; prasimušti; atlikti, užbaigti (*darbą*); iškentėti; išskęsti; išieikvoti; ištuštinti (*turtą*). *To — through with*, užbaigti. *To — to*, eiti pas *ką*; nueiti, nuvykti, nukeliauti; įeiti; iškeliauti; prieiti;

siekti *ko*; *to — to pieces*, suirti; suplyšti; sudužti; subyrėti; į skutas nueiti; *to — to naught*, ant niekų nueiti. *To — under*, leistis; nusileisti; nusėsti (*sak. apie saulę*); žinomu buti (*po vardu, etc.*); apeiktu buti; kristi; žuti. *To — up*, augštn eiti, lipti, kilti; ant niekų nueiti; nepadaryti to, kas reikėjo. *To — up and down*, tai šen, tai ten vaikščioti; vaikščioti iš vienos vietos į kitą. *To — upon*, remtis ant *ko*; imti *ką* už pamatą. *To — without*, apsieiti be *ko*; pasilikti be nieko; netekti; apsigauti; apsvilti. *To — wrong*, blogai eitis; negerai eiti; negerą kelią imti; klysti, pa-, išklįsti.

**Go** (gō), *v.a.* imti (ar turėti) dalį *kame*; buti atsakomu už *ką*; || statyti (*laizybose*); derėtis iš *ko*, ar iš *kiek.* *To — halves*, pusiau turėti; dalytis iš pusės. *To — it*, neramiai užsilaikyti; triukšmą daryti; siaubti; pirmyn žengti, iartis. *To — one's way*, eiti savu keliu; išeiti; iškeliauti; nueiti sau.

**Go** (gō), *s.* apystova; atsitikimas; || mada; || gyvumas; veiklumas. || *Go-between*, *s.* tarpininkas. *Go-by*, praėjimas *pro ką*, ar praleidimas *ko*, nepatėmijus, neatkreipus atidos; tyčus nepatėmijimas; atstumimas; sudie(v) ant visados; *to give the go-by*, pasakyti sudie ant visados; ant visada atsisveikinti. *Go-cart*, *s. žr.* GOCART.

**Goad** (gōd), *s.* akstinas. || —, *v.a.* durti; padilginti; paraginti.

**Goal** (gōl), *s.* kaištis; paženklinta vieta; rubežius; || siekimas; tikslas.

**Goat** (gōt), *s.* ožka. *He-goat*, *s.* ožys.

**Goatee** (gōt-y'), *s.* sutaisyta, kaip ožio, barzda.

**Goatherd** (gōt'hōrd), *s.* ožkų piemuo.

**Goatish** (gōt'iš), *adj.* ožkinis; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatlike** (gōt'laik), *adj.* į ožką (ar ožį) panašus; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatskin** (gōt'skin), *s.* ožkos kailis, oda. || —, *adj.* iš ožkos kailio (ar odos) darytas.

**Goatsucker** (gōt'sōk-ōr), *s. orn.* lėlis.

**Gob** (gōb), *s.* truputis; biskelis; || gerkelė; nasrai.

**Gobbet** (gõb'bët), *s.* šmotelis; kašnelis.  
**Gobble** (gõb'b'l), *v. a. n.* ryti; || ulduoti (*kaip kurkē*). || —, *s.* uldavimas (*kurkių*).  
**Gobbler** (gõb'blör), *s.* kurkinas; kalakutas.  
**Goblet** (gõb'lët), *s.* taurė, *dim.* taurelė; kieliškas.  
**Goblin** (gõb'lin), *s.* kaukas; velniukas; pikta dvasia.  
**Gocart** (gõ'kart), *s.* važiuojama stovynė (*kudikiams*).  
**God** (gõd), *s.* Dievas. || *God-fearing*, *adj.* dievobaimingas.  
**Godchild** (gõd'čaild), *s.* krikštasonis; krikštaduktė.  
**Goddaughter** (gõd'dõ-tör), *s.* krikštaduktė.  
**Goddess** (gõd'dës), *sf.* dievė; dievaitė.  
**Godfather** (gõd'fa-dhör), *s.* krikštatėvis; podė.  
**Godhead** (gõd'hëd), *s.* dievystė; Dievas.  
**Godhood** (gõd'hüd), *s.* dievystė.  
**Godless** (gõd'lës), *adj.* bedieviškas. || —ly, *adv.* bedieviškai. || —ness, *s.* bedievytė; bedieviškumas.  
**Godlike** (gõd'laik), *adj.* į Dievą panašus; dieviškas.  
**Godliness** (gõd'li-nës), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas.  
**Godly** (gõd'li), *adj.* dievotas; dievobaimingas. || —, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai.  
**Godmother** (gõd'mõdh-ör), *s.* krikštamotė; podė.  
**Godsend** (gõd'sënd), *s.* netikėtas laimikis; radinys.  
**Godship** (gõd'šip), *s.* dievystė.  
**Godson** (gõd'sõn), *s.* krikštasonis.  
**Godspeed** (gõd'spyd), *s.* laimė; palaima; gera klotis; *to bid one* —, geros kloties linkėti.  
**Godwit** (gõd'uit), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Limos*.  
**Goer** (gõ'ör), *s.* ėjikas; bėgikas; || lan-kytojas.  
**Goff** (gõf), *s.* paikius; šmutas.  
**Goffer** (gõf'för), *v. a.* = GAUFFER.  
**Goggle** (gõg'g'l), *v. n.* akis vartyti, iš-vesti, išpusti; su išverstom (*ar iš-pustom*) akim žiūrėti. || —, *adj.* iš-pustas; išverstas (*sak. apie akis*). || —, *s.* akių vartymas. || —s, *s. pl.* iš-

pusti akiniai (*akims nuo dulkių, etc. apsaugoti*). || *Goggle-eyed*, *adj.* iš-pustakis; išverstakis.  
**Going** (gõ'ing), *s.* ėjimas; keliavimas; kelionė; atsiskyrimas; pasilaikymas; || neštumas. || —, *part.* einas.  
**Goiter**, **Goitre** (goi'tör), *s. med.* pasidi-dinimas kaklo gilės.  
**Goitrous** (goi'trös), *adj.* turis sutinusią kaklo gilę.  
**Gold** (gold), *s.* auksas.  
**Goldcrest** (gold'krëst), *s. orn.* karalėlis.  
**Golden** (gold'n), *adj.* auksinis. || *Go!d-en-rod*, *s. bot.* auksarykštė (*Solidago virga-aurea*).  
**Goldfinch** (gold'finč), *s. orn.* dagilėlis.  
**Goldfish** (gold'fiš), *s. icht.* auksazvynė.  
**Goldsmith** (gold'smith), *s.* auksakalis.  
**Goldylocks** (gold'i-lõks), *s. bot.* auksa-plaukė (*Chrysocoma*).  
**Golf** (gõlf), *s.* žaismė pavidale kiaulutės varymo.  
**Goliard** (gol'jörd), *s.* šutna; juokorius.  
**Gondola** (gõn'do-lä), *s.* gondola (*veneci-jiška valtis*).  
**Gondolier** (gõn-do-lyr'), *s.* gondolierius.  
**Gone** (gõn), *pp.* nuo Go.  
**Gong** (gõng), *s.* skambalas.  
**Goniometer** (gõ-ni-õm'i-tör), *s.* įrankis kertėms matuoti; goniometras.  
**Goniometry** (gõ-ni-õm'i-tri), *s.* goniometrija.  
**Gonorrhea** (gõn-ör-ryä), *s. med.* lytiškų sąnarių puliavimas; triperis.  
**Good** (güd), *adj.* [*comp.* BETTER; *pp.* BEST], geras; neblogas; labas; doras; geros širdies; malonus; naudingas; ganėtinas; pusėtinas; pilnas. *As* — *as*, nemažiau kaip; vistiek ką; beveik. *A* — *deal*, daug. *A* — *while*, ilgai. *For* — *and all*, visiškai; galutinai; pilnai. — *for nothing*, niekam netikęs; niekam nevertas; *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas. — *breeding*, geras išauklėjimas; inteligencija. — *folk*; — *people*, deivės, laumės, aitvarai, kaukai. — *luck*; — *speed*, laimė; pasisekimas; gera klotis. — *turn*, mielaširdystė; mylista; malonė. *In* — *time*, į laiką. *In* — *earnest*, rimtai; be juokų. *In* — *sooth*, tikrai. *To hold* —, palaikyti savo vertę; turėti pilną savo vertę. *To make* —, iš-pildyti; įvykinti; pataisyti; at-

lyginti; atpildyti; darodyti: išteisinti; parodyti *kėno* nekaltybę; išaiškinti. *To think* —, atrasti (ar rokuoti) geru, atsakomu, naudingu. || —, *adv.* gerai. || —; *s.* geras; labas; nauda; pelnas; || —*s.* *s. pl.* pirkiniai; tavorai; manta. *Dress goods*; *Dry goods*, austiniai (ar audekliniai) tavorai. *Fancy goods*, dailieji (ar puošiamieji) tavorai. || *Good-by*; *Good-bye*, *s.* & *interj.* sudie; sudiev; likie (ar likite) sveiki. || *Good Friday*, *s.* Didėji Pėtničia. *Good-humored*, *adj.* linksmos širdies; gero upo. *Good-looking*, *adj.* gerai išžiūrįs; geros išžiūros. *Good-natured*, *adj.* geros širdies; geros noturos. *Good-tempered*, *adj.* geros širdies; gero upo; smagus.

**Goodish** (gūd'iš), *adj.* apygeris; gero-  
kas.

**Goodliness** (gūd'li-nės), *s.* patogumas; dailumas.

**Goodly** (gūd'li), *adj.* gražus; dailus; patogus; didelis.

**Goodness** (gūd'nės), *s.* gerumas; labumas; meilumas; malonė.

**Goosander** (gūs'an-dör), *s. orn.* narunas; naras.

**Goose** (gūs), *s.* [*pl.* GEESE], žąsis; || prosas (*rubsuvio*); *fig.* žioplis; vėpla. || — *flesh*, paširpusi oda (nuo šalčio, *baimės*); šiurpas.

**Gooseberry** (gūz'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* agrastas.

**Goosery** (gūs'ör-i), *s.* žąsidė; *fig.* žioplystė.

**Gopher** (gō'för), *s.* žvėrelis, veislės *Geomys*; *teipgi:* *Spermophylus*; || Karolinos želvys (*Testudo Carolina*); || *angis*, *Spilotes Couperi*.

**Gore** (gōr), *s.* sukrekęs kraujas; || klynas; varlė (*marškinuose*); || trikampis žemės kašnis. || —, *v.a.* durti; smeigti; perdurti; perverti; || rėžyti į trikampius stukius.

**Gorge** (gordž), *s.* nasrai; ryklė; koserė; || siauruma; siauras tarpas; siauras praėjimas. || —, *v.a.* prirodyti: pripilti koserę. || *v.n.* gurkti; ryti.

**Gorgeous** (gor'džös), *adj.* išdidus; puikus. || —*ly*, *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai. || —*ness*, *s.* puikumas; puikybė; gražybė.

**Gorget** (gor'džēt), *s.* antkaklis (*šarco*); || chirurgiškas peilis.

**Gorilla** (go-ri'l'lä), *s.* gorila (*bezdžionė*).

**Gormand** (gor'mend), *s.* ryklys; rijikas; stalgunas.

**Gormandize** (gor'mend-aiz), *v.a.n.* ēsti; ryti; gurkti.

**Gormandizer** (gor'mend-aiz-ör), *s.* rijikas; ryklys.

**Gorse** (gors), *s. bot.* *Ulex europaeus*.

**Gory** (gor'i), *adj.* kruvinas; sukruvin-  
tas.

**Goshawk** (gös'hōk), *s.* didelis vanagas.

**Gosling** (göz'ling), *s.* žąsytiš; žąsiukas.

**Gospel** (gös'pěl), *s.* evangelija; Dievo žodis.

**Gossamer** (gös'sä-mör), *s.* ore lakiojan-  
tieji vortinkliai; || plonintėlis, kaip vortinkliai, audeklas.

**Gossip** (gös'sip), *s.* kumas; kuma; po-  
dė; || pačiauška; plepalas; tauškalas; || tauškėjimas; kalbos. || —, *v.n.* plepėti; tauškėti; liežuvius nešioti; liežuvauti.

**Got** (göt), *pret. & pp.* nuo GET.

**Gothic** (göth'ik), *adj.* gotiškas.

**Gotten** (göt't'n), *nusen. forma pp.* nuo GET.

**Gouge** (gaudž *ir* gūdz), *s.* apskritas kal-  
tas; || introligatoriausias oblis; || kali-  
mas; skaptavimas; išskaptuota vie-  
ta; pozas; || apgavystė; klasta: vy-  
lius; || apgavikas. || —, *v.a.* kalti; skaptuoti; || *kam* akį įmušti; || ap-  
gaudinėti.

**Gourd** (gōrd *ir* gūrd), *s.* arbutas.

**Gouriness** (gōrd'i-nės), *s. veter.* kojos  
sutinimas.

**Gourdy** (gōrd'i), *adj.* turįs sutinusią ko-  
ją.

**Gourmand** (gūr'mand), *s.* = GORMAND.

**Gout** (gaut), *s.* sankrekos; krekėšiai (*kraujo*); || *med.* podagra.

**Gout** (gū), *s.* skonis.

**Goutiness** (gaut'i-nės), *s.* podagringu-  
mas; sutinimas.

**Gouty** (gaut'i), *adj.* podagrinis; podag-  
ringas; sutinęs.

**Govern** (gōv'örn), *v.a.* valdyti.

**Governable** (gōv'örn-ä-b'l), *adj.* valdo-  
mas; galimas valdyti; paklusnus.

**Governance** (gōv'örn-ens), *s.* valdymas



**Governante, Governess** (gõv'örn-änt, -ës), *sf.* valdininkė; || mokytoja vaikų; *governantė.*

**Government** (gõv'örn-ment), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdyba; gubernija; viešpatystė.

**Governmental** (gõv'örn-měn'tel), *adj.* valdžios (*s. gen.*); valstybinis.

**Governor** (gõv'örn-õr), *s.* valdininkas; valdytojas; viršininkas; gubernatorius; || mokytojas; || *mech.* reguliatorius.

**Governorship** (gõv'örn-õr-šip), *s.* viršininkystė; gubernatorystė.

**Gowan** (gau'en), *s. bot.* martelė.

**Gown** (gaun), *s.* moteriškos drapanos; rubai; urėdiški rubai.

**Gownman, Gownsmán** (gaun'män, gaunz'män), *s.* ypata, dėvinti urėdiškus rubus.

**Grab** (gräb), *v.a.n.* griebti; čiuopti; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas.

**Grabble** (gräb'b'l), *v.n.* grabinėti: čiuopinėti; || kniupščioms gulėti; kniupšoti.

**Grace** (grės), *s.* malonė; mylista; mielaširdystė; || patogumas; gražumas; gracija; || malonė; šviesybė (*titulas*); || malda prieš valgį *ar* po valgio. *Days of* —, (*pirkl.*) sekančios tuojau po rako išsibaigimui dienos, kuriose skolininkas turi savo vekselius išmokėti. *Good graces*, malonė; draugiškumas; draugystė. *To say* —, atkalbėti maldą (*prieš valgį arba po valgio*). *With a good* —, dailiai; gražiai; patogiai. *With a bad* —, nemandagiai; nešvankiai. — *cup*, taurė, geriamas už kėno sveikatą tuojau po maldos prie stalo. || —, *v.a.* puošti; suteikti gražumą, patogumą, graciją; || augštinti; paaugštinti; apteikti mylistomis.

**Graceful** (grės'ful), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus. || —ly, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai. || —ness, *s.* patogumas; dailumas; gražumas.

**Graceless** (grės'lės), *adj.* nepatogus; biaurus; nedoras.

**Gracious** (grė'sišõs), *adj.* malonus; maloningas; mielaširdingas; meilingas; puikus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* malo-

niai; maloningai; patogiai. || —ness, *s.* malonumas; maloningumas; malonė; mielaširdystė; meilingumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Gradation** (grä-dė'siõn), *s.* sulaipsniavimas; laipsniškas ėjimas; besilaipsniavimas; susilaipsniavimas; laipsniškas perėjimas.

**Gradatory** (gräd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* laipsniškas; || vaikščiojamas; einamas. || —, *s.* laiptai (*iš klioštoriaus į bažnyčią*).

**Grade** (grėd), *s.* laipsnis; laiptas. || —, *v.a.* laipsninti; išlyginti.

**Gradient** (grė'di-ent), *adj.* einas; vaikščiojgas; vaikščiojamas. || —, *s.* laipsniškas pakilimas *ar* nusileidimas; šlaitas (*kelio*); sklanda.

**Gradual** (gräd'ju el), *adj.* laipsniškas; palengvas; iš palengvo nusiduođas. || —ly, *adv.* laipsniškai; iš palengvo; pamažėliu. || —ness, *s.* laipsniškumas; palengvumas.

**Graduate** (gräd'ju-ēt), *v.a.* į laipsnius paskaidyti; laipsniais paženklinti; laipsniuoti; paaugštinti; palengvai dauginti, didinti, stiprinti; suteikti mokslšką laipsnį. || *v.n.* laipsniškai maitytis, pereiti, daugintis, didintis; paaugštiniimą įgyti; mokslšką laipsnį (*ar* diplomą) gauti. || —, *s.* ypata gavusi mokslšką laipsnį (*ar* diplomą).

**Graduation** (gräd-ju-ē'siõn), *s.* laipsniavimas; paskaidymas į laipsnius; laipsniai; || paaugštinimas; suteikimas (*ar* gavimas) mokslško laipsnio.

**Graff** (gräf), *s.* perdėtinis; užveizdėtojas.

**Graft** (gräft), *s.* čiepas (*medžio*). || —, *v.a.n.* čiepyti (*medžius*).

**Grafter** (gräft'õr), *s.* čiepytojas.

**Grafting** (gräft'ing), *s.* čiepijimas; || suleidimas (*šulų, sienojų, etc.*).

**Grail** (grėl), *s.* taurė.

**Grain** (grėn), *s.* grudas; *collect.* grudai; javai; || grudelis; trupinėlis; || granas (*scarstis*); || raudonas dažas; || udis; audeklas; strikta; rievė (*medžio, akmens, etc.*); || plaukuotoji odos pusė; || šaka (*upės, klmio*); dantis; virbalas (*šakių*); gelažtė (*kardo, pėllio*); || *pl.* —s, žeberklas su daugiau

- negu vienu virbalų; kebenėkai; || putros; broga. || *Against the —*, (*fig.*) prieš norą; priešingai; nenoroms. *In —*, giliai sėdys, įsisėdęs; tvirtas; prigimtas; tikras; tamsiai raudono dažo. *To dye in —*, tamsiai raudonai dažyti; vilnomis dažyti. || —, *v.a.* rievėmis maliavoti; dažyti pavidale medžio ar marmoro rievių; || į grūdus sutrinti; || plaukus nuskusti (*nuo odos*). || *v.n.* darytis į grudelius.
- Grained** (grēnd), *adj.* gruduotas; strikuotas; rievėtas; ruplėtas; šiurkštus; || vilnomis ar rievėmis dažytas.
- Grainy** (grēn'i), *adj.* gruduotas; grudingas; ruplėtas; rievėtas.
- Gram**, **Gramme** (grām), *s.* gramas (*svarstis*).
- Graminaceous** (grām-i-nė'šos), **Gramineal**, **Gramineous** (grā-min'i-el, -ōs), *adj.* žolinis.
- Graminivorous** (grām-i-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolė ēdas; žolė mintas, besimaitinąs; žolėdis (*s.*).
- Grammar** (grām'mōr), *s.* gramatika.
- Grammarian** (grām-mē'ri-en), *s.* gramatikas; filologas.
- Grammatic**, **Grammatical** (grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* gramatiškas. || —**ally**, *adv.* gramatiškai.
- Gramme** (grām), *s.* = GRAM.
- Grampus** (grām'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.
- Granary** (grān'ā-ri), *s.* javų svirknas; aruodas.
- Grand** (grānd), *adj.* didelis; didis; augštas; puikus; išdidus; iškilmingas; garbingas; vyriausias. || — **duke**, *s.* didis hercogas; didis kunigaikštis. — **juror**, *s.* sąnarys prisaikintųjų teismo. — **jury**, *s.* prisaikintųjų teismas. — **master**, *s.* didis magistras.
- Grandam** (grān'dām), *s.* bobutė.
- Grandaunt** (grānd'ānt), *s.* tėvo (*ar motinos*) teta; tetutė.
- Grandchild** (grānd'čaid), *s.* anukas; *f.* anakė.
- Granddaughter** (grānd'dō-tōr), *s.* dukraitė; anakė.
- Grandee** (grān-dy'), *s.* didponis; didžiunas; grandas (*Ispanijoj*).
- Grandeeship** (grān-dy'šip), *s.* ponybė.
- Grandeur** (grān'djur), *s.* didybė; augštybė; išdidumas; puikybė; puikumumas; gražybė.
- Grandfather** (grānd'fadh'ōr), *s.* senelis; tėvukas.
- Grandiloquence** (grān-dil'o-kuens), *s.* panaudojimas augštų žodžių; augštazodystė.
- Grandiloquent**, **Grandiloquous** (grān-dil'o-kuent, -kuōs), *adj.* kalbas augštais žodžiais; augštazodingas; bombastiškas.
- Grandiose** (grān'di-ōs), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus.
- Grandma**, **Grandmamma** (grānd'ma, -māma), *s.* bobutė; močiutė. = GRANDMOTHER.
- Grandmother** (grānd'mōdh'ōr), *s.* bobutė; močiutė (*tėvo ar motinos motina*).
- Grandness** (grānd'nēs), *s.* = GRANDEUR.
- Grandpa**, **Grandpapa** (grānd'pa, -pā-pa), *s.* senelis. = GRANDFATHER.
- Grandsire** (grānd'sair), *s.* senelis; prosenelis.
- Grandson** (grānd'sōn), *s.* sunaitis.
- Granduncle** (grānd'ōn-k'l), *s.* tėvo (*ar motinos*) dėdė; dėdukas.
- Grange** (grēndž), *s.* ukė; kiemas; || uki ninkų draugystė (*Suv. Valst.*).
- Granger** (grēndž'ōr), *s.* ukininkų draugystės sąnarys.
- Graniferous** (grā-nif'ōr-ōs), *adj. bot.* grūdus (iš)duodąs.
- Granite** (grān'it), *s. min.* granitas.
- Granitic**, **Granitical** (grā-nit'ik, -el), *adj.* granitinis; iš granito.
- Granivorous** (grā-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* grūdus ēdąs; grudais mintąs, besimaitinąs.
- Granny** (grān'ni), *s.* senutė; bobelė; bobutė.
- Grant** (grānt), *v.a.* pripažinti; tikti; sutikti; su-, apteikti; duoti; dovanoti; pavylyti; leisti. || —, *s.* pripažinimas; su-, apteikimas; dovana; paveljimas; leidimas; prileidimas; || perkėlimas (*turto*); perrašymas.
- Grantee** (grān-ty'), *s.* apteiktasis.
- Granter** (grānt'ōr), *s.* pripažintojas; apteikėjas; pavylytojas.
- Granular** (grān'ju-lōr), *adj.* iš grūdų susidedąs; grūdinis.
- Granulate** (grān'ju-lēt), *v.a.* į grudelius daryti, (su)trinti; (su)trupinti; paviršį šiurkščiu daryti. || *v.n.* į grudelius darytis, trintis; trupintis. || —, *adj.* iš grūdelių susidedąs; grūdinis; kruopėtas.

**Granulation** (grān-ju-lē'šion), *s.* trynimas į grudelius; trupinimas į mažas kruopeles; besikruopėjimas; susikruopėjimas.

**Granule** (grān'jul), *s.* grudelis; kruopelė; trupinėlis.

**Granulous** (grān'ju-lōs), *adj.* iš grudelių susidedas; kruopėtas; smulkus.

**Grape** (grēp), *s.* vynuogė.

**Gravery** (grēp'ōr-i), *s.* vyndaržis.

**Grapeshot** (grēp'šōt), *s.* kanuolkulkių kekė.

**Grapestone** (grēp'stōn), *s.* vynuogių sėkla.

**Grapevine** (grēp'vain), *s.* vynuogių krumas; vynuogių virkščia.

**Graphic, Graphical** (grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* grafiškas; piešiamas; rašomas; raštinis; rašytas; pieštas; gerai nupieštas, nubraižytas; aiškiai pabriežtas; aiškus; reiškus. || —*ally, adv.* grafiškai; aiškiai; reiškiai.

**Graphite** (grāf'ait), *s. min.* grafitas.

**Grapnel** (grāp'nēl), *s.* mažas įkaras.

**Grapple** (grāp'p'l), *v.a.* užkabinti; pagriebti; sukabinti; sukludyti. || *v.n.* sukibti; susikabinti. || —, *s.* susikabinimas; || kabliai.

**Grasp** (grāsp), *v.a.* griebti; sugriebti; pagriebti; pačiuopti; užgrobti. || *v.n.* stvertis; stengtis nusistverti, pasigriebti; kovoti. *To — at*, stengtis pagriebti, apvaldyti *ką*. || —, *s.* pagriebimas; apvaldymas; *fig.* valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to fall into one's —*, pakliuti į *kėno* nagus; || rankena.

**Grasper** (grāsp'ōr), *s.* griebikas; užgrobijas.

**Grasping** (grāsp'ing), *s.* griebimas; grobimas. || —, *adj.* griebias; apimas; *fig.* godus; godingas.

**Grass** (grās), *s.* žolė. || —, *v.a.* žolė apželdyti. || *Grass-green, adj.* žalias it žolė. *Grass-grown, adj.* žolė apžėles.

**Grasshopper** (grās'hōp-pōr), *s.* žiogas; kautas.

**Grassiness** (grās'i-nēs), *s.* žolingumas; gausumas žolės.

**Grassless** (grās'lēs), *adj.* be žolės; plikas.

**Grassplot** (grās'plōt), *s.* pievokšnis; veja.

**Grassy** (grās'i), *adj.* žolė apžėles; žolin-gas; žolėtas; žalias.

**Grate** (grēt), *s.* grotai. || —, *v.a.* grotais aprupinti; užgrotuoti; || girgzdinti; || tarkuoti; trinti; || rupinti; krimsti. || *v.n.* girgzdėti.

**Grateful** (grēt'ful), *adj.* dėkingas; || priimnus. || —*ly, adv.* dėkingai; priimniai. || —*ness, s.* dėkingumas; dėkingystė; || priimnumas.

**Grater** (grēt'ōr), *s.* tarka; trintavė.

**Gratification** (grāt-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* užganėdijimas; pakakinimas; || priimnumas; linksmumas; || apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Gratify** (grāt'i-fai), *v.a.* užganėdinti; priimnumą duoti; patikti.

**Gratifying** (grāt'i-fai-ing), *adj.* užganėdijęs; priimnumą duodas; priimnus.

**Grating** (grēt'ing), *s.* grotai; || girgzdėjimas; girgzdėsis; || tarkavimas. || —, *adj.* girgzdas; aštrus, šiurkštus (*balsas*).

**Gratis** (grēt'is), *adv.* dovanai; dykai; už dyką.

**Gratitude** (grāt'i-tjūd), *s.* dėkingumas.

**Gratuitous** (grā-tju'i-tōs), *adj.* dovanas; dovanotas; liuosnoriškas; bėpriežastinis. || —*ly, adv.* dovanai.

**Gratuity** (grā-tju'u-ti), *s.* dovana; atlyginimas; atpilda; dėkingystė.

**Gratulate** (grāt'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sveikinti.

**Gratulation** (grāt-ju-lē'šion), *s.* (pa)sveikinimas.

**Gratulatory** (grāt'ju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Grave** (grēv), *s.* kapas.

**Grave** (grēv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* GRAVED; *pp.* GRAVEN *ir* GRAVED], rėžyti; į-, išrėžinėti; graviruoti; išpiaustinėti; || giliai įrėžti, įskverbti (*į širdį, į atmintį*); giliai įsidėti (*į širdį, į galvą*); || *mar.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Grave** (grēv), *adj.* sunkus; svarbus; rustus rimtas; || *mus.* žemas || *gram.* kairinis (*kirtis*). || —*ly, adv.* svarbiai; rusčiai; rimtai. || —*ness, s.* svarbumas; rustumas; rimumas.

**Graveclothes** (grēv'klōdiz *ir* -klōz), *s.* kapiniai rubai.

**Gravedigger** (grēv'dig-gōr), *s.* kapakasis; duobkasis.

**Gravel** (grāv'ēl), *s.* žvirgzdas; žvyras; || *med.* akmuo; akmenų liga. || —, *v.a.* žvyruoti; žvyru išpilti; || į pieškas įsmigti, nuklumpti.

**Gravelly** (grāv'ēl-li), *adj.* žvirgžduotas; žvyruotas; žvyrinis.

**Graver** (grēv'ōr), *s.* įbraižytojas; išpiaustinėtojas; graviruotojas; || brukštas; kaltelis.

**Graves** (grēvz), *s. pl.* šildytų taukų nuosėdos; paspirgos; išspirgos.

**Gravestone** (grēv'stōn), *s.* kapinis akmuo.

**Graveyard** (grēv'jard), *s.* kapinės.

**Gravid** (grāv'id), *adj.* neščia.

**Graving** (grēv'ing), *s.* įbraižymas; graviravimas; || smalavimas (*laivo dugno*).

**Gravitate** (grāv'i-tēt), *v. n. phys.* gravituoti; pasiduoti svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymams; smelktis linkon.

**Gravitation** (grāv-i-tē'šion), *s.* gravitacija; svermė; pritraukimo pajėga; pritraukimas. *Law of* —, svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymai.

**Gravity** (grāv'i-ti), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; svarybė; || svarbumas; didumas; || žemumas (*balso*).

**Gravy** (grē'vi), *s.* dažalas; padažalas; surymas.

**Gray** (grēi), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. || —, *s.* pilkas dažas.

**Graybeard** (grēi'byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis; senis.

**Grayhound** (grēi'haund), *s.* = GREYHOUND.

**Grayish** (grēi'iš), *adj.* truputį pilkas; apipilkis; apizilis.

**Graylag** (grēi'lāg), *s.* laukinė žąsis.

**Grayling** (grēi'ling), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Thymallus*.

**Graywacke** (grēi'uāk), *s. geol.* pilkakmenis.

**Graze** (grēz), *v. a.* ganyti (*gyvulius*); liuobti; maitinti; griaužti; ēsti. || *v. n.* ganytis; ēsti; griaužti; || palytėti. || —, *s.* ganymas; ēdimas; || palytėjimas.

**Grazer** (grēz'ōr), *s.* besiganąs gyvulys.

**Grazier** (grē'zōr), *s.* penėtojas gyvulių pardavimui.

**Grazing** (grēz'ing), *s.* ganymas; besiganymas; ganykla.

**Grease** (grys), *s.* taukai; riebumai; tepalas. || — (gryz ūr grys), *v. a.* taukuoti; tepti (*taukais, riebumais*); sutepti; || papirkti *kq.*

**Greaser** (gryz'ōr), *s.* tepėjas.

**Greasily** (gryz'i-li), *adv.* riebiai; taukuotai; purvinai.

**Greasiness** (gryz'i-nēs), *s.* riebumas; taukuotumas; purvinumas; suskretimas; murzinumas.

**Greasy** (gryz'i), *adj.* riebus; taukuotas; suteptas; purvinas; suskretęs; murzinas.

**Great** (grēt), *adj.* didelis; didis; *a* — *deal*, daug; *a* — *many*, daugelis; daug; *a* — *while*, ilgą laiką; ilgai; *a* — *while ago*, senai; — *with young*, neščia; vaikinga. **Great-bellied**, *adj.* turįs didelį pilvą; piltotas. **Great-grandchild**, *s.* proanukis, *f. kė.* **Great-granddaughter**, *s.* proanukė; produkra. **Great-grandfather**, *s.* prosenelis; protėvelis. **Great-grandmother**, *s.* probobutė; promotė. **Great-grandson**, *s.* prosunis.

**Greatcoat** (grēt'kōt), *s.* ilgas ploščius.

**Greatly** (grēt'li), *adv.* didei; labai; daug; šauniai; garbingai; kiltširdiškai.

**Greatness** (grēt'nēs), *s.* didumas; didybė.

**Greave** (gryv), *v. a.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Greaves** (gryvz), *s. pl.* nusišėdę taukų tirštimai; paspirgos; spirgučiai; išspirgos; || antblauzdžiai (*šarvai*).

**Grebe** (gryb), *s. orn.* naras, veislės *Colymbus*.

**Grecian** (gry'shen), *adj.* graikiškas. || —, *s.* graikas.

**Greed** (gryd), *s.* goda; godumas.

**Greedily** (gryd'i-li), *adj.* godžiai; su godumu.

**Greediness** (gryd'i-nēs), *s.* godumas; godingumas.

**Greedy** (gryd'i), *adj.* godus; godingas; nepasotinamas.

**Greek** (gryk), *s.* graikas; graikiška kalba. || —, *adj.* graikiškas.

**Green** (gryn), *adj.* žalias; žalios parvos; || žalias; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs; neišsirpęs; neišvirtas; neišdirbtas. || —, *s.* žalias dažas; žalumas; žaliuojanti pieva; veja; —s, *pl.* žalumai; žalumynai; daržovės. || —, *v. a. n.* žaliuoti; žaliai dažyti. || —ly, *adv.* žaliai. || —ness, *s.* žalumas.

**Greenback** (gryn'bāk), *s.* žalnugarė (*opierinis pinigas, Sv. Valst.*).

**Greenery** (gryn'ōr-i), *s.* žalumai; žalmynai.

**Greengrocer** (gryn'grō-sōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas žalių daržovių, vaisių.

**Greenhorn** (gryn'horn), *s.* žaliaragis; *fig.* naujokas; nepatyrėlis.

**Greenhouse** (gryn'haus), *s.* šiltnamis; augmenų auginys.

**Greening** (gryn'ing), *s.* žaliukas obuolys.

**Greenish** (gryn'iš), *adj.* žalsvas. || **-ness**, *s.* žalsvumas.

**Greenroom** (gryn'rūm), *s.* aktorių kambarys (*teatre*).

**Greenshank** (gryn'shānk), *s.* tilvikas.

**Greensward** (gryn'suōrd), *s.* veja.

**Greet** (gryt), *v.a.* sveikinti. || *v.n.* sveikintis.

**Greeting** (gryt'ing), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Gregarious** (gri-gē'ri-ōs), *adj.* besilaikąs kruvoj, kaimenėj; gyveną pulkais, kaimenėmis. || **-ly**, *adv.* kaimenėmis; pulkais.

**Grenade** (gri-nēd'), *s.* granatas (*kulka*).

**Grenadier** (grēn-ā-dyr'), *s.* grenadierius.

**Grenadine** (grēn-ā-dyn'), *s.* grenadinas (*gazos rūšis*).

**Gressorial**, **Gressorious** (grēs-sō'ri-el-ōs), *adj.* vaikščiojamos; pritaikytos vaikščiojimui (*sak. apie gyvūnų kojas*).

**Grew** (grū), *pret.* nuo **GROW**.

**Grewsome**, **Gruesome** (grū'sōm), *adj.* baisus; baurus.

**Grey** (grē), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. = **GRAY**.

**Greyhound** (grēv'haund), *s.* kurtas (*šuo*).

**Grice** (grais), *s.* paršiukas.

**Griddle** (grid'd'l), *s.* kepamoji skardine; || sietas (*kastynėse*).

**Gride** (graid), *v.n.* perverti; perskrosti.

**Gridiron** (grid'ai-ōrn), *s.* kepamas rustelis.

**Grief** (gryf), *s.* tužba; siela; širdperša.

**Grievance** (gryv'ens), *s.* skriauda; || skundas; pasiguodimas.

**Grieve** (gryv), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; nuliudinti. || *v.n.* tužbintis; liudėti; apgailistauti.

**Grievous** (gryv'ōs), *adj.* sunkus; skaudus; skaudžiai užgaunąs; sloginąs; žiaurus; baisus; nelabas; || tužbingas; liudnas. || **-ly**, *adv.* skaudžiai;

sunkiai; baisiai; liudnai; karčiai. || **-ness**, *s.* sunkumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas; tužbingumas.

**Griffe** (grif), *s.* maišyto kraujo (negro ir mulato) ypata; mulatas.

**Griffin**, **Griffon** (grif'fin, -fōn), *s.* pasakiškas baisunas, pusiau liutas, pusiau erelis; || *orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.

**Grill** (gril), *s.* rustelis. || **-**, *v.a.* ant rustelio kepti, spinginti.

**Grim** (grim), *adj.* baurus; baisus; žiaurus; nuožmus. || **-ly**, *adv.* baisiai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. || **-ness**, *s.* baurumas; baurumas; nuožmumas; žiaurumas.

**Grimace** (gri-mēs'), *s.* grimasa; iškraipytas veidas. || **-**, *v.n.* veidą kraipyti, daryti; zubus kraipyti.

**Grimalkin** (gri-māl'kin), *s.* sena katė.

**Grime** (graīm), *s.* purvas; skretenos; nevalumai. || **-**, *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti.

**Grimy** (graīm'ī), *adj.* purvinas; priskretęs; suterštas.

**Grin** (grin), *v.n.* šaipytis; dantis rodyti. || **-**, *s.* dantų rodymas; besišaipymas.

**Grind** (graīnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **GROUND**], grusti; malti; trinti; || galąsti; šleikti; tekinti; || sloginti; kankinti. || **-**, *s.* grūdimas; trynimas; malimas; galandymas; tekinimas.

**Grinder** (graīnd'ōr), *s.* grūdėjas; malėjas; trynėjas; galandytojas; tekintojas; || kruminis dantis.

**Grindstone** (graīnd'stōn), *s.* tekilas; galastuvas; šleiktuvus.

**Grinner** (grin'nōr), *s.* besišaipytojas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.

**Grip** (grip), *s.* vagutė; || pagriebimas; || ypatingas rankos spustelėjimas, kurio slaptos draugystės sąnariai sveikinasi; || rankena. || **-**, *v.a.* = **GRIPE**.

**Gripe** (graip), *v.a.* griebti; stverti; pastverti; pagriebti; sugniaužti; dručiai apkabinti; || gnaibyti; traukyti (*vidurius*). || *v.n.* jausti gnaibymą, dieglius (*viduriuose*); diegti. || **-**, *s.* pagriebimas į nagus; nagai; sauja; || rankena (*kardo, etc.*); || prispaudi-

- mas; sloga; kankynė; || —s, *pl.* diegimas; diegliai; || — *penny*, *s.* šykštuoelis.
- Griper** (graip'ör), *s.* grobikas; prispaudėjas.
- Grippe** (grip), *s. med.* gripas; influenza.
- Gripsack** (grip'säk), *s.* keliaujamas krepšys.
- Grisliness** (griz'li-nės), *s.* baisumas.
- Grisly** (griz'li), *adj.* baisus; baisingas.
- Grist** (grist), *s.* malti grudai; malimas; pamalas; || gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas. *To bring — to the mill*, duoti gerą pelną.
- Gristle** (gris'l), *s.* kremzlė.
- Gristly** (gris'li), *adj.* kremzlinis; kremzlėtas.
- Gristmill** (grist'mil), *s.* malunas.
- Grit** (grit), *s.* žvyras; žvirgždas; || kruopos; || *geol.* stambusis žvyrakmenis; || budo tvirtumas; drąsa. || —, *v.n.* girgždėti; grikšėti.
- Gritstone** (grit'stōn), *s.* žvyrakmenis.
- Grittiness** (grit'ti-nės), *s.* žvirgžduotumas.
- Gritty** (grit'ti), *adj.* žvyruotas; žvirgžduotas; || drąsus; tvirtas; nepalankus.
- Grizzle** (griz'z'l), *s.* pilkas dažas.
- Grizzled** (griz'z'ld), *adj.* = GRIZZLY.
- Grizzly** (griz'zli), *adj.* pilkas; apžiūlis. || — *bear*, *s. zool.* pilkasis lokys (*Ursus horribilis*).
- Groan** (grōn), *v.n.* vaitoti; stenėti. || —, *s.* vaitojimas.
- Groat** (grōt), *s.* grotas (*pinigas*).
- Groats** (grōts), *s. pl.* kruštinės kruopos.
- Grocer** (grō'sör), *s.* pardavinėtojas koloniališku (valgomų) tavorų.
- Grocery** (grō'sör-i), *s.* koloniališku tavorų krautuvė; *pl.* koloniališki tavorai.
- Grog** (grōg), *s.* grogas (*ypatingas gėris*).
- Groggery** (grōg'gör-i), *s.* šinkius, kur grogą pardavinėja.
- Groggy** (grōg'gi), *adj.* įkaušęs; girtas.
- Grogram**, **Grogram** (grōg'rem, -ren), *s.* grogranas (*audimas*).
- Grogshop** (grōg'šöp), *s.* karčiama; šinkius. = GROGGERY.
- Groin** (groin), *s. anat.* kirkšnis; || *arch.* skliautkryžio kertis. || —, *v.a.* kryžmais skliautuoti.
- Groom** (grūm), *s.* vaikas; || kalpas; tarnas; arklų prižiūrėtojas; tvartininkas; || vedlys; jaunavedis. || —, *v.a.* pritarnauti; arklus daboti.
- Groomsman** (grūmz'män), *s.* svotas; brolis.
- Groove** (grūv), *s.* grabutė; pozas; vaga; vėžė. || —, *v.a.* pozyti; vagoti; grabė (pa)daryti.
- Grope** (grōp), *v.a.n.* grabinėti; graibyti; čiupinėti.
- Gropingly** (grōp'ing-li), *adv.* apgrai'boms.
- Grosbeak** (grōs'byk), *s. orn.* vyšnių kililis.
- Gross** (grōs), *adj.* didelis; storas; stambus; rupus; tirštas; riebus; || žemas; biaurus; nelemtas; begėdiškas; nevalus; nešvarus; || nejauslus; atbukęs; nesupratingas; || visas kaip yra; pilnas; be nutraukimo; — *sum*, visa suma; — *weight*, visa svarstis. || —, *s.* storiausioji dalis; diduma; || dvylika tuzinų; *great* —, šimtas keturiolika dešimtys tuzinų. *By the —; In the —; In —*, dideliu skaičiumi ant sykio (*imti, parduoti*); daugskaičiu. || —ly, *adv.* didei; stori; stambiai; rupiai; bauriai; begėdiškai; nelemtai. || —ness, *s.* didumas; storumas; stambumas; rupumas; riebumas; tirštumas; baurumas; nelemumas; begėdiškumas.
- Grossbeak** (grōs'byk), *s.* = GROSBEEK.
- Grossular** (grōs'sju-lör), *adj.* agrastinis. || —, *s. min.* agrastinis granatas.
- Grot** (grot), *s.* = GROTTA.
- Grotesque** (gro-tėsk'), *adj.* groteskiškas; groteskinis; keistas; fantastiškas; juokingas. || —, *s.* groteskai; keisti paveikslai, išgražinimai. || —ly, *adv.* groteskiškai; keistai. || —ness, *s.* groteskiškumas; keistumas.
- Grotto** (grōt'to), *s.* ola; urvas.
- Ground** (graund), *v.a.* statyti, dėti ant žemės; ant žemės (*ar žeme*) eiti, vaikščioti, bėgioti, bėgti; || steigti; pamatuoti; padėti pamatą *kam*; įsteigti; || mokinti pirmutinių principų *ko*; || *electr.* sujungti su žeme. || *v.n.* užbėgti ant seklumos; įstrigti į žemę (*sak. apie laivą*). || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo GRIND.

**Ground** (graund), *s.* žemės paviršis; žemė; dirva; laukas; dugnas; pamatas: priežastis; *pl.* —s, padugnės; nuosėdos; tirštimai. *To break* —, ardyti žemę; kasti, prakasti, praardyti žemę *kam*. *To come to the* —; *To fall to the* —, ant niekų nueiti; nukentėti nepasisekima. *To gain* —, stumtis pirmyn; laimėti; apgalėti; viršyti. *To give* —, užleisti vietą; duoti *kam* viršystę. *To lose* —, atsi-, pasitraukti (*nuo užimtos vietos*); žudyti savo vietą, įtekmę, etc.; nupulti. *To stand one's* —, atstovėti; neužleisti lauko; nepasiduoti. || — *bailiff*, *s.* kastynių perdėtinis. — *floor*, *s.* apatinis augštas; žemutinės lubos. — *form*, *s.* šakninė forma (žodžio). — *hemlock*, *s.* bot. ėglius. — *hog*, *s.* zool. virginiškąs kurtis. — *ivy*, *s.* bot. budrė. — *pine*, *s.* bot. eglutė. — *plan*, *s.* plianas. — *plane*, *s.* paviršio lyguma. — *plate*, *s.* pamatinis balkis; slenkstis. — *plot*, *s.* žemė, ant kurios pastatyta trioba; triobavietė; vieta; pamatas. — *rent*, *s.* mokestis už pavelijimą statyti triobą ant svetimos žemės; arenda. — *sill*, *s.* slenkstis; pamatinis balkis. — *swell*, *s.* didelės vilnių plakimas.

**Groundless** (graund'lės), *adj.* neturįs pamato; bepamatingas; be priežastinis. || —*ly*, *adv.* bepamatingai; be pamato; be priežasties. || —*ness*, *s.* bepamatingumas.

**Groundling** (graund'ling), *s.* *icht.* šlizis; žemgriaužė.

**Groundnut** (graund'nöt), *s.* bot. žemriešutis.

**Groundsel** (graund'sěl), *s.* bot. žilė; || pamatinis balkis; slenkstis.

**Groundwork** (graund'uörk), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Group** (grūp), *s.* grupa; kuopa; kruva. || —, *v.a.* grupuoti.

**Grouse** (graus), *s.* (*sing.* & *pl.*) teterva.

**Grout** (graüt), *s.* stambus miltai; kruopos; || laistas; vopna; *pl.* —s, padugnės. || —, *v.a.* laistyti (*laistu*, *vopna*).

**Grouty** (graüt'i), *adj.* piktas; susiraukęs.

**Grove** (grōv), *s.* elka; gegis; gojus.

**Grovel** (grōv'l), *v.n.* slankioti; šliaužoti; žemintis; teršti save.

**Groveler** (grōv'l-ör), *s.* slankiotojas; pašlemėkas.

**Grow** (grōu), *v.n.* [*pret.* GREW; *pp.* GROWN], augti; didintis; daugintis; tapti; darytis; *to* — *big*, didintis; storyn eiti; *to* — *cold*, vėsti; aušti; pradėti šalti; šalta darytis. || *v.a.* auginti; veisti. || *To* — *out of*, išaugti; iš mados išeiti. *To* — *up*, išaugti; užaugti; suaugti. *To* — *together*, suaugti.

**Grower** (grōu'ör), *s.* augintojas; augėjas.

**Growl** (graül), *v.n.* burčyti; urzti; urzgėti; niurnėti. || —, *s.* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Growler** (graül'ör), *s.* burčytojas; niurna.

**Grown** (grōun), *pp.* nuo Grow. || — *up*, išaugęs; užaugęs.

**Growth** (grōuth), *s.* ugis; augimas; besididinimas; besidauginimas; veisimasis; tarpa.

**Grub** (grōb), *v.a.* rausti; knisti; || *v.n.* knistis; raustis. || —, *s.* kirmėlaitė; || maistas; pavylgas.

**Grubber** (grōb'bör), *s.* rausėjas; rausimo įrankis; kastuvas.

**Grubworm** (grōb'uörm), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

**Grudge** (grōdz), *v.a.n.* pavydėti; skaugėti; gailėti; kreivai žiūrėti; rugoti; murmėti; guostis. || —, *s.* neapykanta; įsivyravusi piktybė.

**Grudger** (grōdz'ör), *s.* pavyduolis; murmėtojas; rugotojas.

**Grudgingly** (grōdz'ing-li), *adv.* su pavydumu; su neapkanta; nenoroms.

**Gruel** (grū'ěl), *s.* košė; buza; putra.

**Gruff** (grōf), *adj.* suniures; susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. || —*ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai. || —*ness*, *s.* rustumas; šiurkštumas.

**Grum** (grōm), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. || —*ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai.

**Grumble** (grōm'b'l), *v.n.* rugoti; murmėti; niurnėti; ruzgėti; burčyti; dundėti.

**Grumbler** (grōm'blör), *s.* murmėtojas; niurna.

**Grume** (grūm), *s.* sankrekos; suokrekos.

**Grumous** (grū'mōs), *adj.* sukrekējes.  
**Grumpily** (grōmp'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šuurkščiiai.  
**Grumpy** (grōmp'i), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas; šuurkštus.  
**Grunt** (grōnt), *v.n.* kriuksēti; kriukti; stenēti. || —, *s.* kriukimas; kriuksējimas.  
**Grunter** (grōnt'ōr), *s.* kriuksētojas; kiauļē.  
**Gruntling** (grōnt'ling), *s.* paršiukas.  
**Gryfon** (grif'ōn), *s.* = GRIFFIN.  
**Gryllus** (gril'lōs), *s.* žiogas.  
**Gryphon** (grif'ōn), *s. orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.  
**Guaiacum** (guē'jā-kōm), *s. bot.* gyvasties medis; gyvasties medžio sma-la.  
**Guana** (gua'nā), *s.* = IGUANA.  
**Guano** (gua'no), *s.* jurių paukščių mėš-las.  
**Guarantee** (gār'ān-ty'), *s.* laidas; paran-ka; užtikrinimas; gvarancija; || lai-duotojas. || —, *v.a.* laiduoti; užtik-rinti; gvarantuoti.  
**Guarantor** (gār'ān-tor), *s.* laiduotojas; užtikrintojas.  
**Guaranty** (gār'ān-ti), *s.* = GUARANTEE.  
**Guard** (gard), *v.a.n.* sergėti; saugoti; apsaugoti; ginti; sergėtis. || —, *s.* sarga; sargyba; sargas; apsauga.  
**Guarded** (gard'ēd), *adj.* atsargus; ap-žvalgas. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* atsargumas.  
**Guardhouse** (gard'haus), *s. mil.* sargy-bos namas; kalėjimas.  
**Guardian** (gard'i-en), *s.* sargas; sergēto-jas; globėjas. || —, *adj.* sargybinis; sergiantis.  
**Guardianess** (gard'i-en-ēs), *sf.* sargė; glo-bėtoja.  
**Guardianship** (gard'i-en-šip), *s.* sargyba; globa.  
**Guardroom** (gard'rūm), *s.* sargos butas; kaza; kalėjimas.  
**Guards** (gardz), *s. pl.* sarga; sargyba; gvardija.  
**Guardsmān** (gardz'mān), *s.* sargas; gvar-dietis.  
**Guava** (gua'vā), *s. bot.* gujava.  
**Gubernatorial** (gju-bōr-nā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gubernatoriškas.

**Gudgeon** (gōdž'ōn), *s. icht.* grundulys; pyplys; || paikius; paikšas; || *mech.* šerdekšnis; ašis.  
**Guelder-rose** (gēl'dōr-rōz), *s. bot.* gelde-rinė rožė.  
**Guerdon** (gōr'dōn), *s.* atlyginimas; at-pilda.  
**Guerilla, Guerrilla** (gēr-ril'lā), *s.* neregu-liariška, mažais bureliais vedama, karė; || maištininkas; pasikėlėlis.  
**Guess** (gēs), *v.a.n.* spėti; minti; išspėti; manyti. || —, *s.* spėjimas; manymas.  
**Guesser** (gēs'ōr), *s.* spėjikas.  
**Guest** (gēst), *s.* svečias.  
**Guffaw** (gōf'fō'), *s.* garsus juokas; kva-tojimas.  
**Guidance** (gaid'ens), *s.* vedimas; vado-vystė; vada; valdymas.  
**Guide** (gaid), *v.a.* vesti; vadauti; valdy-ti. || —, *s.* vadas; vedėjas; vadovas.  
**Guidepost** (gaid'pōst), *s.* kryžkelės stul-pas; trirankis.  
**Guidon** (gai'dōn), *s.* vielukas; || vieluko nešėjas.  
**Guild** (gild), *s.* bendrovė; gildija.  
**Guile** (gail), *s.* vylius; klasta; prigavystė.  
**Guileful** (gail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; vy-liungingas; prigavingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* klastingai; vyliungingai; išdavikiškai.  
**Guileless** (gail'lēs), *adj.* beklastingas; atviras; nuoširdus.  
**Guillemot** (gil'li-mōt), *s. orn.* jurių ba-landis.  
**Guillotine** (gil'lo-ty'n), *s.* gilotina. || —, *v.a.* gilotinuoti; gilotina nužudyti.  
**Guilt** (gilt), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas; pra-sizengimas.  
**Guiltily** (gilt'i-li), *adv.* kaltai.  
**Guiltiness** (gilt'i-nēs), *s.* kaltybė.  
**Guiltless** (gilt'lēs), *adj.* nekaltas. || —ly, *adv.* nekaltai. || —ness, *s.* nekaltybė.  
**Guilty** (gilt'i), *adj.* kaltas.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *s.* gvinėja (*angl. auksinis pinigās*). || —fowl; —hen, *s. orn.* perl-vištė. —pig, *s. zool.* Gvinėjos kiau-lutė.  
**Guise** (gaiz), *s.* budas; papratimas; ap-siėjimas; pavidalas; išžiura; išveiz-da; priedanga; rubas. *Under the — of*, po priedanga ko.  
**Guitar** (gi-tar'), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).  
**Gulch** (gōlč), *s.* išdžiuvusi upės vaga.



**Gules** (gǔl̥z), *s. her.* raudonas dažas.  
**Gulf** (gǔlf), *s.* jurių užlaja; || bedugnė; prapultis; pragarmė.  
**Gull** (gǔl), *s.* mėva (*paukštis*); || prigavytė; klasta; || paikius; mulkis. || —, *v.a.* prigauti; apvilti; suvilioti; įvilioti.  
**Guller** (gǔl'lor), *s.* prigavikas.  
**Gullet** (gǔl'lēt), *s.* koserė; gerklė.  
**Gullibility** (gǔl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė; paikumas.  
**Gullible** (gǔl'li-b'l), *adj.* galimas lengvai prigauti; lengvai prigaunamas; lengvatikiškas; paikas.  
**Gully** (gǔl'li), *s.* grabė (*vandens išgriaūžta*); išdžiuvusi upės vaga. || —, *v.a.* išgriaūžti grabes.  
**Gulp** (gǔlp), *v.a.* ryti; praryti. || —, *s.* maukas; gurkšnis.  
**Guly** (gǔl'i), *adj.* raudonas.  
**Gum** (gǔm), *s.* dantų smegenys; || guma (*smala*). || —, *v.a.* gumuoti; guma lipdyti. || — *arabic*, *s.* arabiška guma. — *tree*, *s. bot.* gumos medis.  
**Gumboil** (gǔm'boil), *s.* spaugelis ant dantų smegenų.  
**Gumminess** (gǔm'mi-nēs), *s.* gumuotumas; smalingumas; lipnumas.  
**Gummos** (gǔm'mōs), *adj.* į gumą panašus; gumuotas; smaluotas.  
**Gummy** (gǔm'mi), *adj.* guminis; smalinis; smalingas.  
**Gump** (gǔmp), *s.* mulkis; paikšas.  
**Gumption** (gǔmp'šion), *s.* sumanumas; mitrumas; || sutaismas dažų.  
**Gun** (gǔn), *s.* šaudykla; kanuolė. || —, *v.n.* šaudyti; medžioti. || — *cotton*, *s.* šaujamoji medvilnė.  
**Gunboat** (gǔn'bōt), *s.* kanulinis laivas.  
**Gunlock** (gǔn'lōk), *s.* šaudyklos spyna.  
**Gunnel** (gǔn'nēl), *s.* = GUNWALE.  
**Gunner** (gǔn'nōr), *s.* artileristas; kanonierius.  
**Gunnery** (gǔn'nōr-i), *s.* artileriškas mokslas.  
**Gunning** (gǔn'ning), *s.* šaudymas; medžioklė.  
**Gunny** (gǔn'ni), *s.* — *cloth*, ražai.  
**Gunpowder** (gǔn'pau-dōr), *s.* parakas.  
**Gunshot** (gǔn'šōt), *s.* šuvis.  
**Gunsmith** (gǔn'smith), *s.* dirbėjas (*ar taisytojas*) šaudyklų.  
**Gunstock** (gǔn'stōk), *s.* šaudyklos apšodas; kulbė.

**Gunwale** (gǔn'nēl), *s. mar.* planširius; dolbortas.  
**Gurgle** (gǔr'g'l), *v.n.* kliuksėti; čiurkšlenti. || —, *s.* kliuksėjimas; čiurkšlenimas.  
**Gurnard, Gurnet** (gǔr'nōrd, -nēt), *s. icht.* trigla.  
**Gush** (gǔš), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, tekėti, lieti, verstis; liaukoti; smarkiai išsilieti, pasipilti. || —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas, bėgimas, išsiliejimas; išsi-veržimas.  
**Gushing** (gǔš'ing), *adj.* smarkiai tekas; liaukojas; *fig.* raudulingas; verk-smingas; sentimentaliskas.  
**Gusset** (gǔs'sēt), *s.* kylys; klynas; varlutė (*marškinų*).  
**Gust** (gǔst), *s.* gustas; skonis; mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas; patraukimas; || smarkus vėjas; vėjo sriautas; || užsidegimas; jausmų išsiveržimas.  
**Gustable** (gǔst'ā-b'l), *adj.* ragautinas; skanus.  
**Gustation** (gǔs-tē'šion), *s.* ragavimas.  
**Gustatory** (gǔst'ā-to-ri), *adj.* ragaujamas; ragavimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Gusto** (gǔs'to), *s.* skonis; mėgimas; pasimėgimas.  
**Gusty** (gǔst'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėjuotas.  
**Gut** (gǔt), *s.* žarna; *pl.* —s, žarnos; viduriai. || —, *v.a.* žarnos, vidurius išimti; skrosti; *fig.* ištuštinti; išvogti; išplėšti.  
**Gutta** (gǔt'tā), *s.* lašas. || — *serena*, *s. med.* amaurosis; regėjimo nužudymas. *Gutta-percha*, *s.* gutaperkas.  
**Guttate, Guttated** (gǔt'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* lašuotas; šlakuotas.  
**Gutter** (gǔt'tōr), *s.* ryna; vaga; grabė. || —, *v.a.* grabes daryti; vagoti. || *v.n.* tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie žvakes*).  
**Guttural** (gǔt'tōr-el), *adj.* gerklinis. || —ly, *adv.* per gerklę.  
**Guy** (gai), *s.* saitas; || paukščių baidykla; || keistos išžiuros ypata. || —, *v.a.* pririšti; ant saito gabenti, vesti; || kvailinti.  
**Guzzle** (gǔz'z'l), *v.a.n.* girtauti; girtuokliauti. || —, *s.* besotis.  
**Guzzler** (gǔz'zlōr), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Gybe** (džuib), *v.a.n.* perkelti (*ar persukti*) į kitą pusę (*buorę*).  
**Gymnasium** (džim-nē'zi-ōm), *s.* gimnazija.

- Gymnast** (džim'näst), *s.* gimnastas.  
**Gymnastic, Gymnastical** (džim-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* gimnastiškas.  
**Gymnastics** (džim-näs'tiks), *s.* gimnastika.  
**Gymnosperm** (džim'no-spörm), *s. bot.* pliksėklis augalas.  
**Gymnospermous** (džim-no-spör'mös), *adj.* pliksėklis.  
**Gymnotus** (džim-nō'tös), *s. icht.* elektrinis unguvrys.  
**Gynander** (dži-nän'dör), *s. bot.* augmuo, kurio žiedo vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynandria** (dži-nän'dri-ä), *s. pl. bot.* skyrius augmenų, kurių žiedų vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynecology** (džin-i-köl'o-dži), *s.* ginekologija; mokslas apie moterų sudėjimą ir ligas.  
**Gypseous** (džip'si-ös), *adj.* gipsinis; kaip gipsas.  
**Gypsum** (džip'söm), *s.* gipsas.  
**Gypsy** (džip'si), *s.* čigonas. || —, *adj.* čigoniškas. || —, *v.n.* girioje linksminintis, puotą kelti.  
**Gyral** (džai'rel), *adj.* besisukęs aplinkui.  
**Gyrate** (džai'rēt), *adj.* besisukęs (*ar* besiriečias) aplink; apsisukęs; apsiraitęs; susiraitęs. || —, *v.n.* suktis, riestis, vyniotis aplink.  
**Gyration** (džai-rē'šion), *s.* besisukimas.  
**Gyratory** (džai'rä-to-ri), *adj.* besisukęs.  
**Gyre** (džair), *s.* besisukimas ratu; ratas.  
**Gyrfalcon** (džör'fō-k'n), *s. orn.* šiaurisy sakalas.  
**Gyroidal** (džai-roid'el), *adj.* giroidališkas; spirališkas.  
**Gyroscope** (džai'ro-skōp), *s. phys.* girokopas.  
**Gyve** (džaiiv), *s.* pančiai. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; pančiais (*ar* retėžiais) apkalti.

## H

**Ha** (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!

- Habeas corpus** (hē'bi-äs kor'pös), *jur.* pareikalavimas teisman kalinio išjėškiojimui priežasčių jo įkalinimo.  
**Haberdasher** (häb'ör-däs-ör), *s.* kromininkas; pirkliuotojas smulkiais pirkiniiais.

- Haberdashery** (häb'ör-däs-ör-i), *s.* smulkus pirkiniai.  
**Haberdine** (häb-ör-dyn'), *s.* rudyta treska.  
**Habergeon** (hä-bör'dži-ön), *s.* = HAUBERK.  
**Habiliment** (hä-bil'i-ment), *s.* rubai; parėdalai.  
**Habilitate** (hä-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* aprengti, parėdyti; duoti tiesą.  
**Habit** (häb'it), *s.* stovis; pasilaikymas; budas; paprotys; papratimas; || paviršutinė išžiura; rubai. || —, *v.a.* (pa)rėdyti; aprengti.  
**Habitable** (häb'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* gyvenamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu gyventi.  
**Habitancy** (häb'it-en-si), *s.* = INHABITANCY.  
**Habitant** (häb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.  
**Habitat** (häb'i-tät), *s.* gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; sėdyba.  
**Habitation** (häb-i-tē'šion), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; namai; buveinė; sėdyba.  
**Habitual** (hä-bit'ju-el), *adj.* paprastas. || —ly, *adv.* paprastai; pagal papratimą. || —ness, *s.* papratimas.  
**Habituate** (hä-bit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* pratinti; pripratinti.  
**Habitation** (hä-bit-ju-ē'šion), *s.* pratinimas; pripratinimas; papratimas.  
**Habitude** (häb'i-tjūd), *s.* paprasti santikiai; paprotys; papratimas; budas.  
**Habitude** (ä-bi-tu-ē'), *s.* tankus lankytojas.  
**Hack** (häk), *v.a.* kapoti; || persamdinėti; || nudėvėti. || *v.n.* krunuoti; smarkiai kosėti; || persamdinėti; parsidavinėti; parsiduoti save. || —, *s.* įkirtimas; rintis; randas; || matikas; kapoklis; || krunavimas; aštrus kulsys; || persamdomas arklys; dirbamas arklys; kuinas; persamdomas vežimas; persamdomas raštininkas; pastumdėlis; || edžios; prakartas. || —, *adj.* persamdomas; parsiduodas.  
**Hackee** (häk'y), *s. zool.* amerikiška dryžuota voverė; raudonoji voverė.  
**Hackle** (häk'k'l), *s.* karštuvai; || neišdirbti šilkai. || —, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti; draskyti.

**Hackman** (häk'män), *s.* važnyčia.  
**Hackney** (häk'ni), *s.* arklys; kuinas; persamdomas arklys; persamdomas vežimas; parsisamdėlis; kekšė. || —, *adj.* persamdomas; nusamdomas; už pinigų gaunamas; menkos vertės; menkos doros. || —, *v. a.* samdai pavesti; persaminėti; nudėvėti; prastu (pa)daryti.  
**Had** (häd), *pret. & pp.* nuo HAVE.  
**Haddock** (häd'dök), *s. icht. Melanogrammus aeglefinus.*  
**Hades** (hē'dyz), *s. myth.* vėlių karalystė.  
**Hæmal** (hy'mel), *adj.* kraujinis.  
**Haft** (häft), *s.* kriaunos; rankena; noklas.  
**Hag** (häg), *s.* ragana; vydraga; biauri boba. || —, *v. a.* kankinti; varginti.  
**Haggard** (häg'görd), *adj.* sunykęs; liešus; sudžiuvęs; su įdubusioms akimis; nuožmus.  
**Haggish** (häg'giš), *adj.* biaurus; rukšlėtas.  
**Haggle** (häg'g'l), *v. a.* kapoti. || *v. n.* derėtis. || —, *s.* derybos.  
**Haggler** (häg'glör), *s.* žmogus, mėgstąs derėtis; *fig.* gaištas.  
**Hagiology** (hē-dži-öl'o-dži), *s.* šventraščių istorija; istorija šventųjų gyvenimo; šventųjų surašas.  
**Hah** (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!  
**Hail** (hēl), *s.* lėdai; kriušai: || šauksmas (*sveikinimo*). || —, *interj.* sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! || —, *adj.* = HALE. || —, *v. a.* sveikinti; šaukti; prišaukti kam; vadinti. || *v. n.* ledais (*ar* kriūšais) lyti; || *mar.* atsisveikinti (*šauksmais*) su uostu, iš kur laivas išplaukia; išplauti. || *Hail-fellow*, artimas draugas; bendras.  
**Hailstone** (hēl'stōn), *s.* kriūšas; ledas.  
**Hailstorm** (hēl'storm), *s.* audra su kriūšais; kriūšai.  
**Hair** (hēr), *s.* plaukas; plaukai.  
**Hairbreadth** (hēr'brēdth), *s.* plauko storumas. *Within a —*, per plauką.  
**Hairbrush** (hēr'brōš), *s.* šepetys (*plaukams šukuoti*).  
**Haircloth** (hēr'klōth), *s.* ašutinė.  
**Hairdresser** (hēr'drēs-sör), *s.* plaukų sutaisytojas.  
**Hairiness** (hēr'i-nēs), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.

**Hairless** (hēr'lēs), *adj.* plikas; be plaukų.  
**Hairpin** (hēr'pin), *s.* spilka (*plaukams*).  
**Hairsplitter** (hēr'split-tör), *s.* tas, kurs ginčiuose kimba prie neturinčių vertės smulkmenų.  
**Hairspring** (hēr'spring), *s.* laikrodžio plaukas.  
**Hairy** (hēr'i), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.  
**Haje** (ha'dži), *s.* Egipto angis, *Naja haje*.  
**Halberd** (höl'börd), *s.* alebarda.  
**Halberdier** (höl'börd-yr'), *s.* alebardininkas; alebardžius.  
**Halcyon** (häl'si-ön), *s. orn.* halcijonas: žuvėdra. || —, *adj.* lėtas; ramus; laimingas.  
**Hale** (hēl), *adj.* sveikas; drutas; tvirtas. || — (hēl *ir* hōl), *v. a.* tempti: traukti; vilkti.  
**Half** (haf), *adj. & s.* [*pl.* HALVES (havz)], pusė. || —, *adv.* puse; pusiau. || *Half-and-half*, *s.* pusiau maišytas gėris; pusiau alaus, pusiau porteris. *Half-blooded*, *adj.* maišyto kraujo; maišytos veislės; išsigimęs. *Half-bound*, *adj.* apdarytas su odo nugara ir kertėmis (*pvz. knyga*). *Half-bred*, *adj.* maišytos veislės; neišlavintas; neaptašytas. *Half-breed*, *adj. & s.* maišytos veislės; maišyta veislė. *Half-brother*, *s.* pusbrolis. *Half-hearted*, *adj.* beširdiškas; nedrąsus; bailus. *Half-learned*, *adj.* nedamokintas. *Half-moon*, *s.* pusemėnis; pusemėnulis. *Half-read*, *adj.* kiek pasiskaitęs; šiek-tiek žinąs iš pasiskaitymo; paviršutiniškai apsipažinęs; sekus. *Half-sighted*, *adj.* trumpo matymo, regėjimo. *Half-sister*, *s.* pusseserė. *Half-witted*, *adj.* paikas; menko supratimo; silpno proto. *Half-yearly*, *adj.* pusmetinis. *adv.* kas pusmetį; du sykiu per metus.  
**Halfer** (haf'för), *s.* pusininkas; || romytas elnias.  
**Halfway** (haf'uēi), *adv.* ant pusiaukelio; pusiauvelyj.  
**Halibut** (höl'i-bōt), *s. icht.* didėji plekštė.  
**Halidom** (häl'i-döm), *s.* šventybė; šventenybė; šventa prisiega.

**Hall** (hōl), *s.* palocius; salė; svetainė; priebutis.

**Halleluiah, Hallelujah** (hāl-li-lju'jä), *s.* & *interj.* aleliuja.

**Halloo, Halloa** (hāl-lū', -lō'), *interj.* (*piudant*): užia! (*kam prišaukiant*): ei! u-u! a-u! || —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas. || —, *v. a. n.* šukauti; šaukti; piudyti.

**Hallow** (hāl'low), *v. a.* šventinti; švęsti; laikyti kaip šventą.

**Halloween** (hāl-lou-yn'), *s.* Vėlinių vakaras.

**Hallowmas** (hāl'lou-mäs), *s.* Visų Šventų diena.

**Hallucination** (hāl-lju-si-nē'šišn), *s.* klajojimas; jausmų apsigavimas; haliucinacija.

**Halm** (hōm), *s.* = HAULM.

**Halo** (hē'lo), *s.* drignis; spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Haloed** (hē'lod), *adj.* drignimi apsiuostas; su spindulių vainiku.

**Halt** (hōlt), *s.* sulaikymas; sustojimas; apsisistojimas; || šlubavimas; šlubumas. || —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas. || —, *v. a. n.* šlubuoti; || sustoti; apsisistoti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti.

**Halter** (hōl'tör), *s.* virvė; pavadis; saitas; || šlubis. || —, *v. a.* virvę ant kaklo užnerti, užrišti.

**Halve** (hav), *v. a.* pusiau (pa)dalyti.

**Halves** (havz), *s. pl.* nuo HALF. *By* —, pusiau; per pusę.

**Halyard** (hāl'jörd), *s. mar.* virvė buorėms, vielukams iškelti.

**Ham** (häm), *s.* kumpis.

**Hames** (hēmz), *s. pl.* kamantai.

**Hamlet** (häm'lēt), *s.* kaimelis.

**Hammer** (häm'mör), *s.* plaktukas; kugalis; kugis; kujis. || —, *v. a. n.* kalti.

**Hammerer** (häm'mör-ör), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis.

**Hammerhead** (häm'mör-höd), *s. icht.* rekinas, veislės *Sphyrna*; || Afrikos šikšnotsparnis, *Hypsignathus monstrosus*.

**Hammock** (häm'mök), *s.* kaboma lovelė; || krumynas; bruzgynas.

**Hamper** (häm'pör), *s.* pintinė; doklas; || pančiai. || —, *v. a.* pintinėn dėti; || pančioti; varžyti.

**Hamster** (häm'stör), *s. zool.* balesas.

**Hamstring** (häm'string), *s.* pakinklio gysla. || —, *v. a.* pakinklio gyslą pakirsti; raišu padaryti; apšlubinti.

**Hamule** (häm'jul), *s.* kablelis; vašelis.

**Hanaper** (hän'ä-pör), *s.* pintinė.

**Hand** (händ), *s.* ranka; || plaštaka; delnas (*mačiaus prasmėje*); sauja; pundelis (*tabako lapų*); || rankos raštas; parašas; pasirašymas; || dirbama ranka; darbininkas; veikėjas; || rodyklas (*laidrodžio, etc.*). *All* —s, visi; kiekvienas. *At all* —s; *On all* —s, iš visų pusių. *At any* —, kožname atsitikime; kokių nebuo budu. *At no* —, jokiu budu; niekaip ne. *At* —, po ranka; čia-pat. *At the* — of, iš kėno rankų. *By* —, (su) ranka; rankomis. — *in* —, ranka rankoj; išvien; teisingas. — *over head*, skubiai; galvatrukčiais. — *running*, pavymai. — *s off!* neliesk! nekišk rankų! nejudink! atsta! — *to* —, įrankiui. *Off* —; *Out of* —, umai; veikia; tuoju; kaip bematant. *On* —, ant rankų; rankose; sandėlyj.

*The left* —, kairė. *The right* —, dešinė. *To bear a* —, umai paduoti pagelbą. *To change* —s, permaintyti valdytojus, savininkus. *To come to* —, ateiti; patekti į rankas. *To lay* —s *on*, suimti; pagauti. *To lend a* —, ranką paduoti; pagelbėti; sušelpiti. *To lift the* — *against*, pakelti prieš ką ranką; užsimoti ant ko. *To live from* — *to mouth*, gyventi teip, kaip Dievas davė; dieną nuo dienos stumti. *To wash the* —s *of*, rankas sau nusimazgoti; atsisakyti imtis ant savęs kokį-nebuk atsakyma. || — *bag*, rankinis krepšelis. — *bell*, varpelis. — *money*, rankpinigiai.

**Hand** (händ), *v. a.* duoti; paduoti; įteikti; || po ranka vesti; (pa)lydėti. *To* — *down*, perduoti; perleisti. *To* — *over*, perduoti; užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti.

**Handbarrow** (händ'bär-rou), *s.* naščiai; kėščios.

**Handbill** (händ'bil), *s.* apgarsinimas; afiša.

**Handbook** (händ'bük), *s.* rankvedis (*knyga*).

**Handbreadth** (händ'brėdth), *s.* plaštakos plotis; plaštaka.

**Handcuff** (händ'köf), *s.* antrankis; pančiai rankoms surakinti. || —, *v.a.* antrankius uždėti; rankas pančiais surakinti.

**Handful** (händ'ful), *s.* sauja.

**Handicap** (händ'i-käp), *s.* išimtinė, leista silpniesiems arkliais sulyg bėgimo laiko ir tolio lenktynėse su tvirtesniaisiais; lenktynės, kuriose tokia išimtinė duodama.

**Handicraft** (händ'i-kräft), *s.* rankų darbas; amatas.

**Handicraftsman** (händ'i-kräfts-män), *s.* amatininkas.

**Handily** (händ'i-li), *adv.* mitriai; gambiai; bukliai.

**Handiness** (händ'i-nės), *s.* gabumas; buklumas; mitrumas.

**Handiwork** (händ'i-uörk), *s.* rankų darbas.

**Handkerchief** (hän'kөр-čif), *s.* skepetaitė; nosinė.

**Handle** (hän'd'l), *v.a.* čiupinėti; rankose laikyti; vartyti; kilnoti; valdyti; apsieiti; reikalus *su kuo* turėti. || —, *s.* kotas; rankena; asa; seilas; saitas; įrankis.

**Handmade** (händ'mėd), *adj.* rankų darbo; rankomis dirbtas.

**Handmaid, Handmaiden** (händ'mėd, -mėd'n), *s.* tarnaitė.

**Handsaw** (händ'sō), *s.* rankpielė.

**Handsel** (händ'sėl), *s.* pirma ranka; pirmas laimikis; pirmas užpelnas.

**Handsome** (hän'söm), *adj.* gražus; puikus; patogus. || —ly, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai. || —ness, *s.* gražumas; puikumumas; patogumas.

**Handspike** (händ'spaik), *s.* dalba; buomas.

**Handwriting** (händ'rait-ing), *s.* rankos raštas; rankraštis.

**Handy** (händ'i), *adj.* mitrus; gabus; buklus; smagus; parankus.

**Hang** (häng), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HANGED *ir* HUNG], karti; pakarti; karstyti; kabinti; pakabinti; pasverti. || *v.n.* kaboti; karoti; nusikarti; nusvirti; prikibti; || gaisuoti; vilkinti; abejoti. || *To — around*, bastytis. *To — back*, vilkinti; neišdrįsti. *To — down*, nukarti; žemyn nuleisti, nulenkti (*galvą*); nusvirti; nusikarti; kaboti. *To*

— *on*, kaboti ant *ko*; sunkinti; prikibti; prisikabinti; sėdėti *kam* ant sprando. *To — to*, prikibti. *To — together*, drauge (*ar* išvieno) laikytis.

**Hangbird** (häng'börd), *s. orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hangdog** (häng'dög), *s.* šunkaris; nenau-dėlis. || —, *adj.* niekam nevertas.

**Hanger** (häng'ör), *s.* korikas; || saitas, vaškara. *Hanger-on*, *s.* prikibėlis; tranas; veltėdis; svetimnaūdis.

**Hanging** (häng'ing), *adj.* vertas pakorimo; || kabas; kariamas. || —, *s.* korimas; pakorimas; kabojimas; *pl.* —s, sieninės popieros; drapėrijos; užlaidos.

**Hangman** (häng'män), *s.* korikas; bude-lis.

**Hangnail** (häng'něl), *s.* prienagė.

**Hangnest** (häng'nėst), *s.* kabomas lizdas; || *orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hank** (hänk), *s.* matkas; sruoga. || —, *v.a.* matkuoti.

**Hanker** (hän'kөр), *v.n.* geiste-geisti; trokšti.

**Hanse** (häns), *s.* hansa; hansiškasis susivienijimas; draugystė.

**Hansom, Hansom cab** (hän'söm, -käb), *s.* žemas dviratis vežimas su važnyčios sėdyne užpakalyj.

**Hap** (häp), *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; priepuolis; likimas; || ploščius. || —, *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti. || *v.a.* aprengti; apsiausti (*ploščium*).

**Haphazard** (häp'hüz-örd), *s.* pasitaikymas; laimė ar nelaimė; pavykimas ar prakišimas; rizika.

**Hapless** (häp'lės), *adj.* nelaimingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai.

**Haply** (häp'li), *adv.* netikėtai; gali but.

**Happen** (häp'p'n), *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

**Happily** (häp'pi-li), *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai.

**Happiness** (häp'pi-nės), *s.* laimė; palaima; laimingumas.

**Happy** (häp'pi), *adj.* laimingas; užganėdytas; linksmas.

**Harangue** (hä-räng'), *s.* kalba į minią; ilga kalba; prakalba; atsišaukimas į žmones. || —, *v.a.n.* kalbą į minią laikyti; ilgai kalbėti; žodžius kaip iš maišo berti.

- Harass** (här'es), *v. a.* varginti; ramumo neduoti.
- Harasser** (här'es-ör), *s.* vargintojas.
- Harbinger** (har'bin-džör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pasiuntinys; kvatiermistras. || —, *v. a.* pirmtakauti.
- Harbor** (har'bör), *s.* prieglauda; uostas; portas. || —, *v. a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglausti. || *v. n.* apsistoti; apsinakvoti.
- Harbore** (har'bör-ör), *s.* priglaudėjas; prieglauda; prieglaudos vieta.
- Harborless** (har'bör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.
- Hard** (hard), *adj.* kietas; tvirtas; || sunkus; smarkus; žiaurus; šiurkštus; aštrus; gaižus. || —, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu; labai; smarkiai; aštriai; arti; — *by*, arti; tuojau čia-pat; greta. || **Hard-favored**, *adj.* negražus; biauariai išrodaš. **Hard-featured**, *adj.* šiurkštaus gymio; žiaurios išveizdos. **Hard-fisted**, *adj.* kietų rankų; šykštus. **Hard-headed**, *adj.* protingas; sumanus; gudrus. **Hard-hearted**, *adj.* kietos širdies; nemielaširdingas. **Hard-labored**, *adj.* gerai apdirbtas; ant kurio daug triuso padėta. **Hard-mouthed**, *adj.* kietų nasrų; kietų žandų (*arklys*). **Hard-tack**, *s.* džiovinys.
- Harden** (hard'n), *v. a.* kietinti; kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti. || *v. n.* kietėti; užkietėti.
- Hardened** (hard'nd), *adj.* kietas; užkietintas; užkietėjęs.
- Hardfern** (hard'förn), *s. bot.* papartis, *Lomaria borealis*.
- Hardihood** (har'di-hüd), *s.* drąsumas.
- Hardily** (har'di-li), *adv.* drąsiai.
- Hardiness** (har'di-nės), *s.* drąsumas.
- Hardish** (hard'iš), *adj.* apikietis; kietokas.
- Hardly** (hard'li), *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu; ne visai; vos tik; nenoroms; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.
- Hardness** (hard'nės), *s.* kietumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; sunkumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.
- Hards** (hardz), *s. pl.* pakulos.
- Hardship** (hard'šip), *s.* sunkenybė; vargas; prispaudimas; priespauda.
- Hardware** (hard'uēr), *s.* geležiniai tavarai.
- Hardy** (har'āi), *adj.* drąsus; nieko nepaisąs; tvirtas; sau pasitikįs; suremėbėjęs; pripratęs prie visokių sunkenybių; atlaikąs žiemos šalčius (*sak. apie augmenis*).
- Hare** (hēr), *s. zool.* zuikys; kiškis.
- Harebell** (hēr'běl), *s. bot.* varpelis (*Campanula rotundifolia*).
- Harebrained** (hēr'brēnd), *adj.* išdykęs; lengvamaniškas.
- Harelip** (hēr'lip), *s.* perskelta lupa.
- Harem** (hēr'rēm), *s.* harėmas.
- Haricot** (har'i-ko), *s.* kepsnis su pupomis ir kitokiomis daržovėmis.
- Hark** (hark), *v. n.* klausytis; klausyti *To* — *back*, grįžti atgal ir iš naujo pradėti.
- Harl** (harl), *s.* plaušas; valakna.
- Harlequin** (har'li-kin), *s.* arlekinas; šutna; šmutas; juokorius.
- Harlot** (har'lōt), *s.* kekšė; paleistuvė. || —, *adj.* paleistuvingas. || —, *v. n.* kekšauti; kekšautis.
- Harlotry** (har'lōt-ri), *s.* paleistuvystė; kekšystė.
- Harm** (harm), *v. a.* užgauti; pažeisti; kenkti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; žaizda; blėdis; pragaištis; skriauda; nelaimė.
- Harmful** (harm'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; pavojingas.
- Harmless** (harm'lės), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas; nepragaištingas; nekaltas; nepažeistas. || —ly, *adv.* nepragaištingai; nevodingai; nekaltai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas; nekaltumas.
- Harmonic, Harmonical** (har-mōn'ik, -el), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. || —ally, *adv.* harmoniškai.
- Harmonica** (har-mōn'i-kä), *s.* armonika.
- Harmonious** (har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. || —ly, *adv.* harmoniškai; sutarime; sanlydžiai. || —ness, *s.* sanlydumas; sanlyda; sutarimas.
- Harmonist** (har'mo-nist), *s.* harmonistas; sutaikytojas.
- Harmonize** (har'mo-naiz), *v. a. n.* harmonizuoti; (su)taikyti; sutikti; sutarti.
- Harmony** (har'mo-ni), *s.* harmonija; sanlyda; sutarimas.
- Harness** (har'nės), *s.* šarvai; || plėškės;

šlajai; pakinklas. || —, *v. a.* apšarvoti; plėškes uždėti; pašlajuoti; pakinkyti.

**Harp** (harp), *s.* arpa (*muz. instr.*); || *astr.* Lyros žvaigždynas. || —, *v. n.* arpuoti; ant arpos griežti.

**Harper, Harpist** (harp'ör, -ist), *s.* arpininkas; arpistas.

**Harpoon** (har-pün'), *s.* perstekė; žeberklas. || —, *v. a.* smeigti, kirsti (su) žeberklu; žeberkluoti.

**Harpooner** (har-pün'ör), *s.* žeberkluotojas.

**Harpichord** (harp'si-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

**Harp** (har'pi), *s. myth.* harpija; baisunas; || *orn.* harpija; amerikiskas erelis.

**Harquebus, Harquebuse** (har'kuif-bös), *s.* = ARQUEBUS.

**Harridan** (här'ri-den), *s.* nudėvėta kekšė; sena vydraga.

**Harrier** (här'ri-ör), *s.* skalikas; gončas (*šuo*); || užpudinėtojas; vargintojas; plėšikas; || *orn.* vanagėlis.

**Harrow** (här'rou), *s.* akėčios. || —, *v. a.* akėti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti.

**Harrower** (här'rou-ör), *s.* akėtojas.

**Harry** (här'ri), *v. a.* varginti; kankinti; užpuldinėti; apiplėšinėti; pustyti.

**Harsh** (harš), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepriimnas; aštrus; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; aštriai. || —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Hart** (hart), *s.* elnias.

**Hartshorn** (harts'horn), *s.* elnio ragas; || *vaist.* išsunka iš elnio rago. *Salt of —*, (*chem.*) negryna angliarugštė amoniako druska.

**Harum-scarum** (hēr'ōm-skēr'ōm), *adj.* tuščias; vėjų pilnas; išdykęs.

**Haruspice** (hā-rōs'pis), *s.* žynys; burtininkas.

**Harvest** (har'vēst), *s.* piutis; javai; užderėjimas. || —, *v. a.* javus kirsti, piauti; laukus valyti.

**Harvester** (har'vēst-ör), *s.* piovėjas; kirtėjas (*javų*).

**Hash** (hāš), *s.* kapota mėsa. || —, *v. a.* kapoti.

**Hasp** (hāsp), *s.* velkė; kengė (*durų*). || —, *v. a.* užkišti; užkabinti (*duris*).

**Hassock** (hās'sōk), *s.* kupstas (*trūšios žolės*); || klupiamoji pagalvėlė.

**Hastate, Hastated** (hās'tēt, -tēt-ēd), *adj.* turis vilyčios galvos pavidalą.

**Haste** (hēst), *s.* skuba; skubumas; skubinimas; greitumas; *to make —*, skubintis. || —, *v. a. n.* = HASTEN.

**Hasten** (hēs't'n), *v. a.* suskubinti; (pa)raginti; smarkiau (*ar sparčiau*) (pa)varyti. || *v. n.* skubintis.

**Hastily** (hēs'ti-li), *adv.* skubiai; greitai; sparčiai.

**Hastiness** (hēs'ti-nēs), *s.* skubumas; spartumas; greitumas.

**Hastings** (hēs'tingz), *s. pl.* ankstyvi vaisiai; ankstyvi žirniai.

**Hasty** (hēs'ti), *adj.* skubus; greitas; spartus.

**Hat** (hāt), *s.* skrybėlė; brylius; kepurė.

**Hatch** (häch), *v. a. n.* perėti; perėtis; || brukšniuoti. || —, *s.* perėjimas; išsi-perėjimas; peras; || durys su skyle viršuj; pusedurės; || perkala; persėda (*ant upės*); prudas; || liuka (*ant laivo*). || *Hatch-boat*, *s.* laivas su liukomis.

**Hatchel** (häch'ěl), *s.* šukos; karštuvai. || —, *v. a.* karšti; šukuoti (*linus, etc.*).

**Hatchet** (häch'ēt), *s.* kirvelis; kirvukas. *To take up the —*, karę apreikšti; karę pradėti.

**Hatchway** (häch'uēi), *s.* liuka; atvara.

**Hate** (hēt), *v. a.* nekęsti; neapkęsti; biaurėtis. || —, *s.* nekėntimas; neapykanta.

**Hateful** (hēt'ful), *adj.* n'apkenčiamas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* su neapkanta; biauriai. || —ness, *s.* neapkantumas; biaurumas.

**Hatred** (hē'trēd), *s.* didelis neapkėntimas; neapkanta; neapykanta.

**Hatter** (hāt'tör), *s.* skrybelninkas.

**Haughtily** (hō'ti-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu; su pasididžiavimu; išaugšto.

**Haughtiness** (hō'ti-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; didybė.

**Haughty** (hō'ti), *adj.* išdidus; didybės pilnas.

**Haul** (hōi), *v. a.* vilkti; traukti; tempti. || —, *s.* vilkimas; traukimas; temptimas; valksmas.

**Hauler** (hōi'ör), *s.* vilkėjas; tempėjas.

**Haulm** (hōm), *s.* šapas; šiaudas; virkščia.

**Haunch** (hanč), *s.* strėnos.

**Haunt** (hant), *v. a.* tankiai lankyti. || *v. n.* tankiai lankytis; paprastai lankytis. || —, *s.* tankiai lankoma vieta; lankomoji vieta.

**Haunter** (hant'ör), *s.* tankus svečias; lankytojas.

**Hautboy** (hō'boi), *s.* = OBOE.

**Have** (häv), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* HAD], turėti; gauti; aplankyti; norėti; || kaipo gelbiamasis veiksmazodis, pereitam laikui padaryti, *pvz.*: *I have loved*, aš mylėjau. *Have you seen him?* ar jį matei?

**Havelock** (häv'i-lök), *s.* kykas; gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Haven** (hē'v'n), *s.* uostas; portas; *fig.* prieglauda. || —, *v. a.* paslėpti; priglauti.

**Haversack** (häv'ör-säk), *s.* kareivio krepšys.

**Havoc** (häv'ök), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas. || —, *v. a.* pustyti; naikinti; draskyti.

**Haw** (hō), *s.* tvora; aptvertas kiemas; || gudobelės uoga; || trečiasis (*arba* mirksėjimo) vokas; || mikčiojimas (*kalboj*). || —, *v. n.* mikčioti.

**Hawk** (hōk), *s.* vanagas; sakalas; || kriaukšėjimas. || —, *v. n.* su sakalais medžioti; skrendant užpulti; || kriaukšėti; atkrankšti; atsikrankšti. || *v. a.* šaukti, kad pirktų.

**Hawker** (hōk'ör), *s.* sakalininkas; || pabučiasis keliaujęs pardavinėtojas.

**Hawse** (hōz), *s. mar.* kluza.

**Hawser** (hōz'ör), *s.* stora virvė; lynas.

**Hawthorn** (hō'thorn), *s. bot.* gudobelė.

**Hay** (hē), *s.* šienas; || žabangos. *To dance the —*, ratu šokti. || —, *v. n.* šienauti; || žabangus užstatyti. || — *fever*, *s.* plautis; slogos.

**Haycock** (hē'kōk), *s.* šieno kiaugė, kupeta.

**Hayloft** (hē'lōft), *s.* daržinė; šieninė.

**Haymow** (hē'mau), *s.* šieno strėkis; sukrautas daržinėj šienas; daržinė.

**Hayrick, Haystack** (hē'rik, —stāk), *s.* šieno kugis; šieno stirta.

**Hazard** (hüz'örd), *s.* loša kaulukais; || atsitikimas; priegada; pavojus; rizika; drąsus bandymas. || —, *v. a. n.* rizikuoti.

**Hazardous** (hüz'örd-ös), *adj.* pavojingas; drąsus.

**Haze** (hēz), *s.* migla; ukas. || —, *v. n.* miglotis. || *v. a.* erzinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Hazel** (hē'z'l), *s. bot.* lazdynas. || —, *adj.* lazdyninis.

**Hazelnut** (hē'z'l-nöt), *s.* lazdyno riešutys.

**Hazily** (hē'zi-li), *adj.* miglotai.

**Haziness** (hē'zi-nēs), *s.* miglotumas.

**Hazy** (hē'zi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**He** (hy), *pron.* jis; patinas.

**Head** (hēd), *s.* galva; *fig.* galva, viršinininkas; || antgalvis (*rašto, knygos*); || čiuokuras; viršunė; buožė; || *bot.* galva; varpa. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias; galvinis; pirmutinis. || —, *v. a.* vadauti; vadovauti; vesti; prysakyti eiti; antgalvį uždėti; galvą uždėti (*viniai, etc.*); viršunes nukapati; pralenkti. || *v. n.* bėgti, tekėti iš kur; prasidėti. || — *wind*, *s. mar.* priešingas vėjas. *Head-cheese*, *s.* skylandis.

**Headache** (hēd'ēk), *s.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Headband** (hēd'bänd), *s.* galvaraištis.

**Headress** (hēd'drēs), *s.* galvos parėdėnys.

**Header** (hēd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs vinims, *etc.* galvas uždėda; || vadas; || skersbalkis; || piau tuvas kviečių varpoms kapoti.

**Headgear** (hēd'gyr), *s.* galvos parėdas.

**Headily** (hēd'i-li), *adv.* skubiai; su užsidegimu; atkakliai.

**Heading** (hēd'ing), *s.* uždėjimas galvų (*vinims, etc.*); || antgalvis.

**Headland** (hēd'länd), *s.* salava; || padirvė.

**Headless** (hēd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs galvos; be galvos.

**Headlight** (hēd'lait), *s.* liampa su reflektorium, lokomotyvos prysakyj.

**Headline** (hēd'lain), *s. typ.* antgalvis.

**Headlong** (hēd'lōng), *adv.* skubiai; smarkiai; galvatrukčiais; kulvirčiais. || —, *adj.* begalo umus; staigus; atkaklus; pasiutiškas; beprotiškas.

**Headman** (hēd'män), *s.* viršinininkas; vadas.

**Headmost** (hēd'mōst), *adj.* pirmučiausias; pirmutinis.



**Headpiece** (hĕd'pys), *s.* galva; || šalmas; kalpokas; || supratimas; protas; || pamarginimai perskyrimo pradžioj (*knygoj*).

**Headquarters** (hĕd'kuōr-tōrz), *s. pl.* vyriausioji kvatiera.

**Headship** (hĕd'ship), *s.* viršininkystė; vyriausybė.

**Headsmān** (hĕdz'mān), *s.* budelis.

**Headspring** (hĕd'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Headstall** (hĕd'stōl), *s.* apynasris.

**Headstone** (hĕd'stōn), *s.* pamatinis akmuo; kertinis akmuo; || akmuo kapo galvugalėj.

**Headstrong** (hĕd'strong), *adj.* atkaklus; kieta sprando.

**Headtire** (hĕd'tair), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Headway** (hĕd'uēi), *s.* ėjimas pirmyn; pirmynžengimas; pasisekimas.

**Heady** (hĕd'i), *adj.* skubus; staigus; nesulaikomas; smarkus; atkaklus; galvą apsukęs; svaiginąs.

**Heal** (hyl), *v. a.* gydyti; išgydyti; užgydyti. || *v. n.* užgyti.

**Heald** (hyl'd), *s.* nytys.

**Healer** (hyl'ōr), *s.* gydytojas.

**Healing** (hyl'ing), *s.* gydymas. || —, *adj.* gydas; gydomas.

**Health** (hĕlth), *s.* sveikata.

**Healthful** (hĕlth'ful), *adj.* sveikas || —ly, *adv.* sveikai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthily** (hĕlth'i-li), *adv.* sveikai.

**Healthiness** (hĕlth'i-nĕš), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthy** (hĕlth'i), *adj.* sveikas.

**Heap** (hyp), *s.* kruva. || —, *v. a.* kruvon krauti; į kruvą supilti; su kaupu pripilti.

**Hear** (hyr), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* HEARD], girdėti; klausyti; išklausyti.

**Hearer** (hyr'ōr), *s.* klausytojas.

**Hearing** (hyr'ing), *s.* girdėjimas; klausymas; išklausymas.

**Hearken** (hark'n), *v. n.* klausyti; prisiklausyti.

**Hearsay** (hyr'sēi), *s.* paskelba; paskala; gandas.

**Hearse** (hōrs), *s.* lavonvežimis.

**Hearsecloth** (hōrs'klōth), *s.* morų pala; morų šydas.

**Heart** (hart), *s.* širdis; *fig.* drąsa; *pl.* —s, čirvai. *By* —, iš galvos; ant atminties. *Out of* —, drąsą nužudęs; nuliudęs; nusiminąs. *Heart's-ease*, *s. bot.* našlutė.

**Heartache** (hart'ĕk), *s.* širdies skausmas; širdgėla.

**Heartbreaking** (hart'brĕk-ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs.

**Heartbroken** (hart'brō-k'n), *adj.* palaužtos širdies; su skausmų perverta širdžia; nusiminęs.

**Heartburn** (hart'bōrn), *s. med.* rėmuo.

**Hearten** (hart'n), *v. a.* drąsos priduoti; padrašinti; širdį pastiprinti.

**Heartfelt** (hart'fĕlt), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus.

**Heartgrief** (hart'gryf), *s.* širdgėla; širdperša.

**Hearth** (hartħ), *s.* pryzėda; židynys; ugniakuras.

**Hearthstone** (hartħ'stōn), *s.* ugniakuro akmuo; židynys.

**Heartily** (hart'i-li), *adv.* širdingai; nuoširdžiai.

**Heartiness** (hart'i-nĕš), *adj.* širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Heartless** (hart'lĕs), *adj.* beširdiškas; silpnadušis; bailus. || —ly, *adv.* beširdiškai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* beširdiškumas; bailumas.

**Heartlet** (hart'lĕt), *s. dim.* širdelė.

**Heartquake** (hart'kuĕk), *s.* širdies drebėjimas.

**Heartrending** (hart'rĕnd'ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs; širdį perveriąs.

**Heartshaped** (hart'sĕpt), *adj.* turįs širdies pavidalą.

**Heartsick** (hart'sik), *adj.* turįs skausmų apimta širdį; iki širdies gilumo susikrimtęs; nusiminęs.

**Heartstring** (hart'string), *s.* širdgyslė.

**Heartstruck** (hart'strōk), *adj.* iki širdies gilumo užgautas.

**Heartly** (hart'i), *s.* širdingas; nuoširdus; || sveikas; tvirtas; pastiprinąs; maitingas; sotus; gausus.

**Heat** (hyt), *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; užsidegimas. || —, *v. a.* kaitinti; įkaitinti; karštu (pa)daryti; uždegti. || *v. n.* užkaisti; įkaisti; užsidegti.

**Heater** (hyt'ōr), *s.* kaitintojas; šildytojas; kurintojas; || užšildymo įrankis; šildomas pečius.

**Heath** (hyth), *s.* šilas; *bot.* šilojis; viržynas. || — *cock*, *s. orn.* tetervinas. — *hen*, *s.* teterva.

**Heathen** (hy'dh'n), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. || —, *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

**Heathendom** (hy'dh'n-döm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonija.

**Heathenish** (hy'dh'n-iš), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* pagoniškai; nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* pagoniškumas.

**Heathenism** (hy'dh'n-iz'm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonystė.

**Heathenize** (hy'dh'n-aiz), *v. a.* į stabmeldžius (*ar* pagonis) paversti; stabmeldišku padaryti.

**Heather** (hëdh'ör), *s.* šilas; šilojis.

**Heathy** (hyth'i), *adj.* šilotas; šilojais apžėlęs.

**Heave** (hyv), *v. a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* HEAVED *ir* HOVE], kelti (*augštyti*); pakelti; kilnoti; || sunkiai kvėpuoti; dvasią gaudyti. || *v. n.* keltis; pasikelti; kilnotis; linguoti; siubuoti; || įsirežti. || —, *s.* kėlimas; kilnojimas; pasikėlimas; besikilnojimas; siubavimas.

**Heaven** (hëv'n), *s.* dangus.

**Heavenly** (hëv'n-li), *adj.* dangiškas; dangaus (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

**Heavenward** (hëv'n-uörd), *adv.* dangaus linkui; dangunlink.

**Heaver** (hyv'ör), *s.* keltojas; kėlimo įrankis; dalba.

**Heaves** (hyvz), *s.* padusis (*arklių liga*).

**Heavily** (hëv'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai.

**Heaviness** (hëv'i-nës), *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė.

**Heavy** (hëv'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; storas; smarkus.

**Hebdomadal**, **Hebdomadary** (hëb-döm'ädel, -dë-ri), *adj.* sanvaitinis.

**Hebetate** (hëb'i-tët), *v. a.* atbukinti; apkvailinti. || —, *adj.* atbukęs; atšipusio proto.

**Hebetude** (hëb'i-tjüd), *s.* atbukimas.

**Hebraic** (hi-brë'ik), *adj.* hebraiškas; žydiškas. || —ally, *adv.* hebraiškai; žydiškai.

**Hebraist** (hy'brë-ist), *s.* hebraistas; žinovas žydų kalbos.

**Hebrew** (hy'bru), *s.* žydas; žydiška kalba. || —, *adj.* žydiškas.

**Hecatomb** (hëk'ä-tüm *ir* -töm), *s.* auka iš šimto jaučių; nugalabijimas daugelio aukų.

**Heckle** (hëk'k'l), *s.* & *v. a.* = HACKLE.

**Hectare** (hëk'tër), *s.* hektaras.

**Hectic** (hëk'tik), *adj.* džovingas. || —, *s.* džiova.

**Hectogram** (hëk'to-gräm), *s.* hektogramas (100 gramų).

**Hectograph** (hëk'to-gräf), *s.* hektografas.

**Hectoliter**, **Hectolitre** (hëk'to-ly-tör *ir* hëk-töl'i-tör), *s.* hektolitras (100 litrų).

**Hectometer**, **Hectometre** (hëk'to-my-tör *ir* hëk-töm'i-tör), *s.* hektometras (100 metrų).

**Hector** (hëk'tör), *s.* smarkautojas; drausulis; pagyrunas. || —, *v. a. n.* smarkauti; girtis.

**Hedde** (hëd'd'l), *s.* nytys.

**Hedge** (hëdž), *s.* tvora; gyva tvora; krumų tvora. || —, *v. a.* gyva tvora aptverti. || *v. n.* apsitverti; apsisaugoti; pasislėpti.

**Hedgehog** (hëdž'hög), *s. zool.* ežys.

**Hedgerow** (hëdž'rōu), *s.* gyva tvora; eilė medžių *ar* krumų.

**Heed** (hyd), *v. a. n.* atidą atkreipti; tēmyti; daboti; sergėtis. || —, *s.* atida; tēmijimas; atsargumas. *To take* — *of*, sergėtis *ko*; atidą atkreipti.

**Heedful** (hyd'ful), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. || —ly, *adv.* su atida; atsargiai. || —ness, *s.* atsargumas.

**Heedless** (hyd'lës), *adj.* neatsargus. || —ly, *adv.* be atsargumo; neatsargiai. || —ness, *s.* neatsargumas.

**Heel** (hyl), *s.* kulnis, kulnas; užkulnis; kurka (*kurpės*). || —, *v. a.* užkulnius pridėti (*čeverykams*); pintinus pridėti. || *v. n.* pakrypti; pavirsti (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Heeler** (hyl'ör), *s.* gerai mokąs muštis kovagaidis; || politiškai šunelis.

**Heelpiece** (hyl'pys), *s.* užkulnis; antkulnis; || pabaiga.

**Heeltap** (hyl'täp), *s.* neišgerti likučiai; stiklo padugnės.

**Heft** (hëft), *s.* sunkumas; svarybė; didesnėji dalis. || —, *v. a.* pakelti; pakilnoti.

**Hegemony** (hi-džëm'o-ni *ir* hy'dzi-mo-ni), *s.* hegemonija; vadovystė.

**Hegira** (hi-džai'rä *ir* hëdž'i-rä), *s.* hegira (*bëgšta Mahometo iš Mekkos*).

**Heifer** (hëf'ör), *s.* telas; telyčia.

**Height** (hait), *s.* augštis; augštumas; augštuma.

**Heighten** (hait'n), *v.a.* augštinti; paugštinti; padidinti.

**Heinous** (hë'nös), *adj.* baisus; biaurus. || **-ly**, *adv.* biauariai. || **-ness**, *s.* baurumas.

**Heir** (ër), *s.* tëvonis; įpëdinis; paveldëtojas. || **-**, *v.a.* paveldëti.

**Heirdom** (ër'döm), *s.* paveldëjyste; tëvonystë.

**Heiress** (ër'ës), *sf.* paveldëtoja; įpëdinë; tëvonë.

**Heirless** (ër'lës), *adj.* neturįs paveldëtojo, įpëdinio.

**Heirloom** (ër'lüm), *s.* paveldëtas turtas; palaikai; tëvonija.

**Heirship** (ër'sip), *s.* paveldëjystë; tëvonystë.

**Hejira** (hi-džai'rä), *s.* = HEGIRA.

**Hektare, Hektogram, etc.**, *žr.* HECTARE, *etc.*

**Held** (hëld), *pret. & pp.* nuo HOLD.

**Heliac, Heliacal** (hy'li-äk, hi-lai'ä-kel), *adj.* saulinis; tekąs (*ar* nusileidžias) drauge su saule.

**Helical** (hël'i-kel), *s.* spirališkas.

**Heliocentric, Heliocentral** (hy-li-o-sën'trik, -el), *adj.* heliocentriškas; atsi-nešąs prie saulës kaip centro.

**Heliography** (hy-li-ög'rä-fi), *s.* heliografija; fotografija.

**Heliolatry** (hy-li-öl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas saulës.

**Heliotrope** (hy'li-o-tröp), *s.* ypatingas saulinis laikrodis; || *bot.* heliotropas; || *min.* kraujakmenis.

**Helix** (hy'liks), *s.* spiralius; spirališka linija; || *anat.* ausies grybelis; || *zool.* dëžinë straigë.

**Hell** (hël), *s.* pekla; pragaras. || *Hellcat*, *s.* ragana; vydraga.

**Hellbender** (hël'bënd-ör), *s.* vandeninis driežas, *Protonopsis horrida*.

**Hellborn** (hël'born), *adj.* pekloj gimęs; pragarinis.

**Hellebore** (hël'li-bör), *s. bot.* čemeryčia.

**Hellenian, Hellenic** (hël-ly'ni-en, -lën'ik), *adj.* helleniškas; graikiškas.

**Hellish** (hël'liš), *adj.* pekliškas; praga-

riškas; velniškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pragariškai; velniškai. || **-ness**, *s.* pekliškumas; pragariškumas; velniškumas.

**Hellward** (hël'uörd), *adv.* peklos linkui; į pekla.

**Helly** (hël'i), *adj.* pekliškas.

**Helm** (hëlm), *s.* vairas; styras; || šalmas; || šapas; šiaudas.

**Helmet** (hël'mët), *s.* šalmas.

**Helminth** (hël'minth), *s.* lisnikas.

**Helmsman** (hëlmz'män), *s.* vairininkas; styrininkas.

**Helot** (hy'löt *ir* hël'öt), *s.* heliotas; vergas (*sen. Spartoj*).

**Helotism** (hy'löt-iz'm), *s.* vergija.

**Help** (hëlp), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; parama; pagelbininkas; darbininkas; tarnas. || **-**, *v.a.n.* gelbëti; pagelbëti; šelpiti; sušelpiti; pagelbą duoti; paremti.

**Helper** (hëlp'ör), *s.* gelbëtojas; šelpëjas; pagelbininkas; talkininkas.

**Helpful** (hëlp'ful), *adj.* pagelbingas; naudingas. || **-ness**, *s.* pagelbingumas; naudingumas.

**Helpless** (hëlp'lës), *adj.* neturįs (negauņas *ar* niekur nerandąs) pagelbos; visų apleistas; silpnas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas. || **-ly**, *adv.* be pagelbos; nepataisomai.

**Helpmate, Helpmeet** (hëlp'mët, -myt), *s.* pagelbininkas; *f.-kë*; pati; žmona.

**Helter-skelter** (hël'tör-skël'tör), *adv.* be tvarkos; netvarkiai; bet-kaip; kaip pakliuvo.

**Helve** (hëlv), *s.* rankena; kriaunos; kotas; kirvakotis. || **-**, *v.a.* pritaisyti rankeną, kotą.

**Hem** (hëm), *s.* rumbas; atsiulëjimas; kraštas. || **-**, *v.a.* rumbuoti; atsiulëti; apkraštuoti. *To* — *about* (*around, in*), apsupti iš visų pusių; apstoti; uždaryti.

**Hematite** (hëm'ä-tait), *s.* raudonoji geležinë naugë.

**Hematoid** (hëm'ä-toid), *adj.* kraujo pavidalo; į kraują panašus.

**Hemiptera** (hi-mip'ti-rä), *s. pl. zool.* hemipterai; pusiau-kietsparniai vabalai.

**Hemisphere** (hëm'i-sfyr), *s.* pusskritulis; pusskritinis; puskamuolis.

**Hemispheric, Hemispherical** (hēm-i-sfēr'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusiau apskritas; hemisferiškas.

**Hemistich** (hēm'i-stik), *s.* puseilis.

**Hemlock** (hēm'lök), *s. bot.* builė; šunbuilė; mauda.

**Hemorrhage** (hēm'ōr-ēdz), *s. med.* kraujapludis.

**Hemorrhoids** (hēm'ōr-roidz), *s. pl. med.* hemorrhoidai.

**Hemp** (hēmp), *s. bot.* kanapė.

**Heppen, Hempy** (hēmp'n, -i), *adj.* kanapis.

**Hemstitch** (hēm'stič), *v. a.* adyti (*rum-bq.*).

**Hemstitched** (hēm'stičt), *adj.* adytas; priadytas (*rumbas*).

**Hen** (hēn), *s.* višta.

**Henbane** (hēn'bēn), *s. bot.* drignė.

**Hence** (hēns), *adv.* nuo čia; nuošiol; nuo to; nuo ten; išten.

**Henceforth** (hēns-fōrth'), *adv.* nuo šio laiko; ant toliaus.

**Henceforward** (hēns-for'uōrd), *adv.* = HENCEFORTH.

**Henchman** (hēnč'män), *s.* tarnas; kalpas.

**Hencoop** (hēn'kūp), *s.* vištynyčia; lasta vištoms.

**Hendecagon** (hēn-dēk'ā-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Henhouse** (hēn'haus), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henhussy** (hēn'hōz-zī), *s. vulg.* bobišius.

**Henna** (hēn'nä), *s. bot.* lavsonija.

**Hennery** (hēn'nōr-i), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henpeck** (hēn'pēk), *v. a.* po sejonu (*arba* po pantapliu) laikyti.

**Henroost** (hēn'rūst), *s.* vištų lakta.

**Hepatic** (hi-pät'ik), *adj.* kepeninis.

**Hepatitis** (hēp-ä-tai'tis), *s. med.* kepenų uždegimas.

**Heptagon** (hēp'tä-gōn), *s. geom.* septynkertis.

**Heptagonal** (hēp-täg'o-nel), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Heptangular** (hēp-tän'gju-lōr), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Her** (hōr), *pron.* jos; jai; ją.

**Herald** (hēr'eld), *s.* heroldas; garsintojas; skelbėjas; pranešėjas; paslas; pirmtakunas. || —, *v. a.* garsinti; skelbti; apskelbti.

**Heraldic** (hi-räl'dik), *adj.* heraldiškas.

**Heraldry** (hēr'eld-ri), *s.* heraldika; šarvžinystė.

**Herb** (ōrb *ir* hōrb), *s.* žolė.

**Herbaceous** (hōr-bē'šōs), *adj.* žolinis; turįs žolės pavidalą, ypatybes.

**Herbage** (ōrb'ēdz, hōrb'ēdz), *s. coll.* žolė; žolės; želmens.

**Herbal** (hōrb'el), *adj.* žolinis. || —, *s.* žolynas; žolių rankius.

**Herbalist** (hōrb'el-ist), *s.* žolininkas.

**Herbarium** (hōr-bē'ri-ōm), *s.* žolių surinkimas; žolynas.

**Herbivorous** (hōr-biv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolėdis: žole mintąs.

**Herby** (ōrb'i, hōrb'i), *adj.* žolinis; žolėtas; žolėmis pri-, apžėles.

**Herculean** (hōr-kjū'li-en), *adj.* reikalingas Herkuleso spēkų; *fig.* milžiniškas; didelių spēkų.

**Herd** (hōrd), *s.* kaimenė: pulkas; buris; gauja. || —, *v. n.* rinktis į pulkus, į burius.

**Herdman, Herdsman** (hōrd'-, hōrdz'-män), *s.* kerdžius; piemuo; kaimenės savininkas.

**Here** (hyr), *adv.* čia; čion; šičia; — *and there*, čia ir ten; šen ir ten.

**Hereabout, Hereabouts** (hyr'ä-baut, -bauts), *adv.* čia; apie šią vietą; šioj aplinkinėj.

**Hereafter** (hyr-äft'ōr), *adv.* paskui; po to; aname sviete. || —, *s.* busimas gyvenimas; ateitis.

**Hereat** (hyr-ät'), *adv.* prie to; prie šito; priegtam.

**Hereby** (hyr-bai'), *adv.* šiuomi; (su) šiuo.

**Hereditable** (hi-rēd'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas.

**Hereditament** (hēr-i-dit'ä-ment), *s.* paveldėjamas dalykas; paveldėjimas; palaikas.

**Hereditarily** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* paveldėjimo budu; per paveldėjimą.

**Hereditary** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri), *adj.* paveldėtinis; paveldėtas; tėvoniškas.

**Heredity** (hi-rēd'i-ti), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

**Herein** (hyr-in'), *adv.* tame; prieto.

**Hereof** (hyr-ōf'), *adv.* iš čia; iš to; nuo to.

**Hereon** (hyr-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Heresy** (hēr'i-si), *s.* herėzija; klaidatikystė; atskalonystė.

**Heretic** (hěr'i-tik), *s.* klaidatikys; atskalunas.

**Heretical** (hi-rět'ik-el), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidatikiškai; atskaluniškai.

**Hereto** (hyr-tū'), *adv.* prieto; ant to.

**Heretofore** (hyr-tu-fōr'), *adv.* ikišiol; iki šiam laikui; pirma; prieštai.

**Hereunto** (hyr-ōn-tu'), *adv.* iki čia; ikišiol; ikito; prieto.

**Hereupon** (hyr-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Herewith** (hyr-uīdh'), *adv.* su šiuo; šiuo mi.

**Heritable** (hěr'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas; galimas paveldėti; gališ paveldėti.

**Heritage** (hěr'it-ēdž), *s.* paveldėjimas; palaikas; tėvonija.

**Hermaphrodite** (hěr-māf'ro-dait), *s.* hermafroditas; dvilytis gaivalas.

**Hermaphroditic** (hěr-māf-ro-dit'ik), *adj.* hermafroditiškas.

**Hermeneutic, Hermeneutical** (hěr-mi-njū'tik, —el), *adj.* išaiškinas ženklinimą; išguldomas.

**Hermeneutics** (hěr-mi-njū'tiks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėti (*šventraščių*).

**Hermetic, Hermetical** (hěr-mēt'ik, —el), *adj.* hermetiškas; sandarus; aklinas. || —ally, *adv.* hermetiškai; aklina; akilai; sandariai.

**Hermit** (hěr'mit), *s.* pustelninkas; viensėdis.

**Hermitage** (hěr'mit-ēdž), *s.* pustelninko gyvenimas; || francuziškas vynas.

**Hermitical** (hěr'mit'i-kel), *adj.* pustelninkiškas.

**Hern** (hörn), *s.* = HERON.

**Hernia** (hěr'ni-ā), *s. med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila.

**Hero** (hy'ro), *s.* didvyris; svarbiausia veikiančioji ypata (*apysakoj, dramoj, etc.*).

**Heroic** (hi-rō'ik), *adj.* didvyriškas. || —ally, *adv.* didvyriškai.

**Heroine** (hěr'o-in), *sf.* didvyriška moteris; didvyrė; svarbiausioji ypata.

**Heroism** (hěr'o-iz'm), *s.* didvyriškumas; didvyriškas darbas.

**Heron** (hěr'ōn), *s. orn.* čaplė; garnys.

**Heronry** (hěr'ōn-ri), *s.* vieta, kur čaplės peria; čaplės lizdas.

**Herpes** (hěr'pyz), *s. med.* dedervinė.

**Herpetic** (hěr-pēt'ik), *adj.* dedervininis; dederviniuotas.

**Herpetology** (hěr-pi-tōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie slankiojančius gyvunus (reptilijas).

**Herring** (hěr'ring), *s.* silkė.

**Hers** (hōrz), *pron. poss.* jos; jai prigulys.

**Herself** (hěr-sělf'), *pron.* ji pati; pati save. *By* —, pati viena; vienui viena.

**Hesitancy** (hěz'i-ten-si), *s.* abejonė; abejojimas; sviravimas mintyje; nesusimanymas.

**Hesitate** (hěz'i-tēt), *v.n.* abejoti; sviruoti; nesusimanyti; vilkinti; gaisuoti; mikčioti.

**Hesitatingly** (hěz'i-tē-ting-li), *adv.* abejodamas; sviruodamas; nesusimanydamas.

**Hesitation** (hěz-i-tē'šion), *s.* abejojimas; nesusimanymas; vilkinimas; tęsimas; n'isdrįsimas; mikčiojimas.

**Hesper** (hēs'pōr), *s.* vakarinė (*ar* aušrinė) žvaigždė.

**Hesperian** (hēs-py'ri-en), *adj.* vakarinis; saulėleidžio (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* saulėleidžio gyventojas.

**Hest** (hěst), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas.

**Heteroclite** (hět'ōr-o-kloit), *adj.* nukrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklių; nereguliariškas. || —, *s. gram.* ne pagal paprastas taisyklas linksniuojamas žodis.

**Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical** (hět'ōr-o-klit'ik, —el), *adj.* = HETEROCLITE.

**Heterodox** (hět'ōr-o-dōks), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas.

**Heterodoxy** (hět'ōr-o-dōks-i), *s.* klaidatikystė; atskalunystė.

**Heterogeneous** (hět'ōr-o-džy'ni-ōs), *adj.* skirtingas; kitoniškas.

**Heterogynous** (hět'ōr-ōdž'i-nōs), *adj.* turįs pataites labai nepanašias į patinėlius nė savo pavidalu nė sudėjimu.

**Hew** (hjū), *v. a.* [*pret.* HEWED; *pp.* HEWED *ir* HEWN], kirsti; kapoti; tašyti.

**Hewer** (hjū'ōr), *s.* kirtėjas; kapotojas; tašytojas.

**Hexagon** (hėks'ā-gōn), *s.* šešiakertis.

**Hexagonal** (hėks-āg'o-nel), *adj.* šešiakertis.

**Hexahedron** (hĕks-ă-hy'drŏn), *s.* šešia-  
žonis.

**Hexameter** (hĕks-ăm'i-tŏr), *s.* heksa-  
metras.

**Hexangular** (hĕks-ăn'gju-lŏr), *adj.* šešia-  
kertis.

**Hexapod** (hĕks'ă-pŏd), *adj. & s.* šešia-  
kojis.

**Hey** (hĕi), *interj.* eil ot!

**Heyday** (hĕi'dĕi), *interj.* ei! ei-da! tai!

**Hiatus** (hai-ĕ'tŏs), *s.* spraga; protarpis;  
|| *gram.* susibėgimas dviejų balsių  
dviejuose pagretiniuose žodžiuose  
*ar* skiemenyse.

**Hibernal** (hai-bŏr'nel), *adj.* žieminis.

**Hibernate** (hai'bŏr-nĕt), *v.n.* žiemausti;  
miegoti per žiemą (*sak. apie tulius*  
*žvėris*).

**Hibernation** (hai-bŏr-nĕ'siŏn), *s.* žiema-  
vimas; žieminis miegas (*žvėrių*).

**Hibernian** (hai-bŏr'ni-en), *adj.* airiškas.  
|| —, *s.* airys.

**Hiccough** (hik'kŏp), *s.* žagulys; žagsėjimas.  
|| —, *v.n.* žagsėti, žegsėti

**Hickory** (hik'o-ri), *s.* amerikiškas riešut-  
tys, veislės *Carya*.

**Hiccup** (hik'ŏp), *s. & v. =* HICCOUGH.

**Hid** (hid), *pret. & pp.* nuo HIDE.

**Hidden** (hid'd'n), *adj.* paslėptas; slap-  
tas.

**Hide** (haid), *v.a.* [*pret.* HID; *pp.* HIDDEN  
*ir* HID], slėpti; paslėpti. || *v.n.* slėp-  
tis; pasislėpti.

**Hide** (haid), *s.* oda; kailis.

**Hidebound** (haid'baund), *adj.* turis pri-  
kutusią žievę, odą; prikutęs; *fig.*  
nelemtas; atžagareiviškas.

**Hideous** (hid'i-ŏs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus.  
|| —ly, *adv.* baisiai; bauriai. || —ness,  
*s.* baisumas; baurumas.

**Hider** (haid'ŏr), *s.* slepėjas.

**Hie** (hai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* HIED; *pret.*  
*pres. & verb. s.* Hying], skubintis.

**Hierarch** (hai'ŏr-ark), *s.* hiėrarchas;  
augščiausias kunigas.

**Hierarchy** (hai'ŏr-ark-i), *s.* hiėrarchija.

**Hieratic** (hai-ŏr-ăt'ik), *adj.* hiėratiškas;  
kunigiškas.

**Hieroglyph**, **Hieroglyphic** (hai'ŏr-o-glif,  
-glif'ik), *s.* hiėroglifas; paveikslinis  
raštenklis.

**Hieroglyphic**, **Hieroglyphical** (hai-ŏr-o-  
glif'ik, -el), *adj.* hiėroglifiškas.

**Hieromancy** (hai'ŏr-o-măn-si), *s.* buri-  
mas iš aukaujamos aukos.

**Hierophant** (hai-ĕr'o-fent), *s.* vyriausias  
žynys; tikybos paslapčių mokytojas.

**Higgle** (hig'g'l), *v.n.* pirkliauti smul-  
kais dalykais; derėtis dėl mažmo-  
žio; šykštauti.

**Higgledy-piggledy** (hig'g'l-di-pig'g'l-di),  
*adv.* kaip pakliuvo; betvarkos; aug-  
štyn kojoms.

**Higgler** (hig'glŏr), *s.* pirkliautojas; ||  
tas, kurs derasi; besiderėtojas.

**High** (hai), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didis;  
vyriausias. — *and dry*, ant sausu-  
mos; ant kranto. — *day*, šventė.  
— *life*, besilaikymas augštosios drau-  
gijos. — *mass*, giedamos mišios;  
suma. — *noon*, vidurdienis. —  
*priest*, vyriausias kunigas. — *school*,  
vidutinėji mokykla; gimnazija (*Sov.*  
*Valst.*). — *seas*, atviros jūrės; jurių  
vidurys. — *tide*, augštai pakilęs  
jurių vanduo. — *time*, butinas lai-  
kas. — *treason*, išdavimas viešpa-  
tystės. — *water*, augštai pakilęs  
vanduo; patvinys. || —, *adv.* augštai;  
didei; labai. — *and low*, visur; ir  
šen ir ten. || —, *s.* augštuma; viršus;  
viršunė; dangus; || išaugštintasis;  
augštiejiė (*žmonės*). || *High-bred*, iš-  
auklėtas augštojio draugioj; gryo  
kraujo. *High-colored*, skaisčių da-  
žų. *High-fed*, išlepintas. *High-flown*,  
puikus; čidus; išdidus; išpustas; pa-  
siputęs. *High-handed*, savarankiš-  
kas. *High-hearted*, kiltos širdies;  
drąsus. *High-minded*, kiltos širdies;  
prakilnus. *High-pressure*, didelio  
spaudimo; spirte-spirias; verste-ver-  
čias. *High-proof*, augščiausio laip-  
snio; labai stiprus. *High-reaching*,  
toli siekias; didelių troškimų. *High-*  
*seasoned*, sutaisytas su stipriais prie-  
skoniais; stiprus; aštrus; pikantiš-  
kas. *High-sounding*, augštai skam-  
bas; išpuikintas *High-spirited*, kar-  
štas; drąsus; umus; smarkus. *High-*  
*toned*, augšto tono; prakilnus.

**Highborn** (hai'born), *adj.* augšto gim-  
mo.

**Highland** (hai'lend), *s.* kalnuota šalis.

**Highlander** (hai'lend-ŏr), *s.* kalnuotos  
šalies gyventojas; kalnietis.

**Highly** (hai'li), *adv.* augštai; didžiai; labai.

**Highness** (hai'nės), *s.* augštumas; augštybė.

**Highroad** (hai'rōd), *s.* vieškelis.

**Height** (hait), *s.* = HEIGHT. || —, *v.a.n.*

[*pret.* HIGHT *ir* HOT; *pp.* HIGHT, HOTE *ir* HOTEN], vadinti; vadintis.

**Highway** (hai'uēž), *s.* vieškelis.

**Highwayman** (hai'uēž-mān), *s.* plėšikas.

**Hilarious** (hai-lē'ri-ōs), *adj.* linksmas.

**Hilarity** (hai-lār'i-ti *ir* hi-), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Hill** (hil), *s.* kalnas; kalva; kalnelis; kupstas. || —, *v.a.* kaupuoti.

**Hilliness** (hil'i-nės), *s.* kalvuotumas; kalnuotumas.

**Hillock** (hil'ōk), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kupstas.

**Hillside** (hil'said), *s.* kalvos šonas; pakalnė.

**Hilltop** (hil'tōp), *s.* kalvos viršunė.

**Hilly** (hil'i), *adj.* kalvuotas; kalnuotas.

**Hilt** (hilt), *s.* rankena (*kardo*).

**Hilum** (hai'lōm), *s. bot.* sėklos akutė.

**Him** (him), *pron.* jo; jam; jį; juo; to; tą; tam.

**Himself** (him-sēlf'), *pron.* jis pats; save; pats sau; pats save. *By* —, pats vienas; vienas sau.

**Hind** (haind), *s. zool.* elnė; || buras; bernas. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis; paskutinis.

**Hinder** (haind'ōr), *adj.* užpakalinis.

**Hinder** (hin'dōr), *v.a.n.* kliutis daryti; kenkti; maišyti; neleisti; gaisinti; stabdyti; trukdyti.

**Hinderance** (hin'dōr-ens), *s.* = HINDERANCE.

**Hindermost**, **Hindmost** (haind'ōr-mōst, haind'mōst), *adj.* pats paskutinis; paskutiniausias.

**Hindoo**, **Hindu** (hin'dū), *s.* indusas; Indostano gyventojas.

**Hindrance** (hin'drens), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas; stabdymas; trukdymas.

**Hinge** (hindž), *s.* bėgunas (*durių*); tukta; vašas. || —, *v.a.* ant bėgunų uždėti; bėgunus pritaisyti. || *v.n.* kaboti; sukti (*ant bėgunų*).

**Hinny** (hin'ni), *s.* mulas.

**Hint** (hint), *v.a.n.* priminti; duoti suprast; pamoti; nurodyti. || —, *s.* priminimas; mostelėjimas; davimas suprasti; nurodymas.

**Hip** (hip), *s.* klubas; kulšis; strėna; || *bot.* erškėčio uoga. || —, *v.a.* klubą išsukti. || —, *interj.* ei! girdi!

**Hippodrome** (hip'po-drōm), *s.* hipodromas; arklių lenktynės.

**Hippogriff** (hip'po-grif), *s. myth.* sparnuotas arkllys.

**Hippophagous** (hip-pōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* arklieną valgąs; arkliena besimaitinąs.

**Hippophagy** (hip-pōf'ā-dži), *s.* valgymas arklienos.

**Hippopotamus** (hip-po-pōt'ā-mōs), *s. zool.* hipopotamas.

**Hipshot** (hip'šōt), *adj.* su išsukta kulšim; raišas.

**Hire** (hair), *s.* samdas; mokestis. || —, *v.a.* (nu-, per-) samdyti.

**Hireling** (hair'ling), *s.* samdininkas. || —, *adj.* nusamdomas; samdytinis.

**Hirer** (hair'ōr), *s.* samdytojas.

**Hirsute** (hōr-sjūt'), *adj.* gauruotas; plaukais apžėlęs. || —ness, *s.* gauruotumas.

**His** (hiz), *pron.* jo.

**Hispid** (his'pid), *adj.* šeriuotas; šiurkštus.

**Hiss** (his), *v.n.* šnypšti; švilpti. || *v.a.* apšvilpti. || —, *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas.

**Hissing** (his'ing), *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* šnypščias; švilpias. || —ly, *adv.* šnypšdams; švilpdams.

**Hist** (hist), *interj.* cite! tiš! tylėk!

**Histology** (his-tōl'o-dži), *s.* histologija; mokslas apie organizmus udžius.

**Historian** (his-tō'ri-en), *s.* istorikas.

**Historic**, **Historical** (his-tōr'ik, -el), *adj.* istoriškas. || —ally, *adv.* istoriškai.

**Historiographer** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* istoriografas; rašytojas istorijos; istorikas.

**Historiography** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fija), *s.* istoriografija.

**History** (his'to-ri), *s.* istorija.

**Histrionic**, **Histrionical** (his-tri-ōn'ik, -el), *adj.* sceniškas; teatriškas.

**Hit** (hit), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* HIT], suduoti; užgauti; pataikyti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; pataikymas; susitrenkimas.

**Hitch** (hič), *v.a.* užkabinti; užkliudyti; prijungti; pritvirtinti; *to* — *up a horse*, pakinkyti arklį. || *v.n.* užkliu-

ti; įkliuti; sukibti; šokinėti. || —, *s.* kablys; || kliutis; sulaikymas; || *mar.* lengvai atrišamas mazgas.

**Hither** (hidh'ör), *adv.* čionai; šen: šian. || —, *adj.* šiapus esąs; arčiau stovįs; || jaunesnis negu.

**Hithermost** (hidh'ör-mōst), *adj.* arčiausias į čia.

**Hitherto** (hidh'ör-tū), *adv.* iki šiai vietai; iki čia; ikišiol.

**Hitherward** (hidh'ör-uōrd), *adv.* šianlink; čionlink.

**Hive** (haiv), *s.* (bičių) avilys; *fig.* spiečius. || —, *v.a.* į avilį leisti; į avilį krauti. || *v.n.* spiestis; į kruvą telktis.

**Hives** (haivz), *s. med.* krupai.

**Ho, Hoa** (hō), *interj.* ei! sustok! tprui! (*stabdant arklį*).

**Hoar** (hōr), *adj.* baltas; žilas; baltas kaip šarma.

**Hoard** (hōrd), *s.* sandėlis; paslėpta manta; turtas. || —, *v.a.n.* dėti; krauti (*turtus*).

**Hoarfrost** (hōr'frōst), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas.

**Hoarhound** (hōr'haund), *s.* = HOREHOUND.

**Hoarse** (hōrs), *adj.* kimus; užkimęs; šiurkštus. || —*ly*, *adv.* su užkimusiu balsu; šiurkščiai. || —*ness*, *s.* kimumas; užkimimas; šiurkštumas.

**Hoary** (hōr'i), *adj.* žilas; šerkšnas; šerkšnotas; šarmotas.

**Hoax** (hōks), *s.* klasta; išmislas; apgavystė; apjuokimas. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; juoktis iš ko.

**Hob** (hōb), *s.* stebulė; || pečionė.

**Hobble** (hōb'b'l), *v.n.* šlubuoti; klipituoti. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; painioti; apsunkinti. || —, *s.* šlubavimas; || pančiojimas; pančiai: keblumai.

**Hobbledehoy, Hobbletehoy** (hōb'b'l-di-hoi, -ti-hoi), *s.* vaikėzas; pusbernis.

**Hobbler** (hōb'blōr), *s.* šlubis; || lengvas raitelis.

**Hobby** (hōb'bi), *s.* sakalas, *Falco subbuteo*.

**Hobby, Hobbyhorse** (hōb'bi, -hors), *s.* airiškias arklis; || pagalys, ant kurio vaikas apsižergęs joja; arkliukas.

**Hobgoblin** (hōb'gōb-lin), *s.* velniukštis; kaukas; bužys.

**Hobnail** (hōb'nēl), *s.* vinis su didele galva; uknolis; || šmutas.

**Hobnob** (hōb'nōb), *v.n.* stikleliais tranškytis; sėbrautis. || —, *s.* sėbrystė; bendriškas pasižnekėjimas.

**Hock** (hōk), *s.* geltonasis Reino vynas.

**Hock, Hough** (hōk), *s.* kulkšis; kulkšnis; kinka. || —, *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą.

**Hockey** (hōk'i), *s.* sviedinio varymas (*žaismė*).

**Hockle** (hōk'k'l), *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą; apšlubinti.

**Hocus** (hō'kōs), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; nugirdyti; apgirdyti. || —, *s.* apgavikas. || *Hocus-pocus*, *s.* monai; akių apmonijimas; || monininkas. || *v.a.* monyti; prigaudinėti.

**Hod** (hōd), *s.* murininko gelda; || anglinis kibiras.

**Hodge-podge** (hōdz'pōdz), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Hodman** (hōd'mān), *s.* padavinėtojas kalkių, plytų, etc.; murininko pagalbininkas.

**Hoe** (hō), *s.* matikas. || —, *v.a.n.* matikuoti; (su) matiku kasinėti, kasti.

**Hoecake** (hō'kēk), *s.* blynelis; paliepsnis.

**Hog** (hōg), *s.* kiaulė; meitelis. || —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti (*plaukus, karčius*). || *v.n.* į kuprą sulinkti.

**Hogcote** (hōg'kōt), *s.* kiaulidė; kiaulių tvartas.

**Hogger** (hōg'gōr-i), *s.* kiaulystė; kiauliškumas.

**Hoggin** (hōg'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* kiauliškai. || —*ness*, *s.* kiauliškumas.

**Hogherd** (hōg'hōrd), *s.* kiaulininkas; kiaulpiemenis.

**Hogpen** (hōg'pēn), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.

**Hogshead** (hōgz'hēd), *s.* bačka (*apie 60 gorių*).

**Hogskin** (hōg'skin), *s.* kiaulės oda.

**Hogsty** (hōg'stai), *s.* kiaulidė; kiaulių migis.

**Hoiden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* pašėlusis merga; mergpalaikė. || —, *adj.* šiurkštus; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; neaptašytas. || —, *v.n.* išdykauti; jodytis; šelti.

**Hoist** (hoist), *v.a.* augštin kelti, traukti, vinduoti. || —, *s.* keliamoji mašina; vindas.



**Hoity-toity** (hoi'ti-toi'ti), *adj.* išdykęs; paikas; putlus; išdidus. || —, *interj.* et! šimts paralių!

**Hold** (hōld), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HELD], laikyti; pa-, pri-, su-, užlaikyti; turėti; talpinti savyj; valdyti; rokuoti; tvirtinti. || *v.n.* laikytis; užsi-, prisil-, pasilaikyti; stovėti; sustoti; susilaikyti. — *on!* — *up!* palauk! sustok! susilaikyk! *To* — *a meeting*, laikyti susirinkimą. *To* — *office*, užimti urėdą. *To* — *a wager*, derėtis; laizyboms eiti. *To* — *one's peace*, ramiai užsilaikyti; tylėti. || *To* — *forth*, perstatyti; suteikti; paduoti; kalbą laikyti; kalbėti; skelbti. *To* — *in*, sulaikyti; suvaldyti; susilaikyti. *To* — *off*, iš tolo laikyti, laikytis. *To* — *on*, toliau tęsti; nepaliauti; neapsistoti. *To* — *out*, ištiesti; (pa)duoti; suteikti; tesėti; išlaikyti; iškęsti; nepasiduoti. *To* — *over*, perlaikyti. *To* — *together*, drauge (*ar* išvien) laikytis. *To* — *up*, pakelti; laikyti; sulaikyti; laikytis; užsilaikyti; išlaikyti; paliauti; perstoti.

**Hold** (hōld), *s.* laikymas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas; valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to be in one's* —, buti kėno valdžioj, kėno rankose; *to get* — *of*, nusistverti už; pasigriebti; suimti; *to lay* — *of* (*on, upon*), pagauti; pagriebti; sugauti; apimti; apvaldyti; || atsispyrimas; parama; || kalėjimas; sarga; sargi vieta; tvirtynė; || *mus.* pauza.

**Holdback** (hōld'bāk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; keblumas.

**Holder** (hōld'ōr), *s.* laikytojas; valdytojas; savininkas. || *Holder-forth*, *s.* kalbėtojas; pamokslininkas.

**Holdfast** (hōld'fäst), *s.* kuo kas sukabinama, suveržiama: kabės; šulai; vašas; *fig.* ramstis; parama.

**Holding** (hōld'ing), *s.* laikymas; valdymas; valdyba.

**Hole** (hōl), *s.* skylė; || ola; urvas.

**Holiday** (hōl'i-dēi), *s.* šventė; šventadienis. || —, *adj.* šventinis; linksmas.

**Holily** (hō'li-li), *adv.* šventai.

**Holiness** (hō'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas; šventybė.

**Holla** (hōl'la), *interj. & v.* = HOLLO.

**Holland** (hōl'lend), *s.* Holandija; holan-

diška drobė; *pl.* —s, holandiška kadugių degtinė; holandiška drobė.

**Hollandish** (hōl'lend-iš), *adj.* holandiškias.

**Hollo, Holloa** (hōl-lō'), *interj.* ei! u-u! olia! || — (hōl'lo *ir* hōl-lō'), *v.n.* šaukti; šukterėti.

**Hollow** (hōl'lou), *adj.* kiauras; || idubęs; dubus; duobtas; || duslus (*balsas*); || neteisuus; klastingas; vyliugingas; pasalus. || —, *s.* kiauruma; skylė; ola; duobė. || —, *adv.* visiškai. || —, *v.a.* kiaurinti; kiauru (pa)daryti: iškastai; išskaptuoti; iškalti (*skylė*); || *v.a.n.* šaukti; šukauti.

**Hollowly** (hōl'lou-li), *adv.* prigavingai; klastingai.

**Hollowness** (hōl'lou-nēs), *s.* kiaurumas; || klastingumas; vyliugystė; prigavytė.

**Holly** (hōl'li), *s. bot.* digusis arzuolas; durkla.

**Hollyhock** (hōl'li-hōk), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svilarožė.

**Holm** (hōm), *s.* salutė (*ant upės*); || slėnis; lyguma; || *bot.* durkla; digusis arzuolas.

**Holocaust** (hōl'o-kōst), *s.* deginamoji auka; daug ugnij pražuvusių gyvasčių.

**Holograph** (hōl'o-grāf), *s.* sava ranka rašytas dokumentas.

**Holster** (hōl'stōr), *s.* makštis.

**Holt** (hōlt), *s.* giraitė; medžiais apžėlusi kalva; || ola; lindynė.

**Holy** (hō'li), *adj.* švėstas; šventas. — *Saturday*, Subatinė; Didėji Subata. — *Thursday*, Didysis Ketvergas; Seštinės. — *Week*, Didėji Nedėlia.

**Holiday** (hō'li-dēi), *s.* šventė.

**Holystone** (hō'li-stōn), *s.* švečiamas akmuo. || —, *v.a.* sveisti su akmeniu (*liviq*).

**Homage** (hōm'ēdz), *s.* paklusnumas; nulankumas; godonė; pagarba; atidavimas priderančios garbės.

**Home** (hōm), *s.* namai; *fig.* tėviškė; tėvynė. || —, *adj.* naminis; gerai nutikęs; gerai pataikytas; taikus. || —, *adv.* namie; namo; namole; || taikiai; tinkančiai.

**Homeborn** (hōm'born), *adj.* naminis; prigimtas.

**Homeless** (hōm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs namų; benamis.

**Homelike** (hōm'laik), *adj.* kaip namai; liuonas; smagus.

**Homeliness** (hōm'li-nēs), *s.* prastumas; prastybė; nepuošnumas.

**Homeling** (hōm'ling), *s.* namiškis; čia buvis.

**Homely** (hōm'li), *adj.* naminis; || paprastas; prastas.

**Homemade** (hōm'mēd), *adj.* namie dirbtas; namų darbo; naminis.

**Homeopath** (hō'mi-o-pāth), *s.* homeopatas.

**Homeopathic** (ho-mi-o-pāth'ik), *adj.* homeopatiškas.

**Homeopathy** (ho-mi-ōp'ā-thi), *s.* homeopatija.

**Homesick** (hōm'sik), *adj.* išsilgęs namų, tėviškės.

**Homesickness** (hōm'sik-nēs), *s.* didis išsilgimas namų; troškimas namo sugrįžti.

**Homespun** (hōm'spōn), *adj.* namie verptas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neaptašytas. || —, *s.* namų darbo audimas; milas.

**Homestead** (hōm'stēd), *s.* namai; tėviškė.

**Homeward, Homewards** (hōm'uōrd, -uōrdz), *adv.* į namus; namųlink; namole.

**Homicidal** (hōm'i-sai-del), *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudiškas.

**Homicide** (hōm'i-said), *s.* žmogžudystė; || žmogžudys.

**Homiletic, Homiletical** (hōm-i-lēt'ik, -el), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; || pamokslininkiškas.

**Homiletics** (hōm-i-lēt'iks), *s.* homiletika; pamokslininkystė.

**Homilist** (hōm'i-list), *s.* pamokslininkas.

**Homily** (hōm'i-li), *s.* pamokslas.

**Hominy** (hōm'i-ni), *s.* maisinė košė.

**Hommock** (hōm'mōk), *s.* kalmelis; smaili kalva.

**Homocentric** (ho-mo-sēn'trik), *adj.* turįs tą patį centrą.

**Homogamous** (ho-mōg'ā-mōs), *adj. bot.* turįs vienokius žiedus.

**Homogeneity** (ho-mo-dži-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas.

**Homogeneous, Homogeneal** (ho-mo-džy'

ni-ōs, -el), *adj.* vienokeriopas; tolygus. || —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas.

**Homologous** (ho-mōl'o-gōs), *adj.* atsakas kitam; sutinkas su kitu; tolygus.

**Homonym** (hōm'ō-nim), *s.* žodis lygus kitam skambėjimu, bet turįs kitokią prasmę.

**Homonymous** (ho-mōn'i-mōs), *adj.* vienaip skambas.

**Hone** (hōn), *s.* budė (*galąstuv*as). || —, *v.a.* galąsti, galandyti. || *v.n.* ilgėtis; liudėti.

**Honest** (ōn'ēst), *adj.* teisingas; doras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus; garbus; garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; dorai; atvirai.

**Honesty** (ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* teisingumas; dorumas; dorybė; širdingystė; nuoširdumas.

**Honey** (hōn'i), *s.* medus. || —, *v.a.n.* pasaldinti; saldžiais žodžiais glamonėti; meilautis.

**Honeybee** (hōn'i-by), *s.* bitis.

**Honeycomb** (hōn'i-kōm), *s.* korys.

**Honeydew** (hōn'i-djū), *s.* medaus rasa.

**Honeymoon** (hōn'i-mūn), *s.* saldisis mėnuo (*jaunavedžiū*).

**Honeysuckle** (hōn'i-sōk-k'l), *s. bot.* sauskunė (*Lonicera*).

**Honor** (ōn'ōr), *s.* garbė; pagarbė; godonė; dora; geras vardas; augštas urėdas. *Your* —, jusų mylista. || —, *v.a.* garbinti; gerbti; godoti; garbę atiduoti; garbę (pa)daryti.

**Honorable** (ōn'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbingas; garbės vertas. || —ness, *s.* garbingumas. || **Honorably**, *adv.* garbingai; teisingai; prakilniai.

**Honorary** (ōn'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* garbės (*s. gen.*). — *member of a society*, draugystės garbės sąnarys. || —, *s.* honoraras; atlyginimas; mokestis.

**Honorless** (ōn'ōr-lēs), *adj.* begarbingas; negodojamas.

**Hood** (hūd), *s.* gaubtuvas; gobturas; kopturas; muturas; kykas. || —, *v.a.* gobtura, mutura uždėti; gaubti; apužgaubti.

**Hoodlum** (hūd'lōm), *s.* pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.

**Hoodwink** (hūd'uīnk), *v.a.* akis užrišti; *fig.* akis monyti, apdumti; prigaudinėti.

**Hoof** (hūf), *s.* kanopa; naga.  
**Hoofbound** (hūf'baund), *adj.* pasimušęs kanopa.  
**Hook** (hūk), *s.* kablys; vašas; || piau-tuvas. *By — or by crook*, šaip ar teip; kokiū nebuk budu. *Off the —s*, ne-ramus; supykęs. *On one's own —*, ant savo atsakymo. — *and eye*, kablys ir oplega. || —, *v. a.* užkabinti; su-kabinti; gaudyti; pagauti; pačiuop-ti; į sląstus įvilioti. || *v. n.* linkti; susilenkti; užsilenkti.  
**Hooked** (hūkt *ir* hūk'ėd), *adj.* linktas; sulinkęs; kreivas. || —ness, *s.* linktu-mas; kreivumas.  
**Hoop** (hup), *s.* lankas; rinkė; || rėkavi-mas; šukavimas. || —, *v. a.* lankais suvaržyti, suveržti; lankus uždėti, užkalti; lankais apkalti; aplenk-ti; apjuosti. || *v. a. n.* rėkauti; šukauti; rėkavimais varyti; || kosėti.  
**Hooping cough** (hup'ing kōf), *s.* = WHOOPING COUGH.  
**Hoopoe, Hoopoo** (hūp'ō, -ū), *s. orn.* du-dutis; tutlys.  
**Hoot** (hūt), *s.* apjuokimo (*ar* papeiki-mo) riksmas, šauksmas; pelėdos rik-smas. || —, *v. a. n.* rėkti (*sak. apie pel-ėdą*); riksmiais niekinti, peikti.  
**Hoove** (hūv), *s.* išputimas (*gyvul. liga*).  
**Hop** (hōp), *v. n.* strakčioti; šokinėti; šokti; šlubčioti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas.  
**Hop** (hōp), *s. bot.* apynis; — *catkin*, apy-nio spurgas; — *vine*, apynojas; apy-nio virkščia.  
**Hopbine, Hopbind** (hōp'bain, -baind), *s.* apynojas.  
**Hope** (hōp), *s.* viltis; lukestis. || —, *v. a.* n. tikėtis; viltį turėti; viltis; laukti.  
**Hopeful** (hōp'ful), *adj.* vilties pilnas; daug vilties paduodas; daug žada-s. || —ly, *adv.* su vilčia; daug žadant.  
**Hopeless** (hōp'lēs), *adj.* be vilties; be-viltinis; beviltiškas. || —ly, *adv.* be-viltiškai; su nužudyta vilčia. || —ness, *s.* beviltiškas padėjimas; beviltis.  
**Hopingly** (hōp'ing-li), *adv.* su vilčia; pasitikėdams.  
**Hoplite** (hōp'lait), *s.* hoplitas; sunkiai šarvuotas kareivis (*sen. Graik.*).  
**Hopper** (hōp'pōr), *s.* šokinėtojas; stra-kinėtojas; || kašė (*malūne*).

**Hopple** (hōp'p'l), *v. a.* pančioti; supan-čioti. || —s, *s. pl.* pančiai.  
**Hopyard** (hōp'jard), *s.* apynynas.  
**Horal** (hō'rel), *adj.* valandinis; laikro-dinis.  
**Horary** (hō'rā-ri), *adj.* valandinis; kas valanda atsitinkas; besitęsias vieną valandą.  
**Horde** (hōrd), *s.* orda; tuntas; pulkas; gauja.  
**Horehound** (hōr'haund), *s. bot.* raukšla.  
**Horizon** (ho-rai'zōn *ir* hōr'i-zōn), *s.* ho-rizontas; apregė.  
**Horizontal** (hōr-i-zōn'tel), *adj.* hori-zontališkas; gulščias. || —ly, *adv.* hori-zontališkai.  
**Horizontality** (hōr-i-zōn-tāl'i-ti), *s.* hori-zontališkumas.  
**Horn** (horn), *s.* ragas. || —, *v. a.* ragą (*ar* ragus) pritaisyti, pridėti.  
**Hornbeam** (horn'bym), *s. bot.* skroblas.  
**Hornbill** (horn'bil), *s. orn.* ragasnapis.  
**Hornblende** (horn'blēnd), *s. min.* raginė blenda.  
**Hornbook** (horn'būk), *s.* lementorius.  
**Horned** (horn'd), *adj.* raguotas. || —ness, *s.* raguotumas.  
**Hornet** (hor'nēt), *s.* širšė; širšinas.  
**Hornless** (horn'lēs), *adj.* neturįs ragų; beragis.  
**Hornpipe** (horn'paip), *s.* pučiamas ra-gas; dūda; || ypatingas šokis.  
**Horn-tail** (horn'tēl), *s.* raguodegis (*vaba-las*).  
**Horny** (horn'i), *adj.* raguotas; raginis.  
**Horography** (ho-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* horografi-ja.  
**Horologe** (hōr'o-lodž), *s.* laikrodis. —  
**Horology** (ho-rōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas lai-ką matuoti; dirbimas laikrodžiu.  
**Horoscope** (hōr'o-skōp), *s.* pranašavi-mas, pagal dangaus ženklus, ateities gemančiam kudikiui.  
**Horrent** (hōr'rent), *adj.* šeriuotas; pasi-šiaušęs.  
**Horrible** (hōr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisus; baisin-gas. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisingu-mas. || **Horribly**, *adv.* baisiai; pasibai-sėtinaai.  
**Horrid** (hōr'rid), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisė-tinas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biauru-mas.

- Horrific** (hōr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.
- Horrrify** (hōr'ri-fai), *v. a.* (iš-, nu-) gasdinti.
- Horror** (hōr'rōr), *s.* išgastis; nusigandimas; baimė; baisybė; didžiausias pasibiaurėjimas.
- Horse** (hors), *s.* arklys; žirgas; || raiteliai; || žirgės; ožiai. || —, *v. a.* arklius parupinti; ant arklio užsodinti, užšokti, užsėsti; apžergti. || *Horse-chestnut*, *s. bot.* kaštanas. *Horse-leech*, *s.* arklinė siurbėlė; *fig.* kanivolos. *Horse-radish*, *s. bot.* krienas.
- Horseback** (hors'bāk), *s.* arklio nugara. *On* —, raitas.
- Horseflesh** (hors'fleš), *s.* arkliena.
- Horsefly** (hors'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylis; sparva.
- Horsehair** (hors'hēr), *s.* ašutas; ašutinė.
- Horselaugh** (hors'laf), *s.* garsus juoksmas; kvatojimas.
- Horseman** (hors'män), *s.* raitelis; raitininkas.
- Horsemanship** (hors'män-šip), *s.* raitelystė.
- Horsemint** (hors'mint), *s. bot.* laukinė mėta.
- Horseplay** (hors'plēi), *s.* šiuurkšti žaismė.
- Horsepond** (hors'pōnd), *s.* prudas arkliams girdyti; girdykla.
- Horseshoe** (hors'sū), *s.* pasaga; padkava; ledžinga.
- Horseshoeing** (hors'sū-ing), *s.* arklių kaustymas.
- Horseshoer** (hors'sū-ōr), *s.* arklių kaustytojas.
- Horsetail** (hors'tēl), *s.* arklio uodega; || *bot.* pliušė.
- Horsewhip** (hors'huip), *s.* botagas; bizunas. || —, *v. a.* (su) bizunu plakti, pliekti.
- Horsewoman** (hors'uim-en), *sf.* raitininkė.
- Horsy** (hors'i), *adj.* arklinis; raiteliškas.
- Hortation** (hor-tē'šion), *s.* graudenimas.
- Hortative, Hortatory** (hor'tä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenamas; graudenimo (*s. gen.*).
- Horticultor** (hor'ti-kōl-tōr), *s.* sodauninkas.
- Horticultural** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-el), *adj.* sodauninkiškas; sodauninkystės (*s. gen.*).
- Horticulture** (hor'ti-kōl'tjur), *s.* sodauninkystė.
- Horticulturist** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-ist), *s.* sodauninkas.
- Hose** (hōz), *s.* pančiakos; strėplės; kelinės; || dūda; šmirkštynė.
- Hosier** (hō'zōr), *s.* strėplių (*ar* pančiakų) pardavinėtojas.
- Hosierey** (hō'zōr-i), *s.* strėplių [pančiakų] išdirbystė; strėpliniai tavorai.
- Hospice** (hōs'pys), *s.* viešbutis (*prie klioštoriaus*).
- Hospitable** (hōs'pi-tä-b'l), *adj.* svetingas. || —ness, *s.* svetingumas. || **Hospitably**, *adv.* svetingai.
- Hospital** (hōs'pit-el), *s.* špitolė; ligonbutis.
- Hospitality** (hōs-pi-täl'i-ti), *s.* svetingumas; svetingystė.
- Host** (hōst), *s.* šeimyninkas; gaspardorius; || kariauna; armija; *fig.* tuntas; minia; || hostija.
- Hostage** (hōs'tēdž), *s.* duodama užstant ypatą; laiduotinis, *f.* —nė.
- Hostel, Hostelry** (hōs'tēl, -ri), *s.* viešnamis; alinė; karčiama.
- Hostess** (hōst'ēs), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė.
- Hostile** (hōs'til), *adj.* neprieteliškas; neprietelingas; nedraugiškas; priešingas. || —ly, *adv.* neprietelingai; nedraugiškai.
- Hostility** (hōs-til'i-ti), *s.* neprieteliškumas; neprietelingumas; nedraugiškumas.
- Hostler** (hōs'lōr), *s.* arklininkas; kalpos (*prie arklių*).
- Hot** (hōt), *adj.* karštas; *fig.* karštas; greit užsidegęs; uolus; aštrus; deginas. *Hot-head*, *s.* karštgalvis; karštuolius. || —ly, *adv.* karštai. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; karštybė.
- Hotbed** (hōt'bēd), *s.* šiltlysvė; šiltlovė; auginychia.
- Hotch-potch** (hōč'pōč), *s.* jovalas; mišinys.
- Hotel** (ho-tēl'), *s.* viešbutis; viešnamis; || palocius. *Hotel-de-ville*, miesto duma; rotužė.
- Hothouse** (hōt'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.
- Hotly, Hotness**, *žr.* Hot.
- Hotpress** (hōt'prēs), *v. a.* presuoti; gludyti.

**Hotspur** (höt'spör), *s.* karštgalvis; papurška.  
**Hough** (hök), *s. & v.* = **НОК**.  
**Hound** (haund), *s.* skalikas; gončas. || —, *v. a.* medžioti; vaikyti.  
**Hour** (aur), *s.* valanda.  
**Hourglass** (aur'gläs), *s.* pieskinis laikrodīs.  
**Houri** (hau'ri), *s.* hurija; rojaus merga (*pas mahometonis*).  
**Hourly** (aur'li), *adj.* kasvalandinis; kas valanda įvyksta. || —, *adv.* kas valanda.  
**House** (haus), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; butas. || — (hauz), *v. a.* namais aprupinti; prieglauda duoti; priglauti; į namus priimti, gabenti, vežti; į tvartus suleisti, suvaryti (*gyvulius*). || *v. n.* gyventi; prieglauda rasti.  
**Housebreaker** (haus'brėk-ör), *s.* vagis, kurs į namus laužiasi.  
**Housebreaking** (haus'brėk'ing), *s.* įsilaužimās į namus.  
**Housebuilder** (haus'bild-ör), *s.* namų statytojas.  
**Household** (haus'höld), *s.* šeimyna; gospadorystė. || —, *adj.* šeimyninis; naminis.  
**Householder** (haus'höld-ör), *s.* šeimyninkas; uktvėrys.  
**Housekeeper** (haus'kyp-ör), *s.* šeimyninkas; *f.* šeimyninkė; gospadinė.  
**Housekeeping** (haus'kyp-ing), *s.* vedimas ukės, gospadorystės; gospadoravimas; gospadorystė. || —, *adj.* naminis; šeimyniškas.  
**Houseleek** (haus'lyk), *s.* bot. rietena.  
**Houseless** (haus'lės), *adj.* neturįs namų; neturįs prieglaudos.  
**Housemaid** (haus'mėd), *s.* namų tarnaitė; merga.  
**Houseroom** (haus'rūm), *s.* kambarys; ruimas.  
**Housewarming** (haus'uorm-ing), *s.* įkurtuvės.  
**Housewife** (haus'uaif), *f.* šeimyninkė; gospadinė; || moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynutė.  
**Housewifery** (haus'uaif-ör-i), *s.* gospadinystė.  
**Housewright** (haus'rait), *s.* namų statytojas; dailidė.  
**Housing** (haus'ing), *s.* priėmimas į na-

mus; patalpinimas namuose; prieglauda; || balno pala; šėbrakas.  
**Hove** (hōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HEAVE**.  
**Hovel** (hōv'ėl), *s.* pašiurė; grintelė; pirktelė. || —, *v. a.* į pašiurę suvaryti; pašiurėję pastatyti; prieglauda duoti; priglauti.  
**Hover** (hōv'ör), *v. n.* kaboti ore; skraidyti; sklandyti; plaujoti.  
**How** (hau), *adv.* kaip; koku budu; kiek.  
**Howbeit** (hau-by'it), *conj.* kaip ten nebuk; kaip ten nebutų; vienog-gi.  
**Howel** (hau'ėl), *s.* bosiaus oblelis; lankena.  
**However** (hau-ėv'ör), *adv.* kaip ten ne...; kožnam atsitikime. || *conj.* vienog; nežiurint ant.  
**Howitzer** (hau'its-ör), *s.* haubitsa (*kanuolė*).  
**Howl** (haul), *v. n.* staugti; kaukti. || —, *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.  
**Howlet** (haul'ėt), *s.* pelėda.  
**Howsoever** (hau-so-ėv'ör), *adv. & conj.* = **HOWEVER**.  
**Hoy** (hoi), *s.* nedidelis laivas.  
**Hoyden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* = **HOIDEN**.  
**Hub** (hōb), *s.* stebulė; || rankena.  
**Hubbub** (hōb'bōb), *s.* klegėjimas; užimas; triukšmas.  
**Huckaback** (hök'ä-bäk), *s.* kiltais paveikslais rašyta drobė (*abrasams*).  
**Huckle** (hök'k'l), *s.* strėna; kinka.  
**Huckleberry** (hök'k'l-bėr-ri), *s.* mėlynė; girtuoklė; bruknė.  
**Huckster** (hök'stör), *s.* smulkių tavorų pardavinėtojas; keliaujęs kromininkas; || klastorius; sukčius.  
**Huddle** (hōd'd'l), *v. n.* spaustis į kruvą; buriais verstis; stumdytis. || *v. a.* versti į kruvą; sumesti be tvarkos; ant greito daryti. || —, *s.* buris; gauja; netvarka; sumišimas.  
**Hue** (hjū), *s.* spalva; dažas; parva; || rikšmas.  
**Hued** (hjūd), *adj.* parvuotas; dažytas.  
**Hueless** (hjū'lės), *adj.* be jokios parvos; bespalvis.  
**Huff** (hōf), *v. a.* išpusti; iškelti; || niekinti; žeminti; įžeisti. || *v. n.* pustis; girtis; didžiutis; || širsti; karščiuoti. || —, *s.* įnirtimas; padukis; apmauda; || pagyrunas.

**Huffer** (hōf'ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.  
**Huffish** (hōf'īš), *adj.* didus; pasididžiujas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasididžiuo-  
 —ness, *s.* pagyrunystė; pasididžiui-  
 mas.  
**Huffy** (hōf'i), *adj.* pasiputęs; didus; ||  
 iršus; greitai įžeidžiamas.  
**Hug** (hōg), *v.a.* apkabinti; apglėbti;  
 suspausti; prispausti; dračiai laiky-  
 ti; glamonėti; myluoti; *to — the*  
*land*, kranto laikytis. || —, *s.* apka-  
 binimas; apglėbimas; drutas suspau-  
 dimas.  
**Huge** (hjūdž), *adj.* labai didelis; milži-  
 niškas; nesvietiškas; baisus. || —ly,  
*adv.* nesvietiškai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.*  
 nesvietiškas didumas; milžinišku-  
 mas.  
**Hugger-mugger** (hōg'gōr-mōg'gōr), *s.*  
 slapybė; slapta vieta. || —, *adj.* slap-  
 tas; pasalus; nelemtas; biaurus.  
**Huguenot** (hjū'gi-nōt), *s.* hugenotas.  
**Hulk** (hōlk), *s.* užmestas, nudėvėtas  
 laivas.  
**Hul** (hōl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas;  
 ankštis; || laivo liemu. || —, *v.a.*  
 gvaldyti; lukštenti; || pramušti (*lai-  
 vą su kanuolės kulka*).  
**Hullo** (hōl-lō'), *interj.* = HOLLŌ.  
**Hully** (hōl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluo-  
 tas.  
**Hum** (hōm), *v.n.* bimbti; zvebti; ošti;  
 mykti. || *v.a.* niunuoti; dainuoti  
*(lupas sučiaupus)*. || —, *s.* zvembi-  
 mas; ošimas; mykimas; duslus uži-  
 mas; mišrus balsai.  
**Human** (hjū'men), *adj.* žmogiškas; žmo-  
 niškas. || —ly, *adv.* žmogiškai; žmo-  
 niškai.  
**Humane** (hju-mēn'), *adj.* žmoniškas;  
 meilės pilnas; mielaširdingas. || —ly,  
*adv.* žmoniškai. || —ness, *s.* žmoniš-  
 kumas.  
**Humanist** (hjū'men-ist), *s.* humanistas;  
 besimokinęs raštenybės mokslų; ži-  
 novas žmogaus natūros.  
**Humanistic** (hju-men-is'tik), *adj.* hu-  
 manistiškas; raštenybiškas.  
**Humanitarian** (hju-män-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.*  
 humanitariškas; filantropiškas. || —,  
*s.* tas, kurs tiki, kad Kristus buvo  
 tik žmogumi; || filantropas.  
**Humanity** (hju-män'i-ti), *s.* žmoniija; ||

žmoniškumas. || *The humanities*, *s.pl.*  
 raštenybės mokslai; dailioji literatu-  
 ra; beletristika.  
**Humanize** (hjū'men-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti  
 žmogumi; civilizuoti.  
**Humble** (hōm'b'l), *adj.* nulankus; nuže-  
 mintas; nužemintos širdies. || —, *v.a.*  
 nužeminti; nulankiu (pa)daryti. ||  
 —ness, *s.* nulankumas; nužeminta  
 širdis.  
**Humblebee** (hōm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė bi-  
 tis.  
**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su  
 nužeminta širdim.  
**Humbug** (hōm'bōg), *s.* niekai; tuščias  
 pasigyrimas; vėjai; neteisybė; me-  
 tas; vylus; apgavystė; suktybė; ||  
 melagis; pagyrunas; apgavikas. || —,  
*v.a.* prigaudinėti; suktyti; meluoti.  
**Humbugger** (hōm'bōg-gōr), *s.* prigaudi-  
 nėtojas; apgavikas; melagis.  
**Humbuggery** (hōm'bōg-gōr-i), *s.* apga-  
 vystė; suktybė; melagystė; tuščias  
 išsigyrimas.  
**Humdrum** (hōm'drōm), *adj.* nuobodus;  
 įkirus; palaikis. || —, *s.* paikius; nu-  
 bodėlis; nuoboda.  
**Humeral** (hjū'mōr-el), *adj.* anat. peti-  
 nis.  
**Humid** (hjū'mid), *adj.* drėgnas. || —ness,  
*s.* drėgnumas.  
**Humidity** (hju-mid'i-ti), *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Humiliate** (hju-mil'i-ēt), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti;  
 nužeminti.  
**Humiliation** (hju-mil-i-ē'šišōn), *s.* nuže-  
 minimas; nusizeminimas; nulanku-  
 mas.  
**Humility** (hju-mil'i-ti), *s.* nusizemini-  
 mas; nužeminta širdis; nulankumas.  
**Humming** (hōm'ming), *s.* zvembimas;  
 ošimas. || —, *adj.* zvembias; birbias;  
 ošias. || —bird, *orn.* kalibris.  
**Hummock** (hōm'mōk), *s.* kalvutė; kal-  
 nelis; || ledynas; || medžiais apaugu-  
 si šalis; giria.  
**Humor** (hjū'mor ir jū'mōr), *s.* šlapu-  
 mas; || upas; humoras [*ar* jumoras];  
 gebsumas nuduoti juokingas puse-  
 ses; linksmumas; || užsigėdimas;  
 užmačia. *Out of —*, negerame upe.  
 || —, *v.a.* taikyti; stengtis įtikyti; pa-  
 taikauti; glamonėti; taikytis prie  
*kėno* upo; ganėdinti; priduoti atsa-  
 komą budą, pobudį.

**Humorist** (hjū'mör-ist), *s.* humoristas [ar jumoristas]; šutna; juokdytojas; apjuokėjas.

**Humorous** (hjū'mör-ös), *adj.* juokingas; humoristiškas. || —ly, *adv.* humoristiškai; juokingai. || —ness, *s.* humoristiškumas; juokingumas.

**Humorsome** (hjū'mör-sóm), *adj.* užmačingas; juokingas.

**Hump** (hõmp), *s.* kupra.

**Humpback** (hõmp'bäk), *s.* kupra; || kupris; || *zool.* bangžuve.

**Humpbacked** (hõmp'bäkt), *adj.* kuprotas.

**Hunch** (hõnč), *s.* kupra; || šmotas; gabalas; || stukterėjimas (*su alkune*). || —, *v.a.* stukterėti; stumdyti; kuprą išmūšti.

**Hunchback** (hõnč'bäk), *s.* = HUMPBACK.

**Hundred** (hõn'drød), *adj.* & *s.* šimtas.

**Hundredfold** (hõn'drød-fõld), *adj.* šimteriopas.

**Hundredth** (hõn'drødth), *adj.* & *s.* šimtinis; šimtas; *f.* šimtoji.

**Hundredweight** (hõn'drød-uēit), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Hung** (hõng), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo HANG.

**Hunger** (hõn'gõr), *s.* alkis; badas. || —, *v.n.* alkti; badėti; badauti; trokšti *ko*. || *v.a.* badu kankinti; dvasinti.

**Hungrily** (hõn'gri-li), *adv.* su išalkimu; godžiai.

**Hungry** (hõn'gri), *adj.* alkanas; išalkęs; išbadėjęs; ištroškęs.

**Hunk** (hõnk), *s.* didelis šmotas; gabalas.

**Hunks** (hõnks), *s.* šykštuolis.

**Hunt** (hõnt), *v.a.n.* medžioti; jieškoti; gaudyti. || —, *s.* medžionė; || medžiotojai; medėjai; || medžiojama vieta.

**Hunter** (hõnt'õr), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; medžiojamas arklys, šuo.

**Hunting** (hõnt'ing), *s.* medžiojimas; medžionė. || —, *adj.* medžiojamas; medžiojamas; medžionės (*s. gen.*).

**Huntress** (hõnt'rēs), *sf.* medėja.

**Huntsman** (hõnts'män), *s.* medžiotojas; medėjas.

**Hurdle** (hõr'd'l), *s.* pintinė tvora; drabynai; || rogutės, ant kurių gabenavo prasikaltėlius žudymui. || —, *v.a.* garadyti; išpinti virbais; apstatyti drabynais.

**Hurdy-gurdy** (hõr'di-gõr'di), *s.* skripyčia.

**Hurl** (hõrl), *v.a.n.* blaškyti; smarkiai paleisti, mesti, blokšti; smarkiai skristi. || —, *s.* smarkus metimas; sviedimas; bloškimas.

**Hurly-burly** (hõr'li-bõr'li), *s.* sumišimas; trenksmas; sujudimas.

**Hurrah** (hur-ra'), *interj.* ura! te-gyvuoji! || —, *v.n.a.* rėkti ura; sveikinti rėkimais ura.

**Hurricane** (hõr'ri-kēn), *s.* didelė audra; viesula; uraganas.

**Hurried** (hõr'rid), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus. || —ly, *adv.* sparčiai; ant greito.

**Hurry** (hõr'ri), *v.a.n.* raginti, kad skubintų; varyti; skubinti; skubintis. || —, *s.* skuba; skubumas; besiskubinimas; sujudimas.

**Hurryingly** (hõr'ri-ing-li), *adv.* sparčiai; skubiai; besiskubindams.

**Hurst** (hõrst), *s.* gegis; giraitė.

**Hurt** (hõrt), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. HURT], užgauti; žėisti; pažeisti; kenkti; vadyti; skaudėjimą daryti. || —, *s.* žaizda; pažeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; blėdis; piktas.

**Hurtful** (hõrt'ful), *adj.* užgaunąs; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. || —ness, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Hurtle** (hõr't'l), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; || skrieti; skraidyti; suktis; || skambėti. || *v.a.* smarkiai užgauti; nublokšti.

**Hurtleberry** (hõr't'l-bēr-ri), *s.* = HUCKLEBERRY.

**Hurtless** (hõrt'lēs), *adj.* nevodingas; nepažeidžiamas; nepažeistas.

**Husband** (hõz'bend), *s.* vyras; pats. || —, *v.a.* rupestingai vesti; gerai gapadorauti; tausoti; taupyti.

**Husbandman** (hõz'bend-män), *s.* ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Husbandry** (hõz'bend-ri), *s.* šeimyninkavimas; ukininkavimas; vedimas ukės; ukė; taupumas; ekonomija.

**Hush** (hõš), *v.a.* tildyti; numaldyti, nuraminti. || *v.n.* tylėti; nutilti; nurimti. || —, *s.* tylta.

**Husk** (hõsk), *s.* lukštas; kevalas; žievė; lakė. || —, *v.a.* lukštenti; nulupinėti.

**Huskily** (hös'ki-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Huskiness** (hös'ki-nės), *s.* šiurkštumas.  
**Husky** (hös'ki), *adj.* šiurkštus; šaižus; || (hös'ki), lukštuotas; kevaluotas; lakiuotas.  
**Hussar** (huz-zar'), *s.* (h)uzaras.  
**Hussy** (höz'zi), *s.* mergšė; mergpalaikė; moterpalaiikė; netvarkėlė; vyža; || moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynutė.  
**Hustings** (hös'tingz), *s. pl.* tuotarpinė miesto roda (*Londonė*); tuotarpinė roda renkančiųjų reprezentantus parlamentan; kandidatų papėdė.  
**Hustle** (hös'l), *v.a.n.* stumdytis; grustis; skverbtis.  
**Huswife** (höz'if, -uff), *s.* šeimyninkė; gospadinė; || siuvinų skrynelė. || —, *v.a.* šeimyninkauti; gospadinauti.  
**Huswifery** (höz'if-ör-i), *s.* gospadinystė.  
**Hut** (höt), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė. || —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti grintelėj. || *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi.  
**Hutch** (höč), *s.* skrynia; kanikas; aruodas; || lasta; gardelis; klėtkla.  
**Huzza** (huz-za'), *interj.* ura! || —, *s.* džiaugsmo, linksmybės šauksmas. || —, *v.a.n.* linksmai sveikinti; su džiaugsmo šauksmais priimti; šaukti ura.  
**Hyacinth** (hai'ä-sinth), *s.* hijacintas (*kvietka ir akmuo*).  
**Hyaline** (hai'ä-lin), *adj.* stiklinis; kristalinis.  
**Hybrid** (hai'brid ir hib'rid), *s. & adj.* maišytos veislės; padermė duota dviejų skirtingų veislių.  
**Hydra** (hai'drā), *s. myth.* hydra; septyngalvis baisunas; || *zool.* vandeninė angis.  
**Hydrant** (hai'drent), *s.* vandeninė pompa: vandens laidaras.  
**Hydrate** (hai'drēt), *s. chem.* hidratas; vandeninė sanjunga.  
**Hydraulic, Hydraulical** (hai-drō'lik, -el), *adj.* hidrauliškas.  
**Hydraulics** (hai-drō'liks), *s.* hidraulika; mokslas apie vandens judėjimą, apie mašinas vandeniu gabenti, etc.  
**Hydric** (hai'drik), *adj. chem.* hidrogėniškas; vandendarinis.  
**Hydrocarbon** (hai-dro-kar'bōn), *s. chem.* hidrokarbonas; sanjunga vandendario ir anglies.

**Hydrocephalus** (hai-dro-séf'ä-lōs), *s. med.* atsiradimas vandens smegeninėje.  
**Hydrochloric** (hai-dro-klō'rik), *adj.* hydrochlorinis; hydrochloriškas. — *acid, chem.* hydrochloriška rugštis.  
**Hydrodynamics** (hai-dro-dai-näm'iks), *s.* hidrodinamika; mokslas apie vandenines pajiegas, apie skysčių judėjimo ir veikmės įstatymus.  
**Hydrogen** (hai'dro-džėn), *s. chem.* hidrogėnas; vandendaris.  
**Hydrogenize** (hai'dro-džėn-aiz), *v.a.* suvienyti su vandendariu.  
**Hydrography** (hai-drōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas vandenų.  
**Hydrology** (hai-drōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vandenį.  
**Hydromel** (hai'dro-měl), *s.* midus (*gėris*).  
**Hydrometer** (hai-drōm'i-tör), *s.* hidrometras; prietaisa vandens svarumui, greitumui, etc. aprokuoti.  
**Hydrometry** (hai-drōm'i-tri), *s.* hidrometrija; apokavimas vandens svarumo, greitumo; išmieravimas tvirtumo spirtinių skysčių.  
**Hydrophobia** (hai-drōf'ō'bi-ä), *s.* hidrofobija; baimė vandens; pasiutimas.  
**Hydrophyte** (hai'dro-fait), *s.* vandeninis augalas; mauras.  
**Hydropic, Hydropical** (hai-drōp'ik, -el), *adj.* sergąs vandens liga.  
**Hydrostatics** (hai-dro-stāt'iks), *s.* hidrostatika; mokslas apie skysčių svarybę.  
**Hydrous** (hai'drōs), *adj.* vandenuotas; pavandenėjęs.  
**Hyemal** (hai-y'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Hyemate** (hai'i-mēt), *v.n.* žiemauti.  
**Hyemation** (hai-i-mē'siōn), *s.* žiemavimas.  
**Hyena** (hai-y'nā), *s. zool.* hijėna.  
**Hygiene** (hai'dži-yn ir hai'džyn), *s.* higiėna; mokslas apie užlaikymą sveikatos.  
**Hygienic** (hai-dži-ėn'ik), *adj.* higiėniškas.  
**Hygrometer** (hai-grōm'i-tör), *s.* prietaisa oro drėgnumo laipsniui aprokuoti.  
**Hygrometry** (hai-grōm'i-tri), *s.* apokavimas oro drėgnumo laipsnio.



**Hymen** (hai'měn), *s. myth.* moterystės dievaitis; || vestuvės; moterystė; || *anat.* mergystės plėvė.

**Hymeneal, Hymenean** (hai-mi-ny'el, -en), *adj.* svodbinis. || —, *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Hymenopter** (hai-mi-nōp'tōr), *s.* plėvespārnis vabalas.

**Hymn** (him), *s.* hymnas; giesmė. || —, *v.a.n.* giedoti (*ant kėno garbės*); giesmė garbinti.

**Hymnal** (him'nel), *s.* hymnų surinkimas.

**Hymnology** (him-nōl'o-dzi), *s.* hymnologija; žinojimas hymnų; hymnų surinkimas.

**Hyoid** (hai'oid), *adj.* padarytas pavidale lanko; || paliežuvinis. || —, [—bone], *s. anat.* paliežuvio kaulas.

**Hyoscyamus** (hai-ōs-sai'ā-mōs), *s. bot.* drignė.

**Hyp** (hip), *s.* = HYPOCHONDRIA. || —, *v.a.* juodomis mintimis užkrėsti; juodas mislis užvyti.

**Hyperbola** (hai-pōr'bo-lā), *s. math.* hyperbola.

**Hyperbole** (hai-pōr'bo-li), *s. rhet.* hyperbola; perdidinimas.

**Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical** (hai-pōr-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* hyperboliškas.

**Hyperbolize** (hai-pōr'bo-laiz), *v.n.* hyperbolizuoti; perdėti; perdidinti.

**Hyperborean** (hai-pōr-bō'ri-en), *adj.* tolimiausių šiaurių; šiaurinis; ledinis; baisiai šaltas. || —, *s.* tolimiausių šiaurių gyventojas.

**Hypercritical** (hai-pōr-krit'ik), *s.* perdaug reikalaujās kritikas.

**Hypermetropy** (hai-pōr-mēt'ro-pi), *s.* tolregystė.

**Hypertrophy** (hai-pōr'tro-fi), *s. med. & biol.* šanario peraugimas.

**Hypen** (hai'fēn), *s. typ.* jungiamasis ženklelis [-].

**Hypnotic** (hip-nōt'ik), *adj.* migdās; migdomas; hipnotiškas. || —, *s.* migdomas vaistas.

**Hypnotism** (hip'no-tiz'm), *s.* hipnotizmas.

**Hypnotize** (hip'no-taiz), *v.a.* hipnotizuoti.

**Hypochondria** (hip-o-kōn'dri-ā), *s. med.* hypochondrija; dvasiškas sloginimas.

**Hypochondriac** (hip-o-kōn'dri-āk), *adj.* hypochondriškas. || —, *s.* hypochondriškas; sergās hypochondrija.

**Hypocrisy** (hi-pōk'ri-si), *s.* veidmainystė.

**Hypocrite** (hip'o-krit), *s.* veidmainis; dievašnikas.

**Hypocritic, Hypocritical** (hip-o-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. || —ally, *adv.* veidmainiškai.

**Hypogastric** (hip-o-gās'trik), *adj.* papilvinis.

**Hypotenuse** (hai-pōt'i-njūs), *s. geom.* hypotenuza.

**Hypothecate** (hai-pōth'i-kēt), *v.a.* užstatyti (*nejudinamąjį turtą*).

**Hypothecation** (hai-pōth'i-kē'šion), *s.* užstatymas.

**Hypothenus** (hai-pōth'i-njūs), *s.* = HYPOTENUSE.

**Hypothesis** (hai-pōth'i-sis), *s.* hypotėza; mena; mintis.

**Hypothetic, Hypothetical** (hai-po-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* hypotėtiškas; menamas.

**Hyrse** (hōrs), *s. bot.* sora.

**Hyrst** (hōrst), *s.* giria.

**Hyson** (hai's'n), *s.* žalioji arbata.

**Hyssop** (his'sōp), *s. bot.* yzapas.

**Hysteria** (his-ty'ri-ā), *s.* histerija.

**Hysterical, Hysterical** (his-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* histeriškas.

**Hysterics** (his-tēr'iks), *s. pl.* = HYSTERIA.

**Hysterotomy** (his-tōr-ōt'o-mi), *s. med.* cezarinis piuvis.

## I

**I** (ai), *pron.* aš; ašen; ašai.

**Iambic** (ai-ām'bik), *adj.* jambinis; jambiškas. || —, *s.* jambiška pėda (*eilėse*); jambus.

**Iambus** (ai-ām'bōs), *s.* jambus.

**Ibex** (ai'bēks), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Ibis** (ai'bis), *s. orn.* ibis.

**Ice** (ais), *s.* ledas. || — *blink*, balta apregės juosta. — *box*, — *chest*, skrynja (*ar šėpa*) ledams; ledinyčia. — *cream*, šaldyta grietinė; saldyledis. — *house*, *s.* ledinyčia; ledaunė. — *water*, ledinis vanduo; ledu šaldytas vanduo.

**Ice** (ais), *v. a.* šaldyti; apšaldyti; į leda paversti; apcukruoti (*pyragus*).  
**Iceberg** (ais'börg), *s.* ledkalnis; ledynas.  
**Icebound** (ais'bound), *adj.* ledu apsup-  
 tas; ledu su-, apkaltas.  
**Iceman** (ais'män), *s.* ledininkas; ledu  
 pardavinėtojas; ledu gabentojas.  
**Ichneumon** (ik-njū'mön), *s. zool.* ich-  
 neumon; faraono pelė. || — *fly*, *s.*  
 laumžirgis.  
**Ichnography** (ik-nög'rä-fi), *s.* grunto  
 plianas; geometriškas triobos plia-  
 nas.  
**Ichor** (ai'kör), *s. med.* žaizdos sultys;  
 almė; kraujo vanduo.  
**Ichorous** (ai'kör-ös), *adj.* alminis; al-  
 mėtas; vandeniūotas.  
**Ichthyolite** (ik'thi-o-lait), *s.* suakmenė-  
 jus žuvis.  
**Ichthyology** (ik'thi-öl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas  
 apie žuvis.  
**Ichthyophagous** (ik'thi-öf'a-gös), *adj.* žu-  
 vimis mintas.  
**Iceicle** (ai'si-k'ł), *s.* ledtakis; ledinė žva-  
 kė.  
**Iceily** (ai'si-li), *adv.* labai šaltai; ledo  
 šaltumu.  
**Iceiness** (ai'si-nės), *s.* šaltumas; didelis  
 šaltis  
**Iceing** (ai'sing), *s.* liukras; apcukravi-  
 mas.  
**Icon** (ai'kön), *s.* paveikslas; abrozės;  
 stabas.  
**Iconoclast** (ai-kön'o-kläst), *s.* laužyto-  
 jas stabų; stablauža; priešininkas  
 garbinimo paveikslų, stabų.  
**Iconoclastic** (ai-kön-o-kläs'tik), *adj.*  
 stablaužinis; stablaužiškas.  
**Iconography** (ai-kön-ög'rä-fi), *s.* pieši-  
 mas paveikslų; aprašymas senovės  
 paveikslų, paminklų.  
**Icosahedron** (ai-ko-sä-hy'drön), *s. geom.*  
 dvidešimtšonis.  
**Icteric**, **Icteric** (ik-tër'ik, —el), *adj.*  
 geltlige sergas; geras nuo geltligės  
 (*vaištas*).  
**Icy** (ai'si), *adj.* ledinis; šaltas kaip le-  
 das; sušalęs.  
**I'd** (aid), *sutrumpinta iš I WOULD, teipgi:*  
 I HAD.  
**Idea** (ai-dy'ä), *s.* idėja; mintis; supra-  
 timas.  
**Ideal** (ai-dy'el), *s.* idėalas; tobulybės

paveikslas. || —, *adj.* esąs (*ar persta-*  
*tomas*) minty; protiškas; idėališkas;  
 tobulas. || — *ly*, *adv.* idėališkai; pro-  
 tiškai.

**Idealism** (ai-dy'el-iz'm), *s.* idėalizmas.  
**Idealist** (ai-dy'el-ist), *s.* idėalistas.  
**Ideality** (ai-dēn'äl'i-ti), *s.* idėališkumas.  
**Idealization** (ai-dy-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* idė-  
 alizavimas.  
**Idealize** (ai-dy'el-aiz), *v. a.* idėalizuoti.  
**Idental** (ai-dēn'tik-el), *adj.* identiškas;  
 tolygus; vienokis; tas-pat. || — *ly*, *adv.*  
 identiškai; tolygiai.  
**Identification** (ai-dēn-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pa-  
 darymas tuo pačiu; pripažinimas  
 tuo pačiu esant; identifikavimas.  
**Identify** (ai-dēn'ti-fai), *v. a.* identifikuo-  
 ti; tuo pačiu (pa)daryti; pažinti tuo  
 pačiu esant; parodyti, kad yra toly-  
 giu; parodyti tapatybę.  
**Identity** (ai-dēn'ti-ti), *s.* tolygybė; tapa-  
 tybė.  
**Ideography** (ai-di-ög'rä-fi), *s.* idėografi-  
 ja; išreiškimas minčių ženklais, ra-  
 štu.  
**Idiocy** (id'i-o-si), *s.* idiotizmas; silpna-  
 protystė; paikybė.  
**Idiom** (id'i-öm), *s.* kalbos ypatybė: tar-  
 mė; kalba.  
**Idiomatic**, **Idiomatical** (id-i-o-mät'ik, —el),  
*adj.* privalus kalbos ypatingumui.  
 || — *ally*, *adv.* atsakomai kalbos (*ar*  
*tarmės*) ypatingumams.  
**Idiopathy** (id-i-öp'ä-thi), *s.* savotišku-  
 mas; savotiškas budas, palinkimas;  
 || *med.* pradinė liga.  
**Idiosyncrasy** (id-i-o-sin'krä-si), *s.* savo-  
 diškumas sudėjimo, budo; saviška  
 ypatybė, duma.  
**Idiot** (id'i-öt), *s.* silpnaprotis (*nuo gim-*  
*imo*); paikius; paikšas; kvailys.  
**Idiotic** (id-i-öt'ik), *adj.* idiotiškas; pai-  
 kas; kvailas. || — *ally*, *adv.* idiotiškai;  
 paikai.  
**Idiotism** (id'i-öt-iz'm), *s.* = IDIOM; ||  
 prigimta silpnaprotystė; paikybė;  
 kvailybė.  
**Idle** (ai'd'l), *adj.* nedirbęs; neturįs dar-  
 bo, užsiėmimo; dykas; neužimtas;  
 liuosas; tingus; nenaudingas; veltas;  
 tuščias; bergždžias. || —, *v. a. n.* dyki-  
 nėti; tinginiauti; ant niekų laiką  
 leisti || — *ness*, *s.* dykumas; neveik-  
 mė; tinginystė; tingumas; veltumas;  
 tuštumas; nenaudingumas.

**Idler** (ai'dlör), *s.* dykunas; tinginys.  
**Idly** (ai'dli), *adv.* be darbo; be užsiėmi-  
 mo; tingiai; vangiai; be naudos; dy-  
 kai; veltai; tuščiai; ant tuščio.  
**Idol** (ai'döl), *s.* dievo stabas; balvonas;  
*fig.* tas, kas garbinama, dievinama,  
 kas labai mylima.  
**Idolater** (ai-döl'ä-tör), *s.* garbintojas  
 staby; stabmeldis; *fig.* dievintojas.  
**Idolatress** (ai-döl'ä-trës), *sf.* stabmeldė;  
*fig.* dievintoja.  
**Idolatrous** (ai-döl'ä-trös), *adj.* stabmel-  
 diškas; stabmeldingas; *fig.* už die-  
 vaitį laikas; lyg dievaitiui garbę  
 atiduodas. || —ly, *adv.* stabmeldiš-  
 kai; *fig.* su padievinimu.  
**Idolatry** (ai-döl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas sta-  
 by; stabmeldystė; *fig.* dievinimas.  
**Idolize** (ai'döl-aiz), *v. a.* už dievaitį lai-  
 kyti; kaip dievaitį garbinti; dievinti.  
**Idoloclast** (ai-döl'o-kläst), *s.* = ICONO-  
 CLAST.  
**Idyl** (ai'dil), *s.* idylja; trumpa pieme-  
 niška poėma.  
**Idyllic** (ai-dil'lik), *adj.* idyliškas; pie-  
 meniškas.  
**If** (if), *conj.* jei; jeigu; jeigu-gi; jeigu  
 tik; ar; ar bent.  
**Igneous** (ig'ni-ös), *adj.* ugninis; ugnainis.  
**Ignis fatuus** (ig'nis fät'ju-ös), *s.* žalt-  
 vykšlė; klystugnis.  
**Ignite** (ig-nait'), *v. a.* deginti; uždegti.  
 || *v. n.* užsidegti.  
**Ignition** (ig-ni''šiön), *s.* degimas; užsi-  
 degimas.  
**Ignoble** (ig-nö'b'l), *adj.* žemos kilmės;  
 žemo paėjimo; prastas; niekingas;  
 biaurus; begėdiškas; nedoras. ||  
 —ness, *s.* žemumas; prastumas; biau-  
 rumas; begėdiškumas; nedorumas.  
 || **Ignobly**, *adv.* žemai; prastai; biau-  
 riai; begėdiškai; nedorai.  
**Ignominious** (ig-no-min'i-ös), *adj.* begė-  
 diškas; biaurus; nelemtas. || —ly, *adv.*  
 begėdiškai; bauriai; nelemtai.  
**Ignominy** (ig'no-min-i), *s.* gėda; negoda.  
**Ignoramus** (ig-no-rė'mös), *s.* nežinėlis;  
 nišmanėlis; paikšas.  
**Ignorance** (ig'no-rens), *s.* nežinojimas;  
 nežinystė.  
**Ignorant** (ig'no-rent), *s.* nežinėlis. || —,  
*adj.* nemokintas; nepažįstas; nieko  
 nežinaš, nišmanas; paikas.

**Ignore** (ig-nör'), *v. a.* ignoruoti; nenorė-  
 ti žinoti; nepripažinti; atidos neat-  
 kreipti; už nieką laikyti.  
**Iguana** (i-gua'nä), *s. zool.* iguana (*dide-  
 lis driežas*).  
**Ilk** (ilk), *adj.* kiekvienas; tas pats.  
**Il'l** (ail), *sutrump.* iš I WILL, I SHALL.  
**Ill** (il), *adj.* negeras; blogas; piktas; ne-  
 doras; biaurus; || sergas; nesveikas.  
 || —, *s.* piktas; nelaimė. || —, *adv.*  
 negerai; blogai; piktai; nedorai;  
 bauriai. || *Ill-boding*, blogai lemias;  
 pranašaujās pikta. *Ill-bred*, blogai  
 augintas; negerai išauklėtas; ne-  
 švankus; neviežlybas. *Ill-favored*,  
 negražus; biaurus; bauriai išrodas.  
*Ill-natured*, pikto budo; vis susirau-  
 kęs; vis piktas.  
**Illapse** (il-läps'), *v. n.* įpulti; įeiti;  
 įšliaužti. || —, *s.* įpuolimas; įsibrio-  
 vimas; užpuolimas.  
**Illation** (il-lė'siön), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.  
**Illative** (il'lä-tiv), *adj.* išvedamas; tar-  
 naujas išgalėms išvesti.  
**Illegal** (il-ly'gel), *adj.* nelegališkas; be-  
 teismiškas; neįstatymiškas. || —ly,  
*adv.* nelegališkai.  
**Illegality** (il-li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* nelegališku-  
 mas; beteismiškumas; neįstatymiš-  
 kumas.  
**Illegibility** (il-lėdž-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas  
 negalimu perskaityti; neaiškumas.  
**Illegible** (il-lėdž'i-'l), *adj.* neskaitomas;  
 negalimas perskaityti; neaiškus. ||  
 —ness, *s.* = ILLEGIBILITY.  
**Illegitimacy** (il-li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* neįsta-  
 tymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimim-  
 as.  
**Illegitimate** (il-li-džit'i-mėt), *adj.* neįsta-  
 tymiškai gimęs; neįstatymiškas; ne-  
 tikras. || —, *v. a.* neįstatymišku (pa-  
 daryti; apreiškinti neįstatymyškai gimu-  
 siu. || —ly, *adv.* neįstatymiškai.  
**Illegitimation** (il-li-džit-i-mė'siön), *s.*  
 (pa)darymas neįstatymišku; neįsta-  
 tymiškas gimimas.  
**Illiberal** (il-lib'ör-el), *adj.* neduoslus;  
 skopus; šykštus; || aprubežiuotas;  
 trumpo supratimo; siauro proto. ||  
 —ly, *adv.* šykščiai; skupiai.  
**Illiberality** (il-lib'ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* neduoslu-  
 mas; šykštumas; skupumas; || apru-  
 bežiuotumas; siauraprotystė.

**Illicit** (il-lis'it), *adj.* neleistas; nepave-lytas; uždraustas. || —ly, *adv.* nepave-lytai. || —ness, *s.* buvimas nepave-lytu, uždraustu.

**Ilimitable** (il-lim'ı-tā-b'l), *adj.* neapry-bojamas; nepaubežiuojamas; neiš-matuojamas.

**Illiteracy** (il-lit'ör-ä-si), *s.* nežinystė; ne-mokslumas; raštiška klaida.

**Illiterate** (il-lit'ör-ēt), *adj.* nemokintas; nemokslus; nepažįstas rašto. || —ness, *s.* = ILLITERACY.

**Illness** (il'nēs), *s.* liga; blogumas; pik-tumas; nedorumas.

**Illogical** (il-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* nelogiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nelogiškai. || —ness, *s.* sto-ka logiškumo; nelogiškumas.

**Illude** (il-ljūd'), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; su-vedžioti; apvilti.

**Illume** (il-ljūm'), *v.a.* apšviesti; nu-šviesti.

**Illuminate** (il-ljū'mi-nēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; nušviesti; iliuminuoti; || paišiniai išmarginti (*knygq*); || (iš)aiškinti.

**Illumination** (il-ljū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* ap-švietimas; nušvietimas; iliuminaci-ja; išmarginimas.

**Illuminative** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* ap- nušviečias; šviesą metas; išaiškinas; išaiškinamas.

**Illuminator** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tör), *s.* apšvie-tėjas; iliuminuotojas; išmarginto-jas.

**Illumine** (il-ljū'min), *v.a.* = ILLUMI-NATE.

**Illusion** (il-ljū'žion), *s.* iliuzija; nebu-tas paveikslas; suklydimas (*jdusmy*); apsigavimas; vylus; apgavimas; svajonė.

**Illusive** (il-ljū'siv), *adj.* apgavingas; ne-tikras. || —ly, *adv.* apgavingai. || —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.

**Illusory** (il-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = ILLUSIVE.

**Illustrate** (il-lös'trēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; || aiškinti; išaiškinti; || iliustruoti (*knygq, etc.*).

**Illustration** (il-lös-trē'šion), *s.* apšvieti-mas; || aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; || iliustracija; piešinys.

**Illustrative** (il-lös'trä-tiv), *adj.* tarnau-jas išguldymui, (iš)aiškinimui; aiš-kinamas; išguldomas.

**Illustrator** (il-lös'trē-tör), *s.* iliustruoto-jas; išguldinėtojas; išaiškintojas.

**Illustrious** (il-lös'tri-ös), *adj.* garbingas; šaunus; prakilnus; garsingas; gar-sus. || —ly, *adv.* garbingai; prakil-niai; šauniai. || —ness, *s.* garbingu-mas; garsingumas; garbė.

**Illy** (il'li), *adv.* = ILL.

**I'm** (aim), *sutrump.* iš I AM, aš esmi.

**Image** (im'ėdž), *s.* paveikslas; pavidal-sas. || —, *v.a.* perstatyti paveikslą *ko*; atmušti; persistatyti sau.

**Imagery** (im'ėdž-ri), *s.* paveikslai; pri-sivaidinimas; svajonė.

**Imaginable** (im-ädž'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* gali-mas sau persistatyti; mislytinas.

**Imaginary** (im-ädž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* vaidin-tuvės sutveriamas; menamas; din-gojamas.

**Imagination** (im-ädž-i-nē'šion), *s.* vai-dintuvė; mislis; supratimas; įsimi-lijimas; išmislas; svajonė.

**Imaginative** (im-ädž'i-nä-tiv), *adj.* vai-dintuvės sutvertas *ar* tveriamas; rasmingas; pramaningas. || —ness, *s.* išmislumas; pramaningumas; ras-mingumas.

**Imagine** (im-ädž'in), *v.a.n.* persistatyti sau; mislyti; manyti; išradinėti; pra-manyti.

**Imaginer** (im-ädž'in-ör), *s.* kurs ką sau persistato; mano; mislytojas; pra-manytojas.

**Imbank** (im-bänk'), *v.a.* apkasti (*ar* ap-juosti) apkasu, pylimu, volu.

**Imbankment** (im-bänk'ment), *s.* apka-sas; supila; pylimas.

**Imbecile** (im'bi-syl), *adj.* silpnas; nega-lingas; silpno proto. || —, *s.* silpna-protis.

**Imbecility** (im-bi-sil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnaprotystė.

**Imbed** (im-bėd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įgul-dyti; įkasti; apkasti; įsodinti; įkai-šioti; įsmaigyti.

**Imbibe** (im-baib'), *v.a.* įgerti; įsiurbti.

**Imbibition** (im-bi-bi'šion), *s.* įgėrimas; įsiurbimas.

**Imbitter** (im-bit'tör), *v.a.* apkartinti; įpykinti; žiauresniu padaryti.

**Imbody** (im-böd'i), *v.n.* įsikunyti.

**Imbolden** (im-böld'n), *v.a.* = EMBOLD-EN.

**Imbosom** (im-büz'öm), *v.a.* prie kruti-nės spausti; apkabinti; glamonėti; apsiautus turėti; slėpti.

**Imbow** (im-bō'u'), *v. a.* lenkti; įlenkti.  
**Imbowment** (im-bō'u'ment), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas.  
**Imbricate** (im'bri-kēt), *adj.* turįs stogo čerpės pavidalą; ant kits-kito gulįs kaip stogo čerpės; ant kits-kito klotas, besiklojās.  
**Imbrication** (im-bri-kē'šion), *s.* susiklostymas pavidale čerpinio stogo.  
**Imbroglio** (im-brōl-jo), *s.* painė; pinklumai; susipynimas.  
**Imbrown** (im-braun'), *v. a.* rudu (pa)da-ryti; nurudinti; aptemdėti.  
**Imbrue** (im-brū'), *v. a.* vilgyti; mirkyti; sumirkyti.  
**Imbrute** (im-brūt'), *v. a.* sugyvilinti; į žvėrį paversti. || *v. n.* sugyvilėti; į žvėrį pavirsti.  
**Imbue** (im-bjū'), *v. a.* dažyti; primirkyti; prigrirdyti; daryti prisigėrusiu *ko*, persiėmusiu *kuo*; įkalinti (į širdį, į protą).  
**Imitability** (im-i-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pamėgzdžiojamumas.  
**Imitable** (im'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* pamėgzdžiojamas; pasekamas. || -ness, *s.* = IMITABILITY.  
**Imitate** (im'i-tēt), *v. a.* pamėgzdžioti; pasekti; nuduoti.  
**Imitation** (im-i-tē'šion), *s.* pamėgzdžiojimas; pasekimas; nudavimas; tas, kas nuduota, pasekta.  
**Imitative** (im'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* pamėgzdžas; pamėgzdomas; pamėgzdžiotas.  
**Imitator** (im'i-tē-tōr), *s.* pamėgzdžiotojas; pasekėjas; nudavėjas.  
**Immaculate** (im-māk'ju-lēt), *adj.* nesuteptas; nekaltas. — *conception*, nekaltas pradėjimas (šv. *Marijos*).  
**Immanence, Immanency** (im'mā-nens, -nen-si), *s.* tvylojimas, besiradimas viduj; įgimtumas.  
**Immanent** (im'mā-nent), *adj.* viduj besirandās, tvylās; vidujinis; įgimtas.  
**Immaterial** (im-mā-ty'ri-el), *adj.* nemedgiškās; nekuniškās; dvasiškās; || svarbos neturįs; nesvarbus; prie dalyko nepriklausās. || -ly, *adv.* nemedgiškai; dvasiškai; || be svarbos; ne svarbu. || -ness, *s.* = IMMATERIALITY.  
**Immaterialism** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* mokymas, pripažįstās esybę ne vien medegos, bet ir dvasios; idėalizmas.

**Immaterialist** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* nematerialistas; idealistas.  
**Immateriality** (im-mā-ty-ri-el'i-ti), *s.* nemedegiškumas; nekuniškumas; dvasiškumas.  
**Immature** (im-mā-tjūr'), *adj.* neišsirpęs; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs. || -ly, *adv.* nesubrendusiai. || -ness, *s.* nesubrendimas.  
**Immaturity** (im-mā-tju'ri-ti), *s.* nesubrendimas; nenunkimas; neišsirpimas.  
**Immeasurable** (im-mēz'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišmatuojamas. || -ness, *s.* neišmatuojamumas. || **Immeasurably**, *adv.* neišmatuojamai.  
**Immediate** (im-my'di-ēt), *adj.* betarpinis; artymiausias; || umus; veikus; greitas; įdurmus. || -ly, *adv.* betarpiškai; umai; įdurmu. || -ness, *s.* betarpiškumas; greitumas; veikumas.  
**Immedicable** (im-mēd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas.  
**Immemorable** (i-mēm'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* neminėtinās; nevertas atminimo.  
**Immemorial** (im-mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* nepamenamas; neatmenamas. || -ly, *adv.* nepamenamai.  
**Immense** (im-mēns'), *adj.* neišmatuojamas; neaprybotas; didis; milžiniškās; neapimamas. || -ly, *adv.* neapimamai; didžiai; milžiniškai. || -ness, *s.* = IMMENSITY.  
**Immensity** (im-mēn'si-ti), *s.* neišmatuojamumas; neapsakomas daugumas, didumas; milžiniškumas.  
**Immensurable** (im-mēn'su-rā-b'l), *adj.* = IMMEASURABLE.  
**Immerse** (im-mōrdž'), *v.* = IMMERSE.  
**Immerse** (im-mōrs'), *v. a.* įmerkėti; pamerkti; pamirkyti; panerti; panardyti; pasmerkėti; paskandinti.  
**Immersion** (im-mōr'šion), *s.* pamirkyimas; panėrimas; pasmerkimas; pasinėrimas; įsigilinimas.  
**Immesh** (im-mēš'), *v. a.* apipainioti (*tinklais, vortinklais*).  
**Immethodical** (im-mi-thōd'ik-el), *adj.* nemetodiškās; be systematiško surengimo; painus. || -ly, *adv.* nemetodiškai. || -ness, *s.* nemetodiškumas.

**Immigrant** (im'mi-grent), *s.* ateivys.  
**Immigrate** (im'mi-grēt), *v.n.* ateiti, atkelti ant apsigyvenimo; imigruoti.  
**Immigration** (im-mi-grē'šion), *s.* ateivy-stė.  
**Imminence** (im'mi-nens), *s.* gresimas; grėsiąs pavojus; n'išvengiamumas.  
**Imminent** (im'mi-nent), *adj.* arti gresiąs; n'išvengiamas; pavojingas; pragaištingas.  
**Immiscibility** (im-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesumaišomumas.  
**Immiscible** (im-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumaišomas; nesiduodas sumaišyti.  
**Immission** (im-mi's'šion), *s.* įleidimas; įsmeigimas; įkišimas; įšmirkštimas.  
**Immit** (im-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; įkišti; įšmirkšti.  
**Immitigable** (im-mit'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nenuraminamas.  
**Immoble** (im-mō'bil), *adj.* nepajudinamas; nekrutąs; stovus.  
**Immobility** (im-mō-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajudinamumas; nekrutumumas.  
**Immoderate** (im-mōd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* pereina paprastas rybas; benuosaikus; perdidelis; perviršinis; perdėtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* benuosaikiai; perdaug. || **-ness**, *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas.  
**Immodest** (im-mōd'ēst), *adj.* benuosaikus; nepadorus; nepatogus; begėdiškas; nelemtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* benuosaikiai; nepadoriai; nepatogiai.  
**Immodesty** (im-mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; nepatogumas.  
**Immolate** (im'mo-lēt), *v.a.* paaukauti; nužudyti.  
**Immolation** (im-mo-lē'šion), *s.* nužudymas; paaukavimas; auka.  
**Immulator** (im'mo-lē-tōr), *s.* aukautojas; paaukautojas.  
**Immoral** (im-mōr'el), *adj.* nemorališkas; nepadorus; bedoriškas; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* bedoriškai; nepadoriai; nedorai; paleistuvingai.  
**Immorality** (im-mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* nemoralškumas; bedoriškumas; nedorybė; pasileidimas.  
**Immortal** (im-mor'tel), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštas; amžinas. || **-**, *s.* nema-

rusis; nemiruolius. || **-ly**, *adv.* nemariai.  
**Immortality** (im-mor-tāl'i-ti), *s.* nemarumas.  
**Immortalize** (im-mor'tel-aiz), *v.a.* nemariu (pa)daryti; padaryti amžinai gyvenančiu.  
**Immortelle** (im-mor-těl'), *s. bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis.  
**Immovability** (im-mūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* ne(pa)judinamumas; ne(pa)krutinamumas; nekrutumumas.  
**Immovable** (im-mūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* ne(pa)judinamas; ne(pa)krutinamas; nekrutus; nejudąs; stovus; tvirtas. || **-**, *s.* nejudinamas turtas; nejudinamoji savastis. || **-ness**, *s.* = **IMMOVABILITY**. || **Immovably**, *adv.* nejudinamai; nekručiai; stoviai; tvirtai.  
**Immunity** (im-mjū'ni-ti), *s.* išimtinė; priviolė; paliuosavimas; laisvė (*nuo atlikimo pareigų*).  
**Immure** (im-mjūr'), *v.a.* įmuryti; apmuryti; muru apjuosti; apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti.  
**Immusalical** (im-mjū'zik-el), *adj.* nemuzikališkas.  
**Immutability** (im-mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainingumas; neatmainomumas.  
**Immutable** (im-mjū'tā-b'l), *adj.* nepersimainąs; nepermainomas; neatmainomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **IMMUTABILITY**. || **Immutably**, *adv.* neatmainomai.  
**Imp** (imp), *s.* velniukas; velniukštis.  
**Impact** (im-pākt'), *v.a.* susprausti; suspausti; sustumti. || **-** (im'pākt), *s.* užgavimas; susitrenkimas; įspaudimas; pastumimas.  
**Impair** (im-pēr'), *v.a.* žeisti; pažeisti; gadinti; pabloginti; nusilpninti. || **v.n.** gesti; niekesniu tapti; silpti.  
**Impairer** (im-pēr'ōr), *s.* gadintojas.  
**Impale** (im-pēl'), *v.a.* (su) kuolu perskrostiti; ant kuolo pasodinti; kuolais aptverti.  
**Impalement** (im-pēl'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant kuolo; aptvėrimas kuolais; aptvara iš kuolų; kuolinė tvora.  
**Impalpability** (im-pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesučiuopamumas; nečiupnumas.  
**Impalpable** (im-pāl'pā-b'l), *adj.* nesučiuopiamas; nečiupnus; nejaučiamas; nepaliečiamas. || **Impalpably**, *adv.* nesučiuopiamai.

**Impanel** (im-pän'ël), *v.a.* įrašyti; įtraukti surašan; padaryti surašą (*prisiėgdintų jų*).

**Imparadise** (im-pär'ä-dais), *v.a.* rojum apteikti; didžiausia palaima apteikti; aplaiminti.

**Imparity** (im-pär'i-ti), *s.* nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Impark** (im-park'), *v.a.* aptverti; uždaryti.

**Impart** (im-part'), *v.a.n.* dalį suteikti; apdalyti; suteikti; duoti; apreikšti; apskelbti; || tarautis; tartis.

**Impartation** (im-par-tė'šion), *s.* apdalymas; dalis; apreikšimas; pranešimas.

**Imparter** (im-part'ör), *s.* apdalytojas; suteikėjas; apskelbėjas; pranešėjas.

**Impartial** (im-par'shel), *adj.* bešališkas; bepusiškas. || —ly, *adv.* bešališkai; bepusiškai. || —ness, *s.* = IMPARTIALITY.

**Impartiality** (im-par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* bešališkumas; bepusystė.

**Impartibility** (im-part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Impartible** (im-part'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalomas; nedalijamas; nepadalomas.

**Impassable** (im-päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepereinamas. || —ness, *s.* nepereinamumas. || **Impassably**, *adv.* nepereinamai.

**Impassibility** (im-päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejausmingumas.

**Impassible** (im-päs'si-b'l), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejuslus. || —ness, *s.* = IMPASSIBILITY.

**Impassion** (im-päs'shion), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti.

**Impassionate** (im-päs'shion-ēt), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti. || —, *adj.* giliai sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; || nejausmingas; šaltas.

**Impassioned** (im-päs'shiond), *adj.* didei (ar giliai) sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; karštas.

**Impassive** (im-päs'siv), *adj.* nejauslus; nejausmingas. || —ly, *adv.* nejausliai. || —ness, *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impassivity** (im-päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impastation** (im-päs-tė'shion), *s.* suminkymas; mišinys; tešla; košė.

**Impaste** (im-pěst'), *v.a.* minkyti; į tešlą, į košę paversti.

**Impatience** (im-pė'sens), *s.* nepakantrumas; nekantrumas; nekantrybė.

**Impatient** (im-pė'sent), *adj.* nekantrus. || —ly, *adv.* nekantriai; su nekantrumu.

**Impeach** (im-pyč'), *v.a.* skusti; kaltinti; daryti užmetinėjimus; peikti; || parodyti abejingumą; mažinti *kėno* kreditą; diskredituoti.

**Impeachable** (im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas kaltinti, skusti.

**Impeacher** (im-pyč'ör), *s.* kaltintojas; suskundėjas.

**Impeachment** (im-pyč'ment), *s.* skundimas; apkaltinimas; užmetinėjimas; nupeikimas.

**Impeccability** (im-pėk-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* benuodėmingumas; neklaidumas.

**Impeccable** (im-pėk'kä-b'l), *adj.* benuodėmingas; beydingas; neklaidus. || —, *s.* neklaidusis.

**Impeccancy, Impeccant** (im-pėk'ken-si, -kent), = IMPECCABILITY, IMPECCABLE.

**Impecuniosity** (im-pi-kju-ni-ös'i-ti), *s.* stoka pinigų; neturtas.

**Impecunious** (im-pi-kjū'ni-ös), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; neturtingas; biednas.

**Impede** (im-pyd'), *v.a.* neleisti; keblumus daryti; stabdyti; pančioti; kelią užstoti; trukdyti.

**Impediment** (im-pėd'i-ment), *s.* painės; keblumai; trukdymas; stabdymas.

**Impel** (im-pěl'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti; vyti.

**Impellent** (im-pěl'lent), *adj.* varąs; gėnas; varomas. || —, *s.* varomoji pajėga.

**Impeller** (im-pěl'lör), *s.* varytojas.

**Impend** (im-pėnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; grasyti; gresti.

**Impendence, Impendency** (im-pėnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; artumas (*pavojaus, etc.*); neišvengiamumas.

**Impendent** (im-pėnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; gresias.

**Impending** (im-pėnd'ing), *adj.* kabąs; grasiąs; gresias; artus; neišvengiamas.

**Impenetrability** (im-pėn-i-trä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neperlandumas; nepereinamumas; neperveriamumas; neprieinamumas (*supratimu*); nejausmingumas; atbukimas.

**Impenetrable** (im-pěn'i-trä-b'l), *adj.* neperlandus; nepereinamas; neperveiriamas; nejausmingas; atbukęs. || —ness, *s.* = IMPENETRABILITY.

**Impenitence, Impenitency** (im-pěn'i-tens,-ten-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; nemetavonė; nesigailėjimas už nuodėmes.

**Impenitent** (im-pěn'i-tent), *adj.* nesigailijęs už nuodėmes; nemetavojęs; užkietėjęs. || —ly, *adv.* be metavonės; su užkietėjimu.

**Imperative** (im-pēr'ä-tiv), *adj.* įsakmingas; liepiamas; prisakomas; aštrus. — mood, (*gram.*) liepiamasis sakymas. || —ly, *adv.* įsakmingai; paliepiamai; aštriai.

**Imperial** (im-pēr-ä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* įsakmingas; prisakomas; imperatoriškas.

**Imperceptibility** (im-pör-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nežymumas; nįžiurimumas.

**Imperceptible** (im-pör-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* nežymus; nįžiurimas; neįtėmijamas. || —ness, *s.* = IMPERCEPTIBILITY. || **Imperceptibly**, *adv.* nežymiai; nįžiurimai.

**Imperfect** (im-pör'fėkt), *adj.* netobulas; neganėtinas; nepilnas; nepabaigtas. || —ly, *adv.* netobulai; neganėtinai; nepilnai. || —ness, *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; neganėtinumas.

**Imperfection** (im-pör-fėk'siön), *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; trukumas; yda.

**Imperial** (im-py'ri-el), *adj.* imperatoriškas; imperiškas; vyriausias; || geriausios rūšies; augščiausių ypatybių. || —, *s.* barzdukė (*po apatine lupą*); || kariatos viršus; || koks nors daigtas nepaprasto didumo ar gerumo.

**Imperialism** (im-py'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* imperializmas.

**Imperialist** (im-py'ri-el-ist), *s.* imperialistas; šalininkas imperatoriškos valdžios.

**Imperiality** (im-py-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* imperatoriška valdžia; imperatoriškos valdžios privolės.

**Imperially** (im-py'ri-el-li), *adv.* imperatoriškai.

**Imperil** (im-pēr'il), *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti; į pavojų atvesti.

**Imperious** (im-py'ri-ös), *adj.* valdoniškas; despotiškas; išdidus; didybės pilnas; || verste-verčias; verčiamas. || —ly, *adv.* despotiškai; išdidžiai. || —ness, *s.* despotiškumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Imperishable** (im-pēr'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* nenykus; nenyksta; negaišta; nežusta. || —ness, *s.* nenykumas; nepragaištingumas. || **Imperishably**, *adv.* be pragaišimo; negaištančiai.

**Impermeability** (im-pör-mi-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermerkiamumas.

**Impermeable** (im-pör'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepermerkiamas.

**Impersonal** (im-pör'sön-el), *adj.* beypatinis; neypatiškas. || —ly, *adv.* neypatiškai.

**Impersonality** (im-pör-sön-äl'i-ti), *s.* neypatiškumas.

**Impersonate** (im-pör'sön-ēt), *v.a.* impersonuoti; įypatinti; suteikti ypatos pavidalą; perstatyti ypatos pavidalę; įkunyti.

**Impersonation, Impersonification** (im-pör-sön-ē'siön, -i-fi-kē'siön), *s.* impersonavimas; įypatinimas.

**Imperspicuity** (im-pör-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* neaiškumas.

**Imperspicuous** (im-pör-spi'ju-ös), *adj.* neaiškus; nereiškus.

**Impertinence** (im-pör'ti-nens), *s.* buvimas neatsakomu, netinkamu, nevietoj; nesąmonė; paikybė; beprotystė; niekai; neprideringumas; nepadorumas; įkirumas; begėdingumas.

**Impertinent** (im-pör'ti-nent), *adj.* netinkamas; esąs nevietoj; netikęs; nepri tinkas; neprideringas; įkirus; nepadorus; nelemtas; begėdingas. || —ly, *adv.* nepritinkančiai; nevietoj; įkiriškai; nepadoriai; begėdingai.

**Imperturbability** (im-pör-törb-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesujudinamumas; tvirtumas (*dvasios*); kraujo šaltumas.

**Imperturbable** (im-pör-törb'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesujodinamas; šalto kraujo; ramus. || **Imperturbably**, *adv.* su šaltu krauju.

**Impervious** (im-pör'vi-ös), *adj.* nepereinamas; nepermerkiamas. || —ly, *adv.* nepereinamai; nepermerkiamai. || —ness, *s.* nepereinamumas.

**Impetuous** (im-pēt'ju-ös), *adj.* smarkus.



- staigus.** || **-ly, adv.** smarkiai; su dideliu smarkumu; staigiai. || **-ness, s.** smarkumas; staigumas.
- Impetuosity** (im-pēt-ju-š'is-ti), *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.
- Impetus** (im'pi-tōs), *s.* judėjimo spēka; patraukimas; pastumėjimas; spēka; smarkumas.
- Impiety** (im-pai'i-ti), *s.* nepagodojimas Dievo, gimdytojų; stoka dievobaimingumo; bedorybė; bedoriškumas; ištvirkimas.
- Impinge** (im-pindz'), *v.n.* susimušti; susidurti.
- Impious** (im'pi-ōs), *adj.* nedoras; bedoriškas; bedieviškas; ištvirkęs. || **-ly, adv.** bedieviškai. || **-ness, s.** nedorumas; bedieviškumas; ištvirkimas.
- Implacability** (im-plē-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas; nenumaldomumas.
- Implacable** (im-plē'kā-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas; nenumaldomas.
- Implant** (im-plānt'), *v.a.* įsodinti; pasodinti; pasėti.
- Implantation** (im-plān-tē'šišn), *s.* įsodinimas; pasėjimas.
- Implead** (im-plyd'), *v.a.* apkaltinti; apskųsti. || *v.n.* provotis.
- Impleader** (im-plyd'ōr), *s.* skundėjas.
- Implement** (im'pli-ment), *s.* įrankis; prietaisas; rakandas; rykas; padargas.
- Implement** (im-ply'šišn), *s.* pripildymas; pilnis.
- Implex** (im'plēks), *adj.* painus; sudėtas.
- Implexion** (im-plēk'šišn), *s.* įpainiojimas; įsipainiojimas; painės.
- Impliable** (im-plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nepalankus.
- Implicate** (im'pli-kēt), *v.a.* įmaišyti; įpainioti; įpinti; įterpti; įglausti; apimti.
- Implication** (im-pli-kē'šišn), *s.* įmaišymas; įpainiojimas; įsimaišymas; įsipainiojimas; || tvylanti prasmė; suprantamas [bet žodžiais neišreikštas] dalykas.
- Implicit** (im-plis'it), *adj.* praste suprantamas; tylus; || neaprybotas; visiškas; pilnas; aklas; — *obedience*, aklas paklusnumas. || **-ly, adv.** pagal prasmę; || neaprybotai; akilai; visiškai. || **-ness, s.** buvimas suprantamu iš *ko*; talpinimas savyj prasmės, ženklavimo *ko*; || neaprybotas atsidavimas.
- Implied** (im-plaid'), *adj.* savyj suprantamas; tvylas dalyke; išvedamas; tylus.
- Implore** (im-plōr'), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti; prašyti.
- Implores** (im-plōr'ōr), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.
- Imploringly** (im-plōr'ing-li), *adv.* maldaujančiai; nuoširdžiai; griaudžiai (*prašyti*).
- Imply** (im-plai'), *v.a.* savyje apimti, glausti, talpinti; ženklinti; reikšti.
- Impoison** (im-poi'z'n), *v.a.* už-, apnuodyti.
- Impolicy** (im-pōl'i-si), *s.* neišmintingumas; betaktiškumas; netikęs išdarymas; netikęs šeimyninkavimas.
- Impolite** (im-po-lait'), *adj.* nemandagus; nepatogus; neviežlybas. || **-ly, adv.** nemandagiai. || **-ness, s.** nemandagumas; neviežlybumas.
- Impolitic** (im-pōl'i-tik), *adj.* nepolitiškas; neišmintingas; betaktiškas. || **-ly, adv.** neišmintingai; betaktiškai.
- Imponderability** (im-pōn-dōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesveriamumas.
- Imponderable** (im-pōn'dōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nesveriamas; nepasveriamas. || **-ness, s.** = IMPONDERABILITY.
- Imporosity** (im-po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* stoka skylių; neaktyumas.
- Imporous** (im-pōr'ōs), *adj.* neturintis skylių; neaktytas; neišakijęs.
- Import** (im-pōrt'), *v.a.* importuoti; įgabenti; || reikšti; ženklinti; svarbą turėti; apeiti (*ka?*); *what imports it you?* kas tave apeina? kas tau darbo?
- Import** (im'port), *s.* įgabenami favorai; || svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.
- Importance** (im-por'tens), *s.* svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.
- Important** (im-por'tent), *adj.* svarbus. || **-ly, adv.** svarbiai.
- Importation** (im-por-tē'šišn), *s.* importavimas; įgabenimas; įgabenami favorai.
- Importer** (im-pōrt'ōr), *s.* importuotojas; įgabentojas.

**Importunacy** (im-por'tju-nā-si), *s.* įkirumas.

**Importunate** (im-por'tju-nēt), *adj.* įkirus. || **-ly**, *adv.* įkiriai.

**Importune** (im-por'tjūn'), *v.a.* kaulyti; klapatyti; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Importunity** (im-por'tju'ni-ti), *s.* įkirumas.

**Imposable** (im-pōz'ä-b'l), *adj.* uždėdamas.

**Impose** (im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti; antdėti; užkrauti; || *typ.* formas uždaryti. || *v.n.* — *on, upon*, prigaudinėti.

**Imposer** (im-pōz'ör), *s.* uždėtojas; || prigaudinėtojas.

**Imposing** (im-pōz'ing), *adj.* imponuojas; įkvepiąs godone, baime; išdidus; prisakomas; || prigavingas. || — *stone*; — *table*, (*typ.*) akmeninis stalas skiltims laužyti.

**Imposition** (im-po-zí''šion), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas; įsakymas; paliepiamas; || apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; duoklė; || apgavystė; suktybė.

**Impossibility** (im-pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* kas negalima; negalimas daigtas.

**Impossible** (im-pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* negalimas. || **Impossibly**, *adv.* negalima.

**Impost** (im'pōst), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; mokestis; muitas; čyžė.

**Imposthume** (im-pōst'hju-mēt), *v.n.* augti, tvinkti, darytis (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

**Imposthumation** (im-pōst'hju-mē''šion), *s.* pritvinkimas; skaudulio pasidarymas; pritvinkęs skaudulys.

**Imposthume** (im-pōst'hjum), *v.n.* = IMPOSTHUMATE. || —, *s.* skaudulys; pritvinkęs spaugas; geluonys.

**Impostor** (im-pōs'tör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; vyliugis.

**Imposture** (im-pōs'tjur), *s.* apgavystė; suktybė; vyliugystė; vylius.

**Impotence, Impotency** (im'po-tens, -tensi), *s.* negalėjimas; negalė; silpnumas; lytiškas nusilpnėjimas.

**Impotent** (im'po-tent), *adj.* silpnas; negalingas; nusilpęs; lytiškai nusilpnėjęs; || nesuvaldomas; nesusivaldas. || **-ly**, *adv.* negalingai.

**Impound** (im-paund'), *v.a.* gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti; uždaryti; užrakinti.

**Impoverish** (im-pōv'ör-iš), *v.a.* nuskurdinti; nubiedninti; nualinti.

**Impoverishment** (im-pōv'ör-iš-ment), *s.* nualinimas; nubiedninimas; nubiednėjimas; skurdas.

**Impracticability** (im-prāk-ti-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįvykdomumas; neišpildomumas; nepritaikinamumas.

**Impracticable** (im-prāk'ti-kā-b'l), *adj.* neįvykdomas; neišpildomas; negalimas; nepritaikomas; nesuvaldomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = IMPRACTICABILITY.

**Impracticably**, *adv.* neįvykdomai; neišpildomai.

**Imprecate** (im'pri-kēt), *v.a.* šaukti praekikimo, bausmės *ant ko*; keikti; praekikti.

**Imprecation** (im-pri-kē''šion), *s.* šaukimas bausmės, praekikimo *ant ko*; keiksmas; praekikimas.

**Imprecatory** (im'pri-kā-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiąs bausmės, praekikimo *ant ko*; keikiamas; keiksmingas.

**Impregnable** (im-prēg'nā-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; neįimamas; neįveikiamas; || užvaisinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* neprieinamumas; neįveikiamumas.

**Impregnate** (im-prēg'nēt), *v.a.* už-, apvaisinti; || įmirkyti; prigrirdyti; prikošdinti; primaišyti.

**Impregnation** (im-prēg-nē''šion), *s.* apvaisinimas; || įmirkymas; prikošdinimas; priemaiša.

**Impresario** (im-prē-sa'ri-o), *s.* impresario.

**Imprescriptible** (im-pri-skrip'ti-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; neatimamas; || neprigulmingas; savistovus.

**Impress** (im-prēs'), *v.a.* įspausti; įspudį (pa)daryti; || rinkti; per prievartą imti; verbuoti. || — (im'prēs), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; ženklas; įspūdis; || rinkimas (*ar ėmimas*) per prievartą; verbavimas; privertimas tarnyston.

**Impressibility** (im-prēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* įspudingumas.

**Impressible** (im-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas. || **-ness**, *s.* įspudingumas.

**Impression** (im-prēs''šion), *s.* įspaudimas; įspauda; atspauda; įspūdis.

**Impressionable** (im-prēs''šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas; priimblus. || **-ness**, *s.* įspudingumas; priimblumas.

**Impressive** (im-prēs'iv), *adj.* įspudį daręs; gaudus; įspudingas. || —ly, *adv.* įspudingai. || —ness, *s.* nuojiega įspudį daryti; įspudingumas.

**Impressment** (im-prēs'ment), *s.* ėmimas per prievartą (*tarnyston, etc.*); priverčimas tarnauti.

**Imprest** (im'prēst), *s.* rankpinigiai. || — (im-prēst'), *v.a.* ant rankos duoti.

**Imprimatur** (im-pri-mē'tōr), *s.* pavelijimas spaudinti (*knyga*).

**Imprint** (im-print'), *v.a.* įspausti; atspaudinti; giliai į galvą, į širdį įdėti. || — (im'print), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; (*knygos*) antgalvis.

**Imprison** (im-priz'n), *v.a.* apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti.

**Imprisonment** (im-priz'n-ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas; sėdėjimas kalėjime.

**Improbability** (im-prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįrodymas ant teisybės; nepanašumas į teisybę.

**Improbable** (im-prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* nįtikėtinas; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. || —ness, *s.* = IMPROBABILITY. || **Improbably**, *adv.* vargiai bau taip butų; nįtikėtina.

**Improbity** (im-prōb'i-ti), *s.* stoka doros, teisingumo; bedoringumas; neteisumas.

**Impromptu** (im-prōmp'tju), *adv.* be prisirengimo. || —, *s.* kas be prisirengimo padaryta, atlikta.

**Improper** (im-prōp'ōr), *adj.* netinkamas; nepritinkąs; neatsakomas; netikęs; klaidingas. || —ly, *adv.* netinkamai; nepritinkančiai; neatsakančiai; klaidingai.

**Impropiety** (im-pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* netinkamumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas; netinkamas dalykas; nepriđeringumas.

**Improvableity** (im-prūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* davimasi pagerinti, patobulinti.

**Improveable** (im-prūv-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pagerinti, pataisyti; pagerinamas; panaudojamas; naudingas. || —ness, *s.* = IMPROVABILITY.

**Improve** (im-prūv'), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti; patobulinti; pataisyti; apdirbti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; tobulintis; pasitobulinti; pasitaisyti; pasididinti; pakilti (*vertėj, etc.*); tarpti.

**Improvement** (im-prūv'ment), *s.* pagerinimas; patobulinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitobulinimas; išsitobulinimas; pasididinimas; pasikėlimas; tarpa.

**Improvidence** (im-prōv'i-dens), *s.* neapsiūrėjimas; neapžvalgumas.

**Improvident** (im-prōv'i-dent), *adj.* neapsiūrius; neapžvalgas; neatsargus.

**Improvisate** (im-prōv'i-sēt), *v.a.* = IMPROVISE.

**Improvisation** (im-prōv-i-sē'šion), *s.* improvizavimas; improvizacija.

**Improvisator** (im-prōv'i-sē-tōr), *s.* improvizatorius.

**Improvisatore** (im-pro-vi-zā-to'rē), *s.* = IMPROVISATOR.

**Improvise** (im-pro-vaiz'), *v.a.n.* improvizuoti; be prisirengimo kalbėti, veikti.

**Improviser** (im-pro-vaiz'ōr), *s.* improvizuotojas; improvizatorius.

**Impudence** (im-prū'dens), *s.* nišmintis; neprotinumas; nišmintingumas; nišmanymas.

**Impudent** (im-prū'dent), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* nišmintingai.

**Impudence** (im'pju-dens), *s.* begėdystė.

**Impudent** (im'pju-dent), *adj.* gėdos neturįs; begėdiškas; *an — person,* begėdis. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai.

**Impugn** (im-pjūn'), *v.a.* užpuldinėti; ginčyti; priešginauti.

**Impulse** (im'pōls), *s.* pastumimas; spaudimas; varymas; varomoji pajiega; įveikmė; palinkimas.

**Impulsion** (im-pōl'šion), *s.* = IMPULSE.

**Impulsive** (im-pōl'siv), *adj.* stumias; varas; varomas; veikiąs po įtekme judinamos (*ar* varomos) spēkos. || —ly, *adv.* po spaudimu; per įveikmę; pastumėjimu.

**Impunity** (im-pjū'ni-ti), *s.* bebausmė; benuobauda.

**Impure** (im-pjūr'), *adj.* negrynas; maišytas *su kuo*; nevalus; purvinas; nevalytas; nevalyvas. || —ly, *adv.* negrynai; nevaliai; purvinai; nevalyvai. || —ness, *s.* = IMPURITY.

**Impurity** (im-pjū'ri-ti), *s.* negrynumas; nevalumas; nevalyvumas.

**Imputable** (im-pjūt-ā-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Imputation** (im-pju-tē'šion), *s.* priskaitymas; prirokavimas; primetimas (*kam kokių ypattybių*); kaltinimas; peikimas.

**Imputative** (im-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Impute** (im-pjūt'), *v.a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti *kam ką*; versti *ką ant ko*; kaltinti; pakaltinti.

**Imputer** (im-pjūt'ōr), *s.* priskaitytojas; primetėjas; vertėjas *ko ant ko*; kaltintojas.

**Imputescible** (im-pju-trės'si-b'l), *adj.* nepuvas; nesupudomas.

**In** (in), *prep.* *lietuviškai išguldomas vienu vietininku, teipgi prietinksniais:* į; ant; iš; per; po. — *as much as*, to dėlei kad; kadangi; juo kad. — *that*, kadangi. — *order*, idant. — *so far*, pakolei; kolaik. — *the name of*, varde; vardan. — *an hour*, per valandą. — *a year*, per metus. *To be (ar keep)* — *with*, laikytis arti *ko*; prisilaikyti *ko*; sėbrautis su *kuo*; buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo*. || —, *adv.* viduj; vidun. || —, *s.* ypata turinti urėdą, valdžią; || užkaboris; kamps. *The ins and outs*, visos kampai ir užkampiai; *fig.* visos smulkmenos.

**Inability** (in-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajiegumas; negalėjimas; silpnumas; stoka pajiegy.

**Inable** (in-ē'b'l), *v.a.* = ENABLE.

**Inaccessibility** (in-āk-sės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* neprieinamumas.

**Inaccessible** (in-āk-sės'i-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; nepasiekiamas. || —ness, *s.* = INACCESSIBILITY. || **Inaccessibly**, *adv.* neprieinamai.

**Inaccuracy** (in-āk'kju-rā-si), *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nedavadingumas; klaidingumas; klaida; yda.

**Inaccurate** (in-āk'kju-rēt), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nedavadingas; klaidingas. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai.

**Inacquaintance** (in-āk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* nepažintis; neapsipažinimas; nepapsipažinimas.

**Inaction** (in-āk'šion), *s.* neveikmė.

**Inactive** (in-āk'tiv), *adj.* neveikiąs; ne-

veiklus; vangus. || —ly, *adv.* be veikmės; vangiai.

**Inactivity** (in-āk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* neveiklumas; neveikmė; vangumas.

**Inadequacy** (in-ād'i-kuā-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; neužtektinumas.

**Inadequate** (in-ād'i-kuēt), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas. || —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai. || —ness, *s.* = INADEQUACY.

**Inadmissibility** (in-ād-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedaleistinumas.

**Inadmissible** (in-ād-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nedaleistinas; nedaleidžiamas.

**Inadvertence, Inadvertency** (in-ād-vōrt'ens, -en-si), *s.* neatida; neatsargumas.

**Inadvertent** (in-ād-vōrt'ent), *adj.* neatsargus; neatidus. || —ly, *adv.* neatidžiai; be jokios atidos.

**Inaffability** (in-āf-fā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedraugingumas; nepriplaikumas.

**Inaffable** (in-āf'fā-b'l), *adj.* nedrauginas; nepriplaikus.

**Inalienable** (in-ēl'jen-ā-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperleidžiamas; nepavedamas; neužleidžiamas; nepaveržiamas.

**Inalterable** (in-ōl'tōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neatmainomas.

**Inamorata** (in-ā-mo-ra'tā), *sf.* įsimylėjusioji.

**Inane** (in-ēn'), *adj.* tuščias; seklys.

**Inanimate** (in-ān'i-mēt), *adj.* be gyvaties; negyvas.

**Inanition** (in-ā-ni''šion), *s.* sukudimas; sunykimas; sublogimas.

**Inanity** (in-ān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; niekinumas; niekystė.

**Inapplicability** (in-āp-pli-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepritaikomumas.

**Inapplicable** (in-āp'pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepritaikomas; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Inapplication** (in-āp-pli-kē'šion), *s.* neatida; neatbojimas; nerupestingumas.

**Inappreciable** (in-āp-pry'ši-ā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

**Inappropriate** (in-āp-prō'pri-ēt), *adj.* neatsakomas; nepritinkąs; nepritinkamas. || —ly, *adv.* neatsakomai; nepritinkamai.

- Inapt** (in-äpt'), *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkas; negabus; nestengias. || **-ness**, *s.* netikimas; neatsakomumas; negebsnumas.
- Inaptitude** (in-äpt'i-tjūd), *s.* negabumas; negebsnumas; netinkamumas; netikimas; neatsakomumas.
- Inarch** (in-arč'), *v.a.* pričiiepyti neatidalinant nuo šakny.
- Inarching** (in-arč'ing), *s.* pričiiepijimas.
- Inarticulate** (in-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nena-riuotas; neaiškus; nereiškus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neaiškiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištarimas.
- Inarticulation** (in-ar-tik-ju-lē'sišōn), *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištarimas.
- Inartificial** (in-ar-ti-fi''šēl), *adj.* nepriemoniškas; nenuduotas; paprastas; prastas.
- Inasmuch** (in-äz-mōč'), *adv.* kadangi; juo kad.
- Inattention** (in-ät-tēn'sišōn), *s.* neatida; neatidumas; nerupestingumas.
- Inattentive** (in-ät-tēn'tiv), *adj.* neatidus; nerupestingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neatidžiai; be atidos; nerupestingai.
- Inaudible** (in-ō'di-b'l), *adj.* negirdimas. || **-bly**, *adv.* negirdimai.
- Inaugural** (in-ō'gju-rel), *adj.* atsinešąs prie pašventimo, iššventinimo; iššventinamas.
- Inaugurate** (in-ō'gju-rēt), *v.a.* pašvęsti (*ant urėdo*); iššventinti. || **-**, *adj.* iššventintas; pašvęstas (*ant urėdo*).
- Inauguration** (in-ō-gju-rē'sišōn), *s.* pašventimas; iššventinimas.
- Inauguratory** (in-ō'gju-rä-to-ri), *adj.* = INAUGURAL.
- Inauspicious** (in-os-pi''šiōs), *adj.* negera; lemiąs; nepalaimingas; grasiąs nepalaima, nepasisekimu. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepalaimingai. || **-ness**, *s.* nepalaimingumas; nepalaima.
- Inborn** (in'born), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas.
- Inbreathe** (in-bryd'h'), *v.a.* įkvėpti.
- Inbred** (in'brēd), *adj.* prigimtas; įgimtas.
- Inbreed** (in-bryd'), *v.a.* įkvėpti; pasėti dušioje gimimo valandoj.
- Inca** (in'kä), *s.* inka (*peruvijonių valdo-nas*).
- Incage** (in-kēdz'), *v.a.* klėtkon pasodinti, patupdyti; įkalinti.
- Incalculable** (in-käl'kju-lä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas.
- Incalescence, Incalescency** (in-kä-lēs'sens, -sen-si), *s.* šilimas; besididinas karštis.
- Incalescent** (in-kä-lēs'sent), *adj.* šiląs; kaistaš.
- Incandescence** (in-kän-dēs'sens), *s.* įkaitimas iki baltam.
- Incandescent** (in-kän-dēs'sent), *adj.* įkaitęs į baltam; žibąs; žvilgąs.
- Incantation** (in-kän-tē'sišōn), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimo žodžiai; burtai.
- Incantatory** (in-känt'ä-to-ri), *adj.* veikiąs su pagalba burtų, žavėjimo; raganiškas.
- Incapability** (in-kē-pä-bil'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegumas.
- Incapable** (in-kē-pä-b'l), *adj.* negabus; nenuojiegus; netinkas; nįstengias; *jur.* neturįs tiesos. || **-**, *s.* nenuojiegūlis.
- Incapacitate** (in-kä-päs'i-tēt), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, nenuojiegiu, netinkamu.
- Incapacity** (in-kä-päs'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegumas; nenuojiega; nįstengimas; *jur.* neturėjimas tiesos.
- Incarcerate** (in-kar'sör-ēt), *v.a.* kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti; įkalinti. || **-**, *adj.* įkalintas; uždarytas.
- Incarceration** (in-kar'sör-ē'sišōn), *s.* uždarymas, pasodinimas kalėjiman; įkalinimas; kalėjimas.
- Incarnate** (in-kar'nēt), *v.a.* įkunyti. || **-**, *adj.* įkunytas.
- Incarnation** (in-kar-nē'sišōn), *s.* įkunijimas; įsikunijimas.
- Incase** (in-kēs'), *v.a.* įdėti į makštis, į dėžę; įdėti; įverti; įstatyti; įtaisyti; apdaryti; įrišti; apdengti *kuo*.
- Incasement** (in-kēs'ment), *s.* apdarymas; įstatymas; aptaisymas; apdarai; makštis.
- Incautious** (in-kō'sišōs), *adj.* neatsargus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neatsargiai; be atsargumo. || **-ness**, *s.* neatsargumas.
- Incavation** (in-kä-vē'sišōn), *s.* išskaptavimas; iškasimas; įdubimas; duobė; ola.
- Incendiarism** (in-sēn'di-ä-riz'm), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

**Incendiary** (in-sən'di-ā-ri), *s.* padegējas; *fig.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; maišadaris. || —, *adj.* padegikiškas; *fig.* maištingas.

**Incense** (in-sēns'), *v.a.* uzdegti; īsiutinti.

**Incense** (in'sēns), *s.* kodylas; rukylas. || —, *v.a.* rukti; smilkyti (*kodylu*); kvepinti.

**Incenser** (in-sēn'sör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas.

**Incension** (in-sēn'šion), *s.* uzdegimas; degimas.

**Incensive** (in-sēn'siv), *adj.* gundomas; uzdegamas.

**Incensor** (in-sēn'sör), *s.* padegējas; kurstytojas; sugundytojas.

**Incentive** (in-sēn'tiv), *adj.* raginamas; paraginās; pastumīās veikmēn. || —, *s.* tas, kas pažadina, kas pastumia veikmēn; paragintojas; kibirkštis; akstinas.

**Inception** (in-sēp'šion), *s.* pradējimas; pradžia.

**Inceptive** (in-sēp'tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas.

**Inceptor** (in-sēp'tör), *s.* pradedantysis; rengiantysis gauti bakaliauro laipsnį (*Angl. universitetuose*).

**Incertitude** (in-sör'ti-tjūd), *s.* nežinojimas ištikro; buvimas ant abejo; abejas; abejonē.

**Incessancy** (in-sēs'sen si), *s.* nesiliovimas; nepaliova; nepaliaujamas tęsimas.

**Incessant** (in-sēs'sent), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis. || —ly, *adv.* be paliovos.

**Incest** (in'sēst), *s.* nuodēmē dēlei sumaišymo kraujo tarp artimų giminių; kraujagēda.

**Incestuous** (in-sēs'tju-ōs), *adj.* kraujagēdiškas. || —ly, *adv.* kraujagēdiškai. || —ness, *s.* kraujagēdytē.

**Inch** (inč), *s.* colis. *By* —es, palengva; laipsniškai. || —, *adj.* colinis.

**Inchmeal** (inč'myl), *s.* colio ilgis. *By* —, coliais; pamažėliu.

**Inchoate** (in'ko-ēt), *adj.* vos pradėtas; pradėdas; pradedamas.

**Inchoation** (in-ko-ē'šion), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

**Inchoative** (in-kō'ā-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradėtinis; parodās pradžia; pradedamas.

**Inchworm** (inč'uorm), *s.* kirmėlė.

**Incidence** (in'si-dens), *s. phys.* puolimo linkmė.

**Incident** (in'si-dent), *adj.* puolās ant; || pasitaikas; netikėtas; netyčus; priklausās kam, nuo ko. || —, *s.* atsitikimas; incidentas.

**Incidental** (in-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; priegadingas; pašalinis. || —, *s.* atsitikimas; *pl.* —s, ypatingi, netikėti išleidimai. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai.

**Incinerate** (in-sin'ör-ēt), *v.a.* sudeginyti; į pelenus paversti.

**Incineration** (in-sin-ör-ē'šion), *s.* sudeginimas; pavertimas į pelenus.

**Incipience, Incipency** (in-sip'i-ens, —ensi), *s.* prasidėjimas; pradžia; pasirodymas; atsiradimas.

**Incipient** (in-sip'i-ent), *adj.* prasidedās; gėmas; pradėdas rodytis, apsireikšti. || —ly, *adv.* prasidedant.

**Incise** (in-sai'z'), *v.a.* įpiaustyti; įpiauti; išpiaustyti; karbuoti; iškarpyti.

**Incised** (in-sai'zd'), *adj.* išpiaustytas; iškarpytas; karbuotas.

**Incision** (in-si''žion), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

**Incisive** (in-sai'siv), *adj.* piaujas; kapojas; rėžias; aštrus; kandās. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisor** (in-sai'zör), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisory** (in-sai'so-ri), *adj.* = INCISIVE.

**Incisure** (in-si'žur), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

**Incitant** (in-sait'ent), *adj.* sujudingas; stimuluojas. || —, *s.* sujudintojas; stimuluotojas; akstinas.

**Incitation** (in-si-tē'šion), *s.* sujudinimas; paraginimas; pastumėjimas veikmēn; sujudinamoji priežastis; sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

**Incite** (in-sait'), *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakstinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sukurstyti; sugundinti.

**Incitement** (in-sait'ment), *s.* paraginimas; paakstinimas; sujudinimas; sugundymas; pastumėjimas; tas, kas sujudina, kas pastumia veikmēn; sujudintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

**Inciter** (in-sait'ör), *s.* ragintojas; kurstytojas; paakstintojas; sugundytojas; sujundintojas.

**Incivility** (in-si-vil'i-ti), *s.* nemandagumas.

**Incivilization** (in-siv-i-li-zē'šion), *s.* ne-civilizuotumas; stoka civilizacijos.

**Inclasp** (in-klāsp'), *v. a.* apimti; apkabinti.

**Inclaudent** (in-klō'dent), *adj.* neužsidaręs.

**Inclavated** (in'klā-vē-tėd), *adj.* aptaisytas; įtvertas.

**Inclave** (in-klėv'), *adj.* išparuotas.

**Inclmency** (in-klēm'en-si), *s.* nemielaširdingumas; nemielaširdystė; rustumas; žiaurumas.

**Inclmement** (in-klēm'ent), *adj.* nemielaširdingas; rustus; žiaurus. || *-ly, adv.* nemielaširdingai; rusčiai; žiauriai.

**Inclmable** (in-klain'ā-b'l), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; turįs palinkimą.

**Inclmation** (in-klī-nē'šion), *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; noras.

**Inclm** (in-klain'), *v. n.* (pa)krypti; linkti; palinkimą turėti; pa-, nulinkti; pasilenkti. || *v. a.* lenkti; pa-, nulinkti. || *-*, *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; linkmė; nuolaidumas; šlaitas.

**Inclm** (in-klain'd), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus.

**Inclm** (in-klip'), *v. a.* apkabinti; apimti.

**Inclm** (in-klōz'), *v. a.* apsiausti; apsupėti; aptverti; apjuosti; įdėti.

**Inclm** (in-klōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs apsupa, aptveria, patalpina; įdėtojas.

**Inclm** (in-klō'žjur), *s.* aptvėrimas; apgaradijimas; aptverta vieta; aptvaras; tas, kas yra įdėta, patalpin-ta.

**Inclm** (in-kljūd'), *v. a.* talpinti; glau-sti savyj; apimti.

**Inclm** (in-kljū'žion), *s.* talpinimas savyj; apėmimas; *with the -*, priskaitant į tai; drauge su.

**Inclm** (in-kljū'siv), *adj.* talpinęs savyj; apimęs; priskaitomas į drauge; įtalpinamas. || *-ly, adv.* priskaitant į tai.

**Inclm** (in-kōg'ni-to), *adv.* po svetim-  
mu vardu; nežinioms. || *-*, *s.* nepa-  
žįstamas; ypata po svetim vardu.

**Inclm** (in-ko-hyr'ens, -en-si), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio; nenuoseklumas.

**Inclm** (in-ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* nesirišęs; pālaidas; neturįs sanryšio; nerišlus; nenuoseklus. || *-ly, adv.* be sanryšio; be nuoseklumo.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-bōs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedegumas; nesudeginamumas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-bōs'ti-b'l), *adj.* nedegęs; nesudegęs; nesudeginamas. || *-ness, s.* = INCOMBUSTIBILITY.

**Inclm** (in'kōm), *s.* įeiga; įėmimas; uždarbis; pelnas. *- tax, s.* mokesčiai nuo įėmimų, nuo pelno.

**Inclm** (in'kōm-ör), *s.* įeinantysis.

**Inclm** (in'kōm-ing), *adj.* įeinęs; įeimamas; įstojas. || *-*, *s.* įėjimas; pri-buvimas; atkeliavimas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mēn-šu-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas bendru ma-  
čiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikin-tis; neproporcionališkumas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mēn'šu-rā-b'l), *adj.* nesiduodęs bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; nebendramatuojamas; nebendrasei-kinamas; neproporcionališkias.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mēn'šu-rēt), *adj.* neturįs bendro mačiaus, bendro saiko; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mōd'), *v. a.* nepa-rankumus daryti; sunkinti; varžyti; kenkti; varginti.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mō'di-ōs), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. || *-ly, adv.* nesmagiai; nesmagu; ne-parankiai. || *-ness, s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepranešamas; nesuteikiamas; neperdaviamas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-tiv), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus; nedraugingas.

**Inclm** (in-kōm'pā-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepalyginamas. || *-ness, s.* nepalyginamumas. || **Inclm**, *adv.* nepalyginamai.

**Inclm** (in-kōm-pāš'šion-ēt), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nesangai-lingas; nemielaširdingas. || *-ly, adv.* be gailesties; nemielaširdingai. || *-ness, s.* negailestingumas; nemielaširdystė.

**Incompatibility** (in-kõm-pät-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutaikomumas; neatsakomumas; nesutikimas su kits-kitu.

**Incompatible** (in-kõm-pät'i-b'l), *adj.* nesutaikomas; nesusitaikąs; neatsakomas; nesutinkąs; nepritinkamas. || **-ness, s.** = INCOMPATIBILITY. || **Incompatibly, adv.** nesutaikomai; nesutinkamai; neatsakomai.

**Incompetence, Incompetency** (in-kõm'pi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* nekompetentiškumas; negebsnumas; nenuojiegumas; nederingumas; nederėjimas; neturėjimas atsakomos galios, atsakomos tiesos; netikimas.

**Incompetent** (in-kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* nekompetentiškas; neturįs atsakomos (ar reikalaujamos) tiesos, atsakomos galios; neatsakomas; nederąs; netinkąs; nenuojiegus; negalįs; neužtenkamas. || **-ly, adv.** nekompetentiškai; neatsakomai; netinkamai; neužtenkamai.

**Incomplete** (in-kõm-plyt'), *adj.* nepilnas; neužbaigtas; netobulas. || **-ly, adv.** nepilnai. || **-ness, s.** = INCOMPLETEION.

**Incompletion** (in-kõm-ply'šičõn), *s.* nepilnumas; netobulumas.

**Incomprehensibility** (in-kõm-pri-hën-sibil'i-ti), *s.* nesuprantamumas; nepermanytinumas.

**Incomprehensible** (in-kõm-pri-hën-sib'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas. || **Incomprehensibly, adv.** nesuprantamai.

**Incomprehension** (in-kõm-pri-hën'šičõn), *s.* nesupratimas.

**Incomprehensive** (in-kõm-pri-hën'siv), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nesupratingas; neapėmingas; aprubežiuotas.

**Incompressibility** (in-kõm-prës-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuspaužiamumas; nesidavimas suspausti.

**Incompressible** (in-kõm-prës'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuspaužiamas.

**Incomputable** (in-kõm-pjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; neaprokuojamas.

**Inconcealable** (in-kõn-syl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaslepiamas.

**Inconceivable** (in-kõn-syv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas; nepasiekiamas (*protui*).

**Inconclusive** (in-kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* nenuoseklus; neperliudijęs. || **-ly, adv.** neperliudijančiai. || **-ness, s.** nenuoseklumas; stoka perliudijimo.

**Incondensable, Incondensibile** (in-kõn-dën'sä-b'l, -si-b'l), *adj.* nesutirštinaamas.

**Incongealable** (in-kõn-džyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesušaldomas.

**Incongruence, Incongruity** (in-kõn'gruens, -gru'i-ti), *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakymas; nepritikimas; nesanvaizdumas.

**Incongruous** (in-kõn'gru-õs), *adj.* neatsakąs; netinkąs; nepritinkąs; neatsakomas; nepritinkamas; nesanvaizdus. || **-ly, adv.** neatsakančiai; nepritinkančiai; nepritinkamai; nesanvaizdžiai. || **-ness, s.** nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; nesanvaizdumas.

**Inconsequence** (in-kõn'si-kuëns), *s.* nenuoseklumas; nesanvaizdumas.

**Inconsequent** (in-kõn'si-kuënt), *adj.* nenuoseklus.

**Inconsequential** (in-kõn-si-kuën'sel), *adj.* nenuoseklus; nelogiškas; nesvarbus.

**Inconsiderable** (in-kõn-sid'õr-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepažymuš; nedidelis; nesvarbus; menkas. || **-ness, s.** menkumas; nesvarbumas. || **Inconsiderably, adv.** menkai; nedaug.

**Inconsiderate** (in-kõn-sid'õr-ët), *adj.* neapsimislįs; neapsvarstąs; nišmintingas; neatsargus. || **-ly, adv.** be apsimislįjimo; neapsvarstant; nepaisant; neatsargiai. || **-ness, s.** neapsimislįjimas; nesvarstymas; neat-sargumas.

**Inconsideration** (in-kõn-sid-õr-ë'šičõn), *s.* neapsimislįjimas; stoka apsvarstymo, atsargumo; neapsižūrėjimas.

**Inconsistence, Inconsistency** (in-kõn-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesirišimas; nesanvaizdumas; nenuoseklumas; bepamatingumas; netvirtumas.

**Inconsistent** (in-kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* nesutinkąs; nesirišąs; nesanvaizdus; priešginingas; nenuoseklus; bepamatingas; netvirtas. || **-ly, adv.** nesutinkančiai; nesanvaizdžiai; netvirtai.



**Inconsolable** (in-kõn-sõl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuraminamas; nenumaldomas; nepalinksminamas. || **Inconsolably**, *adv.* be suraminimo; nesuraminamai.

**Inconsonance, Inconsonancy** (in-kõn'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesutarimas.

**Inconsonant** (in-kõn'so-nent), *adj.* nesantrydus; nesutariąs.

**Inconspicuous** (in-kõn-splik'ju-õs), *adj.* nežymus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nežymiai.

**Inconstancy** (in-kõn'sten-si), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas.

**Inconstant** (in-kõn'stent), *adj.* nepastovus; netvirtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepastoviai; be pastovumo; netvirtai.

**Incontestable** (in-kõn'test'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas. || **Incontestably**, *adv.* neužginčijamai; neužginamai.

**Incontinence, Incontinency** (in-kõn'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesusilaikymas; nesivaldymas; pasileidimas.

**Incontinent** (in-kõn'ti-nent), *adj.* nesusilaikas; nesivaldas; pasileidęs. || **-**, *s.* pasileidėlis. || **-ly**, *adv.* be susilaikymo; nesusivaldomai; || *umai*; tuo-*jau*.

**Incontrovertible** (in-kõn-tro-võr'ti-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas. || **Incontrovertibly**, *adv.* neužginčijamai.

**Inconvenience, Inconveniency** (in-kõn-vyn'jens, -jen-si), *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas. || **-**, *v.a.* nesmagumas daryti; ramumo neduoti; ap sunkinti; varginti.

**Inconvenient** (in-kon-vyn'jent), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesmagiai.

**Inconvertibility** (in-kõn-võrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepaverčiamumas; neperkeičiamumas; nepermainomumas.

**Inconvertible** (in-kõn-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* nepaverčiamas; neperkeičiamas; nepermainomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCONVERTIBILITY.

**Incorporate** (in-kor'po-rët), *adj.* inkorporuotas; įkūnytas; sujungtas; suvienytas; susivienijęs; || neįkorporuotas; nesusirišęs korporacijon; || nemedegiškas; bekuniškas. || **-**, *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; įkūnyti; įkorporuoti. || *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti.

**Incorporation** (in-kor-po-rë'siõn), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; įkorporavimas; užtvirtinimas įstatymais (*draugystės, etc.*).

**Incorporator** (in-kor'po-rë-tõr), *s.* įkorporuotojas.

**Incorporeal** (in-kõr-põ'ri-el), *adj.* beku-*niškas*; nemedegiškas.

**Incorporeity** (in-kor-po-ry'i-ti), *s.* beku-*niškumas*; nemedegiškumas.

**Incorrect** (in-kõr-rëkt'), *adj.* neteisingas; klaidingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai. || **-ness**, *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas.

**Incorrigibility** (in-kõr-ri-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas; nesidavimas pataisymui.

**Incorrigible** (in-kõr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* nepataisytinas; nepataisomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCORRIGIBILITY. || **Incorrigibly**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Incorrupt** (in-kõr-rõpt'), *adj.* nesugedęs; nesugadintas; nesupuvs; teisingas; doras; nepaperkamas.

**Incorruptibility** (in-kõr-rõpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkimui, papirkimui; nepaperkamumas.

**Incorruptible** (in-kõr-rõpt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesugadinamas; neištvirkinamas; nepaperkamas; teisingas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCORRUPTIBILITY.

**Incorruption** (in-kõr-rõp'siõn), *s.* nege-*dimas*; nesugedimas; nepaperkamumas.

**Incrassate** (in-kräs'sët), *v.a.* sutirštinti. || *v.n.* sutirštėti. || **-**, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs.

**Incrassation** (in-kräs-së'siõn), *s.* sutirštini-*mas*; sutirštėjimas.

**Increase** (in-krys'), *v.a.* padidinti; padauginti. || *v.n.* didintis; daugintis; pasididinti; pasidauginti. || **-** (in'krys' *ir* in-krys'), *s.* besi-, pasididinimas; besi-, pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

**Increasingly** (in-krys'ing-li), *adv.* kas syk padidinant, padauginant; labiau ir labiau; daugiau ir daugiau.

**Incredibility** (in-krëd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* netikëtinumas.

**Incredible** (in-krëd'i-b'l), *adj.* netikëtin-*as*; vargiai bau galimas tikëti. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCREDIBILITY.

**Incredulity** (in-kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; skeptiškumas.

**Incredulous** (in-kred'ju-lös), *adj.* netikis; neištikis. || **-ly**, *adv.* su neišsitikėjimu. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCRECULITY.

**Increment** (in'kri-ment), *s.* padidinimas; augimas; pasididininimas; pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

**Incriminate** (in-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* apkaltinti.

**Incrust** (in-kröst), *v.a.* apdengti pluta; || *dailoje*: inkrustuoti; išsodinti.

**Incrustation** (in-krös-tē'šion), *s.* apdengimas ar apsidengimas pluta; pluta; prievaros (*ant katilo sienų*); || *dailoje*: inkrustavimas; išsodinimas; išsodas.

**Incubate** (in'kju-bēt), *v.n.a.* ant kiaušinių tupėti; perėti.

**Incubation** (in-kju-bē'šion), *s.* tupėjimas ant kiaušinių; perėjimas.

**Incubator** (in'kju-bē-tör), *s.* inkubatorius; perinychia.

**Incubus** (in'kju-bös), *s.* velnias; || *slogutis*; slėgėlė.

**Inculcate** (in-köl'kēt), *v.a.* mokinti; įgalvą kalti.

**Inculcation** (in-köl-kē'šion), *s.* kalimas į galvą.

**Inculpable** (in-köl'pä-b'l), *adj.* nekaltas; nepakaltinamas; nepabariamas.

**Inculpate** (in-köl'pēt), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti; barti.

**Inculpation** (in-köl-pē'šion), *s.* kaltinimas; apkaltinimas; barimas.

**Inculpatory** (in-köl'pä-to-ri), *adj.* peikiamas; kaltinamas.

**Incumbency** (in-köm'ben-si), *s.* gulėjimas *ant ko*; || sunkenybė; našta; priderystė; priedermė; || valdymas; urėdystė.

**Incumbent** (in-köm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; užgulęs *ant*; spaudžias; uždėtas (*ant ko kaip priedermė, etc.*); prideringas. || **-**, *s.* tas, kurs užima kokią vietą; kurs naudojasi užlaikymu.

**Incumber** (in-köm'bör), *v.a.* = ENCUMBER.

**Incumbrance** (in-köm'brens), *s.* = ENCUMBRANCE.

**Incur** (in-kör'), *v.a.* užsitraukti ant sąvęs; užsipelnyti.

**Incurability** (in-kjūr-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišgydomumas.

**Incurable** (in-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INCURABILITY. || **Incurably**, *adv.* neišgydomai.

**Incuriosity** (in-kjūr-i-ös'i-ti), *s.* nežin-geidumas.

**Incurious** (in-kjūr'i-ös), *adj.* nežingei-dus. || **-ly**, *adv.* be žingeidumo.

**Incursion** (in-kör'šion), *s.* įbėgimas; įpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.

**Incurvate** (in-kör'vēt), *v.a.* išlenkti; iškraipyti; iškreipti; sulenkti. || **-**, *adj.* įlenktas; išlenktas; sulenktas; kreivas.

**Incurvation** (in-kör-vē'šion), *s.* įlenki-mas; įlinkimas; išlinkimas; sulinki-mas.

**Indebt** (in-dēt'), *v.a.* į skolas įtraukti, įstumti; skolingu padaryti.

**Indebted** (in-dēt'ēd), *adj.* prasiskolinęs; skolingas; kaltas. || **-ness**, *s.* prasi-skolinimas; skolos.

**Indecency** (in-dy'sen-si), *s.* nepatogumas; nepadorumas.

**Indecent** (in-dy'sent), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nepadorus. || **-ly**, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.

**Indeciduous** (in-di-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* nenu-puoląs; nenubijąs (*sak. apie augme-nų lapus*); visada žaliuojąs.

**Indecipherable** (in-di-sai'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* neperskaitomas; nereiškus.

**Indecision** (in-di-si''žion), *s.* nesumany-mas (*ka daryti*); stoka pasirūžimo; abejojimas; sviravimas.

**Indecisive** (in-di-sai'siv), *adj.* nenuspręstas; neišrištas; neišrišas; || nesuma-nąs ką daryti; sviruojąs; abejojęs; abejingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neišrištai; || abejingai; abejodams. || **-ness**, *s.* buvimas neišrištu, nenuspręstu; sto-ka pasirūžimo; nesumanymas; abe-jojimas; abejingumas.

**Indeclinable** (in-di-klain'ä-b'l), *adj.* *gram.* nelinksnuojamas. || **-**, *s.* nelinksnuojamas žodis.

**Indecorous** (in-di-kör'rös ir in-dėk'o-rös), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nemanda-gus; nepritinkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* negra-žiai; nepatogiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nepato-gumas; nepadorumas.

**Indecorum** (in-di-kör'röm), *s.* nepatogu-mas; nemandagus pasielgimas; ne-padorumas.

**Indeed** (in-dyd'), *adv.* ištikro; išteisybės.

**Indefatigability** (in-di-fāt-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Indefatigable** (in-di-fāt'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuoalsumas. || **Indefatigably**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai.

**Indefeasibility** (in-di-fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas; nepajudinamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Indefeasible** (in-di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; nepajudinamas; neatmainomas; neatimamas; nepanakinamas; neužginčijamas.

**Indefectibility** (in-di-fēkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nekliaudingumas; negendamumas; nepragaištingumas.

**Indefectible** (in-di-fēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* nekliaudingas; negendamas; nepragaištingas.

**Indefensibility** (in-di-fēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu apginti, išteisinti; neapginamumas.

**Indefensible** (in-di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* neapginamas; neišteinamas.

**Indefinable** (in-di-fain'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapibriežiamas; neišreiškinamas; neišaiškinamas; neaprašomas.

**Indefinite** (in-dēf'i-nit), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neaprybotas; neišreiškintas; nereiškus; neaiškus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neapsklembtai; neaiškiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neapsklembtumas; neaiškumas.

**Indelibility** (in-dēl-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišdildomumas.

**Indelible** (in-dēl'i-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas. || **Indelibly**, *adv.* nišdildomai.

**Indelicacy** (in-dēl'i-kā-si), *s.* nedelikatnumas; šiurkštumas.

**Indelicate** (in-dēl'i-kēt), *adj.* nedelikatnas; stambus; šiurkštus; nepatogus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nedelikatnai; šiurkščiai.

**Indemnification** (in-dēm-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* apsaugojimas; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpildymas.

**Indemnify** (in-dēm'ni-fai), *v.a.* apsaugoti (*nuo pragaišties, nuo pažeidimo*); atlyginti (*už pragaištį*).

**Indemnity** (in-dēm'ni-ti), *s.* apsaugoji-

mas; atleidimas; dovanojimas; amnestija; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpilda.

**Indent** (in-dēnt'), *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; iškarbuoti; išrinčioti; užkirsti. || *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis; || lygtis; derėtis. || **-**, *s.* ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas; užkirtimas.

**Indentation** (in-dēn-tē'šion), *s.* ramtymas; karbavimas; ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas.

**Indenture** (in-dēn'tjur), *s.* ramtis; rintis; įkirtimas; || sulygimas; suderėjimas; kontraktas. || **-**, *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; || atiduoti mokslan pagal kontraktą. || *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis.

**Independence** (in-di-pēnd'ens), *s.* nepriklausymas; nepriugulmystė; savistovystė.

**Independent** (in-di-pēnd'ent), *adj.* nepriklausęs; nepriklausomas; nepriugulmingas; savistovus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepriklausomai; nepriugulmingai; savistoviai.

**Indescribable** (in-di-skraib'ā-b'l), *adj.* neaprašomas. || **Indescribably**, *adv.* neaprašomai.

**Indestructibility** (in-di-strōk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesunaikinamumas.

**Indestructible** (in-di-strōk'ti-b'l), *adj.* nišnaikinamas; nesunaikinamas; nesuardomas; nesupustijimas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INDESTRUCTIBILITY**.

**Indeterminable** (in-di-tōr'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapsprendžiamas; neužbaigiamas.

**Indeterminate** (in-di-tōr'mi-nēt), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neapspręstas; neužbaigtas; netikras; abejingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neapsklembtai; be tikro apsprendimo; abejingai; neaiškiai. || **-ness**, *s.* stoka apsprendimo, pasirūžimo; abejingumas.

**Indetermination** (in-di-tōr-mi-nē'šion), *s.* nepasirūžimas; nesumanymas; abejojimas.

**Index** (in'dēks), *s.* [*pl.* **INDEXES** ir **INDICES**], rodyklas; rodykla; *anat.* smilčius; *math.* rodyklis; eksponentas. — *expurgatorius*; — *prohibitorius*, surašas knygy, Romos-katalikiškos kurijos uždraustų katalikams skaityti.

**India** (in'di-ä), *s.* Indija. —*ink*, *s.* chinški juodylai. — *rubber*, *s.* kaučukas.

**Indiaman** (in'di-ä-män), *s.* indiškas pirkllybos laivas.

**Indian** (in'di-en), *adj.* indiškas; indijoniškas. || —, *s.* indijonas. || — *corn*, *s.* maisas; kukuruzas.

**Indicant** (in'di-kent), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas.

**Indicate** (in'di-kēt), *v.a.* pa-, nurodyti.

**Indication** (in-di-kē'šion), *s.* pa-, nurodymas; ženklas.

**Indicative** (in-dik'ä-tiv), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas; reiškiamas. — *mood*, (*gram.*) reiškiamasis sakymas. || —*ly*, *adv.* pa-, nurodančiai; nurodomai; reiškiamai.

**Indicator** (in'di-kē-tör), *s.* pa-, nurodytojas.

**Indicatory** (in'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* parodąs; ženklinas; reiškias; nurodomas; reiškiamas.

**Indices** (in'di-syz), *s. pl.* nuo INDEX.

**Indict** (in-dait'), *v.a.* skusti; apskusti.

**Indictee** (in-dai-ty'), *s.* apskustasis; skundžiamasis.

**Indicter, Indictor** (in-dait'ör), *s.* skundėjas; skundikas.

**Indiction** (in-dik'šion), *s.* indiktas; penkiolikmetis.

**Indictment** (in-dait'ment), *s.* apskundimas. *Bill of* —, skundžiamasis (*ar* apskundimo) aktas.

**Indifference** (in-dif'för-ens), *s.* beskirtiškumas; abejutiškumas; šaltumas; bepusystė.

**Indifferent** (in-dif'för-ent), *adj.* beskirtiškas; nieko sau iš to nedarąs; abejutiškas; šaltas; bepusiškas; nė ypatingai geras, nė blogas; vidutiniškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* beskirtiškai; abejutiškai; bepusiškai.

**Indigence** (in'di-džens), *s.* neturtas; skurdas.

**Indigene** (in'di-džyn), *s.* čiabuvis.

**Indigenous** (in-didž'i-nös), *adj.* čianyktis; vietinis; prigimtinis; prigimtas.

**Indigent** (in'di-džent), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas; biednas; skurdus; skurdingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai.

**Indigested** (in-di-džest'éd), *adj.* nesuvirintas; nesužlebčiotas; || betvarkus; netvarkingas; || *med.* nepritvinkęs (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

**Indigestible** (in-di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvirinamas; nesužlebčiojamas.

**Indigestion** (in-di-džes'čion), *s.* skilvio nemalimas, nežlebčiojimas, nevirinimas.

**Indignant** (in-dig'nent), *adj.* piktas; už-, supykęs; į rustybę parėjęs; į apmaudą įpuolęs; apmaudingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai.

**Indignation** (in-dig-nē'šion), *s.* apmauda; rustybė; didelis pasipiktinimas.

**Indignity** (in-dig'ni-ti), *s.* išniekinimas; apšmeiža; įžeidimas.

**Indigo** (in'di-go), *s.* mėlis; indija (*dažas*).

**Indirect** (in-di-rēkt'), *adj.* nestačias; netiesioginis. || —*ly*, *adv.* netiesiog; nestačiai; apylankoms. || —*ness*, *s.* netiesumas; užuolankumas; *fig.* neteisumas; nepadorumas.

**Indirection** (in-di-rēk'šion), *s.* užuolanka; apylanka; neteisus, nepadorus pasielgimas.

**Indiscernible** (in-diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* neįžiurimas; neatskiriamas; neįžymus.

**Indiscreet** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas; neapmisllytas; neatsargus; paikas. || —*ly*, *adv.* nišmintingai; be apsimisllymo.

**Indiscrete** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neatskirtas; išvien susijungęs; vienodas.

**Indiscretion** (in-dis-krē'šion), *s.* neprotinumas; nišmintinumas; nepadorus pasielgimas; prasikalbėjimas; nemokėjimas liežuviu valdyti.

**Indiscriminate** (in-dis-krim'i-nēt) *adj.* nieku nesiskirias; nieko neskirias; nedarąs jokie skirtumo; sumaislytas; neaiškus. || —*ly*, *adv.* be skirtumo; neaiškiai.

**Indiscrimination** (in-dis-krim-i-nē'šion), *s.* nieko neskyrimas; nedarymas jokie skirtumo; bešalystė.

**Indispensability** (in-dis-pēn-sä-bil'i-ti), *s.* butinas reikalingumas; butinas reikalas.

**Indispensable** (in-dis-pēn'sä-b'l), *adj.* butinai reikalingas; neapseinamas. || —*ness*, *s.* = INDISPENSABILITY. ||

**Indispensably**, (in-dis-pĕn'sā-bli), *adv.* butinai reikalinga; neapseinamai.

**Indispose** (in-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* padaryti negabiu, netinkamu; || atkreipti *nuo ko*; atitraukti; atgrasinti; atimti norą; daryti truputį negalingu, sergaliuojančiu. *To be —d*, truputį sergaliuoti.

**Indisposition** (in-dis-po-zi''šion), *s.* stoka palinkimo, noro; pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; || nesveikata; negalė; sergaliavimas.

**Indisputable** (in-dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* apie ką negali būt ginčy, neginčijamas; neužginčijamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neužginčijamu; nesidavimas užginčyti. || **Indisputably**, *adv.* neginčijamai; neužginčijamai.

**Indissolubility** (in-dis-só-lju-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutarpinamumas; netarpumas; || nesuardomumas; tvirtumas.

**Indissoluble** (in-dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; || nesuardomas; tvirtas. || —ness, *s.* = **INDISSOLUBILITY**.

**Indistinct** (in-dis-tinkt'), *adj.* neaiškus. || —ly, *adv.* neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* neaiškumas.

**Indistinction** (in-dis-tink'šion), *s.* neaiškumas; stoka skirtumo.

**Indite** (in-dait'), *v.a.n.* rašyti; sustatyti; ant rašto išdėti; diktuoti.

**Inditement** (in-dait'ment), *s.* raštas; sustatymas, sutaisymas (*veikalas*): diktantas.

**Individual** (in-di-vid'ju-el), *adj.* atskiras; pavienis; ypatinis; individuališkias. || —, *s.* ypata; individuumas; atskiras daiktas. || —ly, *adv.* pavieniai; atskirai; individuališkai.

**Individualism** (in-di-vid'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* individualizmas.

**Individuality** (in-di-vid-ju-ál'i-ti), *s.* individuališkumas; ypatiškas.

**Individualize** (in-di-vid'ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* individualizuoti.

**Indivisibility** (in-di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Indivisible** (in-di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalijamas; nepadalomas. || —ness, *s.* = **INDIVISIBILITY**. || **Indivisibly**, *adv.* nedalomi; nepadalomi.

**Indocibility** (in-dós-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesupratingumas; nesidavimas mokiniui; neišlavinamumas; nemokslumas.

**Indocible** (in-dós'i-b'l), *adj.* nesupratingas; sunkus išmokinti, išlavinti; nemokslus. || —ness, *s.* = **INDOCIBILITY**.

**Indocile** (in-dós'il *ir* -dō'sil), *adj.* nemokslus; nepaklusnus; nepalankus.

**Indocility** (in-do-sil'i-ti), *s.* nemoklumas; nepaklusnumas; nepalankumas.

**Indoctrinate** (in-dók'tri-nēt), *v.a.* mokinti; supažindyti su mokslo principais.

**Indoctrination** (in-dók-tri-nē'sion), *s.* mokinimas.

**Indolence** (in'do-lens), *s.* vangumas; tingumas; rambumas; neveiklumas.

**Indolent** (in'do-lent), *adj.* vangus; rambus; nieko neveikias; neveiklus; nerupestingas; || mažai skaudas; neskaudus. || —ly, *adv.* nieko neveikdams; nerupestingai; || be skaudėjimo.

**Indomitable** (in-dóm'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Indoor** (in'dōr), *adi.* esąs viduje; vidaus; kambarinis; naminis.

**Indorse** (in-dors'), *v.a.* padėti parašą ant antros pusės perduodamojo kitam vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patikrinti; patvirtinti; paremti.

**Indorsee** (in-dor-sy'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo padaryta perduodamoji kvita, vekselis, *etc.*

**Indorsement** (in-dors'ment), *s.* parašas ant antros pusės perduodamojo vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patvirtinimas; patikrinimas; parėmimas.

**Indubious** (in-djū'bi-šs), *adj.* neabejojamas; tikras; neabejojamas.

**Indubitable** (in-djū'bi-tā-b'l), *adj.* neabejojamas; neabejotinas; tikras; neužginamas; aiškus. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neabejojamu; tikrumas; aiškumas. || **Indubitably**, *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Induce** (in-djūs'), *v.a.* patraukti *prie ko*; pamasinti; prikalbinti; prigundyti; priversti; || gimdyti; duoti priežastį; padaryti; || daryti išvedimą iš išgalių; išvesti.

**Inducement** (in-djūs'ment), *s.* pamasinimas; paakinimas; pagundymas; pagunda.

**Inducible** (in-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* prigundomas; padaromas; išvedamas.

**Induct** (in-dōkt'), *v. a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*); pastatyti.

**Inductile** (in-dōk'til), *adj.* netašus; nesiduodąs tęsti; netamprus.

**Inductility** (in-dōk-til'i-ti), *s.* netašumas; netamprumas.

**Induction** (in-dōk'šion), *s.* įvedimas; įžengimas; įženga; pradžia; *philos.*: indukcija; išvedimas visuotinių idėjų nuo išgalių; *phys.*: perdavimas elektros vieno elektrizuoto kuno kitam be tiesioginio jų susidurimo.

**Inductive** (in-dōk'tiv), *adj.* vedąs *prie ko*; gundąs; traukias; || vedąs nuo išgalių *prie visuotino*; induktyviškas. || *-ly, adv.* induktyviškai.

**Inductor** (in-dōkt'ōr), *s.* įvedėjas; įstatytojas (*į urėdą, etc.*); || *elektr.* induktorius.

**Indue** (in-djū'), *v. a.* apvilkti; aprėdyti; aprupinti; apteikti; apdovanoti.

**Indulge** (in-dōldž'), *v. a.* duoti valia, patuka; pataikauti; daug pavelyti; lepinti; tenkinti; ganėdinti (*užsigėdimams*); nevaldyti. *To — one's self with (in)*, pavelyti sau *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. || *v. n.* atsiduoti *kam*; pasivelyti sau; nesivaldyti; leisti; pasileisti  $\frac{1}{2}$  *ką*.

**Indulgence** (in-dōl'džens), *s.* davimas valios, patukos; pataikavimas; patuka; tenkinimas; ganėdijimas (*norams, užsimanymams*); atsidavimas *kam*; || indulgencija; atlaidas.

**Indulgent** (in-dōl'džent), *adj.* patuką (*ar valią*) duodąs; pataikaująs; nulaidus; pakantrus; malonus. || *-ly, adv.* patuką duodams; nulaidžiai; pakantriai; meiliai; švelniai.

**Indult, Indulto** (in-dōlt', -dōl'to), *s.* prievolė; pavelijimas (*popiežiaus duotas*).

**Indurate** (in'dju-rēt), *adj.* supentėjęs; sukietėjęs; kietas; užkietėjęs. || *-*, *v. a.* kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti; nejausliu (pa)daryti; atbukinti. || *v. n.* kietu darytis, tapti; kietėti; sukietėti; supentėti.

**Induration** (in-dju-rē'šion), *s.* užkietinimas; sukietėjimas; užkietėjimas; supentėjimas; kietumas.

**Industrial** (in-dōs'tri-el), *adj.* pramoninis; pramoniškas; pramonės (*s. gen.*); išdarbystės (*s. gen.*).

**Industrious** (in-dōs'tri-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. || *-ly, adv.* darbščiai.

**Industry** (in'dōs-tri), *s.* darbštumas; || išdarbystė; pramonė.

**Indwell** (in'duēl), *v. a. n.* tvyloti *kame*; gyventi, rastiis viduj; įsigyventi.

**Indweller** (in'duēl-ōr), *s.* gyventojas.

**Indwelling** (in'duēl-ing), *s.* tvylojimas *kame*; gyvenimas viduj; buvimas dušioj, širdyj. || *-*, *adj.* viduj esąs, tvylas, gyvuojas, besirančias.

**Inebriant** (in-y'bri-ent), *adj.* apgirdąs; svaiginąs. || *-*, *s.* apgirdąs (*ar svaiginąs*) vaistas.

**Inebriate** (in-y'bri-ēt), *v. a.* apgirdyti (*svaiginančiais gėrymais*); apkvaitinti. || *-*, *adj.* pasigėręs; girtas; apkvaitęs. || *-*, *s.* girtuoklis.

**Inebriation, Inebriety** (in-i-bri-ē'šion, -brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė; apkvaitimas.

**Inedited** (in-ēd'it-ēd), *adj.* neišleistas; neatspaudintas.

**Ineffable** (in-ēf'fā-b'l), *adj.* nišpasakomas; neapsakomas. || **Ineffably, adv.** neapsakomai.

**Ineffaceable** (in-ēf-fēs'ā-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas.

**Ineffective, Ineffectual** (in-ēf-fēkt'iv, -fēk'tju-el), *adj.* nepadarąs (*ar neišduodąs*) reikalaujamos veikmės, reikalaujamos pasekmės; veltas; nenaudingas; bergždžias; bepasekmingas. || *-ly, adv.* veltai; be pasekmės; be naudos.

**Inefficacious** (in-ēf-fi-kē'šios), *adj.* neveikias; neveikmingas; nepadarąs reikalingos veikmės; nepasekmingas; nepajiegiąs; silpnas. || *-ly, adv.* nepasekmingai; veltai. || **-ness, s.** = **INEFFICACY.**

**Inefficacy** (in-ēf-fi-kā-si), *s.* neveikmingumas; neveiklumas; nepajiegiumas; nepasekmingumas; veltumas.

**Inefficiency** (in-ēf-fi''šen-si), *s.* = **INEFFICACY.**

**Inefficient** (in-ēf-fi''šent), *adj.* neveikmingas; neveiklus; nepasekmingas; nenaudingas; nenuojiegius; silpnas.

**Inelaborate** (in-i-lāb'o-rēt), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; šiurkštus.

**Inelegance, Inelegancy** (in-əl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* nedailumas; stoka elegancijos.

**Inelegant** (in-əl'i-gent), *adj.* nedailus; neelegantiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nedailiai; be jokio skonio; neelegantiškai.

**Ineligibility** (in-əl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); buvimas neatsakomu išrinkimui.

**Ineligible** (in-əl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* neturįs tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); neišrenkamas; neparankus; negeistinas.

**Ineloquent** (in-əl'o-kuent), *adj.* niškalbus.

**Ineludible** (in-i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* nišven-giamas.

**Inept** (in-əpt'), *adj.* neatsakas; neatsakomas; netinkamas; || kvailas; palkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neatsakomai; palkai. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INEPTITUDE**.

**Ineptitude** (in-əpt'i-tjūd), *adj.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas; || paikybė.

**Inequality** (in-i-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Inequitable** (in-ək'uī-tā-b'l), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisis.

**Inequity** (in-ək'uī-ti), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

**Inerrable** (in-ēr'rā-b'l), *adj.* neklystas; neklaudus; neklaudingas. || **-ness**, *s.* neklaudumas; neklaudingumas. || **Inerrably**, *adv.* neklaudingai.

**Inert** (in-ört'), *adj.* neveiklus; sunkus; nerangus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neveikliai; nerangiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neveiklumas; nerangumas.

**Inertia** (in-ör'si-ā), *s. phys.* inercija; || neveikmė.

**Inestimable** (in-ēs'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas. || **Inestimably**, *adv.* neapiprekiuojamai.

**Inevitable** (in-ėv'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nišven-giamas; turįs tikrai įvykti. || **-ness**, *s.* nišvengiamumas. || **Inevitably**, *adv.* nišvengiamai; tikrai.

**Inexact** (in-ėgz-äkt'), *adj.* nevisiškai toksjau; netikras; nepilningas; nerupestingas.

**Inexcusable** (in-ėks-kjūz'ā-b'l), *adj.* nedovanotinas; ništeisinamas. || **Inexcusably**, *adv.* nedovanotinai; neišteisinamai.

**Inexhaustible** (in-ėgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

**Inexistence** (in-ėgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nebutybė.

**Inexistent** (in-ėgz-ist'ent), *adj.* nesąs; || gyvuojas, besirandąs *kame*; įgimtas.

**Inexorability** (in-ėks-o-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neper-maldaujamumas.

**Inexorable** (in-ėks'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* neper-maldaujamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INEXORABILITY**. || **Inexorably**, *adv.* neper-maldaujamai; be pasigailėjimo; be susimylėjimo.

**Inexpedience, Inexpediency** (in-ėks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* neatsakymas tikslui; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; neprideringumas; nepageidautinumas.

**Inexpedient** (in-ėks-py'di-ent), *adj.* neatsakas tikslui; neatsakomas; netinkamas; nepritinkamas; nepageidaujamas; negeistinas; nenaudingas.

**Inexperience** (in-ėks-py'ri-ens), *s.* nepatyrimas; stoka patyrimo; stoka pažinties.

**Inexperienced** (in-ėks-py'ri-ent), *adj.* nepatyręs; neišsilavinęs; nežinąs; negabus.

**Inexpiable** (in-ėks'pi-ā-b'l), *adj.* negalimas atiteisti, atpirkti; neišperkamas; nedovanotinas.

**Inexplicability** (in-ėks-pli-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišaiškinamumas.

**Inexplicable** (in-ėks'pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INEXPLICABILITY**. || **Inexplicably**, *adv.* neišaiškinamai.

**Inexplicit** (in-ėks-plis'it), *adj.* nesuprantamas; neaiškus.

**Inexpressible** (in-ėks-prės'i-b'l), *adj.* neišreiškiamas; neapsakomas.

**Inexpressive** (in-ėks-prės'iv), *adj.* nereiškus; be reikšmės.

**Inextinguishable** (in-ėks-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* neužgesinamas; neužgesomas; neišnaikinamas.

**Inextirpable** (in-ėks-tör'pā-b'l), *adj.* neišnaikinamas.

**Inextricable** (in-ėks'tri-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišpainiojamas; neišrišamas.

**Ineys** (in-ai'), *v.a.* iĉiepyti (*medj*).  
**Infallibility** (in-fäl-lī-bil'i-ti), *s.* neklaidingumas; neriklumas; tikrumas.  
**Infallible** (in-fäl'li-b'l), *adj.* neklaidingas; neriklus; neapsirinkas; neabėjotinas; tikras. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFALLIBILITY. || **Infallibly**, *adv.* neklaidingai; be apsirikimo; be abejonės; tikrai.  
**Infamous** (in'fä-mös), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas; biauŕus. || **-ly**, *adv.* begėdiškai; biauŕiai.  
**Infamy** (in'fä-mi), *s.* negoda; gėda; begėdystė.  
**Infancy** (in'fen-si), *s.* kudikystė; vaikystė.  
**Infant** (in'fent), *s.* kudikis; vaikas; nemetis. || **-**, *adj.* kudikiškas.  
**Infanticide** (in-fän'ti-said), *s.* vaikžudy-stė; || vaikžudys.  
**Infantile**, **Infantine** (in'fen-tail, -tain, *teipgi*: -til, -tin), *adj.* kudikiškas; kudikystės (*s. gen.*).  
**Infantry** (in'fen-tri), *s. mil.* infanterija; pėščioji kariauna; pėstininkai.  
**Infatuate** (in-fät'ju-ēt), *v.a.* sukvailinti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti; protą atimti.  
**Infatuation** (in-fät-ju-ē'šion), *s.* sukvailinimas; pakvailimas; proto netekimas; apjakimas.  
**Infect** (in-fēkt'), *v.a.* užkrėsti; užteršti; užnuodyti.  
**Infection** (in-fēk'šion), *s.* užkrėtimas; užnuodijimas; užsikrėtimas; limpamoji liga.  
**Infectious** (in-fēk'šios), *adj.* limpas; limpamas; užkrečiamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* limpančiai; limpamai. || **-ness**, *s.* buvimas limpamu, užkrečiamu.  
**Infecundity** (in-fi-kön'di-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; bergždumas.  
**Infelicitous** (in-fi-lis'i-tös), *adj.* nelaimingas.  
**Infelicity** (in-fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* nelaimė; nepalaima.  
**Infer** (in-för'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; išvedimus daryti.  
**Inferable** (in-för'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.  
**Inference** (in'förs-en), *s.* išvedimas.  
**Inferential** (in-för-ön'sel), *adj.* išvestinias; išvestas.

**Inferior** (in-fy'ri-ör), *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis; menkesnis; silpnesnis; niekesnis.  
**Inferiority** (in-fy-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* buvimas žemesniu, menkesniu, niekesniu; žemesnis laipsnis; žemesnė (*ar* menkesnė) vertė.  
**Infernal** (in-för'nel), *adj.* pekliškas; pragariškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pragariškai.  
**Inferrible** (in-för'ri-b'l), *adj.* = INFERRIBLE.  
**Infertile** (in-för'til), *adj.* nevaisingas; nenašus; nederlingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nevaisingai.  
**Infertility** (in-för-til'i-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; nederlingumas; nenašumas; bergždumas.  
**Infest** (in-fēst'), *v.a.* didžiu skaičiumi užpuldinėti; apsėsti; užpildyti; užtvenkti; ramumo neduoti; varginti; kankinti.  
**Infestation** (in-fēs-tē'šion), *s.* užpuldinėjimas; varginimas.  
**Infidel** (in'fi-děl), *adj.* & *s.* netikis; netikėlis; netikys; laisvamanis.  
**Infidelity** (in-fi-děl'i-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė; laisvamanystė; || neteisumas; ništikumumas; prigavingumas.  
**Infiltrate** (in-fil'tör, -trēt), *v.n.* sunktis; prasisunkti.  
**Infiltration** (in-fil-trē'šion), *s.* prasisunkimas.  
**Infinite** (in'fi-nit), *adj.* begalinis. || **-ly**, *adv.* begalo. || **-ness**, *s.* begalė; begalybė; begališkumas.  
**Infinitesimal** (in-fin-i-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* begalo mažas.  
**Infinitive** (in-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* neaprybotas; neapsklemtas. — *mood*, (*gram.*) nereiškiamaasis sakymas. || **-**, *s. gram.* nereiškiamaasis sakymas.  
**Infinitude** (in-fin'i-tjūd), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas.  
**Infinity** (in-fin'i-ti), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas; begalinis skaičius.  
**Infirm** (in-förm'), *adj.* nedrutas; netvirtas; silpnas; negalingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* netvirtai. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFIRMITY.  
**Infirmity** (in-förm'ä-ri), *s.* negalėtuvė; ligonbutis.  
**Infirmly** (in-förm'i-ti), *s.* netvirtumas; negalė; silpnumas.



**Infix** (in-fiks'), *v.a.* įkišti; įbesti; įsmeigti; įterpti; įsprauti; įkalti; įtaisyti; įtvirti.

**Inflame** (in-flēm'), *v.a.* uždegti. || *v.n.* užsidegti.

**Inflamer** (in-flēm'ōr), *s.* uždegėjas.

**Inflammability** (in-flām-mā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas greitai uždegamu; veikumas užsidegti; degumas.

**Inflammable** (in-flām'mā-b'l), *adj.* greitai uždegamas; greitai užsidegęs; degus. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFLAMMABILITY.

**Inflammation** (in-flām-mē'šišn), *s.* uždegimas; užsidegimas.

**Inflammatory** (in-flām'mā-to-ri), *adj.* uždegęs; sukurstęs; sugundęs; maištiškas; maištingas.

**Inflate** (in-flēt'), *v.a.* išpusti. || *v.n.* pūstis; išsipusti; pasipusti. || **-**, **-d**, *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; pasiputęs.

**Inflation** (in-flē'šišn), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; pasiputimas; putnumas.

**Infect** (in-flēkt'), *v.a.* lenkti; lankstyti; *gram.* linksniuoti (*daigtvardį*); sanjungoti (*veiksmazodį*).

**Infection** (in-flēk'šišn), *s.* lenkimas; palenkimas; lankstymas; || *gram.* linksniavimas; sanjungojimas.

**Infective** (in-flēk'tiv), *adj.* lankus; lankstomas; linksniuojamas; sanjungojamas.

**Inflexibility** (in-flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelankumas; nepalankumas.

**Inflexible** (in-flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nelinkstas; nepalankus; nepajudinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = INFLEXIBILITY. || **Inflexibly**, *adv.* nelankiai; nepalankiamai; nepalankiai; nepajudinamai; tvirtai.

**Inflexion** (in-flēk'šišn), *s.* = INFLECTION.

**InFLICT** (in-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; užduoti; uždėti; palytėti. *To — blow*, mušti; plakti; pliekti. *To — a wound*, padaryti žaizdą; sužeisti. *To — punishment*, uždėti bausmę.

**Infiction** (in-flik'šišn), *s.* užgavimas; uždavimas; uždėjimas; palytėjimas; baismė; kančios.

**Inflorescence** (in-flo-rēs'sens), *s.* žiedų sukrovimas, susikrovimas; žydėjimas.

**Influence** (in'flju-ens), *s.* įtekmė. || **-**, *v.a.* įtekmė (pa)daryti; įtekmė veikti, įveikti ant *ko*; valdyti, vesti, (pa)traukti, stumti, pastumėti *ką* savo įtekmė; paakinti; pagundyti.

**Influential** (in-flju-ēn'šel), *adj.* įtekmingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įtekmingai; per įtekmę.

**Influenza** (in-flju-ēn'zū), *s. med.* influenza; gripas; sloga.

**Influx** (in'flōks), *s.* įplaukimas; įbėgimas; pripludimas; pasidauginimas; įgabimas (*dideliam skaitliui*).

**Infold** (in-fōld'), *v.a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Inform** (in-form'), *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti gyvybę, formą; || pasakyti; pranešti; žinia suteikti; supažindyti; mokinti. *To — against*, persergėti prieš *ką*; suskųsti.

**Informal** (in-form'el), *adj.* ne sulyg tam tikros formos ar taisyklos darytas; iškrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklių; neformiškas; neformališkas; becere moniškas.

**Informality** (in-for-māl'i-ti), *s.* neužlaikymas tam tikros formos; neformiškumas; neformališkumas.

**Informant** (in-form'ent), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas.

**Information** (in-for-mē'šišn), *s.* pranešimas; nurodymas; supažindymas; įgytos žinios, pažintys; danešimas; skundas.

**Informer** (in-form'ōr), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas; danešikas; suskundėjas.

**Infraction** (in-frāk'šišn), *s.* laužymas; neužlaikymas.

**Infraction** (in-frākt'ōr), *s.* laužytojas.

**Infrangible** (in-frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* nesulaužomas.

**Infrequency**, **Infrequency** (in-fry'kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* retumas.

**Infrequent** (in-fry'kuent), *adj.* retas; netankiai (*ar* retai) pasitaikęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* netankiai; retai.

**Infringe** (in-frindž'), *v.a.n.* laužyti; peržengti; nepildyti.

**Infringer** (in-frin'džōr), *s.* laužytojas; nepildytojas; peržengėjas (*tiesų, etc.*).

**Infrugal** (in-frū'gol), *adj.* netaupus; nesulpus.

**Infucate** (in'fju-kēt), *v. a.* āplioti; mo-zoti.  
**Infula** (in'fju-lā), *s.* infula.  
**Infumate** (in'fju-mēt), *v. a.* rukyti; džio-vinti (*dumuose*).  
**Infumation** (in'fju-mē'šišōn), *s.* rukymas; džiovinimas.  
**Infuriate** (in-fjū'ri-ēt), *v. a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; įsiutinti; į pasiutimą at-vesti. || —, *adj.* baisiai įpykęs; įsiu-tęs; įniršęs.  
**Infuse** (in-fjūz'), *v. a.* įpilti; užpilti; pilti; || suteikti; priduoti; įkvėpti; pripildyti; || į, ap-, pamerkti.  
**Infusibility** (in-fjū-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesu-tarpinamumas; netarpumas.  
**Infusible** (in-fjū'zi-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpin-amas; netirpštas; netarpus.  
**Infusion** (in-fjū'ziōn), *s.* įpylimas; įlie-jimas; užpylimas; || nuosunka; iš-sunka; || įkvėpimas; pripildymas.  
**Infusoria** (in-fju-sō'ri-ā), *s. pl.* infuzori-jos.  
**Infusorial** (in-fju-sō'ri-el), *adj.* infuzo-riškas.  
**Ingathering** (in'gād'h-ōr-ing), *s.* javų (*ar* vaisių) valymas; piutis.  
**Ingeminate** (in-džēm'i-nēt), *v. a.* atkar-toti; antrinti. || —, *adj.* atkartotas; paantrintas.  
**Ingemination** (in-džēm-i-nē'šišōn), *s.* at-kartojimas.  
**Ingenerate** (in-džēm'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* užvai-sinti; pagimdyti; pagaminti. || —, *adj.* užvaisintas; įgimtas.  
**Ingeneration** (in-džēm-ōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* už-vaisinimas; gimdymas.  
**Ingenious** (in-džyn'jōs), *adj.* rasmingas; išmislus; sumanus; gabus; buklus. || —ly, *adv.* rasmingai; sumaniai; gambiai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* = INGE-NUITY.  
**Ingenuity** (in-dži-nju'i-ti), *s.* rasmingu-mas; išmislumai; sumanumas; ga-bumas; sumislumas; buklumas.  
**Ingenuous** (in-džēn'ju-ōs), *adj.* nuošir-dus; atviros širdies; kiltas; prakil-nus; garbingos kilmės. || —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; prakilniai.  
**Inglorious** (in-glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* negarbin-gas; negarbus; begėdingas; gėdiš-kas. || —ly, *adv.* negarbiai; su negar-be; begėdingai. || —ness, *s.* negarbė.

**Ingot** (in'gōt), *s.* lietas metalo stakis; štanga.  
**Ingraff** (in-grāft'), *v. a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti.  
**Ingraftment** (in-grāft'ment), *s.* įčiepiji-mas; čiepas.  
**Ingrain** (in'grēn), *adj.* vilnomis dažy-tas; kiaurai dažytas. || — *carpet*, storas dvigubas kauras. || —, *v. a.* vil-nomis dažyti; || primirkyti; giliai įskverbti; įskiepyti.  
**Ingrate** (in'grēt), *s.* nedėkingas žmogus.  
**Ingrateful** (in-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas.  
**Ingratiate** (in-grē'ši-ēt), *v. a.* įgyti *kam kėno* malonę, meilę. *To* — *one's self with*, įsigauti *kėno* malonėn; įgyti sau *kėno* prilankumą.  
**Ingratitude** (in-grāt'i-tjūd), *s.* nedėkin-gumas.  
**Ingredient** (in-gry'di-ent), *s.* sudėtinė dalis; sudėtinis; priprova.  
**Ingress** (in'grēs), *s.* įėjimas; įžengimas; priėjimas.  
**Ingression** (in-grēs'šišōn), *s.* įėjimas.  
**Inguinal** (in'guī-nel), *adj. anat.* kirkš-ninis.  
**Ingulf** (in-gōlf'), *v. a.* ryti; praryti.  
**Ingurgitate** (in-gōr'dži-tēt), *v. a.* ryti.  
**Inhabit** (in-hāb'it), *v. a.* gyventi; apgy-venti; užgyvendyti.  
**Inhabitable** (in-hāb'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* gyve-namas.  
**Inhabitance, Inhabitancy** (in-hāb'it-ens, -en-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vie-ta.  
**Inhabitant** (in-hāb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.  
**Inhabitation** (in-hāb-it-ē'šišōn), *s.* gyve-nimas.  
**Inhabitiveness, Inhabitiveness** (in-hāb'-it-ē-tiv-nēs, -it-iv-nēs), *s.* palinki-mas ant vietos gyventi; prisirišimas prie savo gyvenamosios vietos.  
**Inhalation** (in-hā-lē'šišōn), *s.* įkvėpavi-mas; įtraukimas su kvapu.  
**Inhale** (in-hēl'), *v. a.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; su kvapu įtraukti.  
**Inhaler** (in-hēl'ōr), *s.* įkvėpuotojas; prietaisas garams *etc.* į save įkvėpti; įkvėptuvas.  
**Inharmonic, Inharmonical** (in-har-mōn'-ik, -el), *adj.* nesutariąs; neharmoniškas.  
**Inharmonious** (in-har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanalydus; neharmoniš-

kas; nesutinkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nesutariančiai.

**Inharmony** (in-har'mo-ni), *s.* nesutarinimas; nesutikimas.

**Inhere** (in-hyr'), *v.n.* gyvuoti, rasti *kame*; tvyloti *kame*.

**Inherence, Inherency** (in-hyr'ens, -en-si), *s.* radimasi, tvylojimas *kame*; įgimta ypatybė.

**Inherent** (in-hyr'ent), *adj.* tvylas; įgimtas.

**Inherit** (in-hēr'it), *v.a.n.* paveldėti.

**Inheritable** (in-hēr'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas. || **Inheritably**, *adv.* per paveldėjimą.

**Inheritance** (in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

**Inheritor** (in-hēr'it-ör), *s.* paveldėtojas; tėvonis.

**Inheritor, Inheritor** (in-hēr'it-rēs, -riks), *gf.* paveldėtoja; tėvonė.

**Inhesion** (in-hy'ziön), *s.* = **INHERENCE**.

**Inhibit** (in-hib'it), *v.a.* (su)stabdyti; sulaukyti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Inhibition** (in-hi-bi''šiön), *s.* sulaukymas; uždraudimas; drausmė.

**Inhibitory** (in-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* draudžias; (už)draudžiamas.

**Inhive** (in-hai'v'), *v.a.* avilin dėti, (pa)talpinti, suleisti.

**Inhospitable** (in-hös'pi-tä-b'l), *adj.* nesvetingas. || **-ness**, *s.* nesvetingumas. || **Inhospitably**, *adv.* nesvetingai.

**Inhospitality** (in-hös-pi-täl'i-ti), *s.* nesvetingumas.

**Inhuman** (in-hjū'men), *adj.* nežmoniškas; beširdiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nežmoniškai.

**Inhumanity** (in-hju-män'i-ti), *s.* nežmoniškumas; beširdiškumas; žiaurumas.

**Inhume** (in-hjū'mēt), *v.a.* = **INHUME**.

**Inhumation** (in-hju-mē''šiön), *s.* (pa)laidojimas.

**Inhume** (in-hjūm'), *v.a.* (pa)laidoti.

**Inimical** (in-im'i-kel), *adj.* neprietelingas; neprieteliškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neprietelingai.

**Inimitability** (in-im-i-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pamėgzdyti, pasekti, nuduoti.

**Inimitable** (in-im'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nepamėgzdomas; nepasekamas; nenu-

duodamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **INIMITABILITY**. || **Inimitably**, *adv.* nepamėgzdomai.

**Iniquitous** (in-ik'uī-tōs), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; nedoras. || **-ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; nedorai.

**Iniquity** (in-ik'uī-ti), *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; nedorybė.

**Initial** (in-i''šel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmutinis. || **-**, *s.* pradinė (*ar* pirmutinė) raidė.

**Initiate** (in-i''ši-ēt), *v.a.* pradėti; supažindyti su pradiniais (*ar* paprasčiausiais) principais; įvesdinti; pašvešti (*kaž* į *paslaptis*); išventinti. || **-**, *adj.* & *s.* pradėtas; naujai priimtas, pašveistas, išventintas.

**Initiation** (in-i-ši-ē''šiön), *s.* priėmimas; įvesdinimas; pašventimas; išventinimas.

**Initiative** (in-i''ši-ē-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas; įvesdinamas; išventimo (*s. gen.*). || **-**, *s.* pradžia; iniciativa.

**Initiatory** (in-i''ši-ä-to-ri), *adj.* įžengiamas; pradedamas; pradinis.

**Inject** (in-džekt'), *v.a.* įleisti; įšmirkšti; įčirkšti.

**Injection** (in-džėk''šiön), *s.* įleidimas; įčirškimas; įšmirkštimas; || įšmirkščiamas vaistas.

**Injector** (in-džekt''ör), *s.* įšmirkštėjas; || šmirkšlė; čirškynė.

**Injudicious** (in-džju-di''šiös), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nišmintingai. || **-ness**, *s.* neprotingumas; nišmintingumas; neišmintis.

**Injunction** (in-džönk''šiön), *s.* uždraudimas; drausmė; teismo padavadijimas, reikalaujamas sustabdymo dalykų bėgio.

**Injure** (in'džjur), *v.a.* pažeisti; įžeisti; užgauti; užkenkti; nuskriausti; blėdį padaryti.

**Injurious** (in-džjū'ri-ös), *adj.* įžeidingas; vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įžeidingai; blėdingai. || **-ness**, *s.* įžeidingumas; vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Injury** (in'džju-ri), *s.* įžeidimas; užgavimas; žaizda; skriauda; blėdis; pragaištis.

**Injustice** (in-džós'tis), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

**Ink** (ink), *s.* rašalas; atramentas; juodylai. || —, *v.a.* atramentuoti; juodylais sutepti.

**Inkhorn** (ink'horn), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inkiness** (ink'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Inkling** (ink'ling), *s.* tolus priminimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Inkstand** (ink'ständ), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inky** (ink'i), *adj.* rašalinis; kaip juodylai; juodylais suteptas; juodas.

**Inlace** (in-lės'), *v.a.* šniureliais išpinti, apsiuvinėti; iškarbatkuoti; apkarbatkuoti.

**Inlaid** (in-lėd'), *pp.* nuo INLAY.

**Inland** (in'lend), *adj.* šalies vidaus; esąs (*ar* gulintis) šalies viduriuos; naminis; vietinis. || —, *s.* šalies viduriai. || —, *adv.* šalies viduryj.

**Inlay** (in-lėv'), *v.a.* iškloti (*vidų*); išsodinti; iškaišyti. || — (in'lėi), *s.* išklėjimas; išsodinimas; iškaišymas; išsodas; mozaika.

**Inlayer** (in-lėv'ör), *s.* išklotojas; išsodinotojas; iškaišytojas.

**Inlet** (in'lět), *s.* praėjimas; || užtaka; užtvanka.

**Inly** (in'li), *adj.* vidaus; vidurinis; slap-tas. || —, *adv.* viduj; širdyj; mintyj.

**Inmate** (in'mēt), *s.* gyventojas; namų gyventojas; įnamis.

**Inmost** (in'mōst), *adj.* giliausias; tolimiausias viduje; pats vidurinis.

**Inn** (in), *s.* viešbutis; alinė; užeiga; karčiama.

**Innate** (in'nēt), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas. || —ly, *adv.* pagal prigimimą. || —ness, *s.* prigimtos ypatybės; prigimtumas.

**Inner** (in'nör), *adj.* vidurinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*); slaptas; paslėptas.

**Innermost** (in'nör-mōst), *adj.* = INMOST.

**Innholder** (in'höld-ör), *s.* viešbučio šeimyninkas; karčiamninkas.

**Innings** (in'ningz), *s. pl.* nuslugsusių ju-rių palikta žemė; || čerga; kaleina.

**Innocence, Innocency** (in'no-sens, -sen-si), *s.* nekaltybė.

**Innocent** (in'no-sent), *adj.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; be nuodėmės; nekaltos širdies; prastas; paikas. || —, *s.* nekaltasis; || paikius. || —ly, *adv.* nekaltai.

**Innocuous** (in-nök'ju-ös), *adj.* nevodin-gas; nepavoingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevo-dingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innovate** (in'no-vēt), *v.n.* ką naujo įves-dinti; padaryti naujus įvedimus, naujas atmainas.

**Innovation** (in-no-vē'šišön), *s.* nauji įve-dimai.

**Innovator** (in'no-vē-tör), *s.* įvesdintojas naujų atmainų.

**Innoxious** (in-nök'šišös), *adj.* neblėdin-gas; nevodingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevo-dingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innuendo** (in-nju-ėn'do), *s.* davimas numanyti, suprasti; priminimas; nurodymas.

**Innumerability** (in-nju-mör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nesuskaitomu; nesuskaito-ma daugybė.

**Innumerable** (in-njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas. || —ness, *s.* = INNUMERABILITY. || **Innumerably**, *adv.* nesuskaitomai; be skaičiaus.

**Innutrition** (in-nju-tri''šišön), *s.* nemaitingumas.

**Innutritious, Innutritive** (in-nju-tri''šišös, -njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* nemaitingas.

**Inobservable** (in-öb-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* neį-tėmijamas; nežymus; neužlaikomas.

**Inobservance** (in-öb-zörv'ens), *s.* neuž-laikymas; nepildymas; neatkreipi-mas atidos.

**Inobservant** (in-öb-zörv'ent), *adj.* neuž-laikas; nepildas; nerupestingas; neatidas.

**Inoculate** (in-ök'ju-lēt), *v.a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti; įskiepyti.

**Inoculation** (in-ök-ju-lē'šišön), *s.* įčiepijimas.

**Inoculator** (in-ök'ju-lē-tör), *s.* čiepytojas; čieporius.

**Inodorous** (in-o'dör-ös), *adj.* neturįs kvapnsnio; nekvepias.

**Inoffensive** (in-öf-fėn'siv), *adj.* nevodin-gas; neblėdingas; nūžeidingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevodingai; neįžeidingai. || —ness, *s.* nevodingumas; nūžeidingumas.

**Inofficial** (in-öf-fi''šel), *adj.* neurėdiškas; neoficiališkias. || —ly, *adv.* neoficiališkai.

**Inoperative** (in-öp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* nevei-kiąs; ne(pa)darąs veikmės; neveik-lus.

**Inopportune** (in-öp-pör-tjün'), *adj.* nelaikinis; neparankus. || **-ly, adv.** ne laiku.

**Inordinate** (in-or'di-nēt), *adj.* nepaprastas; nereguliariškas. || **-ly, adv.** nepaprastai.

**Inorganic** (in-ör-gän'ik), *adj.* neorganiškas.

**Inosculate** (in-ös'kju-lēt), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti.

**Inosculation** (in-ös-kju-lē'siön), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas.

**Inquest** (in'kuēst), *s.* ištyrinējimas; išķieškojimas; || ištyrinējamoji komisija.

**Inquietude** (in kua'i-tjūd), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Inquire** (in-kuair'), *v.a.n.* teirautis; klausiti; klausinēti; išķieškojimus daryti; ištyrinēti.

**Inquirer** (in-kuair'ör), *s.* klausējas; klausinētojas; išķieškotojas.

**Inquiry** (in-kuair'i), *s.* klausinējimas; išķlausinējimas; išķieškojimas.

**Inquisition** (in-ku'i-zi''šiön), *s.* išķlausinējimas; ištyrinējimas; išķieškojimas; || inkvizīcija.

**Inquisitional** (in-ku'i-zi''šiön-el), *adj.* = **INQUISITORIAL.**

**Inquisitive** (in-kuiz'i-tiv), *adj.* iđdomus; žingeidus. || **-ly, adv.** žingeidžiai; su žingeidumu. || **-ness, s.** žingeidumas; iđdomumas.

**Inquisitor** (in-kuiz'i-tör), *s.* tyrinētojas; išķieškotojas; || inkvizītorius.

**Inquisitorial** (in-kuiz-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* išķieškomas; išķieškojimo (*s. gen.*); || inkvizīcijinis; inkvizītoriškas. || **-ly, adv.** inkvizītoriškai.

**Inroad** (in'rōd), *s.* užpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas (*priešty*).

**Insalubrious** (in-sä-ljū'bri-ös), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insalubrity** (in-sä-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* nesveikumas.

**Insalutary** (in-säl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insanability** (in-sän-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišgydomumas.

**Insane** (in-sän'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišgydomas. || **-ness, s.** = **INSANABILITY.** || **Insanably, adv.** nišgydomai.

**Insane** (in-sän'), *adj.* nesveiko proto;

neprotingas; beprotiškas; pašėles pasiutęs; || tuščias; išsvajotas. || **-ly, adv.** bėprotiškai.

**Insanity** (in-sän'i-ti), *s.* proto nesveikumas; beprotystė; pasiutimas.

**Insatiable** (in-sē'si-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepasotinamas. || **-ness, s.** besotystė. || **Insatiably, adv.** nepasotinamai.

**Insatiate** (in-sē'si-ēt), *adj.* = **INSATIABLE.**

**Insatiety** (in-sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* besotystė.

**Inscribe** (in-skraib'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; parašyti; || aukauti; pašvesti (*kam veikal*, *etc.*); || giliai įspausti, įskiepyti (*į širdį, į atmintį*).

**Inscriber** (in-skraib'ör), *s.* už-, įrašytojas; aukautojas; pašventėjas.

**Inscription** (in-skrip'siön), *s.* įrašas; užrašas; parašas; paaukavimas (*veikalo*).

**Inscriptive** (in-skrip'tiv), *adj.* turįs užrašą.

**Inscrutability** (in-skrū-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ništardomu, neištiriamu, neištyrinėjamu, neišaiškinamu.

**Inscrutable** (in-skrū'tä-b'l), *adj.* ništardomas; neištyrinėjamas; ništiriamas; neišaiškinamas. || **-ness, s.** = **INSCRUTABILITY.** || **Inscrutably, adv.** ništirimai; nišaiškinamai.

**Insect** (in'sekt), *s.* vabalas; musulas; inzektas.

**Insectivorous** (in-sėk-tiv'o-rös), *adj.* vabalus ēdąs; vabalais mintąs, besimaitinąs.

**Insecure** (in-si-kjūr'), *adj.* ništikimas; nesaugus; neatsargus; pavojingas. || **-ly, adv.** ništikimai; nesaugiai; neatsargiai.

**Insecurity** (in-si-kjū'ri-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; nesaugumas; neatsargumas; pavojingumas.

**Insensate** (in-sėn'sėt), *adj.* neišmaningas; paikas; kvailas.

**Insensibility** (in-sėn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; (*protiškas*) atbukimas, atšipimas; apatija.

**Insensible** (in-sėn'si-b'l), *adj.* jausmų netekęs; nejauslus; nejausmingas; nejauchiamas; nežymus. || **Insensibly, adv.** be jausmų; nejausliai; nežymiai.

**Insentient** (in-sėn'si-ent), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejauslus.

**Inseparability** (in-sĕp-ă-ră-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neatskiriamu, neatidalomu.

**Inseparable** (in-sĕp'ă-ră-b'l), *adj.* neatskiriamas; neatidalomas. || **-ness, s.** = INSEPARABILITY. || **Inseparably, adv.** neatskiriama.

**Insert** (in-sŏrt'), *v. a.* įstatyti; įdėti; įtalpinti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkišti.

**Insertion** (in-sŏr'šišŏn), *s.* įtalpinimas; įterpimas; įstatymas; įstata; įdėlis; pri(si)jungimas.

**Inset** (in'sĕt), *s.* įdėlis; įstata; įdėjimas; įstatymas.

**Inside** (in'said), *adj.* vidaus (*s. gen.*); vidujinis; esąs (*ar besitalpinas*) viduje. || **- , adv.** vidun; viduj. || **- , s.** vidus; vidurinė pusė; vidurinė dalis; *pl.* **-s,** viduriai; žarnos; *fig.* paslėptos mintys, jausmai.

**Insidious** (in-sid'i-ŏs), *adj.* pasalus; vyliugingas; išdavingas; išdavikiškas. || **-ly, adv.** pasaliai; išdavingai; išdavikiškai. || **-ness, s.** pasalumas; vyliugystė; išdavingumas.

**Insight** (in'sait), *s.* įžvilgis.

**Insignia** (in-sig'ni-ă), *s. pl.* ženklai; atsižymėjimo (*ar garbės*) ženklai.

**Insignificance, Insignificancy** (in-sig-nif'i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* nežymumas; menkumas; nesvarbumas; niekingumas.

**Insignificant** (in-sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* nežymus; nežnaimus; nesvarbus; menkas. || **-ly, adv.** nežymiai; menkai; nepriduodant svarbos.

**Insincere** (in-sin-syr'), *adj.* nenuoširdus; neatviros širdies; neširdingas; veidmainingas; melagingas. || **-ly, adv.** nenuoširdžiai; neatvirai; veidmainingai; melagingai.

**Insincerity** (in-sin-sĕr'i-ti), *s.* neširdingumas; nenuoširdumas; melagingumas; klatingumas; veidmainingumas.

**Insinuate** (in-sin'ju-ĕt), *v. a.* palengva įleisti, įterpti, pasodinti; įkvėpti; duoti suprasti; priminti; *to — one's self into,* palengva įsigauti, įsigriebti, įslinkti; įeiti (*kĕno malonĕn, etc.*); įsimeilinti. || *v. n.* palengva įeiti, įsigauti, įsigriebti, įtekėti; įsimeilinti; stengtis *kĕno malonĕn* įeiti.

**Insinuation** (in-sin-ju-ĕ'šišŏn), *s.* paleng-

vas besiterpimas, įsigriebimas; įsigavimas *kĕno malonĕn*; įsimeilinimas; įlandumas; || priminimas; įkvėpimas; įšnabzdėjimas; įgundymas.

**Insinuative** (in-sin'ju-ĕ-tiv), *adj.* įlandus; mokaš įsimeilinti, įgyti *kĕno* prilankumą, malonę; || duodąs priminimą.

**Insipid** (in-sip'id), *adj.* neturįs skonies; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; *fig.* be gyvumo; neužimęs; seklus. || **-ly, adv.** be skanumo; be skonies; be gyvumo. || **-ness, s.** = INSPIDITY.

**Insipidity** (in-si-pid'i-ti), *s.* beskonis; stoka gyvumo; tuštumas; seklumas.

**Insipient** (in-si-pi-ent), *adj.* nišmintingas; paikas, kvailas.

**Insist** (in-sist'), *v. n.* (*to — on, upon, that*), tvirtai stovėti prie *ko*; tvirtai laikytis (*ar pasilikti*) prie *ko*; butinai reikalauti; užsispirti.

**Insistence** (in-sist'ens), *s.* stovėjimas, laikymasi prie *ko*; reikalavimas; tvirtas reikalavimas; užsispyrimas.

**Insistent** (in-sist'ent), *adj.* pasiremiąs ant *ko*; tvirtai stovįs prie *ko*; butinai reikalaująs; užsispyręs.

**Insition** (in-si'šišŏn), *s.* įčiėpėjimas.

**Insnares** (in-snĕr'), *v. a.* įpainioti į kilpas, į žabangus; į spąstus įvaryti; spąstuose sugauti.

**Insnarer** (in-snĕr'ŏr), *s.* kurs į spąstus įvaro, kurs į kilpas įpainioja.

**Insobriety** (in-so-brai'i-ti), *s.* neblaivumas; neblaivystė; nenuosaikumas.

**Insociable** (in-sŏ'šă-b'l), *adj.* = UNSOCIABLE.

**Insolate** (in'so-lĕt), *v. a.* ant saulės išstatyti; ant saulės džiiovinti, nokinti.

**Insolation** (in-so-lĕ'šišŏn), *s.* išstatymas ant saulės; džiovinimas, nokinimas ant saulės; || saulės užgavimas; saulinė maudynė.

**Insole** (in'sŏl), *s.* vidurinis padas (*kurpės*).

**Insolence** (in'so-lens), *s.* biaurus nesidrovėjimas; begėdingumas; begėdytė; įžėdimas.

**Insolent** (in'so-lent), *adj.* nieko nesidrovįs; begėdingas; begėdiškas; įžėdingas. || **-ly, adv.** nieko nesidrovėdamas; begėdingai; įžėdingai.

**Insolubility** (in-sól-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neištirpinamu; netarpumas; || buvimas nišrišamu; nesidavimas išrišti.

**Insoluble** (in-sól'ju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; netarpus; || nišrišamas.

**Insolvable** (in-sól'v'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišrišamas; neišpainiojamas; || neišmokamas.

**Insolvency** (in-sól'ven-si), *s.* nestengimas (*ar* negalėjimas) išmokėti skoly.

**Insolvent** (in-sól'vent), *adj.* nįstengias išmokėti skoly. || —, *s.* nįstengias išmokėti skoly skolininkas.

**Insomnia** (in-sóm'ni-ä), *s.* nemiga.

**Insomuch** (in-so-moč'), *adv.* teip; tiek; iki tokiam laipsniui; teip kad; tokiu budu.

**Inspect** (in-spěkt'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; apžiurėti; prižiurėti; peržiurėti.

**Inspection** (in-spěk'šišön), *s.* apžiurėjimas; pri-, peržiurėjimas.

**Inspector** (in-spěkt'ör), *s.* prižiurėtojas; inspektorius.

**Inspectorship** (in-spěkt'ör-šip), *s.* inspektorystė.

**Insphere** (in-sfy'r'), *v.a.* (pa)talpinti sferoje, skraite.

**Inspirable** (in-spair'ä-b'l), *adj.* įkvėpaujamas; įkvėpiamas.

**Inspiration** (in-spi-rė'šišön), *s.* įkvėpavimas; įkvėpimas.

**Inspiratory** (in-spair'ä-to-ri), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas.

**Inspire** (in-spair'), *v.a.n.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti.

**Inspirer** (in-spair'ör), *s.* įkvėpėjas.

**Inspire** (in-spir'it), *v.a.* drąsos įkvėpti; drąsumo priduoti; pagosti; atgaivinti.

**Inspissate** (in-spis'sět), *v.a.* sutirštinti.

**Inspissation** (in-spis-sė'šišön), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Instability** (in-stä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; atmainingumas.

**Instable** (in-stė'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

**Install** (in-stöl'), *v.a.* (pa)talpinti; įsodinti (*urėdan*).

**Installation** (in-stöl-lė'šišön), *s.* patalpīnimas; įsodinimas (*urėdan*); įšventimas.

**Installment** (in-stöl'ment), *s.* įsodinimas (*urėdan*); || išmokamoji skolos dalis. *To pay by* —, išmokėti dalimis.

**Instance** (in'stens), *s.* neatlaidus prašymas, reikalavimas; užsispyrimas; || pamatas; priežastis; aplinkybė; atsitikimas; || paveizda; pavyzdys; *for* —, paveizdon; || *in the first* —, pirmiausia; || ženklas; || instancija. *Court of first* —, pirmos instancijos teisma. — *court*, admiralystės teisma. || —, *v.a.* privesti paveikslan; privesti; nurodyti.

**Instant** (in'stent), *adj.* neatlaidus; užsispyręs; verste verčias; umus; veikus; || šis; dabartinis; bėgas (*mėnuo*), || —, *s.* valandėlė; minuta; akymirka. || bėgančio (*ar* šio) mėnesio diena; *on the fourth* —, ketvirtą šio mėnesio dieną. || —ly, *adv.* umai; tuojau; kaip bematant; ant tų pėdų; || neatleidžiai; prisipyvus; prisimygus.

**Instantaneity** (in-stän-tä-ny'i-ti), *s.* umumas įvykimo, pasidarymo; veikumas.

**Instantaneous** (in-stän-tė'ni-ös), *adj.* umai įvyksta, pasidara; viename akies mirksnyj padarytas; akies mirksnį patenkąs; veikus; umus. || —ly, *adv.* umai; akymirkoj; kaip bematant. || —ness, *s.* = INSTANTANEITY.

**Instantly** (in-stän'tör), *adv.* umai; ant tų pėdų; kaip bematant; akymirkoj.

**Instar** (in-star'), *v.a.* žvaigždėmis išsodinti; kaišyti; pušti.

**Instate** (in-stēt'), *v.a.* patalpinti; pasodinti; pastatyti (*ant urėdo, etc.*).

**Instauration** (in-stō-rė'šišön), *s.* atnaujinimas; restauracija.

**Instead** (in-stėd'), *adv.* vietoj; ažuot.

**Instep** (in'stėp), *s.* letena.

**Instigate** (in'sti-gēt'), *v.a.* raginti; kurstyti; gundyti; siundyti.

**Instigation** (in-sti-gė'šišön), *s.* kurstymas; gundymas; siundymas.

**Instigator** (in'sti-gė-tör), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; siundytojas.

**Instill** (in-stil'), *v.a.* įvarvinti; įlašinti; įpilti; || įšnabzdėti; įkvėpti.

**Instillation** (in-stil-lē'šion), *s.* įlašini-  
mas; tas, kas įlašinama; || įšnabzdē-  
jimas.

**Instillment** (in-stil'ment), *s.* įlašinimas;  
įvarvinimas; įpylimas; || įšnabzdėji-  
mas; įkvėpimas.

**Instinct** (in-stinkt'), *adj.* įgimto trauki-  
mo žadinamas; apgaivintas; gaivus;  
gyvas.

**Instinct** (in'stinkt), *s.* prigimtas trauki-  
mas; instinktas.

**Instinctive** (in-stink'tiv), *adj.* instinkty-  
viškas. || **-ly, adv.** instinktyviškai.

**Institute** (in'sti-tjūt), *v.a.* įkurti; įreng-  
ti; įsteigti; įtaisyti; uždėti; sutverti;  
užvesti; pradėti. || **-s, s.** įrengimas;  
užvedimas; įrėdnė; institutas; *pl.*  
**-s, padavadijimai; įstatai; tiesos.**

**Institution** (in-siti-tjū'šion), *s.* įsteigi-  
mas; įrengimas; įsteiga; užvedimas;  
įrėdnė.

**Institutive** (in'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* įrengia-  
mas; įsteigiamas.

**Instructor** (in'sti-tju-tör), *s.* įrengėjas;  
įsteigėjas.

**Instruct** (in-strökt'), *v.a.* mokinti; la-  
vinti; instrukcijas duoti. *I am : o*  
**-ed, mane teip mokino; man teip**  
**sakya.**

**Instructor, Instructor** (in-strökt'ör), *s.*  
mokintojas; instruktorius.

**Instruction** (in-strök'šion), *s.* mokini-  
mas; pamokymas; patarmė; nurody-  
mas; įsakymas; instrukcija.

**Instructive** (in-strökt'iv), *adj.* tarnaujas  
pamokinimui; pamokinas; duodąs  
pamokinimą. || **-ly, adv.** pamoki-  
nančiai.

**Instrument** (in'stru-ment), *s.* įrankis;  
įnagis; pabukas; instrumentas; ||  
dokumentas; raštas.

**Instrumental** (in-stru-měn'tel), *adj.* tar-  
naujas įrankiu, įnagiu; panaudoja-  
mas kaip įrankis; gelbstas; pagel-  
bingas; naudingas; muz. instrumen-  
tinis; **- case, (gram.)** įrankininkas.  
|| **-ly, adv.** su pagelba įrankio; kai-  
po įrankis; su muzikališkais instru-  
mentais. || **-ness, s. = INSTRUMEN-**  
**TALITY.**

**Instrumentality** (in-stru-měn-täl'i-ti), *s.*  
panaudojimas kaip įrankį; tarnavi-  
mas įrankiu; veiklius; pragumas.

**Instrumentary** (in-stru-měn'tä-ri), *adj.*  
**= INSTRUMENTAL.**

**Instrumentation** (in-stru-měn-tē'šion), *s.*  
įrankiai; pragumai; || muzikos su-  
rengimas; instrumentacija.

**Insubjection** (in-söb-džėk'šion), *s.* ne-  
nuolankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Insubmission** (in-söb-miš'šion), *s.* nepa-  
klusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubordinate** (in-söb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* nepa-  
klusnus; nenuolankus.

**Insubordination** (in-söb-or-di-nē'šion), *s.*  
nepaklusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubstantial** (in-söb-stän'šėl), *adj. =*  
**UNSUBSTANTIAL.**

**Insufferable** (in-söf'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepa-  
kėnčiamas. || **Insufferably, adv.** nepa-  
kėnčiamai.

**Insufficiency, Insufficiency** (in-söf-fi'-  
šens, -šen-si), *s.* neganėtinumas;  
stoka; || netinkamumas; netikimas;  
negebsnumas.

**Insufficient** (in-söf-fi'šent), *adj.* nega-  
nėtinas; neužtenkas; || netinkas; ne-  
kompetiškas. || **-ly, adv.** nega-  
nėtinai.

**Insular** (in'sju-lör), *adj.* salinis; *fig.*  
siauras; aprubežiuotas; siaurų pa-  
žiurų. || **-ly, adv.** siaurai.

**Insularity** (in-sju-lär'i-ti), *s.* išsialavi-  
mas; || siaurumas; aprubežiuotu-  
mas.

**Insulate** (in'sju-lēt), *v.a.* atskirai staty-  
ti, dėti; paskirstyti; atidalyti nuo  
kits-kito; izoliuoti.

**Insulated** (in'sju-lē-tėd), *adj.* atskirai  
stovįs; atskirtas; atidalytas; izoliuo-  
tas.

**Insulation** (in-sju-lē'šion), *s.* izoliavi-  
mas; atidalymas; atskiras padėji-  
mas.

**Insulator** (in'sju-lē-tör), *s.* atidalytojas;  
izoliatorius.

**Insult** (in-sölt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; apjuodinti.  
|| **- (in'sölt), s.** įžeidimas.

**Insulter** (in-sölt'ör), *s.* įžeidėjas.

**Insulting** (in-sölt'ing), *s.* įžeidimas. ||  
**- , adj.** įžeidingas; įžeidžias. || **-ly,**  
**adv.** su įžeidimu; įžeidusiai.

**Insuperability** (in-sju-pör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.*  
neįveikiamumas; nepergalimumas.

**Insuperable** (in-sjū'pör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neį-  
veikiamas; nepergalimas. || **-ness,**



- s.* = INSUPERABILITY. | **Insuperably**, *adv.* neįveikiamai; nepergalimai.
- Insupportable** (in-sõp-põrt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakeliamas; nepakenčiamas. || **-ness**, *s.* buvimas nepakeliamu, nepakenčiamu. || **Insupportably**, *adv.* nepakeliamai; nepakenčiamai.
- Insurance** (in-šūr'ens), *s.* apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.
- Insure** (in-šūr'), *v.a.n.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; įpirkti; asekuruoti; užtikrinti.
- Insurer** (in-šūr'õr), *s.* apsergėtojas; įpirkėjas; asekuruotojas.
- Insurgent** (in-sõr'džent), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. || **-**, *adj.* maištingas; maištininkiškas.
- Insurmountable** (in-sõr-maunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapveikiamas; nepergalimas.
- Insurrection** (in-sõr-rëk'sišõn), *s.* sukilimas; pasikėlimas; maištas.
- Insurrectional, Insurrectionary** (in-sõr-rëk'sišõn-el, -ä-ri), *adj.* maištinis; maištiškas; maištingas; revoliucijinis.
- Insusceptibility** (in-sõs-sëp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelinkimas priimti, atjausti; nepriimblumas; nejauslumas.
- Insusceptible** (in-sõs-sëp'ti-b'l), *adj.* neveikus (*ar* nelinkęs) priimti, atjausti; neprieinamas jausmui; nejauslus; nejuslus; negebsnus; *a heart — of pity*, nepažįstanti pasigailėjimo širdis; nesugailinama širdis.
- Inswathe** (in-suëdh'), *v.a.* su-, įvystyti; įvynioti; apsupti.
- Intact** (in-täkt'), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepajudintas.
- Intactable, Intactible** (in-täkt'ä-b'l, -i-b'l), *adj.* nepaliečiamas.
- Intaglio** (in-täl'jo), *s.* įpiaustymai ant brangakmenio; įpiaustytas brangakmenis.
- Intangibility** (in-tän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepakrutinamu, nepaliečiamu, nesučiuopiamu.
- Intangible** (in-tän'dži-b'l), *adj.* nepakrutinamas; nepaliečiamas; nesučiuopiamas.
- Integer** (in'ti-džõr), *s.* čielybė; čielaskaitylinė.

- Integral** (in'ti-grel), *adj.* čielas; visas; pilnas; *math.* integralinis. || **-**, *s.* čielybė; čielas skaitlius; *math.* integralas. || **-ly, adv.** pilnai; visiškai.
- Integrant** (in'ti-grent), *adj.* tveriąs dalį čielo. — *parts*, sudedamosios dalys čielo.
- Integrate** (in'ti-grët), *v.a.* sutverti ar padaryti čielą; parodyti čielą; duoti sumą; *math.* integruoti.
- Integration** (in-ti-grë'sišõn), *s.* sudarymas čielo; *math.* integracija.
- Integrity** (in-tëg'ri-ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; || teisingumas; dorumas; || grynumas.
- Integument** (in-tëg'ju-ment), *s.* plėkšnis; plėvė; apsiautalas.
- Intellect** (in'tël-lëkt), *s.* pažinties spēkos; protas; išmintis; supratimas.
- Intellection** (in-tël-lëk'sišõn), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas.
- Intellective** (in-tël-lëk'tiv), *adj.* protinis; protiškias; protingas.
- Intellectual** (in-tël-lëk'tju-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškias; dvasiškias; intelektuališkas. || **-ly, adv.** protiškai; intelektuališkai.
- Intelligence** (in-tël'li-džens), *s.* protas; supratimas; išmintis; pažintis; nuojiega išmanyti; inteligencija; || žinia; pranešimas. || **- office**, biuras darbo sujėškojimui.
- Intelligencer** (in-tël'li-džen-sõr), *s.* žinių pranešėjas.
- Intelligent** (in-tël'li-džent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; inteligentiškias. || **-ly, adv.** protingai; išmintingai.
- Intelligibility** (in-tël-li-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* suprantamumas; aiškumas; lengvumas suprasti.
- Intelligible** (in-tël'li-dži-b'l), *adj.* suprantamas; lengvas suprasti; aiškias. || **-ness, s.** = INTELLIGIBILITY. || **Intelligibly, adv.** suprantamai.
- Intemperance** (in-tëm'põr-ens), *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas; nesusilaikymas; stoka blaivumo; neblaivystė.
- Intemperate** (in-tëm'põr-ët), *adj.* benuosaikus; pereinas paprastą saiką, rubėžių; perdaugas; perdėtas; neblaivus; pasileidęs girtybėn. || **-ly, adv.** benuosaikiai; perdaug; pervirs; permier. || **-ness, s.** benuosaikumas;

- perdējimas; girtybē; || žiaurumas (oro).
- Intend** (in-tënd'), *v.a.* manyti (*ką nors daryti, ką nors pradėti*); užmanius turėti; užmanyti; ketinti; žadėti; rengtis; || energišškai panaudoti.
- Intendancy** (in-tënd'en-si), *s.* užžiura; valdžia; viršininkystė.
- Intendant** (in-tënd'ent), *s.* vyriausias užveizdėtojas; viršininkas; intendantas.
- Intended** (in-tënd'əd), *adj.* užmanytas; žadėtas. || —, *s.* pažadėtasis; sužiedotinis, *f.*-nė.
- Intense** (in-tėns'), *adj.* įtemptas; neatlaidus; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; neišpasakytas; smarkus; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; be atlaidos; su įtempimu. || —ness, *s.* = INTENSITY.
- Intensify** (in-tėn'si-fai), *v.a.* vis labiau įtempti; vis labiau didinti; smarkesniu daryti. || *v.n.* labiau didintis; smarkyn eiti.
- Intension** (in-tėn'šion), *s.* įtempimas; pasididinimas; spēka.
- Intensity** (in-tėn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; smarkumas; didumas; spēka.
- Intensive** (in-tėn'siv), *adj.* įtemptas; įtemptamas; padidinamas; tarnaujamas pridavimui didesnės spēkos, svarbos. || —ly, *adv.* su įtempimu; be atlaidos. || —ness, *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas; smarkumas; didumas.
- Intent** (in-tėnt'), *adj.* linkęs; turįs palinkimą, patraukimą; turįs atkreiptą atidą *ant ko*; atidus; stropus; rupestingas. || —, *s.* užmanymas; siekimas; tikslas. || —ly, *adv.* stropiai; su įtempta atida; akis įsmeigus. || —ness, *s.* įtempta atida; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.
- Intention** (in-tėn'šion), *s.* įtempimas (*proto*); || užmanymas; mieris.
- Intentional** (in-tėn'šion-el), *adj.* su mieriu darytas; tyčus. || —ly, *adv.* tyčiomis; su mieriu.
- Inter** (in-tör'), *v.a.* žemėn užkasti; palaidoti.
- Interact** (in-tör'akt'), *s.* tarpaktis; antraktas. || —, *v.n.* ant kits-kito veikti.
- Interaction** (in-tör'äk'šion), *s.* veikimas ant kits-kito; || tarpinė veikmė.
- Interbreed** (in-tör-bryd'), *v.a.n.* veisles kryžuoti; veisti kryžiuojant veisles.
- Intercalar, Intercalary** (in-tör'kä-lör, -lėri), *adj.* priedinis; pribuišinis.
- Intercalate** (in-tör'kä-lėt), *v.a.* pridėti (*dėną prie kalendoriaus*); įterpti; įbrukti.
- Intercede** (in-tör-syd'), *v.n.* tarpininkauti; užtarauti už *ką*.
- Interceder** (in-tör-sėpt'ör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.
- Intercellular** (in-tör-sėl'lju-lör), *adj.* tarpcelinis; tarpkamarinis.
- Intercept** (in-tör-sėpt'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; užkirsti kelią; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *math.* talpinti tarp.
- Interceptor** (in-tör-sėpt'ör), *s.* perėmėjas; sustabdytojas.
- Interception** (in-tör-sėp'šion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; užkirtimas kelio.
- Intercession** (in-tör-sėš'šion), *s.* tarpininkystė; užtarymas.
- Intercessor** (in-tör-sės'sör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.
- Intercessory** (in-tör-sės'so-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; talpinąs savyj užtarymą; užtariamąs.
- Interchange** (in-tör-čėndž'), *v.a.* sumainyti; perkeisti; permaintyti; pamainyti; pakarčiui mainyti. || *v.n.* keistis; mainytis; pasimainyti; pakarčiui mainytis. || — (in-tör-čėndž'), *s.* mainas; apsimainymas; pakaita; savitarpiniai susisiekimai.
- Interchangeable** (in-tör-čėndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; pamainomas; kits-kitą pamainąs; pakarčiui besimainąs.
- Interclade** (in-tör-kljūd'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; pertraukti.
- Interclusion** (in-tör-kljū'žion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; pertraukimas.
- Intercolonial** (in-tör-ko-lō'ni-el), *adj.* tarpkolionijinis; tarpkolionališkas.
- Intercolumniation** (in-tör-ko-lōm-ni-ē'šion), *s.* tarpas tarp pilorių; tarpilioris.
- Intercommunicate** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikēt), *v.n.* turėti savitarpinį susinešimą; tarp savęs susinešinėti; susizinti.
- Intercommunication** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikē'šion), *s.* savitarpinis susisiekimas, susinešimas, susizinojimas.

**Intercommunion** (in-tör-köm-mjün'jön), *s.* savitarpinis apsimainymas; savitarpinis susisiekimas, ryšys.

**Intercostal** (in-tör-kös'tel), *adj.* tarp-grobinis.

**Intercourse** (in'tör-körs), *s.* susisieki-mas; susinešimas; apsimainymas (*mislų, etc.*).

**Intercross** (in-tör-krös'), *v.a.n.* tarp sa-veš kryžiuoti, kryžiuotis; besikry-žiuoti.

**Interdependence** (in-tör-di-pënd'ens), *s.* prigulėjimas nuo kits-kito.

**Interdict** (in-tör-dikt'), *v.a.* užginti; už-drausti; iškeikti; nuo bažnyčios at-skirti. || — (in'tör-dikt), *s.* atskyri-mas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikimas.

**Interdiction** (in-tör-dik'šišön), *s.* uždrau-dimas; drausmė; iškeikimas; atsky-rimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Interditive, Interdictory** (in-tör-dikt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* turįs galią uždrausti, už-ginti; drausminis; draudžiamas.

**Interest** (in'tör-ěst), *v.a.* interesuoti; užinteresuoti; užimti; sukelti *kėno* žingeidumą. || —, *s.* interesas; nau-da; pelnas; labas; || palukis; palu-kanos; nuošimtis; *to lend money on* —, skolinti pinigų ant palukanų, ant nuošimčių; *compound* —, nuošimčiai nuo nuošimčių; || dalis; || užsižingeidavimas *kuo*; besirupini-mas *kuo*; dalybų ėmimas *kame*; da-lybos; *to have an — in*, buti užinte-resuotu *kame*; *to take an — in*, imti dalybas *kame*; interesuotis, rupintis *kuo*; buti užimtu *kuo*.

**Interested** (in-tör-ěst'ėd), *adj.* užintere-suotas; užgautas; dalyvas; nebeša-liškas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas užinte-resuotu; nebešališkumas; saunaudiš-kumas.

**Interesting** (in-tör-est'ing), *adj.* intere-singas; užimtas; žingeidus; akyvas. || —ly, *adv.* interesingai; užimančiai. || —ness, *s.* interesingumas; akyvu-mas.

**Interfere** (in-tör-fyr'), *v.n.* įsimaišyti; įsikišti; || į koliziją pareiti; priešgi-niauti.

**Interference** (in-tör-fyr'ens), *s.* įsimai-šymas; įsikišimas; || stabdymas; kliūtis; || *phys.* spindulių susitiki-mas; interferencija.

**Interfuse** (in-tör-fjüz'), *v.a.* palieti, pa-pilti tarp; praplatinti.

**Interim** (in'tör-im), *s.* laiko tarpas; tarplaikis.

**Interior** (in-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* vidurinis; vidujinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* vidus; šalies viduriai. || —ly, *adv.* vi-duj; išvidaus.

**Interjacent** (in-tör-džė'sent), *adj.* gulįs *ar* esąs tarp *ko*; tarpinis.

**Interject** (in-tör-džėkt'), *v.a.* įsprausti; įterpti; patalpinti tarp. || *v.n.* įsi-sprausti; įsiterpti.

**Interjection** (in-tör-džėk'šišön), *s.* įterpi-mas; įstatymas; || *gram.* jausmažo-dis.

**Interlace** (in-tör-lės'), *v.a.* išpinti; per-pinti. || *v.n.* pintis; persipinti.

**Interlard** (in-tör-lard'), *v.a.* prikaišioti; įkaišyti; pridėlioti; primaišyti.

**Interlay** (in-tör-lėv'), *v.a.* tarpan dėti; perdėlioti.

**Interleaf** (in'tör-lyf), *s.* tarplapis; čy-stas lapas (*knygų*).

**Interleave** (in-tör-lyv'), *v.a.* tarp spau-dintų dėti čyست lapus; įrišti tarp spaudintų (*knygų*) lapų nespau-dintus.

**Interline** (in-tör-lain'), *v.a.* tarp eilių įrašyti; tarpeiluose rašyti; išbrukš-niuoti.

**Interlineal, Interlinear** (in-tör-lin'i-el, -ör), *adj.* tarpeilinis.

**Interlineation** (in-tör-lin-i-ė'šišön), *s.* ra-šymas tarpeilyj; prirašymas tarp eilių.

**Interlink** (in-tör-link'), *v.a.* sukabinti; sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti.

**Interlock** (in-tör-lök'), *v.a.* surakinti; sujungti.

**Interlocution** (in-tör-lo-kjū'šišön), *s.* pa-šneka; pasišnekėjimas; || *jur.* užbai-giamieji ginčai.

**Interlocutor** (in-tör-lök'ju-tör), *s.* daly-vautojas pašnekoj.

**Interlocutory** (in-tör-lök'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; pašnekoj vartojamas.

**Interlope** (in-tör-löp'), *v.n.* gadinti tur-gų *ar* pirklystę kitam; užbėgioti už akių; kontrabandą varyti; || kištis; maišytis; briautis.

**Interloper** (in'tör-löp-ör), *s.* tas, kurs

- kitam turgu gadina; īsbriovējas; mekleris.
- Interlude** (in'tör-ljūd), *s.* tarpzāismē.
- Interlunar, Interlunary** (in-tör-ljū'nör, -nä-ri), *adj.* tarpmēnesinis.
- Intermarriage** (in-tör-mär'ridž), *s.* savitarpinis moterystēs ryšys.
- Intermarry** (in-tör-mär'ri), *v.n.* sueiti ī savitarpinī moterystēs ryšī.
- Intermeddle** (in-tör-mēd'd'l), *v.n.* maišytis (ī *kitų reikalus*); kištis; skverb-tis.
- Intermeddler** (in-tör-mēd'dlör), *s.* kurs ī svetimus reikalus kišasi.
- Intermedial** (in-tör-my'di-el), *adj.* tarpinis.
- Intermediary** (in-tör-my'di-ē-ri), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpinikiškas. || —, *s.* tarpininkas.
- Intermediate** (in-tör-my'di-ēt), *adj.* = INTERMEDIARY. || —, *v.n.* eiti ī tarpā; tarpininkauti. || —ly, *adv.* per tarpininkystę; per prisidėjimą.
- Intermediation** (in-tör-my-di-ē'šion), *s.* įsikūšimas; tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystē.
- Interment** (in-tör'ment), *s.* palaidojimas.
- Interminable** (in-tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* begalinis; nepabaigiamas; nepabaigtas.
- Intermingle** (in-tör-min'g'l), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supinti. || *v.n.* susimaišyti; susipinti.
- Intermission** (in-tör-miš'šion), *s.* pertrauka; protarpis; tarpas.
- Intermissive** (in-tör-mis'siv), *adj.* = INTERMITTENT.
- Intermit** (in-tör-mit'), *v.a.* pertraukti; sustabdyti. || *v.n.* persitraukti; sustoti; perstoti.
- Intermittent** (in-tör-mit'tent), *adj.* tarpais atsikartojās, užėnāgas; laikinis; periodiškas. || — *fever*, (*mez.*) liga su atsikartojančiais karšćiais; drugys; — *spring*, šaltinis, kartas nuo karto pasirodās ir vėl išnykštās. || —ly, *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais; su pertraukomis.
- Intermittingly** (in-tör-mit'ting-li), *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais.
- Intermix** (in-tör-miks'), *v.a.n.* = INTERMINGLE.
- Intermixture** (in-tör-miks'tjur), *s.* mišinys; priemaiša.
- Intermontane** (in-tör-mön'tēn), *adj.* tarpkalninis.
- Intermural** (in-tör-mjū'rel), *adj.* tarp-sieninis.
- Intern** (in-törn'), *v.a.* paslėpti.
- Internal** (in-törn'nel), *adj.* vidurinis; viduj ešās; naminis. || —ly, *adv.* viduj; išvidaus; savyj; širdyj; dušioj.
- International** (in-törn-nē'šion-el), *adj.* tarptautinis; tarptautiškas; internacionališkas. || —, *s.* internacionalas; tarptautiška darbininkų draugystē.
- Interne** (in-törn'), *s.* viršininkas, gyventantis ligonbutyje.
- Internecine** (in-törn-ny'sin ir -sain), *adj.* kits-kitam pražutingas; kits-kitą naikinas; savitarpinis.
- Internuncio** (in-törn-nön'ši-o), *s.* tarpininkystēs pasiuntinys; popiežiškas pasiuntinys.
- Interoceanic** (in-törn-o-ši-än'ik), *adj.* tarpoceaniškas.
- Interpellation** (in-törn-pēl-lē'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; || užsistojimas už *kę*; užtaravimas; || pareikalavimas išsisteisinimo; užklausimas.
- Interplay** (in'törn-plēi), *n.* bendras veiksmas ar įtekmē; bendras darbas.
- Interplead** (in-törn-plyd'), *v.n.* tarp savęs teistis, atsirokuoti (*pvz. dėlei skolininko skolos, jeigu skolininkas lygiai kaltas ir vienam ir kitam*).
- Interpleader** (in-törn-plyd'ör), *s.* savitarpinė pretenduojančiųjų byla (*pvz. dėlei skolininko mantos, esant skolininkui lygiai ir vienam ir kitam prašikaltusiu*).
- Interpolate** (in-törn-po-lēt), *v.a.* įkišti (nereikalingą žodį ī tekstą); perkeisti autoriaus žodžius, įbrukant ī juos ką nors savo; || *math.* interpoluoti.
- Interpolation** (in-törn-po-lē'šion), *s.* įkišimas nereikalingų žodžių tekstan; (su)darkymas teksto, įkišant naujus (ar savo) žodžius; įkaišioti svetimi žodžiai; || *math.* interpoliacija.
- Interpolator** (in-törn-po-lē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs tekstan įkaišioja savus žodžius; darytojas teksto.
- Interposal** (in-törn-pöz'el), *s.* = INTERPOSITION.

**Interpose** (in-tör-pōz'), *v.a.* tarpan statyti, įdėlioti, įdėti; įkišti; įsprausti. || *v.n.* tarpan stoti; įsikišti.

**Interposer** (in-tör-pōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs tarpan įsikiša; tarpininkas.

**Interposition** (in-tör-po-zi''šišön), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkystė; tas, kas stovi tarpe.

**Interpret** (in-tör'prēt), *v.a.* išguldinėti; išguldyti; (iš)aiškinti; išversti (*ž. ki-tą kalbą*).

**Interpretation** (in-tör-pri-tē'šišön), *s.* išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; (iš)aiškinimas; išvertimas; prasmė.

**Interpretative** (in-tör'pri-tē-tiv), *adj.* išguldomas.

**Interpreter** (in-tör'prēt-ör), *s.* išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas; vertėjas.

**Interpunction** (in-tör-pönk'šišön), *s.* atidalymas raštženkliais; pastatymas raštženklių.

**Interregnum** (in-tör-rėg'nöm), *s.* laiko tarpas, bėgyje kurio viešpatystė pasilikusi be karaliaus, be valdytojo; bekaralmetis.

**Interrer** (in-tör'rör), *s.* laidotojas.

**Interrex** (in-tör-rėks), *s.* tuotarpinis karalius; tuotarpinis valdytojas.

**Interrogate** (in-tör'ro-gēt), *v.a.* klausinėti; kvosti.

**Interrogation** (in-tör-ro-gē'šišön), *s.* klausinėjimas; kvotimas; || klausiamasis ženklas [?].

**Interrogative** (in-tör-rög'ä-tiv), *adj.* klausiamas. || *—ly, adv.* klausiamai; klaustinai.

**Interrogator** (in-tör'ro-gē-tör), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Interrogatory** (in-tör rög'ä-to-ri), *s.* kvotimas. || *—, adj.* talpinaš savyj klausimą; klausiamas.

**Interrupt** (in-tör-röpt'), *v.a.* pertraukti.

**Interruption** (in-tör-röp'šišön), *s.* pertraukimas; pertrauka.

**Intersect** (in-tör-sėkt'), *v.a.* perkirsti; perdalyti. || *v.n.* kits-kitą perkirsti, dalyti; persikirsti.

**Intersection** (in-tör-sėk'šišön), *s.* perkirtimas; persikirtimo vieta.

**Interspace** (in-tör-spės), *s.* tarpas; protarpis.

**Intersperse** (in-tör-spörs'), *v.a.* šen ir ten pridėstyti; prikaišioti; išbarstyti tarp (kitų dalykų); pribarstyti.

**Interstate** (in'tör-stēt), *adj.* tarpviešpatystinis; tarpvalstiškas.

**Interstellar, Interstellary** (in-tör-stėl'lör, -lä-ri), *adj.* tarpžvaigždinis.

**Interstice** (in-tör'stis), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; plyšys.

**Intertexture** (in-tör-tėks'tjur), *s.* įaudi-mas; įpynimas.

**Intertwine** (in-tör-tuain'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti. || *v.n.* pintis; susipinti; įspainioti.

**Intertwist** (in-tör-tuist'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti.

**Interval** (in'tör-vel), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; *at —s,* tarpais.

**Intervene** (in-tör-vyn'), *v.n.* rastis *tarp ko*; atsitikti, įvykti *tarp*; įsikišti, įsimaišyti *tarpan*; užsistoti *už ką*; tarpininkauti.

**Intervener** (in-tör-vyn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs į tarpą stoja; įsimaišytojas; tarpininkas.

**Intervention** (in-tör-vėn'šišön), *s.* stojimas tarpan; įsikišimas; įsimaišymas; užsistojimas *už ką*; tarpininkystė.

**Interview** (in'tör-vjū), *s.* susitikimas; susiėjimas; pasimatymas. || *v.a.* matytis su *kuo*; teirautis pas *ką*.

**Interviewer** (in'tör-vjū-ör), *s.* pasiteirautojas; kvotėjas.

**Interweave** (in-tör-uyv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* INTERWOVE; *pp.* INTERWOVEN], įausti; įpinti; įadyti; supinti; ankštai sujungti; sumaišyti.

**Intestacy** (in-tės'tä-si), *s.* nepalikimas testamentu; neturėjimas jokio palikto testamentu.

**Intestate** (in-tės'tēt), *adj.* nepalikęs [mirdams] užrašų, testamentu; neužrašytas testamentu.

**Intestinal** (in-tės'ti-nel), *adj.* žarninis.

**Intestine** (in-tės'tin), *adj.* vidurinis; naminis. || *—, s.* žarna; *pl.* žarnos; viduriai.

**Inthrall** (in-thröl'), *v.a.* pavergti.

**Inthrallment** (in-thröl'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

**Inthrone** (in-thrön'), *v.a.* = ENTHRONE.

**Intimacy** (in'ti-mä-si), *s.* ankštas ryšys; ankšta bičiulystė; artima pažintis.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mēt), *adj.* ankštas; artimas; artimiausias; nuoširdus; šir-

dingas. || —, *s.* nuoširdus draugas. || —*ly, adv.* nuoširdžiai; labai arti.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mēt), *v. a.* mislį paduoti; nurodyti; ištolo duoti suprast.

**Intimation** (in-ti-mē'šion), *s.* nurodymas; mislies padavimas; davimas ištolo susprast; apskelbimas.

**Intimidate** (in-tim'i-dēt), *v. a.* baime įkvėpti; gąsdinti; bauginti; grumoti.

**Intimidation** (in-tim-i-dē'šion), *s.* gąsdinimas; bauginimas; grumojimas.

**Into** (in'tū), *prep.* į; ing; int. *To burst — tears,* ašaromis apsilieti.

**Intolerable** (in-tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepakenčiamas. || —*ness, s.* buvimas nepakenčiamu. || **Intolerably, adv.** nepakenčiamai.

**Intolerance** (in-tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* nekentimas; neapkentimas.

**Intolerant** (in-tōl'ōr-ent), *adj.* nekenčiąs; nekentimo pilnas; nekenčiąs kitaip manančių, kitaip tikinčių. || —*ly, adv.* su nekentimu.

**Intoleration** (in-tōl'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* nekentimas.

**Intomb** (in-tūm'), *v. a.* = ENTOMB.

**Intonate** (in'to-nēt), *v. a. n. mus.* intonuoti; giedoti; giedamu balsu skaityti; ošti; gausti.

**Intonation** (in-to-nē'šion), *s.* intonavimas; giedojimas; intonacija.

**Intone** (in-tōn'), *v. a. n.* = INTONATE.

**Intoxicant** (in-tōks'i-kent), *s.* svaiginąs gėrymas.

**Intoxicate** (in-tōks'i-kēt), *v. a.* nugirdyti; girtu padaryti; apsvaiginti. || —, *adj.* girtas; pasigėres; pasvaigęs.

**Intoxication** (in-tōks-i-kē'šion), *s.* nugirdymas; pasigėrimas; girtumas; apsvaigimas.

**Intractability** (in-trākt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* kiet-sprandingumas; atžagarumas; naravingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Intractable** (in-trākt'ā-b'l), *adj.* su kuriuo negali susišnekėti; su kuriuo negali rodos gauti; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; naravingas. || —*ness, s.* = INTRACTABILITY. || **Intractably, adv.** nepalankiai; naravingai.

**Intramural** (in-trā-mjū'rel), *adj.* esantis viduj sienų; tarpšieninis.

**Intransitive** (in-trān'si-tiv), *adj.* nepereinamas. — *verb, (gram.)* neperei-

namasis veiksmazodis. || —*ly, adv.* nepereinamu budu; nepereinamoje formoje.

**Intransmissible** (in-trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperdaviamas.

**Intransmutable** (in-trāns-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas.

**Intraparietal** (in-trā-pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* paslėptas (*nuo žmonių akių*); slaptas.

**Intrench** (in-trēnč'), *v. a.* išvagoti; || apjuosti apkasu; apkasti; apšancuoti. || *v. n.* užgrobti; prisisavinti.

**Intrenchment** (in-trēnč'ment), *s.* apkasas; || užgrobimas; prisisavinimas.

**Intrepid** (in-trēp'id), *adj.* nenusigąstas; nieko nesibijąs; drąsus. || —*ly, adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; be baimės; drąsiai.

**Intrepidity** (in-trēp-id'i-ti), *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Intricacy** (in'tri-kā-si), *s.* painumas.

**Intricate** (in'tri-kēt), *adj.* supainiotas; painus; pinklus; keblus. || —*ly, adv.* painiai. || —*ness, s.* painumas; pinklumas; keblumas.

**Intrigante** (in-tri-gānt'), *sf.* intrigantė.

**Intrigue** (in-tryg'), *v. n.* intriguoti; suokalbinkauti; spęsti. || —, *s.* intriga; spendimai; spąstai; suokalbis; klasta; || meilės ryšys.

**Intriguer** (in-tryg'ōr), *s.* intrigantas; suokalbinkas; vaidvaikis.

**Intrinsic** (in-trin'sik), *adj.* vidurinis; tikras; butinas. || —*value,* tikra vertė. || —*ally, adv.* viduj; išvidaus; tikrai; butinai.

**Introduce** (in-tro-djūs'), *v. a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; įleisti; įgabenti; suvesti į pažintį; perstatyti; supažindyti.

**Introducer** (in-tro-djū'sōr), *s.* įvedėjas; įvesdintojas; įgabentojas; perstatytojas; kurs į pažintį suveda.

**Introduction** (in-tro-dōk'šion), *s.* įvedimas; įgabenimas; perstatymas; supažindymas; || įžanga; prakalba; pratarinė.

**Introductive, Introductory** (in-tro-dōk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* įvedamasis; įžengiamasis; įžengtinis.

**Introit** (in-trō'it), *s.* įėjimas; įžengiamoji malda *ar* giesmė.

**Intromission** (in-tro-miš'šion), *s.* įleidimas; prileidimas.

**intromit** (in-tro-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; prileisti; perleisti.

**Introspect** (in-tro-spěkt'), *v.a.* įžvelgti; žiurėti vidun; iširti vidurius.

**Introspection** (in-tro-spěk'siōn), *s.* žiurėjimas vidun; įžvilgis į vidų; ištirinėjimas savęs-pat; įsigilinimas į save-pat.

**Introspective** (in-tro-spěk'tiv), *adj.* įžvelgiąs į vidų; savizintiškas.

**Introspection** (in-tro-vōr'siōn), *s.* pakreipimas, pakrypimas vidurlink.

**Introvert** (in-tro-vōrt'), *v.a.* vidurlink kreipti; įžvelgti.

**Intrude** (in-trūd'), *v.n.* lįsti; veržtis; skverbtis; briautis; įeiti be pavelijimo, be užprašymo.

**Intruder** (in-trūd'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs lenda, briaujas; įsibriovėjas; neprašytas svečias.

**Intrusion** (in-trū'ziōn), *s.* besibriovimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; įėjimas be užprašymo, be pavelijimo.

**Intrusive** (in-trū'siv), *adj.* turįs budą lįsti, briautis; landus; įkirus. || —ly, *adv.* lįste lendant; briaustinai; neprašytai; įkiriai. || —ness, *s.* briovimas; landumas; įkirumas.

**Intrust** (in-trōst'), *v.a.* patikėti, pavesti (*kam ką*).

**Intuition** (in-tju-i'šišiōn), *s.* tiesioginis (*ar* betarpinis) žinojimas, supratimas; tiesioginė įžvalga; intuicija.

**Intuitive** (in-tju'i-tiv), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matas; || betarpiškai žinąs, pažįstąs, numanąs; įgyjamas (pasiekiamas *ar* įgytas) betarpišku žinojimu, tiesiogine pažintim, tiesioginiu numanymu *ar* įžvalgumu; intuityviškas. || —ly, *adv.* intuityviškai.

**Intumesce** (in-tju-mės'), *v.n.* pustis; kilti.

**Intumescence** (in-tju-mės'sens), *s.* besiputimas; išsiputimas; sutinimas.

**Intwine** (in-tuain'), *v.a.* = ENTWINE.

**Intwist** (in-tuist'), *v.a.* = ENTWIST.

**Inuendo** (in-ju-ėn'do), *s.* = INNUENDO.

**Inundate** (in-ōn'dēt), *v.a.* aptvindyti; aptvenkti; užlieti; pripildyti.

**Inundation** (in-ōn-dē'siōn), *s.* patvinys; tvanas; užliejimas; pritvinimas; priplaukimas.

**Inurbane** (in-ōr-bėn'), *adj.* šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.

**Inurbanity** (in-ōr-bėn'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Inure** (in-jūr'), *v.a.* pripratinti. || *v.n.* turėti vertę.

**Inurement** (in-jūr'ment), *s.* papratimas; pripratimas; paprotys.

**Inurn** (in-ōrn'), *v.a.* į urną sudėti; palaidoti.

**Inutility** (in-ju-til'i-ti), *s.* nenaudingumas.

**Invade** (in-vėd'), *v.a.n.* užplaukti; užpulti; apvaldyti; užgrobti; apimti.

**Invader** (in-vėd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Invalid** (in-vāl'id), *adj.* neturįs vertės; neturįs spēkos; silpnas.

**Invalid** (in'vā-lid), *s.* invalidas; suožeida; paliegėlis. || —, *adj.* nesveikas; ligotas; paliegęs. || —, *v.a.* nesveiku (pa)daryti; priskirti prie paliegėlių, prie suožeidų.

**Invalidate** (in-vāl'i-dēt), *v.a.* padaryti neturinčiu vertės; panaikinti.

**Invalidation** (in-vāl-i-dē'siōn), *s.* padarymas beverčiu; nužudymas vertės.

**Invalidity** (in-vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas spēkos; neturėjimas vertės.

**Invaluable** (in-vāl'ju-ā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

**Invariability** (in-vē-ri-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainingumas.

**Invariable** (in-vē'ri-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatmainingas. || *s. math.* neatmainingas skaitlius. || —ness, *s.* = INVARIABILITY. || **Invariably**, *adv.* neatmainingai; neatmainomai.

**Invasion** (in-vē'ziōn), *s.* užplaukimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuolimas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas.

**Invasive** (in-vē'siv), *adj.* užpuolikiškas.

**Invective** (in-vėk'tiv), *adj.* koliojamas; įžeidingas; satiriškas. || —, *s.* koliojimas; kolionė; apšmeiža; satira. || —ly, *adv.* su koliojimu; įžeidingai; satiriškai.

**Inveigh** (in-vėi'), *v.n.* (*to — against*), kolioti; barti; lojoti; užsipulti.

**Inveigher** (in-vėi'ōr), *s.* koliotojas; barėjas; užsipuldinėtojas.

**Inveigle** (in-vy'g'l), *v.a.* į spąstus įvilioti; privilioti; suvilioti; apgauti.

**Inveiglement** (in-vy'g'l-ment), *s.* įviliojimas; suviliojimas; spąstai; vylus.

**Inveigler** (in-vy'glōr), *s.* suviliotojas; vyligius.

**Invent** (in-věnt'), *v. a.* išrasti.  
**Inventer, Inventor** (in-věnt'ör), *s.* išradėjas.  
**Invention** (in-věn'šišön), *s.* išradimas; išmislas; pramanymas.  
**Inventive** (in-věnt'iv), *adj.* gabus ant išradimo; rasmingas.  
**Inventory** (in'vėn-to-ri), *s.* mantos surašas; inventaras. || —, *v. a.* padaryti mantos surašą; mantą surašyti.  
**Inventress** (in-věnt'rės), *sf.* išradėja.  
**Inverse** (in-vörs'), *adj.* atbulas; atžagaras. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; atžagarai.  
**Inversion** (in-vör'šišön), *s.* apgrėžimas; apkreipimas; perkreipimas; perstatymas (*žodžių*).  
**Invert** (in-vört'), *v. a.* apkreipti; apverst; perkreipti; perstatyti; permainyti.  
**Invertebral** (in-vör'ti-brel), *adj.* = **INVERTERRATE**.  
**Invertebrata** (in-vör-ti-brė'tä), *s. pl.* benugarkauliniai gyvunai.  
**Invertebrate** (in-vör'ti-brėt), *adj.* neturįs nugarkaulio; benugarkaulinis. || —, *s.* benugarkaulinis gyvunas.  
**Inverted** (in-vört'ėd), *adj.* apkreiptas; apverstas; atbulas; išvirkščias. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; išvirkščiai.  
**Invest** (in-věst'), *v. a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti; apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); apsiausti; apgulti (*pilį, etc.*); įdėti (*kapitalą, pinigų*).  
**Investigate** (in-vės'ti-gėt), *v. a.* ištyrinėti; ištirti; išjieškoti.  
**Investigation** (in-vės-ti-gė'šišön), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieškojimas.  
**Investigative** (in-vės'ti-gė-tiv), *adj.* žingeidingas; norįs ištirti, iškvosti.  
**Investiture** (in-věst'i-tjūr), *s.* aprėdymas; apteikimas (*valdžia, urėdu, garbe, etc.*).  
**Investment** (in-věst'ment), *s.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; rubai; || apteikimas *kuo*; apsiautimas; apgulimas (*pilies, etc.*); įdėjimas (*kapitalo*); įdėtas kapitalas.  
**Inveteracy** (in-vět'ör-ä-si), *s.* įsisėnėjimas; įsišaknijimas; įsivyravimas.  
**Inveterate** (in-vět'ör-ėt), *adj.* įsisėnėjęs; įsišaknijęs; įsivyravęs. || —ness, *s.* = **INVETERACY**.  
**Invidious** (in-vid'i-ös), *adj.* neapkenčia-

mas; nelemtas; papiktinas; biaurus.  
 || —ly, *adv.* papiktinančiai; biauriai.  
 || —ness, *s.* biaurumas; nelemtumas.  
**Invigilance, Invigilancy** (in-vidž'i-lens, -len-si), *s.* nesargumas.  
**Invigorate** (in-vig'ör-ėt), *v. a.* priduoti spēkų, energijos, gyvumo; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; (at)gaivinti.  
**Invigoration** (in-vig-ör-ė'šišön), *s.* pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; atgaivinimas; gaivumas.  
**Invincibility** (in-vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neapgaliimu, nįveikiamu.  
**Invincible** (in-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* neapgaliimas; nįveikiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVINCIBILITY**. || **Invincibly**, *adv.* neapgaliamai; nįveikiamai.  
**Inviolability** (in-vai-o-lä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepaliečiamu, nepažeidžiamu, neperžengiamu.  
**Inviolable** (in-vai'o-lä-b'l), *adj.* neperžengiamas; nesulaužomas; nepaliečiamas; nepažeidžiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVIOIABILITY**. || **Inviolably**, *adv.* neperžengiamai; nesulaužomai; nepažeidžiamai.  
**Inviolate, Inviolated** (in-vai'o-lėt, -lėtėd), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepažeistas; nesuzagtas; čystas.  
**Invirility** (in-vai-ri'l'i-ti), *s.* stoka vyrškumo.  
**Invisibility** (in-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nematomumas; neįžvelgiamumas.  
**Invisible** (in-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nematomas; neįžiurimas; neįžvelgiamas. || —ness, *s.* = **INVISIBILITY**. || **Invisibly**, *adv.* nematomai.  
**Invitation** (in-vi-tė'šišön), *s.* pakvietimas; užprašymas.  
**Invitatory** (in-vai'tä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj užprašymą; užprašomas; kviečiamas.  
**Invite** (in-vait'), *v. a.* kviesti; pakviesti; užprašyti.  
**Inviter** (in-vait'ör), *s.* kvietėjas; kvieslys.  
**Inviting** (in-vait'ing), *adj.* patraukia; gundas.  
**Invoke** (in'vo-kėt), *v. a.* = **INVOKE**.  
**Invocation** (in-vo-kė'šišön), *s.* šaukimas; atsišaukimas; meldimas; malda; *jur.* pašaukimas; pareikalavimas.  
**Invoice** (in'vois), *s.* *pirktyb.* siunčiamų



tavorų rokunda; daugis antsyk siunčiamų (ar gautų) tavorų; faktura. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti surašą, rokundą (tavorų); fakturuoti.

**Invoke** (in-vōk'), *v.a.* šaukti; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

**Involucel** (in-vōl'ju-sěl'), *s. bot.* antriejie (arba mažiejie) apvalkėliai.

**Involucre** (in'vo-lju-kör), *s. bot.* apvalkėlis (*skėtinų augmenų*).

**Involuntarily** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* nenorint; nenoroms; priešais norą; netyčia.

**Involuntary** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri), *adj.* nenorėtas; įvykęs (ar padarytas) visai nenorint, priešais norą; paeinas (ar paėjęs) ne iš savo noro.

**Involute** (in'vo-ljūt), *adj.* susiraitęs, susivyniojęs, susisukęs į vidų. || —, *s. geom.* išvyniojamoji kreivoji linija.

**Involuted** (in'vo-ljū-tědā), *adj.* = INVOLUTE.

**Involution** (in-vo-ljū'šičōn), *s.* su-, įvyniojimas; || susipainiojimas; susikivinkliavimas; sumizgimas; || apvalkalas; apsiautalas; || *gram.* įterpiamasis sakymas; || *math.* pakėlimas laipsnin.

**Involve** (in-vōlv'), *v.a.* į-, apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apdengti; || (pa)daryti painiu; supainioti; įpainioti; įtraukti, įstumti (*į dėdą, etc.*); to — *in debt*, įtraukti į skolą; || jungti su *kuo*; talpinti savyj; apimti; || *math.* pakelti laipsnin.

**Involved** (in-vōlv'd'), *adj.* įpainiotas; įtrauktas; apimtas; || susiraitęs; susivyniojęs.

**Involvement** (in-vōlv'ment), *s.* į-, apvyniojimas; api-, supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; painumas; keblus padėjimas.

**Invulnerability** (in-vōl-nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas.

**Invulnerable** (in-vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; || neatsakomas; nepertikinąs. || —ness, *s.* = INVULNERABILITY.

**Inwall** (in-uōl'), *v.a.* muru (ar sienomis) apjuosti; apmuryti. || — (in'uōl), *s.* vidurinė siena.

**Inward** (in'uōrd), *adj.* esąs viduje; vi-

durinis; esąs širdy, dušioj; — *beauty*, širdies (ar dušios) patogumas. || —, *s.* tas, kas viduj randasi; vidus; *pl.* viduriai. || —ly, *adv.* vidun; viduj; gilumoj; širdy; dušioj; mintyj. || —ness, *s.* vidurinė pusė; nuoširdumas.

**Inward, Inwards** (in'uōrdz), *adv.* vidun; į vidurius; širdin; dušion; protan.

**Inweave** (in-uyv'), *v.a.* įausti; įpinti; išpinti *kuo*.

**Inwrap** (in-rāp'), *v.a.* įvynioti; suvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti.

**Inwreath** (in-rydhl'), *v.a.* vainiku apjuosti; (ap)vainikuoti.

**Inwrought** (in rōt'), *adj.* įdirbdintas; įdirbtas; papuoštas.

**Io** (ai'o), *s.* džiaugsmo, pasididžiavimo šauksmas.

**Iodic acid** (ai-ōd'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* jodinė rūgštis.

**Iodide** (ai'o-did ir-daid), *s. chem.* jodos sanjunga.

**Iodine** (ai'o-din), *s. chem.* joda.

**Iodoform** (ai-ōd'o-form), *s. chem.* jodoformas.

**Ionian** (ai-ō'ni-en), *adj.* joniškas. || —, *s.* jonietis.

**Ionic** (ai-ōn'ik), *adj.* joniškas.

**Iota** (ai-o'tā), *s.* jota (*raidė*); *fig.* trupinėlis; krislelis.

**Ipecacuanha** (ip-i-kāk-ju-ān'ā), *s. bot. & med.* ipecacuanha; vemdomoji šaknis.

**Irascibility** (ai-rās-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas greitai įširsti, užsidegti; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

**Irascible** (ai-rās'si-b'l), *adj.* greitai į piktumą pareinąs; greitai įširstąs; piktas; apmaudingas. || —ness, *s.* = IRASCIBILITY.

**Irate** (ai-rēt'), *adj.* įširdęs; įtužęs; įpykęs; įsiuteš.

**Ire** (air), *s.* rustybė; piktumas; apmauda; padukis.

**Ireful** (air'ful), *adj.* rustybės (ar apmaudos) pilnas; užsidegęs; įsiuteš; įtužęs.

**Iridal** (ai'ri-del), *adj.* orarykštinis.

**Iridescence** (ir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas orarykštės dažais.

**Iridescent** (ir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* turįs orarykštės dažus; žibąs orarykštės dažais.

**Iridium** (ai-rid'i-õm), *s.* iridium (*metallas*).

**Iris** (ai'ris), *s.* orarykštė; || lėlė (*akies*); || *bot.* vilkdalgis; kalavija.

**Irish** (ai'riš), *adj.* airiškas. — *potato*, airiška bulvė. || —, *s.* airys; airiška kalba.

**Irishman** (ai'riš-män), *s.* airys.

**Irk** (örk), *v.a.* erzinti; užgauti; žeisti; varginti; kankinti.

**Irkosome** (örk'sõm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; varginas; alsinąs. || —ly, *adv.* nuobodžiai; įkiriai; alsinančiai. || —ness, *s.* nuobodumas; įkirumas.

**Iron** (ai'örn), *s.* geležis; geležinis padaras; prosas; *pl.* —s, pančiai; retėžiai. *Bar* —, grynoji kalamoji geležis. *Cast* —, lieta geležis; špyžius. *Pig* —, į gabalus sulieta geležis. *Smoothing* —, prosas. *Wrought* —, grynoji kalamoji geležis. || —, *adj.* geležinis. *An* —will, geležinė valia; tvirta valia. —works, geležiniai darbai; geležies išdirbimai; geležies dirbtuvė. —foundry, geležies lietuvi. *Iron-cased*, *adj.* geležimi kaustytas; geležimi apkaltas. *Iron-fisted*, *adj.* šykštus. *Iron-hearted*, *adj.* turįs geležinę širdį; beširdiškas; žiaurus.

**Iron** (ai'örn), *v.a.* prosyti; || geležimi apkaustyti, apkalti.

**Ironclad** (ai'örn-kläd), *adj.* geležimi apkaltas; geležimi kaustytas. || —, *s.* kariškas geležimi kaustytas laivas; šarvuočius.

**Ironing** (ai'örn-ing), *s.* prosijimas; prosavimas; prosytos drapanos. —board, prosijamoji lenta; prosykla.

**Iron-gray** (ai'örn-grėž), *adj.* geležies dažo; geležotas; širmas. || —, *s.* geležies dažas; || širmaplaukis; širmis (*arklys*).

**Ironic, Ironical** (ai-rõn'ik, -el), *adj.* ironiškas. || —ally, *adv.* ironiškai; su ironija; su pasityčiojimu. || —alness, *s.* ironiškumas.

**Ironmonger** (ai'örn-mõn-ğör), *s.* geležininkas; geležius; pirkliautojas geležiniaiis tavorais.

**Ironmongery** (ai'örn-mõn-gör-i), *s.* geležiniai tavorai; geležiniai išdirbiai.

**Ironsides** (ai'örn-saidz), *s.* kirasierius.

**Ironsmith** (ai'örn-smith), *s.* kalvis.

**Ironware** (ai'örn-uër), *s.* geležiniai išdirbiai; geležiniai padarai; geležiniai rykai.

**Ironwood** (ai'örn-uõd), *s. bot.* kietasis medis.

**Ironwork** (ai'örn-uörk), *s.* geležinis padaras.

**Irony** (ai'örn-i), *adj.* geležinis; kaip geležis.

**Irony** (ai'rõn-i), *s.* ironija; pamėklė; pasityčiojimas; apjuokas.

**Irradiance, Irradiancy** (ir-rė'di-ens, -ensi), *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas.

**Irradiant** (ir-rė'di-ent), *adj.* žibąs; spindąs; spinduliuojąs.

**Irradiate** (ir-rė'di-ēt), *v.a.* šviesą mesti; ap-, nušviesti; gaivinti su pagelba šilumos ar šviesos; blizgėšiais (pa)puošti. || *v.n.* šviesti; spinduliuoti; spindėti. || —, *adj.* apšviestas; šviečias; žibąs; spinduliuojąs.

**Irradiation** (ir-rė-di-ē'šion), *s.* metimas šviesos, spinduliu; švietimas; žibėjimas; spinduliuavimas; *fig.* apšvietimas.

**Irrational** (ir-rä'šion-el), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; *math.* irracionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* neprotingai.

**Irrationality** (ir-rä-šion-äl'i-ti), *s.* nišmintingumas; neprotingumas.

**Irreclaimable** (ir-ri-klēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas.

**Irreconcilable** (ir-rėk'õn-sai-lä-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nepermaidaujamas; nesuderinamas; nesutaikomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas nenumaldomu, nepermaidaujamu, nesuderinamu, nesutaikomu.

**Irreconciliation** (ir-rėk-õn-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* nešutikimas.

**Irrecoverable** (ir-ri-kõv'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; nesugražinamas; nepataisomas. || **Irrecoverably**, *adv.* neatlyginamai; nepataisomai; negrįžtinai.

**Irredeemable** (ir-ri-dym'ü-b'l), *adj.* neišperkamas; neatperkamas; neišmokamas.

**Irreducible** (ir-ri-djü'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumazinamas; nesutrumpinamas.

**Irrefragability** (ir-rėf-rä-gä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepapriešijamu, neužginčijamu.

**Irrefragable** (ir-rėf' rā-gā-b'l), *adj.* nepapriešijamas; nesumušamas; neužginčijamas.

**Irrefutable** (ir-ri-fjūt' ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas.

**Irregular** (ir-rėp' ju-lör), *adj.* iškrypęs iš paprastų taisyklių; nesutinkęs su paprastoms taisykloms; netaisyklinas; nereguliariškas; nevienodas; netvarkus; betvarkiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nereguliariškai; betvarkiškai.

**Irregularity** (ir-rėg-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* netaisyklingumas; nereguliariškumas; nevienodumas; netvarkumas.

**Irrelative** (ir-rėl' ä-tiv), *adj.* neturįs atsišėimo *prie ko*; neturįs susirišimo, sanryšio *su kuo*.

**Irrelevance, Irrelevancy** (ir-rėl' i-vens, -ven-si), *s.* buvimas nepritaikomu *prie ko*, svetimu *kam*.

**Irrelevant** (ir-rėl' i-vent), *adj.* nepritaikomas; svetimas.

**Irrelievable** (ir-ri-lyv' ä-b'l), *adj.* nepalengvinamas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas.

**Irreligion** (ir-ri-li'' džiön), *s.* stoka tikybos; betikystė; bedievyystė.

**Irreligious** (ir-ri-li'' džiös), *adj.* nišpažįstas jokio tikėjimo; netikis; bedieviškas. || —ly, *adj.* bedieviškai.

**Irremediable** (ir-ri-my'di-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas; nepataisomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neišgydomu, nepataisomu. || **Irremediably**, *adv.* nišgydomai; nepataisomai.

**Irremissible** (ir-ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* neatleistinas; neatleidžiamas; nedovanotinas.

**Irreparability** (ir-rėp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas.

**Irreparable** (ir-rėp' ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas. || —ness, *s.* nepataisomumas. || **Irreparably**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Irrepealable** (ir-ri-pyl' ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatšaukiamas.

**Irrepentance** (ir-ri-pėnt' ens), *s.* nesigalėjimas (*už nuodėmes*); nemetavonė.

**Irreprehensible** (ir-rėp-ri-hėn'si-b'l), *adj.* nebartinas; nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas. || —ness, *s.* nebartinumas; nepapeikiamumas. || **Irreprehensibly**, *adv.* nebartinai; nepapeikiamai.

**Irrepressible** (ir-ri-prės'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Irreproachable** (ir-ri-pröč' ä-b'l), *adj.* nepabariamas; nepapeikiamas. ||

**Irreproachably**, *adv.* nepapeikiamai.

**Irresistance** (ir-ri-zist' ens), *s.* stoka atsispyrimo, pasipriešinimo; pasidavimas; paklusnumas.

**Irresistibility** (ir-ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pasipriešinti, atsispirti.

**Irresistible** (ir-ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* negalimas pasipriešinti, atsispirti; nepergalimas. || —ness, *s.* = IRRESISTIBILITY. || **Irresistibly**, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; nepergalimai.

**Irresolute** (ir-rėz'o-ljūt), *adj.* neveiksumanas *ką daryti*; nedrąsus; abejingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai; abejingai.

|| —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irresolution** (ir-rėz-o-ljü' šiön), *s.* stoka pasirūžimo; nerįžmumas; sviravimas; nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irrespective** (ir-ri-spėk'tiv), *adj.* nebojūs; nepaisūs; bešališkas. — *of*, nepaisantis; nežiurintis *ant*. || —ly, *adv.* be pašėjimo; bešališkai.

**Irrespirable** (ir-rės' pi-rä-b'l), *adj.* nekėpuojamas; netinkęs kvėpavimui.

**Irresponsibility** (ir-ri-spön-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatsakomumas; neatsakymas.

**Irresponsible** (ir-ri-spön'si-b'l), *adj.* neatsakas; neatsakomas.

**Irretentive** (ir-ri-tėn'tiv), *adj.* nepalaukūs; ništengias palaikyti; silpnas.

**Irretrievable** (ir-ri-tryv' ä-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; neatpildomas.

**Irreverence** (ir-rėv' ör-ens), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Irreverent** (ir-rėv' ör-ent), *adj.* negodojūs; neturįs pagodojimo; nepagodojūs. || —ly, *adv.* be pagodojimo.

**Irreversible** (ir-ri-vörs'i-b'l), *adj.* neapgręžiamas; neapsukamas; || neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas neapsukamu; buvimas neatmainomu. || **Irreversibly**, *adv.* neapgręžiamai; neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrevocability** (ir-rėv-o-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatšaukiamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Irrevocable** (ir-rėv'o-kä-b'l), *adj.* neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. || —ness, *s.* = IRREVOCABILITY. || **Irrevocably**, *adv.* neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrigate** (ir'ri-gēt), *v. a.* laistyti; šlapinti; vandenimi aplieti.

**Irrigation** (ir-ri-gē'šion), *s.* laistymas; šlapinimas *ar* drėginimas (*lauku*); irigacija.

**Irritable** (ir-ri-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* aržumas.

**Irritable** (ir'ri-tā-b'l), *adj.* aržus; greitai įerzinamas; jauslus.

**Irritant** (ir'ri-tent), *adj.* erzinąs; udrėjimą gimdąs. || —, *s.* erzinąs, udrėjimą gimdąs vaistas. *Counter* —, vaistas pagimdymui lengvesnės opos vienoj vietoj, kad atleisti skausmą kitoj.

**Irritate** (ir'ri-tēt), *v. a.* erzinti; pykdyti.

**Irritation** (ir-ri-tē'šion), *s.* erzinimas; suerzinimas; suirzimas; susierzinimas; įkiršimas; apmauda.

**Irritative** (ir'ri-tē-tiv), *adj.* erzinąs; erzinamas.

**Irruption** (ir-rōp'šion), *s.* įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas.

**Irruption** (ir-rōp'tiv), *adj.* įsiveržiąs.

**Is** (iz), [*β. ypata nuo ВЕ*], *yra*; *esti*.

**Isabella color** (iz-ā-bēl'lā kōl'ōr), *s.* rusvai geltonas dažas.

**Isagon** (ai'sā-gōn), *s.* lygiakertė figura.

**Ischial**, **Ischiatic** (is'ki-el. -āt'ik), *adj.* strėninis.

**Ishmaelite** (iš'mē-ēl-ait), *s. bibl.* izmaėlitas; *fig.* draugijos nevidonas; draugijos išmata; pabludėlis; valkata; || *ecl.* izmaėlietis (*šalininkas Mahometo ben Izmaėlio*).

**Isinglass** (ai'zin-glās), *s.* žuvies klijas; *min.* mika.

**Islam** (iz'lām), *s.* islamas; mahometonų tikyba.

**Islamite** (iz'lām-ait), *s.* išpažintojas islamo; mahometonis.

**Island** (ai'lend), *s.* sala.

**Islander** (ai'lend-ōr), *s.* salos gyventojas; salietis.

**Isle** (ail), *s.* sala.

**Islet** (ai'lēt), *s.* salutė; salelė; saliukė.

**Isochronal**, **Isochronous** (ai-sōk'ro-nel, -nōs), *adj.* vienlaikinis.

**Isoclinal** (ai-so-klai'nel), *adj.* vienodo palinkimo.

**Isolate** (ai'so-lēt *ir* is'o-lēt), *v. a.* atskirti nuo kitų; pavieniui statyti, dėti, talpinti; izoliuoti; || valyti.

**Isolation** (ai-so-lē'šion *ir* is-o-), *s.* atskyrimas nuo kitų; atsiskyrimas nuo kitų; apvienėjimas.

**Isomeric** (ai-so-mēr'ik), *adj.* vienokio sudėjimo; izomeriškas.

**Isometric**, **Isometrical** (ai-so-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* vienokios (*ar* lygios) mieros; izometriškas.

**Isopod** (ai'so-pōd), *adj. zool.* turis vienokio sudėjimo kojas.

**Isosceles** (ai-sōs'si-lyz), *adj. geom.* lygiašonis; turis lygios mieros šonus.

**Isotherm** (ai'sō-tōr'm), *s. geogr.* izotermas.

**Isothermal** (ai-so-tōr'mel), *adj.* izotermiškas; vienokios temperatūros.

**Israelite** (iz'rē-ēl-ait), *s.* izraėlitas; žydas.

**Issuance** (iš'sju-ens), *s.* išleidimas; išdavimas.

**Issue** (iš'sju), *s.* išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; ištekėjimas; ištekmė; išėiga; pasekmė; galas; || išleidimas; laida; išdavimas; išsiuntimas; || vaikai; ainiai; || ginčo dalykas. *At* —, esąs ginče; *to be at* —, ginčytis; ginčus vesti; *to join* (arba *take*) — *with*, ginčyti; nesusitaikyti; *to die without* —, mirti nepaliekant vaikų; — *of blood*, kraujo nutekėjimas; — *of an order*, išleidimas padavadjimo, įsakymo.

**Issue**, *v. n.* išeiti; išbėgti; ištekėti; liettis iš; paeiti (*iš ar nuo ko*); baigtis; pasibaigti. || *v. a.* išleisti.

**Issueless** (iš'sju-lēs), *adj.* bevaikis; nepalikęs *ar* nepaliekęs vaikų.

**Isthmus** (is'-ir ist'mōs), *s.* tarpjuris; sauszemio susmauga.

**It** (it), *pron.* tai; jis, ji (*kalbant apie negyvus daigtus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gintis nežinoma, ir apie mažus vaikus*). *Kaipo bevardis išvardis: it snows*, sninga; *it rains*, lija.

**Italian** (i-tāl'jen), *adj.* itališkas. || —, *s.* italas; itališka kalba.

**Italic** (i-tāl'ik), *adj.* itališkas; || *typ.* — *type*, kursivas.

**Itch** (ič), *v. n.* niežėti; *fig.* labai geisti; turėti didelį norą. || —, *s.* niežai; niežėjimas; geidimas.

**Itchy** (ič'i), *adj.* niežuotas; nunižęs; nuparkęs.

**Item** (ai'tēm), *adv.* teipgi; teipjau. || —, *s.* straipsnis; skirsnelis; paragrafas. || —, *v. a.* paženklinėti; padaryti trumpą užrašą.

**Itemize** (ai'tēm-aiz), *v. a.* parodyti su nuodugnumu, smulkmeniškai.

**Iterant** (it'ōr-ent), *adj.* atkartojas.

**Iterate** (it'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* atkartoti.

**Iteration** (it'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* atkartojimas.

**Iterative** (it'ōr-ä-tiv), *adj.* atkartojantis.

**Itinerary, Itinerancy** (ai-tin'ōr-ä-si, -en-si), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas iš vietos į vietą; atlikimas priedermių laike kelionių.

**Itinerant** (ai-tin'ōr-ent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas. || —, *s.* keliaujantysis; keliauninkas; keleivis.

**Itinerary** (ai-tin'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* = ITINERANT. || —, *s.* vadovas keleiviams (*knyga*).

**Itinerate** (ai-tin'ōr-ēt), *v. n.* keliauti; bastytis.

**Its** (its), *pron. poss.* jo; jos (*kalbant apie negyvus daigtus, gyvulius, jeigu jų gintis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*).

**It's** (its), *sutrump.* iš IT IS.

**Itself** (it-sēlf'), *pron.* pats; pati; save (*kalbant apie negyvus daigtus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gintis nežinoma, ir mažus vaikus*). *By itself*, pats per save; skyrium.

**I've** (aiv), *sutrump.* iš I HAVE.

**Ivory** (ai'vo-ri), *s.* šlapio kaulas. || —, *adj.* šlapio kaulo; iš šlapio kaulo (dirbtas); baltas iš šlapio kaulas.

**Ivy** (ai'vi), *s. bot.* parstupas; slanka. *Ground* —, *bot.* budrė. *Ivy-mantled*, *adj.* parstupu apžėlęs.

## J

**Jaal goat** (džāl gōt), *s. zool.* nubiška ožka.

**Jab** (džāb), *v. a.* durti; baksterėti. || —, *s.* baksterėjimas.

**Jabber** (džāb'bōr), *v. a. n.* plepėti; čiaukšti; čiaušketi; liežuviu malti; pliaukšti; vambryti. || —, *s.* plepėjimas; čiauškėjimas; vambrijimas.

**Jabberer** (džāb'bōr-ōr), *s.* plepėtojas; čiaušketojas; plepalas; pačiauška.

**Jacent** (džē'sent), *adj.* išilgai gulįs; išsitiesęs.

**Jacinth** (džē'sinth), *s.* = HYACINTH.

**Jack** (džāk), *s.* [*paprastoje kalboj vietoj JOHN*], Jonas; Joniukas; Jonelis;

Jonpalaikis; *fig.* Molio Motiejus; paikius, paikšas; kalpas; bernas; vaikėzas; vargšas; || jureivis; jurininkas (vadinamas teipgi: *Jack tar, Jack afloat*); || užvardijimas kai-kurių gyvulių patino: — *ass*, asilas; — *rabit*, triušis; || yvairios rūšies prietaisai, padarai, įrankiai: ožiai (*medžiams piauči*); žirgelis (*kurpėms numauti*); spaudimo, kėlimo įrankis; keltuvas; buomas; medinis pakalas; || kalpas; žemukas (*kortose*); || *mar.* vielukas; || jauna lydeka; || šikšninis švarkas. || *Jack-a-dandy*, puošnius; gražnius. *Jack-a-lent*, Užgavėnių bobutė; gavėnas; *fig.* mulkis; paikšas. *Jack-at-a-pinch*, žmogus laikomas visada po ranka atlikimui visokių reikalų ant greito; nusamdomas kunigas. *Jack-at-all-trades*, žmogus, kurs prie visko tinka; meistras ant visko. *Jack-in-office*, netikęs urėdninkpalaikis. *Jack-on-both-sides*, nepusiškas, ar norintis but nepusišku, žmogus. *Jack-with-a-lantern*; *Jack-o'-lantern*, klystugnis, žaltvykšlė. *Jack boots*, čebatai su antauliais; botfortai. *Jack plane*, baronas (*obliš*).

**Jackal** (džāk'el), *s. zool.* šakalas.

**Jackanapes** (džāk'ā-nēps), *s.* bezdžionė; pliuškis; žioplis.

**Jackass** (džāk'ās), *s.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.

**Jackdaw** (džāk'dō), *s.* kuosa.

**Jacket** (džāk'ēt), *s.* žakietas; trumpa sermėgėlė; kuzas.

**Jackknife** (džāk'naif), *s.* lenktinis peilis.

**Jackscrew** (džāk'skrū), *s.* keliamas (spaudžiamas ar veržiamas) šriubas.

**Jackslave** (džāk'slēv), *s.* vergas; niekšas.

**Jacksnipe** (džāk'snaip), *s. orn.* lukutis.

**Jackstraw** (džāk'strō), *s.* baidykla; ne-naudėlis.

**Jacobin** (džāk'o-bin), *s.* dominykonas (*zokoninkas*); || jakobinietis; maištininkas.

**Jacobinic, Jacobinical** (džāk-o-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* jakobiniškas.

**Jacobite** (džāk'o-bait), *s.* jakobitas (*šalininkas Jokubo II*; *teipgi squaris jakobitų sektos*).

**Jaconet** (džāk'o-nēt), *s.* žakonetas (*audimas*).

**Jactation** (džāk-tē'šion), *s.* tasymas; tampymas; blaškymas.

**Jaculate** (džāk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* svaidyti; sviesti; blaškyti; blokšti; paleisti; išleisti.

**Jaculation** (džāk-ju-lē'šion), *s.* svaidymas; blaškymas; mėtymas; leidimas.

**Jaculatory** (džāk'ju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* staiga išmetantis; pasakytas trumpais sakiniais.

**Jade** (džed), *s.* prastas arklys *ar* kumelė; kuinas, kėvinas; kėvė, šebelka; | moterpalaikė; mergpalaikė; | *min.* žaltakmenis; nefritas. | —, *v.a.* nuvarginti; nualinti; nualsinti. | *v.n.* nuvargti; pailsti.

**Jadish** (džed'iš), *adj.* pagadintas; netikęs; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas.

**Jag** (džäg), *s.* karbas; rintis; dantis (*piuklo*); kruvelė. | —, *v.a.* karbuoti; rinčiuoti; dantis įpieluoti.

**Jagged** (džäg'gėd), *adj.* karbuotas; rinčiuotas; dantuotas. | —ness, *s.* karbuotumas; rinčiuotumas.

**Jaggy** (džäg'gi), *adj.* = JAGGED.

**Jaguar** (džä-guar'), *s. zool.* jaguaras; Amerikos tigras.

**Jail** (džēl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Jailer, Jailor** (džēl'ōr), *s.* kalėjimo sargas.

**Jakes** (džēks), *s.* reikiavietė.

**Jako** (džāk'o), *s.* papuga.

**Jalap** (džāl'ep), *s. mēd.* jalapa; vidurius liuosuojanti žolė.

**Jam** (džām), *s.* kruva; kamša; | košė (*iš uogų ar kitokių vaisių*); marmeladai. | —, *v.a.* spausti; kimšti; sukimšti; išspausti; nuspausti; nubrozinti.

**Jamb** (džāmb), *s.* šulas; stulpas.

**Jangle** (džān'g'l), *v.a.n.* barškėti; plepėti; bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis. | —, *s.* plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas; | barniai; vaidai.

**Jangler** (džān'glōr), *s.* tuščiakalbis; zaunytojas; plepalas; vaidininkas; vaidvaikis.

**Janitor** (džān'i-tōr), *s.* namų sargas; vartininkas.

**Janitress, Janitrix** (džān'i-trēs, -triks), *sf.* namų sargė; vartininkė.

**Janty** (džan'ti), *adj.* = JAUNTY.

**January** (džān'ju-ē-ri), *s.* sausis (*mėnuo*).

**Janus-faced** (džē'nōs-fēst), *adj.* dviveidiškas; prigavingas.

**Japan** (džā-pān'), *s.* Japonija; | japoniškas darbas; japoniškas išdirbimas; japoniškas liakėris. | —, *adj.* japoniškas; liakėriuotas. | —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.

**Japanese** (džāp-ā-nyz'), *adj.* japoniškas. | —, *s.* japonietis; japoniečiai; japoniškoji kalba.

**Jar** (džar), *s.* puodas; puodynė; uzbonas; | grakšėjimas; girgždėsis; mišrus garsas; nesutikimas; vaidai; | virpėjimas; švitavimas. | —, *v.n.* grakšėti; barškėti; išduoti nepriimnų garsą; | priešintis; nesusitaikyti; bartis; ginčytis. | *v.a.* drebinti; krutinti; sukrutinti.

**Jargon** (džar'gōn), *s.* daryta kalba; žargonas. | —, *v.n.* daryta kalba kalbėti.

**Jashawk** (džās'hōk), *s.* vanagėlis.

**Jasmine** (džās'min), *s. bot.* jasminas.

**Jasper** (džās'pōr), *s. min.* jaspis.

**Jaundiced** (džān'dis), *s.* gelta; geltligė. | —, *v.a.* geltlige užkrešti; *fig.* neprilankiu padaryti; įkvėpti neprilankumą.

**Jaundiced** (džān'dist), *adj.* geltlige sergas; | pavydus; neprilankus.

**Jaunt** (džant), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikštinėti; trumpą kelionę atlikti. | —, *s.* trumpa kelionė; ekskursija.

**Jauntily** (džān'ti-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; gaiviai.

**Jauntiness** (džān'ti-nēs), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gražumas.

**Jaunty** (džān'ti), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gavius; gražus; malonus.

**Javelin** (džāv'lin), *s.* metamoji jėtis.

**Jaw** (džō), *s.* žandas; žandkaulis; *pl.* —s, nasrai; žiotys.

**Jawbone** (džō'bōn), *s.* žandkaulis.

**Jay** (džēd), *s. orn.* žagata.

**Jealous** (džēl'ōs), *adj.* skaugęs pilnas; skaugus; pavydus; neišsitikęs; nuožius; | susirupinęs; rupestingas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* su skauge; su pavydu; su neišsitikėjimu; rupestingai; uoliai; su uolumu. | —ness, *s.* = JEALOUSY.

**Jealousy** (džėl'ős-i), *s.* skaugė; pavydas; nišistikėjimas; nužiurėjimas; || uolumas; rupestingumas.

**Jeer** (džyr), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; šaipytis, juoktis *iš ko*; ap-, išjuokti. || —, *s.* pasityčiojimas; apjuokas; apšiepiamas.

**Jeerer** (džyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla.

**Jeeringly** (džyr'ing-li), *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; su apjuoku.

**Jehovah** (dži-hō'vä), *s.* Jehova; Dievas.

**Jejune** (dži-džjūn'), *adj.* tuščias; bergždžias; sausas. || —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; sausai. || —ness, *s.* tuštumas; bergždumas; sausumas.

**Jelly** (džėl'li), *s.* drebučiai; košeliena; uogu kieselius. || *v.n.* sutirštėti į kieselių.

**Jellyfish** (džėl'li-fiš), *s. zool.* meduza.

**Jemmy** (džėm'mi), *adj.* puošnus. || —, *s.* trumpas buomas; dalba.

**Jennet** (džėn'nėt), *s.* mažas išpaniškas arklys.

**Jenny** (džėn'ni), *s.* verpiamoji mašina.

**Jeopard**, **Jeopardize** (džėp'örd, —aiz), *v. a.* ant pavojaus, ant pragaišties išstatyti; rizikuoti.

**Jeopardous** (džėp'örd-ős), *adj.* drąsus; pavojingas; pragaištīm grąsinąs.

**Jeopardy** (džėp'örd-i), *s.* pavojus; rizika.

**Jeremiad**, **Jeremiade** (džėr-i-mai'ed), *s.* begaliniai skundai; dejavimai.

**Jerk** (džėrk), *v.a.* baksterėti; stukterėti; trinkterėti; krestelėti; || sviesti; blokšti; mesti; || piaustyti į plonus griežinius ir džiovinti ant saulės. || —, *s.* baksterėjimas; stukterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; bloškimas; pašokimas; šokterėjimas; trukterėjimas.

**Jerkin** (džėr'kin), *s.* trumpa sermėga.

**Jersey** (džėr'zi), *s.* geriausios ryšies vilnos; vilnonė megstinė bliuza; megstinis kuzas.

**Jessamine** (džės'sā-min), *s.* = JASMINE.

**Jessant** (džės'sent), *adj.* iššokąs; išlendaš.

**Jest** (džėst), *s.* juokas; štukavimas; štuka. || —, *v.n.* juokauti; juoktis; juokus krėsti.

**Jester** (džėst'ör), *s.* juokorius; šutna; šmutas.

**Jesuit** (džėz'ju-it), *s.* jėzuitas; *fig.* kytrolius; vylingis; pasalusas.

**Jesuitic**, **Jesuitical** (džėz-ju-it'ik, —el) *adj.* jėzuitiškas; *fig.* kytras; veidmainingas; pasalus. || —ally, *adv.* jėzuitiškai.

**Jet** (džėt), *s.* striuklė; sriovė (*iššmirkščiama vandens, gazo, etc.*); || *min.* gagatas; juodgintaris. || —, *v.n.* kyšoti. || *v.a.* iššmirkšti. || **Jet-black**, *adj.* juodas kaip gagatas.

**Jetsam**, **Jetson** (džėt'sem, —sön), *s.* skendantieji tavorai.

**Jettison** (džėt'ti-sön), *s.* tavorai metami nuo laivo į jures laike audros; skendantieji tavorai.

**Jetty** (džėt'ti), *adj.* gagatinis; padarytas iš juodgintario; juodas kaip gagatas. || —, *s.* sienos išsikišimas; tiltas (*nutęstas į jures*); dambis.

**Jew** (džjū), *s.* žydas.

**Jewel** (džjū'ėl), *s.* brangakmenis; brangakmenių gražna; kleinotas; žemčiugas. || —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, puošti.

**Jeweler** (džjū'ėl-ör), *s.* jubilierius; aukсорius.

**Jewelry** (džjū'ėl-ri), *s.* jubilierystė; || brangakmeniai; kleinotai; gražnos.

**Jewess** (džjū'ės), *s.* žydė; žydelka.

**Jewish** (džjū'iš), *adj.* žydiškas.

**Jewry** (džjū'ri), *s.* žydija.

**Jew's-harp** (džjūz'harp), *s.* dambras (*muz. instr.*).

**Jib** (džib), *s.mar.* kliveris. || —, *v.n.* trypti (*sak. apie arklį*).

**Jibe** (džaub), *v.a.* perkelti į kitą pusę (*buorę*). || *v.n.* sutikti; sutarti.

**Jiffy** (džif'fi), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė.

**Jig** (džig), *s.* kazokas (*šokis*); || metalinė žuvytė (*meškerės*). || — saw, *piuklas* išpiaustymui raštų. || —, *v.n.* kazoką šokti. || *v.a.* apgaudinėti; || sijoti (*nauges*).

**Jigger** (džig'gör), *s.* naugių sijotojas; sietas naugėms sijoti; || puodžiaus ratas.

**Jigging** (džig'ging), *s.* naugių sijojimas.

**Jiggle** (džig'g'l), *v.n.* negražiai šokti; kresnoti.

**Jilt** (džilt), *s.* vilioklė; kokiečė. || —, *v. n.a.* kokietuoti; vilioti; apgaudinėti.

**Jimmy** (džim'mi), *s.* laužtuvas (*ragies*).

**Jimp** (džimp), *adj.* dailus; gražus.

- Jingle** (džin'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti. || *v.a.* skambinti. || —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėsis.
- Jingo** (džin'go), *s.* užkeikimo žodis: *by jingo*, dievaž.
- Jinnee** (džin'ni), *s.* pikta dvasia.
- Job** (džob), *s.* kirtis; duris: *to do the — for one*, nugaluoti, nuzudyti, užmušti *ką*; || darbas; suderėtas darbas *arba* darbo stukis; || vieši darbai paverčiami privatiškai pasipelnymui; pelninga vieta. *By the —*, pagal suderėtą prekę už visą darbo stukį, už visą darbą. — *lot*, daugis įvairios rūšies pirkinių, apskritai parduodamų už paskirtą prekę. — *master*, persamdytojas arklių, vežimų. *Odd —s*, įvairūs menki darbai; visokios rūšies darbeliai. — *printer*, įvairių smulkesnių spaudinių spaudintojas. — *printing*, spaudinimas įvairių spaudinių; įvairių spaudinių spaustuvė.
- Job** (džob), *v.a.n.* durti; smeigti; kirsti; || dirbti nuo stukio; nusamdyti darbą; atlikinėti smulkius darbus; pelninkautis po priedanga tarnavimo viešiesiems reikalams; išnaudoti viešus reikalus; || persamdinėti; persamdyti ant laiko: || pirkinėti ir parduolioti; perpirkliauti: užsiimnėti perpirkliavimu (meklerysta); mekleriauti.
- Jobber** (džob'bör), *s.* meklerys; perpirklis; || išnaudotojas viešų reikalų; kyšių gaudytojas.
- Jobbery** (džob'bör-i), *s.* perpirkliavimas; perpirklysta; meklerysta; || ypatingas besipelnavimas po priedanga tarnavimo viešiesiems reikalams; kyšių gaudymas.
- Jobbing** (džob'bing), *adj.* atlikinėjas smulkesnius, kokie pasitaiko, darbus; || besinaudojamas proga ypatingai pasipelnyti po priedanga tarnavimo viešiesiems reikalams. — *house*, perpirkliavimo namai.
- Jockey** (džok'i), *s.* profesionališkas jodikas; žokėjas; || arklininkas; arklių pirkliautojas: || sukčius. || —, *v.a.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti.
- lockeyism** (džok'i-iz'm), *s.* profesionalių jodikų užsiėmimas, darbas.
- Jocose** (džo-kös'), *adj.* juoksmiškas;

- juoksmingas; juokingas; komiškas; linksmas. || —*ly*, *adv.* juoksmingai; juokaudamas; linksmi. || —*ness*, *s.* juoksmingumas; linksmumas.
- Jocosity** (džo-kös'i-ti), *s.* juoksmingumas; juokai; linksmumas.
- Jocular, Jocularity** (džok'ju-lör, -lär'i-ti), = *JOCOSE*, *JOCOSITY*.
- Jocund** (džok'önd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —*ly*, *adv.* linksmi. || —*ness*, *s.* linksmumas.
- Jocundity** (džo-kön'di-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.
- Jog** (džog), *v.a.* stukterėti; kumšterėti; kumščioti; kratyti; || priminti. || *v.n.* [to — *on, over*], eiti, slinkti, vaikščioti; einant po truputį šokčioti; kratytis; kresnoti. || —, *s.* kumšterėjimas; stukterėjimas; kresterėjimas; kratymas; kresnojimas; || stabdymas; sulaikymas; kliūtis. — *trot*, lengva ristelė; kresnojimas; *fig.* paprastas budas.
- Jogger** (džog'gör), *s.* stukterėtojas; kumšterėtojas; trinkterėtojas; tas, kurs sunkiai, palengva eina.
- Joggle** (džog'g'l), *v.a.* kratyti; kumščioti; *arch.* sunerti. || *v.n.* kratytis; kresnoti; || išsprusti. || —, *s.* sunėrimas.
- Join** (džoin), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; surišti; prisidėti; pristoti *prie ko*; *to — battle*, į kovą stoti; kovą pradėti. || *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; rištis; susidurti *su kuo*. || —, *s.* susidurimo taškas.
- Joiner** (džoin'ör), *s.* suvienytojas; prisidedantysis; || staliorius.
- Joinery** (džoin'ör-i), *s.* staliorystė; stalioriškas darbas.
- Joint** (džoint), *s.* narys; sąnaris; sunėrimas; kelys. *out of —*, išsinarinęs. || —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; bendras. — *committee*, komisija susidedanti iš sąnarių dviejų namų įstatymdariško kamieno. — *session*, suėiga dviejų įvairių pusių. — *resolution*, rezoliucija vienlaik priimta įvairių šakų įstatymdarystės. || —, *v.a.* sunerti; sujungti; suvienyti; sunariuoti; išnarstyti. || —*ly*, *adv.* išvieno; bendrai; sujungtomis spėkomis.



**Jointer** (džoint'ör), *s.* laistuvus; || geležiniai šulai murui sujungti, suveržti.

**Jointress** (džoint'rės), *sf.* našlė, valdytoja išimtinės.

**Jointure** (džoin'tjur), *s.* našlės išimtinė. || —, *v.a.* paskirti (našlei) išimtinę.

**Joist** (džoist), *s.* skersinis; skersbalkis. || —, *v.a.* skersinius dėti.

**Joke** (džōk), *s.* juokas; štukas. || —, *v.a.* *n.* juokauti.

**Joker** (džōk'ör), *s.* juokautojas; juokdaris; štukas.

**Jollily** (džōl'li-li), *adv.* linksmi; džiaugsmingai.

**Jolliness, Jollity** (džōl'li-nės, -ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Jolly** (džōl'li), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; džiaugus; džiaugsmingas. || *Jolly-boat*, *s.* valtis.

**Jolt** (džōlt), *v.a.* kratyti. || *v.n.* kratytis. || —, *s.* kratymas; kresterėjimas.

**Jonquil, Jonquille** (džōn'kufl), *s.* žolynas, narcizų veislės; narcizas.

**Joss** (džōs), *s.* činiškas dievastabis.

**Jostle** (džōs'l), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumdytis; kumščiotis; grustis. || —, *s.* susigrudimas; susirėmimas.

**Lot** (džōt), *s.* jوتا; *fig.* trupinėlis. || —, *v.a.* paženklini; pažymėti (*raštu*).

**Lounce** (džauns), *v.a.n.* kratyti; trankyti. || —, *s.* kratymas.

**Journal** (džōr'nel), *s.* žurnalas; dienknygė; laikraštis.

**Journalism** (džōr'nel-iz'm), *s.* žurnalistika.

**Journalist** (džōr'nel'ist), *s.* žurnalistas.

**Journalize** (džōr'nel-aiz), *v.a.* žurnalą užrašyti. || *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti (*laikraščiui*).

**Journey** (džōr'ni), *s.* kelionė. || —, *v.n.* keliauti.

**Journeyman** (džōr'ni-män), *s.* išmokęs amato darbininkas; gizelis.

**Journeywork** (džōr'ni-uōrk), *s.* amatininko darbas.

**Joust** (džōst), *s.* raitelių dvikova jėtimis. || *v.n.* muštis jėtimis.

**Jove** (džōv), *s.* Jupiteris. *Bird of —*, erelis.

**Jovial** (džō'vi-el), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Joviality** (džo-vi-äl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Jowl** (džōul), *s.* žandas; skruostas.

**Jowler** (džōul'ör), *s.* gončas (*šuo*).

**Joy** (džoi), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; palaima. || —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

**Joyance** (džoi'ens), *s.* linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Joyful** (džoi'ful), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; linksmas. || —ly, *adv.* džiaugsmingai; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* džiaugsmingumas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Joyless** (džoi'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* nelinksmi; liudnai.

**Joyous** (džoi'ös), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi; su džiaugsmu. || —ness, *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Jubilant** (džjū'bi-lent), *adj.* iš džiaugsmo šukaujās; džiaugsmingas; triumfuojās.

**Jubilation** (džju-bi-lė'siön), *s.* džiaugsmo rėkavimas; džiaugsmas; triumfavimas.

**Jubilee** (džjū'bi-ly), *s.* jubilėjus; iškilmė; linksmybė.

**Judaic, Judaical** (džju-dė'ik, -el), *adj.* judaiškas; žydiškas.

**Judaism** (džjū'dė-iz'm), *s.* judaizmas; žydiškasis tikėjimas.

**Judas** (džjū'des), *s.* Juda; Judošius; *fig.* judošius; pardavikas; išdavikas.

**Juddock** (džōd'dōk), *s. orn.* lukutis.

**Judge** (džōdž), *s.* sudžia; teisdaris. || —, *v.a.n.* teisti; sudyti; spresti; manyti.

**Judger** (džōdž'ör), *s.* teisėjas; sudytojas; sprendėjas.

**Judgment** (džōdž'ment), *s.* teisimas; sudijimas; sprendimas; supratimas; išmanymas; nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sudas; — *day*, paskutinio teismo diena; — *of God*, Dievo teisimas (*viduramžiuse*).

**Judicative** (džjū'di-kė-tiv), *adj.* = JUDICIAL.

**Judiciary** (džjū'di-kū-to-ri), *adj.* teisimiškas; teisdariškas. || —, *s.* teismas; sudas; tribunalas; teisdarystė.

**Judicature** (džjū'di-kū-tjur), *s.* teisdarystė; teismas

**Judicial** (džju-di''šel), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; teisdarystinis; sprendžiamas.

**Judicious** (džju-di''šiōs), *adj.* sveiko proto; protingas; išmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai. || —ness, *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; sveikas protas.

**Jug** (džōg), *s.* siaurakaklis puodas; uzbonas; || kalėjimas; kaza. || —, *v.a.* šutinti (*puodē*); || kalėjiman įkišti; į kazą pasodinti. || *v.n.* čiulbėti; giedoti (*sak. apie lakštingalų*).

**Juggle** (džōg'g'l), *v.n.a.* monininkauti; monelninkauti; klastuoti; sukti; apgaudinėti. || —, *s.* monai; klasta; apgavystė.

**Juggler** (džōg'glōr), *s.* monininkas; klastorius; prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas.

**Jugglery** (džōg'glōr-i), *s.* monai; apgavystė.

**Jugular** (džjū'gju-lōr), *adj.* gerklinis; kaklinis. || —, *s.* gerklinė kraujagyslė.

**Juice** (džjūs), *s.* sultys; syvai.

**Juiceless** (džjūs'lēs), *adj.* neturįs sulčių; neturįs syvų; sausas.

**Juiciness** (džjūs'i-nēs), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas.

**Juicy** (džjūs'i), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas; syvuotas.

**Juke** (džjūk), *v.n.* sprandą, galvą nulenkėti.

**Julep** (džjū'lēp), *s.* vėsinaš gėris.

**Julian** (džjul'jen), *adj.* julijoniškas (*kalendorius*).

**July** (džju-lai'), *s.* liepos mėnuo.

**Jumble** (džōm'b'l), *v.a.* maišyti; jaukti; sujaukti. || —, *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti. || —, *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Jump** (džōmp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; pašokti. *To* — at, šokti *prie*; prišokti. *To* — down, nušokti. *To* — up, pašokti; užšokti. *To* — over, peršokti. *To* — with, tikti; taikytis; susitaisyti; sutikti. || *v.a.* peršokti; šokdyti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokis; pasišokėjimas.

**Juniper** (džōmp'ōr), *s.* šokikas; šokinėtojas; || drilius (*murininkų, akmen-skuldžių*); || rogės; || skranda.

**Junction** (džōnk'šišōn), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; sujunga; susibėgimas; susikryžiuojimas (*geležinkelų*).

**Juncture** (džōnk'tjur), *s.* sujunga; sujungmė; sujungimo vieta; suleidimas; narys; sąnaris; || laiko aplinkybė; atsitikimas; kritiškas padėjimas.

**June** (džjūn), *s.* sėjos mėnuo; berželis.

**Jungle** (džōn'g'l), *s.* tankumynas; tankynė; tankus krumynas.

**Jungly** (džōn'gli), *adj.* tankiausias krumais (*ar tankia giria*) apžėlęs; susidedas iš tankių krumynų.

**Junior** (džjūn'jōr), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis; žemesnis. || —, *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis.

**Juniority** (džjun-jōr'i-ti), *s.* jaunesnis amžius.

**Juniper** (džjū'ni-pōr), *s.* bot. kadugys.

**Junk** (džōnk), *s.* plušai, pakulos (*nuo išplušytų senų virvagalių*); užvardijimas senų, nudėvėtų padarų: geležgaliai, virvagaliai, popiergaliai *etc.*; šlamštas. || džiovinta jautiena; || vienbuoris laivas (*chimiečių*). — *bottle*, stora bonka iš tamsaus ar žaliojo stiklo. — *dealer*, pirkliautojas virvagališkas, geležgalinis, *etc.*; šlamštapirklis.

**Junker** (jūn'kōr), *s.* junkeris (*Vok.*).

**Junket** (džōn'kēt), *s.* saldumynai; gardumynai; || pokilis; puota. || —, *v.a. n.* smilauti; puotauti; puotą kelti.

**Junketing** (džōn'kēt-ing), *s.* smilavimas; puotų kėlimas; puota.

**Juno** (džjū'no), *s. myth. & astr.* Junona. *Bird of —*, povas.

**Junta** (džōn'tā), *s.* duma; roda (*Ispan.*).

**Junto** (džōn'to), *s.* slapta politiškas suokalbis.

**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tōr), *s. myth. & astr.* Jupiteris; Didėji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).

**Juridic, Juridical** (džju-rid'ik, -el), *adj.* juridiškas; teismiškas; teisdarystinis; įstatymiškas. || —ally, *adv.* juridiskai; teismiskai.

**Juriconsult** (džju-ris-kōn'sōlt), *s.* juristas; žinovas įstatymų.

**Jurisdiction** (džju-ris-dik'šišōn), *s.* teismiška vyriausybė, valdžia; teismiškas skritys; jurisdikcija.

**Jurisdictional** (džju-ris-dik'šišōn-el), *adj.*

priklausas jurisdikcijai; teisminis; teisdarystinis.

**Jurisdictione** (džju-ris-dik'tiv), *adj.* turis jurisdikcija.

**Jurisprudence** (džju-ris-prū'dens), *s.* jurisprudencija; tiesažinystė.

**Jurist** (džjū'rist), *s.* juristas; žinovas tiesų; advokatas.

**Juror** (džjū'rör), *s.* prisiegdintasis sudžia; lovininkas.

**Jury** (džjū'ri), *s.* prisiegdintųjų teismas; prisiegdintieji sudžios.

**Juryman** (džjū'ri-män), *s.* = JUROR.

**Just** (džöst), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. || —, *adv.* tikrai; lygiai; visiškai; kaip-tik; vos-tik; tik-ka. — *like*, lygiai toks; visai panašus. — *now*, tik dabar; tik-ka. || —, *s.* & *v.* = JUSTR.

**Justice** (džös'tis), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas; teisdarystė; sudžia. — *of the peace*, taikos sudžia.

**Justicehip** (džös'tis-šip), *s.* teisdarystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

**Justifiable** (džös'ti-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas.

**Justification** (džös-ti-fik-ėš'šion), *s.* teisinimas; išteisinimas; || *typ.* išlyginimas (*eilučiu*).

**Justificative, Justificatory** (džös-tif'i-kä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* parodas nekaltybę; išteisinamas.

**Justifier** (džös'ti-fai-ör), *s.* (iš)teisintojas; apgynėjas.

**Justify** (džös'ti-fai), *v.a.* teisinti; išteisinginti; || *typ.* išlyginti (*eilutes*).

**Justle** (džös'll), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti. || *v.a.* stukterėti; pastumti. || —, *s.* sutrenkimas; stukterėjimas.

**Justly** (džöst'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Justness** (džöst'nės), *s.* teisingumas; teisumas; tikrumas.

**Jut** (džöt), *v.n.* išsikišusiu buti; kyšoti. || —, *s.* išsikišimas.

**Jute** (džjūt), *s.* indiškoji kanapė; indiškų kanapių plušai.

**Jutting** (džöt'ting), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

**Juvenescence** (džjū-vi-nės'sens), *s.* jaunėjimas; jaunybė.

**Juvenescient** (džjū-vi-nės'sent), *adj.* jaunėjas; jaunas.

**Juvenile** (džjū'vi-nil), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunumeniškas. || —ness, *s.* = JUVENILITY.

**Juvenility** (džjū-vi-nil'i-ti), *s.* jaunybė; jaunysta.

**Juxtapose, Juxtaposit** (džöks-tä-pöz', -pöz'it), *v.a.* šaligrečiais statyti, susstatyti.

**Juxtaposition** (džöks-tä-po-zi'š'šion), *s.* (su)statymas ar stovėjimas šaligrečiais; šaligreta.

## K

**Kaaba** (kä-ė'bä), *s.* mažas ir kuonė kubiškas akmeninis namas Mekkoje, kurio link visi mahometonai turi melstis.

**Kabook** (kä-būk'), *s. min.* ceiloniškas gelžakmenis.

**Kadder** (käd'dör), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Kadi** (kė'di), *s.* = CADJ.

**Kaffir** (kä'för), **Kafir** (ka'för), *s. ethno.* kafras.

**Kail, Kale** (kėl), *s.* begalvis kopustas; sriuba iš begalvių kopustų.

**Kaleidoscope** (kä-lai'do-sköp), *s. opt.* kaleidoskopas.

**Kaleidoscopic, Kaleidoscopic** (kä-lai'do-sköp'ik, -el), *adj.* kaleidoskopiškas.

**Kalendar** (käl'ėn-dör), *s.* = CALENDAR.

**Kali** (kė'li), *s. bot.* druskažolė.

**Kalif** (kė'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Kangaroo** (kän-gä-rū'), *s. zool.* kangaru; kenguru.

**Kaolin, Kaoline** (kė'o-lin), *s. min.* kaolinas.

**Katabolic** (kät-ä-böl'ik), *adj. physiol.* kataboliškas.

**Katabolism** (kä-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* katabolizmas; išsidėstymas.

**Katydid** (kė'ti-did), *s.* žiogas, *Cyrtophylus concavus*.

**Kayak** (kė'äk), *s.* eskimosų luotas.

**Keckle** (kėk'k'l), *v.a. mar.* lyną senomis virvėmis apvynioti; lyną retežiais apsukti.

**Kecksy** (kėk'si), *s.* virkščia (*skėtinių auguly*).

**Kedge** (kėdž), *s.* mažasis įkaras. || —, *v.a.* ant įkaro vilkti (*laivą*).

**Keel** (kył), *s.* kylius (*laivo*). || —, *v.n.* kyliumi vandenį skrodinėti, vagoti; plaukyti; kylių augštin apversti.

**Keeler** (kyl'ör), *s.* rėčkutė.

**Keelfat** (kyl'fät), *s.* indas skystimams vėdinti.

**Keelhaul** (kyl'höl), *v.a.* maudyti, pravėlkant kyliaus apačia (*budas baidimo jūrininkų*).

**Keelson** (kėl'sön), *s. mar.* balkis padėtas ant aslinių laivo balkių viršum kyliaus ir jungiantis grindis prie kyliaus.

**Keelvat** (kyl'vät), *s.* = KEELFAT.

**Keen** (kyn), *adj.* aštrus (*tikroje ir priūginamoje prasmėje*). || *adv.* aštriai. || *ness*, *s.* aštrumas.

**Keep** (kyp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KEPT], laikyti; užlaikyti; palaikyti; turėti; sergėti; daboti; pildyti; vesti (*rokundas, knygas*); valdyti; užėmus turėti. *To — company with*, sėbrautis su; dažnai suseiti; draugauti kam. *To — house*, savo namus turėti; namus laikyti; namų reikalus vesti; šeimyninkauti. *To — holiday*, šventę švesti. *To — one's word*, žodį laikyti, pildyti. *To — silence*, tylą užlaikyti; tylėti. *To — one's temper*, savo upą valdyti; valdyti save. *To — time*, (*muz.*) laikyti taktą. *To — a secret*, užlaikyti paslaptį. *To — good hours*, laiku namo pareiti; eiti anksti gultų. *To — late hours*, vėlai namo pareiti; ilgai vakaruoti. *To — open house*, visiems atviras duris laikyti; svetingu buti. *To — the peace*, užlaikyti taiką. || *v.n.* laikytis; at-; iš-; laikyti; užsi-, pasi-, prisilaikyti; buti; likti; pasilikti. *To — silent*, tylėti. *To — at a distance*, ištolo laikytis; šalintis. *To — near*, arti laikytis; arti buti. || *To — away*, nuošalyj laikytis; šalintis; pasitraukti. *To — back*, užpakalyj, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; sulaukyti; užlaikyti; slėpti. *To — down*, žemai, apačioj laikyti, laikytis; valdyti; suvaldyti; sulaukyti. *To — from*, laikyti atstu nuo *ko*; užlaikyti, sulaukyti nuo *ko*; sergėti; nuošalyj laikyti; šalintis; susilaikyti nuo *ko*. *To — in*, laikyti kame, kur; viduj laikyti; viduj laikytis, pasilikti, buti. *To — in with*, buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo*; sutikti su *kuo*.

*To — off*, nuošalyj (atstu ar ištolo) laikyti; stabdyti; neprileisti; atstu (*ar* nuošalyj) laikytis; šalintis; trauktis; pasitraukti; — *off!* atstu! šalin' traukis! pasitrauk! *To — off from*, nukreipti; sulaukyti; susilaikyti nuo *ko*. *To — on*, tęsti; tęstis; nesustoti; nepaliauti. *To — out*, atstu, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; neprileisti; neįleisti: *to — out of the way*, nuošalyj laikytis; slapstytis; slėptis. *To — to*, laikytis, prisilaikyti *ko*; laikytis prikibus prie *ko*; *to — to one's promise*, laikytis duoto pažadėjimo; *to — to old customs*, prisirišusiu buti prie senų papročių; laikytis senų papročių. *To — together*, išvien laikyti. *To — up*, tiesiai laikyti, laikytis; palaikyti; laikytis; pasilaikyti; tęsti; tęstis; nepaliauti.

**Keep** (kyp), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; apsauga; sarga; tvirtynė; drutvietė. kalėjimas.

**Keeper** (kyp'ör), *s.* laikytojas; užlaikytojas; valdytojas; užveždėtojas; prižiūrėtojas; saugotojas; sargas.

**Keeping** (kyp'ing), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; sergėjimas; || sutikmė; sutarimas. *To be in —*, susitaikyti; sutikti.

**Keepsake** (kyp'sėk), *s.* paminklinė dovana; atminimo ženklas; paminklas.

**Keefe** (kyp), *s.* rėčka; kubilas. || —, *v.a.* kubilan pilti.

**Keg** (kėg), *s.* bačkutė.

**Kelp** (kėlp), *s. bot.* jurių žolė, *Laminaria saccharina*; || *chem.* degintų jurių žolių pelenai.

**Ken** (kėn), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti. || —, *s.* pažintis; pažinimas.

**Kennel** (kėn'nėl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne; urvas; šunų ruja, gauja; || *ryna*. || —, *v.n.* budoj ar urve lindėti. || *v.a.* budoj laikyti.

**Kentle** (kėn't'l), *s.* šimtas svarų; šimtsvaris.

**Kept** (kėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KEEP. || — *mistress*, *s.* sugulovė.

**Kerchief** (kėr'čif), *s.* skepeta; skepetaitė; skarelė.

**Kerf** (kėrf), *s.* karbas; ramtis.

**Kermes** (kėr'myz), *s.* aržuolinė blakė

**Kern** (körn), *s.* pēstininkas (*airių kariaušoj*); valkata; valkiozas; || rānkinis malunas; girnos; || *typ.* raidēs galvutē.

**Kernel** (kōr'nēl), *s.* branduolys; kan-duolys; grudas. || —, *v.n.* ģ branduolī brēsti; kietēti.

**Kernelly** (kōr'nēli), *adj.* branduolin-gas; kaip branduolys.

**Kerosene** (kēr'o-syn), *s.* kerosinas.

**Kersey** (kōr'zi), *s.* storas vilnonis audi-mas.

**Kerseymere** (kōr'si-myr), *s.* kazimiras (*audimas*).

**Kestrel** (kēs'trēl), *s.* vanagēlis, *Falco alaudarius*.

**Ketchup** (kēč'ōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Kettle** (kēt't'l), *s.* katilas.

**Kettledrum** (kēt't'l-drōm), *s.* katilinis bugnas; pauka; timpanas.

**Key** (ky), *s.* povandeninēs uolos; zema sala; antkrančio grindimas; murytas antkrantis.

**Key** (ky), *s.* raktas (*visose žodžio pras-mēse*); || *mus.* raktas; kliavišas; kla-pas; [*keynote*] pamatinis tonas. || —*bit*, rakto spurgas. || —, *v.a.* sura-kinti; suveržti. *To — up*, (*fig.*) gimdy-ti nervų įtempimą; įtempti nervus.

**Keyage** (ky'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už naudo-jimąsi uostu.

**Keyboard** (ky'bōrd), *s.* klaviatura.

**Keyhole** (ky'hōl), *s.* raktaskylė.

**Keytone** (ky'tōn), *s. mus.* raktas; pama-tinis tonas.

**Keystone** (ky'stōn), *s. arch.* jungiamasis akmuo.

**Khaliff** (kē'lif), *s.* = CALIPH.

**Khan** (kan), *s.* chanas (*tutary, etc. val-donas*); || viešnamis; karavanų susto-jamoji vieta; karavanserajus.

**Khanate** (kan'ēt), *s.* chano valdyba; chanatas.

**Khediye** (kē-dyv'), *s.* chedivas, khedi-vas (*titulas Egipto valdytojų*).

**Kibe** (kaib), *s.* puslė (*ant odos nuo nu-šalimo*).

**Kick** (kik), *v.a.* spirti; spardyti. || *v.n.* spardyti; atgal trenkti (*sukomu apie šaudyklę*). || —, *s.* spyris; paspyri-mas; atgal mušimas, trenkimas.

**Kicker** (kik'ōr), *s.* spyrėjas; spardyto-jas.

**Kickshaws** (kik'sōz), *s.* kas-nors nepa-prasto, naujo, stebėtino; niekniekis; bova; gardumynai.

**Kid** (kid), *s.* ožkynis; oželis; ožiukas; *fig.* vaikas; || ožkos oda. || —, *v.n.* ož-kuotis; apsiožkuoti; ožkučius patu-rėti.

**Kidnap** (kid'nāp), *v.a.* vogti (*vaikus, žmones*).

**Kidnapper** (kid'nāp-pōr), *s.* vaikvagis; žmogvagis.

**Kidney** (kid'ni), *s.* inkstas; *fig.* ypaty-bė; budas; palinkimas. || *Kidney-form*; *Kidney-shaped*, turįs inksto pavidalą; ģ inkstą panašus.

**Kidneywort** (kid'ni-uōrt), *s. bot.* bamba-žolė.

**Kilderkin** (kil'dōr-kin), *s.* pusbačkis.

**Kill** (kil), *v.a.* užmušti; nužudyti; pa-piauti; nugaluoti; naikinti. *To — time*, praleisti laiką.

**Killer** (kil'ōr), *s.* užmušėjas; užmuši-kas; žudytojas; naikintojas.

**Kiln** (kil), *s.* pečius; deglyčia; jauja.

**Kiln-dry** (kil'drai), *v.a.* pečiuje džio-vinti.

**Kilogram**, **Kilogramme** (kil'o-grām), *s.* kilogramas (*tukstantis gramų*).

**Kiloliter**, **Kilolitre** (kil'o-ly-tōr *ir* ki-lōl'i-tōr), *s.* kilolitras (*tukstantis litrų*).

**Kilometer** (kil'o-my-tōr *ir* ki-lōm'i-tōr), *s.* kilometras (*tukstantis metrų*).

**Kilt** (kilt), *s.* trumpas, škotų-kalnėčių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Kimbo** (kim'bo), = ΔΚΙΜΒΟ.

**Kin** (kin), *s.* giminystė; giminė; gimi-naitis, *f.* giminaitė. || —, *adj.* gimi-ningas.

**Kind** (kaind), *s.* gintis; giminė; pa-dermė; budas; rūšis; skyrius.

**Kind** (kaind), *adj.* maloningas; malon-us; meilus; mandagus. *Kind-heart-ed*, *adj.* geros širdies; mielaširdin-gas. || —*ly*, *adj.* malonus; švelnus; geradėjingas. —, *adv.* maloniai. || —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; malonė.

**Kindergarten** (kin'dōr-gar-tēn), *s.* mo-kykla mažiems vaikams; auklėtuvė.

**Kindle** (kin'd'l), *v.a.* degti; uždegti. || *v.n.* degti; užsidegti.

**Kindler** (kin'dlōr), *s.* uždegėjas; kur-stytojas.

**Kindliness** (kaind'li-nēs), *s.* malonu-mas; malonė.

**Kindling** (kin'dling), *s.* uždegimas; *fig.* uždegimas (*jausmy*); suerzinimas; *pl.* —s, prakuros.

**Kindly, Kindness**, *žr.* po **KIND**.

**Kindred** (kin'drēd), *s.* giminystė; giminės; giminė. || —, *adj.* giminingas.

**Kine** (kain), *s. pl.* karvės; galvijai.

**Kinematic, Kinematical** (kin-i-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* kinematiškas.

**Kinematics** (kin-i-mät'iks), *s. phys.* kinematika; mokslas apie judėjimą.

**Kinetic** (ki-nēt'ik), *adj. phys.* judėjimo (*s. gen.*); judinamas; gimdąs judėjimą; veikias.

**King** (king), *s.* karalius; viešpats; [*kor-tose ir kitokiose žaismėse*] karalius. — *of terrors*, mirtis. *The —'s English*, gryna angliška kalba. —'s *evil*, (*med.*) skrofula.

**Kingbird** (king'bōrd), *s. orn.* karalėlis, *Tyrannus tyrannus*, arba *T. Carolinensis*.

**Kingdom** (king'dōm), *s.* karalystė.

**Kingfisher** (king'fīš-ōr), *s.* žuvėdra (*paukštis*).

**Kingliness** (king'li-nēs), *s.* karališkumas.

**Kingly** (king'li), *adj.* karališkas. || —, *adv.* karališkai.

**Kingship** (king'šip), *s.* karalystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

**Kink** (kink), *s.* garankštis; narplė; susisukimas; || upas; užmačia. || —, *v. n.* garankščiutis; narplėtis; susisukti.

**Kinky** kink'i), *adj.* garankščiutas; susinarplėjęs; susisukęs.

**Kino** (kai'no), *s.* smala tulų tropiškų augalų.

**Kinsfolk** (kinz'fōk), *s.* giminės.

**Kinship** (kin'šip), *s.* giminystė.

**Kinsman** (kinz'mān), *s.* giminaitis; giminietis.

**Kinswoman** (kinz'uūm-en), *sf.* giminaitė; giminietė.

**Kiosk** (ki-ōsk'), *s.* kioskas; palapynė (*pas turkus*).

**Kip** (kip), *s.* = **KIPSKIN**.

**Kipper** (kip'pōr), *s.* išsinerštusi lašiša; džiovintas (*ar rukytas*) vašilas. || —, *v. a.* rukyti; džiovinti (*žuvį*).

**Kipskin** (kip'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Kirk** (kōrk), *s.* škotų bažnyčia; kirkė.

**Kirmess** (kōr'mēs), *s.* kermošius.

**Kirtle** (kōr't'l), *s.* viršutinis rubas; ploščius.

**Kismet** (kis'mēt), *s.* likimas; dalis.

**Kiss** (kis), *v. a.* bučiuoti. || *v. n.* bučiuotis. || —, *s.* bučinys; pabučiavimas; pasibučiavimas.

**Kit** (kit), *s.* katytė; kačiukas; || skripkutė; || didelė bonka; || viedrelis; poska; || skrynja su darbu įrankiais; darbo įrankiai. *The whole* —, visa kruva.

**Kitchen** (kič'ēn), *s.* virtuvė. — *garden*, *s.* daržovių daržas. — *stuff*, *s.* nugraibomi riebumai; nuograibos (*nuo puodų*).

**Kite** (kait), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas; *fig.* godišius; || lakunas (*vaikų į orų leidžiamas*); || klastingos popieros pakėlimui pinigų arba palaikymui kredito (*pirklystėj*). || —, *v. n.* palaikyti kreditą klastingomis popieromis.

**Kith** (kiθ), *s.* pažįstamieji; giminės. — *and kin*, mažiau ar daugiau tolimi giminės.

**Kitten** (kit't'n), *s.* katytė; kačiukas. || —, *v. n.* kačiutis.

**Kittenish** (kit't'n-iš), *adj.* panašus į kačiuką; žaislus; smagus.

**Kittiwake** (kit'ti-uēk), *s. orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

**Kleptomania** (klēp-to-mē'ni-ä), *s.* kleptomanija; vagystės liga.

**Kleptomaniac** (klēp-to-mē'ni-äk), *s.* kleptomaniakas; sergąs kleptomanija.

**Knack** (näk), *s.* žaislas; titė; niekniekis; || gabumas; buklumas; sumanumas; sumislas; išmislas.

**Knacker** (näk'ōr), *s.* bovų, žaislų dirbėjas; || tarškučiai (*tarškinami tarp pirštų*); || tas, kurs perka senus arklius ir jų mėšą pardavinėja šunims maitinti.

**Knag** (näg), *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*); || vagis; gembė; kuolas; || ragų šaka (*briedžio*).

**Knaggy** (näg'gi), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šiurkštus.

**Knap** (nāp), *s.* gembė; gumbas; iškilimas; viršunė; || užgavimas; smugis; kirtis. || —, *v. a. n.* suduoti; užgauti; smogti; kirsti.

**Knapsack** (nāp'sāk), *s.* krepšys; tarba (*kareivio*).

**Knapweed** (nāp'uyd), *s. bot.* trydažolē.

**Knarl** (narl), *s.* gembē; gumbas; išauga.

**Knarled** (narld), *adj.* gembētas; gumbuotas; gumburiuotas.

**Knave** (nēv), *s.* nenaudēlis; šelmis; prigavikas; sukčius; || žemukas; kalpas (*kortose*).

**Knavery** (nēv'ōr-i), *s.* šelmystē; suktybē.

**Knavish** (nēv'iš), *adj.* sukta; nenaudēliškas; šelmiškas; vylugiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šelmiškai; nenaudēliškai. || —ness, *s.* šelmystē; suktybē; vylugystē.

**Knead** (nyd), *v.a.* minkyti.

**Kneader** (nyd'ōr), *s.* minkytojas.

**Knee** (ny), *s.* kelys. || *Knee-deep*, *adj.* iki kelių gilus; siekias iki kelių.

**Kneecap** (ny'kāp), *s.* kelio ropē; kelio girna.

**Kneel** (nyl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* KNELT *ir* KNEELED], klupėti; klupoti; klaupiti.

**Kneeler** (nyl'ōr), *s.* klupėtojas; klupotojas.

**Kneepan** (ny'pān), *s.* kelio ropē; kelio girna.

**Knell** (nēl), *s.* skambinimas varpų už numirėlių. || —, *n.n.* gausti; skambėti.

**Knelt** (nēlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KNEEL.

**Knew** (njū), *pret.* nuo KNOW.

**Knickerbockers** (nik'ōr-bōk-ōrz), *s. pl.* trumpos kelnės.

**Knickknack** (nik'nāk), *s.* titē; blizgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis.

**Knife** (naif), *s.* [*pl.* KNIVES], peilis. *War to the —*, mirtina kova. || —, *v.a.* piaustyti; piauti; genėti (*medžius su peiliu*).

**Knight** (nait), *s.* ricierius; vytis; raiteilis. || —, *v.a.* į vyčius (*ar ricierius*) pašvesti. || *Knight-errant*, *s.* keliaująs ricierius. *Knight-errantry*, *s.* ricieriška kelionė; jieškojimas ricieriškų nuotikių.

**Knighthood** (nait'hūd), *s.* ricierystē; ricieriai; vyčiai.

**Knightliness** (nait'li-nēs), *s.* ricieriškumas; ricierystē; ricieriškos pridermės.

**Knightly** (nait'li), *adj.* ricieriškas. || —, *adv.* ricieriškai.

**Knit** (nit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KNIT *ir* KNITTED], megsti (*virbalais*); rišti; jungti; raukti; *to — one's brow*, kakta raukyti, suraukti. || *v.n.* megsti; mezgimu užsiimti; jungtis; rištis; megstis. || —, *s.* mezgimas; mezginyš.

**Knitter** (nit'tōr), *s.* mezgėjas.

**Knitting** (nit'ting), *s.* mezgimas; mezginyš. — *needle*, *s.* mezgamas virbalas.

**Knives** (naivz), *s. pl.* nuo KNIFE, peiliai.

**Knob** (nōb), *s.* bumburas; guzulas; guzas; gumbas; kupra; buožė; spurgas.

**Knobby** (nōb'bi), *adj.* guzuotas; gumbuotas; kalnuotas.

**Knock** (nōk), *v.a.* smogti; užgauti; suduoti; supliekti; belsti. || —, *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; belstis; baladotis. || *To — down*, numušti; parmušti; parblokti (*ant žemės*); sumušti; prisudyti (*kam ką ant licitacijos*). *To — off*, numušti; darbą pamesti; perstoti dirbti. *To — out*, išmušti. *To — under*, pasiduoti; prisipažinti apgalėtu esant. *To — up*, pakelti, pabudinti baladojimu; nuvarginti; nuvargti; pajiegy netekti.

**Knock** (nōk), *s.* užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; baladojimas; beldimas. || *Knock-kneed*, *adj.* šleivakojis.

**Knockdown** (nōk'daun), *s.* parmušimas ant žemės. || —, *adj.* parmušas.

**Knocker** (nōk'ōr), *s.* mušėjas; baladotojas; beldikas (*prie durių*).

**Knoll** (nōl), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kalvos viršunė. || —, *v.a.* skambinti (*varpus*). || *v.n.* skambėti; gausfi.

**Knop** (nōp), *s.* bumburas.

**Knosp** (nōsp), *s.* = KNOP.

**Knot** (nōt), *s.* mezgas; mazgas; užmezgimas; ryšys; || kruva; kuopa; gauja; pulkas; || guzas; gumbas; || *mar.* mazgas (*jurinė mylia*); || *orn.* slanka, *Tringa canutus*. || —, *v.a.* mazuoti; megsti; mazažą padaryti; su-, užmegsti; surišti; užrišti. || *v.n.* mazuotis; megstis; rištis; jungtis.

**Knotted** (nōt'tēd), *adj.* = KNOTTY.

**Knottiness** (nōt'ti-nēs), *s.* mazuotumas; *fig.* painumas.

**Knotty** (nŏt'ti), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas; gumbuotas; || painus; pinklus; keblus.

**Know** (nŏu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* KNEW; *pp.* KNOWN], žinoti; pažinti; mokėti. *To let* —, žinią duoti; pranešti. || *Know-all*, *s.* žinūnas; tas, kurs stengiasi nuduoti save daug žinančiu.

**Knowable** (nŏu'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti; sužinomas; žinotinas.

**Knowing** (nŏu'ing), *s.* žinojimas; pažintis; mokėjimas. || —, *adj.* žinas; žinodamas; mokąs; išmokintas; mokslus; sumanus; gudrus. || —ly, *adv.* žinant; sužiniai; mokačiai; gabiai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* žinojimas; mokėjimas; mokslumas; sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Knowledge** (nŏl'ėdz), *s.* žinojimas; žinia; pažintis; mokslas; mokėjimas; išmanymas; *carnal* —, lytiškas susinešimas.

**Known** (nŏun), *pp.* nuo KNOW, žinomas; pažįstamas.

**Knuckle** (nŏk'k'l), *s.* narys; krumplys (*pirstų*); kulkšnis (*gyvulio*). — *joint*, sunėrimas. || —, *v.n.*, *to* — *down*, *to*, *under*, pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam*.

**Knur, Knurl** (nŏr, nŏrl), *s.* gembė, gumbas (*išaugęs ant medžio*); šaka.

**Knurly** (nŏrl'i), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šakotas.

**Kobalt** (kŏ'bŏlt), *s.* = COBALT.

**Kobold** (kŏ'bŏld), *s.* kaukas.

**Koodoo** (kŏ'dŏu), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Strep-siceros kudu*.

**Kopeck** (kŏ'pėk), *s.* kapeika.

**Koran** (kŏ'ren *ir* ko-ran'), *s.* koranas (*mahometonų šventraštis*).

**Kotow** (ko-tau'), *s.* mušimas žemės kaktą (*chiniečių budas atidavimo garbės*).

**Koumis** (kŏ'mis), *s.* kumisas (*tutary gėris*).

**Kowtow** (kau-tau'), *s.* = KOTOW.

**Kraal** (krāl *ir* krŏl), *s.* aptvertas kaimas; grintelė (*piet. Afrikoj*).

**Kraken** (krė'kėn), *s.* pasakiškas jurių baisūnas.

**Kreosote** (kry'o-sŏl), *s.* = CREOSOTE.

**Kumiss** (kŏ'mis), *s.* = KOU MIS.

**Kyanize** (ka'i'an-aiz), *v.a.* kyanizuoti; apsergėti (*medį*) nuo puvimo, išmirkant gyvsidabrinio chloro ištarpoje.

## L

**Label** (lė'bėl), *s.* laiškėlis; korčiukė; bilietėlis; ženklelis. || —, *v.a.* priištiti (*ar* prilipdyti) laiškėlį, korčiukę, bilietėlį; paženklinti ženkleliu.

**Labial** (lė'bi-el), *adj.* lupinis. || —, *s.* lupinis garsas: lupinė raidė.

**Labiate** (lė'bi-ēt), *adj.* turįs lupų pavidalo dalis.

**Labor** (lė'bŏr), *s.* darbas; triušas; || gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. || —, *v.n.a.* dirbti; triustis; kankintis; buti gimdyme, šešiose. || *Labor-saving*, *adj.* darbą užėdijęs; sumažinęs darbą.

**Laboratory** (lăb'o-ră-to-ri), *s.* laboratorija.

**Labored** (lė'bŏrd), *adj.* gerai (*ar* stropiai) apdirbtas.

**Laborer** (lė'bŏr-ŏr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Laborious** (lă-bŏ'ri-ŏs), *adj.* darbštus; krutus; sunkus; reikalaujæs daug triuso. || —ly, *adv.* darbščiau. || —ness, *s.* darbštumas.

**Laborless** (lė'bŏr-lės), *adj.* nereikalaujæs daug triuso; lengvas.

**Labour** (lė'bŏr), *s.* = LABOR.

**Labyrinth** (lăb'i-rinth), *s.* labirintas; *fig.* dideli painumai; keblus, neišeinamas padėjimas; *anat.* ausies olos išsukiojimai.

**Labyrinthal, Labyrinthian, Labyrinthine** (lăb-i-rin'thel, —thi-en, —thin), *adj.* labirintinis; labirintiškas; painus.

**Labyrinthodon** (lăb-i-rin'tho-dŏn), *s. paleont.* labirintodontas.

**Lac** (lăk), *s.* liakas (*smula*).

**Lace** (lės), *s.* šniurelis; juostelė; *shoe* —, apartė; || karbatkai. || —, *v.a.* šniureliu (*ar* šniureliais, juostelėmis) surišti, sutraukti, suraukti; (su)šniuruoti; šniureliais (*ar* juostelėmis) išapsiuvinėti; karbatkuoti; karbatkais papuošti, apsiuvinėti; || mušti; išpliekti; išdryžuoti (*kam kailį*).

**Laced** (lėst), *adj.* surištas šniureliais, juostelėmis; papuoštas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; šniuruotas; karbatkuotas.

**Laceman** (lės'măn), *s.* pardavinėtojas šniurelių, juostelių, karbatkų.



**Lacerate** (lās'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėšyti.  
**Laceration** (lās-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* draskymas; plėšymas; įdrėškimas; įplėšta žaizda.  
**Lacerative** (lās'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* draskąs; draskomas.  
**Lacerta** (lā-sōr'tā), *s.* žvynuotas driežas.  
**Lacewing** (lēs'uīng), *s.* musė, *Chrysopa oculata*.  
**Lache, Laches** (lāš, lāš'ēz), *s.* apsilėidimas; nerupestingumas; nestropumas.  
**Lachrymable** (lāk'ri-mā-b'l), *adj.* apverktinas.  
**Lachrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *adj.* ašarinis.  
**Lachrymation** (lāk-ri-mē'šion), *s.* ašarojimas; verkimas.  
**Lachrymatory** (lāk'ri-mā-to-ri), *s.* ašarpuodis.  
**Lachrymose** (lāk'ri-mōs), *adj.* ašaringas; ašarotas; verkšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* ašaringai.  
**Lacing** (lē'sing), *s.* šniuravimas; apsiuvinėjimas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; karbatkavimas; karbatkai.  
**Lack** (lāk), *s.* stoka. || —, *v.a.n.* stokuoti; trukti; neturėti.  
**Lackadaisical** (lāk-ā-dē'zi-kel), *adj.* sentimentaliskas.  
**Lacker** (lāk'ōr), *s. & v.* = LACQUER.  
**Lackey** (lāk'i), *s.* kalpas; pakalikas. || —, *v.a.n.* tarnauti; kalpauti; *fig.* stengtis įtikti; vergintis.  
**Lackluster, Lacklustre** (lāk'lōs-tōr), *s.* stoka skaistumo, žvilgėjimo; tamsumas. || —, *adj.* neturįs žvilgėjimo; aptemęs; tamsus.  
**Laconic, Laconical** (lā-kōn'ik, -el), *adj.* lakoniškas; trumpas; grieštas. || **Laconically**, *adv.* lakoniškai; trumpai.  
**Laconicism** (lā-kōn'i-siz'm), *s.* = LACONISM.  
**Laconism** (lāk'o-niz'm), *s.* lakonizmas; trumpumas (*išsitarimo, pasakymo*).  
**Lacquer** (lāk'ōr), *s.* liakėris. || —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.  
**Lacrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *s.* = LACHRYMATORY. || —, *adj.* = LACHRYMAL.  
**Lactate** (lāk'tēt), *s. chem.* pienfugštinė druska.

**Lactation** (lāk-tē'šion), *s.* žindymas.  
**Lacteal** (lāk'ti-el), *adj.* pieninis. || —, *s. anat.* piensudynis.  
**Lactean, Lacteous** (lāk'ti-en, -ōs), *adj.* pieninis; turįs pieno pavidalą; į pieną panašus.  
**Lactescence** (lāk-tēs'sens), *s.* gaminimas pieno; pienavimas; pienuotumas.  
**Lactescent** (lāk-tēs'sent), *adj.* pieningas; pienuotas (*augmuo*).  
**Lactic** (lāk'tik), *adj.* pieninis.  
**Lactiferous** (lāk-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gaminaš (*ar duodąs*) pieną; talpinąs savyje pieną.  
**Lactose** (lāk'tōs), *s. chem.* piencukris.  
**Lacustral, Lacustrine** (lā-kōs'trel, -trin), *adj.* azerinis.  
**Lad** (lād), *s.* vaikas; vaikinys; jaunas vaikinys; berniukas.  
**Ladder** (lād'dōr), *s.* kopėčios.  
**Lade** (lēd), *v.a.* [*pp.* LADEN], krauti; ap-, pri-, užkrauti; semti; pri-, iš-semti.  
**Laden** (lēd'n), *adj.* ap-, prikrautas; apsinkintas; sunkus.  
**Lading** (lēd'ing), *s.* krovimas; prikrovimas; krova.  
**Ladle** (lē'd'l), *s.* samtis; semtuvas. || —, *v.a.* samstyti; semti.  
**Ladrone** (lā-drōn'), *s.* plėšikas.  
**Lady** (lē'di), *s.* ponė; žiuponė; dama; pana; mergelė; mylimoji. — *of the house*, šeimyninkė; *a young* —, jauna moteriškė, pana; panelė; mergelė. — *in waiting*, karalienei (kunigaikštienei ar šėip augštai ypatai) pritarnaujanti dama. *My* —, maloni pone! *Our* —, Mergelė Marija. || —, *adj.* moteriškas; mergiškas. || — *Day, eccl.* Gandrinės (*Blovieščiāi*). — *'s bedstraw, bot.* [*Pabr.*] kimbara, *Galium verum*. — *'s bower, bot.* vyniokla, *Clematis vitalba*. — *'s hair, bot.* [*Pabr.*] tripulė, *Briza*. — *'s mantle, bot.* [*Pabr.*] raskila, *Alchemilla vulgaris*. — *'s slipper, bot.* kurputė, *Cypripedium*. — *'s smock, bot.* šarkčesnakis. — *'s thimble, bot.* varpelis. — *'s thumb, bot.* pelėvirkštė. *Lady-killer, s.* užvaldytojas moterių širdžių.  
**Ladybird, Ladybug** (lē'di-bōrd -bōg), *s. zool.* Dievo Marytė.

- Ladylike** (lė'di-laik), *adj.* kaip žiuponė; žiuponiškas; moteriškas; mergiškas; švelnus; mandagus; delikatas.
- Ladylove** (lė'di-lōv), *s.* mylimoji mergelė.
- Ladyship** (lė'di-šip), *s.*, *your* —, garbinga (*ar* maloninga) pone.
- Lag** (lāg), *adj.* paskutinis; vėliausias. || —, *s.* žemiausioji luoma; prastoji liaudis; sąslavos; išrankos; || vėlavimas; užtrukimas; || šulas. — *screw*, šriubas. || —, *v.n.* vėluotis; gaišuoti; trukti; liktis (*užpakalyj*); atsilikti. || *v.a.* uždengti šulas.
- Laggard** (lāg'gōrd), *s.* gaišas; gaištas; gaišuotojas. || —, *adj.* užpakalyj pasiliekas; tingus; vangus.
- Lagger** (lāg'gōr), *s.* tinginys; gaištas.
- Lagoon, Lagune** (lā-gūn' -gjūn'), *s.* laguna; tvenkinys; sekklus kanalas, ažeras.
- Laic** (lė'ik), *s.* svietiškis; svietiška ypatė. || —, *adj.* svietiškas [*t.y.* ne-kuni-giškas, ne-dvasiškas].
- Laical** (lė'ik-el), *adj.* svietiškas. || —ly, *adv.* svietišku budu.
- Laicality** (lė-ik-āl'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.
- Laid** (lėd), *pret. & pp.* nuo LAY.
- Lain** (lėn), *pp.* nuo LIE.
- Lair** (lėr), *s.* gulykla; guolis.
- Laird** (lėrd), *s.* dvarponis (*Škotijoj*).
- Laity** (lė'i-ti), *s.* svietžmonės; svietiški-ja.
- Lake** (lėk), *s.* ažeras; || teplioriaus liakas (*dažas*).
- Lama** (la'mā), *s.* lama (*buddistų kuni-gas*).
- Lamaism** (la'mā-iz'm), *s.* lamaizmas (*buddistų tikėjimas*).
- Lamb** (lām), *s.* ėras; avinėlis. || —, *v.n.* apsiėriuoti; paturėti (*sak. apie arž*).
- Lambent** (lām'bent), *adj.* paviršium čiuožias, skriejās; || mirguojās; mirguliuojās.
- Lambkin** (lām'kin), *s.* ėriukas.
- Lamblike** (lām'laik), *adj.* kaip ėras; kaip avinėlis; švelnus; nekaltas.
- Lambskin** (lām'skin), *s.* ėro kaillis; ėro oda.
- Lame** (lēm), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; *fig.* šlubuojās; turis (šiokias ar tokias) ydas; nekoks. || —, *v.a.* apšlubinti; raišu padaryti. || —ly, *adv.* šlubuo-
- jant; šlubuodams; *fig.* nekaip; blo-gai. || —ness, *s.* šlubumas; raišumas.
- Lamella** (lā-mėl'lā), *s.* lustelis; plotvel-lė; žvynutė.
- Lamellar, Lamellate, Lamellated** (lām'ėl-lōr, -lėt, -lė-tėd), *adj.* plokščias ir plonas; į žvyną panašus; žvynų pa-vidalo; žvynuotas.
- Lament** (lā-mėnt'), *v.a.n.* verkti; rau-doti; apgailstauti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* verksmas; rauda; apgailstavimas.
- Lamentable** (lām'ėn-tā-b'l), *adj.* apverk-tinas; apgailėtinas; verksmingas; gaillestingas. || **Lamentably**, *adv.* verk-smingai; apgailėtina.
- Lamentation** (lām-ėn-tė'šion), *s.* verk-smas; rauda; raudojimas; dejavi-mai; aimanavimas.
- Lamenter** (lā-mėnt'ōr), *s.* raudotojas; apraudotojas; aimanuotojas.
- Lamina** (lām'i-nā), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė; *bot.* lapo lakštas.
- Laminable** (lām'i-nā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išploti į lapą.
- Laminal, Laminar, Laminary** (lām'i-nel, -nōr, -nė-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš luste-lių, plotvelių, lakštelių; lakšteliuo-tas.
- Laminate** (lām'i-nėt), *adj.* apdengtas lusteliais, plotvelėmis, žvyneliais. || —, *v.a.* ploti; išploti; dalyti, skir styti į sluogsnelius. || *v.n.* skirstytis į lakštelius, į žvynelius.
- Lamination** (lām-i-nė'šion), *s.* skirsty-mas, besiskirstymas į lustelius, į žvynus.
- Lammas** (lām'mes), *s.*, — *day*, rugpiu-čio pirma diena.
- Lammergeir, Lammergeier** (lām'mōr-gair, -gai-ōr), *s. orn.* barzdotašis vul-turas.
- Lamp** (lāmp), *s.* liampa; žiburys.
- Lampblack** (lāmp'blāk), *s.* suodžiai.
- Lampoon** (lām-pūn'), *s.* raštiškas įžei-dimas, apšmeižimas; kandžiojās ra-šiny; paskvilis. || —, *v.a.* kandžioti; šmeižti raštu.
- Lamprey** (lām'pri), *s. ičht.* nėgė; devyn-akė.
- Lanary** (lė'nā-ri), *s.* vilnų krautuvė.
- Lanate, Lanated** (lė'nėt, -nė-tėd), *adj.* vilnuotas; vilnomis apdengtas.
- Lance** (lāns), *s.* ragotinė; jėtis; perste-

- kė; || jėtininkas (*kareivis*). || —, *v. a.* (su) ragotinė (*ar jėtimi*) durti, perverti.
- Lanceolate** (län'si-o-lėt), *adj.* turįs jėties pavidalą (*lapas*); jėties pavidalo.
- Lancer** (län'sör), *s.* jėtininkas.
- Lancet** (län'sėt), *s. chir.* kirstukas; kersteklis; || geležinis pagaikštis.
- Lanch** (länč), *v. a.* = LAUNCH.
- Lancinate** (län'si-nėt), *v. a.* draskyti; plėšyti; durti; smeigti.
- Land** (länd), *s.* žemė; sauszemis; šalis; kraštas. — *force*, sauszeminė kariauna. — *measure*, matavimas žemės; matininkystė. || —, *v. a.* išsodinti (*žmones*) ant sauszemio; iškrauti (*iš laivo*). || *v. n.* išlipti (*iš laivo*) ant sauszemio, ant kranto.
- Landamman** (län'däm-män), *s.* kantono viršininkas (*Šveicarijoj*).
- Landau** (län'dō), *s.* atlošiamoji karieta.
- Landed** (länd'ėd), *adj.* priplaukęs prie kranto; išsėdęs ant sauszemio; || turįs žemės; valdąs ukę.
- Landfall** (länd'fōl), *s. jur.* paveldėjimas ukės po savininko mirčiai; || *mar.* pamatymas sauszemio.
- Landgrave** (länd'grėv), *s.* landgrafis, landgrovis (*Vokietijoj*).
- Landgraviate** (länd-grė'vi-ėt), *s.* landgrafystė, landgrovytė.
- Landholder** (länd'höld-ör), *s.* žemvaldis; uktvėris.
- Landing** (länd'ing), *s.* išlipimas *ar* išsodinimas ant kranto; priplauka.
- Landlady** (länd'lė-di), *sf.* žemvaldė; uktvėrė; šeimyninkė.
- Landless** (länd'lės), *adj.* neturįs žemės; bežemis.
- Landlock** (länd'lōk), *v. a.* apsiausti, apsupti sauszemiu.
- Landlocked** (länd'lōkt), *adj.* apsuptas sauszemiu; apiprudytas.
- Landloper, Landlouper** (länd'lō-pör), *s.* valkata; svieta pereiva; parėjunas.
- Landlord** (länd'lord), *s.* dvarponis; žemės savininkas; šeimyninkas.
- Landlubber** (länd'lōb-bör), *s.* prėskų vandeniu laivininkas.
- Landman** (länd'män), *s.* sauszemiškis; sauszemietis.
- Landmark** (länd'mark), *s.* kaištys; kapčius; antkrančio ženklas.
- Landowner** (länd'ōn-ör), *s.* žemės savininkas; žemlioniis; žemvaldis.
- Landpoor** (länd'pūr), *adj.* esąs blogame pinigiskame padėjime dėl to, kad turi perdaug nederlingos žemės.
- Landscape** (länd'skėp), *s.* žemvaizdis; landšaftas; peizažas.
- Landslip, Landslide** (länd'slip, -slaid), *s.* žemės slinkimas, griuvimas (*kulnuose*); slenkančioji žemė.
- Landsman** (ländz'män), *s.* sauszemiškis; jurininkas pirmą syk kelionėj; || vienžemietis; bendratautis.
- Landsturm** (lant'stürm), *s.* rezervinė kariauna (*Vokietijoj*).
- Landward** (länd'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkon.
- Lane** (lėn), *s.* ulyčaitė; siauras praėjimas; trakas.
- Language** (län'guėdž), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; tarmė.
- Languageless** (län'guėdž-lės), *adj.* neturįs kalbos; nekalbas; bekalbis.
- Languid** (län'guifd), *adj.* alpstąs nuo pilsimo, nuo nuovargio; netekęs pajėgų; pavargęs; nusilpęs; silpnas; pusgyvis; labai palengvas; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* silpnai; pusgyviai; palengvėle; sunkiai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų netekimas; stoka gyvumo; palengvumas; nuobodumas.
- Languish** (län'guifš), *v. n.* silpti; alpti; vysti; nykti; džiuti; kankintis; ilgėtis.
- Languishing** (län'guifš-ing), *adj.* vystąs; džiustąs; besikankinąs; išsilgimo, geidavimo pilnas; geidulingas.
- Languishment** (län'guifš-ment), *s.* nusilpimas; alpimas; nykimas; džiuvimas; ilgėsis; geidavimas.
- Languor** (län'guör), *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų apleidimas; silpnumas; nenuojiega.
- Laniary** (lė'ni-ė-r), *adj.* draskąs; tar naująs draskymui. || —, *s.* iltinis dantis.
- Laniferous** (lä-nif'ör-ös), *adj.* vilnas gaminaš, duodąs.
- Lank** (länk), *adj.* linais; laibas; plonas; liesus; subliuškes. || —ly, *adv.* lainai; plonai; menkai; silpnai. || —ness, *s.* lainumas; plonumas; liesumas; kudumas; subliuškimas.

**Lanky** (länk'í), *adj.* lainas; plonas; laibas.

**Lantern** (län'törn), *s.* liktarnė; žibintčius; žibintuvas. || *Lantern-jawed*, *adj.* su įdubusiais veidais; liesaus, pailgo veido.

**Lanuginose, Lanuginose** (lä-njū'dzi-nos), *adj.* apaugęs (*ar* apdengtas) plaukeliais; pukuotas.

**Lanyard** (län'jörd), *s. mar.* viržis; virvė.

**Lap** (läp), *s.* skvernas, *pl.* skvernai; || sterblė; skretas; keliai; prieglobstis; || išsikišimas; skvetas; sparnas; skvernas, *dim.* skvernelis; || ratas (*arklio duromas lenktynėse*); || lakimas [*nuo verbo lakti*]. || —, *v. a.* padėti; paguldyti (*į sterblę, ant kelio*); || lankstyti; sulankstyti; apvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti; || kloti (*ar dengti*) vieną kitu, paliekant apatiniojo galą prasikišusiu; || lakti. || *v. n.* užsilenkti; užsilenkusiu buti; ant kits-kito skverneliais gulėti; prasikišusiu buti; kyšoti.

**Lapboard** (läp'börd), *s.* stalo sparnas.

**Lapdog** (läp'dög), *s.* ant kelių laikomas šunytis.

**Lapel** (lä-pěl'), *s.* atraitas (*drabužio*).

**Lapful** (läp'ful), *s.* pilna sterblė.

**Lapidary** (läp'i-dē-ri), *s.* brangakmenių pilaupytojas; jubilierius. || —, *adj.* lapidariškas; antkapinis (*parašas, etc.*).

**Lapidescence** (läp-i-dēs'sens), *s.* (su)akmenėjimas.

**Lapidescient** (läp-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* akmenėjas; suakmeniudijęs. || —, *s.* medga turinti ypatybę suakmeniudijti kitus kunus.

**Lapidific, Lapidifical** (läp-i-dif'ik, -el), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; suakmeniudijęs.

**Lapidification** (lä-pid-i-fi-kē'siön), *s.* pavertimas į akmenį; suakmeniavimas.

**Lapidify** (lä-pid'i-fai), *v. a.* suakmeniuoti; suakmeniudijti; į akmenį paversti. || *v. n.* į akmenį pavirsti; suakmenėti.

**Lapidist** (läp'i-dist), *s.* = LAPIDARY.

**Lappet** (läp'pēt), *s.* skvetelis; skvernelis; sparnelis.

**Lapse** (läps), *s.* slinkimas; bėgimas; bėgis (*laiko, etc.*); perėjimas (*į kokį padėjimą, storį*); iškrypimas; suklydimas; klaida; *theol.* atpuolimas; atskalunystė. || —, *v. n.* slinkti; bėgti; praėti; || iškrypti (*iš tiesos kelio*); pulti; nupulti (*doriškai*); suklysti; || pereiti (*į kitas rankas*).

**Lapstone** (läp'stön), *s.* akmuo odai išdaužyti (*pas kurpius*).

**Lapwing** (läp'uīng), *s. orn.* pempė.

**Lar** (lar), *s.* sergianti dvasia; sentėvio dvasia.

**Larboard** (lar'börd), *s.* kairinis laivo šonas.

**Larcenous** (lar'si-nōs), *adj.* vagiškas. || —ly, *adv.* vagiškai.

**Larceny** (lar'si-ni), *s.* vagystė.

**Larch** (larč), *s. bot.* maumedis; terpentė (*Larix*).

**Lard** (lard), *s.* taukai (*lydyti*). || —, *v. a.* su taukais sutaisyti; taukų pridėti; taukais aptepti; taukuoti.

**Larder** (lard'ör), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

**Lardy** (lard'i), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas.

**Large** (lardž), *adj.* didelis; platus; apėmingas; ruimingas; gausus; apstus. *At* —, ant laisvės; laisvai; liuosai; plačiai; apėmingai; abelai. || —ly, *adv.* dideliai; plačiai; iš didesnės dalies; apščiai; gausiai. || —ness, *s. dydis; didumas; platumas; ruimingumas; apėmingumas; storumas.*

**Largess, Largesse** (lar'džės), *s.* dovana.

**Lariat** (lä'r'i-ät), *s.* čiryła; vilpštyne. || —, *v. a.* čirylą užmesti (*gyvuliui ant kaklo*); vilpštyne gaudyti.

**Lark** (lark), *s. orn.* vieversys; vyturys; || linksmas laiko praleidimas; juokavimai; štukavimai. || —, *v. n.* vyturius gaudyti; || juokauti; siausti; linksmintis.

**Larkspur** (lark'spör), *s. bot.* pentinėlis; sinavadas.

**Larrup** (lä'r'röp), *v. a.* pliekti; budyti.

**Larva** (lar'vä), *s.* peras; gniusas; kirmėlaitė.

**Laryngeal, Laryngean** (lä-r-in-džy'el, -en), *adj.* koserinis.

**Laryngitis** (lä-r-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* koserės uždegimas.

**Larynx** (lä'r'inks), *s. anat.* koserė.

**Lascivious** (lās-siv'i-ōs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; gašlus; goslus. || **-ly, adv.** gašliai; su goslumu. || **-ness, s.** paleistuvystė; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lash** (lāš), *s.* botagas; || *kirtis; smugis; pliekimas; || (= Eyelash) blakstienos.* || **-**, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; čaižyti; kapoti (*botagu*); surišti; pririšti.

**Lasher** (lāš'ōr), *s.* pliekėjas; || *viržis.*

**Lashing** (lāš'ing), *s.* lupimas; pliekimas; baudimas.

**Lass, Lassie** (lās, lās'si), *s.* mergšė; mergaitė; mergelė.

**Lassitude** (lās'si-tjūd), *s.* pailsimas; nuovargis; nusilpimas.

**Lasso** (lās'so), *s.* čiryła; vilpštyne; kilpinė. || **-**, *v.a.* su čiryła gaudyti; pagauti.

**Last** (lāst), *adj.* paskutinis; galinis; galutinis; pereitas. *At* **-**, ant galo; ant galo pagalios. *To the* **-**, iki galo; iki paskutinio. — *but one*, priešpaskutinis. — *but two*, trečias nuo galo. — *night*, pereitą naktį; vakar vakare. — *year*, pereituos metuos; pernai. *To breathe one's* **-**, numirti.

|| **-**, *adv.* paskutinį sykį; antgalo; galutinai. || **-ly, adv.** ant galo; ant užbaigos; antgalo; galiausiai.

**Last** (lāst), *s.* kurpalis, kurpalius; || sunkenybė; našta; krova. || **-**, *v.a.* ant kurpalio tempti.

**Last** (lāst), *v.n.* tęstis; trauktis; laikytis; laikyti; gyventi.

**Lasting** (lāst'ing), *s.* tęsimas; laikymas; tvirtumas; || *lastingas; lakštingas (audimas).* || **-**, *adj.* besitęsias; ilgai laikas; tvirtas. || **-ly, adv.** ilgai; tvirtai.

**Latch** (lāč), *s.* klingis; klemka; klaba-tas. || **-**, *v.a.* ant klingio uždaryti.

**Latchet** (lāč'ēt), *s.* apartė; apyvaras.

**Late** (lēt), *adj.* [*comp.* LATER *ir* LATTER; *superl.* LATEST *ir* LAST], vėlus; vėlyvas; neseniai buvęs; neseniai miręs; paskutinis. *Of* **-**, neseniai; iki neseniai. || **-**, *adv.* vėlai; neseniai. || **-ly, adv.** neseniai. || **-ness, s.** vėlumas.

**Latency** (lēt'en-si), *s.* slaptumas; slaptybė.

**Latent** (lēt'tent), *adj.* besislepias; paslėptas; slaptas. || **-ly, adv.** slaptai; paslėptu budu.

**Later** (lēt'ōr), *comp.* nuo LATE, vėlesnis; vėliau.

**Lateral** (lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis. || **-ly, adv.** šonais; iš šono.

**Latest** (lēt'ēt), *sup.* nuo LATE, vėliausias; vėliausiai.

**Lath** (lāth), *s.* lota; lentelė; balana; dronyčia. || **-**, *v.a.* lotomis (balanomis *ar* dronyčiomis) išmušti.

**Lathe** (lēdh), *s.* tekilas (*tekoriūsus*).

**Lather** (lādh'ōr), *s.* putas (*muilo, prakaito*). || **-**, *v.a.* muilinti; putoms apdengti. || *v.n.* putoti; putomis apsidengti.

**Lathy** (lāth'i), *adj.* kaip balana; ilgas ir plonas.

**Latin** (lāt'in), *adj.* lotyniškas. || **-**, *s.* lotyniška kalba; lotynas.

**Latinism** (lāt'in-iz'm), *s.* lotynizmas; lotyniškas sakymo budas; lotyniškas ištarimas.

**Latinist** (lāt'in-ist), *s.* lotynistas; žinovas (*ar* tyrinėtojas) lotynų kalbos.

**Latinize** (lāt'in-aiz), *v.a.* lotynizuoti.

**Latish** (lēt'iš), *adj.* truputį vėlus; apivėlis; vėlokas.

**Latitude** (lāt'i-tjūd), *s.* platumas; plotis; erdvė; erdva vieta; laisvė (*krutėjimui, veikmei*).

**Latitudinal** (lāt-i-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* atsi-nešas prie platumos; platumas imtas.

**Latitudinarian** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en), *adj.* laisvamaningas; laisvamaniškas. || **-**, *s.* laisvamanis.

**Latitudinarianism** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Latten** (lāt'tēn), *s.* blekė; blėta; skardis.

**Latter** (lāt'tōr), *adj.* paskesnis; vėlesnis; paskutinis; naujasnis. || **-ly, adv.** paskiaus; vėliaus; neseniai; paskutiniame laike.

**Lattice** (lāt'tis), *s.* žirgiai; grotai; groteliai. || **-**, *v.a.* žirgius daryti; groteliais aptverti.

**Latticework** (lāt'tis-uōrk), *s.* žirgiai; grotai.

**Laud** (lōd), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsė; garbė. || **-**, *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti.

**Laudability** (lōd-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas.

**Laudable** (lōd-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; pagirtinas; || *med.* svei-

- kas. || **-ness**, *s.* = LAUDABILITY. || **Laudably**, *adv.* pagirtinai.
- Laudanum** (lō'dā-nōm), *s.* *tinctura opii*.
- Laudation** (lō-dē'siōn), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė.
- Laudatory** (lōd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* garbinamas; liaupsingas.
- Laugh** (laf), *v.n.* juoktis. *To* — *at*, juoktis iš *ko*; išjuokti; apjuokti. *To* — *in the sleeve*, sau tyloms (*ar slapta*) juoktis iš *ko*. *To* — *out*, prasijuokti; juokais pasileisti. || *v.a.* išjuokti. *To* — *away*, juokais pr šalinti, išvyti. || —, *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas.
- Laughable** (laf'ä-b'l), *adj.* juokingas. || **-ness**, *s.* juokingumas. || **Laughably**, *adv.* juokingai.
- Laughter** (laf'ör), *s.* besijuokiantis; šyp-la.
- Laughing** (laf'ing), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas. || —, *adj.* besijuokiąs; linksmas. || — *gas*, (*chem.*) jukdomas gazas. — *hyena*, (*zool.*) šlakuotoji hijėna. || — *ly*, *adv.* juokdamasi; besijuokiant; juokais.
- Laughingstock** (laf'ing-stök), *s.* iš *ko* visi juokiasi; svieto pašaipa.
- Laughter** (laf'tör), *s.* besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas; kvatojimas.
- Launch** (lanč), *v.a.* mesti; blokšti; sviesti; paleisti; || nuleisti (*laivą į vandenį*); išleisti; išsiųsti; pradėti. || *v.n.* leistis; pasileisti į *ką*. || —, *s.* nuleidimas (*laivo į vandenį*); || valtis.
- Launder** (lan'dör), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalbti.
- Launderer** (lan'dör-ör), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbikas.
- Laundress** (lan'drės), *sf.* mazgotoja; plovėja; skalbėja.
- Laundry** (lan'dri), *s.* mazgotuvė; skalbinyčia; skalbiniai.
- Laureate** (lō'ri-ēt), *adj.* liaurais vainikuotas. || —, *s.* liaurais vainikuotas dainius. || —, *v.a.* liaurais vainikuoti.
- Laurel** (lō'rėl), *s.* liauras; liaurų medis; liaurų vainikas.
- Lava** (la'vä), *s.* lava.
- Lavatory** (läv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* mazgojamas; plaujamas. || —, *s.* mazgotuvė; plovinyčia; skalbinyčia.
- Lave** (lėv), *v.a.* plauti; mazgoti; maudyti. || *v.n.* mazgotis; maudytis; plautis.
- Lavender** (läv'ėn-dör), *s. bot.* liavendra.
- Laver** (lėv'ör), *s.* mazgojamas (ar prausiamasis) sudynas; mazgotuvė; prausinyčia; prausykla.
- Lavish** (läv'iš), *v.a.* eikvoti; barstyti; mėtyti. || —, *adj.* išlaidus; turis budą eikvoti, mėtyti, barstyti (*turtą, etc.*); gausus; prabangus. || — *ly*, *adv.* išlaidžiai; gausiai. || **-ness**, *s.* išlaidumas; gausumas.
- Law** (lō), *s.* įstatymas, *pl.* įstatymai; tiesos; || tiesažinystė; || byla; prova. *To go to* —, byluotis; provotis; bylą užvesti.
- Lawbreaker** (lō'brėk-ör), *s.* laužytojas įstatymų.
- Lawful** (lō'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas. || — *ly*, *adv.* įstatymiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* įstatymiškumas.
- Lawgiver** (lō'giv-ör), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.
- Lawless** (lō'lės), *adj.* neįstatymiškas; saivališkas; savarankiškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; bedoriškas. || — *ly*, *adv.* neįstatymiškai; savarankiškai; saivališkai. || **-ness**, *s.* neįstatymiškumas; saivalia; ištvirkimas.
- Lawmaker** (lō'mėk-ör), *s.* įstatymdavėjas; tiesdaris.
- Lawn** (lōn), *s.* veja; pievelė; pievokšnis; arčia; || šyras; šydas.
- Lawsuit** (lō'sjūt), *s.* byla.
- Lawyer** (lō'jör), *s.* advokatas; juristas.
- Lax** (läks), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; silpnas; gležnas. || —, *s.* liuosumas (*vidurių*); viduriavimas. || — *ly*, *adv.* liuosai; palaidai; gležnai. || **-ness**, *s.* = LAXITY.
- Laxation** (läks-ė'siōn), *s.* paliuosavimas; paleidimas; liuosumas; palaidumas.
- Laxative** (läks'ä-tiv), *adj.* liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.
- Laxity** (läks'i-ti), *s.* palaidumas; liuosumas; silpnumas; gležnumas.
- Lay** (lėi), *imp.* nuo **LIE**, gulėti.
- Lay** (lėi), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas (*t.y.* ne-kunigiškas; ne-dvasiškas). — *brother*, svietbrolis; — *sister*, svietesė. || —, *s.* daina: giesmė; melodija; || eilė; sluogsnis; || prekė; pelnas;

užstatas; laizybos. | — *figure*, s. manekinas; lėlė.

**Lay** (lēi), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* LAID], guldyti; paguldyti; dėti; padėti; pridėti; uždėti; išdėti; statyti; pastatyti; užstatyti; parengti; kloti; pakloti; užkloti; užtiesti; ištiesti; nutildyti; nuraminti. *To — asleep*, paguldyti; užmigdyti. *To — bare*, apnuoginti. *To — before*, perstatyti; išdėti *kam ką*. *To — by*, atidėlioti; atidėti; taupyti; atmesti. *To — down*, paguldyti; padėti; sudėti; perstatyti; pavesti; atiduoti. *To — hold of, (on)*, pagriebti; pagauti; apvaldyti. *To — on*, uždėti; užkrauti; *to — on blous*, pliekti; perti; mušti. *To — open*, atidengti; apreikšti. *To — out*, išdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; užvesti. *To — over*, uždėti; uždengti; užkloti. *To — to*, pridėti; priskaityti; prirokuoti *kam ką*. *To — under*, padėti; pastatyti *po kuo*; priversti. *To — up*, sukrauti; sudėti; paguldyti; uždaryti. *To — wait for*, tykoti. *To — waste*, išpustyti; išnaikinti; į tyrus paversti.

**Lay**, (lēi), *v. n.* dėti (*kiaušiniūs*); || derėtis; laizintis. *To — about*, muštis; mėtytis; blaškytis. *To — at*, mušti; kirčius, smugius atkreipti *į ką*. *To — on*, muštis; plakti. *To — out*, turėti mierį; užmanyti; rengtis.

**Layer** (lē'ōr), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis.

**Layman** (lē' mān), *s.* svietiškis.

**Lazar** (lē'zar), *s.* lozorius; raupuočius.

**Lazaret** (lāz-ā-rēt'), *s.* lozorietas; raupuočiųjų ligonbutis.

**Lazily** (lē'zi-li), *adv.* tingiai.

**Laziness** (lē'zi-nēs), *s.* tingumas; tingėjimas.

**Lazy** (lē'zi), *adj.* tingis; tingus; vangus. || — *tongs*, *s.* nariuotos žnyplės.

**Lazibones** (lē'zi-bōnz), *s.* tinginys; veiverys.

**Lea** (ly), *s.* lanka; pieva.

**Leach** (lyč), *v. a.* šarmai mirkyti (*pele-nus, etc.*); šarmai daryti; ištarpinti. || —, *s.* šarmo pelenai; pašarmės.

**Lead** (lēd), *s.* švinas. *Black —*, grafitas. — *pencil*, pašelis; pašiukas. || —, *v. a.* švinuoti; pripildyti švinu.

**Lead** (lyd), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* LED],

vesti. *To — astray*, klaidingu keliu vesti; (pa)klaidinti; suvedžioti. *To — the way*, kelią vesti. || —, *s.* vedimas; vada; vadovystė; pirmutinystė; pirma vieta; pirma ranka.

**Leaded** (lēd'ēd), *adj.* švinuotas.

**Leaden** (lēd'n), *adj.* švininis; sunkus kaip švinas.

**Leader** (lyd'ōr), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; vadovas; viršininkas; galva; || įžengiamasis straipsnis (*laikraštyj*); || *typ.* taškelių eilutė.

**Leadership** (lyd'ōr-šip), *s.* vada; vadovystė.

**Leading** (lyd'ing), *s.* vedimas; vadovavimas. || —, *adj.* vedas; vadovaujās; užimaš pirmą vietą; svarbiausias; pirmutinis; vyriausias.

**Leady** (lēd'i), *adj.* švininis; į šviną panašus.

**Leaf** (lyf), *s.* [*pl.* LEAVES], lapas; lakštas; laiškąs. || —, *v. n.* lapuoti; lapus leisti.

**Leafage** (lyf'ēdž), *s.* lapai.

**Leafless** (lyf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs lapų; be-lapis.

**Leaflet** (lyf'lēt), *s.* lapelis; lakštelis.

**Leafstalk** (lyf'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

**Leafiness** (lyf'i-nēs), *s.* lapuotumas.

**Leafy** (lyf'i), *adj.* lapuotas.

**League** (lyg), *s.* lyga; susivienijimas; || lyga (*jury mylia*). || —, *v. a. n.* susivienyti; lygą sutverti; susivienyti.

**Leak** (lyk), *s.* prakiura; skylė (*pro kurią vanduo sunkiasi, teka*); tekėjimas; besisunkimas. || —, *v. n.* sunktis; tekėti.

**Leakage** (lyk'ēdž), *s.* tekėjimas; besisunkimas; patakos.

**Leaky** (lyk'i), *adj.* tekąs; kiuras; *fig.* greitai išpasakojąs, išplepaš; nemočas slaptos užlaikyti.

**Leal** (lyl), *adj.* ištikimas; teisingas.

**Leam** (lym), *s.* saitas; pavadis (*šuniui vesti*).

**Lean** (lyn), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEANED *ir* LEANT], rymoti; remtis; atsiremti; gludėti; glaustis; šlietis. || *v. a.* remti; atremti; glausti; prišlieti.

**Lean** (lyn), *adj.* liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs. || *Lean-to*, *s.* prielipa (*tribos*). || —*ness*, *s.* liesumas; kudumas.

**Leaning** (lyn'ing), *s.* atsi-, besirėmimas; linkimas; palinkimas.

- Leap** (lyp), *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; šokti; pašokti. || *v.a.* šokinti; šokdyti. || —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas; šokis; šuolis; pasišokėjimas. || — *year*, pribūšieji (*ar* prakilnieji) metai.
- Learn** (lörn), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEARN-ED *ir* LEARN'T], mokintis; išmokti; įgyti žinią; dasižinoti.
- Learned** (lörn'ėd), *adj.* mokintas. || —*ly*, *adv.* mokintai.
- Learning** (lörn'ing), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; pažintis.
- Lease** (lys), *v.a.* randuoti; paranduoti; atiduoti *ar* paimti randon. || —, *s.* randavimas; parandavimas; samdas; randa; arenda.
- Leasehold** (lys'höld), *adj.* arenduojamas. || —, *s.* arenduojama ukė, žemė.
- Leaseholder** (lys'höld-ör), *s.* arendotojas; arendorius.
- Leash** (lyš), *s.* saistas; šniuras; || trejetas || —, *v.a.* surišti; ant saito laikyti.
- Least** (lyst), *adj.* mažiausias. || —, *adv.* mažiausiai. *At* —; *At the* —, mažų mažiausiai; bent; bent-gi.
- Leather** (lėdh'ör), *s.* oda (*išdirbta*); skura; šikšna. || —, *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.
- Leatherback** (lėdh'ör-bäk), *s. zool.* šikšnanugaris jurių želvys, *Sphargis coriacea*.
- Leathern** (lėdh'örn), *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.
- Leathery** (lėdh'ör-i), *adj.* šikšninis; kaip šikšna.
- Leave** (lyv), *v.n.* lapus leisti; lapuoti.
- Leave** (lyv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LEFT], palikti; apleisti; atsiskirti; atsisveikinti; išeiti; iškeliauti. || *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti. || *To* — *alone*, viengū palikti; palikti viengū sau; neliešti; nejudinti. *To* — *behind*, užpakalyje palikti. *To* — *for*, iškeliauti į *kur*; išeiti. *To* — *off*, palikti; (pa)mesti; užmesti; apleisti; paliauti; perstoti. *To* — *out*, praleisti; iš-, apleisti. *To* — *to one's self*, palikti viengū sau; perstoti rupintis (*ar* paisėti) apie *ką*.
- Leave** (lyv), *s.* pavelijimas; leidimas; daleidimas; || palikimas; apleidimas; atsiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas. *To take* —, atsisveikinti.
- Leaven** (lėv'n), *s.* raugas; užraugas; mielės. || —, *v.a.* ap-, užraugti; rauginti; *fig.* užkrėsti *ką* *kuo*; užteršti.
- Leavening** (lėv'n-ing), *s.* rauginimas; raugimas; raugas.
- Leaves** (lyvz), *s. pl.* nuo LEAF, lapai.
- Leavings** (lyv'ings), *s. pl.* likučiai; liekanos.
- Lecher** (lėč'ör), *s.* palaidunas; kekšius; kekšininikas. || —, *v.n.* paleistuvauti; kekšauti; kurvintis.
- Lecherous** (lėč'ör-ös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; bedoriškas; goslus. || —*ly*, *adv.* paleistuvingai; gosliai. || —*ness*, *s.* paleistuvingumas; goslumas; goslybė.
- Lechery** (lėč'ör-i), *s.* goslybė; paleistuvystė.
- Lectern** (lėk'törn), *s.* = LECTURN.
- Lecture** (lėk'šion), *s.* lekcija; skaitymas.
- Lecture** (lėk'tjur), *s.* lekcija; prelekcija; kalba; pamokslas. || —, *v.a.n.* skaityti lekcijas; kalbėti; kalbą laikyti; pamokslą sakyti.
- Lecturer** (lėk'tjur-ör), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas; pamokslininkas.
- Lecturn** (lėk'törn), *s.* skaitomas stalielis.
- Led** (lėd), *pret.* nuo LEAD, vesti.
- Ledge** (lėdž), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis; || briauna; išsikišimas; || eilė povandeninių uolų.
- Ledger** (lėdž'ör), *s.* didėji rokundų knyga.
- Lee** (ly), *s.* užvėja; užvėjis; pavėjis. || —, *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. — *shore*, pavėjinis krantas.
- Leech** (lyč), *s.* dielė; siurbėlė. || —, *v.a.* dieles statyti.
- Leek** (lyk), *s. bot.* poras; builys.
- Leer** (lyr), *s.* žvairas pažiurėjimas; žvilgis žvairoms; žvairas pamerkimas, mirktelėjimas. || —, *v.n.* žvairoms žiurėti; žvairoms merkti *kam*.
- Lees** (lyz), *s. pl.* nuosėdos; padugnės; mielės.
- Leeward** (ly'uörd *ir* ljū'örd), *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. || —, *s.* pavėjinė pusė; pavėjis. || —, *adv.* pavėjui.
- Leeway** (ly'uėi), *s.* plaukimas pavėjui.
- Left** (lėft), *imp. & pp.* nuo LEAVE.
- Left** (lėft), *adj.* kairinis. || —, *s.* kairė. *Left-hand*, *adj.* kairinis; po kairės



esas. *Left-handed*, *adj.* kairiarankis.  
**Leg** (lėg), *s.* koja; blauzda.  
**Legacy** (lėg'ä-si), *s.* užrašytas turtas; palaikas; palikta dalis.  
**Legal** (ly'gel), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teis- miškas; legališkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* teis- miškai; legališkai.  
**Legality** (li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* įstatymiškumas; teisumiškumas; legališkumas.  
**Legalize** (ly'gel-aiz), *v.a.* įstatymišku, legališku (pa)daryti.  
**Legate** (lėg'ēt), *s.* legatas; pasiuntinys.  
**Legatee** (lėg'ä-ty'), *s.* tas, kuriam užra- šytas turtas; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.  
**Legateship** (lėg'ēt-šip), *s.* pasiuntinystė.  
**Legatine** (lėg'ä-tain), *adj.* legatiškas.  
**Legation** (li-gė'šion), *s.* legacija; pa- siuntinystė; pasiuntiniai.  
**Legator** (lėg'ä-tor'), *s.* užrašytojas (*tur- to*); palikėjas.  
**Legend** (lėdž'ėnd), *s.* legenda; sakmė; pasaka; padavimas; || parašas (*ant pini-go*).  
**Legendary** (lėdž'ėn-dė-ri), *adj.* pasakiš- kas; sakmiškas. || **-s**, *s.* rinkinys pa- saku, legendų.  
**Leger** (lėdž'ör), *adj.* vis ant vietos esąs. || **- line**, (*mus.*) priedinė linija.  
**Legerdemain** (lėdž'ör-di-mėn'), *s.* štukas; klasta; monas.  
**Legged** (lėg'gėd ir lėgd), *adj.* kojuotas; turįs kojas. *Long-legged*, ilgakojis. *Two-legged*, dvikojis.  
**Leggin**, **Legging** (lėg'gin, -ging), *s.* ant- blauzdis.  
**Legibility** (lėdž'i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu (per)skaityti; aiškumas.  
**Legible** (lėdž'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas (per)- skaityti; perskaitomas; aiškus. || **-ness**, *s.* = LEGIBILITY.  
**Legion** (ly'džon), *s.* legionas; pulkas.  
**Legionary** (ly'džon-ė-ri), *adj.* legioninis. || **-s**, *s.* legionistas.  
**Legislate** (lėdž'is-lėt), *v.n.* išdavinėti įstatymus.  
**Legislation** (lėdž'is-lė'šion), *s.* įstatym- davystė.  
**Legislative** (lėdž'is-lė-tiv), *adj.* įstatym- davystinis; įstatymus duodąs.  
**Legislator** (lėdž'is-lė-tör), *s.* įstatymda- vėjas.  
**Legislature** (lėdž'is-lė-tjur), *s.* įstatym- davystė; legisliatura.

**Legist** (ly'džist), *s.* tiesų žinovas.  
**Legitimacy** (li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* įstatymiš- kumas; įstatymiškas gimimas; tei- singumas; tikrumas.  
**Legitimate** (li-džit'i-mėt), *v.a.* padaryti ar pripažinti įstatymišku, tikru. || **-**, *adj.* įstatymiškas; įstatymiškai [*t.y.* tikroj moterystėj] gimęs; tik- ras; teisingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įstatymiš- kai. || **-ness**, *s.* = LEGITIMACY.  
**Legitimation** (li-džit-i-mė'šion), *s.* pada- rymas ar pripažinimas įstatymišku; pripažinimas pilnų tiesų.  
**Legitimatize** (li-džit'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.  
**Legitimist**, **Legitimatist** (li-džit'i-mist, -mä-tist), *s.* legitimistas; šalininkas įstatymiškos valdžios; šalininkas įstatymiškos įpėdinystės.  
**Legitimize** (li-džit'i-maiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.  
**Legume** (lėg'jum ir li-gjūm'), *s. bot.* ankštis.  
**Leguminous** (li-gjū'mi-nōs), *adj.* ank- štinis; ankštiniuotas.  
**Leisure** (ly'žjur), *s.* pauzė; liuoslai- kis; atspėjamas (atliekamas, liuosas nuo darbo) laikas; spėtas; laikas; paranki progą. *At -*, liuosame (*ar atspėjamame*) laike; liuosas nuo už- siēmimo; neužimtas (*darbu*). || **-**, *adj.* liuosas; neužimtas; atspėjamas (*laikas*). || **-ly**, *adj.* palengvas; nes- kubus. || **-**, *adv.* neskubindams; išpalengvo; palengvėle.  
**Leman** (ly'män ir lėm'en), *s.* mylima- sis, *f.* mylimoji.  
**Lemon** (lėm'ōn), *s.* citrina; citrinų me- dis.  
**Lemonade** (lėm-ōn-ėd'), *s.* limonadas.  
**Lemur** (ly'mör), *s. zool.* lemura (*bezdzio- nė*).  
**Lend** (lėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LENT], skolinti; paskolinti; ant paskolos duoti; persamdyti; suteikti; duoti. *To - assistance*, pagelbą suteikti; pagelbėti; padėti. *To - an ear*, iš- klausyti.  
**Lender** (lėnd'ör), *s.* skolintojas; davė- jas.  
**Length** (lėngth), *s.* ilgis; ilgumas. *At -*, išilgai; visu ilgiu; po ilgo laiko; antgalo.

**Lengthen** (lɛŋtʰ'n), *v. a.* ilginti; tęsti; tiesti; ištiesti. || *v. n.* ilgintis; ilgyn eiti; tiestis; išsitęsti.

**Lengthways, Lengthwise** (lɛŋtʰ'uēiz, -uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Lengthy** (lɛŋtʰ'i), *adj.* ganėtinai ilgas; ilgokas; perilgas.

**Lenience, Leniency** (ly'ni-ens, -en-si), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lenient** (ly'ni-ent), *adj.* švelnijas; suminkštinas; palengvinas; švelnus; malonus; malonios širdies. || -ly, *adv.* minkštinančiu, švelnijančiu budu; švelniai; maloniai.

**Lenify** (lɛn'i-fai), *v. a.* suminkštinti; sušvelnyti; palengvinti; nuraminti.

**Lenitive** (lɛn'i-tiv), *adj.* palengvinas; raminas (*skausmą, etc.*). || -, *s.* raminaš vaistas; vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

**Lenity** (lɛn'i-ti), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lens** (lɛnz), *s.* lensa; lėkštė; plotvė.

**Lent** (lɛnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo LEND, skolinti.

**Lent** (lɛnt), *s.* gavėnia. || -lily, (*bot.*) narcizas.

**Lenten** (lɛnt'n), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios (*s. gen.*); || padorus; rimtas; prastas.

**Lenticular** (lɛn-tik'ju-lɔr), *adj.* lešiukinis; lešiuko pavidalo; gaubtas iš abiejų pusių.

**Lentil** (lɛn'til), *s. bot.* lešiukas.

**Leonine** (ly'o-nain), *adj.* liutinis; liutiškas.

**Leopard** (lɛp'ɔrd), *s. zool.* leopardas.

**Leper** (lɛp'ɔr), *s.* raupuotasis; raupuočius.

**Leporine** (lɛp'o-rain ir -rin), *adj.* zuikinis; zuikiškas.

**Leprosy** (lɛp'ro-si), *s.* raupai.

**Leprous** (lɛp'rɔs), *adj.* raupuotas. || -ness, *s.* raupuotumas.

**Lernean** (lɔr-ny'en), *s. zool.* lukštuotas parazitas.

**Lese-majesty** (lyz-mädž'ɛs-ti), *s.* = LEZE MAJESTY.

**Lesion** (ly'ziɔn), *s.* pažeidimas; žaizda; || blėdis; pragaištis.

**Less** (lɛs), *adj.* mažesnis. || -, *adv.* mažiau; be. || -, *s.* mažesnė dalis; mažesnis.

**Lessee** (lɛs-sy'), *s.* nusamdytojas; arenduotojas; arendorius.

**Lessen** (lɛs'n), *v. a.* mažinti. || *v. n.* mažintis; mažėti.

**Lesser** (lɛs'ɔr), *adj.* mažesnis.

**Lesses** (lɛs'sɛz), *s. pl.* mėslai (*gyvulių*).

**Lesson** (lɛs's'n), *s.* lekcija; užduotis; pamokinimas. || -, *v. a.* mokinti; lekcijas duoti.

**Lessor** (lɛs'sɔr), *s.* arenduotojas; tas, kurs ant arendos duoda.

**Lest** (lɛst), *conj.* idant ne; kad ne; iš baimės kad ne.

**Let** (lɛt), *v. a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; užturėti; sulaikyti. || -, *s.* stabdymas; trukdymas; užtrukimas.

**Let** (lɛt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* LET], leisti; velyti; pavelyti; || samdyti; (pa)arenduoti. *To — see*, leisti pamatyti; parodyti. *To — know*, žinią duoti; pranešti. *To — hear*, duoti kam išgirsti; pranešti. — *me go*, leisk mane eiti; išleisk mane. — *us go*, eikime. — *him speak*, tegul jis kalba; duok jam kalbėt. *To — alone*, palikti; ramumą duoti; neliesti; ne-trukdyti; nemaišyti kam. *To — down*, ruleisti. *To — in, (into)*, įleisti; įkišti; įstatyti. *To — loose*, paleisti; paliuosuoti; atišti. *To — off*, nuleisti; išleisti; paleisti; paliuosuoti. *To — out*, išleisti; išduoti; paarenduoti kam; persamdyti.

**Letch** (lɛč), *s. & v.* = LEACH.

**Lethal** (ly'thel), *adj.* marus; mirtinas; pražutingas.

**Lethargic, Lethargical** (li-thar'džik, -el), *adj.* letargiškas.

**Lethargy** (lɛth'är-dži), *s.* letargiškas miegas; letargija.

**Lethe** (ly'thi), *s. myth.* Lėta (*užmiršties upė*); *fig.* užmirštis.

**Lethiferous** (li-thif'ör-ös), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas.

**Letter** (lɛt'tör), *s.* leidėjas; leidikas; persamdytojas; || trukdytojas.

**Letter** (lɛt'tör), *s.* litera; raidė; || raštas; laiškas; gromata; *pl.* -s, raštenybė; rašliava; literatura; *man of — s.* literatas; raštininkas. || -, *v. a.* paženklinti literoms; literas išspaus-ti.

**Lettered** (lɛt'törd), *adj.* mokintas; pa-

žįstas rašta; || moksliškas; literatiškas; || turįs išspaustas literas; paženklintas literomis.

**Lettering** (lēt'tōr-ing), *s.* išspaudimas literų, titulo (*knygos*); titulas išspaustas ant knygos nugaros.

**Letterpress** (lēt'tōr-prēs), *s.* spauda; tipografiškas spaudimas.

**Lettuce** (lēt'tis), *s. bot.* salota; laktukas. *Hare's* —, (*bot.*) pienė; pienunė.

**Levant** (li-vānt'), *s.* Rytų šalis; Rytai; Saulėtekiai; Levantas. || —, *v. a.* nuo skolų pabėgti; pasprukti.

**Levant** (ly'vent), *adj.* besikelias, atsi-kėlęs (*iš miego*).

**Levanter** (li-vānt'ōr), *s.* rytų vėjas; || pabėgėlis.

**Levantine** (li-vānt'in *ir* lēv'en-tain), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. || —, *s.* Levanto (*t. y.* Rytų, Saulėtekių) gyventojas; || levantinas (*rušis šilkų audimo*).

**Levee** (lēv'i *ir* lēv-y'), *s.* atsikėlimas; pakilimas (*iš miegų*); rytmetinis priėmimas svečių; || supilti kriaušiai (*upės*); kriaušius. || —, *v. a.* kriaušius supilti; supiltais kriaušiais vagoj laikyti (*upę*).

**Level** (lēv'ēl), *s.* lygus paviršis; lyguma; lygmala; lygia; || lygintuvas; tiesykla; niveliatorius. *To be upon the — with*, stovėti ant lygios su *kuo*. — *of the sea*, jurių vandens lygmala. *Plumb* —, švinliudė. *Spirit* —, spirtinė tiesykla. *Water* —, vandens lygmala. || —, *adj.* lygus; lygmalas; tiesus; lygiai horizontališkas; vienodai augštas; *fig.* rimtas; nesviruojas. || —, *v. a.* lyginti; niveliruoti; iš-, sulyginti; prilyginti prie *ko*; ant lygios pastatyti *su kuo*; lygiai nustatyti; nutaikyti.

**Leveler, Leveller** (lēv'ēl-ōr), *s.* lygintojas; sulygintojas; niveliruotojas.

**Leveling, Levelling** (lēv'ēl-ing), *s.* lyginimas; niveliravimas.

**Levelness** (lēv'ēl-nēs), *s.* lygumas; lygybė.

**Lever** (ly'vōr *ir* lēv'ōr), *s.* buomas; dalba.

**Leverage** (lēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* buomo veikmė; kėlimas su pagelba buomo.

**Leveret** (lēv'ōr-ēt), *s.* zuikutis; kiškėlis.

**Leviable** (lēv'i-ā-b'l), *adj.* renkamas; surenkamas.

**Leviathan** (li-vai'ā-then), *s.* leviatanas (*biblijoje minimas baisunas*); didžuvė.

**Levigate** (lēv'i-gēt), *v. a.* sutrinti į smulkiiausius miltelius; švelniu padaryti; gerai sumaišyti.

**Levite** (ly'vait), *s.* levitas.

**Levitical** (li-vit'ik-el), *adj.* levitiškas.

**Leviticus** (li-vit'i-kōs), *s.* trečioji Mozės knyga.

**Levity** (lēv'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; *fig.* lengvamanystė.

**Levy** (lēv'i), *s.* rinkimas; ėmimas (*karėvių, mokesčių*); rinkliava. || —, *v. a.* rinkti, imti (*karėvius*); uždėti, rinkti (*mokesčius*).

**Lewd** (ljūd), *adj.* goslus; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; begėdiškas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* gosliai; paleistuvingai; begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* goslumas; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.

**Lewis, Lewisson** (ljū'is, —sōn), *s.* vindas; sparvindis.

**Lexical** (lēks'ik-el), *adj.* žodynishkas.

**Lexicographer** (lēks-i-kōg'rā-fōr), *s.* leksikografas; rašytojas žodyno.

**Lexicographic** (lēks-i-ko-grāf'ik), *adj.* leksikografiškas.

**Lexicography** (lēks-i-kōg'rā-fi), *s.* leksikografija; rašymas žodyno.

**Lexicology** (lēks-i-kōl'o-dži), *s.* leksikologija; mokslas apie išvedimą ir ženklinimą žodžių.

**Lexicon** (lēks'i-kōn), *s.* leksikonas; žodynas.

**Leyden jar; Leyden phial** (lai'd'n džar; — fai'el), *s. elektr.* Leydeno bonka.

**Leze majesty** (lyz mādž'ēs-ti), *s.* įžaidimas viešpaties garbės.

**Liability** (lai-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas atsakomu už *ką*; pagabumas papulti, patekti *kam, į ką*; linkimas. || *Liabilities*, *pl.* privalumai; prideringumai; skolos.

**Liable** (lai'ā-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; privalus; papuolęs; papuolamas; patenkamas *kam*; kuriam kas gali prisieiti, pasitaikyti, atsitikti. — *to a tax*, privalus apmokejimui žyžės; papuolęs muito apmokejimui; turįs muitą mokėti. *Horses are — to slip*,

- arkliams prisieina (*ar* pasitaiko) kartais suknupti. *Even the sagacious are — to make mistakes*, net ir išmintingiems pasitaiko apsirikti, suklysti. || **-ness**, *s.* = LIABILITY.
- Liar** (lai'ör), *s.* melagis.
- Lias** (lai'es), *s. geol.* kietasis kalkakmenis; liaso sluogsnis.
- Libation** (lai-bë'siön), *s.* užliejimas vyno (*aukavimas*).
- Libel** (lai'bël), *s.* raštiškas apšmeizimas; šmeiziamas raštas; paskvilis; *jur.* raštiškas besiskundžiančiojo apskelbimas, parodymas. || —, *v. a.* šmeizti (*raštu*); *jur.* paduoti skundą *ant ko*; teismo keliu jieškoti.
- Libelant** (lai'bël-ent), *s.* šmeižėjas; *jur.* skundėjas; skundžiantysis.
- Libeler** (lai'bël-ör), *s.* rašytojas šmeiziamų raštų; šmeižėjas.
- Libelous** (lai'bël-ös), *adj.* šmeižiaus; šmeiziamas; apšmeižingas.
- Liberal** (lib'ör-el), *adj.* prakilnus; duosningas; duosnus; gausus; apstingas; platus; liuosas; laisvas; laisvamainingas; liberališkas. — *education*, platus apšvietimas. *A — translation*, liuosas išguldymas. *The — arts*, laisvieji mokslai. || —, *s.* liberalas. || —ly, *adv.* prakilniai; duosniai; gausiai; apstingai; plačiai; liuosai; laisvai; liberališkai.
- Liberalism** (lib'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* liberalizmas.
- Liberalist** (lib'ör-el-ist), *s.* liberalistas; liberalas.
- Liberality** (lib'ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* duosningumas; duosnumas; dovana; || liberališkumas.
- Liberalize** (lib'ör-el-aiz), *v. a.* liberalizuoti; daryti liberališkumui; išliuosuoti nuo prietarų.
- Liberate** (lib'ör-ēt), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.
- Liberation** (lib'ör-ē'siön), *s.* pa-, išliuosavimas.
- Liberator** (lib'ör-ē-tör), *s.* pa-, išliuosuotojas.
- Libertine** (lib'ör-tin), *s.* paliuosuotas vergas; || pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis. || —, *adj.* pasileidęs; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas.
- Libertinism** (lib'ör-tin-iz'm), *s.* saualia; pasileidimas; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.
- Liberty** (lib'ör-ti), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.
- Libidinous** (li-bid'i-nös), *adj.* goslus; gašlus; paleistuvingas. || **-ness**, *s.* goslumas; goslybė; paleistuvingumas.
- Librarian** (lai-brë'ri-en), *s.* knygius; knygininkas; bibliotekorius.
- Library** (lai'brë-ri), *s.* knygynas; biblioteka.
- Librate** (lai'brët), *v. n.* sviruoti; lygsvaroj laikytis. || —, *v. a.* (pa)sverdinti: atvesti į lygsvarumą; lygsvarume laikyti.
- Libration** (lai-brë'siön), *s.* sviravimas; besilaikymas lygsvarume; lygsvara.
- Libratory** (lai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* sviruojus.
- Librettist** (li-brët'tist), *s.* libretistas.
- Libretto** (li-brët'to), *s.* libretto (*operos žodžiai*).
- Lice** (lais), *s. pl.* nuo LOUSE.
- License** (lai'sens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas; leidimo raštas; || *ant pikto* sunaudojama laisvė; saualia; pasileidimas; palaidunystė. || —, *v. a.* leisti; pavelyti; duoti pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; autorizuoti.
- Licensed** (lai'senst), *adj.* turįs pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; pavelytas.
- Licensee** (lai-sen-sy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai duotas *ant ko* pavelijimas.
- Licenser** (lai'sens-ör), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.
- Licentiate** (lai-sën'si-ēt), *s.* licenciatas (*universitete*).
- Licentious** (lai-sën'siös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs; ištvirkęs; nepadorus. || —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; ištvirkusiu budu. || **-ness**, *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirkimas; nepadorumas.
- Lichen** (lai'kën), *s. bot.* kerpės; || *med.* dedervinė.
- Licit** (lis'it), *adj.* leistas; pavelytas; įstatymiškas.
- Lick** (lik), *v. a.* laižyti; lakti; || pliekti; mušti; daužyti; sumušti. *To — the dust*, užmuštu tapti; prazūti (*koraje*). *To — into shape*, priduoti atsakomą išveidį, formą. *To — up*, sulaižyti; suryti; praryti. || —, *s.* lyžterėjimas; liežis; laižymas; || druskuota vieta; || pliekimas; daužymas.

**Lickerish** (lik'ör-iš), *adj.* skanus; || smilus; godus. || —ly, *adv.* smiliai.

**Lick-spittle** (lik' spit-t'l), *s.* palaižunas.

**Licorice** (lik'o-ris), *s.* saldymedis.

**Lictor** (lik'tör), *s.* liktoras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Lid** (lid), *s.* viršus; dangtis; antvožas; vokas (*akies*).

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* LIED; *p.pres.* & *s.* LYING], meluoti. || —, *s.* melas; melagystė. *To give the — to*, sugauti ką meluojant; parodyti, kad neteisybė, kad melas.

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret.* LAY; *pp.* LAIN; *p.pres.* & *s.* LYING], gulėti; stovėti; buti; rastis. *To — at the door of*, gulėti ant ko; *the blame lies at your door*, kaltė ant tavęs (jūs) guli. *To — at the heart*, ant širdies gulėti. *To — at the mercy of*, buti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo kėno malonės. *To — hard* (ar *heavy*), sunkinti: sloginti. *To — in the way*, gulėti ant kelio; stabdyti; trukdyti. *To — in wait*, pasislėpus laukti ko; tykoti. *To — by*, buti prie ko; buti po ranka; gulėti pas ką; silsėtis; pertraukti darbą. *To — down*, gultis; atsigulti. *To — in*, gulėti gimdymo patale; buti gimdyme. *To — in one*, buti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo ko. *To — on*, (*upon*), prigulėti nuo ko; remtis ant ko; gulėti ant ko. *To — over*, pasilikti neužmokėtu; atidėtu tapti. *To — under*, priklausomu buti; privalyti. *To — with*, gulėti su kuo; priderėti kam.

**Lie** (lai), *s.* gulėjimas; padėjimas.

**Lief** (lyf), *adv.* noriai; mielai. *I had as — go as not*, man vistiek buvo ar eiti ar ne.

**Liege** (lydž), *adj.* nepriklausomas; nepri gulmingas; || tarnaujans nepriklausomam ponui; privalęs mokėti lėning duoklę; ištikimas; lojališkas. || —, *s.* vyriausias ponas; valdytojas lėno; vasalas.

**Liege man** (lydž'män), *s.* vasalas; valdinys.

**Lien** (lyn ir lai'ën), *s.* įstatymiška tiesa; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas.

**Lier** (lai'ör), *s.* gulėtojas.

**Lieu** (ljū), *s.* vieta. *In — of*, vietoj; užuot.

**Lieutenancy** (lju-tën'en-si), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Lieutenant** (lju-tën'ent), *s.* lieutenantas.

**Lieutenanthship** (lju-tën'ent-šip), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Life** (laif), *s.* [*pl.* LIVES], gyvenimas; gyvastis; gyvybė; gamta. *For —*, ant viso gyvenimo. *To draw from —*, piešti (*pareikslą*) nuo gamtos. *To lose one's —*, netekti gyvasties; (pra)žudyti savo gyvastį. *To seek the — of*, kesėtis ant kėno gyvasties; tykoti ką užmušti. *To the —*, teip kaip gyvas (*nupieštas kėno pareikslas*). *High —*, augštasis svieta; augštoji draugija. *Low —*, žemosios žmonių luomos; žemiausios kliasos. — *estate*, valdyba ypatos valdoma tik tol, kol ta ypata gyvena: paamžinė valdyba. — *guard*, leibgvardija. — *insurance*, apsergėjimas gyvasties. — *interest*, paamžinis pelnas; paamžinė valdyba. *Life-giving*, gyvastį duodas. *Life-preserver*, prietaisa apsaugojimui (ar gelbėjimui) gyvasties. *Life-preserving*, tarnaujans apsaugojimui gyvasties. *Life-saving*, gyvastį apsaugojans; gyvasties apsaugojamas. *Life-size*, natūrališko (ar prigimto) didumo. *Life-weary*, gyvenimo nuvargintas; *a life-weary person*, pavargėlis.

**Lifeblood** (laif'blöd), *s.* gyvasties kraujas; gyvastis.

**Lifeboat** (laif'böt), *s.* valtis skendantiems gelbėti.

**Lifeful** (laif'ful), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas.

**Lifeless** (laif'lës), *adj.* be gyvasties; be gyvybės; begyvis; negyvas. || —ly, *adv.* be gyvasties; be jokio gyvumo; negyvai. || —ness, *s.* stoka gyvumo, gyvybės; begyvumas.

**Lifelike** (laif'laik), *adj.* į gyvą panašus; kaip gyvas.

**Lifelong** (laif'löng), *adj.* besitęsians visą gyvenimą.

**Lifetime** (laif'taim), *s.* gyvenimo laikas; gyvenimas. *For a —*, ant viso gyvenimo.

**Lift** (lift), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; || pavogti. || *v.n.* keltis; pasikelti; pakilti. || —, *s.* pakėlimas; pakilimas; || keltuvas; keliamoji mašina. — *bridge*,

- pakeliamas tiltas. — *gate*, pakeliamieji vartai. — *lock*, šliuzė (*kanalo*).
- Lifter** (lift'ör), *s.* kelikas; keltuvas.
- Ligament** (lig'ä-ment), *s.* raištis; ryšys; saitas.
- Ligamental, Ligamentous** (lig'ä-mën'tel, -tös), *adj.* saitinis; raištinis; rišamas.
- Ligation** (lai-gë'siön), *s.* surišimas; ryšys.
- Ligature** (lig'ä-tjür), *s.* raištis; ryšys; surišimas; *mus.* ligatura; *typ.* dvi-lypuota raidė.
- Light** (lait), *s.* šviesa; žiburys; ugnis; *fig.* šviesa; apšvietimas. *To bring to* —, į šviesą išvilkti; atidengti; apreikšti. *To come to* —, į šviesą išeiti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *To stand in one's own* —, sau pačiam šviesą užstoti; *fig.* sau pačiam kenkti. *To see the* —, pamatyti dienos šviesą; pasirodyti ant svieto. || —, *adj.* šviesus. || —, *v.a.* [pret. & pp. LIGHTED ir LIT], žibinti; degti; užžibinti; uždegti; šviesti; pa-, nu-, apšviesti. || *v.n.* žibėti; degti; || iš-, nulipti; nusėsti; nusileisti; nutupti; *to* — *on*, (*upon*), (nu)pulti ant ko; atsitikti; pasitaikyti.
- Light** (lait), *adj.* lengvas (*tikroj ir prilyginamoj prasmėj*); lengvos mislies; nepastovus; || smagus; mitrus; greitas; || menkas; nesvarbus; || plonas; || purus; kiugnus; lengvas (*sak. apie žeme*). *To make* — *of*, mažai atkreipti ant ko atydos; mažai paisėti ant ko; niekinti. *To set* — *by*, nebranginti; nepaisėti; niekinti. — *of foot*, lengvo žingsnio; greitas. — *of heart*, linksmas; smagus. || —, *adv.* lengvai. || *Light-armed*, *adj.* lengvai ginkluotas; lengvai apsiginklavęs. *Light-fingered*, *adj.* gabus vogti; mokąs mitriai pavogti. *Light-footed*, *adj.* lengvų kojų; lengvakojis (*s.*); bėgštus. *Light-headed*, *adj.* kvaištelėjęs; pasvaigęs; lengvamaningas; nepastovus. *Light-hearted*, *adj.* lengvos širdies; liksmas; smagus. *Light-minded*, *adj.* lengvaprotis (*s.*); lengvamaningas; nepastovus. *Light-winged*, *adj.* lengvasparnis (*s.*).
- Lighten** (lait'n), *v.a.* šviesti; nušviesti; apšviesti; iliuminuoti; || (pa)lengvinti; || (pa)linksminti. || *v.n.* žaibuoti; šviestis; giedrytis; || nulipti; nusileisti.
- Lighter** (lait'ör), *s.* švietėjas; žibintojas; || *mar.* važmos laivas; važmalavis.
- Lighterage** (lait'ör-ēdz), *s.* mokestis už panaudojimą važmalaivio.
- Lighthouse** (lait'haus), *s.* jurių žibinčius; žibintuvas.
- Lightly** (lait'li), *adv.* lengvai.
- Lightness** (lait'nēs), *s.* šviesumas; šviesybė; || lengvumas; lengvamanystė; lengvaširdystė.
- Lightning** (lait'ning), *s.* žaibas. — *conductor*; — *rod*, perkuntraukis.
- Lights** (laits), *s. pl.* plaučiai (*gyculių*).
- Lightsome** (lait'söm), *adj.* šviesus; || linksmas. || —*ness*, *s.* šviesumas; || linksmumas.
- Lightwood** (lait'uūd), *s.* darvokšnė.
- Ligneous** (lig'ni-ös), *adj.* medinis; į medį panašus.
- Ligniform** (lig'ni-form), *adj.* medžio pavidalo.
- Lignify** (lig'ni-fai), *v.a.* į medį pavirsti. || *v.n.* į medį pavirsti.
- Lignin** (lig'nin), *s. chem.* medmedegė.
- Lignite** (lig'nait), *s.* lignitas; iškasamoji medinė anglis.
- Lignose** (lig'nōs), *s.* medmedegė.
- Lignum-vitae** (lig'nöm-vai'ty), *s.* gyvasties medis, *Guaiacum officinale*.
- Like** (laik), *adj.* lygus; vienoks; panašus; galimas (*daigtais*). || —, *s.* kas nors panašus; kopija; *to give* — *for* —, tuo patim atmokėti; || mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. || —, *adv.* lygiai; lygiu budu; panašiai; panašu; rodos. || —, *v.a.n.* mylėti; mėgti; norėti; patikti.
- Likelihood** (laik'li-hūd), *s.* panašumas.
- Likeliness** (laik'li-nēs), *s.* panašumas.
- Likely** (laik'li), *adj.* tikėtinas; galimas; panašus; tiespanašus; pritinkamas; priimnus; mėgus. || —, *adv.* rodosi; visai gali but.
- Liken** (laik'n), *v.a.* lyginti; palyginti.
- Likeness** (laik'nēs), *s.* lygumas; panašumas; pavidalas; paveikslas.
- Likewise** (laik'uaiz), *adj. & conj.* pana-

- šiai; tolygiai; panašiu budu; teipgi; teipjau.
- Liking** (laik'ing), *s.* mėgėsis; mėgimas; noras; palinkimas.
- Lilac** (lai'lek), *s. bot.* alyva; alyvų medis.
- Liliaceous** (lil-i-ē'šōs), *adj.* lelijinis; prigūlis prie lelijų šeimos.
- Lilied** (lil'id), *adj.* lelijomis (pa)puoštas; lelijomis apsodintas.
- Lilliputian** (lil-li-pjū'shen), *s.* liliputas; mažas žmogutis. || —, *adj.* mažiukas.
- Lilt** (lilt), *v.n.* raliuoti; linksmai dainuoti. || —, *s.* linksma dainelė.
- Lily** (lil'i), *s. bot.* lelija. — *of the valley*, *bot.* konvalija; pakalnutė; gegutės abrusėlis. *Lily-livered*, *adj.* nublankęs; išblyškęs; bailus.
- Liman** (lai'men), *s.* suonašos (*ties upės įtaka*).
- Limation** (lai-mē'siōn), *s.* pielavimas.
- Limb** (lim), *s.* šaka (*medžio*); sąnaris; dalis (*kuno*); kraštas; briauna.
- Limber** (lim'bör), *s.* kanuolės dviračiai. || —, *v.a.* kanuolę ant dviračių uždėti; || padaryti lankiu, liaunu. || —, *adj.* lengvai palenkiamas; liaunas; lankus. || —*ness*, *s.* liaunumas; lankumas.
- Limbo, Limbus** (lim'bo, -bōs), *s.* pragaro prieangis; vieta, kur numirusių dušios laukia paskutinio teismo; *fig.* kalėjimas.
- Lime** (laim), *s.* klijas; || kalkiai; kalkės; || *bot.* liepa; || *bot.* citrina, *Citrus medica*. || —, *v.a.* klijuoti; || įpainioti; || kalkiais tręšti; || cementuoti.
- Limekiln** (laim'kil), *s.* kalkių deglyčia.
- Limestone** (laim'stōn), *s.* kalkakmenis.
- Limewater** (laim'uo-tōr), *s.* kalkių vanduo.
- Limit** (lim'it), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas. || —, *v.a.* apriboti; aprubežiuoti; rubežius paženklininti; užbaigti.
- Limitable** (lim'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* aprubežiuojamas; apribojamas.
- Limitary** (lim'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pastatytas ant rubežiaus; rubežinis; aprubežiuotas; rubežiuojas.
- Limitation** (lim-i-tē'siōn), *s.* apribavimas; aprubežiamas; rubežius; galas; rakas (*paskirto laiko*).
- Limited** (lim'it-ēd), *adj.* apribotas; aprubežiuotas; siauras.
- Limitless** (lim'it-lēs), *adj.* neturįs rubežių; neapribotas; begalinis.
- Limn** (lim), *v.a.* piešti; paįšyti; iliuminuoti (*knygas, etc.*).
- Limner** (lim'nör), *s.* piešėjas; iliuminuotojas.
- Limp** (limp), *v.n.* šlubuoti. || —, *s.* šlubavimas. || —, *adj.* lankus; gležnas; minkštas.
- Limper** (limp'ör), *s.* šlubis.
- Limpet** (lim'pēt), *s.* smaltiakiuškis.
- Limpid** (lim'pid), *adj.* vaiskus; šviesus; tyras; permatomas. || —*ness*, *s.* = LIMPIDITY.
- Limpidity** (lim-pid'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; tyrumas; permatomumas.
- Limsy, Limsy** (limp'si, lim'si), *adj.* lankus; minkštas; gležnutis.
- Limy** (laim'i), *adj.* klijuotas; klijingas; || kalkinis; kalkiuotas; || kalkius panašus.
- Lin** (lin), *s.* vandens duobė; vandenskritis.
- Linament** (lin'ä-ment), *s. chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.
- Linchpin** (linč'pin), *s.* kuolas; tulis; kaštis (*ašies*).
- Linden** (lin'den), *s. bot.* liepa.
- Line** (lain), *s.* linija; ruožas; brukšnys; || eilė; eilutė (*rašto, etc.*); raštelis; || eilė; glita; || rušis; dalis; skyrius; || linija (*gelžkelio, telegrafo*); linija (*drylikta dalis colio*); || linija; siena; ryba; rubežius; || *geogr.* ekvatorius; *meridian* —, meridianas; || lynas; virvė; virvutė; šniuras; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios; *fishing* —, meškerės (*teipgi* palaidinio) šniuras; || linas; lino valakna, pluoštas. || — *of business*, užsiėmimo rušis; užsiėmimas; profesija; speciališkas; *it is not in my* —, tai ne mano dalykas; aš tuo neužiūsiu; tai ne mano speciališkas. — *of descent*, giminės eilė; genealogija. — *of conduct*, pasielgimo budas. — *of battle*, kovos eilė; mušio linija. *Ship of the* —, linijinis laivas. *To cross the* —, pereiti per ekvatorių. *To write a* —, parašyti eilutę; parašyti keletą žodžių. || *Hard lines*, vargas; nelaimė.
- Line** (lain), *v.a.* duoti pamušalą; pamušti (*pamušalu*); išmušti (*vidų kuo*);

- || pripildyti; || sudrutinti; sustiprinti; || liniuoti; išlinijuoti; išbrukšniuoti; sustatyti į liniją, į eilę.
- Lineage** (lin'i-ēdž), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė.
- Lineal** (lin'i-el), *adj.* linijinis; liniuotas; || paeinaš tiesia linija nuo ko; esąs giminystėje po tiesia linija. || —ly, *adv.* pagal tiesią liniją; tiesioj linijoj.
- Lineament** (lin'i-ä-ment), *s.* ruožas; veido išreiškimas; gymis.
- Linear** (lin'i-ör), *adj.* linijinis; einaš tiesia linija; || *bot.* siauras (*sak. apie lapus*). — *measure*, linijinė miera; išilginė miera.
- Lineman** (lain'män), *s.* matininko pagalbininkas, velkas šniurų ar retėžį; || darbininkas, kurio darbas yra apžiurinėti ir sutaisyti gelžkelio linijos šėnis; darbininkas užsiimęs pravedimu, jungimu ir taisymu telegrafo vielų.
- Linen** (lin'ēn), *adj.* lininis; drobinis. || —, *s.* drobė; apatinės drapanos.
- Liner** (lain'ör), *s.* reguliariškai vaikščiojąs laivas.
- Ling** (ling), *s. icht. Molva vulgaris*; || *bot.* šilojis (*Calluna vulgaris*).
- Linger** (ling'gör), *v.n.* gaišuoti; vilkinti; atidėlioti; ilgai ant vietos pasilikti; abejoti; ilgėtis; bodėtis; kankintis; vysti.
- Lingerer** (ling'gör-ör), *s.* gaišuotojas; vilkintojas; besikankinantis ilgėjimu.
- Lingering** (ling'gör-ing), *adj.* gaišuojas; ilgas; ilgai besitęsias; nuobodus. || —, *s.* gaišavimas; vilkinimas; besikankinimas; besibodėjimas.
- Lingo** (ling'go), *s.* kalba; tarmė.
- Linguadental** (ling-guä-dēn'tel), *adj.* ištariamasis su pagelba sujungtos veikmės liežuvio ir dantų.
- Lingual** (ling'guel), *adj.* liežuvinis.
- Linguist** (ling'guist), *s.* žinovas kalbų; kalbininkas; lingvistas.
- Linguistic, Linguistical** (ling-guīs'tik, -el), *adj.* kalbiškas; lingvistiškas.
- Linguistics** (ling-guīs'tiks), *s.* lingvistika.
- Lingwort** (ling'uört), *s. bot.* strebulė.
- Liniment** (lin'i-ment), *s.* skystmostis; tepalas.
- Lining** (lain'ing), *s.* pamušalas; || pakastas.
- Link** (link), *s.* darvokšnė; || grindė; rinkė; narys; ryšys; sujungimas. || —, *v.a.* sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti. || *v.n.* jungtis; sujungtu buti
- Linnet** (lin'nēt), *s. orn.* sėmenėlė; čeklelė.
- Linoleum** (li-nō'li-ōm), *s.* linolėja.
- Linotype** (lin'o-taip), *s.* *typ.* lieta raidžių eilutė; tipografiška liejama mašina; linotipas.
- Linseed** (lin'syd), *s.* sėmenys.
- Linsey-woolsey** (lin'si-uūl'si), *s.* pusvilnonis audimas. || —, *adj.* darytas iš pusiau linų, pusiau vilnų; pusvilnonis.
- Linstock** (lin'stök), *s.* degtukas (*kanuo- lei uždegti*).
- Lint** (lint), *s.* linai; *chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.
- Lintel** (lin-těl), *s. arch.* skersšulis; antstaktis.
- Lintseed** (lint'syd), *s.* = LINSEED.
- Lion** (lai'ōn), *s.* liavas; liutas.
- Lionced** (lai'ōnst), *adj. her.* liutų galvo- mis puoštas.
- Lionel** (lai'ōn-ěl), *s. dim.* liuto vaikas.
- Lioness** (lai'ōn-ēs), *s.* liutė; liuto pataitė.
- Lionize** (lai'ōn-aiz), *v.a.* rodyti visus įdomiausių dalykus; rodyti visus įdomumus.
- Lip** (lip), *s.* lupa; zubas. || —, *v.a.* lupas pridėti; bučiuoti.
- Lipothymy** (lai-pōth'i-mi), *s.* apalpimas.
- Lipped** (lipt), *adj.* lupuotas.
- Lippitude** (lip'pi-tjūd), *s.* akių traškanojimas.
- Liquable** (lik'uä-b'l), *adj.* sutirpinamas.
- Liquate** (lai'kuēt), *v.a.* tirpinimu atskirti (*greitai tirpstančius metalus nuo nelabai tirpstančių*).
- Liquation** (lai-kuē'šišn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas; atskyrimas greitai tirpstančių metalų nuo nelabai tirpstančių.
- Liquefaction** (lik-uī-fäk'šišn), *s.* tirpinimas; tirpimas.
- Liquefy** (lik'uī-fai), *v.a.* tirpinti; į skystimą paversti; sutarpinti. || *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; į skystimą pavirsti.
- Liquescency** (lai-kuēs'sen-si), *s.* tarpumas.



**Liquescent** (lai-kuės'sent), *adj.* tirpsta; tarpus.

**Liqueur** (li-kör'), *s.* = LIQUOR.

**Liquid** (lik'uĩd), *adj.* skystas; || minkštai ištariamias; minkštas; švelnus. || —, *s.* skystis; skystimas; || *gram.* minkštoji pusbalsė.

**Liquidate** (lik'uĩ-dēt), *v.a.* uždengti, išmokėti (*skolas, etc.*); likviduoti.

**Liquidation** (lik-uĩ-dē'šišn), *s.* išmokėjimas (*skolų*); likvidacija.

**Liquidator** (lik'uĩ-dē-tör), *s.* likvidatorius.

**Liquidity** (li-kuĩd'i-ti), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquidize** (lik'uĩd-aiz), *v.a.* skystu padaryti; || skysti paversti.

**Liquidness** (lik'uĩd-nės), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquor** (lik'ör), *s.* likeris; gėris.

**Liquorice** (lik'ör-is), *s.* = LICORICE.

**Liriodendron** (lir-i-o-dėn'drön), *s. bot.* liriodendronas; tulpių medis.

**Lisp** (lisp), *v.a.n.* švepliuoti; šveplėti; švebeldžiuoti; kuždėti; patyloms kalbėti. || —, *s.* šveplėjimas; kuždėjimas.

**Lisper** (lisp'ör), *s.* šveplėtojas; šveplys; kuždėtojas.

**List** (list), *s.* lista; surašas; || šalis; kraštas; rubežius; apkraštis; juosta; || pakrypimas ant šono (*laivo*); || aptvaras; aptverta vieta; pliačius. || —, *v.a.* įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; verbuoti; || apjuosti; aptverti; kaspinu apsiuti; || klausyti. || *v.n.* prisirašyti; pastoti (*į rekrutus*); || pavirsti ant šono (*sak. apie laivą*); pakrypti; || mėgti; norėti; geisti.

**Listel** (list'ėl), *s. arch.* juosta.

**Listen** (lis'n), *v.n.* klausyti; tylėti.

**Listener** (lis'n-ör), *s.* klausytojas.

**Listless** (list'lės), *adj.* neturįs noro, palinkimo; nerupestingas; neatidus; neparangus. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be atidumo. || —ness, *s.* neatidumas; nerupestingumas; nerangumas.

**Lit** (lit), *pret.* nuo LIGHT.

**Litany** (lit'ä-ni), *s.* litanija.

**Liter**, **Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* litras.

**Literal** (lit'ör-el), *adj.* literinis; raidinis; raidiškas; sekas sulyg literos, žodžio; *in a — sense*, tikroji prasmė; sulyg literos. || —ly, *adv.* literiškai; sulyg literos, žodžio; žodis į žodį.

**Literalism** (lit'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* sekimas literos; ėmimas literos prasmė; literalizmas.

**Literary** (lit'ör-ē-ri), *adj.* literatiškas; literatūros (*s. gen.*); mokytas. — *man*, mokytas žmogus; literatas.

**Literate** (lit'ör-ēt), *adj.* mokintas. || —, *s.* literatas; raštininkas.

**Literati** (lit-i-rē'tai), *s.pl.* mokinti žmonės; literatai; raštininkai.

**Literatim** (lit-i-rē'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį.

**Literature** (lit'ör-ä-tjūr), *s.* literatūra; raštenybė; rašliava.

**Lith** (*lith*), *s.* dalis; sąnaris.

**Litharge** (*lith'ördž*), *s. chem.* švinglėtė.

**Lithe** (*laidh*), *adj.* lankus; palankus; liaunas. || —ness, *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

**Lithesome** (*laidh'söm*), *adj.* liaunas; lankus.

**Lithic** (*lith'ik*), *adj.* akmeninis.

**Lithium** (*lith'i-öm*), *s. chem.* lithium.

**Lithograph** (*lith'o-gräf*), *v.a.* litografuoti. || —, *s.* litografija.

**Lithographer** (*lith'ög'räf-för*), *s.* litografuotojas; litografas.

**Lithographic**, **Lithographical** (*lith-o-gräf'k*, —el), *adj.* litografiškas.

**Lithology** (*li-thöl'o-dži*), *s.* litologija; mokslas apie akmenis.

**Lithotomy** (*li-thöt'o-mi*), *s. chir.* išpiovimas akmens iš puslės.

**Lithotripsy** (*lith'o-trip-si*), *s. chir.* sutrupinimas akmens puslėj.

**Lithotripsy** (*li-thöt'ri-ti*), *s. chir.* suskaldymas akmens puslėj.

**Litigant** (lit'i-gent), *adj. & s.* besiprovojuojantis; bylininkas.

**Litigate** (lit'i-gēt), *v.a.* provoti (*kv.*) || *v.n.* bylinėtis; provotis; po sudus tąsytis.

**Litigation** (lit-i-gē'šišn), *s.* besiprovojujimas; prova; byla.

**Litigious** (li-ti'džiös), *adj.* mėgsta provotis, vaidytis; vaidingas; ginčijamas; ginčinis. || —ly, *adv.* vaidingai. || —ness, *s.* mėgimas provotis, po sudus tąsytis; vaidingumas.

**Litmus** (lit'mös), *s. chem.* lakmus.

**Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* = LITER.

**Litter** (lit'tör), *s.* nešykla; naščiai; || traknai; pakratai (*gyvuliams*); pa-draikos; sąslavos; šiukšlos; visokis

- šlamštas; || skaitlius ant syk patūrėtų vaikų (*kiaulės, katės, etc.*). || —, v.a. pakratyti (*gyvuliams*) trankų, pakratų; || kreikti; prikreikti (*aslą*); || paturėti (*sak. apie kiaulę, etc.*).
- Little** (lit'tl), *adj.* [*comp.* LESS; *sup.* LEAST], mažas; menkas; mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkus; trumpas. || —, s. mažas skaičius; truputis; biskis; nedaugelis. || —, *adv.* maža; mažai; menkai; biskį; truputį. || —ness, s. mažumas; menkumas.
- Littoral** (lit'to-rel), *adj.* krantinis.
- Liturgic, Liturgical** (li-tör'džik, -el), *adj.* liturgiškasis.
- Liturgy** (lit'ör-dži), s. liturgija; mišios; dievmaldystė.
- Live** (liv), v.n. gyventi; gyvuoti; buti; rasti. *To* — on, (*upon, by*), gyventi *kuo*; maitintis; misti. *To* — to see, begyvenant sulaukti; dągyventi. || v.a. gyvenimą vesti. *To* — down, pergyventi; pragyventi. *To* — out, išgyventi.
- Live** (laiv), *adj.* gyvas; || degas; karštas; || veiklus. — stock, naminiai gyvuliai; galvijai.
- Livelihood** (laiv'li-hūd), s. gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas; užsilaikymas.
- Liveliness** (laiv'li-nės), s. gyvumas; gyvingumas; linksmumas.
- Live-long** (liv'lóng), *adj.* visas; ilgas; nuobodus (*sak. apie laiką*).
- Lively** (laiv'li), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; smagus; linksmas. || —, *adv.* su gyvumu; smagiai; linksmi.
- Liver** (liv'ör), s. gyventojas; || anat. kepenys; jaksnos.
- Liverwort** (liv'ör-uört), s. bot. balas.
- Livery** (liv'ör-i), s. perdavimas valdybos; paliuosavimas (*nuo kėno globos*); || livrėja (*ypatingi tarnų rubai*): rubai; || užlaikymas ant mitybų; mitybos; laikymas arklių ant persamdymo; *to keep horses at* —, laikyti arklius persamdymui. — stable, vieta, kur laiko arklius persamdymui.
- Liveryman** (liv'ör-i-män), s. livrėja apriūdytas tarnas; || valstietis, turįs tiesią dėvėti korporacijos rubus (*Londone*); || užlaikytojas arklių persamdymui.
- Lives** (laivz), s.pl. nuo LIFE.
- Livid** (liv'id), *adj.* pilkai mėlynas; melsvas. || —ness, s. melsvumas.
- Lividity** (li-vid'i-ti), s. pilkai-mėlyna spalva; melsvumas.
- Living** (liv'ing), *adj.* gyvenas; gyvenamas; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; karštas; degantis; || tekas (*vanduo*). || —, s. gyvenimas; gyvenimo budas; gyvenimo reikmenys; užsilaikymas.
- Livre** (ly'vör), s. livra (*franc. pinigais, 20 sous*).
- Lixivial, Lixivious** (liks-iv'i-el, -ös), *adj.* šarminis; šarmuotas; kaip šarmas.
- Lixivate** (liks-iv'i-ēt), v.a. šarumą (iš)virinti (*iš peleny*); šarme mirkyti.
- Lixiviation** (liks-iv-i-ē'šion), s. išvirinimas šarmo; mirkymas šarme.
- Lixivium** (liks-iv'i-öm), s. šarmas.
- Lizard** (liz'örd), s.zool. driežas; driežlė.
- Llama** (la'mä), s. zool. lama.
- Lo** (lō), *interj.* štai! žiurėk! regėk! matai!
- Loach** (lōč), s.icht. šližis.
- Load** (lōd), s. našta; krova; sunkenybė; || šuvis (*daugis ant syk imamo parako ir šruoty šaudyklai užtaisyti*); || mech. nuveikiamas darbas garinės mašinos, veikiančios pilna pajiega. || —, v.a. lioduoti; krauti; pri-, užkrauti; užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*).
- Loadstar, Lodestar** (lōd'star), s. šiauržvaigždė; poliariškoji žvaigždė.
- Loadstone, Lodestone** (lōd'stōn), s. magnetinė geležies naugė; magnetas.
- Loaf** (lōf), s. [*pl.* LOAVES (lōvz)], kepalas; || gabalas; šmotas. || —, v.n. laiką ant niekų leisti; bastytis; valkiotis.
- Loafer** (lōf'ör), s. valkata; valkiozas.
- Loam** (lōm), s. molinė žemė; molis. || —, v.a. moliuoti; moliu nukrėsti.
- Loamy** (lōm'i), *adj.* moliuotas.
- Loan** (lōn), s. paskola. || —, v.a. skolinti; ant paskolos duoti.
- Loath** (lōth), *adj.* labai nemėgiąs; pilnas priklimo, pasibodėjimo. || —ly, *adv.* nenoriai; su pasibodėjimu.
- Loathe** (lōdh), v.a. neapkęsti; bodėtis; priklintis; biauřėtis.
- Loather** (lōdh'ör), s. tas, kurs ko nenori, ko bodžias, priklinas.
- Loathful** (lōdh'ful), *adj.* pilnas nenoro,

pasibodėjimo, nekentimo; priklaus; pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus.

**Loathing** (lōdʰ'ing), *s.* besipriklinimas; besibodėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas.

**Loathsome** (lōdʰ'sōm), *adj.* biaurus; priklaus. || —ness, *s.* biaurumas; prik-lumas.

**Loaves** (lōvz), *s. pl.* nuo LOAF.

**Lob** (lōb), *s.* liurba; drimba; drimelis; kas nors storas ir sunkus. || —, *v. a.* numesti; nuleisti (galvą).

**Lobate, Lobated** (lō'bēt, -bē-tēd), *adj.* *bot.* turįs skvernelius; skvetuotas.

**Lobby** (lōb'bi), *s.* priemenė; prieangis; priesienis; koridorius.

**Lobe** (lōb), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis; skvetas. — *of the ear*, ausies padriba.

**Lobed** (lōbd), *adj.* skvetuotas; turįs skvernelius.

**Lobelia** (lo-by'li-ā), *s. bot.* lobelija.

**Lobster** (lōb'stōr), *s.* jurių vėžys; *fig.* nenaudėlis.

**Lobule** (lōb'jul), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis.

**Local** (lō'kel), *adj.* vietinis. || —ly, *adv.* sulyg vietos; vietomis.

**Locality** (lo-kāl'i-ti), *s.* vieta; aprubė; apygarda; apielinkė.

**Localization** (lo-kel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* pritaikymas prie vietos; apgyvendymas (*kokių nors*) vietoj.

**Localize** (lo'kel-aiz), *v. a.* pritaikyti prie vietos; apgyvendinti vietoj; padaryti vietiniu.

**Locate** (lo'kēt), *v. a.* patalpinti (*kokių nors vietoj*); padėti; pastatyti; apgyvendinti; vietą paskirti; paženklininti rubežius.

**Location** (lo-kē'siōn), *s.* paskyrimas vietos; apgyvendymas; patalpini-mas; padėjimas; vieta; paženklini-mas rubežių.

**Locative** (lōk'ā-tiv), *s. gram.* vietinin-kas.

**Loch** (lōk), *s.* ažeras; užlaja (*jurijų*).

**Lock** (lōk), *s.* spyna; jutrina; *fig.* užraktas; *to keep under — and key*, po užraktu laikyti; || spyna (*šaudyklos*); || šliuzė (*kanalo*); užtvaras; prudas; || apkabinimas; sukabinimas; sukibimas (*kovojančių*); || kuokšta; kuš-kis; snarpslis (*plaukų, vilnų, etc.*). || —, *v. a.* rakinti; už-, surakinti; su-

kabinti; sujungti; sunerti; sunarinti; apkabinti; *to — up*, užrakinti; kalėjiman pasodinti; įkalinti; || aprupinti šliuzėmis, užtvarais (*kanalų*); šliuzėje iškelti, nuleisti (*laivą*); || *v. n.* rakintis; užsirakinti; susirakinti; susinerti; sukibti; susikabin-ti.

**Lockage** (lōk'ēdz), *s.* šliužiniai darbai; medega šliužių dirbdinimui; mokestis už naudojimą šliužių.

**Locker** (lōk'ōr), *s.* stalčius; šuplėda; šėpukė.

**Locket** (lōk'ēt), *s.* spynutė; sagutė; dė-žutė; medalionas.

**Lockjaw** (lōk'džō), *s.* žandų užvėrimas (*liga*).

**Lockout** (lōk'aut), *s.* uždarymas dirbtuvės, fabriko; prašalinimas visų darbininkų nuo darbo.

**Locksmith** (lōk'smith), *s.* spynininkas; spynius; sliesorius.

**Lockup** (lōk'ōp), *s.* kaza; policijos kalėjimas.

**Locomotion** (lo-ko-mō'siōn), *s.* judėjimas iš vietos į vietą; judėjimo pa-jiega.

**Locomotive** (lō'ko-mo-tiv), *s.* lokomotiva; garvežys. || —, *adj.* galįs judėti iš vietos į vietą; judinąs; varąs; judinamas; varomas.

**Locus** (lō'kōs), *s.* [pl. LOCĪ], vieta; geometriška vieta.

**Locust** (lō'kōst), *s. zool.* skeris; žiogas. || — tree, *bot.* netikroji akacija (*Robinia pseudacacia*).

**Locution** (lo-kjū'siōn), *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba; ištarimas; išreiškimo budas.

**Lode** (lōd), *s.* vandens srovė; || gysla (*naugivų, etc.*).

**Lodestar** (lōd'star), *s.* = LOADSTAR.

**Lodestone** (lōd'stōn), *s.* = LOADSTONE.

**Lodge** (lōdz), *s.* namelis; butas; prieglauda; guolis; gulykla; || draugystės susirinkimų butas; loža (*masonų, etc.*); || loža (*teatre*). || —, *v. a.* duoti prieglaudą, nakvynę; priimti (*į namus*); priglausti; paslėpti; padėti; patalpinti; paguldyti; || įkišti; įsmeigti; įsodinti; įvartyti. *To — an information*, paduoti skundą. || *v. n.* gyventi; kvatieruoti; stovėti; nakvoti; gulėti; || įlįsti; įstrigti.

- Lodgement** (lödž'ment), *s.* = LODGMENT.
- Lodger** (lödž'ör), *s.* gyventojas; kvatierantaras.
- Lodging** (lödž'ing), *s.* kvatieravimas; kvatiera; gaspada; nakvynė; gulykla; guolis; *a* — *for the night*, nakvynė.
- Lodgment** (lödž'ment), *s.* gyvenimas; kvatieravimas; kvatiera; patalpini-mas; || surinkimas; sukrovimas; rinkinys; || *mil.* laikymas pozicijos; apkasas; supila.
- Loft** (löft), *s.* augštas; lubos; užlos; krautis.
- Loflily** (löft'i-li), *adv.* išaugšto; išdidžiai; su išdidumu.
- Lofliness** (löft'i-nės), *s.* augštumas; didumas; išdidumas.
- Lofly** (löft'i), *adj.* augštas; didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.
- Log** (lög), *s.* rąstas; sienojis; kaladė; strampas; || *mar.* logas (*įrankis laivo greičumui matuoti*). — *book*, laivo užrašų knyga. — *house*, trioba iš netašytų rąstų statyta; rąstinė trioba. — *line*, log-lynas. *Log-chip*, *Log-ship*, log-lentė. || —, *v.a.* įrašyti į laivo užrašų knyga.
- Logarithm** (lög'ä-rith'm), *s.* logaritmas.
- Logarithmic**, **Logarithmical** (lög-ä-rith'mik, -el), *adj.* logaritmiškas; logaritminis.
- Loggerhead** (lög'gör-héd), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; || geležinė buožė smalai įkaitinti; || *zool.* jurių želvys.
- Logging** (lög'ging), *s.* kirtimas ir gabenimas rąstų, sienojų.
- Logic** (lödž'ik), *s.* logika.
- Logical** (lödž'ik-el), *adj.* logiškas. || —ly, *adv.* logiškai.
- Logician** (lo-dži''šen), *s.* logikas.
- Logman** (lög'män), *s.* malkius.
- Logotype** (lög'o-taip), *s.* dvilipuota litera.
- Logroll** (lög'röl), *v.a.* gabenti medžius (rąstus) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; || remti politikoje.
- Logrolling** (lög'röl-ing), *s.* gabenimas medžių (rąstų, kaladžių, sienojų) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; || susisėbravimas politikierių kits-kitam remti politikoje.
- Logwood** (lög'uūd), *s. bot.* kraujamedis.
- Loin** (loin), *s.* melmuo; strėnos.
- Loiter** (loi'tör), *v.n.* pataikauti; gaišuoti; slankioti be užsiėmimo; žioplinėti.
- Loiterer** (loi'tör-ör), *s.* pataikunas; gaištas.
- Loll** (löl), *v.n.* tingiai veikti; tinginiauti; vartytis; voliotis; || kabaluoti. || *v.a.* iškišti, nukarti (*liežuvį*).
- Lollipop** (löl'li-pöp), *s.* cukrinė.
- Lombar-house** (löm'bör-haus), *s.* lombardas; namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatu.
- Lombard** (löm'börd), *s.* pinigų skolin-tojas; || lombardas. || *Lombard-house*, *s.* namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatu; lombardas.
- Loment** (löm'ment), *s. bot.* ankštis; sėkladėžė.
- Lone** (lön), *adj.* pats vienas; vienuivienas; vienstypis; nevedęs; atskiras; apvienėjęs; nuošalus.
- Loneliness** (lön'li-nės), *s.* vienastis; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.
- Lonely** (lön'li), *adj.* pats vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; apleistas.
- Lonesome** (lön'söm), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienėjęs; apvienėjime besirandęs. || —ly, *adv.* apvienėjime esant. || —ness, *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.
- Long** (löng), *adj.* ilgas; tolus; ištisas; *all day* —, ištisą dieną; visą dieną. || —, *adv.* ilgai; ilgą laiką; senei; — ago, senei; *not* — ago, nesenei; *how* —, kaip ilgai; kaip senei; ar ilgai; *as* — as; *so* — as, pakolei; pakolaik; ikikol. || — *dozen*, trylika. — *measure*, ilgumo miera. *Long-headed*, gudrus; kytras. *Long-lived*, ilgamžis. *Long-sighted*, toli matęs; nuožvalgas. *Long-suffering*, ilgas kentėjimas; pakantrumas. *Long-tongued*, ilgaliežuvis. *Long-winded*, galįs ilgai užlaikyti kvapą; perdaug ilgas; nuobodus (*pasakojimas, etc.*).
- Long** (löng), *v.n.*, *to* — *for, after*, ilgėtis *ko*; geidauti; trokšti.
- Longboat** (löng'böt), *s.* didėji valtis (*ant laivo*).
- Longe** (lödž), *s.* = LUNGE.
- Longevity** (lön-džėv'i-ti), *s.* ilgas amžius; ilgamžystė.

**Longevous** (lõn-dzy'võs), *adj.* ilgai gyvenaš; ilgamžinis.

**Longing** (lõng'ing), *s.* ilgėjimas; išsilgimas; || geismas; geidavimas; troškimas.

**Longipennate** (lõn-dži-põn'nõt), *adj.* ilgasparnis.

**Longiroster** (lõn-dži-rõs'tõr), *s.* ilgasnapis.

**Longish** (lõng'iš), *adj.* ilgokas; pusėtinai ilgas.

**Longitude** (lõn'dži-tjūd), *s.* ilgis; *geogr.* ilguma.

**Longitudinal** (lõn-dži-tju'di-nel), *adj.* atsinešašs prie ilgumos; išilginis. || —ly, *adv.* išilgai.

**Longshore** (lõng'šõr), *adj.* pakrantinis; pamarinis.

**Longshoreman** (lõng'šõr-mån), *s.* pamariskis; uosto darbininkas.

**Longways** (lõng'ueiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Longwise** (lõng'uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Loo** (lū), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Loobily** (lū'bi-li), *adv.* gramėzdiškai; nešvankiai. || —, *adj.* nešvankus; gramėzdiškas.

**Looby** (lū'bi), *s.* sudribėlis; drimba; nešvankėlis.

**Loof** (lūf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); išlinkimas laivo sienų.

**Look** (lūk), *v. a. n.* žiurėti; veizėti; žvalgyti; rodytis; išrodyti; išžiurėti. *To — about*, žvalgytis; darytis; apsižiurėti. *To — after*, daboti; prižiurėti; tēmyti; laukti; lukuriuoti. *To — at*, žiurėti *į kq*; pažiurėti. *To — back*, atgal žiurėti; atsižiurėti atgal. *To — down*, žemyn žiurėti; akis nuleisti. *To — down on*, (*upon*), išaugšto (*ar su paniekinimu*) žiurėti ant *ko*; niekinti. *To — for*, įieškoti; dairytis; laukti. *To — forth*, žiurėti pro *kq*; žiurėti tolyn, paakiui; grumoti išėiti, pasirodyti. *To — in*, žiurėti *į kur*; užėiti ant valandėlės pas *kq*. *To — into*, žiurėti *į kq*; prisžiurėti; tēmyti; įėiti *į kq*; įsigilinti; *to — into the works of nature*, prisistebėti gamtos darbams; *the window looks into the garden*, langas išėina *į sodą*. *To — on*, žiurėti ant *ko*; atkreipti akis ant; rokuoti, skaityti *kq kuo*; manyti apie *kq*. *To — out*, žiurėti iš; sau-

gotis; sergėtis. *To — over*, žiurėti per; pažiurėti; peržiurėti; peržvelgti. *To — through*, žiurėti kiaurai per; peržiurėti. *To — to*, (*unto*), žiurėti; tēmyti; daboti; saugoti; kreiptis prie; laukti. *To — up*, akis pakelti *į*; surasti; sujieškoti. *To — up to*, žiurėti *į*; žiūrėti *į kq* su pagodone; godoti.

**Look** (lūk), *s.* pažiurėjimas; žvilgis; išveizdis; išžiura.

**Looker** (lūk'õr), *s.* žiurėtojas. *Looker-on*, žiurėtojas; prisžiurinėtojas.

**Looking-glass** (lūk'ing-glās), *s.* veidrodis.

**Lookout** (lūk'aut), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; žiurėjimas; vieta iš kurios žiurima, tēmijama, sergiama; sargyba; sargas. *To be on the —*, ant sargybos buti; sergėtis.

**Loom** (lūm), *s.* staklės; || irklo kotas; || neaiškus kyšojimas, stuksojimas; neaiškiai stuksaš, duluojaš daigtas. || —, *v. n.* stuksoti; neaiškiai kyšoti; duluoti; šmėkšoti.

**Loon** (lūn), *s. orn.* žiaurjurių naras.

**Loop** (lūp), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa; aša; skylutė. || —, *v. a.* (pa)daryti vilksnė, kilpą.

**Loophole** (lūp'hõl), *s.* skylė; šaujamoji skylė (*sienoj tvirtynės, etc.*).

**Loose** (lūs), *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; pasileidęs. || —, *v. a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; atrišti. || —ly, *adv.* liuosai; palaidai. || —ness, *s.* liuosumas; palaidumas; pasileidimas.

**Loosen** (lūs'n), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; atveržti; atrišti. || *v. n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

**Loot** (lūt), *s.* plėšimas; išplėša; išvarža; grobis. || —, *v. a. n.* plėšti; naikinti.

**Lop** (lõp), *v. a.* genėti; apgenėti; || nulenkiti; nuleisti (*galvą, etc.*). || *v. n.* nusvirtinti; nukarti; nusvirusiu buti; kaboti. || —, *s.* nupiauta šaka. || —, *adj.* nusviręs; kabantis; nukaręs.

**Lope** (lõp), *v. n.* šokinėti; šokti; šuoliuoti; lapototi; šuole bėgti. || —, *s.* šuolė; zovada.

**Lopeared** (lõp'yrđ), *adj.* nudribausis; nulėpausis (*s.*).

**Lopsided** (lõp'said-ěđ), *adj.* nusviręs *į vieną pusę*; pakrypęs.

**Loquacious** (lo-kuē'siōs), *adj.* kalbus; šnekus; mėgštąs daug šnekėti. || —ness, *s.* = LOQUACITY.

**Loquacity** (lo-kuās'i-ti), *s.* kalbumas; šnekumas.

**Lord** (lord), *s.* lordas; ponas; valdytojas; viešpats; Dievas. || —, *v.n.* ponauti; viešpatauti; valdyti.

**Lordlike** (lord'laik), *adj.* kaip koks lordas; poniškas; išdidus.

**Lordliness** (lord'li-nēs), *s.* poniškumas; prakilnumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Lordling** (lord'ling), *s. dim.* ponelis.

**Lordly** (lord'li), *adj.* poniškas; viešpatiškas; prakilnus; puikus; išdidus. || —, *adv.* poniškai; puikiai; išdidžiai.

**Lordship** (lord'ship), *s.* ponystė; viešpatystė; lordystė; lordo titulas. *Your* —, *jusų* mylista.

**Lore** (lōr), *s.* pažintis; mokslas; išmintis.

**Lorgnette** (lor-njēt'), *s.* liornietas; žiuronas.

**Lorica** (lo-rai'kā), *s.* serdokus.

**Loricated** (lōr'i-kēt), *v.a.* apdengti (*luobu, pluta, sluogsniu ko nors*). || —, *adj.* apdengtas (*pluta, lukštu, etc.*).

**Loriot** (lō'ri-ōt), *s. orn.* volungė.

**Lorn** (lorn), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; užmestas.

**Lose** (lūz), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LOST], žudyti; pamesti; prapuldyti; nužudyti; prastoti; prarasti; eikvoti. *To* — *ground*, žudyti atspirtį; nebeatlaikyti pozicijos; susimaišyti; sumišti. *To* — *heart*, žudyti drąsą; netekti drąsos. *To* — *one's head*, galvos netekti. *To* — *one's self*, paklysti; užsimiršti. *To* — *sight of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti ką; pražiurėti; pražiopsoti; užmiršti. *To be lost*, prapuolusiu buti; prapulti; pražuti. *To get lost*, paklysti; prapulti. || *v.n.* žudyti; pralošti; panešti blėdį, pragaištį.

**Loser** (lūz'ōr), *s.* žudytojas; pralaimėtojas.

**Losing** (lūz'ing), *adj.* žuđas; suteikiąs pragaištį, blėdį.

**Loss** (lōs), *s.* blėdis; pragaištis; pralaimėjimas; žudymas. — *of time*, žudymas laiko. *To bear a* —, panešti blėdį, pragaištį. *To be at a* —, ne-

beišmanyti ką daryti; galvos netekti.

**Lost** (lōst), *adj.* pamestas; prarastas; prapuldytas; praloštas; prapuolęs; dingęs; pražuvęs; paklydęs; išigilinęs (*į dalyką*); paskendęs (*mintyse, etc.*).

**Lot** (lōt), *s.* burtas; || likimas; dalis; laimė; || rėžis; sklypas (*žemės*); || didelis skaičius; daugelis; daugybė. *To cast* —s, burtus mesti. *To draw* —s, burtus traukti. *To spend a* — *of money*, daug pinigų išleisti. *Lots of people*, daugybė žmonių.

**Lote** (lōt), *s. bot.* dilgelių medis; || *icht.* kvapė.

**Loth** (lōth), *adj.* = LOATH.

**Lotion** (lō'siōn), *s.* mazgojimas; apmazgojimas; mazgojamas vaistas.

**Loto** (lō'to), *s.* = LOTTO.

**Lotos** (lō'tōs), *s.* = LOTUS.

**Lottery** (lōt'tōr-i), *s.* lioterija.

**Lotto** (lō'to), *s.* loto (*buđas lošimo kortomis*).

**Lotus** (lō'tōs), *s. bot.* vandeninė lėlija; || *bot.* dilgelių medis.

**Loud** (laud), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; garsus. || —, —ly, *adv.* balsiai; garsiai. || —ness, *s.* balsumas; balsingumas; garsumas.

**Lough** (lōk), *s.* = LOCH.

**Lounge** (laundž), *v.n.* pataikauti; dykinėti; slaugstytis; gulėti. || —, *s.* pataikavimas; dykinėjimas; besislaugstymas; || pasilsis; pasilsio vieta; || sėdynė; sofa; šezliongas.

**Lounger** (laun'džōr), *s.* pataikunas; tinginys.

**Lounging** (laun'džing), *adj.* tarnaująs gulėjimui, pasilsiu; gulimas; silsimas. || —, *s.* gulėjimas.

**Louse** (laus), *s.* [*pl.* LICE], utėlė. || —, *v.a.* utėliauti; išutėliauti.

**Lousewort** (laus'uōrt), *s. bot.* oglė.

**Lousiness** (lauz'i-nēs), *s.* utėlingumas.

**Lousy** (lauz'i), *adj.* utėlių pilnas; utėlingas; utėliuotas; nusušęs. — *knave*, utėlius; utėlių nuogriauža.

**Lout** (laut), *s.* nešvankėlis; šmutas; neapsitašėlis.

**Loutish** (laut'iš), *adj.* nešvankus; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Louver, Louvre** (lū'vōr), *s.* augštinis.

**Lovable** (lõv'ä-b'l), *adj.* mylētinas; mylimas; mielas.

**Lovage** (lõv'ēdž), *s.bot.* liubystras; lipštukas.

**Love** (lõv), *v.a.n.* mylėti; mylētis.

**Love** (lõv), *s.* meilē; || mylimasis, *f.*—mōji; numylētasis, *f.*—toji. *In* — *with*, įsimylējęs į. *To be in* — *with*, įsimylėjusiu buti; mylētis su *kuo*. *To fall in* —, įsimylėti. *To make* — *to*, pirštis *kam*; meilintis. *To lose one's* —, netekti *kėno* meilės; netekti mylimos ypatos. || — *apple*, (*bot.*) meilės obuolys; tomatē; pomdamura. — *broker*, piršlys. — *child*, meilės kudukis; kudukis gimęs neįstatymiškoje moterystėje. — *drink*, meilės gėralas. — *lass*, mylimoji. — *letter*, meilės laišką. — *match*, apsivedimas iš meilės. — *potion*, meilės gėris; meilės apgirdas. *Love-making*, besimeilininimas; besipiršimas. *Love-sick*, meilės kankinamas; meilės troškimų pilnas.

**Loveless** (lõv'lės), *adj.* nemylįs; neturįs meilės, pamėgimo, nepatraukias ant savęs niekėno meilės.

**Loveliness** (lõv'li-nės), *s.* meilingumas; meilumas; dailumas.

**Lovelorn** (lõv'lorn), *adj.* mylimojo (*ar* mylimosios) apleistas.

**Lovely** (lõv'li), *adj.* meilus; meilingas; puikus; dailus.

**Lover** (lõv'ör), *s.* mylėtojas, *f.*—ja.

**Loving** (lõv'ing), *adj.* mylįs; meilus; meilingas. *Loving-kindness*, mielaširdystė; malonumas. || —*ly*, *adv.* maloniai; su meile. || —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; meilumas; meilingumas.

**Low** (lõu), *v.n.* baubti; bliauti. || —, *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

**Low** (lõu), *adj.* žemas; mažas; žemai esąs; žemutinis; || žemas (*randuo*, *etc.*); nuslūgęs; nusekęs; gilus; || žemas; tylus; silpnas (*balsas*, *garsas*); || žemas; vulgariškas; prastas; biau-rus; || žemas (*sak. apie prekę, mokestį*); pigus. || —, *adv.* žemai; giliai; tyliai; pigiai; nužemintai; prastai; biau-riai; vulgariškai. || —, *s.* žemiausia kozyra; dviakė (*kortose*). || —*life*, vargingas gyvenimas. — *spirits*, nu-liudimas; liudnumas. — *Sunday*,

atvelykis; prava-dai. — *wines*, pirs-mosios vyno patakos. *Low-minded*, siauro proto; žemų minčių; nedoras. *Low-spirited*, dvasioj nupuolęs; nu-liudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. *Low-thoughted*, žemų, niekingų minčių; siauro proto.

**Lowbell** (lõu'běl), *s.* varpelis; skambalas.

**Lowborn** (lõu'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; žemos kilmės.

**Lowbred** (lõu'brėd), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; šurkštaus apsiėjimo; šurkštus.

**Lower** (lõu'ör), *adj.* [*compar. nuo* LOW], žemesnis; žemiau. || —, *v.a.* žemyn leisti; žemyn nuleisti; (nu)mažinti; (nu)žeminti; pažeminti. || *v.n.* žemyn eiti; nusileisti; nupulti; nuslugti; nusekti; mažintis; sumažėti; žemintis; nusižeminti.

**Lower** (lau'ör), *v.n.* temti; niauktis; apsiniaukti; apsiblausti; kaktą raukyti, (su)raukti; užsirustinti. || —, *s.* apsiniaukimas; apsiblausimas; susiraukimas; rustumas.

**Lowermost** (lõu'ör-mōst), *adj.* žemiausias; pats žemutinis.

**Lowery** (lau'ör-i), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; apsiblausęs; susiraukęs; paniuręs; piktas.

**Lowing** (lõu'ing), *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

**Lowland** (lõu'lend), *s.* slėnis; klonis; lyguma.

**Lowliness** (lõu'li-nės), *s.* žemumas; nusižeminimas; nužeminta širdis.

**Lowly** (lõu'li), *adj.* žemas; mažas; nusižeminęs; nužemintos širdies. || —, *adv.* nužemintai; su nusižeminimu; prastai.

**Lowness** (lõu'nės), *s.* žemumas; menkumas; prastumas; negražumas; nepadorumas; biau-rumas; seklumas; nusižeminimas.

**Loxodromic** (lõks-o-drõm'ik), *adj.* loksodromiškas.

**Loxodromics** (lõks-o-drõm'iks), *s.* lokso-dromija; įkypas laivo bėgimas.

**Loyal** (loi'el), *adj.* lojališkas; ištikimas. || —*ly*, *adv.* lojališkai; ištikimai. || —*ness*, *s.* lojališkumas; ištikumumas.

- Loyalty** (loi'el-ti), *s.* lojališkumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.
- Lozenge** (löz'ëndž), *s. geom.* rombas; || vaistinė cukrinė.
- Lubber** (lób'bör), *s.* liurba; stulbis; veiverys.
- Lubberly** (lób'bör-li), *adj.* nerangus; liurbiškas. || —, *adv.* nerangiai; liurbiškai
- Lubricant** (ljū'bri-kent), *adj.* tepas; pridodąs slidumą. || —, *s.* tepalas, pridodąs slidumą.
- Lubricate** (ljū'bri-kēt), *v. a.* tepti; daryti slidžiu; slidinti.
- Lubrication** (lju-bri-kē'šičn), *s.* tepimas; (pa)darymas slidžiu.
- Lubricator** (ljū'bri-kē-tör), *s.* tepėjas; teptuvas.
- Lubrity** (lju-bris'i-ti), *s.* slidumas; glitumas; || nepastovumas; netvirtumas; || gašlumas.
- Lubricous** (ljū'bri-kös), *adj.* slidus; glitus.
- Lucent** (ljū'sent), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibas.
- Lucern** (ljū'sörn), *s. bot.* sraigė.
- Lucid** (ljū'sid), *adj.* šviesus; skaidrus; skaistus; aiškus; permatomas. || —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai; aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* = LUCIDITY.
- Lucidity** (lju-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas; aiškumas.
- Lucifer** (ljū'si-för), *s.* liucipėrius; šėtonas; *astr.* aušrinė; aušros žvaigždė. — *match*, degutis; briežiukas.
- Luciferous** (lju-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodąs šviesą; apšviečiąs.
- Luciform** (ljū'si-form), *adj.* turįs šviesos ypatybes; į šviešą panašus.
- Luck** (lök), *s.* laimė; laimikis; pasisekimas.
- Luckily** (lök'i-li), *adv.* laimingai; ant laimės.
- Luckiness** (lök'i-nės), *s.* laimingumas; laimė; pasisekimas; laimingas atsitikimas.
- Luckless** (lök'lės), *adj.* neturįs laimės, pasisekimo; nepasekmingas; nelaimingas.
- Lucky** (lök'i), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas.
- Lucrative** (ljū'krä-tiv), *adj.* pelningas.
- Lucre** (ljū'kör), *s.* pelnas; nauda.
- Lucubrate** (ljū'kju-brēt), *v. n.* dirbti, mokintis naktimis, prie žiburio. || *v. a.* išmoki, išdirbti prie žiburio, naktimis.
- Lucubration** (lju-kju-brē'šičn), *s.* naktinis užsiėmimas; mokinimasi prie žiburio; veikalas (*ar* raštas) atliktas prie žiburio, naktimis; *fig.* raštiškas veikalas.
- Luculent** (ljū'kju-lent), *adj.* šviesus; vaiskus; permatomas; aiškus.
- Ludicrous** (ljū'di-krös), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. || —ly, *adv.* juokingai. || —ness, *s.* juokingumas; komiškumas; kas nors juokingo; juokai.
- Luff** (löf), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); žėgliavimas priešvėjin. || —, *v. n.* priešvėjin žėgliuoti; į priešvėjį kreipti (*laivą*).
- Lug** (lög), *s.* ausis; asa; vaškara; — *pole*, kablys (*katilui etc. ant ugnies pakabinai*); || kaladėlė; pasparas; || našta: sunkenybė. || —, *v. a.* tempti; traukti; vilkti. || *v. n.* vilktis.
- Luggage** (lög'gėdž), *s.* pundai; bagažas; krova.
- Lugger** (lög'gör), *s.* liugeris (*nedidelis laivas*).
- Lugsail** (lög'sėl), *s.* kreivoji (vėtrinė) buorė.
- Lugubrious** (lju-gjū'bri-ös), *adj.* gailėstingas; gaudus; verksmingas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* gailėstingai; gaudžiai. || —ness, *s.* gaudumas; gailėstingumas; liudnumas.
- Lukewarm** (ljūk'uorm), *adj.* drungnas; vasarašiltis; *fig.* abejutiškas; nekarštas. || —ly, *adv.* drungnai; nekarštai; abejutiškai. || —ness, *s.* drungnumas; nekarštumas; abejutiškumas.
- Lull** (löl), *v. a.* liuliuoti; migdyti; (nu)malšinti; (nu)ramdyti. || *v. n.* nurimti; nutilti. ] —, *s.* nutylimas; roma.
- Lullaby** (löl'ä-bai), *s.* liuliavimas; lopšinė dainelė; čiučia-liulė.
- Luller** (löl'ör), *s.* liuliuotojas; (nu)ramintojas.
- Lum** (löm), *s.* dumtraukis; ventiliuojamas kaminas (*kastynėse*).
- Lumbago** (löm-bė'go), *s. med.* skaudėjimas pusiau; strėny diegimas.
- Lumbal, Lumbar** (löm'bel, -bör), *adj.* strėninis; juosmeninis.



**Lumber** (lõm'bõr), *s.* seni, sulužę baldai; gramęzdai; || medžiai trioboms statyti: rąstai, lentos, šulai, *etc.* || —, *v. a.* gramozdyti; netvarkiaai suversti, sukrauti. || *v. n.* sunkiaai eiti; vilktis; || medžius kirsti; statymui medegą gaminti.

**Lumberer** (lõm'bõr-õr), *s.* kirtęjas medžių; gamintojas (*ar* užlaikytojas) medegos trioboms statyti.

**Lumbering** (lõm'bõr-ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių; gaminimas medinęs statomos medegos.

**Lumberman** (lõm'bõr-mån), *s.* = LUMBERER.

**Lumbrical** (lõm'brik-el), *adj.* panašus į slieką; turįs slieko pavidalą.

**Luminary** (ljũ'mi-nęri), *s.* švietylas; šviesuolius.

**Luminiferous** (lju-mi-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* išduodąs, gaminąs šviesą; perduodąs šviesą.

**Luminosity** (lju-mi-nõs'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaistumas.

**Luminous** (ljũ'mi-nõs), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; šviesiai žibąs. || —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaiščiaai. || —ness, *s.* = LUMINOSITY.

**Lump** (lõmp), *s.* šmotelis; šmotas; stukis; gabalas. || —, *v. a.* mesti į kruvą; imti abelnai, visa kruva; sykiu į visus kalbėti.

**Lumpish** (lõmp'iš), *adj.* sunkus; nerangus; paikas; atbukęs. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiaai; nerangiaai; mulkiškai; paikai. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; nerangumas; atbukimas; paikumas.

**Lumpy** (lõmp'i), *adj.* susidedąs iš šmotelių, iš stukių, iš gabalų.

**Lunacy** (ljũ'nå-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystę.

**Lunar** (ljũ'nõr), *adj.* męnesinis; męnulio (*s. gen.*).

**Lunate, Lunated** (ljũ'nęt, -tęd), *adj.* turįs psmęnulio pavidalą.

**Lunatic** (ljũ'nå-tik), *adj.* pakvaišęs; beprotiškas. || —, *s.* pakvaišęlis; beprotis.

**Lunation** (lju-nę'siõn), *s.* męnulio męnesis (*laikas rokuojamas nuo vieno jaunačio iki kitam*).

**Lunch** (lõnč), *s.* užkandis. || —, *v. n.* užkąsti; užsikąsti; perkąsti.

**Luncheon** (lõnč'õn), *s.* užkandis.

**Lune** (ljũn), *s.* kas nors, turintis psmęnulio pavidalą; *geom.* psmęnulis.

**Lunette** (lju-nęt'), *s. fort.* liuneta; priesancis; || gaubtas stiklas; || antakis (*brizgilo*).

**Lung** (lõng), *s. anat.* plautys; *pl.* —s, plaučiai.

**Lunge** (lõndž), *s.* kirtis, duris (*kardu*). || —, *v. n.* smeigti; durti; kirsti.

**Lungwort** (lõng'uõrt), *s. bot.* kerpę; plautę.

**Uniform** (ljũ'ni-form), *adj.* turįs męnulio pavidalą; męnulio pavidalo.

**Lunisolar** (ljũ'ni-sõ'lõr), *adj. astr.* męnesio-saulinis; paeinaš nuo sujungętos veikmęs saulęs ir męnesio.

**Lunular** (ljũ'nju-lõr), *adj.* turįs pavidalą męnulio rago; kaip męnulio rago.

**Lupine** (ljũ'pin), *s. bot.* lupynas; vilkvikis. || —, *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas.

**Lurch** (lõrč), *v. n.* šalintis; slęptis; tunoti (*prisięglaudus*); tykoti; || klastuoti; vylių panaudoti; sukti; || *mar.* ant šono pakrypti, pavirsti. || —, *s. mar.* pakrypimas; pavirtimas ant šono (*laivo*).

**Lurcher** (lõrč'õr), *s.* tykotojas; || medžiojamas šuo.

**Lure** (ljũr), *s.* viliojimas; vilionę. || —, *v. a. n.* vilioti; privilioti.

**Lurid** (ljũ'rid), *adj.* pageltęs; nublanķęs; išblyšķęs; blyškus.

**Lurk** (lõrk), *v. n.* gludęti; slęptis; tykoti.

**Lurker** (lõrk'õr), *s.* tykotojas; slapukas.

**Lurking** (lõrk'ing), *adj.* besislapstąs; besislepiąs; tykojąs. || —, *s.* tykojimas; besislępimas. — *hole*; — *place*, pasislępimo vieta; kur kas slepiasi; slępykla; urvas.

**Luscious** (lõš'ioš), *adj.* saldus; persaldus; šlykštus. || —ly, *adv.* saldziaai; šlykščiaai. || —ness, *s.* saldumas; perdidis saldumas; šlykštumas.

**Lusern** (ljũ'sõrn), *s. zool.* lušys.

**Lush** (lõš), *adj.* sultingas.

**Lust** (lõst), *s.* pageidimas; gašlumas; goslybę. || —, *v. n.* geisti; turęti kuņiškus pageidimus; goslumu degti.

**Luster, Lustre** (lõs'tör), *s.* žvilgēsis; žvilgējimas; blīzgējimas; || garsas; garbē; || liktorius; žibinčius; || penkmetis.

**Lustful** (lõst'ful), *adj.* geidulingas; gašlus; goslus. || **—ly**, *adv.* geidulingai; su goslumu. || **—ness**, *s.* geidulingumas; goslumas; goslybē.

**Lustily** (lõs'ti-li), *adv.* tvirtai; drutai; stipriai.

**Lustiness** (lõs'ti-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutumas; spēka.

**Lustral** (lõs'trel), *adj.* valomas; valymo (*s. gen.*).

**Lustrate** (lõs'trēt), *v. a.* valyti.

**Lustration** (lõs-trē'siõn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.

**Lustre** (lõs'tör), *s. žr.* LUSTER.

**Lustring** (lõs'tring), *s.* liustrinas (*šilkinis audimas*).

**Lustrous** (lõs'trõs), *adj.* žvilgās; žibās; žvilgējimo pilnas.

**Lustrum** (lõs'trõm), *s.* apsivalymas (*sen. Rom.*); penkmetis.

**Lusty** (lõs'ti), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; sveikas.

**Lutation** (lju-tē'siõn), *s.* aptepimas; užkitavimas.

**Lute** (ljūt), *s.* liuta (*muzik. instrum.*); || tepalas; kitas. || **—**, *v. a.* ant liutos skambinti; || tepti; užtepti; užkituoti.

**Luteous** (ljūt'i-õs), *adj.* gelsvas; geltonas.

**Lutheran** (ljūt'hör-en), *adj.* liuteroniškas; liuteriškas. || **—**, *s.* liuteronis.

**Luthern** (ljūt'hörn), *s. arch.* stoglangis.

**Luting** (ljūt'ing), *s.* tepalas; kitas.

**Luxate** (lõks'ēt), *v. a.* išsukti (*iš sqnario*); išnartinti.

**Luxation** (lõks-ē'siõn), *s.* išsukimas (*iš sqnario*); išnartinimas.

**Luxuriance, Luxuriancy** (lõgz-jū'ri-ens, -en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; trašumas; buinumas; puikumas.

**Luxuriant** (lõgz-jū'ri-ent), *adj.* gausus; trašus; buinus; puikus. || **—ly**, *adv.* gausiai; trašiai; buiniai; puikiai.

**Luxuriate** (lõgz-jū'ri-ēt), *v. n.* puikiai augti; gausiai derėti; augti; bujoti; puikiai, perteklyj gyventi; naudotis pertekliu.

**Luxuriation** (lõgz-ju-ri-ē'siõn), *s.* puikus augimas, užderėjimas; bujojimas; gyvenimas gaušoj, perteklyj.

**Luxurious** (lõgz-jū'ri-õs), *adj.* puikus; visko pertekęs; perteklingas; gausus. || **—ly**, *adv.* puikiai; gausiai; su pertekliu. || **—ness**, *s.* puikumas; perteklingumas.

**Luxury** (lõk'šu-ri), *s.* lepumas; perteklis; gausa; lepytē; lepytēs, perteklio dalykas.

**Lyceum** (lai-sy'õm), *s.* licejus; mokslavietē; mokykla; moksliška draugystē.

**Lye** (lai), *s.* gailusis šarmas.

**Lying** (lai'ing), *s.* melavimas; || gulėjimas. || **—**, *adj.* meluojās; meluodamas; || gulis; gulėdamas. *Lying-in*, gulėjimas ant gimdos patalo; gimdymas.

**Lymph** (limf), *s. med. & anat.* lymfa; kraujarasē.

**Lymphatic** (lim-fāt'ik), *adj.* lymfatiškas. || **—**, *s.* lymfatiškas sudynas.

**Lynch** (linč), *v. a.* lynčiuoti; pakarti be sudo. || **—law**, *s.* lynčo sudas; savarankiškas baudimas myriu.

**Lynx** (links), *s. zool.* lušys.

**Lyrate, Lyrated** (lai'rēt, -rē-tėd), *adj.* turis lyros pavidalą; lyros pavidalo.

**Lyre** (lair), *s.* lyra (*muzik. instrum.*); || *astr.* Lyra (*žvaigždynas*).

**Lyric** (lir'ik), *adj.* lyriškas. || **—**, *s.* lyrika; lyriška poēma.

**Lyrical** (lir'ik-el), *adj.* = LYRIC. || **—ly**, *adv.* lyriškai.

**Lyrism** (lair'iz'm), *s.* lyrizmas; žaidimas ant lyros.

**Lyrlist** (lair'ist), *s.* lyristas; lyrikas; rašytojas lyriškų eilių.

## M

**Ma** (ma), *s.* mama; mamutē.

**Ma'am** (mām ir mām), *s.* [*sutrump. iš MADAM*], ponē.

**Macadam** (māk-ād'ām), — *road*, *s.* plentatas.

**Macadamize** (māk-ād'em-aiz), *v. a.* nupilti (*kelią*) grustais akmenimis; taisyti plentą.

**Macaroni** (mäk-ä-rō'ni), *s.* makaronai.  
**Macaroon** (mäk-ä-rūn'), *s.* migdalinis saldainis.  
**Macaw** (mä-kō'), *s.* amerikiška papuga.  
**Maccaboy** (mäk'kä-boi), *s.* makuba (*ryšis uostomo tabako*).  
**Mace** (mēs), *s.* lazda; kuoka; buožė; valdžios (*ar galybės*) lazda; skeptras; || muškatiniai žiedai.  
**Macerate** (mäs'ör-ēt), *v. a.* užmarinti; (*kuną*); || mirkyti; išmirkyti.  
**Maceration** (mäs-ör-ē'šion), *s.* užmarinimas (*kuno*); || mirkymas; išmirkymas.  
**Machiavelian** (mäk-i-ä-vyl'jen), *adj.* machiaveliškas; gudrus; kytras; klaustingas.  
**Machiavelism** (mäk'i-ä-vel-iz'm), *s.* machiavelizmas; gudrumas; kytrumas.  
**Machicolation** (mäk-i-ko-lē'šion), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).  
**Machinal** (mä-šin'el), *adj.* mašininis.  
**Machinate** (mäk'i-nēt), *v. n. a.* plianus daryti; spensti.  
**Machination** (mäk-i-nē'šion), *s.* machinacija; pasalingi užmanymai; spėdimai; suokalbiai; intrigos.  
**Machine** (mä-šin'), *s.* mašina.  
**Machinery** (mä-šin'ör-i), *s.* mašinerija.  
**Machinist** (mä-šin'ist), *s.* mašinistas.  
**Mackerel** (mäk'ör-əl), *s.* *icht.* makrelė.  
**Mackintosh** (mäk'in-toš), *s.* makintošas; lytaus nepermerkiamas ploščius.  
**Macrosom** (mäk'ro-köz'm), *s.* didpa-saulis; visata.  
**Macrometer** (mä-kröm'i-tör), *s.* makrometras.  
**Macron** (mē'krön), *s.* ilgumo ženklas [-].  
**Maculate** (mäk'ju-lēt), *v. a.* sutepti. || —, *adj.* suteptas.  
**Macule** (mäk'jul), *s.* dėmė. || —, *v. a.* dėmę padaryti; sutepti.  
**Mad** (mäd), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; pasiutes; padukęs; pašėles; beprotiškas; įširdęs; užpykęs; piktas; *to get* —; *to run* —, pasiusti; įširsti; už-, pa-pykti. || —, *v. a.* į pasiutimą varyti; įširdyti. || —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai; su pasiutimu; piktai. || —ness, *s.* pasiutimas; padukimas; beprotystė; įširdimas; užpykimas; piktumas.  
**Madam** (mäd'em), *s.* ponė.

**Madcap** (mäd'käp), *s.* pasiutėlis; padukėlis; nutruktgalvis.  
**Madden** (mäd'd'n), *v. a.* į pasiutimą varyti; iš proto vesti; įširdyti; užpykdyti. || *v. n.* siusti; dukti; į pasiutimą pareiti; pasiusti; padukti; įširsti.  
**Madder** (mäd'dör), *s.* *bot.* kundrotas.  
**Made** (mēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo MAKE. || —, *adj.* padirbtas; padarytas.  
**Madeira** (mä-dy'rä), *s.* Madeiros vynas.  
**Madhouse** (mäd'haus), *s.* bepročių namai; beprotnamis.  
**Madman** (mäd'män), *s.* pasiutėlis; beprotis.  
**Madonna** (mä-dön'nä), *s.* madona; Mergelės Marijos paveikslas.  
**Madrepore** (mäd'ri-pör), *s.* madreporas (*ryšis koralų*).  
**Madrigal** (mäd'ri-gel), *s.* madrigalas (*eilės*).  
**Magazine** (mäg-ä-zyn'), *s.* magazinas; || laikraštis (*sąsiuvos pavidale*); žurnalas.  
**Magdalen** (mäg'dä-lēn), *s.* sugrįžusi ant doros kelio paleistuvė.  
**Maggot** (mäg'göt), *s.* musės peras; kirmėlaitė; || upas; užmačia.  
**Maggoty** (mäg'göt-i), *adj.* kirmėlaičių pilnas; || visokių užmačių pilnas.  
**Magic** (mädz'ik), *adj.* magiškas; raganiškas; burtininkiškas. || —, *s.* magija; žynystė; raganystė; burtininkystė.  
**Magical** (mädz'ik-el), *adj.* magiškas; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* magiškai.  
**Magician** (mä-dži'šen), *s.* magikas; žynys; burtininkas; raganius.  
**Magister** (mä-džis'tör), *s.* magistras.  
**Magisterial** (mädz-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* magistratiškas; vyriausybiškas; urėdiškas; autoritetiškas; diktatoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* urėdiškai; vyriausybiškai; diktatoriškai; autoritetiškai.  
**Magistracy** (mädz'is-trä-si), *s.* magistratystė; magistratas.  
**Magistrate** (mädz'is-trēt), *s.* sudžia; viršininkas.  
**Magna Charta** (mäg'nä kar'tä), *s.* didėji chartija (*Anglijoj*).  
**Magnanimity** (mäg-nä-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies kiltumas; dvasios prakilnumas.  
**Magnanimous** (mäg-nän'i-moš), *adj.* kil-

- tos širdies; prakilnios dvasios. || —ly, *adv.* su dvasios prakilnumu; su augšta širdim.
- Magnate** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnatas; didžiunas; didponis.
- Magnesia** (mäg-ny'ži-ä), *s. chem.* magnezija.
- Magnesium** (mäg-ny'ži-öm *ir* —ši-öm), *s. chem.* magnis. — *sulphate*, karčioji druska.
- Magnet** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnetas.
- Magnetic, Magnetical** (mäg-nēt'ik, —el), *adj.* magnetiškas. || —ally, *adv.* magnetiškai.
- Magnetics** (mäg-nēt'iks), *s.* mokslas apie magnetizmą.
- Magnetism** (mäg'nēt-iz'm), *s.* magnetizmas.
- Magnetist** (mäg'nēt-ist), *s.* magnetistas.
- Magnetize** (mäg'nēt-aiz), *v. a.* magnetizuoti.
- Magneto-electricity** (mäg'nēt-o-y-lėk-tris'i-ti), *s.* magneto-elektrybė.
- Magnetometer** (mäg-nēt-öm'i-tör), *s.* magnetometras.
- Magnifiable** (mäg'ni-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; paaugštinamas.
- Magnific** (mäg-nif'ik), *adj.* = MAGNIFICENT.
- Magnificence** (mäg-nif'i-sens), *s.* puikumas; puikybė; didybė; iškilmingumas; grazybė.
- Magnificent** (mäg-nif'i-sent), *adj.* didei puikus; iškilmingas; garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* su didžiu puikumu; iškilmingai; puikiai.
- Magnifier** (mäg'ni-fai-ör), *s.* (pa)didintojas; augštintojas; garbintojas: || padidinamas stiklas.
- Magnify** (mäg'ni-fai), *v. a.* (pa)didinti; augštinti; garbinti.
- Magniloquence** (mäg-nil'o-kuens), *s.* didkalbystė; putlumas; bombastiškumas.
- Magniloquent** (mäg-nil'o-kuent), *adj.* didkalbingas; didkalbiškas; bombastiškas; putlus.
- Magnitude** (mäg'ni-tjūd), *s.* dydis; didybė; didumas; svarbumas.
- Magnolia** (mäg-nō'li-ä), *s. bot.* magnolija.
- Magpie** (mäg'pai), *s. orn.* šarka.
- Maguey** (mäg'uē), *s. bot.* agava.
- Mahogany** (mä-hög'ä-ni), *s. bot.* raudonmedis.
- Mahomedan, Mahometan** (mä-höm'éd-en, —ét-en), *adj. & s.* = MOHAMMEDAN.
- Maid** (mēd), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergelė.
- Maiden** (mēd'n), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergina; mergelė. || —, *adj.* mergiškas; nesuteptas; || nevedęs; || šviežias; naujas.
- Maidenhair** (mēd'n-hēr), *s. bot.* papartis, *Adiantum pedatum*. || — *tree, bot.* ginkgo.
- Maidenhood** (mēd'n-hūd), *s.* mergystė.
- Maidenlike** (mēd'n-laik), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė; mergiškų ypatybių.
- Maidenly** (mēd'n-li), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė. || —, *adv.* mergiškai.
- Maidservant** (mēd'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnaitė.
- Maihem** (mē'hēm), *s.* nukirtimas, nupiovimas (*sqnario*); sukaneveikimas.
- Mail** (mēl), *s.* žygunė; pašto siuntiniai; krasa; pačtas; || serdokus. || —, *v. a.* pačtu siųsti; || serdoku apvilkti.
- Mailable** (mēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pačtu siųsti; pačtu siunčiamas.
- Maim** (mēm), *v. a.* atimti, nukirsti (*sqnarę*); raišu padaryti; sužeisti; sukaneveikti. || —, *s.* nukirtimas (*sqnario*); sužeidimas; sukaneveikimas.
- Main** (mēn), *s.* svarbiausioji, didžiausioji dalis; diduma; || didmaris; || sausžemis; kontinentas; || svarbiausias kanalas. || —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypatingai.
- Mainland** (mēn'länd), *s.* sausžemis; kontinentas.
- Mainmast** (mēn'mäst), *s.* vyriausias stiebas.
- Mainsail** (mēn'sēl), *s.* vyriausioji buorė.
- Mainspring** (mēn'spring), *s.* svarbiausioji plunksna (*mechanizme*).
- Mainstay** (mēn'stē), *s.* svarbiausias stulpas; svarbiausias ramtis.
- Maintain** (mēn-tēn'), *v. a.* tvirtinti; || palaikyti; užlaikyti; ginti.
- Maintainer** (mēn-tēn'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; || palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; apgynejas.
- Maintenance** (mēn'ti-nens), *s.* tvirtinimas; || palaikymas; užlaikymas; gyvenimas.

**Maize** (mēz), *s.* kukuruzas; turkiškas kvietys.

**Majestic** (mä-džės'tik), *adj.* viešpatiškas; didybės pilnas; išdidus. || **-ally**, *adv.* viešpatiškai; su didybe; išdidžiai. || **-alness**, *s.* viešpatiškumas; didybė.

**Majesty** (mädz'ės-ti), *s.* didybė; viešpatystė (*titulas*). *His* —, jo didybė.

**Majolica** (mä-džöl'i-kä), *s.* majolika (*sen. itališkas fajansas*).

**Major** (mė'džör), *adj.* didesnis; vyresnis. || —, *s. mil.* majoras; || pilnameitis; vyresnysis; || pirmasis (*ar vyresnis*) tarinys (*sylogizme*).

**Majority** (mä-džör'i-ti), *s.* diduma; didesnėji dalis; || pilnametystė; || majorystė.

**Make** (mėk), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. MADE*], daryti; dirbdinti; dirbti; tvirti; sutverti; padaryti; sudaryti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; išdirbti; parengti; parupinti. *To — a loss*, blėdį panešti; prakišti. *To — a profit*, pelnyti. *To — a speech*, kalbą laikyti. *To — angry*, pykdyti; užpykdyti. *To — believe*, įkalbėti; nuduoti. *To — bold*, išdrįsti; drąsą turėti. *To — choice of*, pasirinkti. *To — default*, nepributi, neateiti (*į sudą*). *To — free*, paliusuoti; išliuosuoti. *To — haste*, skubintis. *To — known*, pagarsinti; apskelbti; pranešti. *To — little of*, mažai paisėti; nepriduoti svarbos; lengvai pasiekti. *To — money*, pinigų daryti; pelnyti. *To — much of*, priduoti didelę svarbą; branginti; augštai statyti. *To — no difference*, nedaryti skirtumo; nepriduoti (*ar neturėti*) svarbos. *To — no doubt*, neabejoti. *To — water*, tekėti; šlapintis. *To — one's way*, kelią daryti; paakiui žengti. || *To — away*, nudaigoti; nugalabinti; nužudyti; užmušti; atsikratyti *nuo ko*. *To — of*, suprasti; daryti *ką iš ko*. *To — out*, suprasti; išskaityti; darodyti; išdaryti; padaryti. *To — over*, perduoti; perleisti. *To — up*, padaryti; surinkti; sudaryti; sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; *to — up one's mind*, sumislyti; nutarti. || —, *v. n.* eiti; keliauti; leistis; siektis. *To — as if*;

*To — as though*, nuduoti, buk...; apsimesti, kad... *To — after*, pasikui sekti. *To — at*, mestis, pulti ant *ko*. *To — away with*, nunešti; prašalinti; išseikvoti; išnaikinti; pragraišinti; užmušti. *To — off*, prasišalinti; išnykti. *To — out*, įstengti; pavykti; pasisekti. *To — up*, susitaikyti. *To — up for*, užvaduoti. *To — up to*, prisiartinti; tupčioti *apie ką*; meilintis *kam*. *To — up with*, susitaikyti.

**Make** (mėk), *s.* pavidalas; sudėjimas; padarymas; darbas; išdirbimas. || *Make-believe*, *s.* apsimetimas; nudaivimas; *adj.* nuoduotas. *Make-up*, *s.* padarymas; padarymo, sudėjimo budas; pasirėdymas.

**Maker** (mėk'ör), *s.* dirbėjas; tverėjas; sutvertojas.

**Makeshift** (mėk'šift), *s.* užvadas iš bėdos; kuo galima tuo tarpu pasigelbėti; pragumas; įnagis.

**Makeweight** (mėk'uėit), *s.* kas nors pridamas svarumui papildyti; papildymas.

**Making** (mėk'ing), *s.* darymas; dirbimas; išdirbimas; sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

**Malachite** (mä'l'ä-kait), *s. min.* malachitas.

**Malacology** (mä'l-ä-köl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie moliuskus (smalžius).

**Maladministration** (mä'l äd min-is-trė'. šiön), *s.* netikęs valdymas; blogas vedimas reikalu.

**Maladroit** (mä'l ä-droit'), *adj.* negabus; nerangus; nemitrus.

**Malady** (mä'l'ä-di), *s.* liga.

**Malapert** (mä'l'ä-pört), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; prašmatus.

**Malapropos** (mä'l-äp'ro-pō), *adv.* neį laiką; neatsakomam laike; neatsakomai.

**Malar** (mė'lör), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis. || —, *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostinis.

**Malaria** (mä-lė'ri-ä), *s.* užterštas oras; vodingi išgaravimai; *med.* maliarija.

**Malarious** (mä-lė'ri-ös), *adj.* užkrėstas vodingais išgaravimais; maliarijos užkrėstas.

**Malcontent** (mä'l'kön-tėnt), *adj.* neužgandėdytas.

- Male** (mēl), *adj.* vyriškas; vyriškos gimties. || —, *s.* vyriškis; patinas.
- Malediction** (māl-i-dik'šion), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keiksmas.
- Malefactor** (māl-i-fāk'tör), *s.* piktadaris.
- Maleficent** (mā-lēf'i-sent), *adj.* daręs piktą; kenkiąs; vodingas.
- Malevolence** (mā-lēv'o-lens), *s.* linkėjimas piktą; nelabumas.
- Malevolent** (mā-lēv'o-lent), *adj.* linkiųjų piktą; nelabas; nevidoniškas. || —ly, *adv.* nevidoniškai; piktai.
- Malfeasance** (māl-fy'zens), *s.* nelabas darbas; piktadarystė.
- Malformation** (māl-för-mē'šion), *s.* blogas sudėjimas; anormališkas sudėjimas.
- Malice** (māl'is), *s.* piktybė; nelabumas; nedorybė.
- Malicious** (ma-li''šios), *adj.* nedoras; piktas; paeinas iš piktumo, iš piktos valios; darytas su piktaiis mieriais. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; piktai; su piktumu; su piktaiis mieriais. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; nelabumas; nedorumas.
- Malign** (mā-lain'), *adj.* piktas; nedoras; nelabas; nepirilankus; pragaištingas. || —, *v.a.* biauriai apkalbėti; šmeižti; garbę plėšti; apžodžiuoti.
- Malignancy** (mā-lig'nen-si), *s.* piktumas; nelabumas.
- Malignant** (mā-lig'nent), *adj.* piktas; piktos širdies; nedoras; nelabas; pragaištingas. || —, *s.* nelabas žmogus; nedorėlis. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; su nelabumu.
- Malign** (mā-lain'ör), *s.* nelabėlis; apžodžiuotojas; (ap)šmeižėjas.
- Malignity** (mā-lig'ni-ti), *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; nelabumas.
- Maling** (mā-lin'gör), *v.n.* nuduoti ligą; apsimest sergančiu.
- Malingerer** (mā-lin'gör-ör), *s.* kareivis, kurs apsimesta sergančių ant išlikimo nuo tarnystos.
- Malison** (māl'i-z'n), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keikimas; keiksmas.
- Malkin** (mō'kin), *s.* pagaikštis (*kakaliui šluostyti*); || baidykla.
- Mall** (mōl), *s.* kulė; šlėga; kujis; buožė; žaismė bolėmis ir buožėmis. || —, *v.a.* (su) kule mušti; (su) kaju pliekti.
- Mallard** (māl'lörd), *s.* gaigalas: || laukinė antis.
- Malleability** (māl-li-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* kalumas (*metalo*); tašumas.
- Malleable** (māl'li-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodąs kalimui; kalus; tašus. || —ness, *s.* == MALLEABILITY.
- Malleate** (māl'li-ēt), *v.a.* ploti; kalti.
- Malleation** (māl-li-ē'šion), *s.* kalimas; plojimas.
- Mallet** (māl'lēt), *s.* kujalis; medinė kule.
- Mallow, Mallows** (māl'lou, -louz), *s.bot.* malva; pilerožė.
- Malmsey** (mam'zi), *s.* kanariškas vynas; malvajija.
- Malnutrition** (māl-nju-tri''šion), *s.* netikęs besimaitinimas; sunykimas dėl blogo besimaitinimo.
- Malodorous** (māl-ō'dör-ös), *adj.* turįs nepriimny kvapą; smirdąs; dvokiąs.
- Malpractice** (māl-präk'tis), *s.* netikęs darbas; nedoras pasielgimas; netikęs apsiėjimas.
- Malt** (mōlt), *s.* selyklas. || —, *adj.* selyklinis; iš selyklo darytas. || —, *v.a.* selyklą daryti; daiginti.
- Maltreat** (māl-tryt'), *v.a.* biauriai, nedorai apsieiti *su kuo*.
- Maltreatment** (māl-tryt'ment), *s.* biau-ras, nedoras apsiėjimas *su kuo*.
- Malvaceous** (māl-vē'šös), *adj. bot.* malvainis; pilerožinis; priklausąs prie malvų šeimos.
- Malversation** (māl-vör-sē'šion), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; suktybė; balvininkystė.
- Mamma** (ma'ma), *s.* mama; motina; || krutis; papas; tešmuo.
- Mammal** (mām'mel), *s.* pienzindis su tvėrimas; žinduoliūs.
- Mammalian** (mām-mē'li-en), *adj.* pienzindis; priklausąs prie žinduolių.
- Mammmary** (mām'mā-ri), *adj.* krutinis; tešmeninis.
- Mammifer** (mām'mi-för), *s.* pienzindis gyvunas; žinduoliūs.
- Mammiferous** (mām-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* pienzindis; turįs krutis, tešmenis.
- Mammilla** (mām-mil'lä), *s.* krutis; spėnys.
- Mammillary** (mām'mil-lē-ri), *adj.* krutinis; turįs kruties spėnio pavidalą; spėninis.

- Mammon** (mām'mōn), *s.* mamonas; turty dievaitis; *fig.* turtas; pinigas.
- Mammoth** (mām'mōth), *s. zool.* mamutas. || —, *adj.* kaip mamutas; milžiniškas.
- Man** (män), *s.* [*pl.* MEN], žmogus; vyras. — *of letters*, raštininkas; literatas. — *of war*, kariauninkas; kareivis. || *Man-eater*, *s.* žmogėdis; kanibalas. *Man-of-war*, *s.* kariškas laivas. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti žmonėmis, kareiviais; apginkluoti; aptvirtinti.
- Manacle** (män'ä-k'l), *v.a.* uždėti pančius ant rankų; surakinti rankas retėžiais.
- Manacles** (män'ä-k'lz), *s. pl.* pančiai, retėžiai rankoms apkalti.
- Manage** (män'ėdž), *v.a.n.* valdyti; vesti (*dalykus, reikalus*); veikti; pildyti; mokėti imtis už ko; mokėti apsieiti *su kuo*; sumanyti.
- Manageable** (män'ėdž-ä-b'l), *adj.* kuriuo galima valdyti; nuvaldomas; paklusnus.
- Management** (män'ėdž-ment), *s.* valdymas; vedimas; mokėjimas valdyti *kuo*; užveizdas; valdžia; vyriausybė.
- Manager** (män'ė-džör), *s.* valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; perdėtinis; direktorius; šeimyninkas.
- Manatee** (män-ä-ty'), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.
- Manciple** (män'si-p'l), *s.* priveizdėtojas; užžiurėtojas.
- Mandamus** (män-dė'mös), *s. jur.* augštesniojo teismo raštiškas įsakymas, pareikalavimas.
- Mandarin** (män-dä-ryn'), *s.* mandarinas (*chinų urėdninkas, bajoras*).
- Mandatory** (män'dä-tė-ri), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas įsakyta, pavesta nuveikti; pilnavalis.
- Mandate** (män'dėt), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; pilnavalystė; mandatas.
- Mandatory** (män'dä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyį įsakymą, paliepimą. || —, *s.* = MANDATARY.
- Mandible** (män'di-b'l), *s.* žandkaulis; žandas.
- Mandibular** (män-dib'ju-lör), *adj.* žandinis.
- Mandolin**, **Mandoline** (män'do-lin), *s.* mandolina (*muz. instr.*).
- Mandrake** (män'drėk), *s. bot.* mandragora.
- Mandrel** (män'drėl), *s.* tekilo varpstė.
- Mandrill** (män'dril), *s. zool.* mandrilė (*Afrikos bezdžionė*).
- Mane** (mēn), *s.* karčiai (*arklio, etc.*).
- Maned** (mēnd), *adj.* turįs karčius; karčiuotas.
- Manege** (mä-nėž'), *s.* raitelystė; raitininkystė; lavinimas jojimui; jodinėjimas; jojimo mokykla.
- Manequin** (män'i-kin), *s.* = MANIKIN.
- Manes** (mē'nyz), *s. pl.* vėlės; numirėlių dvasios.
- Maneuver**, **Manœuvre** (mä-nū'vör), *s.* manevras; krutėjimas; judėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* manevruoti.
- Maneuverer**, **Manœvrer** (mä-nū'vör-ör, -vrör), *s.* manevruotojas.
- Manful** (män'ful), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. || —ly, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai; šauniai. || —ness, *s.* vyriška drąsa; vyriškumas; drąsumas; šaunumas.
- Manganese** (män-gä-nys'), *s. chem.* manganas.
- Mange** (mėndž), *s.* šašas; susas (*pas gyvulius*).
- Mangel-wurzel** (män'g'l-uör-z'l), *s. bot.* svyklas.
- Manger** (mēn'džör), *s.* ėdžios; prakartas.
- Manginess** (mēn'dži-nės), *s.* nušašimas; nususimas.
- Mangle** (män'g'l), *v.a.* kočioti; mognuoti; || darkyti; sukapti; sudraskyti; sukaneveikti. || —, *s.* kočiolai; moliai.
- Mangler** (män'glör), *s.* kočiotojas; || draskytojas; darkytojas.
- Mango** (män'go), *s.* mangomedžio vaisius. — *tree*, *s. bot.* mangomedis.
- Mangonel** (män'go-nėl), *s.* kariškas prietaisas akmenims mėtyti.
- Mangrove** (män'grōv), *s. bot.* medis, veislės *Rhizophora*.
- Mangy** (mēn'dži), *adj.* šaštuotas; nušašęs; nusušęs.
- Manhood** (män'hüd), *s.* vyrystė; vyriškumas; vyriška prigimtis, subrendęs amžius.
- Mania** (mē'ni-ä), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; manija.

**Maniac** (mē'ni-äk), *adj.* beprotiškas; pasiutęs. || —, *s.* beprotis; pasiutėlis.

**Maniacal** (mē'ni-äk-el), *adj.* = MANIAC. || —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai.

**Manicure** (män'i-kjur), *s.* rankų gydytojas.

**Manifest** (män'i-fěst), *s.* surašas laivo įkrovos, tavorų. || —, *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas. || —, *v.a.* apreikšti; aiškiai parodyti. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Manifestation** (män-i-fės-tė'šičn), *s.* apreikšimas; apsiereiškimas.

**Manifesto** (män-i-fės'to), *s.* manifestas; viešas apskelbimas.

**Manifold** (män'i-föld), *adj.* daugeriopas; visokeriopas; yvairus. || —ly, *adv.* daugeriopai; yvairiai.

**Manikin** (män'i-kin), *s.* žmogutis; manekinas; kartoninis žmogaus kuno dalių modelis.

**Manioc** (mē'ni-čk), *s.* maniokas (*tropiškas augmuo*).

**Maniple** (män'i-pl'), *s.* kareivių burelis; || *ecll.* manipula.

**Manipulate** (mä-nip'ju-lėt), *v.a.n.* rankomis veikti, daryti; apsieiti su fiziškais įrankiais; kontroliuoti; manipuluoti.

**Manipulation** (mä-nip-ju-lė'šičn), *s.* veikimas, darymas rankomis; išdarymas; manipuliacija.

**Manipulator** (mä-nip'ju-lė-tör), *s.* veikėjas; manipuliuotojas; manipuliatorius.

**Mankind** (män-kaind'), *s.* žmonės; žmonių; žmonių giminė.

**Manlike** (män'laik), *adj.* žmogiškas; vyriškas.

**Manliness** (män'li-nės), *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas; drąsumas; šaunumas.

**Manly** (män'li), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. || —, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai.

**Manna** (män'nä), *s.* manna.

**Manner** (män'nör), *s.* budas; pavidalas; papratimas; *pl.* —s, apsiėjimas; budas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo.

**Mannerism** (män'nör-iz'm), *s.* prisilaikymas ypatingo budo; perdėtas prisilaikymas formų; manierizmas.

**Mannerist** (män'nör-ist), *s.* manieristas; kurs perdeda formose.

**Mannerliness** (män'nör-li-nės), *s.* mandagumas; viežlybumas.

**Mannerly** (män'nör-li), *adj.* mandagus. viežlybas. || —, *adv.* mandagiai.

**Mannish** (män'niš), *adj.* vyriškas; panašus į vyrą.

**Manœuvre** (mä-nū'vör), *s.* = MANEUVER

**Manor** (män'ör), *s.* ukė; dvaras; dvaro valdyba.

**Manorial** (mä-nō'ri-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie ukės, prie dvaro, prie dvaro valdybų.

**Mansard roof** (män'sard ruf), *s.* stogas su dviem nuleidumais ant kiekvieno iš keturių šonų.

**Manse** (mäns), *s.* butas; gyvenamieji namai; klebonija.

**Mansion** (män'šičn), *s.* dideli namai; palocius; dvaras.

**Manslaughter** (män'slō-tör), *s.* žmogžudystė.

**Manslayer** (män'slėi-ör), *s.* žmogžudas. žmogžudys.

**Manstealer** (män'stj-ör), *s.* žmogvagis.

**Manstealing** (män'stj-ing), *s.* žmogvagystė.

**Mantel** (män'tl'), *s.* gžimsavonė; lenty naitė (*kačalio priekaktyj*).

**Mantelpiece, Mantelshelf, Manteltree** (män'tl'-pys, —šėlf, —try), *s.* = MANTEL.

**Mantelet** (män'tėl-ėt), *s.* mantilė; skrai stelė.

**Mantilla** (män-til'lä), *s.* mantilė; apsiautas.

**Mantle** (män'tl'), *s.* ploščius; skraistė, apsiautas; uždangalas; danga. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti; apdengti; apvilkti. || *v.n.* išskėsti sparnus; išsiskėsti; išsidiekti; || apsidengti (*putomis, etc.*).

**Mantuumaker** (män'tu-ä-mėk-ör), *s.* siuvėjas, f. —ja.

**Manual** (män'ju-el), *adj.* rankinis; ranka darytas ar daromas; — *work.* rankų darbas. || —, *s.* rankvedis maldaknygė; *mus.* kliaviatura. || —ly, *adv.* rankomis; su rankų pagalba.

**Manufactory** (män-ju-fäk'to-ri), *s.* dirbtuvė; manufaktura; fabrikas.

**Manufacture** (män-ju-fäk'tjur), *s.* išdirbystė; fabriko išdirbimas. || —, *v.a.* n. išdirbinėti; išdirbti; užsiimti išdirbimu.

**Manufacturer** (män-ju-fäk'tjur-ör), *s.* išdirbėjas; fabrikantas.



**Manumission** (män-ju-miš'siön), *s.* paliosavimas; suteikimas liuosybės.  
**Manumit** (män-ju-mit'), *v. a.* paliosuoti; suteikti liuosybę.  
**Manure** (mä-njūr'), *s.* tręšimo medega; trašalas; mėšlas. || —, *v. a.* tręšti; įmėžti; įkrėsti (*žemę*).  
**Manuscript** (män'ju-skript), *s.* rankraštis. || —, *adj.* ranka rašytas.  
**Many** (mė'ni), *adj.* daug; daugelis; *as* — *as*, tiek kiek; *twice as* —, du syk tiek; *dvigubai*; — *a time*, ne sykį; daug sykių; — *a man*, daugelis; daug žmonių; — *a one*, daugelis. **Manyways**, yvairiai; visokiais budais. || —, *s.* didelis skaičius; daugybė; daugelis; *minia*.  
**Manyplies** (mė'ni-plaiz), *s. anat.* knyga (*gružių pilve*).  
**Manywise** (mė'ni-uaiz), *adv.* yvairiais keliais; visokiais budais; yvairiai; *visaip*.  
**Map** (mäp), *s.* žemlapis. || —, *v. a.* žemlapį piešti; ant žemlapio paženkliniti.  
**Maple** (mė'p'l), *s. bot.* medliepis; *kliavas*.  
**Mar** (mar), *v. a.* gadinti; žeisti; darkyti. || —, *s.* pažeidimas; pažeista vieta; *dėmė*.  
**Marabou** (mär-ä-bū'), *s. orn.* marabu; didysis gandra.  
**Marasmus** (mä-räz'mös), *s. med.* džiūna; *džiova*.  
**Maraud** (mä-röd'), *v. n.* užpuldinti; plėšti; naikinti (*šali*).  
**Marauder** (mä-röd'ör), *s.* užpuolikas; plėšikas.  
**Marble** (mar'b'l), *s.* marmoras; marmorinė figura. || —, *adj.* marmorinis; *fig.* šaltas; kietas; nejauslus. || —, *v. a.* marmoruoti; išmarginti.  
**March** (marč), *s.* kovas (*mėnuo*); || ryba; rubežius; || kelionė; maršas; *mus.* maršas. || —, *v. n.* maršuoti; traukti; keliauti; eiti. || *v. a.* maršuodinti.  
**Marcher** (marč'ör), *s.* maršuotojas; || rubežiaus viršininkas.  
**Marchioness** (mar'šion-ės), *sf.* markizė.  
**Mare** (mēr), *s.* kumelė. *Mare's-nest*, *s.* nebutas daigtas.  
**Margarin** (mar'gä-rin), *s. chem.* margarinas.

**Margarite** (mar'gä-rait), *s. min.* margaritas.  
**Margay** (mar'gē), *s. zool.* amerikiška laukinė katė; tigrakatė.  
**Marge** (mardž), *s.* = MARGIN.  
**Margin** (mar'džin), *s.* kraštas; kraštėlis; išlaida (*knygos*). || —, *v. a.* uždėti ar apsiuti kraštėlius; aprupinti kraštėlis; užrašinėti ant išlaidų, ant kraštų (*knygos*).  
**Marginal** (mar'džin-el), *adj.* kraštinis; pažymėtas, parašytas ant išlaidos.  
**Margravate, Margraviate** (mar'grä-vēt, -grē'vi-ēt), *s.* mar(k)grovystė; mar(k)grafystė.  
**Margravine** (mar'grä-vyn), *sf.* mar(k)grovienė; mar(k)grafienė.  
**Marguerite** (mar'gi-rit), *s. bot.* martelė.  
**Marigold** (mär'i-göld), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.  
**Marinate** (mär'i-nēt), *v. a.* marinuoti; rauginti.  
**Marine** (mä-ryn'), *adj.* marininkiškas; jureiviškas; jureivinis; jurinis. || —, *s.* laivyns kareivis; jureivystės dalykai; jureivystė; marininkystė.  
**Mariner** (mär'i-nör), *s.* jureivis; jurininkas; marininkas.  
**Mariolatry** (mē-ri-öl'a-tri), *s.* garbinimas Mergelės Marijos.  
**Marionette** (mär'i-o-nēt'), *s.* krutančioji lėlė; marionėtė.  
**Marish** (mär'iš), *adj.* pelkinis; augas pelkėse, balose.  
**Marital** (mär'i-tel), *adj.* vyrinis; vyro (*s. gen.*); prigulįs vyrui.  
**Maritime** (mär'i-tim), *adj.* pajurinis; jurinis; jureiviškas. — *commerce*; — *trade*, jurinė pirklystė. — *service*, jureiviška tarnysta.  
**Marjoram** (mar'jo-rem), *s. bot.* kalnšvita; merunas; raudelė.  
**Mark** (mark), *s.* ženklas: žymė; pažymėjimas; || tikslas; celiulus; || markė (*vok. pinigais*). || —, *v. a.* žymėti; pažymėti; paženklininti; tēmyti; patēmyti. || *v. n.* atidą atkreipti; patēmyti.  
**Marker** (mark'ör), *s.* žymėtojas; pažymėtojas; knygzėnkli.  
**Market** (mar'kēt), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė, turgavietė; turgus. || —, *v. a. n.* pirkliauti; turgavoti.  
**Marketable** (mar'kēt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkas

- pirkimui, pardavimui; perkamas, parduodamas; turgavojamas.
- Marketer** (mar'kēt-ōr), *s.* turgaus lankytojas; tas, kurs gabena ant rinkų tavorus.
- Marksman** (marks'män), *s.* gabus šaulys.
- Marl** (marl), *s.* margelis. || —, *v.a.* (su) margelių tręšti, įkręsti (*žemę*).
- Marline** (mar'lin), *s. mar.* marlynis. — *spike*, buorininko adata. || —, *v.a.* (su) marlyniu apvynioti.
- Marlpit** (mar'pit), *s.* margelio kastynė.
- Marmalade** (mar'mä-lēd), *s.* marmelidai.
- Marmoraceous** (mar-mo-rē'sōs), *adj.* panašus į marmorą; marmorą pavidalo; marmorinis.
- Marmoreal, Marmorean** (mar-mō'ri-el, -en), *adj.* marmorinis.
- Marmoset** (mar'mo-zēt), *s. zool.* maža gauruota bezdžionė.
- Marmot** (mar'mōt), *s. zool.* marmota; kalnų pelė.
- Maroon** (mä-rūn') *s.* pabėgęs vergas; pabėgėlis; || rudai raudonas dažas. || —, *adj.* rudai raudonas; kaštaninis. || —, *v.a.* palikti (*žmogų*) ant neapgyventos salos.
- Marplot** (mar'plōt), *s.* tas, kurs savo įsimaišymu suardo kėno užmanymus, suokalbi; ardytojas darbo.
- Marque** (mark), *s.* pavelijimas pereiti šalies rubežių su atkeršijimo mieriiais. *Letters of —; Letters of — and reprisal*, pavelijimas privatiškam laivui gaudyti priešų laivus.
- Marquee** (mar-ky'), *s.* didelė šėtra; viršininko šėtra.
- Marquess** (mar'kuēs), *s.* = MARQUIS.
- Marquetry** (mar'kēt-ri), *s.* įkaišytas darbas; mozaika.
- Marquis** (mar'kuīs), *s.* markizas.
- Marquissate** (mar'kuīz-ēt), *s.* markizo valdyba; markizatas; markizo titulas.
- Marriage** (mār'ridž), *s.* apsivedimas; vestuvės; vedlybos; moterystės ryšys. — *favors*, rišuliai iš baltų kaspinių arba baltų kvietkų, nešiojami laiko vestuvių. — *license*, teisminis pavelijimas apsivesti.
- Married** (mār'rid), *adj.* vedęs: *f* vedusi; ištekėjusi; išėjusi už vyro.
- Marroon** (mār-rūn'), *s. & v.* = MAROON.
- Marrow** (mār'rou), *s.* kaulų smegenys.
- Marrowbone** (mar'rou-bōn), *s.* smegeninis kaulas; *pl.* —s, kelių kaulai; keliai.
- Marrowfat** (mār'rou-fāt), *s.* ypatinga žirnių atmaina.
- Marrowless** (mār'rou-lēs), *adj.* be smegenų.
- Marrowy** (mār'rou-i), *adj.* smegeniuotas; smegenų pilnas.
- Marry** (mār'ri), *v.a.* surišti moterystės ryšiu; apipačiuoti; išleisti už vyro. || *v.n.* vesti (*moterį*); apsivesti; apsi-pačiuoti; imtis sau vyrą; išeiti už vyro; ištekėti.
- Mars** (marz), *s. myth.* Marsas (*karių dievas*); || *astr.* Marsas; Mažoji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).
- Marsh** (marš), *s.* pelkė; bala; lieknas; klampynė. — *gas, chem.* pelkių gasas. — *mallow, bot.* ybiškė. — *marigold, bot.* karvažolė; žinginis; žąsytkojis. — *trefoil, bot.* puplaiškis.
- Marshal** (mar'shel), *s.* maršalas; maršalka. || —, *v.a.* sustatyti (*ar suvesti*) į tvarką; sustatyti į eiles.
- Marshalship** (mar'shel-šip), *s.* maršalystė; maršalkystė.
- Marshiness** (marš'i-nēs), *s.* pelkėtumas; klampotumas; klampumas.
- Marshy** (marš'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; pelkinis.
- Marsupial** (mar-sjū'pi-el), *adj. zool.* krepšiuotas. || —, *s. zool.* krepšiuočius; krepšiuotas gyvunas.
- Marsupialia** (mar-sju-pi-ē'li-ä), *s. pl. zool.* krepšiuočiai.
- Mart** (mart), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė; turgas.
- Marten** (mar'tēn), *s. zool.* kiaunė: || kiaunės kailis.
- Martial** (mar'shel), *adj.* kariškas; karzygiškas. — *law*, karės tiesos; *to put under — law*, pastatyti po karės tiesomis. || —*ly, adv.* kariškai; karzygiškai.
- Martin** (mar'tin), *s. orn.* murinė kregždė.
- Martinet** (mar'ti-nēt), *s.* aštrus viršininikas.

- Martingal, Martingale** (mar'tin-gēl), *s.* diržas, einas po krutine nuo paspreštės iki žąslų ir neleidžias arklui galvą užriesti.
- Martinmas** (mar'tin-mäs), *s.* šv. Martyno diena.
- Martyr** (mar'tör), *s.* kankintinis; kankinys. || —, *v.a.* kankinti; nukankinti.
- Martyrdom** (mar'tör-döm), *s.* kankintinystė; kankinystė: || kankynės; kankios.
- Martyrology** (mar-tör-öl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas kankintinių gyvenimo.
- Marvel** (mar'vėl), *s.* stebuklas; dyvas; pastebėtinai daigtas. || —, *v.n.* stebėtis; dyvytis.
- Marvelous** (mar'vėl-ös), *adj.* gimdąs nustebėjimą; pastebėtinai; dyvnis; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* pastebėtinai; dyvnai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.
- Mascot, Mascotte** (mäs'köt), *s.* ypata atnešanti laimę namams.
- Masculine** (mäs'kju-lin), *adj.* vyriškos gimties; vyriškas. || —ly, *adv.* vyriškai. || —ness, *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas.
- Masculinity** (mäs-kju-lin'i-ti), *s.* vyriškas budas, charakteris; vyriškumas.
- Mash** (mäš), *s.* mīsa; mentalas; putra. || —, *v.a.* maišyti; daryti mentalą, putrą, brogą, bužą.
- Masher** (mäš'ör), *s.* maišytojas; darytojas mentalo, misos; mašina mentalui daryti.
- Mashy** (mäš'i), *adj.* kaip putra; kaip buza; putrotas.
- Mask** (mäsk), *s.* maska; ličyna; lerva; || maskaradas. || —, *v.a.* maskuoti; ličyną uždėti; *fig.* slėpti. || *v.n.* maskuotis; maskarade dalyvauti.
- Masker** (mäsk'ör), *s.* maskuota ypata maska.
- Mason** (mē's'n), *s.* murininkas; || masonas.
- Masonic** (mä-sön'ik), *adj.* masoniškas.
- Masonry** (mē's'n-ri), *s.* murininkystė; muros; || masonystė.
- Masque** (mäsk), *s.* maska; || maskaradas.
- Masquerade** (mäs-kör-ēd'), *s.* maskaradas; *fig.* nudavimas; apsimetimas; besislėpimas; slaptumas. || —, *v.a.* maskuoti. || *v.n.* maskuotis; nuduoti; apsimesti.
- Mass** (mäs), *s.* masa; didelis skaičius; daugybė; didumas; kruva. — *meeting*, skaitlingas viešas susirinkimas. *The masses*, *pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. || —, *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; kuopinti; krauti.
- Mass** (mäs), *s.* mišios; *high* —, giedamos mišios; *low* —, skaitomos mišios.
- Massacre** (mäs'sä-kör), *s.* galabijimas; žudymas; nužudymas; skerdimas; skerdynė. || —, *v.a.* galabinti; skersti; paskersti; nužudyti.
- Massage** (mäs'sēdž, ma-saž'), *s.* masažas; braukymas; gniaužymas (*kuno*).
- Masseter** (mäs'si-tör), *s. anat.* žandinis raumuo.
- Massiness** (mäs'i-nēs), *s.* masyviškumas; stambumas; sunkumas.
- Massive** (mäs'siv), *adj.* masyviškas; stambus; stangus; drutas; sunkus. || —ness, *s.* = MASSINESS.
- Massy** (mäs'i), *adj.* = MASSIVE.
- Mast** (mäst), *s.* stiebas (*laivo*); || laukinių medžių vaisius: gilė, riešutys, *etc.* || —, *v.a.* apstiebuoti (*laivą*).
- Master** (mäst'ör), *s.* ponas; valdytojas; šeimyninkas; meistras; mistras; magistras. — *key*, raktas visoms spygnoms atrakinti. — *stroke*, svarbiausias nuveikimas; gabus padarymas, išpildymas. || —, *v.a.* tapti ponu *ko*; apgalėti; apeikti; apaldyti; pasiekti *ką*; įgyti žinias, mokslą.
- Masterful** (mäst'ör-ful), *adj.* valdoniškas; prisakomas; || mitrus; sumanus; gabus; meistriškas. || —ly, *adv.* valdoniškai; || meistriškai; gabiai; mitriai.
- Masterless** (mäst'ör-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pono, valdono; nepripažįstąs ant savęs pono; nesuvaldomas.
- Masterly** (mäst'ör-li), *adj.* meistriškas; prašmatnus; gabus; buklus; || valdoniškas; despotiškas. || —, *adv.* meistriškai; gabiai; prašmatniai.
- Masterpiece** (mäst'ör-pys), *s.* visų-šauniausias veikalas; arciveikalas.
- Mastership** (mäst'ör-šip), *s.* meistrystė; mokytojo urėdas; viršystė; viršeny-

bė; augščiausias išmanymas, sumanumas.

**Masterwort** (mäs'tör-üört), *s. bot.* barzdis; dzingelis.

**Mastery** (mäs'tör-i), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; valdymas; nuodugnus pažinimas *ko*.

**Masful** (mäs'tful), *adj.* pilnas gilių, riešutų, *etc.*

**Masthead** (mäs't'héd), *s. mar.* stiebo viršūnė.

**Mastik** (mäs'tik), *s.* mastika (*smala ir medis*).

**Masticate** (mäs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* kramtyti; atrajoti.

**Mastication** (mäs-ti-kē'siön), *s.* kramtymas.

**Masticatory** (mäs'ti-kē-to-ri), *adj.* kramtomas. || —, *s.* kramtomas vaistas seilėms išdirbti.

**Mastiff** (mäs'tif), *s.* didelis šuo; vilkšunis.

**Mastodon** (mäs'to-dön), *s. paleont.* mastodontas.

**Mastoid** (mäs'toid), *adj.* spenio pavidalo.

**Mastology** (mäs-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žinduolius.

**Mat** (mät), *s.* pintinė gunė; ragazė; gunelė; pynė. || —, *v. a.* uždengti (su) ragazė, (su)gune; supinti. || *v. n.* pintis; susipinti; susipainioti.

**Matador**, **Matadore** (mät'ä-dör), *s.* matadoras (*kovėjas bulių imtynėse, Ispan.*).

**Match** (mäč), *s.* briežiukas; degutis; degtukas; || tas, kurs kam gali lygintis, kurs kam lygus, panašus, atsakas; lygė; bendras parinkimas; pririnkimas; pririnkta pora; *you can't find his* —, jam lygaus nerasi; *he has not his* —, jis neturi sau lygaus; jam lygaus nėra; || sutarimas; sulygimas; sutartis; || lenktynės: varžybos; kova; laizybos; partija (*lošoj*); || moterystės ryšys; apšivedimas; ženybos; partija (*ženybose*). || —, *v. a.* lyginti *kam ką*; lygintis, lygiu buti *kam*; prilyginti; pa-, pririnkti *prie ko*; pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suleisti (*lentas, šulus, etc.*); || pasekmingai priešintis *kam*; kovoti *su kuo*; kovoj atstovėti; || piršti; supiršti; atiduoti, išleisti (*už vyro*); ap-

ženyti. || *v. n.* susirišti moterystės ryšiu; apšvesti *su*; poruotis; susiporuoti; || tikti poron; tikti prie kitskito; pritikti *prie*; atsakyti, buti atsakomu *kam*.

**Matchless** (mäč'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau lygaus; nesulyginamas. || —ly, *adv.* nesulyginamai.

**Matchlock** (mäč'lök), *s.* degučiu uždegama šaudykla.

**Matchmaker** (mäč'mēk-ör), *s.* degučių dirbėjas; || piršlys.

**Matchmaking** (mäč'mēk-ing), *s.* dirbimas briežiukų, degučių; || piršlystė; piršlybos.

**Mate** (mēt), *s.* sėbras; bendras; sandraugas; || pats; pati; patinas; pataitė; || *mar.* kapitono pagalbininkas; styrininkas; || mat (*šachmatų lošoje*). || —, *v. a.* rišti moterystės ryšiu; suporinti; sutaikyti; || priešintis *kam*; pajiegomis lygintis. || *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susisėbrauti.

**Material** (mä-ty'ri-el), *s.* medega; materijolas. || —, *adj.* medegiškas; materiališkas; kuniškas; || svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* medegiškai; kuniškai; || sulyg savo esmens; savo esmenyj; || svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* medegiškumas; || svarbumas.

**Materialism** (mä-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* materializmas.

**Materialist** (mä-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* materialistas.

**Materialistic**, **Materialistical** (mä-ty-ri-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* materialistiškas.

**Materiality** (mä-ty-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* materiališkumas; medegiškumas; kuniškumas; || svarbumas.

**Materialize** (mä-ty'ri-el-aiz), *v. a.* materializuoti. || *v. n.* materializuotis.

**Maternal** (mä-tör'nel), *adj.* motiniškas; || —ly, *adv.* motiniškai.

**Maternity** (mä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* motinystė; motiniškumas.

**Mathematic**, **Mathematical** (mät'h-i-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* matematiškas. || —ally, *adv.* matematiškai.

**Mathematician** (mät'h-i-mä-ti''šen), *s.* matematikas; žinovas matematiškos.

**Mathematics** (mät'h-i-mät'iks), *s.* matematika.

**Matin** (mät'in), *adj.* rytinis; rytmeti

- nis. || —s, *s. pl.* rytmetinės maldos; ankstyvosios mišios.
- Matinee** (mät-i-nē'), *s.* perstatymas (*žaismės, etc.*) dienos laike; dieninis perstatymas.
- Matrass** (mät'räs ir mä-träs'), *s. chem.* ilgakaklė bonka.
- Matress** (mät'rēs), *s.* = MATTRESS.
- Matrice** (mē'tris ir mät'ris), *s.* = MATRICE.
- Matricidal** (mät'ri-sai-del), *adj.* motinžudingas; motinžudiškas.
- Matricide** (mät'ri-said), *s.* motinžudys; motinžudystė.
- Matriculate** (mä-trik'ju-lēt), *v. a.* įmatrikuluoti: įrašyti studentų surašan; užrašyti studentu. || *v. n.* užsimatrikuluoti; užsirašyti studentu. || —, *adj. & s.* įmatrikuluotas; įsimatrikuliavęs; užsirašęs studentu
- Matriculation** (mä-trik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* įmatrikuliavimas; įrašymas studentų surašan; užsimatrikuliavimas; užsirašymas studentu.
- Matrimonial** (mät-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis; svodbinis.
- Matrimony** (mät'ri-mo-ni), *s.* moterystės ryšys; moterystė; vedlybos.
- Matrix** (mē'triks), *s. anat.* yščiai; || *typ.* matrikas; formelė; kriesas; || *min.* yščiai. || *pl. Matrices*, pamatiniai dažai: juodas, baltas, mėlynas, raudonas ir geltonas.
- Matron** (mē'trōn), *s.* matrona; augštai godojama moteris; šeimynos motina.
- Matronage** (mē'trōn-ēdz ir mät'rōn-ēdz), *s.* matronystė; matronos (*kolektyviškai*).
- Matronal** (mē'trōn-el ir mät'rōn-el), *adj.* matroniškas; tinkąs godojamai moteriai; || motiniškas.
- Matronlike** (mē'trōn-laik), *adj.* matroniškas; kaip matrona.
- Matronly** (mē'trōn-li), *adj.* senyva; susilaukus žilo plauko (*sakoma apie moteris*).
- Matter** (mät'tör), *s.* medega; || puliai; || dalykas; daigtas; priežastis; tolis; daugis; *as a — of fact*, kaip tikra teisybė. *A small —*, menkniekis. *No —*, tai niekis; tai nieko nedaro.

*For the — of that*, kas palyti šito kas atseina to. *What is the —?* kame dalykas? kas daros? kas yra? *Upon the whole —*, imant viską abelnai; ant galų-galo. *There is no — of complaint*, nėra priežasties skųstis. *A — of seven miles*, septynios mylios tolumo.

- Matter** (mät'tör), *v. n.* ženklinti; svarbumą, vertę turėti. *It —s not*, tai nieko nedaro; tai nieko nereiškia; ne apie tai einas.
- Mattery** (mät'tör-i), *adj.* puliuotas; pulių pilnas.
- Mating** (mät'ting), *s.* pynimas, audimas gunių, ragažių; medega gūnėms, ragažėms dirbti; gūnės, ragažės (*kolektyviškai*).
- Mattock** (mät'tök), *s.* matikas; kirka.
- Mattress** (mät'trēs), *s.* šienikas; madraca.
- Maturant** (mät'ju-rent), *s. med.* vaistas gelbiąs skaudulio pritvenkimui.
- Maturate** (mät'ju-rēt), *v. a.* brandinti: nokinti; nunokinti; *med.* gimdyti greitesnį pritvenkimą (*skaudulio*). || *v. n.* bręsti; pribręsti; nunokti; || *med.* pripuliuoti; pritvenkti.
- Maturation** (mät-ju-rē'šion), *s.* brandinimas; nokinimas; nunokimas; pribrendimas; || *med.* pripuliuavimas; pritvenkimas (*skaudulio*).
- Maturative** (mät'ju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs brandimą, pritvenkimą. || —, *s.* vaistas suskubinaš skaudulio pritvenkimą.
- Mature** (mä-tjūr'), *adj.* subrendęs; nunokęs; *med.* pribrendęs; pritvenkęs. || —, *v. a.* (pri)brandinti; (nu)nokinti. || *v. n.* bręsti; nokti; nunokti; || užstoti; pareiti (*sak. apie laiką*). || —ly, *adv.* subrendusiai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* = MATURITY.
- Maturity** (mä-tjūr'i-ti), *s.* subrendimas; || suėjimas, užstojimas laiko (*mokestims, etc. mokėti*); rakas.
- Matutinal** (mät-ju-tai'nel), *adj.* rytmetinis; ankstyvas.
- Maudlin** (mōd'lin), *adj.* baisiai sentimentališkas; raudulingas; verksmingas; || paikas; įkaušęs; įsigėręs.
- Mauger**, **Maugre** (mō'gör), *prep.* nežiurint ant; nepaisant ant.

- Maul** (mōl), *s.* medinis kujis; kulė. || —, *v. a.* mušti su kiju, su kule; pliekti; velėti (*su pagaliu*). || *Maul-stick*, *s.* teplioriaus lazda.
- Maund, Maunder** (mānd *ir* mōnd, —ör), *v. a. n.* murmėti; murmlenti; niurzgėti.
- Maunderer** (mānd'ör-ör *ir* mōnd'—), *s.* murmėtojas; murmulis.
- Maundy Thursday** (mōn'di thōrz'dēi), *s.* Vėlių Vėlykos; Didysis Ketvergas.
- Mausoleum** (mō-so-ly'ōm), *s.* mauzolejus; puikus antkapinis paminklas.
- Mauve** (mōv), *s.* violėtinis dažas.
- Mavis** (mē'vis), *s. orn.* giedantis strazdas.
- Maw** (mō), *s.* pilvas; gurklys; || *orn.* mėva.
- Mawk, Mawks** (mōk, mōks), *s.* nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė.
- Mawkish** (mōk'is), *adj.* papriklijas; priklus; greitai pasipriklijas; gačnus. || —ly, *adv.* prikliiai; gačniai. || —ness, *s.* pasipriklijimas; priklumas; gačnumas.
- Mawworm** (mō'uōrm), *s.* vidurių kirmėlė; lisenikas.
- Maxilla** (māks-il'lā), *s. anat.* žandas; žandkaulis.
- Maxillar, Maxillary** (māks'il-lōr, —lē-ri), *adj.* žandinis.
- Maxim** (māks'im), *s.* maksima; taisyklis; taisykla; principas; || priežodis; patarlė.
- Maximum** (māks'i-mōm), *s.* maksimum; augščiausias laipsnis. || —, *adj.* didžiausias; augščiausias.
- May** (mēi), *s.* gegužis (*mėnuo*); *fig.* pavasaris; — *of youth*, gyvenimo pavasaris; jaunystė. || — *apple*, *bot.* mandragora. — *beetle*, — *bug*, *zool.* karkvabalis. — *Day*, gegužinė šventė. — *lily*, *bot.* konvalija; gegutės abrusėlis. — *queen*, pavasario karalaitė.
- May** (mēi), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* MIGHT], galėti; but leista; — *be*, gali buti. *If I—ask*, jeigu man teip butų leista (*ar pavelyta*) klausti, prašyti.
- Maybe** (mēi'bi), *adv.* gal; gali but.
- Mayflower** (mēi'flau-ōr), *s. bot.* konvalija; || *bot.* gudobelė.
- Mayhem** (mēi'hēm), *s.* apiuošinimas; sužeidimas.
- Mayor** (mē'ōr), *s.* majoras; miesto galva; miesto viršininkas.
- Mayoralty** (mēi'ōr-ā'l-ti), *s.* miesto viršininko urėdas; majoratas.
- Mayweed** (mēi'uyd), *s. bot.* šunramulė.
- Mazama** (mā-za'mā), *s. zool.* laukinė Uolinių kalnų ožka (*Haplocerus montanus*).
- Mazard** (māz'ōrd), *s. bōt.* juodvyšnė.
- Maze** (mēz), *s.* klystkelis; painus išėjimas; pinklus padėjimas; mislių susimaišymas. || —, *v. a.* pastatyt pinkliame padėjime; paklaidinti; supainioti.
- Maziness** (mē'i-nēs), *s.* pinklumas; klaidumas; pinklus padėjimas.
- Mazy** (mē'zi, *adj.* pinklus; supainiotas; keblus; klaidus.
- Me** (my), *pron.* mane; man.
- Meed** (myd), *s.* mišus (*gėris*); || pieva.
- Meadow** (mēd'ou), *s.* pieva. || —, *adj.* pievinis; pievose randamas; ant pievų augas.
- Meadowy** (mēd'ou-i), *adj.* pievinis; pievotas; susidedas iš pievų.
- Meager, Meagre** (my'gōr), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs; menkas; blogas; bergždžias; sausas. || —ly, *adv.* liesiai; menkai; blogai; bergždžiai; sausai. || —ness, *s.* liesumas; sudžiuvimas; menkumas; sausumas; bergždumas.
- Meal** (myl), *s.* valgis; || miltai. || —, *v. a.* miltuoti; miltais patarstyti; į miltus sutrinti.
- Mealiness** (myl'i-nēs), *s.* miltuotumas; miltungumas.
- Mealtime** (myl'taim), *s.* valgymo laikas.
- Mealy** (myl'i), *adj.* į miltus panašus; miltinis; miltingas; miltuotas; apdulkėjęs. || *Mealy-mouthed*, *adj.* saldziaikalbis; kalbas švelniais žodžiais.
- Mean** (myn), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* MEANT], norėti; norėti pasakyti; mintyti; turėti; manyti; ženklinti; reikšti. *It —s*, tai reiškia. *What do you —by that?* ką norite tuomi pasakyti? *I —business*, aš čia ne juokus pasakoju.
- Mean** (myn), *adj.* prastas; žemas; nelemtas; biaurus; begėdiškas; niekinas; niekšiškas; šykštus; || vidutinis; vidutiniškas; paprastas. || —, *s.*

vidus; vidury; *pl.* —s, vaistas; įnagis; įrankis; budas; pragumas; || turtai; pinigai. *By all* —s, visokiais budais; visais pragumais. *By no* —s, jokiū budu; jokiam atsitikime; visiškai ne. *By* —s of, su pagelba. *A man of* —s, žmogus prie turto; turtingas žmogus.

**Meander** (mi-än'dör), *s.* išlinkimas; užsivingiavimas; išlanka; vingė; užsisukimas. || —, *v.a.* vingiuoti; išlankstyti. || *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; užsisukti.

**Meandrous** (mi-än'drös), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

**Meaning** (myn'ing), *s.* norėjimas; noras; tikslas; || ženklinimas; reiškinimas; reikšmė; prasmė. || —ly, *adv.* su mieriu; daugženklinančiai.

**Meaningless** (myn'ing-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio ženklavimo; beprasminis; be reikšmės.

**Meanly** (myn'li), *adv.* prastai; niekingai; niekšišškai; nelemtai; biauriai; šykščiai.

**Meanness** (myn'nės), *s.* prastumas; žemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; nelemumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.

**Meant** (mënt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEAN.

**Meantime** (myn'taim), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Meanwhile** (myn'uail), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Mease** (myz), *s.* penki šimtai.

**Measle** (my'z'l), *s.* inkstiras; viras.

**Measles** (my'z'lz), *s.pl.* tymai; jados; || *vet.med.* inkstirai; virai.

**Measly** (my'zli), *adj.* tymais sergąs; || inkstiruotas; viruotas.

**Measurable** (mėz'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)matuojamas; (iš)mieruojamas; vidutiniškas. || —ness, *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; (iš)mieruojamumas. || **Measurably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Measure** (mėz'jur), *s.* miera; saikas; mažius; *fig.* daugis; skaičius; dydis; laipsnis; skalė; *fig.* žingsnis; budas; || *mus.* taktas; || *poez.* ritmas; pėda. *Beyond* —, pirmier. *In some* —, tulaime laipsnyj; iki tulo laipsnio; iš dalies. *In a great* —, didesnėj dalyj; iš didesnės dalies; daugiausia. *To take proper* —s, griebtis atsakančio budo; priimti atsakančius žing-

snius. || **Measures**, *s. pl. (geol.)* sluogsniai; kartos; eilės.

**Measure** (mėz'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; matuoti; seikinti; saikuoti. *To* — *swòrds with one*, bandyti kits-kito miklumą valdyme kardo; bandyti kardus su *kuo*. || *v.n.* turėti (*tam tikrą didį, storį, ilgį, daugį*); talpinti savyj; tilpti. *This bucket* —s *ten quarts*, šiame kibire telpa dešimt kvortų.

**Measured** (mėz'jur), *adj.* numatuotas; nuseikintas; saikus; vienodas; lygus.

**Measureless** (mėz'jur-lės), *adj.* neturįs mieros, saiko; neišmatuojamas.

**Measurement** (mėz'jur-mënt), *s.* miera; vima; matavimas; išmatavimas; saikavimas; miera; saikas.

**Measurer** (mėz'jur-ör), *s.* mieruotojas; matuotojas; saikuotojas; matininkas.

**Meat** (myt), *s.* mėsa; maistas. *To sit at* —, valgyti. || — *market*, mėsos parduotuvė; mėsinyčia. — *offering*, (*bibl.*) aukavimas maisto.

**Mechanic** (mi-kän'ik), *s.* mechanikas. || —, *adj.* mechaniškas.

**Mechanical** (mi-kän'ik-el), *adj.* mechaniškas; machinališkas. || —ly, *adv.* mechaniškai; machinališkai. || —ness, *s.* mechaniškumas; machinališkumas.

**Mechanician** (mėk-ä-ni''šön), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Mechanics** (mi-kän'iks), *s.* mechanika.

**Mechanism** (mėk'en-iz'm), *s.* mechanizmas; prietaisas.

**Mechanist** (mėk'en-ist), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Medal** (mėd'el), *s.* medalius. || —, *v.a.* medaliumi apteikti.

**Medalist** (mėd'el-ist), *s.* žinovas medalių; rinkėjas medalių; medaliu apteiktasis.

**Medallion** (mi-däl'jön), *s.* medalionas.

**Meddle** (mėd'd'l), *v.n.* maišytis; kištis; lįsti (*ž nesavo dalykus*).

**Meddler** (mėd'dlör), *s.* tas, kurs į svetimus dalykus maišosi; landukas; neprašytas tarpininkas.

**Meddlesome** (mėd'd'l-söm), *adj.* įkirus; mėgštąs į svetimus dalykus maišytis, visur savo nosį kišti.

**Meddling** (méd'dling), *adj.* = MEDDLE-SOME.

**Mediæval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* viduramžinis.

**Medial** (my'di-el), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

**Median** (my'di-en), *adj.* vidurinis. || —, *s. geom.* vidurinė linija.

**Mediate** (my'di-ēt), *adj.* vidurinis; gulišs viduryj; tarpinis; tarpiškas. || —, *v.a.n.* tarpininku buti; tarpininkauti. || —ly, *adv.* tarpiškai; tarpišku budu; per tarpininkystę; su pagelba.

**Mediation** (my-di-ē'šion), *s.* tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė; užtarymas.

**Mediator** (my'di-ē-tör), *s.* tarpininkas.

**Mediatorial, Mediatory** (my-di-ä-tō'ri-el, my'di-ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; tarpininkystės (*s. gen.*).

**Mediatorship** (my'di-ē-tör-šip), *s.* tarpininkystė.

**Mediatress, Mediatrix** (my-di-ē'trēs, -triks), *sf.* tarpininkė.

**Medicable** (méd'i-kä-b'l), *adj.* gydomas; išgydomas.

**Medical** (méd'ik-el), *adj.* gydyklinis; mediciniškas; medikališkas. || —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai.

**Medicament** (méd'i-kä-ment), *s.* gyduolė; gydomas vaistas.

**Medicate** (méd'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutaisyti su gyduolėmis; gydyti.

**Medication** (méd-i-kē'šion), *s.* sutaisymas su gyduolėmis; primaišymas gyduolių; gydymas.

**Medicinal** (mi-dis'i-nel), *s.* gydas; gydomas; vaistiškas; mediciniškas. || —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai; vaistiškai; gyduolės pavidale.

**Medicine** (méd'i-sin), *s.* medicina (*gydymo mokslas*); gyduolė; vaistas.

**Medieval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* = MEDÆVAL.

**Mediocre** (my'di-ō-kör), *adj.* vidutiniškas; pusėtinas.

**Mediocrity** (my-di-ōk'ri-ti), *s.* vidutiniškumas; pusėtinumas.

**Meditate** (méd'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* apmąstinėti; apmąstauti; apsvarstinėti; dumoti.

**Meditation** (méd-i-tē'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; apmąstymas; apdumojimas.

**Meditative** (méd'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* apmąstinėjusias; užsimąstęs. || —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu.

**Mediterranean** (méd-i-tēr-rē'ni-en), *adj.* tarpžeminis. — *Sea*, Tarpžeminės jūrės.

**Medium** (my'di-öm), *s.* vidury; tarpinis veiklius; tarpininkas; mediuimas (*spiritistų, magnetizierių*); praugumas; įrankis; vaistas; budas; kelias. *At* —, vidutiniu skaitliumi; vidutiniškai. *By* (arba *through*) *the* — *of*, per tarpininkystę. *By this* —, su pagelba to; tokiu budu. || —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.

**Medlar** (méd'lör), *bot.* šliandra.

**Medley** (méd'li), *s.* mišinys; šiupinsys. || —, *adj.* maišytas; visokeriopas.

**Medulla** (mi-döl'lä), *s.anat.* smegenys (*kaulų*); || *bot.* šerdis.

**Medullar, Medullary** (mi-döl'lör, méd'öl-lē-ri), *adj.* smegeninis; || šerdinis.

**Medusa** (mi-djū'sä), *s.zool.* meduza.

**Meed** (myd), *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

**Meek** (myk), *adj.* švelnus; minkštas; priplaikus; romus. || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; minkštai; romiai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; minkštumas; romumas.

**Meerschum** (myr'šom), *s.* jurių putas; pypkė iš jurių putų.

**Meet** (myt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MET], sutikti; užtikti; rasti. || *v.n.* susitikti; pasitikti; suseiti; susirinkti.

**Meet** (myt), *s.* susirinkimas; susėjimo vieta. || —, *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkas. || —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.

**Meeting** (myt'ing), *s.* sutikimas; susitikimas; susėjimas; susirinkimas; suėiga; susirinkimas ant maldos.

**Meetinghouse** (myt'ing-haus), *s.* maldos namai; bažnyčia.

**Megalosaur, Megalosaurus** (mėg'ä-lo-sör, -sör'ros), *s. paleont.* megalosaurus.

**Megaphone** (mėg'ä-fōn), *s.* megafonas; triuba balsui padidinti.

**Megameter, Megametre** (mėg'ä-my-tör ir mi-gäm'i-tör), *s.* milijonas metrų.

**Megathere, Megatherium** (mėg'ä-thyr, -thy'ri-öm), *s. paleont.* megatherium.



**Mėgrim** (my'grim), *s.* migrena; galvos skaudėjimas.

**Melancholic** (mėl'än-köl-ik), *adj.* melancholiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Melancholily** (mėl'än-köl-i-li), *adv.* melancholiškai; su liudnumu; liudnai.

**Melancholiness** (mėl'än-köl-i-nės), *s.* melancholiškumas; melancholija.

**Melancholy** (mėl'än-köl-i), *s.* melancholija; nuliudimas; liudnumas. || —, *adj.* melancholiškas; liudnas.

**Melée** (mė-lė'), *s.* peštynės; susikirtimas; mišri kova.

**Meliorate** (myl'jo-rėt), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti.

**Melioration** (myl'jo-rė'šičn), *s.* (pa)gerinimas; pasigerinimas.

**Melliferous** (mėl-lif'ör-šs), *adj.* duodęs medų.

**Mellifluence** (mėl-lif'lju-ens), *s.* salduumas (*balso*).

**Mellifluent, Mellifluous** (mėl-lif'lju-ent, -šs), *adj.* saldžiai plaukiąs; saldus; saldžiai skambąs.

**Mellow** (mėl'lou), *adj.* nunokęs; pilnai išsirpęs; minkštas (*sak. apie vaisius*); kiugnus; purus; minkštas (*sak. apie žemę*); švelnus; saldus; priimnus; skanus; || įkaitęs; įkaušęs. || —, *v.a.* nunokinti; padaryti minkštu; purinti (*žemę*). || *v.n.* nunokti; išsirpti; minkštu tapti; papursti.

**Mellowness** (mėl'lou-nės), *s.* nunokimas; minkštumas; švelnumas; saldumas; priimnumas; purumas.

**Mellowy** (mėl'lou-i), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus.

**Melodeon** (mi-lō'di-šn), *s.* meliodeonas (*muz. instrumentas*); muzikos svetainė.

**Melodic** (mi-lōd'ik), *adj.* melodiškas.

**Melodious** (mi-lō'di-šs), *adj.* melodiškas; saldžiai skambąs. || —ly, *adv.* melodiškai. || —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.

**Melodize** (mėl'o-daiz), *v.a.* melodišku (pa)daryti. || *v.n.* melodiju sutverti.

**Melodrama** (mėl'o-dra-mā), *s.* melodrama.

**Melody** (mėl'o-di), *s.* melodija; gaida; skambėjimas; balsas.

**Melon** (mėl'šn), *s.bot.* dynas.

**Melt** (mėlt), *v.a.* tirpyti; tarpinti; su-

tarpinti; *fig.* suminkštinti (*kėno širdį*); pajudinti; sugraudinti. || *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; *fig.* apsilieti (*ašaromis*); susigraudinti; suminkštėti; *fig.* pranykti.

**Melter** (mėlt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas; tarpintojas.

**Melting** (mėlt'ing), *s.* tirpinimas; tarpinimas; tirpimas.

**Melton** (mėl'tšn), *s.* storas vilnonas.

**Member** (mėm'bör), *s.* sąnarys; Galis.

**Membership** (mėm'bör-šip), *s.* sąnarystė.

**Membranaceous** (mėm-brä-nė'ššs), *adj.* = MEMBRANEOUS.

**Membrane** (mėm'brėn), *s.* plonutė oda; plėvė; putilas.

**Membraneous, Membranous** (mėm-brė'ni-šs, mėm'brä-nšs), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėvinis; į plėvę panašus; plonutis.

**Memento** (mi-mėn'to), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; koks nors daigtas ant atminties.

**Memoir, Memoirs** (mėm'uör, -uörz), *s.* memuarai; užrašai.

**Memorable** (mėm'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* atminimo vertas; minėtinas; neužmirštinas. || **Memorably**, *adv.* minėtina; neužmirština.

**Memorandum** (mėm-o-rän'dšm), *s.* užrašas; pažymėjimas (*atminimui*).

**Memorial** (mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* atmintinis; atminty (už)laikomas; atminimo (*s.gen.*). || —, *s.* paminklas; raštinė perstatymas dalykų, memorialas.

**Memorialist** (mi-mō'ri-el-ist), *s.* memorialistas; rašytojas memorialų.

**Memorialize** (mi-mō'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* surašyti, paduoti memorialą.

**Memorize** (mėm'o-raiz), *v.a.* perduoti atminčiai; įsidėti į galvą; išmokti iš galvos.

**Memory** (mėm'o-ri), *s.* omenis; atmintis; atminimas.

**Men** (mėn), *s.pl.* nuo MAN, žmonės; vyrai.

**Menace** (mėn'ės), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas; grasa; gresmė. || —, *v.a.n.* grumoti; grasinti.

**Menagerie** (mėn-üz'ör-i), *s.* žvėrynas; žvėrinčius.

**Mend** (mėnd), *v.a.* lopyti; taisyti; pa-

- taisyti; pagerinti; pagelbėti; paremti. || *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti; pagerėti.
- Mendable** (mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisoamas; pagerinamas.
- Mendacious** (mën-dë'sišos), *s.* melagingas; prigavingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* melagingai; prigavingai. || **-ness**, *s.* melagingumas; prigavingumas; vyliugingumas.
- Mendacity** (mën-däs'i-ti), *s.* melagystė; melagingumas.
- Mendicancy** (mën'di-ken-si), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.
- Mendicant** (mën'di-kent), *adj.* elgėtaujas; ubagaujas; ubagiškas. || **-**, *s.* elgėta; ubagas.
- Mendicity** (mën-dis'i-ti), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė; ubagystė.
- Menhaden** (mën-hë'd'n), *s. icht.* kaulazuvė.
- Menial** (myn'jel), *adj.* naminis; kieminis; priguljis prie tarnų; tarninis; tarniškas; vergiškas. || **-**, *s.* naminis tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas.
- Meninges** (mi-nin'džyz), *s. pl. anat.* smegenis apsiaučiančios plėvės; smegenų plėvės.
- Meningitis** (mën-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* smegenų plėvių uždegimas.
- Meniscus** (mi-nis'kös), *s. opt.* gaubtai-duobtas stiklas.
- Mensal** (mën'sel), *adj.* priguljis prie stalo; stalinis; || mėnesinis.
- Menses** (mën'syz), *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).
- Menstrual** (mën'stru-el), *adj.* mėnesinis; — *discharges*, mėnesinės (*pas moteris*); || *chem.* tarpinąs.
- Menstruate** (mën'stru-ët), *v.n.* mėnesiuoti; antdrapanes turėti.
- Menstruation** (mën-stru-ë'sišön), *s.* mėnesiavimas; antdrapanės.
- Menstruum** (mën'stru-öm), *s. chem.* tarpinąs vaistas.
- Mensurability** (mën-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; išmieruojamumas.
- Mensurable** (mën'su-rä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)mieruojamas; išmatuojamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = MENSURABILITY.
- Mensural** (mën'su-rel), *adj.* mierinis; atsinešantis prie mieravimo, prie matavimo.
- Mensuration** (mën-šurë'sišön), *s.* mieravimas; matavimas; seikinimas.
- Mental** (mën'tel), *adj.* protinis; protiškasis; mintyse daromas. || **-ly**, *adv.* protiškai; mintyse.
- Mention** (mën'sišön), *s.* minėjimas; paminėjimas; priminimas. || **-**, *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; priminti.
- Mentionable** (mën'sišön-ä-b'l), *adj.* minėtinas.
- Mentor** (mën'tör), *s.* išmintingas rodininkas.
- Menu** (më-njū'), *s.* surašas paduodamų valgių.
- Mephitic, Mephitical** (mi-fit'ik, -el), *adj.* dvokiąs; vodingas; nuodingas.
- Mephitis** (mi-fai'tis), *s.* dvokianti išgaravimai; puvėsiai.
- Mephitism** (mëf'i-tiz'm), *s.* dvokianti smarvė.
- Mercantile** (mör'kän-til), *adj.* vaisbiškasis; vaisbuniškasis; pirklybinis.
- Mercenarily** (mör'si-në-ri-li), *adv.* pelngodingai; parsiduodančiai.
- Mercenariness** (mör'si-në-ri-nës), *s.* pelngodystė; parsidavystė; paperkamumas.
- Mercenary** (mör'si-në-ri), *adj.* samdytinis; nusamdomas; už pinigų gaudamas; paperkamas; pelngodingas. || **-**, *s.* samdytinis.
- Mercer** (mör'sör), *s.* prekėjas austiniais pirkiniais.
- Mercery** (mör'sör-i), *s.* pirklystė austiniais pirkiniais; austiniai pirkiniai.
- Merchandise** (mör'čën-daiz), *s.* tavoras; pirkiniai; || pirklystė; vaisba. || **-**, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti.
- Merchant** (mör'čënt), *s.* vaisbius; pirklys; prekėjas. || **-**, *adj.* vaisbinis; pirklybinis; pirkliškasis. — *service*, tarnysta pirklystės laivynė. — *tailor*, siuvėjas pirkliaujų audiniais.
- Merchantable** (mör'čënt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas pardavimui; parduodamas.
- Merchantman** (mör'čënt-män), *s.* pirkliškasis laivas.
- Merchantry** (mör'čënt-ri), *s.* vaisbių (= pirklių) luoma; pirkliai.
- Merciful** (mör'si-ful), *adj.* mielaširdingas; malonus; maloningas. || **-ly**, *adv.* mielaširdingai. || **-ness**, *s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdystė.
- Merciless** (mör'si-lës), *adj.* nemielaširdingas; beširdiškasis. || **-ly**, *adv.* ne-

- mielaširdingai; be mielaširdystės; be pasigailėjimo. || —ness, *s.* nemie-laširdystė; žiaurumas.
- Mercurial** (mör'kju'ri-el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie gyvsidabrio; gyvsidabrinis; gyvsidabrio pagimdytas; *fig.* vikrus; greitas. || —, *s.* vaistas sudarytas su gyvsidabriu.
- Mercury** (mör'kju-ri), *s.* gyvsidabris; || *astr.* Merkuras (*planėta*).
- Mercy** (mör'si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonė; susimylėjimas; pasigailėjimas.
- Mere** (myr), *s.* tvenkinys; ažeras; || *siena*; rubežius.
- Mere** (myr), *adj.* grynas; visiškas; vienintėlis; vienas tik; paprastas. || —ly, *adv.* visiškai; vientik; tiktai.
- Meretricious** (mēr-i-tri''šiōs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; kekšiškas. || —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; kekšiškai; kaip kekšė. || —ness, *s.* kekšiški apsiėjimai, mylavimai; kekšiškumas.
- Merganser** (mör-gän'sör), *s.orn.* naras; narantis.
- Merge** (mördž), *v.a.* paskandinti; pasmerti. || *v.n.* paskęsti; pasinerti; pranykti.
- Merger** (mör'džör), *s.jur.* paglemžimas; prarijimas.
- Meridian** (mi-rid'i-en), *s.* meridianas; pusiaudienis; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis. || —, *adj.* meridionališkas; pusiaudieninis; *fig.* augščiausias.
- Meridional** (mi-rid'i-o-nel), *adj.* meridionališkas; pietinis.
- Merino** (mē-ry'no), *s.* išpaniška avis; || audimas iš išpaniškų avių vilnų.
- Merit** (mēr'it), *s.* nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas; užmokestis; alga. || —, *v.a.* užpelnyti; užsitarnauti; vertu buti.
- Meritorious** (mēr-i-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* užsitarnaujantis atlyginimo, garbės; nuopelningas; pagirtinas; vertingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagirtinai; vertingai. || —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas; vertingumas; vertybė.
- Merl, Merle** (mör'l), *s.orn.* juodasis strazdas.
- Merlin** (mör'lin), *s.orn.* žvirblių vana-gėlis.
- Merlon** (mör'lön), *s.fort.* muras tarp šaudomųjų spragų; muro užkarpa.
- Mermaid** (mör'mēd), *s.* sirena ar sirena; jurių merga.
- Merman** (mör'män), *s.* jurių vyras.
- Merrily** (mēr'ri-li), *adv.* linksmai.
- Merriment** (mēr'ri-ment), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; pasilinksminimas.
- Merriness** (mēr'ri-nēs), *s.* linksmumas.
- Merry** (mēr'ri), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; iššaukiąs linksmumą, juoksmą; juokingas. || *Merry-andrew*, *s.* juokdarys; šmutas. *Merry-go-round*, *s.* karusėliai.
- Merrymake** (mēr'ri-mēk), *s.* linksmumas; linksmas susirinkimas. || —, *v.n.* linksmintis.
- Merrymaking** (mēr'ri-mēk-ing), *s.* besilinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; linksmumas. || —, *adj.* linksmas; linksmingas; juokdas.
- Merrythought** (mēr'ri-ihōt), *s.* rageliai (*paukštieio krutininkaulis*).
- Meseems** (mi-symz'), *v. impers.* man rodosi; rodos.
- Mesenteric** (mēs-ēn-tēr'ik), *adj. anat.* pilvaplėvinis.
- Mesentery** (mēs'ēn-tēr-i), *s.anat.* pilvaplėvė; žarnaplėvė.
- Mesh** (mėš), *s.* akis (*tinklo*); tinklas; || *mech.* susijungimas ratų dantų. || —, *v.a.* tinklan sugauti. || *v.n.* jungtis (*sakoma apie dantuotus ratus*).
- Mesial** (my'zel), *adj. anat.* vidurinis.
- Mesmeric, Mesmerical** (mēz-mör'ik, -el), *adj.* mesmeriškas; gyvulio-magnėtiškas.
- Mesmerism** (mēz'mör-iz'm), *s.* mesmerizmas; gyvulio-magnetizmas.
- Mesmerize** (mēz'mör-aiz), *v.a.* mesmerizuoti; užmigdyti.
- Mesne** (myn), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkaujas.
- Mesozoic** (mēs-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* mesozoiškas.
- Mess** (mēs), *s.* valgis; bendras stalas, prie kurio valgo keletas ypatų drauge; || mišinys; jovalas; putra. || —, *v.n.* valgyti drauge su kitais prie vieno stalo. || *v.a.* sodinti, valgidinti prie bendro stalo.
- Message** (mēs'sėdž), *s.* pranešimas; žinia.
- Messenger** (mēs'sēn-džör), *s.* pasiuntinys; žygunas; pranešėjas; *poet.* pranašas.
- Messiah** (mēs-sai'ä), *s.* Mesijas; Mesi-jošius.

- Messieurs** (mėš'jörz), *s. pl.* ponai.
- Messmate** (mėš'mėt), *s.* tas, kurs drauge prie vieno stalo valgo; bendratalietis.
- Messuage** (mėš'suėdž), *s.* kiemas; sėdyba; ukė.
- Met** (mėt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEET.
- Metabolism** (mi-táb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* metabolizmas.
- Metachronism** (mi-ták'ro-niz'm), *s.* metachronizmas; klaida metaskaitlyje; chronologiška klaida.
- Metal** (mėt'el), *s.* metalas; || skaldyti akmenys (*keliai išpliti*). || —, *v. a.* kelią akmenimis išpilti.
- Metallic** (mi-tál'lik), *adj.* metalinis.
- Metalliferous** (mėt-el-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* gaminąs, duodąs metalus.
- Metalliform** (mi-tál'li-form), *adj.* metalinio sudėjimo; metalo pavidalo.
- Metallist** (mėt'el-list), *s.* žinovas metalų; metalurgas.
- Metalloid** (mėt'el-loid), *s.* metaloidas; ne-metalas. || —, *adj.* turįs metalo pavidalą; turįs ne-metalų ypatybes.
- Metallotherapy** (mi-tál-lo-thėr'ä-pi), *s. med.* metaloterapija; gydymas ligų su pagelba metalinių lentelių, dedamų ant kuno paviršiaus.
- Metallurgic, Metallurgical** (mėt-el-lör'džik, -el), *adj.* metalurgiškas.
- Metallurgist** (mėt'el-lör-džist), *s.* metalurgas.
- Metallurgy** (mėt'el-lör-dži), *s.* metalurgija.
- Metamorphic** (mėt-ä-mor'fik), *adj.* persimainąs; atmainomas; perkeičiamas; gindąs persimainymą.
- Metamorphize, Metamorphose** (mėt-ä-mor'faiz, -fos), *v. a.* paversti į kq; permaintyti; perkeisti.
- Metamorphose, Metamorphosis** (mėt-ä-mor'fos, -fo-sis), *s.* metamorfoza; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į kq.
- Metaphor** (mėt'ä-för), *s.* metafora; prilyginimas.
- Metaphoric, Metaphorical** (mėt-ä-för'ik, -el), *adj.* metaforiškas; prilyginamas.
- Metaphrase** (mėt'ä-frėz), *s.* metafrasis; vertimas žodis į žodį.
- Metaphysic, Metaphysical** (mėt-ä-fiz'ik, -el), *adj.* metafiziškas.
- Metaphysics** (mėt-ä-fiz'iks), *s.* metafizika.
- Metaplastm** (mėt'ä-plaz'm), *s.* perstatymas literų ar skiemenų žodyje.
- Metathesis** (mi-tät'h'i-sis), *s.* perstatymas literų arba skiemenų žodyje.
- Mete** (myt), *v. a.* matuoti; saikuoti; mieruoti. || —, *s.* miera; saikas: ru-bežius.
- Metempsychosis** (mi-tėmp-si-kō'sis), *s.* dušių persikilnojimas.
- Meteor** (my'ti-ör), *s.* meteoras; apsireiškimas ore.
- Meteoric** (my'ti-ör'ik), *adj.* meteorinis; meteoriškas.
- Meteorite** (my'ti-ör-ait), *s.* meteoritas; aerolitas; orakmenis.
- Meteorolite** (my'ti-ör'o-lait), *s.* orakmenis; meteorolitas; aerolitas.
- Meteorologic, Meteorological** (my-ti-ör-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* meteorologiškas.
- Meteorologist** (my-ti-ör-ōl'o-džist), *s.* meteorologas.
- Meteorology** (my-ti-ör-ōl'o-dži), *s.* meteorologija; mokslas apie orą ir jo apsireiškimus.
- Meter** (my'tör), *s.* mieruotojas; mieravimo įrankis; saikrodis.
- Meter, Metre** (my'tör), *s.* metras (*franc. miera*); || ritmas; pėda (*eilėse*).
- Meterage** (my'tör-ėdž), *s.* mieravimas; || mokestis už išmieravimą.
- Methane** (mėth'ėn), *s. chem.* pelkių gasas.
- Metheglin** (mi-thėg'lin), *s.* midus (*gėrymas*).
- Methinks** (mi-thinks'), *v. impers.* man rodos; aš manau; man matos.
- Method** (mėth'öd), *s.* metoda; budas.
- Methodic, Methodical** (mi-thōd'ik, -el), *adj.* metodiškas; systematiškas.
- Methodism** (mėth'o-diz'm), *s.* metodizmas; metodistų mokslas (*tikėjimiška sekta*).
- Methodist** (mėth'o-dist), *s.* metodistas (*relig. sektantas*).
- Methodize** (mėth'öd-aiz), *v. a.* sutvarkyti pagal tam tikrą rėdą; systematizuoti.
- Methol** (mėth'öl), *s. chem.* medspiritis.
- Methought** (mi-thōt'), *pret.* nuo METHINKS, man rodės; aš maniau.
- Methyl** (mėth'il), *s. chem.* metylus. ||

— *alcohol, chem.* medinis spiritas; medspiritis.  
**Metonymy** (mi-tõn'i-mi), *s. rhet.* metonimija; užvadavimas vieno žodžio kitu.  
**Metre** (my'tõr), *s. žr.* METER.  
**Metric** (mět'rik), *adj.* metriškas.  
**Metrical** (mět'rik-el), *adj.* metrinis; metriškas. || —ly, *adv.* metriškai.  
**Metropolis** (mi-trõp'o-lis), *s.* sostapilė.  
**Metropolitan** (mět-ro-põl'i-ten), *adj.* sostapilinis; || metropolitikas; eparchiالیškas. || —, *s.* sostapilietis; || metropolitas; arcivyskupas.  
**Mettle** (mět't'l), *s.* karštis; užsidegimas; energija; drąsa.  
**Mettled** (mět't'ld), *adj.* karštas; užsidegęs; uolus; drąsus.  
**Mettlesome** (mět't'l-sõm), *adj.* karštas; pilnas užsidegimo; pilnas ugnies; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* karštai. || —ness, *s.* karštumas; degimas; užsidegimas.  
**Mew** (mjũ), *s. orn.* mėva; || klėtkas; lašta; *fig.* kalėjimas; || kniaukimas (*katės, etc.*). || —, *v. a. n.* plunksnas mesti; šertis; *fig.* keistis; persimainyti; || kniaukti.  
**Mewl** (mjũl), *v. n.* klykti; rėkti (*sak. apie kudikius*).  
**Mewler** (mjũl'õr), *s.* rėksnys (*vaikas*).  
**Mews** (mjũz), *s. sing. & pl.* tvartai; arklidės; tvartų ulyčaitė; siauras praėjimas.  
**Mexican** (mėks'i-ken), *s.* meksikonietis. || —, *adj.* meksikoniškas.  
**Mezzanine** (mėz'zä-nin), *s. arch.* entresolius; mezaninas  
**Mezzo-relievo** (mėz'zo-ri-ly'vo), *s.* pusiau prakili figura.  
**Mezzotint** (mėz'zo-tint), *s.* juodbraižis ant vario. || —, *v. a.* juodai braižyti.  
**Mezzotinto** (mėz-zo-tin'to), *s. & v.* = MEZZOTINT.  
**Miasm**, **Miasma** (mai'üz'm, —üz'mä), *s.* miazma; vodingi išgaravimai; maliarija.  
**Miasmal**, **Miasmatic** (mai'üz'mel, —mät'ik), *adj.* miazmatiškas; maliariškas; užkrečiamas.  
**Miaul** (mi-aul'), *v. n.* kniaukti. || —, *s.* kniaukimas.  
**Mica** (mai'kä), *s. min.* mika.  
**Micaceous** (mai-kė'šõs), *adj.* mikinis; mikuotas; turįs mikos pavidalą.

**Mice** (mais), *s. pl.* nuo MOUSE.  
**Michaelmas** (mik'ėl-mäs), *s.* Mikolinės; šventas Mikolas (*šventė: fig.* ruduo).  
**Mickle** (mik'k'l), *adj.* didelis; daug.  
**Microbe** (mai'krõb), *s. biol.* mikrobas; mikroskopiškas organizmas.  
**Microcosm** (mai'kro-kõz'm), *s.* mikrokosmas; mažytis svietas; žmogus.  
**Micrometer** (mai-krõm'i-tõr), *s.* mikrometras.  
**Microscope** (mai'kro-skõp), *s.* mikroskopas; padidinąs stiklas.  
**Microscopic**, **Microscopical** (mai-kro-skõp'ik, —el), *adj.* mikroskopiškas; mažytėlis; matomas tik per padidinančius stiklus.  
**Microscopy** (mai-krõs'ko-pi), *s.* tyrinėjimas su mikroskopu.  
**Mid** (mid), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs, randamas viduj, vidur. || —, *prep.* tarp; vidur.  
**Midday** (mid'dėi), *s.* dienvidis; vidurdienis. || —, *adj.* vidurdieninis.  
**Midden** (mid'd'n), *s.* sąšlavynas; mėšlynas.  
**Middle** (mid'd'l), *adj.* vidurinis; vidutinis; pusėtinas. — *ages*, viduriniai amžiai; viduramžiai. || —, *s.* vidurys. || *Middle-age*, *adj.* viduramžinis. *Middle-aged*, *adj.* vidutinio amžiaus.  
**Middleman** (mid'd'l-män), *s.* tarpininkas; agentas.  
**Middlemost** (mid'd'l-mõst), *adj.* pats vidurinis; arčiausias vidurio.  
**Middling** (mid'dling), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai.  
**Middlings** (mid'dlingz), *s. pl.* pasijos; sėlenos.  
**Midge** (midž), *s.* musulas.  
**Midget** (midž'ėt), *s.* musulėlis; || žmogytis.  
**Midland** (mid'lend), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs šalies viduryj; viduršalinis. || —, *s.* viduršalis.  
**Midmost** (mid'mõst), *adj.* = MIDDLEMOST.  
**Midnight** (mid'nait), *s.* vidurnaktis. || —, *adj.* vidurnakčio (*s. gen.*); vidurnaktinis; tamsus kaip naktis.  
**Midrib** (mid'rib), *s. bot.* vidurinė gysla (*lapo*).  
**Midshipman** (mid'šip-män), *s.* žemiausias oficerias (*ant kariško laivo*).

- Midst** (midst), *s.* vidurys; *in the — of*, viduryj. || —, *prep. & adv.* viduryj; tarp.
- Midsummer** (mid'söm-mör), *s.* vidurvasaris; Joninės.
- Midway** (mid'uėi), *s.* vidurkelis; pusiaukelis. || —, *adv.* pusiaukelyj; ant pusiaukelio.
- Midwife** (mid'uaif), *s.* bobmoterė; bobutė; pribuvėja; akušerė.
- Midwifery** (mid'uaif-ri *ir* —uff-ri), *s.* akušerstė.
- Midwinter** (mid'uŋ-tör), *s.* vidurziemis.
- Mien** (myn), *s.* mina; išžiura.
- Miff** (mif), *s.* susivaidijimas; vaidas; supykimas; apmauda *ant ko.* || —, *v. a.* užgauti; apmaudon įvartyti.
- Might** (mait), *pret.* nuo MAY. || —, *s.* spēka; pajėga; galia.
- Mightily** (mait'i-li), *adv.* galingai; stipriai; drutai; smarkiai; labai; ganėtinai.
- Mightiness** (mait'i-nės), *s.* galingumas; stiprumas; galybė; didybė.
- Mighty** (mait'i), *adj.* galingas; tvirtas; drutas; didelis; didis. || —, *adv.* labai.
- Mignonette** (min-jön-ėt'), *s. bot.* rozeta.
- Migrate** (mai'grėt), *v. n.* keliauti; persikilnoti (*iš vietos į vietą*); lėkti, kirsti (*į kitas šalis*).
- Migration** (mai-grė'šion), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas; kelionė (*į kitas šalis*).
- Migratory** (mai'grä-to-ri), *adj.* besikilnojęs; keliaujęs.
- Milage** (mail'ėdž), *s.* = MILEAGE.
- Milch** (milč), *adj.* piena duodęs; melžiamas.
- Mild** (maild), *adj.* švelnus; romus; priimnus; nestiprus; lengvas (*gėrymas, tabakas*). || —ly, *adv.* švelniai; lengvai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gerumas; priimnumas; lengvumas.
- Mildew** (mil'djū), *s.* rudys (*ant augmenų*); amaras. || —, *v. a.* rudimis aptraukti, pažeisti (*augmenis*).
- Mile** (mail), *s.* mylia.
- Mileage** (mail'ėdž), *s.* mokestis nuo mylios; abelnas mylių skaičius.
- Milepost** (mail'pöst), *s.* stulpas mylioms parodyti.
- Milfoil** (mil'foil), *s. bot.* srauzolė; gajutė.
- Miliary** (mil'jä-ri), *adj.* turįs sorų grūdų pavidalą. || —, *s. med.* išbėrimas; mažas spuogutis.
- Militant** (mil'i-tent), *adj.* kariaujas.
- Militarily** (mil'i-tė-ri-li), *adv.* kariškai; karišku budu.
- Military** (mil'i-tė-ri), *adj.* kariškas; kariviškas. || —, *s.* kariauna.
- Militate** (mil'i-tėt), *v. n.* kariauti.
- Militia** (mi-li''šä), *s.* milicija; valstiečių kariauna.
- Militiaman** (mi-li''šä-män), *s.* milicionierius.
- Milk** (milk), *s.* pienas. — fever, (*med.*) piendrugis. — sugar, (*chem.*) piencukris. — tooth, piendantis. || —, *v. a.* milžti; žįsti; piena duoti; pieno pridėti.
- Milker** (mil'ör), *s.* melžėjas; || melžiamas gyvulus.
- Milkiness** (milk'i-nės), *s.* pieningumas; pienuotumas; pieno ypatybės.
- Milkmaid** (milk'mėd), *sf.* pienininkė; melžėja.
- Milkman** (milk'män), *s.* pienininkas; pienius.
- Milksop** (milk'söp), *s.* piene mirkyta duona; *fig.* išlepėlis; lepunas; ištežėlis; boba — ne vyras.
- Milkweed** (milk'uyd), *s. bot.* pienė.
- Milky** (milk'i), *adj.* pieningas; pienuotas; kaip pienas; *fig.* lėtas; nedrąsus. || — Way, (*astr.*) paukščių kelias.
- Mill** (mil), *s.* malunas; || fabrikas. — pick, girnukalio plaktukas. — pond, maluno tvenkinys. — race, sriovė maluno ratui sukti. — tail, vanduo puolantis nuo maluno rato. || —, *v. a.* malti; || užkarpyti, rinčiuoti (*pinigo kraštus*); mušti (*pinigus*); velti (*audinį, etc.*); ruliuoti (*geležį, plieną*).
- Milldam** (mil'däm), *s.* maluno dambis.
- Milled** (mild), *adj.* veltas; veltinis; ruliuotas.
- Millenarian** (mil-li-nė'ri-en), *adj.* tukstantmetinis. || —, *s.* sektantas, tikintis, kad Christas ypatingai viešpatausiant ant žemės tukstantį metų.
- Millenary** (mil'li-nė-ri), *adj.* tukstantinis; tukstantmetinis. || —, *s.* tukstantmetis.
- Millennial** (mil-lėn'ni-el), *adj.* tukstantmetinis.

**Millennialist** (mil-lěn'ni-el-ist), *s.* = MILLENARIAN.

**Millennium** (mil-lěn'ni-öm), *s.* tukstantmetis.

**Milleped** (mil'li-pěd), *s.* šimtakojis (*kirmėlė*).

**Millepora** (mil-li-pō'rā), *s.* mileporai (*koralai*).

**Miller** (mil'lör), *s.* maluninkas. || —'s thumb, *s.* gobis (*žuvis*).

**Millesimal** (mil-lės'i-mel), *adj.* tukstantinis.

**Millet** (mil'lět), *s. bot.* sora.

**Milliard** (mil'li-ard), *s.* milijardas.

**Milligram**, **Milligramme** (mil'li-grām), *s.* miligramas; tukstantinė gramo dalis.

**Milliliter**, **Millilitre** (mil'li-ly-tör), *s.* mililitras; tukstantinė litro dalis.

**Millimeter**, **Millimetre** (mil'li-my-tör), *s.* milimetras; tukstantinė metro dalis.

**Milliner** (mil'li-nör), *s.* modistė; moteriškų galvos parėdų dirbėja.

**Millinery** (mil'li-nēr-i), *s.* moteriškų galvos parėdų pirkiniai; moteriški galvos parėdai.

**Milling** (mil'ing), *s.* malimas; || vėlimas (*audimų*); ruliavimas (*geležies, etc.*); užkarpymas; mušimas (*pinigų*).

**Million** (mil'jōn), *s.* milijonas.

**Millionaire** (mil-jōn-ēr'), *s.* milijonierius.

**Millionth** (mil'jōnth), *adj.* milijoninis. || —, *s.* milijoninė dalis.

**Millipede** (mil'li-pěd), *s.* = MILEPED.

**Millistere** (mil'li-styr ir -stēr), *s.* kubiškas decimetras; litras.

**Millstone** (mil'stōn), *s.* girna; girkakmenis.

**Millwork** (mil'uōrk), *s.* maluno mechanizmas; pastatymas maluno.

**Millwright** (mil'rait), *s.* statytojas malunu.

**Milt** (milt), *s.* pienai (*žurvis*); anat. blūznis. || —, *v.a.* užveisti, užvaisinti (*ikrus pienais*).

**Milt** (milt'ör), *s.* žuvis su pienais.

**Mime** (maim), *s.* mimiškas, komiškas perstatymas; || mimikas; šutna.

**Mimetic**, **Mimetical** (mai-mět'ik, -el), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgzdziojamas; nuduotas.

**Mimic** (mim'ik), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgzdziojantis; pamėgzdytas. || —, *s.* pamėgzda; šutna. || —, *v.a.* pamėgzdzioti; nuduoti.

**Mimicker** (mim'ik-ör), *s.* mimikas; pamėgzda.

**Mimicry** (mim'ik-ri), *s.* mimika; pamėgzdziojimas.

**Mimosa** (mai-mō'sā), *s. bot.* mimoza.

**Minaret** (min'ä-rět), *s.* minareta; bokštas.

**Minatory** (min'ä-to-ri), *adj.* grumojaš; grasinaš.

**Mince** (mins), *v.a.* smulkiai piaustyti, kapoti; smulkinti; susmulkinti; || švelninti, minkštinti (*žodžius, sakyimą*); pusiaužodžiais kalbėti. || *v.n.* stypčioti; || čiaupytis. || *Mince-meat*; *Mincéd meat*, kapota mėsa.

**Mincing** (min'sing), *adj.* smulkinantis; smulkus; *fig.* bičnus. || —ly, *adv.* smulkiai; išlengvo; *fig.* bičniai.

**Mind** (maind), *s.* protas; *fig.* supratimas; mislis; atmintis; atida; noras; palinkimas; pasimėgimas. *Of sound* —, sveiko proto. *Presence of* —, nežudymas proto (*kritiškamė padėjime*); šaltas kraujas. *To change one's* —, perkeisti savo mislį; apsimislyti. *To have a great* —, turėti didelį norą; labai norėti, geisti. *To lose one's* —, prouti žudyti; galvos netekti; iš proto (iš,eiti). *To make up one's* —, sumislyti; nutarti. *To put in* —, priminti. *This is not to my* —, tas man nepatinka; aš to nemėgiu. *With one* —, visi sutardami; vienu balsu. || —, *v.a.n.* daboti; žiurėti; tēmyti; paisėti; rupintis; klausyti; geisti; norėti; manyti; mislyti. *To — one's own business*, žiurėti savo darbo; rupintis apie savo reikalus. *To — parents*, klausyti tėvų. *Never* —, tai niekis; nėra kas paisėti; neatreipti atidos; nė nemislyk.

**Minded** (maind'ėd), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs. *To be* —, norėti; geisti.

**Mindful** (maind'ful), *adj.* atidus; rupestingas; atmenęs; užlaikas atminty. || —ly, *adv.* su atida; rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Mindless** (maind'lės), *adj.* neatidus; ne-

- rupeštingas; (už)maršus; negalvojas; paikas.
- Mine** (main), *pron.* mano; manas.
- Mine** (main), *s.* kastynė; kasykla; *mil.* myna; pakasas; *fig.* šaltinis. || —, *v. a. n.* kasti (*kastynėse*); kastynėse dirbti; || pakasti; pakasą (pa)daryti.
- Miner** (main'ör), *s.* kalnakasys; *mil.* mynkasis.
- Mineral** (min'ör-el), *s.* mineralas. || —, *adj.* mineralinis; minerališkas.
- Mineralization** (min-ör-el i-zė'šišön), *s.* mineralizavimas; mineralizacija.
- Mineralize** (min'ör-el-aiz), *v. a.* mineralizuoti.
- Mineralogical** (min-ör-el-ödz'ik-el), *adj.* mineralogiškas.
- Mineralogist** (min-ör-äl'o-džist), *s.* mineralogas.
- Mineralogy** (min-ör-äl'o-dži), *s.* mineralogija.
- Mingle** (min'g'l), *v. a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. || *v. n.* maišytis; susimaišyti; *fig.* susibičiuliauti.
- Mingledly** (min'g'ld-li), *adv.* mišriai; maišytai; sumaišytai.
- Miniature** (min'i-ä-tjūr), *s.* miniatiura. || —, *adj.* miniatiuriškas; mažytis.
- Minikin** (min'i-kin), *adj.* mažas; smulkus.
- Minim** (min'im), *s.* karla; nykštukas; || lašas (*mažiausias skysčių saikas*); || *mus.* pusė notos.
- Minimize** (min'i-maiz), *v. a.* sumažinti iki mažiausio laipsnio, iki mažiausios proporcijos.
- Minimum** (min'i-möm), *s.* minimum; mažiausias; mažiausias laipsnis.
- Mining** (main'ing), *s.* kalnakasytė; kastynės; *mil.* darymas pakasų, mynų.
- Minion** (min'jön), *s.* mylėtinis; priemeila; || *typ.* rūšis smulkesnių statomų raidžių.
- Minish** (min'iš), *v. a.* = DIMINISH.
- Minister** (min'is-tör), *s.* ministras; || kunigas; || įrankis; veiklius; tarnas. || —, *v. a.* suteikti; priduoti; parupinti. || *v. n.* tarnauti; pritarnauti; pagelbą suteikti.
- Ministerial** (min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* ministeriškas; || kunigiškas.
- Ministrant** (min'is-trent), *adj.* pavaldinis; tarnaujantis.
- Ministration** (min-is-trė'šišön), *s.* tarnysta.
- Ministry** (min'is-tri), *s.* tarnysta; || sanveiksmas; tarpininkystė; || kunigystė; || ministerija.
- Mink** (mink), *s. zool.* nurkė; žebenkštis.
- Minnow** (min'nou), *s. icht.* grūžas.
- Minor** (mai'nör), *adj.* mažesnis; žemesnis. || —, *s.* nemetis; nepilnametis; || antrasis (*ar mažesnysis*) tarinys (*sylogizme*); || franciškonas (*minykas*).
- Minority** (mi-nör'i-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažoji dalis; || buvimas nepilnuose metuose; nepilni metai.
- Minotaur** (min'o-tör), *s.* minotauras; baisunas; pusiau žmogus, pusiau bulius.
- Minster** (min'stör), *s.* klioštoriaus bažnyčia; klioštorius.
- Minstrel** (min'strėl), *s.* keliaująs dainius; dainininkas; muzikorius.
- Minstrely** (min'strėl-si), *s.* dainininkų amatas; dainininkystė; dainininkai.
- Mint** (mint), *s.* pinigų kalvė; *fig.* versmė; || *bot.* mėta. || —, *v. a.* pinigų mušti, kalti; *fig.* pramanyti; išmilyti; padirbti; kalti.
- Mintage** (mint'ėdz), *s.* pinigas; || mokestis už kalimą pinigų.
- Minter** (mint'ör), *s.* kalėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas.
- Minuend** (min'ju-ėnd), *s. arith.* pamažinamasis skaičius.
- Minuet** (min'ju-ėt), *s.* minuėtas (*šokis*).
- Minus** (mai'nös), *math.* minus (*atėmimo ženklas*).
- Minute** (min'it), *s.* minuta; || geografiška mylia; || užrašas; protokolas. || —, *v. a.* paženklinėti; užrašyti; trumpai pažymėti. || — *book*, *s.* užrašymų (*ar protokolų*) knyga. || —*ly*, *adv.* kas minuta.
- Minute** (mi-njūt'), *adj.* mažytis; smulkutėlis; || smulkmeniagas; smulkmeniškas; smulkmenų prisilaikęs; smulkmenų žiurintis. || —*ly*, *adv.* smulkiai; smulkmeniškai; su visomis smulkmenomis. || —*ness*, *s.* mažumas; smulkumas; smulkumėlis; || dabojimas smulkmenų; prisirišimas prie smulkmenų; smulkmeningumas; smulkmeniškumas.



**Minutiæ** (mi-njū'ši-y), *s.pl.* smulkmenos.

**Minx** (minks), *sf.* išdykėlė (*mergaitė*).

**Miocene** (mai'o-syn), *s.geol.* mioceno perijodas. || —, *adj.* mioceninis; mioceniškas.

**Miracle** (mir'ä-k'l), *s.* stebuklas.

**Miraculous** (mi-räk'ju-lös), *adj.* stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* stebuklingumas.

**Mirage** (mi-raž'), *s.* mirażas; paveikslų atsimušimas ore.

**Mire** (mair), *s.* purvas; dumblas; purvynas. || —, *v.a.* įklampinti į purvyną, į dumblyną; (su)purvinti. || *v.n.* nuklimpti į purvyną.

**Mirific, Mirifical** (mi-rif'ik, —el), *adj.* stebuklus darantis; stebuklingas.

**Miriness** (mair'i-nės), *s.* purvinumas; dumblinumas.

**Mirk** (mörk), *s.* tamsa; tamsumas.

**Mirk, Mirky** (mörk, —'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaidus.

**Mirror** (mir'rör), *s.* veidrodis. || —, *v.a.* atmušti (*kaip veidrodyj*).

**Mirth** (mörth), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Mirthful** (mörth'ful), *adj.* linksmas. || —ly, *adv.* linksmi. || —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Mirthless** (mörth'l'less), *adj.* be linksmumo; nelinksmas; nuobodus. || —ness, *s.* stoka linksmumo; nuobodumas.

**Miry** (mair'i), *adj.* dumblinas; purvinas.

**Misacceptation** (mis-äk-sėp-tė'šišön), *s.* klaidus supratimas.

**Misadventure** (mis-äd-vėn'tjur), *s.* nelaimingas (*ar nepriimnus*) atsitikimas; nelaimė.

**Misadventurous** (mis-äd-vėn'tjur-ös), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimeingas.

**Misadvise** (mis-äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* blogą patarmę duoti.

**Misallegation** (mis-äl-li-gė'šišön), *s.* klaidingas parodymas.

**Misallege** (mis-äl-lėdž'), *v.a.* klaidingai parodyti, priduoti.

**Misalliance** (mis-äl-lai'ens), *s.* apšvedimas su žemesnės luomos ypata.

**Misanthrope** (mis'an-thröp), *s.* mizantropas; neapkentėjas žmonių.

**Misanthropic, Misanthropical** (mis-än-

thröp'ik, —el), *adj.* mizantropiškas; neapkenčias žmonių.

**Misanthropist** (mis-än'thro-pist), *s.* = MISANTHROPE.

**Misanthropy** (mis-än'thro-pi), *s.* mizantropija; neapkanta žmonių.

**Misapplication** (mis-äp-pli-kė'šišön), *s.* blogas pritaikymas; blogas vartojimas; netikęs panaudojimas.

**Misapply** (mis-äp-plai'), *v.a.* blogai pritaikyti; blogai panaudoti; neatsakančiai vartoti.

**Misapprehend** (mis-äp-pri-hėnd'), *v.a.* blogai, klaidingai suprasti.

**Misapprehension** (mis-äp-pri-hėn'šišön), *s.* klaidingas supratimas.

**Misappropriate** (mis-äp-prō'pri-ėt), *v.a.* klaidingai panaudoti; apversti ant netinkančių mierių.

**Misappropriation** (mis-äp-pro-pri-ė'šišön), *s.* klaidingas panaudojimas; blogas suvartojimas.

**Misarrange** (mis-är-rėndž'), *v.a.* klaidingai sustatyti, surengti.

**Misarrangement** (mis-är-rėndž'mėnt), *s.* klaidingas sustatymas; blogas surengimas.

**Misbecome** (mis-bi-köm'), *v.a.* nepriktiti.

**Misbecoming** (mis-bi-köm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas.

**Misbegotten** (mis-bi-göt't'n), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs.

**Misbehave** (mis-bi-hėv'), *v.n.* blogai elgtis.

**Misbehavior** (mis-bi-hėv'jör), *s.* blogas pasielgimas.

**Misbelief** (mis-bi-lyf'), *s.* klaidingas tikėjimas; klaidingas persitikrinimas.

**Misbelieve** (mis-bi-lyv'), *v.n.* klaidingai tikėti; prisilaikyti klaidingo tikėjimo; netikėti *kam*.

**Misbeliever** (mis-bi-lyv'ör), *s.* klaidingai tikintis; atskalunas.

**Misborn** (mis'born), *adj.* gimęs nelaimės; nelaimingas.

**Miscalculate** (mis-käl'kju-lėt), *v.a.n.* klaidingai aprokuoti; suklysti išro kavimuose.

**Miscall** (mis-köl'), *v.a.* klaidingai vadinti.

**Miscarriage** (mis-kär'ridž), *s.* nepasisekimas; || blogas pasielgimas; || pagimdymas pirm laiko.

**Miscarry** (mis-kär'ri), *v.n.* nesisekti; nenusisekti; || dingti; nenuėiti (*apie laiškus*); pražuti; || pirm laiko gimdyti; išsimesti.

**Miscellaneous** (mis-sėl-lė'ni-ošs), *adj.* maišytas; yvairus.

**Miscellany** (mis'sėl-lė-ni), *s.* mišinys; maišyti dalykai; margumynai.

**Mischance** (mis-čėns'), *s.* nelaimė; nelaimingas atsitikimas; nepasisėkimas. || —, *v.n.* nepasisėkti; per nelaimę atsitikti.

**Mischarge** (mis-čardž'), *v.a.* klaidingai parokuoti; klaidingai surokuoti. || —, *s.* klaida rokamime, rokundoje; klaidus parokavimas.

**Mischief** (mis'čif), *s.* piktas; nedoras darbas; || pragaištis. *To be in* —, daryti piktą; kenkti. *To play the* —, iškirsti kam biaurią štuką.

**Mischievous** (mis'či-vošs), *adj.* vodingas; piktas; nedoras; pragaištingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; pragaištingumas.

**Mischoose** (mis-čūz'), *v.a.* blogai išrinkti.

**Miscitation** (mis-sai-tė'šičön), *s.* klaidingas (ar melagingas) citavimas; klaidingas priedimas.

**Miscite** (mis-sait'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; duoti klaidingus priedimus.

**Misclaim** (mis-klēm'), *s.* neteisingas reikalavimas.

**Miscolor** (mis-köl'lör), *v.a.* priduoti klaidinga spalvą; perstatyti neteisingo šviesoj.

**Miscomprehend** (mis-köm-pri-hėnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai suprasti.

**Miscomputation** (mis-köm-pjū-tė'šičön), *s.* klaidingas surokavimas; klaida išrokavime.

**Miscompute** (mis-köm-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)rokuoti; padaryti klaidą rokamime.

**Misconceive** (mis-kön-syv'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai sau perstatyti; klaidingai suprasti; klaidingai spėsti.

**Misconception** (mis-kön-sėp'šičön), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; klaidingas sprendimas.

**Misconduct** (mis-kön-dökt'), *v.a.* blogai vesti (*dalykus*); negerai užžiurėti. ||

*v.n.* blogai elgtis. || — (mis-kön'dökt'), *s.* negeras vedimas (*dalyky*); netikęs valdymas; || blogas pasielgimas.

**Misconjecture** (mis-kön-džėk'tjur), *s.* klaidingas spėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* klaidingai spėti.

**Misconstruction** (mis-kön-strök'šičön), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

**Misconstrue** (mis-kön'strū), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; blogai išguldyti.

**Miscorrect** (mis-kör-rėkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pataisyti.

**Miscounsel** (mis-kaun'sėl), *v.a.* blogas patarmes duoti.

**Miscout** (mis-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai rokuoti; blogai išrokuoti. || —, *s.* klaidinga rokunda.

**Miscreant** (mis'kri-ent), *s.* netikėlis; nenaudėlis; niekšas; nevidonas.

**Misdade** (mis-dėt'), *s.* klaidinga data. || —, *v.a.* klaidingai datuoti; paduoti klaidingą datą.

**Misdeal** (mis-dyl'), *v.a.* klaidingai išdalyti (*kortas*). || —, *s.* klaidingas išdalinimas (*kortų*).

**Misdeed** (mis-dyd'), *s.* nedoras darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

**Misdemean** (mis-di-myn'), *v.a.*, *to* — *one's self*, blogai pasielgti; biauriai apsieiti.

**Misdemeanor** (mis-di-myn'ör), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; prasižengimas.

**Misdirect** (mis-di-rėkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai nurodyti; klaidingai vesti; klaidingai adresuoti.

**Misdirection** (mis-di-rėk'šičön), *s.* klaidingas nurodymas; klaidingas vedimas; negeras adresas; blogas vedimas (*dalyky*).

**Misdivide** (mis-di-void'), *v.a.* klaidingai dalyti.

**Misdo** (mis-dū'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai daryti; blogai daryti.

**Misdoer** (mis-dū'ör), *s.* tas, kurs negerai daro; blogdaris; piktadaris.

**Misdoing** (mis-dū'ing), *s.* klaida; prasižengimas; piktadarystė.

**Misemploy** (mis-ėm-ploi'), *v.a.* netinkamai panaudoti; ant pikto suvartoti; ant pikto apversti.

**Misemployment** (mis-ėm-ploi'ment), *s.* netinkamas suvartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto.

**Misentry** (mis-ən'tri), *s.* klaidinga ro-kunda; klaida rukundoje.

**Miser** (mai'zör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

**Miserable** (miz'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaimin-gas; vargingas; skurdingas; skur-dus; || biaurus; nelemtas. || **Miser-ably**, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai; || ne-lemtai; biauariai.

**Misericorde, Misericordia** (miz'ör-i-kord, -kor'di-ä), *s.* mizerikordas; durklas.

**Miserly** (mai'zör-li), *adj.* godingas; šyk-štus.

**Misery** (miz'ör-i), *s.* nelaimė; vargas; skurdas; sielvartas.

**Misesteem** (mis-ės-tym'), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Misexplication** (mis-ėks-plä-nė'šion), *s.* klaidingas išaiškinimas.

**Misfaith** (mis-fėth'), *s.* netikėjimas.

**Misfeasance** (mis-fy'zens), *s.* prasižengi-mas; padarytas piktas.

**Misfit** (mis-fit'), *s.* nepritikimas; neti-kimas.

**Misfortune** (mis-for'tjun), *s.* nelaimė.

**Misgive** (mis-giv'), *v.a.* įkvėpti abejoję, baimę. || *v.n.* bijotis; nugąstauti.

**Misgiving** (mis-giv'ing), *s.* nugąstavi-mas; baimė; ništikėjimas.

**Misgotten** (mis-göt't'n), *adj.* neteisin-gai įgytas.

**Misgovern** (mis-göv'örn), *v.a.* nelemtai, netikusiai valdyti.

**Misgovernment** (mis-göv'örn-ment), *s.* biaurus, nelemtas valdymas; netikęs rėdas.

**Misguidance** (mis-gaid'ens), *s.* klaidin-gas vedimas; paklaidinimas.

**Misguide** (mis-gaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai vesti; paklaidinti.

**Mishap** (mis-häp'), *s.* nelaimė; nepasi-sekimas; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

**Mishappen** (mis-häp'p'n), *v.n.* nelai-mingai atsitikti; nepavykti; nepa-sisekti.

**Mishear** (mis-hyr'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai nugirsti.

**Mishmash** (miš'máš), *s.* mišinys; jova-las.

**Misimprove** (mis-im-prūv'), *v.a.* ant blogo panaudoti.

**Misimprovement** (mis-im-prūv'ment), *s.* panaudojimas ant blogo.

**Misinform** (mis-in-form'), *v.a.* klaidin-

gai pranešti; suteikti klaidingas ži-nias.

**Misinformation** (mis-in-för-mė'šion), *s.* suteikimas klaidingų žinių; klai-dingos žinios.

**Misinformer** (mis-in-form'ör), *s.* sutei-kėjas klaidingų žinių.

**Mis instruct** (mis-in-strökt'), *v.a.* klai-dingai mokinti.

**Misinterpret** (mis-in-tör'prět), *v.a.* klai-dingai išguldinėti; negerai išgul-dyti.

**Misinterpretation** (mis-in-tör-pri-tė'šion), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

**Misinterpreter** (mis-in-tör'prět-ör), *s.* tas, kurs klaidingai išguldo; klai-dingas išguldinėtojas.

**Misjudge** (mis-džödz'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai spręsti; neteislingai teisti.

**Misjudgement** (mis-džödz'ment), *s.* klai-dingas (ar neteisingas) sprendimas.

**Mislay** (mis-lėv'), *v.a.* į ne savo vietą (pa)dėti; kasžin-kur padėti; užmesti; pamesti; || mesti, versti (*bėdą, etc. ant ko*).

**Misle** (miz'll), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED], darganoti; dulkiti (*sak. apie lytų*). || —, *s.* smulkus lytus; dargana.

**Mislead** (mis-lyd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED], klaidinti; pa-, suklaidinti; iš kelio išvesti; apgauldinėti; apgau-ti; suvedžioti.

**Misletoe** (miz'll-tö), *s.* = MISTLETOE.

**Misly** (miz'li), *adj.* dulkstas; smulkiai linojas; darganotas.

**Mismanage** (mis-män'ėdz), *v.a.* blogai vesti; blogai valdyti, rėdyti.

**Mismanagement** (mis-män'ėdz-ment), *s.* blogas vedimas, valdymas.

**Mismatch** (mis-mäč'), *v.a.* netinkamai suporuoti, supiršti.

**Misname** (mis-nėm'), *v.a.* klaidingų vardu šaukti; klaidingai vadinti.

**Misnomer** (mis-nō'mör), *s.* klaidingas, netikras vardas.

**Misobserve** (mis-öb-zörv'), *v.a.* klaidin-gai tėmyti; daryti klaidingus tėmi-jimus.

**Misogamist** (mi-sög'ä-mist), *s.* neap-kenčiantis moterystės.

**Misogamy** (mi-sög'ä-mi), *s.* neapkenti-mas moterystės.

**Misogynist** (mi-södz'i-nist), *s.* neapken-tėjas moterių.

**Misogyny** (mi-sōdz'i-ni), *s.* neapkenti-  
mas moteriy.

**Mis persuasion** (mis-pōr-suē'ziōn), *s.*  
klaidingas persitikrinimas.

**Misplace** (mis-plēs'), *v.a.* ne savo vie-  
ton padėti; kasžin-kur nudėti.

**Mispractice** (mis-prāk'tis), *s.* blogas pa-  
pratimas.

**Misprint** (mis-print'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
(at)spaudinti. || —, *s.* klaida spaudoj.

**Misprision** (mis-pri''ziōn), *s.* nepaisy-  
mas; niekinimas; *jur.* neapreiški-  
mas *kėno* prasikaltimo. — *of treason*,  
neapreiškimas (užslėpimas) išdavy  
stės.

**Mispronounce** (mis-pro-nauns'), *v.a.*  
klaidingai (iš)tarti (*žodžius*).

**Mispronunciation** (mis-pro-nōn-si-ē'ziōn),  
*s.* klaidingas ištarimas.

**Misquotation** (mis-kuo tē'ziōn), *s.* klai-  
dingas citavimas; neteisinga citata.

**Misquote** (mis-kuōt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
cituoti; klaidingus privedimus duo-  
ti.

**Misrate** (mis-rēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai api-  
prekiuoti.

**Misread** (mis-ryd'), *v.a.* klaidingai su-  
prasti skaitymą.

**Misreceive** (mis-ri-syv'), *v.a.* blogai pri-  
imti.

**Misreckon** (mis-rėk'n), *v.a.n.* klaidžiai  
suskaityti, surokuoti.

**Misrelate** (mis-ri-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasakoti; blogai papasakoti.

**Misremember** (mis-ri-mēm'bōr), *v.a.n.*  
klaidingai atminti; klysti atmintyj.

**Misrepeat** (mis-ri-pyt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
atkartoti.

**Misreport** (mis-ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* klaidin-  
gai (*ar* melagingai) pranešti; duoti  
klaidingą pranešimą. || —, *s.* klaidin-  
gas (*ar* melagingas) pranešimas;  
klaidinga paskala.

**Misrepresent** (mis-rėp-ri-zėnt'), *v.a.n.*  
klaidingai perstatyti; perstatyti ne-  
tikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepresentation** (mis-rėp-ri-zōn-tē'  
ziōn), *s.* klaidingas perstatymas;  
perstatymas netikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepute** (mis-ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
paskaityti; klaidingą vertę priduoti  
*kam*.

**Misrule** (mis-rūl'), *v.a.* blogai valdyti.

|| —, *s.* netikęs valdymas; || netvar-  
ka; nerėdas; sumišimai.

**Miss** (mis), *s.* pana; panelė; mergelė;  
|| nepataikymas; apsirikimas; su-  
klydimas; klaida. || —, *v.a.n.* nepa-  
taikyti (*tikslan*); apsirikti; suklysti;  
|| pasigesti; pamesti; ant vietos ner-  
rasti; neužtikti; praleisti; pasivė-  
linti. *To — the opportunity*, pralei-  
sti progą. *To — the train*, nesu-  
spėti (*ar* pasivėlinti) ant trukio.

**Missal** (mis'sel), *s.* mišiolas (*knyga*).

**Missend** (mis-sēnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasiųsti; klaidingai (už)adresuoti.

**Misshape** (mis-šėp'), *v.a.* subiaurinti;  
sudarkyti.

**Misshapen** (mis-šėp'n), *adj.* sudarky-  
tas; darkus; biauriai išžiurintis. ||  
—ly, *adv.* darkiai. || —ness, *s.* darku-  
mas.

**Missile** (mis'sil), *adj.* metamas; meti-  
mui panaudojamas. || —, *s.* meta-  
mas ginklas; metamas įnagis; meti-  
nys.

**Missing** (mis'sing), *s.* stokuojas; truk-  
stas; nėsantis; dingęs; prapuolęs.

**Mission** (miš'ziōn), *s.* pasiuntimas; pa-  
siuntinystė; misija; pašaukimas.

**Missionary** (miš'ziōn-ē-ri), *s.* misijonie-  
rius. || —, *adj.* misijonieriškas

**Misrive** (mis'siv), *adj.* siunčiamas; ||  
metamas; metimui panaudojamas.  
|| —, *s.* siuntinys; laiškas.

**Missound** (mis-saund'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
ištarti.

**Mispeak** (mis-spyk'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasakyti.

**Misspell** (mis-spėl'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
(su)siliabuoti; klaidingai rašyti; da-  
ryti klaidas rašyboje.

**Misspelling** (mis-spėl'ing), *s.* klaidingas  
(su)siliabavimas; klaidingas rašy-  
mas; klaidinga rašyba.

**Misspend** (mis-spėnd'), *v.a.* eikvoti;  
ant niekų praleisti.

**Misstate** (mis-stēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pa-  
duoti, apreiškšti, pranešti; duoti  
klaidingą parodymą.

**Misstatement** (mis-stēt'ment), *s.* klai-  
dingas parodymas, pranešimas.

**Misstep** (mis-stėp'), *v.n.* (pa)čaryti  
klaidingą žingsnį; paklysti. || —, *s.*  
klaidingas žingsnis.

**Mist** (mist), *s.* migla; ukas; rukas. || —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti, apkloti. || *v.n.* dulkiti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistake** (mis-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* MISTOOK; *pp.* MISTAKEN], klaidīngai suprusti; nesuprusti tikrai; || per klaidā prīmti, palaikyti už *kq.* || —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirīkti; klaidā padaryti. || —, *s.* apsirīkimas; klaida.

**Mistaken** (mis-tēk'n), *adj.* klystās; klaidīngai sprendžias; klaidīngas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidīngai.

**Mistaking** (mis-tēk'ing), *s.* klaida; apsirīkimas. || —ly, *adv.* klaidīngai; klaidžiai.

**Mistaught** (mis-tōt'), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; blogai išmokintas.

**Misteach** (mis-tyč'), *v.a.* blogai auklėti; blogai mokinti.

**Mistell** (mis-těl'), *v.a.* klaidīngai (pa)sakyti; negerai (pa)pasakoti.

**Mister** (mis'tōr), *s.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: MR.*], ponas.

**Mistern** (mis-tōrn'), *v.a.* klaidīngai vadinti; negerai užvardyti.

**Mistful** (mist'ful), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**Mistily** (mist'i-li), *adv.* miglotai; tamsiai.

**Mistime** (mis-taim'), *v.a.* neatsakančiam laike daryti.

**Mistiness** (mist'i-nēs), *s.* miglotumas; tamsumas.

**Mistle** (miz'l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkiti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistletoe** (miz'l-tō), *s.bot.* amalas.

**Mistook** (mis-tūk'), *pret.* nuo MISTAKE.

**Mistral** (mis'trel), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarinis vėjas.

**Mistranslate** (mis-trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidīngai išversti, išguldėti.

**Mistranslation** (mis-trāns-lē'siōn), *s.* klaidīngas vertimas; klaidus išvertimas.

**Mistress** (mis'trēs), *sf.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: MRS.*], ponė; || šeimininkė; gospadinė; || mokintoja; || mylėtinė; sugulovė.

**Mistrust** (mis-trōst'), *v.a.* neužtikėti *kam*; nužiūrėti; prijausti *kq.* || —, *s.* neužtikėjimas; nužiurėjimas.

**Mistrustful** (mis-trōst'ful), *adj.* neužtikįs; neužtikėjimo pilnas. || —ly, *adv.*

su neužtikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* neužtikėjimas.

**Mistune** (mis-tjūn'), *v.a.* negerai nustatyti (*stygas, tonus*).

**Misty** (mist'i), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas; tamsus.

**Misunderstand** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'), *v.a.* negerai (*ar* klaidīngai) suprusti; blogai permanyti.

**Misunderstanding** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'ing), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; nesusipratimas.

**Misusage** (mis-jūz'ēdž), *s.* neatsakomas vartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto; || kaneveikimas; biaurus, nedoras apsiėjimas, pasielgimas *su kuo*.

**Misuse** (mis-jūz'), *v.a.* neatsakančiai panaudoti; ant pikto apversti; || kaneveikti; biauriai apsieiti. || —, *s.* neatsakomas panaudojimas; panaudojimas negeriams tikslams.

**Misvalue** (mis-vāl'jū), *v.a.* klaidīngai apiprekiuoti; mažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

**Miswrite** (mis-rait'), *v.a.* klaidīngai pa-, surašyti.

**Miswrought** (mis-rōt'), *adj.* blogai padarytas.

**Misyoke** (mis-jōk'), *v.a.* negerai pajungti.

**Mite** (mait), *s.* mažytė kirmėlaitė; || grašelis; skatikėlis; || trupinėlis; kruopelė.

**Miter, Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s.* mitra; infula; || įžambi kertis; kerties suleidimas. || —, *v.a.* mitrą uždėti; || įžambią kertį (pa)daryti; kertį suleisti.

**Mitigant** (mit'i-gent), *adj.* traminas; suminkštinas; sumažinas (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

**Mitigate** (mit'i-gēt), *v.a.* traminti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; sumažinti; palengvinti.

**Mitigation** (mit-i-gē'siōn), *s.* traminimas; palengvinimas; sumažinimas.

**Mitigative** (mit'i-gē-tiv), *adj.* traminas; palengvinas; sumažinas (*skaudėjimą, etc.*).

**Mitigator** (mit'i-gē-tōr), *s.* traminotojas; palengvintojas; tas, kas palengvina, tramina; vaistas skaudėjimo sumažinimui.

**Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s. & v.* = MITER.

- Mitt** (mit), *s.* bėpirštė pirštinė; puspirstinė.
- Mitten** (mit'tėn), *s.* pirštinė (*nėpirštuota*). *To give the — to, (fig.)* bėsipėrsančiam jaunikiui atsakyti.
- Mity** (mait'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas.
- Mix** (miks), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti. || *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti.
- Mixed** (mikst), *adj.* maišytas; sumaišytas; mišrus. || **—ly**, *adv.* maišytai; mišriai.
- Mixen** (miks'n), *s.* mėšlynas.
- Mixtilineal, Mixtilinear** (miks-ti-lin'i-el-Ńr), *adj.* susidedas iš maišytų linijų.
- Mixture** (miks'tjūr), *s.* maišymas; sumaišymas; mišinys; *aptiek.* mikstura.
- Mizzen** (miz'z'n), *adj. mar.* galinis; užpakalinis. || **—**, *s. mar.* užpakalinė buorė.
- Mizzle** (miz'z'l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkti; smulkiai linoti; || pasprukti; išbėgti. || **—**, *s.* dargana; dulkas; ukas.
- Mnemonic, Mnemonical** (ni-mŃn'ik, -el), *adj.* gelbias atminčiai; mnemoniškas.
- Mnemonics** (ni-mŃn'iks), *s.* mnemonika; mokslas atminčiai gelbėti.
- Moan** (mŃn), *v.a.n.* vaitoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti; apgailistauti. || **—**, *s.* vai-tojimas; dejavimas; apgailistavimas.
- Moanful** (mŃn'ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; gaudus. || **—ly**, *adv.* gailėstingai.
- Moat** (mŃt), *s. fort.* griovis; grabė. || **—**, *v.a.* grabė aplinkui nukasti; grioviu apjuosti.
- Mob** (mŃb), *s.* govėda; gauja; minia; tuntas; prastiejie žmonės; liaudis. — *law*, minios teismas. *Swell —*, poniškai pasirėdė plėšikai. || **—**, *v.a.* netvarkia gauja susirinkti; visa gauja užpulti.
- Mobbish** (mŃb'biš), *adj.* govėdiškas; netvarkus; sauvalingas.
- Mobcap** (mŃb'kăp), *s.* ėėpėnias.
- Mobile** (mŃb'bil), *adj.* judinamas; krutinas; krutas; krutus.
- Mobility** (mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* krutumas.
- Mobilization** (mŃb-i-li-zė'šion), *s.* mobilizavimas (*kariaunų*).
- Mobilize** (mŃb'i-laiž), *v.a.* mobilizuoti; karėn rėngti (*kariaunas*).
- Moccasin** (mŃk'kă-sin), *s.* mokasinas (*indijonų avalas*).
- Mock** (mŃk), *v.a.n.* mėgzdzioti; pamėgzdzioti; šydyti; erzinti; tyčiotis iš ko; juoktis; || prigaudinėti; apvilti; apgauti. || **—**, *s.* apjuokas; pasityčiojimas. || **—**, *adj.* netikras; melagingas; nuduotas.
- Mockbird** (mŃk'bŃrd), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.
- Mocker** (mŃk'Ńr), *s.* pamėgzda; pašyda; || apgavikas.
- Mockery** (mŃk'Ńr-i), *s.* apjuokimas; apjuokas; pamėgzdymas; pasityčiojimas; || apjuokimo auka; svieto pašaipa.
- Mocking** (mŃk'ing), *adj.* pamėgzdziojamas; pamėgzdziojamas. — *bird, orn.* devynliežuvė; amerikoniškas strazdas. || **—ly**, *adv.* pamėgzdziojančiai; su pasityčiojimu.
- Mockingstock** (mŃk'ing-stŃk), *s.* svieto pašaipa; apjuokimo auka.
- Modal** (mŃ'del), *adj.* atsinešas prie išžiuos, pavidalo; pavidališkas; turjs tik pavidalą. || **—ly**, *adv.* pavidališkai.
- Modality** (mo-dăl'i-ti), *s.* pavidališkumas; pavidalas; ypatybė.
- Mode** (mŃd), *s.* budas; pavidalas; forma; || mada; || *gram.* = MOOD.
- Model** (mŃd'ėl), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis. || **—**, *adj.* modelinis; tarnaujas (*ar galjs tarnauti pavyzdžiu*). || **—**, *v.a.n.* modeliuoti; dirbti pagal pavyzdį; daryti modelį, formą *kam*; lipdyti (*figuras*).
- Modeler, Modeller** (mŃd'ėl-Ńr), *s.* modeliuotojas; lipdytojas.
- Modeling, Modelling** (mŃd'ėl-ing), *s.* modeliavimas; lipdymas (*figūrų*).
- Moderate** (mŃd'Ńr-ėt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; vidutinis; saiką laikas; nuosai-kus; miernas. || **—ly**, *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikiai; miernai. || **—ness**, *s.* vidutiniškumas; miernumas; nuosaikumas.
- Moderate** (mŃd'Ńr-ėt), *v.a.* sumažinti; apsilpninti; aptildyti; apstabdyti; || vesti (*susirėnkimę, etc.*). || *v.n.* aptilti; aprinti; apstoti; susilpnėti; || pirmsėdžiauti.
- Moderation** (mŃd-Ńr-ė'šion), *s.* saiko

laikymas; nuosaika; nuosaikumas; prisiturėjimas; || ramumas; dvasios roma.

**Moderator** (mōd'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, savaldo, nuramina; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas; || pirmsėdis (*susirinkimo*); || *mech.* regulatorius.

**Modern** (mōd'ōrn), *adj.* naujagadyniškas; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; šio laikinis.

**Modernism** (mōd'ōrn-iz'm), *s.* modernizmas; naujagadyniškas budas; naujas įvedimas; naujai įvestas žodis.

**Modernist** (mōd'ōrn-ist), *s.* šalininkas naujagadyniško budo; šalininkas naujosios sriovės literaturoj; naujagadynietis; modernistas.

**Modernization** (mōd-ōrn-i-zē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas prie naujosios gadynės budo; padarymas naujagadynišku.

**Modernize** (mōd'ōrn-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti naujagadynišku; pritaikyti prie naujagadyniško budo; perdirbti sulyg naujos gadynės budo; modernizuoti.

**Modest** (mōd'ēt), *adj.* kuklus; padorus; mandagus; mandagiai užsilaikęs; nuosaikus. || —ly, *adv.* kukliai; padoriai; mandagiai.

**Modesty** (mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* kuklumas; padorumas; mandagumas.

**Modicum** (mōd'i-kōm), *s.* truputis; šmotelis; trupinėlis.

**Modifiable** (mōd'i-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; perkeičiamas.

**Modification** (mōd-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; perkeitimas; atmainyta forma; atmaina; pertaisa.

**Modificative** (mōd'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* atmainąs; perkeičias.

**Modifier** (mōd'i-fai-ōr), *s.* atmainytojas; pertaisytojas.

**Modified** (mōd'i-faid), *adj.* atmainytas; perkeistas formoje.

**Modify** (mōd'i-fai), *v. a.* atmainyti; perkeisti formą; || sušvelninti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; apryboti.

**Modish** (mōd'iš), *adj.* madingas; madingas; sulyg madai darytas. || —ly, *adv.* madingai; sulyg madai. || —ness, *s.* prisirišimas prie mados; madingumas.

**Modiste** (mo-dist'), *sf.* modistė.

**Modulate** (mōd'ju-lēt), *v. a. n.* moduluoti; taikyti (*prie tono, balso, etc.*); pereiti iš vieno tono į kitą; mainyti (*balsg.*).

**Modulation** (mōd-ju-lē'šion), *s.* moduliavimas; mainymas (*balso*); taikymas *prie*.

**Modulator** (mōd'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* moduluotojas; tas, kas gimdo atmainą (*balso, etc.*).

**Module** (mōd'jul), *s.* modelis; pavyzdys; || miera.

**Mogul** (mo-gōl'), *s.* mongolas; || garvežys. || *Great —; Grand —*, mongolų valdonas; *fig.* ponas; didikas.

**Mohair** (mō'hēr), *s.* audimas iš Angoros ožkų vilnų.

**Mohammedan** (mo-hām'mēd-en), *adj.* mahometoniškas || —, *s.* mahometonas.

**Mohammedanism, Mohammedism** (mo-hām'mēd-ān-iz'm, —mēd-iz'm), *s.* mahometoniškas tikėjimas.

**Moisty** (moi'ti), *s.* pusė.

**Moil** (moil), *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; supurvinti. || *v. n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargintis. || —, *s.* dėmė.

**Moist** (moist), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias. || —ness, *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Moisten** (mois'n), *v. a.* drėginti; vilginti; šlapinti.

**Moisture** (mois'tjur), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Molar** (mō'lōr), *adj.* kruminis. || —, *s.* kruminis dantis.

**Molasses** (mo-lās'sēz), *s.* sirapas.

**Mold, Mould** (mōld), *s.* juodžemis; žemės medega; || pelėšiai; musai; || kriesas; kvarma; liejamoji forma; || forma; pavidalas. || —, *v. a.* kriesuoti; formuoti; daryti; žiesti; lieti; || minkyti; || apipelėdinti. || *v. n.* pelėti; apipelėti; apmusiųti.

**Moldboard, Mouldboard** (mōld'bōrd), *s.* pelyčia; vertyklas (*žagrės*).

**Molder, Moulder** (mōld'ōr), *s.* dirbėjas liejamų kriesų; kriesius; kvarmininkas; liejikas. || —, *v. a.* sutrupinti; į dulkes paversti. || *v. n.* sutrupėti; subyrėti; į dulkes pavirsti.

**Moldiness, Mouldiness** (mōld'i-nēs), *s.* apipelėjimas; pelėšiai; musai.

- Molding, Moulding** (mōld'ing), *s.* darymas liejamų kriesy, kvarmų; krievimas; kvarmavimas; liejimas; || *arch.* skaptuoti padalinimai; gim-savonės.
- Moldwarp, Mouldwarp** (mōld'uārp), *s. zool.* kurmis.
- Moldy, Mouldy** (mōld'i), *adj.* apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs; suplėkęs.
- Mole** (mōl), *s.* apgamas; intapas; priegamas; || prieplaukos dambis; || *zool.* kurmis. || —, *v. a.* rausti: vagoti.
- Molecast** (mōl'kāst), *s.* kurmrausis.
- Molecular** (mo-lēk'ju-lōr), *adj. phys. & chem.* molekulinis; molekuliariškas. — *weight, (chem.)* molekulos svarumas.
- Molecule** (mōl'i-kjūl), *s.* molekula; mažiausia nedaloma medegos dalelė.
- Molehill** (mōl'hil), *s.* kurmrausis.
- Moleskin** (mōl'skin), *s.* parkimas (*audimas*).
- Molest** (mo-lēst'), *v. a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti; kvaršinti; kankinti.
- Molestation** (mōl-ēs-tē'šion), *s.* kvaršinimas; varginimas; || neramumas; nerimastis; įsipriklijimas; apmauda.
- Molester** (mo-lēst'ōr), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.
- Molewarp** (mōl'uarp), *s. zool.* kurmis.
- Moline** (mō'lin), *s.* pumpurė (*girny*).
- Mollient** (mōl'jent), *adj.* suminkštinąs; palengvinąs.
- Mollifiable** (mōl'li-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* suminkštinamas; palengvinamas.
- Mollification** (mōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* suminkštinimas; palengvinimas.
- Mollifier** (mōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* suminkštinotojas; apmalšintojas; nuramintojas; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*) vaistas.
- Mollify** (mōl'li-fai), *v. a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; traminti; malšinti; nuraminti; palengvinti.
- Mollusca** (mōl-lōs'kā), *s. pl.* moliuskai; smaltžiai; minkštgyviai; bekauliai gyvunai.
- Molluscan** (mōl-lōs'ken), *adj.* atsinešąs prie moliuskų. || —, *s.* moliuskas.
- Molluscoid** (mōl-lōs'koid), *adj.* į moliuską panašus. || —, *s.* moliuskoidas; į moliuską panašus gyvunas.
- Mollusk** (mōl'lōsk), *s. zool.* moliuskas; smaltžys; minkštgyvis.
- Moloch** (mō'lōk), *s.* Molochas (*dievaitis reikalaujās žmogiškų aukų*).
- Molt, Moul** (mōlt), *v. a. n.* šertis; mesti (*plauką, plunksnas, odą, ragus*). || —, *s.* besišėrimas; metimas (*plauko, plunksny, odos, ragų*).
- Molten** (mōl't'n), *adj.* suviręs; ištirpęs; (iš)tirpintas; suvirintas; || lietas.
- Moment** (mō'ment), *s.* valandėlė; akymirka; || pajiega; varomoji spēka; || svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.
- Momentarily** (mō'mēn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kas valandėlė.
- Momentary** (mō'mēn-tē-ri), *adj.* padaromas (*ar padarytas*) į valandėlę, į minutą, akymirkoj; besitęsias vieną valandėlę, akymirką; trumpalaikinis.
- Momently** (mō'ment-li), *adv.* ant valandėlės; kas valandėlė; į valandėlę; akymirkoj.
- Momentous** (mo-mēn'tōs), *adj.* svarbus; daug reiškiąs. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* svarbumas.
- Momentum** (mo-mēn'tōm), *s. mech.* bėgio greitumas; judėjimo pajiega.
- Monachal** (mōn'ā-kel), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.
- Monachism** (mōn'ā-kiz'm), *s.* minykystė; zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.
- Monad** (mōn'ād), *s.* monada; nedalijama dalelė; mažytis nedalijamas organizmas; pirmapradė celė.
- Monadic, Monadical** (mo-nād'ik, -el), *adj.* monadiškas; turįs monadų ypatybes.
- Monandry** (mo-nān'dri), *s.* vienvyrystė.
- Monarch** (mōn'ārk), *s.* monarcha; vienvaldis viešpats; valdonas; ciesorius. || —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias.
- Monarchal** (mo-nar'kel), *adj.* monarchiškas; ciesoriškas.
- Monarchic, Monarchical** (mo-nar'kik, -el), *adj.* monarchiškas; monarchistiškas; vienvaldiškas. || —ally, *adv.* monarchiškai; kaip koks vienvaldis viešpats.
- Monarchism** (mōn'ārk-iz'm), *s.* monarchizmas; vienvaldystė.
- Monarchist** (mōn'ārk-ist), *s.* monarchistas; šalininkas vienvaldystės.
- Monarchy** (mōn'ārk-i), *s.* monarchija; ciesorystė.



**Monasterial** (mõn-äs-ty'ri-el), *adj.* klištorinis.

**Monastery** (mõn'äs-tēr-i), *s.* klištorius.

**Monastic** (mo-näs'tik), *adj.* = MONASTICAL. || —, *s.* minykas.

**Monastical** (mo-näs'tik-el), *adj.* klištorinis; minykiškās; zokoninkiškās. || —ly, *adv.* minykiškai; zokoninkiškai.

**Monasticism** (mo-näs'ti-siz'm), *s.* minykiškās, zokoninkiškās gyvenimas.

**Monday** (mõn'dēv), *s.* panedēlis.

**Monera** (mo-ny'rā), *s. pl. zool.* moneros.

**Monetary** (mõn'i-tē-ri), *adj.* piniginis.

**Monetization** (mõn-i-ti-zē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į pinigus.

**Monetize** (mõn'i-taiz), *v. a.* paversti į pinigus.

**Money** (mõn'i), *s.* pinigās; pinigai; *fig.* turtas. — *broker*; — *changer*, pinigmainis. — *order*, krasos piniglaiškis. *Money-maker*, pinigdirbis; tas, kurs *ant ko* pinigūs pelnos; kurs pinigūs krauna. *Money-making*, dirbimas pinigų; krovimas turtų.

**Moneyed** (mõn'id), *adj.* pinigūotas; pinigingas; turtingas; pralobęs; || piniginis; susidedas iš pinigų; || į pinigūs paverstas.

**Moneyless** (mõn'i-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; bepinigis.

**Monger** (mõn'gõr), *s.* pirkliautojas; prekējas. || —, *v. a.* pirkliauti.

**Mongol, Mongolian** (mõn'gõl, -gõ'li-en), *adj.* mongoliškās. || —, *s.* mongolas.

**Mongrel** (mõn'grēl), *adj.* & *s.* maišyto kraujo.

**Monied** (mõn'id), *adj.* = MONEYED.

**Monism** (mõn'iz'm ir mõ'niz'm), *s. metaph.* monizmas.

**Monition** (mo-ni''šion), *s.* mokinimas; persergējimas; (pa)graudenimas.

**Monitive** (mõn'i-tiv), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas.

**Monitor** (mõn'i-tõr), *s.* graudentojas; || vyriausias mokinys užvaduojas mokiniojā; || *zool.* driežas, *Varanus niloticus*; || šarvalaivis (*kariškās laivas*).

**Monitorial** (mõn-i-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* graudenas; pamokinās; || vyriausio mokinio atliekamas.

**Monitory** (mõn'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas; persergiamas; pamo-

kinamas. || —, *s.* graudenimas; persergējimas.

**Monk** (mõnk), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas.

**Monkery** (mõnk'õr-i), *s.* minykystē; minyų gyvenimas, budas.

**Monkey** (mõn'ki), *s.* beždžionē. || —, *v. a. n.* beždžionkuoti. *To — with*, užsiimti *kuo*; ruoštis apie *ką*. || — *wrench*, *s.* šriubinēs replēs; raktas.

**Monkhood** (mõnk'hũd), *s.* minykystē; || minykai.

**Monkish** (mõnk'iš), *adj.* minykiškās; zokoninkiškās.

**Monkshood** (mõnks'hũd), *s. bot.* liavonašas.

**Monoceros** (mo-nõs'i-rõs), *s.* vienragis sutvērmas.

**Monochromatic** (mõn-o-kro-māt'ik), *adj.* viendazinis; vienadažis.

**Monochrome** (mõn-o-krõm'), *s.* vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.

**Monochronic** (mõn-o-krõn'ik), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikiškās.

**Monocle** (mõn'o-k'l), *s.* monokliūs; stiklas vienai akiai.

**Monocotyl** (mõn'o-ko-til), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledon** (mõn-o-kõt-i-ly'dõn), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledonous** (mõn-o-kõt-i-lēd'õn-õs), *adj. bot.* vienskyltis.

**Monocracy** (mo-nõk'rā-si), *s.* vienvaldystē.

**Monocular, Monoculous** (mo-nõk'ju-lõr, -lõs), *adj.* turįs vienā akį; vienakis.

**Monodactylous** (mõn-o-dāk'til-õs), *adj.* vienapirštis.

**Monodic, Monodical** (mo-nõd'ik, -el), *adj.* monodiškās; vienu balsu giedamas.

**Monodrama, Monodrame** (mõn'o-dra-mā, -drēm), *s.* monodrama.

**Monody** (mõn'o-di), *s.* monodija; giesmē vienam balsui.

**Monœcious** (mo-ny'šioš), *adj. biol.* bendralytiškās; hermafroditiskās.

**Monogamist** (mo-nõg'ā-mist), *s.* prisilaikantis ar šalininkas vienpatystēs.

**Monogamous** (mo-nõg'ā-mõs), *adj.* prisilaikantis vienpatystēs.

**Monogamy** (mo-nõg'ā-mi), *s.* vienpatystē.

**Monogram** (mõn'o-grām), *s.* monogramas.

- Monograph** (mön'o-gräf), *s.* monografi-ja; aprašymas vieno dalyko arba vienos rūšies dalyku.
- Monography** (mo-nög'rä-fi), *s.* monografi-ja; nupaišymas (ar paišiny) lini-jomis, be dažų.
- Monolith** (mön'o-lith), *s.* monolitas; stovykla (ar stulpas) iš vieno akmens.
- Monologue** (mön'o-lög), *s.* monologas.
- Monomania** (mön-o-mē'ni-ä), *s.* monoma-nija; pakvaišimas viename daly-ke.
- Monometallic** (mön-o-mi-täl'lik), *adj.* susidedąs iš vieno metalo; vienme-talinis.
- Monomial** (mo-nō'mi-el), *adj.* algebr. viensąnarinis.
- Monopetalous** (mön-o-pēt'äl-ös), *adj. bot.* turįs vieną žiedo lapelį.
- Monopolist, Monopolizer** (mo-nöp'o-list, -laiz-ör), *s.* monopolistas; monopo-lizuotojas.
- Monopolize** (mo-nöp'o-laiz), *v. a.* mono-polizuoti; suimti į vienas rankas; laikyti vienoje rankose.
- Monopoly** (mo-nöp'o-li), *s.* monopolius.
- Monoptote** (mön'öp-töt), *s. gram.* daigt-vardis turįs tik vieną linksnį.
- Monospermal, Monospermous** (mön-o-spör'mel, -mös), *adj. bot.* vienasėklis.
- Monostich** (mön'o-stik), *s.* vieneilis.
- Monosyllabic** (mön-o-sil-läb'ik), *adj.* vienaskiemenis; susidedąs iš vieno skiemens.
- Monosyllable** (mön'o-sil-lä-b'l), *s.* žodis susidedąs iš vieno skiemens; viena-skiemenis žodis.
- Monotheism** (mön'o-thi-iz'm), *s.* vien-dievyystė.
- Monotone** (mön'o-tön), *s.* vienodas bal-sas.
- Monotonous** (mo-nöt'o-nös), *adj.* mono-toniškas; vienodas; nuobodus. || -ly, *adv.* monotoniškai; vienodai; nuobodžiai.
- Monotony** (mo-nöt'o-ni), *s.* monotonija; vienodas balsas, skambėjimas; vienodumas; nuobodumas.
- Monsoon** (mön-sün'), *s.* musonas (*vėjas*).
- Monster** (mön'stör), *s.* baisybė; baisu-nas; siaubunas.
- Monstrance** (mön'strens), *s.* monstran-cija.
- Monstrosity** (mön-strös'i-ti), *s.* baisu-mas; baisybė; biaurybė.
- Monstrous** (mön'strös), *adj.* baisuniš-kas; baisingas; baisus; biaurus. || -ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. || -ness, *s.* baisingumas; baisumas.
- Montanic** (mön-tän'ik), *adj.* kalninis; kalnuotas.
- Month** (mönth), *s.* mėnesis; mėnuo.
- Monthly** (mönth'li), *adj.* mėnesinis. || -, *s.* mėnesinis laikraštis. || -, *adv.* kas mėnesis; sykį į mėnesį.
- Monticle** (mön'ti-k'l), *s. dim.* kalnelis.
- Monument** (mön'ju-mönt), *s.* monumen-tas; paminklas.
- Monumental** (mön-ju-mөн'tel), *adj.* pa-minklinis; monumentinis.
- Moo** (mū), *v. n.* baubti. || -, *s.* baubi-mas.
- Mood** (mūd), *s.* umas; upas; || budas; *gram.* budas; sakymas.
- Moodily** (mūd'i-li), *adv.* su nesmagiu upu; piktai; rusčiai.
- Moodiness** (mūd'i-nės), *s.* nenusiteiki-mas; upo nesmagumas; susirauki-mas; rustumas; piktumas.
- Moody** (mūd'i), *adj.* nenusiteikęs; esąs nesmagiame (ar piktame) upe; su-siraukęs; piktas; rustus
- Moon** (mūn), *s.* mėnulis; mėnuo; mė-nesis. || *Moon-eyed, adj.* truputį ne-primatąs.
- Moonbeam** (mūn'bym), *s.* mėnesio spin-dulys.
- Mooncalf** (mūn'kāf), *s.* išgama; biaury-bė; || paikšas; mulkis.
- Moonflower** (mūn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* balt-galvė.
- Moonless** (mūn'lės), *adj.* mėnulio ne-apšviestas; tamsus.
- Moonlight** (mūn'lait), *s.* mėnulio švie-sa; mėnesiena. || -, *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.
- Moonlit** (mūn'lit), *adj.* mėnulio apšvie-stas; mėnesėtas.
- Moonrise** (mūn'raiz), *s.* mėnulio tekė-jimas, užtekėjimas.
- Moonset** (mūn'sēt), *s.* mėnesio nusilei-dimas.
- Moonshine** (mūn'šain), *s.* mėnulio švie-sa; mėnesiena.
- Moonstone** (mūn'stön), *s.* selenitas (*ak-muo*).

**Moonstricken, Moonstruck** (mūn'strik'n, -strōk), *adj.* mėnulio užgautas; lunatiškas.

**Moony** (mūn'i), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnesėtas; (pa)puoštas mėnulio pavidalu.

**Moor** (mūr), *s. ethiol.* mauras; || šilia; šilynas; lieknas. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti ant įkaro; pritvirtinti (*laivą, etc.*). || *v. n.* stovėti ant įkaro; tvirtai stovėti.

**Moorage** (mūr'ēdž), *s.* vieta laivui ant įkaro stovėti.

**Mooring** (mūr'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas (*laivo*) prie vietos; *pl.* —s, įrankiai panaudojami laivui pritvirtinti: įkarai, lynai, retėžiai, *etc.*

**Moorish** (mūr'iš), *adj.* lieknuotas; kaip lieknas; || mauritoniškas.

**Moorland** (mūr'länd), *s.* lieknuota šalis; lieknynas.

**Moory** (mūr'i), *adj.* lieknuotas; pelkėtas.

**Moose** (mūs), *s. zool.* Šiaurių Amerikos briedis.

**Moot** (mūt), *v. a. n.* apšnekėti, apsvartinėti, perkratinėti (*ginčų klausimą*); debatuoti; diskutuoti; ginčytis. || —, *s.* sueiga apšnekėjimui viešų reikalų; ginčijamas klausimas; ginčai; debatai. || —, *adj.* ginčijamas. || — *case*; — *point*, ginčų dalykas; ginčijamas klausimas. — *court*, salė, kur studentai-juristai susirinkę lavinasi bylas vesti.

**Mop** (mōp), *s.* razas; mazgylius (*grindoms plauti*); || iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. || —, *v. a.* (su) razu šveisti; mazgoti. || *v. n.* zubus kraipyti; raukytis.

**Mopboard** (mōp'bōrd), *s.* sienlentė.

**Mope** (mōp), *s.* liurba; mulkis; snaudalius. || —, *v. n.* liudėti; nuobodauti; nosį pakabinus turėti; paniurusiu būti; murksoti.

**Mopish** (mōp'iš), *adj.* atbukęs; paikas; mulkiškas; || nosį pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; paniuręs. || —*ly, adv.* paikai; nosį nuleidęs; liudnai. || —*ness, s.* atbukimas; paikumas; || nuliudimas; liudnumas; suniurimas; nosies nuleidimas.

**Moppet** (mōp'pēt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė; || lepinamas šunytis.

**Mopsey, Mopsy** (mōp'si), *s.* lėlė; *fig.* apsilaidėlė; nevala.

**Mopsical** (mōp'si-kel), *adj.* apžlibęs.

**Moraine** (mo-rēn'), *s. geol.* morėna; glėtėčerų suneštos eilės akmenų ir žemių.

**Moral** (mōr'el), *adj.* morališkas; doriškas; doros mokinys. || —, *s.* moralas; doriška prasmė. || —*ly, adv.* doriškai.

**Moralist** (mōr'el-ist), *s.* moralistas; doros mokiniojas.

**Morality** (mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* dora; doros taisyklės; etika.

**Moralize** (mōr'el-aiz), *v. a.* moralizuoti; doros mokinti.

**Moralizer** (mōr'el-aiz-ōr), *s.* doros mokiniojas; moralizuotojas.

**Morals** (mōr'elz), *s. pl.* dora; doriškas pasilaikymas.

**Morass** (mo-rās'), *s.* lieknas; klampynė; bala.

**Moravian** (mo-rē'vi-en), *adj.* moraviškas. || —, *s.* moravijonis.

**Morbid** (mor'bid), *adj.* nesveikas; ligustas. || —*ness, s.* ligustumas; nesveikumas.

**Morbific, Morbifical** (mor-bif'ik, -el), *adj.* gimdęs ligą.

**Morbose** (mor-bōs'), *adj.* = MORBID.

**Mordacious** (mor-dē'šios), *adj.* kandas; kaudus; skaudus; aštrus; įžeidingas. || —*ly, adv.* kandančiai; kandžiai; skaudžiai; įžeidingai.

**Mordacity** (mor-dās'i-ti), *s.* kandumas; aštrumas; įžeidingumas.

**Mordant** (mor'dent), *adj.* ēdąs; kandas; aštrus; kaudus; įžeidingas. || —, *s.* ēdanti medega; || pritraukianti (*dažą*) medega; kandančios žolės. || —, *v. a.* kąsti; kaudinti; pritraukti (*dažą, etc.*).

**More** (mōr), *adj. & adv.* daugiau; labiau; || da; juo. *Any* —, kas-nors daugiau; daugiau ne. *No* —, daugiau ne; daugiau nieko; nėra daugiau; nebėra. *No — no less*, nė daugiau nė mažiau. — *and* —, daugiau ir daugiau; labiau ir labiau. *Once* —, da sykį. *So much the* —, juo daugiau; juo labiau. *The* —, juo; juo kad; juo labiau.

**Morel** (mōr'ēl), *s.* briedelis (*grybas*); || *bot.* karklavija. *Great* —, (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.

**Moreland** (mōr'länd), *s.* = MOORLAND.

**Morelle** (mo-rēl'), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

**Moreover** (mōr-ō'vōr), *adv.* apart to; be to.

**Moresque** (mo-rėsk'), *adj.* mauritoniškas. || —, *s.* mauritoniškas stilius; pagražinimai mauritoniškame stiliuje.

**Morganatic** (mor-gä-nüt'ik), *adj.* morganatiškas; kairės rankos (*sak. apie apsivedimą su žemesnės luomos moterim*).

**Morgue** (morg), *s.* lavonbutis; lavonvietė.

**Moribund** (mōr'i-bōnd), *adj.* mirštąs; besiskiriaš su šiuo svietu.

**Morion** (mō'ri-ōn), *s.* kalpokas.

**Mormon** (mōr'mōn), *s.* mormonas.

**Mormonism** (mōr'mōn-iz'm), *s.* mormonizmas; mormonų tikėjimas.

**Morn** (morn), *s.* rytas.

**Morning** (mōrn'ing), *s.* rytas; rytmetis. || —, *adj.* rytinis; rytmetinis. || *Morning-glory*, (*bot.*) rietena, *Ipomœa purpurea*.

**Morocco** (mo-rōk'ko), *s.* šapijonas; marokinas (*oda*).

**Morose** (mo-rōs'), *adj.* susiraukęs; pamiures; rustus; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai. || —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; piktumas; rustumas; surugimas.

**Morphia, Morphine** (mor'fi-ä, -fyn), *s. chem.* morfina.

**Morphology** (mōr-fōl'o-dži), *s.* morfologija; mokslas apie sudėjimą gyvulių ir augmenų.

**Morphosis** (mōr-fō'sis), *s.* išsivystymas (*squario*).

**Morris** (mōr'ris), *s.* mauritoniškas šokis.

**Morrow** (mōr'rou), *s.* rytojus; rytdiena. *To-morrow*, ryto; rytoj.

**Morse** (mors), *s. zool.* moržas; jurių arklys; || saga (*drabužio krutinei susegti*). || — *alphabet*, *s.* Morse'o telegrafinė abėcėlė.

**Morsel** (mor'sěl), *s.* kąselis; truputis.

**Mortal** (mor'tel), *adj.* mirtinas; marus. || —, *s.* miruoklis; žmogus. || —ly, *adv.* mirtinai; mariai.

**Mortality** (mōr-tāl'i-ti), *s.* mirtinumas; marumas; || mirtis; || žmonija; miruokliai.

**Mortar** (mor'tör), *s.* grustuvė; piesta; || mortira (*kanuolė*); || laistas; murininko košė (*maišyti kalkiai, cementas, smiltys, etc. su vandeniu*). || —, *v. a.* laistyti; košės užkrėsti (*murijant*).

**Mortgage** (mor'gėdž), *s.* uždėlis; užstatas (*nekrutinamo turto*); hypotėka. || —, *v. a.* užstatyti (*nekrutinamą turty*).

**Mortgagee** (mor-gė-džy'), *s.* skolintojas už užstatomą nekrutinamą turty.

**Mortgageor, Mortgagor, Mortgager** (mor'gė-džōr), *s.* skolininkas, užstatęs savo nekrutinamą turty už paskolą.

**Mortiferous** (mor-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* mirtinas; pražutingas.

**Mortification** (mor-ti-fi-kė'siōn), *s. med.* gangrina; || marinimas kuno, kuniškų pageidimų; kankinimas; besikankinimas; susikrimtimas; apmauda.

**Mortify** (mor'ti-fai), *v. a.* gangriną pagimdyti; užgangrinuoti; || marinti (*kuniškus pageidimus*); kankinti; užgauti širdį; susikrimtymo padaryti; krimsti. || *v. n.* gesti; gangrinuoti; gangriną paeiti; || metavoti; kankintis; krimstis.

**Mortise** (mor'tis), *s.* loma; pozas; įpozijimas. || —, *v. a.* lomą (pa)daryti; pozyti; įpozyti; į pozą įstatyti.

**Mortmain** (mort'mēn), *s.* valdymas neparduodamu, nejudinamu turty.

**Mortuary** (mor'tju-ē-ri), *s.* pinigai, kuriuos mirdams parapijonas užrašo kunigui; || lavonvietė; kapinės. || —, *adj.* šermeninis; kapinis.

**Mosaic** (mo-zė'ik), *s.* mozaika; mozaiškas darbas; mozaiškas paveikslas. || —, *adj.* mozaiškas; || maižiešinis; Maižiešiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Mosk** (mōsk), *s.* = MOSQUE.

**Moslem** (mōz'lēm), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas. || —, *adj.* musulmaniškas; mahometoniškas.

**Mosque** (mōsk), *s.* mahometonų bažnyčia.

**Mosquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* uodas.

**Moss** (mōs), *s.* samana, *pl.* samanės; || pelkė; lieknas. || —berry, spanguolė. —land, samanyne. —rose, samainė rožė. || —, *v. a.* samanoti; samanomis iškloti; samanomis apželti.

**Mossiness** (mōs'i-nēs), *s.* samanotumas; samanungumas.

**Mossy** (mōs'i), *adj.* samanotas; samaningas; samanismis apžėlęs.

**Most** (mōst), *adj.* [*super.* nuo MUCH], daugiausias; didžiausias. *For the* — *part.* iš didesnės dalies; didesnėj dalyj. || —, *s.* dauguma; diduma. || —, *adv.* daugiausiai; labiausiai; || *prieš budvardžius*, MOST *išreiškia augščiausiąją laipsnį ir gali būti išguldytas žodžiais:* visų—; pats; *the* — *wicked man*, visų-nedoriausias (*arba:* pats n.) žmogus; *the* — *beautiful woman*, visų-patogiausia (*ar* pati p.) moteris. || —*ly*, *adv.* daugiausia; paprastai; tankiausia: iš didesnės dalies; didesnėj dalyj.

**Mot** (mō), *s.* taikus žodis; gudrus žodelis. || — (mōt), *v.* [*sing. pres. ind.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE; *pl.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE], (*nusen.*) gali. *So mote it be*, tebunie teip; amen.

**Mote** (mōt), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taškelis; šlakelis.

**Moth** (mōth), *s.* trėndis; kandis; *fig.* kirmėlė. *Moth-eaten*, *adj.* kandžių suėstas; sutrunijęs.

**Mother** (mōdh'ōr), *s.* motina: gimdytoja; || musai; plėkai: pelėšiai. || —, *adj.* motiniškas; gimtinis; prigimtas. — *country*, gimtinė šalis; tėvynė. — *tongue*, prigimtas liežuvis; prigimta kalba. || —, *v. a.* priimti už sunų, už dukterį; tapti *kam, kėno* motina. || *v. n.* musyti; apipelėti; pelėšiais apsitraukti. || *Mother-in-law*, *s.* anyta; uošvė; šešiurė. *Mother-of-pearl*, *s.* perlamotė; perlmuteris.

**Mothered** (mōdh'ōrd), *adj.* tirštas; glitūs; apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs.

**Motherhood** (mōdh'ōr-hūd), *s.* motinystė.

**Motherland** (mōdh'ōr-lānd), *s.* tėvų žemė; tėvynė.

**Motherless** (mōdh'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs motinos.

**Motherliness** (mōdh'ōr-li-nēs), *s.* motiniškumas.

**Motherly** (mōdh'ōr-li), *adj.* motiniškas. || —, *adv.* motiniškai; kaip motina.

**Motherwort** (mōdh'ōr-uōrt), *s. bot.* širdažolė.

**Motherly** (mōdh'ōr-i), *adj.* musuotas; apipelėjęs; pelėšiais apsitraukęs; apiplėkęs.

**Mothy** (mōth'i), *adj.* kandžių pilnas; kandžių suėstas.

**Motile** (mō'til), *adj.* pats per save krutąs; || gimdąs judėjimą; judinąs; judinamas.

**Motion** (mō'siōn), *s.* krutėjimas; judėjimas: krutėjimo pajiega; ėjimas; bėgis; || ypatingas patraukimas, pagundymas; || įnešimas (*paduotas susirinkimui*); užmanymas. *To put a* —, įnešti; įnešimą (*ar* užmanymą) paduoti. *To second a* —, įnešimą paremti. || —, *v. a. n.* mostelėti; (pa)moti; parodyti (galvos *ar* rankos) mostelėjimu, mojimui.

**Motioner** (mō'siōn-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs paduoda įnešimą, užmanymą susirinkimui; įnešėjas.

**Motionless** (mō'siōn-lēs), *adj.* nekrutąs; be judėjimo.

**Motive** (mō'tiv), *s.* motyvas; pamatas; priežastis. || —, *adj.* judinąs; varąs; judinamas. — *power*, judinamoji pajiega.

**Motivety** (mo-tiv'i-ti), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega.

**Motley** (mōt'li), *adj.* margas. || —, *s.* marginiai; paikiaus drabužiai.

**Motor** (mō'tōr), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega; judintojas; varytojas; motoras.

**Motor, Motory, Motorial** (mō'tōr, -to-ri, -tō'ri-el), *adj.* judinąs; judinamas; varomas.

**Motorman** (mō'tōr-mān), *s.* žmogus valdąs motorą; motorninkas.

**Mottle** (mōt't'l), *v. a.* marginti; šlakuo-tu daryti.

**Motto** (mōt'to), *s.* užtašas; reiškinys; prasmėžodis; motto.

**Mould** (mōld), *žr.* MOLD.

**Moult** (mōlt), *žr.* MOULT.

**Mound** (maund), *s.* kalnelis; kalva; pilekalis; pylimas; volas. || —, *v. a.* apsaugoti pylimu, volu.

**Mount** (maunt), *s.* kalnas; kalva. || —, *v. a. n.* lipti (*augštyti*); užlipti; užėti; užsėsti (*ant arklio*); || užsodinti; užkelti; || iškelti; || aptaisyti; apsodinti; || siekti; nešti (*vertė*); kilti.

- Mountain** (maun'tin), *s.* kalnas. || —, *adj.* kalninis; kalny (*s.gen.*); kaip kalnas. || — *ash*, (*bot.*) šermukšnis. — *blue*, (*min.*) azuritas. — *crystal*, (*min.*) kalnkristalis; putnagas. — *rose*, (*bot.*) alprožė.
- Mountaineer** (maun-tin-yr'), *s.* kalny gyventojas; kalnėnas; kalnietis.
- Mountainous** (maun'tin-ös), *adj.* kalnuotas; || milžiniškas. || —*ness*, *s.* kalnuotumas; milžiniškumas.
- Mountebank** (maunt'i-bänk), *s.* šundaktaris; šarlatanas.
- Mounted** (maunt'əd), *adj.* raitas; || užkeltas; apsodintas; įsodintas; įtaisytas (*į rėmus etc.*).
- Mounting** (maunt'ing), *s.* lipimas; užlipimas; || aptaisymas; aptaisas.
- Mourn** (mörn), *v.n.a.* raudoti; apgailauti; liudėti; gedėti; gedulų rubus dėvėti.
- Mourner** (mörn'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apgailautojas; gedėtojas.
- Mournful** (mörn'ful), *adj.* graudus; liudnas. || —*ly*, *adv.* graudžiai. || —*ness*, *s.* graudumas; liudnumas.
- Mourning** (mörn'ing), *s.* verksmas; dejavimas; apgailavimas; nuliudimas; gedėjimas; geduliai. || —, *adj.* verksmingas; graudus; liudnas; gedulingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* graudžiai; liudnai.
- Mouse** (maus), *s.* [*pl.* MICE (mais)], pelė; || mazgas. || — (mauz), *v.n.a.* peliauti; pelinėti; peles gaudyti; *fig.* tykoti. || *Mouse-ear*, (*bot.*) žiurkausė.
- Mousehole** (maus'hōl), *s.* pelės urvas.
- Mousekin** (maus'kin), *s.* *dim.* peliukė.
- Mouser** (mauz'ör), *s.* peliautojas; pelinėtojas; *fig.* tykotojas.
- Mouth** (mauth), *s.* burna; nasrai; snukis; gerklė; žiotys; || atvara; || įtaka (*upės*). *To stop one's* —, burną (*vulg.* snukį) uždaryti. || — (mauth), *v.a.* apžioti; imti į burną, įnasrus; griebti su snukiu; kramtyti; ėsti; ryti; || laizyti; || garsiai sakyti, rėkti. || *v.n.* šaukti; rėkti; || zibus kraipyti.
- Mouthful** (mauth'ful), *s.* pilna burna; kąsnis; gurkšnis.
- Mouthpiece** (mauth'pys), *s.* į burną imamas galas; cibukas; || kalbėtojas, kurs kitų varde kalba.
- Movable** (mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* krutinamas; judinamas; perkeliamas; krutus. || *Movables*, *s.pl.* krutinamasis turtas. || —*ness*, *s.* judinamumas; krutumumas.
- Move** (mūv), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; || paraginti; pagundyti; sujudinti; sugraudinti; || kraustyti; perkraustyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); || įnešti; įnešimą paduoti (*susirinkimui*). || *v.n.* judėti; krutėti; kilnotis; persikelti; persikraustyti. || —, *s.* judėjimas; vaikščiojimas; žingsnis. *To make a* —, pasijudinti. *To be on the* —, krutėti; bruzdėti.
- Movement** (mūv'ment), *s.* judėjimas; krutėjimas; || sujudimas; || mechanizmo sudėjimas; mechanizmas.
- Mover** (mūv'ör), *s.* judintojas; kraustytojas; || judintojas; motoras; || įnešėjas; užmanytojas.
- Moving** (mūv'ing), *adj.* judinąs; gimdąs judėjimą; || judąs; krutaš; || pa-, sujudinąs; sugraudinąs. || —, *s.* judėjimas; || persikėlimas (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); persikraustymas.
- Mow** (mau), *s.* strėkis; daržinės galas (*prikrautas šieno, javų pėdų*); daržinė; || iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. || —, *v.a.* daržinėn gabenti; daržinėj krauti. || *v.n.* zibus kraipyti; grimasas daryti.
- Mow** (mōu), *v.a.n.* piauti (*šieną*); šienauti. *To — down*, pakirsti (*it su dalgiu*); naikinti.
- Mowburn** (mau'börn), *v.n.* kaisti; degti (*sak. apie sukrautą, negerai išdžiovinatą, šieną*).
- Mower** (mōu'ör), *s.* šienpiovėjas; šienpiuvis; || rankinė mašina šienui piauti.
- Mowing** (mōu'ing), *s.* piovimas (*šieno*); šienavimas; || nušienauta pieva. || — *machine*, mašina šienui piauti. — *time*, šienpiutis.
- Mown** (mōun), *adj.* nupiautas; nušienautas.
- Moxa** (mōks'ä), *s.chir.* moksa; vilnelė deginama ant odos puslei sutraukti.
- Mr. sutrump.** iš MISTER, ponas.
- Mrs. sutrump.** iš MISTRESS, ponė.
- Much** (mōč), *adj., adv. & s.* [*comp.* MORE; *superl.* MOST], daug; labai; beveik.

- How* —, kiek. *As* — *as*, tiek kiek. *So* — *the better*, tuo geriau. *Too* —, perdaug. *To make* — *of*, priduoti kam didelę vertę; branginti; augštai statyti; ant rankų nešioti.
- Mucid** (mjū'sid), *adj.* gleivėtas; apipe-lėjęs; apiplėkęs.
- Mucilage** (mjū'si-lėdž), *s.* lipni medega; augmeniniai klizai.
- Mucilaginous** (mjū-si-lėdž'i-nōs), *adj.* glitūs; lipnus. || —*ness*, *s.* glitumas; lipnumas.
- Muck** (mōk), *s.* mėšlas. || —, *adj.* mėš-linis || —, *v.a.* mėžti; tręšti; įmėžti.
- Muckiness** (mōk'i-nēs), *s.* mėšluotumas; mėšlinumas; purvinumas.
- Muckworm** (mōk'uōrm), *s.* mėšlinė kir-mėlė; *fig.* godišius: biaurus šykštuolis.
- Mucky** (mōk'i), *adj.* mėšluotas; mėšli-nas; dumblinas; purvinas; biaurus.
- Mucoid** (mjū'koid), *adj.* į gleives pa-našus.
- Mucosity** (mju-kōs'i-ti), *s.* gleivėtumas; glitumas.
- Mucous** (mjū'kōs), *adj.* gleivėtas; gliau-mėtas; glitūs. || —*ness*, *s.* glitumas.
- Muculent** (mjū'kju-lent), *adj.* glitūs.
- Mucus** (mjū'kōs), *s.* gleivė; gliaumė; glitė; gliti medega.
- Mud** (mōd), *s.* dumblas; dumblynas. || —, *v.a.* dumblinti; sudumblinti; su-teršti.
- Muddily** (mōd'di-li), *adv.* dumblinai; purvinai; biauriai; || tamsiai.
- Muddiness** (mōd'di-nēs), *s.* dumblinumas; purvinumas; drumzlinumas; || tamsumas.
- Muddle** (mōd'd'l), *v.a.* aptemdyti; ap-kvaišinti (*protq*); nugirdyti; || su-maišyti; sujaukti. || *v.n.* kvaituliuoti; kvaisti. || —, *s.* apkvaitimas; proto aptemimas.
- Muddy** (mōd'di), *adj.* dumblėtas; dum-blinas; purvinas; drumzlus; sudrum-stas; || aptemęs; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* dumblinti; purvinti; drumsti (*van-denž*); aptemdyti (*protq*).
- Mudsill** (mōd'sil), *s.* pamatinis sienojas.
- Muff** (mōf), *s.* muvė; rankmautė; || *mech.* rinkė; || paikšas; mulkis.
- Muffin** (mōf'fin), *s.* pyragėlis.
- Muffle** (mōf'f'l), *s.* apvalkalas; skepeta (*kam nors apvynioti*); || rankmautė; || kakalys (*naugėms, moliniams in-dams etc. deginti*); || snukio viršūnė; šnipas; snukys. || —, *v.a.* apsupti; ap-vynioti; aprišti. || *v.n.* murmėti.
- Muffler** (mōf'flōr), *s.* šyras; apvalkalas; raištis.
- Mug** (mōg), *s.* puodelis; || *vulg.* snukis.
- Muggy** (mōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; sušvinkęs.
- Mughouse** (mōg'haus), *s.* karčiama; girtuvė.
- Mugwort** (mōg'uōrt), *s.bot.* kietis.
- Mulatto** (mju-lāt'to), *s.* mulatas (*žmogus maišyto juodosios ir baltosios rasų kraujų*).
- Mulattress** (mju-lāt'trēs), *sf.* mulatė.
- Mulberry** (mōl'bēr-ri), *s.bot.* šilkmedis; moras.
- Mulch** (mōlč), *s.* patrašos; patrešė šiaudai. || —, *v.a.* patrašomis apdengti (*augmenų šaknis*).
- Mulct** (mōlkt), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriuopa. || —, *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriupuoti.
- Mule** (mjūl), *s.* mulas; || verpiama mašina; verptuvas.
- Muleteer** (mjū-li-tyr'), *s.* varytojas mulų.
- Mulish** (mjūl'iš), *adj.* kaip mulas.
- Mull** (mōl), *s.* plonperkalis (*audimas*); || salava. || —, *v.a.* šildyti vyną su prietaisomis; krupniką daryti.
- Mullein** (mōl'lin), *s.bot.* devynmacė.
- Muller** (mōl'ōr), *s.* grustuvas; triniklis.
- Mullet** (mōl'lēt), *s.icht.* mugilė.
- Mullion** (mōl'jōn), *s.* pėlčius.
- Multangular** (mōl-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* daugkartinis; daugekertis.
- Multifarious** (mōl-ti-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* yvairus; daugeriopas. || —*ly*, *adv.* yvairiai. || —*ness*, *s.* yvairumas; daugeriopumas.
- Multifid** (mōl'ti-fid), *adj.* daugšararinis.
- Multiform** (mōl'ti-form), *adj.* daugpa-vidalinis; yvairus; yvairiopas.
- Multiformity** (mōl-ti-form'i-ti), *s.* daugeriopumas pavidalų; yvairumas.
- Multilateral** (mōl-ti-lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* daugšoninis; daugešonis.
- Multiparous** (mōl-tip'ā-rōs), *adj.* daug ant syk gimdąs.

- Multipartite** (möl-tip'är-tait), *adj.* paskirstytas (ar padalintas) į daug dalių; daugdalinis.
- Multiped** (möl'ti-pėd), *adj.* turįs daug kojų. || —, *s.* šimtakojis.
- Multiple** (möl'ti-p'l), *adj.* daugiopas; sudėtinis. || —, *s. math.* skaitlinė daloma ant kitos be lykio; sudėtinė skaitlinė.
- Multipliable, Multiplicable** (möl'ti-plai-ä-b'l, -pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* padauginamas.
- Multiplicand** (möl'ti-pli-känd), *s. math.* dauginamasis.
- Multiply** (möl'ti-pli-kēt ir möl-tip'likēt), *v. a.* dauginti; padauginti.
- Multiplication** (möl-ti-pli-kē'šion), *s.* dauginimas; padauginimas.
- Multiplicative** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tiv), *adj.* (pa)dauginas; (pa)dauginamas.
- Multiplicator** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tör), *s.* = MULTIPLIER.
- Multiplicity** (möl-ti-plis'i-ti), *s.* daugiopumas; daugumas.
- Multiplier** (möl'ti-plai-ör), *s.* daugintojas; *math.* daugininkas.
- Multiply** (möl'ti-plai), *v. a.* dauginti; padauginti. || *v. n.* daugintis; besipadauginti.
- Multitude** (möl'ti-tjūd), *s.* daugybė; didelis skaičius; minia; govėda.
- Multitudinary, Multitudinous** (möl-ti-tjū-di-nė ri, -nös), *adj.* skaitlingas.
- Multivalve** (möl'ti-välv), *adj.* & *s. zool.* dauglukštis.
- Multivalvular** (möl-ti-väl'vju-lör), *adj.* dauglukštis.
- Mum** (möm), *adj.* nebylys (*s.*); nekalbas; tylis; tylus. || —, *interj.* tylėk! cit!
- Mumble** (möm'b'l), *v. n. a.* murmėti lupas sučiaupus; || kramtyti; gromuliuoti.
- Mumm** (möm), *v. n.* rėdytis; persirėdyti; apsimaskuoti.
- Mummer** (möm'ör), *s.* persirėdėlis; apsimaskavus ypata; maska.
- Mummery** (möm'nör-i), *s.* maskaradas.
- Mummify** (möm'mi-fai), *v. a.* balsamuoti; mumiją paversti.
- Mummy** (möm'mi), *s.* balsamuotas ir išdžiovintas lavonas; mumija.
- Mump** (mömp), *v. n. a.* kramtyti lupas sučiaupus; gromuliuoti; || murmėti; niurzgėti; || apgaudinėti; veidmainiauti; elgėtą nuduoti; elgėtauti.
- Mumper** (mömp'ör), *s.* elgėta.
- Mumpish** (mömp'iš), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; rustumas.
- Mumps** (mömps), *s. pl.* negeras (ar piktas) upas; piktumas; || *med.* paaušų uždegimas.
- Munch** (mönč), *v. a.* krimsti; kramtyti.
- Mundane** (mön'dēn), *adj.* pasaulinis; svietinis; svietiškas; žemiškas.
- Mundificant** (mön-dif'i-kent), *adj.* valas; gydas. || —, *s.* gydas tepalas, plėstras.
- Mundification** (mön-di-fi-kē'šion), *s.* valymas.
- Municipal** (mju-nis'i-pel), *adj.* municipališkas; miestinis; visuomeniškas.
- Municipality** (mju-nis-i-päl-i-ti), *s.* municipališkas apskritis; miestvaldytė.
- Munificence** (mju-nif'i-sens), *s.* duosumas; duoslybė; gausumas.
- Munificent** (mju-nif'i-sent), *adj.* duoslus; duosnus; gausus. || —ly, *adv.* duosliai; gausiai.
- Muniment** (mjū'ni-ment), *s.* parama; paspirtis; || apsauga; tvirtynė; || raštas; dokumentas. || —house; —room, kambarys, kuriame užlaikomi dokumentai; archivas.
- Munition** (mju-ni'šion), *s.* amunicija.
- Mural** (mjū'rel), *adj.* sieninis; kaip siena.
- Murder** (mör'dör), *s.* užmušimas; užmušystė; galvažudystė; žmogžudystė. || —, *v. a.* užmušinėti; užmušti; galabinti; žudyti; žavinti; || kaneveikti; darkyti.
- Murderer** (mör'dör-ör), *s.* užmušėjas; galvažudys; žmogžudys; galabintojas; žudytojas; žavintojas.
- Murderess** (mör'dör-ės), *sf.* užmušėja; žmogžudė.
- Murderous** (mör'dör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; galvažudiškas; pragaištingas; kruvinas. || —ly, *adv.* galvažudiškai.
- Mure** (mjūr), *v. a.* apmuryti.
- Muriate** (mjū'ri-ēt), *s. chem.* hydrochlorinės rūgšties druska.
- Muriatic** (mju-ri-ät'ik), *adj. chem.* hydrochloriškasis. || —acid, hydrochlorinė rūgštis.



**Muricate, Muricated** (mjū'ri-kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* spygliuotas; akstinuotas.  
**Murk** (mōrk), *adj.* = MURKY. || —, *s.* = MURK.  
**Murkily** (mōrk'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; klai-kiai.  
**Murkiness** (mōrk'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas.  
**Murky** (mōrk'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaikus.  
**Murmur** (mōr'mōr), *s.* murmlenimas; čiuurkšlenimas; || murmėjimas. || —, *v.n.* murmlenti; čiuurkšlenti; ošti; || murmėti.  
**Murmurer** (mōr'mōr-ōr), *s.* murmėtojas.  
**Murmuring** (mōr'mōr-ing), *s.* murmlenimas; čiuurkšlenimas; || murmėjimas. || —, *adj.* murmlenąs; čiuurkšle-nąs; || murmas.  
**Murrain** (mōr'rīn), *s.* gyvulių maras.  
**Murre** (mōr), *s.* jurių balandis.  
**Murrey** (mōr'ri), *adj.* tamsiai raudonas.  
**Musang** (mū-sang'), *s.zool.* kavinė žiuurkė.  
**Muscat** (mōs'kāt), *s.* muskatai (*vynuo-gių rūšis*).  
**Muscatel** (mōs'kā-tēl), *adj.* muskatinis. || —, *s.* muskatinis vynas.  
**Muscle** (mōs'l), *s.anat.* raumuo; muskulas.  
**Muscled** (mōs'ld), *adj.* raumeniuotas; raumeningas.  
**Muscovado** (mōs-ko-vē'do), *s.* nišdirbtas cukrus.  
**Muscovite** (mōs'ko-vait), *s.* maskolius; maskvietis; maskvitiškis.  
**Muscular** (mōs'kju-lōr), *adj.* raumeninis; raumeningas.  
**Muscularity** (mōs-kju-lār'i-ti), *s.* raume-ningumas.  
**Muse** (mjūz), *s.* gilus užsimąstymas; || spraga; skylė; || *myth.* muza. || —, *v.a.n.* apmąstinėti; mąstyti; užsimąstyti; mintyse pasinerti.  
**Museful** (mjūz'ful), *adj.* užsimąstęs; svajonių pilnas.  
**Muset** (mjū'zēt), *s.* spraga; skylė.  
**Museum** (mju-zy'ōm), *s.* muzėjus.  
**Mush** (mōš), *s.* košė; putra.  
**Mushroom** (mōš'rūm), *s.* grybas. || —, *adj.* grybinis; iš grybų darytas.  
**Music** (mjū'zik), *s.* muzika.  
**Musical** (mjū'zik-el), *adj.* muzikiškas;

muzikališkas; meliodiškas. || —ly, *adv.* muzikališkai. || —ness, *s.* muzikališkumas.  
**Musician** (mju-zi''šen), *s.* muzikas; muzikantas.  
**Musk** (mōšk), *s.* muskus. || —deer, (*zool.*) muskusinė stirna. — orchis, (*bot.*) medauninkas.  
**Musket** (mōs'kēt), *s.* muškietas; || *orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis (*patinas*).  
**Musketeer** (mōs-kēt-yr'), *s.* muškietorius; muškietininkas.  
**Musketry** (mōs'kēt-ri), *s.* muškietos (*abelnaš*); || šaudymas iš muškietų.  
**Muskiness** (mōšk'i-nēs), *s.* muskaus kvapas.  
**Muskmelon** (mōšk'mēl-ōn), *s.bot.* kantalupa.  
**Muskrat** (mōšk'rāt), *s.zool.* muskvebris.  
**Musky** (mōšk'i), *adj.* muskusinis; turįs muskaus kvapą.  
**Muslin** (mōz'lin), *s.* muslinas.  
**Musquash** (mōs'kuoš), *s.* = MUSKRAT.  
**Musquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* = MOSQUITO.  
**Muss** (mōs), *s.* iširimas; netvarka; besigrumimas.  
**Mussel** (mōs'sl), *s.zool.* mušelis.  
**Mussulman** (mōs'sōl-mān), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas.  
**Must** (mōst), *v.n.* turėti; butinai reikėti. *You — know*, jus turite žinoti. *He — have been insane*, jis turėjo but beprotis. *I — away*, aš turiu eiti; man reikia eiti, keliauti.  
**Must** (mōst), *s.* jaunas vynas; || musai; pelėšiai. || —, *v.a.* pelėšiais aptraukti; suplėkdinti. || *v.n.* apipelėti; apipelėti; suplėkti.  
**Mustache** (mōs-tāš'), *s.* usai.  
**Mustang** (mōs'tāng), *s.* meksikoniškas arklys.  
**Mustard** (mōs'tōrd), *s.* garstyčia; *pl.* garstyčios.  
**Muster** (mōs'tōr), *s.* muštras; peržiurėjimas kariaunų; || skaitlingas susirinkimas. *To pass —*, (*fig.*) laimingai prasprusti; išlikti be nubarimo, be bausmės. || —, *v.a.* muštruoti; surinkti; sušaukti (*ž kruvę*). || *v.n.* susirinkti.  
**Mustiness** (mōs'ti-nēs), *s.* suplėkimas; apipelėjimas; pelėšiai.  
**Musty** (mōs'ti), *adj.* suplėkęs; supelė-

- jēs; apipelējēs; *fig.* pasenēs; nudēvētas; *fig.* nerangus; sudribēs.
- Mutability** (mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainin-gumas; nestovumas; nepastovumas.
- Mutable** (mjū'tā-by'l), *adj.* atmainomas; atmainytinas; || atmainingas; nestovus; nepastovus. || **-ness**, *s.* = MUTABILITY.
- Mutation** (mju-tē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; atmaina.
- Mute** (mjūt), *adj.* nekalbās; tylis; nebylys (*s.*) || **-**, *s.* nebylys, *f.*-lē; || *gram.* kurčioji litera. || **-ly**, *adv.* bežado; tyliai. || **-ness**, *s.* tylumas; nebylystē.
- Mute** (mjūt), *v.a.n.* dergti (*sak' apie paukščius*) || **-**, *s.* mēšlas (*paukšč.*).
- Mutilate** (mjū'ti-lēt), *v.a.* nupiauti, nukirsti (*kam kokį sąnarį*); baisiai sužeisti; supiaustyti; sukaptoti; sukaneveikti; sudarkyti. || **-**, *adj.* su nupiautu, nukirstu *kokiū nors sąnariu*; supiaustytas; sukaptotas; sukaneveiktas; sudarkytas.
- Mutilation** (mjū-ti-lē'šion), *s.* nupiovimas, nukirtimas (*sąnario*); sužeidimas; sukaneveikimas; sudarkymas.
- Mutilator** (mjū'ti-lē-tōr), *s.* sužeidėjas; kaneveikėjas; darkytojas.
- Mutineer** (mjū-ti-nyr'), *s.* maištininkas.
- Mutinous** (mjū'ti-nōs), *adj.* maištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* maištingai. || **-ness**, *s.* maištingumas.
- Mutiny** (mjū'ti-ni), *s.* maištatis; maištas; sukilimas. || **-**, *v.n.* maištą kelti; sukilti (*prieš ką*).
- Mutter** (mōt'tōr), *v.a.n.* murmėti. || **-**, *s.* murmėjimas.
- Mutterer** (mōt'tōr-ōr), *s.* murmėtojas.
- Muttering** (mōt'tōr-ing), *s.* murmėjimas. || **-ly**, *adv.* su murmėjimu.
- Mutton** (mōt't'n), *s.* aviena; avinčiena.
- Mutual** (mjū'tju-el), *adj.* abipusinis; abišališkas; savitarpinis; kainas. || **-ly**, *adv.* abišališkai; kainai; kitskita.
- Mutuality** (mjū-tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* abipusystė; savitarpystė.
- Mutule** (mjū'tjul), *s. arch.* mutulas; modilionas.
- Muzzle** (mōz'z'l), *s.* snukis; || apynasris; gagančius; abraška. || **-**, *v.a.* snukį užrišti; abrašką uždėti; *fig.* nutildyti. || *v.n.* snukį kaišioti, kišti.
- Muzzy** (mōz'i), *adj.* apkvaišęs; supaikėjęs.
- My** (mai), *adj. & pron. poss.* mano; manas; manasis, *f.*-noji.
- Myography** (mai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas raumenų; mokslas apie raumenis.
- Myology** (mai-ōl'o-dži), *s.* raumenų anatomija.
- Myope** (mai'ōp), *s.* trumpakis; trumparegis.
- Myopia, Myopy** (mai-ō'pi-ā, mai'o-pi), *s.med.* trumpakystė; trumparegystė.
- Myriad** (mir'i-ād), *s.* miriadas; dešimt tukstančių; *fig.* nesuskaitoma daugybė.
- Myriagram, Myriagramme** (mir'i-ā-grām), *s.* dešimt tukstančių gramų.
- Myrialiter, Myrialitre** (mir'i-ā-ly-tōr), *s.* dešimt tukstančių litrų.
- Myriameter, Myriametre** (mir'i-ā-my-tōr), *s.* dešimt tukstančių metrų.
- Myriapod** (mir'i-ā-pōd), *s.zool.* šimtakojis.
- Myrmidon** (mōr'mi-dōn), *s.* beširdis; nevidonas.
- Myrrh** (mōr), *s.* myra.
- Myrtle** (mōr't'l), *s.bot.* mirta.
- Myself** (mai-sēlf'), *pron.* aš pats; *f.* aš pati.
- Mysterious** (mis-ty'ri-ōs), *adj.* slaptas; slaptingas; nesuprantamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* slaptinai; nesuprantamu būdu. || **-ness**, *s.* slaptinngumas.
- Mystery** (mis'tōr i), *s.* paslaptis; || slapto tikėjimiškos apeigos; || misterija (*dramatiškas veikalus ar perstatymas, semtas iš šventraščio*); || amatas; užsiėmimas.
- Mystic** (mis'tik), *adj.* = MYSTICAL. || **-**, *s.* mystikas.
- Mystical** (mis'tik-el), *adj.* mystiškas; slaptingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* mystiškai; slaptinai. || **-ness**, *s.* mystiškumas; slaptinngumas.
- Mysticism** (mis'ti-siz'm), *s.* misticizmas.
- Mystification** (mis-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* mistifikacija; aptemdymas; apdumimas.
- Mystify** (mis'ti-fai), *v.a.* mistifikuoti; temdyti; kvailinti.
- Myth** (mith), *s.* mytas; pasaka.
- Mythic, Mythical** (mith'ik, -el), *adj.* mytiškas; pasakiškas; sakmiškas.

**Mythologic, Mythological** (mith-o lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* mytologiškas.  
**Mythologist** (mi-thōl'o-džist), *s.* mytologas; žinovas mytologijos.  
**Mythology** (mi-thōl'o-dži), *s.* mytologija; pasakos apie dievus.  
**Mythoplasm** (mith'o-plāz'm), *s.* sekimas pasakos.  
**Mytilus** (mit'i-lōs), *s. zool.* dvilukštis mušelis.

## N

**Nab** (nāb), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* viršunė (*kalno*); || gaidys (*šaudyklos*).  
**Nabob** (nē'bōb), *s.* puskaralis (*Indijose*); || pralobėlis; didžturtis.  
**Nacre** (nē'kōr), *s.* perlamotė.  
**Nadir** (nē'dōr), *s. astr.* nadiras (*dangskliaučio taškas gulys priešpriešiai zenito*); *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis; laikas didžiausio nupuolimo.  
**Nag** (nāg), *s.* arklukas. || —, *v.a.n.* kolioti; bartis.  
**Naiad** (nē'jād), *s. myth.* najada (*vandėninė deivė*); || *zool.* upės varlekaušis.  
**Nail** (nēl), *s.* nagas; || vinis. || —, *v.a.* prikalti (*vinimis*); sukalti; apkalti; || sugauti. *To* — *a lie*, išrodyti melagystę ir tuomi sustabdyti jos besiplatinimą.  
**Nailer** (nēl'ōr), *s.* vinius; vinių kalvis; kalikas.  
**Nailery** (nēl'ōr-i), *s.* vinių dirbtuvė.  
**Nailless** (nēl'lēs), *adj.* benagis (*s.*).  
**Naive** (na'yv), *adj.* nayviškas; prastaširdiškas; bevylingas. || —ly, *adv.* nayviškai.  
**Naiveté** (nā-iv-tē'), *s.* nayviškumas; prastaširdystė; nenuduotas atvirumas; bevylystė.  
**Naked** (nē'kēd), *adj.* plikas; nuogas; apnuogintas; || atviras; grynas; aiškus. || —ly, *adv.* plikai; nuogai; || aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* plikumai; nuogumas; || atvirumas; aiškumas; gyvumas.  
**Namby-pamby** (nām'bi-pām'bi), *s.* palkai sentimentališkas raštas, kalba.  
**Name** (nēm), *s.* vardas. || —, *v.a.* vardą duoti; užvardyti; vadinti; || paskirti; paženklinėti.

**Nameless** (nēm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs vardo; bevardis.  
**Namely** (nēm'li), *adv.* butinai; butent; kaip antai.  
**Namesake** (nēm'sēk), *s.* vienvardis; bendravardis.  
**Nankeen** (nān-kyn'), *s.* nankinas (*audimas*). || *Nankeens*, *pl.* kelinės iš nankino siutos.  
**Nap** (nāp), *s.* pagulis; snustelėjimas; *to take a* —, truputį nususti; prigulti pagulio; || pukai; gaurai; varsa (*audimo, augmenų*). || —, *v.n.* snuduriuoti; snausti.  
**Nape** (nēp), *s.* sprandas.  
**Naphtha** (nāf'thā ir nāp'thā), *s.* nafta; akmeninis aliejus.  
**Napiform** (nē'pi-form), *adj.* turįs ropės pavidalą; į ropę panašus.  
**Napkin** (nāp'kin), *s.* stalskepetė; serveta.  
**Napless** (nāp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs puku; su nudilusiais (*ar nudėvėtais*) pukai; bepukis (*s.*).  
**Nappiness** (nāp'pi-nēs), *s.* pukuotumas (*sak. apie audimą*); gauruotumas.  
**Nappy** (nāp'pi), *adj.* gauruotas; pukuotumas (*audimas*); || miegustas.  
**Narcissus** (nar-sis'sōs), *s. bot.* narcizas.  
**Narcotic** (nar-kōt'ik), *adj.* narkotiškas; migdąs; svaiginas. || —, *s. med.* narkotiškas vaistas.  
**Narcotine** (nar'ko-tyn), *s. chem.* narkotinas.  
**Narcotize** (nar'ko-taiz), *v.a.* narkotizuoti; migdyti su pagelba narkotiškų vaistų.  
**Nard** (nard), *s. bot.* narda; || nardų aliejus.  
**Nargile** (nar'gil), *s.* nargilius (*turkiška pypka*).  
**Narrate** (nār-rēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti (*pasaką*).  
**Narration** (nār-rē'šion), *s.* pasakojimas.  
**Narrative** (nār'rā-tiv), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka. || —, *adj.* apipasakojantis; pasakojamas; mėgstas daug pasakoti. || —ly, *adj.* pasakojamu būdu.  
**Narrator** (nār-rē'tōr), *s.* pasakotojas.  
**Narratory** (nār'rā-to-ri), *adj.* pasakojantis; pasakojamas.  
**Narrow** (nār'rou), *adj.* siauras; ankštas; aprubežiuotas; || skurdus; menkas;

- || šykštus; skopus; || rupestingas; atidus. *To have a — escape*, vos-vos išsigelbėti. — *search*, rupestingas išjieskojimas. || —, *s.*, žr. **NARROWS** || —, *v.a.* siaurinti; susiaurinti; aprubežiuoti. || *v.n.* siaurintis; susiaurinti. || *Narrow-minded*, *adj.* siauraprotis (*s.*); siauraširdis (*s.*); šykštus. *Narrow-mindedness*, *s.* siauraprotystė; siauraširdystė; šykštumas.
- Narrowly** (nār'rou-li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiau; || rupestingai; || skupiai; menkai; || su vargu; vos; vos-vos.
- Narrowness** (nār'rou-nės), *s.* siaurumas; ankštumas; || aprubežiuotumas; || šykštumas.
- Narrows** (nār'rouz), *s.pl.* siauruma; siaura prataka.
- Narwal, Narwhal** (nar'uäl, —huäl), *s.zool.* vienragė bangžuvė.
- Nasal** (nē'zel), *adj.* nosinis. || —, *s.gram.* nosinis garsas.
- Nasality** (nē-zäl'i-ti), *s.* nosinis ištariamas.
- Nascent** (nās'sent), *adj.* gemas.
- Nastily** (nās'ti-li), *adv.* biauriai.
- Nastiness** (nās'ti-nės), *s.* biaurumas; purvinumas.
- Nasturtion, Nasturtium** (nās-tōr'šion, —šiom), *s.bot.* nasturka; uzarėlis.
- Nasty** (nās'ti), *adj.* purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus.
- Natal** (nē'tel), *adj.* gimtinis.
- Natant** (nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojās; pludriuojās. || —ly, *adv.* pludriuojant; pludriuodams.
- Natation** (nā-tē'šion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pludriavimas.
- Natatorial** (nē-tā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* plaukiojās; plaukiojamas; plaukiamas.
- Natatory** (nē'tā-to-ri), *adj.* plaukiojamas; plaukimui tarnaujās; plaukimui panaudojamas.
- Natch** (nāč), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*galvijō*).
- Nation** (nē'šion), *s.* tauta; nacija; žmonių giminė; žmonės.
- National** (nā'šion-el), *adj.* tautiškas; nacionališkas. || —ly, *adv.* tautiškai.
- Nationalism** (nā'šion-el-iz'm), *s.* tautystė; nacionalizmas; tautiškos ypatybės.
- Nationality** (nā'šion-äl'i ti), *s.* tautystė; tauta.
- Nationalize** (nā'šion-el-aiz), *v.a.* nacionalizuoti; sutautinti.
- Native** (nē'tiv), *adj.* gimtinis; prigimtas; || čia gimęs; vietinis; || gimęs *kur*; sulig gimimo paeinas iš. || —, *s.* čia buvęs; čiagimis. || —ly, *adv.* sulig gimimo; pagal gimimą.
- Nativism** (nē'tiv-iz'm), *s.* ypatingas pri-lankumas savo tautos (*arba* čiagi-miems) žmonėms.
- Nativity** (nā-tiv'i-ti), *s.* gimimas; gimimo vieta; gimimo laikas
- Natty** (nāt'ti), *adj.* švarus; čiuinus.
- Natural** (nāt'ju-rel), *adj.* gamtiškas; gamtinis; gamtos (*s.gen.*); naturališkas; prigimtas; tikras; nenūduotas; || nelegališkai gimęs. || —, *s.* pakius; paikšas; idijotas.
- Naturalism** (nāt'ju-rel-iz'm), *s.* gamtiškumas; prigimtumas.
- Naturalist** (nāt'ju-rel-ist), *s.* gamtininkas.
- Naturalization** (nāt-ju-rel-i-zē'šion), *s.* naturalizavimas; naturalizacija; priėmimas į šalies valstiečius; ap-teikimas ukėsys-tės tiesomis.
- Naturalize** (nāt'ju-rel-aiz), *v.a.* natu-ralizuoti; ap-teikti (*svetīmžemėj*) valstiečio tiesomis; || pripratinti prie naujos vietos, prie naujo klimato. || *v.n.* naturalizuotis; čiabuviu tapti.
- Naturally** (nāt'ju-rel-li), *adv.* pagal prigimimą; kaip prigimta; naturališkai; tikrai; be nudavimo.
- Naturalness** (nāt'ju-rel-nės), *s.* natu-rališkumas; prigimtumas.
- Nature** (nē'tjur), *s.* gamta; prigimtis; prigimimas; natura; budas; pobu-dis; ypatybė.
- Naught** (nōt), *s.* niekas; zero *To set at —*, niekinti; paniekinti. || —, *adj.* neturįs vertės; niekam nevertas. || —, *adv.* visai ne; jokiū budu.
- Naughtily** (nō'ti-ly), *adv.* ištvirkusiai; su ištvirkimu; nedorai; nepaklusniai.
- Naughtiness** (nō'ti-nės), *s.* ištvirkimas; nepaklusnumas; nedorumas.
- Naughty** (nō'ti), *adj.* ištvirkęs; nepaklusnus; nedoras.
- Nausea** (nō'ši-ä), *s.* kuktumas; širdies supykimas; vertimas vemti.

**Nauseate** (nō'si-ēt), *v. a. n.* širdį pykinti; priklinti; priklintis; vemti versti; koku darytis.

**Nauseous** (nō'sōs), *adj.* kaktus; širdį pykinās; papriklijantis; priklaus. || —ly, *adv.* su pasipriklijimu; su prikulumu; su pasibiaurėjimu. || —ness, *s.* kaktumas; prikumas; biaurumas.

**Nautical** (nō'tik-el), *adj.* jureiviškas; jurininkiškas; jurinis.

**Nautilus** (nō'ti-lōs), *s. zool.* nautilus.

**Naval** (nē'vel), *adj.* laivinis; laivynės (*s. gen.*); jureiviškas.

**Nave** (nēv), *s.* stebulė; || bažnyčios viduraslis.

**Navel** (nē'v'l), *s. anat.* bamba.

**Navelwort** (nē'v'l-uōrt), *s. bot.* bambazolė.

**Navicular** (nā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* panašus į laivelį; turįs valties pavidalą.

**Navigability** (nāv-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas tinkamu laivams plaukioti; tikimas laivams plaukioti.

**Navigable** (nāv'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas laivams plaukioti; laivų plaukiojamas. || —ness, *s.* = NAVIGABILITY.

**Navigate** (nāv'i-gēt), *v. n. a.* plaukyti; plaukioti (*laivais*); valdyti (*laivą*).

**Navigation** (nāv-i-gē'šion), *s.* plaukymas; jureivystė.

**Navigator** (nāv'i-gē-tōr), *s.* jureivis.

**Navy** (nāv'vi), *s.* žemkasis (*dirbąs prie nukasimo kanalų, pravedimo geležinkelų, etc.*).

**Navy** (nē'vi), *s.* laivynė; kariška laivynė.

**Nay** (nēi), *adv.* ne; || ne tik, bet ir; ne vien teip, bet ir. || —, *s.* sakymas kad ne; atsakymas; užgynimas; užsigynimas.

**Nazarene** (nāz-ā-ryn'), *s.* nazarėnietis; *f.* —tė.

**Naze** (nēz), *s.* salava.

**Neap** (nyp), *s.* dyselis; || —, — *tide*, jurių nusekimas; atlajus. || —, *adj.* žemas; žemai stovįs; nusekęs (*vanduo*).

**Near** (nyr), *adv. & prep.* arti; netoli; prie. *To come —*; *To draw —*, prisiartinti; prieiti. || —, *adj.* esąs arti; artus; artimas. || —, *v. a. n.* artintis; prisiartinti. || —ly, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik. || —ness, *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Nearsighted** (nyr'sait-ēd), *adj.* trumpo regėjimo. || —ness, *s.* trumpas regėjimas; artiregystė.

**Neat** (nyt), *s.* galvijai; *pl.* galvijai.

**Neat** (nyt), *adj.* švarus; grynas; dailus; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* švariai. || —ness, *s.* švarumas; dailumas.

**Neath** (*nydh ir nyth*), *strump.* iš BENEATH, apačioj; žemai.

**Neb** (nēb), *s.* nosis; snapas.

**Nebula** (nēb'ju-lā), *s. astr.* miglotas taškas.

**Nebular** (nēb'ju-lōr), *adj.* miglotas.

**Nebulosity** (nēb-ju-lōs'i-ti), *s.* miglotumas.

**Nebulous** (nēb'ju-lōs), *adj.* miglotas; debesiuitas.

**Necessarily** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai; nišvengiamai.

**Necessariness** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-nēs), *s.* butinumas; reikalingumas.

**Necessary** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri), *adj.* reikalingas; butinas; neatbutinas; nišvengiamas. || —, *s., pl.* *Necessaries*, reikmenys.

**Necessitate** (ni-sēs'si-tēt), *v. a.* reikalingu daryti; butinai reikalauti; versti; spirti.

**Necessitous** (ni-sēs'si-tōs), *adj.* vargingas. || —ly, *adv.* vargingai. || —ness, *s.* vargingumas; neturtas; skurdas.

**Necessity** (ni-sēs'si-ti), *s.* neatbutinumas; reikalingumas; reikalas; beda.

**Neck** (nēk), *s.* kaklas; sprandas.

**Neckband** (nēk'bānd), *s.* kaklaraištis.

**Neckcloth** (nēk'klōth), *s.* kaklaraištis; šalika.

**Neckerchief** (nēk'ōr-čif), *s.* skepetaitė kaklui aprišti.

**Necklace** (nēk'lēs), *s.* karieliai.

**Necktie** (nēk'tai), *s.* kaklaraištis; kravatas.

**Neckwear** (nēk'uēr), *s.* kaklo parėdai; kravatai, kalnierėliai, etc.

**Necrolatry** (ni-krōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas numirusiųjų.

**Necrology** (ni-krōl'o-dži), *s.* nekrologija; surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie velionį.

**Necromancer** (nēk'ro-mān-sōr), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

**Necromancy** (nēk'ro-mān-si), *s.* žavėjimas; raganystė; burtininkystė.

**Necromantic** (nĕk-ro-mān'tik), *adj.* būr-tininkiškas; raganiškas.

**Necrophagan** (ni-krōf'ā-gen), *s. zool.* nekrofagas; lavonais besimaitinąs va-balas.

**Necrophagous** (ni-krōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* lavo-nais mintąs, besimaitinąs (*vabalas*).

**Necrophobia** (nĕk-ro-fō'bi-ā), *s.* baimė numirėlių.

**Necropolis** (ni-krōp'o-lis), *s. fig.* kapi-nės; kapinynas.

**Nectar** (nĕk'tōr), *s.* nektaras; dievų gė-ris.

**Nectareal, Nectarean, Nectareous, Nectar-ous** (nĕk tĕ'ri-el, -en, -ōs, nĕk'tōr-ōs), *adj.* nektarinis; nektariškas; kaip nektaras; saldus.

**Nectarine** (nĕk'tōr-in), *s. bot.* švelnaodė armėniška slyva.

**Nectary** (nĕk'tā-ri), *s. bot.* mėlisa.

**Need** (nyd), *s.* reikalas; || neturtas; skurdas; vargas. || —, *v.a.n.* turėti reikalą; reikalauti; reikėti.

**Needful** (nyd'ful), *adj.* reikalaująs; rei-kalingas; neatbutinas. || —ly, *adv.* reikalingai. || —ness, *s.* reikalingu-mas; reikalas.

**Needify** (nyd'i-li), *adv.* vargiai; vargin-gai; || butinai.

**Neediness** (nyd'i-nĕs), *s.* vargingumas; vargas; skurdas; neturtas.

**Needle** (ny'd'l), *s.* adata; *bot.* spygliš. *Knitting* —, mezgamas virbalas. || *Needle-pointed*, *adj.* smailus kaip adatos viršunė.

**Needlecase** (ny'd'l-kĕs), *s.* adatnyčia.

**Needleful** (ny'd'l-ful), *s.* siulas įvertas į adatą.

**Needler** (ny'dlōr), *s.* adatininkas.

**Needless** (nyd'lĕs), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas. || —ly, *adv.* bereika-lingai || —ness, *s.* bereikalingumas.

**Needlewoman** (ny'd'l-uōm'en), *s.* siu-vėja.

**Needlework** (ny'd'l-uōrk), *s.* siuvinys; išsiuvinėjimas.

**Needly** (ny'dli), *adj.* adatuotas; aksti-nuotas.

**Needs** (nydz), *adv.* butinai; neatbuti-nai. *Must* —, butent reikia; buti-nai turi (*ką daryti, veikti*).

**Needy** (nyd'i), *adj.* neturtingas; vargin-gas.

**Ne'er** (nĕr), *sutrump.* iš NEVER, nieka-da.

**Nefarious** (ni-fĕ'ri-ōs), *adj.* baisiai iš-tvirkes; nedoras; nelemtas; baisus; biaurus; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* nedo-rai; nelemtai; biauriai; žiauriai; baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisus nedoru-mas; žiaurumas; baisumas.

**Negation** (ni-gō'siōn), *s.* negacija; ne-pripažinimas; užginčijimas; užgyni-mas.

**Negative** (nĕg'ā-tiv), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; negatyviškas; *chem.* ne-metalinis; nemetališkas. — *sign.* minus. || —, *s.* užginamas tarinys ar sakymas; užginamoji prasmė; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė; *photogr.* negatyvas. || —, *v.a.* sakyti kad ne; užgin-čyti; užginti; parodyti kad ne; at-mesti. || —ly, *adv.* užginčijamai; už-ginamoj prasmėj; negatyviškai.

**Neglect** (nĕg-lĕkt'), *v.a.* nepildyti kaip reikia; nesirupinti *apie*; atidos ne-atkreipti; neboti; nepaisėti; niekin-ti; pražiūrėti *ką*; praleisti. || —, *s.* nepaisėjimas; nebojimas; neatida; nerupestingumas; apsileidimas; (pa)-niekinimas.

**Neglectful** (nĕg-lĕkt'ful), *adj.* nerupe-stingas; apsileidęs; netvarkus; ne-bojąs; nepaisąs; niekinas. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo; netvar-kiai.

**Negligee** (nĕg-li-zĕ'), *s.* neglizė'; ryti-niai rubai.

**Negligence** (nĕg'li-dzĕns), *s.* nerupestin-gumas; nebojimas; neatidumas.

**Negligent** (nĕg'li-dzĕnt), *adj.* nerupe-stingas; neatidus; nieko nepaisąs; apsileidęs. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo.

**Negotiability** (ni-gō-ši-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* bu-vimas galimu parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiable** (ni-gō'si-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas; parduodamas; perloidžia-mas.

**Negotiate** (ni-gō'si-ēt), *v.a.n.* lygtis; de-rėtis; tarautis; tartis; tarybas vesti; || parduoti; perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiation** (ni-gō-ši-ēt'siōn), *s.* besita-ravimas; tarybos.

**Negotiator** (ni-gō'si-ē-tōr), *s.* besiderėtojas; derybas, tarybas vedantis; negociantas.

**Negress** (ny'grēs), *s.* nēgrė.

**Negro** (ny'gro), *s.* nėgras; juodveidis. || —, *adj.* nėgriškas; juodas.

**Negus** (ny'gōs), *s.* negus (*vyenas*).

**Neigh** (nēi), *v.n.* žvengtī. || —, *s.* žven-gimas.

**Neighbor** (nēi'bōr), *s.* susiedas; kaimy-nas; *f.*—mynė, —minka; *fig.* artymas.

|| —, *adj.* susiedinis; kaimyniškas. || —, *v.a.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti (*rybo-mis*); susiedauti.

**Neighborhood** (nēi'bōr-hūd), *s.* kaimy-nystė; susiedija, || kaimynai; || apie-linkė; apygarda.

**Neighborly** (nēi'bōr-li), *adj.* kaimyniš-kas; draugiškas. || —, *adv.* kaimyniš-kai; draugiškai.

**Neither** (ny'dhōr), *adj.* nė vienas; nė katras; nė tas, nė kitas. || —, *conj.* nė-gi. *Neither... nor*, nė... nė.

**Neologism** (ni-ōl'o-dziz'm), *s.* neologiz-mas; naujas žodis; naujas ištarimas.

**Neology** (ni-ōl'o-dzi), *s.* neologija; įve-dimas naujų žodžių.

**Neophyte** (ny'o-fait), *s.* naujas atsiver-tėlis; *fig.* naujokas; pradedantysis.

**Neoteric, Neoterical** (ni-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* dabartinis; dabarnykštis; nau-jagadyniškas.

**Nepenthe** (ni-pēn'thi), *s.* sielazolė; vai-stas nuo visokių skausmų.

**Nephew** (nēf'ju), *s.* seserėnas; brolėnas.

**Nephrite** (nēf'rait), *s. min.* inkstakme-nis; nefritas.

**Nephritic** (ni-frit'ik), *adj.* inkstinis; sergās inkstų liga; gydaš inkstų ligą. || —, *s.* vaistas inkstų ligai gy-dyti.

**Nephritis** (ni-frai'tis), *s. med.* inkstų uždegimas.

**Nepotism** (nēp'o-tiz'm), *s.* perdaug di-delis prisirišimas prie savo giminiių; besiglobėjimas vien giminėmis.

**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *s. myth.* Neptunas (*juriių dievas*); || *astr.* Neptunas.

**Neptunian** (nēp-tjū'ni en), *adj.* ocean-i-nis; jurinis; vandeninis; vandenis.

**Nereid** (ny'ri-id), *s. myth.* Nereida (*ju-rių nymfa*); || *zool.* nereida (*juriių kirmėlė*).

**Nerve** (nōrv), *s.* nervas; dirksnė; || tvir-tumas; pajiega; tvirtas budas; || *bot.* gysliukė. || —, *v.a.* sustiprinti; tvir-tumo priduoti.

**Nerveless** (nōrv'lēs), *adj.* be nervų; be dirksnių; || silpnas; neturįs pajėgų, tvirtumo.

**Nervine** (nōrv'in), *adj.* veikias ant ner-vų. || —, *s.* vaistas nervams sudru-tinti.

**Nervous** (nōrv'ōs), *adj.* nervuotas; ner-vinis; nerviškas; silpnų nervų; jauslus; || tvirtas; drutas; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* nerviškai; || tvirtai. ||

—ness, *s.* nerviškumas; nervų suir-zimas; || tvirtumas; spėka.

**Nervure** (nōrv'jur), *s. bot.* gysliukė.

**Nervy** (nōrv'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; || tvirtas; stiprus.

**Nescience** (nēs'ens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė; nežinia.

**Nest** (nēst), *s.* gužta; lizdas. || —, *v.a.n.* gužtų sukintis; lizdą krautis; lizduotis; lizdą turėti *kur*; gyventi; lindoti *kur*. || — egg, *s.* padėlys (*kiaušinis*).

**Nestle** (nēs'll), *v.n.* lizduotis; tupėti; gludėti; glaustis. || *v.a.* (pa)tupdyti; (pa)talpinti; priglausti; glamonėti; myluoti.

**Nestling** (nēs'ling), *s.* paukštytis. || —, *adj.* tik-ką išperėtas.

**Net** (nēt), *s.* tinklas. || —, *v.a.* tinklą megsti, austi; tinklu gaudyti, pa-gauti; tinklan įvaryti, įvilioti; || duoti gryną pelną; grynai pelnyti. || —, *adj.* *pirkl.* grynas; netto.

**Nether** (nēdh'ōr), *adj.* apatinis; žemuti-nis.

**Nethermost** (nēdh'ōr-mōst), *adj.* pats apatinis; apatiniausias; žemutiniau-sias.

**Netting** (nēt'ting), *s.* dirbimas tinklų; || tinklas; tinklelis.

**Nettle** (nēt't'l), *s. bot.* dilgė; dilgėlė; dilginė. || —, *v.a.* dilginti; gilti.

**Network** (nēt'uōrk), *s.* tinklas.

**Neural** (njū'rel), *adj.* nervinis.

**Neuralgia** (nju-rāl'dži ā), *s. med.* neural-gija.

**Neuralgic** (nju-rāl'džik), *adj.* neuralgiškas.

**Neurology** (nju-rōl'o-dži), *s.* neurologi-ja; mokslas apie nervus.

**Neuropter** (nju-röp'tör), *s.zool.* tinkla-sparnis (*vabalas*).

**Neurotic** (nju-röt'ik), *adj.* nervinis; sudrutinąs nervus.

**Neuter** (njū'tör), *adj.* bendras; bevardis; begimtis; belytis. || —, *s.* bešališkas žmogus; nesilaikąs nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; || bevardės gimties žodis.

**Neutral** (njū'trel), *adj.* neutrališkas; bepusiškas; bešališkas; || vidutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* neutrališkai; bepusiškai; nesilaikant nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; vidutiniškai.

**Neutrality** (nju-träl'i-ti), *s.* neutrališkumas; bepusystė; neutralitetas.

**Neutralization** (njū-trel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* neutralizavimas; neutralizacija.

**Neutralize** (njū'trel-aiz), *v.a.* neutralizuoti; priešveikti; naikinti priešingąs ypatybes.

**Never** (něv'ör), *adv.* niekadąs; jokią budu; ne.

**Nevermore** (něv'ör-mör), *adv.* niekada daugiau; daugiau niekadąs.

**Nevertheless** (něv'ör-the-lēs'), *adv.* nežiurint ant to visko; vienok; vienokgi.

**New** (njū), *adj.* naujas; || jaunas; šviežias; *fig.* da neapsipaziņęs; nepatyręs. || —, *adv.* naujai; išnaujo. || —land, *s.* plėšinys; pirmą syk išdirbta žemė. — moon, *s.* jaunatis; jaunas mėnuo. — world, *s.* naujasvietis. — Year, Nauji Metai. || —ly, *adv.* naujai; šviežiai; neseniai. || —ness, *s.* naujumas; naujybė; || neapsipaziņimas; nepaziņintis.

**Newborn** (njū'born), *adj.* naujai gimęs.

**Newcomer** (njū'kōm-ör), *s.* naujai pribuvęs; atėjunas; pribuvėlis.

**Newel** (njū'ěl), *s.arch.* varpstis (*trepų*).

**Newfangled** (njū'fän-g'ld), *adj.* naujai išrastas, pramanytas, padarytas; || linkęs ant naujybių; mėgstąs pasigaut ką nors naujo.

**Newfashioned** (njū-fäš'iōnd), *adj.* naujos mados; pagal naujausią madą darytas.

**Newish** (njū'is), *adj.* beveik naujas; apinaujis.

**Newly, Newness** (njū'li, -nēs), *žr.* po NEW.

**News** (njūz), *s.* naujienos; žinios.

**Newsboy** (njūz'boi), *s.* išnešiotojas (*ar* pardavinėtojas) laikraščių.

**News monger** (njūz'mōn-g'ör), *s.* nešiotojas naujienų; laikraščių pardavinėtojas.

**Newspaper** (njūz'pē-pör), *s.* laikraštis; gazietas.

**Newt** (njūt), *s.zool.* gonyš.

**Next** (někst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo NIGH], arčiausias; pirmutiniausias; pirmutinis; || sekąs; sekantis; busimas. *He sat — her side*, jis sėdėjo šalia jos. — year, sekanti metai; sekąčius metuos. — door, šalinės [= kitos] durys. — kinsman, arčiausias giminė. || —, *adv.* paskui; tuojau. *What —?* kas daugiau? kas da?

**Nib** (nib), *s.* viršunė; smailuma; galelis; || virbalas; || snapas. || —, *v.a.* nusmailinti (*plunksną*).

**Nibble** (nib'b'l), *v.a.n.* kramyti; griaužti; griaužinėti; apgriaužinėti; *fig.* kandžioti; *fig.* kritikuoti. || —, *s.* įkandimas; kandžiojimas.

**Nibbler** (nib'blör), *s.* griaužėjas; kandėjas; kandžiotojas.

**Nice** (nais), *adj.* dailus; gražus; puikus; rupestingai apdirbtas; gačnus; delikatinas; smulkus; plonas; geras; priimnus. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; gačniai; delikatinai; smulkiai; plonai; gerai. || —ness, *s.* = NICETY.

**Nicety** (nai'si-ti), *s.* dailumas; puikumumas; gačnumas; delikatinumas.

**Niche** (nič), *s.* niša; loma (*siėnoj*).

**Nick** (nik), *s.* ramtis; ramtelis; šukelė. — of time, pats laikas; atsakančiausioji valanda. || —, *v.a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; karbuoti; || pataikyti.

**Nickel** (nik'el), *s.* nikelis (*metals*); || penktasis (*piuigas Sur. Valst.*).

**Nicknack** (nik'näk), *s.* = KNICKKNACK.

**Nickname** (nik'nēm), *s.* prievardė; pramanytas vardas (*duotas kam ant apjuokimo, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* pravardžiuoti; pramanytu vardu vadinti; pramanytą vardą duoti.

**Nicotine** (nik'o-tin), *s. chem.* nikotinas.

**Nictate, Nictitate** (nik'tēt, -ti-tēt), *v.n.* merktis; mirkčioti.

**Nictation, Nictitation** (nik-tē'šišn, -ti-tē'šišn), *s.* mirkčiojimas.



**Nidificate** (nid'i-fi-kēt), *v.n.* suktis lizda.

**Nidification** (nid-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* sukimas lizdo.

**Niece** (nys), *s.* seseryčia; broliaduktė.

**Niggard** (nig'görd), *s.* šykštuolis. || —, *adj.* šykštus. || —ly, *adj.* šykštus; skopus. || —, *adv.* šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* šykštumas.

**Niggardliness** (nig'görd-li-nės), *s.* šykštumas.

**Nigger** (nig'gör), *s.* nėgras.

**Nigh** (nai), *adj.* arti stovįs, esąs; artus; artimas. || —, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik.

**Night** (nait), *s.* naktis; vakaras; *fig.* tamsa. — *by* —; — *after* —, kasnakt. *To* —, šiánakt; ši vakarą; šiandien vakare. || — *walker*, *s.* miegėvis; naktibalda. — *watcher*, *s.* paktinis.

**Nightcap** (nait'káp), *s.* naktinė kepurė.

**Nightdress** (nait'drės), *s.* naktiniai drabužiai.

**Nightfall** (nait'fōl), *s.* nakties užstojimas.

**Nightgown** (nait'gaun), *s.* naktsermėgė; naktiniai rubai.

**Nightingale** (nait'in-gēl), *s.orn.* lakštingala.

**Nightish** (nait'iš), *adj.* naktinis.

**Nightjar** (nait'džar), *s.orn.* tikutis.

**Nightless** (nait'lės), *adj.* benaktis.

**Nightly** (nait'li), *adj.* naktinis; kasnaktinis. || —, *adv.* kasnakt; naktimis.

**Nightmare** (nait'mēr), *s.* slogutis.

**Nightshade** (nait'šēd), *s.bot.* karklavija; kiauluogė.

**Nightshirt** (nait'šört), *s.* naktiniai marškiniai.

**Nighttime** (nait'taim), *s.* nakties laikas; naktis.

**Nihilism** (nai'hil-iz'm), *s.* nihilizmas; netikėjimas į nieką.

**Nihilist** (nai'hil-ist), *s.* nihilistas.

**Nihility** (nai'hil'i-ti), *s.* niekybė.

**Nil** (nil), *s.* & *adj.* niekas.

**Nil** (nil), *v.n.* nenorėti. || —, *s.* kibirkštis.

**Nimble** (nim'b'l), *adj.* greitas; vikrus; smagus. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; vikrumas; smagumas. || **Nimbly**, *adv.* vikriai; smagiai.

**Nimbose** (nim-bōs'), *adj.* audrotas.

**Nimbus** (nim'bōs), *s.* spindulių vainikas (*apie šventųjų galvas*); || lytaus debesis.

**Nincompoop** (nin'kōm-pūp), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.

**Nine** (nain), *adj.* devyni. || —, *s.* devyni; devynetas.

**Ninefold** (nain'fōld), *adj.* devynlinkas; devyneriopas.

**Ninepins** (nain'pinz), *s.* kerėpla: kėgliai (*žaismė*).

**Ninescore** (nain'skōr), *adj.* & *s.* devynis sykius po dvidešimt; trys kapos.

**Nineteen** (nain'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* devyniolika.

**Nineteenth** (nain'tynth), *adj.* devynioliktas; devyniolikis; devyniolikintas.

**Ninetieth** (nain'ti-ēth), *adj.* devyniasdešimtas.

**Ninety** (nain'ti), *adj.* & *s.* devyniosdešimtys.

**Ninnyhammer** (nin'ni, -hām-mōr), *s.* kvailys; paikšas.

**Ninth** (nainth), *adj.* devintas.

**Nip** (nip), *s.* gnybis; žnybis; gnybtelėjimas; įgnybimas; nugnybimas; nupiovimas; nukirpimas (*viršūnės ko*); || nušalnojimas (*augmentų*); || kandžiojimas (*žodžiais*); || gurkšnelis; lašelis. || —, *v.a.* nugnybti; nukirpti; nupiauti (*viršūnėlę*); || kandžioti (*žodžiais*); || nušalnoti; nukąsti (*sak. apie šalną*).

**Nippers** (nip'pōrz), *s.pl.* žnyplės; rep-lės.

**Nipple** (nip'p'l), *s.* kruties karpa; spenys; *dim.* spenelis.

**Nit** (nit), *s.* glinda.

**Niter**, **Nitre** (nai'tōr), *s.chem.* salietra.

**Nitrate** (nai'trēt), *s.chem.* azotrugštė druska.

**Nitric** (nai'trik), *adj.* azotinis; nitriskas. — *acid*, (*chem.*) azotinė rugštis.

**Nitrification** (nai'tri-fi-kē'šion), *s.chem.* pavertimas į azotinę rugštinę.

**Nitrify** (nai'tri-fai), *v.a.chem.* sujungti su nitrogenu; primirkyti nitrogenu; paversti į azotinę rugštinę.

**Nitrite** (nai'trait), *s.chem.* salietruotos rugšties druska.

**Nitrogen** (nai'tro-džēn), *s.chem.* azotas; nitrogenas.

**Nitrogenous** (nai-trōdž'i-nōs), *adj.* azotinis; nitrogeninis.

**Nitroglycerin** (nai-tro-glis'ōr-in), *s. chem.* nitroglycerinas.

**Nitrous** (nai'trōs), *adj.* salietruotas; salietringas.

**Nitty** (nit'ti), *adj.* glindų pilnas.

**Niveous** (niv'i-ōs), *adj.* į sniegą panašus; baltas kaip sniegas.

**No** (nō), *adj.* nė vienas; joks; jokis; *f.* jokia. || —, *adv.* ne. || —, *s.* [*pl.* NOES (nōz)], ne; priešingas balsas (*balsavimuose*).

**Nob** (nōb), *s.* (*vulg.*) galva; buožė; || (*vulg.*) didikas; ponas.

**Nobby** (nōb'bi), *adj.* naujausios mados; puikus; poniškas.

**Nobility** (no-bil'i-ti), *s.* prakilnumas; || bajorystė; bajorija; poniija; ponybė.

**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adj.* prakilnus; garbingas; kiltas; šaunus; puikus; augšto gimimo; augštos kilmės. || —, *s.* bajoras. || —ness, *s.* prakilnumas; šaunumas; puikumas.

**Nobleman** (nō'b'l-mān), *s.* bajoras; ponas; garbus vyras.

**Nobless, Noblesse** (no-blēs'), *s.* bajorija; poniija.

**Noblewoman** (nō'b'l-uūm-en), *s.* bajorė; ponė; žiuponė; garbinga moteris.

**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adv.* iš augštos giminės; || prakilniai; šauniai; puikiai.

**Nobody** (nō'bōd-i), *s.* niekas; nė vienas.

**Nocent** (nō'sent), *adj.* kenkias; blėdingas; vodingas.

**Noctambulation** (nōk-tām-bju-lē'šičn), *s.* miegeivystė; somnambulizmas.

**Noctambulist** (nōk-tām'bju-list), *s.* miegeivis.

**Nocturn** (nōk'tōrn), *s.* nokturna; naktinės maldos, apeigos.

**Nocturnal** (nōk-tōr'nel), *adj.* naktinis.

**Nocturne** (nōk-tōrn'), *s. mus.* nokturna; serenada.

**Nod** (nōd), *v. a. n.* linguoti (*galvy*); linkčioti; linktelėti; || snausti; *fam.* muses gaudyti. || —, *s.* galvos linktelėjimas, linkčiojimas. *The land of —*, (*fig.*) miegas.

**Nodal** (nōd'el), *adj.* mazginis; centralinis; nejudamas.

**Nodding** (nōd'ding), *adj.* linguojas; nulinkęs; linguodamas. || —, *s.* lingavimas; linkčiojimas.

**Noddlе** (nōd'd'l), *s.* (*fam.*) galva.

**Noddy** (nōd'di), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; || mažas dviratis vežimėlis; || *orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

**Node** (nōd), *s.* mazgas; guzulas; || *bot.* kelys; || *geom.* vieta persikirtimo kreivos linijos.

**Nodose** (no-dōs'), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas.

**Nodosity** (no-dōs'i-ti), *s.* mazguotumas; || mazgas.

**Nodular** (nōd'ju-lōr), *adj.* mazguotas; turis mazgo pavidalą; *fig.* painus.

**Nodule** (nōd'jul), *s.* mazgelis; guzulėlis; grumulėlis.

**Nog** (nōg), *s.* = NOGGIN; || kaladėlė (*įmuriama į sieną vinimis įkalti*).

**Noggin** (nōg'gin), *s.* puodelis.

**Nogging** (nōg'ging), *s.* muravonė.

**Noils** (noilz), *s. pl.* vilnų pakaršos.

**Noise** (noiz), *s.* balsas; riksmas; klegesis; dundėjimas; užimas; beldimas; traškėjimas; triukšmas; lermas. *To make —*, rėkauti; riksmą, triukšmą daryti; baladotis. || —, *v. n. a.* triukšmą, lermą daryti; leisti (*paskalą, gandą*).

**Noiseless** (noiz'lēs), *adj.* tylus. || —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai. || —ness, *s.* tylumas.

**Noisily** (noiz'i-li), *adv.* garsiai; rėksmingai; triukšmingai; su dideliu beldimu, baladojimu, užimu, tarškėjimu.

**Noisiness** (noiz'i-nēs), *s.* garsumas; rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas.

**Noisome** (noi'sōm), *adj.* nesveikas; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; || biaurus; priklaus. || —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai; || biauriai; dvokiančiai. || —ness, *s.* nesveikumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas; || biaurumas; priklaus.

**Noisy** (noiz'i), *adj.* garsus; rėksmingas; triukšmingas; labai baladojans, tarškąs, užias.

**Nolition** (no-li'šičn), *s.* nenorėjimas; nenoras.

**Nomad** (nōm'ed), *s.* nomadas; *pl.* nomadai; besikilnojanti iš vietos į vietą gentis, tauta. || —, *adj.* = NOMADIC.

**Nomadic** (no-mād'ik), *adj.* nomadiškas;

besikilnojas iš vietos į vietą; keliaująs iš vienos vietos į kitą.

**Nomadize** (nõm'ed-aiz), *v.n.* nomadišką gyvenimą vesti; kilnotis iš vietos į vietą; bastytis.

**Nomble** (nõm'b'lz), *s.pl.* blėkai (*elnio*).

**Nombril** (nõm'bril), *s.* skydo vidurys.

**Nome** (nõm), *s.* provincija; pavietis.

**Nomenclator** (nõ'mën-klē-tõr), *s.* davėjas vardų; technišku vardų žodynas.

**Nomenclature** (nõ'mën-klē-tjūr), *s.* nomenklatura; techniškai vardai.

**Nominal** (nõm'i-nel), *adj.* nominališkas; vardiškas; išvardinis; esąs tik pagal vardą. || —, *s.* veiksmažodis padarytas iš daigtvardžio. || —ly, *adv.* vardišškai; pagal vardą.

**Nominate** (nõm'i-nēt), *v.a.* nominuoti; paskirti.

**Nomination** (nõm-i-nē'šion), *s.* nominavimas; paskyrimas.

**Nominative** (nõm'i-nā-tiv), *s.gram.* vardininkas.

**Nominator** (nõm'i-nē-tõr), *s.* skyrėjas; paskyrėjas.

**Nominee** (nõm-i-ny'), *s.* nominuotasis; paskirtasis.

**Non-** (nõn-), *priejunga:* ne.

**Nonability** (nõn-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* negalėjimas; negebsnumas; nenuojiega.

**Nonacceptance** (nõn-āk-sēpt'ens), *s.* nepriėmimas.

**Nonadmission** (nõn-ād-miš'šion), *s.* neprileidimas; nepriėmimas.

**Nonage** (nõn'ēdž), *s.* nepilnametystė; nesubrendimas; vaikystė.

**Nonagenarian** (nõn-ā-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* devynių dešimčių metų senelis, bobutė.

**Nonagon** (nõn'ā-gõn), *s. geom.* devynkertis; devynšonis.

**Nonappearance** (nõn-āp-pyr'ens), *s.* nepasirodymas; nepribuvimas (*teisman*).

**Nonattendance** (nõn-āt-tēnd'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas.

**Nonce** (nõns), *s.* šis tarpas; šis laikas; tuotarpinis tikslas. *For the* —, tam tarpui; šiam laikui; tam tikslui; tam tyčia.

**Nonchalance** (nõn-šā-lans'), *s.* šaltumas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.

**Nonchalant** (nõn-šā-lan'), *adj.* šaltas;

beskirtiškas; abejutiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šaltai; beskirtiškai; abejutiškai.

**Noncombatant** (nõn-kõm'bāt-ent), *s.mil.* nedalyvaujįs karėj; nekariaująs.

**Noncommissioned** (nõn-kõm-miš'šiond), *adj.*, — *officer*, unteroficieras.

**Noncommittal** (nõn-kõm-mit'tel), *s.* nepasidavimas; neatsidavimas.

**Noncompliance** (nõn-kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nepalankumas; nepaklusnumas; atsisakymas klausyti.

**Nonconcur** (nõn-kõn-kõr'), *v.n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti.

**Nonconcurrence** (nõn-kõn-kõr'rens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas.

**Nonconductor** (nõn-kõn-dõk'tõr), *s.phys.* neperdavėjas; blogas perdavėjas (*karščio, elektros, balso, etc.*).

**Nonconformist** (nõn-kõn-form'ist), *s.* atskalunas (*Angl. bažn.*).

**Nonconformity** (nõn-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* atskalinystė.

**Nondescript** (nõn'di-skript), *adj.* neaprašytas; fig. ypatingas; nepaprastas.

**Nondevelopment** (nõn-di-vēl'õp-ment), *s.* neišsivystymas; stoka išsivystymo.

**None** (nõn), *adj. & pron.* nė vienas; niekas; joks; — *of*, visai ne; nė kiek.

**Nonentity** (nõn-ēn'ti-ti), *s.* nebutybė; nebūtis; nebutas daigtas; niekai.

**Nones** (nõnz), *s.pl.* nonos (*Rom. kalend.*).

**Nonessential** (nõn-ēs-sēn'šēl), *adj.* nebutinas; ne būtina reikalingas; apseitinamas.

**Nonesuch** (nõn'sõč), *s.* nepalyginamas daigtas; tas, kuriam nėra lygaus, panašaus.

**Nonexistence** (nõn-ēgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebutybė.

**Nonexistent** (nõn-ēgz-ist'ent), *adj.* negyvuojąs; nesąs.

**Nonfulfillment** (nõn-ful-fil'ment), *s.* neišpildymas.

**Nonjuring** (nõn-džjū'ring), *adj.* atsiskaš sudėti ištikimumo prisiega.

**Nonjuror** (nõn-džjū'rõr), *s.* neprišlegėlis; atsisakęs duoti ištikimumo prisiega.

**Nonmetal** (nõn'mēt-el), *s.chem.* nemetalas.

**Nonmetallic** (nõn-mi-tāl'lik), *adj.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas.

**Nonobedience** (nõn-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Nonobservance** (nõn-õb-zõrv'ens), *s.* neužlaikymas; nepildymas.

**Nonpareil** (nõn-pä-rë'l'), *s. typ.* nonpareilis; || tas, kuriam nėra kito lygaus ar panašaus. || —, *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Nonpayment** (nõn-pëi'ment), *s.* nemokėjimas; neužmokėjimas.

**Nonplus** (nõn'plõs), *s.* sumizgimas; galvos žudymas, netekimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; biauriai keblus padėjimas; galvasuktis; minklė. || —, *v.a.* mintis sumaišyti; protą (ar galvą) susukti; į biauriai keblų padėjimą pastatyti.

**Nonresidence** (nõn-rëz'i-dens), *s.* negyvenimas; nebuvimas gyventojų (*kokios nors vietos*).

**Nonresident** (nõn-rëz'i-dent), *adj.* nečia gyvenęs. || —, *s.* nečia gyvenantysis; ne vietinis gyventojas.

**Nonresistance** (nõn-ri-zist'ens), *s.* nesipriešijimas; paklusnumas.

**Nonresistant** (nõn-ri-zist'ent), *adj.* & *s.* nesipriešijęs; pasiduodęs; paklusnus.

**Nonsane** (nõn-sën'), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Nonsense** (nõn'sëns), *s.* dalykas neturįs savyj jokios prasmės; absurdas; paikybė; niekai; menkniekis.

**Nonsensical** (nõn-sën'si-kel), *adj.* beprasmiškas; absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias. || —ly, *adv.* paikai. || —ness, *s.* beprasmiškumas; paikumas; paikybė.

**Nonsexual** (nõn-sëks'ju-el), *adj.* belytiškas; belytinis.

**Nonsolvency** (nõn-sõl'ven-si), *s.* = **INSOLVENCY**.

**Nonsubmission** (nõn-sõb-miš'siõn), *s.* nenulankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Nonsuit** (nõn'sjüt), *s. jur.* paliovimas (ar pertraukimas) bylos. || —, *v.a.* paliauti bylą; atsakyti, iš sudo pusės, skundėjui vesti toliau jo bylą.

**Nonunionist** (nõn-jun'jõn-ist), *s.* neunionistas; nepriklausęs prie darbininkų unijos.

**Noodle** (nū'd'l), *s.* lakšiniai; || paikšas; mulkis.

**Nook** (nūk), *s.* kampas, *dim.* kamputis; užkampis.

**Noon** (nūn), *s.* pusiaudienis; pietus. || —, *adj.* pusiaudieninis; pietinis.

**Noonday** (nūn'dëi), *s.* pusiaudienis; vidurdienis; pietus. || —, *adj.* vidurdieninis; pietinis.

**Nooning** (nūn'ing), *s.* perpiečio pagulis.

**Noontide** (nūn'taid), *s.* perpietis; vidurdienis.

**Noose** (nūs 'ir nūs), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa. || —, *v.a.* padaryti kilpą, vilksnė; užmesti kilpą; kilpoj sugauti.

**Nor** (nor), *conj.* nė; nė-gi; nei.

**Noria** (nõ'ri-ä), *s.* vandeninis ratas (*laukams laistyti*).

**Norm, Norma** (norm, nor'mä), *s.* norma; saikas; taisykla; tipas; pavyzdis.

**Normal** (nor'mel), *adj.* normališkas; sutinkąs su tam tikrais reikalavimais, su tam tikromis taisyklomis; taisyklingas; *geom.* perpendikuliarinis. || —, *s. geom.* perpendikuliaras. || — *school*, mokintojų seminarija.

**Norse** (nors), *adj.* senovės skandinaviškas. || —, *s.* senovės skandinavų kalba.

**North** (north), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. || —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *pole*, šiaurinis žemgalis; — *star*, šiaurių žvaigždė; šiauržvaigždė. || —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiauriųlink. || —, *v.n.* į šiaurius krypti.

**Northeast** (north-yst'), *s.* šiaurryčiai. || —, *adj.* šiaurrytinis; šiaurryčių (*s. gen.*).

**Northeaster** (north-yst'õr), *s.* smarkus šiaurryčių vėjas.

**Northeasterly** (north-yst'õr-li), *adj.* šiaurrytinis. || —, *adv.* į šiaurryčius.

**Northeastern** (north-yst'õrn), *adj.* šiaurrytinis.

**Northeastward, Northeastwardly** (north-yst'uõrd, -li), *adv.* į šiaurryčius; šiaurryčių linkon.

**Norther** (norðh'õr), *s.* šiaurys (*vėjas*).

**Northerly** (norðh'õr-li), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis. || —, *adv.* į šiaurius; šiauriųlink.

**Northern** (norðh'õrn), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *lights*, šiaurių šviesa; šiaurstulpia.

**Northerner** (norðh'õrn-õr), *s.* šiaurių gyventojas; šiaurietis.

**Northernmost** (nordh'örn-möst), *adj.* esąs toliausiai į šiaurius.

**Northing** (nordh'ing), *s.* tolis šiaurių link.

**Northman** (nordh'män), *s.* šiaurietis; || normanas; skandinavas.

**Northward** (nordh'uörd), *adj.* einąs šiaurių link; esąs, gulįs į šiaurius.

**Northward, Northwards** (nordh'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* šiaurių link; į šiaurius.

**Northwardly** (nordh'uörd-li), *adj.* einąs į šiaurius. || —, *adv.* šiaurių link; į šiaurius.

**Northwest** (nordh-uěst'), *s.* šiaurvakariai. || —, *adj.* šiaurvakarinis; šiaurvakarių (*s.gen.*) || —, *adv.* į šiaurvakarius.

**Northwester** (nordh-uěst'ör), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarių vėjas.

**Northwesterly, Northwestern** (nordh-uěst'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* šiaurvakarinis.

**Northwestward, Northwestwardly** (nordh-uěst'uörd, -li), *adv.* į šiaurvakarius; šiaurvakarių linkon.

**Norwegian** (nör-uy'dži-en), *adj.* norvegiškas. || —, *s.* norvegas; norvegų kalba.

**Nose** (nōz), *s.* nosis; *fig.* snukis; šnervės; uoslė. — *of wax*, (*fig.*) žmogus ant visko sutinkas, viskam pasiduo-das; silpnadušis; šiaudadušis. *To blow one's* —, nosį nušnypšti; nusišnypšti. *To hold* (*put, bring*) *one's* — *to the grindstone*, engti; sloginti; vergo vietoj laikyti; verginti. *To lead by the* —, už nosies vedžioti, vesti. *To put one's* — *out of joint*, nužeminti kėno puikybę; išgriauzti ką iš kur. *To thrust one's* — *into*, nosį kaišioti, kišti kur. *To wipe one's* — *of*, atimti ką nuo; apiplėšti. || —, *v.a.n.* uostyti; uosti; suosti; šnipinėti; nosį kaišioti, kišti; nosį riesti; puikauti.

**Nosebag** (nōz'bäg), *s.* abrakinė (*tarba*).

**Nobleled** (nōz'blyd), *s.* kraujo bėgimas iš nosies; || *bot.* srazvolė; srananosė.

**Nosegay** (nōz'gēl), *s.* kvietkų ryšelis.

**Noseless** (nōz'lēs), *adj.* neturįs nosies; benosis.

**Nosology** (no-söl'o-dži), *s.* nosologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Nostalgia** (nös-täl'dži-ä), *s.* liga dėl didelio namų (*ar tėviškės*) išsilgimo.

**Nostril** (nös'tril), *s.* nosies skylė; šniurk šilė; šnervė (*gyvūlio*).

**Nostrum** (nös'tröm), *s.* slapta gyduolė paslapytj laikomas vaistas.

**Not** (nōt), *adv.* ne; nē; nei. — *at all*, visai ne; nē kiek.

**Notability** (nōt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pastebėti-numas; įžymumas; įžymi ypata.

**Notable** (nōt'ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinas; pa-stebėtinas; įžymus; pagarsėjęs. || —*ness*, *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžy-mas. || **Notably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; pa-stebėtinai; įžymiai.

**Notables** (nōt'ä-b'lz), *s. pl.* įžymieji, pagarsėję žmonės; didikai.

**Notal** (nō'tel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Notary** (nō'tä-ri), *s.* notarius. — *public*, notarius; rejentas.

**Notation** (no-tē'šion), *s.* ženklimas; paženklimas; pažymėjimas ženklais; ženklai.

**Notch** (nōč), *s.* ramtis; karbas; šukė; spraga; siauras tarpas; plyšys (*kal-nuose*). || —, *v.a.* karbuoti; ramtyti; į-, užramtyti.

**Note** (nōt), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; pasarga; prierasas; užrašas; || diplomatiška nota; || raštelis; bile-tas; kvita; || atida; || garbė; pagarsė-jimas; || *mus.* nota; nata. || —, *v.a.* (pa)tēmyti; pasergėti; (pa)daryti pa-sargą; užženklinti; paženklinti; pa-žymėti.

**Notebook** (nōt'būk), *s.* užrašų knygelė.

**Noted** (nōt'ēd), *adj.* žinomas; pagarsė-jęs. || —*ness*, *s.* pagarsėjimas.

**Noteworthy** (nōt'uör-dži), *adj.* pastebė-jimo vertas; pastebėtinas.

**Nothing** (nōth'ing), *s.* niekas; menk-niekis. || —, *adv.* nieko; nēkiek; visai ne. — *but*, tik; niekas (*ar nieko*) daugiau kaip tik.

**Nothingness** (nōth'ing-nēs), *s.* niekystė; niekai.

**Notice** (nō'tis), *s.* patėmijimas; paser-gėjimas; atida; pranešimas; žinia; persergėjimas. *To take* — *of*, at-kreipti atidą; tēmyti. || —, *v.a.* tē-myti; patėmyti; pasergėti; atkreipti atidą; daryti patėmijimą, pasargą; pažymėti.

**Noticeable** (nō'tis-ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmyti-nas; veik patėmijamas; į akis puo-ląs.

**Notification** (nō-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pranešimas.

**Notify** (nō'ti-fai), *v.a.* pranešti; apreikšti; pagarsinti.

**Notion** (nō'šion), *s.* supratimas; mintis; idėja; nuomonė; || noras; palinkimas; mieris. || *Notions, pl.* mažmožiai; smulkmenos; gražnos.

**Notional** (nō'šion-el), *adj.* mintinis; mintiškas; ideališkas; || tariamas; svajojamas; išsvajotas; || svajonėms atsidavęs. || *-ly, adv.* mintiškai; svajonėje.

**Notoriety** (nō-to-rai'i-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

**Notorious** (no-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs; paskilbęs; garsus. || *-ly, adv.* atvirai; visiems žinant. || *-ness, s.* = NOTORIETY.

**Notwithstanding** (nōt-uīdh-stānd'ing), *adv. & conj.* nežiurint ant; vienok.

**Nought** (nōt), *s. & adv.* = NAUGHT.

**Noun** (naun), *s. gram.* daigtvardis.

**Nourish** (nōr'iš), *v.a.* penėti; maitinti; auginti; užlaikyti; auklėti. || *v.n.* maitintis; misti.

**Nourisher** (nōr'iš-ōr), *s.* penėtojas; maitintojas; užlaikytojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Nourishing** (nōr'iš-ing), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nourishment** (nōr'iš-ment), *s.* maitinimas; maistas.

**Novel** (nōv'el), *s.* novėlė; apysaka. || *-, adj.* naujas; nepaprastas; keistas.

**Novelist** (nōv'el-ist), *s.* novėlistas; rašytojas novėliu.

**Novelty** (nōv'el-ti), *s.* naujiena; kas nors naujo, nepaprasto.

**November** (no-vēm'bōr), *s.* lapkritis (*mėnuo*).

**Novenary** (nōv'i-nē-ri), *adj.* devintas; devintinis. || *-s, s.* devyni; devynetas.

**Novennial** (no-vēm'ni-el), *adj.* daromas (*ar* atsitinkas) kas devinti metai; devynmetinis.

**Novice** (nōv'is), *s.* naujai pradėdantis; naujokas; mokinys; || naujai prisivertęs; naujas perkrikštas; noviciantas (*klioštoriuje*).

**Novitiate** (no-vi''ši-ēt), *s.* mokinstė; *ecll.* noviciatas; noviciantas.

**Now** (nau), *adv.* dabar; šiandien; nu-

nai. || *conj.* na; o; bet. — *and again, kartas nuo karto; kartais.* — *and then, laikas nuo laiko; kartas nuo karto; kartais; sykliais.* *Now . . . now, tai . . . tai; — high, — low, tai augštai, tai žemai.* || *-s, s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas.

**Nowadays** (nau'ā-dēiz), *adv.* šiose dienose; šiuose laikuose; šiandien.

**Noway, Noways** (nō'uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* jokiū budu; niekaip.

**Nowel** (nōu'ēl), *s.* kalėdų giesmė.

**Nowhere** (nō'huēr), *adv.* niekur.

**Nowise** (nō'uəiz), *adv.* jokiū budu.

**Noxious** (nok'šios), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. || *-ly, adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. || *-ness, s.* vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Nozzle** (nōz'z'l), *s.* nosis; snukis; || *duidelė (prie dumpliu).*

**Nuclease** (njū'kli-ēt), *adj.* turis branduolį. || *-s, v.a.* rinkti (*apie branduolį, apie centrą ko*).

**Nucleus** (njū'kli-ōs), *s.* branduolys; kanduolys.

**Nudation** (nju-dē'šion), *s.* apnuoginimas.

**Nude** (njūd), *adj.* nuogas; apnuogintas; plikas. || *-ly, adv.* nuogai; plikai. || *-ness, s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Nudge** (nōdz), *v.a.* kumščioti; kumšterėti. || *-s, s.* kumšterėjimas.

**Nudity** (njū'di-ti), *s.* nuogumas; plikumas; nuogybė; apnuogintos dalys.

**Nugatory** (njū'gā-to-ri), *adj.* paikas; tuščias; bergždžias.

**Nugget** (nōg'gēt), *s.* gabalas; šmotas; stukis (*aukso, etc.*).

**Nuisance** (njū'sens), *s.* kas nors, kas yra vodinga, nepakenčiama; kas kenkia sveikatai; kas vargina, kankina, apsunkina; kas ardo tvarką, daro nešvarumą, *etc.*

**Null** (nōl), *adj.* bevertis; neturintis svarbos. || *-s, s.* niekas; zero.

**Nullification** (nōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* (pa)darymas bevertiu; panaikinimas.

**Nullifidian** (nōl-li-fid'i-en), *s.* netikėlis.

**Nullifier** (nōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Nullify** (nōl'li-fai), *v.a.* panaikinti įstatymišką vertę; panaikinti; pakasuoti.

**Nullity** (nöl'li-ti), *s.* niekybė; bevertybė; niekai.

**Numb** (nöm), *adj.* sugrubęs; sustingęs; pastyręs. || —, *v.a.* sugrubinti; sustingdyti; nejausliu(pa)daryti: atbukinti. || —**ness**, *s.* sugrubimas; sustingimas; pastyrimas.

**Number** (nöm'bör), *s.* skaičius; skaitlius; skaitlinė; numeris. || —, *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; numeriuoti.

**Numberless** (nöm'bör-lės), *adj.* neturįs skaičiaus; nesuskaitomas.

**Numbers** (nöm'börz), *s. pl. bibl.* ketvirta Maižiešiaus knyga.

**Numbness** (nöm'nės), *s. žr.* po **NUMB**.

**Numerable** (njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* suskaitomas; surkuojamas.

**Numeral** (njū'mör-el), *adj.* skaitlinis. || —, *s.* skaitlinė; skaitženklis. || —**ly**, *adv.* skaičiumi; skaitlium; pagal skaitlių.

**Numerary** (njū'mör-ē-ri), *adj.* skaitlinis; prigulįs prie tulo skaičiaus; rokuojamas prie skaitliaus.

**Numerate** (njū'mör-ēt), *v.a.* rokuoti; skaitliuoti; skaidyti.

**Numeration** (njū-mör-ē'šion), *s.* rokavimas; skaitliavimas; (pa)skaidymas.

**Numerator** (njū'mör-ē-tör), *s. math.* skaitliarodis.

**Numeric, Numerical** (nju-mēr'ik, -el), *adj.* skaitlinis. || **Numerically**, *adv.* skaičiumi; pagal skaitlių.

**Numerous** (njū'mör-ös), *adj.* skaitlingas. || —**ly**, *adv.* skaitlingai. || —**ness**, *s.* skaitlingumas.

**Numismatic, Numismatical** (nju-miz-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* numizmatiškas; atsinešas prie pinigų, prie medalių.

**Numismatics** (nju-miz-mät'iks), *s.* numizmatika; mokslas apie senovės pinigus ir medalius.

**Nummary** (nöm'mü-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiškas.

**Nummular, Nummulary** (nöm'mju-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* piniginis; turįs pinigų pavidalą.

**Numskul** (nöm'skül). *s.* žioplis; vėpla; mulkis.

**Nun** (nön), *s.* minykė; zokoninkė.

**Nuncio** (nön'ši-o), *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys; nuncius.

**Nuncupative, Nuncupatory** (nön-kjū'pä-

tiv ir nön'kju-pē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išburninis; neraštiškas; žodinis.

**Nunnery** (nön'nör-i), *s.* minykių klostorius.

**Nuptial** (nöp'šel), *adj.* svodbinis; šliubinis.

**Nuptials** (nöp'šelj), *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Nurse** (nörs), *s.* nešiotė; auklė; dabočia; sesuo (*ligonbuty*). || —, *v.a.* auklėti; penėti; žindyti; prižiūrėti; daboti (*ligonž*); auginti.

**Nursemaid** (nörs'mēd), *s.* auklė; nešiotė.

**Nurser** (nörs'ör), *s.* auklėtojas; augintojas.

**Nursery** (nörs'ör-i), *s.* auklėtuvė; auginnyčia.

**Nursling** (nörs'ling), *s.* žindomas kūdikis; *fig.* mylėtinis; lepintinis.

**Nurture** (nör'tjur), *s.* auklėjimas; || penas; maistas. || —, *v.a.* penėti; auklėti.

**Nut** (nöt), *s.* riešutys; || *mech.* muterkė; muterė. || —, *v.a.* riešutauti.

**Nutant** (njū'tent), *adj.* linguojaus; palinkęs; nusvires.

**Nutation** (nju-tē'šion), *s.* lingavimas; palinkimas; *astr.* krutėjimas žemės ašies; *bot.* besigrėžimas (*augmenų*) saulės linkui.

**Nutcracker** (nöt'kräk-ör), *s.* spaustuvai; spaudukai; spautukai (*riešutams spaudinti*); || *orn.* riešutinė varna.

**Nutgall** (nöt'göl), *s.* arzuolo obuolėlis.

**Nuthook** (nöt'hük), *s.* kablys lazdyno šakoms palenkti; || vagis; vagišius.

**Nutmeg** (nöt'mėg), *s.* muskatinis riešutys.

**Nutrient** (njū'tri-ent), *adj.* maitingas. || —, *s.* penas; maistas.

**Nutriment** (njū'tri-ment), *s.* maistas; penas.

**Nutritional** (nju-tri-měn'tel), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nutrition** (nju-tri'šion), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas; || maistas.

**Nutritious, Nutritive** (nju-tri'šios, njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* maitingas. || —**ness**, *s.* maitingumas.

**Nutshell** (nöt'šěl), *s.* riešučio kovalas.

**Nutting** (nöt'ting), *s.* riešutavimas.

**Nutty** (nöt'ti), *adj.* riešutingas; riešučių pilnas; || kaip riešutys; turįs riešučio skonį.

**Nux vomica** (nõks võm'i-kä), *s.* grybelis; činčiberis.

**Nuzzle** (nõz'z'l), *v.a.* = NESTLE. || *v.n.* knaisioti; knisti; knistis; || glaustis; galvą slėpti.

**Nye** (nai), *s.* peras; buris (*paukščivų*).

**Nymph** (nimf), *s. myth.* nymfa; || graži mergelė; || *zool.* pupė.

**Nympha** (nim'fä), *s. zool.* pupė.

**Nymphal**, **Nymphean** (nimf'el, -fy'en), *adj.* nymfinis; nymfų (*s. gen.*).

**Nymphish** (nimf'iš), *adj.* nymfiškas; *fig.* mergiškas.

**Nymphlike** (nimf'laik), *adj.* panašus į nymfą.

**Nymphomania** (nim-fo-mē'ni-ä), *s. med.* nymfomanija; nesuvaldomas lytiškas pageidimas (*pas moteris*).

**Nyula** (ni-jū'lä), *s. zool.* nyula (*Herpetes nyula*).

## O

**O** (o), *interj.* o! ak!

**Oaf** (of), *s.* laumės vaikas; *fig.* mulkis; žioplys.

**Oafish** (of'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; paikas; nesumaningas.

**Oak** (ok), *s. bot.* aržuolas. || — *gall*, *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Oaken** (ok'n), *adj.* aržuolinis.

**Oakum** (ok'om), *s.* pakulos; užkamšalas.

**Oaky** (ok'i), *adj.* aržuolinis; tvirtas kaip aržuolas.

**Oar** (or), *s.* irklas. || —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

**Oared** (ord), *adj.* irkluotas.

**Oarsman** (orz'män), *s.* irėjas; irkluotojas.

**Oary** (or'i), *adj.* į irklą panašus; turįs irklo pavidalą.

**Oasis** (o'ä-sis ir o-ē'sis), *s.* oazas.

**Oat** (ot), *s.* aviža.

**Oatcake** (ot'kək), *s.* avizinis blynelis.

**Oaten** (ot'n), *adj.* avizinis.

**Oath** (oth), *s.* prisiega; prisiegavimas.

**Oatmeal** (ot'myl), *s.* aviziniai miltai; valgis iš avižų.

**Obcordate** (ob-kor'dēt), *s. bot.* turįs širdies pavidalą (*lapas*).

**Obduracy** (ob'dju-rä-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; kietširdystė.

**Obdurate** (ob'dju-rēt), *adj.* užkietėjęs; kietas; kietširdiškas; nepermaldujamas; šiurkštus; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* su užkietėjimu; kietširdiškai; nepermaldujamai; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* = OB DURACY.

**Obedience** (o-by'di-ens), *s.* paklusnumas.

**Obedient** (o-by'di-ent), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus. || —ly, *adv.* su paklusnumu; paklusniai.

**Obeisance** (o-by'— ir o-bē'sens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nusižeminimas; mandagumas.

**Obelisk** (ob'ė-lisk), *s.* obeliskas; keturkampis stulpas; *typ.* kryžiukas.

**Obese** (o-bys'), *adj.* nutukęs; storas. || —ness, *s.* = OBESITY.

**Obesity** (o-bēs'i-ti), *s.* nutukimas; nepaprastas storumas.

**Obey** (o-bēž'), *v.a.* klausyti; pasiduoti *kėno* viršenybei. || *v.n.* klausyti; buti paklusniu.

**Obeyer** (o-bēž'or), *s.* tas, kurs klauso.

**Obeyingly** (o-bēž'ing-li), *adv.* paklusniai.

**Obfuscate** (ob-fös'kēt), *v.a.* ap-, užtemdyti; aptamsinti; sumaišyti; sujaukti.

**Obfuscation** (ob-fös-kė'šišn), *s.* aptemdymas; aptamsinimas; sumaišymas.

**Obit** (ob'bit ir ob'it), *s.* mirtis; mirimo diena.

**Obituary** (o-bit'ju-ē-ri), *s.* surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie numirusįjį; nekrologas. || —, *adj.* paliečias mirusiojo *ar* mirusiųjų; nekrologiškas; šermeninis.

**Object** (ob-džėkt'), *v.a.n.* papriešinti; prieštarauti; prieštintis; užmetinėti; kaltinti. || — (ob'džėkt), *s.* dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; objektas; *gram.* darinys.

**Objection** (ob-džėk'šišn), *s.* turėjimas *ką nors* priešais; papriešinimas; prieštaravimas; užmetinėjimas; || keblumas; kliūtis. *To have no* —, neturėti nieko priešais; jokių kliučių nestatyti; nesipriešinti.

**Objectionable** (ob-džėk'šišn-ä-b'l), *adj.* papriešinamas; neprileistinas; peiktinas; nelemtas.

**Objective** (ob-džėk'tiv), *adj.* daigtinis;



- objektyviškas. || —, *s. gram.* priekiniškas (*linksnis*). || —ly, *adv.* objektyviškai. || —ness, *s.* objektyviškumas.
- Objectivity** (õb-džëk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* objektyviškumas.
- Objectless** (õb'džëkt-lës), *adj.* betikslinis; betiksliškas.
- Objector** (õb-džëkt'õr), *s.* prieštarautojas; priešininkas.
- Objurgate** (õb-džõr'gët), *v. a.* išmetinėti; barti; kolyti.
- Objurgation** (õb-džõr-gë'siõn), *s.* bariamas; koliojimas; išmetinėjimas.
- Objurgatory** (õb-džõr'gã-to-ri), *adj.* baringas; koliojamas.
- Oblate** (õb-lët' ir õb'lët), *adj.* plokščia-galis; suplotas; || pašvestas.
- Oblation** (õb-lë'siõn), *s.* aukavimas; auka.
- Obligate** (õb'li-gët), *v. a.* uždėti pareigą *ant ko*; surišti pareiga; versti.
- Obligation** (õb-li-gë'siõn), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; priderystė; privalomas.
- Obligatory** (õb'li-gë-to-ri), *adj.* prideringas; privalomas.
- Oblige** (o-blaidž'), *v. a.* uždėti priderystę; versti; priversti; || daryti *kam malonę*, malonę patarnavimą. *To be obliged to*, būti *kam kaltu*, dėkingu. *I am much obliged to you*, esmi jums labai dėkingas.
- Oblige** (õb-li-džy'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas kitas yra kaltas; skolintojas.
- Obliger** (o-blai'džõr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką priderystėn stato, kurs ką verčia, kurs kam malonę daro.
- Obliging** (o-blai'džing), *adj.* uždedęs priderystę; prideringas; meilingas; malonus. || —ly, *adv.* meilingai. || —ness, *s.* prideringumas; meilingumas.
- Obligor** (õb-li-gor'), *s.* tas, kurs ima *ant savęs* priderystę.
- Oblique** (õb-lyk'), *adj.* įstrižas; pražambus; kreivas; netiesus; netiesio-ginis. || —, *s.* pražambi linija. || —, *v. n.* pražambiai eiti. || —ly, *adv.* įstrižai; pražambiai; kreivai. || —ness, *s.* įstrižumas; pražambumas; kreivumas.
- Oblivity** (õb-lik'uf-ti), *s.* pražumbumas; iškrypimas; pražambi linija; *fig.* kreivaširdystė.

- Obliterate** (õb-lit'õr-ët), *v. a.* ištrinti; išdilyti; panaikinti.
- Obliteration** (õb-lit-õr-ë'siõn), *s.* ištrynimas; išdildymas; panaikinimas; nu-sitrynimas; išdijimas; išnykimas.
- Oblivion** (õb-liv'i-õn), *s.* užmiršimas; užmarštis.
- Oblivious** (õb-liv'i-õs), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus; užmaršingas. || —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai; užmaršingai. || —ness, *s.* maršumas; užmaršingumas.
- Oblong** (õb'lõng), *adj.* pailgas. || —, *s.* pailga figura. || —ly, *adv.* pailgai.
- Oblouy** (õb'lo-kuif), *s.* apkalbėjimas; apkalba; liežuviai.
- Obnoxious** (õb-nõk'siõs), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas; nepadorus; blėdingas; vodingas; || pavaldingas; prigulįs *nuo*; papuolęs *kam*. || —ly, *adv.* bartinai; nepadoriai; neapkenčiamai; blėdingai; || pavaldingai; papuolant. || —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; biaurumas; blėdingumas; || pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas *nuo ko*.
- Oboe** (õ'boi ir õ'bo-ë), *s.* oboja (*pučia-mas muz. instr.*).
- Ođoval, Obovate** (õb-õ'vel, -vët), *adj.* turįs pavidalą kiaušinio, apversto smailgalio žemyn.
- Obscene** (õb-syn'), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdingas; biaurus; nešvarus. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; nešvariai; biauriai. || —ness, *s.* = OBSCENITY.
- Obscenity** (õb-sën'i-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; begėdingumas; nešvarumas; biaurumas.
- Obscurant** (õb-skjūr'ent), *s.* temdytojas; obskurantas; trukdytojas apšvietimo.
- Obscurantism** (õb-skjūr'ent-iz'm), *s.* obskurantizmas.
- Obscuration** (õb-skju-rë'siõn), *s.* aptemdymas; ap-, užtemimas.
- Obscure** (õb-skjūr'), *adj.* aptemęs; tamsus; neaiškus. || —, *v. a.* tamsinti; temdyti; ap-, užtemdyti. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; neaiškiai. || —ness, *s.* = OBSCURITY.
- Obscurity** (õb-skjūr'i-ti), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; neaiškumas; tamsa.
- Obscrate** (õb'si-krët), *v. a.* melsti; maldauti.
- Obscration** (õb-si-krë'siõn), *s.* meldimas; maldavimas.

- Obsequies** (öb'si-kuĩz), *s.pl.* egzekvijos; šermeninės apeigos.
- Obsequious** (öb-sy'kuĩ-ös), *adj.* vergiš-kai nulankus, paklusnus; vergiškai lipšnus; perdėtai mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* su vergišku lipšnumu; su per-dėtu mandagumu. || —ness, *s.* vergiš-kas lipšnumas; perdėtas mandagu-mas.
- Observable** (öb-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmyti-nas; patēmijamas.
- Observance** (öb-zörv'ens), *s.* užlaiky-mas; pildymas; || apeiga; paprotys.
- Observant** (öb-zörv'ent), *adj.* atidus; tēmingas; dabotingas; paklusnus.
- Observation** (öb-zörv'e'šion), *s.* tēmiji-mas; patēmijimas.
- Observatory** (öb-zörv'ä-to-ri), *s.* tēminy-čia; observatorija.
- Observe** (öb-zörv'), *v.a.n.* tēmyti; patē-myti; daboti; užlaikyti; pildyti.
- Observer** (öb-zörv'ör), *s.* tēmytojas; da-botojas; užlaikytojas; pildytojas.
- Observing** (öb-zörv'ing), *adj.* tēmijas; tēmingas; pildąs; užlaikąs. || —ly, *adv.* tēmingai.
- Obsess** (öb-sēs'), *v.a.* apsėsti; apgulti.
- Obsession** (öb-sēs'šion), *s.* apgulimas; apsėdimas; velnio apsėdimas.
- Obsidian** (öb-sid'i-en'), *s. min.* vulkaniš-kas stiklas.
- Obsolescence** (öb-so-lēs'sens), *s.* nusenė-jimas.
- Obsolescent** (öb-so-lēs'sent), *adj.* einąs iš vartojimo; beveik nusenėjęs.
- Obsolete** (öb'so-lyt), *adj.* nusenėjęs; nudėvėtas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; ne-bevartojamas. || —ness, *s.* nusenėji-mas; buvimas nebevartojamu.
- Obstacle** (öb'stā-k'l), *s.* kliūtis.
- Obstetric, Obstetrical** (öb-siēt'rik, —el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie (ar palytįs) gelbė-jimo moterims prie gimdymo.
- Obstetrics** (öb-stēt'riks), *s.* mokslas gel-bėjimo moterims laike gimdymo.
- Obstinacy** (öb'sti-nā-si), *s.* atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.
- Obstinate** (öb'sti-nēl), *adj.* atkaklus; naravingas; kietsprandingas; sunkus įveikti, prašalinti. || —ly, *adv.* at-kakliai. || —ness, *s.* = OBSTINACY.
- Obstreperous** (öb-strėp'ör-ös), *adj.* rėk-smingas; triukšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* rėksmingai; su triukšmu. || —ness, *s.* rėksmingumas; riksmas; triukšmas.
- Obstruct** (öb-strökt'), *v.a.* užkimšti; stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaukyti; kliūtis statyti; kelią užkirsti.
- Obstructor** (öb-strökt'ör), *s.* stabdytojas; trukdytojas; statytojas kliučių.
- Obstruction** (öb-strökt'šion), *s.* užsikim-šimas; stabdymas; kliūtis; obstruk-cija.
- Obstructionist** (öb-strökt'šion-ist), *s.* ob-strukcionistas; stabdytojas pirm-eivystės; statytojas kliučių. || —, *adj.* obstrukcionistiškas.
- Obstructive** (öb-strökt'iv), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; trukdomas.
- Obstruent** (öb'stru-ent), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; užkemšąs. || —, *s.* užkamša; užsikimšimas.
- Obtain** (öb-tēn'), *v.a.* gauti; aplaikyti; įgyti; pasiekti. || *v.n.* įsiviešėti; išsi-laikyti; viešpatauti.
- Obtainable** (öb-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* aplaiko-mas; įgyjamas; pasiekiamas.
- Obtainment** (öb-tēn'ment), *s.* įgijimas; pasiekimas.
- Obtrude** (öb-trud'), *v.a.* brukti; kišti; užkarti (*ką ant ko*). || *v.n.* bruktis; kištis; briautis; antsikarti.
- Obtruder** (öb-trūd'ör), *s.* landukas; lan-da; įkirus žmogus.
- Obtrusion** (öb-trū'žion), *s.* besibriovi-vimas; lindimas; kišimas.
- Obtrusive** (öb-trū'siv), *adj.* landus; įki-rus. || —ly, *adv.* landžiai; įkiriai.
- Obtund** (öb-tönd'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; (at)-šipinti; *fig.* prigesinti; sumažinti; nuraminti.
- Obtuse** (öb-tjūs'), *adj.* budus; atbukęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto. || *Obtuse-angled; Obtuse-angular, adj.* turįs bukią ker-tį; bukiakertis. || —ly, *adv.* bukiai. || —ness, *s.* bukumas.
- Obtusion** (öb-tjū'žion), *s.* atbukinimas; atbukimas.
- Obverse** (öb-vörs'), *adj. bot.* turįs apati-nę dalį siauresnę negu viršutinę.
- Obverse** (öb'vörs), *s.* paveikslinė pusė (*pinigo*).
- Obversion** (öb-vör'šion), *s.* apvertimas; atkreipimas kitos pusės.
- Obvert** (öb-vört'), *v.a.* apversti; atkreip-ti.

**Obviatē** (ōb'vi-ēt), *v.a.* nukreipti; užbēgti už akių; neprileisti.

**Obvious** (ōb'vi-ōs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; akylendus. || —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. || —ness, *s.* aiškumas; akylendumas.

**Occasion** (ōk-kē'ziōn), *s.* atsitikimas; įvyksnis; proga; priežastis; reikalas. *On* —, reikale; reikalui atsitikus. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti; duoti priežastį; buti priežasčia.

**Occasional** (ōk-kē'ziōn-el), *adj.* proginis; prie progos nusidavęs, darytas ar daromas; netikėtas. || —ly, *adv.* prie progos; progai atsitikus; netikėtai.

**Occident** (ōk'si-dent), *s.* vakarai.

**Occidental** (ōk-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*).

**Occipital** (ōk-sip'i-tel), *adj.* pakaušinis; pakaušio (*s. gen.*). || —bone, (*anat.*) pakaušio kaulas.

**Occiput** (ōk'si-pōt), *s. anat.* pakaušis.

**Occlude** (ōk-kljūd'), *v.a.* uždaryti; *chem.* sugerti.

**Occlusion** (ōk-kljū'ziōn), *s.* uždarymas; užsidarymas; užsikimšimas.

**Occult** (ōk-kōlt'), *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* (pa)slėpti; aptemdyti.

**Occultation** (ōk-kōl-tē'ziōn), *s.* (pa)slėpimas, uždengimas (*vieno dangiško kūno kitu*); užtemdymas; užtėmimas.

**Occupancy** (ōk'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas.

**Occupant** (ōk'kju-pent), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas; įnamis.

**Occupation** (ōk-kju-pē'ziōn), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas: || užsiėmimas; amatas.

**Occupier** (ōk'kju-pai-ōr), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas.

**Occupy** (ōk'kju-pai), *v.a.* užimti; apimti; valdyti; apgyventi; || duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. || *v.n.* užsiimti.

**Occur** (ōk-kōr'), *v.n.* persistatyti; apsirinkšti; pasirodyti; pareiti (į galvą, į mįslę); užėti (*ant mįslės*); rasti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

**Occurrence** (ōk-kōr'ōns), *s.* atsitikimas.

**Ocean** (ō'šen), *s.* oceanas; didjuris; jūrės.

**Oceanic** (ō-ši-ān'ik), *adj.* oceaninis; oceano (*s. gen.*); jurinis.

**Ocellated** (o-sēl'lē-tēd), *adj.* raibas; kanapėtas.

**Ocelot** (ō'si-lōt), *s. zool.* meksikoniškas leopardas; pardelis.

**Ocher**, **Ochre** (ō'kōr), *s. min.* okra.

**Ocherous**, **Ochreous**, **Ochery** (ō'kōr-ōs, -i), *adj.* okruotas; okrinis.

**Octagon** (ōk'tā-gōn), *s. geom.* aštuonkerstinė figura; aštuonkertis.

**Octagonal** (ōk-tāg'o-nel), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

**Octahedral** (ōk-tā-hy'drel), *adj.* aštuonšoninis.

**Octahedron** (ōk-tā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* aštuonšoninė figura; aštuonšonis.

**Octangular** (ōk-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

**Octave** (ōk'tēv), *s.* oktava.

**Octavo** (ōk-tē'vo), *adj.* & *s.* į aštuonis lakštus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octennial** (ōk-tēn'ni-el), *adj.* aštuonmetinis.

**October** (ōk-tō'bōr), *s.* spalinis; spalius (*mėnuo*).

**Octodecimo** (ōk-to-dēs'i-mo), *adj.* & *s.* į aštuonioliką lakštų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octogenarian** (ōk-to-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senelis ar senelė.

**Octogenary** (ōk-tōdž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senas.

**Octopod** (ōk'to-pōd), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis.

**Octopus** (ōk'to-pōs), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis; velniažuvis.

**Octoroon** (ōk-to-rūn'), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš europiečio ir penktos padermės mulatės.

**Octosyllabic**, **Octosyllabical** (ōk-to-sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis.

**Octosyllable** (ōk'to-sil-lā-b'l), *s.* žodis, susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis žodis.

**Octuple** (ōk'tju-p'l), *adj.* aštuonlinkas.

**Ocular** (ōk'ju-lōr), *adj.* akinis; akių (*s. gen.*); savomis akimis matęs. || —, *s.* akies stiklas. || —ly, *adv.* savomis akimis (*matęs*).

**Oculist** (ōk'ju-list), *s.* okulistas; akių daktaras.

**Odd** (ōk), *adj.* lyšnas; neporingas; nelygus; pavienis; atskiras; atlikęs; atliekamas; keletas viršaus; || nepaprastas; keistas; navatnas. || — *fellow*, *s.* keistas žmogus; keistutis; sąnarys slaptos susišelpiamos draugystės, t. v. „Nepriklausomos Keistučių Brolijos“ (*Independent Order of Odd Fellows*). || — *ly, adv.* neporingai; pavieniai; nelygiai; || navatnai; keistai. || — *ness, s.* neporingumas; lyšnumas; nelygumas; | keistumas; navatnumas.

**Oddity** (ōd'i-ti), *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; keistas dalykas.

**Odds** (ōdz), *s. sing. & pl.* skirtumas; nelygumas; nelygybė; persvara; viršenybė (*vieno prieš kitus*); || priešginiavimas; ginčai; vaidai; barnys. *To be at —*, ginčytis; vaidytis; kivirčytis. — *and ends*, likučiai; visoki maišyti dalykai.

**Ode** (ōd), *s.* oda; lyriška daina.

**Odeon** (o-dy'ōn), *s.* muzikos (*ar teatro*) butas.

**Odious** (ō'di-ōs), *adj.* neapkenčiamas; priklaus; baurus. || — *ly, adv.* bauriai. || — *ness, s.* baurumas; priklausimas.

**Odium** (ō'di-ōm), *s.* neapkentimas; neapkanta.

**Odometer** (o-dōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis per eitam keliui matuoti; odometras.

**Odontology** (o-dōn-tōl'o-dzi), *s.* mokslas apie dantis.

**Odor** (ō'dōr), *s.* kvapas; kvapsnys. *Offensive —*, smarvė.

**Odorant** (ō'dōr-ent), *adj.* kvepiąs.

**Odoriferous** (o-dōr-if'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išduodas kvepėjimą; kvapsningas; kvepiantis. || — *ly, adv.* kvapsningai. || — *ness, s.* kvapsningumas; kvapusmas.

**Odorless** (ō'dōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs jokio kvapo; nekvepiąs.

**Odorous** (ō'dōr-ōs), *adj.* kvapus; kvapsningas; kvepiąs. || — *ly, adv.* kvepiant; kvapsningai. || — *ness, s.* kvapusmas; kvepėjimas.

**Economy** (i-kōn'o-mi), *s.* = ECONOMY.

**Oecumenical** (ēk-ju-mēn'ik-el), *adj.* = ECUMENICAL.

**Oedema** (i-dy'mā), *s. med.* putmenis.

**O'er** (ōr), *sutrump.* iš OVER.

**Oesophagus** (i-sōf'ā-gōs), *s.* = ESOPHAGUS.

**Of** (ōv), *prep.* a) kiltininku išreikšti; b) iš; nuo; apie. *A friend — mine*, vienas iš mano draugų; mano draugas; *the gates — heaven*, dangaus vartai; *city — Rome*, Romos miestas; Roma; *tempted — the devil*, velnio gundytas; *a sword — steel*, plieno kardas; *aman — courage*, žmogus drąsos pilnas; drąsus vyras; — *one's own will*, savo ločna valia; iš savo ločnos valios; *to talk —*, kalbėti apie ką; *to receive —*, gauti nuo ko. || — *consequence*, svarbus. — *itself*, pats per save; savaimiai. — *late*, nesenai. — *old*, iš seno; nuo senai; senovėje; senai; senovės (*s. gen.*). — *right*, pagal tiesą.

**Off** (ōf), *adv.* šalin; tolin; toliau; atokume; netoliese; (*prie veiksmažodžių*): at-; nu-. *Far —*, toli; *a mile —*, mylios atokume; *to be —*, prasišalinti; išeiti; išvažiuoti; *to cut —*, nupiauti; nukirsti; nukirpti; sutrumpinti; užbaigti; *to come —*, nueiti; *to fall —*, nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti; *to be well —*, buti gerame padėjime, geroje apystovose; laimingai išsisukti nuo; *to be ill —*, *badly —*, buti blogame padėjime. || —, *prep.* nuo; iš. || —, *interj.* šalin! lauk! *Hands —!* nekišk rankų. *Keep —!* šalinkis! šalin! pasitrauk! nelįsk! || —, *adj.* tolimesnis; po dešinės esąs; — *horse*, parankis arklys.

**Offal** (ōf'fel), *s.* likučiai; atmatos; išmatos; sąslavos; || maita.

**Offense** (ōf-fēns'), *s.* = OFFENSE.

**Offend** (ōf-fēnd'), *v. a.* užgauti (*širdį, etc.*); įžeisti; skriausti; nuskrusti; papiktinti; užrustinti; užpykdyti. || *v. n.* nusi-, prasikalsti; nusidėti.

**Offender** (ōf-fēnd'ōr), *s.* įžeidėjas; skriaudėjas; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

**Offense** (ōf-fēns'), *s.* prasikaltimas; nusidėjimas; įžeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; papiktinimas; pasipiktinimas; piktumas; rustybė. *To take —*, pasijausti užgautu; užsirustinti; užpykti.

**Offensive** (õf-fën'siv), *adj.* užgaunas; įžėidziąs; įžėidingas; || nepriimnus; priklus; || užpuol'ngas; užpuolamas; užpuolimui vartojamas; — *weapons*, užpuolimo ginklai; — *war*, užpuolamoji karė. || —, *s.* užpuolimas; užpuolimo žingsniai. || —ly, *adv.* įžėidngai; || nepriimniai. || —ness, *s.* įžėidngumas; || nepriimnumas; priklumas; biaurumas.

**Offer** (õf'fõr), *v.a.* aukauti; || siulyti; pa-, prisiulyti; piršti; duoti; teikti; suteikti; || perstatyti; || bandyti. || *v.n.* siulytis; prisiulyti; pirštis; teiktis; prisiteikti; papulti po ranka; pasisukti; pasipinti; || stengtis; banąyti. *To — an opinion*, perstatyti (= paduoti) savo nuomonę. *To — a present*, duoti dovaną. *To — a resistance*, priešintis. *To — violence*, pagrūmoti; panaudoti spēkas prieš. *Whenever the occasion offers*, kada tik prisiteiks (pasitaikys, pasipins) progą. *To — to land*, stengtis (bandyti) prisiirti (*ar* priplaukti) prie kran-to.

**Offer** (õf'fõr), *s.* teikimas; pasiulymas; pasisiulymas; || bandymas; pasisten-gimas.

**Offerer** (õf'fõr-õr), *s.* teikėjas; siulyto-jas; || aukautojas.

**Offering** (õf'fõr-ing), *s.* teikimas; pasi-ulymas; || aukavimas; auka; dovana.

**Offertory** (õf'fõr-to-ri), *s. eccl.* ofertor-ium (*dalis mišių prieš Pakėlimą*); Pakėlimas.

**Offhand** (õf'hånd), *adj.* umus; greitas: atliekamas (*ar* padarytas) be prisi-rengimo. || —, *adv.* be prisirengimo; ant tų pėdų; tuojau.

**Office** (õf'fis), *s.* priderystė; pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; || konto-ra; biuras; raštinyčia. *Lawyer's —*, advokato kontora. *Post —*, pačto kontora; pačtas. *Printing —*, spau-stuvė.

**Officeholder** (õf'fis-hõld-õr), *s.* urėdnin-kas.

**Officer** (õf'fis-õr), *s.* urėdninkas; mīl. oficerius. *Church —*, bažnyčios urėdninkas. *Police —*, policistas; policijantas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti urėd-ninkus, oficerius; aprūpinti urėd-ninkais, oficeriais.

**Official** (õf fi''šel), *adj.* urėdiškas; ofi-ciališkas. || —, *s.* urėdninkas; ypata užimačti urėdą. || —ly, *adv.* urėdiš-kai; oficiališkai.

**Officialism** (õf-fi''šel-iz'm), *s.* biurokra-tizmas; urėdiškas rutinizmas.

**Officiate** (õf-fi''ši-ēt), *v.n.* pildyti tarny-stą; urėdauti; urėdninkauti.

**Official** (õf-fis'i-nel), *adj.* vaistinyčiose laikomas; nepriimtas oficiališkai; farmakopėja.

**Officious** (õf-fi''šiõs), *adj.* įkirus (*savo ruošumu patarnauti*); grasus; lan-dus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; landžiai. || —ness, *s.* įkirumas; grasumas; lan-dumas.

**Offing** (õf'ing), *s.* atviros jurės.

**Offish** (õf'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus.

**Offlet** (õf'lēt), *s.* dūda vandeniui nulei-sti.

**Offscouring** (õf'skaur-ing), *s.* nuovatos; srutos; sąšlavos.

**Offset** (õf'sēt), *s.* atžala; || išsikišimas: || atrokavimas. || — (õf-sēt'), *v.a.* atrokuoti; rokundas sulyginti.

**Offshoot** (õf'šūt), *s.* atžala; šaka.

**Offspring** (õf'spring), *s.* vaisius; pader-mė; vaikas; *pl.* vaikai; ainiai.

**Oft** (õft), *adv.* tankiai. || —, *adj.* tan-kus.

**Often** (õf'n), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai; ne-retai; nesykį. || —ness, *s.* tankumas.

**Oftentimes**, **Ofttimes** (õf'n-taimz), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai.

**Ogee** (o-džy'), *s. arch.* augiva.

**Ogle** (õ'g'l), *v.a.* skersai žiurėti; akutes daryti. || —, *s.* skersas pažiurėjimas; akučių darymas.

**Ogler** (õ'glõr), *s.* tas, kurs kam akutes daro.

**Ogre** (õ'gõr), *s.* žmogėdis milžinas; baisunas.

**Ogreish** (õ'gõr-iš), *adj.* baisuniškas.

**Ogress** (õ'grēs), *sf.* baisunė.

**Oh** (õ), *interj.* oi ak!

**Oil** (oil), *s.* aliejus. || —, *v.a.* aliejuoti. || — *cake*, *s.* sėmensikė.

**Oilcloth** (oil'klõth), *s.* cerata.

**Oiler** (oil'õr), *s.* aliejuotojas; aliejinin-kas.

**Oilery** (oil'õr-i), *s.* aliejinyčia.

**Oiliness** (oil'i-nēs), *s.* aliejuotumas.

**Oilstone** (oil'stõn), *s.* budė.

- Oily** (oil'i), *adj.* aliejuotas; *fig.* švelnus.
- Ointment** (oint'ment), *s.* tepalas; mostis.
- Oker** (ō'kōr), *s.* = OCHER.
- Old** (ōld), *adj.* senas; senovės (*s. gen.*). || — *age*, *s.* senatvė. — *Nick*; — *Scratch*, *s.* velnias; kipšas. — *maid*, *s.* senmergė. *Old-fashioned*, *adj.* senos mados; senoviškas. *Old-maidish*, *adj.* senmergiškas; kaip senmergė. *Old-womanish*, *adj.* kaip sena boba; bobiškas.
- Olden** (ōld'n), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senovės (*s. gen.*). || —, *v. n.* senti; senėti.
- Oldish** (ōld'iš), *adj.* senokas; apysenis.
- Oldness** (ōld'nēs), *s.* senumas; senatvė.
- Oleaginous** (o-li-ādž'i-nōs), *adj.* aliejuotas; aliejingas; aliejinis; kaip aliejus. || —*ness*, *s.* aliejuotumas; aliejingumas.
- Oleander** (o-li-ān'dōr), *s. bot.* oleandra.
- Oleaster** (o-li-ās'tōr), *s. bot.* laukinė alyva.
- Oleomargarine** (o-li-o-mar'gā-ryn), *s.* gyvulių taukų aliejus; priemoniškas sviestas, sukta iš tokio aliejaus ir pieno.
- Oleometer** (o-li-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* oleometras.
- Olfactory** (ōl-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* uostomas; uostymo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s. anat.* uostymo sąnarys.
- Olibanum** (o-lib'ā-nōm), *s.* arabiškas rukykas.
- Oligarch** (ōl'i-gark), *s.* oligarchas.
- Oligarchal, Oligarchic, Oligarchical** (ol-i-gar'kel, -kik, -kik-el), *adj.* oligarchiškas.
- Oligarchy** (ōl'i-gar-ki), *s.* oligarchija.
- Olio** (ō'li-o), *s.* mišinys.
- Olive** (ōl'iv), *s. bot.* alyva. || —, *adj.* alyvinis; alyvinio dažo. — *branch*, alyvos šakelė; *fig.* vaikas.
- Olympiad** (o-lim'pi-ād), *s.* olimpiada; ketvirtmetis (*sen. Graik.*).
- Olympian, Olympic** (o-lim'pi-en, -pik), *adj.* olympinis; olimpiškas. — *games*, olimpiškos žaismės (*sen. Graik.*).
- Omega** (o-my'gā), *s.* omėga (*graik. raidė*); *fig.* pabaiga; galas.
- Omelet** (ōm'i-lēt), *s.* kiaušiniene.
- Omen** (ō'mēn), *s.* ženklas; pranašaujas
- ženklas; pranašavimas. || —, *v. a.* pranašauti; lemti.
- Ominous** (ōm'i-nōs), *adj.* pranašaujas; pranašingas; pranašaujas pikta; baissus. || —*ly*, *adv.* pikta pranašaujant; baisingai. || —*ness*, *s.* pranašingumas; blogai lemiąs ženklas; baisingumas.
- Omissible** (o-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ap-, iš-, praleisti; ap-, iš-, praleidžiamas.
- Omission** (o-miš'siōn), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.
- Omit** (o-mit'), *v. a.* ap-, iš-, praleisti; pražiurėti.
- Omittance** (o-mit'tens), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.
- Omnibus** (ōm'ni-bōs), *s.* pasażierinis vežimas.
- Omnifarious** (ōm-ni-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* visokeriopas; yvairus; yvairios rūšies.
- Omnific** (ōm-nif'ik), *adj.* viską-tveriąs.
- Omnipotence, Omnipotency** (ōm-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* visagalybė; visagalingumas.
- Omnipotent** (ōm-nip'o-tent), *s.* visagalys, visagalingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* visagalimai.
- Omnipresence** (ōm-ni-prēz'ens), *s.* visur buvimas; visurbutybė.
- Omnipresent** (ōm-ni-prēz'ent), *adj.* visuresantis.
- Omniscience** (ōm-niš'ens), *s.* visažinystė; visažinia.
- Omniscient** (ōm-niš'ent), *adj.* visažinantis.
- Omnivorous** (ōm-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* viską ēdąs.
- Omostrate** (ōm'o-plēt), *s. anat.* mentė.
- On** (ōn), *prep.* ant; prie; apie; po; į; iš; — *earth*, ant žemės; — *the coast*, prie kranto; — *Sunday*, nedėlio; — *a journey*, kelionė; — *the right*, po dešinės; — *my part*, iš mano pusės; — *pain of death*, iš baimės mirties. *An essay — the life and writings of Homer*, piešinys apie Homero gyvenimą ir raštus. *Shame — you*, gėda tepuolie ant jus; gėda jums. || —, *adv.* ant; viršuje; prysakin; pirmyn; tolyn; toliau; || veikmėj; progrese. *And so —*, ir teip toliau.
- Onager** (ōn'ū-džōr), *s. zool.* laukinis asilas.

**Onanism** (ō'nān-iz'm), *s.* onanizmas; patžagystė.

**Once** (uōns), *adv.* syki; kartą; vieną syk. *At —, tuojau; su sykiu. — and again, syki ir kitą; nesyki. — upon a time, kadaisi; kitąkart; senei-senei.*

**One** (uōn), *adj.* vienas. || —, *s.* vienas; viena ypata *ar* daigtas. *The little ones, mažieji; maži vaikai; vaikeliai. In —, išvieno. — by —, pavieniui; vienas paskui kitą. || —, indef. pron. tulas; kas-toks; tas pats; toks-pat. || One-sided, adj. vienpusinis; vienpusiškas. One-sidedness, s. vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė.*

**Oneberry** (uōn'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* gyvatuogė.

**Oneness** (uōn'nēs), *s.* vienumas; vienybė.

**Onerous** (ōn'ōr-ōs), *adj.* sunkus; slogiņas; spaudžiņas.

**Oneself** (uōn-sēlf'), *pron.* save.

**Onion** (ōn'jōn), *s.* cibilis; svogunas.

**On-looker** (ōn'lūk-ōr), *s.* žiurėtojas; prisiziurinėjantis.

**Only** (ōn'li), *adj.* vienatinis; vienintėlis. || —, *adv.* tik; tiktai; vientik; vienintėliai.

**Onset** (ōn'sēt), *s.* užpuolimas.

**Onslaught** (ōn'slōt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas.

**Onto** (ōn'tū), *prep.* ant; ant viršaus; viršuj.

**Ontogeny** (ōn-tōdž'i-ni), *s.* istorija individuališko organizmų išsivystymo; individuališkas gaivalo išsivystymas.

**Ontology** (ōn-tōl'o-dži), *s.* ontologija; mokslas apie butybę.

**Onward** (ōn'uōrd), *adj.* einąs pirmyn. || —, *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; paakiui; pryšakin; progresyviškai.

**Onwards** (ōn'uōrdz), *adv.* = ONWARD.

**Onyx** (ō'niks), *s.* oniksas (*akmuo*).

**Ooidal** (o-oi'del), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Oolite** (ō'o-lait), *s. geol.* oolitas (*akmuo*).

**Oology** (o-ōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kiaušinius.

**Ooze** (ūz), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; || raugas (*kailių*). || —, *v.n.* sunktis; išlengvo tekėti; koštis. || *v.a.* išlengvo tekinti, sunkti, košti.

**Oozy** (ūz'i), *adj.* dumblinas; mulvinas.

**Opacity** (o-pās'i-ti), *s.* nepermatumas; tamsumas.

**Opake** (o-pēk'), *adj.* = OPAQUE.

**Opal** (ō'pāl), *s.* opalas (*brangakmenis*).

**Opalesce** (o-pāl-ēs'), *v.n.* žibėti opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescence** (o-pāl-ēs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescent** (o-pāl-ēs'sent), *adj.* žibęs opalo šviesomis.

**Opaline** (ō'pāl-in), *adj.* opalinis.

**Opaque** (o-pēk'), *adj.* nepermatomas; tamsus. || —ness, *s.* nepermatomas; tamsumas.

**Ope** (ōp), *adj. & v.* = OPEN.

**Open** (ō'p'n), *v.a.* atidaryti; atverti; atvožti; skleisti; at-, išskleisti; atkišti (*bonkq, etc.*). || *v.n.* atsidaryti; atsiverti; prasidėti. || —, *adj.* atviras; atidarytas; atvožtas; atkištas; || atviras; atviros širdies; || atviras; viešas. || *Open-handed, adj.* duoslus; nesklusus. *Open-hearted, adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; širdingas. *Open-heartedness, s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. || —ly, *adv.* atvirai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas.

**Opener** (ō'p'n-ōr), *s.* atidarytojas; įrankis kam nors atidaryti.

**Opening** (ō'p'n-ing), *s.* atidarymas; pradžia; || atvara; skylė.

**Opera** (ōp'ōr-ā), *s.* opera. || —glass, *s.* žiuronai.

**Operate** (ōp'ōr-ēt), *v.n.a.* veikti; dirbti; daryti veikmę; operuoti.

**Operatic, Operatical** (ōp-ōr-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* operinis.

**Operation** (ōp-ōr-ēt'šion), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veiksmas; operacija.

**Operative** (ōp'ōr-ēt-iv), *adj.* veikias; veiklus; padaras pageidaujama veikmę. || —, *s.* gabus darbininkas; amatninkas.

**Operator** (ōp'ōr-ēt-tōr), *s.* veikėjas; operatorius.

**Operetta** (ōp-ōr-ēt'tū), *s.* operetė.

**Operose** (ōp'ōr-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; || reikalaujās daug darbo; alsinantis; alsus; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* padedant daug darbo; sunkiai. || —ness, *s.* alsumas; sunkumas.

**Ophicleide** (ōf'i-klaid), *s.* ofikleida (*muzik. instr.*).

- Ophidian** (o-fid'i-en), *adj.* prigulys prie angių. || —, *s.* angis; gyvatė.
- Ophthalmia** (of-thäl'mi-ä), *s. med.* akių uždegimas.
- Ophthalmic** (of-thäl'mik), *adj.* akinis.
- Opiate** (õ'pi-õt), *s.* migdomas vaistas. || —, *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; narkotiškas.
- Opine** (o-pain'), *v.a.n.* manyti; spręsti.
- Opinion** (o-pin'jõn), *s.* nuomonė; opini-ja.
- Opinionate, Opinionated** (o-pin'jõn-õt, -tød), *adj.* atkakliai prisilaikąs savo nuomonės; atkaklus.
- Opinionative** (o-pin'jõn-ä-tiv), *adv.* = OPINIONATE. || —ly, *adv.* atkakliai. || —ness, *s.* atkaklus prisilaikymas savo nuomonės; atkaklumas; kiet-sprandystė.
- Opium** (õ'pi-õm), *s. chem.* opium.
- Opodeldoc** (õp-o-dël'dõk), *s.* muilinis tepalas.
- Opossum** (o-põs'sõm), *s. zool.* didelphys.
- Oppidan** (õp'pi-den), *adj.* miestinis. || —, *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.
- Opponent** (õp-põ'nent), *s.* priešininkas; opponentas. || —, *adj.* priešingas.
- Opportune** (õp-põr-tjün'), *adj.* parankus; tinkamas; pataikytas į laiką. || —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; į laiką.
- Opportunism** (õp-põr-tjün'iz'm), *s.* oportunistas; besinaudojimas iš progos, iš apystovų.
- Opportunist** (õp-põr-tjün'ist), *s.* oportunistas.
- Opportunity** (õp-põr-tjün'ti), *s.* atsakanti (*ar* gera) proga.
- Oppose** (õp-põz'), *v.a.n.* priešais išstatyti; rodyti; || priešintis; prieštarauti; pasipriešinti; opponuoti.
- Opposer** (õp-põz'õr), *s.* priešininkas.
- Opposite** (õp'po-zit), *adj.* priešais esąs; priešais stovįs; || priešingas. || —, *s.* dalykas, turįs priešingas kitam ypatybes. || —ly, *adv.* priešais; priešingai. || —ness, *s.* stovėjimas priešais; || priešingumas.
- Opposition** (õp-po-zi''šiõn), *s.* stovėjimas priešais, prieš kits-kitą; besipriešinimas; prieštaravimas; priešingumas; priešginybė; priešinga (*aldžiai*) partija; opozicija.
- Oppositionist** (õp-po-zi''šiõn-ist), *s.* są-
- narys priešingos valdžiai partijos; opozicijonistas.
- Opposite** (õp-põz'i-tiv), *adj.* galimas *kam* priešais statyti; priešais pastatomas; papriešinamas.
- Oppress** (õp-prës'), *v.a.* spausti; prispausti; sloginti; sunkinti; engti.
- Oppression** (õp-prës'šioñ), *s.* prispaudimas; sloginimas; priespauda; ap-sunkinimas.
- Oppressive** (õp-prës'iv), *adj.* sloginąs; spaudžiąs; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* sloginančiu būdu. || —ness, *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė; priespauda.
- Oppressor** (õp-prës'õr), *s.* slogintojas; prispaudėjas; engėjas.
- Opprobrious** (õp-prõ'bri-õs), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdiškas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; begėdiškai. || —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; begėdiškumas.
- Opprobrium** (õp-prõ'bri-õm), *s.* kolionė; nepadori kalba; negarbė; gėda.
- Oppugn** (õp-pjün'), *v.a.* priešginiauti; priešintis; kovoti prieš; sumušinėti.
- Oppugnancy** (õp-põg'nen-si), *s.* kovoji-mas prieš; besipriešinimas; priešginiavimas.
- Oppugner** (õp-pjün'õr), *s.* priešininkas.
- Optative** (õp'tä-tiv), *adj.* geidžiamas. || — mood, (*gram.*) geidžiamasis sakymas.
- Optic** (õp'tik), *adj.* žiurimas; akinis; optiškas. || —, *s.* regėjimo sąnarys; akis.
- Optical** (õp'tik-el), *adj.* = OPTIC.
- Optician** (õp-ti''šen), *s.* optikas.
- Optics** (õp'tiks), *s.* optika; mokslas apie ypatybes šviesos ir matymo.
- Optimism** (õp'ti-miz'm), *s.* optimizmas; matymas visame vien gero.
- Optimist** (õp'ti-mist), *s.* optimistas.
- Optimistic** (õp-ti-mis'tik), *adj.* optimistiškas.
- Option** (õp'šioñ), *s.* pasiskyrimas; pasirinkimas; valia pasirinkti.
- Optional** (õp'šioñ-el), *adj.* pasirenkamas; duodamas (*ar* duotas) pasirinkimui; nepriverstinas.
- Opulenc** (õp'ju-lens), *s.* apstumas; pilnis; gausa; perteklis; turtai.
- Opulent** (õp'ju-lent), *adj.* turtingas; gausus; pertekęs. || —ly, *adv.* turtingai; pilnai.



**Opuscle, Opuscule** (õ-põs'1, -kju1), *s.* darbelis; veikalēlis.

**Or** (or), *conj.* ar; arba.

**Orach, Orache** (õr'eč), *s. bot.* balanda.

**Oracle** (õr'ä-k'1), *s.* orakulas; dievų pranašystē; žinyčia, kur dievai, lūpomis žynių, duodavo atsakymus; || Dievo apreiškimas pranašams; || visų šventčiausioji vieta (*sen. žydų dievnamų*).

**Oracular** (o-räk'ju-lõr), *adj.* orakuliškas; pranašiškas; pranašaujamas; dviprasmiškas; tamsus. || —ly, *adv.* orakuliškai; dviprasmiškai.

**Oral** (õ'rel), *adj.* išburninis; žodiškas; || burninis. || —ly, *adv.* žodiškai; žodžiais.

**Orange** (õr'ëndž), *s.* apelsina; pamarinčius; || pamarinčių dažas. || —, *adj.* pamarinčių (*s. gen.*); pamarinčinis; pamarinčių dažo.

**Orangeade** (õr'ëndž-ëd), *s.* gėrymas su taisytas su pamarinčių sultimis.

**Orangery** (õr'ën-džõr-i), *s.* oranžerėja; pamarinčių pliantacija.

**Orang-outang** (o-räng'-ũ-täng), *s.* orangutangas (*bezdžionë*).

**Oration** (o-rë'siõn), *s.* kalba (*laikoma susirinkime*). || —, *v. n.* kalbėti; laikyti kalba.

**Orator** (õr'ä-tõr), *s.* oratorius; kalbėtojas; || prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Oratorical** (õr'ä-tõr'ik-el), *adj.* oratoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* oratoriškai.

**Oratorio** (õr'ä-tõ'ri-o), *s. muz.* oratorija.

**Oratory** (õr'ä-to-ri), *s.* maldaunė; || iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Orb** (orb), *s.* apskritas kunas; kamuolys; gumulas; || ratas, planėtos apibėgamas.

**Orbed** (orbd), *adj.* turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas; apskritas; skrietas.

**Orbicular** (or-bik'ju-lõr), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas; apvalainas. || —ly, *adv.* apvaliai; apvalainai; aplinkui.

**Orbiculate** (or-bik'ju-lët), *adj.* turįs apskritą ar apvalų pavidalą; apvalainas.

**Orbication** (or-bik-ju-lë'siõn), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; apvalainumas.

**Orbit** (or'bit), *s.* planėtos kelias; orbita; *anat.* akies loma.

**Orchard** (or'čõrd), *s.* daržas; vaisinis sodas.

**Orcharding** (or'čõrd-ing), *s.* sodauninkavimas; sodauninkystē; daržininkystē.

**Orchardist** (or'čõrd-ist), *s.* daržininkas; sodauninkas.

**Orchestra** (or'kës-trä), *s.* orkestra.

**Orchestral** (or'kës-trel), *adj.* orkestrinis.

**Orchid** (or'kid), *s. bot.* augmuo, rūšies *Orchidaceæ*.

**Orchis** (or'kis), *s. bot.* gegužraibė.

**Ordain** (or-dën'), *v. a.* rengti; parengti; surengti; padavadyti; paskirti; || išventinti (*į kunigus*).

**Ordainer** (or-dën'õr), *s.* parengėjas; padavadytojas; išventintojas.

**Ordeal** (or'di-el), *s.* Dievo teismas (*vėduramžiuosė*); || mėginimas; kankinimas.

**Order** (or'dõr), *s.* tvarka; rėdas; sistema; surėdymas; sutaisymas; pa-surengimas; padavadijimas; || liepimas; į-, prisakymas; || užsakymas; pasteliavimas; || stovis; pasilaikymas; || sritis; kliasa; eilė; laipsnis; orderis; ranga; || brolija; ordenas; zokonas. *To put in* —, tvarkon suvesti. *Made to* —, ant užsakymo darytas. || *In to*, idant; kad. *Money* —, žr. MONEY.

**Order** (or'dõr), *v. a.* tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; surengti; padavadyti; (pa)liepti; įsakyti; užsakyti; pasteliuoti. || *v. n.* įsakymus davinėti, duoti.

**Orderer** (or'dõr-õr), *s.* sutvarkytojas; paliėpėjas; įsakytojas; užsakytojas; pasteliuotojas.

**Orderless** (or'dõr-lës), *adj.* betvarkingas; be tvarkos.

**Orderliness** (or'dõr-li-nës), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarka.

**Orderly** (or'dõr-li), *adj.* tvarkingas, tvarkus. || —, *adv.* tvarkiai; tvarkingai.

**Ordinal** (or'di-nel), *adj.* paeilinis. || —, *s.* paeilinis skaitlius; || *eccl.* mišių surašas.

**Ordinance** (or'di-nens), *s.* padavadijimas; statutas; įstatai; taisyklės.

**Ordinaryly** (or'di-në-ri-li), *adv.* paprastai.

- Ordinary** (or'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paprastas. || —, *s.* paprastas dalykas; kas nors įjėjęs paprastan vartojiman; || abel-nas, bendras stalas (*prie kurio visi drauge valgo*); bažnytinis sudžia (*Angl.*); kalėjimo kapelionas (*Angl.*); deputuotas sudžia. *In* —, paprastoj, nuolatinėj tarnystoje. *Physician in* —, namų gydytojas; leib-mėdikas.
- Ordinate** (or'di-nēt), *adj.* tvarkus; tvarkingas; taisyklingas; reguliariškas; metodiškas. || —, *s. geom.* ordonata. || —, *v. a.* paskirti; taikyti; reguliuoti. || —ly, *adv.* tvarkiai; davadningai; taisyklingai.
- Ordination** (or-di-nē'šišn), *s.* paskyrimas; įstatymas; įšventimas.
- Ordnance** (ord'nens), *s.* kanuolės; artilerija.
- Ordonnance** (or'dōn-nens), *s.* sustatymas figurų (*ant paveikslu*).
- Ordure** (or'djur), *s.* nevalumai; mėšlas.
- Ore** (ōr), *s.* ruda; naugė.
- Organ** (or'gen), *s.* organas; sąnarys; įrankis; *mus.* vargonai.
- Organie, Organdy** (or'gen-di), *s.* plonas muslinas.
- Organic, Organical** (or-gān'ik, -el), *adj.* organiškas. || —ally, *adv.* organiškai; su pagelba organų.
- Organism** (or'gen-iz'm), *s.* organizmas; organiškas kunas.
- Organist** (or'gen-ist), *s.* organista; vargamistra.
- Organization** (or-gen-i-zē'šišn), *s.* organizacija; sutaisymas; sustatymas.
- Organize** (or'gen-aiz), *v. a.* organizuoti.
- Organography** (or-gā-nōg'rā-fl), *s.* aprašymas organiškų dalių.
- Organzine** (or'gen-zin), *s.* sukti šilkai.
- Orgasm** (or'gāz'm), *s. med.* didelis susijudinimas.
- Orgeat** (or'žat), *s.* migdalinis sirapas.
- Orgies** (or'džiz), *s. pl.* orgijos; garbinimas girtuoklystės dievaičio; *fig.* paleistuvinga puota; girtavimas; lėbavimas.
- Oriel** (ō'ri-el), *s. arch.* iškištas langas.
- Orient** (ō'ri-ent), *s.* rytai; saulėteklių šalys. || —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėteklių (*s. gen. pl.*); *fig.* šviesus; skaistus; žibąs.
- Oriental** (ō-ri-ēn'tel), *adj.* saulėtekinis; rytinis. || —, *s.* rytžemietis; rytietis.
- Orientalism** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-iz'm), *s.* rytų šalių budai, supratimas, charakteris, *etc.*
- Orientalist** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-ist), *s.* rytžemietis; || orientalistas; žinovas rytų šalių kalbų, literatūros, *etc.*
- Oriente** (ō'ri-ēn-tēt), *v. a.* rytųlink kreipti. || *v. n.* rytųlink kreiptis; orientuotis.
- Orientation** (ō-ri-ēn-tē'šišn), *s.* kreipimas ar krypimas rytųlink; sužinojimas svieto dalių pagal kompasą; besiorientavimas.
- Orifice** (ōr'i-fis), *s.* atvara; gerklė (*vamzdžio, etc.*).
- Origin** (ōr'i-džin), *s.* pradžia; prasidėjimas; paėjimas; paeiga.
- Original** (o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmapradinis; pradmeniškas; originališkas. || —, *s.* pradmuo; pradžioveikslis; originalas. || —ly, *adv.* pradmeniškai; originališkai.
- Originality** (o-ridž'i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* originališkumas.
- Originiate** (o-ridž'i-nēt), *v. a.* duoti pradžia; pradėti; (pa)gimdyti. || *v. n.* imti pradžia; prasidėti.
- Origination** (o-ridž'i-nē'šišn), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.
- Originator** (o-ridž'i-nē-tōr), *s.* pradėtojas.
- Oriole** (ō'ri-ōl), *s. orn.* volungė.
- Orion** (o-rai'ōn), *s. astr.* Orionas (*žvaigždynas*).
- Orison** (ōr'i-zōn), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas.
- Orlop** (or'lōp), *s. mar.* apatinis dēnis.
- Ormolu** (or-mo-lū'), *s.* paauksas; mozaiškas auksas.
- Ornament** (or'nā-ment), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošalas. || —, *v. a.* gražinti; puošti; papuošti.
- Ornamental** (or-nā-mēn'tel), *adj.* tar naujas pagražinimui, papuošimui. || —ly, *adv.* pavidale pagražinimo.
- Ornamentation** (or-nā-mēn-tē'šišn), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošimas; papuošalas.
- Ornate** (or-nēt'), *adj.* (pa)puoštas; puošningas; dailiai apdirbtas; dailus. || —ly, *adv.* puošningai; dailiai. || —ness, *s.* išpuošimas; puošningumas; dailumas.

**Ornithic** (or-nith'ik), *adj.* paukštinis.  
**Ornithichnite** (or-nith-ik'nait), *s. paleont.* paukščio pėdženklis.  
**Ornithologic, Ornithological** (or-ni-tho-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* ornitologiškas.  
**Ornithologist** (or-ni-thōl'o-džist), *s.* ornitologas.  
**Ornithology** (or-ni-thōl'o-dži), *s.* ornitologija; zoologijos dalis apie paukščius.  
**Ornithorhynchus** (or-ni-tho-rin'kōs), *s. zool.* ančiasnapis.  
**Orography** (o-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* = OROLOGY.  
**Orological** (ōr-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* orologiškas.  
**Orology** (o-rōl'o-dži), *s.* orologija; mokslas apie kalnus; aprašymas kalnų.  
**Orotund** (ō'ro-tōnd), *adj.* tvirtas, aiškus, gludus (*sak. apie balsą*). || —, *s.* tvirtas, aiškus ir gludus balsas.  
**Orphan** (or'fen), *s.* našlaitis, *f.* -tė. || —, *adj.* našlaitinis; našlaitiškas; našlaičių (*s.gen.*). || —, *v.a.* našlaičiu padaryti.  
**Orphanage** (or'fen-ēdž), *s.* našlaitystė; *collect.* našlaičiai; || našlaičių prieglaudos namai.  
**Orphancy** (or'fen-si), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphanet** (or'fen-ēt), *s.dim.* našlaitėlis.  
**Orphanhood** (or'fen-hūd), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphean, Orphic** (or-fy'en ir or'fi-en, or'fik), *adj.* orfeinis; orfeiškas.  
**Orpiment** (or'pi-ment), *s.chem.* auripigmentas.  
**Orrery** (ō'rri-ri), *s.* planetaras (*prietaisas duodas pavyzdį planėtinės sistemos*).  
**Orris** (or'ris), *s. bot.* vilkdalgis (*Iris Florentina*).  
**Orthodox** (or'tho-dōks), *adj.* teisatikingas; stačiatikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* teisatikingai; stačiatikiškai. || —ness, *s.* = ORTHODOXY.  
**Orthodoxy** (or'tho-dōks-i), *s.* teisatikystė; stačiatikystė.  
**Orthoepist** (or'tho-i-pist), *s.* ortoėpistas; žinovas ortoėpijos.  
**Orthoepy** (or'tho-i-pi), *s.* ortoėpija; teisingas ištaramas žodžių.  
**Orthogon** (or'tho-gōn), *s.geom.* tiesaker-tis; tiesakertė figura.  
**Orthogonal** (or-thōg'o-nel), *adj.* tiesakertis.

**Orthographer, Orthographist** (or-thōg'rā-fōr, -fist), *s.* tas, kurs moka teisingai rašyti; žinovas rašybos.  
**Orthographic, Orthographical** (or-tho-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* ortografiškas; rašybinis; rašybiškas. || —ally, *adv.* ortografiškai.  
**Orthography** (or-thōg'rā-fi), *s.* ortografija; rašyba.  
**Orthopedy** (or-thōp'i-di), *s.* ortopedija; ištaisymas kuno darkumų.  
**Ortive** (or'tiv), *adj. astr.* užtekėjimo (*s.gen.*); rytinis.  
**Ortolan** (or'to-len), *s. orn.* starta.  
**Oryx** (ō'riks), *s. zool.* antilopa.  
**Oscillate** (ōs'sil-lēt), *v.n.* švituoti; sup-tis.  
**Oscillation** (ōs-sil-lē'šišōn), *s.* švitavimas; besisupimas; judėjimas; kruptėjimas.  
**Oscillatory** (ōs'sil-lā-to-ri), *adj.* švituojas; besisupas; švituokliškas.  
**Oscitancy** (ōs'si-ten-si), *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulus; miegustumas; sutingimas.  
**Oscitant** (ōs'si-tent), *adj.* žlovaujgas; miegustas; sutingęs; tingus.  
**Oscitate** (ōs'si-tēt), *v.n.* žiovauti.  
**Osculate** (ōs'kju-lēt), *v.a.* bučiuoti; palytėti; paliesti. || *v.n.* bučiuotis.  
**Osculation** (ōs-kju-lē'šišōn), *s.* bučiavimas; besibučiavimas; pabučiavimas; palytėjimas.  
**Osier** (ō'žōr), *s.bot.* karklas. || —, *adj.* karklinis.  
**Osmanli** (ōz'mān-li), *s.* turkų urėd-ninkas.  
**Osmic** (ōz'mik), *adj. chem.* osminis; osmiškas.  
**Osmium** (ōz'mi-ōm), *s.chem.* osmis (*metalas*).  
**Osmund** (ōz'mōnd), *s.bot.* karališkas papartis.  
**Ospray, Osprey** (ōs'prēi), *s. orn.* jurių erelis.  
**Osselet** (ōs'si-lēt), *s.* kaulelis; kaulukas.  
**Osseous** (ōs'si-ōs), *adj.* kaulinis; kauluotas.  
**Ossicle** (ōs'si-k'l), *s.* kaulelis.  
**Ossiferous** (ōs-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* duodgas kaulų; kauluotas.  
**Ossific** (ōs-sif'ik), *adj.* gaminąs kaulų.  
**Ossification** (ōs-si-fi-kē'šišōn), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas; sukaulėjimas.

**Ossify** (oš'si-fai), *v. a.* paversti į kaulą. || *v. n.* pavirsti į kaulą; sukaulėti.

**Ossivorous** (oš-siv'o-rōs), *adj.* ēdaš kaulus; kaulais besimaitinąs.

**Ossuary** (oš'sju-ē-ri), *s.* kaulinyčia; kaulavietė.

**Osteal** (oš'ti-el), *adj.* = OSSEOUS.

**Ostensible** (oš-těn'si-b'l), *adj.* rodomas; regimas; aiškus. || **Ostensibly**, *adv.* regimai; dėl akių.

**Ostensive** (oš-těn'siv), *adj.* rodąs; reiškiąs; ženklinąs.

**Ostent** (oš'těnt' *ir* oš-těnt'), *s.* išžiura; ženklas.

**Ostentation** (oš-těn-tě'siōn), *adj.* puikavimas; parodavimas; besigyrimas; besididžiavimas; išdidumas; didybė; pagyrunystė.

**Ostentatious** (oš-těn-tě'siōs), *s.* puikavąs; besididžiuojąs; išdidus; puikus. || **-ly**, *adv.* su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu; išdidžiai. || **-ness**, *s.* išdidumas; puikumąs; girpelnystė.

**Osteogeny** (oš-ti-ōdž'i-ni), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas.

**Osteology** (oš-ti-ōl'o-dži), *s.* osteologija; mokslas apie kaulus.

**Osteoplastic** (oš-ti-o-plās'tik), *adj. physiol.* padarąs ar gaminąs kaulą.

**Osteotomy** (oš-ti-ōt'o-mi), *s.* piauptymas kaulų; anatomija kaulų.

**Ostosis** (oš-tō'sis), *s.* sukaulėjimas.

**Ostracism** (oš'trā-siz'm), *s.* ostrakizmas; ištrėmimas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

**Ostracize** (oš'trā-saiz), *v. a.* ištrėmti iš tėvynės (*visuomeniškų balsu*); *fig.* išmesti, prašalinti iš draugijos.

**Ostrich** (oš'trič), *s. orn.* strusis.

**Otacoustic** (ōt-ā-kaus'tik), *adj.* gelbiaus girdėjimui.

**Otalgia, Otalgý** (o-tāl'dži-ā, -dži), *s.* ausies gėlimas.

**Otalgic** (o-tāl'džik), *s.* vaistas nuo ausies gėlimo.

**Other** (ōdh'ōr), *adj. & pron.* kitas; antras. *Each* —, kits-kita; kas antras. *Every* — day, kas antrą dieną. *The* — day, andais; neseniai. || —, *adv.* kitaip.

**Otherwhere** (ōdh'ōr-huēr), *adv.* kitur; kiturkur.

**Otherwise** (ōdh'ōr-naiz), *adv.* kitaip; kitokiu budu; kitokiose apylostovose; priešingam atsitikime; priešingai.

**Otic** (ō'tik), *adj.* ausinis; girslinis.

**Otology** (o-tōl'o-dži), *s.* otologija; mokslas apie ausis ir jų ligas.

**Ottar** (ōt'tōr), *s.* = ATTAR.

**Otter** (ōt'tōr), *s. zool.* udra; udras.

**Otto** (ōt'to), *s.* = ATTAR.

**Ottoman** (ōt'to-mān), *adj.* turkiškas. || —, *s.* turkas; || minkštas suolelis.

**Ouch** (auč), *s.* olutė (*žiedė, į kurią įsodina brangakmenį*); *fig.* gražna.

**Ought** (ōt), *v. imp.* turėti; priderėti; reikėti. || —, *s.* = AUGHT.

**Ounce** (auns), *s.* uncija (*scarstis*); || *zool.* irbis; Azijos jaguaras.

**Our** (aur), *pron.* mūsų.

**Ouretic** (au-rēt'ik), *adj.* = URIC.

**Ours** (aurz), *pron.* mūsų; musiškis; musiškiiai.

**Ourselves** (aur-sělvz'), *pron. pl.* mes patys; save.

**Ousel** (ū'z'l), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.

**Oust** (aust), *v. a.* prašalinti; ištuštinti; išstumti; išvyti; išmesti.

**Ouster** (aust'ōr), *s.* išmetimas iš valdybos; prašalinimas.

**Out** (aut), *prep. & adv.* iš; išlauk; lauke; laukan; už; || *prasmėj:* išėjęs — lauk, į paviršių; išsikilęs; išėjęs; pasibaigęs; pabaigtas; atliktas; užgesęs; užgesintas; || *po veiksmazodžių, out išguldoma priekergimu prie veiksmazodžio dalelių:* iš-, išsi-, pa-, pasi-, per-, pra-, etc. *The time is* —, laikas pasibaigė. *The wine is* —, vynas pasibaigė (*t. y.* visas vynas išparduotas ar išgertas). *The story is* —, pasaka pasibaigė; pasaka pabaigta. *The fire is* —, ugnis užgesinta; ugnis užgeso. *He was* —, jis buvo išėjęs; jo nebuvo namie. *To hear* —, išklaudyti. *To read* —, perskaityti. *To smoke* —, išrukyti. *To sleep* —, pramiegoti. *To speak* —, balsiai pratariti. *To laugh* —, garsiai prasiuokti, kvatoti. *To throw* —, išmesti. *Day in, day* —, diena diena; kasdiena. || — *and* —, visiškai; pilnai; atvirai; *adj.* visiškas; pabaigtas; pilnas. || — *of*, iš; nuo; be; išėjęs iš; pranykęs; — *of breath*, kvapo netekęs; be dvasios; uždušęs; — *of cess*, permier; pervirš; perdaug; — *of conceit*, neturiš pasimėgimo;

nemēgštas; — *of curiosity*, iš žingaidumo; — *of date*, išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados; nusėnęs; senas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebeģeras; — *of door*; — *of doors*, už durų; ne namuose; ne triboj; lauke; ant oro; — *of doubt*, ne abejojamas; be abejonės; — *of favor*, išėjęs iš kėno malonės; nužudęs kėno malonę; — *of frame*, išėjęs iš tvarkos; suiręs; išėjęs iš upo; — *of hand*, tuojau; ant tų pėdų; — *of mind*, išėjęs iš atminties; neatmenamas; užmirštas; — *of order*, išėjęs iš tvarkos; netvarkus; iširęs; sugėdęs; — *of place*, be vietos; nevielojė; — *of print*, išsisėmęs, išparduotas (*spauzdinys*); — *of reach*, nepasiekiamas; — *of season*, išėjęs iš laiko, iš sezono; — *of sight*, pranykęs iš akių; — *of sorts*, nepilnas; neužganėdintas; nesijaučiąs gerai; išėjęs iš upo; piktas; — *of temper*, isėjęs iš upo; piktas; suiręs; — *of time*, nelaikinis; išėjęs iš laiko; neatsakomame laike; ne į laiką; — *of tune*, išėjęs iš tono; — *of use*, išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebeartojamas; nuseņęs; — *of the way*, iš kelio; nuošalyj; neatsakomas; blogas; nepaprastas; *to put* — *of the way*, iš kelio prašalinti; nužudyti; užmušti; — *to* —, skersai ir išilgai; — *West*, į Vakarų; Vakaruose; vakarinėse valstijose (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Out** (aut), *s.* neturįs, netekęs vietos; || *typ.* išlaida; praleistas žodis; || viršutinėji pusė; || kampas; užkampis. || —, *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; prašalinti. || *v.n.* išeiti; išeiti į viršų; pasirodyti. || —, *interj.* lauk! laukan! šalin! — *upon* (ar *on*) *you!* šelauk! šalin!

**Outbalance** (aut-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti.

**Outbid** (aut'bid), *v.a.* daugiau už kitą pasiulyti; persiulyti.

**Outbound** (aut'bound), *adj.* paskirtas į užrubežį; einąs į užsienį.

**Outbreak** (aut'brėk), *s.* išsiveržimas; sukilimas; išbėrimas.

**Outbuilding** (aut'bild-ing), *s.* prienamis; šalinamis.

**Outburst** (aut'bōrst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Outcast** (aut'kāst), *adj.* išmestas; at-

mestas; išvytas; netekęs. || —, *s.* išvytasis; ištremtinys; išmata; atmata.

**Outcome** (aut'kōm), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

**Outcrop** (aut'krōp), *s. geol.* išėjęs į paviršių sluogsnio galas. || — (aut-krōp'), *v.n.* išeiti į žemės paviršių (*sak. apie žemės sluogsnius*).

**Outcry** (aut'krai), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas; || aukcijonas; licitacija.

**Outdare** (aut-dēr'), *v.a.* viršyti drąsumu.

**Outdo** (aut-dū'), *v.a.* viršyti; pereiti.

**Outdoor** (aut'dōr), *adj.* daromas ar esąs lauke, ant oro (*t.y.* ne triboj); uždurinis.

**Outdoors** (aut'dōrz), *adv.* lauke; ant oro.

**Outer** (aut'ōr), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis.

**Outermost** (aut'ōr-mōst), *adj.* pats viršutinis.

**Outface** (aut'fēs'), *v.a.* su begėdišku drąsumu atstovėti *ką*, priešintis; drąsumu viršų imti, įveikti.

**Outfall** (aut'fōl), *s.* įtaka; vandens nuleidimas.

**Outfield** (aut'fyld), *s.* laukas.

**Outfit** (aut'fit), *s.* išrengimas; aprengimas; ištaisymas.

**Outfitter** (aut'fit-tōr), *s.* išrengėjas; ištaisytojas.

**Outflank** (aut-flānk'), *v.a.mū.* ištiesti kariaunos sparną; apeiti sparnu.

**Outflow** (aut'flov), *s.* ištaka. || — (aut-flōu'), *v.n.* ištekėti.

**Outfly** (aut-flai'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

**Outgeneral** (aut-džen'ōr-el), *v.a.* viršyti *ką* kariška taktika.

**Outgo** (aut-gō'), *v.a.* pralenkti; viršyti. || — (aut'gō), *s.* išleidimai; iškaščiai.

**Outgoing** (aut'go-ing), *s.* pralenkimas; išėjimas; išeiga. || —, *adj.* išeinąs.

**Outgrow** (aut-grōu'), *v.a.* peraugti; praugti; išaugti.

**Outgrowth** (aut'grōuth), *s.* išaugimas; išauga; *fig.* pasekmė.

**Outguard** (aut'gard), *s.* nuošalinė sargyba.

**Out-Herod** (aut-hēr'ōd), *v.a.* nedorybėmis ar žiaurumu viršyti (*Herodą*).

**Outhouse** (aut'haus), *s.* šalinė trioba; klėtėlė; svirnelis.

- Outing** (aut'ing), *s.* išėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas; pasivažinėjimas; ekskursija.
- Outlandish** (aut-länd'iš), *adj.* svetimšališkas; svetimas; užsieninis; *fig.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.
- Outlast** (aut-läst'), *v.a.* pragyventi; ilgiau už kitą laikyti, išlaikyti.
- Outlaw** (aut'lō), *s.* ištremtinys, išskirtas iš-po įstatymų globos; betiesėlis; žmogžudis. || —, *v.a.* išskirti iš-po įstatymų globos; prasudyti; atimti įstatymišką galią.
- Outlawry** (aut'lō-ri), *s.* išskyrimas iš-po įstatymų globos; prasudijimas; betiesystė.
- Outlay** (aut'lēi), *s.* išleidimai; kaštai.
- Outlet** (aut'lēt), *s.* išlaida; išėjimas; išbėgimas.
- Outline** (aut'lain), *s.* kraštinė linija; konturas; paviršutinis nupaišymas, nubraižymas; braižinys; paišyns. || —, *v.a.* nubraižioti; nupaišyti.
- Outlive** (aut-liv'), *v.a.* pergyventi; pragyventi.
- Outlook** (aut'lūk), *s.* žiūrėjimas; apsižiūrėjimas; atsargumas; sargyba; || regvaizdis; išžvalga; išžiura.
- Outlying** (aut'lai-ing), *adj.* išlaukinis; gulis iš lauko pusės; tolus; tolimas; atokus.
- Outmaneuver, Outmanoeuvre** (aut-mā-nū-vör), *v.a.* viršyti manevravimais; *fig.* apgauti.
- Outmarch** (aut-marč'), *v.a.* pralenkti.
- Outmeasure** (aut-mėž'jur), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti miera.
- Outmost** (aut'mōst), *adj.* = OUTERMOST.
- Outnumber** (aut-nōm'bör), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti skaičiumi.
- Outpost** (aut'pōst), *s. mil.* avanpostas.
- Outpour** (aut-pōr'), *v.a.* išlieti; išpilti.
- Output** (aut'put), *s.* daugis pagamintų (*į duotą laiką*) išdirbimų ar produktų.
- Outrage** (aut'rėdž), *s.* nedoras, begėdiškas darbas; nedorybė; ištvirtikimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; išniekinimas. || —, *v.a.* skriausti; įžeisti; begėdinti. || *v.n.* ištvirtikauti.
- Outrageous** (aut-rė'džōs), *adj.* nedoras; nelemtas; biaurus; ištvirtikęs; pašė-
- lęs; žiaurus; nuožmus; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* biauriai; pašėlusiai; su pasiutimu; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* nedorumas; nedorybė; ištvirtikimas; pašėlimas; biaurumas; nuožmumas; smarkumas.
- Outrank** (aut-ränk'), *v.a.* viršyti; stovėti augščiau už ką.
- Outreach** (aut-ryč'), *v.a.* toliau siekti; pereiti.
- Outride** (aut-raid'), *v.a.* jojimu pralenkti.
- Outrider** (aut'raid-ör), *s.* raitas palydovas.
- Outrigger** (aut-rig'gör), *s.* vindakartė; || plautas (*eldžijos*).
- Outright** (aut'rait), *adv.* tuoju; kaip bematant; visiškai; pilnai.
- Outroot** (aut-rūt'), *v.a.* išnaikinti.
- Outrun** (aut-rōn'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgimu*); viršyti.
- Outsail** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* praplaukti; pralenkti (*sak. apie laivą*).
- Outsell** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* parduoti daugiau už; viršyti preke, verte.
- Outset** (aut'sēt), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.
- Outshine** (aut-sain'), *v.a.* viršyti spindėjimu. || *v.n.* spindėti; spindulius mesti; praspįsti.
- Outside** (aut'said), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė pusė; oro pusė; laukas; oras; *he was standing on the —*, jis stovėjo lauke [= už durų]; || labiausia, didžiausia, daugiausia; visa; *it may last a week at the —*, daugiau-daugiausiai gali tai prasitęsti sanvaitę. || —, *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis. || —, *adv. & prep.* išlauk; lauke; laukan.
- Outsider** (aut-said'ör), *s.* pašalinis; pašalietis.
- Outskirt** (aut'skört), *s.* pakraštis; pašalis; kraštas.
- Outspan** (aut-spän'), *v.a.n.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti.
- Outspeak** (aut-spyk'), *v.a.* perkalbėti, perrėkti, užrėkti (*kitą*); sakyti daugiau negu; drąsiai, garsiai kalbėti.
- Outspoken** (aut-spō'k'n), *adj.* drąsiai sakęs; drąsiai, atvirai, garsiai pasakytas.
- Outspread** (aut-sprėd'), *v.a.* išskleisti; ištiesti; išplėsti; išplėtoti.

- Outland** (aut-ständ'), *v.n.* kyšoti. || *v.a.* atstovėti; išstovėti; išlaikyti; pergyventi.
- Outstanding** (aut-ständ'ing), *adj.* kyšojas; kyšas; || neužmokėtas; nesurinktas.
- Outstay** (aut-stėi'), *v.a.* prastovėti; prabuti ilgiau už ką; ilgiau (iš)laikyti.
- Outstretch** (aut-strėč'), *v.a.* ištiesti.
- Outstrip** (aut-strip'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgime*).
- Outtalk** (aut-tōk'), *v.a.* užrėkti; perrėkti; perkalbėti.
- Outthrow** (aut-thrōu'), *v.a.* išmesti; || metime viršyti.
- Outvote** (aut-vōt'), *v.a.* viršyti balsais; perbalsuoti; apgalėti daugumu paduotų balsų.
- Outwalk** (aut-uōk'), *v.a.* viršyti ėjime; pralenkti.
- Outwall** (aut'uōl'), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė siena; viršutinė pusė.
- Outward** (aut'uōrd), *adj.* išlaukinis; išviršinis; viršutiniškas; viršutinis; užsieninis. || —, *adv.* iš vidaus; iš vidaus į oro pusę, į lauką, į viršų; viršum; laukan; oran; svetur; svetšalin; užsienin; — *bound*, keliaujas svetšalin, užsienin. || —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš; lauko pusėn; lauko pusėj; lauke.
- Outwards** (aut'uōrdz), *adv.* = OUTWARD.
- Outwear** (aut-uēr'), *v.a.* nunešioti; nudėvėti; || pradėvėti; ilgiau laikyti, išlaikyti.
- Outweigh** (aut-uėi'), *v.a.* persverti; sverti daugiau už.
- Outwit** (aut-uīt'), *v.a.* pergudruoti; gudurumu viršyti; apgauti.
- Outwork** (aut-uōrk'), *v.a.* dirbti daugiau už; darbe viršyti. || — (aut'uōrk), *s.* fort. išlaukinė tvirtynė; išlaukinės supilos.
- Ouzel** (ū'z'l), *s.* = OUSEL.
- Oval** (ō'vel), *adj.* apvalinainas. || —, *s.* apvailanas kunas; apvalaina figura. || —ly, *adv.* apvalainai.
- Ovary** (ō'vā-ri), *s. anat. & bot.* užmazga.
- Ovate, Ovated** (ō'vēt, -vētėd), *adj.* turįs kiaušinio pavidalą; kiaušinio pavidalo.
- Ovation** (o-vė'šičn), *s.* iškilmingas priėmimas; ovacija.

- Oven** (ōv'n), *s.* kakalys; pečius.
- Over** (ō'vōr), *prep.* viršuj; viršum; augščiau; ant; per; apie, po; už; daugiau; su viršum; *to walk — a field*, vaikščioti po lauką; *to leap — a brook*, peršokti per upelį; *to keep — night*, — *winter*, laikyti per naktį, per žiemą; *it costs — five dollars*, tas prekioja daugiau per penkis dolerius; *to mourn — a dead friend*, gedėti (apgailauti) numirusio draugo; — *our heads*, viršum mūsų galvų; ant mūsų galvų; — *head and ears*, iki ausų; iki kaklo. || —, *adv.* nuo vieno krašto iki kito; nuo galo iki galo; iš vienos pusės į kitą; kitoj pusėj; ant antros pusės; anapus; skersai; perdėm; pervirš; viršaus; daugiau; galop; povisam; pabaigta; pasibaigė; paliovė; nustojo; praėjo; (*prie veiksmazodžių*.) ap-, at-, nu-, pa-, par-, per-, už-; *a board a foot —*, lenta pėdos pločio; *the boat is —*, valtis yra anapus; *the feast is —*, pokilis pasibaigė; *the rain is —*, lytus paliovė; *it is all —*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; *to sail — a sea*, perplaukti mares; *to come —*, ateiti; atvykti; atkeliauti; pributi; *to deliver —*, perduoti; persiųsti; *to go — to the enemy*, pereiti į priešų pusę; *to do —*, žr. DO; *to give —*, žr. GIVE; *to read —*, perskaityti. || All —, visas; visur; povisam. — *again*, iš naujo; da sykį. — *against*, priešais. — *and —*, vėl ir vėl. — *and above*, apart; be to; prie to.
- Overact** (ō-vōr-ākt'), *v.a.n.* veikti, daryti daugiau negu reikia; perdėti.
- Overalls** (ō'vōr-ōlz), *s. pl.* valkai (*kelnės*).
- Overarch** (ō-vōr-arč'), *v.a.* daryti skliautus ant; dengti skliautais. || *v.n.* kaboti viršuj; dengti (*it skliautais*).
- Overawe** (ō-vōr-ō'), *v.a.* laikyti didelėj baimėj; įkvėpti didelę baimę.
- Overbalance** (ō-vōr-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti. || — (ō'vōr-bāl-ens), *s.* persvara.
- Overbear** (ō-vōr-bēr'), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; patrempti; sloginti.
- Overbearing** (ō-vōr-bēr'ing), *adj.* apgalis; įveikias; sloginas; || išdidus; išdidumo pilnas; puikus.

**Overbid** (ō-vōr-bid'), *v.a.* persiulyti; perdaug įsiulyti.

**Overblow** (ō-vōr-blōu'), *v.a.* išpukštyti; išnešioti.

**Overboard** (ō'vōr-bōrd), *adv.* per laivo kraštą; nuo laivo į vandenį. *To throw* —, mesti nuo laivo į vandenį; *fig.* apieisti; pamesti.

**Overboil** (ō-vōr-boil'), *v.n.* pervirti.

**Overbold** (ō'vōr-bōld'), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus. || —*ly, adv.* perdrąsiai; perdaug drąsiai; begėdiškai.

**Overbuilt** (ō-vōr-bilt'), *adj.* perdaug užstatytas triobomis.

**Overburden** (ō-vōr-bōr'd'n), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti.

**Overbuy** (ō-vōr-bai'), *v.a.* perdaug pirkti; || permokėti.

**Overcast** (ō-vōr-kāst'), *v.a.* apdengti; apniaukti; aptemdyti; || perdaug rokuoti; peraugštą prekę statyti; || atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*kraštus audimo*).

**Overcautious** (ō'vōr-kō'šiš), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.

**Overcharge** (ō-vōr-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apsunkinti; perpildyti; perdaug dideliu šuviu užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*); || peraugštą prekę statyti; perdaug parokuoti; perrokuoti; perdėti. || — (ō'vōr-cardž'), *s.* persunki našta; perdidelis apsunkinimas; perdidelis šuvis (*duotas šaudyklai*); perdidelis parokavimas; perrokuavimas.

**Overcloud** (ō-vōr-klaud'), *v.a.* aptraukti debesimis; apniaukti; užtemdyti.

**Overcloy** (ō-vōr-kloi'), *v.a.* perdaug prikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti.

**Overcoat** (ō'vōr-kōt), *s.* ploščius; viršutinis žiponas.

**Overcold** (ō'vōr-kōld'), *adj.* perdaug šaltas; peršaltas.

**Overcome** (ō-vōr-kōm'), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; apvalioti. || *v.n.* viršų turėti; viršyti.

**Overconfidence** (ō'vōr-kōn'fi-dens), *s.* perdidelis užsitikėjimas.

**Overcount** (ō-vōr-kaunt'), *v.a.* perdaug rokuoti; perbranginti.

**Overcover** (ō-vōr-kōv'ōr), *v.a.* apdengti; uždengti.

**Overcrowd** (ō-vōr-kraud'), *v.a.* perpildyti; perdaug apkrauti; užkimšti.

**Overdare** (ō-vōr-dēr'), *v.a.n.* perdaug išdrįsti; perdrąsiu buti.

**Overdaring** (ō-vōr-dēr'ing), *adj.* perdaug drąsus.

**Overdo** (ō-vōr-dū'), *v.a.* perdaug daryti; perdėti; perdaug apsunkinti; nuvarginti; nualinti; išsemti (*spėkas*); pervirinti; perkepinti. || *v.n.* perdaug dirbti; persidirbti.

**Overdose** (ō'vōr-dōs), *s.* perdidelė doza. || — (ō-vōr-dōs'), *v.a.* duoti perdaug didelę dozą.

**Overdraw** (ō-vōr-drō'), *v.a.* padaryti vekselį ant sumos viršijančios kreditą (*banke*); perdėti.

**Overdress** (ō-vōr-drēs'), *v.a.* perdaug aprėdyti, išpuošti.

**Overdrink** (ō-vōr-drink'), *v.a.n.* perdaug prigerti; prisigerti.

**Overdrive** (ō-vōr-draiv'), *v.a.n.* perdaug varyti; pervaryti; nualsinti; peralsinti; perdaug toli nueiti.

**Overdry** (ō-vōr-drai'), *v.a.* perdziovinti; perdaug išdziovinti.

**Overdue** (ō'vōr-djū'), *adj.* senei mokėtinas; pavėlintas; neišmokėtas į laiką.

**Overeager** (ō'vōr-y'gōr), *adj.* perdaug smalsus; peruolus; perdaug nepakantrus. || —*ly, adv.* peruoliai; su dideliu nepakantrumu. || —*ness, s.* perdidelis uolumas; perdaug didelis nepakantrumas.

**Overeat** (ō-vōr-yt'), *v.a.n.* perdaug privalgyti; persivalgyti; persiėsti.

**Overest** (ō'vōr-ēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo OVER], viršutiniausias; pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

**Overestimate** (ō-vōr-ēs'ti-mēt), *v.a.* perbranginti; perdaug branginti. || —, *s.* perdidis branginimas; perbranginimas.

**Overexcite** (o-vōr-ēks-sait'), *v.a.* perdaug sujudinti.

**Overfatigue** (ō-vōr-fā-tyg'), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti. || —, *s.* perdidelis nuvargimas; pervargimas.

**Overfeed** (ō-vōr-fyd'), *v.a.* perpenėti. || *v.n.* persiėsti.

**Overfill** (ō-vōr-fil'), *v.a.* perpildyti.

**Overflow** (ō-vōr-flōu'), *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti. || *v.n.* išsilieti; užtvinti; pertekėti; perpilnai turėti; gausėti.



**Overflow** (ō'vör-floū), *s.* užliejimas; išsiliejimas, užtvvinimas; || perteklis; gausa.

**Overflowing** (ō'vör-floū'ing), *s.* išsiliejimas; užtvvinimas; || perpilnis. || —, *adj.* besiliejęs per kraštus; išsiliejęs; papludęs; || pertekęs: perteklingas. || —ly, *adv.* perpilnai; pertektinai; perteklingai.

**Overfond** (ō'vör-fönd'), *adj.* turįs per daug didelį pasimėgimą; per daug mėgiąs, mylįs *ka*.

**Overfree** (ō'vör-fry'), *adj.* besinaudojās per daug didele laisve; per daug liuosas.

**Overfrequent** (ō'vör-fry'kuent), *adj.* pertankus.

**Overfull** (ō'vör-ful'), *adj.* perpilnas.

**Overgorge** (ō'vör-gordž'), *v.a.* perrydyti; persiryti.

**Overgreat** (ō'vör-grēt'), *adj.* per daug didis; perdidis.

**Overgrow** (ō'vör-grōu'), *v.a.n.* peraugti; apaugti; apželti.

**Overgrowth** (ō'vör-grōuth), *s.* perdidelis augimas; peraugis; *fig.* perpilnis.

**Overhand** (ō'vör-händ'), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. || —, *adj.* perdēm abikraščiai (*siutas*); daromas augštin pakeltomis rankomis.

**Overhang** (ō'vör-häng'), *v.a.n.* kaboti; kyšoti || — (ō'vör-häng), *s.* išikišimas.

**Overhasty** (ō'vör-hēs'ti), *adj.* per daug greitas; perskubus; neapmąstytas; neatsargus.

**Overhaul** (ō'vör-hōl'), *v.a.* su atida peržiūrėti, perkratyti; *mar.* pavyti ir pralenkti. || — (ō'vör-hōl), *s.* atidas peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhauling** (ō'vör-hōl'ing), *s.* atidas peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhead** (ō'vör-hēd'), *adv.* viršuj galvos; viršuj.

**Overhear** (ō'vör-hyr'), *v.a.* išgirsti daugiau negu tikėta; slapta *ar* netyčiaoms nugirsti, nusiklausyti; vėl išgirsti.

**Overhung** (ō'vör-höng'), *adj.* nusviręs; pasikabinęs; karas; || apkarstytas; apkabintas; apdengtas.

**Overissue** (ō'vör-iš'sju), *s.* per daug didis išleidimas; išleidimas (*bankno-*

*tu*) viršijās patį kapitalą *ar* kreditą. || —, *v.a.* per daug išleisti.

**Overjoy** (ō'vör-džoi'), *v.a.* per daug nudžiuginti. || — (ō'vör-džoi), *s.* perdidis džiaugsmas.

**Overlade** (ō'vör-lēd'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti.

**Overland** (ō'vör-länd), *adj.* sausžeminis; atliekamas (*ar* daromas) sausžemiu, sauskeliu. || —, *adv.* sauskeliu; sausžemiu.

**Overlander** (ō'vör-länd-ör), *s.* keliaujantis sausžemiu.

**Overlap** (ō'vör-läp'), *v.a.* ant viršaus kloti, dengti. || — (ō'vör-läp), *s.* antdangtis.

**Overlarge** (ō'vör-lardž'), *adj.* per daug didelis; perdidelis.

**Overlate** (ō'vör-lēt'), *adj.* pervėlus.

**Overlay** (ō'vör-lēj'), *v.a.* apdengti; užkloti; apkrauti; (ap)sunkinti; (nu)stelti; nugulti.

**Overleap** (ō'vör-lyp'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overlearned** (ō'vör-lörn'ėd), *adj.* permokintas; per daug mokintas.

**Overliberal** (ō'vör-lib'ör-el), *adj.* perduoslus; pergausus; per daug liberališkas.

**Overlie** (ō'vör-lai'), *v.a.* gulėti *ant*; nugulti; nugulėti.

**Overlight** (ō'vör-lait), *s.* per daug didelė šviesa. || —, *adj.* perlengvas; per daug lengvos širdies; per daug vėtragalvis.

**Overlive** (ō'vör-liv'), *v.a.* = **OUTLIVE**.

**Overload** (ō'vör-löd'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti. || — (ō'vör-löd), *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas, apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta.

**Overlong** (ō'vör-löng'), *adj.* per daug ilgas; perilgas. || *adv.* perilgai.

**Overlook** (ō'vör-lük'), *v.a.* išviršaus žemyn žiūrėti; apžvalginėti; tēmyti; nutēmyti; nužvelgti; || peržiūrėti; || nepatēmyti; praleisti nepatēmijus; *fig.* pro pirštus žiūrėti; atidos neatkreipti.

**Overlord** (ō'vör-lord), *s.* vyriausias ponas, viešpats.

**Overlying** (ō'vör-lai'ing), *adj.* viršuj gulįs.

**Overmagnify** (ō'vör-mäg'ni-fai), *v.a.* per daug padidinti; per daug išaugštinti.

**Overmaster** (ō-vōr-mās'tōr), *v. a.* apgalėti; įveikti; valdyti.

**Overmatch** (ō-vōr-māč'), *v. a.* viršyti; apgalėti. || — (ō'vōr-māč), *s.* viršytojas; apgalėtojas; || viršystė.

**Overmeasure** (ō-vōr-měž'jur), *v. a.* permieruoti; || perbranginti. || — (ō'vōr-měž-jur), *s.* perdidelė miera; perdidelis saikas; priedas (*prie svaro, prie saiko*); viršsaikas; viršsvaris.

**Overmuch** (ō'vōr-mōč'), *adj. & adv.* perdidis; perdaug. || —, *s.* tai, kas viršaus; viršus.

**Overnice** (ō'vōr-nais'), *adj.* perdaug bičnus, delikatas; permeilus; perlipšnus; perdaug išdailintas.

**Overnight** (ō'vōr-nait), *adv.* išvakaro; per naktį.

**Overpass** (ō-vōr-pās'), *v. a.* pereiti; peržengti; peršokti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overpassionate** (ō'vōr-pāš'šion-ēt), *adj.* perdaug užsidegęs; perkarštas; peruolus. || —ly, *adv.* perkarštai; peruoliai.

**Overpay** (ō-vōr-pēi'), *v. a.* permokėti.

**Overplus** (ō'vōr-plōs), *s.* perviršis.

**Overponderous** (ō'vōr-pōn'dōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug svarus; persunkus.

**Overpower** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr), *v. a.* įveikti; apgalėti.

**Overpowering** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr-ing), *adj.* įveikiąs; apgalintis; neatlaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Overpraise** (ō-vōr-prēz'), *v. a.* perdaug garbinti; perdaug branginti; perdaug augštai statyti.

**Overpress** (ō-vōr-prēs'), *v. a.* perdaug spausti; prislėgti; sloginti.

**Overprize** (ō-vōr-praiz'), *v. a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti.

**Overproduction** (ō'vōr-pro-dōk'šion), *s.* viršprodukcija; išdirbimų perviršis.

**Overproud** (ō'vōr-praud'), *adj.* perpukus; perdaug išdidęs, besididžiuojąs.

**Overrake** (ō-vōr-rēk'), *v. a. mar.* persitėkšti (*per laivą, kaip kad vilnys*); daužytis; skalauti.

**Overrate** (ō-vōr-rēt'), *v. a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti; perdaug augštą preky statyti.

**Overreach** (ō-vōr-ryč'), *v. a.* persiekti;

augščiau, toliau siekti; || prigauti; prigriebti. || *v. n.* persisiekti; pertoli siektis; užgauti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arklius*). || — (ō'vōr-ryč), *s.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

**Overreacher** (ō-vōr-ryč'ōr), *s.* apgavikas.

**Overrich** (ō'vōr-rič'), *adj.* perdaug turtingas.

**Override** (ō-vōr-raid'), *v. a.* perjoti; pervaziuoti; sujodinėti; suvažinėti; *fig.* mindžioti; trempti; naikinti; || užjodinėti; užvažinėti; perdaug nuvarginti jodinėjimu, važinėjimu (*arklių*).

**Overrighteous** (ō'vōr-rai'čōs), *adj.* perdaug teisingas.

**Overrigorous** (ō'vōr-rig'ōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug aštrus, rustus; peraštrus.

**Overripe** (ō'vōr-raip'), *adj.* perdaug nunokęs; persirpęs.

**Overrule** (ō-vōr-rūl'), *v. a.* viršinkauti; viešpatauti *ant*; valdyti; || priešingai spęsti, nuspęsti; priešingai užgirti; atmainyti; atmesti; panaikinti. *The decision was —d by the court*, nutarimas likos teismo atmetas. || *v. n.* turėti augščiausią valdžią; viešpatauti.

**Overrun** (ō-vōr-rōn'), *v. a.* pralenkti; || užpuldinėti; apimti; aprępti; apdengti; užpildyti; perpildyti; užtvenkti; || toliau prasikišti, nusitęsti, nusidriekti; || perbėgti *per*; sumindžioti; *typ.* perkelti (*eitute*). || *v. n.* lietis, bėgti *per*; || prasikišti; kyšoti.

**Over-sea** (ō'vōr-sy'), *adj.* užjūrinis; svetimos šalies.

**Oversea, Overseas** (ō'vōr-sy', —syz'), *adv.* užmaryj; užmarin; svetur.

**Oversee** (ō-vōr-sy'), *v. a.* užveždėti; užžiūrėti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overseer** (ō-vōr-syr'), *s.* užveždėtojas; užžiūrėtojas.

**Overset** (ō-vōr-sēt'), *v. a.* apversti; apvožti; || suardyti; panaikinti. || *v. n.* apsiversti; apsivožti.

**Overshade, Overshadow** (ō-vōr-šed', —šād-ou), *v. a.* šešėlį mesti; (ap)tamsinti; (už)temdyti; *fig.* globoj laikyti; globėtis *kuo*.

**Overshoo** (ō'vōr-šū), *s.* antkurpiai; kaliošai.

**Overshoot** (ō-vōr-šū't), *v.a.* prašauti; nepataikyti; *fig.* prašauti; greitai prabėgti; pereiti; viršyti. *To — one's self*, pertoli nueiti.

**Overshot** (ō'vōr-šōt), *adj.* pertoli nuėjęs. || — *wheel*, *s.* vandens sukamas ratas; malunratis.

**Oversight** (ō'vōr-sait), *s.* užveizdėjimas; užveizda; || pražiurėjimas; nepatėmijimas; praleidimas.

**Overskip** (ō-vōr-skip'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overslaugh** (ō-vōr-slō'), *v.a.* kliutis statyti; stabdyti; trukdyti. || — (ō'vōr-slō), *s.* užtvara (*ant upės*).

**Oversleep** (ō-vōr-slyp'), *v.a.* pramiegoti. || *v.n.* persimiegoti.

**Overslip** (ō-vōr-slip'), *v.a.* praslysti; *fig.* prabėsti (*proga, laiką*); pražiopsoti.

**Oversman** (ō'vōrz-mān), *s.* užveizdėtojas; || tarpininkas.

**Oversoon** (ō'vōr-sūn'), *adv.* pergreitai.

**Oversteak** (ō-vōr-spyk'), *v.a.n.* perdaug kalbėti.

**Overspread** (ō-vōr-sprēd'), *v.a.* apdengti; apkloti; užtiesti.

**Overstate** (ō-vōr-stēt'), *v.a.* perdėti.

**Overstatement** (ō'vōr-stēt'ment), *s.* perdėtas parodymas; perdėta atskaita, rokunda.

**Overstay** (ō-vōr-stēi'), *v.a.* per ilgai pasilikti; prabuti (*paskirtą laiką*).

**Overstep** (ō-vōr-stēp'), *v.a.* peržengti.

**Overstock** (ō-vōr-stōk'), *v.a.* užpildyti (*pirkiniais, etc.*). || — (ō'vōr-stōk), *s.* perpilnis (*pirkinių, sandėlio*).

**Overstore** (ō-vōr-stōr'), *v.a.* perdaug užpildyti, užkrauti.

**Overstrain** (ō-vōr-strēn'), *v.a.* perdaug įtempti. || *v.n.* perdaug savo spēkas įtempti; įsireizti.

**Over supply** (ō-vōr-sōp-plai'), *v.a.* perpilnai aprupinti. || — (ō'vōr-sōp-plai), *s.* perpilnis.

**Overt** (ō'vōrt), *adj.* viešas; atviras; aiškus.

**Overtake** (ō-vōr-tēk'), *v.a.* pavyti; pasivyti; užtikti; pagauti; suėiuoti.

**Overtask** (ō-vōr-tāsk'), *v.a.* perdaug ap sunkinti.

**Overtax** (ō-vōr-tāks'), *v.a.* perdaug ap sunkinti mokesėiais; uždėti perdaug didelius mokesėius.

**Overthrow** (ō-vōr-thrōu'), *v.a.* parblokšti; parmesti; paversti; apversti; apvožti; || sumušti; apgalėti; suardyti; panaikinti. || — (ō'vōr-thrōu), *s.* parbloškimas; pavertimas; apvertimas; suardymas; panaikinimas; sumušimas; numetimas; nupuolimas; suirimas.

**Overthwart** (ō'vōr-thuōrt'), *adj.* gulįs skersai; skersas; esąs priešais, priešingoje pusėje; *fig.* priešingas; priešginingas; atbulai daras; atbulas; nenusitekęs; keistas. || —, *adv. & prep.* skersai.

**Overtime** (ō'vōr-taim), *s.* viršlaikis; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko.

**Overtire** (ō-vōr-tair'), *v.a.* perdaug nualsinti, nuvarginti. || *v.n.* perdaug nuvargti.

**Overtly** (ō'vōrt-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Overtoil** (ō-vōr-toil'), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti darbu. || *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti.

**Overtop** (ō-vōr-tōp'), *v.a.* augšėiau stovėti; praviršyti; || peržengti; || užtemdyti (*puikumui, etc.*).

**Overtrade** (ō-vōr-trēd'), *v.n.* pertoli nueiti pirklystėje; pirkliauti ne pagal savo kapitalą; užversti turgų pirkinius.

**Overtrust** (ō-vōr-trōst'), *v.a.n.* perdaug užsitikėti.

**Overture** (ō'vōr-tjur), *s.* pasiulymas; užmanymas; propozicija; *mus.* įžengiamoji muzika; uvertiura.

**Overturn** (ō-vōr-tōrn'), *v.a.* apversti; nuversti; nugriauti; numesti; sugriauti; suardyti; išnaikinti; apgalėti. || — (ō'vōr-tōrn), *s.* nuvertimas; nugriovimas; numetimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas.

**Overvalue** (ō'vōr-vāl'jū), *v.a.* perdaug branginti; peraugštai statyti; perbranginti.

**Overveil** (ō-vōr-vēl'), *v.a.* uždengti.

**Overwary** (ō'vōr-uē'ri), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.

**Overweak** (ō'vōr-uyk'), *adj.* perdaug silpnas; persilpnas.

**Overweary** (ō'vōr-uy'ri), *v.a.* perdaug nuvarginti.

**Overween** (ō-vōr-uyn'), *v.n.* poraugštai

- apie save manyti; perdaug didžiūotis; pustis.
- Overweening** (ō-vōr-uyn'ing), *adj.* perdaug sau užsitikęs; perdaug didus; arogantiškas. || —ly, *adv.* su perdaug dideliu užsitikėjimu sau; perdaug išdidžiai; su dideliu puikumu.
- Overweigh** (ō-vōr-uēī'), *v.a.* svarumu viršyti; persverti.
- Overweight** (ō'vōr-uēīt), *s.* viršsvaris; persvara.
- Overwhelm** (ō-vōr-huēlm'), *v.a.* po savim palaidoti; užpilti; užlieti; apdengti; pasmerkti; prislėgti; nuslointi; apveikti; apgalėti.
- Overwhelming** (ō-vōr-huēlm'ing), *adj.* įgalintis; apveikiąs; sloginantis; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas. || —ly, *adv.* visu svarumu; įveikiančiai; apgalinčiai; nepapriešinamai; nesuvaldomai.
- Overwise** (ō'vōr-uaiž'), *adj.* perdaug išmintingas; permandrus.
- Overwork** (ō-vōr-uōrk'), *v.a.* nualinti darbu. || *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti. || — (ō'vōr-uōrk), *s.* persidirbimas; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko; viršdarbis.
- Overwrought** (ō-vōr-rōt'), *adj.* perdaug nuvargintas (*darbu*); nualintas; nusidirbęs; persidirbęs.
- Overzeal** (ō'vōr-zyl), *s.* perdaug didis uolumas.
- Overzealous** (ō'vōr-zēl'ōs), *adj.* perdaug uolus; peruolus.
- Ovicular** (o-vik'ju-lōr), *adj. biol.* kiaušininis.
- Oviduct** (ō'vi-dōkt), *s.* dėtis (*paukščių*).
- Oviform** (ō'vi-form), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.
- Ovine** (ō'vain), *adj.* avinis; avių (*s. gen.*).
- Oviparous** (o-vip'ā-rōs), *adj.* kiaušinius dedas.
- Oviposit** (ō-vi-pōz'it), *v.a.n.* kiaušinius dėti.
- Oviposition** (ō-vi-po-zi''šion), *s.* dėjimas kiaušinių.
- Ovipositor** (ō-vi-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* dėtis (*vabaly*).
- Ovisac** (ō'vi-sāk), *s. anat.* kiaušinkrepšis.
- Ovoid** (ō'void), *adj.* apvalainas; kiaušini-
- nio pavidalo. || —, *s.* apvalainas, kiaušinio pavidalo, kunas.
- Ovolo** (ō'vo-lo), *s. arch.* apvalainas pagrazinimas.
- Ovule** (ō'vjul), *s. biol.* kiaušinėlis; gemalas.
- Ovum** (ō'vōm), *s. biol.* kiaušinis.
- Owe** (ōu), *v.a.* skolingų, kaltų buti; skelėti; *fig.* skelėti; dėkingų buti; pasidėkavoti.
- Owing** (ō'u'ing), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; *fig.* paeinaš *nuo*; || — to, pasidėkavojant; dėl; dėlėi.
- Owl** (aul), *s. orn.* pelėda.
- Owlery** (aul'ōr-i), *s.* pelėdynė.
- Owlet** (aul'ēt), *s.* pelėdėlė; mažoji pelėda.
- Owlfish** (aul'iš), *adj.* panašus į pelėdą; kaip pelėda *ar* pelėdos.
- Own** (ōn), *v.a.* suteikti; pripažinti; || valdyti (*savastį, turty*). || —, *adj.* savas; savo paties; lochas.
- Owner** (ōn'ōr), *s.* savininkas.
- Ownership** (ōn'ōr-šip), *s.* savastis; saavybė.
- Ox** (ōks), *s.* [*pl. OXEN*], jautis. *To have the black — tread on one's foot*, pažinti, kas yra nelaimė, vargas.
- Oxalis** (ōks'ā-lis), *s. bot.* rugštytė.
- Oxhide** (ōks'haid), *s.* jaučio oda.
- Oxidation** (ōks-i-dē'shion), *s. chem.* jungimas, besijungimas su oxygenų; oxidavimas.
- Oxide** (ōks'aid), *s. chem.* oksidas.
- Oxidize** (ōks'i-daiž), *v.a.* jungti su oxygenų; oxiduoti.
- Oxygen** (ōks'i-džēn), *s. chem.* oxygenas; \*degis.
- Oxytone** (ōks'i-tōn), *adj.* turįs aštrų skambėjimą. || —, *s.* aštrus garsas.
- Oyer** (ō'jōr), *s. jur.* išklašymas; tardymas.
- Oyez** (ō'jēs), *interj.* nutilkite! klausykite!
- Oyster** (ois'tōr), *s. zool.* austeris. || — bed, *s.* austerynė; vieta, kur austeris augina.
- Ozone** (ō'zōn *ir* o-zōn'), *s. chem.* ozonas.
- Ozonic, Ozonous** (o-zōn'ik, ō'zo-nōs), *chem.* ozoninis; ozoniškas; kaip ozonas; turįs savyje ozoną.

## P

- Pa** (pa), *s.* [sutr. iš PAPA], tėtė.
- Pabular** (pāb'ju-lōr), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.
- Pabulum** (pāb'ju-lōm), *s.* maistas.
- Paca** (pa'kā ir pē'kā), *s. zool.* paka (*Cælogeny's paca*).
- Pace** (pēs), *s.* žingsnis; || eisena; bėgimas; bėgsena; šuolė. *To keep — with*, nepasilikti užpakalyje. || —, *v.n.* eiti; bėgti šuole. || *v.a.* žingsniais matuoti; žingsniuoti; || duoti ėjimą, bėgti, pakraipa.
- Pacer** (pē'sōr), *s.* šuole bėgęs arklys.
- Pacha** (pū-ša'), *s.* = PASHA.
- Pachyderm** (pāk'i-dōrm), *s. zool.* storaodis (*gyvunas*).
- Pachydermata** (pāk-i-dōr'mā-tā), *s. pl. zool.* pachydermatai; storaodžių gyvunų grupa.
- Pacific** (pā-sif'ik), *adj.* tylus; ramus; romus. || —, *Ocean*, *s.* Didysis ar Ramusis oceanas.
- Pacification** (pā-sif-i-kē'šion), *s.* nuraminimas; nutildymas; sutaikymas.
- Pacifier** (pās'i-fai-ōr), *s.* sutaikytojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.
- Pacify** (pās'i-fai), *v.a.* sutaikyti; nuraminti; nutildyti.
- Pack** (pāk), *v.a.* punduoti; pakuoti; krauti; apkrauti; dėti, kimšti *į kę*; sukimšti; įrišti; įvynioti; suvynioti; || klastingai supašyti (*kortas*); vyliu-  
gingai parinkti (*sudžias, etc.*); || išsiųsti. || *v.n.* punduotis; duotis pakavimui; pakuotis; klotis; || rinktis *į kuopą*. *To — off. away*, išsinešdinti; pabėgti; pasprukti. *To send packing*, išvyti; išvartyti.
- Pack** (pāk), *s.* pakas; pundas; pundulys; *fig.* glėbis; plakas; našta; kruva; daugybė; sunkenybė; || gauja; pulkas; ruja; || kaladė (*kortų*); || marška; paklodė (*ligonivi įvynioti*); || lytys plaukiančio ledo. || — *animal*, *s.* gyvulys panaudojamas pundams nešti. — *cloth*, *s.* stora marška. — *thread*, *s.* šniuras.
- Package** (pāk'ēdž), *s.* pakavimas; || pakietas; pundas; pundulys; || mokestis už supakavimą.
- Packer** (pāk'ōr), *s.* punduotojas; pakuo-  
tojas.

- Packet** (pāk'ēt), *s.* pakietas; pakelis; pundelis; || pakietlavis. || —, *v.a.* (su)pakuoti; siųsti (su) pakietlaviu.
- Packhouse** (pāk'haus), *s.* pakaunė; tavorynė; pundų kraunamoji trioba; sankrova.
- Packing** (pāk'ing), *s.* pakavimas; supakavimas; pakuojama medega. || — *box*, *s.* pakuojama dėžė, skrynja. — *house*, *s.* pakaunė. — *press*, *s.* pakuojamas presas. — *sheet*, *s.* pakuojama, vyniojama marška, paklodė.
- Packman** (pāk'mān), *s.* keliaujęs kromininkas; krepšelninkas.
- Pact** (pākt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; dermė.
- Pad** (pād), *s.* paduškaitė; || lengvo bėgimo arklys; || plėšikas; vagis. || —, *v.a.* prikimšti; iškimšti; padėti paduškaite.
- Padding** (pād'ing), *s.* iškimšimas; medega kam nors iškimšti, ką nors užpildyti; iškamšalas; užkamšalas.
- Paddle** (pād'd'l), *v.n.* taškytis; talaškuotis; || kasti, irti. || *v.a.* patekšenti; || kasti; irti. || —, *s.* irklas; lopetėlė; mentė; || šliužės durys.
- Paddock** (pād'dōk), *s.* rupuzė; || gardas.
- Paddy** (pād'di), *s.* vardas, kuriuo anglai pravardžiuoja airius; || nekrūsti ryžiai. || —, *adj.* netikęs; niekingas; nelemtas.
- Padlock** (pād'lōk), *s.* spyna. || —, *v.a.* su spyna užrakinti; surakinti.
- Padnag** (pād'nāg), *s.* lengvai bėgęs arklys.
- Padow** (pād'ou), *s.* rupuzė.
- Pæan** (py'en), *s.* himnas; triumfo giesmė (*sen. Graik.*).
- Pagan** (pē'gen), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. || —, *adj.* pagoniškas.
- Paganism** (pē'gen-iz'm), *s.* pagonystė.
- Paganize** (pē'gen-aiz), *v.a.* į pagonis pavertsi.
- Page** (pēdž), *s.* puslapis; šalis (*knygos*); || pazius; tarnaitis. || —, *v.a.* numeruoti puslapius.
- Pageant** (pē'džent), *s.* spektaklis; regykla; puiki paroda; iškilmė. || —, *adj.* puikus; parodingas; iškilmingas.
- Pageantry** (pē'džent-ri), *s.* puikumai; iškilmė; puiki paroda.

- Paginal** (pādž'i-nel), *adj.* susidedęs iš puslapių.
- Pagination** (pādž-i-ne'šion), *s.* numeravimas puslapių.
- Pagoda** (pā-gō'dā), *s.* pagoda (*Indy žinyčia*).
- Paid** (pēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo PAX, užmokėtas.
- Pail** (pēl), *s.* kibiras; viedras.
- Pailful** (pēl'ful), *s.* pilnas viedras.
- Pain** (pēn), *s.* baumė; || skaudėjimas; skausmas; kančia; || rupestis; susikrimtimas. || *Pains*, *s. pl.* triusas; darbas; rupestis; pasistengimas. *To take* —, rupintis; pasistengti; pasiimti ant savęs darbą. || —, *v. a.* skaudėjimą daryti; kankinti; varginti; surupinti; nuliudinti.
- Painful** (pēn'ful), *adj.* suteikias skausmą; skaudus; kankinas; || vargingas; sunkus. || —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai; sunkiai. || —ness, *s.* skaudumas; skausmas; kančia; susikrimtimas; nerimastis; || sunkumas; vargingumas.
- Painim** (pē'nim), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.
- Painless** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* neskaudus; neskaudamas; || nesunkus; lengvas. || —ly, *adv.* be skaudėjimo; be vargo; lengvai.
- Painstaker** (pēnz'tēk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs noriai ima ant savęs triusą; triusus žmogus.
- Painstaking** (pēnz'tēk-ing), *adj.* triusus; darbštus; rupestingas. || —, *s.* darbštumas; rupestingumas.
- Paint** (pēnt), *v. a.* teplioti; maliavoti; dažyti; piešti. || *v. n.* teplioriauti; parvuotis (*veidg*). || —, *s.* tepylai; maliava; parva.
- Painter** (pēnt'ōr), *s.* tepliorius; maliorius; || saitas (*livo*).
- Painting** (pēnt'ing), *s.* teplionė; tepliorystė.
- Pair** (pēr), *s.* pora; jungas. || —, *v. a.* poruoti; suporuoti. || *v. n.* poruotis.
- Pal** (pāl), *s.* sėbras; bičiulis.
- Palace** (pāl'ēs), *s.* palocius; dvaras.
- Paladin** (pāl'ā-din), *s.* keliaujas riciorius; vytis.
- Palanquin** (pāl-ān-kyn'), *s.* palankinas; nešyklė.
- Palatable** (pāl'ā-tā-b'l), *adj.* skanus; priimnus.
- Palatal** (pāl'ā-tel), *adj.* gomurinis. || —, *s. gram.* gomurinis garsas.
- Palate** (pāl'ēt), *s.* gomurys; || skonis.
- Palatial** (pā-lē'šel), *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; puikus.
- Palatinate** (pā-lāt'i-nēt), *s.* palatinatas; vaivadystė.
- Palatine** (pāl'ā-tain), *s.* palatinas; vaivada; || *anat.* gomurio kaulas. || —, *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; || *anat.* gomurinis.
- Palaver** (pā-la'vōr), *s.* tuščia kalba; tauškimas. || —, *v. a. n.* plepėti; taukšti; vyliugingai girti; sald liežuvauti.
- Pale** (pēl), *adj.* palšas; blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. || —, *v. a.* nublankinti. || *v. n.* nublankti; išblykšti. || —ly, *adv.* blankiai. || —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.
- Pale** (pēl), *s.* baslys; kuolas; || aptvara; tvora; *fig.* rybos; laukas; skraitas. || —, *v. a.* aptverti kuolais; *fig.* apjuosti; apsuoti.
- Paleograph** (pē'li-o-grāf), *s.* senovės rankraštis; senovės raštai.
- Paleography** (pē-li-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* paleografija; pažinimas senovės raštų; senovės raštai.
- Paleology** (pē-li-ōl'o-dži), *s.* paleologija; mokslas apie senovybę.
- Paleontology** (pē-li-ōn-tōg'rā-fī), *s.* aprašymas iškasyņu.
- Paleontology** (pē-li-ōn-tōl'o-dži), *s.* paleontologija; mokslas apie seniai ant žemės gyvenusius gyvulius ir augmenis.
- Paleozoic** (pē-li-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* paleozoiškas.
- Palestra** (pā-lēs'trā), *s.* gimnastikos mokykla; imtynės (*sen. Graik.*).
- Paletot** (pāl'i-tō), *s.* ploščius.
- Palette** (pāl'ēt), *s.* palėta (*teplioriaus lentutė*).
- Palfrey** (pāl'fri), *s.* jojamas arklys; parodinis žirgas; moterų jojamas arklys.
- Palimpsest** (pāl'imp-sēst), *s.* pergaminas su paantrintu ant jo raštu, pirmam raštui nusitrynus.
- Palindrome** (pāl'in-drōm), *s.* žodis (*arba sakymas*) turįs tą pačią reikšmę

skaitant lygiai nuo kairės į dešinę, kaip ir atbulai, nuo dešinės į kairę.

**Paling** (pēl'ing), *s.* kuolų tvora.

**Pallinode** (pāl'i-nōd), *s.* atšaukimas (*žodžio, etc.*).

**Palisade** (pāl-i-sād'), *s.* palisada; statinių tvora. || —, *v.a.* statiniai apvertiti.

**Palish** (pāl'iš), *adj.* truputį blankus, išblyškęs.

**Pall** (pōl), *s.* rubai; pallija; || pala; grabdengtė. || —, *v.n.* stelbtis; išsikvėpti; žudyti skanumą, stiprumą. || *v.a.* stelbti; silpninti; atšipinti; || pa-, prisotinti.

**Palladium** (pāl-lē'di-ōm), *s.* palladija (*dievaitės Pallados stovyta*); *fig.* sarga; sargyba; || *chem.* palladium (*metalas*).

**Pallah** (pāl'lā), *s. zool.* Afrikos antilopa, *Epyyceros melampus*.

**Pallas** (pāl'les), *s. myth.* Pallada; Athēnė.

**Pallbearer** (pōl'bēr-ōr), *s.* lydėtojas; grabnešis.

**Pallet** (pāl'lēt), *s.* šiaudinė lova; guolis; || palėta (*teptioriausias*); || suktuvė (*puodžiausias*); || aukсорiausias peilis; || buomvašis (*laikrodžio*).

**Palliate** (pāl'li-ēt), *v.a.* dangstyti; slėpti (*negerą darbą*); teisinti; || švelnyti; silpninti; mažinti (*skaudėjimą, etc.*); palengvinti.

**Palliation** (pāl-li-ē'šišōn), *s.* sumažinimas; sušvelninimas; palengvinimas.

**Palliative** (pāl'li-ā-tiv), *adj.* sumažinąs, palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). || —, *s. med.* vaistas skaudėjimui sumažinti.

**Pallid** (pāl'lid), *adj.* blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. || —ly, *adv.* blankiai. || —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Pallidity** (pāl-lid'i-ti), *s.* blankumas.

**Pallium** (pāl'li-ōm), *s.* pallija.

**Pall-mall** (pāl-mōl'), *s.* varymas skritinio pro laną (*žaismė*); kujalis (*skritiniui varyti*).

**Pallor** (pāl'lōr), *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Palm** (pām), *s.* delnas; || *bot.* palma. || —, *v.a.* apgniaužti; pačiuopti; pašluoti. *To — upon*, užkarti; užmesti *ką ant ko*; prigaudinėti. || — *Sunday*, *s.* Verbu nedėlia; Verba.

**Palmaceous** (pāl-mē'šōs), *adj.* palminis; panašus į palma.

**Palmar** (pāl'mōr), *adj.* delninis; delno platumo; pasparninis.

**Palmary** (pāl'mā-ri), *adj.* = PALMAR; || svarbiausias; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Palmate, Palmated** (pāl'mēt, -mē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs pavidalą delno su išskėstais pirštais; || *orn.* turįs plėve sujungtus pirštus.

**Palmer** (pām'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; prigaudinėtojas; || piligrimas.

**Palmerworm** (pām'ōr-uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė; gniušas.

**Palmetto** (pāl-mēt'to), *s. bot.* palmelė.

**Palmigrade** (pāl'mi-grēd), *adj.* minąs visa pėda.

**Palmiped** (pāl'mi-pēd), *adj. & s.* plėvepėdis.

**Palmistry** (pāl'mis-tri), *s.* chiromantija; burimas pagal delno briežius; delnazynystė.

**Palmy** (pām'i), *adj.* palmuotas; palminis; || žydįs; garbingas.

**Palp** (pālp), *s.* usas (*vabalo*).

**Palpability** (pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* čiuptumas; *fig.* aiškumas; akyvaizdumas.

**Palpable** (pāl'pā-b'l), *adj.* čiuptus; *fig.* aiškus; akyvaizdus. || —ness, *s.* = PALPABILITY. || **Palpably**, *adv.* čiuptinai; *fig.* aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.

**Palpation** (pāl-pē'šišōn), *s.* čiuptinėjimas; palytėjimas.

**Palpebral** (pāl'pi-brel), *adj. anat.* blakstieninis.

**Palpitate** (pāl'pi-tēt), *v.n.* plakti; drebėti

**Palpitation** (pāl-pi-tē'šišōn), *s.* plakimas, drebėjimas (*širdies*).

**Palpus** (pāl'pōs), *s.* = PALP.

**Palsgrave** (pōlz'grēv), *s.* falcgrovis (*vok. PFALZGRAF*).

**Palsy** (pōl'zi), *s.* paraližius. || —, *v.a.* paraližuoti; paraližuoti.

**Palter** (pōl'tōr), *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; klastas panaudoti; stengtis išsisukti.

**Palterer** (pōl'tōr-ōr), *s.* klastorius; sukčius.

**Paltrily** (pōl'tri-li), *adv.* blogai; nelemtai.

**Paltriness** (pōl'tri-nēs), *s.* blogumas; nevertumas; nelemumas; niekingumas.

- Paltry** (pōl'tri), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; blogas; netikęs; nelemtas; nevertingas; niekingas.
- Paly** (pēl'i), *adj. her.* paskaidytas į keurias (*ar* daugiau) perpendikuliariškas juostas.
- Pampas** (pām'pāz), *s. pl.* pampasai; lygumos (*piet Amer.*).
- Pamper** (pām'pōr), *v. a.* prisotinti; prirodyti; || pilnai ganėdinti *kam*; auklėti; lepinti.
- Pamphlet** (pām'flēt), *s.* pamfletas; brošiura.
- Pamphleteer** (pām'flēt-yr'), *s.* rašytojas pamfletų; raštininkpalaiškas. || —, *v. n.* rašinėti pamfletus.
- Pan** (pān), *s.* skaurada; || dėželė (*šaudyklos*); *anat.* kiaušas (*gulvos*); *geol.* kietoji karta (*žemės paviršio*); || aukso *ar* sidabro lakštas; || *myth.* Pan. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. PANNED*], plauti; praplauti (*auksą*). || *v. n.*, *to — out*, duoti auksą (*sak. apie praplaujamą auksinę žemę*); *fig.* išeiti (*gerai ar blogai*); duoti (*gerą, blogą*) pasekmę.
- Panacea** (pān-ä-sy'ä), *s.* panacėja; vaistas visoms ligoms, *etc.* gydyti; vaistas nuo visko.
- Panada, Panade** (pā-nē'dā, -nēd'), *s.* duoninė buza.
- Pancake** (pān'kēk), *s.* blynelis; pampuška.
- Pancreas** (pān'kri-es), *s. anat.* saldzioji gilė.
- Pancreatic** (pān-kri-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* atsinešas prie saldziosios gilės.
- Panda** (pān'dā), *s. zool.* panda.
- Pandean** (pān-dy'en), *adj.*, — *pipes*, vamzdinė; surma.
- Pandects** (pān'dēkts), *s. pl.* pandektai (*ciesor. Justiniano įstatymai*).
- Pandemonium** (pān-di-mō'ni-ōm), *s.* visų demonų (*velnių*) susirinkimas, rodos; visa velniava.
- Pander** (pān'dōr), *s.* suvedėjas; kekšpiršlis; patarnautojas. || —, *v. a. n.* parupinti kekšes; kekšepiršliauti; patarnauti.
- Panderage** (pān'dōr-ēdz), *s.* kekšepiršlystė.
- Pandurate** (pān'dju-rēt), *adj.* smuiko pavidalo.
- Panduriform** (pān-djū'ri-form), *adj.* == **PANDURATE**.
- Pane** (pēn), *s.* šyba, ruta (*lango*); dalis; sklypelis; langelis, klėtkutė; || *arch.* šonas.
- Paned** (pēnd), *adj.* su klėtkutėmis; klėtkuotas; languotas.
- Panegyric** (pān-i-džir'ik), *s.* pagyrimo žodis; panegirika. || —, *adj.* panegiriskas; pagyrimo (*s. gen.*).
- Panegyrist** (pān'i-džir-ist), *s.* panegiristas; laikantis pagyrimo *ar* pagarbinimo žodį; rašytojas panegiriku.
- Panegyrize** (pān'i-dži-raiz), *v. a.* girti; garbinti.
- Panel** (pān'ēl), *s.* pratarpė, klėtkelė (*sienoj, lubose*); lenta įstatyta į rėmus; lenta, ant kurios nutepliotas paveikslas; || plokštis, šonas (*tušyto akmens*); juostelė; lištvelė (*prie moter. drabužių*); || surašas prisiegdintųjų; prisiegdintieji (*sudžios*). || —, *v. a.* pratarpes daryti; langellais, klėtkutėmis išmušti; klėtkuoti. || — **game**, *s.* apiplėšimas, atėmimas pinigų paleistuvystės namuose. — **house**, *s.* paleistuvystės namai su slaptomis durimis į kambarius plėšikams įeiti apvogimui lankytojų; plėšikų lizdas. — **saw**, *s.* piuklelis lentutėms išpiluoti. — **thief**, *s.* plėšikas paleistuvystės namuose.
- Panelle** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* be klėtkučių.
- Panelwork** (pān'ēl-uōrk), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas darbas; išklėtkavimas.
- Pang** (pāng), *s.* skausmas; kančia; mardėjimas.
- Panic** (pān'ik), *s.* panika; didelis išgastis; umus nusigandimas, baimė. || —, *adj.* paniškas; umus (*išgastis*).
- Panicle** (pān'i-k'l), *s. bot.* skaruota varpa.
- Pannel** (pān'nēl), *s.* balnas; || gurklys (*vanago*).
- Pannier** (pān'jōr, -ni-ōr), *s.* karklinis gurbas, doklas; || karklinis skydas.
- Panoply** (pān'o-pli), *s.* šarvai.
- Panorama** (pān-o-ra'mā), *s.* panorama.
- Pansy** (pān'zi), *s. bot.* našlutė.
- Pant** (pānt), *v. n.* putuoti; alsuoti; tankiai kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dvasią gaudyti; || smarkiai plakti (*sak. apie širdį*); || trokšti; geidauti; geisti. || —,



*s.* putavimas; alsavimas; kvapo gaudymas; || smarkus širdies plakimas.

**Pantalets** (pän-tä-lěts'), *s. pl.* kelinės (*vaiky, motery*).

**Pantaloon** (pän-tä-lün'), *s.* pantalonai; kelinės; || šmutas; šutna.

**Pantheism** (pän'thi-iz'm), *s.* pantėizmas; dievinimas gamtos.

**Pantheist** (pän'thi-ist), *s.* pantėistas.

**Pantheistic, Pantheistical** (pän'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* patėistiškas.

**Pantheon** (pän-thy'ön, pänt'hi-ön), *s.* pantėonas.

**Panther** (pän'thör), *s. zool.* pantera.

**Pantile** (pän'tail), *s.* riesta čerpė (*stogu dengti*).

**Pantofle** (pän-tū'f'l), *s.* pantaplis; šliurė; korpė.

**Pantograph** (pän'to-gräf), *s.* pantografas.

**Pantography** (pän-tög'rä-fi), *s.* pantografija; abelnas aprašymas, nupaišymas viso dalyko.

**Pantomime** (pän'to-maim), *s.* pantomyma.

**Pantomimic, Pantomimical** (pän-to-mim'ik, -el), *adj.* pantomyliškas; išreiškiamas krutėjimais, ženklais.

**Pantry** (pän'tri), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

**Pap** (päp), *s.* papas; spenys; || košelė (*vaikams*); || kalva turinti papo pavidalą; || minkštimai (*vaisių*).

**Papa** (pä'pä, pä-pa'), *s.* tėtis; tėtė.

**Papacy** (pė'pä-si), *s.* popiežystė; popiežiija.

**Papal** (pė'pel), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis; popiežiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Papaverous** (pä-päv'ör-ös), *adj.* aguoninis; turįs aguonos pavidalą.

**Papaw** (pa-pō'), *s. bot.* dynmedis; papaja.

**Paper** (pė'pör), *s.* popiera; || popiera; raštas; dokumentas; || laikraštis. || —, *adj.* popierinis. || —, *v. a.* išmušti popieromis. || — *hanger*, *s.* popierių lipdytojas. — *hangings*, *s.* popieros sienoms išmušti; sieninės popieros.

**Papilio** (pä-pil'i-o), *s. zool.* peteliškė.

**Papilionaceous** (pä-pil-jo-nė'sšös), *adj.* kaip peteliškė; turįs peteliškės pavidalą.

**Papilla** (pä-pil'lä), *s.* spenelis.

**Papillary, Papillose** (päp'il-lė-ri, -lös),

*adj.* speniutas; turįs spenelio pavidalą.

**Papillote** (päp'il-löt), *s.* susukta į dudelę popiera plaukams raityti.

**Papist** (pė'pist), *s.* popiežninkas.

**Papistic, Papistical** (pė-pis'tik, -el), *adj.* popiežinis; katalikiškas.

**Papoose, Pappoose** (pä-pūs', päp-pūs'), *s.* kudikis (*indijony*).

**Pappose** (päp-pös'), *adj.* pukuotas.

**Pappus** (päp'pös), *s. bot.* pukas.

**Papyrus** (pä-pai'rös), *s.* papyrus (*augmuo, teipgi daryta iš jo popiera*); raštas rašytas ant papyraus.

**Par** (par), *s.* pora; lygia. *At* —, ant lygios; lygioj vertėj. *Above* —, augščiau. *Below* —, žemiau. *On a* —, ant lygios. — *value*, nominališka vertė.

**Parable** (pä'r-ä-b'l), *s.* prilyginimas. || —, *v. a.* išreikšti prilyginimu.

**Parabola** (pa-räb'o-lä), *s. geom.* parabola.

**Parabolic, Parabolical** (pä'r-ä-böl'ik, -el), *adj.* prilyginamas; alegoriškas; *geom.* paraboliškas. || — *ally*, *adv.* prilyginimais; alegoriškai; *geom.* paraboliskai.

**Parachute** (pä'r-ä-šūt), *s.* parašiuta; orlaivio skėtis.

**Paraclete** (pä'r-ä-klyt), *s.* palinksmintojas; Šventoji Dvasia.

**Parade** (pä-rėd'), *s.* parodavimas; paroda; iškilmė; parodavietė. || —, *v. a. n.* paroduoti; puikauti.

**Paradigm** (pä'r-ä-dim), *s. gram.* paveikslas; pavyzdis.

**Paradise** (pä'r-ä-daiž), *s. rojus. Bird of* —, rojpaukštis.

**Paradox** (pä'r-ä-döks), *s.* paradoksas; nuomonė priešinga abelai priimtam supratimui.

**Paradoxical** (pä'r-ä-döks'ik-el), *adj.* paradoksiškas; paradoksališkas; priešingas abelai priimtam supratimui; išrodo paiku, neteisingu, bet faktiškai galįs but teisingu. || — *ly*, *adv.* paradoksiškai; paradoksališkai.

**Paraffin, Paraffine** (pä'r-äf-fin), *s. chem.* parafinas.

**Paragoge** (pä'r-ä-gō'dži), *s. gram.* priejunga.

**Paragogic** (pä'r-ä-gōdž'ik), *adj.* prijungiamas.

**Paragon** (pär'ä-gõn), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis.

**Paragraph** (pär'ä-gräf), *s.* paragrafas. || —, *v.a.* paragrafuoti.

**Parallax** (pär'el-läks), *s. astr.* paraliaksa.

**Parallel** (pär'el-lël), *s.* paralelis; paraleliška linija. || —, *adj.* paraleliškas. || —, *v.a.* pravesti paralelį; pralyginti.

**Parallelogram** (pär-el-lël'o-gräm), *s. geom.* paraleliogramas.

**Parallelopiped** (pär-el-lël-o-pai'pëd), *s. geom.* paraleliopipëdas.

**Paralogism, Paralogy** (pä-räl'o-dziz'm, -dzi), *s.* klaidingas protavimas.

**Paralysis** (pä-räl'i-sis), *s. med.* paraližius.

**Paralytic, Paralytical** (pär-ä-lit'ik, -el), *adj. med.* paralitiškas; suparaližiuotas.

**Paralyze** (pär'ä-laiz), *v.a.* paraližiuoti; paralizuoti.

**Paramount** (pär'ä-maunt), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, *s.* vyriausias; galva.

**Paramour** (pär'ä-mūr), *s.* mylimasis; *f.*-moji; priemeila.

**Parapet** (pär'ä-pët), *s.* spara; paramtis.

**Paraphernalia** (pär-ä-för-në'li-ä), *s. pl.* pačios savastis; moteries parëdai.

**Paraphrase** (pär'ä-frëz), *s.* išguldymas; aiškinimas. || —, *v.a.* išguldinëti; aiškinti.

**Parapleg** (pär'ä-ply-dži), *s.* paraližius apatinës kuno dalies.

**Paraquet, Paraqueto** (pär-ä-kët' -ky'to), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

**Paraselene** (pär-ä-si-ly'ni), *s. meteor.* klystmënuelis.

**Parasite** (pär'ä-sait), *s.* parazitas; veltëdis; gyvunas (*arba* augmuo) gyvenąs ant kitų gyvunų (*arba* augmenų) kunų.

**Parasitic, Parasitical** (pär-ä-sit'ik, -el), *adj.* parazitiškas; mintąs kaštais kitų.

**Parasol** (pär'ä-söl), *s.* parasolius; skëtis.

**Parboil** (par'boil), *v.a.* truputį apvirinti.

**Parbuckle** (par'bök-k'l), *s.* keliamas lynas.

**Parcel** (par'sël), *s.* dalis, *dim.* dalelë;

šmotelis; gabalas; || skaičius; daugis; kruva; kuopa; || pundelis; pakietas; rišulys. *Bill of* —s, rokunda; faktura. || —, *adj. & adv.* pusiau; pusę; dalį; iš dalies. || —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti į dalis; || surišti pundelin; punduoti; pakuoti; pakietuoti.

**Parcenary** (par'si-në-ri), *s. jur.* santëvonija.

**Parcener** (par'si-nör), *s.* santëvonis; bendratëvonis.

**Parch** (parč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; prikepinti; prideginti; išdziovinti; sukepinti. || *v.n.* svilti; gruzdëti; kepti; džiuti; išdžiuti. —*ed lips*, sukepūsios lupos.

**Parchment** (parč'ment), *s.* pergaminas.

**Pard** (pard), *s. zool.* = LEOPARD.

**Pardon** (par'd'n), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas. *I beg your* —, atleiskite, dovanokite man; meldžiu dovanoti man. || —, *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

**Pardonable** (par'd'n-ä-b'l'), *adj.* dovanotinas; atleistinas. || —*ness*, *s.* dovanotinumas.

**Pare** (për), *v.a.* lupinëti; lupti; nulupti (*obuolio, etc. žievę*); nuskusti; nudrožti; nupiaustyti; išdrožti (*arklio kanopa*); || sumazinti.

**Paregoric** (pär-i-gör'ik), *adj. med.* sumazinąs skaudëjimą; raminaš. || —, *s. med.* raminaš vaistas.

**Parent** (për'ent), *s.* gimdytojas, *f.*-ja; *pl.* —s, gimdytojai; tėvai.

**Parentage** (për'ent-ëdž), *s.* paëjimas; kilmë.

**Parental** (pä-rën'tel), *adj.* tëviškas. || —*ly, adv.* tëviškai.

**Parenthesis** (pä-rën'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įkabinatas į šulelius (*ar* kabes) sakymas; kabës, šuleliai [()].

**Parenthetic, Parenthetical** (pär-ën-thët'ik, -el), *adj.* įkabinamas (*ar* įkabinatas) į kabes. || —*ally, adv.* kabëse.

**Parentless** (për'ent-lës), *adj.* neturįs tëvų; bë tëvų.

**Parget** (par'džët), *v.a.* tinkuoti; laistyti; baldyti (*sienas*). || —, *s.* tinkas; laistas; baltylai.

**Pargeter** (par'džët-ör), *s.* tinkuotojas; laistytojas; baldytojas.

**Parhelion** (par-hyl'jõn), *s.* klystsaulë.

**Pariah** (pa'ri-ä), *s.* parijas (*žemiausias*)

- luomos ypata pas indusus*); draugijos išmata.
- Parietal** (pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* sieninis. || — *bone, anat.* viršugalvio kaulas.
- Paring** (pēr'ing), *s.* lupinėjimas; nulupimas; nuskutimas; || nulupta žievė; lupynos; skutenos.
- Parish** (pār'iš), *s.* parapija. || —, *adj.* parapijinis; parapijos (*s. gen.*).
- Parishioner** (pā-riš'iōn-ōr), *s.* parapijonas.
- Parisyllabic** (pār-i-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* turįs lygų skiemenų skaičių; lygiaskiemenis.
- Parity** (pār'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienoke-riopumas; panašumas.
- Park** (park), *s.* parkas; sodas. || —, *v. a.* apskupti parku; uždaryti parke.
- Parker** (park'ōr), *s.* užveidėtojas parko.
- Parlance** (par'lens), *s.* kalba; pasikalbėjimas; pašneka.
- Parley** (par'li), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; pašneka (*su priešium*); derybos. || —, *v. n.* šnekėtis, derėtis (*su priešium*); tarybas laikyti.
- Parliament** (par'li-ment), *s.* parlamentas; viešpatystės seimas.
- Parliamentarian** (par-li-mēn-tē'ri-en), *adj.* parlamentinis. || —, *s.* parlamento šalininkas (*viešpatavime Karoliaus I.*).
- Parliamentarily** (par-li-mēn-tā'ri-li), *adv.* parlamentariškai.
- Parliamentary** (par-li-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* parlamentinis; parlamentariškas.
- Parlor** (par'lōr), *s.* viešruimis; svetlyčia; seklyčia.
- Parochial** (pā-rō'ki-el), *adj.* parapijinis.
- Parodic, Parodical** (pā-rōd'ik-el), *adj.* parodiškas.
- Parodist** (pār'o-dist), *s.* parodistas.
- Parody** (pār'o-di), *s.* parodija; juokingas pamėgzdymas. || —, *v. a.* daryti parodiją; parodijuoti.
- Parol, Parole** (pā-rōl'), *s.* prižadėjimo žodis; garbės žodis; apreiškimas žodžiais; *mil.* parolė; slapyžodis. || —, *adj.* žodinis; išburninis; rašytas, bet neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu. || **Parole**, *v. a.* atleisti, paliuosuoti ant duoto garbės žodžio.
- Paronym** (pār'o-nim), *s.* giminias kitam žodis.
- Paronymous** (pā-rōn'i-mōs), *adj.* tos-pat šaknies (*žodis*); tolygaus skambėjimo, bet yvairios prasmės ir kitaip rašomas (*žodis*).
- Paroquet** (pār'o-kēt), *s.* = PARRAKEET.
- Parotid** (pā-rōt'id), *adj.*, — *gland, anat.* paausinė gilė.
- Paroxysm** (pār'ōks iz'm), *s. med.* parokizmas; pripuolimas (*ligos*).
- Parquet** (par-kē', par-kēt'), *s.* parkėtas (*teatre*).
- Parquetry** (par'kēt-ri), *s.* parkėtas; klotos grindys.
- Parrakeet** (pār'rā-kyt), *s. orn.* papugėlis.
- Parricidal** (pār'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudiškas; tėvažudingas.
- Parricide** (pār'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; || tėvažudystė.
- Parrot** (pār'rōt), *s. orn.* papuga.
- Parry** (pār'ri), *v. a. n.* atkirsti, atmušti (*kirtį*); atsikirsti; vengti; išsisukti. || —, *s.* atkirtimas, atmušimas (*kirtio*); atsikirtimas.
- Parse** (pars), *v. a.* gramatiškai išdėstinėti; analizuoti (*sakymą*).
- Parsee** (par'sy), *s.* garbintojas ugnies.
- Parseeism** (par'sy-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.
- Parsimonious** (pār-si-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* spulus; taupus; šykštus. || —**ly, adv.** spuliai; taupiai; šykščiai. || —**ness, s.** spulumas; taupumas; šykštumas.
- Parsimony** (pār'si-mo-ni), *s.* taupumas; spulumas; šykštumas.
- Parsley** (pars'li), *s. bot.* petruška.
- Parsnip** (pars'nip), *s. bot.* pasternokas; burkantas.
- Parson** (par's'n), *s.* prabaščius; klebonas.
- Parsonage** (par's'n-ēdž), *s.* klebonija.
- Part** (part), *s.* dalis; skyrius; || šalis; kraštas; pusė; || dalyvumas; || rolė; || užduotis; pareiga. *For my* —, dėl manęs; kas atseina manęs. *For the most* —, iš didesnės dalies. *In good* —, maloniai; prilankiai; iš geros pusės. *In ill* —, nemaloniai; nepri-lankiai; piktai. *In* —, iš dalies. — *and parcel*, butinoji dalis; esmuo. *To take* —, dalyvauti. *To take one's*

- , laikyti kėno pusę. || *Parts*, *pl.* gabumai; || šaly; kraštai; skraitai.
- Part** (part), *v.a.* dalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti; skleisti. || *v.n.* skirtis; atsisiskirti; persiskirti; iškeliauti.
- Partake** (par-těk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* PARTOOK; *pp.* PARTAKEN], dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.
- Partaker** (par-těk'ör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas; sandalyvautojas.
- Parter** (part'ör), *s.* dalytojas; skyrėjas.
- Parterre** (par-tēr'), *s.* kvietkynas; || parteras; parkėtas (*teatre*).
- Partial** (par'šel), *adj.* dalinis; paliečias ar užgriebias tik dalį; nepilnas; || partijiškas; vienpusiškas; vienšališkas. || -ly, *adv.* iš dalies; || vienšališkai; partijiškai.
- Partiality** (par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė; partijiškumas.
- Partibility** (part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalijamumas; dalomumas; buvimas galimu at-, perskirti.
- Partible** (part'i-b'l), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas; padalomas; perskiriamas.
- Participant** (par-tis'i-pent), *adj.* dalyvaujantis. || -, *s.* dalyvautojas.
- Participate** (par-tis'i-pēt), *v.n.* dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.
- Participation** (par-tis-i-pė'šion), *s.* dalyvavimas; dalyvumas.
- Participant** (par-tis'i-pė-tör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas.
- Participial** (par-ti-sip'i-el), *adj. gram.* veiksmavardinis.
- Participle** (par'ti-si-p'l), *s. gram.* veiksmavardis.
- Particle** (par'ti-k'l), *s.* dalelė.
- Particular** (par-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* ypatingas; || smulkmeningas; atkreipias atidą; atydus; rupestingas. || -, *s.* ypatybė; smulkmena. *In* -, ypatingai. *To go into* -, gilintis į smulkmenas. || -ly, *adv.* ypatingai.
- Particularity** (par-tik-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; ypatinga aplinkybė; || smulkmeningumas; smulkmena.
- Particularize** (par-tik'ju-lör-aiz), *v.a.n.* su visomis smulkmenomis paduoti; gilintis į smulkmenas; apsistoti ant smulkmenų.
- Parting** (part'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; skiriamas; atsiskiriamas; atsiskyrimo (*s.gen.*).
- || -, *s.* dalijimas; skyrimas; atskyrimas; atidalymas; || atsiskyrimas; persiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas.
- Partisan** (par'ti-zen), *s.* šalininkas; prisirišėlis; *mil.* partizanas; || jėtis. || -, *adj.* šalininkiškas; *mil.* partizaniškas; prigulįs prie partizanų skyriaus.
- Partisanhip** (par'ti-zen-šip), *s.* šalininkystė; prisirišimas.
- Partition** (par-ti''šion), *s.* atidalymas; perdalymas; pertvara; *mus.* partitura. || -, *v.a.* dalyti; ati-, perdalyti; pertverti.
- Partitive** (par'ti-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas. || -, *s. gram.* dalomas žodis.
- Partly** (part'li), *adv.* iš dalies; ne visiškai.
- Partner** (part'nör), *s.* sėbras; bendras; bendrininkas.
- Partnership** (part'nör-šip), *s.* sėbryste; bendrovė; draugystė; bendrininkystė.
- Partridge** (par'tridž), *s. orn.* kurapka.
- Parturient** (par-tjū'ri-ent), *adj.* gimdanti; nėščia; vaisinga.
- Parturition** (par-tju-ri''šion), *s.* gimdymas.
- Party** (par'ti), *s.* partija; šalininkystė; || šalis; pusė (*besibyluojančių*); || partija; skyrius; buris (*kareivių*); || pasilinksminimo partija; pasilinksminimo vakaras; || ypata; *pl.* ypatos. *A dinner* -, pietus. *A dancing* -, šokių vakaras; vakaruškos. *The parties concerned*, užinteresuotos ypatos. || *Party-colored*, *adj.* margas.
- Parvenu** (par'vi-njū), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prastrynėlis.
- Pasch, Pascha** (päsch, päš'kä), *s.* velykos.
- Paschal** (päš'kel), *adj.* velykininis; velykų -.
- Pasha** (pä-ša'), *s.* paša (*pas turk.*).
- Pasquin** (päš'kuin), *s.* kandžiotojas; rašytojas paskvilių; || = PASQUINADE.
- Pasquinade** (päš-kuin-ėd'), *s.* paskvilis; kandžiojamas raštas; satyra. || -, *v.a.* rašyti paskvilius; kandžioti.
- Pass** (päš), *v.n.* eiti; praeiti; pereiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; išnykti; numirti; || atsitikti; įvykti; || eiti už gerą

- (*apie pinigą, etc.*); || tęstis; || išlaikyti (*bandymą, etc.*); || pasuoti (*kortose*). || *v.a.* praeiti; leisti; praleisti; perleisti; įleisti; paleisti; || pereiti; viršyti; || išlaikyti; pereiti (*bandymą, etc.*); || duoti; paduoti (*kam ką*); perduoti; išduoti (*nusprendimą*); nuspręsti; užgirti; užtvirtinti. *To bring to —*, padaryti; išpildyti; įgyvendinti. *To come to —*, atsitikti; įvykti; pareiti. *To let —*, praleisti; leisti te-eina sau; už gerą leisti. || *To — away*, praeiti; išnykti; dingti; atsiskirti su šiuo vietu; numirti; praleisti. *To — by*, praeiti *pro*; praleisti; atidos neatkreipti; atleisti; dovanoti. *To — into*, įeiti; tilpti; pavirsti *į ką*. *To — off*, nuduoti *kuo, už ką*. *To — on*, toliau eiti; toliau žengti. *To — over*, pereiti; praeiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; perleisti; praleisti. *To — through*, pereiti; praleisti *per, kiauurai*. *To — upon*, atsitikti; ištikti; palytėti.
- Pass** (pās), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; siauras praėjimas; susmauga; || kirtis (*rapiėriumi*); || braukimas; perbraukimas (*su ranka*); || leidimas; perleidimas; || biletas; pasportas; || padėjimas; apystova. || — *book*, *s.* rokundų knyga. — *check*, *s.* biletas; kontramarka.
- Passable** (pās'ū-b'l), *adj.* praeinamas; pereinamas; || vaikščiojamas; turįs vertę (*pinigas, etc.*); || vidutiniškas. || **Passably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.
- Passage** (pās'sėdž), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; praėjimo vieta; kelias; takas; || keliavimas; kelionė; || ėjimas; bėgis; || mokestis už ėjimą, važiavimą, keliavimą; || skirsnys; skyrius; straipsnis (*knygoje*); paragrafas; || priėmimas; užgyrimas (*įstatymų, etc.*). *Of —*, keliaujas. *Birds of —*, keliaujanti paukščiai.
- Passenger** (pās'sėn-džor), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.
- Passer** (pās'or), *s.* praeivis; keleivis.
- Passer-by** (pās'or-bai'), *s.* praeivis.
- Passeres** (pās'si-ryz), *s. pl. zool.* žvirbių giminė.
- Passerine** (pās'sor-in), *adj.* žvirblinis.
- Passibility** (pās-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jautrumas; jauslumas.

- Passible** (pās'si-b'l), *adj.* jautrus; jauslus; juslus.
- Passing** (pās'ing), *s.* ėjimas; praėjimas. || —, *adj.* bėgęs; pereinas; || nepaprastas; šaunus; puikus. || —, *adv.* nepaprastai; labai; šauniai; puikiai. || — *bell*, *s.* skambinimas, ar varpai, už numirusį.
- Passion** (pās'šion), *s.* kentėjimas; kančia; || aistra; didelis pageidimas, patraukimas; užsidegimas; geidulys; karšta meilė. *To be in a —*, karščiuoti; rustauti; pykti; apmauda degti. *To have a — for*, turėti didelį patraukimą; baisiai mėgti, mylėti; meile degti *prie ko*. *To fly into a —*, užsidegti; įpulti apmaudon. || — *flower*, *bot.* Kristaus kančios (*kviетка*). — *week*, *s.* Didžioji nedėlia.
- Passionate** (pās'šion-ēt), *adj.* degte degęs *kuo*; aistrus; karštas; greitai užsidegęs; greit supykstas; įširdus. || — *ly*, *adv.* su aistrumu; karštai; || su piktumu; su įširdimu. || — *ness*, *s.* aistrumas; karštumas; užsidegimas; įširdumas.
- Passionless** (pās'šion-lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo užsidegimo; nekarštas; šaltas; ramus; lėtas.
- Passive** (pās'siv), *adj.* pasyviškas; neveiklus; neveikiąs; neveikiamas; nesipriešijąs. — *obediēnce*, aklas paklusnumas. — *verb*, (*gram.*) neveikiamasis veiksmažodis. || — *ly*, *adv.* pasyviškai. || — *ness*, *s.* = PASSIVITY.
- Passivity** (pās-siv'i-ti), *s.* pasyviškumas; neveiklumas; neveikmė; inercija.
- Passover** (pās'ō-vör), *s.* velykos; velykų avinėlis (*pas žydus*).
- Passport** (pās'pört), *s.* pasportas.
- Password** (pās'uörd), *s.* slapžodis; parolė.
- Past** (päst), *adj.* praėjęs; pereitas. || —, *s.* praeitis. || —, *prep.* po; už; per; daugiau negu; augščiau negu. — *two o'clock*, po dviejų laikrodžio; po antros valandos; *half — one*, pusė po pirmos; — *belief*, netikėtinas; — *danger*, nepavojingoj vietoj; toli nuo pavojaus; — *doubt*, be abejojimo. || —, *adv.* pro; pro šalį.

**Paste** (pĕst), *s.* tešla; || košelė; klįjai; || nuduotas brangakmenis. || —, *v.a.* lipdyti; lipinti.

**Pasteboard** (pĕst' bōrd), *s.* popierinis luobas; papka.

**Pastel** (päs'tĕl), *s.* pastelė; parvinis paišelis; || *bot.* mėlė (*Isatis tinctoria*).

**Paster** (pĕst' ōr), *s.* lipintojas; lipdytojas.

**Pastern** (päs'törn), *s.* riešas (*arklio*); || pančiai.

**Pastil, Pastille** (päs'til, -tyl'), *s.* rukomoi žvakelė; smilkykas; || vaistinė cukrinė.

**Pastime** (päs'taim), *s.* laiko praleidimas; pasilinksminimas; bova.

**Pastor** (päs'tör), *s.* piemuo; || dušių ganytojas; kunigas; pastorius.

**Pastoral** (päs'tör-el), *adj.* piemeniškas; || kunigiškas. || —, *s.* piemeniška poėma. || —ly, *adv.* piemeniškai.

**Pastorate** (päs'tör-ēt), *s.* pastorystė; pastoratas.

**Pastorship** (päs'tör-šip), *s.* pastorystė.

**Pastry** (pĕs'tri), *s.* pyragai. || — *cook, s.* pyragius.

**Pasturage** (päs'tjur-ėdž), *s.* ganykla; ganeva.

**Pasture** (päs'tjur), *s.* ganykla. || —, *v.a.* ganyti. || *v.n.* ganytis.

**Pasty** (pĕs'ti), *adj.* tešlotas; kaip tešla. || —, *s.* paštėtas; pyragėlis su mėsa.

**Pat** (pät), *v.a.* išlengvo padaužyti (*su ranka*); pateškenti; paplakti. || —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas (*su ranka*): || kukulėlis; vlotelis. || —, *adj.* tinkas; tinkamas; atsakas; atsakomas. || —, *adv.* tinkamai; atsakomu budu; atsakomame laike.

**Patch** (päč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* sklypelis; šmotelis (*žemės*); lopelis (*ant veido, atkreipimui atidos ar pasipuošimui*). || —, *v.a.* lopyti; || lopelį lipdyti (*ant veido*). *To* — *up a quarrel*, nutildyti barnius.

**Patcher** (päč' ōr), *s.* lopikas.

**Patchouly** (pä-čū'li), *s. bot.* pačulė; || pačulių kvėpylai.

**Patchwork** (päč'uōrk), *s.* lopymas; lopynis.

**Patchy** (päč'i), *adj.* lopusotas.

**Pate** (pĕt), *s.* galva; makaulė.

**Patella** (pä-tĕl'lä), *s. anat.* kelio ropė.

**Patēn** (pät'ĕn), *s. eccl.* patynas.

**Patent** (pĕ'tent *ir* pät'ent), *s.* patentas; diplomąs; privilegija. || —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; viešas; privilegijuotas; patentuotas. —, *v.a.* patentuoti; apsaugoti patentu.

**Patentee** (pät-ent-y'), *s.* valdytojas patento; tas, kurs turi ant ko ypatingas tiesas, privilegiją.

**Paternal** (pä-tör'nel), *adj.* tėviškas. || —ly, *adv.* tėviškai.

**Paternity** (pä-tör'ni-ti), *s.* tėviškumas; tėvystė.

**Paternoster** (pĕ'tör-nōs-tör), *s.* poteriai; Tėve mūsų; || *arch.* paternoster (*karieiliniai papuošalai*).

**Path** (päth), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Pathetic** (pä-thĕt'ik), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; gaudus; patetiškas. || —ally, *adv.* graudžiai.

**Pathless** (päth'lĕs), *adj.* neturiąs praminto tako; be kelio.

**Pathogeny** (pä-thōdž'i-ni), *s.* atsiradimas ir išsivystymas ligos.

**Pathologic, Pathological** (päth-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* patologiškas.

**Pathologist** (pä-thōl'o-džist), *s.* patologas.

**Pathology** (pä-thōl'o-dži), *s.* patologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Pathos** (pĕ'thōs), *s.* tai, kas sukelia jausmų ar širdies sujudimą; karštumas jausmų, žodžių, veikmės; patos.

**Pathway** (päth'uĕv), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Patience** (pĕ'šens), *s.* kantrumas; kantrybė.

**Patient** (pĕ'šent), *adj.* kantrus; pakantrus. || —, *s.* ligonis; pacientas. || —ly, *adv.* kantriai.

**Patin, Patine** (pät'in), *s.* = **PATEN**.

**Patina** (pät'i-nä), *s.* pažaliavimas (*ant senovės pinigų, žalvario indų, etc.*).

**Patly** (pät'li), *adv.* tinkamai; kaip reikia; atsakomame laike; į laiką.

**Patness** (pät'nĕs), *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritikimas.

**Patois** (pä-tua'), *s.* daryta kalba, tarmė.

**Patriarch** (pĕ'tri-ark), *s.* patriarcha.

**Patriarchal** (pĕ'tri-ar'kel), *adj.* patriarchiškas; patriarchališkas.

**Patriarchate** (pĕ'tri-ar'kĕt), *s.* patriarchatas.

**Patriarchic** (pē-tri-ar'kik), *adj.* = PATRIARCHAL.

**Patriarchy** (pē'tri-ark-i), *s.* patriarchy-stē; patriarchyja.

**Patrician** (pā-tri''šen), *s.* patricijus (*sen. Rom.*), || —, *adj.* patricijinis; patricijiškas.

**Patricidal** (pāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudingas; tėvažudiškas.

**Patricide** (pāt'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; || tėvažudystė.

**Patrimonial** (pāt-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* tėvoniškas.

**Patrimony** (pāt'ri-mo-ni), *s.* tėvonija; tėvonystė.

**Patriot** (pē'tri-ōt), *s.* tėvynainis; mylėtojas tėvynės; patriotas.

**Patriotic** (pē-tri-ōt'ik), *adj.* patriotiškas. || —ally, *adv.* patriotiškai.

**Patriotism** (pē'tri-ōt-iz'm), *s.* meilė tėvynės; patriotizmas.

**Patristic, Patristical** (pā-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* priguljis bažnyčios tėvams; bažnyčios tėvų (*s. gen.*).

**Patrol** (pā-trōl'), *v.a.n.* patroliuoti; vaikščioti ant sargos; daboti. || —, *s.* patrolė; sarga.

**Patrolman** (pā-trōl'mān), *s.* patroliuotojas; patrolinis policistas.

**Patron** (pē'trōn), *s.* apgynėjas; užtarėjas; globėjas; remėjas; šelpėjas; patronas. — *saint*, patronas.

**Patronage** (pāt'rōn-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; rėrimas; parama; globa: || tiesa paskyrimo ant urėdo.

**Patroness** (pē'trōn-ēs), *sf.* užtarėja; globėja; remėja; šelpėja.

**Patronize** (pāt'rōn-aiz), *v.a.* globėtis *kuo*; remti; šelpti; palaikyti.

**Patronymic** (pāt-ro-nim'ik), *adj.* tėvavardinis; nuo tėvo vardo paeinąs (*vardas, užvardijimas*). || —, *s.* tėvavardis.

**Patten** (pāt'tēn), *s.* klumpė.

**Patter** (pāt'tōr), *v.n.* plakti; barškinti (*sak. apie lytų, ledus*). || *v.a.* murmėti; murmenti; poteriauti. || —, *s.* plakimas; barškėjimas; || murmonimas; darki kalba.

**Pattern** (pāt'tōrn), *s.* modelis; pavidalas; pavyzdis; praba; || spalva; raštas (*audimo, etc.*); || stukis (*audimo*) vienai drabužių eilei. || —, *v.a.* mo-

deliuoti; kopiruoti; || pavyzdžiu buti. *To — after*, pamėgdžioti; sekti (*kėno paveikslą*).

**Patty** (pāt'ti), *s.* pyragėlis; blynelis.

**Paucity** (pō'si-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažas skaičius; neužtektinumas.

**Paunch** (pōnč, pānč), *s.* pilvas.

**Pauper** (pō'pōr), *s.* nuskurdėlis; biedniokas; ubagas; elgėta.

**Pauperism** (pō'pōr-iz'm), *s.* elgėtystė; biednystė.

**Pauperize** (pō'pōr-aiz), *v.a.* nubiedninti; prie elgėtystės privesti: || elgėtą paversti.

**Pause** (pōz), *s.* pertrauka; pauza. || —, *v.n.* apsisototi; pertrauką padaryti; palaukti. *To — upon*, apmąstinėti.

**Pave** (pēv), *v.a.* grįsti; akmenimis kloiti.

**Pavement** (pēv'ment), *s.* grindimas; grįstas takas; šalygatvė.

**Paver, Pavier** (pēv'ōr, -jōr), *s.* grindėjas.

**Pavilion** (pā-vil'jōn), *s.* šėtra; paviljonas; || vieliaiva; || *anat.* kremzlinė ausies dalis.

**Paving** (pēv'ing), *s.* grindimas.

**Pavior** (pēv'jōr), *s.* grindėjas; || akmenys grindimui.

**Pavonine** pāv'o-nain, *adj.* povinis; turįs povo uodegos pavidalą.

**Paw** (pō), *s.* letena (*su nagais*); *fig.* nagai. || —, *v.a.n.* krapštyti, glostyti, vartyti, kasyti su nagais; žemę kasti su pirmutine koja (*sak. apie arklius*).

**Pawl** (pōl), *s. mech.* užstuma; bruklys.

**Pawn** (pōn), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis. || —, *v.a.* duoti užstatą; užstatyti.

**Pawnbroker** (pōn'brō-kōr), *s.* skolintojas pinigų už užstatą.

**Pawner** (pōn'ōr), *s.* užstatytojas.

**Pawpaw** (pō-pō'), *s.* = PAPAWE.

**Pay** (pē), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp. PAID*], mokėti; užmokėti: atlyginti; atsilyginti; apsimokėti; || išpildyti; atlikti. *To — attention*, atkreipti atidą. *To — a visit*, atlankyti. *To — away*, išmokėti. *To — back*, atmokėti; atiduoti; sugražinti. *To — down*, užmokėti; grynais pinigais užmokėti. *To — for*, užmokėti už; *fig.* nukentėti. *To — off*, atmokėti; išmokėti; atsirokuoti *su kuo*; atstatyti *ku* (*nuo vietos*). *To — out*, išmokėti.

- Pay** (pēi), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; atlyginimas; alga. || — *day*, *s.* diena išmokėjimo algos (*darbininkams*). — *office*, *s.* mokamoji kontora. — *roll*, *s.* surašas ypatų, kuriems turi but išmokėtos algos, drauge su paženklinimu, kiek kuriai priguli.
- Payable** (pēi'ä-b'l), *adj.* mokamas; ap-, išmokamas; turįs but apmokėtas.
- Payee** (pēi-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai turi but išmokėta.
- Payer** (pēi'ör), *s.* mokėtojas.
- Payment** (pēi'ment), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis.
- Pea** (py), *s. bot.* [*pl.* PEAS ir PEASE], žirnis. || *Pea-jacket*, *s.* vilnonis žakėtas; kuzas (*jurininko*).
- Peace** (pys), *s.* taika; sutikimas; sandara; tyła; roma; ramumas; tvarka.
- Peaceable** (pys'ä-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; taikus; tylus; ramus. || —*ness*, *s.* sandaringumas; ramumas; tylumas. || **Peaceably**, *adv.* sandaringai; taikos keliu; ramiai; tyliai.
- Peacebreaker** (pys'brēk-ör), *s.* taikos, tvarkos ardytojas.
- Peaceful** (pys'ful), *adj.* ramus; romus; tylus. || —*ly*, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. || —*ness*, *s.* ramumas; tylumas; roma.
- Peaceless** (pys'lēs), *adj.* neramus.
- Peacemaker** (pys'mēk-ör), *s.* taikos darytojas; taikytojas; tildytojas.
- Peach** (pyč), *s. bot.* persiškoji slyva; persikas. || —, *v. a.* = IMPEACH. || *v. n.* išdaviku tapti; išduoti.
- Peachick** (py'čik), *s.* povo vaikas; povutis.
- Peacock** (py'kōk), *s. orn.* povas (*patinas*).
- Peafowl** (py'faul), *s.* povas; pova.
- Peahen** (py'hēn), *s.* pova (*pataite*).
- Peak** (pyk), *s.* viršunė; smailuma. || —, *v. a.* nusismailinti; || turėti sudžiuvusią, ligustą išžiurą.
- Peal** (pyl), *s.* skambėjimas; dundėjimas; žvangėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*); trenkimas; trenksmas (*kanuolų, perkuno, etc.*). || —, *v. n.* skambėti; dundėti; žvangėti; gausti; griausti.
- Pean** (py'en), *s.* = PEAN.
- Peanut** (py'nōt), *s. bot.* žemiešutis.
- Pear** (pēr), *s. bot.* kriaušė.
- Pearl** (pōrl), *s.* perlas; žemčiugas. *Mother of* —, perlamotė. || —, *adj.* perlinis; žemčiuginis. || —, *v. a.* perlais papuošti; žemčiugais kaišyti. || *v. n.* panėšėti į perlą; buti panašiu į žemčiugą.
- Pearlash** (pōrl'āš), *s. chem.* perlašius.
- Pearly** (pōrl'i), *adj.* perlinis; kaip perlas; turįs žemčiugo pavidalą, išžiurą.
- Pearmain** (pēr'mēn), *s.* obuolių rušis.
- Pear** (pyrt), *adj.* smagus; mitrus.
- Peasant** (pēz'ent), *s.* buras; kaimietis.
- Peasantry** (pēz'ent-ri), *s.* burai; kaimiečiai (*abelnai*).
- Peascod** (pyz'kōd), *s.* žirnio ankštis.
- Pease** (pyz), *s. pl.* žirniai.
- Peat** (pyt), *s.* durpė. || — *moss*, *s.* durpynas; durpinė pelkė.
- Peaty** (pyt'i), *adj.* durpinis; durpėtas.
- Pebble** (pēb'b'l), *s.* akmuo; plikakmenis.
- Pebbly** (pēb'bli), *adj.* akmeniuotas.
- Peccability** (pēk-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuodėmingumas.
- Peccable** (pēk'kä-b'l), *adj.* nuodėmingas.
- Peccadillo** (pēk-kä-dil'lo), *s.* mažas prasižengimas.
- Peccancy** (pēk'ken-si), *s.* prasižengimas; nuodėmė.
- Peccant** (pēk'kent), *adj.* prasikaltęs; prasižengęs; kaltas; || blėdingas; nesveikas.
- Peccary** (pēk'kä-ri), *s. zool.* braziliškas šernas.
- Peck** (pēk), *s.* bertainis bušelio; aštuonios kvortos (*saiikas*); *fig.* labai daug; daugybė; || kapojimas; kalėnimas. || —, *v. a. n.* kapoti; kalenti; kalti (*su snapu*); lesti.
- Pecker** (pēk'ör), *s.* = WOODPECKER.
- Pectinal**, **Pectinate**, **Pectinated** (pēk'ti-nel, -nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* turįs šukų pavidalą; kaip šukų dantys.
- Pectoral** (pēk'to-rel), *adj.* krutinės (*s. gen.*); geras nuo krutinės (*ar plaučių*) ligų. || —, *s.* serdoka krutinei uždengti; || vaistas nuo krutinės (*ar plaučių*) ligų.
- Peculate** (pēk'ju-lēt), *v. n.* (iš)vogti viešą turtą; (iš)jeikvoti viešus pinigus.
- Peculation** (pēk-ju-lē'šion), *s.* (iš)vogi-



mas, (iš)eikvojimas viešų pinigų; vagystė.

**Peculator** (pěk'ju-lė-tör), *s.* vagis (*vagiqs viešų turtą, viešus pinigus*).

**Peculiar** (pi-kjūl'jör), *adj.* ypatingas; keistas; nepaprastas. || —, *s.* ypatybė; ypatingumas; savybė. || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai.

**Peculiarity** (pi-kjūl-jär'i-ti), *s.* ypatin-gumas; ypatybė.

**Pecuniary** (pi-kjūn'jē-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiškas.

**Pedagogic, Pedagogical** (pėd-ä-gödž'ik, -el), *adj.* pedagogiškas.

**Pedagogics** (pėd-ä-gödž'iks), *s.* pedagoga; mokslas auklėjimo vaikų.

**Pedagogue** (pėd'ē-gög), *s.* pedagogas; mokintojas; auklėtojas; || pedantas.

**Pedagogy** (pėd'ä-go-dži), *s.* pedagogija; auklėjimas; mokinimas.

**Pedal** (py'del), *adj.* kojinis; kojų (*s. gen.*).

**Pedal** (pėd'el), *s.* pakoja; pėdalius.

**Pedant** (pėd'ent), *s.* pedantas.

**Pedantic, Pedantical** (pi-dän'tik, -el), *adj.* pedantiškas.

**Pedantry** (pėd'ent-ri), *s.* pedantystė; pedantizmas.

**Pedate** (pėd'et), *adj. bot.* skaldytas į dalis (*lapas*).

**Peddle** (pėd'd'l), *v.n.* pirklinėti; kromininkauti; pabučiais vaikščioti, važinėti su tavorais; *fig.* niekniekiuoti.

**Peddler** (pėd'dlör), *s.* pirklinėtojas, važiojąs, ar nešiojąs, tavorus pabučiais.

**Peddler** (pėd'dlör-i), *s.* pirklinėjimas pabučiais.

**Pedestal** (pėd'ēs-tel), *s.* papėdė; pastova.

**Pedestrian** (pi-dēs'tri-en), *adj.* pėsčias; pėkščias. || —, *s.* pėstininkas.

**Pedicel, Pedicle** (pėd'i-sėl, -k'l), *s. bot.* kotelis.

**Pedigree** (pėd'i-gry), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė; genealogija.

**Pediment** (pėd'i-ment), *s. arch.* stogelis (*vėršiai lango, durų*); frontonas.

**Pedlar, Pedler** (pėd'lör), *s.* = PEDDLER.

**Pedobaptism** (py-do-bäp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštijimas vaikų.

**Pedometer** (pi-döm'i-tör), *s.* pedomet-

ras; įrankis parodymui skaitliaus praeitų žingsnių.

**Peduncle** (pi-dön'k'l), *s. bot.* virkštelė; kotelis; || kojelė, pritvirtinantis liekų dėžę prie kitų daiktų; *anat.* saitelis, jungiąs yvairias-smegenų dalis.

**Peek** (pyk), *v.n.* prisimerkus žiūrėti; pro plyšį žiūrėti.

**Peel** (pyl), *v.a.* lupti; nulupinėti; nulupti (*žiegt*); bielyti; nubilyti. || *v.n.* luptis; bielytis. || —, *s.* lupyna; žievė; || ližė; mentė.

**Peeler** (pyl'ör), *s.* lupėjas; bielytojas; *fig.* lupikas; plėšikas.

**Peen** (pyn), *s.* smailgalis; ašmenys (*kujo*).

**Peep** (pyp), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti; || rodytis; pasirodyti; į aikštį išlįsti; || skleistis (*sak. apie žiedus*); || žiūrėti pro skylutę, pro plyšį. || —, *s.* pypčiojimas; || pasirodymas; apsiireiškimas; || žvilgis; žvilgterėjimas; — *of day*, brėkšta.

**Peep** (pyp'ör), *s.* pyplys; vištytis; || žiūrėtojas; šnipukas; *colloq.* akis.

**Peer** (pyr), *v.n.* = PEEP. || —, *s.* lygia; bendras; sėbras; || pėras (*titulas*).

**Peerage** (pyr'edž), *s.* pėrystė; pėrai (*collect.*).

**Peerless** (pyr'lės), *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Peevish** (py'viš), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; piktumas; rustumas.

**Peg** (pėg), *s.* kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis; va'gis; *fig.* priežastis; priekabė; || žingsnis; laipsnis. || —, *v.a.* prikalti kuoleliais, vinutėmis; kuolaus sukalti; užkalti. || *v.n.*, *to — at, on, away*, trustis; nipyti.

**Pelagian, Pelagic** (pi-lė'dži-en, -lädž'ik), *adj.* jurinis; pelagiškas.

**Pelf** (pėlf), *s.* turtas; manta; pinigai.

**Pelican** (pėl'i-ken), *s. orn.* pelikanas.

**Pelisse** (pe-lys'), *s.* skranda.

**Pell** (pėl), *s.* oda; kailis; pergaminas.

**Pellet** (pėl'lėt), *s.* gumulėlis; kulka.

**Pellicle** (pėl'li-k'l), *s.* plonytė oda; plėvė.

**Pellitory** (pėl'li-to-ri), *s. bot.* seiltekė.

**Pell-mell** (pėl-mėl'), *s.* = PALL-MALL.

**Pellmell** (pěl-měl'), *adv.* netvarkiai; kaip papuolė; smarkiai.

**Pellucid** (pěl-ljū'sid), *adj.* sviešus; vaiskus; permatomas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PELLUCIDITY**.

**Pellucidity** (pěl-ljū-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; vaiskumas; permatomumas.

**Pelt** (pělt), *s.* kailis; || užgavimas (*metamu daigtu*). || —, *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti; užgauti (*mestu daigtu*).

**Peltate, Peltated** (pěl'tēt, -tē-téd), *adj.* bot. turįs skydo pavidalą.

**Pelter** (pěl'tör), *s.* mėtytojas; svaidytojas; užpuolikas.

**Peltry** (pělt'ri), *s.* kailiai.

**Pelvic** (pěl'vik), *adj. anat.* strėntaurinis. — *arch;* — *girdle*, (*anat.*) strėnkaulio žiedas.

**Pelvis** (pěl'vis), *s. anat.* strėntaurė; strėnkaulio žiedas.

**Pemmican** (pēm'mi-ken), *s.* ypatingas skylandis.

**Pen** (pěn), *s.* plunksna (*rašymui*); || gardas; tvartas. || —, *v.a.* rašyti; || uždaryti (*tvarte, garde, etc.*).

**Penal** (py'nel), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.

**Penalty** (pěn'el-ti), *s.* bausmė; bauda; kora.

**Penance** (pěn'ens), *s.* metavonė; pakulta.

**Pence** (pěns), *s. pl.* nuo **PENNY**.

**Pencil** (pěn'sil), *s.* paišelis; || teptukas (*teplioriaus*). || —, *v.a.* rašyti paišeliu; piešti.

**Pend** (pěnd), *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo.

**Pendant** (pěnd'ənt), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakaba; priekaba; || priedas (*knygoj*); || *arch.* karonė; || pritaikytas prie kito paveikslas; pora.

**Pendency** (pěnd'en-si), *s.* kabojimas; || besitesimas (*bylos*).

**Pendent** (pěnd'ənt), *adj.* kabąs; pasikabinęs; kyšąs; išsikišęs.

**Pending** (pěnd'ing), *adj.* nenuspreistas; besitęsias; esąs da perkratinėjime (*sak. apie bylą, etc.*). || —, *adv.* bėgyj; laike; besitęsiant.

**Pendulous** (pěn'dju-lōs), *adj.* kabąs; karojąs; pasikabinęs; nusviręs. || **-ness**, *s.* kabojimas; nusvirimas.

**Pendulum** (pěn'dju-lōm), *s.* švituoklas (*laikrodžio*).

**Penetrability** (pěn-i-trā-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlاندumas; buvimas kiaurai pereinamu, perduriamu.

**Penetrable** (pěn'i-trā-b'l), *adj.* perlاندus; pereinamas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PENETRABILITY**.

**Penetrate** (pěn'i-trēt), *v.a.n.* kiaurai perdurti; perverti; perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; prasiveržti; įlįsti; įeiti; įsiveržti; || permANYti; suprasti; || užgauti; pajudinti (*jausmus, etc.*).

**Penetrating** (pěn'i-trē-ting), *adj.* kiaurai pereinas; perverias; aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgas.

**Penetration** (pěn-i-trē'šion), *s.* pervėrimas; perlindimas; persisunkimas; perėjimas; įlindimas; || permANYmas; sumanumas; įžvalgumas.

**Penetrative** (pěn'i-trē-tiv), *adj.* kiaurai pereinas, persiveržias; || užgaunas; || aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgas.

**Penguin** (pěn'gufn), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

**Penholder** (pěn'hōld-ör), *s.* kotelis (*rašomos plunksnos*).

**Peninsula** (pěn-in'sju-lā), *s.* pussalis; pusiasalis.

**Peninsular** (pěn-in'sju-lör), *adj.* pusiasalinis; pussalio (*s. gen.*).

**Penitence** (pěn'i-tens), *s.* gailėstis (*uz nuodėmes, etc.*); metavonė.

**Penitent** (pěn'i-tent), *adj. & s.* besigailįs; metavojąs.

**Penitential** (pěn-i-těn'sel), *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*).

**Penitentiary** (pěn-i-těn'se-ri), *s.* pataisos namai; kalėjimas; || dvasiška ypata, turinti valdžią nuodėmes atleisti (*r.-katal. baz.*). || —, *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*); || bausminis; pataisomas; pataisos (*s. gen.*).

**Penitently** (pěn'i-tent-li), *adv.* su gailėščiu; besigailėdamas.

**Penknife** (pěn'naif), *s.* peiliukas.

**Penman** (pěn'mān), *s.* mokantis dailiai rašyti; kaligrafas; || raštininkas.

**Penmanship** (pěn'mān-šip), *s.* rašymas; kaligrafija; || raštas; parašas.

**Pennant** (pěn'nent), *s.* vielukas.

**Pennate, Pennated** (pěn'nēt, -nē-téd), *adj.* sparnuotas; plunksnuotas.

**Penniless** (pěn'ni-lēs), *adj.* neturįs nė skatiko; biednas.

**Pennon** (pěn'nōn), *s.* sparnas; || vielukas.

**Penny** (pěn'ni), *s.* [*pl.* PENNIES ir PENCE], penas (*angl. pinigās*); skatikas.

**Pennyroyal** (pěn-ni-roi'el), *s. bot.* polėja.

**Pennyweight** (pěn'ni-uēit), *s.* dvidešimta dalis uncijos (*svarstis*).

**Pennyworth** (pěn'ni-uōrtk), *s.* peno vertė; vertės už vieną peną; || mažmožis.

**Penology** (pi-nōl'o-dzi), baudimo mokslas; bausminės tiesos.

**Pensile** (pěn'sil), *adj.* kabąs; pasikabinęs.

**Pension** (pěn'siōn), *s.* pensija; alga; || pansijonas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti, duoti pensiją.

**Pensionary** (pěn'siōn-ē-ri), *s.* ypata gaunanti pensija; pensijonierius; || miesto viršininkas (*Holandijoje*). || —, *adj.* gaunąs pensiją; pensijinis.

**Pensioner** (pěn'siōn-ōr), *s.* pensijonierius.

**Pensive** (pěn'siv), *adj.* užsimąstęs; maistingas; rimtas; liudnas. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; liudnai; su užsimąstymu. || —ness, *s.* rimtumas; maistingumas; užsimąstymas.

**Penstock** (pěn'stōk), *s.* vandens laida; vandens pravada.

**Pent** (pěnt), *adj.* uždarytas.

**Pentachord** (pěn'tā-kōrd), *s.* penkiastygės kanklės; penkiagarsis.

**Pentagon** (pěn'tā-gōn), *s. geom.* penkiakertis.

**Pentagonal** (pěn-täg'o-nel), *adj.* penkiakertis.

**Pentahedron** (pěn-tā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* penkiašonis.

**Pentameter** (pěn-tām'i-tōr), *s.* penkiapėdis (*eilės*).

**Pentateuch** (pěn'tā-tjūk), *s.* penkiaknygis.

**Pentecost** (pěn'ti-kōst), *s.* Sekminės.

**Pentecostal** (pěn-ti-kōs'tel), *adj.* Sekminiu —.

**Penthouse** (pěnt'haus), *s.* stogelis (*viršum durių, langų*); pastogėlė.

**Pentroof** (pěnt'rūf), *s.* = PENTHOUSE.

**Penult, Penultima** (py'nōlt, pi-nōlt'i-mä), *s.* priešpaskutinis skiemuo (*žodžio*).

**Penultimate** (pi-nōlt'i-mēt), *adj.* priešpaskutinis.

**Penumbra** (pi-nōm'brā), *s.* pusšėšėlis.

**Penurious** (pi-njū'ri-ōs), *adj.* skopus; šykštus; || nenašus; nuskurdęs; menkas. || —ly, *adv.* šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* šykštumas.

**Penury** (pěn'ju-ri), *s.* skurdas; skursna; neturtas.

**Peon** (py'ōn), *s.* pėstininkas; žygunas; || darbininkas 'samdomas ant dienų; pridienis.

**Peony** (py'o-ni), *s. bot.* bijunas.

**People** (py'p'l), *s.* žmonės; gyventojai; liaudis. || —, *v.a.* apgyvendinti.

**Pepper** (pěp'pōr), *s.* pipiras; *collect.* pipirai. || —, *v.a.* pipirų pridėti; pipirais pabarstyti. || —box; —caster, *s.* pipirnyčia.

**Peppercorn** (pěp'pōr-korn), *s.* pipiro grudas; *fig.* menkniekis.

**Pepperglass** (pěp'pōr-grās), *s. bot.* pipiržolė.

**Peppermint** (pěp'pōr-mint), *s.* šaltmėtė.

**Pepperwort** (pěp'pōr-uōrt), *s.* pipiržolė.

**Peppery** (pěp'pōr-i), *adj.* pipirinis; kaip pipiras; *fig.* aitrus; karštas; greit užsidegas; umus; piktas.

**Pepsin** (pěp'sin), *s. physiol. chem.* pepsinas.

**Peptic** (pěp'tik), *adj.* paliečiąs žlebčiojimą; žlebčiojamas.

**Per** (pōr), *prep.* per; nuo; už. — *anum*, kas metai; per metus; ant metų. — *cent*, už šimtą; nuo šimto; nuošimtis. — *diem*, už dieną; nuo dienos; į dieną.

**Peradventure** (pěr-ād-věn'tjur), *adv. & conj.* netikėtai; gal. || —, *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; *fig.* abejonė.

**Perambulate** (pěr-ām'bju-lēt), *v.a.* apvaikštinėti; apvaikščioti; apžiurėti. || *v.n.* vaikščioti; vaikiotis; bastytis.

**Perambulation** (pěr-ām'bju-lē'siōn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas; apžiurėjimas.

**Perambulator** (pěr-ām'bju-lē-tōr), *s.* apvaikščiojojas; apžiurinėtojas; || matininko ratas tolumams matuoti; || vaikų vežimėlis.

**Perceivable** (pěr-syv'ū-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus; jaučiamas. || **Perceivably**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

**Perceive** (pěr-syv'), *v.a.* jausti; įžiurėti; matyti; regėti; suprasti; išmanyti; permąnyti.

**Perceiver** (pör-syv'ör), *s.* tas, kur jaučia, atjaučia, įžiuri, mato, išmano, supranta.

**Percentage** (pör-sënt'ėdž), *s.* nuošimtis; procentas.

**Perceptibility** (pör-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* matomumas; įžiurimumas; atjaučiamumas.

**Perceptible** (pör-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; numanomas; numanytinas.

|| **-ness**, *s.* = PERCEPTIBILITY. ||

**Perceptibly**, *adv.* matomai; jaučiamai.

**Perception** (pör-sėp'šion), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; numanymas; jautimas; atjautimas; įžvilgis.

**Perceptive** (pör-sėp'tiv), *adj.* suprantas; pažįstas; numanas; atjaučias; turįs galią suprasti, permąnyti, jausti; supratimo (*s. gen.*); permąnyimo (*s. gen.*).

**Perceptivity** (pör-sėp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suprasti, permąnyti, numąnyti, pažinti, atjauti.

**Perch** (pörč), *s.* smaigas; kartis; || lakta (*vištoms, etc. tupėti*); || (*matavime:*) kartis ( $5\frac{1}{2}$  *jardo*); || ešerys (*žuvis*). || —, *v. n.* nusileisti; nupti; tupėti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). || *v. a.* tupdyti.

**Perchance** (pör-čans'), *adv.* išnetyčių; netikėtai; gal.

**Percipience**, **Percipency** (pör-sip'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* nuojiega pažinti, numąnyti, suprasti; supratimas; permąnymas; numanymas; pažinimas.

**Percipient** (pör-sip'i-ent), *adj.* išmanas; išmintingas; supratingas; nuoregus.

**Percolate** (pör'ko-lėt), *v. a.* sunkti; košti. || *v. n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Percolation** (pör-ko-lė'šion), *s.* sunkimas; košimas.

**Percolator** (pör'ko-lė-tör), *s.* koštuvas.

**Percuss** (pör-kös'), *v. a.* daužyti; mušti; sutrenkti.

**Percussion** (pör-kös'šion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; sudrebinimas. || — *cap*, *s.* pistonas (*karabino*). — *lock*, *s.* gaidys (*karabino*).

**Perdition** (pör-di''šion), *s.* išnaikinimas; prapuolimas; prapultis; pra-gaištis; paskanda.

**Perdu**, **Perdue** (pör-djū'), *adj.* nematomas; pasislėpęs; || atkaklus; pasiuteęs; ant visko pasirengęs; prapuolęs; dingsęs.

**Peregrinate** (pēr'i-gri-nēt), *v. n.* keliauti (*iš vietos į vietą, iš vienos šalies į kitą*); persikilnoti.

**Peregrination** (pēr-i-gri-nē'šion), *s.* keliaavimas; persikilnojimas.

**Peregrinator** (pēr'i-gri-nē-tör), *s.* keliautojas.

**Peremptorily** (pēr'ėmp-to-ri-li), *adv.* galutinai; be papriešinimo; be išsikalbėjimo; grieštai; stačiai.

**Peremptoriness** (pēr'ėmp-to-ri-nės), *s.* nepapriešinamumas; tvirtas nutarimas; grieštumas.

**Peremptory** (pēr'ėmp-to-ri), *adj.* status; grieštas; galutinas; nepajudinamas; nepapriešinamas; neleidžias prieštaravimo; dogmatiškas.

**Perennial** (pēr-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* metinis; || nuolatinis; nepasibaigias; amžinas; || *bot.* daugmetinis. || —, *s.* daugmetinis augalas. || —ly, *adv.* nuolatai; be pertrukio; visuomet.

**Perfect** (pör'fėkt), *adj.* tobulas; pilnas; pabaigtas; || pilnai apsipazines; gerai žinas; gabus. || — *tense*, (*gram.*) pereinamas atliktasis laikas. || — (pör'fėkt *ir* pör-fėkt'), *v. a.* tobulinti; pa-, ištobulinti; tobulu padaryti; pabaigti.

**Perfecter** (pör'fėkt-ör), *s.* tobulintojas; pa-, ištobulintojas.

**Perfectibility** (pör-fėkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagabumas išsitobulinti *ar* ištobulinti; tobulingumas.

**Perfectible** (pör-fėkt'i-b'l), *adj.* pagabus išsitobulinti; ištobulinamas; tobulingas.

**Perfection** (pör-fėkt'šion), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfectionate** (pör-fėkt'šion-ēt), *v. a.* tobulinti; ištobulinti.

**Perfective** (pör-fėkt'iv), *adj.* tobulinas; tobulu daras.

**Perfectly** (pör'fėkt-li), *adv.* tobulai; pilnai; visiškai.

**Perfectness** (pör'fėkt-nės), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfidious** (pör-fid'i-ös), *adj.* vyliugin-gas; netėisus; išdavingas; išdavikiš-

- kas. || **-ly**, *adv.* vyliugingai; išdavigai; išdavikiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* vyliugingumas; neteisumas; išdavingumas.
- Perfidy** (põr'fi-di), *s.* vyliugystė; neteisumas; išdavingumas; išdavystė.
- Perforate** (põr'fo-rēt), *v.a.* išgręžioti, išbadyti (*kiaurai*); perdurti.
- Perforate, Perforated** (põr'fo-rēt, -rētēd), *adj.* išgręžiotas, išbadytas kiauurai; skylėtas; kiauras.
- Perforation** (põr'fo-rē'šion), *s.* išgręžiojimas; pragręžimas; pradurimas; skylė; kiaurumas.
- Perforative** (põr'fo-rē-tiv), *adj.* pragręžias, praduriąs kiauurai; perveriantis; perimantis.
- Perforator** (põr'fo-rē-tõr), *s.* grąštuvas; grąštas.
- Perforce** (põr'fõrs'), *adv.* per spėką; priverstinai.
- Perform** (põr-form'), *v.a.* daryti; pildyti; išpildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; || perstatyti; lošti; griežti.
- Performable** (põr-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* atliekamas; išpildomas.
- Performance** (põr-form'ens), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; || perstatymas; lošimas; griežimas; || veikalas; darbas.
- Performer** (põr-form'õr), *s.* pildytojas; atliekantis; veikėjas; aktorius; lošėjas; griežėjas.
- Perfume** (põr-fjũm'), *v.a.* kvepiančiu padaryti; kvepinti: kvepylais smilkyti. || **-** (põr'fjũm), *s.* saldus kvepėjimas; aromatas; kvapsnys; kvepylai; kvepalai.
- Perfumer** (põr-fjũm'õr), *s.* kvepintojas; || pirkliuotojas kvepylais.
- Perfumery** (põr-fjũm'õr-i), *s.* kvepylai; kvepalai.
- Perfunctorily** (põr-fõnk'to-ri-li), *adv.* bet-kaip; apgraiboms; paviršutiniškai; nerupestingai.
- Perfunctory** (põr-fõnk'to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas (*ar* atliktas) bet-kaip; paviršutiniškas; nerupestingas.
- Perhaps** (põr-häps'), *adv.* gal; gali but.
- Perianth** (põr'i-änth), *s. bot.* žiedo lapeliai; vainikėlis.
- Pericardium** (põr-i-kar'di-õm), *s. anat.* širdies apsiautalas.

- Pericarp** (põr'i-karp), *s. bot.* sėklinyčia.
- Pericranium** (põr-i-krē'ni-õm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušo apsiautalas.
- Perigee, Perigeum** (põr'i-dzy, -dzy'õm), *s. astr.* perigėja (*vieta arčiausio atokumo mėnulio nuo žemės*).
- Perihelion, Perihelium** (põr-i-hyl'jon, -hy'li-õm), *s. astr.* taškas arčiausio atokumo planetos nuo saulės.
- Peril** (põr'il), *s.* pavojus. || **-**, *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti.
- Perilous** (põr'il-õs), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pavojingai. || **-ness**, *s.* pavojingumas; pragaištingumas.
- Perimeter** (põr-im'i-tõr), *s. geom.* apyryba (*figuros, kuno*).
- Period** (py'ri-õd), *s.* perijodas; metų eilė; gadinė; laikas; || *retor.* pilnas sakymas; perijodas; || *gram.* taškas [ ].
- Periodic** (py-ri-õd'ik), *adj.* = PERIODICAL.
- Periodical** (py-ri-õd'ik-el), *adj.* perijodiškas; atliekamas, pasirodąs *ar* apsiereiškias tam tikram laike. || **-**, *s.* perijodiškas išleidimas; laikraštis. || **-ly**, *adv.* perijodiškai; paženklintame laike. || **-ness**, *s.* perijodiškumas.
- Periodicity** (py-ri-o-dis'i-ti), *s.* perijodiškumas.
- Peripatetic** (põr-i-pä-tēt'ik), *adj.* keliaująs; || aristoteliškas; atsinešąs prie Aristotelio filosofijos. || **-**, *s.* pėstininkas; || Aristotelio mokintinis.
- Periphery** (pi-rif'õr-i), *s.* paviršius, paviršius; *geom.* apskritys.
- Periphrase** (põr'i-frēz), *s. retor.* perifrāza: aplinkžodžiai. || **-**, *v.a.* perifrāzuoti; aplinkžodžiais išreikšti.
- Periscopic** (põr-i-skõp'ik), *adj. opt.* periskopiškas.
- Perish** (põr'is), *v.n.* žuti; nykti; dingti; mirti.
- Perishable** (põr'is-ä-b'l), *adj.* žustąs; nykus; marus.
- Perisome** (põr'i-sõm), *s. zool.* apsiautalas (*benugarkaulinių gyvūnų*).
- Perisperm** (põr'i-spõrm), *s. bot.* baltymas (*sėklos*).
- Perispheric, Perispherical** (põr-i-sfõr'ik, -el), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

- Peristaltic** (pěr-i-stál'tik), *adj. physiol.* turįs kirmėlės pavidalą; vingutas (*zarnų judėjimas*).
- Peristyle** (pěr'i-stail), *s.* piliorių eilė.
- Peritoneum** (pěr-i-to-ny'óm), *s. anat.* pilvaplėvė.
- Periwig** (pěr'i-uīg), *s.* perukas. || —, *v.a.* peruku (pa)puošti; peruką uždėti.
- Periwinkle** (pěr'i-uīn-k'l), *s. zool.* jurių kriauklys; kriaukliadėžė; || *bot.* rietena.
- Perjure** (pør'džjur), *v.a.* prisiega laužyti; neteisiai (*ar kreivai*) prisiegti, prisiegti.
- Perjurer** (pør'džjur-ör), *s.* kreivaprisiegis.
- Perjury** (pør'džju-ri), *s.* laužymas prisiegos; kreiva prisiega.
- Perk** (pørk), *v.a.* puošti; riesti (*galvą, etc.*). || *v.n.* puikauti; didžiu statytis. || —, *adj.* puošningas; pasipuošęs; pasiputęs; puikus.
- Perky** (pørk'i), *adj.* = PERK.
- Permanence, Permanency** (pør'mä-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nuolatinis besilaikymas tame-pat stovyj; tvermė; patekimas; neatmaimingumas; stovumas; tvirtumas.
- Permanent** (pør'mä-nent), *adj.* nuolatinis; ilgalaikinis; patenkas; stovus; pastovus; neatmaimingas; tvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* patenkančiai; tvirtai; nepaliaujamai; nuolatai; visada.
- Permeability** (pør-mi-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas.
- Permeable** (pør'mi-ä-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas; galimas pereiti, perlįsti, persikošti, persisunkti, persiskverbti.
- Permeate** (pør'mi-ēt), *v.a.* perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; persikošti; persiskverbti.
- Permeation** (pør-mi-ē'šion), *s.* persisunkimas; persikošimas; persiskverbimas.
- Permiscible** (pør-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* sumaišomas.
- Permissible** (pør-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* leidžiamas; pavelijamas; pavelytinas.
- Permission** (pør-miš'šion), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.
- Permissive** (pør-mis'siv), *adj.* pavelijąs; leidžiąs; leidžiamas; pavelytas; leistas. || —ly, *adv.* pavelijančiai; leidžiamai; pavelytai.
- Permit** (pør-mit'), *v.a.n.* leisti; pavelyti; || pavesti; atiduoti. || — (pør'mit), *s.* pavelijimas; pavelijimo raštas *ar* ženklas; leidžiamas biletas.
- Permittance** (pør-mit'tens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.
- Permitter** (pør-mit'tör), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.
- Permutation** (pør-mju-tē'šion), *s.* apmainymas; apkeitimas; perkeitimas.
- Permute** (pør-mjūt'), *v.a.* apmainyti; perkeisti.
- Pernicious** (pør-ni''šios), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaištingas; vodingas. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai; vodingai. || —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas; vodingumas.
- Peroration** (pør-o-rē'šion), *s.* užbaigiamoji kalbos dalis; užbaigiamieji žodžiai.
- Perpendicular** (pør-pěn-dik'ju-lör), *adj.* perpendikuliariškas; stačiai krintąs. || —, *s.* perpendikuliaras; stačiai krintanti linija; statkritys. || —ly, *adv.* perpendikuliariškai; stačiai.
- Perpendicularity** (pør-pěn-dik-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* perpendikuliariškumas; statumas.
- Perpetrate** (pør'pi-trēt), *v.a.* papildyti (*piktą darbą*).
- Perpetration** (pør-pi-trē'šion), *s.* papildymas; papildytas darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.
- Perpetrator** (pør'pi-trē-tör), *s.* papildytojas pikto darbo; prasikaltėlis; prasižengėlis.
- Perpetual** (pør-pět'ju-el), *adj.* nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; begalinis; amžinas. || —ly, *adv.* nepaliaujamai; amžinai.
- Perpetuate** (pør-pět'ju-ēt), *v.a.* padaryti nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinti.
- Perpetuation** (pør-pět-ju-ē'šion), *s.* padarymas nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinimas; amžinas besitęsimas.
- Perpetuity** (pør-pi-tju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujamumas; amžinumas; amžinybė.
- Perplex** (pør-plėks'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supainioti; sujaukti; daryti pinkliu, kebliu; kebluman pastatyti; suteikti neramumą; rupinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Perplexed** (pör-plëkst'), *adj.* sujauktas; painus; keblus; kebluman pastatytas; susimaišęs; susirupinęs; į abejonę parėjęs. || **-ly, adv.** painiai; kebliai; neramiai; nerimastingai; nesumanydamas. || **-ness, s.** = PERPLEXITY.

**Perplexity** (pör-plëks'i-ti), *s.* keblumas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; nerimastis; abejonė.

**Perquisite** (pör'kuř-zit), *s.* priedas prie algos; paviršis; *pl.* savu triusu įgytas turtas.

**Perquisition** (pör-kuř-zi'šion), *s.* išjiejškojimas.

**Perroquet** (për-ro-kët'), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

**Perry** (për'ri), *s.* kriaušių gėra.

**Perscrutation** (pör-skru-të'shion), *s.* rupestingas išjiejškojimas, kamantinėjimas.

**Persecute** (pör'si-kjüt), *v.a.* persekioti; varginti; kankinti.

**Persecution** (pör-si-kjü'shion), *s.* persekiojimas.

**Persecutor** (pör'si-kju-tör), *s.* persekiotojas.

**Perseverance** (pör-si-vyr'ens), *s.* išsilaiikymas; ištrivėjimas; tvirtumas; pastovumas.

**Perseverant** (pör-si-vyr'ent), *adj.* = PERSEVERANT.

**Persevere** (pör-si-vyr'), *v.n.* tvirtai laikytis, stovėti; išlaikyti; ištrivoti.

**Persevering** (pör-si-vyr'ing), *adj.* tvirtai besilaikęs; tvirtai pasiliekęs prie ko; tvirtas. || **-ly, adv.** su ištrivėjimu; tvirtai.

**Persian** (pör'sen), *adj.* persiškas; persų (*s. gen.*). || **-s, s.** persas.

**Persiflage** (pör'si-flaž), *s.* juokavimas; apjuokas.

**Persist** (pör-sist'), *v.n.* tvirtai stovėti; tvirtai prie savo laikytis; nepasiduoti.

**Persistence, Persistency** (pör-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* pastovumas; neatlaidumas; tvirtas besilaikymas prie savo; tvirtumas; kietsprandystė.

**Persistent** (pör-sist'ent), *adj.* pastovus; tvirtas; tvirtai prie savo besilaikęs, pasiliekęs; užsispyręs; neatlaidus. ||

**-ly, adv.** pastoviai; tvirtai prie savo stovėdamas; || neatleidžiai; su užsispyrimu.

**Person** (pör's'n), *s.* ypata; persona. *In* —, ypatiška; pats.

**Personable** (pör'sön-ä-b'l), *adj.* gražus; dailus; || turis tiesą.

**Personage** (pör'sön-ëdž), *s.* ypata; persona; || paviršutinė išžiura; figura.

**Personal** (pör'sön-el), *adj.* ypatinis; ypatiškas; asabiškas; || judinamas (*turtas*). || **-ly, adv.** ypatiška.

**Personality** (pör'sön-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypata; ypatiškumas; asabiškumas; ypatiškas užpuldinėjimas.

**Personalty** (pör'sön-äl-ti), *s.* judinamas turtas.

**Personate** (pör'sön-ët), *v.a.n.* perstatyti (*sava ypata ką kitą*); užimti kėno vietą; lošti rolę; priimti ant savęs pobudį; nuduoti; apsimesti; || aprašinėti.

**Personation** (pör'sön-ë'shion), *s.* perstatymas (*sava ypata ko kito*); priėmimas ant savęs pobudžio.

**Personator** (pör'sön-ët-tör), *s.* perstatytojas; nudavėjas; lošiantis rolę.

**Personification** (pör'sön-i-fi-kë'shion), *s.* įypatinimas; įkunijimas; suteikimas ypotos pavidalo; perstatymas ypotos pavidale.

**Personify** (pör'sön'i-fai), *v.a.* įypatinti; impersonuoti.

**Personnel** (pör'sön-nël'), *s.* personalas.

**Perspective** (pör-spëk'tiv), *s.* perspektyva; išvaizdis. || **-s, adj.** perspektyviškas. || **-ly, adv.** perspektyviškai.

**Perspicacious** (pör-spi-kë'shion), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus. || **-ly, adv.** įžvalgiai; su įžvalgumu. || **-ness, s.** įžvalgumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicacity** (pör-spi-käs'i-ti), *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas; nuorega.

**Perspicuity** (pör-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas; || sumanumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicuous** (pör-spi'ju-ös), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus; suprantamas. || **-ly, adv.** aiškiai. || **-ness, s.** aiškumas; suprantamumas.

**Perspirable** (pör-spair'ä-b'l), *adj.* išprakaituojamas.

**Perspiration** (pör-spi-rë'shion), *s.* (iš)prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Perspire** (pör-spair'), *v. a. n.* prakaituoti; prakaitu išeiti; išprakaituoti.

**Persuade** (pör-suēd'), *v. a.* pertikrinti; perkalbėti.

**Persuadedly** (pör-suēd'ēd-li), *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu.

**Persuader** (pör-suēd'ōr), *s.* pertikrintojas; perkalbėtojas.

**Persuasibility** (pör-suē-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* pertikrinamumas; besidavimas pertikrinti; lengvatikystė.

**Persuasible** (pör-suē'si-b'l), *adj.* pertikrinamas; lengvai pertikrinamas; lengvatikingas. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PERSUASIBILITY**.

**Persuasion** (pör-suē'ziōn), *s.* pertikrinimas; persitikrinimas; persiliudijimas; įtikėjimas.

**Persuasive** (pör-suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinąs. || **-ly**, *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu. || **-ness**, *s.* nuojiegumas pertikrinti.

**Persuatory** (pör-suē'so-ri), *adj.* = **PERSUASIVE**.

**Pert** (pört), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus; įkirus. || **-ly**, *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu. || **-ness**, *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; įkirusumas.

**Pertain** (pör-tēn'), *v. n.* prigulėti; priklausti; liestis *ko*.

**Pertinacious** (pör-ti-nē'šišōs), *adj.* kietsprandingas; užsispyręs; kietas; atkaklus. || **-ly**, *adv.* kietsprandingai; su užsispyrimu; atkakliai. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PERTINACITY**.

**Pertinacity** (pör-ti-nās'i-ti), *s.* užsispyrimas; atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

**Pertinence, Pertinency** (pör'ti-nens, -nensi), *s.* atsakomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Pertinent** (pör'ti-nent), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* priplaikiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritingančiai.

**Perturb** (pör-tōrb'), *v. a.* drumsti, ardyti ramumą; neduoti ramumo; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Perturbation** (pör-tōr-bē'šišōn), *s.* susijudinimas; sujudimas; neramumas; nerimastis.

**Peruke** (pēr'uk), *s.* perukas.

**Perusal** (pi-rūz'el), *s.* atiduskaitymas; perskaitymas; peržiurinėjimas.

**Peruse** (pi-rūz'), *v. a.* su atida skaityti; perskaityti; peržiurinėti.

**Peruvian** (pi-rū'vi-en), *adj.* peruvijoniškas. || **-**, *s.* peruvijonas. || **-bark**, *s.* cinchona.

**Pervade** (pör-vēd'), *v. a.* perdēm pereiti, persisunkti; perdēm perimti; apimti; išsiplatinėti.

**Pervasion** (pör-vē'ziōn), *s.* perėjimas; apėmimas; išsiplatinimas.

**Perverse** (pör-vōrs'), *adj.* iškreiptas; iškrypęs; paklydęs; nelemtas; nedoras; piktas; sauvalingas; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; atkaklus. || **-ly**, *adv.* iškreiptai; išvirkščiai; nelemtai; nedorai; priešginingai; atkakliai. || **-ness**, *s.* = **PERVERTSITY**.

**Perversion** (pör-vōr'šišōn), *s.* iškrypimas iš tiesos kelio; sugedimas; ištvirkimas; iškraipymas; darkymas.

**Perversity** (pör-vōr'si-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedorybė; sugedimas.

**Perversive** (pör-vōr'siv), *adj.* nelemtas; tvirkdąs; gadinąs; darkąs.

**Pervert** (pör-vōrt'), *v. a.* iškreipti iš tiesos kelio; tvirkdyti; tvirkinti; galdinti; darkyti; iškraipyti (*maštį, žodžius*). || **-** (pör'vōrt), *s.* išklydėlis (*iš tiesos kelio*); paklydėlis.

**Perverter** (pör-vōrt'ōr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Pervertible** (pör-vōrt'i-b'l), *adj.* iškraipomas; sudarkomas.

**Pervious** (pör'vi-ōs), *adj.* perlandus; persigriebiamas; pereinamas; perleidžias; prieinamas; atviras; permatomas; kiauras. || **-ness**, *s.* perlandumas; pereinamumas; prieinamumas; permatomumas.

**Pesky** (pēs'ki), *adj.* įkirus.

**Pessimism** (pēs'si-miz'm), *s.* pesimizmas; matymas visame vien blogo.

**Pessimist** (pēs'si-mist), *s.* pesimistas. || **-**, *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pessimistic** (pēs-si-mis'tik), *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pest** (pēst), *s.* maras; *fig.* sloga; plėga.

**Pestler** (pēs'tōr), *v. a.* erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Pesterer** (pēs'tōr-ōr), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

**Pesthouse** (pēst'haus), *s.* maro butas; ligonbutis maru sergantiems



- Pestiferous** (pēs-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gimdaš marā; limpaš; vodingas; pragaištingas.
- Pestilence** (pēs'ti-lens), *s.* maras; limpanti liga; epidemija.
- Pestilent** (pēs'ti-lent), *adj.* kaip limpanti liga; blēdingas; pragaištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pragaištingai.
- Pestilential** (pēs-ti-lēn'šēl), *adj.* kaip maras; užkrečias; limpaš; vodingas; pražutingas; piktas; ištvirķes.
- Pestillation** (pēs-til-lē'siōn), *s.* grudimas (*piestoj*).
- Pestle** (pēs'l), *s.* grustuvas. || **-**, *v. a. n.* grusti; krušti.
- Pet** (pēt), *s.* mylimas; lepintinis; mylētinis; || supykimas; apmaudos užsidegimas. || **-**, *v. a.* lepinti.
- Petal** (pēt'el), *s. bot.* žiedo lapelis.
- Petalous** (pēt'el-ōs), *adj.* turįs žiedo lapelius; su lapeliais.
- Petard** (pi-tard'), *s. mil.* petarda.
- Petiole** (pēt'i-ōl), *s. bot.* lapo kotelis.
- Petit** (pēt'i), *adj.* mažas; menkas. || **- jury**, *s.* teismas iš dvylikos prisaiķintųjų; mažasis teismas. — *larceny*, *s.* menkesnē vagystē.
- Petition** (pi-ti''šiōn), *s.* prašymas. || **-**, *v. a.* paduoti prašymā; prašyti; maldauti.
- Petitionary** (pi-ti''šiōn-ē-ri), *adj.* prašas; maldaujas; prašomas.
- Petitioner** (pi-ti''šiōn-ōr), *s.* padavėjas prašymo; prašytojas; prašantis.
- Petitioning** (pi-ti''šiōn-ing), *s.* davinėjimas prašymų; prašymas.
- Petrel** (pēt'rēl), *s. orn.* jurvarnis.
- Petrescence** (pi-trēs'sens), *s.* suakmenėjimas.
- Petrescent** (pi-trēs'sent), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; akmenėjas.
- Petrification** (pēt-ri-fāk'siōn), *s.* pavertimas (*ar* pavirtimas) į akmenį; suakmenėjimas; *fig.* kietumas; užkietėjimas.
- Petrifactive, Petrific** (pēt-ri-fāk'tiv, pi-trif'ik), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį.
- Petrify** (pēt'ri-fai), *v. a.* paversti į akmenį; suakmenėdinti. || **-**, *v. n.* pavirsti į akmenį; (su)akmenėti.
- Petroleum** (pi-trō'li-ōm), *s.* akmeninis aliejus; nafta.
- Petticoat** (pēt'ti-kōt), *s.* sejonas.
- Pettifog** (pēt'ti-fōg), *v. n.* šunadvoka-čiauti.
- Pettifogger** (pēt'ti-fōg-gōr), *s.* šunadvokatis.
- Pettifoggerly** (pēt'ti-fōg-gōr-i), *s.* šunadvokatystē.
- Pettily** (pēt'ti-li), *adv.* menkai.
- Pettiness** (pēt'ti-nēs), *s.* mužumas; menkumas.
- Pettish** (pēt'tiš), *adj.* upus; piktas; apmaudingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* upiai; apmaudingai. || **-ness**, *s.* upumas; piktumas; apmaudingumas.
- Pettitoes** (pēt'ti-tōz), *s. pl.* kiaulės pirštai; nagos.
- Petto** (pēt'to), *s.* krutinē; *fig.* paslap-tis. *In* **-**, slapta; slaptoj; paslap-tyj.
- Petty** (pēt'ti), *adj.* mažas; menkas; menkutis; menkos vertēs; žemesnis; pavaldingas.
- Petulance, Petulancy** (pēt'ju-lens, -lens-i), *s.* apmaudingumas; upumas; ar-zumas.
- Petulant** (pēt'ju-lent), *adj.* upus; apmaudingas; piktas; arzus. || **-ly**, *adv.* apmaudingai; su upumu.
- Petunia** (pi-tjū'ni-ä), *s. bot.* petunija.
- Pew** (pjū), *s.* lonkos (*bažnycioj*).
- Pewee** (py'uy), *s. orn.* musegaudis.
- Pewit** (py'uīt), *s. orn.* pempė.
- Pewter** (pjū'tōr), *s.* angliskas cinas; indai iš angliško cino.
- Phaeton** (fē'i-tōn), *s.* faėtonas (*vežimas*).
- Phalanstery** (fāl'än-stē-ri), *s.* falansterija (*komunistiška bendrija*); falansterijos sąnarių butas.
- Phalanx** (fē'lāns ir fāl'āns), *s.* falan-ga; || *anat.* pirštakaulis; || = PHAL-ANSTERY.
- Phantasm** (fän'tāz'm), *s.* prisivaidini-mas; vaidyla; svajonė.
- Phantasmagoria** (fän-tāz-mā-gō'ri-ä), *s. opt.* fantasmagorija; *fig.* prisivaidini-mai.
- Phantasy** (fän'tä-si), *s.* = FANTASY.
- Phantom** (fän'tōm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; šmėkla.
- Pharisaic, Pharisaical** (fär-i-sē'ik, -el), *adj.* farizėjiškas; veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. || **-ally**, *adv.* farizė-jiškai; veidmainingai.
- Pharisaism** (fär-i-sē'iz'm), *s.* farizėjy-stē; veidmainystē.

**Pharisee** (fär'i-sy), *s.* farizējas.  
**Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical** (far-mä-sjū'tik, -el), *adj.* farmaceutiškās; aptiekoriškās; vaistininkiškās.  
**Pharmaceutica** (far-mä-sjū'tiks), *s.* farmaceutika; vaistininkystēs mokslas; vaistininkystē.  
**Pharmaceutist, Pharmacist** (far-mä-sjū'tist, far'mä-sist), *s.* farmaceutas; aptiekorius; vaistininkas.  
**Pharmacology** (far-mä-kōl'o-dži), *s.* farmakologija; mokslas apie vaistus.  
**Pharmacopœia** (far-mä-ko-py'jū), *s.* farmakopēja; vaistininkystēs knyga.  
**Pharmacy** (far'mä-si), *s.* vaistininkystē; aptiekorystē; || vaistinyčia; aptieka.  
**Pharos** (fē'rōs), *s.* jurių žibintuvas.  
**Pharyngeal** (fär-in-dzy'el *ir* fä-rin'dzi-el), *adj.* kosergalinis.  
**Pharyngitis** (fär-in-dzai'tis), *s. med.* kosergalio uždegimas.  
**Pharynx** (fär'inks), *s. anat.* kosergalis.  
**Phase, Phasis** (fēz, fē'sis), *s. astr.* fazā; fazis; vaizdomainā; atsimainymas; atmaina.  
**Pheasant** (fēz'ent), *s. orn.* fazanas.  
**Phenix** (fy'niks), *s. myth.* fēniksas.  
**Phenomenal** (fi-nōm'i-nel), *adj.* fenomenališkās; nepaprastās; pastebētinas.  
**Phenomenon** (fi-nōm'i-nōn), *s.* fenomenas; pastebētinas apsiraiškimas.  
**Phial** (fai'el), *s.* bonka; plėčkutė.  
**Philander** (fi-län'dör), *v.n.* suktis (*apie merginą, moterį*); meilautis; meilintis.  
**Philanthropic, Philanthropical** (fi-än-thrōp'ik, -el), *adj.* filantropiškas; žmones mylis.  
**Philanthropist** (fi-län'thro-pist), *s.* filantropas.  
**Philanthropy** (fi-län'thro-pi), *s.* filantropija; meilė žmonių; žmogmylystė.  
**Philately** (fi-lät'i-li), *s.* rinkinys kraso ženklų.  
**Philharmonic** (fil-har-mōn'ik), *adj.* mylijs muziką.  
**Philippic** (fi-lip'pik), *s.* filipika; aštri kalba.  
**Philistine** (fi-lis'tin), *s.* filistinietis; *fig.* filistras.  
**Philologer** (fi-lōl'o-dzör), *s.* filologas; žinovas kalbų.  
**Philologic, Philological** (fi-lōldž'ik, -el), *adj.* filologiškās.

**Philologist** (fi-lōl'o-dzist), *s.* filologas.  
**Philology** (fi-lōl'o-dži), *s.* filologija; kalbažinystė.  
**Philomel, Philomela** (fil'o-mēl, -my'lä), *s.* lakštingala.  
**Philosopher** (fi-lōs'o-för), *s.* filosofas.  
**Philosophic, Philosophical** (fil-o-sōf'ik, -el), *adj.* filosofiškas.  
**Philosophist** (fi-lōs'o-fist), *s.* filosofistas; nepašauktas filosofas.  
**Philosophize** (fi-lōs'o-faiz), *v.n.* filosofuoti; protauti.  
**Philosophy** (fi-lōs'o-fi), *s.* filosofija.  
**Philter** (fil'tör), *s.* meilės apdava.  
**Phiz** (fiz), *s. (vulg.)* veidas; snukis.  
**Phlebotomy** (fi-bōt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; kraujo leidimas.  
**Phlegm** (flēm), *s.* glitė; skrepliai; flegma; || šaltaširdystė; beskirtiškumas.  
**Phlegmatic** (flēg-mät'ik), *adj.* flegmatiškās; glituotas; skreplinis; || flegmatiškās; šaltaširdingas; šaltas. || —ally, *adv.* flegmatiškai.  
**Phlogiston** (flo-dzis'tōn), *s.* ugnmedegė.  
**Phlox** (flōks), *s. bot.* liepsnotė.  
**Phonetic** (fo-nēt'ik), *adj.* garsinis; fonetiškās.  
**Phonetics** (fo-nēt'iks), *s.* fonetika; mokslas apie garsus.  
**Phonic, Phonics** (fōn'ik, -iks), *s.* = PHONETIC, PHONETICS.  
**Phonograph** (fō'no-gräf), *s.* fonografas.  
**Phonography** (fo-nōg'rä-fi), *s.* fonografija; išreiškimas garsų ženklais.  
**Phonology** (fo-nōl'o-dži), *s.* fonologija; mokslas apie garsus.  
**Phonotypy** (fo-nōt'i-pi), *s.* bučas išreiškimo garsų ženklais.  
**Phosphate** (fōs'fēt), *s. chem.* fosfatas; fosfororugštė druska.  
**Phosphor** (fōs'för), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.  
**Phosphate** (fōs'för-ēt), *v.a.* fosforuoti; fosforizuoti.  
**Phosphoresce** (fōs-för-ēs'), *v.n.* išduoti fosforišką šviesą; šviesti kaip fosforas.  
**Phosphorescence** (fōs-för-ēs'sens), *s.* fosforiška šviesa; spindėjimas fosforine šviesa.  
**Phosphorescent** (fōs-för-ēs'sent), *adj.* spindas fosforiška šviesa; fosforiškas.  
**Phosphoric** (fōs-för'ik), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforiškas.

**Phosphorize** (fös'för-*aiz*), *v. a.* fosforizuoti.

**Phosphorous** (fös'för-*ös*), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforuotas.

**Phosphorus** (fös'för-*ös*), *s.* fosforas; || = PHOSPHOR.

**Photo** (fō'to), *s. sutr.* iš PHOTOGRAPH.

**Photograph** (fō'to-gräf), *s.* fotografija; fotografiškas paveikslas. || —, *v. a. n.* fotografuoti.

**Photographer** (fo-tōg'rä-för), *s.* fotografas.

**Photographic, Photographical** (fo-to-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* fotografiškas.

**Photography** (fo-tōg'rä-fi), *s.* fotografija.

**Photolithograph** (fo-to-lith'o-gräf), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografiškas paveikslas. || —, *v. a.* fotolitografuoti.

**Photolithography** (fo-to-li-thōg'rä-fi), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografavimo mokslas.

**Photometer** (fo-tōm'i-tör), *s. phys.* fotometras; šviesomačius.

**Phrase** (frēz), *s.* fraza; tarinys; ištartinimas; sakymo budas. || —, *v. a.* išreikšti; vadinti.

**Phraseology** (frē-zi-ōl'o-dži), *s.* frazeologija; išreiškimo budas; stilius.

**Phrenologic, Phrenological** (frēn-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* frenologiškas.

**Phrenologist** (fri-nōl'o-džist), *s.* frenologas; žinovas frenologijos.

**Phrenology** (fri-nōl'o-dži), *s.* frenologija; mokslas apie ypatingus smegenų dalių veikimus.

**Phrensy** (frēn'zi), *s. & v.* = FRENZY.

**Phthysical** (tiz'ik-el), *adj.* džiovos (*s. gen.*); džiovingas.

**Phthisis** (thai'sis), *s. med.* džiova.

**Phycology** (fi-kōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie jurių maurus.

**Phylactery** (fi-läk'tör-i), *s.* agnasėlis; talismanas; || poteriai (*žydų pririšami prie kaktos, prie rankos*); || relikvijų dėžė.

**Phylloid** (fil'loid), *adj.* panašus į lapą.

**Phylloxera** (fil-lōks-y'rä), *s. zool.* vynuobalis.

**Physic** (fiz'ik), *s.* gydymo mokslas; medicina; gyduolė; gyduolė viduriams suliuosuoti. || —, *v. a.* gydyti; suliuosuoti (*vidurius*).

**Physical** (fiz'ik-el), *adj.* fiziškas; kuniškas; medegiškas; mediciniškas. || —ly, *adv.* fiziškai.

**Physician** (fi-zi''šen), *s.* gydytojas; daktaras.

**Physicist** (fiz'i-sist), *s.* fizikas.

**Physics** (fiz'iks), *s.* fizika.

**Physiognomy** (fiz-i-ōg'no-mi), *s.* fiziognomija; veido išreiškimas; gymis.

**Physiography** (fiz-i-ōg'rä-fi), *s.* fiziografija; aprašymas žemės gamtos ir jos atmainų.

**Physiologer, Physiologist** (fiz-i-ōl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* fiziologas; žinovas fiziologijos.

**Physiologic, Physiological** (fiz-i-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* fiziologiškas.

**Physiology** (fiz-i-ōl'o-dži), *s.* fiziologija; mokslas apie gyvybės apsišreiškimus organizmuose; mokslas apie organiškus kusus.

**Physique** (fi-zyk'), *s.* kuno sudėjimas.

**Phitvorous** (fai-tiv'o-rōs), *adj.* žole mintžas, besimaitinąs.

**Phytography** (fai-tōg'rä-fi), *s.* systematiškas aprašymas augmenų.

**Phytology** (fai-tōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie augmenis; aprašymas augmenų; botanika.

**Phytophagous** (fai-tōf'ä-gōs), *adj.* žole (*ar augmenimis*) mintžas, besimaitinąs.

**Phytotomy** (fai-tōt'o-mi), *s.* augmenų anatomija.

**Pi** (pai), *s.* kruva sumaišytų statomų raidžių. || —, *v. a.* suversti, sumaišyti (*raides*).

**Pia mater** (pai'ä mē'tör), *s. anat.* smegenų plėvė.

**Pianist** (pi-än'ist), *s.* pianistas.

**Piano** (pi-ä'no), *adv. mus.* pamaži; išlengvo; patyliai.

**Piano, Pianoforte** (pi-än'o, -fōr-tē), *s.* piano; fortepiano.

**Piaster** (pi-äs'tör), *s.* piastras (*išpan. pinigas*).

**Piazza** (pi-äz'zä), *s.* rinkla; || *arch.* veranda; skliautuota galerija.

**Pibroch** (py'břök), *s.* kariška gaida (*škotų*).

**Pica** (pai'kä), *s. orn.* šarka; || *typ.* cice-ro (*rušis statomų raidžių*); || *med.* noras valgyti nevalgomus daigtus, kaip tat: anglis, kreida, etc.

**Picaroon** (pik-ä-rün'), *s.* plėšikas.  
**Piccalilli** (pik'käl-lil-li), *s.* indiški pikuliai.  
**Piccolo** (pik'ko-lo), *s.* mažoji fleita (*muz. instr.*); nedidelis piano.  
**Pick** (pik), *v. a.* lesinėti; lesti; kapoti (*su snapu*); knebenti; griaužti (*kau-lę*); || durti; badyti; || krapštyti; pešti; pešioti; kedenti; || atrakinti (*spy-nę viniųmi, etc.*); || rankioti; rinkti; parinkti; surinkti; || rašyti; skinti; || imti; išimti; išvogti; iškraustyti (*kėno kišeniu, etc.*). *To* — *a bone with*, ėstis; varžytis; vaidytis. *To* — *a quarrel*, pradėti vaidus, barnis. || *To* — *off*, nurašyti; nuskindi; nupešti; nupešioti; išpešioti; nušauti vieną po kitam; iššaudyti. *To* — *out*, išrankioti; išrinkti; išsirinkti; išskalti; iškapoti; išjieškoti; išgaudyti; išmarginti. *To* — *up*, pakelti, paimti *nuo*; surankioti; surinkti. || *v. n.* knebinėti; knebenti; pamaži kramtyti; || vaginėti; vogti. || *To* — *up*, taisyti; sveikyn eiti; pasveikti; atsigauti; atsigriebti.  
**Pick** (pik), *s.* krapštukas; badyklis; || matikas; kirka; girkukalis plaktukas; || rinkimas; pasirinkimas; parinktinis; geriausias; || *typ.* skretena.  
**Pickaback** (pik'ä-bäk), *adv.* ant kupros; ant sprando.  
**Pickaninny** (pik-ä-nin'ni), *s.* vaikas (*nė-grų*); nėgriukas; nėgriukė.  
**Pickax, Pickaxe** (pik'äks), *s.* matikas; kirka.  
**Picked** (pikt *ir* pik'ėd), *adj.* smailus; || parinktas; parinktinis. || —*ness*, *s.* smailumas.  
**Picker** (pik'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skina, raško, krapšto, lesa, kutena, knebena, kala, renka, *etc.*; || matikas; kirka; || vagišius.  
**Pickerel** (pik'ör-ėl), *s.* lydeka (*žuvis*).  
**Picket** (pik'ėt), *s.* kuolas; baslys; || *mil.* pikietas; sarga. || — *fence*, *s.* kuoly tvora. — *guard*, *s. mil.* sarga. || —, *v. a.* aptverti kuolais; pririšti prie baslio (*arklę*); *mil.* pikietuoti; sergėti.  
**Picking** (pik'ing), *s.* kalimas; kasimas; kapstymas; krapštymas; rankioji-

mas; rinkimas; skynimas; rašymas; pešiojimas; tas, kas parinkta, paimta; rinkinys; parankos; || vogimas; tas, kas pavogta; || perdaug išdeginta plyta.  
**Pickle** (pik'k'l), *s.* surymas; raugas; || raugintos daržovės; rauginys; pikuliai; || įkirus vaikus; || nesmagus padėjimas. || —, *v. a.* raugti; rauginti; marinuoti; || priduoti senovišką išžiurą (*paveikslams*); kopijuoti senus artistus.  
**Pickled** (pik'k'ld), *adj.* raugintas; marinuotas.  
**Picklock** (pik'lök), *s.* vitrikas; *fig.* vagis; plėšikas.  
**Picknick** (pik'nik), *s.* = PICNIC.  
**Pickpenny** (pik'pėn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.  
**Pickpocket** (pik'pök-ėt), *s.* kišenvagis; kolyčius.  
**Pickpurse** (pik'pörs), *s.* kišenvagis.  
**Pickthank** (pik'thänk), *s.* palaizunas; saldieužis.  
**Picnic** (pik'nik), *s.* pasilinksminimas ant šviežio oro; piknikas. || —, *v. n.* keliauti ant pikniko; pikniką laikyti; piknikausti.  
**Pictorial** (pik-tō'ri-el), *adj.* vaizdingas; paveikslinis; paveiksluotas; iliustruotas. || —*ly, adv.* vaizdingai; paveiksliniu budu; paveiksliskai; su paveikslais.  
**Picture** (pik'tjur), *s.* paveikslas; vaizdas; abrozės; teplionė. || —, *v. a.* tēplioti; piešti (*paveikslę*).  
**Picturesque** (pik-tjur-ėšk'), *adj.* perstatęs puikų paveikslę; vaizdingas; gražus.  
**Piddle** (pid'd'l), *v. n.* užsiiminėti niekniekais; || lepauti.  
**Pie** (pai), *s.* pašėtas; || *orn.* šarka; || *typ.* kruva sumaišytų raidžių; || maldaknygė.  
**Piebald** (pai'böld), *adj.* margas; || maišytas.  
**Piece** (pys), *s.* šmotas; gabalas; dalis; stukis; *dim.* šmotelis; || stukis; kiekvienas; || pluoštas (*poėzijos, muzikos, etc.*); || šaudykla; kanuolė; || pinigas. *A* — *of news*, naujiena. *All of a* —, vienos rūšies. || —, *v. a.* lopinėti; loptyti; (su)jungti; (su)vienyti. || *v. n.*

- vienytis; susivienyti; susijungti. || — *goods*, *s.* pirkiniai, parduodami stukiais. — *work*, *s.* darbas nuo stukio.
- Pieceless** (pys'lēs), *adj.* ne iš šmotų; iš vieno šmoto; čielas; visas.
- Piecemeal** (pys'myl), *adj.* susidedas (*ar* padarytas) iš šmotų; atskiras. || —, *adv.* į šmotus; šmotais; stukiais; dalimis; vieną po kitam.
- Piecer** (pys'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas; || mezgiotojas.
- Piecework** (pys'uörk), *s.* darbas nuo stukio.
- Pied** (paid), *adj.* margas. || —*ness*, *s.* margumas.
- Pieplant** (pai'plänt), *s. bot.* rabarboras.
- Pier** (pyr), *s.* paramtis; stulpas; tilto stulpas; || prieros tiltas; priera; prierplauka. || — *glass*, *s.* tarplangio veidrodis. — *table*, *s.* tarplangio stalas.
- Pierce** (pyrs), *v.a.* pradurti; perdurti; persmeigti; perverti; persiveržti; prasimušti *pro*; *fig.* pajudinti. || *v. n.* įlįsti; įsiveržti; įsiskverbti; įsilaužti.
- Piercing** (pyr'sing), *adj.* perverias; aštrus; perimas.
- Pietism** (pai'i-tiz'm), *s.* maldingumas; dievotumas.
- Pietist** (pai'i-tist), *s.* pietistas (*reforma-torius*); dievašnikas.
- Piety** (pai'i-ti), *s.* dievotumas; dievo-baimingumas; atsidavimas Dievui; nulankumas; padorumas.
- Pig** (pig), *s.* par-as; kiaulė; || stukis lietos geležies, švino, *etc.* || —, *v.a.n.* paršiuotis; apsiparšiuoti; || voliotis kaip kiaulė. || — *bed*, *s.* liejama grabė. — *iron*, *s.* lietos geležies gabalas.
- Pigeon** (pi''džön), *s.* balandis; karvelis. || —, *v.a.* skusti; prigaudinėti (*lošime*). || — *English*, *s.* angliškas žar-gonas. *Pigeon-hearted*, *adj.* bailus.
- Pigeonhole** (pi''džön-höl), *s.* stalčiukas; dėžė (*rašomam stale*). || —, *v.a.* dėti stalčiukan; *fig.* atidėti į šalį.
- Pigeonry** (pi''džön-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.
- Piggery** (pig'gör-i), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.
- Piggin** (pig'gin), *s.* medinis kaušas; semtuvas.
- Piggish** (pig'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas.
- Pigment** (pig'ment), *s.* dažųvė; parvinė medega; parva.
- Pigmy** (pig'mi), *s.* = PYGMY.
- Pippen**, **Pigsty** (pig'pën, -stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.
- Pigskin** (pig'skin), *s.* kiaulės oda.
- Pigtail** (pig'tēl), *s.* kiaulės uodega; || biza; kasa; || susuktas tabakas.
- Pika** (pai'kä), *s. zool.* tibetoniškas triušis.
- Pike** (paik), *s.* pikė; jėtis; || smailuma; || *icht.* lydeka.
- Piked** (paikt *ir* pik'ėd), *adj.* smailus; || pike apšarvotas, apsišarvojęs.
- Pikeman** (paik'män), *s.* jėtininkas.
- Pikestaff** (paik'stäf), *s.* jėties kotas; jėčmas.
- Pilaster** (pil-läs'tör), *s. arch.* piliastra; sienpilioris.
- Pilchard** (pil'čörd), *s. icht.* sardelė.
- Pile** (pail), *s.* polius; kuolas; stulpas; || kruva; šutis; stirta; laužas; || dideli namai; kruva namų; || plaukai; pušai; varsa. || —, *v.a.* kalti, įkalti polius, kuolus; || dėti į kruvą; krauti; sukrauti.
- Piles** (pailz), *s. pl. med.* raudonoji gysla; hemorrhoidai.
- Pilfer** (pil'för), *v.n.a.* vagišiauti; vaginėti; vogti.
- Pilferer** (pil'för-ör), *s.* vagišius; vagilius.
- Pilgarlic** (pil-gar'lik), *s.* plikšius; nuplikėlis.
- Pilgrim** (pil'grim), *s.* keleivis; šventkeleivis; piligrimas.
- Pilgrimage** (pil'grim-ėdž), *s.* kelionė; šventkelionė.
- Piling** (pail'ing), *s.* krovimas; || poliai.
- Pill** (pil), *s. med.* piliulė; pilė; *fig.* nepriimnumas; prikllumas. || —, *v.a.* lupti; plėšti. || *v.n.* luptis.
- Pillage** (pil'ledž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; išplėša. || —, *v.a.n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; apiplėšti; naikinti.
- Pillager** (pil'lė-džör), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.
- Pillar** (pil'lör), *s.* piliorius; stulpas; ramstis.
- Pillion** (pil'jön), *s.* balno paduškaitė; moteriškas balnas.
- Pillory** (pil'lo-ri), *s.* gėdos stulpas; [*Kr.*] prangalis [*vok.* PRANGER]. ||

- , *v.a.* įsprausti gėdos stulpan; išstatyti viešam apjuokimui.
- Pillow** (pil'lou), *s.* pagalvė; priegalvis; paduška. || —, *v.a.* guldyti ant paduškos; paremti.
- Pillowcase, Pilowslip** (pil'lou-kės, -slip), *s.* priegalvio užvalkalas.
- Pillow** (pil'lou-i), *adj.* kaip priegalvis; minkštas.
- Pilose** (pai-lōs'), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.
- Pilosity** (pai-lōs'i-ti), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.
- Pilot** (pai'lōt), *s.* styrininkas; lieškerys [Mž.]; vadas. || —, *v.a.* styryti; valdyti laivą; *fig.* valdyti; vesti. || — *bread*, *s.* džiovinys. — *cloth*, *s.* storas audimas; milas.
- Pilotage** (pai'lōt-ēdž), *s.* styrininko alga; valdymas laivo; *fig.* valdymas; vedimas.
- Pilous** (pai'lōs), *adj.* = PILOSE.
- Pimenta, Pimento** (pi-mēn'tā, -to), *s.* indiškasis pipiras.
- Pimp** (pimp), *s.* parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. || —, *v.n.* užsiimti parupinimu kekšių; kekšepiršliauti.
- Pimpernel** (pim'pōr-nēl), *s.bot.* pryščėra.
- Pimple** (pim'p'l), *s.* spuogutis; pučkas; virus.
- Pimpled, Pimply** (pim'p'ld, -pli), *adj.* pučkuotas; viruotas.
- Pin** (pin), *s.* sagutė; spilka; || kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis. || —, *v.a.* prisegti (*su sagute*, *su spilka*); susegti; || uždaryti.
- Pinafore** (pin'ā-fōr), *s.* žiurstelis (*vaiko*).
- Pincers** (pin'sōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.
- Pinch** (pinč), *v.a.* žnaibyti; gnaibyti; gnybti; žnybti; sužnybti; *fig.* veržti; spausti; kandžioti; sloginti; kankinti; varginti. || *v.n.* žnybti; spausti; || šykštauti; godišiauti. || —, *s.* gnybis; spaudimas; || žiupsnys; žiupsnelis; || skausmas; suspaudinimas; vargas; || buomas.
- Pinchbeck** (pinč'bėk), *s.* tabakas (*metalas*). || —, *adj.* prastas; nuduotas; nelemtas.
- Pinchers** (pinč'ōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.
- Pinchfist** (pinč'fist), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.
- Pinching** (pinč'ing), *adj.* žnybąs; gnaibąs; gnybąs; || aštrus; skaudus (*vėjas*, *etc.*); || neatidedamas; verste verčias (*reikalas*, *etc.*); || šykštus.
- Pine** (pain), *s. bot.* pušis.
- Pine** (pain), *v.n.* kankintis (*išsūlgimu*, *rupestėiais*); ilgėtis; trokšti; džiuti; vysti; nykti.
- Pineal** (pai'ni-el), *adj.* skujinis; kaip skuja.
- Pineapple** (pain'āp-p'l), *s. bot.* ananasa; valgomoji skuja.
- Pinery** (pain'ōr-i), *s.* pušynas; || ananasų auginynė.
- Pinfeather** (pin'fēdh-ōr), *s.* spaiglys; padaiga.
- Pining** (pain'ing), *adj.* besikankinąs; besikankinąs troškimu, išsūlgimu; nykstaš; vystaš; naikinąs.
- Pinion** (pin'jōn), *s.* plunksna; sparno viršunė; sparnas; || pančiai rankoms surakinti; || *mech.* šeštarnė. || —, *v.a.* sparnus surišti; sparnus prikirpti; rankas surakinti, sukalti; *fig.* surišti; surakinti; apkalti.
- Pink** (pink), *v.a.* bedžioti; išbadyti; iškarpinėti; iškarpyti; karbuoti (*kraštėlius*); durti; perdurti; perverti. || —, *s.* įdurimas; duris; pervėrimas; || *bot.* gvaizdikas; || baltai raudonas dažas; rožinė spalva; *fig.* kas nors visų geriausio, patogiausio; žiedas *ko nors*; tobulybės čiukuras; || pinka (*laivas*). || —, *adj.* baltai raudonas; baltai raudono dažo. || — *eye*, (*med.*) akies uždegimas. *Pink-eyed*, *adj.* su mažoms akutėmis; primerktakis (*s.*).
- Pinnace** (pin'nēs), *s.* nedidelis žeglinis laivas.
- Pinnacle** (pin'nā-k'l), *s.* bokštas; || viršunė; smailuma; čiukuras.
- Pinnate, Pinnated** (pin'nēt, -nēt-tēd), *adj.* plunksnuotas; *bot.* susidedas iš atskirų lapelių abipus lapo kotelio; turis abipus kaklo kuodelius.
- Pinnatiped** (pin-nāt'i-pēd), *adj. & s. zool.* plėvėpėdis.
- Pinnock** (pin'nōk), *s. orn.* žylė.
- Pint** (paint), *s.* puskvortė.
- Pintle** (pin't'l), *s.* spilkutė; || varpstė; bėgunas.

**Pinworm** (pin'uõrm), *s.* lisnikėlis (*kirmėlaitė*).

**Piny** (pain'i), *adj.* pušuotas; pušimis apaugęs.

**Pioneer** (pai-o-nyr'), *s.* kelio taisytojas; pionierius. || —, *v.a.* pravesti kelią; taisyti kelią (*paskui sekantiems*).

**Piony** (pai'o-ni), *s.* = PEONY.

**Pious** (pai'õs), *adj.* padorus; dievobaimingas; maldingas; dievotas. || —ly, *adv.* padoriai; dievobaimingai.

**Pip** (pip), *s.* pieputis (*pas paukščius*); akis (*kortose*); sėkla; grudas. || —, *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

**Pipe** (paip), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; || pypkė; || gerklė; || bačka (*126 gallonai*). *To smoke the — of peace*, rudyti dermės pypkė. || —, *v.a.n.* duduoti; vamzdžiuoti; švilpauti; švilpti; || įtaisyti vamzdžius, dūdas; aprupinti vamzdžiais. || — *clay*, *s.* molis pypkėms, moliniams indams, *etc.* lipdyti. — *fitter*, *s.* įtaisytojas, įdėtojas ar jungėjas vamzdžių, dūdų. — *fitting*, *s.* įtaisymas, jungimas vamzdžių.

**Piper** (paip'õr), *s.* duduotojas; vamzdžius; vamzdininkas. *To pay the —*, panešti kaštus.

**Piping** (paip'ing), *adj.* duduojas; || švilpias; šnypščias; verdas; || romus; mėgstas tylą. || —, *s.* dudavimas; švilpavimas; || apsiutas šniurelis; apsiuva; || dūdos, vamzdžiai (*kollektyv.*); || augalo nupiauta šakelė sodinimui.

**Pipistrel** (pi-pis'trėl), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Pipit** (pip'it), *s.* orn. vyturys.

**Pipkin** (pip'kin), *s.* molinis puodelis.

**Pippin** (pip'pin), *s.* obuolys iš grudo užaugusios ir nechiepytos obelies.

**Piquancy** (py'ken-si), *s.* aštrumas; aitrumas.

**Piquant** (py'kent), *adj.* aštrus; aitrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštriai; aitriai.

**Pique** (pyk), *s.* neužganėdijimas; papykis; apmauda. || —, *v.a.* garbę užgauti; įgilti; įžeisti; užgauti; sukelti apmaudą; sujudinti. *To — one's self*, didžiūotis; pūstis. || *v.n.* erzinti.

**Piquet** (pi-kėt' ir pik'ėt), *s.* pikietas (*kortavimo būdas*).

**Piracy** (pai'rū-si), *s.* plėšimas ant jurių;

*fig.* autoriaus nepavelytas perspau-dinimas, *etc.*, jo veikalo; literatiška vagystė.

**Pirate** (pai'rēt), *s.* piratas; jurių plėšikas; *fig.* literatiškas vagis. || —, *v.a.* n. užsiimti plėšimu ant jurių; *fig.* papildyti literatišką vagystę.

**Piratic, Piratical** (pai-rāt'ik, -el), *adj.* piratiškas; plėšikiškas. || **Piratically**, *adv.* plėšikiškai.

**Pirl** (põrl), *v.a.* sukti; vyti.

**Pirogue** (pi-rõg'), *s.* piroga; luotas (*laikinų*).

**Pirouette** (pir-u-ėt'), *s.* besisukimas ant pirštų galų (*šokų*). || —, *v.n.* sukstis ant pirštų galų.

**Piscary** (pis'kā-ri), *s.* žvejojimo tiesa.

**Piscator** (pis-kė'tõr), *s.* žvejotojas; žvejys.

**Piscatorial, Piscatory** (pis-kā-tõ'ri-el, pis'kā-to-ri), *adj.* žuvininkiškas; žuvinis.

**Pisciculture** (pis'si-kõl-tjur), *s.* auginimas žuvių; žuvininkystė.

**Piscivorous** (pis-siv'o-rõs), *adj.* žuvimis mintas.

**Pish** (piš), *interj.* tflu! fe!

**Pismire** (pis'mair), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Pisolite** (pai'so-lait), *s. min.* žirnakmenis.

**Piss** (pis), *v.a.n.* myžti; šlapintis. || —, *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

**Pissabed** (pis'ā-bėd), *s. bot.* pienė.

**Pissasphalt** (pis'ās-fālt), *s. min.* kalnų smala.

**Pistachio** (pis-tė'šo), *s. bot.* pistacija.

**Pistil** (pis'til), *s. bot.* motė.

**Pistol** (pis'tõl), *s.* pistolius. || —, *v.a.* šaudyti, šauti iš pistoliaus.

**Pistole** (pis-tõl'), *s.* pistolė (*pinigus*).

**Pistolet** (pis'to-lėt), *s.* pistolietas; pistolius.

**Piston** (pis'tõn), *s. mech.* grustuvas; pistonas.

**Pit** (pit), *s.* duobė, *dim.* duobutė; šulinys; ola; loma; *fig.* kapas; || kasty-nė; || bedugnė; prapultis; || partoras (*teatre*); || aptvara gaidžiams, šunims, *etc.* kautis; || kaulelis (*vaisiujė*). || —, *v.a.* duobėti; duobutes daryti; duobėn dėti; || sugundyti; supiudyti. || — *coal*, *s.* akmeninė ar kasamoji anglis. — *saw*, *s.* lentpiuklė.

**Pitapat** (pit'ä-pät), *adv.* drebėdams; plakdams. *The heart went* —, širdis pradėjo drebėti, smarkiai plakti.

**Pitch** (pič), *s.* darva; smala; pikis. || —, *v.a.* smaluoti; juodinti. || *Pitch-black*, *adj.* juodas kaip smala. || — *coal*, *s.* iškaskamoji anglis; minkštoji akmeninė anglis. — *pine*, *s.* darvinė pušis. *Mineral* —, *s.* kalnų smala.

**Pitch** (pič), *s.* mėtymas; blaškymas; bloškimas; || augščiausias laipsnis; pati augštuma; čiukuras; *fig.* rubežius; || puolis; puolimas; nusileidimas; nuolaidumas; nuožulnumas; šlaitas; || *mus.* pamatinis tono augštis; || *mech.* laipsnis krumpliųjų ratų susikabinimo; ilgis vieno gvinto apsukimo. — *pipe*, *s.* kamertonas. || —, *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti; blokšti (*su šakėmis*); || įsmaigyti į žemę (*kuolus, baslius*); išstemti (*šėtrę*); *mus.* nustatyti (*toną*). || *v.n.* apsistoti (*ant atsilsio*); nusileisti; nupti; || žemyn pulti, kristi; nardyti (*sak. apie laivą*); nuolaidžiai žemyn eiti. *To — into*, užpulti; užsi-pulti. *To — on, upon*, pasirinkti; pasiskirti.

**Pitcher** (pič'ör), *s.* ąsočius; uzbonas; puodas.

**Pitchfork** (pič'fork), *s.* šakės; šienšakės. || —, *v.a.* šienšakėmis mesti, krauti.

**Pitchiness** (pič'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Pitchy** (pič'i), *adj.* smaluotas; kaip smala; juodas.

**Piteous** (pit'i-ös), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; gailėstingas; gailingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* apgailėtinai; gailėstingai. || —*ness*, *s.* apgailėtinumas; pasigailėjimas.

**Pitfall** (pit'fōl), *s.* vilkduobė; *fig.* sląstai.

**Pith** (pitħ), *s.* šerdis; || *anat.* kaulų smegenys; *fig.* gyvasties spėkos; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo.

**Pithily** (pitħ'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; energiškai.

**Pithiness** (pitħ'i-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; energija.

**Pithless** (pitħ'lės), *adj.* silpnas.

**Pithy** (pitħ'i), *adj.* smegeningas; *fig.* tvirtas; energiškas.

**Pitiable** (pit'i-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasigailėjimo

vertas; apgailėtinas. || —*ness*, *s.* apgailėtinumas. || **Pitiably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai.

**Pitiful** (pit'i-ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; nelemtas. || —*ly*, *adv.* gailėstingai; apgailėtinai; nelemtai. || —*ness*, *s.* gailėstingumas; apgailėtinumas; nelemtumas.

**Pitiless** (pit'i-lės), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai. || —*ness*, *s.* stoka pasigailėjimo; širdies užkietėjimas; nemielaširdingumas.

**Pitman** (pit'män), *s.* kastynių darbininkas; lentpiovis, stovįs apačioj kaladės.

**Pittance** (pit'tens), *s.* porcija valgio duodama beturčiams; truputis; dalėlė.

**Pituitary** (pi-tjū'i-tē-ri), *adj.* glitinis.

**Pituitous** (pi-tjū'i-tös), *adj.* = PITUITARY.

**Pity** (pit'i), *s.* pasigailėjimas. *It is a —*; *It is a thousand pities*, gaila; labai gaila. || —, *v.a.n.* gailėti; gailėtis; sangailauti; turėti pasigailėjimą.

**Pityingly** (pit'i-ing-li), *adv.* su pasigailėjimu.

**Pivot** (piv'öt), *s.* varpstė; bėgunas. || —, *v.a.n.* ant varpstės sukti, sukstis.

**Pixy** (piks'i), *s.* laumė; deivė.

**Placability** (plē-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* permaldaujamumas; numaldomumas; at-laidumas.

**Placable** (plē'kä-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; numaldomas; atlaidus. || —*ness*, *s.* = PLACABILITY.

**Placard** (plä-kard' ir pläk'ard), *s.* išlipdytas viešas apgarsinimas; lipdomas ar dalinamas apgarsinimas. || —, *v.a.* išlipdyti apgarsinimą; apskelbti per išlipdytus apgarsinimus.

**Placate** (plē'kēt), *v.a.* maldyti; permaldauti; numaldyti; sutaikyti; suderinti.

**Place** (plēs), *s.* vieta; || vieta; tarnystė; urėdas. *In the first —*, ant pirmos vietos; pirmas. *In the next —*, pas-kui; po to. *In some —*, tuloj vietoje; kur-nors. *To take —*, įvykti; atsi-tikti. *To give —*, duoti vietą; užlei-



- sti vieta. *Out of* —, ne vietoj; be vietos. || —, *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti; padėti; pastatyti.
- Placeman** (plēs'män), *s.* urėdninkas.
- Placenta** (plä-sën'tä), *s. anat.* čepčius.
- Placer** (plē'sör), *s.* (pa)talpintojas; padėtojas; pastatytojas.
- Placer** (pläs'ör), *s.* aukso (ar kitokių brangių metalų) šaltinis.
- Placid** (pläs'id), *adj.* ramus; tylus; lėtas; švelnus. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; švelniai. || —ness, *s.* = PLACIDITY.
- Placidity** (plä-sid'i-ti), *s.* ramumas; švelnumas; lėtumas; tylumas; roma.
- Placket** (pläk'ët), *s.* spraga (*sejone*); prajierka; moteriškas kišenių.
- Plagiarism** (plē'džä-(ir-dži-ä)-riz'm), *s.* literatiška vagystė; leidimas svetimo veikalo už savą; pasavintas svetimos veikalos; pliagiatas.
- Plagiarist** (plē'džä-(dži-ä)-rist), *s.* pliagiatorius.
- Plagiarize** (plē'džä-raiz ir -dži-ä-raiz), *v.a.n.* vogti svetimus raštus; svetimus raštus leisti už savus; papildyti literatišką vagystę.
- Plagiary** (plē'džä-(ir-dži-ä)-ri), *s.* literatiška vagis; pasisavintojas svetimų raštų; pliagiatorius. || —, *adj.* daręs literatišką vagystę.
- Plague** (plēg), *s.* plėga; kankynė; koronė; baumė; limpanti liga; maras. || —, *v.a.* užkrėsti limpančia liga, maru; kankinti; varginti.
- Plaguily** (plē'gi-li), *adv.* baisiai; biauriai.
- Plaguy** (plē'gi), *adj.* biauriai neramus; įkirus; biaurus. || —, *adj.* baisiai; biauriai.
- Plaice** (plēs), *s. icht.* plekštė.
- Plaid** (pläd), *s.* skraistė; || klėtkuotas audimas. || —, *adj.* klėtkuotas.
- Plain** (plēn), *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias; || atviras; lygus; aiškus; || paprastas; prastas; nepadailintas; nenuduotas; || atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokus. || —, *adv.* = PLAINLY. || —, *s.* lyguma; lygė. || —, *v.a.* aiškinti; aiškiau daryti; išaiškinti. || *Plainhearted*, *adj.* prastaširdingas; atviros širdies; nuoširdus. *Plainheartedness*, *s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. *Plain-spoken*, *adj.* atvirai kalbas; atvirai pasakytas.
- Plainly** (plēn'li), *adv.* atvirai; aiškiai; be nūdavimo.
- Plainness** (plēn'nēs), *s.* plynumas; lygumas; aiškumas; atvirumas; prastumas; nuoširdumas.
- Plaint** (plēnt), *s.* dejavimas; nuoskunda.
- Plaintful** (plēnt'ful), *adj.* dejavimo pilnas; besiskundžias.
- Plaintiff** (plēn'tif), *s. jur.* skundėjas.
- Plaintive** (plēn'tiv), *adj.* gailingas; graudus. || —ly, *adv.* gailingai; graudžiai.
- Plait** (plēt ir plyt), *s.* raukšlė; stulpas; kvoldas; || kasa. || —, *v.a.* daryti raukšles; stulpuoti; || pinti.
- Plan** (plän), *s.* plianas; projektas; užmanymas. || —, *v.a.* plianą daryti; plianus statyti; projektuoti; mąstyti.
- Planchet** (plänč'ët), *s.* ripkutė (*metalinė*).
- Plane** (plēn), *s.* lyguma; plokštis; || oblis; || *bot.* platonas. || —, *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias. || —, *v.a.* lyginti; obliuoti.
- Planer** (plēn'ör), *s.* lygintojas; obliuotojas; *typ.* lygintuvas.
- Planet** (plän'ët), *s. astr.* planeta.
- Planetarium** (plän-i-tē'ri-öm), *s.* planetaras.
- Planetary** (plän'ët-ē-ri), *adj.* planetinis.
- Planimeter** (plän-nim'i-tör), *s.* įrankis plokštims mieruoti; planimetras.
- Planimetry** (plän-nim'i-tri), *s.* planimetrija.
- Planish** (plän'iš), *v.a.* lyginti; šlipuoti; poliruoti.
- Planisher** (plän'iš-ör), *s.* lygintojas; šlipuotojas; poliruotojas.
- Planisphere** (plän'i-sfyr), *s.* plianisfera; ant plokšties išreikštas kamuolys ar puskamuolis.
- Plank** (plänk), *s.* planka; lota; storlentė; sija; || paramtis. || —, *v.a.* sijomis grįsti, iškloti; || padėti.
- Planner** (plän'nör), *s.* plianų darytojas.
- Plano-concave** (plē'no-kön'kēv), *adj.* lygus iš vienos ir dubtas iš kitos pusės.
- Plano-convex** (plē'no-kön'vėks), *adj.* ly-

- gus iš vienos ir gaubtas iš kitos pušės.
- Plant** (plānt), *s.* augmuo; augalas: || įstaiga; įtaisa; užvedimas (*išdirbystės, pramonės*). || —, *v. a.* sodinti (*augmenis*); apšodinti; įsodinti; įstatyti; įrengti; įkurti; nustatyti; nučiuoti.
- Plantain** (plān'tēn), *s. bot.* gyslapis; gysočius; *bot.* rojaus fyga.
- Plantation** (plān-tē'siōn), *s.* sodinimas; || apšodintas augmenimis žemės plotas; pliantacija; sėdyba; kolonija.
- Planter** (plānt'ōr), *s.* sodintojas; pliantatorius; kolonistas.
- Planticle** (plānt'i-k'l), *s.* diegas.
- Plantigrade** (plān'ti-grēd), *adj. & s. zool.* minantis visa pėda.
- Plantlet** (plānt'lēt), *s.* augalėlis.
- Plaque** (plāk), *s.* ritinis; medalionas.
- Plash** (plāš), *s.* liugas; bala; || taškymas; tėškimas (*vandens*); || medžio šaka susipynus su kitomis šakomis. || —, *v. n.* taškytis; talaškuotis. || *v. a.* supinti šakas (*medžio*).
- Plashy** (plāš'i), *adj.* šlapias; baluotas; || taškuotas; šlakuotas.
- Plasm, Plasma** (plāz'm, -mā), *s. min.* pliazma; žaliasis putnagas; || *biol.* sivas.
- Plaster** (plās'tōr), *s. med.* plėstras; || tinkas; (*— of Paris*) gipsas. || —, *v. a.* uždėti plėstrą; || laistyti; tinkuoti; *fig.* užtrinti (*ydą*); pridengti.
- Plasterer** (plās'tōr-ōr), *s.* laistytojas; tinkuotojas.
- Plastering** (plās'tōr-ing), *s.* tinkavimas; laistymas; || tinkas.
- Plastic** (plās'tik), *adj.* plastiškas; tvirtas; žiedžias; žiedžiamas; lipdomas.
- Plasticity** (plās-tis'i-ti), *s.* plastiškumas.
- Plastron** (plās'trōn), *s.* antkrutinis.
- Plat** (plāt), *s.* pynė; kasa; || sklypėlis (*žemės*). || —, *v. a.* pinti; || sklypuoti.
- Platband** (plāt'bānd), *s.* kvietkomis išsodintas pasienis; || kraštas; pakraštis.
- Plate** (plēt), *s.* plota; skardis; metalinė lenta; || šarvas; || taurė; torielka; || auksiniai (*ar* sidabriniai) indai; || metalinė klišė; atspauda nuo metalinės klišės; fotografiška lentutė; plotvė. || —, *v. a.* pavilkkti; pavalkgduoti; *to — with silver*, sidabru pavilkkti; pasidabruoti; *to — with gold*, paaukuoti; || aptaisyti, apmušti auksu, sidabru, *etc.*; apkalti (*šarvais*); išploti.
- Plateau** (plā-tō'), *s.* augšta lyguma; || papuošimo bliudas; taurė.
- Plated** (plēt'ēd), *adj.* pavilkktas (*auksu, sidabru, etc.*).
- Plateful** (plēt'ful), *s.* pilna torielka.
- Platen** (plāt'ēn), *s. typ.* spaustuvas.
- Platform** (plāt'form), *s.* pastolius; platforma; programos (*polit. partijos*).
- Platina** (plāt'i-nā *ir* plā-ty'nā), *s.* platina (*metalo*).
- Plating** (plēt'ing), *s.* pavilkimas; pavalakas (*metalo*); || šarvai.
- Platinum** (plāt'i-nōm *ir* plā-ty'nōm), *s.* platina.
- Platitude** (plāt'i-tjūd), *s.* plokštumas; lėkštumas; sekumas.
- Platonic, Platonical** (plā-tōn'ik, -el), *adj.* platoniškas; grynas; liuosas nuo kūniškų pageidimų; — *love*, platoniška meilė.
- Platoon** (plā-tūn'), *s. mil.* pelotonas; rota (*kareivijų*).
- Platter** (plāt'tōr), *s.* pinėjas; || bliudas.
- Plaudit** (plō'dit), *s.* rankų plojimas.
- Plausibility** (plō-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas; panašingumas į teisybę; tiespanašumas.
- Plausible** (plō'zi-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas; beveik gaimas už teisybę priimti; tariamai teisingas; tiespanašingas; pusėtinaai išrodas. || —*ness, s.* = **PLAUSIBILITY**. || **Plausibly, adv.** pagirtinai; tiespanašingai; su tariamu teisingumu.
- Play** (plēi), *v. n.* bovytis; lošti; žaisti; griežti (*ant muzik. instr.*); linksmintis; siausti; išdykauti; juokauti; apsieiti *su kuo*; veikti; judėti; linguoti; suptis; siubuoti; pasnoti; plevesuoti; mirguoti; švituoti; spinduliuoti; blizguluoti (*sak. apie žibančius brangakmenius*). *To — off*, nuaduoti; apsimesti; klastuoti. *To — upon*, daryti juokus *iš ko*; prigaudinėti; žaisti; lošti. || *v. a.* paleisti veikmėn; lošti; žaisti; griežti; perstatyti; nuduoti. *To — the cannon*, šaudyti

iš kanuolēs. *To* — *the organ*, griežti ant vargonų. *To* — *a comedy*, lošti komediją. *To* — *tricks*, varyti kląstas. *To* — *apart*, lošti rolę. *To* — *the fool*, lošti paikiaus rolę; persistatyti kvailiu. *To* — *the fool with one*, kvailinti; prigaudinėti; vedžioti už nosies. *To* — *pranks*, išdykauti; rodyti; išstatyti matymui, parodymui; *to* — *off tricks*, iškirsti štuką kam. || *Played out*, visai nuvargęs; nusialinęs; visai išsisėmęs; nusidėvėjęs; nudėvėtas.

**Play** (plēi), *s.* loša; žaismė; žaislas; griežimas; žaidimas; lošimas; teatrinė žaismė; komedija; perstatymas; spektaklis; *mech.* judėjimas; ėjimas. *To give full* —, duoti pilną bėgį; paleisti liuosai. *A* — *upon the words*, loša žodžiais. *A foul* —, biaurus darbas.

**Playbill** (plē'bil), *s.* lošimo programos;

**Playbook** (plē'būk), *s.* teatrinų perstatymų knyga; komedijų knyga.

**Playday** (plē'dēi), *s.* liuosa nuo užsiėmimų diena; šventadienis.

**Player** (plē'ör), *s.* lošėjas; žaidėjas; muzikantas; aktorius.

**Playfellow** (plē'fēl-lo), *s.* bendrai lošias; sanlošėjas; bendras lošoj, žaismėj.

**Playful** (plē'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; žaislus; žaidingas; štucaunas. || —*ly, adv.* linksmi; žaisliai; štucaunai. || —*ness, s.* smagumas; žaislumas; žaidingumas; štucaunumas.

**Playgoer** (plē'gō-ör), *s.* teatrų lankytojas.

**Playground** (plē'graund), *s.* žaismevietė.

**Playhouse** (plē'haus), *s.* teatras.

**Playmate** (plē'mēt), *s.* = **PLAYFELLOW**.

**Plaything** (plē'thing), *s.* žaislas; titė.

**Playwright** (plē'rait), *s.* dramaturgas.

**Playwriter** (plē'rait-ör), *s.* rašytojas dramų, komedijų; dramaturgas.

**Plea** (ply), *s. jur.* atsakymas ant užmetinėjimų; besiteisinimo žodžiai; besiteisinimas; išsiteisinimas; išsikalbėjimas; gynimas bylos: byla; || neatlaidus prašymas; maldavimas.

**Plead** (plyd), *v. n. a.* ginti; stoti apgynime; vesti bylą; stengtis perkalbėti; maldauti; prašyti; užtarauti; atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų, ant kaltinimų (*skundėjo*); suteikti teisinančius davadus; teisinti; teisintis. *To* — *guilty*, prisipažinti kaltu. *To* — *for the life*, ginti kriminališką bylą. *To* — *one's age*, teisintis savo amžiumi.

**Pleader** (plyd'ör), *s.* apgynėjas; teisin-tojas; advokatas.

**Pleadings** (plyd'ingz), *s. pl. jur.* bylos ginčai; procedūra.

**Pleasance** (plē'ens), *s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasant** (plēz'ent), *adj.* priimnus; smagus. || —*ly, adv.* priimniai; smagiai. || —*ness, s.* priimnumas; smagumas.

**Pleasantry** (plēz'ent-ri), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; juokavimas; juokas; juokingas patėmijimas; aštrus žodelis.

**Please** (plyz), *v. a. n.* patikti; įtikti; priimnumą duoti; užganėdinti; malonėti; norėti; mėgti; pasimėgti; teiktis. *If you* —, jeigu jums (tau, tamistai) tai patinka; jeigu jusų malonė; bukite malonus; teikitės. *To be pleased*, buti užganėdintu; džiaugtis; pasimėgimą rasti; mėgti.

**Pleased** (plyzd), *adj.* užganėdintas; linksmas.

**Pleasing** (plyz'ing), *adj.* priimnus; patogus; smagus. || —*ness, s.* priimnumas; patogumas.

**Pleasurable** (plēz'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus. || —*ness, s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasure** (plēz'jur), *s.* užganėdinimas; priimnumas; || linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas; pasilinksminimas; || pasimėgimas; noras; nusiteikimas. *At* —, pagal pasimėgimą; kaip patinka. *To take* — *in*, rasti priimnumą *kame*. || —, *v. a.* duoti, suteikti, daryti priimnumą; ganėdinti; patikti. || *v. n.* turėti, rasti priimnumą; įieškoti priimnumo, pasilinksminimo.

**Plebeian** (pli-by'jen), *adj.* atsinešas prie prastų žmonių; plebejiškas; prastas; vulgariškas. || —, *s.* plebejas; prasiokas; prastuolius.

- Plebiscite** (plěb'i-sit), *s.* visuomeniškas žmonių nubalsavimas.
- Pledge** (plědž), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis; paranka; užtikrinimas; || prižadėjimas; prisizadėjimas; *to put in* —, užstatyti; duoti kaip paranką; || gėrimas ant *kėno* sveikatos; užgėrimas. || —, *v. a.* užstatyti; paranką duoti; laiduoti; užtikrinti; prižadėti; [*to — one's self*] prisizadėti; duoti žodį; || gerti už sveikatą to, kurs pirmas užgeria; užgerti.
- Pledgee** (plědž-y'), *s.* užstato priėmėjas.
- Pledge** (plědž'ör), *s.* užstato davėjas; užstatytojas; parankininkas; užtikrintojas.
- Pledge** (plědž'ět), *s.* kompresas.
- Pleiades** (ply'jä-dyz), *s. pl. astr.* sietynas.
- Plenarily** (ply'nä-ri-li), *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.
- Plenary** (ply'nä-ri), *adj.* pilnas; visiškas.
- Plenipotence, Plenipotency** (pli-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* pilnavalystė; plenipotencija.
- Plenipotentiary** (plěn-i-po-těn'si-ē-ri), *s.* plenipotentas; pilnavalis.
- Plentitude** (plěn'i-tjūd), *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; gausumas; gausa.
- Plenteous** (plěn'ti-ös), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; gausa; pilnis.
- Plentiful** (plěn'ti-ful), *adj.* gausus; apstus; našus; vaisingas. || —ly, *adv.* gausiai; našiai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; apstumas; našumas; pilningumas.
- Plenty** (plěn'ti), *s.* pilnis; gausa; skalša. || —, *adj.* gausus; pilnas; užtektinas.
- Pleonasm** (ply'o-nüz'm), *s. retor.* pleonazmas.
- Plethora** (plěth'o-rä), *s. med.* perpilnis kraujo.
- Pleura** (pljū'rä), *s. anat.* krutinės plėvė.
- Pleurisy** (pljū'ri-si), *s. med.* krutinės plėvės uždegimas.
- Pleuropneumonia** (pljū-ro-nju-mō'ni-ä), *s. med.* plaučių ir krutinės plėvės uždegimas.
- Plexiform** (plěks'i-form), *adj.* tinklo pavidalo; pinklus.
- Plexus** (plěks'ös), *s. anat.* dirksnių tinklas.
- Pliability** (plai-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* liaunumas; lankumas; palankumas.
- Pliable** (plai'ä-b'l), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; paklusnus. || —ness, *s.* = PLIABILITY.
- Pliancy** (plai'en-si), *s.* lankumas.
- Pliant** (plai'ent), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; *fig.* nulankus; paklusnus. || —ness, *s.* lankumas; *fig.* pa, nulankumas; paklusnumas.
- Plicate, Plicated** (plai'kět, -kē-těd), *adj.* panašus į vėdyklą.
- Pliers** (plai'örz), *s. pl.* žnypliukės; rep-liukės.
- Plight** (plait), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėstis; || paranka; laidas; užstatas. || —, *v. a.* paranką duoti; laiduoti; rančytis; || (pa)žadėti.
- Plighter** (plait'ör), *s.* laiduotojas; rančytojas; || prižadėtojas.
- Plinth** (plinth), *s. arch.* plinta.
- Pliocene** (plai'o-syn), *adj. geol.* pleocėninis; pleocėniškas; pleoceno —. || —, *s.* pleoceno perijodas.
- Plod** (plöd), *v. n. a.* išlėto, su vargu eiti; palengva pirmyn eiti, siektis, kastas; be pasilsio trustis, galvą laužyti.
- Plodder** (plöd'dör), *s.* darbštus žmogus.
- Plot** (plöt), *s.* sklypas (*žemės*); *garden* —, darželis; *grass* —, veja; pievokšnis; || plianas (*lauko, trioby, etc.*); || suokalbis; konspiracija; intriga; užmačia; || siekimas; mieris; || užmazga (*dramos, komedijos, etc.*). || —, *v. a. n.* giežti; suokalbininkauti; tarautis; konspiruoti; plianas daryti; intriguoti; spensti.
- Plotter** (plöt'tör), *s.* suokalbininkas.
- Plough, Plow** (plau), *s.* plugas; arklas; žagrė; žambas; || pozijamas oblis. || —, *v. a. n.* arti (*žemę*); vagoti.
- Ploughable, Plowable** (plau'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas.
- Ploughboy, Plowboy** (plau'boi), *s.* vaikas-artojas; pusbernis.
- Plougher, Plower** (plau'ör), *s.* artojas.
- Ploughland, Plowland** (plau'länd), *s.* ariamas; ariama žemė; dirva.

**Ploughman, Plowman** (plau'män), *s.* artojas; ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Ploughshare, Plowshare** (plau'sēr), *s.* noragas.

**Ploughtail, Plowtail** (plau'tēl), *s.* rankena; ragožius (*plugo*).

**Ploughwright, Plowwright** (plau'rait), *s.* dirbējas plugu, žagrių.

**Plover** (plōv'ōr), *s. orn.* sējikas; tilvikas.

**Plow** (plau), *v. & s. žr.* PLOUGH.

**Pluck** (plōk), *v. a.* rauti; pešti; pešioti; plėšti; išplėšti; skinti. *To — away*, nupešioti; nuplėšti. *To — down*, nuskinti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; sunaikinti; pažeminti. *To — off*, nudraskyti; nuplėšti; nurauti. *To — up*, išrauti; išnaikinti. || —, *s.* rovimas; pešimas; plėšimas; skynimas; || viduriai; kogalviai (*širdis, kepenys ir plaučiai gyvulių*); || drąsa.

**Plucker** (plōk'ōr), *s.* pešiotojas; pešėjas; rovejėjas; skynėjas.

**Pluckily** (plōk'i-li), *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai.

**Pluckiness** (plōk'i-nės), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; drąsa.

**Plucky** (plōk'i), *adj.* drąsus; narsus.

**Plug** (plōg), *s.* kuolas; kamštis; žvikė; pakalas; || griežinys (*kramtomo tabako*); || kuinas; kėvinas. || —, *v. a.* užkišti; užkalti (*su kuolu*).

**Plum** (plōm), *s.* slyva; || džiovintos vynuogės; || gražus tertelis; šimtas tukstančių svarų sterlingų.

**Plumage** (pljūm'ēdž), *s.* plunksnos.

**Plumb** (plōm), *s.* švinliudė; pliomba. || — *line*, *s.* liudė; gruntvogą. — *rule*, *s.* tiesyklė. || —, *adj.* stačiai krintas; vertikališkas; perpendikuliariškas. || —, *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai. || —, *v. a.* nutaikyti pagal tiesyklę, pagal gruntvogą; matuoti su pagalba liudės; atrasti jurių gilumą; || pliombuoti; užpliombuoti.

**Plumbaginous** (plōm-bādž'i-nės), *adj.* susidedas iš grafito; talpinas savų grafitų.

**Plumbago** (plōm-bē'go), *s.* grafitas.

**Plumber** (plōm'ōr), *s.* švinorius; švinis; švinliejis.

**Plumbery** (plōm'ōr-i), *s.* švinlietuvė; švino išdirbystė.

**Plumbing** (plōm'ing), *s.* švinorystė; || švininiai padarai.

**Plume** (pljūm), *s.* plunksna; plunksnų kuodas (*ant skrybėlės*). || —, *v. a.* plunksnas sutaisyti, suglostyti; plunksnomis (pa)puošti. *To — one's self*, pustis; didžiutis; girtis.

**Plumelet** (pljūm'let), *s.* plunksnelė.

**Plumiped** (pljū'mi-pėd), *adj.* turįs plunksnomis apžėlusias kojas; tubotas. || —, *s.* tubotas paukštis.

**Plummet** (plōm'mėt), *s.* liudė.

**Plumose, Plumous** (plju-mōs', pljū'mōs), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaipplunksna.

**Plumosity** (plju-mōs'i-ti), *s.* plunksnuotumas.

**Plump** (plōmp), *adj.* išpustas; pilnas; tuklus; sutukes; storas; papampęs; pasiputes. || —, *v. n.* tukti; pustis; pampti; išsi-, pasipusti; || plumpterėti; nu-, padribti; parpulti; || balsuoti už vieną tik kandidatą; atiduoti (*balsą*) tik vienam kandidatui. || *v. a.* išpusti; pripildyti; prikimšti; pripampinti; nutukinti; || plumpterėti; mesti; blokšti. || —, *adv.* umai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Plumper** (plōmp'ōr), *s.* tas, kas išpučia, padaro storu; iškamša; || begėdiškas melas; || atidavėjas balso už vieną tik kandidatą; balsavimas už vieną kandidatą.

**Plumpy** (plōmp'i), *adj.* = PLUMP.

**Plumule** (pljū'mjul), *s. bot.* plunksnelė; diegas.

**Plumy** (pljūm'i), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Plunder** (plōn'dōr), *v. a.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; api-, išplėšti; naikinti. || —, *s.* plėšimas; api-, išplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėša.

**Plunderer** (plōn'dōr-ōr), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Plunge** (plōndž), *v. a.* panerti; pasmerkti; įsmeigti; || krikštyti paneiriant vandenį. || *v. n.* pasinerti; mesti; pulti; šokti. || —, *s.* pasinėrimas; puolimas; metimas; šokimas.

**Plunger** (plōn'džōr), *s.* nėrikas; naras; || grustuvas (*pompos*).

**Plunket** (plōn'kēt), *s.* šviesiai-mėlynas dažas.

**Pluperfect** (pljū'pōr-fōkt), *adj.*, — *tense*, *s. gram.* pereitas atliktasis laikas.

- Plural** (pljū'rel), *adj.* daugskaitlinis; skaitlingas. || —, *s.* daugskaita. || —ly, *adv.* daugskaitoj skaitlingai.
- Plurality** (plju-räl'i-ti), *s.* daugumas; dauguma.
- Plus** (plōs), *math.* plus (*pridėjimo ženklas*).
- Plush** (plōš), *s.* pliušas (*audimas*).
- Plutocracy** (plju-tōk'rä-si), *s.* didžturčių valdymas; valdančioji didžturčių luoma; pliutokratija.
- Plutocrat** (pljū'to-krät), *s.* pliutokratas.
- Plutonic, Plutonian** (plju-tōn'ik, -tō'ni-en), *adj.* plutoniškas; požeminis; || ugnainis.
- Pluvial** (pljū'vi-el), *adj. geol.* lytaus padarytas, sutvertas.
- Pluvius** (pljū'vi-ōs), *adj.* lytingas; lytinis.
- Ply** (plai), *v. a. n.* prigulti; prikibti; prisimyti; užsispirti; prisimygus veikti *kq*; uoliai veikti, dirbti, triustis; panaudoti darban; paleisti darban; || bėgioti, vaikščioti ten ir atgal. *To* — *one with solicitations*, užversti *kq* prašymais; prisimygus prašyti. *To* — *one with drink*, prisispyrus prašyti kad gertų. *To* — *one with blows*, paleisti *ž kq* smugius; pliekti, talžyti *kq*. *To* — *one's oars*, smarkiai irtis; prinikti prie irklų. *To* — *one's work*, uoliai dirbti. *To* — *one's arms*, paleisti rankas darban; rankomis dirbti. *To* — *the needle*, imtis už adatos; su adata dirbti. *To* — *a boat*, valdyti luotą, valtį. *The steamer plies between ports A. and B.*, garlaisis vaikščioja tarp portų A. ir B.
- Ply** (plai), *s.* sulinkimas; ruktšlė; apvaja; || palinkimas; pakraipa; linkmė.
- Plyer** (plai'ōr), *s.* buomas (*tiltui pakelti*).
- Pneumatic, Pneumatical** (nju-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* orinis; pneumatiškas; varomas su pagelba suspausto oro.
- Pneumatics** (nju-mät'iks), *s. phys.* pneumatika; mokslas apie oro ypatybes ir pajėgas.
- Pneumonia** (nju-mō'ni-ä), *s. med.* plaučių uždegimas.
- Poach** (pōč), *v. a.* virti paleistus vandenį (*kiaušinius*); vogti (*sparnuočius*); išminti (*dumblą*); palikti pėdas (*ant minkštos, drėgnos žemės*). || *v. n.* vogtinai medžioti, žvejoti (*ant svetimos žemės*); vogti; || *į* dumblą pavirsti; tapti minkštu kaip dumblas.
- Poached** (pōčt), *pp.* — *eggs*, virti, vandenį paleisti, kiaušiniai.
- Poacher** (pōč'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs vogtinai medžioja, žvejoja (*ant svetimos žemės*); vagišius.
- Poachy** (pōč'i), *adj.* šlapias, minkštas, patišęs (*sak. apie žemę*); klampus.
- Pock** (pōk), *s. med.* rauplė.
- Pocket** (pōk'ēt), *s.* kišenius; kolyta; krepšys. || —, *v. a.* kišeniun dėti, kišti; || nematant imti *kq*; vogti.
- Pocketbook** (pōk'ēt-būk), *s.* kapšys; kolyta; mašnelė; kišeninė knygelė.
- Pocketknife** (pōk'ēt-naif), *s.* kišininis peilis; lenktinis peilis.
- Pockmark** (pōk'mark), *s.* rauplės duobutė.
- Pockmarked** (pōk'markt), *adj.* rečiuotas.
- Pocky** (pōk'i), *adj.* rauplėtas.
- Pod** (pōd), *s.* ankštis. || —, *v. n.* ankščioti.
- Podagra** (pōd'ä-grä), *s. med.* podagra; kojų gėlimas.
- Podded** (pōd'dēd), *adj.* ankščiuotas; ankštingas.
- Podge** (pōdž), *s.* liugas.
- Poem** (pō'ēm), *s.* poėma; eilės.
- Poesy** (pō'i-si), *s.* poėzija; || parašas (*ant žiedo, etc.*).
- Poet** (pō'ēt), *s.* poėtas; dainius.
- Poetess** (pō'ēt-ēs), *sf.* poėtė.
- Poetic, Poetical** (po-ēt'ik, -el), *adj.* poėtiškas. || —ally, *adv.* poėtiškai.
- Poetics** (po-ēt'iks), *s.* poėtika; eiliavimo įstatymai.
- Poetize** (pō'ēt-aiz), *v. n.* rašyti eiles; rašyti kaip poėtas.
- Poetry** (pō'ēt-ri), *s.* poėzija.
- Poh** (pō), *interj.* et! tñu!
- Poignancy** (poin'en-si), *s.* aštrumas; aistrumas; kartumas.
- Poignant** (poin'ent), *adj.* aštrus; aišrus; kartus.
- Point** (point), *s.* aštrus galas; smailuma; viršunė; || taškas; punktas; vieta; || punktas; dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; mieris; galas; kraštas; laipsnis; || valanda; akymirka (*kokio nors at-*

*sitikimo, užmanymo, pasirengimo*: || akis (*lošiamo kauluko, kortos*). — *of land*, žemės smailuma; priežemis; salava. — *of honor*, garbės dalykas. — *of sight*; — *of view*, akiregė; atžvilgis; regėjimo punktas. *Main* —, svarbiausias dalykas. *At all* —, visiškai; iš visų atžvilgių; iš visų pusių; visoms pusėmis. *At* —; *In* —; *At the* —; *In the* —; *On the* —, prie pat...; esant visai pasirengus...; valandoj kada... *At the* — *of death*, mirties valandoj; prie pat mirimo; *he was on the* — *of speaking*, jis kaip tik jau buvo pasirengęs kalbėti; *in* — *of fact*, ištikrųjų. *To come to the* —, prieiti prie paties dalyko; prieiti prie galo. *To carry one's* —, pasiekti savo tikslą. *To make a* — *of*, pastatyti (ar priimti) sau už tikslą; priduoti kam ypatingą svarbą. — *of concurrence*, susibėgimo punktas, vieta. *Boiling* —, virimo laipsnis. *Freezing* —, sušalimo laipsnis. *Melting* —, tirpimo laipsnis.

**Point** (point), *v.a.* smailinti, aštrinti; nusmailinti, užaštrinti; || taikyti *kuo į ką*; celiuoti; || rodyti; parodyti; nurodyti; paženklinoti. || *v.n.* rodyti. || *To* — *at*, nutaikyti; parodyti; *fig.* pirštais badyti *ką*. *To* — *out*, paženklinoti; parodyti; nurodyti.

**Point-blank** (point-blānk), *s.* celius; tikslas. || —, *adj.* tiesiog nutaikytas; *fig.* tiesus; status; tiesmokus. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Pointed** (point'ēd), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; *fig.* taikus; tikslingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* smiliai; aštriai; taikiai; tikslingai. || —*ness*, *s.* smailumas; aštrumas; taikumas; tikslingumas.

**Pointer** (point'ōr), *s.* rodyklas; || paukščių šuo; vižlas.

**Pointless** (point'lēs), *adj.* be viršunės; bukus; *fig.* seklus; paikas.

**Poise** (poiz), *s.* svarumas; sunkenybė; svartilius; lygsvarumas. || —, *v.a.* sverti; ant lygios nusverti; lygsvarume laikyti. || *v.n.* lygsvarume laikytis; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Poison** (poi'z'n), *s.* nuodai. || —, *v.a.* nuodyti; ap-, užnuodyti; nuuodyti.

**Poisoner** (poi'z'n-ōr), *s.* nuodytojas.

**Poisonous** (poi'z'n-ōs), *adj.* nuodingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* nuodingai. || —*ness*, *s.* nuodingumas.

**Poke** (pōk), *s.* krepšys; tarba; maišas; || stukterėjimas; baksterėjimas; || branktas (*uždedamas galvijui kad tvorų nelaužytų*); *fig. & vulg.* liurba; tinginys; *bot.* strutis. || —, *v.a.* bakšnoti; badyti; judinti; žarstyti (*ugnį*); grabalioti; apgraiptoms jieškoti.

**Poker** (pōk'ōr), *s.* kačiarga; pagaikštis; || pokeris (*amerik. kortavimo budas*); || šmėkla.

**Pokerish** (pōk'ōr-iš), *adj.* šmėkliškas; baisus.

**Pokeweed** (pōk'uyd), *s. bot.* strutis.

**Polander** (pō'lend-ōr), *s.* lenkas.

**Polar** (pō'lōr), *adj.* poliariškas; poliarinis. — *bear*, *zool.* poliariška (ar baltoji) meška.

**Polarity** (po-lār'i-ti), *s.* poliariškumas; besismelkimas poliūlink.

**Polarize** (pō'lōr-aiz), *v.a. phys.* poliarizuoti.

**Pole** (pōl), *s.* poliūs; baslys; kuolas; kartis; smaigas; || dyselys; || *geogr. & phys.* poliūs; [— *of the earth*] žemgalis; || lenkas. || —, *v.a.* statyti poliūs; įkaišioti, įbedžioti smaigus; nešti ant karčių; stumti kartimis (*laivą*).

**Poleax, Poleaxe** (pōl'āks), *s.* karakirvis.

**Polecat** (pōl'kāt), *s.* šeškas.

**Polemic** (po-lēm'ik), *adj.* polemikiškas; ginčų (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* polemikas; rašytojas polemikų raštų.

**Polemical** (po-lēm'ik-el), *adj.* = **POLEMIC**.

**Polemics** (po-lēm'iks), *s.* polemika; literatiški ginčai.

**Polestar** (pōl'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; *fig.* keliarodis; vedėjas.

**Police** (po-lys'), *s.* policija. || —, *v.a.* laikyti tvarkoje; daboti tvarką.

**Policeman** (po-lys'mān), *s.* policistas; policijantas.

**Policy** (pōl'i-si), *s.* valdymo budas, sistema; dalykų vedimas; valdymas; valdžia; politika; sumanumas; gudrumas; || biletas ant esančių viešame fonde pinigų; įpirkimo ar įsipirkimo (asekuracijos) kontraktas; lioterijos biletas.

- Polish** (põl'iš), *v. a.* šveisti; poliruoti; gludenti; glitinti; dailinti; išpatoginti; sušvelninti (*budus*). || *v. n.* gludentis; blizgintis; šveistis; nusišveisti. || —, *s.* gluda; politura; blizgėjimas; *fig.* budo švelnumas; patogumas.
- Polish** (põl'iš), *adj.* lenkiškas. || —, *s.* lenkiška kalba.
- Polished** (põl'išť), *adj.* nugludintas; gludus; poliruotas; *fig.* gerai apdirbtas; išlavintas; mandagus; švelnus.
- Polisher** (põl'iš-õr), *s.* gludentojas; šveitėjas; poliruotojas.
- Polishing** (põl'iš-ing), *s.* gludenimas; šveitimas; poliravimas; *fig.* apdirbimas; išlavinimas; sušvelninimas būdų, etc.
- Polite** (po-lait'), *adj.* švelnus; mandagus. || —ly, *adv.* mandagiai. || —ness, *s.* švelnumas; mandagumas.
- Politic** (põl'i-tik), *adj.* išmintingas; sumanus; gudrus; klastingas. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai.
- Political** (po-lit'ik-el), *adj.* politiškas. || —ly, *adv.* politiškai.
- Politician** (põl-i-ti''šen), *s.* politikas; politikierius.
- Politics** (põl'i-tiks), *s.* politika.
- Polity** (põl'i-ti), *s.* valstijos sutaisymas; konstitucija; valdymo budas; valdymas; rėdas.
- Polka** (pol'kã), *s.* polka (*šokis*).
- Poll** (põl), *s.* = POLLY.
- Poll** (põl), *s.* galva; pakaušis; || *pol.* surašas galvų; surašas rinkėjų, balsuotojų; balsavimai; rinkimai (*urėdninkų*); rinkimų (*ar* balsavimo) vieta. || —, *v. a.* nukapati galvas, viršunes; nukarpyti; nupiauti viršunę; piauti; kirpti; || mokėti (*pagalvės*); įtraukti į surašą; įrašyti; atiduoti (*balsą*); rokuoti (*balsus*). || *v. n.* balsuoti. || —tax, *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).
- Pollard** (põl'lõrd), *s.* medis su nupiauta viršune; || pukys (*žuvis*); || beragis gyvulus; buolius. || —, *v. a.* nupiaustyti viršunes.
- Pollen** (põl'lẽn), *s. bot.* dulikutės; vaisiadulkės.
- Poller** (põl'õr), *s.* balsuotojas.
- Polliwig, Polliwog** (põl'li-uĩg, -uõg), *s. zool.* buožgalvė.
- Pollock** (põl'lõk), *s.* paliokė (*žuvis*).
- Pollute** (põl-ljũť'), *v. a.* biauřinti; šmeižti; teršti; žagti; žaginti; darkyti.
- Polluter** (põl-ljũť'õr), *s.* darkytojas; (su)žagėjas; žagintojas.
- Pollution** (põl-ljũ'šioń), *s.* darkymas; biauřinimas; biauřojimas; (su)žagimas; biauřumas; nevalumas; nešvarumas; || *med.* sėmens išbėgimas; poliucija.
- Polly** (põl'li), *s.* papuga.
- Pollywog** (põl'li-uõg), *s.* = POLLIWIG.
- Polonaise** (po-lo-nẽz'), *s.* polionezas (*lenkiškas šokis*; *moteriškas parėdėlas*); || lenkiška kalba. || —, *adj.* lenkiškas.
- Poltroon** (põl-trũń'), *s.* bailys; silpnadušis. || —, *adj.* bailus; nelemtas; niekingas.
- Poltroonery** (põl-trũń'õr-i), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.
- Polyandry** (põl-i-ãn'dri), *s.* daugvyřystė.
- Polyclinic** (põl-i-klin'ik), *s.* poliklinika.
- Polygamist** (po-lig'ã-mist), *s.* poligamistas; prisilaikas (*ar* šalininkas) daugpatystės.
- Polygamous** (po-lig'ã-mõs), *adj.* poligamiškas; daugpatystinis.
- Polygamy** (po-lig'ã-mi), *s.* poligamija; daugpatystė.
- Polyglot** (põl'i-glõť), *adj. & s.* daugliežuvis; žinovas daugelio kalbų.
- Polygon** (põl'i-gõń), *s. geom.* daugekeritis.
- Polygraph** (põl'i-grãf), *s.* poligrafas; kopiruojama mašina; || *bibliogr.* surinkimas yvairių veikalų.
- Polyhedron** (põl-i-hy'drõń), *s. geom.* daugesonis.
- Polynomial** (põl-i-nõ'mi-el), *adj. & s.* daugvardis; daugevardis.
- Polyp** (põl'ip), *s. zool.* polypas.
- Polypetalous** (põl-i-pẽť'el-õs), *adj. bot.* dauglapelinis (*žiedas*).
- Polypous** (põl'i-põs), *adj.* turįs polypo pavidalą.
- Polypus** (põl'i-põs), *s.* = POLYP.
- Polysepalous** (põl-i-sẽp'el-õs), *adj. bot.* turįs atskirtus nuo kits-kito palapėlius.
- Polysyllabic, Polysyllabical** (põl-i-sil-lãb'ik, -el), *adj.* daugskiemėninis; daugskiemėnis.



**Polysyllable** (põl-i-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* daugieskiemenis žodis.

**Polytechnic** (põl-i-tëk'nik), *adj.* politiškas.

**Polytechnics** (põl-i-tëk'niks), *s.* politiška.

**Polytheism** (põl'i-thi-iz'm), *s.* daugdievystė; politėizmas.

**Polytheist** (põl'i-thi-ist), *s.* daugdievis; politėistas.

**Polytheistic, Polytheistical** (põl-i-thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* daugdieviškas; politėistiškas.

**Pomace** (põm'ës), *s.* obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomaceous** (po-më'ššs), *adj.* obuolinis; kaip obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomade** (po-mëd'), *s.* pomada; tepalas (*plaukams*).

**Pomatum** (po-më'tõm), *s.* = POMADE. || —, *v.a.* tepti; pomaduoti.

**Pome** (põm), *s.* vaisius (*obelies, kriaušės, etc.*).

**Pomegranate** (põm'i-grän-ët), *s.* pomegranatas.

**Pomiferous** (po-mif'õr-õs), *adj.* nešąs obuolių pavidalo vaisius.

**Pommel** (põm'mël), *s.* bumburas (*kar-do kriauny*); guga (*balno*). || —, *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; pliekti.

**Pomology** (po-mõl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vaisius.

**Pomp** (põmp), *s.* pompa; parodavimas; iškilmė; iškilmingumas; puikybė.

**Pomposity** (põm-põs'i ti), *s.* parodingumas; iškilmingumas; puikumas; sudrumas; girpelnystė.

**Pompous** (põmp'õs), *adj.* parodingas; puikus; iškilmingas; sudrus; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* parodingai; iškilmingai; išdidžiai; puikiai. || —ness, *s.* = POMPOSITY.

**Pond** (põnd), *s.* tvenkinys; prudas.

**Ponder** (põn'dõr), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvartinėti; apmąstinėti; apmąstyti; apsverti; dumoti *apie*.

**Ponderable** (põn'dõr-ä-b'l), *adj.* pasveriamas; svarus.

**Ponderosity** (põn-dõr-õs'i-ti), *s.* svarumas; || svarbumas.

**Ponderous** (põn'dõr-õs), *adj.* svarus; sunkus; || svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; svarbiai. || —ness, *s.* = PONDEROSITY.

**Pongo** (põn'go), *s. zool.* pongo (*bezdžio-nė*).

**Poniard** (põn'jõrd), *s.* durklas. || —, *v.a.* durti; smeigti; nudurti.

**Pontifex** (põn'ti-fëks), *s.* = PONTIFF.

**Pontiff** (põn'tif), *s.* augščiausias kunigas; popiežius.

**Pontific** (põn-tif'ik), *adj.* pontifiškas; popiežinis; popiežiškas.

**Pontifical** (põn-tif'ik-el), *adj.* = PONTIFIC. || —, *s.* pontifikalas (*knuga*). || —s, *s. pl.* urėdiški vyriausių kunigų (*ar* popiežių) rubai.

**Pontificate** (põn-tif'i-kët), *s.* pontifikatas; popiežystė.

**Ponton, Pontoon** (põn-tün'), *s.* lėkštadugnins laivas: pontonas. || — *bridge*, *s.* laivatiltis; tiltas iš lėkštadugnių laivų.

**Pony** (põ'ni), *s.* mažas arkliukas; || mažas stiklas (*alaus, vyno, etc.*).

**Poodle** (pũ'd'l), *s.* pudlius (*šuo*).

**Pooh** (pũ), *interj.* et! tata! fu!

**Pool** (pũl), *s.* vandens duobė; liugas; bala; klanas; || statymas; pastatas (*lošoj*); loša ant biliardo. || —, *v.a.n.* statyti; statymus sudėti (*lošoj*). || —table, *s.* biliardinis stalas; biliardas.

**Poop** (pũp), *s.* užpakalinis dënis (*laivo*). || —, *v.a.* užgauti į užpakalį (*laivą*).

**Poor** (pũr), *adj.* biednas; neturtingas; vargingas; nelaimingas; || silpnas; menkas; prastas. || *The poor*, *s.* beturčiai; varguoliai. *Poor-spirited*, *adj.* menkadvasis (*s.*); silpnadušis (*s.*); ubagas dvasioj; bailus; niekingas. || —ly, *adv.* vargingai; menkai; prastai. *adj.* truputį nesveikas. || —ness, *s.* neturtingumas; vargingumas; menkumas; prastumas; silpnumas.

**Poorhouse** (pũr'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

**Pop** (põp), *s.* spragėjimas; pyškėjimas; poškėjimas; pokšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; || šnypščias gërymas. || —, *v.n.* pyškėti; pykšterėti; poškėti; tuzgėti; spragėti; sproginėti. || *v.a.* spraginti; pyškinti. || *To —in, (into)*, staiga (*ar* netikėtai) pasirodyti, įeiti, įlįsti, įkišti. *To —off*, greitai nueiti, išnykti; nustumti. *To —out*, netikėtai pasirodyti, išlįsti; greitai

- ka nors* daryti; vamptelėti (*žodž.*) || —, *adv.* umai; staiga; netikėtai.
- Pope** (pōp), *s.* papa; popiežius; || *popas* (*maskolūy.*)
- Popedom** (pōp'dōm), *s.* popiežystė; popiežija.
- Popeling** (pōp'ling), *s.* popiežpalaikis; || *popiežninkas.*
- Popery** (pōp'ōr-i), *s.* papizmas.
- Popgun** (pōp'gōn), *s.* pyškalas (*vaikų šaudykla*).
- Popinjay** (pōp'in-džēj), *s.* papuga; || *puošnius; pliuškis.*
- Popish** (pōp'iš), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis. || —ly, *adv.* popiežiškai.
- Poplar** (pōp'lōr), *s. bot.* popelis; topelis.
- Poplin** (pōp'lin), *s.* poplinas (*audimas*).
- Popliteal, Poplitic** (pōp-lit'i-el, -ik), *adj.* pakinklinis.
- Poppy** (pōp'pi), *s. bot.* aguona.
- Populace** (pōp'ju-lēs), *s.* gyventojai; žmonės; liaudis.
- Popular** (pōp'ju-lōr), *adj.* populiariškas; liaudinis; tinkamas paprastai liaudžiai; suprantamas paprastiesiems žmonėms; plačiai tarp žmonių žinomas; paprastas; prieinamas; pigus. || —ly, *adv.* populiariškai; žmonėms prieinamai; suprantamai.
- Popularity** (pōp'ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* populiariskumas.
- Popularize** (pōp'ju-lōr-aiz), *v.a.* populiarizuoti; daryti prieinamu, suprantamu liaudžiai.
- Populate** (pōp'ju-lēt), *v.a.* apgyvendinti.
- Population** (pōp'ju-lē'šičōn), *s.* visas gyventojų skaitlius; gyventojai.
- Populous** (pōp'ju-lōs), *adj.* skaitlingai apgyventas; žmoningas.
- Porcelain** (por'si-lin), *s.* porcelėnas.
- Porch** (pōrč), *s.* prieduris; prieangis.
- Porcine** (por'sain), *adj.* kiaulinis; kiauliškas.
- Porcupine** (por'kju-pain), *s. zool.* dygliakiaulė.
- Pore** (pōr), *s.* skylutė. || —, *v.n.* žiurėti įspyrus akis.
- Pork** (pōrk), *s.* kiauliena.
- Porker** (pōrk'ōr), *s.* kiaulė.
- Porosity** (po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* skylėtumas; išakijimas; akytumas.
- Porous** (pōr'ōs), *adj.* pilnas smulkių skylučių; skylėtas; akytas; išakijęs. || —ly, *adv.* akytai. || —ness, *s.* = Porosity.
- Porphyry** (por'fi-ri), *s.* porfyrius (*akmuo*).
- Porpoise** (por'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių kiaulė; delfinas.
- Porrige** (pōr'ridž), *s.* sriuba.
- Porringer** (pōr'rin-džōr), *s.* bliudas; bliudelis; puodukas.
- Port** (pōrt), *s.* portas; uostas; — *charges*, mokestis už besinaudojimą portu; portinės mokestys; *free—*, (*com.*) porto-franko; — *of entry*, portas su muitinyčia įgabunamiems ta vorams; || *vartai; praėjimas; atvara; skylė; mar. porta; šaujamoji skylė (laivo šone);* || užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; pastova; išžiura; || *kairinis šonas (laivo);* || *portvynis; portugališkas vynas.* || —, *v.a. mil.* imti į kypai (*šaudykla*); *mar.* kreipti į kairę.
- Portable** (pōrt'ā-b'l), *adj.* gabenamas; nešamas; panešamas; pakeliamas.
- Portage** (pōr'tēdž), *s.* gabenimas; pergabenimas; mokestis už pergabenimą; transportas. || —, *v.a.n.* gabenti; transportuoti.
- Portal** (pōr'tel), *s.* augštiejie vartai; didysis įėjimas; vartai; durys.
- Portcrajon** (port-kre'i'ōn), *s.* portkrajonas.
- Portcullis** (port-kōl'lis), *s. fort.* nuleidžiamieji vartai.
- Porte** (pōrt), *s.* augštoji Porta; Turkijos valdžia.
- Portemonnaie** (pōrt'mōn-nē), *s.* portmonėta; kapšys; kolyta.
- Portend** (pōr'tēnd'), *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti; grumoti.
- Portent** (pōr'tēnt'), *s.* ženklas; blogai pranašaujantis ženklas; blogas pranašavimas.
- Portentous** (pōr'tēnt'ōs), *adj.* pikta pranašaujantis; gresmingas; baisingas. || —ly, *adv.* pikta pranašaudamas; gresmingai; baisingai. || —ness, *s.* gresmingumas; baisingumas.
- Porter** (pōr'tōr), *s.* durininkas; vartininkas; || *nešiotojas; || porteris (ypatingas atus).*
- Porterage** (pōr'tōr-ēdž), *s.* durininko darbas; vartininkystė; || *nešiojimas; mokestis už nešimą.*

**Portfolio** (port-fōl'jo), *s.* portfēlius; *fig.* ministeriškas portfēlius; ministry-stē.

**Porthole** (pōrt'hōl), *s. mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylė (*laivo šone*).

**Portico** (pōr'ti-ko), *s. arch.* portikas.

**Portiere** (por-tjēr'), *s.* portiera; durių užlaida.

**Portion** (pōr'šion), *s.* dalis; || kraitis. || —, *v. a.* dalyti į dalis; iš-, padalinti; || duoti kraitį; aprupinti kraičiu.

**Portioner** (pōr'šion-ōr), *s.* dalintojas.

**Portionless** (pōr'šion-lēs), *adj.* neturįs dalies; neturįs kraičio.

**Portliness** (pōrt'li-nēs), *s.* puikumas; kiltumas; didumas; suomeningumas.

**Portly** (pōrt'li), *adj.* didus; puikus; pažiūrėtinas; drutas; suomeningas.

**Portmanteau** (port-mān'to), *s.* krepšys; kelionkrepšis.

**Portrait** (pōr'trēt), *s.* portretas; paveikslas.

**Portraiture** (pōr'trē-tjūr), *s.* portretas; piešimas portretų.

**Portray** (por-trē'i'), *v. a.* portretuoti; piešti.

**Portrayal** (por-trē'el), *s.* portretavimas; aprašymas; nupiešimas.

**Portress** (pōr'trēs), *sf.* durininkė; var-tininkė.

**Portuguese** (por'tju-gyz), *adj.* portugališkas; Portugalijos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* portugalas; *pl.* portugalai.

**Portulaca** (por-tju-lē'kā), *s. bot.* portuliaka.

**Pose** (pōz), *s.* poza. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti į atskomą pozą; || užduoti keblų klausimą; kebluman pastatyti. || *v. n.* pozuoti.

**Poser** (pōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas keblūman pastato; keblus klausimas; keblumas.

**Posit** (pōz'it), *v. a.* tvirtai į-, pastatyti.

**Position** (po-zi'šion), *s.* pozicija; padėjimas; stovis; stovenė; vieta.

**Positive** (pōz'i-tiv), *adj.* pozityviškas; tikras; neabejotinas; neabejojąs; pilnai persitikrinęs; tvirtas; patvirtinąs; nepapriešinąmas. || —, *s.* tikrybė; *phot. & electr.* pozityvas; *gram.* nelyginamasis laipsnis. || —ly, *adv.* pozityviškai; visiškai; absoliutiškai;

tikrai. || —ness, *s.* pozityviškumas; tikrumas; neabejotinumas; tvirtumas.

**Positivism** (pōz'i-tiv-iz'm), *s.* pozitivizmas.

**Positivist** (pōz'i-tiv-ist), *s.* pozitivistas. || —, *adj.* pozitivistiškas.

**Posse** (pōs'si), *s.* pulkas; govėda. || — *comitatus*, *s.* paviečio ukėnai, vyriausybės pašaukti pagalbon kokiame nors sukilimui ar maištui gesyti.

**Possess** (pōs-sēs'ir pōz-zēs'), *v. a.* turėti; valdyti; apvaldyti; apsesti; *possessed with devil*, velnio apsestas.

**Possession** (pōs-sēs'šion, pōz-zēs'šion), *s.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; tur-tas; || velnio apseidimas; pasiutimas.

**Possessive** (pōs-sēs'iv, pōz-zēs'iv), *adj.* valdąs; valdomas; savinamas. || —, *s. gram.* [— *case*], kiltininkas; [— *pronoun*], savinamasis išvardis.

**Possessor** (pōs-sēs'ōr, pōz-zēs'ōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

**Possessory** (pōs-sēs'ōr-i, pōz-zēs'ōr-i), *adj.* valdomas; valdantis.

**Posset** (pōs'sēt), *s.* gėrymas sutaisytas iš pieno su vynu.

**Possibility** (pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; galimas daigtas.

**Possible** (pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas.

**Possibly** (pōs'si-bli), *adv.* galimai; galima; gali but; kaip galima.

**Possum** (pōs'sōm), *s.* = OPOSSUM. *To play* (ar *act*) —, nuduoti nieko nežinančių; apsimesti.

**Post** (pōst), *s.* stulpas; piliorius; || vieta; urėdas; || stovykla; stotė; stacija; *mil.* varta; || žygunas; žygunė; krasa; pačtas; — *office*, pačto kontora; pačtas; krasa. || —, *v. a.* lipdyti, kalti (*apgarsinimus*); apskelbti; *fig.* išstatyti ant gėdos; || pastatyti; paskirti; || įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; || atiduoti ant pačto; pačtu siųsti; || supažindyti su dalyku; pranešti. || *v. n.* pačto arkliasis važiuoti, žygiuoti; *fig.* smarkiai bėgti, važiuoti; dumti. || —, *adv.* pačto arkliakis; *fig.* smarkiai; greitai; kaip tik įkerta. || *Post-mortem*, *adj.* po mirties; — *examination*, revidavimas lavono. *Post-obit*; — *bond*, išmokėjimas po kėno galvos.

- Postage** (pōst'ēdz), *s.* mokestis uz siuntimā pačtu; — *stamp*, krasoženklis; markē.
- Postal** (pōst'el), *adj.* pačtinis; krasos (*s. gen.*); — *card*, kraskortē.
- Postboy** (pōst'boi), *s.* žygunas; gromatnešys.
- Postdate** (pōst'dēt), *v. a.* paženklinti vēlesne data. || —, *s.* vēlesnē data. || —, *adj.* vēlesnēs datos.
- Postdiluvial** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* podiluviališkas; potvaninis.
- Postdiluvian** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-en), *adj.* = POSTDILUVIAL. || —, *s.* potvaninis gyventojas.
- Poster** (pōst'ōr), *s.* lipdytojas apgarsinimū; išlipdytas apgarsinimas; || žygunas; pačtinis arklys.
- Posterior** (pōs-ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* vēlesnis; paskesnis; užpakalinis. || —ly, *adv.* paskiau; vėliau.
- Posteriority** (pōs-ty-ri-ōr'i-ti), *s.* vēlesnis laikas; busimas laikas.
- Posterioris** (pōs-ty'ri-ōrz), *s. pl.* pasturgalis; sturplės (*paukščio*).
- Posterity** (pōs-tēr'i-ti), *s.* vēlesnē gentkartē; busimoji gentkartē; ainiai.
- Postern** (pōs'tōrn), *s.* užpakalinės durys; *fort.* slaptas požeminis išėjimas. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis; slaptas.
- Postfix** (pōst-fiks'), *v. a.* prikergti prie galo. || — (pōst'fiks), *s. gram.* galunės prijunga.
- Posthaste** (pōst-hēst'), *s.* ypatingas greitumas. || —, *adv.* greitai; su dideliu greitumu.
- Posthumous** (pōst'hju-mōs), *adj.* pomirtinis; gimęs po tėvo mirties; išimtas iš negyvos motinos kuno. || —ly, *adv.* po mirties.
- Postil** (pōs'til), *s.* užrašas (*ar* pažymėjimas) knygos (*ar* rankraščio) pakraščiuose; patėmijimas. || —, *v. a. n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti pažymėjimais ant knygos kraštų.
- Postilion** (pōs-til'jōn), *s.* raitasis važnyčia; pajojikas.
- Postillate** (pōs'til-lēt), *v. a. n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraštuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti šventraščių.
- Postillation** (pōs-til-lē'šioŋ), *s.* išguldinėjimas šventraščio pamokluose.
- Postliminy** (pōst-lim'i-ni), *s.* sugrįžimas tėvynėn (*ištremtinio, nelaisvio*); sugrąžinimas nelaisvių.
- Postman** (pōst'mān), *s.* žygunas; pačtorius.
- Postmark** (pōst'mark), *s.* krasoženklis.
- Postmaster** (pōst'mās-tōr), *s.* užveizėtojas pačto stacijos; pačto direktorius.
- Postmeridian** (post-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* popietinis; po pusiaudienio.
- Postpaid** (pōst'pēd), *adj.* apmokėtas.
- Postpone** (pōst-pōn'), *v. a.* atidėlioti; atidėti.
- Postponement** (pōst-pōn'ment), *s.* atidėliojimas; atidėjimas; nutęsimas.
- Postposition** (pōst-po-zī'šioŋ), *s. gram.* pastatymas dalelės žodžio gale.
- Postscript** (pōst'skript), *s.* priedašas.
- Postulant** (pōs'tju-lent), *s.* prašytojas; reikalautojas; kandidatas.
- Postulate** (pōs'tju-lēt), *s.* reikalavimas; postuliatas; daleidimas. || —, *v. a.* daleisti; rokuoti; manyti; || prisavinti; priimti; reikalauti.
- Postulation** (pōs-tju-lē'šioŋ), *s.* prašymas; reikalavimas; || mena; daleidimas; priėmimas; prisavinimas.
- Postulatory** (pōs'tju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* daleidžiamas; priimamas.
- Posture** (pōs'tjur), *s.* padėjimas; pastova; poza; pozitura. || —, *v. a.* statyti (*pozoj*); pastatyti; priduoti pastovą, pozą. || *v. n.* pozuoti; priimti pozą.
- Posy** (pō'zi), *s.* atmintinis žodis; parašas (*ant žiedo*); || kvietkų ryšelis.
- Pot** (pōt), *s.* puodas; puodelis. || —, *v. a.* dėti puodan, į puodus; laikyti puoduose; sodinti į puodus (*kvietkas, etc.*). || *Pot-bellied*, *adj.* storapilvis (*s.*)
- Potable** (pō'tā-b'l), *adj.* geriamas. || —, *s.* gėrymas; gėris.
- Potale** (pōt'el), *s.* putra.
- Potash** (pōt'āš), *s. chem.* potašius.
- Potassium** (po-tūs'si-ōm), *s. chem.* kalis (*metalas*).
- Potation** (po-tē'šioŋ), *s.* gėrymas; gėris || gurkšnis.
- Potato** (po-tē'to), *s.* bulvė; ropūtė.
- Potency** (pō'ten-si), *s.* galingumas; galybė; stiprumas; tvirtybė; pajiega; spēka.
- Potent** (pō'tent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus

- drutas; tvirtas. || **-ly, adv.** galingai; drutai; tvirtai. || **-ness, s.** = POTENCY.
- Potentate** (pō'ten-tēt), *s.* galiunas; valdonas; viešpats.
- Potential** (po-tén'shel), *adj.* galimas; galįs but; virtuališkas. || **- mood, (gram.)** tariamasis sakymas. || **-ly, adv.** galimai; gal.
- Potentiality** (po-těn-ši-ál'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; virtuališkumas; viduj besislepianti pajiega.
- Pother** (pōdh'ōr), *s.* neramumas; netvarka; triukšmas; sumišimas. || **- , v.n.** nerimauti; nerimti; trunkytis; triukšmą daryti. || *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti.
- Pothook** (pōt'hūk), *s.* vaškara.
- Potion** (pō'siōn), *s.* gėralas; gėris; gėrymas sutaisytas su gyduolėmis; geriamos gyduolės; apgirdas.
- Potluck** (pōt'lōk), *s.* valgis, koks yra puode *ar* kokį galima sugriebti; *to take* —, pasivalgyti ko Dievs davė.
- Potpourri** (pō-pu-ry'), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys.
- Potsherd** (pōt'sōrd), *s.* puodo šukė.
- Pottage** (pōt'tēdz), *s.* sriuba.
- Potter** (pōt'tōr), *s.* puodžius. || **- , v.n.** niekniekauti; niekais užsiiminėti; pataikauti; dykinėti.
- Pottery** (pōt'tōr-i), *s.* moliniai indai; puodai; || puodinyčia.
- Pottle** (pōt't'l), *s.* dvi kvorti (*saiikas*); || gurbelis.
- Pouch** (pauč), *s.* krepšys; tarba; mašina; kolyta. || *Pouch-mouthed, adj.* storlalupis.
- Poult** (pōlt), *s.* vištytis.
- Poultner** (pōl'tōr-ōr), *s.* viščius; vištinninkas; prekėjas naminiais paukščiais.
- Poultice** (pōl'tis), *s.* priekaita; prievilgas. || **- , v.a.** uždėti priekaitą (*ant opos*).
- Poultry** (pōl'tri), *s.* naminiai paukščiai; vištos.
- Pounce** (pauns), *s.* dulkelės; ponsa; anglinės dulkelės; || nagas (*draskančio paukščio*). || **- , v.a.** ponsuoti; dulkelėmis barstyti. || *v.n.* griebti su nagais; nagus įleisti.
- Pound** (paund), *s.* svaras; || tvartas; gardas (*užgrėbtiems gyvuliams uždaryti*); || ventaris (*tinklas*). || **- , v.a.** daužyti; mušti; grusti; trinti; || užgrėbti (*gyvulius*); gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti.
- Poundage** (paund'ēdz), *s.* nuošimtis nuo svaro; || mokestis užgrėbėjui (*atva-duojant nuo jo užgrėbtus gyvulius*); grebežius.
- Pounder** (paund'ōr), *s.* grudėjas; grustuvas; || daigtas *ar* ypata, sverianti tiek ir tiek svarų; *ten* —, dešimtsvaris.
- Pour** (pōr), *v.a.* pilti; lieti (*vandenį, etc.*); barstyti; berti; || *v.n.* liėtis; piltis; pasipilti; tekėti; byrėti; berti; pasiberti; pabirti.
- Pourparty** (pūr-par'ti), *s.* dalis; sklypas.
- Pout** (pūt), *s.* viščiuikas; kurapkutis.
- Pout** (paut), *v.n.* lupas pusti; zubus statyti; pustis. || **- , s.** zubų statymas; besiputimas; || *icht.* mentuza.
- Pouter** (paut'ōr), *s.* pasiputėlis.
- Poverty** (pōv'ōr-ti), *s.* neturtas; biednystė; skurdas.
- Powder** (pau'dōr), *s.* milteliai; dulkės; pudra; || parakas. || **- , v.a.** sutrinti į miltus; sugrusti; barstyti milteliais; pa-, apibarstyti; (ap)dulkinti; pudruoti. || *v.n.* pavirsti į miltelius; || pudruotis.
- Powderflask, Powderhorn** (pau'dōr-flāsk, -horn), *s.* parako ragas; paraknyčia.
- Powdermill** (pau'dōr-mil), *s.* parako fabrikas.
- Powdery** (pau'dōr-i), *adj.* lengvai sutrupinamas, subjras; purus; kaip miltai; milteliais apibarstytas; dulkėtas.
- Power** (pau'ōr), *s.* pajiega; spēka; galia; galybė; || pilna valia; || kariška spēka; kariauna; valdžia; viešpatystė; *math.* laipsnis.
- Powerful** (pau'ōr-ful), *adj.* galingas; drutas; tvirtas; stiprus. || **-ly, adv.** galingai; tvirtai; stipriai. || **-ness, s.** galingumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; spēka.
- Powerless** (pau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* bepajieginas; neturįs pajiegos; silpnas. || **-ly, adv.** bepajieginai; silpnai.
- Powwow** (pau'uau), *s.* žynius (*pas šr. Amer. indijonus*); || triukšmingas

- susirinkimas; triukšmas. | —, *v.n.* triukšmą daryti; rėkauti.
- Pox** (pöks), *s. med.* brantai; sifilis.
- Poy** (poi), *s.* kartis; gairė.
- Practicability** (präk-ti-kä-bil'i-ti), *s.* įvykinamumas; įgyvendinamumas; išpildomumas.
- Practicable** (präk'ti-kä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; įgyvendinamas; įvykinamas; galimas; vartojamas; naudojamas; || —ness, *s.* = PRACTICABILITY.
- Practical** (präk'ti-kel), *adj.* paremtas ant patyrimo; patirtas; pritaikomas; naudingas; turįs patyrimą; praktiškas. || —ly, *adv.* praktiškai; ištikro; tikrai. || —ness, *s.* praktiškumas.
- Practicality** (präk-ti-käl'i-ti), *s.* praktiškumas.
- Practice** (präk'tis), *s.* praktika; patyrimas; darbas; veikmė; papratimas; bandymas; vartojimas; lavinimas; išsilavinimas. || —, *v.a.n.* lavinti; lavintis; praktikuoti; paprastai *kę nors* daryti; užsiimti *kuo*; pildyti *kę*; bandyti; pratintis.
- Practiced** (präk'tist), *adj.* gabus; buklus; išbandytas.
- Practicer** (präk'ti-sör), *s.* tas, kurs *kę nors* paprastai daro, kuo paprastai užsiima; praktikuotojas.
- Practician** (präk-ti''šen), *s.* praktikas.
- Practise** (präk'tis), *v.a.n.* = PRACTICE.
- Practitioner** (präk-ti''šion-ör), *s.* praktikas; praktikuojąs gydytojas, advokatas, *etc.*; praktikantas.
- Pragmatic, Pragmatical** (präg-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* pragmatiškas; ant tikrumo paremtas; praktiškas; || įkirus; landus; begėdiškas. || —ally, *adv.* pragmatiškai; įkiriai.
- Prairie** (prē'ri), *s.* šiurkščia žolė apžėlus lyguma; stepas; prerija.
- Praise** (prēz), *v.a.* girti; atiduoti garbę; garbinti; liaupsinti. || —, *s.* garbinimas; garbė; liaupsė; pagyrimas.
- Praiser** (prēz'ör), *s.* garbintojas; gyrėjas.
- Praiseworthy** (prēz'uör-dhi), *adj.* (pa)girtinas.
- Prance** (präns), *v.n.* piestu šokinėti, šokti; || puikauti; vaikščioti it gaidys pasiputes.
- Prank** (pränk), *s.* slautimas; išdykavi-
- mas; išdykumas; sauvalia; štuka. || —, *v.a.* puošti; puikiai parėdyti. || *v.n.* puikauti.
- Prankish** (pränk'i'š), *adj.* mėgstaš siausti, išdykauti; išdykęs; sauvalingas.
- Prate** (prēt), *v.n.a.* plepėti; taukšti; niekus šnekėti. || —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepalas.
- Prater** (prēt'ör), *s.* plepėtojas; plepalas; pačiauska.
- Pratique** (prät'yk), *s.* pavelijimas laivui išleisti pasažierius ten, kur yra kvarantana.
- Prattle** (prät't'l), *v.a.n.* šnekučiuotis; čiauskėti; plepėti. || —, *s.* čiauskėjimas; plepėjimas.
- Prattler** (prät'tlör), *s.* čiauskėtojas; pačiauska; plepalas.
- Pravity** (präv'i-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; sugėdimas; nedorybė.
- Prawn** (prön), *s.* palemonas (*jurijų vėžys*).
- Praxis** (präks'is), *s.* praktika.
- Pray** (prēi), *v.a.n.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; melstis.
- Prayer** (prēi'ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; meldėjas.
- Prayer** (prēr), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas; poteriai. || —book, *s.* maldaknygė. — meeting, *s.* susirinkimas ant maldos.
- Prayerful** (prēr'ful), *adj.* maldingas. || —ly, *adv.* maldingai.
- Prayerless** (prēr'lēs), *adj.* nesimeldžias; nepasimeldęs; be maldos; be poterijų.
- Preach** (pryč), *v.n.a.* skelbti; garsinti; mokinti (*Dievo žodžio*); sakyti pamokslą.
- Preacher** (pryč'ör), *s.* skelbėjas; pamokslininkas; kunigas.
- Preaching** (pryč'ing), *s.* skelbimas; mokinimas; pamokslas.
- Preadamite** (pri-äd'em-ait), *s.* žmogus gyvenęs prieš sutvėrimą Adomo.
- Preadmonish** (pry-äd-mön'i'š), *v.a.* išanksto pagraudenti, persergėti.
- Preadmonition** (pry-äd-mo-ni''šion), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.
- Preamble** (pry'äm-b'l), *s.* įžanga; prakalba.
- Prebend** (prēb'ënd), *s.* prebenda (*dalis bažnytinio turto, paskiriama dvasiškamjam*).

**Prebendal** (pri-běn'del), *adj.* gaunas prebenda; prebendinis.

**Prebendary** (prėb'ėn-dė-ri), *s.* prebendaras; dvasiška ypata besinaudojanti prebenda.

**Precarious** (pri-kė'ri-òs), *adj.* prigulįs nuo kito malonės; neištikimas; abejotinas. || **-ly**, *adv.* prigulint nuo kity; neištikimai; abejotinai. || **-ness**, *s.* prigulėjimas nuo progos, nuo malonės kity; neištikimumas; abejotinumumas.

**Prication** (pri-kė'šion), *s.* meldimas; prašymas.

**Precaution** (pri-kō'šion), *s.* persergėjimas; atsargumas. || **-**, *v.a.* persergėti.

**Precautional, Precautionary** (pri-kō'šion-el, -ė-ri), *adj.* persergias; persergiamas; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); atsargumo (*s. gen.*).

**Precautious** (pri-kō'šios), *adj.* atsargus. || **-ly**, *adv.* atsargiai.

**Precede** (pri-syd'), *v.a.* pirmtakauti; pranokauti; pirma eiti; pirmiau įvykti, apsireikšti, rasti; turėti pirmutinybę; praviršyti. *To - with, by, pradėti ku;* padaryti įžengą.

**Precedence, Precedency** (pri-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmutinybė; viršystė.

**Precedent** (pri-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; pranokaujas; pirmesnis; pereitas. || **-** (prėš'i-dent), *s.* pirma buvęs pàveikslas; precedentas.

**Precedently** (pri-syd'ent-li), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; prieš tai.

**Precentor** (pri-sėn'tor), *s.* choro vedėjas.

**Precept** (pry'sėpt), *s.* padavadijimas; prisakymas; priesakas; nurodymas; taisykla.

**Preceptive** (pri-sėp'tiv), *adj.* pamokinas.

**Preceptor** (pri-sėp'tor), *s.* mokytojas; vyriausias mokytojas; perdėtinis.

**Preceptory** (pri-sėp'to-ri), *adj.* = PRECEPTIVE.

**Preceptress** (pri-sėp'trės), *sf.* mokintoja.

**Precession** (pri-sėš'šion), *s.* pirmtakavimas; pranokavimas.

**Precinct** (pry'sinkt), *s.* rubežius; || apskritis; pavietis; skritis.

**Precious** (prėš'ios), *adj.* brangus. || **-ly**,

*adv.* brangiai. || **-ness**, *s.* brangumas.

**Precipice** (prėš'i-pis), *s.* status kriaušius; skardas; prapulties kraštas; prapultis; bedugnė.

**Precipitable** (pri-sip'i-tā-b'l), *adj. chem.* nusėsdinamas.

**Precipitance, Precipitancy** (pri-sip'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* statumas; staigumas; perdidelis greitumas, skubumas.

**Precipitant** (pri-sip'i-tent), *adj.* stačiai puoląs; status; staigus; umus: per daug greitas, skubus. || **-**, *s.* chemiškas reagentas gimdas nuosėdas. **-ly**, *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; umai; kulvirčiai.

**Precipitate** (pri-sip'i-tēt), *v.a.* mestistačiagalviais; nublokšti; numesti; || priskubinti; || *chem.* nusėsdinti. || *v. n.* nusisėsti. || **-**, *s.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos. || **-**, *adj.* perskubus; per daug greitas ir neapmastytas; staigus; smarkus. || **-ly**, *adv.* skubiai; staigiai; kulvirčiai; galvatrukčiai; stačiagalviais.

**Precipitation** (pri-sip-i-tė'šion), *s.* numetimas; nubloškimas; puolimas; skubumas; staigumas; smarkumas; *chem.* nusisėdimas.

**Precipitator** (pri-sip'i-tė-tor), *s.* skubintojas; numetėjas.

**Precipitous** (pri-sip'i-tos), *adj.* skardus; status; staigus; skubus; greitas; smarkus. || **-ly**, *adv.* stačiai; staigiai; skubiai; smarkiai; stačiagalviais. || **-ness**, *s.* skardumas; statumas; staigumas; skubumas.

**Precise** (pri-sais'), *adj.* varžus; ankščiai apybotas, apsklembtas; tikras; aiškus; rupestingas; davadningas; punktuaiškas; gačnus; smulkmeningas. || **-ly**, *adv.* ankščiai; varžiai; tikrai; aiškiai; rupestingai; punktuaiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; aiškumas; rupestingumas; punktuaiškumas; gačnumas.

**Precision** (pri-si''žion), *s.* tas, kurs per daug ankščiai *ko nors* prisilaiko; formalistas; pedantas.

**Precision** (pri-si''žion), *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; rupestingumas; davadningumas.

**Precisive** (pri-sai'siv), *adj.* varžus; ankštus; apsklembtas.

**Preclude** (pri-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; neprileisti; stabdyti; trukdyti; užstoti kelią.

**Preclusion** (pri-kljū'ziön), *s.* išskyrimas; neprileidimas; trukdymas; užstojimas kelio.

**Preclusive** (pri-kljū'siv), *adj.* trukdantis; užstojąs kelią.

**Precocious** (pri-kō'siös), *adj.* ankstyvas; peranksti subrendęs; ne pagal laiką išsivystęs. || **-ly, adv.** peranksti. || **-ness, s.** = PRECOCITY.

**Precocity** (pri-kōs'i-ti), *s.* ankstyvumas; perankstus išsivystymas, subrendimas.

**Preconceit** (pry-kōn-syt'), *s.* išanksto priimta nuomonė; prietartis.

**Preconceive** (pry-kōn-syv'), *v.a.* išanksto sutverti sau nuomonę; išanksto spręsti.

**Preconception** (pry-kōn-sėp'siön), *s.* = PRECONCEIT.

**Preconcert** (pry-kōn-sört'), *v.a.* išanksto tarautis, susitarti. || **-** (pri-kōn'sört), *s.* išanksto padaryta sutartis.

**Precontract** (pry-kōn-träkt'), *v.a.n.* išanksto susitarti; išanksto padaryti sutartį. || **-** (pri-kōn'träkt), *s.* anksčiau padaryta sutartis.

**Precursive** (pri-kör'siv), *adj.* = PRECURSORY.

**Precursor** (pri-kör'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas; pranešėjas; pranašas.

**Precursory** (pri-kör'so-ri), *adj.* pirmtakaujantis; pranašaujantis.

**Predaceous** (pri-dē'sös), *adj.* mintąs plėšimais, draskymais; draskąs; plėšikiškas.

**Predatory** (prėd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas; draskantis; *zool.* draskantis; mėsa besimaitinąs.

**Predecessor** (prėd-i-sės'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas.

**Predestinarian** (pri-dės-ti-nė'ri-en), *s.* tikintysis į paskyrimą.

**Predestinate** (pri-dės'ti-nēt), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, prilemti. || **-**, *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas, lemtas.

**Predestination** (pri-dės-ti-nė'siön), *s.* kas kam lemta; paskyrimas; prilikimas.

**Predestinator** (pri-dės'ti-nė-tör), *s.* paskyrėjas; || tikintysis į paskyrimą, prilikimą.

**Predestine** (pri-dės'tin), *v.a.* = PREDESTINATE.

**Predeterminate** (pri-di-tör'mi-nēt), *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas.

**Predetermination** (pri-di-tör-mi-nė'siön), *s.* išaugšto paskyrimas; prilikimas; nusprendimas.

**Predetermine** (pri-di-tör'min), *v.a.* išaugšto paskirti, prilikti; išaugšto nuspręsti.

**Predial** (pry'di-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas.

**Predicable** (prėd'i-kä-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; prirašomas. || **-**, *s.* kas kam priskaitoma; priskaitoma ypatybė; atributas.

**Predicament** (pri-dik'ä-ment), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; *fig.* slovis; padėjimas.

**Predicate** (prėd'i-kēt), *v.a.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; prirėikšti. || **-**, *s.* patvirtinimas; prirėiškimas; *gram.* tarinys.

**Predication** (prėd-i-kė'siön), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Predictory** (prėd'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* patvirtinąs.

**Predict** (pri-dikt'), *v.a.* pranašauti.

**Prediction** (pri-dik'siön), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Predictive** (pri-dik'tiv), *adj.* pranašaująs; pranašaujamas; pranašingas.

**Predictor** (pri-dik'tör), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Predilection** (pry-di-lėk'siön), *s.* ypatingas mėgimas; nebešališkumas.

**Predispose** (pry-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* išanksto *ką ant ko* palenkti, patraukti; palinkimą duoti.

**Predisposition** (pri-dis-po-zi'siön), *s.* palinkimas.

**Predominance, Predominancy** (pri-döm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* viešpatavimas; viešpataujančioji pajiega, įtekmė; viršenybė.

**Predominant** (pri-döm'i-nent), *adj.* viešpataująs; turįs didžiausią persvarą. || **-ly, adv.** viešpataujančiai; daugiausiai; labiausiai.

**Predominate** (pri-döm'i-nēt), *v.n.* viešpatauti; turėti viršenybę.



**Predomination** (pri-dõm-i-nẽ'siõn), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė.  
**Predoom** (pri-dũm'), *v.a.* išaugšto nuspresti.  
**Preelect** (pry-i-lẽkt'), *v.a.* pirmiau (*ar* anksčiau) išrinkti.  
**Preelection** (pry-i-lẽk'šišiõn), *s.* pirmiau padaryti rinkimai.  
**Preëminence** (pri-ẽm'i-nens), *s.* viršenybė; pirmutinybė; pirmybė.  
**Preëminent** (pri-ẽm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijantis (kitus); įžymiausias; kilčiausias; viršiausias. || —ly, *adv.* įžymiausiai; ypatingai.  
**Preëmption** (pri-ẽmp'šišiõn), *s.* tiesa pirmimo pirma kitų.  
**Preen** (pryn), *v.a.* genėti; || plunksnas taisyti, valyti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). { —, *s.* šakės (*audimų fabrik.*).  
**Preëngage** (pry-ẽn-gẽdž'), *v.a.* išanksto prizadėjimą imti; išaugšto surišti *ka* prizadėjimu, apsiėmimu, pareigą.  
**Preëngagement** (pry-en-gẽdž'ment), *s.* ankstesnis apsiėmimas, prizadėjimas.  
**Preëstablish** (pry-ẽs-tãb'liš), *v.a.* anksčiau įsteigti, įvesdinti, įrengti.  
**Preëstablishment** (pry-ẽs-tãb'lišment), *s.* ankstesnis įsteigimas, įrengimas.  
**Preëxist** (pry-ẽgz-ist'), *v.n.* pirma būti; anksčiau gyvuoti, gyventi.  
**Preëxistence** (pry-ẽgz-ist'ens), *s.* ankstesnis buvimas, gyvavimas, gyvenimas.  
**Preface** (prẽf'ẽs), *s.* įžanga; prakalba. || —, *v.a.n.* padaryti įžangą; pradėti.  
**Prefatory** (prẽf'ã-to-ri), *adj.* pradeda-masis; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.  
**Prefect** (pry'fẽkt), *s.* prefektas; perdėtinis.  
**Prefecture** (pry'fẽk-tjur), *s.* prefektura.  
**Prefer** (pri-fõr'), *v.a.* labiau mėgti; geriau velyti *ka*; || ant augštesnio urėdo statyti; paaugštinti; į garbę pakelti; || teikti; perstatyti.  
**Preferable** (prẽf'õr-ã-b'l), *adj.* labiau geidžiamas, velijamas *ar* velytinas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas labiau geidžiamu, velijamu.  
**Preference** (prẽf'õr-ens), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė; tas, kas labiau mėgiama.

**Preferential** (prẽf'õr-ẽn'sel), *adj.* turįs pirmutinybę; privilegiruotas.  
**Preferment** (pri-fõr'ment), *s.* paaugštinimas; pakėlimas (*į augštesnį urėdą*); garbės urėdas; garbė.  
**Prefigure** (pri-fig'ju-rẽt), *v.* = PREFIGURE.  
**Prefiguration** (pri-fig-ju-rẽ'sišiõn), *s.* atvaizdinimas; atvaizdis.  
**Prefigurative** (pri-fig'jur-ã-tiv), *adj.* atvaizdinąs; atvaizdinamas; atsivaizdinęs.  
**Prefigure** (pri-fig'jur), *v.a.* atvaizdinti; atšesëlinti; duoti atvaizdį *ko*.  
**Prefigurement** (pri-fig'jur-ment), *s.* = PREFIGURATION.  
**Prefix** (pri-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti; prikergti. || — (pry'fiks), *s.* priejunga; prijungiamoji dalelė.  
**Pregnancy** (prẽg'nen-si), *s.* nėštumas; *fig.* našumas; vaisingumas; svarbumas; pribrendimas.  
**Pregnant** (prẽg'nent), *adj.* nėščia; vaisinga; *fig.* vaisingas; gausus; našus; pribrendęs; svarbus. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; gausiai; našiai; svarbiai.  
**Prehensible** (pri-hẽn'si-b'l), *adj.* pagautamas.  
**Prehensile** (pri-hẽn'sil), *adj.* tinkąs *kam* pagriebti, nustverti.  
**Prehension** (pri-hẽn'sišiõn), *s.* griebimas; stvėrimas; pastvėrimas.  
**Prehistoric** (pri-his-tõr'ik), *adj.* priešistoriškas.  
**Prejudge** (pri-džõdž'), *v.a.n.* išaugšto spresti, nuspresti.  
**Prejudgment** (pri-džõdž'ment), *s.* nusprendimas išaugšto; nusprendimas pirm ištyrimo.  
**Prejudicate** (pri-džjũ-di-kẽt), *adj.* išanksto priimtas (*sprendimas, etc.*); sutatytas pirm atsakančio ištyrimo; prietaringas. || —, *v.a.n.* išanksto spresti.  
**Prejudication** (pri-džjũ-di-kẽ'sišiõn), *s.* sprendimas išanksto, be atsakomo dalykų ištyrimo.  
**Prejudice** (prẽdž'ju-dis), *s.* sprendimas sudarytas be atsakančio ištyrimo; nuotarijos; prietartys; prietas; || blėdis; pragaištis. || —, *v.a.* pagimdyti *kame* prietarą; pasėti, įkvepti prietaringą nuomonę; || kenkti; gaudinti; užgauti; pažeisti.

- Prejudicial** (prėdž-ju-di''šel), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pragaištingai. || **-ness**, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.
- Prelacy** (prėl'ä-si), *s.* pralotystė.
- Prelate** (prėl'ėt), *s.* pralotas.
- Prelection** (pri-lėk'šion), *s.* viešas skaitymas; vieša kalba; prelekcija.
- Prelector** (pri-lėk'tor), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas.
- Preliminarily** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri-li), *adj.* pirmto; prieš tai.
- Preliminary** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas; pradinis; tuotarpinis; pirmto padarytas, priimtas, *etc.* || **-**, *s.* prirengimas; įžengia; įžengiamieji veiksmai.
- Prelude** (pry'ljūd), *s.* įžengimas; preliudija. || **-**(pri-ljūd'), *v.a.n.* preliudiruoti; griežti įžengiamąją dalį; daryti įžengimą; tarnauti įžengimu.
- Prelusive** (pri-ljū'siv), *adj.* įvesdinamas; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.
- Prelusory** (pri-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = PRELUSIVE.
- Premature** (pry-mä-tjūr'), *adj.* ankstyvas; pirmlaikinis; perankstus. || **-ly**, *adv.* pirm laiko; peranksti. || **-ness**, *s.* = PREMATUREITY.
- Prematurity** (pry-mä-tju'ri-ti), *s.* perankstumas; ankstyvumas; buvimas pirmlaikiniu.
- Premeditate** (pri-mėd'i-tėt), *v.a.n.* išanksto apmąstinėti.
- Premeditation** (pri-mėd-i-tė'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas išanksto; išanksto priimta mintis.
- Premier** (pry'mi-ör), *s.* vyriausias ministras; ministrų perdėtinis. || **-**, pirmutinis; vyriausias.
- Premiership** (pry'mi-ör-šip), *s.* ministrų perdėtinio urėdas.
- Premise** (prėm'is), *s. log.* pradinis sakymas; pasisiuntimas. || **-s**, *s. pl.* triobos; namai su žeme; sėdyba; ukė.
- Premise** (pri-maiz'), *v.a.n.* statyti kaip o įvedimą; daryti pasisiuntimus; pasisiųsti.
- Premiss** (prėm'is), *s.* = PREMISE.
- Premium** (pry'mi-öm), *s.* premija; dovana.
- Premonish** (pri-mön'iš), *v.a.* išanksto persergėti.
- Premonition** (pry-mo-ni''šion), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.
- Premonitory** (pri-mön'i-to-ri), *adj.* persergiantis; prasergiamas.
- Premorse** (pri-mors'), *adj. bot.* stačiai bukus; lig kaste nukąstas.
- Preobtain** (pry-ób-tėn'), *v.a.* išanksto ar pirmiau aplaikyti.
- Preoccupancy** (pri-ök'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas ar užvaldymas pirm kitų.
- Preoccupation** (pri-ök-kju-pė'šion), *s.* apėmimas, apvaldymas pirm kitų; pirmesnis valdymas; ankstesnėji valdyba; || prietartis.
- Preoccupy** (pri-ök'kju-pai), *v.a.* apimti, apvaldyti pirma kitų; || išanksto įkvėpti nuomone; pagimdyti (ar pasėti) kame prietartį.
- Preopinion** (pry-o-pin'jon), *s.* išanksto priimta (ar susitvėrus) nuomonė; prietaras; prietartis.
- Preordain** (pry-or-dėn'), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prilikti, nusprešti.
- Preordinance** (pri-or'di-nens), *s.* paskyrimas (išanksto); nusprendimas.
- Preordination** (pri-or-di-nė'šion), *s.* = PREORDINANCE.
- Prepaid** (pry-pėd'), *pp. žr.* PREPAY.
- Preparation** (prėp-ä-rė'šion), *s.* sutaisyimas; parengimas; prirengimas; pasirengimas; prisirengimas; || prietaisas; preparatas; sutaisytos gyduolės.
- Preparative** (pri-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* prirengiamu budu.
- Preparatory** (pri-pär'ä-to-ri), *adj.* prirengias; prirengiamas.
- Prepare** (pri-pēr'), *v.a.* rengti; pa-, pri-rengti; sutaisyti; parupinti. || *v.n.* rengtis; pasi-, prisirengti; pasiruošti.
- Preparer** (pri-pēr'ör), *s.* pa-, prirengėjas; sutaisytojas.
- Prepay** (pry-pėi'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. PREPAID] išaugšto užmokėti; apmokėti.
- Prepayment** (pry-pėi'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas išaugšto.
- Prepense** (pri-pėns'), *adj.* išaugšto apmąstyta.
- Preponderance, Preponderancy** (pri-pön'dör-ens, -en-si), *s.* persvara.
- Preponderant** (pri-pön'dör-ent), *adj.* persverias; imas viršų; (per)viršijias.

**Preponderate** (pri-põn'dõr-ët), *v.a.n.* persverti; turėti persvarą; viršyti.

**Preponderation** (pri-põn-dõr-ë'šišõn), *s.* persvara; viršijimas.

**Preposition** (prëp-o-zi''šišõn), *s. gram.* prielinksnis.

**Prepositive** (pri-põz'i-tiv), *adj.* prijungiamas; pristatomas pryšakyj.

**Prepossess** (pry-põs-sës', -põz-zës'), *v. a.* pirmiau užimti, apvaldyti; išanksto patraukti (*këno širdž, protą*); gimdyti, įkvëpti priartinti.

**Prepossessing** (pry-põs-sës'ing, -põz-zës'-), *adj.* patraukiantis. || -ly, *adv.* patraukiančiai.

**Prepossession** (pry-põs-sës'šišõn, -põz-zës'-), *s.* apvaldymas; pirmesnis valdymas; || patraukimas; || anksčiau įgyta nuomonë; priartatis; priartaras.

**Preposterous** (pri-põs'tõr-õs), *adj.* nelemtas; paikas; besmegeniškas. || -ly, *adv.* nelemtai; paikai. || -ness, *s.* nelemumas; paikumas.

**Prepotent** (pri põ'tent), *adj.* galingiausias; labai tvirtas; viešpataujas.

**Prepuce** (pry'pjūs), *s.* priedodë.

**Prerequisite** (pri-rëk'u'f-izit), *adj.* pirmiausiai reikalingas; reikalingiausias. || -, *s.* kas pirmiausiai reikalinga; pirmiausiai reikalingas dalykas.

**Prerogative** (pri-rõg'ä-tiv), *s.* ypatinga tiesa; prerogatyva.

**Presage** (pry'sëdz'), *s.* pranašaujas ženklas; širdies prijautimas; prajautimas; prajausmë. || - (pry-sëdz'), *v. a.n.* pranašauti; lemti; prijausti.

**Presageful** (pri-sëdz'ful), *adj.* pranašingas.

**Presager** (pri-së'dzõr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Presbyter** (prëz'bi-tõr), *s.* prezbiteras; vyresnysis (*pirm. laik. katal. bašn.*); kunigas.

**Presbyterian** (prëz-bi-ty'ri-en), *adj.* prezbiterijoniškas. || -, *s.* prezbiterijonas.

**Presbyterianism** (prëz-bi-ty'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* prezbiterijonų tikëjimas, mokslas.

**Presbytery** (prëz'bi-tër-i), *s.* bažnyčios vyresniejė.

**Prescience** (pry'si-ens), *s.* žinojimas išaugšto; prajauta.

**Prescient** (pry'si-ent), *adj.* žinas išaugšto; permatas.

**Prescribe** (pri-skraib'), *v.a.n.* paliepti; patarti; paskirti; nurodyti; *med.* užrašyti (*gyduoles*); nurodyti (*vaistą*); || *jur.* reikalauti, pasiremiant ant vartojimo *ar* naudojimo nuo seno laiko.

**Prescript** (pry'skript), *s.* nurodymas; taisykla.

**Prescription** (pri-skrip'šišõn), *s.* užrašymas; receptas; || *jur.* tiesa įgyta vartojimu *ar* naudojimu nuo senëi.

**Prescriptive** (pri-skrip'tiv), *adj.* įgytas ilglaikiniu vartojimu, naudojimu.

**Presence** (prëz'ens), *s.* čia buvimas; buvimas akyvaizdoje; akyvaizda; kaimynystë; priebutis; || augšta ypatata; viešpats; || susirinkimas (*augštų ypatų*); || pastova; išžiura. — *of mind*, dvasios susigriebimas; neždymas proto; šaltas kraujas. || -chamber, *s.* priimamas kambarys.

**Present** (prëz'ent), *adj.* čia esąs; esantis; esamas; dabar esantis; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; || umus; greitas. *To be* —, buti. || -tense, (*gram.*) pereinamasis laikas. || -, *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas; pereinamas laikas; *at* —, dabar; šiandien; *for the* —, šiuo sykiu; šiam kartui; || dovana; *a Christmas* —, Kalëdų dovana; *as a* —, kaip dovana; || *pl.* raštiškas pranešimas, apskelbimas. *Know all men by these* —s, šiuomi težino visi žmonës; šiuomi pranešamo (*arba* apreiškiamë) visiems žmonëms.

**Present** (pri-zënt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; teikti; įteikti; suteikti; apteikti; apdovanoti; *mil.* prezentuoti; pristatyti (*ginklą prie krutinës*). *To* — arms, prezentuoti ginklus; atiduoti garbę. *To* — one's self, persistatyti kam.

**Presentable** (pri-zënt'ä-b'l), *adj.* perstatomas; vertas perstatyti, įteikti.

**Presentation** (prëz-ën-të'šišõn), *s.* perstatymas; išrodymas; apreiškimas; teikimas; apteikimas; apdovanojimas; *eccl.* perstatymas kandidato ant dva-

- siško urėdo; tiesa perstatyti (*kuni-gą*) ant dvasiško urėdo.
- Presentative** (pri-zěnt'ä-tiv), *adj. eccl.* turįs tiesą perstatyti kandidatą ant dvasiško urėdo; || perstatomas mintyje; suprantamas.
- Presentee** (prėz-ėn-ty'), *s.* perstatomas ant dvasiško urėdo kandidatas.
- Presenter** (pri-zěnt'ör), *s.* perstatytojas.
- Presentient** (pri-sėn'sent), *adj.* prijaučiantis.
- Presentiment** (pri-sėn'ti-ment), *s.* prajautimas; prajausmė; nuojauta.
- Presently** (prėz'ent-li), *adv.* dabar; tuojau; umai.
- Presentment** (pri-zěnt'ment), *s.* perstatymas; pridavimas; išrodymas; išveizdis; *jur.* apskundimas; apkaltinimas.
- Preservable** (pri-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti; užlaikomas.
- Preservation** (prėz-ör-vė'siön), *s.* užlaikymas; apsaugojimas.
- Preservative** (pri-zörv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas. || —, *s.* apsaugojamas vaistas, įmonė.
- Preservatory** (pri-zörv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* = PRESERVATIVE. || —, *s.* apsaugojamoji vieta ar įmonė.
- Preserve** (pri-zörv'), *v.a.* sergėti; apsergėti; apsaugoti; užlaikyti; užlaikymui sutaisyti (*uogas, vaisius*); konservuoti; daryti konservus. || —, *s.* virinti su cukrum vaisiai; konservai; || draudžiamoji (*nuo medžionės, žveionės*) vieta; draustynė.
- Preserver** (pri-zörv'ör), *s.* apsaugotojas; išgelbėtojas; || darytojas konservų.
- Preside** (pri-zaid'), *v.n.* pirmsėdžiauti; vadovauti; užveizėti.
- Presidency** (prėz'i-den-si), *s.* pirmsėdytė; prezidentystė; prezidentūra.
- President** (prėz'i-dent), *s.* pirmsėdis; prezidentas.
- Presidential** (prėz-i-dėn'sel), *adj.* pirmsėdžiaująs; pirmsėdiškas; prezidentinis; prezidentiškas.
- Presidentship** (prėz'i-dent-šip), *s.* pirmsėdytė; prezidentystė.
- Presider** (pri-zaid'ör), *s.* pirmsėdis.
- Press** (prės), *v.a.* spausti; su-, prispausti; spaudinti; trauškinti; trėkšti; || prosyti; || versti; spirti; varu varyti. || *v.n.* spaustis; veržtis; briautis.
- Press** (prės), *s.* spaustuvas; spaudinamoji mašina; presas; spauda; presa; || spaudimas; prisibriovimas; kamša; || vertimas, spyrimas; verste verčiaus reikalas; || spinta.
- Presser** (prės'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; || prosytojas.
- Pressing** (prės'ing), *adj.* spaudžiąs; verste verčiaus; spirte spirias; neatidėdamas; butinas; neatlaidus; || prosijamas. || —ly, *adv.* verstinai; labai; su prisimygimu; be atlaidos.
- Pression** (prės'siön), *s.* spaudimas.
- Pressman** (prės'män), *s.* spaudintojas; || prosytojas.
- Pressure** (prės'sur), *s.* spaudimas; su-, prispaudimas; sloginimas; priespauda; sunkus padėjimas; || įspauda; || vertimas; spyrimas; verste verčiaus reikalas.
- Presswork** (prės'uörk), *s.* spaudinimas; spaustuvės darbai.
- Prestidigitation** (prės-ti-didž'i-tė'siön), *s.* monelninkavimas; monelninkystė; monai.
- Prestidigitator** (prės-ti-didž'i-tė-tör), *s.* monelninkas; monininkas.
- Prestige** (prės'tidž), *s.* svarba; įtekmė; || (*nusen.*) apgavystė; iliuzija.
- Presto** (prės'to), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; skubiai; umai.
- Presumable** (pri-zjüm'ä-b'l), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas; tariamas. || **Presumably**, *adv.* manomai; gali but.
- Presume** (pri-zjüm'), *v.a.n.* daleisti; manyti; dingotis; pavelyti sau; atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; atsidėti ant ko; pasitikėti.
- Presumer** (pri-zjüm'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką mano, daleidžia; kurs ant ko atside-da; kurs dingojas vislab geriausiai išmanąs; išdidus, saupasitikįs žmogus.
- Presumably** (pri-zjüm'ing-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu.
- Presumption** (pri-zömp'siön), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; nusitikėjimas; || didybė; išdidumas; didelis apie save manymas.
- Presumptive** (pri-zömp'tiv), *adj.* manomas; menamas; daleidžiamas; || išdidus; daug apie save manąs. || —ly, *adv.* manomai; rodos; gal.

**Presumptuous** (pri-zõmp'tju-õs), *adj.* drąsus; saupasitikis; išdidus; saunoringas; || manomas; daleidžiamas; nusitikiamas. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu; saunoringai. || —ness, *s.* didelis saupasitikėjimas; išdidumas; didybė.

**Presuppose** (pry-sõp-põz'), *v. a.* rokuoti; manyti; daleisti.

**Presupposition** (pri-sõp-po-zi''šion), *s.* mena; daleidimas; manymas; rokamimas.

**Pretence** (pri-tõns'), *s.* = **PRETENSE**.

**Pretend** (pri-tõnd'), *v. a. n.* pretenduoti; turėti priekabę; savintis; tvirtinti; reikalauti; jieškoti; || apsimesti; nuduoti.

**Pretendant** (pri-tõnd'ent), *s.* = **PRETENDER**.

**Pretended** (pri-tõnd'ed), *adj.* nuduotas.

**Pretender** (pri-tõnd'õr), *s.* tas, kurs turi *prie ko* priekabę; kurs ko sau jieškos, reikalauja, ką savinas; pretendentas.

**Pretendingly** (pri-tõnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pretenzija; išdidžiai.

**Pretense** (pri-tõns'), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; pretekstas; priedanga; nuduota priežastis.

**Pretension** (pri-tõn'shion), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; reikalavimas.

**Pretentious** (pri-tõn'shõs), *adj.* turįs didelės pretenzijas; perdaug reikalaujās.

**Preterhuman** (pry-tõr-hjũ'män), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

**Preterist** (prõt'õr-ist), *s.* žmogus gyvenęs praeičia; *theol.* tas, kurs tikĩ šv. Jono Apreiškimams esant jau išsi-pildžius.

**Preterit** (prõt'õr-it), *adj.* pereitas (*laikas*). || —, *s.* pereitas laikas.

**Preterition** (pry-tõr-i''shion), *s.* praeitis; || praėjimas (*ko tylėjimu*); aplenkimas; praleidimas.

**Pretermitt** (pry-tõr-mit'), *v. a.* praeiti; ap-, praleisti; užtylėti.

**Preternatural** (pry-tõr-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtiškas; nepaprastas. || —ly, *adv.* viršgamtiškai. || —ness, *s.* viršgamtiškumas.

**Pretext** (pry'tõkst ir pri-tõkst'), *s.* priežastis; pretekstas; priedanga.

**Pretor** (pry'tõr), *s.* pretoras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Pretorian** (pri-tõ'ri-en), *adj.* pretoriškas; pretorijoniškas. || —, *s.* pretorijonas (*kareivis*).

**Prettily** (prit'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai.

**Prettiness** (prit'ti-nõs), *s.* gražumas; gražumėlis; puikumas; dailumas.

**Pretty** (prit'ti), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus. || —, *adv.* ganėtinai; pusėtinai; greitai; beveik; — *cold weather*, gana šaltas oras.

**Pretzel** (prõt'sõl), *s.* kringelis.

**Prevail** (pri-võl'), *v. n.* turėti viršų *ant ko*; viršyti; ap-, pergalėti; || viešėti; viešpatauti; ponauti. *To — on*, (*upon, with*), pertikrinti; įkalbėti; padaryti įtekmę; patraukti.

**Prevailing** (pri-võl'ing), *adj.* viešpataujās; galingas.

**Prevalence** (prøv'ä-lens), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė; persvara; didesnė įtekmė; spēka.

**Prevalent** (prøv'ä-lent), *adj.* viršinin-kaujās; viešpataujās; labiausiai išsi-platinęs; viršijantis; įveikiantis; galingas. || —ly, *adv.* su didele persvara; daugiausia; plačiai; abėnai.

**Prevaricate** (pri-vär'i-kõt), *v. n.* vyliugauti; klastuoti; panaudoti klastas: žodžius (*teipgi*: pėdas) pinti, paistyti; stengtis išsisukti; || *jur.* turėti susižinojimā su viena ir kita (*besibyluojančiv*) puse.

**Prevarication** (pri-vär-i-kõ'shion), *s.* klastavimas; besisukimas; panaudojimas kreivų kelių; klasta; suktybė; vyliugystė.

**Prevaricator** (pri-vär'i-kõtõr), *s.* krevadušis; sukčius; vyliugis.

**Prevenient** (pri-võn'i-ent), *adj.* perspėjās.

**Prevent** (pri-võnt'), *v. a.* perspėti; neleisti; neprileisti; nukreipti; užstoti keliā; trukdyti.

**Preventable** (pri-võnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* perspėjamas; nukreipiamas; galimas neleisti.

**Preventer** (pri-võnt'õr), *s.* tas, kurs perspėja, neleidžia; kurs kliutis daro; kurs ką nukreipia, atgraso, sutrukdo; apsergėtojas; *mar.* pagelbinis lynas.

- Prevention** (pri-vēn'šīōn), *s.* perspēja; mas; nukreipimas; neprileidimas; sutrukdymas; kliūtis.
- Preventive** (pri-vēnt'iv), *adj.* perspējas; nukreipias; neprileidžias; apserģias; keliā užstojas; panaudojamas kam nors neprileisti, ką nors nukreipti, atgrasyti. || —, *s.* įmonė kam nors neprileisti, trukdyti; vaistas ligai nukreipti.
- Previous** (pry'vi-ōs), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; buvėinas; prieš tai esąs; pirmto buvęs, padarytas; pirmesnis; pirmesnis; pirmykščias; — *to*, prieštai; pirmto; pirmiau. || —*ly*, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto. || —*ness*, *s.* pirmesnis laikas; pirmybė.
- Prevision** (pri-vi'ziōn), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas.
- Prey** (prēi), *s.* išplėša; auka. *Beast of* —, draskas žvėris. *Bird of* —, draskas paukštis. || —, *v.n.* plėšti; draskyti. *To* — *on*, (*upon*), medžioti; tykoti; *fig.* naikinti; ardyti; draskyti; griaužti; krimsti.
- Preyer** (prēi'ōr), *s.* plėšikas; draskytojas.
- Price** (prais), *s.* prekė; vertybė. || — *current*; — *list*, surašas pirkinių (= tavorų) prekių; preiskurantas. || —, *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; statyti prekę.
- Priceless** (prais'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau prekės; neapiprekiuojamas.
- Prick** (prik), *s.* aštri viršunė; badyklis; adata; yla; akstinas; gylis; || duris; įdurimas; diegimas; || širdies gėlimas; susikrimitimas; pakramta; — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas. || —, *v.a.* durti; įdurti; įgilti; besti; bedžioti; išbedžioti; įsmeigti; || nuženklinti; paskirti; || pintinai spirti, paspirti (*arklį*); *fig.* raginti; versti; varyti; || pastatyti (*ausis*); *to* — *up the ears*, pastatyti ausis; klausyti ausis pastačius. || *v.n.* durti; diegti; gelti; || smarkiai pirmyn joti; pirmyn dumti; || rugščiū tapti; surugti; || taikytis; celiuotis.
- Pricker** (prik'ōr), *s.* yla; badyklis; akstinas; || lengvas raitelis.
- Pricking** (prik'ing), *s.* durimas; duris; įdurimas; įgylimas; gėlimas.
- Prickle** (prik'k'l), *s.* dyglys; akstinas. || —, *v.a.* durti; gilti.
- Prickliness** (prik'li-nės), *s.* dygumas; aštrumas.
- Prickly** (prik'li), *adj.* dygus; aštrus; akstinuotas.
- Pricky** (prik'i), *adj.* dygus.
- Pride** (praid), *s.* besi-, pasididžiavimas; puikybė; didybė; išdidumas; *to take* — *in*, didžiutis. || —, *v.a.*, *to* — *one's self*, didžiutis.
- Prier** (prai'ōr), *s.* išjėškotojas; (iš)tyrinėtojas.
- Priest** (pryst), *s.* kunigas; popas (*stūčiatikių*). || **Priest-ridden**, *adj.* kunigų spaudžiamas, išnaudojamas.
- Priestcraft** (pryst'kräft), *s.* kunigų gudybės, klastos.
- Priestless** (pryst'ės), *sf.* kunigė.
- Priesthood** (pryst'hūd), *s.* kunigystė; kunigija.
- Priestly** (pryst'li), *adj.* kunigiškas.
- Prig** (prig), *v.a.* pačiuopti; pavogti. || —, *s.* šmutas; prašmata; vagišius.
- Priggery**, **Priggism** (prig'gōr-i, -giz'm), *s.* šmutystė; prašmatysė.
- Priggish** (prig'giš), *adj.* prašmingas; begėdingas.
- Prim** (prim), *adj.* dabingas; puošnus; bičnus. || —, *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; puikiai parėdyti.
- Primacy** (prai'mā-si), *s.* pirmybė; || primatystė; arcivyskupystė.
- Prima donna** (pry'mā dōn'nā), *s.* vyriausioji giesmininkė (*operaj*); primadonna.
- Primage** (prai'mėdz), *s.* priedinė mokeskis už pergabenimą tavorų.
- Primal** (prai'mel), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis.
- Primarily** (prai'mā-ri-li), *adv.* išspradžiu; pirmiausiai.
- Primariness** (prai'mā-ri-nės), *s.* pirmapradystė.
- Primary** (prai'mā-ri), *adj.* pirminis; pirmiškas; pradinis; pirmutinis. || —, *s.* vyriausias dalykas; pats svarbiausias; || *pl.* pirminis valstiečių susirinkimas paskyrimui kandidatų, etc. = CAUCUS; || ilgiausios spartinės plunksnos (*paukščio*).
- Primate** (prai'mēt), *s.* primas; arcivyskupas.
- Prime** (praim), *adj.* pirminis; pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis; pir-

- mas; vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, s. pradžia; pirmoji dalis; *fig.* aušra; pavasaris; patsai žydėjimas, gražumas; pati jaunybė; *the — of youth*, gražiausioji jaunybė; || tai, kas geriausia; visygeriausioji dalis; *arith.* pirmoji skaitlinė; || *colis.* || —, v.a. užtaisyti su paraku (*šaudykla*); prirengti šuviui; || pakastą duoti (*teplionė*); || pamokinti; primokinti.
- Primely** (praim'li), *adv.* išpradžių; || puikiai; šauniai.
- Primeness** (praim'nės), s. pirmybė; || puikumas; šaunumas.
- Primer** (prim'or), s. maldų knygelė; || lementorius. || **Long —**, (*typ.*) korpus (*raidės*). **Great —**, (*typ.*) tercija (*raidės*).
- Primer** (praim'or), s. užtaisas (*šaudyklai*); kapsiulė.
- Primeval** (prai-my'vel), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis.
- Primigenial, Primigenious, Primigenous** (prai-mi-džy'ni-el, -oš, -midž'i-noš), *adj.* = PRIMOGENIAL.
- Priming** (praim'ing), s. uždegamasis parakas; || pakastas.
- Primitive** (prim'i-tiv), *adj.* primityviškas; pradinis; pirmapradinis. || —ly, *adv.* primityviškai; pradžioj; išpradžių. || —ness, s. primityviškumas; pirmapradytė.
- Primly** (prim'li), *adv.* bičniai.
- Primness** (prim'nės), s. bičnumas.
- Primogenial** (prai-mo-džy'ni-el), *adj.* pirmagimis; pirmutinis; pirmapradinis; pradinis.
- Primogenitor** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tor), s. pratėvis.
- Primogeniture** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjur), s. pirmagimystė; pirmagimystės tiesos.
- Primogenitureship** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjuršip), s. pirmagimystės tiesos.
- Primordial** (prai-mor'di-el), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis. || —, s. pradžia; pradinis elementas; pirmutinė priežastis.
- Primrose** (prim'rōz), s. *bot.* pavasargė.
- Prince** (prins), s. kunigaikštis.
- Princedom** (prins'dōm), s. kunigaikštystė; kunigaikštiska garbė.
- Princely** (prins'li), *adj.* kunigaikštiškas. || —, *adv.* kunigaikštiškai; kaip koks kunigaikštis.
- Princess** (prin'sės), s. kunigaikštė; kunigaikštiutė; kunigaikštienė.
- Principal** (prin'si-pel), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. || —, s. galva; perdėtinis; principalas; || kapitalas. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypačiai; ypatin-gai.
- Principality** (prin-si-pāl'i-ti), s. augščiausioji valdžia; || kunigaikštystė.
- Principle** (prin'si-p'l), s. pirmutinė pradžia; šaltinis; pamatinė priežastis; pamatas; pagrindas; pamatinis įstataymas; pamatinė teisybė; principas; || persitikrinimas; nuomonė; || taisyliu; elementas.
- Prink** (prink), v.a.n. = PRANK.
- Print** (print), v.a.n. spaudinti; spaudzinti; atspaudinti; atspausti. || —, s. atspauda; įspauda; spauda; spaudzinys. *In —*, spaudoj: spaudintas; atspaudintas. *Out of —*, laida išsišėmus, išparduota.
- Printer** (print'or), s. spaudintojas; spaudėjas (*knygy*, etc.); spaustuvininkas. || **Printer's devil**, s. jauniausias mokinyš spaustuvėj.
- Printing** (print'ing), s. spaudinimas; knygaspaudystė. || —house; —office, s. spaustuvė. —press, s. spaudinamoji mašina; presas.
- Prior** (prai'or), *adj.* pirmesnis; ankstesnis. || —, s. preoras; perdėtinis (*klioštorij*).
- Prioress** (prai'or-ės), *sf.* minykių perdėtinė.
- Priority** (prai-or'i-ti), s. pirmybė; pirmutinybė.
- Priory** (prai'o-ri), s. preoratas; klioštorius.
- Prism** (priz'm), s. *geom.* prizma.
- Prismatic, Prismatical** (priz-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* prizmatiškas.
- Prismoid** (priz'moid), s. prizmos pavaldalo kunas; prizmoidas.
- Prison** (priz'n), s. kalėjimas. || —, v.a. pasodinti kalėjiman; laikyti kalėjime.
- Prisoner** (priz'n-or), s. kalinys; nelaisvis.
- Pristine** (pris'tin), *adj.* pirmapradinis; primityviškas; senoviškas.

- Pritchel** (prič'ěl), *s.* kalvio duršlikas.
- Prithee** (priđh'y), *interj.* [sutr. iš PRAY THEE] meldžiu! meldžiamas!
- Prittle-prattle** (prit't'l-prät't'l), *s.* tuščia kalba.
- Privacy** (prai'vā-si), *s.* apvienėjimas; vienysta; nuošalis; slaptynė; slapta; paslaptis; privatiškas dalykas.
- Private** (prai'vēt), *adj.* ypatiškas; ypatingas; nuosavas; privatiškas; neviešas; ne-visuomeniškas; ne-urėdiškas; atskiras; pašalinis; slaptas; — *property*, ypatinė savastis; ypatiškas turtas; — *room*, nuosavas kambarys; gabinetas; — *person*, privatiška ypatas; — *soldier*, paprastas kareivis. || —, *s. mlt.* paprastas kareivis; || —s, *s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai. || *In private*, slapta. || —ly, *adv.* nuosavai; nuošaliai; slapta; privatiškai; ypatiškai. || —ness, *s.* = PRIVACY.
- Privateer** (prai-vā-tyr'), *s.* privatierius [privatiškas ginkluotas laivas, turįs valdžios pavėlijimą užpildinėti priešų]; privatieriaus komandantas. || —, *v. n.* plaukioti; kreisuoti.
- Privation** (prai-vē'šion), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas; trukumas; stoka; nebuvimas.
- Privative** (priv'ā-tiv), *adj.* atimamas; talpinas savyj stoką, nebuvimą *ko*; užginamas; negatyviškas. || —, *s.* nebutis; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė ar priejunga. || —ness, *s.* trukumas; stoka.
- Privet** (priv'ēt), *s. bot.* karpis (*Ligustrum vulgare*).
- Privilege** (priv'i-lėdž), *s.* privilegija; ypatinga tiesa; išimtinė; privilė. || —, *v. a.* duoti privilegiją; išskirti; paliuosuoti.
- Privileged** (priv'i-lėdžd), *adj.* privileguotas.
- Privily** (priv'i-li), *adv.* nuošaliai; slapta.
- Privy** (priv'i-ti), *s.* slapytbė; paslaptis; slaptas susižinojimas; sužinia. || *Privities*, *s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai.
- Privy** (priv'i), *adj.* ypatiškas; privatiškas; nuosavas; nuošalus; atskiras; slaptas; paslaptin pašvėstas; drauge žinas; — *chamber*, nuosavas kambarys; — *councilor*, slaptas rabininkas. || —, *s.* dalyvininkas; saniteresautas; || reikiavietė.
- Prize** (praiz), *s.* laimėjimas; laimikis; išloša; atlyginimas; dovana; *to make — of*, pagauti; pagriebti; || buomas; dalba. || —, *v. a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; banginti; augštai statyti; rokuoti; || kelti, stumti su pagelba buomo. || — *fight*, *s.* kova dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakova. — *fighter*, *s.* kovėjas dėl laimėjimo dovanos; kumščiakovis.
- Pro** (prō), *prep.* už; — *and con*, už ir prieš.
- Probability** (prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išrody-mas ant teisybės; tiespanašumas; buvimas galimu; *to all probabilities*, greičiausia gali buti.
- Probable** (prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* išrođas ant teisybės; tiespanašus; beveik galimas tikėti; galimas; galįs but. || **Probably**, *adv.* rodos; gali but.
- Probate** (prō'bēt), *s.* urėdiškas [oficiališkas] parodymas, davadas; oficiališkai patvirtintas testamentas. || — *Court*; *Court of —*, *s.* teismabutis peržiurėjimui testamentų.
- Probation** (pro-bē'šion), *s.* bandymas; bandas.
- Probational, Probationary** (pro-bē'šion-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* bandomas; mėginamas.
- Probationer** (pro-bē'šion-ōr), *s.* bandytinis.
- Probative** (prō'bā-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujās bandymui, mėginimui; bandomas; mėginamas.
- Probator** (pro-bē'tōr), *s.* bandytojas; *jur.* prasikaltėlis išduodās savo sėbus.
- Probatory** (prō'bā-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās bandymui, darodymui; bandomas; darodomas.
- Probe** (prōb), *v. a.* išjieškoti; ištyrinėti (*žaidq, etc.*). || —, *s. chir.* zonda; čiu-pinėjamas virbalas.
- Probity** (prōb'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; teisingumas.
- Problem** (prōb'lēm), *s.* klausimas; užduotis; uždavinys; problema.
- Problematic, Problematical** (prōb-lēm-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* problematiškas; klausiamas; abejotinas; netikras.
- Proboscis** (pro-bōs'sis), *s.* gyls (*vabalas*); snapas; snukis.



**Procedure** (pro-sy'djur), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiējimas; veiksmas; veikimo budas; dalykų bēgis; procedūra.

**Proceed** (pro-syd'), *v.n.* toliau eiti, žengti, traukti, tęsti; || paeiti *nuo, iš ko*; || veikti; apseiti. *To — against*, pakelti *ar* vesti bylą *prieš*; patraukti po sudu.

**Proceeding** (pro-syd'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas *su kuo*; veiksmas; veiksmo budas; priimtas žingsnis. || —*s*, *s. pl.* bylos bēgis; tardymai; procedūra. *To take —s against*, pradėti bylą *prieš*. —*s of a society*, draugystės protokolas.

**Proceeds** (prō'sydz), *s. pl.* pasekmės; vaisiai.

**Process** (prōs'ės), *s.* procesas; bēgis; veikmė; || byla.

**Procession** (pro-sēs'šion), *s.* bēgis; || iškilmingasėjimas; apeiga; iškilmė; procesija.

**Processional** (pro-sēs'šion-el), *adj.* apeiginis; procesijinis. || —, *s.* apeigų knyga; procesijonalas; apeiginė giemė.

**Proclaim** (pro-klēm'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti; apgarsinti; apšaukti.

**Proclaim** (pro-klēm'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas.

**Proclamation** (prōk-lä-mē'sion), *s.* apskelbimas; atsišaukimas; proklamacija.

**Proclivity** (pro-kliv'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas; patraukimas.

**Proconsul** (pro-kōn'sōl), *s.* prokonsulis.

**Procrastinate** (pro-krās'ti-nēt), *v.a.n.* nutęsti; atidėlioti; vilkinti; gaisuoti.

**Procrastination** (pro-krās-ti-nē'sion), *s.* vilkinimas; atidėliojimas; nutęsimas.

**Procrastinator** (pro-krās'ti-nē-tör), *s.* vilkintojas; atidėliotojas; gaištas.

**Procreate** (prō'kri-ēt), *v.a.* gimdyti; veisti; paveisti.

**Procreation** (prō-kri-ē'sion), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; paveisimas; (pa)gimdymas.

**Procreative** (prō'kri-ē-tiv), *adj.* veisiamas; gimdomas.

**Procreator** (prō'kri-ē-tör), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas.

**Proctor** (prōk'tör), *s.* proktoras; užvadas; juriskonsultas.

**Procumbent** (pro-kōm'bent), *adj.* kniupščias.

**Procurable** (pro-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas gauti; gaunamas; parupinamas.

**Procuracy** (prōk'ju-rä-si), *s.* proktorstė; vedimas kito reikalų.

**Procuration** (prōk-ju-rē'sion), *s.* įgijimas; parupinimas; || vedimas kito dalykų; atstovystė; plenipotencija; || mokestis, kunigo mokama savo dvasiškam viršininkui.

**Procurator** (prōk'ju-rē-tör), *s.* vedėjas kito dalykų; atstovas; veitininkas; prokuratorius.

**Procure** (pro-kjūr'), *v.a.* gauti; įgyti; parupinti; pagaminti.

**Procurement** (pro-kjūr'ment), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; parupinimas; || vedimas dalykų; veikimas; įtekmė.

**Procurer** (pro-kjūr'ör), *s.* parupintojas; kekšepiršlis.

**Procure** (pro-kjūr'ēs), *sf.* parupintoja; kekšepiršlė.

**Prod** (prōd), *s.* durtuvas; badyklis; yla; akstinas; || įdurimas; duris. || —, *v.a.* durti; badyti.

**Prodigal** (prōd'i-gel), *adj.* perdaug išlaidus; be saiko gausus; — *son*, paklydęs sunus. || —, *s.* eikvotojas; lėbauninkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* begalo išlaidžiai; be saiko gausiai.

**Prodigality** (prōd-i-gäl'i-ti), *s.* išlaidumas; eikvojjimas.

**Prodigious** (pro-di''džiōs), *adj.* milžiniškas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinus; baisus. || —*ly*, *adv.* milžiniškai; pastebėtinai; baisiai. || —*ness*, *s.* milžiniškumas; milžiniškas didumas; pastebėtinumas; baisumas.

**Prodigy** (prōd'i-dži), *s.* kas nors nepaprasto; nuostebus daigtas; stebuklas; || baisunas.

**Produce** (pro-djūs'), *v.a.* gaminti; gimdyti; veisti; daryti; išdirbinėti; produkuoti; rupinti; duoti; *result.*: papagaminti; pagimdyti; padaryti; parupinti; išdirbti; išprodukuoti; išduoti; || nutęsti; pratęsti; prailginti; || priteikti; pristatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti. || — (prōd'jus), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Producer** (pro-djū'sör), *s.* gamintojas; gimdytojas; išdirbėjas.

**Producible** (pro-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* gaminamas; pagaminamas; išdirbamas; išprodukuojamas; pratęsimas.

**Product** (prod'ökt), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Productile** (pro-dök'til), *adj.* pratęsimas; prailginamas.

**Production** (pro-dök'siön), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas; veikalas; || pristatymas; suteikimas; apreiškimas; perstatymas; || prailginimas; pratęsimas.

**Productive** (pro-dök'tiv), *adj.* vaisingas; našus; produktyviškas. || **-ly, adv.** produktyviškai. || **-ness, s.** = PRODUCTIVITY.

**Productivity** (pro-dök-tiv'i-ti), *s.* produktyviškumas; vaisingumas; našumas.

**Proem** (prö'em), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Proemial** (pro-y'mi-el), *adj.* įžengiamas.

**Profanation** (pröf-ä-nē'siön), *s.* ap-, suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; pažemindimas.

**Profane** (pro-fēn'), *v. a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti (*šventybę, Dievo vardą, etc.*). || **-, adj.** žemiškas; svietiškas; nešventas; nevalus; nevalyvas; teršiaus; žeminus; bedieviškas. || **-ly, adv.** nevalyvai; bedieviškai. || **-ness, s.** = PROFANITY.

**Profaner** (pro-fēn'ör), *s.* negodotojas, teršėjas šventybės; biaurintojas; žemintojas.

**Profanity** (pro-fän'i-ti), *s.* negodojimas ar žeminimas šventybės; nevalyvumas; bedieviškumas.

**Profess** (pro-fēs'), *v. a.* skelbti; garsinti; išpažinti; mokinti.

**Professedly** (pro-fēs'ēd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Profession** (pro-fēs'siön), *s.* išpažinimas; || užsiėmimas; profesija.

**Professional** (pro-fēs'siön-el), *adj.* profesijoniškas. || **-ly, adv.** profesijoniškai; sulig profesijos, užsiėmimo.

**Professor** (pro-fēs'ör), *s.* išpažintojas (*tikėjimo*); || mokytojas; profesorius.

**Professorial** (pro-fēs-sō'ri-el), *adj.* profesoriškas.

**Professorship** (pro-fēs'ör-šip), *s.* profesoriystė; profesura.

**Proffer** (pröf'för), *v. a.* siulyti. || **-, s.** pasiūlyjimas; pasiula.

**Profferer** (pröf'för-ör), *s.* siulytojas.

**Proficiency, Proficiency** (pro-fi'sens, -šen-si), *s.* lavumas; buklumas; geras prasilavinimas; geras žingsnis pirmyn.

**Proficient** (pro-fi'sent), *adj.* gabus; buklus; gerokai prasilavinęs, prasisiekęs. || **-, s.** žmogus pasiekęs geroką išsilavinimą, gabumą; meistras. || **-ly, adv.** bukliai; gabi.

**Profile** (prö'fail ir -fyl), *s.* šonvyzdis; profilius. || **-, v. a.** perstatyti šonvyzdžiu.

**Profit** (pröf'it), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; uždarbis; nauda. || **-, v. a.** gelbėti; prigelbėti; padėti; suteikti naudą. || *v. n.* pelnytis; naudotis; turėti naudą; pasinaudoti.

**Profitable** (pröf'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* pelningas; naudingas. || **-ness, s.** pelningumas; nauda.

**Profitless** (pröf'it-lēs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

**Profligacy** (pröf'li-gä-si), *s.* ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

**Profligate** (pröf'li-gēt), *adj.* paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; pasileidęs; nedoras. || **-, s.** ištvirkėlis; paleistuvis; nedorėlis. || **-ly, adv.** paleistuvingai; nedorai. || **-ness, s.** = PROFLIGACY.

**Profound** (pro-faund'), *adj.* gilus; žemas. || **-, s.** gelmė; bedugnė. || **-ly, adv.** giliai; žemai. || **-ness, s.** = PROFUNDITY.

**Profundity** (pro-fön'di-ti), *s.* gilumas; giluma.

**Profuse** (pro-fjūs'), *adj.* perdaug duoslus; išlaidus; turtingas; apstingus; gausus. || **-ly, adv.** duosliai; apstingai; gausiai. || **-ness, s.** duoslumas; turtingumas; apstingumas; gausumas.

**Profusion** (pro-fjū'ziön), *s.* išlaidumas, duoslumas; gausumas; gausa; perpilnis.

**Prog** (prög), *v. n.* elgėtauti; vagišiauti; vogti. || **-, s.** išmalda; || elgėta; valkata.

**Progenitor** (pro-džēn'i-tör), *s.* pratėvis.

**Progeny** (prōdž'i-ni), *s.* padermē; ainiai; gentkartē; gentis.

**Prognathous** (prōg'nā-thōs), *adj.* turis išsikišusius žandus.

**Prognosis** (prōg-nō'sis), *s. med.* pranašavimas (*ligos*).

**Prognostic** (prōg-nōs'tik), *adj.* pranašaujās. || —, *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujās ženklas; *med.* symptomai, nurodanti ligos bėgį.

**Prognosticate** (prōg-nōs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* pranašauti; lemti.

**Prognostication** (prōg-nōs-ti-kē'šion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašysta; pranašaujās ženklas.

**Prognosticator** (prōg-nōs'ti-kē-tōr), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Program, Programme** (prō'grām), *s.* programos.

**Progress** (prōg'rēs), *s.* pirmėivystė; pirmynžengystė; progresas. || — (progrēs'), *v. n.* pirmyn eiti, žengti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Progression** (pro-grēs'šion), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; bėgis; laiko tarpas; *math.* progresija.

**Progressional** (pro-grēs'šion-el), *adj.* pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškias; progresyviškias.

**Progressive** (pro-grēs'iv), *adj.* einās pirmyn; pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškias; progresyviškias. || —ly, *adv.* pirmėivingai; progresyviškai. || —ness, *s.* nuolatinis ėjimas pirmyn; pirmėivingumas; progresyviškumas.

**Prohibit** (pro-hib'it), *v. a.* drausti; uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Prohibiter** (pro-hib'it-ōr), *s.* (už)draudėjas.

**Prohibition** (pro-hi-bi''šion), *s.* draudimas; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė.

**Prohibitionist** (pro-hi-bi''šion-ist), *s.* šalininkas uždraudžiamosios sistemos (*perklystoj*); šalininkas uždraudimo svaiginančių gėrymų.

**Prohibitive, Prohibitory** (pro-hib'it-iv, -ō-ri), *adj.* (už)draudžias; (už)draudžiamas.

**Project** (prōdž'ēkt), *s.* užmanymas; projektas. || — (pro-džēkt'), *v. a.* mesti; || projektuoti; daryti planus; užmanyti; || nubraižyti; nubriežti; nuzymėti. || *v. n.* išsikišti; kyšoti.

**Projectile** (pro-džēkt'il), *adj.* metamas.

|| —, *s.* kas metama *ar* šaujama: vilyčia, kulka, akmuo, *etc.*; metinys.

**Projection** (pro-džēk'šion), *s.* mētymas; metimas; || išsikišimas; projektavimas; projekcija; planas; nubraižymas.

**Projector** (pro-džēkt'ōr), *s.* darytojas projektų; *fig.* svajotojas.

**Projecture** (pro-džēk'tjur), *s.* išsikišimas.

**Prolate** (prō'lēt), *adj.* pailgas.

**Prolegomenon** (prōl-i-gōm'i-nōn), *s.* įžengiamas patėmijimas, paaiškinimas.

**Proletaire** (pro-lē-tēr'), *s.* proletaras; proletariai; vargdieniai.

**Proletarian** (prōl-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* proletariškias; neturįs savasties ir gyvenęs iš savo rankų darbo; vargdieniškias. || —, *s.* proletarijas; beturtis.

**Proletariat** (prōl-i-tē'ri-āt), *s.* proletarijatas; beturčių luoma.

**Proletary** (prōl'i-tē-ri), *s.* proletarijas; beturtis; vargdienis.

**Prolicide** (prōl'i-said), *s.* nunaikinimas vaisiaus.

**Prolific** (pro-lif'ik), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. || —ness, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Prolificacy** (pro-lif'ik-ä-si), *s.* = PROLIFICNESS.

**Prolifical** (pro-lif'ik-el), *adj.* = PROLIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai.

**Prolix** (pro-lik's), *adj.* platus; ilgas; ištęstas; su visomis smulkmenomis pasakojamas; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; smulkmeniškai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* = PROLIXITY.

**Prolixity** (pro-lik's-i-ti), *s.* platumas; daugžodystė; nuobodumas.

**Prolocator** (prōl-o-kjū'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs už kitą *ar* kitų varde kalba; pirm-sėdis (*susirinkimo*).

**Prologue** (prō'lōg), *s.* įžengimas; prakalba.

**Prolong** (pro-lōng'), *v. a.* prailginti; nu-tęsti; atidėti.

**Prolongation** (pro-lōn-gē'šion), *s.* prailginimas; nu-tęsimas; atidėjimas.

**Prolonge** (pro-lōndž'), *s.* kanuolės saitas.

**Prolonger** (pro-lōng'ōr), *s.* prailgintojas.

- Prolusion** (pro-ljū'ziōn), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; įžengimas; preliudija.
- Promenade** (prōm-i-nad', -nēd'), *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; vieta pasivaikščiojimui. || —, *v.n.* vaikščioti.
- Prominence, Prominency** (prōm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; išsikėlimas; ženklumas; prakilnumas; kiltumas.
- Prominent** (prōm'i-nent), *adj.* išsikišęs; iškilęs; įžymus; ženklus; kiltas; prakilnus. || —ly, *adv.* išsikišusiai; įžymiai; kiltai; prakilniai.
- Promiscuous** (pro-mis'kju-ōs), *adj.* mišrus; betvarkingas; netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* betvarkingai; netvarkiai. || —ness, *s.* mišrumas; betvarkingumas; netvarkumas.
- Promise** (prōm'is), *s.* prižadėjimas; pažadai; pasizadėjimas. || —, *v.a.n.* žadėti; prižadėti; viltį paduoti.
- Promisee** (prōm-is-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas nors žadėta.
- Promiser** (prōm'is-ōr), *s.* žadėtojas; prižadėtojas.
- Promissory** (prōm'is-so-ri), *adj.* talpinąs savyje prižadėjimą; žadamas.
- Promontory** (prōm'ōn-to-ri), *s.* priežemis; salava.
- Promote** (pro-mōt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; paugdyti; pirmyn pastumėti; kelti; pakelti; paaugštinti.
- Promoter** (pro-mōt'ōr), *s.* ugdytojas; globėjas; pastumėtojas pirmyn; paaugštintojas; paakintojas; gundytojas; kurstytojas (*maišto, etc.*).
- Promotion** (pro-mō'šioŋ), *s.* ugdymas; pakėlimas; paaugstinimas.
- Promotive** (pro-mō'tiv), *adj.* ugdaus; pakelias; paaugštinąs; pastumias pirmyn.
- Prompt** (prōmt), *adj.* veikus; umus; spartus; veiklus; stropus. || —, *s.* rakas; terminas. || —, *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakinti; įkvėpti; padavinėti (*žodžius*); sufluoti. || —ly, *adv.* veikiai; umai; sparčiai. || —ness, *s.* veikumas; umumas; spartumas; stropumas.
- Prompter** (prōmt'ōr), *s.* ragintojas; ugdytojas; padavėjas žodžių; sufferis.
- Promptitude** (prōmt'i-tjūd), *s.* veikumas; spartumas; stropumas.
- Promptuary** (prōm'tju-ē-ri), *s.* sankrova; magazinas.
- Promulgate** (pro-mōl'gēt), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; apskelbti.
- Promulgation** (pro-mōl-gē'šioŋ), *s.* apreikšimas; apskelbimas; apgarsinimas.
- Promulgator** (pro'mōl-gē-tōr), *s.* apskelbėjas; (ap)garsintojas.
- Promulge** (pro-mōldž'), *v.a.* = PROMULGATE.
- Promulger** (pro-mōldž'ōr), *s.* = PROMULGATOR.
- Pronate** (prō'nēt), *adj.* truputį palinkęs.
- Prone** (prōn), *adj.* palinkęs, pasviręs į priekį; *fig.* linkęs ant ko; palinkęs; || nuolaidus; pašliodnus; || perpuoless; įsikniaubęs; kniupščias. || —ly, *adv.* palinkusiai; kniupščioms. || —ness, *s.* palinkimas; palinkęs padėjimas; kniupščias padėjimas.
- Prong** (prōng), *s.* virbalas; šakė.
- Pronghorn** (prōng'horn), *s.zool.* Uolinių kalnų antilopa.
- Pronominal** (pro-nōm'i-nel), *adj.* išvardinis. || —ly, *adv.* išvardžio pavidale.
- Pronoun** (prō'naun), *s. gram.* išvardis.
- Pronounce** (pro-nauns'), *v.a.* tarti; ištart.
- Pronounced** (pro-naunst'), *adj.* reiškus; aiškus.
- Pronunciamento** (pro-nōn-si-ā-mēn'to), *s.* apreikšimas; apskelbimas; manifestas.
- Pronunciation** (pro-nōn-si-ē'šioŋ, ir -ši-ē'-), *s.* ištartimas.
- Proof** (prūf), *s.* darodymas; || bandymas; bandas; || tvirtumas; pastovumas; || *typ.* korektura. || —, *adj.* bandomas; bandymui panaudojamas; išbandytas; turįs spēką kam priešintis, prieš ką atstovėti, ką atlaikyti; tvirtas; stiprus. || —reader, *s.* korektorius.
- Proofless** (prūf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs užtekintų darodymų; nedarodytas. || —ly, *adv.* be darodymo.
- Prop** (prōp), *s.* ramstis; stulpas; piliorius. || —, *v.a.* remti; paremti.
- Propagable** (prōp'ā-gū-b'l), *adj.* praplatinamas; privaisinamas.
- Propaganda** (prōp-ā-gūn'dā), *s.* propaganda.

**Propagandism** (prõp-ä-gän'diz'm), *s.* platinimas nuomonių, idėjų; propaganda.

**Propagandist** (prõp-ä-gän'dist), *s.* platintojas nuomonių, idėjų.

**Propagate** (prõp-ä-gēt), *v.a.* vaisinti; veisti; auginti; dauginti; platinti. || *v.n.* veistis; daugintis; augti; platinintis.

**Propagation** (prõp-ä-gē'siõn), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; auginimas; platinimas.

**Propagator** (prõp-ä-gē-tõr), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; platintojas.

**Propel** (pro-pël'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti (*pirmyn*); nešti.

**Propeller** (pro-pël'lõr), *s.* varytojas; judintojas; || šriubinis garlaivis.

**Propense** (pro-pëns'), *adj.* palinkęs; turįs palinkimą; linkęs *ant ko*. || **-ness**, *s.* palinkimas.

**Propension, Propensity** (pro-pën'siõn, -si-ti), *s.* linkimas; palinkimas; buvimas linkusiu *ant ko*; besisiekimas.

**Proper** (prõp'õr), *adj.* savas; ločnas; tikras; savodas; savodiškas; ypatingas; prigulįs; prideręs; atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; padorus; — *name*, tikras vardas; *Greece* —, tikroji Graikija. || —, *adv.* labai. || **-ly**, *adv.* atskančiai; prigulinčiai; atsakomai; kaip priguli; tikrai; tikroje prasmėje. || **-ness**, *s.* tinkamumas; prideringumas.

**Property** (prõp'õr-ti), *s.* ypatybė; savybė; savastis; turtas.

**Prophecy** (prõf'i-si), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Prophesier** (prõf'i-sai-õr), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Prophesy** (prõf'i-sai), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; || aiškinti, išguldinėti (*šventraštyje*); mokinti.

**Prophet** (prõf'ët), *s.* pranašas.

**Prophetess** (prõf'ët-ës), *sf.* pranašė.

**Prophetic, Prophetical** (pro-fët'ik, -el), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas. || **-ally**, *adv.* pranašišškai.

**Prophylactic, Prophylactical** (prõf-i-läk'tik, -el), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apsergiamas (*nuo ligos*).

**Propinquity** (pro-pin'kuŭ-ti), *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Propitiate** (pro-pi''ši-ët), *v.a.* permaldauti; numaldyti; stengtis įgyti malonę.

**Propitiation** (pro-pi-ši-ë'siõn), *s.* permaldavimas; perprašymas; *theol.* atpirkimo auka.

**Propitiator** (pro-pi''ši-ë-tõr), *s.* permaldautojas; suderintojas.

**Propitiatory** (pro-pi''ši-ä-to-ri), *adj.* turįs spėką permaldauti, suderinti; permaldaujamas; suderinamas; atperkamas.

**Propitious** (pro-pi''šiõs), *adj.* prilankus; patogus; malonus. || **-ly**, *adv.* prilankiai; maloniai. || **-ness**, *s.* prilankumas; malonumas.

**Propolis** (prõ'po-lis), *s.* bičių klijai.

**Proponent** (pro-põ'nent), *adj. & s.* duodas užmanymą; proponuojas; proponuotojas.

**Proportion** (pro-põr'siõn), *s.* proporcija; sanlygumas; sanlyga; *math.* proporcija. || —, *v.a.* daryti atsakomą proporciją; užlaikyti sanlygą; (pa)dalyti proporciškai; proporcionuoti.

**Proportionable** (pro-põr'siõn-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas padaryti proporciškai; sanlygingas; proporciškai.

**Proportionably**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionaiškai.

**Proportional** (pro-põr'siõn-el), *adj.* sanlygingas; proporciškai. || —, *s.* *math.* proporciškai skaičius. || **-ly**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionaiškai.

**Proportionality** (pro-põr'siõn-äl'i-ti), *s.* proporciškai; sanlygingumas.

**Proportionate** (pro-põr'siõn-ët), *v.a. = PROPORTION.* || —, *adj.* sanlygingas; proporciškai. || **-ly**, *adv.* proporciškai. || **-ness**, *s.* proporciškai.

**Proportionless** (pro-põr'siõn-lës), *adj.* neturįs sanlygumo; neproporciškai.

**Proposal** (pro-põz'el), *s.* užmanymas; pasiulymas; propozicija; besi-, pasipiršimas.

**Propose** (pro-põz'), *v.a.n.* proponuoti; užmanyti *kam ką*; pasiulyti; perstatyti; įnešti, paduoti (*ant apscarsty-*

- mo*); turėti užmanymą, mierį; piršti; pirštis.
- Proposer** (pro-pōz'ōr), *s.* užmanytojas; siulytojas; ėnešėjas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.
- Proposition** (prōp-o-zi''šion), *s.* užmanymas; pasiulymas; propozicija; *gram. & log.* sakymas; sakinys; *math.* užduotis.
- Propound** (pro-paund'), *v.a.* užmanyti *kam ką*; siulyti; perstatyti.
- Propounder** (pro-paund'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką užmano, pasiulo, paduoda ant apsvarstymo.
- Proprietary** (pro-prai'i-tē-ri), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas; *collect.* savininkai. || —, *adj.* priklausęs savininkui; esąs savasčia; rokuojamas kaip savastis.
- Proprietor** (pro-prai'i-tōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.
- Proprietress** (pro-prai'i-trēs), *sf.* valdytoja; savininkė.
- Propriety** (pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* pritikimas; mandagumas; padorumas.
- Propulsion** (pro-pōl'šion), *s.* varymas, stumimas (*pirmyn*); pastumėjimas.
- Propulsive** (pro-pōl'siv), *adj.* varąs; varomas; stumiamas.
- Pro rata** (pro rē'tā), *adv.* sanlygiai; proporcinaiškai; atsakomai kiekvieno daliai.
- Prorate** (pro-rēt'), *v.a.* sanlygingai, proporcinaiškai dalyti.
- Prore** (prōr), *s.* pryšakys (*laivo*).
- Prorogation** (pro-ro-gē'šion), *s.* atidėjimas (*parlamento sesijos ant tolesnio laiko*).
- Prorogue** (pro-rōg'), *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); užbaigti (*parlamento sesiją*).
- Prosaic, Prosaical** (pro-zē'ik, -el), *adj.* prozaiškas; *fig.* nuobodus. || —ally, *adv.* prozaišškai.
- Prosaist** (prō'zē-ist), *s.* prozaikas.
- Proscenium** (pro-sy'ni-ōm), *s.* scenos pryšakys; avanscena.
- Proscribe** (pro-skraib'), *v.a.* prasudyti (*ant nužudymo, ant ištrėmimo*); išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; išgauti; uždrausti; užginti.
- Proscriber** (pro-skraib'ōr), *s.* prasudytojas; ištrėmėjas; uždraudėjas.
- Proscription** (pro-skrīp'šion), *s.* prasudijimas (*myriop, ant ištrėmimo*); api-prekiavimas galvos; ištrėmimas; uždraudimas; drausmė.
- Proscriptive** (pro-skrīp'tiv), *adj.* prasudijąs; prasudijamas.
- Prose** (prōz), *s.* proza. || —, *adj.* prozaiškas. || —, *v.a.n.* rašyti proza; *fig.* nuobodžiai pasakoti.
- Prosecutor** (pro-sēk'tōr), *s.* prosektorius.
- Prosecute** (prōs'i-kjūt), *v.a.* persekinėti; persekioti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą, užmanymą*); *jur.* jieškooti teismo keliu; varyti bylą; kaltinti.
- Prosecution** (prōs-i-kjū'šion), *s.* persekinėjimas; persekiojimas; besistengimas pasiekti; *jur.* kaltinimas; jieškojimas teismo keliu; vedimas bylos prieš; byla.
- Prosecutor** (prōs'i-kjū-tōr), *s.* persekinėtojas; persekiotojas; *jur.* kaltintojas; skundėjas; jieškotojas teisybės.
- Proselyte** (prōs'i-lait), *s.* atsivertėlis; prozelitas. || —, *v.a.* atversti (*tikėjiman*).
- Proselytism** (prōs'i-li-tiz'm), *s.* prozelitizmas; uolumas versti *ką* tikėjiman.
- Proselytize** (prōs'i-li-taiz), *v.a.* = PROSELYTE.
- Proser** (prōz'ōr), *s.* nuobodus pasakotojas.
- Prosily** (prōz'i-li), *adv.* praziškai; nuobodžiai.
- Prosiness** (prōz'i-nēs), *s.* prozaškumas; nuobodumas.
- Prosodial, Prosodical** (pro-sō'di-el, -sōd'ik-el), *adj.* prozodiškas.
- Prosody** (prōs'o-di), *s.* prozodija; eiliovimo įstatymai.
- Prosopopœia** (prōs-o-po-py'jū), *s.* retor. prozopopėja.
- Prospect** (prōs'pēkt), *s.* išvaizdis; vaizdas; regykla; perspektyva; pažvilgis; lukestis; viltis. || —, *v.a.n.* jieškoti; daryti išjieškojimus.
- Prospection** (pro-spēk'šion), *s.* apsižiūrėjimas; apsirupinimas.
- Prospective** (pro-spēk'tiv), *adj.* toli maņas; nuožvalgas; atsargus; || busimas; laukiamas.
- Prospector** (prōs'pēkt-ōr), *s.* ištyrinėtojas.

- Prospectus** (pro-spĕk'tōs), *s.* prospek-tas; plianas.
- Prosper** (prōs'pōr), *v.a.* gelbēti pasise-kimui, žydējimui, gerbuviui; daryti pasekmingu; laiminti. || *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti; sektis; turėti pa-sisekimą.
- Prosperity** (prōs-pēr'i-ti), *s.* žydėjimas; klezdėjimas; palaima; gerovė; ger-buvis.
- Prosperous** (prōs'pōr-ōs), *adj.* pasek-mingas; palaimingas; prilankus; žy-dįs; klezdas. || *adv.* pasekmin-gai; palaimingai. || **-ness**, *s.* pasek-mingumas; palaimingumas.
- Prostitute** (prōs'ti-tjūt), *v.a.* stumti (*ar* traukti) paleistuvystėn; duoti kek-šinimui; kekšinti; pašvęsti nedo-riems tikslams; žaginti; žagti; teršti; biaurinti. || **-**, *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs. || **-**, *s.* paleistuvė; pasi-leidėle; kekšė; ištvirkėlis; nusamdo-mas niekšas; pašlemėkas.
- Prostitution** (prōs-ti-tjū'siōn), *s.* palei-stuvystė; prostitucija; ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; sugedimas.
- Prostitutor** (prōs'ti-tju-tōr), *s.* žaginto-jas; kekšininkas; pasileidėlis; ištvir-kėlis.
- Prostrate** (prōs'trēt), *adj.* padrikęs; gu-lis ištiestas, išsitiesęs; ant kelių par-puoles; *fig.* esąs didžiame nuliudime; didžiai nuliudęs, nusimineš. || **-**, *v.a.* ištisą paguldyti, parblokšti; naikinti; sunaikinti; išardyti; atimti pa-jiegas. *To* — *oneself*, parpulti; ant kelių pulti.
- Prostration** (prōs-trē'siōn), *s.* parbloš-kimas; parpuolimas; priklaupimas; klupčiojimas; || dvasiškas slogini-mas; dvasios nupuolimas; didis nu-liudimas, nusiminimas; *med.* nu-vargimas; nusilpimas.
- Prosy** (prōz'i), *adj.* prozaiškas; nuobo-dus.
- Protean** (prō'ti-en), *adj.* labai yvairus; priimąs yvairius pavidalus.
- Protect** (pro-tĕkt'), *v.a.* ginti; apginti; (ap)saugoti; sergėti.
- Protection** (pro-tĕk'siōn), *s.* apsauga; globa; apsaugojamas laiškas; *polit. ekon.* apsaugota pirklystė.
- Protectionist** (pro-tĕk'siōn-ist), *s.* apsau-gotos pirklystės šalininkas.
- Protective** (pro-tĕkt'iv), *adj.* apsaugo-jamas.
- Protector** (pro-tĕkt'ōr), *s.* apgynėjas; globėjas; protektorius.
- Protectorate** (pro-tĕkt'ōr-ēt), *s.* protek-toratas; globa.
- Protectorship** (pro-tĕkt'ōr-šip), *s.* pro-tektorystė; globa.
- Protectress, Protectrix** (pro-tĕkt'rĕs, -riks), *f.* apgynėja; globėja; protek-torė.
- Protege, Protegee** (pro-tĕ-zĕ'), *s.* prote-guojamasis.
- Proteles** (prō'ti-lyz), *s. zool.* Pietų Afri-kos vilkas.
- Protest** (pro-tĕst'), *v.n.a.* protestuoti; iškilmingai *ar* viešai apskelbti, ap-garsinti; šaukti, imti į liudininkus. || **-** (prō'tĕst), *s.* iškilmingas apskel-bimas, paliudijimas; protestas.
- Protestant** (prō'tĕs-tent), *s.* protestan-tas; protestonas. || **-**, *adj.* protestuo-jantis; protestoniškas.
- Protestation** (prō'tĕs-tĕ'siōn), *s.* iškil-mingas liudijimas, išpažinimas, (ap)skelbimas; protestavimas.
- Protester** (pro-tĕst'ōr), *s.* (ap)skelbėjas; liudytojas; protestuotojas.
- Prothonotary** (pro-thōn'o-tĕ-ri), *s.* proto-notaras; vyriausias raštininkas.
- Protista** (pro-tis'tā), *s. pl. zool.* protistai.
- Protocol** (prō'to-kōl), *s.* originalas; || protokolai.
- Protomartyr** (prō'to-mar-tōr), *s.* pirma-sis kankintinis.
- Protoplasm** (prō'to-plāz'm), *s. biol.* pro-topliazma.
- Protoplast** (prō'to-plāst), *s.* protoplia-stas; pradžioveikslis; pradžiovyzdis; pradinis tvarinys.
- Prototype** (prō'to-taip), *s.* prototypas; pradžiovyzdis; pradinė forma.
- Protozoa** (prō-to-zō'ä), *s. pl. zool.* proto-zoonai; viencėliai gaivalai.
- Protract** (pro-trākt'), *v.a.* nuėsti; pra-ilginti; atidėti; užvilkininti; || nubrai-žioti; nupiešti: || iškišti; išiesti (*na-gus*).
- Protraction** (pro-trāk'siōn), *s.* nuėsi-mas; prailginimas; užvilkinimas; atidėjimas; || nupiešimas (*pliano*); piešinys; plianas.
- Protractive** (pro-trākt'iv), *adj.* užvilki-

- naš; nutęšias; ilgai tęsiamas; ilgai besitęšias.
- Protractor** (pro-trăkt'ôr), *s.* transportiras; laipsniarodis (*matematiškas žrankis kertims matuoti*).
- Protrude** (pro-trūd'), *v.a.* iškišti. || *v.n.* prasikišti į pryšakį; išsikišti; kyšoti.
- Protusion** (pro-trū'ziön), *s.* kišimasi pryšakin; išsikišimas; kyšojimas.
- Protrusive** (pro-trū'siv), *adj.* varas pirmyn; iškišamas.
- Protuberance** (pro-tjū'bör-ens), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; kupra; guzulas; guzas; gumbas.
- Protuberant** (pro-tjū'bör-ent), *adj.* išsikišęs; kyšas; iškilęs; pasiputęs; patinęs.
- Protuberate** (pro-tjū'bör-ēt), *v.n.* išsikišti; išsikelti; iškilusiu buti; kyšoti; pupsoti.
- Protuberation** (pro-tjū'bör-ē'šišön), *s.* išsikišimas; kyšojimas; iškilimas; guzulas; kupra.
- Proud** (praud), *adj.* didus; išdidus; puikus; besididžiuojas; *to be — of*, didžiuotis *kuo*. || —ly, *adv.* pasididžiuodamas; su pasididžiuoimu; išdidžiai; puikiai.
- Provable** (prūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* darodomas.
- Prove** (prūv), *v.a.* (iš)bandyti; || darodyti; patvirtinti; paliudyti; || kentėti; nukęsti; patirti. || *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti.
- Proven** (prūv'n), *adj.* darodytas.
- Provender** (pröv'ēn-dör), *s.* pašaras; maistas.
- Proverb** (pröv'örb), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.
- Proverbial** (pro-vör'bi el), *adj.* įėjęs į priežodį; priežodinis; visur žinomas. || —ly, *adv.* priežodžio pavidale; *fig.* paprastai.
- Provide** (pro-void'), *v.a.* aprupinti *kuo*; parupinti; suteikti; padavadyti; užgirti. || *v.n.* rupintis; pasirupinti; apsirupinti; išanksto apsižiūrėti; apsaugoti.
- Provided** (pro-void'öd), *conj.* jeigu; jei tik; su sanlyga, jei.
- Providence** (pröv'i-dens), *s.* aprupinimas; apveizdėjimas; apveizda; Dievo Apveizda.
- Provident** (pröv'i-dent), *adj.* apveizdin-
- gas; rupestingas; atsargus; išmintingas.
- Providential** (pröv-i-dēn'šöl), *adj.* apveizdinis; apveizdingas; paeinas nuo dieviškos Apveizdos valios. || —ly, *adv.* pagal dieviškos Apveizdos valią.
- Provider** (pro-void'ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas.
- Province** (pröv'ins), *s.* provincija; apygarda; apskritis; skraitas; || urėdas; užsiėmimas; reikalas; dalykas.
- Provincial** (pro-vin'šel), *adj.* provinciališkas. || —, *s.* provincialas.
- Provincialism** (pro-vin'šel-iz'm), *s.* provincializmas.
- Provision** (pro-vi''ziön), *s.* aprupinimas; apsirupinimas; apsižiurėjimas; prisirengimas; || sandėlis; proviantas; provizija; maistas; || išlyga. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti maistu.
- Provisional** (pro-vi''ziön-el), *adj.* tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis. || —ly, *adv.* tam tarpui; tuo tarpui.
- Provisionary** (pro-vi''ziön-ē-ri), *adj.* == PROVISIONAL.
- Proviso** (pro-vai'zo), *s.* išlyga; pasarga.
- Provisory** (pro-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* išlyginis; kondicijonališkas; || tuolaikinis.
- Provocation** (pröv-o-kē'šišön), *s.* gundymas; erzinimas; suerzinimas; sujudinimas; paakinimas.
- Provocative** (pro-vō'kā-tiv), *adj.* gundomas; sukeliąs piktumą; erzinas; erzinaamas.
- Provoke** (pro-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti; sujudinti; pykinti; gundyti; erzinti.
- Provoker** (pro-vōk'ör), *s.* gundytojas; sukiršintojas; kurstytojas; sujudintojas.
- Provost** (pröv'öst), *s.* galva; perdėtinis.
- Prow** (prau), *s.* pirmgalis (*laivo*).
- Prowess** (prau'ēs), *s.* narsa; narsumas; drąsa.
- Prowl** (praul), *v.a.n.* valkiotis; tykoti; jieškoti plėšimų; vogti. || —, *s.* besivalkiojimas; tykojimas *ką nors* pagriebti, pavogti.
- Prowler** (praul'ör), *s.* valkata; vagišius; plėšikas.
- Proximate** (pröks'i-mēt), *adj.* arčiausias; artymiausias; betarpinis; betarpiškas. || —ly, *adv.* arčiausiai; betarpiškai.



**Proximity** (pröks-im'i-ti), *s.* artumas.  
**Proximo** (pröks'i-mo), sekančio mėnesio diena.  
**Proxy** (pröks'i), *s.* atstovystė; vietininkystė; pilnavalystė; || atstovas; vietininkas; pilnavalis.  
**Prude** (prūd), *sf.* dievašnikė; dorininkė.  
**Prudence** (prū'dens), *s.* išmintingumas; protingumas; atsargumas; taupumas.  
**Prudent** (prū'dent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; atsargus; taupus. || —ly, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.  
**Prudential** (pru-děn'sel), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; apžvalgas; taupus. || —ly, *adv.* protingai.  
**Prudentials** (pru-den'želz), *s. pl.* išmintingumo įstatymai, taisyklės.  
**Prudery** (prūd'or-i), *s.* dievašnikystė; nuduota (ar perdėta) dorybė; perdėtas bičnumas.  
**Prudish** (prūd'iš), *adj.* dievašnikiškas; kaip kokia dievašnikė; perdėtai doringas; perdėtai bičnus. || —ly, *adv.* su perdėtu dorumu; dievašnikiškai.  
**Prune** (prūn), *v. a.* genėti; gerbti; puošti. || *v. n.* gerbtis; puošti.  
**Prune** (prūn), *s.* džiovinta slyva.  
**Pruning** (prū'ing), *s.* genėjimas; gerbimas; puošimas. || — *knife*, *s.* genėjamas peilis. — *shears*, *s.* genėjamos žirkklės.  
**Prunella** (pru-něl'lä), *s.* prunelė (*audimas*); || *med.* gerklės uždegimas; šamas.  
**Prurience, Pruriency** (prū'ri-ens, -en-si), *s.* dilginimas; niežėjimas; goslingas žingeidumas; geidulingumas; goslumas.  
**Prurient** (prū'ri-ent), *adj.* pageidimu degas; geidulingas; goslingas.  
**Prussian** (prüş'sen ir prū'sen), *adj.* prusiškas; prūsų —. || —, *s.* prusas. || — *blue*, (*chem.*) prusiškas (ar berlyniškas) mėlis.  
**Pry** (prai), *s.* žingeidus žiurėjimas; baurus žingeidumas; || buomas. || —, *v. n.* žingeidžiai žiurinėti; stengtis viską pamatyti; visur nosį kišti. || *v. a.* (su) buomu kelti.  
**Prying** (prai'ing), *adj.* begalo žingeidus; visur nosį kišas.

**Psalm** (sām), *s.* psalmas.  
**Psalmist** (sām'ist), *s.* psalmistas; rašytojas psalmų.  
**Psalmody** (sāl'-ir sām'o-dist), *s.* psalmistas.  
**Psalmody** (sāl'-ir sām'o-di), *s.* psalmodija; giedojimas psalmų; *collect.* psalmiai.  
**Psalter** (sōl'tör), *s.* psalmų knyga.  
**Psalterly** (sōl'tör-i), *s.* kanklės.  
**Pseudonym** (sjū'do-nim), *s.* pseudonimas; slapyvardis.  
**Pseudonymous** (sju-dōn'i-mōs), *adj.* pseudonimiškas; anonimiškas.  
**Pshaw** (šō), *interj.* et! gana jau gana! eik jau eik!  
**Psittaceous, Psittacid** (sit-tē'sōs, sit'tä-sid), *adj.* prigulįs prie papugų veislės.  
**Psychic, Psychical** (sai'kik, -el), *adj.* psichiškas; dvasiškas; protiškas.  
**Psychics** (sai'kiks), *s.* psichologija.  
**Psychologic, Psychological** (sai-ko-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* psichologiškas.  
**Psychologist** (sai-kōl'o-džist), *s.* psichologas.  
**Psychology** (sai-kōl'o-dži), *s.* psichologija.  
**Ptarmigan** (tar'mi-gen), *s. orn.* jėrubė.  
**Pterodactyl** (tēr-o-däk'til), *s. paleon.* pterodaktilius; skraidžiojas driežas.  
**Pterygoid** (tēr'i-go'id), *adj.* turįs sparno pavidalą; sparno pavidalo.  
**Ptyalism** (tai'ü-liz'm), *s.* seilių bėgimas.  
**Puberty** (pjū'bör-ti), *s.* subrendimo metai; subrendimas.  
**Pubes** (pjū'byz), *s.* kušys; rietai.  
**Pubescence** (pju-bēs'sens), *s.* subrendimas; || pukai (*ant augmenų*).  
**Pubescent** (pju-bēs'sent), *adj.* pasiekęs subrendimo metus; subrendęs; || apdengtas pukais; pukuotas.  
**Public** (pōb'lik), *adj.* žmonių —; visuomeniškas; viešas. || —, *s.* visuomenė; žmonės; publika. *In* —, viešai; atvirai. || **Public-minded; Public-spirited**, *adj.* trokštąs labo visuomenei; besitriusiąs visuomenės labui.  
**Publican** (pōb'li-ken), *s.* muitininkas; || karčiamninkas.  
**Publication** (pōb-li-kē'siōn), *s.* viešas apgarsinimas; apskelbimas; || išlei-

- dimas (*knygos, laikraščių*); knyga; laikraštis.
- Publicist** (põb'li-sist), *s.* publicistas.
- Publicity** (põb-lis'i-ti), *s.* viešumas; visuotinumai; visuomeniškumas.
- Publicly** (põb'lik-li), *adv.* viešai; visuomenės varde.
- Publicness** (põb'lik-nės), *s.* = PUBLICITY.
- Publish** (põb'liš), *v.a.* garsinti; apgarsinti; išleidinėti; išleisti (*knygą, laikraštį*).
- Publisher** (põb'liš-õr), *s.* (ap)garsintojas; išleistojas; išleidėjas.
- Puceron** (pjũ'si-rõn), *s.* augmenų utėlė.
- Puck** (põk), *s.* špukas; kaukas.
- Pucker** (põk'õr), *v.a.* raukyti; raukti; rukšlenti; smulkiai stulpuoti. *To — up*, suraukti; surauklėti. || —, *s.* raukas; raukai; *fig.* susipainiojimas; sumišimas; neramumas.
- Pudding** (puð'ding), *s.* pudingas (*valgis*); dešra.
- Puddle** (põd'd'l), *s.* liugas; bala; || minkytas molis. || —, *v.a.* mulvinti; dumblinti; || moliu užlipdyti; || *metal.* pudlinguoti (*geležį*).
- Puddling** (põd'dling), *s.* lipdymas moliu; || *metal.* pudlingavimas.
- Pudenda** (pju-dẽn'dã), *s.* lytiškos kuno dalys.
- Pudgy** (põðž'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; tuklus.
- Pudic** (pjũ'dik), *adj.* prigulįs prie lytiškų kuno dalių; lytinis.
- Pudicity** (pju-dis'i-ti), *s.* gėdingumas; drovumas.
- Pueblo** (puẽb'lo), *s.* pueblo (*komunistiškas indijonų butas*); indijonų kaimas.
- Puerile** (pjũ'õr-il), *adj.* vaikiškas.
- Puerility** (pjũ'õr-il'i-ti), *s.* vaikystė; vaikiškumas.
- Puerperal** (pju-õr'põr-el), *adj.* gimdomas.
- Puff** (põf), *s.* atdusis; atsidusimas; kvėptelėjimas; || kas nors lengvas ir išpustas; lengvas pyragėlis; || skustbezdalis; pampotaukšlis; || pudrinė šluotelė; || perdėtas, tuščias išgyrimas, apgarsinimas. || —, *v.n.a.* pučiuoti; pukščioti; pukšti; pusti; pusti; perdaug išpuikinti, puikintis; puikuoti; pliuškuoti; perdaug giriti.
- Puffball** (põf'bõl), *s.* skustbezdalis.
- Puffer** (põf'fõr), *s.* tas, kurs perdaug ką giria; gyrunas.
- Puffery** (põf'fõr-i), *s.* perdėtas gyrimas.
- Puffin** (põf'fin), *s. orn.* storasnapis pingvinas; || pampotaukšlis.
- Puffiness** (põf'fi-nės), *s.* išsiiputimas; pasiputimas; puikumas; išdidumas.
- Puffy** (põf'fi), *adj.* išpustas; išpuikintas; išsi-, pasiputęs; didus.
- Pug** (põg), *v.a.* minkyti (*molį*); laistyti moliu (*grindis, etc.*). || —, *s.* minkytas molis; || beždžionė; || šunytis. || — *nose, s.* buki nosis.
- Pugging** (põg'ging), *s.* minkymas molio; molinis laistas.
- Pugh** (pũ), *interj.* et! tfu!
- Pugilism** (pjũ'dzil-iz'm), *s.* kumščiakova.
- Pugilist** (pjũ'dzil-ist), *s.* kumščiakovis; pugilistas.
- Pugilistic** (pju-dzil-ist'ik), *adj.* atsinešas prie kumščiakovos; pugilistiškas.
- Pugnacious** (põg-nẽš'šios), *adj.* vaidingas. || —ness, *s.* = PUGNACITY.
- Pugnacity** (põg-nãs'i-ti), *s.* vaidingumas.
- Puisne** (pjũ'ni), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis (*urėdu, etc.*). || —, *s.* mažesnis; žemesnis sudžia.
- Puissance** (pjũ'is-sens), *s.* pajiega; spēka; galia; galybė.
- Puissant** (pjũ'is-sent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus; tvirtas. || —ly, *adv.* galingai.
- Puke** (pjũk), *v.n.a.* vėmti; išvėmti. || —, *s.* vėmdomas vaistas.
- Pule** (pjũl), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.
- Pull** (pul), *v.a.n.* traukti; vilkti; tempiti; tampyti; draskyti; rauti; pešti; plėšti; skinti; irkluoti; irtis. *To — and haul*, tašyti; tampyti; valkioti. || —, *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; tempimas; tampymas; imtynės; vaidai; kova; smugis; kirtis; || rankena, etc., už kurios kas traukiama; || irklavimas; besirikimas; || malkas; gurkšnys; || pirmybė; persvara; įtekmė.
- Pullback** (pul'bãk), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas.
- Pullet** (pul'lõt), *s.* viščiukas.

**Pulley** (pul'li), *s.* blokas; stričkė; pajie-gų perduodas tekinyas.

**Pullman car** (pul'mān kar), *s.* pulman-karis; miegamasis vagonas (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Pulmonary** (pōl'mo-nē-ri), *adj.* plau-čių —.

**Pulmonic** (pōl-mōn'ik), *adj.* plaučių —; paliečias plaučius; džiovinis. || —, *s.* vaistas nuo plaučių ligos.

**Pulp** (pōlp), *s.* į košę panaši masa; minkštimai; mėsa (*vaisių*).

**Pulpit** (pul'pit), *s.* pamokslinyčia; sa-kykla; ambonas; *fig.* kunigija.

**Pulpiteer** (pul-pit-yr'), *s.* pamokslinin-kas.

**Pulpous, Pulpy** (pōlp'ōs, -y), *adj.* mink-štas; kaip košė.

**Pulsate** (pōl'sēt), *v.n.* mušti; plakti.

**Pulsatile** (pōl'sā-til), *adj.* užgaunamas; mušamas; mušas; plakas.

**Pulsation** (pōl-sē'siōn), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.

**Pulsative, Pulsatory** (pōl'sā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* plakas; mušas.

**Pulse** (pōls), *s.* pulsas; || ankštinis vai-sius. || —, *v.n.* plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Pulseless** (pōls'lēs), *adj.* be pulso; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Pulsometer** (pōl-sōm'i-tōr), *s.* pulsomet-ras.

**Pulverization** (pōl-vōr-i-zē'siōn), *s.* su-malimas, sutrinimas, pavertimas į miltelius; dulkinimas; pulverizavi-mas.

**Pulverize** (pōl'vōr-aiz), *v.a.* sumalti, su-trinti, sugrusti į miltelius; dulkin-ti; pulverizuoti. || *v.n.* sutrupėti, pa-virsti į miltelius.

**Pulverous** (pōl'vōr-ōs), *adj.* susidedas iš miltelių, iš dulkių; dulkėtas.

**Pulverulent** (pōl-vēr'ju-lent), *adj.* dul-kėtas; paverčiamas į miltelius.

**Puma** (pjū'mā), *s. zool.* amerikoniškas liutas; puma.

**Pumice, — stone** (pōm'is, -stōn), *s. min.* pumika.

**Pumiceous** (pjū-mi''šōs), *adj.* pumiki-nis; kaip pumika.

**Pump** (pōmp), *s.* pompa; || korpė. || —, *v.a.* pompuoti; *fig.* kvosti.

**Pumpkin, Pumpkin** (pōmp'kin, -jōn), *s. bot.* dynas.

**Pun** (pōn), *s.* žodžaida; dviprasmingas sakymas. || —, *v.n.* žodžiais žaisti; panaudoti dviprasmingus sakymus, žodžius.

**Punch** (pōnč), *s.* duršlikas; kaltukas; štempelis; — *pliers*, žnyplės skylėms išspausti; || užgavimas; smugis; kir-tis; || nedidelis storas žmogus; skrem-blys; bukis; || šmutas; || resnas ar-klys; || punšas (*gėris*). || —, *v.a.* iš-pramušti, iškalti su duršliku; iš-kirpti; išspausti (*skylę*); užgauti; mušti; kumščioti; kumšterėti; bak-sterėti.

**Puncheon** (pōnč'ōn), *s.* kaltukas; štem-pelis; || stulpelis; || bačka (*saikas*).

**Puncher** (pōnč'ōr), *s.* tas, kas ar kuo pramuša, įškala, iškerpa skylę; kal-tukas; žnyplaitės skylei išspausti, iškirpti.

**Punchinello** (pōn-či-něl'lo), *s.* juokda-rys; šmutas.

**Punchy** (pōnč'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas.

**Punctate, Punctated** (pōnk'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* smailus; *bot.* taškuotas; kana-pėtas.

**Punctilio** (pōnk-til'jo), *s.* perdidis for-mališkumas; punktuališkumas.

**Punctilious** (pōnk-til'jōs), *adj.* punktu-ališkas; per daug formališkas; gač-nus. || —ly, *adv.* punktuališkai; su perdėtu formališku; gačniai. || —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas; perdė-tas formališkas; gačnumas.

**Punctual** (pōnk'tju-el), *adj.* punktuališ-kas. || —ly, *adv.* punktuališkai. || —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas.

**Punctuality** (pōnk-tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* punktu-ališkumas.

**Punctuate** (pōnk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* statyti raštženklis; atidalyti raštženkliais.

**Punctuation** (pōnk-tju-ē'siōn), *s.* staty-mas raštženklį.

**Puncture** (pōnk'tjur), *s.* pradurimas; skylutė. || —, *v.a.* į-, pradurti.

**Pundit** (pōn'dit), *s.* mokslinčius; moky-tas bramynas.

**Pung** (pōng), *s.* šlajos.

**Pungency** (pōn'džen-si), *s.* aštrumas (*krapo, skonių*); aitrumas.

**Pungent** (pōn'džent), *adj.* aštrus; ēdas; kandaš; aitrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštriai.

- Punic** (pjū'nik), *adj.* puniškas; *fig.* vyliulingas; išdavingas.
- Punish** (põn'iš), *v.a.* bausti; nubausti.
- Punishable** (põn'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* baustinas.
- Punisher** (põn'iš-ör), *s.* baudėjas.
- Punishment** (põn'iš-ment), *s.* nubaudimas; bausmė; bauda.
- Punitive, Punitory** (pjū'ni-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.
- Punk** (põnk), *s.* pusras; || kempinė; pintis; || kekšė.
- Punster** (põn'stör), *s.* žodžaida.
- Punt** (põnt), *s.* lėkštadugnė valtis; || loša. || —, *v.a.* stumti (*valtį kartėmis*); || spirti (*sviedinį*). || *v.n.* lošti.
- Punter** (põnt'ör), *s.* stumėjas valtys; || lošikas.
- Puny** (pjū'ni), *adj.* menkas; menkutis.
- Pup** (põp), *s.* šunytiškas. || —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti; apsišuniuoti.
- Pupa** (pjū'pä), *s. zool.* pupė; chrysalis.
- Pupil** (pjū'pil), *s. anat.* akies vyzys; lėlė; || mokinys; mokintinis.
- Pupilage** (pjū'pil-ėdž), *s.* mokinytė; vaikystė.
- Pupillary** (pjū'pil-lė-ri), *adj.* mokiniškasis; vaikiškasis; || *anat.* vyzinis; lėlės (*s. gen.*).
- Puppet** (põp'pėt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.
- Puppy** (põp'pi), *s.* šuniukas; šunytiškas. || —, *v.n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti.
- Puppyish** (põp'pi-iš), *adj.* kaip šunytiškas; šuniškasis.
- Puppyism** (põp'pi-iz'm), *s.* šuniškumas; šunytiškumas.
- Pur** (pör), *v.n.* puruoti; parpti. || —, *s.* puravimas; parpimas (*katės*).
- Purblind** (pör'blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; apžlibęs. || —ness, *s.* apžlibimas.
- Purchasable** (pör'čės-ä-b'l), *adj.* perkamas; nuperkamas.
- Purchase** (pör'čės), *v.a.* pirkti; nupirkti; įgyti. || —, *s.* pirkimas; nupirkimas; pirkūnas; įgijimas; || mechniška pajiega, panaudojama sunkumams kelti, gabenti iš vienos į vietą, *etc.*
- Purchaser** (pör'čės-ör), *s.* pirkėjas; įgyjėjas.
- Pure** (pjūr), *adj.* grynas; tyras; nesubiaurintas; nesuteptas; nekaltas; tikras; visiškasis. || —ly, *adv.* grynai; tikrai; vienintėliai; kaip tik; visiškai. || —ness, *s.* grynumas; nekaltumas; nekaltybė; tikrybė.
- Purgation** (pör-gė'siõn), *s.* valymas; *jur.* išsiteisinimas.
- Purgative** (pör'gä-tiv), *adj.* valgas; liuosuojąs (*vidurius*). || —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.
- Purgatorial** (pör-gä-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* čyščiaus (*s. gen.*).
- Purgatory** (pör'gä-to-ri), *s.* čyščius; šveistainė. || —, *adj.* valgas; valomas.
- Purge** (pördž), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; išplauti; iš-, apvalyti; liuosus vidurius turėti; tankiai laukan eiti.
- Purger** (pördž'ör), *s.* valytojas.
- Purification** (pjū-ri-fi-kė'siõn), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.
- Purificatory** (pju-rif'i-kä-to-ri), *adj.* valgas; apvalgas; valomas.
- Purifier** (pjū'ri-fai-ör), *s.* valytojas.
- Purify** (pjū'ri-fai), *v.a.* valyti. || *v.n.* valytis; apsi-, nusivalyti.
- Purim** (pjū'rim), *s.* purimas (*žydy šventė*).
- Purism** (pjūr'iz'm), *s.* purizmas; kalbos grynumas.
- Purist** (pjūr'ist), *s.* puristas; valytojas kalbos.
- Puritan** (pjū'ri-ten), *s.* puritanas (*relig. sektantas*); *fig.* dievašnikas. || —, *adj.* puritaniškasis.
- Puritanic, Puritanical** (pjū-ri-tän'ik, -el), *adj.* puritaniškasis.
- Puritanism** (pjū'ri-ten-iz'm), *s.* puritanų mokymas, mokslas; puritanizmas.
- Purity** (pjū'ri-ti), *s.* grynumas; valumas; nekaltumas.
- Purl** (pörl), *v.n.* čiuurkšlenti; srioventi. || *v.a.* spurguoti; makruoti; apsiuvinėti makrais. || —, *s.* čiuurkšlenimas; || makrai; brinda; || šildytas alus su prieskoniais.
- Purlieu** (pör'ljū), *s.* apilinkė; aplinkinė; pakraštis; parubė.
- Purlin, Purline** (pör'lin), *s.* skersbalkis.
- Purloin** (pör-loin'), *v.a.n.* nematant imti; vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.
- Purloiner** (pör-loin'ör), *s.* vagištis; vagis.
- Purple** (pör'p'l), *s.* purpuras; pu-purinis dažas; purpuriniai rubai; *med.* raudoni šlakai (*ant odos*). || —, *adj.*

- purpurinis. || —, *v.a.* purpuruoti; dažyti tamsiai raudona parva; *fig.* sukruvinti.
- Purplish** (põr'pliš), *adj.* purpuruotas; tamsiai raudonas.
- Purport** (põr'põrt), *s.* siekimas; tikslas; prasmė; ženklinimas. || —, *v.a.* žentinti; reikšti.
- Purpose** (põr'põs), *s.* mieris; siekis; tikslas; dalykas. *In —; Of —; On —,* tyčia; su mieriu; idant. || —, *v.a.* ketėti; ketinti; turėti tikslą.
- Purposeless** (põr'põs-lës), *adj.* betikslingas.
- Purposely** (põr'põs-li), *adv.* su tikslu; tyčia.
- Purpleal** (põr-pjũ'ri-el), *adj.* purpurinis.
- Purr** (põr), *s. & v. = Pur.*
- Purse** (põrs), *s.* tarbelė; kolyta; kapšys; mašna, *dim.* mašnelė; čeraslas; *fig.* turtas; pinigai. *Public —,* viešpatystės izdas. || —, *v.a.* dėti į kapšį, į mašną, į tarbą; || suraukti. || *Purse-proud,* *adj.* besididžiuojas savo turtais.
- Purser** (põrs'õr), *s.* izdininkas; *mar.* rokundininkas.
- Pursiness** (põr'si-nës), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; nutukimas.
- Purslane** (põrs'lën), *s. bot.* portuliaka.
- Pursuance** (põr-sjũ'ens), *s.* persekiojimas; tolesnis tęsimas; pasekmė. *In —of,* sekant tai; sutikmėj su; pagal; sulig; dėlei.
- Pursuant** (põr-sjũ'ent), *adj.* sekąs; sutinkąs *su.* || —ly, *adv.* sutikmėj su; dėlei.
- Pursue** (põr-sjũ'), *v.a.n.* persekinėti; persekioti; paskui sekti; vaikyti; vyti; vyti; gintis; jieškoti; siektis; smelktis; žengti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą*); paimti (*kelį, linkmę*); keliauti; toliau tęsti; toliau varyti; || jieškoti teisdarystės keliu.
- Pursuer** (põr-sjũ'õr), *s.* tas, kurs ką persekioja, paskui ką vejasi, prie ko stengiasi, ko jieško; persekinėtojas; *jur.* skundėjas.
- Pursuit** (põr-sjũ't'), *s.* besivijimas; besiginimas; jieškojimas; siekimas; besistengimas pasiekti; || dalykų bėgis; veikimas; užsiėmimas.
- Pursuivant** (põr'su'i-vent), *s.* pranešėjas; pasiuntinys.
- Pursy** (põr'si), *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; nutukęs; pukščiojąs; sunkiai kvėpuojąs.
- Purulence** (pjũ'ru-lens), *s. med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas; puliai.
- Purulent** (pjũ'ru-lent), *adj.* puliuotas; pripuliavęs.
- Purvey** (põr-vė'i'), *v.a.n.* parupinti; ap-rupinti; apsirupinti (*maistu*); gauti; įgyti.
- Purveyance** (põr-vė'i'ens), *s.* aprupinimas; sandėlis; maistas.
- Purveyor** (põr-vė'i'õr), *s. ap.,* parupintojas; pristatytojas; || kekšepiršlis.
- Purview** (põr'vjũ), *s.* įstatymų kamienas; *fig.* apėmis; rybos; sritys (*'val-džios*).
- Pus** (põs), *s.* puliai.
- Push** (puš), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumti; stumtis; durti; badyti (*ragais*): pastumti; pastumėti; varyti; versti; spausti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; varginti. || *To — down,* nustumti; parblokšti; nuversti. *To — on,* stumti, varyti, ginti pirmyn; sparčiai pirmyn bėgti, irtis, kastis; dumti.
- Push** (puš), *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas; pastumimas; durimas; duris; baksterėjimas; užgavimas; paraginimas; pasistengimas; *fig.* patsai veikimo laikas. *To give a —,* pastumėti; pastumti.
- Pusher** (puš'õr), *s.* stumėjas; pastumėtojas.
- Pushing** (puš'ing), *adj.* stumiąs, besivaras, besisiekiąs pirmyn; įlandus; drąsus; veiklus; energiškas.
- Pusillanimity** (pjũ-sil-lä-nim'i-ti), *s.* dvasios silpnumas, menkumas; bailumas; baugštumas.
- Pusillanimous** (pjũ-sil-län'i-mõs), *adj.* silpnos dvasios; bailus; baugštus. || —ly, *adv.* bailiai.
- Puss** (pus), *s.* kačiukė; katė; || zuikelis.
- Pussy** (pus'i), *s.* katelė; kačiukė; katė; || *bot.* žirginys.
- Pustulate** (põs'tju-lët), *v.a.* apdengti pučkais, pusliukėmis; nuberti pučkais.
- Pustule** (põs'tjul), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė.



**Putrify** (pjū'tri-fai), *v.a.* pudyti. || *v.n.* puti; kirmyti.

**Putrescence** (pju-trės'sens), *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.

**Putrescent** (pju-trės'sent), *adj.* puvas; supuęs.

**Putrid** (pjū'trid), *adj.* supuęs; dvo-kiąs. || *-ness*, *s.* supuvimas.

**Putridity** (pju-trid'i-ti), *s.* supuvimas.

**Putter** (put'tör), *s.* tas, kurs ką stato, deda, *etc.* || vežikas anglių (*kastynėse*). || **Putter-on**, *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.

**Puttock** (pöt'tök), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas.

**Putty** (pöt'ti), *s.* kitas (*stiklaoriaus*). || *-*, *v.a.* kituoti.

**Puzzle** (pöz'z'l), *s.* minklė; mišlė; sumaišymas; sumišimas; sumizgimas; keblumas. || *-*, *v.a.* sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; statyti dideliame keblume; galvą (*ar* protą) apskuti; daryti *kam* galvasukčio. *To — out*, išrišti (*paslaptį, minklę*). || *v.n.* sumišti; dideliame keblume buti; galvos netekti; galvą sukti, laužyti. *To — one's brains*, galvą laužyti, sukti.

**Puzzling** (pöz'z'ling), *adj.* galvasuktin-gas.

**Pygmean** (pig-my'en), *adj.* pigmėjiškas; mažas.

**Pygmy** (pig'mi), *adj.* = PYGMEAN. || *-*, *s.* pigmėjas; karla; nykštukas.

**Pykar** (pik'ör), *s.* žvejojama valtis.

**Pyramid** (pir'ä-mid), *s.* piramida.

**Pyramidal, Pyramidic, Pyramidal** (pi-räm'i-del, pir-ä-mid'ik, -el), *adj.* pyramidinis; pyramidiškas; pyramidališkas.

**Pyre** (pair), *s.* laužas; stirta (*numirė-liams deginti*).

**Pyriiform** (pir'i-form), *adj.* turįs kriaušės pavidalą; kriaušės pavidalo.

**Pyrite, Pyrites** (pir'ait, pi-rai'tyz), *s. min.* piritas.

**Pyrogenous** (pai-rödž'i-nös), *adj.* ugnies pagamintas; ugnainis.

**Pyrolatry** (pai-röl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.

**Pyrology** (pai-röl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie ugnį.

**Pyromancy** (pir'o-män-si), *s.* burimas su ugnim.

**Pyrometer** (pai-röm'i-tör), *s.* įrankis ugnies karštumui matuoti; pirometras.

**Pyrotechnic, Pyrotechnical** (pir-o-tėk'nik, -el), *adj.* pirotechniškas.

**Pyrotechnics** (pir-o-tėk'niks), *s.* pirotechnika; mokslas darymo priemoniškų ugnių, feierverky.

**Pyrotechny** (pir'o-tėk-ni), = PYROTECNICS.

**Pyrrhonism** (pir'ro-niz'm), *s.* abejonė; skepticizmas.

**Python** (pai'thön), *s.* milžiniška angis; || žynys.

**Pythones** (pit'h'o-nės), *s.* žynė; burtininkė.

**Pythonic** (pi-thön'ik), *adj.* pranašingas.

**Pythonist** (pit'h'o-nist), *s.* žynys; burtininkas; žavėtojas; raganius.

**Pyx** (piks), *s.* puška; dėžė.

## Q

**Quab** (kuöb), *s.* paukštytis, da plunksnomis neapaugęs; *fig.* kas nors neužbaigto, nesubrendusio.

**Quack** (kuäk), *v.n.* kvaksėti; kvarksėti; || girtis; nuduoti didelį žinovą gydyme ligų. || *-*, *s.* kvaksėjimas; || pagyrunas; šundaktaris; šarlatanaiškas. || *-*, *adj.* begalo giriamas *ar* išgirtas; šarlataniškas.

**Quackery** (kuäk'ör-i), *s.* pagyrunystė; šarlatanystė.

**Quad** (kuöd), *s. typ.* [sutr. iš QUADRAT] spragė.

**Quadrangular** (kuöd-rä-dži-nė'ri-ös), *adj.* susidedęs iš keturių dešimčių; turįs keturiasdešimt metų.

**Quadragesima** (kuöd-rä-džės'i-mä), *s.* gavėnia.

**Quadragesimal** (kuöd-rä-džės'i mel), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios —.

**Quadrangle** (kuöd-rän-g'l), *s.* keturker-tis.

**Quadrangular** (kuöd-rän'gju-lör), *adj.* keturkertinis; keturkertiškas.

**Quadrant** (kuöd'rent), *s.* rato bertainis; kvadrantas (*įrankis augštumams matuoti*).

**Quadrantal** (kuöd-rän'tel), *adj. geom.* užimaš vieną rato bertainį; kvadrantinis.

**Quadrat** (kuõd'ret), *s. typ.* spragē.  
**Quadrate** (kuõd'rēt), *adj.* ketvirtainis; turis keturis lygius šonus ir keturias tiesias kertis; gautas per padauginimą ant savęs pat; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas. || —, *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas. || —, *v.n.* sutikti; atsakomu buti; atsakyti.  
**Quadratic** (kuõd-rät'ik), *adj.* kvadratiškas; ketvirtainis. || —s, *s. alg.* kvadratiniai lyginimai.  
**Quadrature** (kuõd'rä-tjūr), *s. math.* kvadratura.  
**Quadrennial** (kuõd-rēn'ni-el), *adj.* keturmetinis.  
**Quadrilateral** (kuõd-ri-lät'ör-el), *adj.* keturšoninis. || —, *s.* keturšonis.  
**Quadrilateral** (kuõd-ri-lit'ör-el), *adj.* susidedas iš keturių literų.  
**Quadrille** (kuä-dril'ūr käd-ril'), *s.* kadriulus (*šokis, teipgi kortavimas*).  
**Quadrillion** (kuõd-ril'jõn), *s.* kvadrilijonas.  
**Quadrissyllabic, Quadrissyllabical** (kuõd-risil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* keturskiemenis.  
**Quadrissyllable** (kuõd-ri-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.  
**Quadroon** (kuõd-rün'), *s.* padermė iš mulatės ir baltveidžio; kvarteronas, *f.* -nė.  
**Quadrumane** (kuõd'ru-mēn), *s.* keturrankis sutvėrimas.  
**Quadrumanous** (kuõd-rū'mä-nõs), *adj.* keturrankis.  
**Quadruped** (kuõd'ru-pėd), *adj.* keturkojis.  
**Quadruple** (kuõd'ru-p'l), *adj.* keturgubas; paketverioptas; ketverioptas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)ketverioptinti; keturis sykius padauginti.  
**Quadruplicate** (kuõd-rū'pli-kēt). *v.a.* paketverioptinti. || —, *adj.* paketverioptas; keturgubas.  
**Quadruplication** (kuõd-ru-pli-kē'siõn), *s.* paketverioptinimas.  
**Quære** (kuy'ri), *v. imper.* pasiteirauk; klauskis; žiurėk.  
**Quaff** (kuäf), *v.a.n.* gerti visa burna; maukti; girtuokliauti.  
**Quaffer** (kuäf'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Quagga** (kuäg'ga), *s. zool.* quagga (*luotinis asilas*).  
**Quaggy** (kuäg'gi), *adj.* klampus; liumpuojas; minkštas.

**Quagmire** (kuäg'mair), *s.* lieknas; klampynė.  
**Quahog, Quahaug** (kuõ'hög), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė.  
**Quail** (kuēl), *v.n.* žudyti spėkas, drąsą; iš baimės drebėti, alpti.  
**Quail** (kuēl), *s. orn.* putpela.  
**Quaint** (kuēnt), *adj.* dailiai, sumaniai padarytas; dailus; || keistas; dyvnas; nuostebus. || —ly, *adv.* keistai; nuostebiai. || —ness, *s.* keistumas; dyvnumas.  
**Quake** (kuēk), *v.n.* virpėti; drebėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; virpėjimas.  
**Quaker** (kuēk'ör), *s.* drebėtojas; || kvakeris (*relig. sektantas*).  
**Quakerism** (kuēk'ör-iz'm), *s.* kvakerių mokslas; kvakerystė.  
**Quakerlike, Quakerly** (kuēk'ör-laik, -li), *adj.* kaip kvakeris; kvakeriškas.  
**Qualifiable** (kuõl'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; padaromas tinkamu, atsakomu; suminkštinamas; perkeičiamas.  
**Qualification** (kuõl'i-fi-kē'siõn), *s.* padarymas atsakomu, tinkamu, gabiu; kvalifikacija; reikalaujama ypatybė; reikalingas gabumas; || apybvavimas; sumažinimas; suminkštinimas.  
**Qualified** (kuõl'i-faid), *adj.* turis reikalaujamas ypatybes, gabumus; tinkamas; išlavintas; || apybotas.  
**Qualify** (kuõl'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti atsakomu, tinkamu; suteikti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; prirengti; išlavinti; || apyboti; suminkštinti; sumažinti. || *v.n.* įgyti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; tapti atsakomu; iššilavinti; turėti tiesas užimti *koki nors* urėdą ar tarnystę, sudėdant prisiegą.  
**Qualitative** (kuõl'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* kokybinis; kokybiškas.  
**Quality** (kuõl'i-ti), *s.* kokybė; ypatybė; rūšis; stovis. *Person of —.* prakilnias arba augšto stovio ypatos; ponybė.  
**Qualm** (kuām), *s.* alpimas; merdėjimas; || pasipriklinimas; || susikrimtimas; griaužimasi; — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas; pakramta.  
**Qualmish** (kuām'iš), *adj.* jaučiąs koktumą, blogumą ant širdies.



**Quandary** (kuoŋ'dä-ri), *s.* keblumas; abejonė.

**Quantitative** (kuoŋ'ti-tē-tiv), *adj.* kiekybinis; kiekybiškas.

**Quantity** (kuoŋ'ti-ti), *s.* kiekybė; skaičius, skaitlius; daugis; dydis.

**Quantum** (kuoŋ'tōm), *s.* skaičius; daugis; suma.

**Quarantine** (kuoŋ'ren-tyŋ), *s.* kvarantana. || —, *v.a.* uždėti kvarantana; po kvarantana laikyti.

**Quarrel** (kuoŋ'rėl), *s.* barnys; ginčai; vaidai; nesutikimas; || kertuotas stiklo šmotelis; stikliaus diemantas. || —, *v.n.* bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis; ėstis; peštis; muštis; kautis.

**Quarreler** (kuoŋ'rėl-ōr), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas.

**Quarrelsome** (kuoŋ'rėl-sōm), *adj.* barningas; vaidingas. || —ly, *adv.* barningai. || —ness, *s.* barningumas; vaidingumas.

**Quarrier** (kuoŋ'ri-ōr), *s.* akmenškaldis; akmenorius.

**Quarry** (kuoŋ'ri), *s.* akmenų skaldynė; akmenyčia; || medžiojamas žvėris *ar* paukštis; kruva medžionėje užmuštos žvėrienos, paukštienos; dalis užmušto žvėries vidurių, atiduodama šunims. || —, *v.a.* imti iš akmenų skaldynės. || *v.n.* medžioti.

**Quart** (kuoŋrt), *s.* kvorta (*saiikas*).

**Quartan** (kuoŋr'ten), *adj.* atsitinkas, įvykstaš kas ketvirtą dieną. || —, *s. med.* liga, atsinaujinti kas ketvirtą dieną; || saiko bertainis.

**Quarter** (kuoŋ'tōr), *s.* bertainis; ketvirt-dalis; kvartalas; — *of a year*, metų bertainis; — *of a town*, miesto kvar-talas; — *to an enemy*, pardonas. *From all quarters*, iš visų šalių; iš visų pusių; || *pl.* —s, apsisistojimo vieta; stovykla; kvatiera; gyvenimas.

**Quarrier** (kuoŋ'rōr), *v.a.* dalyti į keturias dalis; bertainiuoti; || pastatyti, patalpinti ant kvatieros; iškvatieruoti (*kareivius*). || *v.n.* kvatieruoti.

**Quarterly** (kuoŋ'rōr-li), *adj.* bertaininis. || —, *s.* laikraštis, etc. išleidžiamas kas metų bertainį. || —, *adv.* bertainiais; kas bertainį.

**Quartermaster** (kuoŋ'rōr-tōr-mās-tōr), *s.* kvatiermeisteris.

**Quartern** (kuoŋ'rōrn), *s.* bertainis; čerkelė; || duonos kepalas, sverias keturis svarus.

**Quarterstaff** (kuoŋ'rōr-stāf), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Quartet, Quartette** (kuoŋr-tēt'), *s.* kvartetas.

**Quarto** (kuoŋ'rto), *s. & adj.* į keturis lapus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Quartz** (kuoŋrts), *s. min.* kvarcas; putnagas.

**Quash** (kuoš), *v.a.* panaikinti; sumušti; sutriuškinti; nuslopinti; užgesyti (*maišta*). || *v.n.* siausti; daužytis; banguoti.

**Quasi** (kuē'si), *lig;* tartum; *lig* koks; beveik.

**Quassia** (kuoš'ši-ä), *s. bot.* kvasija; kartymedis.

**Quaternary** (kuä-tōr'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš keturių; *geol.* ketvirtinis; ketvirtėilinis. || —, *s.* keturi; *geol.* ketvirtėilinė gadyne, formacija.

**Quaternion** (kuä-tōr'ni-ōn), *s.* keturi; ketvertas.

**Quaver** (kuē'vōr), *v.n.* drebėti; virpėti; || trėliuoti; ryliuoti. || —, *s.* trėliai.

**Quay** (ky), *s.* antkrantis; antkraščio grindimas.

**Queachy** (kuyč'i), *adj.* liumpuojas; klampus.

**Quean** (kuyn), *s.* mergpalaikė; išjoda; kekšė.

**Queasiness** (kuy'zi-nēs), *s.* koktumas; širdies supykimas; || gačnumas.

**Queasy** (kuy'zi), *adj.* jaučiąs koktumą, širdies supykimą, vertimą vėmti; || gačnus.

**Queen** (kuyn), *s.* karalienė; || pana, augštukas (*kortose*). — *bee*, *s.* bitinas. || *Queen-post*, (*arch.*) šelmenpėdė.

**Queenly** (kuyn'li), *adj.* kaip kokia karalienė; tinkas karalienei.

**Queer** (kuyr), *adj.* keistas; nevatnas; nepaprastas; ypatingas. || —ly, *adv.* keistai; navatnai; ypatingai. || —ness, *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; ypatingumas.

**Quell** (kuēl), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; (nu)stelbti; (už)gesyti; patrempti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quench** (kuėnė), *v. a.* gesyti; užgesyti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quenchable** (kuėnė'ä-b'l), *adj.* užgesomas; užgesinamas.

**Quencher** (kuėnė'ör), *s.* gesytojas; užgesytojas; numalšintojas.

**Quenchless** (kuėnė'lės), *adj.* neužgesomas; neužgesinamas.

**Quercitron** (kuör'sit-rön), *s.* geltonojo aržuolo luobas.

**Querimonious** (kuėr-i-mō'ni-ös), *adj.* nuolatai besiskundžias.

**Querist** (kuy'rist), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Quern** (kuörn), *s.* girnos.

**Querulous** (kuėr'ju-lös), *adj.* nuolatai besiguodžias, besiskundžias, dejuojas; neįtinkamas; niurzgas; neužganėdintas; graudus. || —ly, *adv.* besiguodamas; besiskundžiant; graudžiai. || —ness, *s.* nuolatinis besiguodimas, besiskundimas, dejavimas; graudumas.

**Query** (kuy'ri), *s.* klausimas. || —, *v. a.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti.

**Quest** (kuėst), *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; || (*collect.*) jieškotojai; išjieškotojai.

**Question** (kuės'čion), *s.* klausimas; užklausimas; abejonė. *In* —, esąs apšnekėjime; apie kurį šnekama. *Out of* —, neabejojamas; be abejonės. || —, *v. a. n.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti; *fig.* abejoti.

**Questionable** (kuės'čion-ä-b'l), *adj.* klausinas; abejojinas; abejojamas.

**Questionary** (kuės'čion-ē-ri), *adj.* klausiamas; talpinas savyje klausimą.

**Questioner** (kuės'čion-ör), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas.

**Questor** (kuės'tör), *s.* kvestoras (*sen. Rom.*); izdininkas.

**Queue** (kjū), *s.* kasa; biza; uodega; eilė laukiančių žmonių.

**Quibble** (kuīb'b'l), *s.* vylus; klasta; gudravimas; žodžaida. || —, *v. n.* gudrauti; žodžiais žaisti; stengtis išsisukti; vylugiauti.

**Quibbler** (kuīb'blör), *s.* gudrautojas; vylugiautojas; sofistas.

**Quick** (kuik), *adj.* greitas; skubus; spartus; mitrus; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; aštrus; jautrus; jauslus; nepa-

kantrus; || nėščia. || —, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; sparčiai; umai. || —, *s.* gyvis; jausliausioji dalis; gyvonis (*nago*); gyvas augmuo (*medis, krumas*) || *Quick-sighted*, *adj.* akylas; nuožvalgus. *Quick-sightedness*, *s.* aky-lumas; nuožvalgumas.

**Quicken** (kuik'n), *v. a.* daryti gyvu; gaivumo priduoti; (at)gaivinti; raginti; paraginti; priskubinti. || *v. n.* atgyti; gyvu tapti; krutėti; sukrusti; skubėtis; suskubti; greitai bėgti; plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Quickener** (kuik'n-ör), *s.* (at)gaivintojas; suskubintojas; paragintojas.

**Quicklime** (kuik'laim), *s.* negesytos kalkės.

**Quickly** (kuik'li), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; tuojau.

**Quickness** (kuik'nės), *s.* greitumas; spartumas; mitrumas; gyvumas; gaivumas; aštrumas; jauslumas; jautrumas.

**Quicksand** (kuik'sänd), *s.* bėgančioji ar slenkančioji smiltis.

**Quickset** (kuik'sėt), *s.* gyvas medis, krumas; gyva tvora. || —, *adj.* padarytas iš gyvų medžių, krumų; — *hedge*, gyva tvora. || —, *v. a.* apšodinti gyva tvora.

**Quicksilver** (kuik'sil-vör), *s.* gyvasis sidabras; gyvsidabris.

**Quickstep** (kuik'stėp), *s.* greitas žingsnis; greitas maršas.

**Quid** (kuid), *s.* atrajus (*tabako*). || —, *v. a.* išmesti iš nasrų nesuatrajotą (*sak. apie arklius*).

**Quiddity** (kuid'di-ti), *s.* esmuo; esybė; || gudravimas; priekabė.

**Quiddle** (kuid'd'l), *v. n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekiais užsiiminėti. || —, *s.* = QUDDLER.

**Quiddler** (kuid'dlör), *s.* niekniekiautojas; užsiimaš niekniekiais.

**Quidnunc** (kuid'nönk), *s.* mylėtojas (*ar medžiotojas*) naujienų; žinunas.

**Quiesce** (kuai-ės'), *v. a.* tylėti; be žado buti; neturėti garso.

**Quiescence**, **Quiescency** (kuai-ės'sens, —sen-si), *s.* tylą; tyluma; ramybė.

**Quiescent** (kuai-ės'sent), *adj.* tylus; nekrutąs; ramus; bebalis.

**Quiet** (kuai'ėt), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —,

- s.* tyla; tyluma; ramumas; roma. || —, *v. a.* (nu)tildyti; (nu)raminti. || *v. n.* nufilti; nurimti. || —*ly*, *adv.* tyliai; tyloms; ramiai. || —*ness*, *s.* tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.
- Quieter** (kuai'ēt-ōr), *s.* tildytojas; nultidytojas; nuramintojas.
- Quietism** (kuai'ēt-iz'm), *s.* dvasios ramumas.
- Quietude** (kuai'i-tjūd), *s.* tyla; tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.
- Quietus** (kuai-y'tōs), *s.* paskutinis atsirokavimas; *fig.* ramumas; atsilsis; mirtis.
- Quill** (kuil), *s.* sparninė plunksna; || adata, spyglis (*ežio, dygliakiaulės*); || šeiva; || *mus.* plaktukas. || —, *v. a.* smulkiai stulpuoti; vynioti ant šeivos; trinti šeivą.
- Quilling** (kuil'ing), *s.* stulpeliai; sustulpavimas.
- Quilt** (kuilt), *s.* vatinė užklotė; kaldra. || —, *v. a.* adyti; medvilnėmis pamušti; medvilnėmis iškimšti; išsiuvinėti; peltakiuoti.
- Quilting** (kuilt'ing), *s.* pamušimas; iškimšimas; išadymas; išsiuvinėjimas; išpeltakiavimas.
- Quinary** (kuai'nā-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš penkių; paskaidytas po penkis.
- Quince** (kuins), *s. bot.* kvitė; cidonija.
- Quincunx** (kuin'kōnks), *s.* susodinimas (*medžių*) įstrižomis eilėmis, po penkis į kvadratą [::].
- Quinine** (kuai'nain ir kuī-ny'n'), *s.* chinina.
- Quinnat** (kuin'nāt), *s. icht.* kaliforniškas vašilas.
- Quinquagesima** (kuin-kuā-džės'i-mā), *adj.* penkiasdešimtas; penkiasdešimtinis; — *Sunday*, užgavėnių nedėlia.
- Quinquangular** (kuin-kuān'gju-lōr), *adj.* penkiakertis.
- Quinefoliated** (kuin-kuī-fō'li-ē-tēd), *adj.* penkialapis.
- Quinquennial** (kuin-kuēn'ni-el), *adj.* penkiametinis; penkiametis.
- Quinquennium** (kuin-kuēn'ni-ōm), *s.* penkmetis.
- Quinsy** (kuin'zi), *s. med.* gerklės uždegimas.
- Quint** (kuft), *s.* kvinta.
- Quintal** (kuin'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.
- Quintessence** (kuin-tēs'sens), *s.* kvintescencija; pats esmuo; branduolys
- Quintet, Quintette** (kuin-tēt'), *s.* kvintetas.
- Quintillion** (kuin-til'jōn), *s.* kvintilijonas.
- Quintuple** (kuin'tju-p'l), *adj.* penkis sykius padaugintas; penkiagubas; penkiariopas. || —, *v. a.* penkis sykius padauginti; papenkiariopinti.
- Quip** (kuip), *s.* aštrus apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; įkandimas. || —, *v. a.* aštriai išjuokti; kandžioti; gilti.
- Quire** (kuair), *s.* libra; knyga (*24 arkūšai popieros*); || choras.
- Quirite** (kuai'rait), *s.* kviritas; Romos valstietis.
- Quirk** (kuōrk), *s.* gudravimas; klasta; išsisukimas; gudrumas; aštrus žodelis; *mus.* variacija.
- Quirky** (kuōrk'i), *adj.* mokąs pasigauti žodžiu; mokąs išsisukti; gudrus.
- Quirt** (kuōrt), *s.* bizunas; kančius.
- Quit** (kuft), *v. a. n.* užbaigti; paliauti; perstoti; palikti; apleisti; užmesti; || paliuosuoti (*nuo skolos, etc.*); atleisti; dovanoti; atiteisti; atmokėti; atlyginti; atsiteisti; atsirokuoti. *To* — *cost*, užmokėti, sugražinti kaštus. *To* — *scores*, pilnai atsilyginti, atsiteisti. *To* — *oneself*, laikytis; drašiai statytis.
- Quit** (kuft), *adj.* kvit; liuosas; neskolingas; visame atsilyginęs, atsitiesęs.
- Quitch** (kuič), *s.* dėmė; negoda; piktas. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) varputis; varpis.
- Quitclaim** (kuft'klēm), *s.* atsakymas nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų. || —, *v. a.* atsakyti nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų.
- Quite** (kuait), *adv.* visiškai; labai.
- Quitrent** (kuft'rēt), *s.* čyžė.
- Quits** (kufts), *interj.* kvit.
- Quittance** (kuft'tens), *s.* atsikvitavimas; atsirokavimas; paliuosavimas (*nuo skolos, etc.*); pakvitavimas; kvita.
- Quiver** (kuiv'ōr), *v. n.* drebėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly; || dėklas (*vilyčiams*); seidokas.
- Quixotic** (kuiks-ōt'ik), *adj.* don-kišotiškas; beprotiškas.

**Quiz** (ku'iz), *s.* minklė; || bandomieji kvotimai (*Suv. Valst. mokyklose*); || pašyda; juokorius; šypla; šmutas; keistas žmogus. || —, *v.a.* lavinti; kvosti (*Suv. Valst.*); || šydyti; tyčiotis iš *ko*; pajuokti; šaipytis iš *ko*; su pasityčiojimu, akis įsmeigus žiūrėti į *ką*.

**Quizzer** (ku'iz'zör), *s.* šypla; pašyda; pajuokėjas; apšaipytojas; šmutas.

**Quizzical** (ku'iz'zik-el), *adj.* juokingas.

**Quod** (kuöd), *s. vulg.* kaza; cypė.

**Quodlibet** (kuöd'li-bět), *s.* gudravimas; sekupasaka; *mus.* mišinys.

**Quoin** (kuoin *ir* koin), *s.* sąspara; || pakalas; kylys.

**Quoit** (kuoit *ir* koit), *s.* ripka; ritinys; diska. || —, *v.n.* ripkas, ritinius mētyti, mesti; ritiniai žaisti.

**Quondam** (kuön'däm), *adj.* andainykštis; buvęs; kadasi buvęs.

**Quorum** (kuö'röm), *s.* reikalaujamas ar užtenkęs skaičius (*sqnarių*).

**Quota** (kuö'tä), *s.* dalis.

**Quotable** (kuöt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priversti, cituoti; privedamas; cituojamas.

**Quotation** (kuo-tē'siön), *s.* privedimas; citavimas; citata; *com.* apgarsinimas stovio prekių pirkiniams, pinigams, *etc.*; biržinė prekė. || — *marks*, *s.* svetimžodžio ženklai

**Quote** (kuöt), *v.a.* priversti; cituoti; *com.* apgarsinti prekę.

**Quoter** (kuöt'ör), *s.* cituotojas.

**Quoth** (kuöth *ir* kuöth), *v.n.* tarti; sakyti [*vartojamas tik pirmoj ir trečioj ypatoj vienskaitos, pereito laikų*]. — *I*, aš tariau; — *he, she*, jis, ji tarė.

**Quotha** (kuöth'ä), *interj.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.

**Quotidian** (kuo-tid'i-en), *adj.* kasdieninis; kasdien atsitinkęs, atsikartojęs.

**Quotient** (kuö'sent), *s.* arith. išdalė.

**Quran** (ku-ran'), *s.* = KORAN.

## R

**Rabbit** (rüb'bět), *v.a.* pozyti; išpiauti rintį; suleisti į rinčius. || —, *s.* pozas; rintis. || — *plane*, *s.* rinčiuojamas oblis.

**Rabbi, Rabbin** (rüb'bai *ir* -bi; -bin), *s.* viešpats; mokytojas; rabinas.

**Rabbinic, Rabbinical** (rüb-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* rabiniškas.

**Rabbit** (rüb'bit), *s. zool.* triušis.

**Rabble** (rüb'b'l), *s.* nerami, rėksminga žmonių minia; govėda; gauja. *The* —, žemiausios luomos žmonės; govėda; minia. || —, *v.a.* kolioti; riksmas ir koliojimais lydėti. || *Rabble-rout*, *s.* govėda; gauja; minia.

**Rabblement** (rüb'b'l-ment), *s.* = RABBLE.

**Rabid** (rüb'id), *adj.* siaučias; dukstas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; atkaklus. || —ly, *adv.* pasiutiškai; su padukimu. || —ness, *s.* pasiutimas.

**Rabies** (rē'bi-yz), *s. med.* pasiutimas.

**Raccoon** (räk-kün'), *s. zool.* šunluokis.

**Race** (rēs), *s.* rasa; veislė; padermė; giminė; gentis; gentkartė; || bėgis; bėgimas; bėgimas lenktynėmis; bėgtynės; lenktynės; gyvenimo bėgis; sriovė; tekmė; || šaknis; atžala; || ypatinga skonis. || — *course*, *s.* bėgimo ar lenktynių vieta; hipodromas. — *horse*, *s.* greitas bėgimo arklys; arklys panaudojamas lenktynėms.

**Race** (rēs), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lenktynių bėgti; lenktinuoti. || *v.a.* smarkiai varyti; bėgdinti.

**Raceme** (rā-sym'), *s. bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

**Racemiferous** (räs-i-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* krauņas kekėmis (*žiedus*).

**Racer** (rē'sör), *s.* lenktyninkas; bėgūnas; || *zool.* amerikoniška juodoji gyvatė.

**Racial** (rē'sel), *adj.* rasinis; veislinis.

**Raciness** (rē'si-nēs), *s.* skonis; kvapšny (vyno); gaivumas; spēka (*žodžio*).

**Rack** (räk), *s.* tampymo įrankis; kankinimo kedė; *fig.* kankynė; *to be on the* —, kankintis; *to put to the* —, atiduoti ant kankinimo; kankinti; || ožiai (*kam pasatyti, uždėti*); kripės (*vežimo*); drabynos; grėdos; ēdžios; *to live at* — *and manger*, misti iš svetimo lovio; || verpiamas vindelis; *mech.* krumpliuota šėnis; || sprandas (*avienos, veršienos*); — *of bones*, groblas; || arakas (*rynas*); || bėgiojanti skysti debesėliai; || prapuolimas;

- pragaištis; — *and ruin*, visiška pragaištis; gyva prapultis; išnaikinimas; *to go to* —, žuti; pražuti; pragaišti; || šuolė; zovada. || *Rack-rent*, *s.* peraugšta randa. *v.a.* uždėti peraugštą randa. *Rack-renter*, *s.* tas, ant kurio perdaug augšta randa uždėta; mokantis perdaug augštą randa.
- Rack** (rāk), *v.a.* tampyti; tempti; ištempti; kankinti; *to* — *one's brains*, laužyti sau galvą; || sunkti (*vyną*). || *v.n.* bėgioti (*sač. apie skystus debesis, etc.*); šuoliuoti; zovada bėgti.
- Rackabones** (rāk'ā-bōnz), *s.* prakaulis arklys; škaroblas.
- Racker** (rāk'ōr), *s.* tampojujas; kankintojas; budelis; || sunkėjas (*vyno*); || šuole bėgęs arklys; šuoliuotojas.
- Racket** (rāk'ēt), *s.* užimas; dundėjimas; triukšmas; || samtelis (*gaudymui ar atmušimui sviedinio*); || pačiuoza (*vaikščiui po sniegą*); || rėksminga puota; lėbavimas. || —, *v.a.* atmušti (*sviedinį*) su samteliu. || *v.n.* dundėti; užti; rėkauti; linksmintis; girtuokliauti.
- Rackety** (rāk'ēt-i), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas.
- Racteur** (rā-kon-tōr'), *s.* pasakotojas; sekupasaka.
- Racquet** (rāk'kēt), *s.* = RACKET.
- Racy** (rē'si), *adj.* skanus; turįs gerą skonį ar kvapną; stiprus; gaivus; turtingas.
- Raddle** (rād'd'l), *s.* virbas; virbinė tvora. || —, *v.a.* pinti.
- Radial** (rē'di-el), *adj.* spindulinis; spinduliuotas.
- Radiance, Radiancy** (rē'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.
- Radiant** (rē'di-ent), *adj.* spindulius leidžias; spinduliuojas; spindas; žibas; skaištus. || —ly, *adv.* su spindėjimu, žibėjimu; skaisčiai.
- Radžiata** (rē-di-ē'tū), *s. pl. zool.* spinduliuočiai.
- Radiate** (rē'di-ēt), *v.n.* spindulius leisti; spinduliuoti; spindėti; žibėti. || *v.a.* leisti, mesti (*žėrinėių šviesą*); padaryti šviesiu, žibančiu, skaisčiu; (ap)šviesti. || —, *adj.* spindulingas; žibas; žėrijs.

- Radiation** (rē-di-ē'šion), *s.* žibėjimas; leidimas spindulių; skaištumas.
- Radiator** (rē'di-ē-tōr), *s.* tas, kas išleidžia spindulius šviesos, karščio; radiatorius; šildytuvas.
- Radical** (rād'ī-ke'l), *adj.* šakninis; pamatinis; radikališkas; pradinis. || —, *s.* šakninis žodis; šaknis; *chem.* pamatinis elementas; *polit.* radikalas. || —ly, *adv.* radikališkai.
- Radicalism** (rād'ī-ke'l-iz'm), *s. polit.* radikalizmas.
- Radicate** (rād'ī-kēt), *v.a.* išaknydinti; giliai iškerbti; išodinti. || *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; išisaknyti. || —, *adj.* šaknėtas; šaknis įleidęs.
- Radication** (rād-i-kē'šion), *s.* šakny leidimas; išaknijimas; išisaknijimas.
- Radicle** (rād'ī-k'l), *s.* šaknelė; diegas.
- Radish** (rād'iš), *s.* ridikas; rėdisas. || *Horse-radish*, *s.* krienas.
- Radium** (rē'di-ōm), *s. chem.* radium.
- Radius** (rē'di-ōs), *s. geom.* radius; *anat.* pryšakinė šeiva (*rankos kaulas*); *bot.* žiedo ratelis.
- Radix** (rē'diks), *s. philol. & math.* šaknis.
- Raff** (rāf), *s.* kruva; sąšlavynas.
- Raffle** (rāf'f'l), *s.* traukimas burtų; lioterija. || —, *v.a.n.* burtus traukti; leisti ant lioterijos.
- Raft** (rāft), *s.* troptas; pervažas; || gauja. || —, *v.a.* leisti (*vandeniu*); gabenti (*troptu*).
- Rafter** (rāft'ōr), *s.* gegnė.
- Rag** (rāg), *s.* skuduras; ryzas; lupata; skiautė; *fig.* driskus; nuplyšėlis.
- Ragamuffin** (rāg-ū-mōf'fn), *s.* driskus; nuskarėlis; nenaudėlis.
- Rage** (rēdz), *s.* padukimas; pasiutimas; baisus įnirtimas, įširdimas; didelė rustybė; piktumas; užsidegimas; siutimas; šėlimas; įdukimas; smarkavimas. || —, *v.n.* siusti; dukti; smarkauti; siautoti; siausti.
- Ragged** (rāg'gēd), *adj.* nudrįkęs; nuplyšęs; nuskaręs; || nelygus; šurkštus; gauruotas. || —ly, *adv.* skuduuose. || —ness, *s.* nuplyšimas; nuskarimas; nuskurimas; || nelygumas; šurkštumas; gauruotumas.
- Ragman** (rāg'mān), *s.* ryzius; ryzniuokas.

- Ragout** (rã-gũ'), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa, šutinta su visokiomis prietaisomis.
- Raid** (rēd), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. || —, *v.a.* įsiveržti; užpulti.
- Raider** (rēd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas.
- Rail** (rēl), *s.* garada; lota; skersinis; skersbalkis; || šina; šėnis; rēlė; || *orn.* lukutis; tilvikas. **Land** —, (*orn.*) putpela. || —, *v.a.* aptverti lotomis, grotais. || *v.n.*, *to* — *at*, *against*, *bar*tis; kolioti; dergti.
- Railer** (rēl'ōr), *s.* koliotojas.
- Railing** (rēl'ing), *s.* lotinė tvora; žirgiai; grotai; || paramtis; atloša; *collect.* lotos; garados; šėnys; || koliojimas; dergimas. || —, *adj.* koliojamas; apšmeižingas; įžeidingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* apšmeižingai; su koliojimu.
- Raillery** (rāl'lōr-i ir rēl'-), *s.* išjuokimas; apjuokas; juokai.
- Railroad, Railway** (rēl'rōd, -uēi), *s.* geležinkelis.
- Raiment** (rē'ment), *s.* rubai; drabužiai.
- Rain** (rēn), *s.* lytus. || —, *v.n.* lyti. || *v.a.* pilti; lieti; išlieti.
- Rainbow** (rēn'bōū), *s.* orarykštė; laumės juosta.
- Rainfall** (rēn'fōl), *s.* lytaus išpuolimas; lytus.
- Raininess** (rēn'i-nēs), *s.* lytingumas.
- Rainless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* belytingas; sausas.
- Rainy** (rēn'i), *adj.* lytingas.
- Raise** (rēz), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; prikelti; iškelti; sukelti; || padidinti; || iššaukti (*dvastiq*); || pastatydinti; išbudavoti; įsteigti; supilti (*pylīmāq*); || rinkti (*pinigus, mokesčius, karėvius*); || auginti; veisti (*gyvulius, javus*); (pa)gimdyti; sutverti. *To* — *a blockade*, (*mil.*) nukelti (nuimti ar prašalinti) blokadą. *To* — *a siege*, (*mil.*) nuimti apgulimą. *To* — *a report*, paleisti gaudą. *To* — *expectations*, atgaivinti viltį. *To* — *a paste*, tešlą išruginti, putnia padaryti.
- Raiser** (rēz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kelia; paugštintojas; padidintojas; || įsteigėjas; įkurėjas; || augintojas (*gyvuliy, etc.*); || rinkėjas mokesčių.
- Raisin** (rē'z'n), *s.* rozinka.
- Rajah, Raja** (ra'dža, rē'džā), *s.* radža (*indiškas kunigaikštis*).
- Rake** (rēk), *s.* grėblys; kapstas; pagaikštis; || šlaitas; nuožulnumas; palinkimas; || ištvirkėlis; nedorėlis. || —, *v.a.* grėbstyti; grėbti; akėti (*su grėbliu*); kapstyti; kasti; žarstyti; rantioti; rinkti; krauti (*turtus, etc.*); rausti; jieškoti; krėsti (*su mieriu ką nors atrasti*); || *mil.* išilgai laivo šaudyti. || *v.n.* raustis; jieškoti; || smarkiai prabėgti, prasinešti, praužti; || pasviru, palinkus kaboti; || paleistuvauti; nedorą gyvenimą vesti; ištvirkauti.
- Rakehell** (rēk'hēl), *s.* ištvirkėlis; palaidunas.
- Raker** (rēk'ōr), *s.* grėbėjas; || grėbiamoji mašina; || pagaikštis.
- Rakery** (rēk'ōr-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė.
- Rakestale** (rēk'stēl), *s.* grėbliakotis.
- Rakish** (rēk'iš), *adj.* ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || —*ness*, *s.* ištvirkimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.
- Rally** (rāl'li), *v.a.* (su)rinkti; (su)vienyti; sutvarkyti; || šydyti; išjuokinėti. || *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvarkon sueiti; susivienyti; || atsigėvaliuoti; atsigauti; sustiprėti; || šydytis; tyčiotis; šaipytis (*iš ko*). || —, *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; || juokavimas; juokai.
- Ram** (rām), *s.* tekis; avinas; || *mech.* taranas. || —, *v.a.* smarkiai mušti; primušti; įmušti; įkalti; prigrusti.
- Ramble** (rām'b'l), *v.n.* bastytis; valkiotis; vaikštinėti. || —, *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; besivalkiuojimas; besibastyimas.
- Rambler** (rām'blōr), *s.* valkata; pabasta.
- Ramification** (rām-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* išsišakojimas; šakelė; šakutė.
- Ramify** (rām'i-fai), *v.a.* dalyti, skirstyti į šakas. || *v.n.* šakotis; išsišakoti; dalytis į šakas.
- Rammer** (rām'mōr), *s.* šlėga; pluktuvas.
- Rammish** (rām'miš), *adj.* nepriimnus; tekiu smirdąs; goslus.
- Ramose, Ramous** (rā-mōs', rē'mōs), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.

**Ramp** (rāmp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti; || riestis; vyniotis; augštin lypti (*sak. apie besiriečiančius augmenis*). || —, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokis.

**Rampage** (rāmp'ėdž), *s.* smarkavimas; lėbavimas.

**Rampancy** (rāmp'en-si), *s.* išbujojimas; buinumas.

**Rampant** (rāmp'ent), *adj.* išbujojęs; buinus; || nesuvaldomas; siuntas; šokas augštin; pašokęs ant paskuolinių kojų; || besivyniojās; besiriečias; besiraitas.

**Rampart** (rām'part), *s.* supilas; pylimas; volas. || —, *v.a.* apsergėti pylimu, volu; apkasti volą.

**Ramrod** (rām'rōd), *s.* grustuvas; stumplis (*šaudyklai primušti*).

**Ramshackle** (rām'sāk-k'l), *adj.* suiręs; sugedęs; aplužęs.

**Ran** (rān), *imp.* nuo RUN.

**Ranch** (rānč), *s.* ganykla [*Suv. Valst. Vakaruošė*].

**Ranchero** (rān-čė'ro), *s.* piemuo.

**Rancho** (rān'čo), *s.* = RANCH; || pirktele [*S. V. Vak.*].

**Rancid** (rān'sid), *adj.* gaižus. || —ness, *s.* = RANCIDITY.

**Rancidity** (rān-sid'i-ti), *s.* gaižumas.

**Rancor** (rān'kōr), *s.* didelė neapkanta; įsisenėjęs piktumas.

**Rancorous** (rān'kōr-ōs), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; neapkantus; giežias.

**Random** (rān'dōm), *s.* prietikis; priegada. *At* —, ant nuomonės; ant abejo; akyplotu. || —, *adj.* priegadingas; daromas *ar* padarytas ant nuomonės, ant abejo, be apmąstymo.

**Range** (rēndž), *s.* eilė; || skyrius; kliasa; || virtuvės pečius; || kelionė; || laukas; plotas; apėmis; dydis; || šuvis tolis. || —, *v.a.* į eilę statyti, sustatyti; suglitiuoti; || paskirstyti, paskaidyti (*į klisas*); || perkeliauti; pervaikščioti; keliauti, plaukti išilgai, paraleliškai. || *v.n.* bastytis; vaikiotis; || tęstis; driektis; nulėkti; nešti; siekti; || stoti į eiles; stovėti eilėse; || buti; rasti; gyventi. *To* — *along*, keliauti išilgai, pakraščiu. *To* — *from*, paeiti iš.

**Ranger** (rēndž'ōr), *s.* valkata; plėšikas;

|| taksius (*šuo*); || medėjas; medininkas.

**Rank** (rānk), *s.* glita; eilė; laipsnis; ranga; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); augštas stovis. || —, *v.a.* statyti į glitą; statyti greta; gretinti; priskaityti *ky prie ko*. || *v.n.* gretintis; stovėti greta *su*; užimti (augštą *ar* žemą) vietą; stovėti; siekti.

**Rank** (rānk), *adj.* puikus; buinus; tarpus; trašus; našus; derlingas; stambus; didelis; || padvisęs; gaižus. || —ly, *adv.* tarptai; buiniai; trašiai; || stambiai; dideliai. || —ness, *s.* puikumai; tarpumas; buinumas; trašumas; stambumas; didumas; || gaižumas.

**Rankle** (rān'k'l), *v.n.* vietrytis; sėtryti; deginti; degti.

**Ransack** (rān'sāk), *v.a.* išjieškoti; iškrėsti; || plėšti; vogti; apvogti.

**Ransom** (rān'sōm), *s.* išpirkimas (*nelaisvų*); išvadavimas (*užgrėbto turto*); vaduotpinigiai. || —, *v.a.* išpirkti; išvaduoti.

**Ransomer** (rān'sōm-ōr), *s.* išpirkėjas; išvaduojojas.

**Rant** (rānt), *v.n.* burnoti; gerkluoti; putniais žodžiais kalbėti. || —, *s.* burnojimas; tušti žodžiai.

**Ranter** (rānt'ōr), *s.* burnotojas; tuščiaikalbis.

**Ranunculus** (rā-nōn'kju-lōs), *s.bot.* dedervinė; vištakoja; gaidpirštis; vedrinė.

**Rap** (rāp), *v.a.* pagriebti; nunešti. || *v.a.n.* belsti; pabelsti; pabildinti; pasibelsti. || —, *s.* pabeldimas; belstelėjimas; užgavimas.

**Rapacious** (rā-pė'siōs), *adj.* godus ant plėšimo; plėšikiškas; draskas; rajus. || —ly, *adv.* plėšikiškai; godžiai. || —ness, *s.* = RAPACITY.

**Rapacity** (rā-pās'i-ti), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo; rajumas; godumas.

**Rape** (rēp), *s.* pavogimas; vagystė; || iškanveikimas, išžaginimas (*moters*); || *bot.* ropė; || vynuogių išspaudos. || —, *v.a.* kanveikti; žagti; išžaginti.

**Rapid** (rāp'id), *adj.* greitas; smarkus. || —s, *s.pl.* sriautynai. || —ly, *adv.* greitai.

tai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* = RAPIDITY.  
**Rapidity** (rā-pid'ī-ti), *s.* greitumas; smarkumas.  
**Rapier** (rē'pi-ōr), *s.* rapierius.  
**Rapine** (rāp'in), *s.* plėšimas. || —, *v.a.* plėšti; vogti.  
**Rapparee** (rāp-pā-ry'), *s.* plėšikas (*Airijoj*).  
**Rappee** (rāp-py'), *s.* uostomas tabakas.  
**Rapper** (rāp'pōr), *s.* beldėjas; beldikas.  
**Rapt** (rāpt), *adj.* pagriebtas.  
**Raptorial** (rāp-tō'ri-el), *adj.* iš draskymo mintas; draskas.  
**Rapture** (rāp'tjur), *s.* pagavimas; jausmų uždegimas; užsidegimas; didis džiaugsmas; ekstaza.  
**Rapturous** (rāp'tjur-ōs), *adj.* jausmus uždegas; dvasiā užimas; (ap)svaiginas.  
**Rare** (rēr), *adj.* retas; retai užeinamas; nepaprastas; begalo puikus; || retas; skystas; || apizalis; ne visai išvirintas, iškeptas. || —ly, *adv.* retai; || puikiai. || —ness, *s.* = RARITY.  
**Rarefaction** (rār-i-fāk'šion), *s.* praretinimas; praskiedimas; suskystėjimas; praretėjimas.  
**Rarefy** (rār'i-fai), *v.a.* praretinti; praskiesti; skystesniu padaryti. || *v.n.* praretėti; suskystėti; prasiskiesti.  
**Rareripe** (rēr'raip), *adj.* anksti nunokštas ar nunokęs; ankstyvas.  
**Rarity** (rār'i-ti), *s.* retumas; skystumas; || retai užeinama (randama, patinkama) tokelė; retmena; brangmena.  
**Rascal** (rās'kel), *s.* šelmis; trivirvė; ne-naudėlis; rakalis. || —, *adj.* niekinas; žemas; niekam nevertas.  
**Rascality** (rās-kāl'i-ti), *s.* šelmystė.  
**Rascallion** (rās-kāl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; ne-naudėlis.  
**Rascally** (rās'kel-li), *adj.* šelmiškas; suktas.  
**Rase** (rēz), *v.a.* ištrinti; sunaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.  
**Rash** (rāš), *s. med.* išbėrimas; pučkas.  
**Rash** (rāš), *adj.* pėgreitas; perstaigus; neatsargus; neapsimąstas; neapmąstytas; beprotiškas. || —ly, *adv.* staigiai; be apmąstymo; galvatrukčiais. || —ness, *s.* perdidelis staigumas; neatsargumas; neapsimąstymas; neapmąstytas žingsnis.

**Rasher** (rāš'ōr), *s.* plonas lašinių rėžys.  
**Rasp** (rāsp), *v.a.* pielyti (*rašpėliu*); *fig.* šiurkščiai, nemandagiai apseiti (*sukuo*). || —, *s.* rašpėlis.  
**Raspberry** (rāz'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* avietė.  
**Rasure** (rē'zjur), *s.* grandymas; trynimas; ištrynimas.  
**Rat** (rāt), *s.* žiurkė; *fig.* renegatas; darbininkas, dirbas už mažesnę algą negu darbo unijos užgirta. || —, *v.n.* žiurkiauti.  
**Ratable** (rēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* apiprekiuojamas; privalas mokėti mokesčius.  
**Ratafia** (rāt-ā-fy'ā), *s.* vyšnių degtinė.  
**Ratch, Ratchet** (rāč, -'ēt), *s.* spragė. || —wheel, *s.* spragiuojamas tekiny.  
**Rate** (rēt), *s.* rata; porcija; saikas; laipsnis; prekė; mokestis; — of food, valgio porcija; — of interest, nušimčių dydis; — of speed, greitumo laipsnis; greitumas. *At any* —, už kokią nebuk prekę; kad ir kasžin kas būtų. *At this* —, todėl; tokiu budu. *At the* — of, po. *Town* —s, miesto mokesčiai.  
**Rate** (rēt), *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; apmokesčiuoti; || kolyti. || *v.n.* buti prirokuotu, priskirtu prie ko; rokuoti.  
**Rater** (rēt'ōr), *s.* prekiuotojas; apiprekiuotojas; || kolytojas.  
**Rather** (rādh'ōr), *adv.* greičiau; noriau; geriau; labiau; vėlyk; || teisingiau; geriau sakant; || ganėtina; pusėtina.  
**Ratification** (rāt-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* užtvirtinimas; užgyrimas.  
**Ratifier** (rāt'i-fai-ōr), *s.* užgyrėjas; užtvirtintojas.  
**Ratify** (rāt'i-fai), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti.  
**Ratio** (rē'šio *ir* rē'šo), *s.* prielyga; proporcija.  
**Ratiocinate** (rā-ši-ōs'i-nēt), *v.n.* svarstyti; galvoti; išvedžioti.  
**Ratiocination** (rā-ši-ōs-i-nē'šion), *s.* išvedžiojimas; išvedimas.  
**Ration** (rē'šion), *s.* porcija.  
**Rational** (rā''šion-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas; išmintingas; racijonališkas. || —ly, *adv.* racijonališkai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* racijonališkumas.



**Rationale** (rā-šiōn-ē'li), *s.* išaiškinimas principų; principai.

**Rationalism** (rā''šiōn-el-iz'm), *s. theol. & philos.* racijonalizmas.

**Rationalistic, Rationalistical** (rā-šiōn-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* racijonalistiškas.

**Rationality** (rā-šiōn-āl'i-ti), *s.* racijonalizmas; protingumas.

**Ratlines, Ratlins** (rāt'linz), *s. pl. mar.* virvinės pakopos.

**Ratsbane** (rāts'bēn), *s.* žiurkžolės.

**Rattan** (rāt-tān'), *s.* indiškoji lendrė.

**Ratteen** (rāt-tyn'), *s.* ratina (*storas vilnonis audimas*).

**Ratten** (rāt't'n), *v.a.* sugadinti (*arba pavogti*) darbo įrankius.

**Rattle** (rāt't'l), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti. || *v.a.* barškinti; tarškinti; baladoti.

|| —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; baladonė; || barškalas.

**Rattlesnake** (rāt't'l-snēk), *s.* barškanchioji angis.

**Rattoon** (rāt-tūn'), *s.* cukrinės lendrės atžala.

**Raucity** (rō'si-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas (*balso*); užkimimas; kimumas.

**Raucous** (rō'kōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; užkimęs; kimus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; kimiai.

**Ravage** (rāv'ēdz), *s.* draskymas; naikinimas; pustiėjimas. || —, *v.a.* draskyti; naikinti; pustyti.

**Ravager** (rāv'ēdz-ōr), *s.* naikintojas; draskytojas; plėšikas.

**Rave** (rēv), *v.n.* klajoti; svajoti; svaigti; duktii.

**Ravel** (rāv'v'l), *v.a.* (at)narplioti; (at)raizgyti; || painioti; su-, įpainioti.

|| *v.n.* išsispainioti; atsinarplioti; išsiraizgyti; atplušyti.

**Raveler** (rāv'v'l-ōr), *s.* narpliotojas; raizgytojas; painiotojas.

**Ravelin** (rāv'lin), *s. fort.* ravelinas.

**Raven** (rē'v'n), *s.* juodvarnis. || —, *adj.* juodvarnio dažo; žvilgančiai juodas.

**Raven** (rāv'n), *s.* išplėša; godumas draskyti, plėšti. || —, *v.a.* pagriebti; išplėšti; draskyti; ryti.

**Ravener** (rāv'n-ōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Ravening** (rāv'n-ing), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo, rijimo; rajumas. || —, *adj.* draskęs; rajus.

**Ravenous** (rāv'n-ōs), *adj.* godus; ra-

jus; nepasotinamas; alkanas. || —ly, *adv.* godžiai. || —ness, *s.* godumas; rajumas.

**Raver** (rēv'ōr), *s.* klajotojas; svajotojas.

**Ravin, Ravine** (rāv'n), *s.* išplėša.

**Ravine** (rā-vyn'), *s.* dauba; griovis; gilus revas.

**Ravish** (rāv'iš), *v.a.* (iš)plėšti; (pa)grobti; (pa)vogti; nugabenti; || žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); || pripildyti dideliu džiaugsmu; apžavėti.

**Ravisher** (rāv'iš-ōr), *s.* plėšikas; || žagintojas; sužagėjas; || tas, kurs ką džiaugsmu pripildo, kurs kėno širdis patraukia, apžavia; apžavėtojas.

**Ravishment** (rāv'iš-ment), *s.* (iš)plėšimas; pagrobimas; pavogimas; || žaginimas; sužagimas; || didelis džiaugsmas; apžavėjimas.

**Raw** (rō), *adj.* žalias; nišsirpęs; nenuokęs; neišdirbtas; *fig.* neišlavintas; šiurkštus; nešvankus; žiaurus; šaltas; plikas; oda neapdengtas. || —ly, *adv.* žaliai; || šiurkščiai; nešvankiai.

|| —ness, *s.* žaliumas; || žiaurumas; šaltumas; drėgnumas; || nešvankumas.

**Rawboned** (rō'bōnd), *adj.* sudžiuveęs; liesus.

**Rawhide** (rō'haid), *s.* šikšninis bizunas.

**Ray** (rēi), *s.* spindulys; || *icht.* skatas.

|| —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti.

**Rayless** (rēi'lēs), *adj.* nišleidžias spinduliu; be spindėjimo.

**Raze** (rēz), *v.a.* ištrinti; išnaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.

**Razee** (rā-z'y'), *s.* priplautas (*t. y.* iš didelio perdirbtas ant mažesnio) kariškas laivas.

**Razor** (rē'zōr), *s.* skutykliis; britva; || šerno iltis.

**Razure** (rē'zjur), *s.* ištrynimasis; ištrina.

**Razzia** (rā'zi-a), *s.* įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.

**Re-** (ri-, ry-), *priejunga, veiškianti atskartojimą, paantrinimą, grįžimą; išguldoma lietuv. priejunga:* at-, atsi-, arba *prieveiksm.:* atgal, išnaujo, vėl.

**Reabsorb** (ry-āb-sorb'), *v.a.* išnaujo ar atgal sugerti; vėl sugerti.

**Reaccess** (ry-āk-sōs') *s.* paantrintas

- prisiartinimas, priėjimas; sugrįžimas.
- Reach** (ryč'), *v.a.* siekti; pasiekti; paduoti; || užgauti; palytėti. || *v.n.* ranką ištiesti; || siektis; stengtis pasiekti; || testis; nusitęsti; nusidriekti; siekti. || —, *s.* pasiekimas; nuojiega pasiekti; || atokumas; tolis; plotas; apėmis; || pastanga; nuojiega; spēka; || siekimas; tikslas; || nusidriekimas; upės dalis tarp dviejų išsilinkimų. *Beyond* —, nepasiekiamas; *it is beyond my* —, tai man nepasiekiamas; to aš negaliu pasiekti; *it is beyond the — of my power*, tai ne mano pajiejoj. *Within — of cannon shot*, atokume (*ar tolume*) kanuolės šuvis. *To know one's own* —, žinoti savo nuojiegas, savo spēkas. *Men of deep —es*, žmonės su augštais gabumais, su augštais siekimais.
- Reachable** (ryč'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.
- Reachless** (ryč'lės), *adj.* nepasiekiamas; augštas.
- React** (ry-äkt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; antru sykiu perstatyti (*žaismę, etc.*). || *v.n.* priešveikti; priešintis; ant kits-kito veikti; gimdyti reakciją.
- Reaction** (ri-äk'šišön), *s.* priešingas veikimas; veikimas į atbulą pusę; reakcija; *chem.* veikimas ant kits-kito chemiškų sanjūgų.
- Reactionary** (ri-äk'šišön-ē-ri), *adj.* priešingai veikiąs; gimdąs priešingą veikmę. || —, *s.* reakcionierius; pirmėivystės priešininkas.
- Read** (ryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* READ (réd)], skaityti. || *v.n.* skaitymu užsiimti; mokintis; skaitytis.
- Read** (réd), *adj.* apsiskaitęs.
- Reader** (ryd'ör), *s.* skaitytojas; || pradinė skaitymo knyga; lementorius.
- Readily** (réd'i-li), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai; umai; su noru; noriai; lengvai; smagiai; linksmi.
- Readiness** (réd'i-nės), *s.* veikumas; greitumas; ruošumas; gatavumas; lengvumas. *To be in* —, buti pasirengus. — *of wit*, sumanumas; mitrumas.
- Reading** (ryd'ing), *s.* skaitymas; lekcija; išguldinėjimas; apsiskaitymas. || —, *adj.* skaitomas; skaitydamas.
- Readjust** (ry-äd-džöst'), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar vėl*) pataisyti, surengti, sutvarkyti, pritaikyti.
- Readjustment** (ry-äd-džöst'ment), *s.* pataisymas; pertaisymas.
- Readmission** (ry-äd-miš'šišön), *s.* paantrintas (*ar antru sykiu*) prileidimas, priėmimas.
- Readmit** (ry-äd-mit'), *v.a.* išnaujo prileisti, priimti.
- Readmittance** (ry-äd-mit'tens), *s.* = READMISSION.
- Ready** (réd'i), *adj.* gatavas; paruoštas; pilnai pasiruošęs, pasirengęs; greitas; noringas; smagus; buklus; mitrus; lengvas. *All* —, visiškai pasirengęs; visai gatavas; jau. — *money*, gryni pinigai. || —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; gatava. || *Ready-made, adj.* gatavai padarytas; gatavas. *Ready-witted, adj.* greitai susigriebias; rasingas; sumanus. || *The ready, s.* gryni pinigai.
- Reaffirm** (ry-äf-förm'), *v.a.* išnaujo patvirtinti.
- Reagent** (ri-ē'džent), *s. chem.* reagentas.
- Real** (ry'el), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; reališkas; *jur.* nejudinamas; — *estate*; — *property*, nejudinamas turtas.
- Realism** (ry'el-iz'm), *s.* realizmas.
- Realist** (ry'el-ist), *s.* realistas.
- Realistic** (ry-el-is'tik), *adj.* realistiškas.
- Reality** (ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; reališkumas.
- Realizable** (ry'el-ai-zä-b'l), *adj.* įvykdomas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; įgyvendinamas.
- Realization** (ry-el-i-zē'šišön), *s.* įgyvendinimas; įvykinimas; įvykimas; išsipildymas.
- Realize** (ry'el-aiz), *v.a.* įgyvendinti; įvykinti; tikrame pavidale perstatyti; realizuoti; || paversti į nekrutiną turą; paversti į pinigus.
- Really** (ry'el-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.
- Re-ally** (ry'-äl-lai'), *v.a.* išnaujo sujungti, suvienyti.
- Realm** (rēlm), *s.* viešpatystė; karalystė.
- Realness** (ry'el-nės), *s.* = REALITY.
- Realty** (ry'el-ti), *s.* nejudinamas turtas.
- Ream** (rym), *s.* rymas (*20 knygų popieros*). || —, *v.a.* padaryti didesnę; didesnę pragręžti (*skylę*); || ištašyti; ištempti.

**Reamer** (rym'ör), *s.* gražtuvas.  
**Reanimate** (ri-än'i-mēt), *v.a.* atgaivinti.  
**Reannex** (ry-än-něks'), *v.a.* išnauju prijungti, prikergti; vėl suvienyti.  
**Reap** (ryp), *v.a.* piauiti (*javus*); rinkti.  
**Reaper** (ryp'ör), *s.* piovėjas; || mašina javams piauiti.  
**Reappear** (ry-äp-pyr'), *v.n.* vėl pasirodyti, apsireikšti.  
**Reappearance** (ry-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas išnauju, antru sykiu.  
**Reapplication** (ry-äp-pli-kė'siön), *s.* pridėjimas, pritaikymas išnauju; pana trintas atsišaukimas *prie ko*.  
**Reapply** (ry-äp-plai'), *v.a.* išnauju pritaikyti. || *v.n.* išnauju kreiptis, atsišaukti.  
**Reappoint** (ry-äp-point'), *v.a.* vėl paskirti; vėl išrinkti.  
**Reappointment** (ry-äp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas, išrinkimas antru sykiu.  
**Rear** (ryr), *s.* užpakalis. || —, *adj.* užpakalinis. || — *admiral*, *s.* kontradmiralas. — *guard*, *s.* užpakalinė kariaunos dalis; ariergardas.  
**Rear** (ryr), *v.a.* pakelti; || (pa)statyti; (su)tvirti; (į)steigti; || auginti; auklėti. || *v.n.* piestu šokti.  
**Rearmost** (ryr'möst), *adj.* pats užpakalinis; pats paskutinis.  
**Rearward** (ryr'uörd), *s.* užpakalinė kariauna. || — (tyr'uörd), *adv.* į užpakalį.  
**Reason** (ry'z'n), *s.* protas; išmintis; || pamatas; priežastis; || teisybė; tiesa. *By — of*, dėl tos priežasties; todėl kad; kadangi. *In —; In all —*, pagal teisybę; išteisybės; ištikro. || —, *v.n.* protauti; galvoti. || *v.a.* apsvarstinti; apšnekėti; pertikrinti. *To — down*, protu pergaleti; protu viršų paimiti.  
**Reasonable** (ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; teisingas; || nuosaikus; vidutiniškas; neperdidelis. || —*ness*, *s.* protingumas; teisingumas; nuosaikumas. || **Reasonably**, *adv.* protingai; teisingai; nuosaikiai; vidutiniškai.  
**Reasoner** (ry'z'n-ör), *s.* protautojas.  
**Reasoning** (ry'z'n-ing), *s.* protavimas.  
**Reasonless** (ry'z'n-lěs), *adj.* neprotaujantis; neprotingas; be priežastinis.

**Reassemble** (ry-äs-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* išnauju sukviesti, surinkti. || *v.n.* vėl susirinkti; išnauju susieiti.  
**Reassert** (ry-äs-sört'), *v.a.* išnauju (pa)tvirtinti.  
**Reassertion** (ry-äs-sör'siön), *s.* atkartotas (pa)tvirtinimas.  
**Reassure** (ry-äs-sür'), *v.a.* vėl užtvirtinti; || išnauju įpirkti, apsergėti.  
**Rebate** (ri-bēt'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; *fig.* mažinti; silpninti; || nutraukti; atrokuoti; || išpiauti rintį, pozą; išpozyti. || —, *s.* rabatas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; || rintis; pozas.  
**Rebatement** (ri-bēt'ment), *s.* nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; susilpninimas.  
**Rebec** (ry'bėk'), *s.* trystygis smuikas.  
**Rebel** (rėb'ėl), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. || —, *adj.* maištingas. || — (ri-bėl'), *v.n.* pasikelti, sukilti *prieš*; maištą kelti; priešintis.  
**Rebellion** (ri-bėl'jön), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.  
**Rebellious** (ri-bėl'jös), *adj.* maištingas; nenulankus. || —*ly*, *adv.* maištingai. || —*ness*, *s.* maištingumas.  
**Rebound** (ri-baund'), *v.n.* atšokti. || *v.a.* atmušti. || —, *s.* atšokimas; atmušimas.  
**Rebuff** (ri-böf'), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas. || —, *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti.  
**Rebuild** (ri-bild'), *v.a.* išnauju atstatyti; perstatyti.  
**Rebuke** (ri-bjūk'), *v.a.* barti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; išbarti; iškolioti. || —, *s.* pabarimas; išbarimas.  
**Rebus** (ry'bös), *s.* mįslė; minklė.  
**Rebut** (ri-böt'), *v.a.* atmušti; atkarti; *jur.* atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų.  
**Rebuttal** (ri-böt'tel), *s. jur.* sumušinėjimas kaltinamojo davady.  
**Rebutter** (ri-böt'tör), *s. jur.* kaltinamojo atsakinėjimas ant skundėjo užmetinėjimų.  
**Recalcitrant** (ri-käl'si-trent), *adj.* spiriškas atgal; atspiriškas; atstumias.  
**Recalcitrate** (ri-käl'si-trēt), *v.a.* atspirti; atstumti; atmušti.  
**Recalcitration** (ri-käl-si-trē'siön), *s.* atspyrimas; atmušimas; atstumimas.  
**Recall** (ri-köl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; || atminti. || —, *s.* atšaukimas.

- Recant** (ri-kānt'), *v.a.n.* atimti atgal (*duotą žodį, prižadėjimą*); atšaukti; išsižadėti.
- Recantation** (ri-kān-tē'šion), *s.* atšaukimas; išsižadėjimas.
- Recapitulate** (ri-kā-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* trumpai atkartoti; trumpai papasakoti.
- Recapitulation** (ri-kā-pit-ju-lē'šion), *s.* trumpas atkartojimas.
- Recaption** (ri-kāp'šion), *s.* užgrobimas, pagriebimas išnaujo.
- Recapture** (ri-kāp'tjur), *v.a.* išnaujo pagriebti; vėl atimti. || —, *s.* pagriebimas išnaujo; atėmimas.
- Recast** (ri-kāst'), *v.a.* išnaujo mesti; || išnaujo lieti; perlieti; perdirtbti; || išnaujo perrokuoti.
- Recede** (ri-syd'), *v.n.* pasitraukti atgal; atsitraukti; || atsisakyti *nuo ko*; atsižadėti. || *v.a.* vėl užleisti; atiduoti atgal; grąžinti.
- Receipt** (ri-syt'), *s.* priėmimas; įėmimas; įėjimas; įplaukimas (*įždan*); || pakvitavimas; kvita; || receptas. || —, *v.a.* pakvituoti; išduoti kvitą.
- Receivable** (ri-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* priimamas; įimamas.
- Receive** (ri-syv'), *v.a.* priiminėti; priimti; || talpinti.
- Receiver** (ri-syv'ōr), *s.* priėmėjas; *phys.* pneumatiškos pompos varpas.
- Recency** (ry'sen-si), *s.* šviežumas; naujumas; nesenumas.
- Recension** (ri-sēn'šion), *s.* peržiūrėjimas; peržvalga; recenzija.
- Recent** (ry'sent), *adj.* paskutinio laiko; dabartinis; naujausias; šviežias. || —ly, *adv.* nesenei; paskutiniam laikui; šviežiai. || —ness, *s.* = RECENCY.
- Receptacle** (ri-sēp'tā-k'l), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; rezervoaras; įlanda.
- Receptibility** (ri-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* paslankumas ant priėmimo; priimtinumumas.
- Receptible** (ri-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* paslankus priimti; priimtinas; priimamas.
- Reception** (ri-sēp'šion), *s.* priėmimas.
- Receptive** (ri-sēp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; priiomas. || —ness, *s.* = RECEPTIVITY.
- Receptivity** (rēs-ēp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* priimblumas; nuojiega priimti.
- Recess** (ri-sēs'), *s.* pasitraukimas; pra-
- sišalinimas; || nuošali vieta; užkam-pis; prieglauda; apvienėjimas; vienystė; || pertraukimas (*užsiėmimo*); pertrauka: || įdauba; giluma; loma (*sienoj*). || —, *v.a.* padaryti įdaubą, lomą.
- Recession** (ri-sēs'šion), *s.* atsitraukimas; prasišalinimas; || užleidimas; sugražinimas atgal.
- Recharge** (ri-čardž'), *v.a.* atpenč kaltinti; atpenč skusti; || išnaujo užpulti; atnaujinti užpuolimą; || išnaujo užtaisyti (*šaudyklę*).
- Recharter** (ri-čar'tōr), *s.* atnaujinimas chartijos; atnaujinta chartija. || —, *v.a.* atnaujinti chartiją.
- Recipe** (rēs'i-py), *s.* receptas.
- Recipience, Recipency** (ri-sip'i-ens, —ensi), *s.* priėmimas; priimblumas.
- Recipient** (ri-sip'i-ent), *adj.* priiomas. || —, *s.* priėmėjas.
- Reciprocal** (ri-sip'ro-kel), *adj.* kainas; abipusinis; abipusiškas; abišalinis; *gram.* grįžtamas. || —ly, *adv.* kainai; abipusiškai; kits-kitą. || —ness, *s.* = RECIPROCALITY.
- Reciprocality** (ri-sip-ro-kāl'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.
- Reciprocate** (ri-sip'ro-kēt), *v.n.* pramainu krutėti, veikti; pasivaduojuant veikti. || *v.a.* kainai atiduoti; tuo patim mokėti atgal.
- Reciprocation** (ri-sip-ro-kē'šion), *s.* pramainus judėjimas; || kainas atidavimas; apsimainymas.
- Reciprocity** (rēs-i-prōs'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.
- Recision** (ri-si''žion), *s.* nupiovimas.
- Recital** (ri-sait'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas (*sretimų žodžių, etc.*); pranešimas; atskaita: *mus.* vienos ypatos atliekamas dainavimas, griežimas.
- Recitation** (rēs-i-tē'šion), *s.* atkartojimas ar pasakojimas iš galvos; pasakojimas; viešas skaitymas; pranešimas.
- Recitative** (rēs-i-tā-tyv'), *s.* *mus.* recitativa.
- Recite** (ri-sait'), *v.a.n.* pasakoti; iš galvos sakyti, pasakoti; atkartoti; pranešimą laikyti.
- Reciter** (ri-sait'ōr), *s.* pasakotojas; pranešėjas.

**Reck** (rĕk), *v. a. n.* rupintis *apie ką*; boti; paisĕti.

**Reckless** (rĕk' lĕs), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; nieko nebojās, nepaisāšs. || —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; neat-sargiai; nieko nepaisĕdamas. || —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; neatsargumas; visiškas ant nieko nepaisĕjimas.

**Reckon** (rĕk' 'n), *v. a. n.* rokuoti; skai-tyti. *To — for*, atsakyti *už ką*; už-mokĕti *kuo už ką*. *To — on*, upon, pasitikĕti, atsidĕti *ant ko*. *To — with*, suvesti rokundā *su kuo*; atsi-rokuoti *su kuo*.

**Reckoner** (rĕk' 'n-ōr), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Reckoning** (rĕk' 'n-ing), *s.* rokavimas; išrokavimas; apskaitymas; rokunda.

**Reclaim** (ry-klĕm'), *v. a.* atgal reika-lauti; atgal šaukti; stabdyti; steng-tis sulaikyti; || pataisyti; padaryti geresniu; pagerinti; || prijaukinti. || *v. n.* priešintis; prieštarauti.

**Reclaimable** (ri-klĕm' 'ā-b'l), *adj.* gali-mas atgal pareikalauti, atšaukti; pataisomas; pagerinamas; prijauki-namas.

**Reclaimant** (ri-klĕm' ent), *s.* priešinin-kas; prieštarautojas.

**Reclaimer** (ri-klĕm' ōr), *s.* reikalautojas atgal; stabdytojas; prijaukintojas; pagerintojas; || priešininkas; prieš-tarautojas.

**Reclaimless** (ri-klĕm' lĕs), *adj.* nepatai-somas.

**Reclamation** (rĕk-lā-mĕ' šioŋ), *s.* reika-lavimas atgal; || prietaravimas; || pataisymas.

**Recline** (rĕk' li-nĕt), *adj.* palinkĕs.

**Reclination** (rĕk-li-nĕ' šioŋ), *s.* palinki-mas; atsilošimas; atlašumas.

**Recline** (ri-klain'), *v. a.* palenkti; at-remti; atlošti. || *v. n.* palinkti; atsi-remti; atsilošti.

**Reclined** (ri-klaind'), *adj.* palinkĕs; at-silošĕs.

**Recluse** (ri-kljūs'), *adj.* uždarytas; už-sidarĕs; nuošalyj gyvenās, besilai-kāš; nuošalus; apvienĕjĕs; pustelninkiškas. || —, *s.* uždardĕlis; vien-sĕdis; pustelninkas. || —ly, *adv.* nuo-šaliai; kaip pustelninkas. || —ness, *s.* = RECLUSION.

**Reclusion** (ri-kljū' žioŋ), *s.* uždarymas

nuo svieto; viensĕdystĕ; apvienĕji-mas; nučalumas.

**Reclusive** (ri-kljū' siv), *adj.* nuošalus; apvienĕjĕs; pustelninkiškas.

**Recognition** (rĕk-ōg-ni' 'šioŋ), *s.* pažini-mas; pripažinimas.

**Recognizable** (rĕk' ōg-nai-zā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pripažįstamas.

**Recognizance** (ri-kōg' ni-zens), *s.* pažini-mas; pripažinimas; || ženklas; sym-bolas; || teismo uždĕta *ant ko* priderystĕ; raštiškas teismo įsakymas; || prisiegdintųjų nusprendimas.

**Recognize** (rĕk' ōg-nai-z), *v. a.* pažinti; pripažinti.

**Recognizer** (rĕk' ōg-nai-zōr), *s.* pažinto-jas; pripažintojas.

**Recoil** (ri-koil'), *v. n.* atšokti; atgal at-pulti, atkristi; atgal sugrįžti; atsi-traukti; || atgal mušti, trenkti (*sak. apie šaudyklę, etc.*). || —, *s.* atšoki-mas; atpuolimas; trenkimas atgal (*šaudyklės, etc.*).

**Re-collect** (ry-kōl-lĕkt'), *v. a.* išnaujo rinkti; vĕl surankioti, surinkti.

**Recollect** (rĕk-ōl-lĕkt'), *v. a.* atminti. *To — one's self*, atsiminti; susival-dyti; nurimti; atgauti protā; atsi-griebti.

**Recollection** (rĕk-ōl-lĕk' šioŋ), *s.* atmi-nimas; atmintis.

**Recommence** (ry-kōm-mĕns'), *v. a.* iš-naujo pradĕti.

**Recommencement** (ry-kōm-mĕns' ment), *s.* pradĕjimas išnaujo; vĕl prasidĕji-mas.

**Recommend** (rĕk-ōm-mĕnd'), *v. a.* re-komenduoti; teikti *kam ką*; patarti; prisiulyti; piršti.

**Recommendation** (rĕk-ōm-mĕn-dĕ' šioŋ), *s.* rekomenkavimas; rekomendaci-ja; piršimas.

**Recommendatory** (rĕk-ōm-mĕnd' 'ā-(o-ri), *adj.* rekomenduojamas.

**Recommender** (rĕk-ōm-mĕnd' ōr), *s.* re-komenduotojas; piršĕjas.

**Recommission** (ry-kōm-mi' šioŋ), *v. a.* išnaujo paskirti (*tarnyston*).

**Recommit** (ry-kōm-mit'), *v. a.* atgal ati-duoti, sugrāžinti; ĩteikti atgal komi-sijai.

**Recommitment, Recommittal** (ry-kōm-mit' ment, -tel), *s.* atdavimas, ĩtei-kimas atgal komisijai, komitetui.

**Recompense** (rĕk'ŏm-pĕns), *v. a.* atiteisti; atlyginti. || —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Recompose** (ry-kŏm-pŏz'), *v. a.* išnaujo sudĕstyti, sudĕti, sustatyti, sudaryti; || nuraminti; nutildyti.

**Reconcilable** (rĕk'ŏn-sai-lā-b'l), *adj.* sutalkomas; suderinamas; numaldomas.

**Reconcile** (rĕk'ŏn-sail), *v. a.* sutaikyti; suderinti; numaldyti.

**Reconcilement** (rĕk'ŏn-sail-ment), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; numaldymas.

**Reconciler** (rĕk'ŏn-sai-lŏr), *s.* sutaikytojas; suderintojas; numaldytojas.

**Reconciliation** (rĕk'ŏn-sil-i-ĕ'šišŏn), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; sandara.

**Reconciliatory** (rĕk'ŏn-sil'i-ā-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikąs; suderinąs; suderinamas.

**Recondite** (rĕk'ŏn-dait ir ri-kŏn'dit), *adj.* neprieinamas žmogaus supratimui; paslĕptas; nesuprantamas; tamsus; gilus.

**Reconnaissance, Reconnaissance** (ri-kŏn'nis-sans), *s.* išjĕškojimas; ištyrinĕjimas; apšnipinĕjimas; apžvalgymas.

**Reconnoiter, Reconnoitre** (rĕk'ŏn-noi'tŏr), *v. a.* apšnipinĕti; iššnipinĕti; ištyrinĕti; apžvalgyti.

**Reconquer** (ry-kŏn'kŏr), *v. a.* išnaujo (*ar vĕl*) užkariauti.

**Reconsider** (ry-kŏn-sid'ŏr), *v. a.* išnaujo apsvarstyti, apmąstyti; išnaujo peržiurĕti.

**Reconsideration** (ry-kŏn-sid-ŏr-ĕ'šišŏn), *s.* apsvarstymas (apmąstymas, peržiurĕjimas) išnaujo.

**Reconstruct** (ry-kŏn-strŏkt'), *v. a.* perdirbti.

**Reconstruction** (ry-kŏn-strŏk'šišŏn), *s.* pertaisymas; perdirbimas.

**Reconvene** (ry-kŏn-vyn'), *v. a.* išnaujo sušaukti į susirinkimą. || *v. n.* išnaujo susirinkti.

**Reconvert** (ry-kŏn-vŏrt'), *v. a.* išnaujo paversti į *ką*.

**Reconvey** (ry-kŏn-vĕi'), *v. a.* atgal nugabenti; atgal grąžinti; atgal perduoti, užleisti *kam ką*.

**Reconveyance** (ry-kŏn-vĕi'ens), *s.* grąžinimas atgal į *kĕno rankas*; atidavimas atgal.

**Record** (ri-kord'), *v. a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; įtraukti kŏnigon; rekorduoti; registruoti.

**Record** (rĕk'ŏrd), *s.* užrašas; protokolas; pranešimas; || aktai; dokumentas; memorialas; metrašĕiai; archivas; || liudijimas; žinia. *To break (ar beat) the —*, viršyti; pereiti.

**Recorder** (ri-kord'ŏr), *s.* archivarius; || registruotojas; registratorius.

**Recount** (ri-kaunt'), *v. a.* išnaujo rokuoti; perrokuoti; || pasakoti; išpasakoti. || —, *s.* rokavimas išnaujo; perrokavimas.

**Recoup, Recoupe** (ri-kŏp'), *v. a.* palaikyti (*ar nutraukti*) dalį; užlaikyti dalį nuo pragaištĕs; || atlyginti sau; atlyginimą gauti.

**Recourse** (ri-kŏrs'), *s.* kreipimasi *prie ko*; jĕškojimas *kĕno* globos; priegloba; prieglauda; *fig.* viltis. *He died in a time of great — unto him*, jis mirĕ laike, kada ant jo didžiausios viltys buvo padĕtos. *To have — unto one's protection*, maldauti *kĕno* globos.

**Recover** (ri-kŏv'ŏr), *v. a.* atgal atgauti; atjĕškoti; sugrąžinti; atvaduoti; išgelbĕti; atgaivinti. *To — one's self*, atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasitaisyti. *To — lost time*, atpildyti sugaištą laiką. || *v. n.* atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasveikti.

**Recoverable** (ri-kŏv'ŏr-ā-b'l), *adj.* atgaunamas; atjĕskomas; sugrąžinamas; atgaivinamas.

**Recovery** (ri-kŏv'ŏr-i), *s.* atgavimas; atjĕškojimas; sugrąžinimas; išgydymas; atgaivinimas; atsigavimas; atsigaivinimas; pasveikimas; pagijimas.

**Recreancy** (rĕk'ri-en-si), *s.* bailumas; menkaširdystĕ.

**Recreant** (rĕk'ri-ent), *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos širdies; nelemtas; ništikimas; neteiskus. || —, *s.* nelemtas bailys; menkadušis; niekšas; nenau-dĕlis.

**Re-create** (ry-kri-ĕt'), *v. a.* išnaujo (su)tverti.

**Recreate** (rĕk'ri-ĕt), *v. a.* gaivinti; žadinti; linksminti. || *v. n.* linksmintis; silsĕtis.

**Recreation** (rĕk-ri-ĕ'šion), *s.* atgaivini-  
mas; nubovijimas; nusibovijimas;  
laiko praleidimas; pasilinksmini-  
mas; pasilsis.

**Recreative** (rĕk'ri-ĕ-tiv), *adj.* gaivinas;  
palinksminas.

**Recrement** (rĕk'ri-ment), *s.* skretenos;  
nuovalos; atmatos.

**Recriminate** (ri-krim'i-nĕt), *v.a.* atpenč  
apkaltinti, apskusti.

**Recrimination** (ri-krim-i-nĕ'sion), *s.* at-  
penč apkaltinimas; apskundimas  
įneštas priešingos pusės.

**Recriminative, Recriminatory** (ri-krim'i-  
nĕ-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgal kaltina-  
mas; atpenč skundžiamas.

**Recriminator** (ri-krim'i-nĕ-tor), *s.* tas,  
kurs savo skundėją atpenč skun-  
džia.

**Recruit** (ri-krūt'), *v.a.* pastiprinti; su-  
drutinti; atgaivinti; || papildyti ka-  
riauną rekrutais; rinkti rekrutus. ||  
*v.n.* atsigauti; sustiprėti; sudrutėti.  
|| —, *s.* sudrutinimas; || rekrutas.

**Recruitment** (ri-krūt'ment), *s.* rekrutu  
rinkimas, verbavimas.

**Rectangle** (rĕk'tĕn-g'l), *s. geom.* tiesia-  
kertis.

**Rectangular** (rĕk'tĕn'gju-lor), *adj.* tie-  
siakertis.

**Rectification** (rĕk-ti-fi-kĕ'sion), *s.* patai-  
symas; || *geom.* ištiesimas kreivos li-  
nijos.

**Rectifier** (rĕk'ti-fai-or), *s.* pataisytojas,

**Rectify** (rĕk'ti-fai), *v.a.* pataisyti; ||  
*chem.* valyti.

**Rectilineal, Rectilinear** (rĕk-ti-lin'i-el,  
-or), *adj.* tiesialinijinis; tiesus.

**Rectitude** (rĕk'ti-tjūd), *s.* teisingumas;  
teisumas.

**Rector** (rĕk'tor), *s.* klebonas; rektorius.

**Rectorate** (rĕk'tor-ĕt), *s.* rektorystė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectorial** (rĕk-tor'ri-el), *adj.* rektorinis.

**Rectorship** (rĕk'tor-šip), *s.* rektorystė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectory** (rĕk'tor-i), *s.* parapija; || kle-  
bonija.

**Rectum** (rĕk'tom), *s. anat.* šikinžarnė;  
mėšlinė.

**Recumbence, Recumbency** (ri-kom'bens,  
-ben-si), *s.* gulščias padėjimas; sil-  
sėjimas.

**Recumbent** (ri-kom'bent), *adj.* prigulęs;  
gulščias; rymas; besisilsias. || —ly,  
*adv.* gulščiai; gulščiam padėjime.

**Recuperate** (ri-kjū'pör-ĕt), *v.a.n.* at-  
gauti sveikatą; atsigauti; atsigrieb-  
ti; pasveikti.

**Recuperation** (ri-kjū'pör-ĕ'sion), *s.* atsi-  
gavimas; atsigriebimas; pasveiki-  
mas.

**Recuperative, Recuperatory** (ri-kjū'pör-  
ĕ-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgaivinamas; gra-  
žinas (*sveikatą*).

**Recur** (ri-kör'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; at-  
eiti (*į galvą*); atsikartoti; || kreiptis  
*prie ko*.

**Recurrence, Recurrency** (ri-kör'rens,  
-ren-si), *s.* sugrįžimas; atsikartoji-  
mas; atsinaujinimas; || griebimasi  
*ko*; panaudojimas. *To have — to*  
*force*, panaudoti spėką; griebtis prie-  
vartos.

**Recurrent** (ri-kör'rent), *adj.* grįžtas; at-  
sikartojas; atsinaujinas.

**Recurvate** (ri-kör'vet), *v.a.* užlinkti; už-  
riesti. || —, *adj.* užriestas; riestas.

**Recurvation** (ry-kör've'sion), *s.* užrieti-  
mas.

**Recurve** (ri-körv'), *v.a.* užriesti.

**Recurvity** (ri-kör'vi-ti), *s.* užrietimas.

**Recurvovous** (ri-kör'vös), *adj.* riestas; už-  
riestas.

**Recusancy** (ri-kjū'zen-si), *s.* priešginy-  
stė; nepripažinimas karaliaus virši-  
ninkystės tikėjimo dalykuose.

**Recusant** (ri-kjū'zent), *adj.* priešginin-  
gas; nepalankus; atkakliai priešin-  
gas; (*Angl. istor.*) nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose. || —, *s.* priešgina; (*Angl. istor.*)  
nonkonformistas, nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose; atkaklus katalikas; popiež-  
ninkas.

**Red** (rĕd), *adj.* raudonas. || —, *s.* rau-  
donas dažas. || *Red-gum, s. (med.)*  
raudoni išbėrimai (*pus kudikius*).  
*Red-hot, adj.* raudonai įkaitintas;  
karštas. *Red-tape, adj.* biauriai for-  
mališkas. *Red-tapism, s.* paikas for-  
malizmas.

**Redan** (ri-dĕn'), *s. fort.* redantas.

**Redbreast** (rĕd'brĕst), *s. orn.* dagilis.

**Redden** (rĕd'd'n), *v.a.* raudinti; daryti

- raudonu; nudažyti raudonai. || *v.n.* rausti; raudonuoti.
- Reddish** (rėd'diš), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas. || —*ness*, *s.* rausvumas; rusvumas.
- Reddition** (rėd-di''šion), *s.* sugražinimas; atidavimas atgal.
- Redeem** (ri-dym'), *v.a.* atpirkti; išpirkti; atvaduoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; || išpildyti (*duotą žodį, prižadėjimą*).
- Redeemable** (ri-dym'ä-b'l), *adj.* iš-, atperkamas; at-, išvaduojamas.
- Redeemer** (ri-dym'ör), *s.* atpirkėjas; išvaduotojas; išgelbėtojas.
- Redemption** (ri-dėmp'šion), *s.* atpirkimas; išpirkimas; at-, išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.
- Redemptor** (ri-dėmp'šion-ör), *s.* išsi-pirkėlis.
- Redemptive** (ri-dėmp'tiv), *adj.* atvaduojamas; išperkamas; išganingas.
- Redemptory** (ri-dėmp'to-ri), *adj.* atvaduojamas; atperkamas; išperkamas.
- Redfinch** (rėd'finč), *s. orn.* čeklelė.
- Redintegrate** (ri-din'ti-grėt), *adj.* atnaujintas. || —, *v.a.* atnaujinti.
- Redintegration** (ri-din-ti-grė'šion), *s.* atnaujinimas.
- Redivide** (ri-di-void'), *v.a.* išnaujo padalyti.
- Redly** (rėd'li), *adv.* raudonai.
- Redness** (rėd'nėš), *s.* raudonumas.
- Redolence, Redolency** (rėd'o-lens, -lens), *s.* kvepėjimas; saldus kvapas.
- Redolent** (rėd'o-lent), *adj.* kvepiąs; kvapsningas; kvapus.
- Redouble** (ri-dō'b'l), *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti. || *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; dvigubai pasidauginti.
- Redoubt** (ri-daut'), *s. fort.* redutas; supila.
- Redouitable** (ri-daut'ä-b'l), *adj.* baisus; nuožmus; narsus.
- Redound** (ri-daund'), *v.n.* atpulti atgal; atsimušti; atkristi; atšokti; atgal grįžti; || vesti *prie ko*; prisidėti; gelbėti; || gausėti; pervirš rasti.
- Redress** (ri-drės'), *v.a.* pataisyti; atiteisti; palengvinti; sušelpinti; nuraminti; || išnaujo aprėdyti, aprenkti; prirenkti. || —, *s.* pataisymas; palenvinimas; nuraminimas; pašelpa; || palengvintojas; nuramintojas.
- Redresser** (ri-drės'ör), *s.* pagelbėtojas; nuramintojas; užtarėjas.
- Redressive** (ri-drės iv), *adj.* pagelbinas; palengvinas; nuraminas.
- Redskin** (rėd'skin), *s.* raudonožis; raudonveidis (*užvard. Amer. indijonų*).
- Redstart** (rėd'start), *s. orn.* raudonuo-degė.
- Redtop** (rėd'tōp), *s. bot.* smilga.
- Reduce** (ri-djūs'), *v.a.* pamažinti, sumažinti; sutrumpinti; susilpninti; nužeminti; degraduoti; || paversti į *ką*; vesti *prie, į ką*. *To — to dust*, į dulkes paversti (sutrinti, sumalti). *To — to nothing*, į niekus paversti. *To — to order*, tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti. *To — to an extremity*, prie pastaros privesti, privaryti. *To — to distress*, į vargą įstumti. *To — to practice*, išpildyti; || tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; sutaisyti; *chir.* įstatyti (*išsuktą sąnarį*); įverti; || apveikti; apvaldyti. *To — a fort*, tvirtinę įimti; || *chem.* prašalinti oxygeną; deoksiduoti; paversti į metalą.
- Reducer** (ri-djū'sör), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* sumažina, sutrumpina, susilpnina, paverčia, priverčia, užkariauja.
- Reducible** (ri-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas; paverčiamas; užkariaujamas.
- Reduction** (ri-dōk'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; pavertimas; apveikimas; užkariavimas; *chir.* sutvarkymas; įtvėrimas; *arith.* pavertimas; sutrumpinimas (*įvardinių skaitlinių*).
- Reductive** (ri-dōk'tiv), *adj.* galįs paversti, sumažinti, sutrumpinti; sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas.
- Redundance, Redundancy** (ri-dōn'dens, -den-si), *s.* perpilnis.
- Redundant** (ri-dōn'dent), *adj.* perpilnas; pergausus; naudojas daugiau žodžių negu reikia. || —*ly*, *adv.* perpilnai; perplačiai.
- Reduplicate** (ri-djū'pli-kēt), *v.a.* dvilipuoti; padvigubinti. || —, *adj.* padvigubintas; dvilipuotas.
- Reduplication** (ri-djū'pli-kė'šion), *s.* padvigubinimas.
- Reduplicative** (ri-djū'pli-kā-tiv), *adj.* padvigubintas; dvigubas; dvilipuotas.
- Redwing** (rėd'uīng), *s. orn.* strazdas.



**Redwood** (rėd'ũũd), *s. bot.* raudonmedis; sequoja; velingtonija.

**Reecho** (ri-ėk'o), *v.a.* atmušti garsą. || *v.n.* atgarsėti; garsėti; skambėti. || —, *s.* aidos aidas; ataidis; atgarsis.

**Reed** (ryd), *s.* nendrė; švendrė; || vamzdelis; birbinė; || liežuvelis (*muzikos instrumento*); || skietas. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) švendrė. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdinė; vamzdelis.

**Reeden** (ryd'n), *adj.* nendrinis; švendrinis.

**Reedy** (ryd'i), *adj.* nendrėmis ar švendrėmis apžėlęs.

**Reef** (ryf), *s.* povandeninė uola; rėva; rieva; || *mar.* rieva (*buorės*).

**Reefy** (ryf'i), *adj.* rievotas; pilnas povandeninių uolų.

**Reek** (ryk), *s.* rankas; smalkas; garas; garai; dumai. || —, *v.n.* garuoti; rukti; smalkti.

**Reeky** (ryk'i), *adj.* ap-, surukęs; suterštas; || rukštąs; garuojąs.

**Reel** (ryl), *s.* ianktis; vytuvai; vindas. || —, *v.a.* lenkti, vyti (*siulus, etc.*). || *v.n.* svirduliuoti; sviruoti; || suktis; svaigti.

**Reelect** (ry-i-lėkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo išrinkti.

**Reelection** (ry-i-lėk'šišn), *s.* išrinkimas išnaujo, antru syk.

**Reeligible** (ry-ėl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* galįs būti antru sykiu išrinktas.

**Reem** (rym), *v.a.* praskiepti (*laivo šulius*).

**Reembark** (ry-ėm-bark'), *v.a. n.* vėl sodinti, ar sėsti, į laivą.

**Reenact** (ry-ėn-ėkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo užgirti, įstatymu padaryti; atnaujinti įstatymą.

**Reenactment** (ry-ėn-ėkt'ment), *s.* panaanujintas užgyrimas; atnaujinimas įstatymų.

**Reenforce** (ry-ėn-fōrs'), *v.a.* sudrutinti; sustiprinti.

**Reenforcement** (ry-ėn-fōrs'ment), *s.* sudrutinimas; pa-, sustiprinimas; || naujos spėkos.

**Reengage** (ry-ėn-gėdž'), *v.a.n.* [= RE-, vėl, išnaujo, + ENGAGE, žr. ENGAGE], išnaujo pradėti, atnaujinti kovą; stoti vėl į kovą.

**Reengagement** (ry-ėn-gėdž'ment), *s.* atnaujinimas kovos; atnaujinta kova.

**Reënter** (ri-ėn'tōr), *v.a.* vėl (*ar išnaujo*) įeiti, įstoti.

**Reenthroned** (ry-ėn-thrōn'), *v.a.* išnaujo pasodinti ant sosto.

**Reëntrance** (ri-ėn'trens), *s.* įėjimas išnaujo; įėjimas ar įstojimas atgal.

**Reëntrant** (ri-ėn'trent), *adj.* atgal įeinąs.

**Reëntry** (ri-ėn'tri), *s.* = REENTRANCE.

**Reestablish** (ry-ės-tėb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo įtaisyti; išnaujo įsteigti; atitaisyti; atstatyti.

**Reestablishment** (ry-ės-tėb'lišment), *s.* išnaujo įtaisymas, įsteigimas; atkurimas; atstatymas; atitaisymas.

**Reeve** (ryv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. ROVE*], įverti; perverti. || —, *s.* šaltyšius; viršininkas.

**Reexamine** (ry-ėgz-ėm'in), *v.a.* išnaujo peržiūrėti; peregzaminuoti.

**Reexport** (ry-ėks-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal išgabenti. || — (ry-ėks'port), *s.* atgal gabenami tavorai.

**Reflection** (ri-fėk'šišn), *s.* pasilsis; užkandis.

**Refectory** (ri-fėk'to-ri), *s.* pasilsio ar užkandžio kambarys; valgomoji.

**Refer** (ri-fōr'), *v.a.* nurodyti; pristoti; pasiųsti; || perduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; || priskaityti; priskirti. || *v.n.* atsinešti *prie*; remtis; kreiptis *prie*; nurodyti; paminėti.

**Referable** (rėf'ōr-ė-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; atnešamas; priskaitomas.

**Referee** (rėf-ōr-y'), *s.* tarpininkas; sprendėjas.

**Reference** (rėf'ōr-ens), *s.* nurodymas; || santikis; prielyga; atžvalga; atžvilgis. *In — to*, atžvalgoj ant; atsižvelgiant ant; kas palyti; sulig; || tas, kas gali suteikti reikalingas žinias *apie ką*; tas, kas gali duoti *apie ką* paliudijimą; rekomendacija; || *jur.* atidavimas bylos tarpininkų sprendimui.

**Referendum** (rėf-ōr-ėn'dōm), *s.* referendum (*žmonių tiesa visuomenišku balsavimu priinti arba atmesti tiesdarystės sudarytas tiesas*).

**Referrible** (ri-fōr'ri-b'l), *adj.* = REFERABLE.

**Refine** (ri-fain'), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; gryninti; rafiniruoti (*eukry*); išdirb

- ti; išdailinti; išpuikinti; ištobulinti; išgludinti. || *v.n.* išsivalyti; tapti grynu, skaisčiu; išsidirbti; ištobulinti.
- Refined** (ri-faind'), *adj.* tyras; grynas; išdirbtas; ištobulintas; išgludintas; išpuikintas; dailus.
- Refinement** (ri-fain'ment), *s.* valymas; valumas; tyrumas; išdirbimas; ištobulinimas; gludumas; dailumas; puikumas.
- Refinery** (ri-fain'ōr-i), *s.* valinyčia; rafinerija; cukraus dirbtuvė.
- Refit** (ri-ft'), *v.a.* vėl parengti, pritaikyti; pataisyti; išnaujo aprupinti, išrengti. || *v.n.* išnaujo pasirengti, apsirupinti; pataisytu tapti.
- Reflect** (ri-flēkt'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesa, spindulius, etc.*). || *v.n.* atsimušti; atspindėti; || apmąstinėti; mąstyti; buti paskendusiu mintyse; || mesti apšmeižą *ant ko*; užpuldinėti; teršti.
- Reflection** (ri-flēk'šion), *s.* atmušimas; atsimušimas; atspindis; atspindulis; || apmąstinėjimas, gilus užsimąstymas; || papeikimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža.
- Reflective** (ri-flēkt'iv), *adj.* atmušęs; || galįs mąstyti, protauti; protaujās; užsimastęs; || grįžtamas; veikias ant kits-kito.
- Reflector** (ri-flēkt'ōr), *s.* atmušėjas (*sviesos, etc.*); reflektorius.
- Reflex** (ry'flēks), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; atgal veikias; atgal atmuštas. || —, *s.* atspindulis.
- Reflexible** (ri-flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* atmušamas.
- Reflexive** (ri-flēks'iv), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; || atsinešas į praeitį; praeitinis; praeitas; || *gram.* grįžtamas.
- Refuence, Refluency** (rēf'lju-ens, -en-si), *s.* tekėjimas atgal; atlaja.
- Refluent** (rēf'lju-ent), *adj.* atgal tekās; atgal grįžtās.
- Reflux** (ry'flōks), *s.* tekėjimas *ar* grįžimas atgal; atlaja (*jurijū*).
- Reform** (ri-form'), *v.a.* atitaisyti; pataisyti; daryti permainą; reformuoti. || *v.n.* taisyti; pasitaisyti; reformotis. || —, *s.* atitaisymas; pataisymas; reforma.
- Re-form** (ry-form'), *v.a.* išnaujo sutaisyti, sudaryti; pertaisyti.
- Reformation** (rēf ōr-mē'šion), *s.* pataisymas; reformavimas; reformacija.
- Reformative** (ri-form'ā-tiv), *adj.* = REFORMATORY.
- Reformatory** (ri-form'ā-to-ri), *adj.* tar naujas pataisymui; pataisomas; reformatoriškas. || —, *s.* pataisymo namai (*psikaltėliams*).
- Reformer, Reformist** (ri-form'ōr, -ist), *s.* atitaisytojas; reformuotojas; reformatorius.
- Refound** (ry-faund'), *v.a.* išnaujo (nu)lieti; perlieti; || išnaujo, vėl įsteigti.
- Refract** (ri-frākt'), *v.a.* užlaužti; (per)laužti (*spindulius, etc.*).
- Refraction** (ri-frāk'šion), *s.* perlaužimas; persilaužimas (*spindulijū*).
- Refractive** (ri-frākt'iv), *adj.* gimdās persilaužimą; perlaužias.
- Refractor** (ri-frākt'ōr), *s.* perlaužėjas; *opt.* refraktorius.
- Refractorily** (ri-frākt'ō-ri-li), *adv.* stangiai; nepalankiai; priešginingai.
- Refractoriness** (ri-frākt'ō-ri-nēs), *s.* stangumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas.
- Refractory** (ri-frākt'ō-ri), *adj.* stangus; nepalankus; priešginingas. || —, *s.* priešgina; neklaužada.
- Refragable** (rēf'rā-gā-b'l), *adj.* galimas atmesti, užginti; užginčijamas.
- Refrain** (ri-frēn), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti. || *v.n.* susilaikyti; susivaldyti. || —, *s.* priegaida.
- Refrangibility** (ri-frān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebnumas persilaužti (*sakoma apie spindulius*).
- Refrangible** (ri-frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus persilaužti; persilaužias (*sak. apie spindulius*). || —ness, *s.* = REFRANGIBILITY.
- Refresh** (ri-frēš), *v.a.* (at)vėdinti; (at)gaivinti; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; || pataisyti; atnaujinti.
- Refreshment** (ri-frēš'ment), *s.* atgaivinimas; pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; || tas, kuo galima pasistiprinti: užkandis, gėris; pavilgas.
- Refrigerant** (ri-fridž'ōr-ent), *adj.* vėdinās; vėsinaš. || —, *s.* vėsinaš vaistas, vėdintojas.
- Refrigerate** (ri-fridž'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; šaldyti.

**Refrigeration** (ri-fridž'or-ē'šišn), *s.* vėdinimas; atvėdinimas; atšaldymas.

**Refrigerative** (ri-fridž'or-ē-tiv), *adj. & s.* = REFRIGERANT.

**Refrigerator** (ri-fridž'or-ē-tör), *s.* vėdinimo ar šaldymo prietaisas; vėdytuvas; šaldytuvus.

**Refringency** (ri-frin'džen-si), *s.* kunų ypatybė laužyti spindulius; perlaužimo pajiega.

**Reft** (rėft), *pret. & pp.* nuo REAVE. || —, *s.* = RIFT.

**Refuge** (rėf'judž), *s.* prieglauda.

**Refugee** (rėf-ju-džy'), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

**Refulgency, Refulgency** (ri-föl'džens, -džen-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

**Refulgent** (ri-föl'džent), *adj.* blizgus; žibūs; spindūs; skaištus. || —ly, *adv.* su žibėjimu; su spindėjimu; skaiščiai.

**Refund** (ri-fönd'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; (su)gražinti (*pinigus*).

**Refusal** (ri-fjūz'el), *s.* atsakymas; atmetimas; atsisakymas; || tiesa pasirinkti; pasirinkimas; *to have the — of an employment*, turėti tiesą pasirinkti sau darbą, užsiėmimą.

**Refuse** (ri-fjūz'), *v.a.* atsakyti *kam ką*; atmesti; užginti, užginčyti. || *v.n.* atsisakyti.

**Refuse** (rėf'jus), *s.* išmatos; atmatos; sąšlavos; pamazgos; padugnės; sruotos. || —, *adj.* atmetas; nėkam nereikalingas; nėkam netikęs.

**Refuser** (ri-fjūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kam atsako, kurs ką atmeta, nepriima.

**Refusion** (ri-fjū'zišn), *s.* pertirpinimas; perliejimas; || atsigaivinimas; prisikėlimas.

**Refutable** (ri-fjūt'ü-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas; užginčijamas.

**Refusal** (ri-fjūt'el), *s.* = REFUTATION.

**Refutation** (rėf-ju-tė'šišn), *s.* parodymas neteisingumo; sumušinėjimas; sumušimas; užginčijimas.

**Refute** (ri-fjūt'), *v.a.* parodyti neteisingumą; sumušinėti; sumušti; užginčyti.

**Refuter** (ri-fjūt'ör), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas; užginčytojas.

**Regain** (ri-gėn'), *v.a.* atgal įgyti; atgauti.

**Regal** (ry'gel), *adj.* karališkas. || —ly, *adv.* karališkai.

**Regale** (ri-gėl'), *v.a.* vaišinti; *fig.* džiuginti; glamonėti. || *v.n.* kelti puotą; lėbauti. || —, *s.* vaišės; puota.

**Regalement** (ri-gėl'ment), *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės.

**Regalia** (ri-gė'li-ä), *s. pl.* regalijos; ženkilai karališkos garbės; karališkos tiesos ir privolės.

**Regality** (ri-gäl'i-ti), *s.* karališka garbė; karalystė.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *v.a.* žvelgti; žiurėti; boti; paisėti; atkreipti atidą; || gerbti; godoti; || laikyti; rokuoti; *to — it as a duty*, rokuoti (ar laikyti) už pareigą; *to — as an enemy*, laikyti už nevidoną; || užlaikyti (*šventę, gavėniją, etc.*); || apseiti *su kuo*; traktuoti; *to — one with favor*, maloniai su kuo apseiti; || lytėti; paliesti; turėti atsinešimą; *it does not — the question*, tas neatsineša prie klausimo; tas nepaliečia klausimo; *as — s this*, kas atseina šito; kaslink šito.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *s.* žvilgis; atida; atžvilgis; godojimas; godonė; pagarba; pagodonė. *In — to*, iš atžvilgio ant; kaslink; sulig.

**Regardful** (ri-gard'ful), *adj.* atidus; rūpestingas; imūs į atidą. || —ly, *adv.* su atida.

**Regardless** (ri-gard'lės), *adj.* neatidus; nebojūs; nepaisūs. || —ly, *adv.* nebojant; be paisėjimo. || —ness, *s.* neatidumas; nepaisėjimas; nebojimas.

**Regatta** (ri-gät'tä), *s.* laivų lenktynės.

**Regency** (ry'džėn-si), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regeneracy** (ri-džėn'ör-ä-si), *s.* atgimdymas; atnaujinimas; atgimimas.

**Regenerate** (ri-džėn'ör-ēt), *adj.* atgimdytas; atnaujintas; atgaivintas; atgimęs. || —, *v.a.* atgimdyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti. || —ness, *s.* = REGENERACY.

**Regeneration** (ri-džėn'ör-ē'šišn), *s.* atgimdymas; atgimimas; atsinaujinimas; ataugimas.

**Regenerative** (ri-džėn'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* atgimdomas; atgaivinamas.

**Regenerator** (ri-džėn'ör-ē-tör), *s.* atgimdytojas; atgaivintojas; atnaujintojas.

**Regent** (ry'džent), *adj.* viešpataujas; valdąs. || —, *s.* valdytojas; regentas.

**Regentship** (ry'džent šip), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regernate** (ri-džor'mi-nēt), *v.n.* išnaujo želti, dygti; išnaujo diegus leisti.

**Regicide** (rėdž'i-said), *s.* užmušėjas karaliaus; || užmušimas karaliaus.

**Regime** (rė-žym'), *s.* valdžia.

**Regimen** (rėdž'i-měn), *s.* valdymo budas; administracija; || *med.* užsilaiikymo budas; užlaikymas diėtos; || *gram.* valdymas; valdomas žodis.

**Regiment** (rėdž'i-ment), *s. mil.* regimentas. || —, *v.a.* sudaryti ar paskaidyti į regimentus.

**Regimental** (rėdž-i-měn'tel), *adj.* regimentinis.

**Regimentals** (rėdž-i-měn'telz), *s. pl.* regimento uniforma; kariški rubai.

**Region** (ry'džön), *s.* šalis; kraštas; apygarda; skraitas.

**Register** (rėdž'is-tör), *s.* registras; surašas; || užrašytojas; registraras. || —, *v.a.* užrašyti į surašą; įrašyti; registruoti.

**Registrar** (rėdž'is-trar), *s.* užrašytojas; registraras.

**Registration** (rėdž-is-trėš'šion), *s.* užrašymas; įtraukimas į surašą; įrašymas.

**Registry** (rėdž'is-tri), *s.* užrašymas; įrašymas; registravimas; užrašų knyga; užrašai; vieta, kur kas užrašoma.

**Reglement** (rė-g'1-ment), *s.* = REGULATION.

**Reglet** (rėg'lėt), *s. arch.* lankelis (*stulpo*); || *typ.* šulukas; šulelis.

**Regnant** (rėg'nent), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs.

**Regorge** (ri-gordž'), *v.a.* atryti; išvemtii; || išnaujo praryti.

**Regrate** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* nutarkuoti; nugrandyti; || supirkti dideliam skaitliuie (*produktus, etc.*), idant paskui parduoti brangiau.

**Regress** (ri-grės'), *v.n.* atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. || — (ry'grės), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas; atgaleivystė.

**Regression** (ri-grėš'šion), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas.

**Regressive** (ri-grės'iv), *adj.* grįžtas; grįžtamas.

**Regret** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* apgailauti; gailėti; gailėtis. || —, *s.* apgailavimas; pasigailėjimas; pagaila; gailėstis.

**Regretful** (ri-grėt'ful), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; gailėstingas; apgailėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* su pasigailėjimu; su gailėščiu; apgailėtinai.

**Regrettable** (ri-grėt'tā-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas.

**Regular** (rėg'ju-lör), *adj.* taisyklingas; tikras; tvarkus; reguliariškas. || —, *s.* zokoninkas; || kareivis stovinčioje kariaunoy; *pl.* —s, reguliariškos kariaunos. || —ly, *adv.* reguliariškai. || —ness, *s.* = REGULARITY.

**Regularity** (rėg-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* taisyklingumas; reguliariškumas.

**Regulate** (rėg'ju-lėt), *v.a.* reguliuoti; tvarkoj (pa)laikyti; tvarkyti.

**Regulation** (rėg-ju-lė'šion), *s.* reguliavimas; palaikymas tvarkoje; tvarkymas; tvarka; taisykla; padavadijimas.

**Regulator** (rėg'ju-lė-tör), *s.* reguliuotojas; reguliatorius.

**Regurgitate** (ri-gör'dzi-tėt), *v.a.* atgal išblokti, išvemtii. || *v.n.* atgal išsi-veržti; tapti atgal išvemtii.

**Regurgitation** (ri-gör-dzi-tė'šion), *s.* išvėmimas; išsiveržimas.

**Rehabilitate** (ry-hä-bil'i-tėt), *v.a.* sugražinti kam pirmykščias tiesas, pirmykštį urėdą.

**Rehabilitation** (ry-hä-bil-i-tė'šion), *s.* sugražinimas pirmykščių tiesų, pirmykščio valdzios, pirmykščio urėdo.

**Rehear** (ri-hyr'), *v.a.* išnaujo klausyti (*bylq*); išnaujo perkratinėti, teisti.

**Rehearsal** (ri-hörs'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas; bandymas; repeticija.

**Rehearse** (ri-hörs'), *v.a.* atkartoti; pasakoti; papasakoti; bandyti, mėginti (*žaismę perstatymui*); daryti repeticiją.

**Rehearser** (ri-hörs'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; atkartotojas.

**Reigle** (ry'g'l), *s.* vaga; pozas.

**Reign** (rėn), *s.* viešpatavimas; valdžia. || —, *v.n.* viešpatauti; valdyti.

**Reimburse** (ry-im-börs'), *v.a.* sugražinti; atmokėti; atpildyti.

**Reimbursement** (ry-im-börs'ment), *s.* at

- mokējimas; sugražinimas; atpildymas.
- Reimport** (ry-im-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal pargabenti; išnaujo įgabenti.
- Reimprison** (ry-im-priz'n), *v.a.* vėl apkalinti; vėl įmesti į kalėjimą.
- Rein** (rēn), *s.* pavadis; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios. || —, *v.a.* valdyti; laikyti vadžias.
- Reindeer** (rēn'dyr), *s. zool.* rėnas; briedis.
- Reinforce** (ry-in-fōrs'), *v.a.* = REENFORCE.
- Reinless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* be pavadžio; *fig.* nepažabotas; palaidas.
- Reins** (rēnz), *s. pl.* inkstai; melmenys; || geismai; pageidimai.
- Reinstate** (ry-in-stēt'), *v.a.* išnaujo įstatyti, įsodinti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnaujo padaryti valdytoju.
- Reinstatement** (ry-in-stēt'ment), *s.* padarymas valdytoju išnaujo; sugražinimas (*valdžion, urėdan*).
- Reinsure** (ry-in-šūr'), *v.a.* išnaujo apsergėti, įpirkti.
- Reinvest** (ry-in-vēst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti; išnaujo įstatyti (*urėdan, etc.*); išnaujo apgulti (*miestą, pilį*); išnaujo įdėti, apyvartoti leisti (*pinigus*).
- Reissue** (ry-iš'šjū), *v.a.* išnaujo, vėl išleisti. || *v.n.* išnaujo išeiti. || —, *s.* naujas išleidimas; nauja laida.
- Reiterate** (ri-it'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* kartoti; vėl ir vėl atkartoti; atkartoti; paantrinti.
- Reiteratedly** (ri-it'ōr-ē-tėd-li), *adj.* atkartotinai.
- Reiteration** (ri-it-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* kartojimas; atkartojimas.
- Reject** (ri-džekt'), *v.a.* atmesti; nepriimti.
- Rejection** (ri-džek'tšion), *s.* atmetimas.
- Rejoice** (ri-džois'), *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis. || *v.a.* džiuginti: linksminti. || —, *s.* džiaugsmas.
- Rejoicing** (ri-džoi'sing), *s.* besidžiaugimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.
- Rejoin** (ri-džoin'), *v.a.n.* vėl suvienyti, susivienyti, suseiti; vėl prisidėti *prie*; || atsakyti; atsiliepti.
- Rejoinder** (ri-džoin'dōr), *s.* atsakymas; atsakymas ant atsiliepimo.
- Rejuvenate** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt), *v.a.* išnaujo jaunu padaryti; atjauninti.
- Rejuvenation** (ri-džjū-vi-nē'šion), *s.* atjaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.
- Rejuvenescence** (ri-džjū-vi-nēs'sens), *s.* atjaunijimas; atsijaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.
- Rejuvenescent** (ri-džjū-vi-nēs'sent), *adj.* atjaunijas; atsijaunijas.
- Relapse** (ri-lāps'), *v.n.* atkristi; atpulti || —, *s.* atkritys; atpuolimas.
- Relate** (ri-lēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti. || *v.n.* atsinešti *prie ko*; priklausyti, prigulėti *prie*; lytėtis *ko*; giminystę turėti *su*; giminiuotis.
- Related** (ri-lēt'əd), *adj.* giminingas; stovįs giminystėj *su*; || papasakotas.
- Relater, Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s.* pasakotojas.
- Relation** (ri-lē'šion), *s.* pasakojimas; || atsinešimas *prie ko*; prielyga; santikis; ryšys; giminystė; giminė.
- Relational** (ri-lē'šion-el), *adj.* giminingas; rodąs giminystę, atsinešimą *prie ko*.
- Relationship** (ri-lē'šion-šip), *s.* giminystė.
- Relative** (rėl'ū-tiv), *adj.* turįs sanryšį *su*, atsinešimą *prie*; atnašus; atsinešąs *prie*; — *pronoun (gram.)* apsakomasis išvardis. || —, *s.* giminė; giminietis, *f.*-tė; || *gram.* apsakomasis išvardis. || —ly, *adv.* atnašiai; kaslink; sulig.
- Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s. žr.* RELATER.
- Relax** (ri-lāks'), *v.a.* suliuosuoti; atpaleisti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; || suteikti pasilsį; atgaivinti. || *v.n.* atsileisti; suliuosėti; liuosėsiu pasidaryti; susilpnėti; atsilsėti.
- Relaxation** (ry-lāks-ē'šion), *s.* atsileidimas; suliuosėjimas; suminkštėjimas; || pasilsėjimas; pasilsis.
- Relay** (ri-lē'), *s.* permainomieji arkkliai; permainymas pavargusių (*arkklų, šunų medžionėje, žmonių, etc.*) ant šviežių; || *electr.* pagelbinė sriovė. || —, *v.a.* išnaujo dėti, kloti.
- Release** (ri-lys'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; išliuosuoti; išgelbėti. || —, *s.* paliuosavimas; palengvinimas; *jur.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų.
- Releaser** (ri-lys'ōr), *s.* paleidėjas; išliuosuotojas.
- Relegate** (rėl'i-gēt), *v.a.* perkelti; išvartyti; išstremti.

**Relegation** (rĕl-i-gĕ'siŏn), *s.* perkĕlimas; išvaymas; ištrĕmimas.

**Relent** (ri-lĕnt'), *v.n.* suminkštĕti; atsi-leisti; švelnesniu tapti.

**Relentless** (ri-lĕnt'lĕs), *adj.* neatlaidus; nepermaldujamas; žiaurus. || —ly, *adv.* be pasigailĕjimo; nepermaldujamai; žiauriai.

**Relevance, Relevancy** (rĕl'i-vens, -vensi), *s.* atsinešimas prie dalyko; prideringumas; atsakomumas; svarba.

**Relevant** (rĕl'i-vent), *adj.* atsinešas prie dalyko; atsakomas; pritinkamas; prideras.

**Reliability** (ri-lai-ĕ-bil'i-ty), *s.* buvimas galimu atsidĕti *ant ko*; ištikimumas; uztikimumas.

**Reliable** (ri-lai'ĕ-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima pasitikĕti; uztikimas; ištikimas. || —ness, *s.* ištikimumas. || **Reliably**, *adv.* su uztikĕjimu; uztikimai.

**Reliance** (ri-lai'ens), *s.* uztikĕjimas; atsidĕjimas *ant ko*; viltis.

**Relic** (rĕl'ik), *s.* palaikas; liekana; relikvija.

**Relict** (rĕl'ikt), *s.* našlĕ.

**Relief** (ri-lyf'), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; sušelpimas; pašelpa; pagelba; || atleidimas, paliuosavimas (*nuo tarnystos, etc.*); || *sculpt.* reliefas; prakilumas.

**Reliefless** (ri-lyf'lĕs), *adj.* bepagelbingas; nepagelbiamas; nepalengvinamas.

**Relieve** (ri-lyv'), *v.a.* palengvinti (*skausmus*); suraminti; sušelpiti; suteikti pagelbą; pagelbĕti; || atleisti; paliuosuoti; pavaduoti; || įvesdinti atmainą, įvairumą; || iškelti; daryti prakilumą; priduoti riliefišką pavidalą.

**Reliever** (ri-lyv'ŏr), *s.* palengvintojas; sušelpĕjas; gelbĕtojas; paliuosuotojas; užvaduotojas.

**Religion** (ri-li''džiŏn), *s.* religija; tikĕjimas; tikyba.

**Religiosity** (ri-lidž-i-ŏs'i-ti), *s.* religioškumas.

**Religious** (ri-li''džiŏs), *adj.* religiškas; tikĕjimiškas; || tikis; dievotas; dievobaimingus; teisus; sanžiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai; teisiai; sanžiniškai. || —ness, *s.* = RELIGIOSITY.

**Relinquish** (ri-lin'kuš'), *v.a.* apeisti; palikti; pamesti; užmesti; paliauti; atsisakyti *nuo*.

**Relinquisher** (ri-lin'kuš'ŏr), *s.* tas, kurs ką palieka, pameta, apleidžia, paliauja; kurs nuo ko atsisako.

**Relinquishment** (ri-lin'kuš-ment), *s.* apleidimas; palikimas; pametimas; paliovimas; atsisakymas.

**Reliquary** (rĕl'i-kuĕ-ri), *s.* relikvijų dėžĕ.

**Relique** (ri-lyk'), *s.* = RELIC.

**Relish** (rĕl'iš), *v.a.* su priimnumu ragauti; priimnumą rasti; gerĕtis *kuo*; || suteikti, duoti skanumą *kam*; skaninti; daryti skaniu. || *v.n.* turĕti priimnių skonį; skaniu buti; skanĕti. || —, *s.* skonis; priimni skonis; skanumas; priimnumas; mĕgĕsis; pasimĕgimas; || prieskoniai; skanumynai.

**Relishable** (rĕl'iš-ĕ-b'l), *adj.* skanus; gardus; priimnus.

**Reluct** (ri-lŏkt'), *v.n.* kovoti prieš *ką*; priešintis.

**Reluctance, Reluctancy** (ri-lŏk'tens, -ensi), *s.* nenoras; širdies pasibodĕjimas; atgrisimas; besipriklinimas, priklumas.

**Reluctant** (ri-lŏk'tent), *adj.* besipriešijąs; priešingas; veikiąs su nenoru, su pasibodĕjimu, su priklumu; grusus; pagrisĕs; || paeinąs iš nenoro, iš prievartos; priverstas. || —ly, *adv.* su nenoru; su priklumu; su pasibodĕjimu.

**Relume** (ri-ljŭm'), *v.a.* išnaujo uždegti, užžibinti.

**Rely** (ri-lai'), *v.n.* atsidĕti, pasitikĕti *ant ko*.

**Remain** (ri-mĕn'), *v.n.* liktis; pasilikti. || —, *s.* ėr. REMAINS.

**Remainder** (ri-mĕn'dŏr), *s.* kas lieka; liekana; lykis.

**Remains** (ri-mĕnz'), *s. pl.* liekanos; lavonas.

**Remand** (ri-mänd'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)siųsti. || —, *s.* (pa)siuntimas atgal; įsakymas atgal siųsti.

**Remandment** (ri-mänd'ment), *s.* = REMAND.

**Remanent** (rĕm'ĕ-nent), *s.* liekanos. || —, *adj.* liekamas.

**Remark** (ri-mark'), *v. a.* patēmyti; (pa)daryti patēmijimą. || —, *s.* patēmijimas.

**Remarkable** (ri-mark'ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinās; pastebētinās; nuostebus; nepaprastas. || —**ness**, *s.* tēmytinumas. || **Remarkably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; nuostebiai; pastebētinai; labai.

**Remediable** (ri-my'di-ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; išgydomas.

**Remedial** (ri-my'di-el), *adj.* gydās; gydomas; pataisomas.

**Remediless** (ri-mēd'i-lēs *ir* rēm'i-di-lēs), *adj.* nepataisomas; neišgydomas.

**Remedy** (rēm'i-di), *s.* vaistas; gyduolē. || —, *v. a.* pataisyti; (iš)gydyti.

**Remember** (ri-mēm'bör), *v. a.* atminti; atmintyj laikyti; priminti *kam ką*.

**Rememberer** (ri-mēm'bör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs atmena.

**Remembrance** (ri-mēm'brens), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; paminėjimas; atminimo ženklas.

**Remembrancer** (ri-mēm'bren-sör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Remind** (ri-maind'), *v. a.* priminti.

**Reminder** (ri-maind'ör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Reminiscence** (rēm-i-nis'sens), *s.* atminimas; paminėjimas; atmintis.

**Reminiscent** (rēm-i-nis'sent), *adj.* atmintinis; atmenas; primenas; primenamās.

**Remise** (ri-maiz'), *v. a.* atgal atiduoti; sugražinti. || —, *s.* atdavimas atgal; sugražinimas.

**Remiss** (ri-mis'), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nerangus; vangus. || —**ly**, *adv.* nerupestingai; nerangiai; vangiai. || —**ness**, *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nerangumas; vangumas.

**remissible** (ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* atleistinis; dovanotinas.

**Remission** (ri-miš'šion), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas; atlaida; || *med.* atleidimas, susilpnėjimas (*ligos, skaudėjimo*); sumažėjimas; || prisiuntimas mokesties.

**Remissive** (ri-mis'siv), *adj.* atleidžias; atlaidus.

**Remit** (ri-mit'), *v. a.* atgal atiduoti; sugražinti; atiduoti; pavesti; || persiųsti; pasiųsti; perduoti; || sumažinti;

susilpninti; atleisti; paliuosuoti; || atleisti; dovanoti. || *v. n.* atleisti; atšileisti; sumažėti; susilpnėti.

**Remitment** (ri-mit'ment), *s.* atleidimas; || apkalinimas išnaujo.

**Remittal** (ri-mit'tel), *s.* atdavimas; sugražinimas.

**Remittance** (ri-mit'tens), *s.* pasiuntimas; persiuntimas (*pinigų, vekselio, etc.*); siuntinys.

**Remittent** (ri-mit'tent), *adj. med.* kartas nuo karto atleidžias, sumožtas.

**Remitter** (ri-mit'tör), *s.* siuntėjas (*pinigų*); atleidėjas; dovanotojas.

**Remnant** (rēm'nent), *adj.* liekas; liekamas; atliekamas; atlikęs. || —, *s.* kas atlieka; atlikimas; atlikusi (*ar atliekama*) dalis; lykis; *pl.* liekanos; likučiai.

**Remodel** (ri-möd'öl), *v. a.* pertaisyti; perdirbti; permodeliuoti.

**Remold, Remould** (ri-möld'), *v. a.* perlipinti; pertaisyti.

**Remonstrance** (ri-mön'strens), *s.* rustus (pa)graudenimas, persergėjimas; pabarimas.

**Remonstrant** (ri-mön'strent), *adj.* pilnas rusčių graudenimų, privedžiojimų; graudenas; graudenamas.

**Remonstrator** (ri-mön'strēt), *v. n.* rusčius persergėjimus daryti; rusčiai graudenti; privedžioti.

**Remonstrator** (ri-mön'strē-tör), *s.* graudentojas; privedžiotojas.

**Remorse** (ri-mors'), *s.* sanžinės griaužimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; || gailėstis; pasigailėjimas.

**Remorseful** (ri-mors'ful), *adj.* susikrimitimo pilnas; susikrimtęs; gailėsčio pilnas.

**Remorseless** (ri-mors'lēs), *adj.* nejaučias sanžinės griaužimo; neturįs pasigailėjimo; negailestingas; žiaurus; nemielaširdingas. || —**ly**, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai.

**Remote** (ri-mōt'), *adj.* tolymas; tolus; — *times*, seniai praėjusieji laikai. || —**ly**, *adv.* toli. || —**ness**, *s.* tolymas.

**Remount** (ri-maunt'), *v. a. n.* vėl užsėsti (*ant arklio, etc.*); išnaujo užlipti, užciti. || —, *s.* persėdimui parengtas naujas (*ž. y.* nepavargęs) arklys.

**Removable** (ri-mūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* nuima-

- mas; prašalinamas; nuo vietos atstatomas.
- Removal** (ri-mūv'el), *s.* atitolinimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); perkėlimas; pergabenimas; nuvalymas (*javų nuo lauko*); || atitolinimas; prasišalinimas; persikėlimas (*į kitą vietą*); persikraustymas.
- Remove** (ri-mūv'), *v.a.* nuimti; atitolinti; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); perkelti; pergabenti; perkraustyti (*į kitą vietą*). || *v.n.* prasišalinti; persikelti; persikraustyti. || —, *s.* perkėlimas; persikėlimas; || tolumo laipsnis; laipsnis; žingsnis.
- Remover** (ri-mūv'ör), *s.* prašalintojas; perkeltojas; pergabentojas.
- Remunerable** (ri-mjū'nör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo, atpildos vertas; apdovanojamas.
- Remunerate** (ri-mjū'nör-ēt), *v.a.* atlyginti; atpildyti; atiteisti; apdovanošti.
- Remuneration** (ri-mjū'nör-ē'šičön), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.
- Remunerative, Remuneratory** (ri-mjū'nör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginamas; tarnaujamas atlyginimu, užmokesčiu.
- Renaissance** (ri-nē-sans'), *s.* atgimimas; atsigimimas.
- Renal** (ry'nel), *adj. anat.* inkstinis.
- Renard** (rēn'örd), *s.* lapė.
- Renascence** (ri-nās'sens), *s.* atgimimas.
- Renascent** (ri-nās'sent), *adj.* atgėmas; atgimęs.
- Rencontre** (rēn-kōn'tör), *s.* = **RENCOUNTER**.
- Rencounter** (rēn-kaun'tör), *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kolizija. || —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; susitikti; susiremti; susėiti į koliziją; susikirsti.
- Rend** (rēnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **RENT**], draskyti; ardyti; skaldyti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; pristatyti; perlėsti; iš-, nuplėšti. || *v.n.* (su)plyšti; (su)skilti; perplyšti; perskilti.
- Render** (rēn'dör), *v.a.* atiduoti; atokėti; atlyginti; || duoti; priduoti; suteikti; perstatyti; pristatyti; parupinti; || padaryti; daryti kad būtų; || versti; išversti; išguldėti (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); perduoti; perstatyti; išroikšti; || išspirginti (*laukus, etc.*); || laistyti (*sienas*). *To — a service*, patarnauti. *To — vengeance*, atkeršyti. || —, *s.* mokestis.
- Renderable** (rēn'dör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atiduodamas; atmokamas; suteikiamas; išverčiamas.
- Rendering** (rēn'dör-ing), *s.* (su)teikimas; || vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; || perstatymas; išreiškimas; || laistymas (*sienu*); laistas; || spirginimas.
- Rendezvous** (rēn'dē-vū, ran'-), *s.* susiėjimo, pasimatymo vieta; susiėjimas; pasimatymas.
- Rendition** (rēn-di'šičön), *s.* atidavimas; išdavimas; || išvertimas; išguldymas.
- Rendrock** (rēnd'rök), *s.* dinamitas akmenims skaldyti.
- Renegade** (rēn'i-gēd), *s.* renegatas; atskalunas; pabėgėlis.
- Renew** (ri-njū'), *v.a.* atnaujinti. || *v.n.* atsinaujinti.
- Renewable** (ri-njū'ä-b'l), *adj.* atnaujinamas.
- Renewal** (ri-njū'el), *s.* atnaujinimas.
- Renewer** (ri-njū'ör), *s.* atnaujintojas.
- Reniform** (rēn'i-form), *adj.* turįs inksto pavidalą; inksto pavidalo.
- Renitence, Renitency** (rēn'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* besipriešijimas; stangumas.
- Renitent** (rēn'i-tent), *adj.* besipriešijęs; stangus; nepasiduodęs.
- Rennet** (rēn'nēt), *s.* pieninis (teliuko) pilvelis.
- Renounce** (ri-nauns'), *v.a.* atsisakyti; išsžadėti; užsiginti.
- Renouncement** (ri-nauns'ment), *s.* atsisakymas; išsžadėjimas; užsigynimas.
- Renouncer** (ri-nauns'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ko atsisako, išsžadada, užsigina.
- Renovate** (rēn'o-vēt), *v.a.* atnaujinti.
- Renovation** (rēn-o-vē'šičön), *s.* atnaujinimas; atsinaujinimas.
- Renown** (ri-naun'), *v.a.* garsiu (pa)dayti. || —, *s.* garsas; garbė.
- Renowned** (ri-naund'), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus. || —ly, *adv.* garsiai; su garbe.
- Rent** (rēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **REND**.
- Rent** (rēnt), *s.* plyšys; spraga; praplyšimas; atplyšimas; atskilimas; persiskyrimas; || nuoma; randa; rentas



- || —, *v.a.* nuomuoti; arenduoti; paarenduoti; ant randos išduoti; ant randos paimti. || *v.n.* nuomuotis; arenduotis; ant paarendavimo duotis. || — *roll*, *s.* surašas įėjimų, pelno.
- Rentable** (rėnt'ä-b'l), *adj.* nuomuoja-  
mas; arenduojamas.
- Rental** (rėnt'el), *s.* surašas *ar* rokunda  
įėjimų, pelno; visa suma pelnamos  
randos; pelnas.
- Renter** (rėnt'ör), *s.* nuomuotojas; aren-  
duotojas; rentininkas.
- Renunciation** (ri-nön-si-ė'šion), *s.* atsisa-  
kymas; užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.
- Reopen** (ry-ō'p'n), *v.a.* vėl atidaryti. ||  
*v.n.* vėl atsidaryti.
- Reorganization** (ri-or-gän-i-zė'šion), *s.*  
perdirbimas; reorganizavimas; reor-  
ganizacija.
- Reorganize** (ri-or'gen-aiz), *v.a.* perdirbti;  
reorganizuoti.
- Rep** (rėp), *s.* ruožuotas šilkinis *ar* vil-  
nonis audimas.
- Repair** (ri-pēr'), *v.a.* taisyti; su-, patai-  
syti. || *v.n.* eiti; vykti; keliauti. ||  
—, *s.* pataisymas.
- Repairable** (ri-pēr'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataiso-  
mas; sutaisomas.
- Repairer** (ri-pēr'ör), *s.* taisytojas; su-,  
pataisytojas.
- Reparable** (rėp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* pataiso-  
mas.
- Reparation** (rėp-ä-rė'šion), *s.* pataisy-  
mas; atitaisymas.
- Reparative** (ri-pär'ä-tiv), *adj.* taisas; tai-  
somas; tarnaujās pataisymui. || —, *s.*  
tas, kuo galima ką pataisyti; atly-  
ginimas; atpilda.
- Repartee** (rėp-är-ty'), *s.* mitrus atsaky-  
mas; atšovimas.
- Repartition** (ry-par-ti'šion), *s.* paskir-  
stymas; paskaidymas.
- Repass** (ry-päs'), *v.a.* vėl pereiti, per-  
keliauti. || *v.n.* atgal grįžti; grįžtant  
pro šalį praėti.
- Repast** (ri-päst'), *s.* valgymas; užkan-  
dis; pasistiprinimas; pasilsis.
- Repay** (ri-pėži'), *v.a.* atmokėti; sugra-  
žinti (*pinigus*); atlyginti; || antru syk  
mokėti.
- Repayable** (ri-pėži'ä-b'l), *adj.* atmoka-  
mas; turis but užmokėtas.
- Repayment** (ri-pėži'ment), *s.* atmokėji-  
mas; užmokestis.
- Repeal** (ri-pyl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; panai-  
kinti. || —, *s.* atšaukimas; panaiki-  
nimas.
- Repealable** (ri-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* panaiki-  
namas.
- Repealer** (ri-pyl'ör), *s.* panaikintojas;  
šalininkas panaikinimo *ar* atmai-  
nymo kokio-nors įstatymo.
- Repeat** (ri-pyt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; (pa)an-  
trinti. || —, *s.* (pa)antrinimas; atkar-  
tojimas; *mus.* atkartojimo ženklas.
- Repeatedly** (ri-pyt'ėd-li), *adv.* atkartoti-  
nai.
- Repeater** (ri-pyt'ör), *s.* atkartotojas;  
(pa)antrintojas.
- Repel** (ri-pėl'), *v.a.* atgal nuvyti; at-  
stumti; atmušti; atkarti; sulaikyti.
- Repellence, Repellency** (ri-pėl'lens, -lens),  
*s.* atmušimas; atstumimas; at-  
mušimo, atstumimo pajiegas.
- Repellent** (ri-pėl'lent), *adj.* atstumias;  
atmušas. || —, *s.* tas, kas atstumia,  
atmuša; *med.* vaistas išskirstymui  
skysčių iš sutinimo.
- Repeller** (ri-pėl'lör), *s.* atstumėjas; at-  
mušėjas.
- Repent** (ri-pėnt'), *v.n.a.* gailėtis (*uz  
nuodėmes*); apgailauti. || — (ry'pent),  
*adj. bot.* besidraikas pagal žemę.
- Repentance** (ri-pėnt'ens), *s.* gailėstis (*uz  
nuodėmes*); pakramta.
- Repentant** (ri-pėnt'ent), *adj.* besigailis;  
gailėsties pilnas. || —, *s.* gailintysis;  
metavojantysis.
- Repeuple** (ri-py'p'l), *v.a.* išnaujo apgy-  
vendinti; apžmoniuoti.
- Repercuss** (ry-pör-kös'), *v.a.* atmušti  
(*šviessq, etc.*); atitrenkti.
- Repercussion** (ry-pör-kös'šion), *s.* atmu-  
šimas (*šviessos, garso, etc.*); atsimuši-  
mas.
- Repercussive** (ry-pör-kös'iv), *adj.* at-  
mušas; atgarsį atiduodas; || atmu-  
štas; atitrenktas.
- Repertoire** (rėp'ör-tuar), *s.* repertuaras  
(*surašas parengtų perstatymui dramų,  
operų, etc.*).
- Repertory** (rėp'ör-to-ri), *s.* surašas; ro-  
dykla; || sudėtuvi; sukrova; || =  
REPertoire.
- Repetend** (rėp-i-tėnd'), *s. math.* perijo-  
das (*decimālīškvoose trupiniuose*).

**Repetition** (rĕp-i-ti''šion), *s.* atkartojimas; || papasakojimas iš galvos, iš atminties.

**Repetitious** (rĕp-i-ti''šios), *adj.* atkartojamas; talpiņas savyj atkartojima.

**Repine** (ri-pain'), *v.n.* ružyti; murmėti; apmaudauti; tužytis.

**Repiner** (ri-pain'ör), *s.* ružytojas; murmėtojas.

**Repiningly** (ri-pain'ing-li), *adv.* su ružijimu; tužbingai.

**Replace** (ri-plĕs'), *v.a.* atgal pastatyti; atstatyti į pirmąją vietą; sugražinti *kam ką*; užvaduoti *ką kuo*; pastatyti kitoj vietoj; perkelti; prašalinti.

**Replacement** (ri-plĕs'ment), *s.* pa-, atstatymas į pirmąją vietą; sugražinimas; užvadavimas; prašalinimas (*nuo vietos*).

**Replenish** (ri-plĕn'iš), *v.a.* užpildyti; pripildyti.

**Replenishment** (ri-plĕn'iš-ment), *s.* užpildymas; pripildymas; tas, kas pripildo.

**Replete** (ri-plyt'), *adj.* pripildytas; pilnas.

**Repletion** (ri-ply'šion), *s.* pilnumas; perpilnis; *med.* kraujo perpilnis.

**Replevin** (ri-plĕv'in), *s. jur.* nuėmimas arešto (*nuo užareštuoto turto*); sugražinimas neteisial užgrėbtos savasties. || —, *v.a.* = REPLEVY.

**Replevy** (ri-plĕv'i), *v.a. (jur.)* nuimti areštą; sugražinti užgrėbtą savastį. || —, *s.* = REPLEVIN.

**Replication** (rĕp-li-kĕ'šion), *s.* atsakymas; atsiliepimas.

**Reply** (ri-plai'), *v.n.* atsiliepti *ant ko*; atsakyti. || —, *s.* atsiliepimas; atsakymas; replika.

**Report** (ri-pört'), *v.a.n.* reportuoti; pranešti; apskelbti; garsinti; skelbti; pasakoti. *It is reported*, pasakojama. || —, *s.* gandas; paskalas; garsas; žinia; pranešimas; raportas.

**Reporter** (ri-port'ör), *s.* pranešėjas; pavadėjas žinių; reporterius.

**Reposal** (ri-pöz'el), *s.* pasilsis; || pasitikėjimas; padėjimas (*vilties ant ko*).

**Repose** (ri-pöz'), *v.a.* paguldyti; padėti; sudėti. *To — one's self*, prigulti; silsėtis. *To — one's confidence* *in*, pasitikėti *kuo*. || *v.n.* gulėti; sil-

sėtis; laikytis *ant ko*. || —, *s.* besisil sėjimas; pasilsis; ramumas; roma.

**Reposit** (ri-pöz'it), *v.a.* dėti; talpinti; padėti.

**Reposition** (ry-po-zi''šion), *s.* dėjimas; padėjimas.

**Repository** (ri-pöz'i-to-ri), *s.* vieta kam padėti; padėtuovė; pastotkas.

**Repossess** (ry-pös-sĕs', —pöz-zĕs'), *v.a.* išnaujo įgyti, apvaldyti, užimti.

**Repossession** (ry-pös-sĕs'šion, —pöz-zĕš'šion), *s.* apvaldymas, užėmimas išnaujo; valdymas išnaujo.

**Reprehend** (rĕp-ri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* barti; bausti; pabarti; subausti.

**Reprehensible** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas. || —ness, *s.* bartinumas; baustinumas. || **Reprehensibly**, *adv.* bartinai; baustinai.

**Reprehension** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'šion), *s.* barmas; išbarmas; pabaudimas; papeikimas.

**Reprehensive, Reprehensory** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'siv, —so-ri), *adj.* pilnas barimo, papeikimo; baramas.

**Represent** (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; reprezentuoti; || perstatyti; (nu)piešti; aprašyti; išreikšti.

**Representation** (rĕp-ri-zĕn-tĕ'šion), *s.* perstatymas; išreiškimas; nupiešimas; paveikslas; || perstatymas; reprezentavimas; || reprezentantai; perstatytojai; atstovai.

**Representative** (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* perstatęs; apteiktas atstovo valdžia; rėdomas žmonių paskirtais atstovais *ar* reprezentantais; || tipiškas. || —, *s.* perstatytojas; atstovas; reprezentantas.

**Repress** (ri-prĕs'), *v.a.* nuslopinti; patremti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti (*maistą*).

**Represser** (ri-prĕs'ör), *s.* patremėjas; suvaldytojas; nuslopintojas; numalšintojas.

**Repressible** (ri-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* patremiamas; suvaldomas; užgesinamas.

**Repression** (ri-prĕš'šion), *s.* patremimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; prispaudimas; priespauda.

**Repressive** (ri-prĕs'iv), *adj.* patremiamas; prispaudingas; slopinamas; varžomas; žiaurus; represyviškas. ||

- ly, *adv.* prispaudingai; slopinančiai; ziauriai.
- Reprive** (ri-pryv'), *v.a.* atidėti išpildymą baumės; atidėlioti nubaudimą; sufeikti tuotarpinį palengvinimą; sumažinti ant tulo laiko skausmus, kančias. || —, *s.* atidėjimas nubaudimo; tuotarpinis palengvinimas.
- Reprimand** (rėp'ri-mänd), *v.a.* barti; išbarti; duoti vėjo. || —, *s.* išbarimas; skaudus pabarimas.
- Reprint** (ry'print), *s.* antras spaudimas; antra laida; perspaudinimas. || — (ry-print'), *v.a.* perspaudinti; antru syk atspaudinti.
- Reprisal** (ri-praiz'el), *s.* atlyginimas, atmokėjimas tuo patim; atgieža.
- Reproach** (ri-proč'), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kaltinti. || —, *s.* išmetinėjimas; barimas; baudimas; kaltinimas; || gėda; apšmeiza.
- Reproachful** (ri-proč'ful), *adj.* užsitar naujas papeikimo; begėdiškas; begėdingas; įžeidingas; bjaurus. || —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai; įžeidingai.
- Reproachless** (ri-proč'lės), *adj.* negalimas peikti; nepapeikiamas.
- Reprobate** (rėp'ro-bēt), *v.a.* atmesti; visiškai nupeikti, paniekinti; amžinai nukaltinti; prakeikti. || —, *adj.* ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelabas; prakeiktas. || —, *s.* išmata; nedorėlis; prakeiktas.
- Reprobation** (rėp-ro-bė'šišōn), *s.* atmetimas; nupeikimas; paniekinimas; prakeikimas.
- Reproduce** (ry-pro-djūs'), *v.a.* išnaujo išvesti, perstatyti; išnaujo duoti, gaminti; išnaujo padaryti, gimdyti, sutverti; reprodukuoti.
- Reproduction** (ry-pro-dők'šišōn), *s.* reprodukavimas; reprodukcija; kopija.
- Reproductive, Reproductive** (ry-pro-dők'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* reprodukuojamas; išnaujo padaromas, pagimdomas, sutveriamas.
- Reproof** (ri-prūf'), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.
- Reprovable** (ri-prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* vertas papeikimo; peiktinas; bartinas.
- Reproval** (ri-prūv'el), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.
- Reprove** (ri-prūv'), *v.a.* (pa)peikti; pabarti; išbarti.

- Replant** (rėp'tent), *adj.* besidraikas prie žemės; slankiojas.
- Reptile** (rėp'til), *s.* slankiojas sutverimas; kirmėlė; angis; reptilija. || —, *adj.* slankiojas.
- Reptilian** (rėp-til'i-en), *adj.* atsinešąs prie reptilijų; anginis; — *age, (geol.)* reptilijų gadyne. || —, *s.* reptilija; angis.
- Republic** (ri-pōb'lik), *s.* republika.
- Republican** (ri-pōb'lik-en), *adj.* republikinis; republikoniškas. || —, *s.* republika.
- Republicanism** (ri-pōb'lik-en-iz'm), *s.* republikonizmas.
- Republication** (ri-pōb-li-kė'šišōn), *s.* antras išleidimas; perspaudinimas.
- Republish** (ri-pōb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo atspaudinti; perspaudinti; išnaujo išleisti (*knygą, etc.*).
- Repudiate** (ri-pjū'di-ēt), *v.a.* atmesti; atsakyti *nuo ko*; išsižadėti; persiskirti (*su pačią*); atsakyti nuo mokėjimo (*skolų, etc.*).
- Repudiation** (ri-pjū'di-ē'šišōn), *s.* atmetimas; atsakymas; išsižadėjimas; persiskyrimas (*su pačią*); atsakymas nuo mokėjimo (*skolų*).
- Repudiator** (ri-pjū'di-ē-tōr), *s.* atmetėjas; atsiskytojas; išsižadėtojas; pametėjas (*pačios*).
- Repugn** (ri-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešais kovoti; priešintis; priešginiauti.
- Repugnance, Repugnancy** (ri-pōg'nens, -nen-si), *s.* pasipriešijimas; priešingumas; priešingystė; nenoras; atgrisimas; pasipriklinimas; priklumas; grasumas.
- Repugnant** (ri-pōg'nent), *adj.* priešingas; priešginingas; grasus; bjaurus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* priešingai; priešginingai; su nenoru; su priklumu.
- Repulse** (ri-pōls'), *v.a.* nuvyti; atmušti (*priešų, etc.*); atstumti. || —, *s.* atmušimas (*priešaus, užpuolimo*); atstumimas; atsakymas *kam ko*.
- Repulsion** (ri-pōl'šišōn), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas; atkirtimas; atstumimo pajiega.
- Repulsive** (ri-pōl'siv), *adj.* atsumias; atmušąs; || atsumias; neprilankus; šaltas; grasus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* atstumiančiai; neprilankiai; šaltai;

- šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* tas, kas atstumi; grasumas; neprilankumas; šalumas.
- Repurchase** (ri-pör'čės), *v.a.* atgal atpirkti; vėl nupirkti. || —, *s.* atpirkimas atgal.
- Reputable** (rėp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; godojamas; garbingas. || **Reputably**, *adv.* su garbe; garbingai.
- Reputation** (rėp-ju-tė'šion), *s.* vardas; geras vardas; garbė; reputacija.
- Repute** (ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; parokuoti. *He was —d for a man most prudent*, jį rokavo išmintingiausiu žmogumi. || —, *s.* vardas; reputacija; garbė.
- Reputedly** (ri-pjūt'ėd-li), *adv.* pagal abelnei priimtą nuomonę; kaip visi pasakoja.
- Request** (ri-kuėšt'), *v.a.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; reikalauti. || —, *s.* prašymas; maldavimas; meldimas; reikalavimas.
- Requester** (ri-kuėšt'ör), *s.* prašytojas.
- Requiem** (ry'kuė-ēm), *s.* requiem; „amžinas atsilsis“; mišios už numirusiojo dušlą.
- Requin** (ry'kuin), *s. zool.* rekinas.
- Requirable** (ri-kuair'ā-b'l), *adj.* reikalaujamas; prašomas.
- Require** (ri-kuair'), *v.a.* reikalauti; prašyti.
- Requirement** (ri-kuair'ment), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas.
- Requisite** (rėk'uī-zit), *s.* reikalingas daiktas; reikalas. || —, *adj.* reikalaujamas; reikalingas; neatbutinas. || —ly, *adv.* neatbutinai. || —ness, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.
- Requisition** (rėk-uī-zi'šion), *s.* reikalavimas; pareikalavimas; || pašaukimas (*susirinkimas*). || —, *v.a.* reikalauti; pareikalauti.
- Requit** (ri-kuait'el), *s.* atlyginimas; atmokėjimas.
- Requite** (ri-kuait'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atmokėti.
- Reredos** (ryr'dōs), *s.* pertvara už altoriaus; || užpakalinė ugnakuro siena.
- Rescind** (ri-sind'), *v.a.* panaikinti; pasauoti.
- Rescission** (ri-siž'žion), *s.* panaikinimas; pakasavimas.
- Rescribe** (ri-skraib'), *v.a.* atgal atrašyti; perrašyti.
- Rescript** (ry'skript), *s.* reskriptas; gro-mata; nutarimas.
- Rescue** (rės'kju), *v.a.* išgelbėti; išliuosuoti; išvaduoti. || —, *s.* išliuosavimas; išgelbėjimas; išvadavimas.
- Rescuer** (rės'kju-ör), *s.* išliuosotojas; išgelbėtojas.
- Research** (ry-sörč'), *v.a.* išnauju išjieškoti; ištyrinėti; naujus išjieskojimus daryti. || —, *s.* stropus išjieskojimas; ištyrinėjimas; jieskojimas.
- Reseat** (ry-syt'), *v.a.* vėl pasodinti; atgal pasodinti; aprupinti naujomis sėdynėmis, kedėmis.
- Reseda** (ri-sy'dā), *s. bot.* rozeta.
- Resell** (ry-sěl'), *v.a.* vėl parduoti.
- Resemblance** (ri-zēm'blens), *s.* panašumas; || paveikslas.
- Resemble** (ri-zēm'b'l), *v.a.* panašiu būti; panašumą turėti; lygintis.
- Resent** (ri-zėnt'), *v.a.n.* atjausti; už piktą palaikyti; įžeistu pasijausti; į apmaudą pareiti; apmaudą rodyti; pagiežauti.
- Resentful** (ri-zėnt'ful), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užgaunamas; įžeidus; piktas; pagiežingas. || —ly, *adv.* su piktumu; pagiežingai.
- Resentment** (ri-zėnt'ment), *s.* jautrumas; įžeidumas; pagiežingumas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.
- Reservation** (rėz-ör-vė'šion), *s.* užlaikymas (*ko reikalui*); užslėpimas; kas užlaikyta, užslėpta; || susilaikymas; atsargumas; || išėmimas; išlyga; || viešos žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui (*mokyklai, indijonų gyvenimui* [Sv. Valst.]). **Mental** —, neišreikšta mintis; užtylėjimas.
- Reserve** (ri-zörv'), *v.a.* palikti; laikyti; palaikyti (*zopostui*). || —, *s.* sandėlis; sampilas; zopostas; || išėmimas; išlyga; || susilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas; || žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui; || rezerva; rezervinė kariuona.
- Reserved** (ri-zörvd'), *adj.* rezervinis; || atsargiai užsilaikęs; atsargus; drovus; kuklus. || —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; droviai; kukliai. || —ness, *s.* atsargus užsilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas.

**Reservoir** (rėz'or-vuor), *s.* rezervoaras.  
**Reset** (ry-sėt'), *v. a.* išnaujo į, sustatyti; vėl įsodinti; perstatyti; persodinti. || — (ry'sėt), *s.* išnaujo įstatymas, sustatymas; perstatymas.  
**Reside** (ri-zaid'), *v. n.* gyventi; turėti buveinę.  
**Residence** (rėz'i-dens), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; rezidencija.  
**Resident** (rėz'i-dent), *adj.* gyvenęs; turįs nuolatinę savo buveinę. || —, *s.* gyventojas; rezidentas; diplomatiškas agentas.  
**Residentiary** (rėz-i-dėn'sā-ri), *adj.* gyvenęs. || —, *s.* gyventojas; kunigas užsilaikas savo parapijoje.  
**Resider** (ri-zaid'or), *s.* gyventojas.  
**Residual, Residuary** (ri-zid'ju-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* atliekas; atliekamas; atlikęs.  
**Residue** (rėz'i-djū), *s.* kas atlieka; liekana.  
**Residuum** (ri-zid'ju-ōm), *s.* liekanos; likučiai; nusišėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.  
**Resign** (ri-zain'), *v. a.* atsisakyti (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėti urėdą; rezignuoti; atsiduoti; pasiduoti *kam*; apleisti; pamesti; užleisti *kitam*.  
**Resignation** (rėz-ig-nė'siōn), *s.* atsisakymas (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėjimas urėdo; atsidavimas (*ant kėno valios*); atsidavimas ant Dievo valios; rezignacija.  
**Resigned** (ri-zaind'), *adj.* nulankus; nužemintos širdies. || —ly, *adv.* nulankčiai; su nužeminta širdžia.  
**Resilience, Resiliency** (ri-zil'i-ons, -ensi), *s.* šokimas atgal; atšokimas.  
**Resilient** (ri-zil'i-ent), *adj.* šokąs atgal; atšokąs.  
**Resin** (rėz'in), *s.* sakai; smala.  
**Resinous** (rėz'in-ōs), *adj.* sakinis; saukuotas; smaluotas; smalingas.  
**Resist** (ri-zist'), *v. a. n.* priešintis; laikytis; stengtis nepasiduoti *kam*, atstovėti *prieš*.  
**Resistance** (ri-zist'ens), *s.* priešinimasi; besipriešinimas.  
**Resistant** (ri-zist'ent), *adj.* besipriešinąs; stangus.  
**Resistibility** (ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; besipriešinimas.

**Resistible** (ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas pasipriešinti; pasipriešinamas. || —ness, *s.* = RESISTIBILITY.  
**Resistless** (ri-zist'les), *adj.* neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; nesulaikomas; neįveikiamas. || —ly, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; neatlaikomai; nesulaikomai; neatstovimai.  
**Resoluble** (rėz'o-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas.  
**Resolute** (rėz'o-ljūt), *adj.* pasirūžimo pilnas; pasirūžęs; drąsus; tvirtas; neatlaidus. || —ly, *adv.* su pasirūžimu; drąsiai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtas pasirūžimas; drąsumas; tvirtumas; neatlaidumas.  
**Resolution** (rėz-o-ljū'siōn), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinčius*); išrišimas (*užduoties, etc.*); || tvirtas pasirūžimas; tvirtumas; drąsumas; || užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija; || *med.* pranykimas (*karšėio, sutinimo, etc.*).  
**Resolvable** (ri-zōlv'ā-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas.  
**Resolve** (ri-zōlv'), *v. a.* ištirpinti; išdėstyti (*į sudėtinčius*); išrišti (*užduotį*); išaiškinti; išguldėti; prašalinti (*abėjonę*); pertikrinti; || nutarti; užgirti; || *med.* išskirstyti (*sutinimą*). || *v. n.* rūžtis; pasirūžti; || išsidėstyti; pasileisti; ištirpti.  
**Resolve** (ri-zōlv'), *s.* išrišimas; || užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija.  
**Resolvedly** (ri-zōlv'ėd-li), *adv.* su pasirūžimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.  
**Resolvent** (ri-zōlv'ent), *adj.* išdėstąs; (iš)tirpinąs; *med.* išskirstąs. || —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams, *etc.* išskirstyti.  
**Resonance** (rėz'o-nens), *s.* skambėjimas; atgarsis.  
**Resonant** (rėz'o-nent), *adj.* skambąs; atmušąs garsą, skambėjimą.  
**Resorb** (ri-zorb'), *v. a.* praryti.  
**Resort** (ri-zort'), *v. n.* kreiptis *prie ko*; nusiduoti *pus ką*; lankytis; pasigauti *ko*; griebtis *ko*; panaudoti. || —, *s.* kreipimasi; nusidavimas; lankymas; || griebimasi *ko*; panaudojimas; *to have — to force*, panaudoti *spėką*; || lankoma vieta; sukeliavimo, susiėjimo, susirinkimo vieta; || sukeliavimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; || prieglauda; *fig.* nusitikėjimas; vil-

- tis. *Last* —, paskutinėji instancija; *fig.* paskutinė viltis.
- Resorter** (ri-zort'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus svečias.
- Resound** (ri-zaund'), *v.n.* skambėti; atskambėti; atgarsėti. || *v.a.* atkartoti, atmušti (*garsą*); garsiai garbinti. || —, *s.* atgarsis; aidas.
- Resource** (ri-sōrs'), *s.* pasigelbėjimo įnagis; įrankis; vaistas; *pl.* —s, turas; pinigai.
- Respect** (ri-spēkt'), *v.a.* godoti; boti; paisėti; || lytėti; liestis *ko.* *As* —s, kas palyti; kas atseina; kaslink. || —, *s.* godonė; pagodojimas; || atžvilgis. *In* — *to*; *With* — *to*, iš atžvilgio ant; kas palyti; sulig. *In this* —, šitame atžvilgyje; šiame atsitikime. *To pay one's* —s, atiduoti kam pagodonę.
- Respectability** (ri-spēkt'ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* godojamumas; garbės vertumas; garbumas.
- Respectable** (ri-spēkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* godojamas; garbus; garbės vertas; || gánėtinas; pusėtinas. || —ness, = RESPECTABILITY. || *Respectably*, *adv.* su garbe; vertai; || pusėtinai.
- Respectful** (ri-spēkt'ful), *adj.* godonės pilnas; nulankus. || —ly, *adv.* su godone; su pagarbe; su nulankumu; nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* godonės pilnumas; nulankumas.
- Respecting** (ri-spēkt'ing), *prep.* kas atseina; kas liečiasi; kaslink.
- Respective** (ri-spēk'tiv), *adj.* atžvalginis; turįs atsinešimą *prie*; atnašingas; atnašus; atsakomas; ypatingas; nuosavas; savas; *they returned to their* — *places*, jie sugrįžo kiekvienas į savo vietą. || —ly, *adv.* atnašingai; atnašiai; sulygmiai; atsakomai.
- Respectless** (ri-spēkt'lēs), *adj.* neturįs pagodojimo; nebojūs; nepaisūs.
- Repell** (ry-spěl'), *v.a.* persiliabuoti.
- Respirable** (ri-spair'ä-b'l *ir* rēs'pi-rä-b'l), *adj.* kvėpuojamas.
- Respiration** (rēs-pi-rē'siōn), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas.
- Respirative, Respiratory** (ri-spair'ä-tiv *ir* rēs'pi-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; tarnaujūs kvėpavimui.
- Respirator** (rēs'pi-rē-tör), *s.* respiratorius.
- Respire** (ri-spair'), *v.n.a.* kvėpuoti; atsikvėpti.
- Respite** (rēs'pit), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka; pasilsis. || —, *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); pertraukti; duoti pasilsėt.
- Respiteless** (rēs'pit-lēs), *adj.* be pasilsio; be pertraukos.
- Resplendence, Resplendency** (ri-splēn'dens, -den-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.
- Resplendent** (ri-splēn'dent), *adj.* puikiai žibas, spindūs; skaištus. || —ly, *adv.* su žibėjimu; skaisčiai.
- Respond** (ri-spōnd'), *v.n.a.* atsiliepti; atsakyti; buti atsakomu.
- Response, Responsency** (ri-spōnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* atsiliepiamas; atsakymas.
- Respondent** (ri-spōnd'ent), *adj.* atsakūs; atsakomas. || —, *s.* atsakytojas; skundžiamasis.
- Response** (ri-spōns'), *s.* atsiliepiamas; atsakymas.
- Responsibility** (ri-spōn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas; atsakymas.
- Responsible** (ri-spōn'si-b'l), *adj.* atsakūs; esūs atsakyme; atsakomas. || —ness, *s.* = RESPONSIBILITY. || *Responsibly*, *adv.* atsakomai.
- Responsive** (ri-spōn'siv), *adj.* atsakomas.
- Responsory** (ri-spōn'so-ri), *adj.* talpinūs savyje atsakymą; atsakomas.
- Rest** (rēst), *s.* neveikmė; besisilsėjimas; pasilsis; atsilsis; ramumas; roma; tyla; || pertrauka; || paramtis; atrama; || kas lieka; likusis; atlikimas; lykis. || —, *v.n.* neveikmė buti; silsėsis; gulėti; stovėti; rymoti; remtis; atsidėti *ant ko*; pasitikėti *kuo*; || liktis; pasilikti. *To* — *with*, prigulėti *nuo ko*; *it* — *s with him to decide*, tas priguli nuo jo nusprendimo; tą dalyką tik jis gal nuspręsti. || *v.a.* duoti atsilsį; nuraminti; guldyti; remti.
- Restaurant** (rēs'to-rānt), *s.* valgytuvė; restoranas.
- Restful** (rēst'ful), *adj.* ramumo pilnas; ramus.
- Restitution** (rēs-ti-tjū'siōn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atlyginimas; atitaisymas.
- Restive** (rēst'iv), *adj.* užsinaravijūs; naravingas; neramus.

**Restless** (rĕst'lĕs), *adj.* neramus; nekantrus; nenuoalsus. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai; nekantriai; nenuoalsiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; nekantrybĕ.

**Restorable** (ri-stōr'ä-b'l), *adj.* atgrāžinamas; atitaisomas; atsteigiamas.

**Restoration** (rĕs-to-rĕ'siōn), *s.* sugrāžinimas; atitaisymas; atsteigimas; atnaujinimas; atgaivinimas; || sugrāžimas; atsinaujinimas; atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; *istor.* restauracija; *theol.* atpirkimas; išganymas.

**Restorative** (ri-stōr'ä-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinaš; atgaivinamas. || —, *s.* gaivinaš vaistas.

**Restore** (ri-stōr'), *v.a.* sugrāžinti; atlyginti; atitaisyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti; atstatyti; atsteigti.

**Restorer** (ri-stōr'ōr), *s.* sugrāžintojas; atgaivintojas; atstatytojas; atnaujintojas; atsteigĕjas.

**Restrain** (ri-strĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; apyboti; varžyti; susiaurinti.

**Restraîner** (ri-strĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas; susiaurintojas (*tiesų, etc.*).

**Restraint** (ri-strĕnt), *s.* sulaikymas; apsunkinimas; varžymas; pančiojimas; pančiai; žaslai; kliutys.

**Restrict** (ri-strikt'), *v.a.* aprubežiuoti; apyboti; (su)mažinti; (su)siaurinti; (su)varžyti.

**Restriction** (ri-strikt'siōn), *s.* aprubežinimas; apybvavimas; varžymas; susiaurinimas.

**Restrictive** (ri-strikt'iv), *adj.* apybojamas; varžomas; siaurinamas. || —ly, *adv.* varžomu budu.

**Result** (ri-zōlt'), *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti *kuo*; paeiti. || —, *s.* pasekmĕ; išeiga; rezultatas.

**Resultance** (ri-zōlt'ens), *s.* išeiga; pasekmĕ.

**Resultant** (ri-zōlt'ent), *adj.* paeinaš. || —, *s. mech.* sudĕtinĕ pajĕga.

**Resultless** (ri-zōlt'lĕs), *adj.* bepasekmĕnis.

**Resumable** (ri-zjūm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas vĕl imti, paimiti; galimas išnaujo pradĕti, toliau tęsti.

**Resume** (ri-zjūm'), *v.a.* atgal imti; atimti; vĕl paimiti, užimti; išnaujo pradĕti; tęsti toliau.

**Resumption** (ri-zōmp'siōn), *s.* atĕmimas atgal; vĕl paĕmimas; tęsimas toliau; atnaujinimas (*ko nors pirmiau pradĕto ir pratraukto*).

**Resumptive** (ri-zōmp'tiv), *adj.* atgal imaš; atimaš.

**Resupine** (ry-sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas.

**Resurrection** (rĕz-ōr-rĕk'siōn), *s.* prisikĕlimas (*iš numirusių*).

**Resuscitate** (ri-sōs'si-tĕt), *v.a.* atgaivinti. || *v.n.* atsigaivinti; atgyti; atsigauti.

**Resuscitation** (ri-sōs-si-tĕ'siōn), *s.* atgaivinimas; atsigaivinimas; atsigavimas; atgijimas.

**Resuscitative** (ri-sōs'si-tĕ-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinaš; atgaivinamas.

**Ret** (rĕt), *v.a.* mirkyti (*lūnus*).

**Retail** (ry'tĕl), *s.* smulkmeniškās pardavinĕjimas; pardavinĕjimas iš antrų rankų. || — (ri-tĕl'), *v.a.* pardavinĕti po maža; pardavinĕti nuo saiko, nuo masto; || (iš)pasakoti; nešioti kalbas.

**Retailer** (ri-tĕl'ōr), *s.* pardavinĕtojas nuo masto, nuo saiko; || (iš)pasakotojas; nešiotojas (*kalbų*).

**Retain** (ri-tĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; pasilaikyti *ką*; || nusamdyti.

**Retainer** (ri-tĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; || samdininkas; tarnas; šalininkas; || nusamdytas advokato; rankpinigiai, duodami advokatui.

**Retake** (ry-tĕk'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)imti; atimti.

**Retaliate** (ri-tāl'i-ĕt), *v.a.n.* tuo pačiu atmokĕti; atlyginti; atkeršyti.

**Retaliation** (ri-tāl-i-ĕ'siōn), *s.* atmokĕjimas; atlyginimas (*piktų už piktų*).

**Retaliatory** (ri-tāl'i-ä-to-ri), *adj.* panaudojamas atmokĕjimui; atmokamas.

**Retard** (ri-tard'), *v.a.* vĕlinti; trukdyti; gaišinti; sulaikyti; atidĕlioti; užvilinti.

**Retardation** (ry-tar-dĕ'siōn), *s.* trukdyimas; sulaikymas; *fig.* kliutys.

**Retarder** (ri-tard'ōr), *s.* trukdytojas; sulaikytojas.

**Retch** (rĕĕ ėr ryĕ), *v.a.* stengtis pravemt; kriaukšĕti.

**Retention** (ri-tĕn'siōn), *s.* užlaikymas; sulaikymas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Retentive** (ri-těn'tiv), *adj.* sugiebiāš uzlaikyti; sulaikomas.

**Retiary** (ry'ši-ē-ri), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalā; tinklus audžiāš (*sak. apie vorus*). || —, *s.* voras.

**Reticence** (rēt'i-sens), *s.* tylējimas; užtylējimas; tylumas; nešnekumas.

**Reticent** (rēt'i-sent), *adj.* užtylīs; tylus; nešnekus.

**Reticle** (rēt'i-k'l), *adj.* tinklelis; rankinis krepšelis.

**Reticular** (ri-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalā; tinklinis; tinkluotas.

**Reticulate, Reticulated** (ri-tik'ju-lēt, -lētėd), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Reticulation** (ri-tik-ju-lė'šišön), *s.* tinklas.

**Reticule** (rēt'i-kjül), *s.* rankinis krepšelis (*motery*).

**Retiform** (rēt'i-form), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Retina** (rēt'i-nä), *s. anat.* retina (*akies*).

**Retinue** (rēt'i-njū), *s.* lydėtojai; draugautojai; svita.

**Retire** (ri-tair'), *v.n.* nueiti; atsi-, pasi-traukti; prasišalinti; eiti ant atsil-sio. || *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; prašalinti.

**Retirement** (ri-tair'ment), *s.* pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas; || nuošalumas; nuošalus gyvenimas; apvienėjimas.

**Retiring** (ri-tair'ing), *adj.* nedrašus; atsargus; || nuošalus; prasišalinamas.

**Retort** (ri-tort'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; at(si)kirtimas; || *chem.* retorta. || —, *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti; || atmušti; atplieksti (*šilumy, etc.*); || atkreipti prieš ką jo paties užmetinėjimus, kaltinimus, *etc.* || *v.n.* aštriai ar mi-triai atsakyti; atšauti.

**Retouch** (ry-töč'), *v.a.* vėl paliesti; peržiūrėti; pataisyti.

**Retrace** (ri-trės'), *v.a.* prasekti; atsekti; (su)grįžti tomis pačiomis pėdomis; || perjieškoti; išnauso apipiešti.

**Retract** (ri-träkt'), *v.a.* sutraukti; įtraukti (*nagus*); || atitraukti; atšaukti; atmainyti (*įsakymą, etc.*). || *v.n.* susitraukti; || užsiginti; vėl atsisakyti.

**Retractable** (ri-träkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sutraukiamas; įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ry-träk-tė'šišön), *s.* užsigynimas (*savo žodžiy*).

**Retractile** (ri-träkt'il), *adj.* įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ri-träk'šišön), *s.* sutraukimas; įtraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; sutrumpėjimas; || užsigynimas (*savo žodžiy*); atšaukimas (*to, kas buvo sakyta, daryta, etc.*).

**Retractive** (ri-träkt'iv), *adj.* įtraukiamas; atitraukiamas.

**Retreat** (ri-tryt'), *s.* besitraukimas atgal; atsitraukimas (*kariavuos, etc.*); pasitraukimo vieta; prieglauda. || —, *v.n.* atgal trauktis; atsitraukti; pasitraukti.

**Retrench** (ri-trėnč'), *v.a.* nupiaustyti; nugenėti; || sumažinti; sutrumpinti; apryboti; || *fort.* apkasti apkasu. || *v.n.* sumažinti savo išleidimus; taupiai gyventi.

**Retrenchment** (ri-trėnč'ment), *s.* nupiaustymas; || sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; aprybavimas (*išleidimy, etc.*); || *fort.* apkasas.

**Retribution** (rēt-ri-bjū'šišön), *s.* užmokestis; atlyginimas.

**Retributive, Retributory** (ri-trib'ju-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmokamas; atlyginamas.

**Retrievable** (ri-tryv'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugražinamas; atjieškomas; atgaunamas.

**Retrieval** (ri-tryv'el), *s.* atjieškojimas; atgavimas.

**Retrieve** (ri-tryv'), *v.a.* atjieškoti; atgauti; sugražinti; atitaisyti.

**Retriever** (ri-tryv'ör), *s.* atjieškotojas; || medžiojamas šuo, išmokintas sujieškoti užmuštus paukščius.

**Retroact** (ry-tro-äkt' ir rēt-ro-äkt'), *v.n.* atpenč veikti; veikti priešingai.

**Retroaction** (ry-tro-äk'šišön), *s.* atbulas veikimas.

**Retroactive** (ry-tro-äkt'iv), *adj.* atbulai veikias.

**Retrocede** (ry'tro-syd ir rēt'ro-), *v.a.* atgal kam ką užleisti, atiduoti. || *v.n.* atgal grįžti.

**Retrocession** (ry-tro-sės'šišön ir rēt-ro-), *s.* atgal atidavimas; sugražinimas.

**Retrogradation** (ry-tro-grä-dė'šišön ir rēt-ro-), *s.* ėjimas atgal.

**Retrograde** (ry'tro-grėd ir rēt'ro-), *v.n.*



- atgal eiti; atbulai eiti. || —, *adj.* atbulai eiņš; atgaleivišķas; atžagar-eivišķas.
- Retrogression** (ry-tro-grēš'šion *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* ējimas atgal; ējimas ī atbulā pusē; atgaleivystē.
- Retrogressive** (ry-tro-grēš'siv *ir* rēt-ro-), *adj.* atgal eiņš; atgaleivingas.
- Retrospect** (ry'tro-spēkt *ir* rēt'ro-), *v. n.* atgal atsižvelgti; atsižvelgti ī praeitī. || —, *s.* atsižvelgimas atgal; atziļgis.
- Retrospection** (ry-tro-spēk'šion *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* atsižvelgimas (*ī praeitī*).
- Retrospective** (ry-tro-spēk'tiv *ir* rēt-ro-), *adj.* žvelgiņš atgal; atsižvelgimas; atbulai veikīas.
- Retrosion** (ry-tro-vōr'šion *ir* rēt-ro-), *s.* uzlenkimas; uzrietimas; užsiriētīmas.
- Retrovert** (ry'tro-vōrt *ir* rēt'ro-), *v. a.* uzlenkti; užriesti.
- Retting** (rēt'ting), *s.* mirkymas (*līnū*); marka; linmarka.
- Return** (ri-tōrn'), *v. n.* grīžti; sugrīžti: || išnaujo prasidēti, apsireikšti; || atsiliepti; atsakyti. || *v. a.* gražinti; sugražinti; atlyginti; atmokēti; || pranešti; apreikšti; suteikti. *To — an answer*, duoti atsakymā; atsakyti. *To — thanks*, sudēti padēkavonē; padēkavoti; atidēkavoti. *To — the result of an election*, pranešti apie rinkimū išeigā.
- Return** (ri-tōrn'), *s.* grīžīmas; sugrīžīmas; sukakīmas; || sugražīnīmas; atlyginīmas; atpildīmas; atmokējīmas; kainas atsimokējīmas *kuo*; užmokestis; nauda; pelnas; užpelnas; || atsakymas; pranešīmas; atskaita; surašas. *In —*, iš savo pusēs; atlyginimui.
- Returnable** (ri-tōrn'ā-b'l), *adj.* sugražīnamas; gražintinas.
- Retuse** (ri-tjūs'), *adj. bot.* turīš apvalīā viršunē su karbučiu.
- Reunion** (ri-jūn'jōn), *s.* suvienījīmas išnaujo; susīvienījīmas vėl.
- Reunite** (ry-ju-nait'), *v. a.* išnaujo suvienyti, sutaikyti. || *v. n.* vėl susīvienyti, vienybēn suseiti.
- Reveal** (ri-vyl'), *v. a.* apreikšti; atidengti; išduoti (*paslaptī, etc.*).
- Reveille** (rē-vēl'jē *ir* rēv-ā-ly'), *s. mil.* rytmetinis signalas.
- Revel** (rēv'ēl), *s.* rēksminga puota; lēbavīmas. || —, *v. n.* lēbauti.
- Revelation** (rēv-i-lē'šion), *s.* apreikšīkīmas.
- Reveler** (rēv'ēl-ōr), *s.* lēbautojas; lēbau-nīnkas; mylētojas rēksmingū puotū.
- Revelry** (rēv'ēl-ri), *s.* rēksminga puota; lēbavīmas.
- Revenge** (ri-vēndž'), *v. a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti; atgiežti. || —, *s.* atkeršījīmas; kerštas; pagieža.
- Revengeful** (ri-vēndž'ful), *adj.* pagiežīngas; kerštingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagiežīngai; kerštingai. || —ness, *s.* kerštingumas; pagiežīngumas.
- Revenger** (ri-vēndž'ōr), *s.* keršytojas; atkeršytojas.
- Revenue** (rēv'i-njū), *s.* iēmīmai; iplaukīmai (*pinīgū*); pelnas; užmokestis; mokestis. *Public —*, viešas turtas.
- Reverberate** (ri-vōr'bōr-ēt), *v. a.* atmušti (*garsā, šviesā, etc.*). || *v. n.* atsimušti; garsēti; skambēti.
- Reverberation** (ri-vōr'bōr-ē'šion), *s.* atmušīmas (*spīndulī, garso, etc.*); atplīskīmas; atsimušīmas; garsējīmas; skambējīmas.
- Reverberative, Reverberatory** (ri-vōr'bōr-ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmušāš; atmušāmas; atplīskīamas.
- Reverdure** (ry-vōr'djur), *v. a.* vėl žalamu apdengti.
- Revere** (ri-vyr'), *v. a.* godoti; atīduoti didelī pagodojīmā.
- Reverence** (rēv'ōr-ens), *s.* godojīmas; godonē; didelis pagodojīmas; pagarba; garbē; nusižeminīmas; nulankūmas. *His (Your) —*, Jo (Jusū) Mylista (*kunīg. titulas*). *To do —*, atīduoti garbę; nusiļenkti. || —, *v. a.* godoti; atīduoti pagodonē, garbę.
- Reverend** (rēv'ōr-ēnd), *adj.* augstos godonēs vertas; godotinas; godojamas (*kunīg. titulas*); *very —*; *right —*; *most —*, dauggodojamas, augštai godojamas (*ryskupnī ir kītū augstēsniū dvasišķū jū titulas*).
- Reverent, Reverential** (rēv'ōr-ēnt, -ēn'-šel), *adj.* augstos godonēs, nusižeminimo pilnas; nužemotās; nusižeminēš; nulankus; šventas; *reverential*

- jeur*, šventa baimė. || —ly, *adv.* su didžiu pagodojimu; su nusizemini-  
mus; nužemintai; su šventa baimė.
- Reverie** (rėv'ōr-i), *s.* minčių klajojimas; svajojimas; svajonė.
- Reversal** (ri-vōr'sel), *s.* nukreipimas; apskukimas; apkreipimas į atbulą pusę; perkeitimas; atmainymas: panaikinimas.
- Reverse** (ri-vōrs'), *v.a.* nukreipti; apkreipti; apskukti; apversti; apvožti: permaintyti; atmainyti (*nusprendimą*); panaikinti. *To — a machine*, vartyti mašiną į atbulą pusę.
- Reverse** (ri-vōrs'), *adj.* atkreiptas į atbulą pusę; atbulas; atžagaras; išvirkščias; priešingas. || —, *s.* atbulas (*ar* antras) galas; atbuloji (išvirkščioji *ar* antroji) pusė; || tas, kas tiesiog kam kitam priešingas; priešpršumas; || atmainingumas (*likimo*); visiškas dalykų stovio persimainymas (*ant blogesnio*); laimės persikeitimas; nelaimė. || —ly, *adv.* atbulai; priešingai.
- Reversible** (ri-vōrs'i-b'l), *adj.* apverčiamas; atmainomas; panaikinamas.
- Reversion** (ri-vōr'sišon), *s.* sugražinimas (*valdybos, turto*) į tėvonių rankas: tėvonystės tiesa; tėvonystė; || *biol.* atavizmas.
- Reversionary** (ri-vōr'sišon-ē-ri), *adj.* grįžtas; grįžtamas; tėvoniškas; paveldėjamas.
- Reversioner** (ri-vōr'sišon-ōr), *s.* tas, kuriam priklauso paveldėjimo tiesos; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.
- Revert** (ri-vōrt'), *v.a.* apskukti; apgręžti; atgal atkreipti; || atmušti (*šviestą, garsą*). || *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti.
- Revertible** (ri-vōrt'i-b'l), *adj.* (su)grąžinamas (į *tėvonių rankas*).
- Revertive** (ri-vōrt'iv), *adj.* apgręžiamas; atkreipiamas; grįžtamas.
- Revery** (rėv'ōr-i), *s.* = REVERIE.
- Revest** (ry-vėst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti; aprėdyti; || išnaujo apteikti (*urėdu, valdžiu*). || *v.n.* (su)grįžti (į *rankas pirmutinio valdytojo*).
- Revet** (ri-vėt'), *v.a. fort.* iškloti *kuo* išlaukinę supilos pusę.
- Review** (ri-vjū'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; peržiurinti; peržiurėti. || —, *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga.
- Reviewer** (ri-vjū'ōr), *s.* apžvalgytojas; peržiurėtojas; kritikas.
- Revile** (ri-vail'), *v.a.n.* biaurinti; teršti; šmežti; kolioti.
- Reviler** (ri-vail'ōr), *s.* biaurintojas; šmežėjas; koliotojas.
- Revisal** (ri-vaiz'el), *s.* peržiurėjimas; revizija.
- Revise** (ri-vaiz'), *v.a.* peržiurėti; peržiurėti ir pataisyti. || —, *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; || *typ.* antrą sykį atspausta korektura.
- Reviser** (ri-vaiz'ōr), *s.* peržiurėtojas; korektorius.
- Revision** (ri-vi'žion), *s.* peržiurėjimas; peržvalga; revizija.
- Revival** (ri-vaiv'el), *s.* atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; || atgaivinimas; atnaujinimas.
- Revive** (ri-vaiv'), *v.n.* atgyti; atsigai-  
vinti; atsigauti. || *v.a.* atgaivinti: atnaujinti.
- Reviver** (ri-vaiv'ōr), *s.* atgaivintojas.
- Revivification** (ri-viv-i-fi-kė'sišon), *s.* atgaivinimas.
- Revivify** (ri-viv'i-fai), *v.a.* atgaivinti.
- Reviviscence** (rėv-i-vis'sens), *s.* atgijimas; atsigaivinimas; atgaja.
- Reviviscent** (rėv-i-vis'sent), *adj.* atgaivinąs; atgaivinamas.
- Revocable** (rėv'o-kū-b'l), *adj.* atšaukiamas; atmainomas. || —ness, *s.* atšaukiamumas; atmainomumas.
- Revocation** (rėv-o-kė'sišon), *s.* atšaukimas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.
- Revoke** (ri-vōk'), *v.a.* atšaukti; atimti: panaikinti. || *v.n.* neduoti *mostin* (*kortavime*).
- Revolt** (ri-vōlt' ir -vōlt'), *v.n.* sukiršti; sukilti, pasikelti *prieš ką*; maištą kelti; priešintis; || biaurėtis. || *v.a.* sukiršinti; sukeldinti; pripildyti pasibiaurėjimu. || —, *s.* sukilimas; maištas.
- Revolver** (ri-vōlt'ōr), *s.* maištadarys: maištininkas.
- Revolution** (rėv-o-ljū'sišon), *s.* sukimasi: besisukimas; apsisukimas; || persikeitimas; perversmas; revoliucija.
- Revolutionary** (rėv-o-ljū'sišon-ē-ri), *adj.* revoliucijinis; revoliucijiškas.
- Revolutioner, Revolutionist** (rėv-o-ljū'sišon-ōr, -ist), *s.* revoliucionierius.

**Revolutionize** (rĕv-o-ljū'šion-iz), *v.a.* revoliucijonizuoti; visiškai perkeisti.

**Revolve** (ri-vōlv'), *v.n.* sukstis. || *v.a.* suksti; *fig.* apmąstinti; apsvarstinti iš visų pusių.

**Revolver** (ri-vōlv'ōr), *s.* revolveris.

**Revolving** (ri-vōlv'ing), *adj.* sukąs; besisukąs.

**Revulsion** (ri-vōl'šion), *s.* traukimas atgal; atitraukimas; || umus persikeitimas; staigi atmaina (*upo, jausmy*).

**Reward** (ri-uard'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atmokėti; užmokėti. || —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Rewardable** (ri-uard'ā-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo vertas; atlyginamas.

**Rewarder** (ri-uard'ōr), *s.* atlygintojas.

**Rewrite** (ry-rai't'), *v.a.* perrašinti; perrašyti.

**Reynard** (rĕi'nōrd ĩr rĕn'ōrd), *s.* lapė.

**Rhapsodic, Rhapsodical** (rāp-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* rapsodiškas; *fig.* mišrus; nerišlus.

**Rhapsody** (rāp'so-di), *s.* rapsodija; epiškos poėmos pluostas.

**Rhea** (ry'ū), *s. bot.* chiniška diugėlė; || *orn.* Amerikos strusis.

**Rheometer** (ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmių pajiegai matuoti; reometras.

**Rheoscope** (ry'o-skōp), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmės susekti; reoskopas.

**Rheostat** (ry'o-stāt), *s.* įmonė elektros tėkmių pajiegai reguliuoti; reostatas.

**Rheotome** (ry'o-tōm), *s.* įrankis pertraukimui elektriškos sriovės.

**Rhetoric** (rĕt'o-rik), *s.* retorika; iškalbumo mokslas; iškalbumas.

**Rhetorical** (ri-tōr'ik-el), *adj.* retoriškas. || —ly, *adv.* retoriškai.

**Rhetorician** (rĕt-o-ri''šen), *s.* retorikas; žinovas retorikos; retorikos mokinotojas; oratorius.

**Rheum** (rūm), *s.* glitė; ašaros.

**Rheumatic** (ru-māt'ik), *adj.* reumatiškas.

**Rheumatism** (rū'mā-tiz'm), *s.* reumatizmas.

**Rheumy** (rūm'i), *adj.* gličių pilnas; ašarotas.

**Rhino** (rai'no), *s.* auksas; pinigai.

**Rhinoceros** (rai-nōs'i-rōs), *s. zool.* raganosis; rinoceras.

**Rhinoplasty** (rai'no-plās-ti), *s.* chirurgiškas pritaismas priemoniškos nosies.

**Rhizoma, Rhizome** (rai-zō'mā, -zōm'), *s. bot.* diegus leidžianti šaknis.

**Rhizopod** (riz'o-pōd ĩr rai'zo-), *s. zool.* šakniakojis.

**Rhodium** (rō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* rodium (*metulas*).

**Rhododendron** (ro-do-dĕn'drōn), *s. bot.* rododendronas; rododendras.

**Rhomb** (rōmb), *s. geom.* rombas.

**Rhombic** (rōm'bik), *adj.* rombinis, rombiškas.

**Rhombohedron** (rōm-bo-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* rombohedras.

**Rhomboid** (rōm'boid), *s. geom.* romboidas. || —, *adj.* = RHOMBOIDAL.

**Rhomboidal** (rōm-boid'el), *adj.* romboidališkas.

**Rhombus** (rōm'bōs), *s.* = RHOMB.

**Rhubarb** (rū'barb), *s. bot.* rabarboras.

**Rhumb** (rūm), *s. mar.* rumbas.

**Rhyme** (raim), *s.* rimas; eilė; *fig.* eilės. *Neither — nor reason*, nė minties nė išminties. || —, *v.n.a.* rimuoti; eiliuoti; rašyti eiles.

**Rhymer** (raim'ōr), *s.* rašėjas eilių; eilinkas.

**Rhythm** (rit'h'm), *s.* ritmas.

**Rhythmic, Rhythmical** (rit'h'mic, -el), *adj.* ritmiškas.

**Rib** (rib), *s.* grobas; šonkaulis; || *mar.* grobas; branga (*luiro*); || *arch.* sparas; || *bot.* gysla (*lupo*). || —, *v.a.* išsparuoti; išvedžioti juostomis, dryžiais; apsiausti; uždaryti.

**Ribald** (rib'eld), *s.* nepraustaburais; paleistliežuvis; pasileidėlis; ištvirtėlis.

**Ribaldry** (rib'eld-ri), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; nepadori kalba; nepadorumas; vulgariškumas.

**Ribbon** (rib'bōn), *s.* kaspinas; stučka. || —, *v.a.* kaspinais puošti; dryžuoti juostelėmis.

**Rice** (rais), *s. bot.* ryžiai.

**Rich** (rič), *adj.* turtingas; || gausus; našus; || brangus; puikus; || maitingas; skanus; sultingas; riebus; tirštas; || gaivus; skaistus. || —ly, *adv.* turtin-

- gai; gausiai; apščiai; puikiai; tirštai || —ness, *s.* turtingumas; || gausumas; našumas; sultingumas; riebumas; tirštumas; || gaivumas; vaiskumas; skaistumas.
- Riches** (rič'ėz), *s. pl.* turtai; gausa; pilnis.
- Rick** (rik), *s.* stirta. || —, *v.a.* stirton krauti.
- Rickets** (rik'ėts), *s. pl. med.* kaulų suminkštėjimas.
- Rickety** (rik'ėt-i), *adj.* sergus kaulų suminkštėjimu; silpnas; šleivas; luošas; iširęs.
- Rickrack** (rik'rāk), *s.* vingiuotas išadymas kaspinėliais
- Ricochet** (rik-o-šė' ir rik'o-šėt), *s.* šokinėjimas (iššautos pažemių kulkos arba pavandeniu smarkiai paleisto akmens).
- Rid** (rid), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; prašalinti; apvalyti *ką nuo ko* *To get — of*, atsikratyti *ko*; pasiliuosuoti.
- Riddance** (rid'dens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pasiliaosavimas; atsikratymas.
- Ridden** (rid'd'n), *pp.* nuo RIDE.
- Riddle** (rid'd'l), *s.* mįslė; minklė; || rėtis; sietas. || —, *v.a.* mįslę atminti, išrišti; || rėčiu sijoti; siausti; į rėtį paversti. || *v.n.* mįslėmis šnekėti.
- Riddler** (rid'dlör), *s.* tas, kurs mįslėmis šneka, kurs mįslės užduoda; || sijo-tojas.
- Ride** (raid), *v.n.* [*pret.* RODE; *pp.* RIDDEN], joti; važiuoti; || *mar.* stovėti (*ant įkaro*). *To — hard*, (*mar.*) stovint ant įkaro blaškytis, mėtytis (*sak. apie laivą*). || *v.a.* jodinti; ant arklio nešti; vežti || —, *s.* jojimas; važiavimas; pasijodinėjimas; pasivažinėjimas; || jojamas kelias.
- Rider** (raid'ör), *s.* jojikas; raitelis; || važiuotojas; || priedas prie dokumento.
- Ridge** (ridž), *s.* nugaros viršūnė; nugarakaulis; || kalnų nusidriekimas, retėžis; kaukara; viršūnė (*kalnų*); kraikas (*stogo*); || vaga; ožia. || —, *v.a.* rimbuoti; vagoti; raukšlėti.
- Ridgepole** (ridž'pōl), *s.* kraikinis grebėstas.
- Ridgy** (ridž'i), *adj.* kaukarotas; iškilęs it skiautėrė; || vagotas.
- Ridicule** (rid'i-kjūl), *s.* apjuokimo auka; apjuokas; juokai. *To turn into —*, į juokus paversti; ant juoko pastatyti. || —, *v.a.* juoktis iš *ko*; ap-, išjuokti.
- Ridiculous** (ri-dik'ju-lōs), *adj.* juokin-gas.
- Rife** (raif), *adj.* įsigyvenęs; viešpataujas; paprastas; tankus; gausus || —ly, *adv.* gausiai; tankiai; paprastai. || —ness, *s.* gausumas; tankus atsikartojimas; tankumas.
- Riiraff** (rif'rāf), *s.* sąslavos; draugijos išmatos.
- Rifle** (rai'f'l), *s.* vintinė šaudykla; karabinas; || medinė pustykla (*dalgiams pustyti*). *The rifles*, *s. pl.* karabinieriai. || —, *v.a.* vintuoti; išpiauti spiraliską grabutę; || pustyti (*dalgę*); || pačiuopti; nunešti; apiplėšti; apvogti.
- Rifleman** (rai'f'l-mān), *s.* karabinierius.
- Rifler** (rai'flör), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.
- Rift** (rift), *s.* plyšys; spraga; || seklu-ma; brasta. || —, *v.a.* plėšyti; skaldyti; ardyti. || *v.n.* plyšti; suplyšti; (su)skilti.
- Rig** (rig), *v.a.* aprengti; aprėdyti. || *v.n.* siausti; žaisti. || —, *s.* apren-gimas (*laivo*); parėdalas; || šelmystė. *To run a —*, šelmystės daryti; prašmatauti; štukas krėsti.
- Rigger** (rig'gör), *s.* apren-gėjas; aprėdytojas; *mar.* takelmeistris.
- Rigging** (rig'ging), *s.* aprėdalas; *mar.* lynos; takeliažas.
- Right** (rait), *adj.* tiesus; || teisus; teisingas; teisybę turįs; tikras; atsakomas; dešinīs. *You are —*, tamista turi (*ar jus turite*) teisybę; tamistos (jusų) teisybė. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; tuojau; || teisiai; teisingai; tikrai; gerai; || labai; didžiai. || —, *s.* teisybė; tiesa; || geras; || dešinė. *On the —*, dešinėj pusėj; po dešinės. *To set (put) to rights*, sutvarkyti; pataisyti. || —, *v.a.* ištiesti; atitaisyti; pataisyti; *kam* teisybę atiduoti; išteisinti; sugražinti *kam* tiesas. || *v.n.* išstieisti; atsitaisyti.
- Righteous** (rai'čōs), *adj.* teisus; teisingas. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai. || —ness, *s.* teisumas; teisingumas.

**Rightful** (rait'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teisingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* įstatymiškai; teisybės keliu.

**Rightly** (rait'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; ištikro.

**Rigid** (ridž'id), *adj.* pastiras; styrus; stangus; nelankus; || rustus; žiaurus; skaudus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepalankiai; šiurkščiai; rusčiai; žiauriai. || **-ness**, *s.* = RIGIDITY.

**Rigidity** (ri-džid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; nelankumas; styrumas; || rustumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas.

**Rigmarole** (rig'mä-röl), *s.* tuščias pasakojimas; tuščia kalba. || **-**, *adj.* tuščias; paikas.

**Rigor** (rig'ör), *s.* pastyrimas; stangumas; tvirtumas; nelankumas; || rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.

**Rigorism** (rig'ör-iz'm), *s.* rigorizmas; principų aštrumas.

**Rigorous** (rig'ör-ös), *adj.* rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus. || **-ly**, *adv.* rusčiai; aštriai; skaudžiai. || **-ness**, *s.* rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; skaudumas.

**Rigour** (rig'ör), *s.* = RIGOR.

**Rile** (rail), *v.a.* drumsti; sudrumsti; sujudinti.

**Rill** (ril), *s.* upelis.

**Rily** (rai'li), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas.

**Rim** (rim), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; lankas; žiedas (*apie kę nors*). || **-**, *v. i.* apkraščius duoti; apjuosti žiedu.

**Rime** (raim), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas; || plyšys; || virbalas; pakopa (*kopėčių*); || = RHYME. || **-**, *v.n.* šarmoti; šerkšnyti.

**Rimose** (rai-mös'), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaišiojęs.

**Rimple** (rim'p'l), *s.* rukšlė. || **-**, *v.a.* rukšlėti; rukšlenti. || *v.n.* rukšlenti.

**Rimy** (raim'i), *adj.* šarmotas; apšerkšnijęs.

**Rind** (raind), *s.* žievė; oda.

**Rinderpest** (rin'dör-pěst), *s.* galvijų maras.

**Ring** (ring), *v.a.* [pret. RANG ir RUNG; pp. RUNG], skambinti (*varpus, etc.*);

|| *v.n.* skambėti. || **-**, *s.* skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*).

**Ring** (ring), *s.* žiedas; grindė; rinkė; ratas. || **-**, *v.a.* apjuosti žiedu, ratu; įverti grindę (*į nosį, etc.*).

**Ringbolt** (ring'bōlt), *s. mar.* ringboltas.

**Ringdove** (ring'dōv), *s. orn.* laukinis balandis; keršutis.

**Ringleader** (ring'lyd-ör), *s.* ratelio vadas; šaikos vadas; pravadynius; vadovas.

**Ringlet** (ring'lēt), *s.* žiedelis; ratelis; garbana (*plukky*).

**Ringworm** (ring'uörm), *s. med.* dedervinė.

**Rinse** (rins), *v.a.* skalauti; plauti.

**Rinser** (rins'ör), *s.* skalautojas; plovėjas.

**Rinsing** (rins'ing), *s.* skalavimas; plovimas.

**Riot** (rai'öt), *s.* maištas; maišatis; sumišimas; triukšmas. || **-**, *v.n.* maištą daryti; sumišimą, triukšmą kelti; || lėbauti.

**Rioter** (rai'öt-ör), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas; netvarkėlis; || lėbauninkas.

**Riotous** (rai'öt-ös), *adj.* maištingas; netvarkus; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* maištingai; triukšmingai; netvarkiai; paleistuvingai.

**Rip** (rip), *v.a.* perardyti; perskrosti; perplėšti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; atverti; atidengti; || išilgai pieluoti. || **-**, *s.* skylė; spraga; || nelemtelis; nevertėlis; -palakis (*enklitiškai prie daigtvardžio*).

**Ripe** (raip), *adj.* išsirpęs; nunokęs; subrendęs; priėjęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* subrendusiai. || **-ness**, *s.* išsirpimas; subrendimas; nunokimas.

**Ripen** (raip'n), *v.n.* sirpti; nokti; bręsti. || *v.a.* sirpinti; brandinti; nokinti.

**Ripple** (rip'p'l), *v.n.* smulkiai vilniuoti; rukšlenti (*sak. apie vandens paviršį*); čiurkšlenti. || *v.a.* rukšlenti. || **-**, *s.* besirukšlenimas (*vandens*); smulkios vilnelės; || čiurkšlenimas; || karštuvai (*liny, etc. galvoms nukaršti*).

**Ripply** (rip'pli), *adj.* smulkiai vilniuotas; besirukšlenas; čiurkšlenas.

- Riprap** (rip'rāp), *s.* grindimas iš netvarkiai priverstų akmenų (*vandenųj ar šėip minkštųj žemėje*).
- Rise** (raiz), *v. n.* [*pret.* ROSE; *pp.* RISEN], keltis; kilti; pakilti; sukilti; atsikelti; pasikelti; prisikelti; tekėti (*apie saulę*). || —, *s.* kilimas; pakilimas; pasikėlimas; || užtekėjimas (*saulės*); || paėjimas; kilmė; pradžia; šaltinis.
- Risen** (riz'n), *pp.* nuo RISE.
- Riser** (raiz'or), *s.* tas, kurs keliasi; || pakopa; laiptas.
- Risibility** (riz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojioga ar palinkimas juoktis; juoksmingumas.
- Risible** (riz'i-b'l), *adj.* galys juoktis; linkęs ant juokimosi; juoksmingas; juokingas; gimdęs juoką. || —ness, *s.* = RISIBILITY.
- Rising** (raiz'ing), *adj.* kilęs; augęs; priaugas; tekas; *fig.* kilęs augštin, garbėje; — *generation*, priaugančioji gentkartė. || —, *s.* kilimas; atsikėlimas; prisikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; tekėjimas (*saulės*).
- Risk** (risk), *s.* rizika; pavojus. *To run a —*, rizikuoti. || —, *v. a.* pavojuje statyti; rizikuoti; atsidrašinti; bandyti.
- Risky** (risk'i), *adj.* pavojingas.
- Rite** (rait), *s.* dievmaldystė; pamalda; apeiga.
- Ritual** (rit'ju-el), *adj.* apeiginis; rituališkas. || —, *s.* ritualas; bažnytinių apeigų knyga.
- Ritualism** (rit'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* aštrus prisilaikymas bažnytinių apeigų; ritualizmas.
- Ritualist** (rit'ju-el-ist), *s.* ritualistas.
- Rival** (rai'vel), *s.* bendrapriešis; sanlenktyninkas; konkurentas. || —, *adj.* bendrapriešiškas; sanlenktyniuojas. || —, *v. a.* bendrapriešiauti; sanlenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.
- Rivalry** (rai'vel-ri), *s.* bendrapriešystė; sanlenktyniavimas; konkurencija.
- Rive** (raiv), *v. a.* skaldyti; plėšyti. || *v. n.* skaldytis; skilti; plyšti.
- River** (riv'or), *s.* upė.
- Rivet** (riv'et), *s.* nitas. || —, *v. a.* nituoti; sunituoti; *fig.* sudrutinti.
- Rivulet** (riv'ju-lēt), *s.* upelis.
- Roach** (rōč), *s. i.*cht. mekšra.
- Road** (rōd), *s.* kelias; vieškelis.
- Roadbed** (rōd'bēd), *s.* gelžkelio lova.
- Roadstead** (rōd'stēd), *s. mar.* reida.
- Roadster** (rōd'stōr), *s.* važinėjamas ar klys.
- Roam** (rōm), *v. n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. || —, *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.
- Roamer** (rōm'or), *s.* vaikštinėtojas; pabasta; valkata.
- Roan** (rōn), *adj.* šerkšnas (*arklys*). || —, *s.* šerkšnas arklys; šerkšnokas; derėšius; || šerkšna spalva; || jierka (*knygų apdarams*).
- Roar** (rōr), *v. n.* rėkti; staugauti; staugti; kriokti; užti; dundėti; griausti. || —, *s.* riksmas; staugimas; kriokimas; dundėjimas; griovimas.
- Roast** (rōst), *v. a.* kepinti; kepti. || —, *adj.* keptas. || —, *s.* kepsnys.
- Rob** (rōb), *v. a. n.* vogti; pavogti; apvogti; apiplėšti; atimti.
- Robber** (rōb'bōr), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.
- Robbery** (rōb'bōr-i), *s.* vagystė; plėšimas.
- Robe** (rōb), *s.* ruba.; || kailis. || —, *v. a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti.
- Robin** (rōb'in), *s.* — *redbreast*, orn. rudgurklė; dagilis.
- Robust** (ro-bōst'), *adj.* resnas; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; stipriai. || —ness, *s.* resnumas; tvirtumas; drutumas.
- Rochet** (rōč'ēt), *s.* kamža.
- Rock** (rōk), *s.* uola; || vindelis; varpstė. || —, *v. a.* supčioti; supti; linguoti. || *v. n.* suptis.
- Rockaway** (rōk'ā-uēl), *s.* dengtas vežimas; karieta.
- Rocker** (rōk'or), *s.* supėjas, *f.* —ja; || linggė; || supamasis krėslas.
- Rocket** (rōk'ēt), *s.* rakieta; || *bot.* laukinė garstyčia.
- Rockiness** (rōk'i-nēs), *s.* uoliotumas; uolingumas.
- Rocking** (rōk'ing), *s.* supimas; besisupimas. || *Rocking-chair*, *s.* supamasis krėslas.
- Rocky** (rōk'i), *adj.* uolingas; uoliotas; *fig.* kietas kaip uola.
- Rod** (rōd), *s.* rykštė; žalga; lazda; || rykštė (*iigumo mastas, 16½ pėdų*).
- Rode** (rōd), *pret.* nuo RIDE.

- Rodent** (rō'dent), *adj.* griaužiaš. || —, *s.* (zool.) grūžys.
- Rodomont** (rōd'o-mōnt), *s.* pėgyrunas.
- Rodomontade** (rōd-o-mōn-tēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė. || —, *v.n.* girtis.
- Roe** (rō), *s. zool.* stirna; || ikrai (*žuvies*).
- Roebuck** (rō'bōk), *s. zool.* stirna (*patinas*).
- Roedeer** (rō'dyr), *s. zool.* stirna.
- Rogation** (ro-gē'siōn), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.
- Rogue** (rōg), *s.* sukčius; apgavikas; ne-naudėlis; pašlemėkas; valkata; išdykėlis.
- Roguary** (rōg'ōr-i), *s.* šelmystė; apgavy-stė; suktybė; || išdykavimas.
- Roguish** (rōg'īš), *adj.* apgavikiškas; šelmiškas; palaiduniškas; išdykęs. || —ly, *adv.* šelmiškai. || —ness, *s.* šelmiškumas; išdykumas.
- Roil** (roil), *v.a.* drumsti; *fig.* erzinti; pykinti.
- Roister** (roist'ōr), *v.n.* girtis; pustis; didžiuotis. || —, *s.* = ROISTERER.
- Roisterer** (roist'ōr-ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.
- Role** (rōl), *s.* rolė (*veikėjo*).
- Roll** (rōl), *v.a.* risti; ridenti; volioti; verstis; sukėti; susukti; suvynioti; kočioti; ruliuoti. *To* — *one's eyes*, akis vartyti. || *v.n.* riedėti; rintis; verstis; sukėti; vyniotis; voliotis; kočiotis; || suknupti; parpulti; || supstis (*sak. apie laivą*); || barškėti; barbėti (*sak. apie bugną*).
- Roll** (rōl), *s.* riedėjimas; besiritimas; || ritinys; rulis; velanas; volas; || surašas; registras; dokumentas; || pyragėlis; bulka; || besivartymas (*liuvo*); || dundėjimas; bugno mušimas.
- Roller** (rōl'ōr), *s.* rulis; velanas; volas; kočiolas; || raištis; bandažas; || didelė vilnis; banga; || *orn.* šilvarnis.
- Rollie** (rōl'lik), *v.n.* siausti; žaisti.
- Rolling** (rōl'ing), *adj.* besiverčias; besivartas; besiritas; riedas. || —mill, *s.* kočiotuvė metalų. — plant; —stock, *s.* lokomotyvos, vagonai, *etc.* ant geležinkelio. Rolling-pin, *s.* kočiolas (*tešlai kočioti*).
- Romaic** (ro-mē'ik), *adj.* naujagraikiškas. || —, *s.* naujagraikiška kalba.
- Roman** (rō'men), *adj.* romiškias; rymiškias. || —, *s.* romietis; rymietis.
- Romance** (ro-māns'), *s.* romanas; apysaka; || romaniška kalba. || —, *adj.* romaniškas. || —, *v.a.* sekti pasakas; pasakoti nebutus daigtus.
- Romancer** (ro-mān'sōr), *s.* rašytojas romanų; pasakų pasakotojas; melagis.
- Romanesque** (rō-men-ēsk'), *adj.* romėniškas.
- Romanic** (ro-mān'ik), *adj.* romaniškas.
- Romanism** (rō'men-iz'm), *s.* Romos-katalikų bažnyčios dogmatai; Romos-katalikų tikyba.
- Romanist** (rō'men-ist), *s.* Romos-katalikas.
- Romanize** (rō'men-aiz), *v.a.* versti į katalikystę.
- Romantic** (ro-mān'tik), *adj.* romantiškas. || —ally, *adv.* romantiškai.
- Romanticism** (ro-mān'ti-siz'm), *s.* romantizmas.
- Romany** (rōm'ū-ni), *s.* čigonas, *f.* —nė; || čigonų kalba.
- Romish** (rōm'īš), *adj.* romiškias; Romos —.
- Romp** (rōmp), *v.n.* garsiai siausti; baladotis; šokinėti; trempti; trypti. || —, *s.* trempimas; baladonė; || mergaitė siaučianti lygiai kaip vaikinai; vėjajaikė.
- Rompish** (rōmp'īš), *adj.* išdykęs; sauvalingas. || —ly, *adv.* su išdykimu. || —ness, *s.* išdykumas.
- Rood** (rōd), *s.* nukryžiuotas; kryžius; muka; || šešiolika ir pusė pėdų (*mastas*); viena ketvirtadalis akro.
- Roof** (rūf), *s.* stogas; skliautas. || —, *v.a.* uždengti stogą; *fig.* duoti prieglauda.
- Roofing** (rūf'ing), *s.* stogo dengimas; medega stogui; stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.
- Roofless** (rūf'lēs), *adj.* be stogo; || pa-stogės neturįs; be prieglaudos.
- Roof-tree** (rūf'try), *s.* stogbalkis; *fig.* stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.
- Rook** (rūk), *s. orn.* kranklys; || klastorius; vyliugis; sukčius; || bokštas (*šachmatuose*). || —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; sukėti.
- Rookery** (rūk'ōr-i), *s.* vieta, kur krankliai periasi; vieta, kur suskrenda jurių paukščiai perėtis; vieta, kur

- roniai vaikus veda; || pusiau sugriu-  
vę namai, tarnaujanti prieglauda  
visokiems valkatoms ir vagiams; ||  
kekšnamis.
- Room** (rūm), *s.* vieta; ruimas; || kam-  
barys. || —, *v.n.* užimti ruimą, kam-  
barį; gyventi kambaryj.
- Roomful** (rūm'ful), *s.* kiek gali kamba-  
ryj tilpti; pilnas kambarys.
- Roomily** (rūm'i-li), *adv.* erdvai.
- Roominess** (rūn'i-nės), *s.* erdvumas;  
ruimingumas.
- Roommate** (rūm'mēt), *s.* bendrakamba-  
rietis; gyvenantis viename kamba-  
ryje su kitu.
- Roomy** (rūm'i), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas.
- Roost** (rūst), *s.* lakta. || —, *v.n.* tupėti  
ant laktos; *fig.* turėti prieglaudą;  
silsėtis.
- Rooster** (rūst'ör), *s.* gaidys.
- Root** (rūt), *s.* šaknis. || —, *v.n.* šaknis  
įleisti; įsišaknyti; || knaisioti; knisti;  
knistis; raustis. || *v.a.* giliai įsodinti,  
įskverbti. *To — up, (out, away),* su  
šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.
- Rootlet** (rūt'lēt), *s.* šaknelė.
- Rootstock** (rūt'stök), *s.* diegus leidžian-  
ti šaknis.
- Rooty** (rūt'i), *adj.* šakningas.
- Rope** (röp), *s.* virvė; lynas; || virtynė. ||  
*Ropes, pl.* viduriai; žarnos (*pauk-  
ščių*). || —, *v.n.* tįsti; driektis. || *v.a.*  
(su) virve surišti; rišti; jungti; (su)  
virve atidalinti.
- Ropeband** (röp'bänd), *s. mar.* rabantas.
- Ropedancer** (röp'dän-sör), *s.* vaikščiotot-  
jas virve; šokikas ant virvės.
- Roper** (röp'ör), *s.* virvininkas.
- Ropery** (röp'ör-i), *s.* virvių dirbtuvė;  
virvinyčia.
- Ropewalk** (röp'uök), *s.* virvinyčia.
- Ropewalker** (röp'uök-ör), *s.* = ROPE-  
DANCER.
- Ropiness** (röp'i-nės), *s.* tįsumas.
- Ropy** (röp'i), *adj.* tįsus (*sak. apie lipnią  
medegą*).
- Rorqual** (ror'kuel), *s.* didžuvė *Balano-  
ptera physalus*.
- Rosaceous** (ro-zē'sšös), *adj.* rožinis; pri-  
gulys prie rožių šeimos.
- Rosary** (rō'zä-ri), *s.* rožynas; rožių lys-  
vė; || rožančius.
- Rose** (rōz), *pret.* nuo RISE.
- Rose** (rōz), *s.* rožė; erškėtrožė; erškėtis;  
|| *med.* rožė; || rožinis dažas. || —  
*window, arch.* rožlangis; ratlangis.
- Roseate** (rō'zi-ēt), *adj.* rožinis; kvepiąs  
(*ar žydįs*) kaip rožė.
- Rosebud** (rōz'būd), *s.* rožės bumburas;  
neišsiskleides rožės žiedas.
- Rosebush** (rōz'buš), *s.* rožių krumas.
- Rosedrop** (rōz'dröp), *s. med.* karpa ant  
nosies (*pas girtuoklius*).
- Rosehead** (rōz'hēd), *s.* pyramidališka  
vinies galva; vinis su pyramidališka  
galva.
- Rosemary** (rōz'mē-ri), *s. bot.* razmari-  
nas.
- Rosery** (rōz'ör-i), *s.* rožynas.
- Rosette** (ro-zēt'), *s.* priemoniška rožė;  
papuošimas rožės pavidale.
- Rosewood** (rōz'uūd), *s.* rožmedis.
- Rosied** (rōz'id), *adj.* rožėmis papuoštas;  
rožių spalva dažytas.
- Rosin** (rōz'in), *s.* smala; koliofonija. ||  
—, *v.a.* smaluoti; pasmaluoti.
- Rosiny** (rōz'in-i), *adj.* sakingas; sma-  
lingas.
- Rosland** (rōs'lend), *s.* šilas.
- Rosmarine** (rōz'mä-ryn), *s.* jurių baisu-  
nas.
- Ross** (rōs), *s.* šiuurkštus, suplaišiojęs  
medžių luobas.
- Roster** (rōs'tör), *s.* surašas; surašas, pa-  
rodas kokioj eilėj šaukiami karei-  
viai tarnyston.
- Rostral** (rōs'trel), *adj.* snapinis; nosi-  
nis; snapo pavidalo.
- Rostrate, Rostrated** (rōs'trēt, —trē-tēd),  
*adj.* snapo pavidalo; snapuotas.
- Rostrum** (rōs'trōm), *s.* snapas; nosis  
(*laivo*); || katedra; sakykla.
- Rosy** (rōz'i), *adj.* rožinis; raudonas.
- Rot** (rōt), *v.n.* kirmyti; puti. || *v.a.* pu-  
dyti. || —, *s.* puvimas; supuvimas;  
puvėšiai; || susra (*pas avis*).
- Rotary** (rō'tä-ri), *adj.* ratu sukąsis; ra-  
telinis.
- Rotate** (rō'tēt), *v.n.* sukstis; ratu sukstis,  
|| *v.a.* sukti. || —, *adj.* rato pavidalo.
- Rotation** (ro-tē'siōn), *s.* sukimasi; besi-  
sukimas; aplinkbėgis; || atmaina;  
permaina. *By —,* ant atmainos;  
pakarčiu.
- Rotative, Rotatory** (rō'tä-tiv, —to-ri), *adj.*  
\_ besisukąs; ratu sukąsis.



- Rotche** (rōč), *s.* jurių balandis.
- Rote** (rōt), *s.* atkartojimas žodžių be atkreipimo atidos ant jų prasmės: mokinimasi iš galvos; || ypatinga gitara; || užimas plakančių į krantą vilnių.
- Rotgut** (rōt'gōt), *s.* prastas alus; gira.
- Rother** (rōdh'ōr), *s.* = RUDDER.
- Rotifer** (rō'ti-fōr), *s.* mikroskopiškas prėškų vandenų kirminėlis.
- Rotten** (rōt't'n), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs. || —ness, *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.
- Rotund** (ro-tōnd'), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas. || —ness, *s.* = ROTUNDITY.
- Rotunda** (ro-tōn'dā), *s. arch.* apvali trioba.
- Rotundity** (ro-tōnd'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas.
- Rouble** (rū'b'l), *s.* = RUBLE.
- Rouche** (rūš), *s.* = RUCHE.
- Rouge** (rūž), *s.* raudai: tepylai (*veidui*). || —, *adj.* raudonas. || —, *v.a.* raudais tepti. || *v.n.* raudais teptis, parvuotis.
- Rough** (rōf), *adj.* šiurkštus; nelygus; grubus; rupus; storas; gauruotas; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus; rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus; šaižus; — sea, sujudusios, besiblaškančios jūros; — weather, žiauri pagada; — wine, aitrus vynas; — sound, aštrus balsas; — diamond, neapdirbtas, neatašytas diemantas. || —, *s.* neapsitašėlis; nešvankėlis. *In the* —, neapdirbtam stovyje; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas. || —, *adv.* = ROUGHLY. || —, *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; || išmokinti, išlavinti (*arklių jėjimui, etc.*). *To — it*, priprasti prie sunkaus gyvenimo. *To — out*, ant greito, bet-kaip nutašyti, padaryti.
- Roughcast** (rōf'kāst), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižioti, nupaišyti, aptašyti; || nukrėsti tinku iš kalkių ir akmenėlių. || —, *s.* paviršutiniškas paišynys: šiurkščiai aptašytas ar nudrėbtas modelis; || tinkas iš kalkių ir akmenėlių.
- Roughdraw** (rōf'drōu), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižioti, nupaišyti.
- Roughen** (rōf'n), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atbrizginti. ||

- v.n.* darytis šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atspurti; || vilnis mėtyti; siubuoti (*sak. apie vandenį*).
- Roughhew** (rōf'hjū), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai aptašyti.
- Roughhewn** (rōf'hjūn), *adj.* paviršutiniškai aptašytas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs; nepažįstas mandagumo.
- Roughleg** (rōf'lēg), *s.* tubotasis vana-gas.
- Roughly** (rōf'li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.
- Roughness** (rōf'nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; nelygumas; grubumas; šaižumas; aštrumas (*garso*); žiaurumas; rustumas; nešvankumas; || sujudimas; neramumas (*jurių*); || neapdirbtas stovis.
- Roughrider** (rōf'raid-ōr), *s.* lavintojas arklių (*jojimui, važiavimui*); prajodinėtojas; *mil.* raitelis liuosnorių kavalerijos (*Šv. Valst.*).
- Roughscuff** (rōf'skōf), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos.
- Roughshod** (rōf'šōd), *adj.* kaustytas su aštriomis pasagomis. *To ride* —, stengtis ką įgyti, pasiekti, nors su skriauda kitų; kitų galvos jodinėti.
- Roughwrought** (rōf'rōt), *adj.* šiurkščiai padarytas; lig kirvių aptašytas.
- Roulade** (rū-lēd'), *s. mus.* ruliada.
- Roulette** (rū-lēt'), *s.* ruleta (*loša*).
- Rounce** (rauns), *s.* rankena (*spaudinamos rankinės mašinos*).
- Round** (raund), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; || atviras; status; tyras; tikras; — number, apskritas skaičius; — answer, status (*ar grieštas*) atsakymas; — robin, koks nors prašymas (*ar protestas*) ant kurio ypatos pasirašo ne apačioj, bet aplinkui, idant tokiu budu neparodyti kas pirmutinis pasirašė. *To go at a — rate*, sparčiai eiti. || —, *adv.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu. *To bring one —*, peršnekėti, perkalbėti *kg.* *All —*, visur aplinkui. || —, *prep.* aplink; apie; po. — about, aplink; aplinkui.
- Round** (raund), *s.* apskritys; ratas; rundas; žygis; ėjimas ratu, aplinkui: aplinkbėgis; apsisukimas; || šokis ratu; giedojimas ar dainavimas ratu: || pakopa, laiptas (*kopėčių*); sker-

- sinis (*jungias kedės kijas*); || *mil.* šuvis; šuvynys; || sarga; || kulšis, šlounis (*jautienos*). || — *of applause*, smarkus rankų plojimas.
- Round** (raund), *v.a.* daryti apvaliu, apskritu; || apjuosti; apsiausti iš visų pusių; apskrieti; apeiti, apsukti aplink; užėiti *už*; || užbaigti. || *v.n.* apskritu darytis; *fig.* tobulintis; || suktis; suktis aplink.
- Roundabout** (raund'ä-baut), *adj.* aplinkinis; — *way*, aplinkkelis; || apjuosiantis; apsiaučiantis; || platus; plačiai apimamas; *in a — sense*, plačioje prasmėje. || —, *s.* ratas; karusėliai; || trumpsermėgė; kuzas; || šokis ratu; suktinis (*šokis*).
- Roundel, Roundelay** (raun'děl, raund'īlēi), *s.* daina, dainuojama ratu šokant; šokis ratu; ratas.
- Roundhead** (raund'höd), *s.* apskritgalvis (*pravardžiavimas puritonų*).
- Roundhouse** (raund'haus), *s. mar.* užpalkalinė kajuta; || lokomotyvų trioba.
- Rounding** (raund'ing), *adj.* apvalainas; apvaliu besidaras. || —, *s.* virvutė, raištelis (*virvių galams aprišti kad nespurtų*).
- Roundish** (raund'iš), *adj.* truputį apskritis; apvalainas.
- Roundlet** (raund'lēt), *s.* ratelis.
- Roundly** (raund'li), *adv.* apskritai; || stačiai; tiesiog; atvirai; || sparčiai.
- Roundness** (raund'nės), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; || pilnumas (*garso*); lygumas; švelnumas (*kalbos, sakymo*); || statumas; tiesmokumas; atvirumas.
- Roundsmān** (raundz'mān), *s.* policijos sargas; policistas.
- Rouse** (rauz), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. || *v.n.* pabusti; atsikelti; pakilti; || *mar.* visi sykiu traukti (*virvę*). || —, *s.* puota; lėbavimas.
- Rousing** (rauz'ing), *adj.* pakelias; sukelias; sujudinąs; || didelis; smarkus.
- Roustabout** (raust'ä-baut), *s.* darbininkas ant upinio garlaivio; || pabasta.
- Root** (raut), *s.* netvarka, maištinga minia; govėda; gauja; || iširimas; bėgšta (*kariaunos*); sumušimas; išblaš-
- kymas (*priešiu*); || triukšmas; rikšmas; sumišimas; netvarka; || didelė draugystė; pokilis; vakaras. *To put to —*, priversti bėgti (*priešius*). || —, *v.a.* išardyti; išblaškyti; sumušti; priversti bėgti; || išgremžti; išskaptuoti; išrėžyti. || *v.n.* knisti; knaisioti; raustis.
- Route** (rūt'ir raut), *s.* kelias; kelionė.
- Routine** (rū-tyn'), *s.* rutina; pripratimas.
- Rove** (rōv), *v.n.* vaikščioti; bastytis; valkiotis; klaidžioti; klajoti. || *v.a.* įverti; || pešioti, leisti (*siuolą verpiant*). || —, *s.* besibastymas; klaidžiojimas.
- Rover** (rōv'ōr), *s.* klaidžiotojas; pabasta; valkata; vėja-vaikis. *At —s*, akyplotu; ant abe'o; kaip pakliuk.
- Row** (rōu), *s.* eilė; || irklavimas; pasivažinėjimas luotu. || —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.
- Row** (rau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas; vaidai; peštynės; muštynės. *To kick up a —*, triukšmą sukelti; vaidus pradėti.
- Rowboat** (rōu'boť), *s.* iriama valtis.
- Rowdy** (rau'di), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris.
- Rowdydow** (rau'di-dau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas.
- Rowdyish** (rau'di-iš), *adj.* triukšmingas; vaidingas.
- Rowel** (rau'ēl), *s.* akstinuotas ratelis (*pentino*); || *veter.* įvara. || —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*arkliui*).
- Rowen** (rau'ēn), *s.* atolas; || rugienos.
- Rower** (rōu'ōr), *s.* irklotojas; irėjas.
- Rowlock** (rōu'lōk), *s.* irklakabė.
- Royal** (roi'el), *adj.* karališkas; || prakilnus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas. || —, *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera; || *mar.* viena iš mažesniųjų buorių; || nedidelė kanuolė. || —ly, *adv.* karališkai; || šauniai; puikiai.
- Royalism** (roi'el-iz'm), *s.* prisirišimas prie karaliaus; rojalizmas.
- Royalist** (roi'el-ist), *s.* karaliaus šalininkas; rojalistas.
- Royalty** (roi'el-ti), *s.* karališkumas; karališka garbė; karališka didybė; karališkos tiesos ir privolės; *fig.* viešpatystė; skraitas.

**Rub** (rōb), *v. a.* trinti. *To* — down, nu-trinti; nuvalyti; nuglundinti. *To* — off, nutrinti. *To* — out, ištrinti. *To* — up, nušveisti; nuvalyti; nuglundinti; sukelti; sujudinti; pažadinti; atgaivinti (*atmintį, etc.*). || *v. n.* trintis. *To* — along, — on, sau kelią darytis; stumtis pirmyn. || —, *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas; || keblumas; kliutis; || nelygumas (*paviršio*); || skaudus apjuokas.

**Rubadub** (rōb'ä-dōb), *s.* bugno trenkimas; *fig.* riksmas; baladonė.

**Rubber** (rōb'bōr), *s.* trynėjas; trintuvas; trinklis; || galastuvas; || pielyčia; || gumas; gumelastikas; || guminis kaliošas. *India* —, kaučukas; gumas.

**Rubbing** (rōb'bing), *s.* trynimas.

**Rubbish** (rōb'biš), *s.* atmatos; šiukšlos; skudurai; šlamštas; griuvėsiai; įros.

**Rubble** (rōb'b'l), *s.* skeliauda; skaldyti akmenys; žvirgždas.

**Rubescence** (ru-bēs'sens), *s.* raudonavimas; raudonumas.

**Rubescient** (ru-bēs'sent), *adj.* raudonuojas; raustas; paraudęs.

**Rubican** (rū'bi-ken), *adj.*, — horse, de-rešius.

**Rubicund** (rū'bi-kōnd), *adj.* rausvas; apiraudonis.

**Rubicundity** (rū-bi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* rausvumas.

**Rubific** (rū-bif'ik), *adj.* daras raudonu.

**Ruble** (rū'b'l), *s.* rublis.

**Rubric** (rū'brik), *s.* rubrika; antgalvis.

**Rubric, Rubrical** (rū'brik, —el), *adj.* raudonas; || rubrikuotas.

**Rubricate** (rū'bri-kēt), *adj.* raudonai dažytas; paženklintas raudonu dažu. || —, *v. a.* raudonu dažu paženklinti; rubrikuoti.

**Ruby** (rū'bi), *s.* rubinas (*brangakmenis*); raudonis; || *typ.* rušis smulkiųjų statomų raidžių. || —, *adj.* raudonas.

**Ruche** (rūš), *s.* apkarbatkavimas; karbatkai.

**Ruck** (rōk), *v. a.* rukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; || paprastoji rušis.

**Ruclation** (rōk-tē'šion), *s.* raugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

**Rudd** (rōd), *s. icht.* kuojas.

**Rudder** (rōd'dōr), *s.* styras; vairas.

**Ruddiness** (rōd'di-nēs), *s.* raudonumas

**Ruddle** (rōd'd'l), *s. min.* raudonžemė; raudonoji kreida. || —, *v. a.* raudonai nukreiduoti.

**Ruddy** (rōd'di), *adj.* paraudonavęs; raudonas.

**Rude** (rūd), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepatogus; neviešlus; nešvankus; žiaurus; nuožmus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; nešvankiai; žiauriai. || —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; nepatogumas; neviešlumas; žiaurumas; tamsumas; nuožmumas.

**Rudiment** (rū'di-ment), *s.* pradmuo; pradmena; pradžia; pamatas.

**Rudimental, Rudimentary** (ru-di-mēn'tel, —tā-ri), *adj.* pradinis; pamatinis; elementariškas.

**Rue** (rū), *s. bot.* ruta; || kartumas; gaillestis; susikrimitimas. || —, *v. a. n.* ap gailauti; gailėtis; krimstis.

**Rueful** (rū'ful), *adj.* gailingas; gailėstingas. || —ly, *adv.* gailingai. || —ness, *s.* gailingumas; gailėstingumas.

**Ruff** (rōf), *s.* kruzai; karbatkai; karbatkinis kalnierių; || didybė; || bugno dundėjimas; || paukštis *Pavoncella pugnax*; || *icht.* = RUFFE; || kozyravimas; mušimas kozyra. || —, *v. a.* raukšlėti; || daryti neramiu; || bugnyti; || kozyruoti; mušti kozyra.

**Ruffe** (rōf), *s. icht.* pukys; jegžlys.

**Ruffian** (rōf'jen —fi-en), *s.* latras; galvažudys. || —, *adj.* žiaurus; žvėriškas; galvažudiškas. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Ruffianism** (rōf'jen-iz'm), *s.* latrustė; galvažudystė.

**Ruffle** (rōf'fl), *v. a.* kruzuoti; kvolduoti; raukšlėti; lamdyti; glamžyti; rukšlenti; sujudinti; sukelti (*vandenis*); pašiaušti (*plunksnas*); daryti neramiu; išvesti iš tvarkos; sujaukti; || *mil.* mušti bugną. || *v. n.* plasnoti; plazdenti; || kivirčytis; vaidytis; || puikauti. || —, *s.* kruzai; kvoldeliai; || neramumas; netvarka; sujūdimas; || *mil.* bugno barškėjimas.

**Ruffler** (rōf'flōr), *s.* netvarkėlis; ištvirkėlis; latras.

**Rufous** (rū'fōs), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas.

**Rug** (rōg), *s.* gunė; kauras; uždanga.

**Rugate** (rū'gēt), *adj.* ruplėtas; rukšlėtas.

**Rugged** (rōg'gēd), *adj.* grubluotas; grubus; nelygus; šiurkštus; || gauruotas; kudlotas; || žiaurus; aštrus; rustus. || —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; nelygiai; žiauriai; aštriai; šaižiai; rusčiai. || —ness, *s.* grubluotumas; grubumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Rugose** (ru-gōs'), *adj.* rukšlėtas; rukšlėtas.

**Rugosity** (ru-gōs'i-ti), *s.* rukšlėtumas.

**Ruin** (rū'in), *s.* puolimas; suardymas; išdraskymas; išnaikinimas; iširimasis; prapultis. *Ruins*, *pl.* griuvėsiai; įros; liekanos (*ko nors išdraskyto, išnykusio*). || —, *v.a.* suardyti; išdraskyti; sunaikinti; nubankrutyti.

**Ruinous** (rū'in-ōs), *adj.* pragaištingas; suiręs; sugriuvęs. || —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai. || —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas.

**Rule** (rūl), *s.* taisykla; įstatymas; tiesos; || valdžia; || tiesykla; linija. *As a —*, paprastai. || —, *v.a.n.* valdyti; viešpatauti; vesti; davadyti; || liniuoti; || rasti; buti. *Prices — lower*, prekės truputį nupuolė.

**Ruler** (rūl'ōr), *s.* valdytojas; valdonas; || tiesykla; linija.

**Rum** (rōm), *s.* rumas (*gėrymas*). || —, *adj.* senoviškas; keistas; navatnas.

**Rumble** (rōm'b'l), *v.n.* grumti; dundėti; murmėti; murlenti. || —, *s.* grumenimas; dundėjimas; murmenimas; || tarnams sėdynė vežimo užpakalyje.

**Ruminant** (rū'mi-nent), *adj.* atrajojās. || —, *s.* atrajotojas (*gyvūlys*).

**Ruminate** (rū'mi-nēt), *v.a.n.* atrajoti; kramtyti; *fig.* apmąstinti.

**Rumination** (rū'mi-nē'šion), *s.* atrajojimas; *fig.* apmąstinėjimas.

**Ruminator** (rū'mi-nē-tōr), *s.* apmąstinėtojas.

**Rummage** (rōm'mēdz), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; vartyti; verstį; jaukti; rausti; raustis; knistis. || —, *s.* jieškojimas; vartymas; vertimas; jaukimas.

**Rummager** (rōm'mēdz-ōr), *s.* jieškotojas; besirausėjas; knisius.

**Rumor** (rū'mōr), *s.* gandas; paskala; garsas. || —, *v.a.* leisti gandą; garsinti; skelbti.

**Rump** (rōmp), *s.* strėnos (*gyvulio*); pasturgalis.

**Rumple** (rōm'p'l), *v.a.* raukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė.

**Rumpus** (rōm'pōs), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Run** (rōn), *v.n.* [*pret.* RAN *ir* RUN; *pp.* RUN], bėgioti; bėgti; lėkti; || plaukti; tekėti; varvėti; || eiti; krutėjime buti; dirbti; *the factory — s day and night*, fabrikas dirba dieną ir naktį; || leistis; tirtpti; || garsėti; skambėti; *the letter runs thus*, laiškas taip skamba [= taip parašytas]; || par-eiti; tapti; virsti; pasidaryti; *to — mad*, (iš)eiti iš proto: (pa)siusti; (su)pykti; įširsti; *to — short*, pristigti; nesutekti; || tęstis; turėti vertę laike; *this note ran 30 days*, ši kvita buvo išduota ant 30 dienų. || *To — against*, užbėgti, užsokti ant *ko*; susidaužti. *To — down*, žemyn bėgti, tekėti; sustoti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); susilpnėti (*spėkose, sveikatoj*). *To — for* (an office), varytis (ant urėdo); kandiduoti. *To — in*, (into), įbėgti; jeiti; įlįsti; įsmigti; įpulti; patekti; *to — into debt*, įpulti į skolas; įsiskolinti; *to — into bad habits*, persiminti blogu papratimu; įgyti blogą papratimą. *To — on*, tęstis. *To — out*, baigtis; pasibaigti; išsisemti; išsiplėtoti; išsišakoti. *To — over*, per kraštus lietus, bėgti; išsilieti (*sak. apie upę*); perbėgti; pervaziuoti. *To — through*, perbėgti. *To — up*, augti; kilti; didintis.

**Run** (rōn), *v.a.* varyti; || lieti (*kulkas, etc.*); pravesti; paženklini (*liniją, etc.*); || slapta gabenti (*kontrabandą*); || statyti kandidatą; || iš savęs (iš)leisti, mesti, šmirkšti; || vesti; valdyti (*įsteigą*). || *To — the risk*, rizikuoti. *To — one hard*, privaryti prie pastaros, prie striukės. || *To — aground*, užvaryti, išmesti ant sekulmos (*laivą*). *To — down*, bevai-kant paalsinti; užvaikyti; paskan-dinti (*laivą*); pažeminti; paniekinti; patrempti. *To — into*, įvaryti; įki-šti; įsmeigti; įverti. *To — out*, iš-stumti; išseikvoti. *To — over*, per-

- bėgti, pervažiuoti per *ky*; *fig.* akimis perbėgti; peržvelgti. *To* — *through*, perverti; perdurti. *To* — *up*, įsmeigti; padidinti; išaugštinti; ant greito pastatyti (*triboq*).
- Run** (rõn), *s.* bėgimas; bėgsena; bėgis; tekėjimas; || eigis; apyvarta; || pasekmė; || keliavimas; kelionė; || upe-  
lis; || prisimygęs reikalavimas; ap-  
spitimas bankos su reikalavimais  
išmokėjimo depozity; || *mus.* ruliada; || pora girny. || *In the long* —, bėgyje ilgo laiko; per ilgą laiką; ant galų galo. *The common* —, paprastieji žmonės; paprasti dalykai.
- Runaway** (rõn'ã-uëi), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis; || pabėgimas. || —, *adj.* pabėgęs; atliktas po pabėgimo; — *marriage*, vestuvės pabėgusių iš tėvų namų jaunųjų.
- Runde** (rõn'd'l), *s.* pakopa; laiptas; || tekinyš.
- Rune** (rũn), *s.* runa (*runiškoji litera*).  
*Runes*, *pl.* runos.
- Rung** (rõng), *pret. & pp.* nuo RING.
- Rung** (rõng), *s. mar.* grindinis balkis (*laivo*); || laiptas; pakopa (*kopëdžių*); || kuolas.
- Runic** (rũ'nik), *adj.* runiškas.
- Runlet, Runnel** (rõn'lët, -nël), *s.* upelis.
- Runner** (rõn'nõr), *s.* bėgūnas; takunas; žygunas; || atžala; uglis; || bėgūnas (*girny*); || pavaža (*rogij*).
- Runnet** (rõn'nët), *s.* = RENNET.
- Running** (rõn'ning), *adj.* bėgas; tekas; varas; bėgamas; bėglus. || —, *s.* bėgiojimas; bėgimas; tekėjimas; varvėjimas. || —*ly, adv.* bėgant; bėgdamas.
- Runround** (rõn'raund), *s. med.* landonis.
- Runt** (rõnt), *s.* neužauga; keperza; ne-  
naudėlis.
- Rupee** (ru-py'), *s.* rupija (*Ryt. Indijos pinigai*).
- Rupicola** (ru-pik'o-lã), *s. orn.* kalnų gaidys; rupikola.
- Ruption** (rõp'siõn), *s.* = RUPTURE.
- Rupture** (rõp'tjur), *s.* lužis; į-, perlužimas; sutrukimas; perplyšimas; suskylimas; || trukimas vienybės, draugystės ryšio; parėjimas į nesutikimą; || *med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila. || —, *v.a.* laužti; perlaužti; pertraukti; || *v.n.* (per)lužti; (per)trukti; *med.* patrukti; gauti patrukimą.
- Ruptured** (rõp'tjurd), *adj.* patrukęs; kuliuotas.
- Rural** (rũ'rel), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; laukininkiškas. || —*ly, adv.* kaimiškai.
- Ruse** (rũz), *s.* klasta; vylius; gudrybė.
- Rush** (rõš), *s. bot.* meldas; || niekniekis; niekai. *It is not worth a* —, tai nė išgriauzto kiaušinio neverta.
- Rush** (rõš), *s.* smarkus bėgimas, tekėjimas; skriejimas; didelė skuba; besismelkimas; pripludimas. || —, *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; veržtis; smelktis; mestis; pulti. *To* — *in*, išsveržti; įpulti; *to* — *in upon one*, užpulti ant ko; užklupti *ką*. || *v.a.* smarkiai pirmyn varyti, ginti.
- Rusher** (rõš'õr), *s.* tas, kurs smarkiai bėga; kurs skubinas, briaujas, puola.
- Rushlight** (rõš'lait), *s.* meldžvakė; *fig.* silpnas žiburėlis.
- Rushy** (rõš'i), *adj.* meldomis apžėlęs; meldinis; iš meldų (pa)darytas.
- Rusk** (rõsk), *s.* gruzdas; pyragėlis.
- Russ** (rũs ir rõs), *s. & adj.* = RUSSIAN.
- Russet** (rõs'sët), *adj.* rusvas. || —, *s.* rusvas dažas; || rusvos spalvos audimas ar drapana; || ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriausių.
- Russety** (rõs'sët-i), *adj.* rusvas.
- Russeting** (rõs'sët-ing), *s.* ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriausių.
- Russia** (rõš'sã ir rũ'sã), *s.* Rusija; Maskolija. || —*leather, s.* juktas.
- Russian** (rõš'sen ir rũ'sen), *adj.* rusiškas. || —, *s.* rusas; maskolius.
- Rust** (rõst), *s.* rudys; || —, *v.n.* rudyti. || *v.a.* gimdyti rudijimą; aptraukti rudimis; rudydinti.
- Rustic** (rõs'tik), *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimietiškas; buriškas; nepatogus; prastas. || —, *s.* kaimietis; buras; *fig.* šmutas. || —*ally, adv.* kaimiškai; kaimietišškai; buriškai; nemandagiai; šurkščiai.
- Rusticate** (rõs'ti-kët), *v.n.* pasitraukti į kaimą; kaime gyventi. || *v.a.* išvaryti ant gyvenimo į kaimą; išsiųsti į kaimą; *fig.* išvyti (*ant tulo laik*: iš mokyklos).

**Rustication** (rös-ti-kē'siön), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; tuotarpinis prašalimas iš mokyklos.

**Rusticity** (rös-tis'i-ti), *s.* kaimietiškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; neviešumas.

**Rustily** (röst'i-li), *adv.* surudijusiai.

**Rustiness** (röst'i-nēs), *s.* surudijimas.

**Rustle** (rös'tl), *v.n.* šlamėti; ošti. || —, *s.* šlamėjimas; ošimas.

**Rusty** (röst'i), *adj.* aprudijęs; surudijęs; rudimis aptrauktas, apaugęs.

**Rut** (röt), *s.* vėžė; pravėža; || rujojimas; ruja. || —, *v.n.* rujotis.

**Ruta-baga** (rū-tā-bē'gū), *s. bot.* švediška ropė.

**Ruth** (rūth), *s.* sanjausmas; pasigailėjimas.

**Ruthless** (rūth'lēs), *adj.* mielaširdingas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. || —ly, *adv.* be mielaširdystės; beširdiškai; žvėriškai. || —ness, *s.* mielaširdingumas; beširdiškumas; žvėriškumas.

**Rutilant** (rū'ti-lent), *adj.* skaiustus; žibas.

**Rutty** (röt'ti), *adj.* pravėžuotas; duobėtas (*kelias*); || goslus; besirujojąs.

**Rye** (rai), *s. bot.* rugys; *collect.* rugiai; — *bread*, ruginė duona; — *whisky*, ruginė degtinė. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) diršė.

**Rynd** (raind ir rind), *s.* pumpurė (*girny*).

**Ryot** (rai'öt), *s.* kaimietis; ukininkas; laukininkas (*Indijose*).

## S

**Saan** (sān), *s. pl. ethnol.* bušmenai.

**Sabaoth** (sāb'ē-ōth ir sū-bē'ōth), *s. bibl.* kariaunos.

**Sabbatarian** (sāb-bā-tē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs subatą švenčia; subatninkas.

**Sabbath** (sāb'beth), *s.* subata; septindienis; šabas; šventė.

**Sabbatic**, **Sabbatical** (sāb-bāt'ik, -el), *adj.* subatinis; šabasinis.

**Saber**, **Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* šoblė; kalavija. || —, *v.a.* šoble kapoti, kirsti.

**Sabian** (sē'bi-en), *adj.* sabiškias. || —, *s.* sabiotis; išpažintojas Saby tikybos.

**Sable** (sē'b'l), *s. zool.* sabalas; || sabalo kailis; || geduliai; gedulių rubai. || —, *adj.* sabalinis; juodas; gedulin-gas.

**Sabot** (sā-bō'), *s.* klumpė; korpė.

**Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* = **SABER**.

**Sabulous** (sāb'ju-lōs), *adj.* smilčiūotas.

**Sac** (sāk), *s.* tarba; krepšys; mašnelė; krepšelis; || *ethnol.*, *žr.* **SACS**.

**Sacchariferous** (sāk-kū-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gaminąs, duodąs cukrų.

**Saccharine** (sāk'kā-rain, -rin), *adj.* cukrinis; saldus.

**Sacerdotal** (sās-ōr-dō'tel), *adj.* kuniginis; kunigiškas.

**Sachem** (sē'čēm), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).

**Sachet** (sū-šē'), *s.* kvėpylių dėžutė, krepšelis.

**Sack** (sāk), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys; žakas; || moteriškas ploščius [= **SACQUE**]; ploščius; apsiautalas; || išpaniškas vynas; || išplėšimas; išpustijimas (*miesto*). *To give the —*, atstatyti nuo vietos, nuo darbo. *To get the —*, tapti atstatytu nuo darbo. || —, *v.a.* dėti į maišą, į krepšį; || plėšti; pustyti (*miestą*).

**Sackbut** (sāk'böt), *s. mus.* ypatingas trombonas.

**Sackcloth** (sāk'klōth), *s.* stora drobė; marškonas.

**Sacker** (sāk'ōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Sackful** (sāk'ful), *s.* pilnas maišas.

**Sacking** (sāk'ing), *s.* storas audeklas (*maišams, etc.*).

**Sacque** (sāk), *s.* moteriškas ploščius.

**Sacral** (sē'krel), *adj. anat.* kryžinis.

**Sacrament** (sāk'rē-ment), *s.* sakramentas; šventoji vakartė.

**Sacramental** (sāk-rā-mēn'tel), *adj.* sakramentinis; sakramentiškas; eucharistiškas. || —ly, *adv.* sakramentiškai; eucharistiškai.

**Sacramentary** (sāk-rā-mēn'tū-ri), *adj.* sakramentinis; eucharistiškas.

**Sacred** (sē'kréd), *adj.* šventas; pašve-stas. || —ly, *adv.* šventai. || —ness, *s.* šventumas.

**Sacrifice** (sāk'ri-faiz), *s.* (pa)aukavimas; auka. || —, *v.a.n.* aukauti; paaukauti; pašvesti.

**Sacrificial** (sāk-ri-fi''šel), *adj.* aukavimo (*s. gen.*).

**Sacrilege** (sāk'ri-lédz), *s.* šventvagystė.  
**Sacrilegious** (sāk-ri-ly'džiós), *adj.* šventvagingas; šventvagiškas. || —ly, *adv.* šventvagiškai.

**Sacrilegist** (sāk'ri-ly-džist), *s.* šventvagis.

**Sacristan** (sāk'ris-ten), *s.* zakristijonas.

**Sacristy** (sāk'ris-ti), *s.* zakristija.

**Sacs** (sōks), *s. pl.* sauskai (*Amer. indijonų gentis*).

**Sad** (sād), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; nesmagus; nelinksmas; || tamsus (*dažas*). *I am —*, man liudna; man nesmagu.

**Sadden** (sād'd'n), *v.a.* (nu)liudinti; liudnu daryti.

**Saddle** (sād'd'l), *s.* balnas. || —, *v.a.* balnoti; pabalnoti; *fig.* apkrauti; apsinkinti.

**Saddlebags** (sād'd'l-bāgz), *s. pl.* pasveriami ant arkljo maišai.

**Saddlebow** (sād'd'l-bōu), *s.* kulbokas.

**Saddler** (sād'dlōr), *s.* balnius; balnorius.

**Saddlery** (sād'dlōr-i), *s.* medega balnams, plėškėms, *etc.*; || balnorystė.

**Saddletree** (sād'd'l-try), *s.* balno rėmai.

**Saducean** (sād-dju-sy'en), *adj.* saducėjinis; saducėjiškas.

**Saducee** (sād'dju-sy), *s.* saducėjas.

**Sadiron** (sād'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.

**Sadly** (sād'li), *adv.* liudnai; su nuliudimu; nesmagiai.

**Sadness** (sād'nės), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Safe** (sēf), *adj.* sveikas; čielas; nepažeistas; || kuriam joks pavojus negresia; esąs saugioj vietoj; apsaugotas; saugus; sargus; pavojaus nedaras; nepavojingas; nevodingas; palaimingas; ištikimas. || —, *s.* šėpa; spintas; bankspintis. || *Safe-conduct*, *s.* sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas. *Safe-keeping*, *s.* sergėjimas; sauga.

**Safeguard** (sēf'gard), *s.* apsauga; sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pasportas.

**Safely** (sēf'li), *adv.* sveikai; čielai; saugiai; be pavojaus; palaimingai.

**Safeness** (sēf'nės), *s.* saugumas; nepavojingas; palaimingumas.

**Safety** (sēf'ti), *s.* saugumas; apsauga; saugi vieta.

**Saffron** (säf'frōn), *s. bot.* šėpronas; tymas; || tamsiai geltonas dažas. || —, *adj.* tamsiai geltonas.

**Sag** (sāg), *v.n.* įlinkti; įdubti; *fig.* neatlaikyti; neatsverti; pasiduoti. || —, *s.* įlinkimas; įdubimas; pasidavimas.

**Sagacious** (sā-gē'šios), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; protingas; nuoregus; || jutrus; uoslus (*sak. apie šunį*). || —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; protingai; gudriai; jutriai. || —ness, *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas.

**Sagacity** (sā-gās'i-ti), *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas; uoslumas.

**Sagamore** (sāg'ā-mōr), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).

**Sage** (sēdz), *s.* didelės išminties žmogus; protuolius; protmylis; || *bot.* šalavija. || —, *adj.* protingas; išmintingas. || —ly, *adv.* išmintingai; protingai. || —ness, *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; didelė išmintis.

**Sagittal** (sādž'it-tel), *adj.* turįs vilyčio pavidalą.

**Sagittarius** (sādž-it-tē'ri-ōs), *s. astr.* Šaulys.

**Sagittary** (sādž'it-tē-ri), *adj.* vilyčio pavidalo.

**Sagittate** (sādž'it-tēt), *adj.* turįs vilyčio galvos pavidalą.

**Sago** (sē'go), *s.* sago. — *palm*, sago palma.

**Said** (sēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SAY. || *adj.* minėtas; paminėtas; augščiau privestas.

**Sail** (sēl), *s.* buorė; || sparnas (*vėjinio maluno*); || laivas; || plaukiojimas, kelionė laivu. || —, *v.n.a.* plaukti; plaukioti; keliauti.

**Sailable** (sēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiojamas.

**Sailboat** (sēl'bōt), *s.* žėglinis botas.

**Sailcloth** (sēl'klōth), *s.* buorinis audeklas.

**Sailer** (sēl'ōr), *s.* žėglinis laivas.

**Sailor** (sēl'ōr), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.

**Saint** (sēnt), *s.* šventasis. || —, *v.a.* šventu padaryti; prio šventųjų priskaiyti; kanonizuoti. || — *Anthony's fire*, (*med.*) rožė. — *John's-wort*, (*bot.*) joninžolė. — *Vitus's dance*, (*med.*) švento Vito šokis.

**Sainted** (sēnt'ēd), *adj.* prie šventųjų priskaitytas; į dangų nuėjęs; šventas.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'hūd), *s.* šventybė; || šventieji.

**Saintlike** (sēnt'laik), *adj.* į šventąjį panašus; kaip koks šventasis.

**Saintliness** (sēnt'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas.

**Saintly** (sēnt'li), *adj.* šventas; pritinkamas šventam.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'šip), *s.* šventybė.

**Sake** (sēk), *s.* siekis; tikslas; priežastis.

*For the — of*, dėl, dėlei. *For her —*, dėl jos. *For the — of God*; *For God's —*, dėl Dievo; dėl Dievo meilės.

**Sal** (sāl), *s. chem.* druska.

**Salable** (sēl'ā b'l), *adj.* parduodamas; tinkas pardavimui; randas pirkėjus (*sak. apie pirkinius*). || —ness, *s.* tikimas pardavimui; turgunėjimas.

**Salacious** (sā-lē'šios), *adj.* gašlus; goslus; geidulingas. || —ly, *adv.* gašliai; geidulingai. || —ness, *s.* = SALACITY.

**Salacity** (sā-lās'i-ti), *s.* gašlumas; goslumas; geidulingumas.

**Salad** (sāl'ed), *s.* salotai.

**Salamander** (sāl'ā-mān-dör), *s. zool.* salamandra.

**Salamandrine** (sāl-ā-mān'drin), *adj.* salamandrinis; salamandriškas; || ugny atlaikas; nedegas.

**Salaried** (sāl'ā-rid), *adj.* gaunąs algą; apmokamas.

**Salary** (sāl'ā-ri), *s.* alga; mokestis. || —, *v. a.* algą mokėti; algą paskirti.

**Sale** (sēl), *s.* pardavinėjimas; pardavimas; pardoža; *fig.* turgus.

**Saleable** (sēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* = SALABLE.

**Salesman** (sēlz'mān), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

**Salic** (sāl'ik), *adj.* sališkas. — *law*, sališki įstatymai (*išskirianti moteris nuo paveldėjimo tėvonių arba sosto*).

**Salience** (sē'li-ens), *s.* šokimas; pašokimas; užpuolimas; || išsikišimas.

**Salient** (sē'li-ent), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas; strakčiojas; || kyšas; išsikišęs; *fig.* į akis puoļas, metasis.

**Saliferous** (sā-lif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* druskinis; (iš)duodas druską.

**Salification** (sāl-i-fī-kē'šion), *s. chem.* pavertimas į druską; padarymas drusky.

**Salify** (sāl'i-fai), *v. a. chem.* sujungti su druska; į druską paversti.

**Saline** (sē'lain ir sāl-lain'), *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; surus. || —, *s.* druskos šaltinis.

**Saliva** (sā-lai'vā), *s.* seilė; *pl.* seilės.

**Salival, Salivary** (sā-lai'vel, sāl'i-vē-ri), *adj.* seilinis.

**Salivate** (sāl'i-vēt), *v. a.* gimdyti seilių bėgimą.

**Salivation** (sāl-i-vē'šion), *s. med.* seilių bėgimas; seilėjimas.

**Salivous** (sā-lai'vōs), *adj.* seilinis; seilėtas.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *s.* gluosnis; žilvitis.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *adj.* pageltęs; išblyškęs. || —ness, *s.* pageltonavimas; išblyškimas; blyškumas.

**Sally** (sāl'li), *v. n.* išsiveržti; iššokti; išpulti; išbėgti; išeiti; *mil.* išeiti iš tvirtynės ir užklupti ant priešų. || —, *s.* išsiveržimas; išsišokimas; iškrypimas; ekskursija; *mil.* išpuolimas, užklupimas iš tvirtynės.

**Salmagundi** (sāl-mā-gōn'di), *s.* šiupinis iš kapotos mėsos ir rugintų silklių; šiupinys; mišinys.

**Salmon** (sām'ōn), *s. icht.* vašilas; lašiša. || — *trout*, (*icht.*) lašišaitė.

**Saloon** (sāl'lūn'), *s.* salionas; salė; sve-tainė; || karčiama; šinkinis; girtuvė.

**Salsify** (sāl'si-fi), *s. bot.* austerzolė.

**Salt** (sōlt), *s.* druska; *fig.* skonis; || senas jurininkas. || —, *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; sudytas; surus; *fig.* kartus; aštrus; *fig.* gašlus; geidulingas. — *water*, surus vanduo; jurių vanduo; *fig.* ašaros. || —, *v. a.* sudyti; druska apibarstyti; druskuoti.

**Saltant** (sāl'tent), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas.

**Saltation** (sāl-tē'šion), *s.* šokinėjimas; plakimas (*gyslos*).

**Saltatory** (sāl'tā-to-ri), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas; šokimus daras; turįs ypatybę daryti šokius ar šuolius.

**Saltcellar** (sōlt'sēl-lōr), *s.* druskinė; druskinyčia.

**Salter** (sōlt'ōr), *s.* druskininkas; druskus; sudytojas.

**Saltern** (sōlt'ōrn), *s.* druskinyčia; druskos virtuvė.

**Salthish** (sōlt'iš), *adj.* apisuris; truputį surus. || —ly, *adv.* apisuriai.



- Saltless** (sōlt'lēs), *adj.* neturišs druskos; be druskos.
- Saltly** (sōlt'li), *adv.* suriai.
- Saltiness** (sōlt'nēs), *s.* surumas.
- Salt peter, Saltpetre** (sōlt-py'tōr), *s.* salietra.
- Salty** (sōlt'i), *adj.* apisuris; surokas.
- Salubrious** (sā-ljū'bri-ōs), *adj.* sveikas. || —ly, *adv.* sveikai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas.
- Salubrity** (sā-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.
- Salutariness** (sāl'ju-tē-ri-nēs), *s.* sveikumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas.
- Salutary** (sāl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas; pagelbingas; sveikas; naudingas.
- Salutation** (sāl-ju-tē'šion), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.
- Salutatorian** (sā-ljū-tā-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas laikąs pasveikinimo kalbą prasidedant mokslamečiui.
- Salutatory** (sā-ljū'tā-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* pasveikinimo kalba (*pradžioj mokslamečio*).
- Salute** (sā-ljūt'), *v. a.* sveikinti; garbę atiduoti; saliuoti. || —, *s.* sveikinimas, pasveikinimas; pabučiavimas; *mil.* saliuotas.
- Saluter** (sā-ljūt'ōr), *s.* sveikintojas.
- Salvable** (sāl'vā-b'l), *adj.* galįs but išgelbėtu; išganomas.
- Salvage** (sāl'vėdž), *s.* gelbėjimas nuo paskendimo; atlyginimas už išgelbėjimą nuo paskendimo; išgelbėta dalis laivo įkrovos.
- Salvation** (sāl-vė'šion), *s.* (iš)gelbėjimas; išganymas. — *Army*, išganymo armija (*sekta*).
- Salve** (sāv), *s.* mostis; tepalas; || vaistas; priešnuodžiai. || —, *v. a.* mostyti; tepti; || gydyti; gelbėti. || — (sāl'vi), *interj.* sveikas! buk pasveikintas!
- Salver** (sāl'vōr), *s.* skardis (*valgiams ant stalo paduoti*).
- Salvo** (sāl'vo), *s.* išėmimas; išskyrimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas; išsukimas; || *mil.* šuvis šaujamas ant syk iš visų ginklų; šuvinys, salva.
- Salvor** (sāl'vōr), *s.* gelbėtojas skendinių.
- Same** (sēm), *adj.* tas pats; toksjau; tolygus; || tik-ką minėtas; augščiau minėtas. · *It is all the — to me*, man vis tiek-pat.
- Sameness** (sēm'nēs), *s.* tapatybė; panašumas; vienodumas.
- Samiel** (sē'mi-el), *s.* samumas (*vėjas*).
- Samp** (sāmp), *s.* putra iš rupiai skaldytų maisų ir pieno.
- Samphire** (sām'fair), *s. bot.* jurių kraupas.
- Sample** (sām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdis; pavidalas; paveikslėlis.
- Sampler** (sām'plōr), *s.* modelis; iškirpimas; adymo pavyzdis.
- Sanable** (sān'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgydomas.
- Sanative** (sān'ā-tiv), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.
- Sanatorium** (sān-ā-tō'ri-ōm), *s.* sanatorija; gydinyčia.
- Sanatory** (sān'ā-to-ri), *adj.* palaikąs sveikata; gydąs; gydomas.
- Sanctification** (sānk-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pašventinimas; pašventimas; padarymas šventu.
- Sanctifier** (sānk'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* pašventintojas; pašventėjas; || šventoji Dvasia.
- Sanctify** (sānk'ti-fai), *v. a.* švęsti; pašvęsti; pašventinti; apvalyti (*nuo nuodėnių*); apšviesti (*šv. Dvasia*).
- Sanctimonious** (sānk-ti-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* šventas; dievotas; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. || —ly, *adv.* dievotai; su nuduotu dievotumu; veidmainingai. || —ness, *s.* = SANCTIMONY.
- Sanctimony** (sānk'ti-mo-ni), *s.* šventumas; dievotumas; nuduotas šventumas; veidmainiškas dievotumas; veidmainystė.
- Sanction** (sānk'šion), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sankcija. || —, *v. a.* pa-, užtvirtinti; sankcijonuoti.
- Sanctity** (sānk'ti-ti), *s.* šventumas.
- Sanctuary** (sānk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* šventinyčia; šventvietė; *fig.* prieglauda.
- Sand** (sānd), *s.* smėlis; smiltis; pieska. || —, *v. a.* smiltimis apibarstyti, apiberti, apipilti.
- Sandal** (sān'del), *s.* sandalius; naginė.
- Sandalwood** (sān'del-uūd), *s. bot.* sandalius; sandalių medis.

**Sanded** (sänd'éd), *adj.* smilčiuotas; || smilčių spalvos; smulkiai kanapėtas.

**Sanderling** (sän'dör-ling), *s. orn.* jurių tilvikas.

**Sandiness** (sänd'i-nės), *s.* smilčiuotumas; pieskuotumas.

**Sandpiper** (sänd'pai-pör), *s. orn.* tilvikas.

**Sandstone** (sänd'stōn), *s.* pieskinis akmuo.

**Sandwich** (sänd'ušč), *s.* dvi riekuti duonos su sviestu, tarp kurių įdėtas rėželis mėsos, surio, *etc.* || —, *v. a.* įdėlioti į tarpus.

**Sandy** (sänd'i), *adj.* pieskinis; smiltinis; smilčiuotas; || smilčių spalvos; šviesiai geltonas.

**Sane** (sēn), *adj.* sveikas; sveiko proto. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Sang** (säng), *pret.* nuo SING.

**Sangaree** (sän-gä-ry'), *s.* indiškas miškus.

**Sang-froid** (san-frua'), *s.* šaltas kraujas; šaltkraujystė; ramumas.

**Sanguiferous** (sän-guif'ör-ös), *adj. physiol.* kraują nešiojas.

**Sanguification** (sän-guif-i-kē'siön), *s.* gaminimas kraujo.

**Sanguify** (sän'guif-fai), *v. a.* (pa)gaminti kraują.

**Sanguinary** (sän'guif-nē-ri), *adj.* kruvinas; kraujagėriškas; galvažudingas.

**Sanguine** (sän'guin), *adj.* kraujo dažo; raudonas; || kraujingas; || karštas; uolus; || vilčių pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* karštai; uoliai; su pasitikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* kraujingumas; || karštumas; uolumas; || didelis pasitikėjimas.

**Sanguineous** (sän-guif'i-ös), *adj.* kraujo pilnas; kraujuotas; kruvinas; || raudonas kaip kraujas.

**Sanhedrin, Sanhedrim** (sän'hi-drin, -drim), *s.* sinedrijonas (*augščiaušias žydų teismas*).

**Sanies** (sē'ni-yz), *s.* raselė (*tekanti iš žuizdos*); almė.

**Sanitarium** (sän-i-tē'ri-öm), *s.* = SANATORIUM.

**Sanitary** (sän'i-tē-ri), *adj.* atsinešas žiurė užlaikymo sveikatos; higieniškas; sanitariškas.

**Sanitation** (sän-i-tē'siön), *s.* padarymas sveiku; mokslas palaikymo sanitarinių sanlygų; sveikatos užlaikymas.

**Sanity** (sän'i-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata; sveikas protas.

**Sank** (sänk), *pret.* nuo SINK.

**Sanskrit** (sän'skrit), *adj.* sanskritiškas. || —, *s.* sanskritų kalba.

**Sap** (säp), *s.* sultys; syvai; sula; || brazdas; || paikšas; || *mil.* pakasas. || —, *v. a.* pakasą daryti; pakasti; *fig.* netvirtu daryti; susilpninti. || *v. n.* kaktis pirmyn; eiti požeminiu urvu; pasikasti po.

**Sapajo, Sapajou** (säp'ä-džo, -džū), *s.* sapažu (*beždžionė*).

**Saphead** (säp'höd), *s.* minkštprotis; paikšas.

**Sapid** (säp'id), *adj.* skanus.

**Sapidity** (sä-pid'i-ti), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Sapience** (sē'pi-ens), *s.* išmintingumas; išmintis.

**Sapient** (sē'pi-ent), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas. || —ly, *adv.* išmintingai.

**Sapiential** (sē-pi-ēn'sel), *adj.* pamokiantis; suteikias išmintį.

**Sapless** (säp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs syvų, sulčių; sausas; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; suvytęs.

**Sapling** (säp'ling), *s.* jaunas medelis.

**Saponaceous** (säp-o-nē'sös), *adj.* muilinis; muiluotas; kaip muilas.

**Saponification** (sä-pön-i-fi-kē'siön), *s.* padarymas muilo; pavertimas į muilą.

**Saponify** (sä-pön'i-fai), *v. a.* paversti į muilą.

**Sapor** (sē'pör), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Saporific** (säp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* suteikias skanumą; veikiąs ant ragavimo organų.

**Sapper** (säp'pör), *s. mil.* sapierius.

**Sapphic** (säf'ik), *adj.* safiškas (*sak. apie eiles*).

**Sapphire** (säf'air ir -ör), *s.* safyras (*brangakmenis*). || —, *adj.* safyriškas; mėlynas.

**Sappiness** (säp'pi-nēs), *s.* sultingumas.

**Sappy** (säp'pi), *adj.* sultingas; || jaunas; silpnas; silpno proto.

**Sapsago** (säp'sä-go), *s.* šveicariškas suris.

**Sapwood** (sāp'uūd), *s.* brazdas.

**Saraband** (sār'ā-bānd), *s.* īspanišķas šokis.

**Saracen** (sār'ā-sēn), *s.* saracenas; arabas.

**Sarcasm** (sar'kāz'm), *s.* kandus apjuokimas; sarkazmas.

**Sarcastic, Sarcastical** (sar-kās'tik, -el), *adj.* ūzeidingas; kandus; sarkastišķas. || **Sarcastically**, *adv.* sarkastišķai.

**Sarcenet** (sars'nēt), *s.* taftas (*lengvutēlis šilkinis audimas*).

**Sarcocarp** (sar'ko-karp), *s.* minkštīmai (*kaulavaisi*).

**Sarcology** (sar-kōl'o-dži), *s.* sarkologija; anatomija minkštūju kuno daļi.

**Sarcophagous** (sar-kōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* mēsa besimaitīgs; mēsaēdis (*s.*).

**Sarcophagus** (sar-kōf'ā-gōs), *s.* sarkofagas; akmeninis karstas.

**Sard** (sard), *s. min.* sarda.

**Sardel** (sar'dēl), *s. min.* sardis (*brangakmenis*).

**Sardine** (sar-dyn'), *s. icht.* sardina; sardinka.

**Sardonic** (sar-dōn'ik), *adj.* sardonišķas; kartus; ūzeidingas; sarkastišķas.

**Sardonix** (sar'do-niks), *s. min.* sardoniķas.

**Sargasso** (sar-gās'so), *s. bot.* jūriju vynuogē.

**Sarking** (sark'ing), *s.* stoglentē.

**Sarment** (sar'mēnt), *s. bot.* pazemiu besidriekīgs ugli.

**Sarmentose** (sar-mēn'tōs), *adj.* leidziāgs besidriekīančīus uglius; ilgās; nusedriekīgs ir be lapu.

**Sarplar** (sar'plōr), *s.* pundas, sverīgs viena tonā.

**Sarsaparilla** (sar-sā-pā-ril'lā), *s. bot.* sarsaparilē.

**Sarsenet** (sars'nēt), *s.* = SARCENET.

**Sash** (sāš), *s.* juosta; diržas; || pēļčiais; rēmai (*lango*). || —, *v. a.* su-, apjuosti; ūzdēti juostā; || aprupinti pēļčiais, rēmais.

**Sasin** (sē'sin), *s. zool.* indišķa antilopa.

**Sassafras** (sās'sū-frās), *s. bot.* sasafas.

**Sassorol, Sassorolla** (sās'so-rōl, -rōl'lā), *s. orn.* uolinis balandis.

**Sāt** (sāt), *pret.* nuo Srr.

**Satan** (sē'ten), *s.* šētonas; tamsybiu viešpats.

**Satanic, Satanical** (sā-tān'ik, -el), *adj.* šētonišķas. || —**ally**, *adv.* šētonišķai.

**Satchel** (sāč'ēl), *s.* krepšys; valizaitē.

**Sate** (sēt), *v. a.* sotinti; pasotinti. || — (sāt), *pret.* nuo Srr.

**Satellite** (sāt'ēl-lait), *s.* satelitas; lydētōjas; palydovas.

**Satiare** (sē'ši-ēt), *v. a.* (pa)sotinti; prisotinti. || —, *adj.* pilnai prisotintas; sotus.

**Satiation** (sē-ši-ē'šīōn), *s.* sotumas.

**Satiety** (sā-tai'i-ti), *s.* sotumas; sotis; persisotinimas.

**Satin** (sāt'in), *s.* atlasas (*audimas*).

**Satinet** (sāt-i-nēt'), *s.* atlasēlis; pusatlasis; || čerkasas.

**Satiny** (sāt'in-i), *adj.* atlasinis; švelnus kaip atlasas.

**Satire** (sāt'air), *s.* satira; apjuokas.

**Satiric, Satirical** (sā-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satirišķas; kandus; išjuokīmo pilnas. || —**ally**, *adv.* satirišķai.

**Satirist** (sāt'ōr-ist), *s.* satirīķas.

**Satirize** (sāt'ōr-aiz), *v. a.* juoktis *iš ko*; juokais kandzioti; satyrišķai kritikuoti.

**Satisfaction** (sāt-is-fāk'šīōn), *s.* pakakīnīmas; ūzganēdinīmas; ganapadarymas; pasīkakīnīmas; pasīganēdinīmas.

**Satisfactorily** (sāt-is-fāk'to-ri-li), *adv.* ūzganēdinānčīai; ganētinai.

**Satisfactoriness** (sāt-is-fāk'to-ri-nēs), *s.* ganētinūmas; pakaktinūmas.

**Satisfactory** (sāt-is-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* ūzganēdināgs; ganētināgs; pakaktināgs.

**Satisfy** (sāt'is-fai), *v. a.* ganēdinti; ūzganēdinti; pakakinti; pertīkrīnti. || *v. n.* ūzganēdinīma suteikti; ganēdinti; pasīganēdinti; pasīkakinti.

**Satrap** (sē'trāp *ir* sāt'rāp), *s.* satrapas.

**Satrapy** (sāt'rāp-i), *s.* satrapija.

**Saturable** (sāt'ju-rā-b'l), *adj.* ūmirkomas; primirkomas.

**Saturate** (sāt'ju-rēt), *v. a.* ūmirkyti; primirkyti. || —, *adj.* primirkytas; primirkēgs; prisīgērēgs.

**Saturation** (sāt-ju-rē'šīōn), *s.* primirkymas; primirki'mas; prisīgērīmas.

**Saturday** (sāt'ōr-dēi), *s.* subata.

**Saturn** (sāt'ōrn), *s. myth. & astr.* Saturnas.

**Saturnalia** (sāt-ōr-nē'li-ā), *s. pl.* saturnālijos; *fig.* lēbavīmai.

**Saturnalian** (sāt-ōr-nē'li-en), *adj.* saturnališkas; lėbauninkiškas.

**Saturnian** (sā-tōr'ni-en), *adj.* saturninis; saturniškas.

**Saturnine** (sāt'ōr-nain), *adj.* gimęs (*ar* esąs) po Saturno planetos įtekme; *fig.* rustus; liudnas; sunkios širdies.

**Satyr** (sē'tōr), *s. myth.* Satyras.

**Satyrical, Satyric** (sā-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satyriškas; juokingas; komiškas.

**Sauce** (sōs), *s.* sunka; sriuba; dažinys; dažalas; padažalas; rasalas; || begėdiškas drąsumas; akyžagumas. || —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su skanumais; paskaninti; priduoti skonį; *fig.* priduoti yvairumą; padaryti labiau pritraukiančiu, užimančiu; || daryti (*ar* šnekėti) *kam* priklumas; akis žagti.

**Saucebox** (sōs'bōks), *s.* begėdis; akyžaga.

**Saucer** (sō'sōr), *s.* spotkelis; torielkėlė.

**Saucily** (sō'si-li), *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu; begėdiškai; akyžagingai.

**Sauciness** (sō'si-nēs), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė; akyžagingumas.

**Saucy** (sō'si), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; begėdiškas; akyžagingas; nelemtas.

**Sauerkraut** (saur'kraut), *s.* rugštus (*ar* rauginti) kopustai.

**Saunter** (sān'tōr), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; slankioti; bastytis. || —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Saunterer** (sān'tōr-ōr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; besibastytojas; pabasta.

**Sauntering** (sān'tōr-ing), *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Saur** (sōr), *s.* sutros; srutos.

**Sausage** (sō'sēdž), *s.* dešra.

**Sauterne** (sō-tēr'n'), *s.* baltasis francuziškas vynas.

**Savable** (sēv'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgelbėti, apsergėti; gelbėtinas.

**Savage** (sāv'ēdž), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. || —, *s.* laukinis žmogus; *fig.* barbaras. || —ly, *adv.* nuožmiai. || —ness, *s.* nuožmumas.

**Savagery, Savagism** (sāv'ēdž-ri, -ēdžiz'm), *s.* nuožmumas; nuožmybė; nuožmybės stovis.

**Savanna** (sā-vān'nā), *s.* savana; plati, žolė apžėlusī, lyguma.

**Savant** (sā-van'), *s.* mokslinčius.

**Save** (sēv), *v.a.* gelbėti; išgelbėti; *theol.*

išganyti; || taupyti; tausoti; čėdyti; pa-, užčėdyti; || paliuosuoti; apsaugoti; nedaleisti; || nepraleisti; pasinaudoti. *To — appearances*, užlaikyti mandagumą. || *v.n.* taupiu būti; užsičėdyti.

**Save** (sēv), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart; nebent; negut.

**Saving** (sēv'ing), *s.* gelbėjimas; išgelbėjimas; || taupymas; kas sutaupyta; taupinys; sutaupytieji pinigai; — *bank*, taupomas bankas; || išėmimas; išskyrimas. || —, *adj.* gelbstas; gelbiąs; gelbiamas; || taupomas; taupūs; pačėdus; || nepelningas, bet ir nepragaištingas; || darąs išėmimą; — *clause*, išimtinė sanlyga išėmimas. || —, *prep.* išskiriant, apart; iš atžvalgos ant. || —ly, *adv.* caupiai; pačėdžiai; || išganingai. || —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas; || išganingumas.

**Savior** (sēv'jōr), *s.* gelbėtojas; išgelbėtojas; Išganytojas (*Christus*).

**Savor** (sē'vōr), *s.* skonis; kvapsnys; *fig.* charakteristiška ypatybė; spalva. || —, *v.n.* turėti skonį, kvapsnį; kvepėti *kuo*.

**Savorily** (sē'vōr-i-li), *adv.* skaniai; gardžiai; su pasigerėjimu; su priimnumu.

**Savoriness** (sē'vōr-i-nēs), *s.* skanumas.

**Savorless** (sē'vōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs jokio skanumo, jokio kvapsnio; nustalbes.

**Savory** (sē'vōr-i), *adj.* turįs priimnų skonį *ar* kvapsnį; skanus; priimnus.

**Savory** (sē'vo-ri), *s. bot.* čiobras.

**Savour** (sē'vōr), *s.* = SAVOR.

**Savoy, — cabbage** (sā-voī', -kāb'bēdž), *s. bot.* garbiniuotasis kopustas.

**Saw** (sō), *pret.* nuo SEE.

**Saw** (sō), *s.* piuklas; piela; || sakymas; priežodis; patarlė. || —, *v.a.n.* (su) piuklu piauti; pieluoti; pieluotis. || *Saw-set*, *s.* raktas piuklo dantims išlyginti. *Saw-toothed, adj.* turįs panašius į piuklo dantis.

**Sawdust** (sō'dōst), *s.* piulai; pielavinos; žiogspiros.

**Sawer** (sō'ōr), *s.* pieluotojas; dielininkas.

**Sawfish** (sō'fīš), *s. icht.* piuklažuvis.

**Sawhorse** (sō'hors), *s.* ožys (*medžiūms pieluotī*); žirgis.

**Sawmill** (sō'mil), *s.* lentų piovinyčia; tartokas.

**Sawyer** (sō'jör), *s.* pielininkas; dielininkas.

**Saxifrage** (säks'i-frēdz), *s. bot.* kuliarda; uolplaiša.

**Saxifragous** (säks-if'rā-gōs), *adj. med.* sutrupinąs akmenį.

**Say** (sēi), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. SAID*], sakyti; tarti; kalbėti; pasakyti; pasakoti; papasakoti. *It is said; They say*, pasakojama; sakoma; kalbama. *That is to —*, tai yra; kitais žodžiais tariant. *You don't — so*, ištikro? negali but! || —, *s.* kalba; (pa)sakymas; žodis; priežodis.

**Saying** (sēi'ing), *s.* (pa)sakymas; išsitarimas; priežodis.

**Scab** (skāb), *s.* šašas; *veter.* susna; *vulg.* suskis; nususėlis; || *tarp darbininkų*: „šašas“ — tas, kurs dirba už mažesnę, negu darbininkiškų ryšių užgirtą, mokestį, arba kurs dirba, kitiems darbininkams „streikuojant“.

|| —, *v. n.* nušašti; šašu apsidengti.

**Scabard** (skāb'börd), *s.* makštis (*kar-do*).

**Scabbed** (skāb'bēd ir skābd), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

**Scabbiness** (skāb'bi-nēs), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; nususimas.

**Scabby** (skāb'bi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nususęs.

**Scabies** (skē'bi-yz), *s. med.* parkos; niežai.

**Scabious** (skē'bi-ōs), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; nuparkęs. || —, *s. bot.* bajorė.

**Scabrous** (skē'brōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; ruplėtas; nolygus.

**Scaffold** (skāf'fold), *s.* žeglionė; pastolas; pastolas prasikaltėliams žudyti. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti pastolą, žeglionės.

**Scaffolding** (skāf'fold-ing), *s.* pastolas; žeglionės; medega žeglionėms statyti.

**Scaglia** (skāl'jū), *s. min.* raudonasis kalkakmenis.

**Scagliola** (skāl-jō'lū), *s.* nuduotas marmoras.

**Scalable** (skēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* prilipamas; prieinamas; lengvas.

**Scalade, Scalado** (skū-lēd', -lē'do), *s.* = ESCALADE.

**Scalawag** (skāl'ā-uäg), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; šelmis.

**Scald** (skōld), *v. a.* plikyti; nuplikyti; šutinti. || —, *s.* nuplikyta vieta; žaidza; || šašai (*galvoj*); || skaldas (*skandinaviškas dainius*). || —, *adj.* nušašęs; nususęs. || — *head*, (*med.*) galvos nušašimas.

**Scale** (skēl), *s.* svarstyklių torielius; svarstyklė; *pl.* svarstyklės; || žvynas (*žuvies, etc.*); žvynainis sluogsnelis; lupena; lustelis; || kriaunų geležėlė; || laipsnis; maštabas; skalė; *mus.* balsolaipsnis; gamma. || —, *v. a.* svarstyti; sverti; mieruoti; laipsniuoti; || kopėčiomis lipti; kopti; || lupinėti. lupti plonais žvyneliais, lusteliais, nuskutinėti, nuskusti (*žvynus*). || *v. n.* plonais lusteliais lupinėti, lupti; žvynais nueiti.

**Scalebeam** (skēl'bym), *s.* svarstyklių buomas; bezmėnas.

**Scaleless** (skēl'lēs), *adj.* neturįs žvynų.

**Scalene** (skū-lyn'), *adj. geom.* nelygiašonis (*trikertis*).

**Scaliness** (skēl'i-nēs), *s.* žvynuotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Scall** (skōl), *s.* šašai; nušašimas (*galvos*).

**Scallion** (skāl'jōn), *s. bot.* svogunėlis.

**Scallop** (skōl'lōp), *s. zool.* skiauterdėžė; skiauterinis mušelis; || iškarbavimas; karbai. || —, *v. a.* (iš)karbuoti apvaliais karbučiais; || kepti rinčiuotuose bliudeliuose.

**Scalp** (skālp), *s.* galvos oda su plaukais; skalpas; nulupta nuo priešiaus galvos oda su plaukais (*ženklas pergaltės pas Amer. indijonus*). || —, nulupti nuo galvos odą su plaukais; *chir.* nulupti odą; skalpuoti.

**Scalpel** (skāl'pēl), *s. chir.* skalpelis; chirurgiškas peilis.

**Scaly** (skēl'i), *adj.* žvynuotas; panašus į žvynus; žvynainis; *fig.* biaurus; niekingas; žemas.

**Scamble** (skām'b'l), *v. n.* rangytis; grioztis; puldinėti; stumdytis.

**Scammony** (skām'mo-ni), *s. bot.* pelėvirvė; skamonija.

**Scamp** (skāmp), *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas; sukčius. || —, *v. a.* nerupestingai dirbti; bet-kaip dirbti.

- Scamper** (skām'pör), *v.n.* greitai lakstyti; bėgioti; bėgti kiek kojos neša. *To — away, — off*, greitai šalin (pa)bėgti; nubėgti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgiojimas; pabėgimas.
- Scampish** (skämp'iš), *adj.* nelemtas; išt virkės; nedoras; niekšiškas.
- Scan** (skän), *v.a.* lipti; kopti; || perkrautinėti; lukštenti; || skanduoti (*eiles*).
- Scandal** (skän'del), *s.* skandalas; nepadorus pasielgimas; didis papiktinimas; apšmeiža; gėda.
- Scandalize** (skän'del-aiz), *v.a.* įzeisti (*kėno jaismus, etc.*); padaryti gėdą; šmeišti; teršti.
- Scandalous** (skän'del-ös), *adj.* įžeidingas; papiktinąs; šmeižias; teršiaus; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* įžeidingai; biauriai; šmeižiančiai. || —ness, *s.* įžeidingumas; biaurumas; apšmeižingumas; begėdingumas; nepadorumas.
- Scandent** (skän'dėnt), *adj. bot.* besiriečias.
- Scandinavian** (skän-di-nė'vi-en), *adj.* skandinaviškas. || —, *s.* skandinavas.
- Scansion** (skän'siön), *s.* skandavimas (*eiting*).
- Scansorial** (skän-sō'ri-el), *adj. orn.* besiraičiojąs; galįs ar tinkąs raičiotis.
- Scant** (skánt), *adj.* menkas; neužtektinas; neganėtinas; knapus; skopus; šykštus. || —, *v.a.* apryboti; susiaurinti; sustriukinti; sumenkinti; sumažinti. || *v.n.* (su)menkėti; (su)mažėti. || —ly, *adv.* menkai; mažai; knapiai; skupiai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* menkumas; neganėtinumas; mažumas; knapumas; skupumas.
- Scantly** (skánt'i-li), *adv.* neganėtinai; menkai; mažai; knapiai; šykščiai.
- Scantiness** (skánt'i-nės), *s.* neganėtinumas; menkumas; mažumas; šykštumas.
- Scantling** (skánt'ling), *s.* truputis; biskelis; || kaladaitė; šulelis; statinis; || pašinys.
- Scanty** (skánt'i), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; menkas; mažas; knapus; šykštus.
- Scape** (skėp), *s. bot.* stembas; stembras; || kamienas (*pilioriaus*). || —, *v. & s.* = ESCAPE.
- Scapeallows** (skėp'gál-lös), *s.* žmogus vos ištrukęs nuo kartuvių; pakaraila.
- Scapegoat** (skėp'gōt), *s.* atleidimo ožys; *fig.* tas, kurs turi už kity kaltes kentėti.
- Sceapgrace** (skėp'grės), *s.* kartuvė; pakaraila.
- Scapple** (skėp'p'l), *v.a.* tašyti; aptašinėti (*akmenį*).
- Scapula** (skėp'ju-lä), *s. anat.* mentė; pečiomentė.
- Scapular, Scapulary** (skėp'ju-lör, —lė-ri), *adj.* mentinis; petinis. || —, *s. chir.* raištis per petį; || škaplieriai.
- Scar** (skar), *s.* randas (*užgijusios žaizdos*); || skardas; rieva. || —, *v.a.* randuoti; randus daryti; randais apdengti.
- Scarab, Scarabee** (skär'eb, —ä-by), *s. zool.* vabalas.
- Scarce** (skėrs), *adj.* retas; menkas; neužtektinas. *To make one's self —*, (*fig.*) pabėgti; pasprukti. || —, —ly, *adv.* vos; vos-vos; su vargu. || —ness, *s.* = SCARCITY.
- Scarcity** (skėr'si-ti), *s.* neužtektinas daugis; neišteklis; stoka; retumas.
- Scare** (skėr), *v.a.* baidyti; gązdinti; išgązdinti. *To — away*, nubaidyti.
- Scarecrow** (skėr'krōu), *s.* baidykla.
- Scarf** (skarf), *s.* šalika; šarpa; || sunėrimas; sudurimas; sujungimas (*balnių*). || —, *v.a.* užmesti (*šaliką ant kaklo*); apsupiti; apdengti; || padaryti sunėrimą; sunerti (*baiktus*).
- Scarfskin** (skarf'skin), *s.* odos plėvutė; pryodė.
- Scarification** (skär-i-fi-kė'siön), *s. chir.* įpiovimas odos.
- Scarificator** (skär'i-fi-kė-tör), *s. chir.* kirsteklis.
- Scarifier** (skär'i-fai-ör), *s.* praktirtėjas odos; || *chir.* kirsteklis; || *agric.* įrankis žemei pajudinti, sukiugninti.
- Scarify** (skär'i-fai), *v.a. chir.* įkapoti (*odą*) su kirstekliu; || *agric.* pajudinti, sukiugninti (*žemę*).
- Scarlatina** (skar-lä-ty'nä), *s. med.* skarletina.
- Scarlet** (skar'lėt), *s.* skarlatas; šarlotas. || —, *adj.* skarlatinis. || —fewer, (*med.*) skarletina.

**Scarp** (skarp), *s. fort.* volo šlaitas. || —, *v. a.* stačiai nukirsti.

**Scath** (skāth), *s.* pažeidimas; biėdis, pragaištis.

**Scath, Scathe** (skāth, skēdh), *v. a.* pažeisti; biėdies padaryti; sunaikinti.

**Scathful** (skāth'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas.

**Scathless** (skāth'lės), *adj.* nepažeistas.

**Scatter** (skāt'tōr), *v. a.* barstyti; išbarstyti; išsiauoti; išskirstyti; išvaidyti. || *v. n.* išsiskirstyti. || *Scatter-brain*, *s.* vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis.

**Scattered** (skāt'tōrd), *adj.* išbarstytas; išsėmėytas; *bot.* išdraikytas; išsidraikęs.

**Scar** (skōr), *s.* skardas; kriaušius.

**Seavage** (skāv'ėdž), *s.* muitas.

**Seavenger** (skāv'ėndž), *v. a.* valyti; šluoti (*ulyčias*).

**Seavenger** (skāv'ėn-džōr), *s.* ulyčių valytojas.

**Scene** (syn), *s.* scena.

**Scenery** (syn'ōr-i), *s.* scenerija; vaizdas.

**Scenic, Scenical** (sėn'-ir syn'ik, -el), *adj.* sceninis; sceniškas; teatrinėškas.

**Scenography** (si-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* scenografija.

**Scent** (sėnt), *v. a.* uostyti; suosti; jausti; || kvepinti. || —, *s.* kvapas; kvapnys; kvepėjimas; || pėdai; pėdaskas; || uoslė.

**Scentful** (sėnt'ful), *adj.* kvepėjimo pilnas; kvapus; || uoslus.

**Scentless** (sėnt'lės), *adj.* nekvepiąs; be jokio kvepėjimo.

**Scepter, Sceptre** (sėp'tōr), *s.* sceptras (*ar* skeptras); *fig.* vyriausia valdžia. || —, *v. a.* įteikti sceptrą; apteikti augščiausia valdžia.

**Sceptic** (skėp'tik), *adj.* & *s.* = SKEPTIC.

**Schedule** (skėd'jul), *s.* lakštas; lista; surašas. || —, *v. a.* surašyti; įrašyti.

**Scheme** (skym), *s.* sistema; planas; projektas; sumanymas; || braižinys; pašinys. || —, *v. a. n.* daryti planus; projektuoti; suokalbininkauti; suokalbiauti.

**Schemer** (skym'ōr), *s.* darytojas planų, projektų; suokalbininkas; intrigantas.

**Schilling** (šil'ling), *s.* vokiškas šilingas (*pinigas*).

**Schism** (siz'm), *s. eccl.* schizma; atskala.

**Schismatic** (siz-māt'ik), *adj.* schizmatiškas; atskaluniškas. || —, *s.* schizmatikas; atskalunas.

**Schismatical** (siz-māt'ik-el), *adj.* = SCHISMATIC. || —ly, *adv.* schizmatiškai; atskaluniškai. || —ness, *s.* schizmatiškumas; atskalunystė.

**Schist** (šist), *s. min.* skala.

**Scholar** (skōl'ōr), *s.* mokininis; mokinys; moksleivis; || mokslininkas; mokslinčius.

**Scholarly** (skōl'ōr-li), *adj.* moksleivinis; moksleiviškas; mokytas; apšviestas. || —, *adv.* moksleiviškai; mokytai.

**Scholarship** (skōl'ōr-šip), *s.* mokinstė; mokslingumas; apšvietimas; mokslas; || stipendija.

**Scholastic** (sko-lās'tik), *adj.* scholastiškas; pedantiškas. || —, *s.* scholastikas.

**Scholasticism** (sko-lās'ti-siz'm), *s.* scholasticizmas; scholastiškos doktrinos; scholastiškoji filosofija.

**Scholiast** (skō'li-āst), *s.* scholiastas; išguldinėtojas, aiškintojas senovės autorių.

**Scholiastic** (sko-li-ās'tik), *adj.* scholiastiškas.

**Scholium** (skō'li-ōm), *s.* pažymėjimas; paaiškinimas.

**School** (skūl), *s.* mokykla; mokslainė; || buris; daugybė (*žuvių*). || —, *v. a.* mokinti; mokyti; lavinti.

**Schoolbook** (skūl'būk), *s.* moksłaknygė.

**Schoolboy** (skūl'boi), *s.* mokinys; moksleivis.

**Schooldame** (skūl'dēm), *s.* = SCHOOLMISTRESS.

**Schoolfellow** (skūl'fėl-lou), *s.* mokslo draugas; bendramokslis.

**Schoolgirl** (skūl'gōrl), *s.* mokinė; mokininė.

**Schoolhouse** (skūl'haus), *s.* mokyklos trioba; mokykla.

**Schooling** (skūl'ing), *s.* mokinimas; lavinimas; || mokestis už mokslą; || pabarimas. || —, *adj.* besirenkanti, keliaujanti dideliais buriais (*sak. apie žuvis*).

**Schoolmaid** (skūl'mėd), *s.* = SCHOOLGIRL.

**Schoolman** (skūl'män), *s.* scholastikas.  
**Schoolmaster** (skūl'mäs-tör), *s.* mokin-tojas.  
**Schoolmate** (skūl'mēt), *s.* = SCHOOL-FELLOW.  
**Schoolmistress** (skūl'mis-trės), *s.* mokin-toja.  
**Schoolroom** (skūl'rūm), *s.* mokinamas kambarys; kliasa.  
**Schoolward** (skūl'uörd), *adv.* mokyklos linkui; į mokyklą.  
**Schooner** (skūn'ör), *s.* škuneris (*laivas*); || didelis alinis stiklas.  
**Schorl** (šorl), *s. min.* šorlas.  
**Schottish, Schottische** (šöt'tiš), *s.* ško-tiška polka (*šokis*).  
**Sciagraphy** (sai-äg'rä-fi), *s.* nubraižymas šešėlių; || *arch.* profilius (*triobos*); skerspiuvis.  
**Sciatic** (sai-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* kulšinis; strėninis. || —, *s.* = SCIATICA.  
**Sciatica** (sai-ät'i-kä), *s. med.* strėndieg-lis.  
**Science** (sai'ens), *s.* mokslas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ėn-tif'ik), *adj.* moksliš-kas; mokslus; mokslingas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ėn-tif'ik el), *adj.* = SCIENTIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* moksliskai; mokslingai.  
**Scientist** (sai'ėn-tist), *s.* mokslo vyras; mokslininkas; mokslinčius.  
**Scilicet** (sil'i-sėt), *adj.* taigi; butinai; butent.  
**Scimiter, Scimitar** (sim'i-tör), *s.* kreiva šoblė; palošius.  
**Scintillant** (sin'til-lent), *adj.* kibirkštis leidžias; kibirkščiuojas.  
**Scintillate** (sin'til-lėt), *v. n.* kibirkštis leisti; kibirkščiuoti; mirguoti.  
**Scintillation** (sin-til-lė'šion), *s.* kibirk-ščiaivimas; mirgavimas; kibirkštys.  
**Sciolism** (sai'o-liz'm), *s.* paviršutinis žinojimas; paviršutiniška pažintis.  
**Sciolist** (sai'o-list), *s.* tas, kurs žino daug, bet vis paviršutiniškai; pu-siau mokintas.  
**Scion** (sai'ön), *s. bot.* šakutė; strėla; at-žala; || čiepas (*medžio*); *fig.* ains.  
**Sciopticon** (sai-öp'ti-kön), *s.* magiška liampa.  
**Scious** (sai'ös), *adj.* žinas; mokas; su-manus.  
**Scirrhus** (skir-rös'i-ti), *s. med.* sukiet-ėjimas.

**Scirrhous** (skir'rös), *adj. med.* sukietė-jęs; užkietėjęs.  
**Scirrhus** (skir'rös), *s. med.* sukietėji-mas; sukietėjęs guzulas.  
**Scissel** (sis'sěl), *s.* metalų nuokarpas, druožlės.  
**Scission** (siz'žion), *s.* perpiovimas; per-dalymas.  
**Scissor** (siz'zör), *v. a.* karpyti; kirpti.  
**Scissors** (siz'zörz), *s. pl.* žirkklės.  
**Scissorsbill** (siz'zörz-bil), *s. orn.* žirkla snapė.  
**Scissure** (siz'žjur), *s.* plyšys; spraga; prarėžimas.  
**Sciurine** (sai'ju-rin), *adj.* voverinis; vo-verių veislės.  
**Sclav, Slave** (sklav), *s.* = SLAV.  
**Sclerosis** (skli-rō'sis), *s. med.* sukietė-jimas.  
**Sclerotic** (skli-rōt'ik), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas. || —, *s. anat.* kietasis akies apsiautalas.  
**Scobs** (skōbz), *s.* pialai (*metalų, kau-ly, etc.*); sankrekos; graužai (*metalų*).  
**Scoff** (skōf), *s.* apjuokas; apjuokimas; patyčios; pamėgdžiojimas. || —, *v. a. n.* juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; ant juo-ko laikyti; mėgdžioti; šydytis.  
**Scoffer** (skōf'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.  
**Scoffingly** (skōf'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuoki-mu; su pasityčiojimu.  
**Scold** (skōld), *v. a.* barti; kolioti; || *v. n.* bartis; koliotis. || —, *s.* barnis; ko-lionė; || koliotojas, *f.*-ja; barninga moteris; raila.  
**Scolder** (skōld'ör), *s.* koliotojas; keikė-jas.  
**Scollop** (skōl'lop), *v. & s.* = SCALLOP.  
**Sconce** (skōns), *s.* tvirtynė; || triobelė; prieglauda; || šalmas; *fig.* galva; makaulė; smegeninė; || piniginė bausmė; štriuopa; || žibinčius; likto-rius; || plaukiančio ledo gabalas; ly-tis.  
**Scoop** (skūp), *s.* semtuvas; samtis; kaušas; || piltuvas; || duobė; loma; ola; || kirtis; užpuolimas. || — *net, s.* žvejojamas samtis. || —, *v. a.* semti; iš-, pasemti; || skaupti; kasti; iš-kasti.  
**Scout** (skūt), *v. n. colloq.* skubintis; bėgti.



**Scope** (skōp), *s.* tikslas; siekimas; || ilgis; plotas; ruimas; laukas liuosam krutėjimui, liuosam veikimui; laisvė.

**Scopiform** (skō'pi-form), *adj.* turįs šluotos pavidalą.

**Scorbutic, Scorbatical** (skor-bjū'tik, -el), *adj.* škorbutinis; skorbutiškas; škorbutuotas.

**Scorch** (skorč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; deginti; ap-, prideginti; prikepinti. *To be scorched by the sun*, buti saulės nudegtu. || *v.n.* svilti; degti; apdegti.

**Scorching** (skorč'ing), *adj.* svilinas; deginas.

**Score** (skōr), *s.* ramtis; rintis; į-, užramtymas; || rokunda; skola; || priežastis; motyvas; || dvi dešimti; dvidešimt. *Three —*, šešios-dešimtys; || *pl. —s*, daugybė; didelis skaičius; || brėžys; linija; || *mus.* partitura. || —, *v.a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; įbraižioti; išbraižioti; užbriežti; užrašyti; įtraukti į rokundą; parokuoti; *mus.* surašyti partiturą; orkestruoti. *To — out*, išbraukti.

**Scorer** (skōr'ōr), *s.* užbriežėjas; užžymėtojas.

**Scoria** (skō'ri-ä), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; suovaros (*metalų*): graužai; vulkaniški pelenai.

**Scoriaceous** (skō-ri-ē'šos), *adj.* turįs metalų sankreku pavidalą; šlakinis; graužuotas.

**Scorification** (skō-ri-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į sankrekas, į graužus; atskyrimas (*naugūnų*) nuo pašalinių medegų.

**Scorn** (skorn), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; apjuokas. *To think —*, rokuoti nevertu *ko*; niekinti. *To laugh to —*, išjuokti; su paniekinimu juoktis *iš ko*. || —, *v.a.n.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; juoktis.

**Scorner** (skorn'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; išjuokėjas.

**Scornful** (skorn'ful), *adj.* paniekinimo pilnas; niekinas. || —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu. || —ness, *s.* paniekos pilnumas; panieka.

**Scorpion** (skor'pi-ōn), *s. zool.* skorpijonas.

**Scot** (skōt), *s.* škotas; || dailis užmokėtu pinigų; mokesstis; duoklė; baudpinigiai; — *and lot*, mokesčiai. *Scot-free*, *adj.* liuosas nuo mokesčių, *fig.* sveikas.

**Scotch** (skōč), *adj.* škotiškas; škotų (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* škotų tarmė; (*collect.*) škotai; || paspara; spragė (*subaikymui slydimo*): || įbrėžimas; įpiovimas. || —, *v.a.* pasparą padėti; užspragiuoti; || lengvai įpiauti, įrėžti; lengvai pažeisti.

**Scotchman** (skōč'män), *s.* škotas.

**Scottish** (skōt'tiš), *adj.* škotiškas.

**Scoundrel** (skaun'drēl), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; latras. || —, *adj.* netikęs; niekšiškas; niekam nevertas.

**Scoundrelism** (skaun'drēl-iz'm), *s.* ledokystė; latrystė.

**Scour** (skaur), *v.a.n.* šiuuruoti; šveisti; trinti; valyti; || liuosus vidurius turėti; || perbėgti; aplakstyti; apibėgioti; greitai bėgti.

**Scourer** (skaur'ōr), *s.* šiuuruotojas; šveitėjas; valytojas; || bėgikas; || pabaštunas; valkata.

**Scourge** (skōrdž), *s.* bizunas; kančius; botagas; *fig.* rykštė; baismė. || —, *v.a.* čaižyti; plakti; bausti.

**Scourger** (skōrdž'ōr), *s.* čaižytojas; plakėjas; baudėjas.

**Scout** (skaut), *s. mil.* špiegas; žvalgas. || —, *v.a.n.* špieguoti; apžvalginėti. || *v.a.* su paniekinimu atmesti; juoktis *iš ko*; išjuokti.

**Scovel** (skōv'ēl), *s.* ražas; šluota (*kakalivi šluostyti*).

**Scow** (skau), *s.* lėkštadugnis laivas; važas; vytinė.

**Scowl** (skaul), *v.n.* raukytis; blaustis; rustybe gražoti; rusčiu išrodyti. || —, *s.* rustus veidas; rusti išžiura.

**Scowlingly** (skaul'ing-li), *adv.* kakta raukydams; rusčiai.

**Scrabble** (skrāb'b'l), *v.n.a.* draskyti (*nagai*); kabintis nagais; ristas; lipiti; || rašyti; krevezoti. || —, *s.* draskymas nagais; besikabinimas; besiritimas; || krevezojimas; krevezonė.

**Scrag** (skrāg), *s.* škaroblas; groblas; avienos sprandas; kaklas.

**Scragged** (skrāg'gėd), *adj.* = SCRAGGY. || —ness, *s.* = SCRAGGINESS.

- Scragginess** (skrąg'gi-nės), *s.* šiurkštumas; grubluotumas; kudumas; sudžiuvimas.
- Scraggy** (skrąg'gi), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubluotas; kūdas; sudžiuvęs.
- Scramble** (skräm'b'l), *v.n.* rintis; kabintis; kibi visoms keturioms; varžytis. || *v.a.* prisirinkti; prisiplėšti *ko*; || suplakti (*kiaušinio baltymų su tryniu*). || —, *s.* ritimasi; besiritimas; besivaržymas (*dėl ko*); ristinės; varžybos.
- Scrambler** (skräm'blör), *s.* tas, kurs ristas; tas, kurs stengiasi ką pirmiau už kitą įgyti, pagriebti.
- Scrambling** (skräm'bling), *adj.* mišrus; netvarkus; griozdinas.
- Scranch** (skränč), *v.a.* krimsti; triuškinti (*dantimis*).
- Scrap** (skräp), *s.* šmotelis; sklypelis; nuorėža; atkarpa; *pl.* —s, liekanos; likučiai. || — *iron*, *s.* gelžgaliai; geležies nuokarpas; šlamštgeležis.
- Scrapbook** (skräp'bük), *s.* albumas; iškarpu knyga.
- Scrape** (skrėp), *v.a.n.* grandyti; krapštyti; žarstyti; || čirpinti (*ant smuiko*); trinti, zulinti (*kojomis į grindis*). *To* — *acquaintance*, jieškoti pažinties; stengtis susipažinti. *To* — *off*, nugrandyti; nukrapštyti; nužerti. *To* — *together*; *To* — *up*, (su)rinkti; (su)krauti; (su)žarstyti; (su)žerti. || —, *s.* grandymas; trynimas; zulinimas; čirpinimas; || nepriimnumas; keblumas.
- Scrapepenny** (skrėp'pėn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.
- Scrapper** (skrėp'ör), *s.* grandytojas; || grandyklė; skutyklis; || taikočia; || čirpintojas; || godišius.
- Scraping** (skrėp'ing), *s.* grandymas; skutimas; || pagrandos.
- Scratch** (skräch), *v.a.n.* draskyti; drėksti; įdrėksti; krapštyti; grandyti; kasyti; kasti (*nagaiš žemę*); || trinti; ištrinti; išbraukti; || ant greito briežti, pabriežti; parašyti. || —, *s.* įdrėkimas; nubruožimas; || linija atidailijanti kumščiakovius; || drasumo, spėkų bandymas; || negeras klišudymas (*biliarduose*).
- Scrawl** (skrōl), *v.a.n.* prastai rašyti; kre-
- vezoti; kreizoti. || —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.
- Scrawler** (skrōl'ör), *s.* prastas rašytojas; krevezotojas.
- Scrawny** (skrō'ni), *adj.* kudus; liesus; sudžiuvęs.
- Scream** (skryk), *v.n.* girdždėti. || —, *s.* girgždėjimas.
- Scream** (skrym), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti; krykštauti. || —, *s.* riksmas; klyksmas; krykštavimas; krykštimas.
- Screech** (skryč), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. || —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas; krykštavimas. || — *owl*, (*orn.*) pelėda.
- Screed** (skryd), *s.* pratinkavimo juostos; || lužis; įlužimas; || riksmas; šauksmas; || plati kalba; ilgas išvedžiojimas.
- Screen** (skryn), *s.* uždanga; tvorelė; sienelė (*prie lovos, kakalio, etc.*); priedanga; || sietas. || —, *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti; apsaugoti.
- Screw** (skrū), *s.* šriubas; || šriubinis garlaisis; || *fig.* išnaudotojas; lupikas. || —, *v.a.* šriubuoti; veržti (*su šriubu*); sukinti; sukti; *fig.* sloginti; spausti; engti; išnaudoti. || *Screw-driver*, *s.* kaltas šriubams sukti; šriubasukis. *Screw propeller*, *s.* garlaisį varas šriubas; šriubinis garlaisis.
- Scrubble** (skrib'b'l), *v.a.n.* rašyti; krevezoti. || —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.
- Scribbler** (skrib'blör), *s.* rašytojas; krevezotojas.
- Scribe** (skraib), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; notarius; rašto mokytojas (*pas žydus*). || —, *v.a.* prileisti (*lentą*).
- Scrimmage** (skrim'mėdž), *s.* muštynės; besiniovimas.
- Scrimp** (skrimp), *v.a.* perdaug sumažinti; sustriukinti; sutrumpinti. || —, *adj.* trumpas; menkas. || —, *s.* šykštuolis; godišius.
- Scrip** (skrip), *s.* raštelis; kvita; || krepšelis; kolyta.
- Script** (skript), *s. typ.* rankraštines raidės; || *jur.* originališkas dokumentas; || rašymo būdas.
- Scriptural** (skrip'tjur-el), *adj.* šventraščio (*s. gen.*); bibliškas.

**Scripture** (skrip'tjur), *s.* raštas; užrašas; || šventraštis; biblija.

**Scrivener** (skriv'nör), *s.* raštininkas; notarius.

**Scrofula** (skröf'ju-lä), *s. med.* škrofula.

**Scrofulous** (skröf'ju-lös), *adj.* škrofula sergas; škrofulinis; škrofuluotas.

**Scroll** (skröl), *s.* ritinėlis (*papers*); surašas.

**Scrotum** (skrö'töm), *s. anat.* kulė; mašna.

**Scrub** (skröb), *v.a.n.* šiuruoti; šveisti; *fig.* sunkiai triustis. || —, *s.* šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas; || vargo pelė; vargšas; || tankynė; tankus krumai. || —, *adj.* biaurus; purvinas.

**Scrubbed, Scrubby** (skröb'böd, -bi) *adj.* menkas; nustelbtas; sunykęs.

**Scrubber** (skröb'bör), *s.* šiuruotojas; šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas.

**Scuff** (skröf), *s.* sprando nudribimas; nudribęs sprandas.

**Scrunch** (skrönč), *v.a.* = SCRANCH.

**Scruple** (skrū'p'l), *s.* skrupula (*20 granų*); *fig.* truputėlis; trupinėlis; || abejonė: nišsitikėjimas; sanžiniškumas. *To make* —, abejojti. || —, *v.n.* drovėtis; nišdrišti; neatsidrasinti. || *v.a.* su abejojimu žiūrėti; neišsitikėti *kuo*.

**Scrupler** (skröp'lör), *s.* abejojantis; abejojtojas; nišsitikėtojas.

**Scrupulosity** (skru-pju-lös'i-ti), *s.* nišsitikėjimas; abejonė: || sanžiniškumas; rupestingumas.

**Scrupulous** (skrū'pju-lös), *adj.* nišsitikęs; abejojtas; abejingas; || sanžiniškas; rupestingas. || —ly, *adv.* abejingai; || sanžiniškai; rupestingai. || —ness, *s.* SCRUPULOSITY.

**Scrutineer** (skrū-ti-nyr'), *s.* = SCRUTINIZER.

**Scrutinize** (skrū'ti-naiz), *v.a.* nuodugniai ištyrinėjimus daryti; nuodugniai (iš)tyrinėti; gvildenti; nagrinėti.

**Scrutinizer** (skrū'ti-nai-zör), *s.* ištyrinėtojas; gvildentojas.

**Scrutiny** (skrū'ti-ni), *s.* nuodugnus ištyrinėjimas, išjieskojimas.

**Scrotaire** (skru-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas.

**Scud** (sköd), *v.n.* smagiai bėgti; smagiai plaukoti, plaukti; nešiotis;

skraidyti. || —, *s.* bėgimas; skriejimas; plaukiojimas; || yėjo gainiojami skysti debesėliai.

**Scuff** (sköf), *v.n.* vaikščioti nekeliant kojų; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

**Scuffle** (sköf'f'l), *v.n.* ristas; imtis; niautis; kautis. || —, *s.* imtynės; galėtinės; kova.

**Scuffler** (sköf'flör), *s.* imtynininkas; kovėjas; peštukas; || arklas.

**Sculk** (skölk), *v.n.* = SKULK.

**Scull** (sköl), *s.* luotas; || irklas; vairas; || žuvių buris. || —, *v.a.n.* vairuoti; irkluoti; irti.

**Sculler** (sköl'ör), *s.* vairuotojas; irkluotojas.

**Scullery** (sköl'lör-i), *s.* indynėčia; plautuvė; užpakalinė virtuvė.

**Scullion** (sköl'jön), *s.* indų plovėjas; virtuvės tarnas.

**Sculptor** (skölp'tör), *s.* skulptorius; vaizdakis.

**Sculptural** (skölp'tjur-el), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Sculpture** (skölp'tjur), *s.* skulptura; vaizdakaiystė; skulpturiškas darbas. || —, *v.a.* skaptuoti; išpiaustinėti; iškalinėti (*skulpturiškus paveikslus*).

**Sculpturesque** (skölp'tjur-ėšk'), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Scum** (sköm), *s.* puta; nuovaros; stovaros; sankrekos. || —, *v.a.* nugraibinėti, nugraibyti nuovaras. || *v.n.* apštraukti putas, nuovaromis.

**Scumble** (sköm'b'l), *v.a.* plonai nutėplioti (*paveikslu parišę*); pridengti plonute dažo eilė.

**Scummer** (sköm'mör), *s.* samtis nuovaroms graibyti.

**Scummy** (sköm'mi), *adj.* apšengtas ar apšidengęs putas, nuovaromis; graužuotas.

**Scup** (sköp), *s.* jurių žuvis, *Stenotomus chrysops*.

**Scupper** (sköp'pör), *s. mar.* dėnio ryna.

**Scurf** (skörf), *s.* pleiskana šašas; pleiskanomis besilupus šašas.

**Scurfiness** (skörf'i-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; pleiskanuotumas

**Scurfy** (skörf'i), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; pleiskannotas; pleiskanomis besilupas.

**Scurrile** (skõr'ril), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepritinkas; nepadorus.

**Scurrility** (skõr-ril'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nepadorumas; nepadorus juokas.

**Scurrilous** (skõr'ril-õs), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepadorus; vulgariškas. || —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; vulgariškai. || —ness, *s.* = SCURRILITY.

**Scurry** (skõr'ri), *v.n.* skubiai bėgti; skrieti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgimas.

**Scurvily** (skõr'vi-li), *adv.* nelemtai; nevertai; biauriai; niekingai.

**Scurviness** (skõr'vi-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; || biaurumas; nelemtumas; niekingumas.

**Scurvy** (skõr'vi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; škorbutu sergąs; || nelemtas; biaurus; niekingas; niekšiškas. || —, *s. med.* škorbutas; ėdis.

**Scul** (skõt), *s.* striuka uodegaitė (*zūkio, etc.*).

**Scutate** (skjũ'tõt), *adj.* panašus į apvalų skydą; || *zool.* apdengtas dideliais kauliniais žvynais.

**Scutch** (skõč), *v.a.* plukti; brukti; braukti (*linus, etc.*); daužyti; išdaužyti. || —, *s.* bruktuvas; || nuobraukos; spaliai.

**Scutcheon** (skõč'õn), *s.* skydas; šarvaskydis; || gelažtė ant raktaskylės.

**Scutiform** (skjũ'ti-form), *adj.* turįs skydo pavidalą.

**Scuttle** (skõt'tl), *s.* liuka; augštinis; augštinio drelės; || gurbas; doklas (*anglims*); || greitas ėjimas; greitas žingsnis. || —, *v.a.* išpiauti liukas (*laivui*); skandinti (*laivą*) išpiaujant dugne skyles. || *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lėkti.

**Scythe** (saidh), *s.* dalgis.

**Scythestone** (saidh'stõn), *s.* pustykla; sedoklis.

**Scythian** (sith'i-en), *adj.* skytiškas. || —, *s.* skytas; skytų kalba.

**Sea** (sy), *s.* marės; jurės; || jurių vilnys; bangos. *At* —, ant jurių; *fig.* ant aplinkybių malonės. *At full* —, laike augšto jurių vandens; *fig.* ant čiukuro. *Heavy* —, smarkus jurių bangavimas. *Short* —, trumpos jurių vilnys. || — *breach*, *s.* jurių išsiveržimas. — *chart*, *s.* jurių žemlapis. — *dog*, (*zool.*) jurių šuo;

ronis. — *fight*, *s.* mušis ant jurių. — *foam*, *s.* jurių putas. — *fowl*, *s.* jurių paukštis. — *green*, *adj.* jurių vandens žalumo; žalias it jurių vanduo. — *hog*, (*zool.*) jurių kiaulė. — *horse*, (*zool.*) jurių arklys; moržas. — *level*, *s.* jurių lygmala. — *lion*, (*zool.*) ronis. — *nettle*, (*zool.*) meduza. — *risk*, *s.* jurių pavojai. — *room*, *s.* atviros jurės. — *serpent*, *s.* jurių žaltys. — *term*, *s.* jurininkystės žodis. — *turtle*, (*zool.*) jurių želvys. — *wall*, *s.* išpiltas jurių krantas.

**Seaboard, Seacoast** (sy'bõrd, -kõst), *s.* jurių krantas; pajūrys. || —, *adj.* pajūrinis.

**Sea-born** (sy'born), *adj.* jurių pagimdytas; gimęs ant jurių.

**Seafarer** (sy'fēr-õr), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.

**Seagoing** (sy'gõ-ing), *adj.* plaukiojantis ant jurių.

**Seal** (syl), *s.* antspaudis; pečvietis; || *zool.* ronis. || —, *v.a.* antspaudį prispausti; kleimuoti; užpečėtyti; užlipdyti; užkimišti.

**Sealer** (syl'or), *s.* primušėjas antspaudžio; pečėtytojas; || gaudytojas roniu.

**Sealing** (syl'ing), *s.* prispaudimas antspaudžio; pečėtėjimas. || — *wax*, *lia-*kas.

**Seam** (sym), *s.* siulė; susiuvimas; rumbas; suleidimas; || randas; || *geol.* sluogsnis; gysla. || —, *v.a.* susiuti; padaryti siulę, rumbą; rumbuoti; suleisti; || randuoti; randais apdengti.

**Seaman** (sy'män), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.

**Seamanship** (sy'män-šip), *s.* jurininkystė.

**Seamark** (sy'mark), *s.* jurkaištis; jurženklis.

**Seamless** (sym'lės), *adj.* be siulų; be susiuvimo; be rumbo.

**Seamstress** (sym'strės), *sf.* siuvėja.

**Seamy** (sym'i), *adj.* siulėtas; rumbuotas.

**Seance** (sē-ans'), *s.* sueiğa; susirinkimas (*spiritistų*).

**Seapiece** (sy'pys), *s.* jurių paveikslas, vaizdas.

- Seaport** (sy'pōrt), *s.* pajurinis uostas; portas.
- Sear** (syr), *v. a.* sudžiovinti; apdeginti; apgruzdinti. || —, *adj.* sausas; sudžiuvęs; apgruzdęs; apdegęs. || —, *s.* atlauža (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).
- Search** (sōrč), *v. a. n.* jieškoti; išjieškoti; išjieškoti; išjieškoti; kratą (pa)daryti; iškrėsti; ištyrinėti; iširti. *To* — *out*, surasti; sujieškoti. || —, *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas; apjieškojimas; ištyrimas; krata. || — *warrant*, teismiškas pavelijimas kratai padaryti.
- Searchable** (sōrč'ū-b'l), *adj.* galimas išjieškoti; išjieškomas; iškratomas.
- Searcher** (sōrč'ōr), *s.* jieškotojas; tyrinėtojas; įrankis *kam nors* iširti, išmėginti.
- Searching** (sōrč'ing), *adj.* jieškąs; kvočiamas; *fig.* aštrus; kiaurai perimas. || —*ly*, *adv.* kvočiamu budu; aštriai; perimančiai.
- Searchcloth** (sy'r'klōth), *s.* angliškas plėstras.
- Seared** (syrd), *adj.* sukietėjęs; *fig.* nejauslus. || —*ness*, *s.* sukietėjimas; nejauslumas.
- Seashore** (sy'sōr), *s.* jurių pakrantis; pajūrys.
- Seasick** (sy'sik), *adj.* sergąs jurių liga.
- Seasickness** (sy'sik-nēs), *s.* jurių liga.
- Seaside** (sy'said), *s.* pajūrys.
- Season** (sy'z'n), *s.* metlaikis; sezonas; laikas; atsakomas laikas. *In* —, į laiką; atsakomame laike. *Out of* —, ne laike; išėjęs iš laiko. || —, *v. a.* padaryti tinkamu; pritaikyti; priprastinti; prijaukinti; || nokinti; džiovinoti (*medžius*); || sudaryti *su kuo*; paskaninti; užtrinti, uždaryti (*valgę*); || primirkyti *kuo*; *fig.* įkvėpti, įskiepyti *kam ką*; || sumažinti; sušvelninti. || *v. n.* nokti; darytis tinkamu; prisipratinti *prie ko*; priprasti; || džiuti; išdžiuti; sausu tapti.
- Seasonable** (sy'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* esąs kaip tik į laiką; į laikinis. || —*ness*, *s.* buvimas kaip tik į laiką. || **Seasonably**, *adv.* į laiką; kaip tik į laiką.
- Seasoning** (sy'z'n-ing), *s.* uždaras; užtrinas.
- Seat** (sy't), *s.* sėdynė; sėdenė; sėdyba; sodyba; buveinė; vieta; || kedė; suolas; sostas; || budas sėdėjimo ant ar klio. || —, *v. a.* sodinti; pasodinti; patalpinti. *To* — *one's self*, sėstis; atsisėsti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi. *To be seated*, sėdėti.
- Seating** (sy'ting), *s.* aprupinimas sėdyne ar sėdynėmis; darymas sėdynių; medega sėdynėms daryti.
- Seaward** (sy'uōrd), *adj.* į jures nukreiptas. || *adv.* jurių link.
- Seaweed** (sy'uid), *s.* jurių augalas; jurių maurai.
- Seaworthiness** (sy'uōr-dhi-nēs), *s.* buvimas tinkamu keliauti jurėmis; buvimas tinkamu jureivystei.
- Seaworthy** (sy'uōr-dhi), *adj.* tinkamas jurėmis keliauti; tinkąs jureivystei.
- Sebaceous** (si-bē'šōs), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas; panašus į taukus.
- Secant** (sy'kent), *adj.* (pėr)kertąs. || —, *s. geom.* kertančioji linija; sekanta.
- Secede** (si-syd'), *v. n.* skirtis; atsiskirti; atpulti; pasitraukti; prasišalinti.
- Seceder** (si-syd'ōr), *s.* pasitraukėlis; atsiskyrėlis; atpuolėlis.
- Secession** (si-sēs'siōn), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atpuolimas; pasitraukimas.
- Secessionist** (si-sēs'siōn-ist), *s.* šalininkas atsiskyrimo; *Sov. Valst. istor.:* šalininkas liuoso atsiskyrimo valstijos nuo federacijos.
- Seckel** (sėk'l), *s.* rūšis kriaušių.
- Seclude** (si-kljūd'), *v. a.* atskirti; apvieninti; prašalinti.
- Secluded** (si-kljūd'ėd), *adj.* apvienindintas; atskirtas nuo kitų; nuošalus. || —*ly*, *adv.* nuošaliai.
- Seclusion** (si-kljū'ziōn), *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas; nuošali vieta.
- Second** (sėk'ōnd), *adj.* antras; kitas. || —, *s.* antrininkas; pagalbininkas; sekundantas (*drikoroj*): || sekunda; *fig.* valandėlė; || *pl.* —s, antralikai. || —, *v. a.* gelbėti; prigelbėti; sekunduoti; (pa)remti. *To* — *a motion*, paremti įnešimą. || *Second-class*, *adj.* antros klasos; antraeilinis. *Second-rate*, *adj.* antraeilinis; vidutiniskas. *Second-sight*, *s.* reiškrejystė. *Second thought*, *s.* apsimislėjimas.
- Secondary** (sėk'ōnd-ē-ri), *adj.* antrinis; antraeilinis. || —, *s.* antrininkas; vie-

tininkas; delegatas; atstovas; *astr.* satelitas.

**Seconder** (sėk'õnd-õr), *s.* prigelbėtojas; (pa)remėjas.

**Secondhand** (sėk'õnd-hånd), *adj.* antrankis; iš antrų rankų; pavartotas; apdėvėtas.

**Secondly** (sėk'õnd-li), *adv.* antra; ant antros vietos.

**Secrecy** (sy'kri-si), *s.* slapta; slapybė; paslaptis; || nuošali vieta; nuošalis.

**Secret** (sy'krėt), *s.* paslaptis; slapta; *pl.* —s, lytiški sąnariai. || —, *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; pasislėpęs; užsidaręs; vienas sau. || —ly, *adv.* slapta; slaptomis. || —ness, *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.

**Secretary** (sėk'ri-tė-ri), *s.* sekretorius; raštininkas; (*Sov. Valst.*) ministras; || rašomas stalas; biuras. || — *bird*, (*orn.*) *Gypogeramus serpentarius*.

**Secretaryship** (sėk'ri-tė-ri-šip), *s.* sekretorystė; ministro urėdas.

**Secrete** (si-kryt'), *v.a.* slėpti; užslėpti; || *physiol.* atidalyti; išskirti.

**Secretion** (si-kry'šion), *s.* užslėpimas; || *physiol.* atidalymas; išskyrimas (*sy-vy*); atidaloma, išskiriama medega.

**Secretive** (si-kryt'iv), *adj.* linkęs ant slėpimo; slapus. || —ness, *s.* linkimas slėpti; slapumas.

**Secretory** (si-kry'to-ri), *adj. physiol.* atidalas; išskiriaš; išskiriamas.

**Sect** (sėkt), *s.* sekta.

**Sectarian** (sėk-tė'ri-en), *adj.* sektinis; sektiškas. || —, *s.* sektantas.

**Sectary** (sėk'tä-ri), *s.* sektantas.

**Sectile** (sėk'til), *adj.* lengvai perpiaunamas, piaustomas.

**Section** (sėk'šion), *s.* piaustymas; piovimas; perpiovimas; kirtimas; perkirtimas; || pusiaupiuvis; skerspiuvis; profilius; || padala; dalis; sekcija; skyrius; skirsnys.

**Sectional** (sėk'šion-el), *adj.* prigulš prie žinomo skyriaus, žinomos dalies; vietinis; susidedas iš dalių; padalytas į dalis.

**Sectionalism**, **Sectionality** (sėk'šion-el-iz'm, -äl'i-ti), *s.* vietinis patriotizmas; provincializmas.

**Sector** (sėk'tör), *s. geom.* išpiova; sektoras.

**Secular** (sėk'ju-lör), *adj.* svietiškas; žemiškas; || šimtmetis; amžinis; amžių sutvertas. || —, *s.* svietiškas kunigas; svietiškis. || —ly, *adv.* svietiškai. || —ness, *s.* = **SECULARITY**.

**Secularity** (sėk-ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.

**Secularization** (sėk-ju-lör-i zė'šion), *s.* pavertimas į svietišką; padarymas svietišku; perėjimas iš dvasiško į svietišką.

**Secularize** (sėk'ju-lör-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į svietišką; svietišku (pa)daryti.

**Secundine** (sėk'õn-dain), *s.* apsiautalas; pogimis.

**Securable** (si-kjūr'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apsaugoti.

**Secure** (si-kjūr'), *v.a.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; užtikrinti sau *kyl nors*; įgyti; užimti; apvaldyti; tvirtai (*ar sandariai*) uždaryti; užrakinti. *To — seats*, paimti (įgyti *ar* užtikrinti) sau sėdynes, vietas. || —, *adj.* apsaugotas; saugus; ištikimas; pilnai užsitikėjęs; persitikinęs; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* saugiai; su pilnu užsitikėjimu; be baimės; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* saugumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas.

**Security** (si-kjūr'i-ti), *s.* saugumas; ištikimumas; tikrumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas; || apsaugojimas; apsauga; || užtikrinimas; paranka; užstatas.

**Sedan**, **Sedan chair** (si-dän', — čēr), *s.* nešamas dengtas krėslas; nešykla.

**Sedate** (si-dėt'), *adj.* rimtas; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* ramumas; rimtumas.

**Sedative** (sėd'ä-tiv), *adj.* raminas; palengvinas skausmą. || —, *s.* vaistas skausmui nuraminti, sumažinti.

**Sedatarily** (sėd'ėn-tė-ri-li), *adv.* sėdinti; sėdomis.

**Sedentary** (sėd'ėn-tė-ri), *adj.* sėdimas; pripratęs vis sėdėti; reikalaujans sėdėjimo; *fig.* neveiklus; nekrotus.

**Sedge** (sėdž), *s. bot.* viksva; vikšrys.

**Sediment** (sėd'i-ment), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos.

**Sedition** (si-di''šion), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

**Seditionary** (si-di''šion-ē-ri), *s.* maištininkas.

**Seditious** (si-di''šios), *adj.* maištingas; maištadaringas. || —ly, *adv.* maištingai. || —ness, *s.* maištingumas; maištadaringumas.

**Seduce** (si-djūs'), *v.a.* suvilioti; suvedžioti; išvesti iš doros kelio; (iš)tvirkinti.

**Seducement** (si-djūs'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

**Seducer** (si-djūs'šor), *s.* suviliootojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.

**Seducible** (si-djūs'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvilioti, suvedžioti, ištvirkinti.

**Seduction** (si-dōk'šion), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vylionė; vylius.

**Seductive** (si-dōk'tiv), *adj.* viliojamas; suvedžiojamas.

**Sedulity** (si-dju'li-ti), *s.* uolumas; stropumas; rupestringumas.

**Sedulous** (sēd'ju-lōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; rupestringas. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai. || —ness, *s.* = SEDULITY.

**See** (sy), *s.* vyskupija; sostas. *Papal* —; *Holy* —, popiežiaus sostas.

**See** (sy), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SAW; *pp.* SEEN], matyti; regėti; veizėti; žiūrėti; tēmyti; || lankyti; ap-, atlankyti; || lydėti; palydėti. *To go to — a friend*, draugą atlankyti. *To — one home*, namo palydėti.

**Seed** (syd), *s.* sėkla; grudas; *fig.* veislė; giminė; ainiai. || —, *v.a.* sėti. || *v.n.* sėklas barstyti; sėklomis prisi-pildyti. || — corn; — grain, sėkliniai grūdai. — vessel, (*bot.*) sėkladėžė.

**Seedless** (syd'lēs), *adj.* besėklis.

**Seedling** (syd'ling), *s.* augmuo dygęs iš sėklos, iš grudo.

**Seedsman** (sydz'mān), *s.* sėjikas; || pirkliautojas sėklomis; sėklius; sėklininkas.

**Seedtime** (syd'taim), *s.* sėjimo laikas; sėja.

**Seedy** (syd'i), *adj.* sėkluotas; sėklingas; || nudėvėtas; nuskureš; nususeš.

**Seeing** (sy'ing), *s.* matymas; regėjimas. || —, *conj.*, — that, matant tai; akyvaizdoje to; kadangi.

**Seek** (syk), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SOUGHT], jieškoti; || prašyti; reikalauti; || stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ky.*; siektis;

kesėtis. *To — one's life*, trokšti kėno gyvasties; kesėtis ant kėno gyvasties.

**Seeker** (syk'ōr), *s.* jieškotojas.

**Seel** (syl), *v.a.* užrišti akis.

**Seem** (sym), *v.n.* išžiūrėti; rodytis. *It seems*, rodosi.

**Seeming** (sym'ing), *adj.* išrodaš; matomas; regimas. || —ly, *adv.* regimai.

**Seemliness** (sym'li-nēs), *s.* pritikimas; patogumas.

**Seemly** (sym'ii), *adj.* pritinkas; patogus. || —, *adv.* pritinkančiai; patogiai.

**Seen** (syn), *pp.* nuo SEE.

**Seer** (sy'ōr), *s.* matytojas; regėtojas.

**Seer** (syr), *s.* pranašas.

**Seeress** (syr'ēs), *sf.* pranašė.

**Seersucker** (syr'sōk-ōr), *s.* indišką pusšilkis (*audimas*).

**Seesaw** (sy'sō), *s.* supykla (*skersai perdėta ant ko nors lenta*); sviravimas augšlyn ir žemyn. || —, *v.n.* suptis; sviruoti.

**Seethe** (sydh), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SEETHED; *pp.* SEETHED *ir* SODDEN], virinti; virti; kunkuliuoti.

**Seether** (sydh'ōr), *s.* katilas; puodas.

**Segar** (si-gar'), *s.* = CIGAR.

**Segment** (sēg'ment), *s.* šmotelis; dalis; skiltis; *geom.* rato atpovia; segmentas.

**Segmentation** (sēg-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* pasidalinimas į dalis, į skiltis; *biol.* celių pasidalinimas.

**Segmented** (sēg'mēnt-ēd), *adj.* nariuotas.

**Segregate** (sēg'ri-gēt), *adj.* atskirtas; atskiras. || —, *v.a.* atskirti; parinkti. || *v.n.* rinktis.

**Segregation** (sēg'ri-gē'šion), *s.* atskyrimas; atsiskyrimas; atidalymas; *geol.* pasirinkimas atsiskyriusių medegų dalių.

**Seignior** (syn'jōr), *s.* ponas. *Grand* —, turkų sultanas.

**Seigniorage** (syn'jōr-ēdž), *s.* muitas nuo aukso, iš kurio kalami pinigai.

**Seigniorly** (syn'jōr-i), *s.* pono valdžia; valdymas; valdyba.

**Seine** (syn *ir* sēn), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).

**Seiner** (syn'ōr *ir* sēn-), *s.* ventarninkas; žvejotojas.

**Seismal, Seismic** (sais'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsinešas prie žemės drebėjimo; paeinąs nuo (*ar* padarytas) žemės drebėjimo.

**Seize** (syz), *v. a.* griebti; pagriebti; pačiupti; pastverti; nutverti; pa-, sugauti; apvaldyti; užareštuoti. *To — on, (upon)*, užpulti; pagauti; apvaldyti.

**Seizer** (syz'ūr), *s.* pagriebėjas; užareštuotojas.

**Seizin** (sy'zin), *s. jur.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; turtas.

**Seizor** (sy'zör), *s.* pagriebėjas; apvaldytojas; imantysis valdybon.

**Seizure** (sy'žjur), *s.* griebimas; pagriebimas; sugavimas; apvaldymas; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas; || valdymas; valdžia; || tas, kas užgrėbta, užareštuota.

**Seldom** (sėl'döm), *adv.* retai; *more —*, rečiau. || —, *adj.* retas.

**Select** (si-lėkt'), *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias. || —, *v. a.* išrinkti; parinkti; pasirinkti; išsizrinkti.

**Selection** (si-lėk'šion), *s.* išrinkimas; parinkimas; pasirinkimas; surinkimas; rankius. *Natural —*, (*biol.*) gamtiškas parinkimas.

**Selenite** (sėl'i-nait), *s. chem.* selenitas.

**Selenium** (si-ly'ni-öm), *s. chem.* selenas.

**Selenography** (sėl-i-nög'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas mėnulio.

**Self** (sėlf), *pron. & s.* [*pl.* SELVES], pats; patsai, *f.* pati; save; (*individuališkas*) aš; || *sudėtuose žodžiuose*: save; savęs-pat; sau-; savi-; pat-. **Self-abasement**, *s.* nusizėminimas savęs-pat; nusizėminimas. **Self-abuse**, *s.* panaudojimas ant pikto savo galios, savo gabumų; patžagystė. **Self-acting**, *adj.* veikias pats per save; automatiškas. **Self-admiration**, *s.* besistebėjimas sau pačiam; besigerėjimas savimi; atidavimas garbės sau pačiam. **Self-conceit**, *s.* didelis apie save manymas. **Self-conceited**, *adj.* daug apie save manąs; tuščias. **Self-confidence**, *s.* pasitikėjimas sau pačiam; saupasitikėjimas. **Self-confident**, *adj.* pasitikis sau pačiam; saupasitikis. **Self-conscious**, *adj.* ži-

naš save; besizinas; susiprantas; susipratęs. **Self-consciousness**, *s.* žinojimas savęs-pat; besizinojimas; savizintis; susipratimas. **Self-control**, *s.* valdymas savęs; besi-, nusi-, susivaldymas. **Self-deceit; Self-deception**, *s.* apsigaudinėjimas savęs; apsigavimas. **Self-defense**, *s.* apsigynimas savęs. **Self-denial**, *s.* išsizrādėjimas savęs; pasišventimas. **Self-destruction**, *s.* patžudystė; saužudystė. **Self-devotion**, *s.* pasišventimas savęs. **Self-devouring**, *adj.* pats save rijaš. **Self-distrust**, *s.* nepasitikėjimas sau pačiam; stoka saupasitikėjimo. **Self-esteem**, *s.* geras apie save manymas; pasigodojimas savęs. **Self-evident**, *adj.* pats per save matomas; aiškus. **Self-existence**, *s.* buvimas pats per save. **Self-existent**, *adj.* pats per save esąs. **Self-government**, *s.* valdymas savęs; savivaldystė. **Self-help**, *s.* besigelbėjimas sau pačiam; saupagelba. **Self-ignorance**, *s.* nesizinojimas paties savęs; nesizinojimas savo pajėgų, gabumų. **Self-ignorant**, *adj.* pats savęs nesizinas; nepažįstas pats savo spēkų, savo galios. **Self-importance**, *s.* perdaug didelis apie save manymas; saumylybė. **Self-interest**, *s.* ypatinga nauda; ypatingas labas. **Self-knowledge**, *s.* žinojimas savęs; pasizinimas savęs; savizintis. **Self-love**, *s.* patmylybė; saumylystė. **Self-made**, *adj.* pats pasidaręs; pats savo spēkomis išsizrėbęs; pats save ant kojų pastatęs. **Self-opinion**, *s.* augšta apie save nuomonė. **Self-opinioned**, *adj.* turis didelį apie save supratimą; daug apie save manąs. **Self-possessed**, *adj.* valdąs save; ramus; rimtas. **Self-possession**, *s.* valdymas savęs; ramumas; rimumas. **Self-preservation**, *s.* apsisaugojimas savęs; apsisaugojimas. **Self-reliance**, *s.* atsiderėjimas ant savęs; saupasitikėjimas. **Self-reproach**, *s.* išmetinėjimas sau pačiam; sanžinės išmetinėjimai. **Self-respect**, *s.* pasigodojimas savęs. **Self-righteous**, *adj.* pats save teisingu rukuojas; farizėjiškas. **Self-sacrifice**, *s.* pasišventimas. **Self-satis-**



- fied*, *adj.* užganėdintas pats savimi.  
*Self-seeker*, *s.* saunaudis; saunora.  
*Self-seeking*, *adj.* saunaudiškas; *s.* savinauda. *Self-sufficient*, *adj.* daug apie save manęs; išdidus. *Self-will*, *s.* sauvalia. *Self-willed*, *adj.* sauvališkas; saunoringas. *Self-worship*, *s.* garbinimas paties savęs.
- Selfish** (sɛlf'ɪʃ), *adj.* saunaudiškas; saumyliškas; saumylingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* saunaudiškai; saumylingai. || **-ness**, *s.* saumylingumas; saumylybė; egoizmas.
- Selfism** (sɛlf'ɪz'm), *s.* saumylystė.
- Selfless** (sɛlf'lɛs), *adj.* be saumylystės; nepaisas ant savęs.
- Selfsame** (sɛlf'sɛm), *adj.* tas pats: lygiai toks-pat.
- Sell** (sɛl), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SOLD], pardavinėti; parduoti. *To — out*, išparduoti. || *v. n.* parsiduoti. || **-**, *s.* apgadinėjimas; apgavystė; klasta.
- Seller** (sɛl'ɔr), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.
- Selvage**, **Selvedge** (sɛl'vɛdʒ), *s.* valas.
- Selvas** (sɛl'vɛz), *s.* = SILVAS.
- Selves** (sɛɪvz), *pl.* nuo SELF.
- Semaphore** (sɛm'ə-fɔr), *s.* ženklarodis; signalinis telegrafas.
- Semblance** (sɛm'blɛns), *s.* išžiura; panašumas.
- Semen** (sy'mɛn), *s.* sėmuo; sėkla.
- Semester** (si-mɛs'tɔr), *s.* pusmetis; semestras.
- Semi-** (sɛm'i-), *priejunga*, sudėtuose žodžiuose reiškianti: pusė; pus-. pusiau-; rašoma *ji* arba *išvien* su sujungiamuoju žodžiu, arba atidalyjant brukšneliu (-).
- Semiannual** (*ir* Semi-annual) (sɛm-i-æn'nju-el), *adj.* pusmetinis. || **-ly**, *adv.* kas pusmetį; sykį į pusmetį.
- Semiannular** (sɛm-i-æn'nju lɔr), *adj.* pusapskritis.
- Semibarbarian** (sɛm-i-bar-bɛ'ri-en), *adj.* & *s.* puslaukinis.
- Semibreve** (sɛm'i-bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji (*ar* pilnoji) nota.
- Semicircle** (sɛm'i-sɔr-k'l), *s.* pusratis; pusiauratis; || įrankis kertims matuoti; transportiras.
- Semicircular** (sɛm-i-sɔr'kju-lɔr), *adj.* pusapskritis.
- Semicolon** (sɛm'i-kɔ-lɔn), *s. gram.* taškas su skirsnėliu: prasproga [*Tat.*]
- Semidiameter** (sɛm-i-dai-əm'i-tɔr), *s.* pusdiametris; radius.
- Semifluid** (sɛm-i-fjū'id), *adj.* pusskystis.
- Semilunar**, **Semilunate** (sɛm-i-ljū'nɔr, -nɛt), *adj.* turįs pusbūnelio pavidalą; pusbūnelinis.
- Semimonthly** (sɛm-i-mɔnth'li), *adj.* pusbūnesinis. || **-**, *adv.* kas pusę mėnesio. || **-**, *s.* laikraštis išleidžiamas kas pusę mėnesio.
- Seminal** (sɛm'i-nel), *adj.* sėmeninis; sėklinis; sėmens (*s. gen.*).
- Seminarian**, **Seminarist** (sɛm-i-nɛ'ri-en, sɛm'i-nɛ-rist), *s.* seminaristas.
- Seminary** (sɛm'i-nɛ-ri), *s.* augštesnėji mokykla; kolegija: seminarija.
- Semination** (sɛm-i-nɛ'siɔn), *s.* sėjimas; (iš)barstymas sėklų.
- Semiofficial** (sɛm-i-ɔf-fi'sel), *adj.* pusiau urėdiškas; pusiau oficiališkas. || **-ly**, *adv.* pusiau urėdiškai.
- Semiquaver** (sɛm'i-kuɛ-vɔr), *s. mus.* dvi-brukšmė nota.
- Semispheric**, **Semispherical** (sɛm-i-sfɛr'ik, -el), *adj.* pusapvalis.
- Semite** (sɛm'ait), *s.* semitas.
- Semitic** (sɛm-it'ik), *adj.* semitiškas.
- Semitone** (sɛm'i-tɔn), *s. mus.* pustonis; pusiautonis.
- Semivowel** (sɛm'i-vau-əl), *s. gram.* pusbalsė.
- Semiweekly** (sɛm-i-uyk'li), *adj.* pussanvaitinis; pasirodąs kas pusę sanvaitės. || **-**, *adv.* kas pussanvaitį. || **-**, *s.* laikraštis išeinąs dusyk į sanvaitę.
- Sempervive** (sɛm'pɔr-vaɪv), *s. bot.* rietėna.
- Sempiternal** (sɛm-pi-tɔr'nel), *adj.* amžinas; amžių-amžinas; neturįs pradžios nė pabaigos; nepabaigtas.
- Sempiternity** (sɛm-pi-tɔr'ni-ti), *s.* nepabaigti amžių-amžiai; amžinystė; amžinumas.
- Sempstress** (sɛmp'strɛs), *s.* = SEAMSTRESS.
- Senary** (sɛn'ə-ri), *adj.* šešių (*gen.*); turįs šešis; šešerinis.
- Senate** (sɛn'ɛl), *s.* senatas.
- Senator** (sɛn'ə-tɔr), *s.* senatorius.

- Senatorial** (sĕn-ĕ-tō'ri-el), *adj.* senatorinis; senatoriškas.
- Senatorship** (sĕn-ĕ-tōr-šĭp), *s.* senatorystė.
- Send** (sĕnd), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* SENT], siųsti; at-, prisiųsti; nusiųsti; pasiųsti. *To — away*, išsiųsti; išvaryti. *To — for*, pasiųsti ko [= kad ką atneštų, atgabentų, pašauktų]. *To — forth*, išduoti; iš savęs leisti, mesti. *To — in*, prisiųsti; *to — in one's name*, savo vardą priduoti: užsimalduoti. *To — upon*, užsiųsti ant.
- Sender** (sĕnd'ōr), *s.* siuntėjas.
- Senescence** (si-nĕs'sĕns), *s.* senėjimas; senatvė.
- Senescent** (si-nĕs'sĕnt), *adj.* sėstas.
- Seneschal** (sĕn'ĕ-šĕl), *s.* storasta; senoulius.
- Sengreen** (sĕn'grĕn), *s. bot.* rietena.
- Senile** (sy'nail), *adj.* senatviškas; senatvės (*s. gen.*); paeinaš nuo senumo; paašėjęs.
- Senility** (si-nĭl'i-ti), *s.* senatvė.
- Senior** (syn'jōr), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis. || —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; || ketvirtuo kurso studentas: — *year*, ketvirtas (paskutinis) kursas (*Amer. universitetuose*).
- Seniority** (syn-jōr'i-ti), *s.* vyresnis amžius; vyresni metai; senystė.
- Senna** (sĕn'nā), *s. bot. & med.* sėna; kassija.
- Sennight** (sĕn'nit), *s.* septynios paros; sanvaitė.
- Sensation** (sĕn-sĕ'šĭōn), *s.* jautimas; pajautimas; jausmas; įspudis; sensacija.
- Sensational** (sĕn-sĕ'šĭōn-el), *adj.* jautimo (*s. gen.*); jausminis; gimdąs įspudį; įspudingas; sensacijiškas.
- Sensationalism** (sĕn-sĕ'šĭōn-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas.
- Sense** (sĕns), *s.* jausmas; pajautimas; sąmonė; nuomonė; prasmė; supratimas; išmanymas; mintis; protas; išmintis. *Common —*, sveikas protas. *Moral —*, doriškas supratimas. *To speak —*, protingai kalbėti.
- Senseless** (sĕns'lĕs), *adj.* nejauslus; be jausmų; paslikas; be sąmonės; be nuomonės; beprasmiškas; neprotingas; paikas. || —ness, *s.* nejauslu-
- mas; bejausmingumas; neišmany-mas; neišmintingumas; paikybė.
- Sensibility** (sĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas.
- Sensible** (sĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; jauslus; jautrus; || turįs supratimą; protingas; išmintingas; suprantas; žinąs. || —ness, *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas; || protingumas; išmanymas. || **Sensibly**, *adv.* jausliai; išmintingai; protingai.
- Sensitive** (sĕn'si-tiv), *adj.* opus; jauslus; jautrus; jausmingas; jausminis; jausmiškas. || —ly, *adv.* opiai; jautriai; jausmingai; jausmiškas. || —ness, *s.* opumas; jauslumas; jautrumas; jausmiškumas.
- Sensitize** (sĕn'si-taiz), *v. a. photogr.* (pa)daryti jautriu saulės spinduliams.
- Sensorium** (sĕn-sō'ri-ōm), *s. physiol.* jausminė; jausmavietė; jausmų centras.
- Sensory** (sĕn'so-ri), *adj.* jausminis. || —, *s.* jausmų centras.
- Sensual** (sĕn'su-el), *adj.* jausminis; jausmiškas; kuniškas; || geidulingas; gašlus. || —ly, *adv.* jausmiškai; kuniškai; geidulingai. || —ness, *s.* = SENSUALITY.
- Sensualism** (sĕn'su-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas; kuniškumas.
- Sensualist** (sĕn'su-el-ist), *s.* goslybininkas; atsidavėlis kuniškiems pageidimams.
- Sensuality** (sĕn'su-āl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; geidulingumas; gašlumas; goslybė.
- Sensualize** (sĕn'su-el-aiz), *v. a.* jausmišku, geidulingu daryti; kuniškais pageidimais užimti.
- Sensuous** (sĕn'su-ōs), *adj.* jausminis; veikias ant jausmų; jausmingas.
- Sent** (sĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEND.
- Sentence** (sĕn'tĕns), *s.* nuomonė; sprendimas; ištartimas; ištarmė; nusprendimas; prasudijimas; *gram.* saky-mas; sakinyš; tarinyš; || priežodis; patarlė. || —, *v. a.* nuspresti; nusudyti.
- Sentential** (sĕn-tĕn'sĕl), *adj.* talpinąs savyj priežodžius, ištartimus, pamokymus, taisyklas.
- Sententious** (sĕn-tĕn'sĭōs), *adj.* pilnas

vertingų išsireikimų, ištarimų; iš-tarmingas; prasingas; reiškus. || —ly, *adv.* ištarmingai; reiškia. || —ness, *s.* ištarmingumas; reiškumas.

**Sentient** (sěn'ši-ent), *adj.* jaučias; jau-trus. || —, *s.* jaučias, protaujās su-tvėrimas.

**Sentiment** (sěn'ti-ment), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; || manymas; nuomonė; || sakymas; ištarimas.

**Sentimental** (sěn-ti-měn'tel), *adj.* jau-trus; sentimentaliskas. || —ly, *adv.* sentimentališkai.

**Sentimentalism, Sentimentality** (sěn-ti-měn'tel-iz'm, —tāl'i-ti), *s.* sentimen-tališkumas; jautrumas.

**Sentimentalist** (sěn-ti-měn'tel-ist), *s.* sentimentalistas.

**Sentinel** (sěn'ti-nel), *s. mil.* vartininkas; ant sargybos pastatytas sargas. || —, *v. a.* aprupinti sarga; pastatyti po sargyba.

**Sentry** (sěn'tri), *s. mil.* sargas (*stovįs ant sargybos*); sarga.

**Sepal** (sy'pel ir sėp'el), *s. bot.* palapė-lis.

**Separability** (sėp-ä-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvi-mas galimu atidalyti, atskirti; ati-dalomumas; perskiriamumas.

**Separable** (sėp'ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomas; at-skiriamas; perskiriamas. || —ness, *s.* = SEPARABILITY.

**Separate** (sėp'ä-rēt), *v. a.* skirti; at-, perskirti; atidalyti. || *v. n.* skirtis; atsi-, persiskirti. || —, *adj.* atskiras; atskirtas. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai. || —ness, *s.* atskirumas.

**Separation** (sėp-ä-rē'šion), *s.* atskyri-mas; perskyrimas; atsi-, persiskyri-mas; atsidalymas.

**Separatism** (sėp'ä-rä-tiz'm), *s.* atskyri-mas; atsimetimas; separatizmas.

**Separatist** (sėp'ä-rä-tist), *s.* atsimetėlis; atsiskyrėlis; separatistas.

**Separator** (sėp'ä-rē-tör), *s.* atskyrėjas; perskyrėjas; atidalytojas.

**Separatory** (sėp'ä-rä-to-ri), *adj.* atski-riąs; atskiriamas. || —, *s. chem.* atski-riamasis indas.

**Sepia** (sy'pi-ä), *s.* sepija (*dažyčė*).

**Sepoy** (sy'poi), *s.* indietis, tarnaujās europiečių kariaunoj.

**Sept** (sėpt), *s.* gentis; šeimyna (*Airi-joj*).

**Septangular** (sėp-tän'gju-lör), *adj.* sep-tynkertis.

**September** (sėp-tēm'bör), *s.* rugsėjas (*mėnuo*).

**Septenary** (sėp'těn-ē-ri), *adj.* susidedās iš septynių; septynmetis.

**Septennial** (sėp-těn'ni-el), *adj.* septyn-metinis; atsitinkās sykį į septynis metus.

**Septentrion** (sėp-těn'tri-ön), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. || —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septentrional** (sėp-těn'tri-ön-el), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septofoil** (sėpt'foil), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

**Septic, Septical** (sėp'tik, —el), *adj.* gim-dąs puvimą.

**Septuagenarian** (sėp-tju-ä-dzi-nė'ri-en), *s.* septynių dešimčių metų senis.

**Septuagenary** (sėp-tju-ädž'i-nė-ri), *adj.* septynių dešimčių metų.

**Septuagesima** (sėp-tju-ä-džės'i-mä), *s.* trečioji nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

**Septuagesimal** (sėp-tju-ä-džės'i-mel), *adj.* susidedās iš septynių dešimčių dienų, metų, *etc.*; septynias-dešim-tinis.

**Septuagint** (sėp'tju-ä-džint), *s.* graikiš-kas Šventraščio vertimas.

**Septum** (sėp'töm), *s.* perdala; sienelė.

**Septuple** (sėp'tju-p'l), *adj.* septyngu-bas; septyneriopas. || —, *v. a.* pasep-tyneriopinti.

**Sepulcher, Sepulchre** (sėp'öl-kör), *s.* ka-pas; grabvietė. || —, *v. a.* laidoti.

**Sepulchral** (si-pöl'krel), *adj.* kapinis; grabinis.

**Sepulture** (sėp'öl-tjur), *s.* laidojimas; laidotuvės; pakasynos; šermenys; || kapas.

**Sequacious** (si-kuė'šios), *adj.* turįs pa-linkimą sekti *paskui ką*; sekąs; ly-dįs; || lankus; palankus; || nuose-klus.

**Sequel** (sy'kuėl), *s.* tolesnis tęsimas; tolesnis bėgis; pasekmė. *In the* —, toliaus; paskui.

**Sequence** (sy'kuens), *s.* paeilinis seki-mas paskui kits-kitą; eilė; rėdas; pagretis; paeilis; || išėiga; pasekmė; || eilė vienokios mosties kortų; || *mus.* sekvencija.

- Sequent** (sy'kuent), *adj.* sekas; išeinas kaipo pasekmė; pasekminis. || —, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga.
- Sequester** (si-kuės'tör), *v.a.* atskirti; prašalinti; *jur.* sekvestruoti. *To* — oneself, atsi-, pasitraukti. || *v.n. jur.* atsisakyti nuo mirusio vyro turto. || —, *s. jur.* tarpininkas.
- Sequestered** (si-kuės'törd), *adj.* apvienėjęs; nuošalus.
- Sequesterate** (si-kuės'trēt), *v.a.* = SEQUESTER.
- Sequestration** (sėk-uės-trė'šion), *s. jur.* sekvestravimas; sekvestracija; || atsitolinimas; nuošalumas; apvienėjimas.
- Sequestrator** (sėk'uės-trė-tör), *s. jur.* sekvestratorius.
- Sequin** (sy'kuin), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).
- Sequoia** (si-kuoi'ä), *s. bot.* sekvoja; vellingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.
- Seraglio** (si-ral'jo), *s.* sultano palocius; || haremas; *fig.* paleistuvystės namai.
- Seraph** (sėr'äf), *s.* serafas; serafimas.
- Seraphic** (si-räf'ik), *adj.* serafiškas; angeliškas.
- Seraphim** (sėr'ä-fim), *s. pl.* serafimai.
- Seraskier** (si-räs'kyr), *s.* seraskiras; kariaunos viršininkas (*Turkijoj*).
- Sere** (sy), *adj.* suvytęs; nudžiuvęs; sausas.
- Serenade** (sėr-i-nėd'), *s. mus.* serenada.
- Serene** (si-ryn'), *adj.* giedrus; šviesus; blaivus; tylus; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* giedriai; šviesiai; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* = SERENITY.
- Serenity** (si-rėn'i-ti), *s.* giedrumas; šviesumas; šviesybė; blaivumas; tylumas; ramumas. *Your* —, Jusų šviesybė.
- Serf** (sörf), *s.* baudžiauninkas; vergas.
- Serfage, Serfdom, Serfhood, Serfism** (sörf'-ėdz, —döm, —hūd, —iz'm), *s.* baudžiauva; baudžiaunikystė; vergystė; vergija.
- Serge** (sördž), *s.* sarža (*audimas*).
- Sergeant** (sar'džent ir sör'-), *s. mil.* seržantas; unteroficieras; —major, feldfebelis; [—at law] vyriausias juristas; tiesų daktaras. *Sergeant-at-arms*, *s.* teismo pristovas; tvarkos dabotojas.
- Sergeantship** (sar'džent-šip), *s.* seržanto urėdas; seržantystė.
- Sergeanty** (sar'džent-i), *s.* valdymas žemės už ypatingą atlikinėjimą garbės tarnystos karaliui.
- Serial** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* serijinis; susidedas iš serijų, iš visos eilės *ko*; periodiškas. || —, *s.* išleidimas išeinas serijomis, dalimis. || —ly, *adv.* serijomis; atskirais išleidimais.
- Seriatim** (si-ri-ė'tim), *adv.* serijomis; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.
- Sericeous** (si-ri''šös), *adj.* šilkinis; panašus į šilkus.
- Sericulture** (sėr-i-köl'tjur), *s.* auginimas šilkvabalių.
- Series** (sy'ryz ir sy'ri-yz), *s.* eilė; rėdas; serija.
- Serin** (sėr'in), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.
- Serio-comic, Serio-comical** (sy-ri-o-köm'-ik, —el), *adj.* pusiau rimtas, pusiau juokingas.
- Serious** (sy'ri-ös), *adj.* svarbus; rimtas; nejuokingas; nesijuokias; pavojingas; *I am* —, aš visai nesijuokiu; *a* — *injury*, pavojingas sužeidimas; pavojinga žaizda. || —ly, *adv.* svarbiai; rimtai; be juokų; nesijuokdamas; pavojingai. || —ness, *s.* svarbumas; rimtumas; pavojingumas.
- Serjeant** (sar'džent, sör'-), *s.* = SERGEANT.
- Sermon** (sör'mön), *s.* pamokslas; kalba.
- Sermoner** (sör'mön-ör), *s.* pamokslininkas.
- Sermonize** (sör'mön-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti pamokslus; skelbti pamokslus; mokinti.
- Sermonizer** (sör'mön-aiz-ör), *s.* sudėstinėtojas, rašytojas pamokslų; pamokslininkas.
- Serosity** (si-rös'i-ti), *s.* = SERUM.
- Serous** (sy'rös), *adj.* skystutėlis; vandėnėtas; kraujvandeninis.
- Serpent** (sör'pent), *s.* angis; žaltys.
- Serpentine** (sör'pėn-tain), *adj.* žaltinis; žaltiškas; į žaltį panašus; kaip žaltys; vingiuotas; išvingiavęs. || —, *s. min.* žaltakmenis; serpentinas.
- Serpentry** (sör'pent-ri), *s.* vingė žalčio pavidalo; || žaltynas; angių lizdas.
- Serpolet** (sör'po-lėt), *s. bot.* laukinis čiobras.

**Serrate, Serrated** (sēr'rēt, -rē-tēd), *adj.* turįs karbuotus kraštelių: karbuotas; dantuotas.

**Serration** (sēr-rē'šion), *s.* karbuotumas; iškarbavimas.

**Serrature** (sēr'rā-tjur), *s.* iškarbavimas piuklo dantų pavidale; karbuotumas; karbas.

**Serried** (sēr'rid), *adj.* ankščiau suglautas, suspaustas; ankštus; susispaudęs; tirštas.

**Serum** (sy'rōm), *s. physiol.* vandenėta medega (*kraujo, pieno, etc.*); vandenėlis; kraujvandenėlis.

**Serval** (sōr'vel), *s. zool.* Afrikos laukinė katė.

**Servant** (sōrv'ent), *s.* tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas. *Your obedient* —, Jusų nužemintas tarnas.

**Serve** (sōrv), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; pritarauti; pildyti tarnystą: || padavinėti, dėti ant stalo (*valgius*); *to* — *the dinner*, paduoti pietus; || gelbėti; pagelbėti; ganėdinti; tenkinti; pakakinti; išeiti *kam* ant naudos; naudingu buti; tikti; *when occasion shall* —, kada pasitaikys tinkama proga; *to* — *one's turn*, ganėdinti kėno reikalavimui; *that will* —, užteks; bus gana; *a sofa* — *s one for a seat and couch*, sofa tinka ir sėdėjimui ir guoliui; || apsieiti su *kuo*; elgtis; *he —ed me very ill*, jis apsiėjo su manim labai blogai; || atbuti; atitarauti; *to* — *a term in prison*, atbuti savo bausmę kalėjime; || mušdinti (*kumelę*); || įteikti; apreikšti; pareikalauti; *to* — *a summons*, įteikti pašaukimą teisman; *to* — *an office*, atlikinėti tarnystą; pildyti urėdą; *to* — *a warrant*, areštuoti skundžiamą ypata, perskaičius jai areštavimo įsakymą; *to* — *an attachment* (arba *a writ of attachment*), apreikšti užareštavimą; užareštuoti; *to* — *one out*, atlyginti, atmokėti *kam*; *to* — *one right*, atmokėti *kam* kaip priguoli; *to* — *one's self of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*; *to* — *out*, paskirstyti; paskaidyti; išdalyti.

**Service** (sōrv'is), *s.* tarnysta; tarnavimas; patarnavimas; paklausymas; išreiškimas nulankumo, pagarbos;

prilankumas; pagarba; godonė; || nauda; || padavimas valgių ant stalo; skaičius statomų ant stalo valgomųjų indų, atskamos skaičiui valgytojū; || *jur.* apskelbimas; pranešimas (*įsakymo, etc.*). *Divine* —, dievartarnystė; dievmaldystė. *Civil* —, valstietiška (ar civiliška) tarnysta. *Military* —, kariška tarnysta. — *book*, mišų knyga. — *of an attachment*, užareštavimas mantos. *To be of* —, buti naudingų; turėti naudą, vertę. *To render a* —, patarnauti, paklaustyti *kam*; padaryti *kam* malonę. *To present one's* — *to*, atiduoti *kam* savo pagarbą, godonę. *I am at your* —, miela man bus tau (tarnistai, jums) patarnauti, paklaustyti; visada esmi gatavas jums paklaustyti.

**Serviceable** (sōrv'is-ä-b'l), *adj.* deras; deringas; tinkas; naudingas; gatavas visada patarnauti; tinkas atlikimui tarnystos; veiklus; stropus. || —*ness*, *s.* buvimas derančiu, deringu, naudingų; deringumas; naudingumas; veikumas patarnauti. || **Serviceably**, *adv.* deringai; tinkančiai; naudingai; stropiai.

**Servile** (sōrv'il), *adj.* tarniškas; vergiškas; žemas; nelemtas; || pavergtas. || —*ly*, *adv.* vergiškai; kaip koks vergas. || —*ness*, *s.* vergiškumas.

**Servility** (sōr-vil'i-ti), *s.* vergiškumas; besiverginimas.

**Servitor** (sōrv'i-tōr), *s.* tarnas; || studentas besinaudojās kolegijos stipendija (*Oxfordo univers.*).

**Servitude** (sōrv'i-tjūd), *s.* vergystė; vergija; || *jur.* servitutas.

**Sesame** (sēs'ä-mi), *s. bot.* *Sesamum*.

**Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian** (sēs-kuīp'i-del, -kuī-pi-dē'li-en), *adj.* pusantros pėdos ilgas.

**Sessile** (sēs'sil), *adj. bot.* bekotis (*lapas*); augas tiesiog iš liemens.

**Session** (sēs'shion), *s.* sesija; posėdis; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; — *of a court*, teismo posėdis; — *of the peace*, taikos sudžijų posėdis.

**Sessional** (sēs'shion-el), *adj.* sesijinis; posėdinis.

**Sesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* sručių duobė; sručių subėgis.

**Sesterce** (sēs'tōrs), *s.* sestercija (*sen. rom. pinigas*).

**Sestet** (sēs-tēt'), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

**Set** (sēt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. SET*], sodinti; statyti; dėti; talpinti; tupdyti (*vištą ant kiaušinių*); sodinti (*augalus*); kaišyti, sodinti (*brangakmeniais, etc.*); sutaisyti; įsodinti; įtaisyti; įverti (*išsuktą sąnarį, sulauzytą kaulą*); pasodinti; pristatyti (*prie darbo*); nustatyti (*laikrodį*); paženklini; paskirti; užgirti (*prekę, laiką*); padaryti (*žingsnį*); atvesti; įvesti (*į kokį nors storį, padėjimą*); sutaisyti; pritaikyti (*žodžius prie muzikos, etc.*); *typ.* statyti (*raides*); užrodyti; užvesti (*sakoma apie šunį, užvedantį medėją ant medžiojamo paukščio, žvėries*); privesti; nurodyti (*paveikslą*); paskirti; užduoti (*lekciją*); įkišti; įbugdyti; įklampinti. *To — a razor*, išgalasti (į būdę) skutyklį. *To — a saw*, ištaisyti piuklo dantis. *To — a trap, (snare, gin)*, statyti kam sląstus; užtempti tinklą. *To — one's teeth*, sukąsti dantis. *To — against*, statyti priešais; atstatyti; prišlieti; priglausti; atremti. *To — one's self against*, priešais statytis; stoti kam priešais; priešintis; pasipriešinti. *To — agoing*, pastumėti judėjiman; judinti; varyti. *To — apart*, atskirti; atidėti į šalį; išleisti; ap, praleisti. *To — at*, rokuoti; prekiuoti. *To — at defiance*, niekinti. *To — at ease*, nuraminti. *To — at naught*, už nieką laikyti; niekinti; paniekti. *To — before*, statyti prieš ką; perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*); apreikšti; siulyti; duoti ant pasirinkimo. *To — by*, atidėti į šalį; atidėti ant kito laiko; atmesti; priduoti svarbą, vertę; branginti. *To — store by*, priduoti didelę vertę; rokuoti brangiui. *To — down*, parašyti ant popieros; užrašyti; įsteigti; užtvirtinti; užgirti; nutarti; nukelti žemyn; nusodinti. *To — forth*, rodyti; parodyti; apreikšti; atkišti; išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward*, pastumėti pryšakin; paaugštinti. *To — free*, paliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės. *To — in*, įdėti; įsodinti; įsta-

tyti. *To — in order*, sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti. *To — off*, atskirti; atidalyti; puošti; (pa)rėdyti; (iš)girti. *To — on (upon)*, užleisti (*šūnimis, etc.*); piudyti; užpiudyti; užsiundyti; sukurstyti; sugundyti; pritvirtinti; priišti. *To — one's heart on*, savo širdį padėti ant ko; atsiduoti visa širdžia. *To — on fire*, padegti; uždegti. *To — eyes on*, atkreipti akis ant ko; žiurėti; žvalgyti; žvelgti. *To — the teeth on edge*, dantis atšipinti, atšipti; *fig.* atkasti dantį. *To — on foot*, pastatyti ant kojų; pastumėti veikmėn, judėjiman; varyti; judinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti. *To — out*, paskirti (*daly*); atidalyti; paženklini; apryboti; puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; apšarvuoti; išrengti; rodyti; nu-, parodyti; išrodyti. *To — over*, paskirti; pastatyti (*viršininku, etc.*); įteikti; pavesti. *To — right*, pastatyti gerai, kaip reikia; atvesti ant gero kelio; pataisyti; sutaisyti; sutvarkyti. *To — to*, priišti; pritvirtinti; pridėti; prikišti. *To — fire to*, padegti; uždegti. *To — up*, sustatyti; sudėti; surengti; pastatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; užvesti; išaugštinti; iškelti; pakelti (*balsą, riksmą*); išreikšti (*nuomonę, etc.*); *typ.* statyti; sustatyti.

**Set** (sēt), *v. n.* leistis; sėstis (*sak. apie saulę*); nusėsti; nusišėsti; || prisiimti; prigyti (*sak. apie augalus*); megstis (*sak. apie vaisius*); sutirštėti; sustengti; || tekėti; plaukti; || pradėti kelionę; iškeliauti; || pradėti; imtis (*už darbo*). *To — about*, pradėti; imtis už ko. *To — forward*, išeiti; iškeliauti; leistis kelionėn. *To — forth*, pradėti kelionę; leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti. *To — in*, prasidėti; užstoti; įsigyventi. *To — off*, leistis kelionėn; pradėti. *To — on, (upon)*, pradėti; leistis; imtis už ko; užpulti ant ko. *To — out*, leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti; išvykti; pradėti ką; imtis už ko. *To — to*, imtis; griebtis; stvertis už ko. *To — up*, pradėti (*darbą, etc.*); leistis; viešai skelbti; statytis save *kuo*.

- Set** (sėt), *adj.* įstatytas; įsteigtas; paženklintas; paskirtas; užgirtas; priimtas; tvirtai įsigyvenęs; tvirtai stovįs; stovus; nekrutąs; nekrutus; tvirtas; taisyklingas; vienodas; formališkas; *a* — *countenance*, rimtas, rustus veidas; — *opinions, prejudices*, įsigyvenusios nuomonės, įsigyvenę prietarai; — *forms of prayer*, priimtos maldos formos; — *speech*, gerai prirengta kalba; *on* — *purpose*, tyčia; rupestingai; stropiai.
- Set** (sėt), *s.* sėdimas; besileidimas; nusileidimas (*saulės, etc.*); *fig.* pasibaigimas; pabaiga; galas; || sodinamas ar pasodintas augalas; pasodas; || eilė; gangis; komplektas; skaičius; daugis; surinkimas; rinkinys; kolekcija; kruva; kuopa; buris; kompanija; partija; || linkmė; sriovė (*vėjo, etc.*). *A saw* —, įrankis piuklo dantims lankstyti, ištaisyti. *Dead* —, vizlo apsistojimas, nurodąs medėjui vietą kur slepiasi paukštis ar žvėris; *fig.* visiškas apsistojimas, sustojimas (*dalykų*); sukalbis nulošti ką, panaudojant klastas. *To be at a dead* —, buti visiškame apsistojime; nuklimpti; įstrigti. *To make a dead* —, susitarti nulošti ką; padaryti suokalbį ant kėno nenaudos, praaišties; padaryti atkaklų užpuolimą.
- Seta** (sy'tā), *s.* šerys; šerelis; plaukelis; akstinėlis.
- Setaceous** (si-tė'sės), *adj.* šerinis; šeriuotas; panašus į šerius.
- Setback** (sėt'bāk), *s.* plokščias išsikišimas sienoje; || priešinga sriovė; nupuolimas; atkritimas; atmušimas; sulaikymas.
- Setbolt** (sėt'bōlt), *s.* geležinis kuolas.
- Seldown** (sėt'daun), *s.* nupeikimas; nubarimas; nužeminimas.
- Seliferous** (si-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas.
- Seliform** (sy'ti-form), *adj.* turįs šerių pavidalą; šerių pavidalo.
- Seligerous** (si-tidž'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas; apdengtas šeriais.
- Set-off** (sėt'ōf), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas; || papuošalas; pagražinimas; || *jur.* reikalavimas prieš reikalavimą; rokunda prieš rokundą; rokunda
- kits-kitam; || *arch.* išsikišimas (*sienoj*).
- Seton** (sy't'n), *s. med. & veter.* įvara.
- Setous, Setose** (sy'tōs, si-tōs'), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas.
- Setout** (sėt'out), *s.* tas, kuo kas mėgsta pasirodyti, pasigirti; pasirodymas.
- Settee** (sėt-ty'), *s.* suolas su atloša.
- Setter** (sėt'tōr), *s.* vižlas (*šuo*); || tas, kurs ką stato, sodina, talpina, deda: statytojas; sutaisytojas; pritaikytojas; kompozitorius; — *on*, piudytojas; supiudytojas; sugundytojas; sukurstytojas. || —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*gyvuliui*).
- Settling** (sėt'ting), *s.* sodinimas; įsodas; apsodinimas; apsodas (*brangakmenio, etc.*); statymas (*raidžių, etc.*); dėjimas; talpinimas; || sėdimas; leidimasi; nusileidimas (*saulės*); || nusisėdimas; stingimas; kietėjimas; || linkmė, kurion vėjas pučia; || medžiojimas su vižlu. || — *coat*, *s.* paskutinė laisto (*ar tinko*) karta. — *in*, *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia. — *on*, *s.* piudymas; už-, supiudymas. — *out*, *s.* išsiuošimas kelionėn; iškeliavimas; pradžia. — *rule*, (*typ.*) statomoji blekutė.
- Settle** (sėt't'l), *s.* suolas; sėdynė.
- Settle** (sėt't'l), *v.a.* daryti tvirtu, stoviu; tvirtai pastatyti, į-, pasodinti; užtvirtinti; pritvirtinti; patalpinti; įstatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; apgyventi; apgyvendyti; kolionizuoti; || atkreipti; įsmeigti; įstebeilyti (*akis į ką*); || nuraminti; nutildyti; sutvarkyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutaikyti; apspresti; nutarti; užbaigti; išrišti (*klausimą, painumų, abejojimų, etc.*); *to* — *a quarrel*, nutildyti (sutaikyti ar užbaigti) barnius; *to* — *an account*, suvesti, užbaigti rokundą; *to* — *a bill*, užmokėti rokundą; || nusėsdinti; duoti nusisėsti, nusistoti (*drumzlėms, tirštinams, padugnėms*); || padaryti sausu, lygiu; pradžiovinti; prabrunkyti (*žemę, kelią*). *To* — *on*, (*upon*), paskirti, užtikrinti *kam ką*. *To* — *the land*, (*mar.*) žudyti iš akių žemę.
- Settle** (sėt't'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; apsibuti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi; įsikurti; apsi-vesti. || nusisėsti; nusistoti; || nusi-

- giedryti; išsiblaivinti (*sak. apie orą*); nurimti; aptilti; nutilti; || prabringti; išdžiuti; pasitaisyti (*sak. apie kelių*); || žemyn slinkti, smigti, dubti; || susitaikyti rokundose; atlikti rokundą *su kuo*; atsisteisti; atsilyginti.
- Settlement** (sėt't'l-ment), *s.* pastatymas; įstatymas; įsodinimas; patalpimas; užtvirtinimas; įsteigimas; įkurimas; apgyvenimas; apgyvendymas; apsisojimas; apsibuvimas; apsisėdimas; || buveinė; sėdyba; naujokynė; kolonija; || nuramdytas; nutildymas; sutvarkymas; sutaikymas; apsprendimas; užbaigimas; išrišimas (*ginčų, abejojimų, painumų*); suvedimas (*rokundy*); užmokėjimas (*skolų*); atsisteisimas; atsirokavimas; susitaikymas; || dovana; kraitis; dalis (*paskirto kam turto*); || slinkimas žemyn; dubimas (*tribos*). *Act of* —, sosto įpėdinystės tiesos (*Angl.*).
- Settler** (sėt'tlōr), *s.* gyventojas; nausėdis; kolonistas; || pastatytojas; įstatytojas; įsodintojas; nuramdytojas; sutvarkytojas; sutaikytojas; užbaigėjas; tas, kurs suveda rokundas *su kuo*, kurs ką nusprendžia, užbaigia; *fig.* sprendžiamas smugis, kirtis.
- Settling** (sėt'tling), *s.* nuo *v.* SETTLE. = SETTLEMENT. || —, *s. pl.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.
- Set-to** (sėt'tū), *s.* kova; muštynės; konostas.
- Setula** (sėt'ju-la), *s.* šerelis; plaukelis.
- Seven** (sėv'n), *adj. & s.* septyni.
- Sevenfold** (sėv'n-fōld), *adj.* septynlinas; septyneriopus. || —, *adv.* septynlinkai; septyneriopiai.
- Sevennight** (sėn'nait ir -nit), *s.* sanvaitė.
- Sevenscore** (sėv'n-skōr), *s. & adj.* septynis sykius po dvidešimt; šimtas keturios-dešimt.
- Seventeen** (sėv'n-tyn), *adj. & s.* septyniolika.
- Seventeenth** (sėv'n-tynth), *adj. & s.* septynioliktas; septyniolikintas; septyniolikis.
- Seventh** (sėv'nth), *adj. & s.* septintas; sekmas.
- Seventhly** (sėv'nth-li), *adv.* septintas.
- Seventieth** (sėv'n-ti-eth), *adj. & s.* septynias-dešimtas.
- Seventy** (sėv'n-ti), *adj. & s.* septynios-dešimt; septynios-dešimtys.
- Sever** (sėv'ōr), *v. a.* atidalyti; išdalyti; atskirti; at-, nukirsti; nutraukti; pertraukti; perplėšti; sudraskyti; || nuošalyj laikyti; išskirti; atskirti. || *v. n.* atsidalyti; atsikirti; persikirti; nu-, pertrukti.
- Several** (sėv'ōr-el), *adj. & s.* atskiras; pavienis; || yvairus; tuleriopus; keletas; keliolika. || —ly, *adv.* atskirai; skyriumi; pavieniui; ypatingai.
- Severally** (sėv'ōr-el-ti), *s.* atskirumas; nuosavumas; valdymas nuosavai. *Estate in* —, nuosava valdyba, ukė.
- Severance** (sėv'ōr-ens), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalytas; išdalinimas.
- Severe** (si-vyr'), *adj.* žiaurus; rustus; šiurkštus; aštrus; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; rusčiai; aštriai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* = SEVERITY.
- Severity** (si-vēr'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; rustumas; šiurkštumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.
- Sew** (sōu), *v. a. n.* siuvinėti; siuti; *to* — up, susiuti; užsiuti.
- Sewage** (sėj'ėdž), *s.* = SEWERAGE.
- Sewer** (sōu'ōr), *s.* siuvėjas, f.-ja.
- Sewer** (sėj'ōr), *s.* ryna; srutų nuovada; srutų duobė; || tarnas pritarnaujas prie stalo.
- Sewerage** (sėj'ōr-ėdž), *s.* įtaisyimas rynų; kuopimas rynomis; srutos.
- Sewing** (sōu'ing), *s.* siuvimas. || —, *adj.* siuvas; siuvas; — *machine*, siuvama mašina.
- Sex** (sėks), *s.* gimtis; lytis. *The* —; *The fair* —, gražioji lytis; moterys.
- Sexagenarian** (sėks-ā-dži-nė'ri-en), *s.* šešiasdešimt metų sena ypata.
- Sexagenary** (sėks-ādž'i-nė-ri), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis; šešiasdešimtmetis. || —, *s.* = SEXAGENARIAN.
- Sexagesima** (sėks-ā-džės'i-mā), *s. eccl.* antra nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.
- Sexagesimal** (sėks-ā-džės'i-mel), *adj.* šešiasdešimtinis.
- Sexdigitist** (sėks-didž'it-ist), *s.* šešiapirštis.
- Sexennial** (sėks-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* šešmetinis; šešiametinis. || —, *s.* šešmetis; šešiometis.
- Sexfid, Sexifid** (sėks'fid, -i-fid), *adj. bot.* šešiaplaišis.



**Sexless** (sėks'ləs), *adj.* belytis; begimitis.

**Sextant** (sėks'tent), *s.* rato šeštadalis; sekstantas (*math. instrum.*).

**Sextet, Sextetto** (sėks-tět', -to), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

**Sextile** (sėks'til), *adj.* matuojamas šešiomis dešimtimis laipsnių; šešiasdešimtlaipsnis. || —, *s. astr.* padėjimas (*planetų*) atokume šešiasdešimt laipsnių nuo kits-kitos.

**Sextillion** (sėks-til'jōn), *s.* sekstilijonas.

**Sextodecimo** (sėks-to-dės'i-mo), *adj.* į šešioliką lapų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Sexton** (sėks'tōn), *s.* zakristijonas.

**Sextoness** (sėks'tōn-ės), *sf.* zakristijonienė.

**Sextuple** (sėks'tju-p'l), *adj.* šešiagubas; šešiaropas.

**Sexual** (sėks'ju-el ir sėk'šu-el), *adj.* gimtiškas; lytinis; lytiškas; *fig.* kūniškas. || —ly, *adv.* lytiškai.

**Sexuality** (sėks-ju-āl'i-ti), *s.* skirtumas gimčių, lyčių.

**Shabbily** (šāb'bi-li), *adv.* nuskurusiai; biauriai; nelemtai.

**Shabbiness** (šāb'bi-nės), *s.* nuskurimas; nuplyšimas; biaurumas.

**Shabby** (šāb'bi), *adj.* nuskuręs; nudrįkęs; nelemtas; biaurus; nususeš.

**Shackle** (šāk'k'l), *s.* pantis; *pl.* pančiai; retėžiai. || —, *v. a.* pančioti; pančiais surakinti, apkalti; retėžiu sujungti, sukabinti.

**Shad** (šād), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Olupea*.

**Shaddock** (šād'dōk), *s. bot.* didysis pamarinčius.

**Shade** (šēd), *s.* šešėlis; uksmė; pauksmė; paanksnis; pavėsis; || tamsa; tamsuma; || danga; uždangalas; dangtis (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); || šešėlis (*numirusiojo*); vėlė; dušia; *the Shades*, dvasių karalystė; || spalva; varsa. || —, *v. a.* uždengti (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); apdengti šešėliu; pridengti; tamsinti; temdyti; aptemdyti; dažyti, rašyti tamsiais dažais; šešėlini.

**Shadeless** (šēd'lēs), *adj.* be šėšėlio; be pavėsio.

**Shadily** (šēd'i-li), *adv.* uksmėtai; tamsiai.

**Shadiness** (šēd'i-nēs), *s.* uksmėtumas; tamsumas.

**Shading** (šēd'ing), *s.* nušėšėlinimas.

**Shadow** (šād'ou), *s.* šešėlis (*atmuštas ap-rybotame daigto pavidale*); neaiškus pavidalas: || tamsuma; tamsa; || danga; apsauga; prieglauda; || *fig.* pasekėjas; sėbras. || —, *v. a.* apdengti šešėliu; užleisti šešėli; aptemdyti; uždengti; apsupti; apsaugoti; nušėšėlinti; lengvai nupiešti; perstatyti it kokį šešėli; perstatyti neaiškiam pavidale; sekioti, sekti kaip šešėlis.

**Shadowiness** (šād'ou-i-nēs), *s.* šešėliuotumas; uksmėtumas; tamsumas; neaiškumas.

**Shadowing** (šād'ou-ing), *s.* nušėšėlinimas; šešėlis.

**Shadowless** (šād'ou-lēs), *adj.* neturįs šešėlio; bešešėlinis.

**Shadowy** (šād'ou-i), *adj.* šešėliuotas; uksmėtas; uksmingas; tamsus; neaiškus; netikras; nebutas; vaizdos sutvertas.

**Shady** (šēd'i), *adj.* uksmėtas; uksmingas; šešėlio apdengtas; tamsus; neaiškus; *fig.* abejotinas; abejojamos doros.

**Shaft** (šāft), *s.* koks-nors pailgas, tankiausiai cilindriškas, kunas: šulas; stulpas; kartis; kamienas; liemu; driaučius; kotas; vilyčios, jėties kotas; vilyčia; dyselys, jiena (*vežimo*): *mech.* volas; velanas; ašis; || kastynių ola; ventiliuojama ola; oraleidė.

**Shag** (šāg), *s.* gauras, *pl.* gaurai; kudla, *pl.* kudlos; gauruotas audimas; || smulkiai piaustytas tabakas. || —, *adj.* gauruotas; kudlotas. || —, *v. a.* gauruoti; daryti gauruotu, šiurkščiu.

**Shagbark** (šāg'bark), *s.* riešutys, *Carya alba*.

**Shagged** (šāg'gēd), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shaginess** (šāg'gi-nēs), *s.* gauruotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Shaggy** (šāg'gi), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shagreen** (šā-gryn'), *s.* šagrinas (*ruplėta oda*). || —, *adj.* šagrininis; šagrino odos; ruplėtas.

**Shah** (šā), *s.* šachas (*Persijos valdonas*).

**Shake** (šēk), *v. a.* [*pret.* SHOOK; *pp.* SHAKEN], kratyti; purtyti; judinti;

- klibinti; drebinti. || *v.n.* kratytis; purtytis; judintis; judėti; klibėti; drebėti. *To* — *hands*, paduoti, paspausti *kam* ranką; pasisveikinti. *To* — *off*, nukratyti; nupurtyti; nusikratyti *ko*; numentis. || —, *s.* kratymas; purtymas; sukrėtimas; krestelėjimas; paspaudimas (*rankos*); drebinimas; drebėjimas; || plyšys; įskylimas. *No great* — *s.* nedidelis daigtas; menkiekis. *The* — *s.* drugio kratymas.
- Shakedown** (šėk'daun), *s.* guolis, tam sykiui pataisytas ant suolo, ant kedžių, etc.
- Shaken** (šėk'n), *adj.* sujudintas; pakrutintas; || perskilęs; įplyšęs.
- Shaker** (šėk'or), *s.* kratytojas; || kreslys (*relig. sektantas*).
- Shakerism** (šėk'or-iz'm), *s.* kreslių moksas.
- Shaky** (šėk'í), *adj.* judas; klibas; išklibęs; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas; silpnas; drebas; || suplaišiojęs; suskilęs.
- Shale** (šėl), *s.* ankštis; || *geol.* skalinė uola; skala.
- Shall** (šāl), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* SHOULD], *pirmoje* ypatoj ženklina busimą laiką, *teipgi* žadėjimą, *tvirtą* pasivengimą *ką nors* padaryti; *kitose* ypatose reiškia reikalavimą, *liepimą, prižadėjimą, arba tai, kas būtina* turės įvykti, *pvz.:* *I* — *go*, aš eisiu. *I* — *see*, aš (pa)žiūrėsiu, matysiu. — *he go?* ar jis eis? ar jam eiti? ar jis turės eiti? *You* — *do it*, jus turite tai padaryti. *He should do it whether he will or not*, ar jis nori ar ne, jis turi tai padaryti.
- Shalloon** (šāl-lūn'), *s.* plonas vilnonis audimas.
- Shallop** (šāl'löp), *s.* valtis.
- Shallot** (šāl-löt'), *s.* rūšis mažų svogūnų, *Allium Ascalonicum*.
- Shallow** (šāl'lou), *adj.* lėkštas; sekus; negilus; *fig.* apybotas; sekus; tuščias; siauro proto; menko supratimo. || —, *s.* sekli vieta; sekluma. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti sekliu, negiliu. || *v.n.* sekliu tapti; nusekti. || *Shallow-brained*, *adj.* palkas; menko proto; seklaprotis (*s.*). *Shallow-hearted*, *adj.* seklus širdies; nemokąs giliai
- jausti. || —*ly*, *adv.* sekliai. || —*ness*, *s.* seklumas; lėkštumas; negilumas; apybotumas; proto siaurumas.
- Shalt** (šält), *2 yp. viensk.* nuo SHALL.
- Sham** (šām), *s.* klasta; monai; apgavystė; || nuimamas pryšakis ar puošiamas uždangalas. || —, *adj.* klastingas; padirbdintas; nuduotas; netikras. || —, *v.a.n.* prigaudinėti; monyti; nuduoti; apsimesti. *To* — *Abraham* (ar *Abraham*), apsimesti sergančiu, ligoniui.
- Shamble** (šām'b'l), *v.n.* eiti, lig kojų nevaldydamas; klipituoti; viltkis.
- Shambles** (šām'b'lz), *s. pl.* mėsos parduotuvė; mėsos rinka; || skerstuovė; skerdynė.
- Shambling** (šām'bling), *adj.* sunkios eisenos; klipituojąs; kojas velkąs; vilkdamas. || —, *s.* sunki eisena; klipitavimas.
- Shame** (šēm), *s.* gėda. *For* —! gėdytis reikia! gėdykitės! gėda! *To put to* —, sugėdyti; gėdą *kam* padaryti. || —, *v.a.* gėdyti; gėdą daryti; žeminti.
- Shamefaced** (šēm'fēst), *adj.* gėdingas; greitai susigėstas. || —*ly*, *adv.* gėdingai. || —*ness*, *s.* gėdingumas.
- Shameful** (šēm'ful), *adj.* gėdą daras; begėdingas; nepadorus; negražus; nepritinkas; biaurus. || —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai; nepadoriai. || —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; negražumas.
- Shameless** (šēm'lēs), *adj.* gėdos neturįs; nepažįstas; begėdingas; begėdiškas; *a* — *person*, begėdis. || —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai. || —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; begėdiškumas; begėdystė.
- Shame-proof** (šēm'-prūf), *adj.* begėdingas.
- Shammy** (šām'mi), *s.* zamšas.
- Shampoo** (šām-pū'), *v.a.* trinti, lamdyti (*kuną pirtyje*); trinkti galvą. || —, *s.* trynimas, lamdymas (*kuno*); trinkimas, plovimas galvos.
- Shamrock** (šām'rök), *s. bot.* zuikio rugštynė; kiškio kopustas; || *bot.* baltasis dobilas.
- Shank** (šänk), *s.* kinka; blauzda; || dalis kokio nors įrankio, vienijanti rankeną su antruoju galu; kotas;

- stevery; kamienas; cibukas (*pypkės*); auselė (*guziko*); samtis (*gelež. liejinyčiose*); liemu (*statom. vaidės*).  
*To ride* —'s mare, pėsčioms keliauti.
- Shan't** (šānt), *intr.* iš SHALL NOT.
- Shanty** (šān'ti), *s.* pašiūrė; triobelė; grintelė.
- Shape** (šēp), *s.* forma; pavidalas; išžiūra. || —, *v.a.* formuoti; tvirti; priduoti tinkamą formą, pavidalą; ištaisyti; pritaikyti; parupinti; parengti.
- Shapeless** (šēp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs atsakomos formos, atsakomo pavidalo; beforminis; bepavidališkas. || —ness, *s.* beformiškumas.
- Shapeliness** (šēp'li-nēs), *s.* pavidalingumas; išvaizdumas.
- Shapely** (šēp'li), *adj.* pavidalingas; išvaizdus; gero sudėjimo; symetriškas.
- Shard** (šard), *s.* šukė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; lukštas (*kiaušinio*); antsparnis (*vabalo*).
- Sharded** (šard'ēd), *adj.* turįs antsparnius (*sak. apie vabalus*).
- Share** (šēr), *s.* dalis; akcija; || noragas (*žagrės*). *To go* —s with, turėti lygią dalį. || —, *v.a.n.* dalyti; padalyti; dalyti *kuo*; turėti lygią dalį.
- Shareholder** (šēr'hōld-ōr), *s.* akcionierius.
- Sharer** (šēr'ōr), *s.* dalyvininkas.
- Shark** (šark), *s. zool.* rekinas; *fig.* vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas. || —, *v.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti; išnaudoti; gyventi klastomis, išnaudojimais.
- Sharker** (šark'ōr), *s.* vyliugis; klastorius; išnaudotojas.
- Sharp** (šarp), *adj.* aštrus; smailus; || aštrus; smarkus; žiaurus; rustus; umus; staigus; status; gudrus; atidus; *mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas. — *practice*, klastavimai; klastos. || —, *adv.* aštriai; smailiai; įvardžiui; lygiai: *at ten o'clock* —, lygiai dešimtą valandą; lygiai ant dešimtos valandos. || —, *s. mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas balsas, nota. || —, *v.a.* pusiautonį pakelti (*balsą*). || *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; *mus.* giedoti pusiautonį pakeltu balsu. || *Sharp-cut*, *adj. fig.* aiškus; grynas. *Sharp-set*, *adj.* išalkęs; godus. *Sharp-sighted*, *adj.* toli matęs; nuoregus; akylas. *Sharp-sightedness*, *s.* nuoregumas; akylumas. *Sharp-witted*, *adj.* gudrus; mitrus.
- Sharpen** (šarp'n), *v.a.* aštrinti; smailinti; galasti; daryti aštresniu, smailesniu; daryti rugštesniu; *mus.* pakelti (*balsą, toną*). || *v.n.* darytis (*ar tapti*) aštresniu, smailesniu; aštrintis; smailintis.
- Sharper** (šarp'ōr), *s.* nenaudėlis; vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudotojas.
- Sharpie** (šarp'i), *s.* dvibuorė lėkštadugnė valtis.
- Sharply** (šarp'li), *adv.* aštriai; smailiai.
- Sharpness** (šarp'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; smailumas; smarkumas; staigumas; žiaurumas; rustumas; atidumas; gudrumas; mitrumas.
- Sharpshooter** (šarp'šūt-ōr), *s.* gabus šaulys.
- Shatter** (šāt'tōr), *v.a.* sudaužyti; sušaldyti; sutrupinti; suardyti; sunaikyti. || *v.n.* sudužti; subyrėti; sutrupėti; suirti. || —, *s.* šukė; skeveldėlė; druzgas. || *Shatter-brained*; *Shatter-pated*, *adj.* iširusio proto; besmegenis (*s.*).
- Shattery** (šāt'tōr-i), *adj.* greitai lužtas, trupas; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas.
- Shave** (šēv), *v.a.* [*pp.* SHAVED *ir* SHAVEN], skusti; skutinėti; grandyti. || *v.n.* skustis; *fig.* nenulaidžiu buti; plėsti; prigaudinėti. || —, *s.* skutimas (*barzdos*); skutena; druožlė; skiedrelė; || striugas; kaišena; lankena. || — *grass*, (*bot.*) jasiuklė; esiuklė.
- Shaveling** (šēv'ling), *s.* skustasis; skustagalvis; minykas.
- Shaver** (šēv'ōr), *s.* skutėjas; skutykli; *fig.* sukčius; išnaudotojas; || vaikas; vaikinąs.
- Shaving** (šēv'ing), *s.* skutimas; || skutena; druožliukė; skiedrelė. || — *brush*, *s.* muliojuojamas šepetėlis.
- Shaw** (šō), *s.* tankynė; krumynas.
- Shawl** (šōl), *s.* šalika; kaklinė skepeta. || —, *v.a.* apsupti (su) šalika.
- Shawm** (šōm), *s.* vamzdis (*muz. instr.*).
- She** (šy), *pron.* ji; jįjė; || pataitė; *she-cut*, katė; *she-ass*, asilė.
- Sheading** (šyd'ing), *s.* sritis; apyrubė; pavietis.

**Sheaf** (šyf), *s.* [*pl.* SHEAVES], pēdas; kulelis; ryšelis. || —, *v.a.* daryti, rišti į pēdus; pēduoti.

**Shear** (šyr), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHEARED *ir* SHORE; *pp.* SHEARED *ir* SHORN], karpyti; kirpti; nukarpyti. || —, *s.* kirpimas.

**Shearer** (šyr'ōr), *s.* karpytojas; kirpėjas; kirpikas.

**Shearing** (šyr'ing), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; nuokarpa. || — *machine*, *s.* kerpamoji mašina.

**Shearling** (šyr'ling), *s.* avis da tik syki kirpta.

**Shearman** (šyr'mān), *s.* kirpėjas; kirpikas.

**Shears** (šyrz), *s. pl.* žirkklės.

**Sheatfish** (šyt'fiš), *s. icht.* šamas.

**Sheath** (šyth), *s.* makštis; *pl.* makštys.

**Sheathe** (šydh), *v.a.* įdėti į makštį; apdengti; apsupti.

**Sheathing** (šydh'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apsiautalas. || —, *adj.* apsiaučias; apdengias.

**Sheathless** (šyth'lės), *adj.* neturiš apdangalo; neapdengtas.

**Sheave** (šyv), *s.* stričkė; skritinis. || —, *v.a.* rišti į pēdus; pēduoti; rinkti.

**Shed** (šėd), *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SHED], lieti: pralieti (*kraują, ašaras*); iš savęs leisti; mesti; berti; nuliėti neperleidžiant kiaurai (*sak. apie nepermerkiamą medegą*); žiodinti; daryti žiotis (*metmenyse*). || *v.n.* byrėti. || —, *s.* žiotys (*metmenų*); || pastogė; pašiurė; padanginys; daržinė

**Shedder** (šėd'dōr), *s.* liejėjas; liejikas; metėjas; || išsišėręs vėžys; šerinčius.

**Shedding** (šėd'ding), *s.* liejimas; praliejimas; metimas.

**Sheen** (šyn), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs. || —, *v.n.* žibėti; blizgėti; spindėti. || —, *s.* skaistybė; žibėjimas; blizgėjimas.

**Sheeny** (šyn'i), *adj.* skaistus; žibąs; spindąs.

**Sheep** (šyp), *s. sing. & pl.* avis; avelė: *pl.* avys; *fig.* avingalvis; avidvasis; buriutė. || — *run*; — *walk*, *s.* avių ganykla. — *shears*, *s.* avikirpės žirkklės. — *tick*, *s.* erkė. *Sheep-faced*, *adj.* gėdus; perdaug nedrąsus. *Sheep-headed*, *adj.* paikas; avingalvis (*s.*). *Sheep's-eyes*, *s.* nedrąsus, meilus pa-

žiurėjimas. *Sheep-shearer*, *s.* avikirpis. *Sheep-shearing*, *s.* kirpimas avių.

**Sheeberry** (šyp'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* amerikiškas putinas.

**Sheepcot**, **Sheepcote** (šyp'kōt, -kōt), *s.* avidė; škunia.

**Sheepfold** (šyp'fōld), *s.* avidė; avikinė; avinyčia.

**Sheepish** (šyp'iš), *adj.* paikai drovus; nedrąsus; bailus. || —*ly*, *adv.* droviai; nedrąsiai; bailiai. || —*ness*, *s.* paikas drovumas; nedrąsumas; bailumas.

**Sheepmaster** (šyp'mās-tōr), *s.* avininkas.

**Sheepshead** (šyps'hēd), *s. icht.* avingalvė, *Archosargus probatocephalus*.

**Sheepskin** (šyp'skin), *s.* avies kailis, oda; *fig.* diplomas.

**Sheepy** (šyp'i), *adj.* panašus į avi; drovus; nedrąsus.

**Sheer** (šyr), *adj.* tyras; grynas; šviesus; vaiskus; permatomas; plonytis; || toks kaip yra; aiškus; tikras; || status. || —, *v.n.* siubuoti; sviruoti; kraipytis; krypti; iškrypti. *To — off*, nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti. *To — up*, įzambiai, užuolankoms prisirtinti. || —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsiritimas (*laivo dėnio*); padėjimas laivo, besisupančio ant vieno įkaro; || pakreipimas; pakrypimas; iškrypimas; *to give a —*, pakreipti; pasukti.

**Sheet** (šyt), *s.* pala; paklodė; || plota; lapas; lakštas; arkušas (*popieros, etc.*); *fig.* raštas; laikraštis; *pl. —s*, knyga; sąsiuva. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti pala *ar* palomis; apvynioti pala; uždengti pala *ar* palomis; pridengti. || — *anchor*, (*mar.*) didysis įkaras; *fig.* didžiausia viltis; geriausia apsauga.

**Sheeting** (šyt'ing), *s.* audimas paloms; palos; paklodės.

**Shekel** (šėk'l), *s.* šėkelis (*svarstis ir pinigas pas senovės žydus*).

**Sheldrake** (šėl'drėk), *s.* tadorna (*rušis ančių*).

**Shelf** (šėlf), *s.* [*pl.* SHELVES], lentyna; || smilčių rievos; sekluma.

**Shelfy** (šėlf'i), *adj.* rievuotas; seklumų pilnas.

**Shell** (šėl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; žievė; kaušas; dėžė (*smalžiy, etc.*); ||

bomba; || prastai padarytas karstas; || lengvutė valtelė; luotas. || —, *v.a.* nulupinėti, nuimti lukštą; (iš)lukštenti; mėlyti bombas; bombarduoti. || *v.n.* luptis; lukštentis; išsilukštenti; lukštą mesti.

**Shellac** (šėl'lāk), *s.* šeliakas.

**Shellbark** (šėl'bark), *s.* = ШАГBARK.

**Shellfish** (šėl'fiš), *s.* lukštgyvis; lukštuočius; moliuskas.

**Shelling** (šėl'ing), *s.* kruštinės kruopos.

**Shellproof** (šėl'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.

**Shelly** (šėl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas; pilnas smalzių dėžių, kaušų.

**Sheller** (šėl'tör), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; uždanga; apsauga; *fig.* globėjas; apgynėjas. || —, *v.a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglausti; pri-, uždengti; apsaugoti; paslėpti. || *v.n.* rasti prieglaudą; slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Shelterless** (šėl'tör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

**Shellery** (šėl'tör-i), *adj.* suteikiąs prieglaudą, apsaugą.

**Shelve** (šėlv), *v.a.* aprupinti lentynomis; padėti, patalpinti ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėti į šalį; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos*). || *v.n.* žemyn linkti, palinkusiu buti; pašliodniai žemyn eiti.

**Shelving** (šėlv'ing), *adj.* pašliodniai žemyn einąs; pašliodnus; nuolaidus. || —, *s.* padarymas, pritaissymas lentynų; lentynos; padėjimas ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėjimas į šalį; atmetimas.

**Shelvy** (šėlv'i), *adj.* pašliodnus; nuolaidus.

**Shepherd** (šėp'örd), *s.* avių ganytojas; piemuo.

**Shepherdess** (šėp'örd-ės), *s.* avių ganytoja; piemenė.

**Sherbet** (šör'bėl), *s.* šerbetas (*gėris*).

**Sherd** (šörd), *s.* šukė; skeveldėlė.

**Sheriff** (šėr'if), *s.* šerifas; paviečio viršininkas.

**Sheriffalty** (šėr'if-el-ti), **Sheriffdom** (-dōm), **Sheriffry** (-ri), **Sheriffship** (-šip), **Sheriffwick** (-uīk), *s.* šerifystė; šerifija; šerifo urėdas.

**Sherry** (šėr'ri), *s.* Xeres vynas.

**Shew** (šōu), *v.a.n.* = SHOW.

**Shewbread** (šōu'brėd), *s.* = SHOW-BREAD.

**Shibboleth** (šib'bo-lėth), *s.* ypatingumas žodžio (*ar garso*), kurio ištarimas svetimtaučiai yra sunkus ar *ir* negalimas; *fig.* bandymas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas; slapyžodis (*partijos, etc.*).

**Shield** (šyld), *s.* skydas; *fig.* apsauga; priedanga. || —, *v.a.* uždengti; apsaugoti. || **Shield-bearer**, *s.* skydnešis.

**Shift** (šift), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; permaintyti. *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — off*, atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti. || *v.n.* mainytis; persimainyti; persikeisti; kreiptis, krypti (*sak. apie vėją*); suktis; stengtis išsisukti, išsigelbėti; gelbėtis; daryti ką sumanydamas; griebtis gudrumo. ||

|| —, *s.* permainymas; permaina; pramaina (*darbo*); || vaistas; budas; gudrumas; klasta: || marškiniai (*moteriški*). *To make —*, stengti pasigelbėti; pasistengti; pasirupinti.

**Shifter** (šift'ör), *s.* mainytojas; perkeitėjas; || gudrautojas; gudročius; klastorius; *mar.* virėjo pagelbininkas.

**Shiftness** (šift'i-nės), *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Shifting** (šift'ing), *adj.* kryptas; besimainąs; atmainingas; mainomas.

**Shiftness** (šift'lės), *adj.* nesumanus; nesumaningas; nemokąs sau pasigelbėti; negudrus. || —ly, *adv.* be sumanumo; nesumaningai. || —ness, *s.* nesumanumas; nesumaningumas.

**Shifty** (šift'i), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; pramaningas.

**Shilling** (šil'ling), *s.* šilingas (*angl. pinigai*).

**Shilly-Shally** (šil'li-šal-li), *adv.* abejojime; abejodamas; nišmanydams. || —, *s.* abejas; abejone; nesusimanymas. || —, *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo; nesusimanyti.

**Shily** (šai'li), *adv.* = SHYLY.

**Shim** (šim), *s.* arklas; stugutis.

**Shimmer** (šim'mör), *v.n.* žybcioti; žibsnoti; bliksnoti. || —, *s.* žibsnojimas; bliksojojimas.

**Shin** (šin), *s.* blauzdkaulis; blauzda; kinka. || —, *v.n.a.*, *to — up*, ristis, čiuožti (*į medį, į stiebę*); bėginėti ir prašinėti paskolijimo pinigų

**Shindy** (šin'di), *s.* maišatis; sumišimas; alabas; || ypatinga žaismės viediniu; || užsimanymas; užmačia.

**Shine** (šain), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SHONE; (*nusen.* SHINED)], šviesti; žibėti; spindėti; blizgėti. *To make the face to — upon*, būti maloniui. || *v.a.* blizginti; šveisti. || —, *s.* blizgėjimas; spindėjimas; žibėjimas; graži pagada; giedra; || geismas; užmačia; || užimas; klegėjimas. *To cut up —s*, siausti; išdykauti.

**Shiner** (šain'ör), *s.* kas žiba, blizga; blizgalas; raudonasis (*pinigas*); || sidabražvis.

**Shingle** (šing'g'1), *s.* skindelis; gontas; || plikakmeniai; akmenėliai (*vandens suplauti*). || —, *v.a.* gontais (*ar skindeliais*) dengti; *fig.* nelygiai plaukus kirpti; || kalti kuju.

**Shingles** (šing'g'1z), *s.med.* juostinė rožė.

**Shingling** (šing'g'ling), *s.* dengimas gontais; gontai; || kalimas; valymas (*metalas*) daužant kuju.

**Shingly** (šing'gli), *adj.* pilnas akmenėlių, graužų.

**Shining** (šain'ing), *s.* švietimas; žibėjimas; spindėjimas. || —, *adj.* šviečias; šviesus; skaistus; žibęs; spindas.

**Shinney** (šin'ni), *s.* žaismės viediniu.

**Shiny** (šain'i), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibęs; spindas.

**Ship** (šip), *s.* laivas. *To take—*, sėstis į laivą. || —, *v.a.* krauti į laivą; krauti, gabenti, išsiuntinėti (*avorus, etc.*); priimti tarnyston ant laiko; samdyti (*jurininkus*). *To — a sea*, semti vandenį (*sak. apie laivą*). *To — the tiller*, pritvirtinti styrkotį prie vairo. || *v.n.* eiti tarnautų ant laivo; persisamdyti tarnyston ant laivo; sėstis į laivą.

**Shipboard** (šip'börd), *s.* laivo šonas; laivas.

**Shipbuilder** (šip'bild-ör), *s.* laivadirbis; laivų statytojas.

**Shipbuilding** (šip'bild-ing), *s.* statymas laivų; laivastatystė; laivadirbystė.

**Shipholder** (šip'höld-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipload** (šip'löd), *s.* laivo krova.

**Shipmaster** (šip'mäs-tör), *s.* laivo kapitonas.

**Shipmate** (šip'mēt), *s.* laivabendris.

**Shipment** (šip'ment), *s.* krovimas; krova; važma.

**Shipowner** (šip'ön-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipper** (šip'pör), *s.* išsiuntinėtojas (*pirkinių, etc.*).

**Shipping** (šip'ping), *s.* krovimas, išsiuntinėjimas, gabenimas (*pirkinių, etc.*). laivai (*kruvoj paimti*); laivynė; keliavimas, plaukimas jurėmis. — *articles*, sulygimas laivo kapitono su samdomais ant laivo jurininkais. || —, *adj.* laivinis; jureivinis; atsinešęs prie krovimo, išsiuntinėjimo (*tarovų*); užimtas siuntinėjimu.

**Shipshape** (šip'šep), *adv.* kaip priguli; priderančiai; jureiviškai.

**Shipwreck** (šip'rėk), *s.* laivadužis; laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo įros. || —, *v.a.* gimdyti laivakrušą; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti.

**Shipwright** (šip'rait), *s.* laivų statytojas; laivadirbis.

**Shipyards** (šip'jard), *s.* laivų dirbtuvė.

**Shire** (šair ir šyr), *s.* grafystė; pavietis.

**Shirk** (šörk), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti, išsisukti; išsilenkti *ko*; || įgyti klastomis, prigaudinėjimais. || —, *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti nuo darbo, nuo savo priedermių; tas, kurs gyvena klastomis, prigaudinėjimais; vylugis.

**Shirr** (šör), *s.* rumbuoti peltakiai.

**Shirred** (šörd), *adj.* rumbuotas; surinktas į rumbelius; || moliniame inde paleistas ir keptas (*kiaušinis*).

**Shirt** (šört), *s.* marškiniai. || —, *v.a.* marškiniais aprupinti, apvilkti.

**Shirting** (šört'ing), *s.* audeklas marškiniais.

**Shirtless** (šört'lės), *adj.* neturįs marškinų; be marškinių.

**Shive** (šaiiv), *s.* spalīs; spalelis; || kamštis.

**Shiver** (šiv'ör), *v.n.* drebėti; || sudužti, subyrėti į šmotelius; sutrukti; sutrupėti. || *v.a.* (su)daužyti, sukulti, sumušti į šmotelius; sutrupinti; sudraskyti: *mar.* kratyti; purtyti (*buovė*). || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; || šukelė; skeveldelė; druzgas; || *geol.* mėlynoji skala. *Shiver-spar*, (*min.*) skalinis špatas.

**Shivering** (šiv'ör-ing), *s.* drebėjimas. || —, *adj.* drebaš. || —ly, *adv.* drebėdamas; drebančiai.

**Shivery** (šiv'ör-i), *adj.* drebaš; || trupus.

**Shoal** (šöl), *s.* didelis pulkas, buris; || sekluma. || —, *adj.* sekus; nusekęs. || —, *v.n.* rinktis pulkais, buriais; || sekti; nusekti (*sak. apie vandenį*). || *v.a.* sekliu daryti; nusekdinti.

**Shoaliness** (šöl'i-nės), *s.* seklumas.

**Shoaly** (šöl'i), *adj.* seklumų pilnas.

**Shoot** (šöt), *s.* paršaš.

**Shock** (šök), *s.* sujudinimas; smugis; užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; || guba; rikė; || kudlius (*šuo*); kudlos; gaurai. || —, *v.a.* sujudinti; užgauti; sutrenkti; *to* — *with terror*, baisiai nugašdinti; || statyti į gubas, į rikes; guboti. || *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Shocking** (šök'ing), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinus; pasibiaurėtinus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai; pasibaisėtinai

**Shod** (šöd), *pret. & pp* nuo SHOE.

**Shoddy** (šöd'di), *s.* iš lupatų pluštos vilnos; ryzvilnės; prastos rūšies audimas || —, *adj.* iš ryzvilnių darytas; prastas; menkos vertės.

**Shoe** (šū), *s.* [*pl.* SHOES (šūz)], korpė; čeverikas; || pasaga; padkava; šėnis (*rogū*); pavaža; || spragė (*ratui priveržti*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHOD], apauti; kaustyti; ap-, pakaustyti.

**Shoebill** (šū'bil), *s. orn.* Afrikos garnys.

**Shoeblock** (šū'bläk), *s.* kurpių šveitėjas, valytojas.

**Shoehorn** (šū'horn), *s.* aunamas ragas; *fig.* palengvinimas; vaistas; įnagis.

**Shoemaker** (šū'mėk-ör), *s.* kurpius.

**Shoemaking** (šū'mėk-ing), *s.* kurpystė; kurpiaus amatas.

**Shoer** (šū'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas kurpių prie kojos; kurpius; || kaustytojas.

**Shone** (šön *ir* šön), *pret. & pp.* nuo SHINE.

**Shoo** (šū), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!

**Shook** (šūk), *pret.* nuo SHAKE.

**Shook** (šūk), *s.* kompletas šulų, lentų, *etc.* kokiam nors rykui padaryti, *pvoz.* statinei, skrynai, lovai, *etc*

**Shoot** (šūt), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; šuvis; || atžala; strėla; ugis; || smarki sriovė; sriautas; || ataudas; || šliužė;

slyda. || —, *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SHOT], šaudyti; šauti; pašauti; nušauti; iššauti; užšauti; svaidyti; mėtyti; mesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti (*diegus*); || tiesiai nuobliuoti; || greitai perbėgti, per-, pralėkti, greitai bėgioti, skraidyti; kiaurai pereiti, perlįsti: || diegti; gelti; || dygti; diegus leisti; augti; kyšoti; išsikišti; || marginti. *To* — *ahead*, pralenkti; greitai pirmyn bėgti. *To* — *dead*, nušauti; užmušti. *To* — *a bolt*, užstumti sklendę. *To* — *out the lip*, pastatyti zubus. *To* — *forth*, leisti diegus, ugius, atžalas.

**Shooter** (šūt'ör), *s.* šovėjas; šaudytojas; šaulys.

**Shooting** (šūt'ing), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; || skaudėjimas; gėlimas. || —, *adj.* šaudas; šaudomas. || — *gallery*, *s.* šaudinčia. — *star*, *s.* puolanti žvaigždė. — *stick*, (*typ.*) pakalas

**Shop** (šöp), *s.* krautuvė; dirbtuvė; darbavietė. *Blacksmith's* —, kalvė. *Printing* —, spaustuvė || —, *v.n.* vaikščioti po krautuves su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shopboard** (šöp'börd), *s.* varstotas; dirbamas stalas.

**Shoppirl** (šöp'görl), *s.* mergaitė dirbanči krautuvėj.

**Shopkeeper** (šöp'kyp-ör), *s.* krautuvės, dirbtuvės savininkas; krautuvininkas.

**Shoplifter** (šöp'lift-ör), *s.* vagilius vaagiaus krautuvėse

**Shoplifting** (šöp'lift-ing), *s.* vogimas iš krautuvės; yagystė papildyta krautuvėj.

**Shopman** (šöp'män), *s.* krautuvininkas; pardavinėtojas; darbininkas dirbas dirbtuvėj, fabrike.

**Shopper** (šöp'pör), *s.* lankytojas krautuvij.

**Shopping** (šöp'ping), *s.* lankymas krautuvij. *To go* —, atlankinėti krautuves su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shore** (šör), *s.* krantas; || ramstis; pėdžia. || —, *v.a.* paramstyti ramsčiais; paremti.

**Shoreless** (šör'lės), *adj.* bekrantinis; neaprybotas; begalinis.

**Shoreward** (šör'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkui

**Shorn** (šōrn), *pp.* nuo SHEAR.

**Short** (šort), *adj.* trumpas; || menkas; mažas; neganėtinas; nepakaktinas; stokuojas; nepritenkas; apybotas; siauras; trupus; staigus; grieštas. — *of*, neteip svarbus; nelygus; mažesnis. — *of money*, nepritenkas pinigų. — *understanding*, siauras supratimas. — *of sight*, trumpo regėjimo. — *of the truth*, nesutinkas su teisybe; nevisai teisingas. *At — notice*, į trumpą laiką; veikiai. *To fall —*; *To come —*, pristigti; pristokti; pritrukti; nepritekti. || —, *s.* trumpas turinys; trumpas suvedimas; *in —*, trumpai; žodžiu sakant; *the long and the —*, viskas; visa. || **Shorts**, *pl.* trumpas kelinės; buksvos; || menkesnės rūšies kanapės; || klynės (*millai*). || —, *adv.* trumpai. || **Short-breathed**, *adj.* trumpo kvėpavimo; *fig.* trumpo amžiaus. **Short-handed**, *adj.* neturįs užtektinai darbininkų, padėtojų. **Short-lived**, *adj.* trumpai gyvuojas; trumpo amžiaus; neilgai patenkas. **Short-spoken**, *adj.* kalbąs trumpai; *fig.* šiurkštus. **Short-winded**, *adj.* trumpo, sunkaus kvėpavimo.

**Shortage** (šort'ėdz), *s.* nepriteklus.

**Shortcake** (šort'kėk), *s.* blynelis.

**Shortclothes** (šort'klodhz ir -klōz), *s.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės

**Shortcoming** (šort'kōm-ing), *s.* stoka; nepriteklus; neužderėjimas; nerupetingumas pildyme priedermių.

**Shorten** (šort'n), *v.a.* trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti; || daryti trumpiu, krumsiu. || *v.n.* trumpyn eiti; trumpintis; (su)trumpėti; sumažėti.

**Shortening** (šort'n-ing), *s.* (su)trumpinimas; sutrumpėjimas; sumažėjimas; || tas, kas padaro blynelius trupiais, krumisiais; sviestas, taukai, *etc.*

**Shorthand** (šort'hānd), *s.* trumparašystė; stenografija; — *writer*, stenografas.

**Shortly** (šort'li), *adv.* trumpai; į trumpą laiką; neužilgio; trumpais žodžiais; trumpai sakant.

**Shortness** (šort'nēs), *s.* trumpumas; menkumas; stoka.

**Shortsighted** (šort'sait-ėd), *adj.* trumpo

regėjimo; trumpo matymo; netoli matas. || —*ness*, *s.* trumpumas matymo; trumparegystė.

**Shot** (šot), *s.* šuvis; kulka; šruotas, *pl.* šruotai; šovikas; šaulys; šuvio tolumai; *within a cannon —*, atokume kanuolės šuvio; *bird —*, šruotai paukščiams šaudyti; *to take a — at*, nutaikyti šaudyklą į ką; šauti; || *dalis (mokesčių, etc.)*. || —, *adj.* margas; mainavas (*audimas*). || —, *v.a.* užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*). || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo SHOOT || — *belt*, *s.* šruotdiržis; patrondiržis. — *cartridge*, *s.* šruotkartėčė. — *hole*, *s.* prašauta skylė. **Shot-proof**, *adj.* neperšaujamas.

**Shote** (šot), *s.* paršas.

**Shotten** (šot't'n), *adj.* išmetusi ikrus (*žuvis*); išsuktas; išnarintas (*kaulas*).

**Should** (šūd), *pret.* nuo SHALL.

**Shoulder** (šol'dōr), *s.* petis [*also*: petys, *gen.* peties (*rarely*: pečio); *pl.* pečiai]; *fig.* ramstis; parama; || peties šlaunis; mentė (*mėsos*). || —, *v.a.* pečiai (pa)stumti, stukterėti; ant pečių imti, užsidėti. || — *belt*, *s.* diržas per petį. — *blade*, *s.* peties mentė; pečiomentė. — *bone*, *s.* petkaulis; pečiomentė. — *slip*, *s.* išnarinimas peties, pečiomentės. — *strap*, *s.* šliipas.

**Shouldered** (šol'dōrd), *adj.* petingas.

**Shout** (šaut), *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; surikti. *To — at*, riktelėti, prišaukti *kam*. || —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas; riksmas.

**Shouting** (šaut'ing), *s.* šaukimas; rėkavimas; riksmas.

**Shove** (šōv), *v.a.* stumti; pa-, nustumti. || *v.n.* stumtis; pasi-, nusistumti. || —, *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas.

**Shovel** (šōv'l), *s.* šiupelė; spatas. || —, *v.a.* šiupeliuoti; su šiupele pilti, kasti.

**Shovelboard** (šōv'l-bōrd), *s.* loša biliardo pavidale.

**Shoveler**, **Shoveller** (šōv'l-ōr), *s.* šiupeliuotojas; || *orn.* spatulė; šaukštasnapė.

**Show** (šōu), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHOWED; *pp.* SHOWN ir SHOWED], rodyti; parodyti. || *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti; apsiroikšti. *To — forth*, apreikšti; ad-



skelbti. *To* — *off*, išstatyti parodymui; rodyti; rodytis; gražiuotis. || —, *s.* išžiūra; išrodymas; parodymas; paroda; spektaklius; regykla. || — *bill*, *s.* apgarsinimas stambiomis raidėmis. — *card*, *s.* garsinamas laiškelis. — *case*, *s.* vitrina.

**Showbread** (šōu'brəd), *s.* šventoji duona (*pas sen. žydus*).

**Shower** (šōu'ōr), *s.* rodytojas; parodytojas.

**Shower** (šau'ōr), *s.* buris lytaus, ledų; *fig.* daugybė; — *of darts, of stones*, kriūša vilyčių, akmenų. || —, *v. a.* gausiai lieti, laistyti; lydyti; gausiai barstyti, pilti. || *v. n.* smarkiai lyti; lyte lyti. || — *bath*, *s.* maudynė, kur vanduo it smarkus lytus puola ant besimaudančiojo iš viršaus ir iš šonų; lytinė maudynė.

**Showery** (šau'ōr-i), *adj.* lytingas.

**Showily** (šōu'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; su dideliu puikumu; parodingai; su paroda.

**Showiness** (šōu'i-nēs), *s.* puikumas; parodingumas.

**Showy** (šōu'i), *adj.* puikus; labai į akis metasis; parodingas.

**Shrank** (šrānk), *pret.* nuo SHRINK.

**Shrapnel** (šrāp'nəl), *s.* — *shell*, šrapnelė (*šaujama granata*).

**Shred** (šrəd), *s.* nuokarpa; nuorėža; droožlė; šmotelis; sklypelis; lupata; skuduras. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHRED *ir* SHREDDED], rėžyti, karchyti, draskyti į droožles, į šmotelius.

**Shredding** (šrəd'ding), *s.* rėžymas, plėšymas į droožles; droožlė; nuorėža; sklypelis.

**Shrew** (šrū), *s.* barninga moteris; rietena; railė; || *zool.* kertukas.

**Shrewd** (šrūd), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; buklus; sumanus; aštrus. || —*ly, adv.* gudriai; kytrai. || —*ness, s.* gudrumas; kytrumas; buklumas; sumanumas.

**Shrewish** (šrū'iš), *adj.* barningas; piktas. || —*ly, adv.* barningai; piktai. || —*ness, s.* barningumas; piktumas.

**Shrewmouse** (šrū'maus), *s. zool.* kertukas.

**Shriek** (šryk), *v. a. n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. || —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas.

**Shrievalty** (šryv'el-ti), *s.* = SHERIFFALTY.

**Shrift** (šrift), *s.* ausinė išpažintis.

**Shrike** (šraik), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Lanius*.

**Shrill** (šril), *adj.* aštrus; perverias; spiegiąs. || —, *v. n.* spiegti; spiegiančiu balsu rėkti. || —*ness, s.* aštrumas; spiegiąs balsas. || **Shrilly, adv.** aštriaai; spiegiančiu balsu.

**Shrimp** (šrimp), *s.* jurių vėželis; || karla; skremblys.

**Shrine** (šrain), *s.* skrynja; skrynja su relikvijomis; šventojo grabas; altorius. || —, *v. a.* dėti į skrynją; patalpinti; uždaryti.

**Shrink** (šrink), *v. n.* [*pret.* SHRANK *ir* SHRUNK; *pp.* SHRUNK *ir* SHRUNKEN], trauktis į kruvą; susitraukti; || atsitraukti; pasibaisėti; purtytis. || *v. a.* daryti, kad susitrauktų; sutraukdyti. || —, *s.* susitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasibaisėjimas.

**Shrinkage** (šrink'ėdž), *s.* traukimas į kruvą; susitraukimas.

**Shrive** (šraiv), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* SHRIVED (šraivd) *ir* SHROVE; *pp.* SHRIVEN (šriv'n) *ir* SHRIVED], klausyti išpažinties; spaviedoti. *To* — *oneself*, daryti ausinę išpažinti; spaviedotis.

**Shrivel** (šriv'v'), *v. a.* traukti į kruvą; sutraukti; suraukšlėti. || *v. n.* trauktis; rukšlėtis; susitraukti; susirukšlėti.

**Shriver** (šraiv'ōr), *s.* klausytojas išpažinties.

**Shroud** (šraud), *s.* prastira; drobulė; įkapės; danga; apdangalas; rubai; *pl. —s, (mar.)* viržiai. || —, *v. a.* apdengti prastira, drobulė; įvynioti į drobulę; pri-, uždengti; paslėpti.

**Shrove** (šrōv), *pret.* nuo SHRIYE. || — *Sunday, s.* paskutinis nedėldienis prieš užgavėnias. — *Tuesday, s.* užgavėnių utarninkas; užgavėnių diena.

**Shrovetide** (šrōv'taid), *s.* užgavėnios.

**Shrub** (šrōb), *s.* krumas; || gėris sutaisytas iš vyno, cukraus ir citrinų syvų.

**Shrubbery** (šrōb'bēr-i), *s.* krumynas; krumai.

**Shrubbiness** (šrōb'bi-nēs), *s.* krumingumas; panašumas į krumą.

- Shrubby** (šrōb'bi), *adj.* krumuotas; krumingas; panašus į krumą.
- Shrug** (šrōg), *v.a.n.* traukyti pečius. || —, *s.* pečių traukymas, trukčiojimas.
- Shrunk, Shrunken** (šrōnk, -'n), *žr.* SHRINK.
- Shuck** (šōk), *s.* kevalas; kiautas; lukštas. || —, *v.a.* lukštenti; gvaldyti; išimti iš lukšto.
- Shudder** (šōd'dōr), *v.n.* drebėti; kratytis. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys.
- Shudderingly** (šōd'dōr-ing-li), *adv.* drebėdamas; drebančiai.
- Shuffle** (šōf'f'l), *v.a.* stumdyti šen ir ten; leisti iš rankos į ranką; maišyti; pašyti (*kortas*). *To — off*, nustumti; nusi-, atsikratyti *ko*. *To — up*, padaryti ant greito; sumesti. || *v.n.* pašyti (*kortas*); stengtis išsilenkti, išsisukti; panaudoti klastas; klastuoti; kriptuoti; kojas vilkti. || —, *s.* maišymas; pašymas (*kortų*); išsisukimas; klasta; vilkimas; vilkimas kojų.
- Shuffler** (šōf'flōr), *s.* maišytojas; pašytojas; klastadaris; klastorius.
- Shun** (šōn), *v.a.n.* lenktis *ko*; vengti; šalintis; bėgti nuo *ko*.
- Shunt** (šōnt), *v.a.* pakreipti; išsukti į šalį. || —, *s.* išsukimas į šalį; išsukimas ant šoninių šėnių (*trukio*).
- Shut** (šōt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHUT], uždaryti; užverti; suverti. || *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti. || *To — in*, uždaryti *kame, kur*. *To — off*, uždaryti; užsukti; išskirti; prašalinti. *To — out*, išmesti; neprileisti; neįleisti. *To — together*, suverti; sujungti. *To — up*, uždaryti; užverti; užkirsti (*kelią*); užbaigti; nutildyti; nutilti.
- Shut** (šōt), *adj.* uždarytas. || —, *s.* uždarymas; uždarymo laikas; suleidimas; sujungimas.
- Shute** (šjūt), *s.* šliužė; slyda.
- Shutter** (šōt'tōr), *s.* uždarinėtojas; uždarytojas; || langavėrė; langinyčia.
- Shuttle** (šōt't'l), *s.* šaudykla (*audėjo, siuvamoj mašinoj*). || —, *v.n.* šaudyti; slidinėti.
- Shuttlecock, Shuttlecork** (šōt't'l-kōk, -kork), *s.* plunksnabolė (*loša*).
- Shy** (šai), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; nedrąsus; drovus; atsargus; neužsitikįs; *to fight —*, lenktis *ko*; šalintis. || —, *v.n.* baidytis; mestis į šalį (*sak. apie arklį*). || *v.a.* mesti; blokšti. || —, *s.* metimasi į šalį; pasibaidymas; metimas; bloškimas. || —ly, *adv.* baikščiai; nedrąsiai; droviai; su neužsitikėjimu. || —ness, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; nedrąsumas; drovumas; atsargumas; neužsitikėjimas.
- Shyster** (šai'stōr), *s.* vyliugis; neteisingas advokatas.
- Sibilant** (sib'i-lent), *adj.* švargzdžias. || —, *s.* švargzdžioji raidė (*priebalsė*).
- Sibilation** (sib-i-lē'siōn), *s.* švargzdžimas.
- Sibyl** (sib'il), *s.* sibylė; žynė.
- Siccative** (sik'kā-tiv), *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas. || —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.
- Sice** (saiž *ir* sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).
- Sicilian** (si-sil'i-en), *adj.* siciliškas; Sicilijos (*s.gen.*). — *evenings*, siciliškoji skerdynė (1282 metuose).
- Sick** (sik), *adj.* sergas; nesveikas; jaučias negerumą, koftumą; *to be —*, sirgti; *to be — of*, turėti sočiai (*ko nors negero*); *to make one —*, daryti *kam* negerumą; įkirėti *kam*; *to be — at heart*, buti susikrimtusiu; jausti širdies skaudėjimą.
- Sicken** (sik'n), *v.a.* apsigardinti; suleisti negerumą, koftumą; gimdyti atgrisimą. || *v.n.* apsigirti; jausti koftumą, prikumą, pasibodėjimą; silpnėti; nykti.
- Sickish** (sik'iš), *adj.* ligotas; ligustas; nesijaučias gerai; daras koftumą; gimdas prikumą, pasibodėjimą. || —ly, *adv.* ligustai. || —ness, *s.* ligustumas; koftumas; prikumas.
- Sickle** (sik'k'l), *s.* piau tuvas.
- Sickler** (sik'klōr), *s.* piovėjas.
- Sickliness** (sik'li-nēs), *s.* ligotumas; nesveikumas; silpnumas.
- Sickly** (sik'li), *adj.* ligotas; nesveikas; silpnas.
- Sickness** (sik'nēs), *s.* liga; sirgimas; koftumas; širdies supykimas.
- Side** (said), *s.* šalis; šonas; šalininkystė; partija. *By the — of*, šalia; gretymais. *On the other —*, iš kitos pu-

sės. *On this* —, iš tos pusės; šiaupus. *On that* —, iš anos pusės; iš kitos pusės; anapus. *On every* —; *On all* —, iš visų pusių. — *by* —, greta; gretymais; šalymais; šalia kits-kito. *To choose* —, išrinkti partijas (*lošoj, kovoj, etc.*). *To take* —, pristoti prie partijos, prie šalininkystės; laikytis *kėno* pusės. || —, *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; netiesus; kreivas; iš šalies; iš šono. || —, *v.n.* pristoti prie šalininkystės; laikytis partijos; laikytis *kėno* pusės. || — *arms*, *s.* ginklai nešiojami prie šono. — *box*, *s.* šoninė loža (*teatre*). — *glance*, *s.* žvilgtelėjimas į šalį. — *lever*, *s.* svarstyklas (*garinės mašinos*). — *table*, *s.* šalinis stalas; pasieninis stalas. — *wind*, *s.* šoninis vėjas; *fig.* užpuolimas iš šono.

**Sideboard** (said' bōrd), *s.* spinta (*indams sudėti*).

**Sidehill** (said' hil), *s.* kalno šonas; šlaitas.

**Sideling** (said' ling), *adj.* palinkęs į vieną pusę; palinkęs; nuolaidus. || —, *adv.* šonais; įžambiai; kreivai.

**Sidelong** (said' lōng), *adj.* įžambus; kreivas. || —, *adv.* šonais; įžambiai; kreivai; į šoną.

**Sider** (said' ōr), *s.* šalininkas.

**Sideral, Sideréal** (sid' ōr-el, sai-dy' ri-el), *adj.* žvaigždinis; esąs po įtekme nelaimingos žvaigždės; nelaimingas.

**Siderite** (sid' ōr-ait), *s. min.* sideritas.

**Siderographic, Siderographical** (sid-ōr-o-grāf' ik, -el), *adj.* atsinešęs prie braižymo ant plieno; graviruotas.

**Siderography** (sid-ōr-ōg' rā-fi), *s.* braižymas (*ar* graviravimas) ant plieno.

**Sidesaddle** (said' sād-d'l), *s.* moteriškas balnas. || — *flower*, (*bot.*) medėjo taurelė (*Sarracenia purpurea*).

**Sidesman** (saidz' mǎn), *s.* šalininkas; partizanas; || pagelbininkas bažnyčios šaltyšiaus.

**Sidewalk** (said' uōk), *s.* šalygatvis; tro-tuaras.

**Sideways, Sidewise** (said' uēiz, -uaiz), *adj.* šonais; į šoną; į šalį; iš šono.

**Siding** (said' ing), *s.* besilaikymas *kėno* pusės, partijos; || šoninės šėnys (*gelžkelio*); || apmušimas sienos iš oro pusės.

**Sidle** (said' d'l), *v.n.* skersoms eiti; skersintis.

**Siege** (sydž), *s.* apgulimas (*miesto, pilies*); *to lay* — *to*, apgulti; *to raise a* —, paliauti apguliną; || varstotas.

**Sienite** (sai' i-nait), *s.* = SYENITE

**Sienna** (si-ēn' nǎ), *s. chem.* sijėna; raudonšlynis.

**Sieve** (siv), *s.* sietas; sytas; || pintinis gurbas.

**Sift** (sift), *v.a.* sijoti; *fig.* perkratinėti; ištyrinėti; išlukštenti; *to* — *out*, stropiai išjieškoti.

**Sifter** (sift' ōr), *s.* sijotojas; sytas.

**Siftings** (sift' ings), *s. pl.* pasijos.

**Sigh** (sai), *v.n.a.* dusauti; atsidusti; dejuoti; dusavimu (*ar* atsidusimu) išreikšti. *To fetch a* —, atsidusti. *To* — *after, for*, dusauti *ko*. || —, *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas; dejavimas.

**Sigher** (sai' ōr), *s.* dusautojas.

**Sighing** (sai' ing), *s.* dusavimas. || —, *adj.* dusaujās; dejuojās. || — *ly, adv.* dusaudamas.

**Sight** (sait), *s.* matymas; regėjimas; akys; akyreģė; regykla; numatymas; nužiurėjimas. *At* —, nuo akies; kaip pasirodys; umai ant perstatymo, ant padavimo. *In* —, akyvaidoje; akyreģėj. *Out of* —, iš akių. *To get* — *of*, pamatyti. *To get out of one's* —, prasišalinti; pranykti iš akių. *To come in* —, pasirodyti. *To lose* — *of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti. *To take* —, nutaikyti į *ką* (*šaudyklą, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* pamatyti; tēmyti; nutaikyti (*šaudyklą, etc.*). || *Sight-seeing, adj.* mėgstas pažiūrėti, pamatyti; žingeidus; įdomus. || *s.* mėgimas pažiūrėti; įdomumas; žingeidingumas.

*Sight-seer, s.* tas, kurs mėgsta viską pamatyti; įdomus žmogus.

**Sightless** (sait' lēs), *adj.* neregis; aklas.

**Sightliness** (sait' li-nēs), *s.* patogumas; gražumas.

**Sightly** (sait' li), *adj.* malonus pažiūrėti; patogus; gražus; gerai matomas; atvirus (*akims*).

**Signal** (sidž' il), *s.* antspaudis.

**Sign** (sain), *s.* ženklas; žymė; || iškaiša; lenta su parašu; parašas. — *manual, karaliaus pasirašymas (Angl.);*

- pasirašymas sava ranka. || —, *v. a. n.* ženklinti; paženklinti; pažymėti; parodyti ženklų; padėti parašą; pasirašyti.
- Signal** (sig'nel), *s.* ženklas; signalas. || —, *adj.* tēmytinas; pažymėtinas; garsus; || signalinis. *The* — *service*, meteorologiškas biuras (*Suv. Valst.*). || —, *v. a.* pranešti signalais, ženklais; duoti ženklą, signalą.
- Signalize** (sig'nel-aiz), *v. a.* signalizuoti; pranešti signalais; padavinėti signalus; || atženklinti.
- Signally** (sig'nel-li), *adv.* tēmytinai; prakilniai; šauniai.
- Signalman** (sig'nel-män), *s.* ženkladavīs.
- Signalment** (sig'nel-ment), *s.* padavinėjimas signalų; aprašymas ypatingais ženklais.
- Signatory** (sig'nä-to-ri), *adj.* bendrai pasirašęs.
- Signature** (sig'nä-tjur), *s.* ženklas; antspaudis; parašas; pasirašymas; *mus. & typ.* signatura.
- Signer** (sain'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; pasirašęs.
- Signet** (sig'nēt), *s.* antspaudis; *privy* — karaliaus antspaudis; — *ring*, žiedas su antspaudžiu.
- Significance, Significancy** (sig-nif'i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* ženklingumas; ženklinimas; prasmė; svarba.
- Significant** (sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* ženklingas; ženklyvas; įžymus; daug reiškiąs; reikšmingas; svarbus. || —*ly*, *adv.* ženklingai; įžymiai; daug ženklinančiai; svarbiai.
- Signification** (sig-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.
- Significative** (sig-nif'i-kä-tiv), *adj.* daug ženklinas; ženklingas; reikšmingas; turįs prasmę. || —*ly*, *adv.* ženklingai; reikšmingai. || —*ness*, *s.* ženklingumas; reikšmingumas.
- Signify** (sig'ni-fai), *v. a.* ženklinti; reikšti; išreikšti.
- Signior** (syn'jör), *s.* ponas.
- Signpost** (sain'post), *s.* iškaišos stulpas.
- Silence** (sai'lens), *s.* tylėjimas; tyla; tyluma. || —, *v. a.* nutildyti; *fig.* sulaukyti; uždrausti *kam kq.* || *interj.* tyl!
- lėk! nutilkie! nutilkite! nurimkite!
- Silent** (sai'lent), *adj.* tylis; tylus; ramus; nešnekus; kurčias (*garsas*). || —*ly*, *adv.* tyliai; tylomis. || —*ness*, *s.* tylėjimas; tylumas; tyluma.
- Silex** (sai'lėks), *s.* titnagžemė.
- Silhouette** (sil-ū-ēt'), *s.* siluėtąs; šešėlvaizdis; šešėlinis paveikslas. || —, *v. a.* perstatyti šešėlvaizdyje.
- Silica** (sil'i-kä), *s.* titnagžemė.
- Silicate** (sil'i-kēt), *s. chem.* titnagrugštė druska.
- Siliceous** (si-li''šos), *adj.* titnaguotas.
- Silicic** (si-lis'ik), *adj.* titnaguotas; maišytas su titnagu. — *acid*, (*chem.*) titnaginė rugštis; titnagrugštė.
- Silicle** (sil'i-k'l), *s.* ankštelė.
- Silicon** (sil'i-kön), *s. chem.* titnagas.
- Silique** (sil'ik), *s.* ankštelė.
- Siliqueous, Siliquous** (sil'i-kuōs, -kuōs), *adj.* veisias ankšteles; ankščiuotas; panašus į ankštelę.
- Silk** (silk), *s.* šilkas; *pl.* šilkai; šilkiniai rubai. || — *moth*, *s.* šilkvabalīs.
- Silken** (silk'n), *adj.* šilkinis; *fig.* minkštas; švelnus; šilkais pasipuošęs. || —, *v. a.* šilkuoti; daryti kaip šilkus, panašiu į šilkus.
- Silkiness** (silk'i-nēs), *s.* šilkuotumas; panašumas į šilkus; švelnumas; minkštumas.
- Silkman** (silk'män), *s.* šilkininkas.
- Silkworm** (silk'uōrm), *s.* šilkvabalīs; šilkinė kirmėlaitė.
- Silky** (silk'i), *adj.* šilkinis; šilkuotas; panašus į šilkus; švelnus; minkštas.
- Sill** (sil), *s.* slenkstis; sija; || silkutė; silkelė.
- Sillabub** (sil'lä-bōb), *s.* gira sutaisyta iš vyno ir pieno.
- Sillily** (sil'li-li), *adv.* paikai.
- Silliness** (sil'li-nēs), *s.* paikumasis.
- Silly** (sil'li), *adj.* paikas; silpno proto.
- Silo** (sai'lo), *s.* sandari duobė žaliai pašarui laikyti.
- Silt** (silt), *s.* dumblas. || —, *v. a.* dumblu užnešti, užpildyti, užkimšti. || *v. n.* sunktis; koštis; tekėti.
- Silty** (silt'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas.
- Silurian** (sai-ljū'ri-en), *adj. geol.* siliuriskas. || —, *s.* siliuriskoji gadinė.
- Silva** (sil'vä), *s.* girių medžiai; aprašymas šalies giriose augančių medžių.

**Silvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis.  
**Silvas** (sil'váz), **Selvas** (sěl'váz), *s. pl.* selvasai; milžiniški giriomis apaugę plotai; germės (*Piet. Amer.*).  
**Silver** (sil'vör), *s.* sidabras; sidabrinis pinigas; sidabrinę spalva. || —, *adj.* sidabrinis; blizgęs, baltas kaip sidabras. || —, *v. a.* sidabruoti; pasidabruoti; sidabru apvilkti.  
**Silverfish** (sil'vör-fiš), *s.* sidabražuvis.  
**Silveriness** (sil'vör-i-nės), *s.* sidabruotumas; sidabringumas; panašumas į sidabrą.  
**Silvering** (sil'vör-ing), *s.* sidabravimas; pasidabravimas.  
**Silverize** (sil'vör-aiz), *v. a.* sidabruoti; sidabrinti.  
**Silverless** (sil'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs sidabro; neturįs pinigų.  
**Silverly** (sil'vör-li), *adv.* kaip sidabras.  
**Silverides** (sil'vör-saidz), *s.* rušis mažų žuvių, šeimynos *Atherinidae*.  
**Silversmith** (sil'vör-smith), *s.* sidabralis.  
**Silverware** (sil'vör-uēr), *s.* sidabriniai daiktai; sidabriniai indai.  
**Silvery** (sil'vör-i), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; sidabruotas.  
**Similar** (sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus; tolygus. || —ly, *adv.* panašiai; tolygiai.  
**Similarity** (sim-i-lär'i-ti), *s.* panašumas; panašybė; tolygumas.  
**Simile** (sim'i-li), *s.* prilyginimas.  
**Similitude** (si-mil'i-tjūd), *s.* panašumas; prilygimas; prilyginimas; kopija; faksimile.  
**Similize** (sim'i-laiz), *v. a.* prilyginti.  
**Simmer** (sim'mör), *v. a. n.* palengva virti.  
**Simoniac** (si-mō'ni-äk), *s.* šventpirkis.  
**Simoniacal** (sim-o-nai'ä-kel), *adj.* šventpirkiškas; šventpirkingas.  
**Simonist** (sim'o-nist), *s.* = SIMONIAC.  
**Simony** (sim'o-ni), *s.* šventpirkystė.  
**Simoom**, **Simoon** (si-mūm', -mūn'), *s.* samumas (*karštas tyrų vėjas*).  
**Simous** (sai'mös), *adj.* turįs plačią ir riestą nosį.  
**Simpai** (sim'pai), *s. zool.* simpėja (*Sumatros bezdžionė*).  
**Simper** (sim'pör), *v. n.* šaipytis; paikai šaipytis; dantis rodyti. || —, *s.* šaipymasi; kvailas šypsojimas.

**Simperer** (sim'pör-ör), *s.* šypla; dantu rodytojas.  
**Simpering** (sim'pör-ing), *adj.* besišaiptas; kvailai besišaiptydamas. || —, *s.* besišaiptumas. || —ly, *adv.* besišaiptydamas; dantis rodydamas.  
**Simple** (sim'p'l), *adj.* prastas; paprastas; nesudėtas; nepuošnus; aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; teisingas; nenuduotas; nekaltas; nayviškas; paikas; vienastik; vienatinis; (*chem.*) neišdėstomas; nedalomas; — *contract*, (*jur.*) kontraktas neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu; — *equation*, (*alg.*) lyginimas su vienu nežinomumu; — *interest*, nuošimčiai nuo pamatinio kapitalo; prastieji nuošimčiai. || —, *s.* kas nors prastas, nesudėtas; *med.* gydoma žolė. || —, *v. n.* rinkti gydomas žoles. || *Simple-hearted*, *adj.* prastos, atviros širdies; nuoširdus.  
*Simple-minded*, *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nayviškas; nepežįstas vyliaus.  
**Simpleness** (sim'p'l-nės), *s.* prastumas; nayviškumas; nekaltumas.  
**Simpleton** (sim'p'l-tön), *s.* prasčiokas; paikius; paikšas.  
**Simplicity** (sim-plis'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; prastaširdystė; nayviškumas; paikumumas; aiškumas.  
**Simplification** (sim-pli-fi-ke'šišön), *s.* padarymas prastesniu; suprastinimas.  
**Simplify** (sim'pli-fai), *v. a.* padaryti prastesniu; suprastinti.  
**Simply** (sim'pli), *adv.* prastai; prastu budu; || tik; tiktai; vientik; || paikai.  
**Simulate** (sim'ju-lēt), *adj.* nuduotas. || —, *v. a.* nuduoti; apsimesti.  
**Simulation** (sim-ju-lē'šišön), *s.* nudavimas; apsimetimas.  
**Simultaneity** (sai-möl-tä-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienlaikingumas; bendralaikystė.  
**Simultaneous** (sai-möl-tē'ni-ös), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikingas; bendralaikinis. || —ly, *adv.* vienu laiku; vienlaikingai. || —ness, *s.* vienlaikingumas.  
**Sin** (sin), *s.* griekas; nuodėmė; kaltė; prasižengimas. — *offering*, auka už nuodėmes. *Deadly* —; *Mortal* —, mirtinė nuodėmė. *Original* —, pirmutinė, pirmapradinė nuodėmė. ||

- , *v.n.* griešyti; papildyti nuodėmę; nusidėti; prasikalsti; prasižengti.
- Sinapism** (sin'ä-piz'm), *s. med.* garstyčių plėštras; garstyčių košė.
- Since** (sins), *conj.* kadangi. || —, *prep.* nuo; po. || —, *adv.* nuo laiko; nuo to laiko; nuo šiol; tam atgal; kuomet. *Ever* —, nuo to laiko kaip. *Long* —, senei. *How long* —? kaip senei? nuo kada? *Five years* —, penki metai atgal. *Since you are here*, kadangi jus jau čia esate.
- Sincere** (sin-syr'), *adj.* grynas; tikras; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus. || —ly, *adv.* grynai; tikrai; teisingai; širdingai; nuoširdžiai. || —ness, *s.* = SINCERITY.
- Sincerity** (sin-sēr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.
- Sinch** (sinč), *s.* paprugė. || —, *v.a.* priveržti paprugę ar (su) paprugę.
- Sinciput** (sin'si-põt), *s. anat.* galvos pryšakis.
- Sine** (sain), *s. trigon.* sinus.
- Sinecure** (sai'ni-kjūr), *s.* užlaikymas kunigo be darbo; apmokamas urėdas be užsiėmimo, be darbo.
- Sinew** (sin'ju), *s.* sausgyslė; gysla; nervas; raumuo; *fig. tas*, kas duoda tvirtumą, pajiegą, galybę. || —, *v.a.* surišti; suvaržyti; sustiprinti.
- Sinewed** (sin'jud), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; sustiprintas.
- Sinewiness** (sin'ju-i-nės), *s.* gyslėtumas; raumeningumas; tvirtumas.
- Sinewless** (sin'ju-lės), *adj.* neraumeningas; nedrutas; netvirtas; neturįs pajiegų; silpnas.
- Sinewy** (sin'ju-i), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus.
- Sinful** (sin'ful), *adj.* griešnas; nuodėmingas; nedoras. || —ly, *adv.* nuodėmingai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* nuodėmingumas; nedorumas.
- Sing** (sing), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SUNG *ir* SANG; *pp.* SUNG], dainuoti; giedoti; giesti; *to* — *one to sleep*, daina (ar dainuojant) užmigdyti; *to* — *one home*, dainomis palydėti *ka* namo.
- Singe** (sindž), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; ap-, nusvilinti. || —, *s.* svilnimas; svilimas; apsvilimas.
- Singer** (sing'ör), *s.* dainuotojas; dainininkas; giedotojas; giesmininkas.
- Singing** (sing'ing), *s.* dainavimas; giedojimas; spingimas (*ausy*). || —, *adj.* dainuojas; giedas; giedamas; dainuojamas; dainuodamas; giedodamas; — *bird*, giedas paukštis; — *book*, giedama, dainuojama knyga. — *school*, dainavimo, giedojimo mokykla. || —ly, *adv.* dainuodamas; giedodamas.
- Single** (sing'g'l), *adj.* vienas; vienas tik; vienintėlis; vienatinis; pavienis; atskiras; || nesudėtas; nemaišytas; prastas; grynas; tikras; nuoširdus; atviras; || nevedęs; nepačiuotas; vienstypis. *A* — *combat*, kova pavieniui; pavienė kova; dvikova. || —, *v.a.* imti po vieną, pavieniui; (*to* — *out*) išrinkti; išskirti. || —, *s.* vienas; vienutė. || *Single-breasted*, *adj.* vieneilis (*švar*kas). *Single-handed*, *adj.* vienaarankis; dirbęs su vienu tik darbininku; patsai vienas; be jokios svetimos pagalbos. *Single-hearted*; *Single-minded*, *adj.* teisingos, atviros širdies; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus.
- Singleness** (sing'g'l-nės), *s.* vienumas; vienatybė; prastybė; atvirumas; nuoširdumas.
- Singletick** (sing'g'l-stik), *s.* kuoka; pagaly; kova pagaliais (*loša*).
- Singletree** (sing'g'l-try), *s.* branktas.
- Singly** (sing'gli), *adv.* pavieniui; vienas; pats vienas; be kito pagalbos; be pagalbininkų; || širdingai; nuoširdžiai; atvirai.
- Singsong** (sing'sóng), *s.* prastas dainavimas, giedojimas; prasta poezija; pratysus, monotoniškas balsas. || —, *adj.* pratysus; monotoniškas.
- Singular** (sing'gju-lör), *adj.* pavienis; vienintėlis; atskiras; ypatingas; nepaprastas; keistas. || —, *s. gram.* vienskaita. || —ly, *adv.* pavieniui; vienintėliai; ypatingai; nepaprastai; keistai; (*gram.*) vienskaitoje.
- Singularity** (sin-gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatinumas; įdomumas; nepaprastumas; keistumas.
- Sinical** (sain'i-kei *ir* sin'-), *adj.* *trigon.* atsinešęs prie sinaus; paremtas ant sinaus.
- Sinister** (sin'is-tör), *adj.* kairinis; kai-

- rias; || nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; pragaištingas; blogas; piktas; nelabas; nedoras. || **-ly**, *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai; piktai; nedorai.
- Sinistrad** (sin'is-träd), *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.
- Sinistral** (sin'is-trel), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairią pusę. || **-ly**, *adv.* kairion pusėn; į kairę.
- Sinistrorsal** (sin-is-tror'sel), *adj.* spiraliskai einas augštn nuo dešinės į kairę.
- Sinistrorse** (sin'is-trors), *adj.* besisukęs augštn į kairę.
- Sinistrous** (sin'is-trös), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs į kairę; || piktas; nelabas; nedoras; nelaimingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* piktai; nepalaimingai; || kairiškai: — *disposed*, turįs palinkimą panaudoti kairią ranką.
- Sink** (sink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SUNK *ir* SANK; *pp.* SUNK], skęsti; nu-, paskęsti; slinkti, leistis, pulti žemyn; dubti; įdubti; įlįsti: įsmigti; || mažėti: sumažėti; nusekti; || silpnėti; žudyti pajėgas; alpti; nykti; pulti. *Our country — s beneath the yoke*, mūsų šalis (= tėvynė) alpsta po jungo. || —, *v.a.* skandinti; paskandinti; panerti; || sunaikinti; nužeminti; || nusekdinti; sumažinti; || panaikinti; užgesyti (*skolas*); || kasti; iškasti; || užslėpti; neminėti; tydomis apeiti. || —, *s.* ryna srutomis pilti; srutynė.
- Sinker** (sink'ör), *s.* skandintojas; svarstis *kam nors* panerti, paskandinti.
- Sinking** (sink'ing), *p. pr. & s.* nuo SINK. || — *fund*, *s.* fondas ar kapitalas skoloms gesyti.
- Sinless** (sin'lės), *adj.* benuodėmingas; nekaltas. || **-ly**, *adv.* benuodėmingai; be nuodėmės; nekaltai. || **-ness**, *s.* benuodėmingumas; nekaltumas.
- Sinner** (sin'nör), *s.* griešnikas; nusidėjėlis.
- Sinter** (sin'tör), *s.* graužas; šlakas.
- Sinuate** (sin'ju-ēt), *adj.* vingiuotai karbuotas; vingiuotas. || —, *v.n.* vingiuotis.
- Situation** (sin-ju-ē'šion), *s.* išsivingiavimas; išsilenkimas.
- Sinuosity** (sin-ju-ös'i-ti), *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė; išsilenkimas.
- Sinuous** (sin'ju-ös), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* vingiuotai.
- Sinus** (sai'nös), *s.* įdubimas; įlinkimas; įlanka (*jurü*); duobutė; skylutė.
- Sip** (sip), *v.a.n.* siurbti; srėbti; čiulpti; gerti. || —, *s.* siurbimas; siurbterėjimas; sriubtelėjimas.
- Siphon** (sai'fön), *s.* lenktas vamzdis (*skysčiams tekinti*); tekinamoji pompukė.
- Sipper** (sip'pör), *s.* siurbėjas; srebėjas; čiulpėjas.
- Sippet** (sip'pët), *s.* piene mirkytas džiovins.
- Sir** (sör), *s.* ponas (*kaipo titulas ir užšnekinimo forma*); tamista.
- Sire** (sair), *s.* viešpats; || tėvas; gimdytojas; tverėjai; sutvertojas. || —, *v.a.* paveisti (*sak. apie gyvulius*).
- Siren** (sai'rën), *s.* sirėna; sirana. || —, *adj.* sirėninis; siraniškas; *fig.* žavįs; viliojas.
- Siriasis** (si-rai'ä-sis), *s. med.* saulės užgavimas.
- Sirius** (sir'i-ös), *s. astr.* Sirius; Šunžvaigždė.
- Sirloin** (sör'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.
- Sirname** (sör'nēm), *s.* = SURNAME.
- Sirocco** (si-rök'ko), *s.* sirokko (*vėjas*).
- Sirrah** (sir'rä), *s.* vaikas; vaikėzas; niekdaris; nenaudėlis.
- Sirup**, **Syrup** (sir'öp), *s.* sirapas.
- Sirupy**, **Syrupy** (sir'öp-i), *adj.* sirapinis; panašus į sirapą.
- Sis** (sis), *s. sutr.* iš SISTER.
- Sise** (saiž *ir* sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).
- Siskin** (sis'kin), *s. orn.* devynliežuvė.
- Sister** (sis'tör), *s.* sesuo; *dim.* seselė, sesutė. *Sister-in-law*, *s.* svainė; moša.
- Sisterly** (sis'tör-li), *adj.* seserinis; seseriškas.
- Sit** (sit), *v.n.* [*pret.* SAT, SATE; *pp.* SAT], sėstis; sėdėti; || tuptis; tupėti; || prigulti; gulėti (*sak. apie drabužį, etc.*); pritikti; || gulėti; sunkinti; sloginti; spausti; || užimti suolą; susirinkti sueigon, sėsijon; laikyti posėdį. || *v. a.* sėdėti ant; *to — a horse well*, gerai ant arklio sėdėti. || *To — down*, sėstis; atsisėdėti; sėdėti. *To — out*, pra-

- sėdėti; prabuti ilgiau už kitą: pasilikti iki galo. *To — under*, buti po kėno valdžia, vada. *To — up*, atsisėsti; sėdėti; *to — up late at night*, ilgai naktimis sėdėti; *to — up with a sick person*, sėdėti prie ligonio; daboti ligonį.
- Site** (sait), *s.* vieta; vietos padėjimas.
- Sitter** (sit'tör), *s.* sėdėtojas; tupėtojas.
- Sitting** (sit'ting), *adj.* sėdis; tupis. || —, *s.* sėdėjimas; sėdynė; || posėdis; sėsiša; || tupėjimas (*ant kiaušinių*); perėjimas.
- Situate** (sit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti.
- Situate, Situated** (sit'ju-ēt, -ē-tėd), *adj.* patalpintas; gulš; užimaš vietą; besirandas; gyvenas.
- Situation** (sit-ju-ē'šion), *s.* padėjimas; apystova; vieta; užsiėmimas; tarnysta.
- Sitz bath** (sits'bāth), *s.* rėčka sėdoms mazgotis; sėdima maudynė.
- Six** (siks), *adj.* & *s.* šeši; šešetas; šešeri; (*adv.*) šešiese.
- Sixfold** (siks'fōld), *adj.* šešiurlinkas; šešeriopas.
- Sixpence** (siks'pens), *s.* šeši pensai; pusšilingis (*pinigas*).
- Sixteen** (siks'tyn), *adj.* & *s.* šešiolika.
- Sixteenth** (siks'tynth), *adj.* šešioliktas; šešiolikis; šešiolikintas. || —, *s.* šešiolikta dalis.
- Sixth** (siksth), *adj.* šeštas. || —, *s.* šešta dalis.
- Sixthly** (siksth'li), *adv.* šeštas; šeštoj vietoj.
- Sixtieth** (siks'ti-ēth), *adj.* šešiasdešimtas. || —, *s.* šešiasdešimta dalis.
- Sixty** (siks'ti), *adj.* & *s.* šešiosdešimt; šešios-dešimtyš.
- Sizable** (saiž'ä-b'l), *adj.* apėmingas; storas; vidutiniško, atsakomo storumo, didumo.
- Sizar** (sai'zör), *s.* studentas, paliuosuotas nuo kolegijos mokesčių (*Angl. universitet.*).
- Size** (saiž), *s.* dydis; diduma; apėmis; miera; formatas; ugis; *life —*, natūrališkas didumas; || klijas; *pl.* klijai. || —, *v.a.* pritaikyti (*pagal didumą*); primieruoti; padidinti kėno apėmį, dydį; || ap-, nutepti klijais.
- || *v.n.* didintis; priimti didesnį apėmį, storumą; pasididinti; || imti iš studentų bufeto (*valgį, gėrį*); įtraukti (*imamą valgį, gėrį*) į rokundą (*Angl. universit.*).
- Sized** (saižd), *adj.* pritaikytas prie didumo, prie mieros; turis atsakomą didumą, mierą. *Common-sized*, paprasto didumo. *Middle-sized*, vidutiniško didumo.
- Sizing** (saiž'ing), *s.* nutepimas klijais, kljavimas; klijai; || pritaikymas prie didumo, prie mieros; || valgis arba gėris, paimtas iš studentų bufeto (*Angl. universit.*).
- Sizy** (saiž'i), *adj.* kljingas; lipnus.
- Sizzle** (siz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypšti. || —, *s.* šnypštimas.
- Skate** (škėt), *s.* pačiuoža; šėnutė; || *icht.* skatas. || —, *v.n.* čiužinėti ant šėnučių.
- Skater** (škėt'ör), *s.* čiužinėtojas.
- Skedaddle** (ski-dād'd'l), *v.n.* bėgti; nešti kudlašų.
- Skee** (sky), *s.* pavaža; pačiuoža.
- Skeet** (skyt), *s. mar.* semtuvas.
- Skein** (skėn), *s.* matkas; *dim.* matkelis; || bukva (*ašies*).
- Skeleton** (skėl'i-tōn), *s.* skeletas; groblas, *pl.* groblai.
- Skelter** (skėl'tör), *v.n.*, *to — away, off*, bėgti visomis keturiomis; nubėgti.
- Skeptic** (skėp'tik), *s.* skeptikas; abejutas; abejojotas.
- Skeptic, Skeptical** (skėp'tik, -el), *adj.* skeptiškas; abejingas; visame abejojās. || —ally, *adv.* skeptiškai; abejingai.
- Skepticism** (skėp'ti-siz'm), *s.* skepticizmas; abejojimas visame.
- Sketch** (skėč), *s.* šķicas; pašinys; apibraižymas. || —, *v.a.* šķicuoti; paviršutiniškai nupaišyti, nubraižyti.
- Sketcher** (skėč'ör), *s.* šķicuotojas.
- Sketchy** (skėč'i), *adj.* šķicuotas; paviršutiniškai nupaišytas, nubraižytas.
- Skew** (skjū), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; įžambai. || —, *adj.* kreivas; įžambus; pražambus. || —, *v.n.* kreivai eiti, vaikščioti; kripuoti; kreivai žiūrėti; skersakuoti.
- Skewer** (skjū'ör), *s.* virbalas (*mėšai pribesti*). || —, *v.a.* pribesti virbalu ar virbalais.



- Skid** (skid), *s.* korpē ratui sulaikyti; spragė; veržtuvas. || —, *v.a.* spragiuoti; sulaikyti veržiama kurpe.
- Skiff** (skif), *s.* lengva valtėlė.
- Skill** (skil), *s.* sumanumas; gabumas; buklumas.
- Skilled** (skild), *adj.* nusimanąs; sumanus.
- Skillet** (skil'let), *s.* rundelis; katilėlis.
- Skillful** (skil'ful), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus. || —*ly*, *adv.* sumaniai; gambiai; bukliai. || —*ness*, *s.* sumanumas; gebsumas; gabumas; buklumas.
- Skim** (skim), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIMMED], nuimti, nugraibstyti, nugraibyti (*grietinę, putas*): *fig.* bėgant lengvai paliesti *ką*; paviršiu skrieti, plaukti; paviršutiniškai perbėgti (*knygą, etc.*): peržvelgti. || —, *adj.* nugraibytas.
- Skimmer** (skim'mör), *s.* (nu)graibytojas; graibomas samtis; || *orn.* žirkla-snapė.
- Skimming** (skim'ming), *s.* nugraibymas (*putų, grietinės*); *pl.* —*s*, nuograibos; nugraibytos putos; grietinė.
- Skimp** (skimp), *v.a.* dirbti nerupestin-gai, bet-kaip. || *v.n.* šykštauti. || —, *adj.* šykštus.
- Skin** (skin), *s.* žievė; oda; kailis; — *wool*, kirptos nuo negyvos avies vilnos. || —, *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti odą, kailį; lupti žievę; bielyti; apvilkti odą, žievę; *fig.* lupti; apgaudinėti; išnaudoti. || *v.n.* apsidengti oda; (už)gyti (*sak. apie žaidą*). || *Skin-deep*, *adj.* negiliau odos; *fig.* paviršutiniškas.
- Skinbound** (skin'bound), *adj.* turįs pridžiuvusią prie kuno odą.
- Skinch** (skinč), *v.a.n.* šykštauti; duoti mažą saiką.
- Skinflint** (skin'flint), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.
- Skink** (skink), *s. zool.* driežas.
- Skinless** (skin'lės), *adj.* neturįs odos; neturįs žievės; turįs visai plonytę žievę.
- Skinner** (skin'nör), *s.* lupikas; bielytojas; || pirkliautojas odomis, kailiais.
- Skininess** (skin'ni-nės), *s.* sudžiuvimas; sukudimas; kudumas.
- Skinny** (skin'ni), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; turįs vien odą ir kaulus.
- Skip** (skip), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIPPED], šokinėti; šokti; šokinėjant bėgti; *to* — *over*, peršokti; praleisti. || —, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokterėjimas; šuolis; || peršokimas; praleidimas.
- Skipper** (skip'pör), *s.* šokinėtojas; *fig.* vėjavaikis; || *mar.* laivo perdėtinis; škipėris.
- Skipping** (skip'ping), *s.* šokinėjimas. || —, *adj.* šokinėjas; šokinėdamas. || —*ly*, *adv.* šokinėjant; šokinėdamas; šuoliais.
- Skirmish** (skör'miš), *v.n.* kovoti, muštis nedideliais buriais. || —, *s.* kova, mušis nedidelėmis partijomis, buriais; susirėmimas.
- Skirmisher** (skör'miš-ör), *s.* kariautojas; *pl.* —*s*, bureliai kareivių, pridengianti armijos pryšakį ar šonus.
- Skirmishing** (skör'miš-ing), *s.* nedidelis mušis; susirėmimas.
- Skirt** (skört), *s.* skvernas; padelkos; || sejonas; || kraštas; pakraštis; pašalis. || —, *v.a.* (ap)dengti; apsupti; apsodinti; apstatyti; ryboti; apryboti. || *v.n.* gyventi pakraštyj, parubežyj; driektis kraštu, parubežiu.
- Skit** (skit), *s.* pasijuokimas; apjuokas; pasityčiojimas.
- Skittish** (skit'tiš), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; || išdykęs; nepastovus; atmainingas; saunoringas. || —*ly*, *adv.* baikščiai; su išdykimu; saunoringai. || —*ness*, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; išdykimas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; saunoringumas.
- Skittles** (skit't'lz), *s. pl.* kėgliai (*žaismė*).
- Skiver** (skai'vör), *s.* skaldyta avies oda.
- Skulk** (skölk), *v.n.* pasislėpti; slėptis; lindoti.
- Skull** (sköl), *s.* kaukolė; *fig.* smegeninė; smegenys; protas.
- Skullcap** (sköl'káp), *s.* kepurė.
- Skunk** (skönk), *s. zool.* smirduolius; šeškas.
- Skunkish** (skönk'iš), *adj.* šeškiškas; sumirdęs.
- Sky** (skai), *s.* [*pl.* SKIES], dangus; *under open* —, po atviro dangum. || *Sky-blue*, *adj.* dangaus mėlynumo;

- ziedrus. *Sky-high*, *adj. & adv.* dangaus augštumo; dangų siekias; iki dangaus. *Sky-scrapers*, *s. (mar.)* augštoji buorė; labai augšta trioba.
- Skylark** (skai'lark), *s.* vyturys; vieversys.
- Skylarking** (skai'lark-ing), *s.* besikarstymas po laivo stiebų viržius; *fig.* siaubimas; išdykavimas.
- Skylight** (skai'lait), *s.* augštinis langas; stoglangis.
- Skylrocket** (skai'rök-ët), *s.* augštai leikiančios rakietos.
- Skysail** (skai'sēl), *s. mar.* augštoji buorė.
- Skyward** (skai'uoörd), *adv.* dangaus linkon; į dangų.
- Slab** (släb), *s.* plota (*marmoro, etc.*); švarta; apalka. -
- Slabber** (slöb'-ir släb'bör), *v.n.* seilėtis; apseilėti. || *v.a.* seilinti; apseilėti; *fig.* teršti; *fig.* laistyti. || -, *s.* seilės; || pielė švartoms pieluoti.
- Slabberer** (slöb'-ir släb'bör-ör), *s.* seilius; snarglius; paikšas.
- Slabbery** (slöb'-ir släb'bör-i), *adj.* seilėtas; apseilėtas; apsnargliuotas.
- Slabbiness** (släb'bi-nēs), *s.* glitumas; lipnumas; dumblinumas; purvinumas.
- Slabby** (släb'bi), *adj.* glitus; lipnus; dumblinas; purvinas.
- Slack** (släk), *s.* smulkios anglis; anglių sąslavos; || palaida virvė. || -, *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; neįtemptas; kadaruojas; || silpnas; palengvas; kėdas; nesropus; tingus; nerupestingas. || -, *adv.* = SLACKLY. || -, *v.a. n.* = SLACKEN.
- Slacken** (släk'n), *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; padaryti mažiau įtemptu; sumažinti įtempimą; susilpninti; sumažinti; palengvinti. || *v.n.* atsi-, pasileisti; pasiluosuoti; silpnėti; silpti; mažintis; menkėti; tapti lėtesniu, palengvesniu; tapti mažiau stropiu.
- Slackly** (släk'li), *adv.* palaidai; liuosai; silpnai; lėtai; palengva.
- Slackness** (släk'nēs), *s.* palaidumas; liuosumas; silpnumas; lėtumas; palengvumas; nesropumas; tingumas.
- Slag** (släg), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; nu-
- varos; graužai (*metalų*); vulkaniški pelenai.
- Slake** (släk), *v.a.* gesinti; sumažinti; susilpninti; nutildyti. || *v.n.* gesti; pasileisti (*sak. apie kalkes*).
- Slam** (släm), *v.a.* trinkterėti; trenkti (*duris, etc.*); smarkiai nusviesti, nublokšti. || *v.n.* trankyti; daužyti; užsitrenkti; trinkterėti (*sak. apie duris, etc.*). || -, *s.* trenkimas; trankymas; trinkterėjimas; trenksmas.
- Slam-bang** (släm'bäng), *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu trenksmu.
- Slander** (slän'dör), *s.* piktas apkalbėjimas; šmeižimas; apšmeiža. || -, *v.a.* garbę plėsti; piktai apkalbinėti *ka*; juodinti; šmeižti.
- Slanderer** (slän'dör-ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.
- Slanderous** (slän'dör-ös), *adj.* šmeižias; apjuodinas; apšmeižingas; piktžodingas. || -ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai; piktžodingai. || -ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas; piktžodingumas.
- Slang** (släng), *s.* darki kalba; vulgariška kalba; žargonas.
- Slangy** (släng'i), *adj.* vulgariškas; žargoniškas; žargoninis.
- Slant** (slänt), *v.n.* eiti nužulniai, įžambiai, nulaidžiai. || *v.a.* nužulninti; nukreipti; pakreipti nužulniai, nulaidžiai. || -, *s.* nužulnumas; nulaidumas; šlaitas; pakrypimas || -, *adj.* nužulnus; nulaidus.
- Slanting** (slänt'ing), *adj.* nulaidus; nužulnus. || -ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai; įžambiai.
- Slantwise** (slänt'uaiz), *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai.
- Slantly** (slänt'li), *adv.* = SLANTWISE.
- Slap** (släp), *s.* užgavimas (su) plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu; pliaukšterėjimas. *To give one a — in the face*, užgauti per veidą; duoti žandinę kam. || -, *v.a.* užgauti (plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu); pliaukšterėti. || -, *adv.* tiesiog; stačiai; umai. *interj.* pliaukšt! plykst!
- Slapdash** (släp'däš), *adv.* kaip-nebu; kaip pakliuvo.
- Slapjack** (släp'džäk), *s.* blynelis.
- Slash** (släš), *v.a. n.* kapoti; raižyti. || -, *s.* kirtis; įkirtimas; randas; praskiepas; spraga; praira.

**Slat** (slät), *s.* lazdelė; balana.  
**Slate** (slēt), *s.* skala; šiferis; skalinė lenta (*rašymui, etc.*); || surašas kandidatų; programos (*Suv. Valst.*). || —, *v.a.* dengti skalomis, skalinėmis lentomis; surašyti ant lentos.  
**Slater** (slēt'ör), *s.* skalininkas; dengėjas skalomis.  
**Slating** (slēt'ing), *s.* dengimas skalomis; skalininko darbas; skalos; skalinė medega.  
**Slatter** (slät'tör), *v.n.* buti apsileidusiu, nešvari.  
**Slattern** (slät'törn), *s.* apsileidusi moteris; apsileidėlė; nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė. || —, *adj.* nešvarus.  
**Slatternliness** (slät'törn-li-nēs), *s.* nešvarumas; apsileidimas; purvinumas.  
**Slatternly** (slät'törn-li), *adj.* nešvarus; purvinas; apsileidęs; apsiteršęs. || —, *adv.* nešvariai.  
**Slaty** (slēt'i), *adj.* skalinis; panašus į skalą; skalos dažo.  
**Slaughter** (slō'tör), *s.* skerdimas; piovimas; žudymas; galabinimas; žudynė; skerdynė; {piovynė. || —, *v.a.* skersti; piauiti; žudyti.  
**Slaughterer** (slō'tör-ör), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas; galabintojas.  
**Slaughterhouse** (slō'tör-haus), *s.* skerdinčia; skerdynė.  
**Slaughterman** (slō'tör-män), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas.  
**Slaughterous** (slō'tör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; pragaištingas. || —*ly, adv.* pragaištingai.  
**Slav** (slav *ir* släv), *s.* slavas; slavėnas.  
**Slave** (släv), *s.* vergas; belaisvis. || —, *v.n.* vergauti; dirbti kaip vergas.  
**Slaveborn** (släv'born), *adj.* vergystėje gimęs.  
**Slaveholder** (släv'höld-ör), *s.* savininkas vergų.  
**Slaveholding** (släv'höld-ing), *adj.* laikas vergystėje.  
**Slaver** (släv'ör), *s.* vergapirklis; laivas, vedas vergų pirklyste.  
**Slaver** (släv'ör), *v.n.* seilėtis. || *v.a.* seilinti; seilėti; apseilėti. || —, *s.* seilė, pl. seilės.  
**Slaverer** (släv'ör-ör), *s.* seilėtojas; seilius.

**Slavery** (släv'ör-i), *s.* vergija; vergystė; verguvė.  
**Slavic** (släv'ik), *adj.* slaviškas. || —, *s.* slaviška (*ar* slavų) kalba.  
**Slavish** (släv'iš), *adj.* vergiškas. || —*ly, adv.* vergiškai. || —*ness, s.* vergiškumas.  
**Slavonian** (slä-vō'ni-en), *adj.* slavoniškas.  
**Slaw** (slō), *s.* salotos iš kopusty.  
**Slay** (slē), *v.a.* [*pret.* SLEW; *pp.* SLAIN]. nužudyti; nudurti; papiauti; užmušti.  
**Slayer** (slē'ör), *s.* nužudytojas; užmušėjas.  
**Sleave** (slyv), *s.* nesukti šilkai. || —, *v.a.* atraizgyti (*siulus*).  
**Sleaziness** (sly'zi-nēs), *s.* skystumas; retumas (*audimo*).  
**Sleazy** (sly'zi), *adj.* skystas; retas (*audimas*).  
**Sled** (slēd), *s.* rogės; *dim.* rogutės. || — *v.a.* rogėmis vežti.  
**Sledge** (slēdž), *s.* rogės; važis; || valkas; || [— *hammer*] kujis; kugis. || —, *v.a.n.* rogėmis vežti, važiuoti.  
**Sleek** (slyk), *adj.* plynas; lygus; glotnus; švelnus. || —, *v.a.* gludenti; gludinti; glostyti. || —*ly, adv.* lygiai; glotniai; švelniai. || —*ness, s.* lygumas; glotnumas.  
**Sleep** (slyp), *s.* miegas; miegojimas. || —, *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SLEPT], miegoti; silsėtis. *To* — *away*, pramiegoti. *To* — *off*, išmiegoti; atsigauti miegu. || *Sleep-charged, adj.* miegustas; miego apsunkintas.  
**Sleeper** (slyp'ör), *s.* miegotojas; miegalius; mignius; || miegamos vagonas; || grindinis balkis; sija.  
**Sleepily** (slyp'i-li), *adv.* miegustai.  
**Sleepiness** (slyp'i-nēs), *s.* miegustumas.  
**Sleeping** (slyp'ing), *s.* miegojimas; miegas; atsilsis. || —, *adj.* miegas; miegodamas; miegamas. || — *car, s.* miegamos vagonas.  
**Sleepless** (slyp'lēs), *adj.* nemiegas; be miego; bemigis; nemiegotas; *nyg* neramus; neturįs (*ar* nerandąs) ramumo. || —*ly, adv.* be miego; neramiai. || —*ness, s.* nemiga.  
**Sleepwalker** (slyp'uōk-ör), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

**Sleepwalking** (slyp'uōk-ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas miegant.

**Sleepy** (slyp'i), *adj.* miegustas; || migdas; migdomas.

**Sleepyhead** (slyp'i-hēd), *s.* miegalius; mignius.

**Sleet** (slyt), *s.* dargana; lijundra. || —, *v.n.* darganoti; lijundroti.

**Sleety** (slyt'i), *adj.* darganotas; lijundrotas.

**Sleeve** (slyv), *s.* rankovė. *To laugh in the —*, tylomis sau juoktis iš ko. *To pin (ar hang) on the — of*, prigulėti nuo ko; padaryti priklausomą nuo ko || —, *v.a.* pridurti rankoves. || — *button*, *s.* sagutis rankovgaliams susęgti; kolionikas.

**Sleeveless** (slyv'lės), *adj.* be rankovių.

**Sleid** (slēd), *v.a.* = SLEY.

**Sleigh** (slēi), *s.* šlajos; važis; rogės.

**Sleighting** (slēi'ing), *s.* važiavimas, važinėjimas šlajomis, rogėmis; kelias rogėmis važiuoti; rogių kelias.

**Sleight** (slait), *s.* gudrumas; prašmatumas; mitrumas; mitrus padarymas; — *of hand*, štuka; monas.

**Slender** (slēn'dōr), *adj.* plonas; laibas; lėnas; silpnas; menkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* plonai; laibai; silpnai; menkai. || —*ness*, *s.* plonumas; laibumas; lėnumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slept** (slēpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLEEP.

**Sleuth** (sljūth), *s.* pėdos.

**Slouthound** (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (šuo).

**Slew** (sljū), *pret.* nuo SLAY.

**Sley** (slēi), *v.a.* varstyti skietan; mazgyti. || —, *s.* skietas.

**Slice** (slais), *s.* riekė; rėžis; griežinys. || —, *v.a.* raikyti; piaustyti (*riekėmis, rėžiais*).

**Slicer** (slai'sōr), *s.* raikytojas; piaustytojas; raikomas peilis; akmenoriaus piuklas.

**Slick** (slik), *adj.* glotnus; gludus; švelnus. || —, *s.* platašmenis kaltas. || —, *v.a.* gludinti; švelniu daryti.

**Slide** (slaid), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLID; *pp.* SLIDEN *ir* SLID], slidinėti; slysti; čiužinėti; čiuožti; slinkti; plaukti. || *v.a.* čiuoždinti; stumti paviršiu; įkišti; įbrukti. || —, *s.* slydimas; čiuožimas; čiužinėjimas; slinkimas; slidus, ly-

gus ējimas; || slyda; slidykla; čiuožynė; || garsas, nežymiai pereinas į kitą garsą. || — *box*, *s.* garinė kamera (*gar. mašin.*). — *rule*, *s.* matematiška stumdoma tiesykla. — *valve*, *s. (mech.)* slidinėjus dangtis; vaikščiojanti užstuma.

**Slider** (slaid'ōr), *s.* slidinėtojas; čiuožinėtojas; slidykla.

**Sliding** (slaid'ing), *s. & pr. pres.* nuo *v.* SLIDE.

**Slight** (slait), *adj.* lengvas; nesvarbus; nežymus; menkas; nedidelis; silpnas. || —, *s.* niekinimas; nepaisėjimas; negodojimas. || —, *v.a.* niekinti; mažai paisėti; nepaisėti; negodoti. || —*ly*, *adv.* lengvai; nežymiai; menkai; silpnai. || —*ness*, *s.* lengvumas; nežymumas; menkumas; silpnumas.

**Slighter** (slait'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; negodojantis; už nieką laikantis.

**Slighting** (slait'ing), *adj.* niekinas; negodojūs. || —*ly*, *adv.* niekinančiai; nieko nepaisėdamas.

**Slily** (slai'li), *adv.* = SLYLY.

**Slim** (slim), *adj.* plonas; laibutis; lengvas; silpnas; menkas. || —*ly*, *adv.* plonai; lengvai; silpnai. || —*ness*, *s.* laibumas; plonumas; lengvumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slime** (slaim), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; || gleivė; gliaumė.

**Slimily** (slaim'i-li), *adv.* dumblinai; dumbluotai; gleivėtai.

**Sliminess** (slaim'i-nēs), *s.* dumbluotumas; dumblinumas; gleivėtumas.

**Slimy** (slaim'i), *adj.* dumbluotas; dumblinas; gleivėtas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Sling** (sling), *s.* kilpa; kilpinė; vilpštinė; || metimas (*iš kilpinės*): smarkus užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; || paršimas; paršalas; raištis; diržas (*pric šaudyklos*); || ypatingas gėris iš degtinės ir pasaldyto vandens. || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* SLUNG (*nusen. SLANG*); *pp.* SLUNG], mėtyti (*iš kilpinės*); mesti; blokšti; įkabinti (*kilpon*); pakabinti.

**Slinger** (sling'ōr), *s.* kilpininkas.

**Slink** (slink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLUNK (*nusen. SLANK*); *pp.* SLUNK], išslinkti; iščiuožti; išsmukti; tylomis ar slapta prasišalinti; || išsimesti; išsibarstyti;

(*sak. apie gyvulius*). || *v.a.* pirm laiko paturėti; išmesti (*vaisių*). || —, *adj.* pirm laiko paturėtas.

**Slip** (slip), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp. SLIPPED*], čiuožti; slysti; paslysti; išslysti; išsmukti; iššokti; įlįsti; įsibriauti; fig. suklysti. *To let* —, išleisti; paleisti. *To — away*, praeiti; pralinkti (*sak. apie laiką*). || *v.a.* nematant įkišti, įterpti, įbrukti, įleisti, įpilti; apeisti; pamesti; paleisti; nusmaukti; numauti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; nutraukti; pirm laiko paturėti (*sak. apie gyvulius*). *To — in*, įkišti; įsprausti; įpilti. *To — off*, greitai numauti, nuvilkti, numesti. *To — on*, greitai (*ar skubiai*) užsimauti, užsivilkti, užsimesti.

**Slip** (slip), *s.* slydimas; paslydimas; išslydimas; išsmukimas; || suklydimas; klaida; || šakutė, šakelė (*nuplauta nuo kamienu*); siauras ir ilgas sklypas ko nors; diržas; dryžis; druožlė; atrėža; iškarpa; sklypelis; šmotelis (*popieros, etc.*); saitas (*šunui pririšti*); palaidas drabužis; apsiautas; užvalkalas (*pagalvės, etc.*); mar. valktis (*ant kurio velka laivą taisymui*); laivo stovykla (*uoste*); sėdynė; lonka (*bažnyčioj*). *To give one the —*, pasmukti, pabėgti nuo ko; ištrukti nuo ko. *To get the —*, prakišti; pralaimėti; gauti atsakymą; atsakyti tapti.

**Slipknot** (slip'nót), *s.* vaikščiojamas mazgas; vaikščiojanti kilpa.

**Slipper** (slip'pör), *s.* puskurpė; šliurė; || veržiamoji kurpė.

**Slipperily** (slip'pör-i-li), *adv.* slidžiai.

**Slipperiness** (slip'pör-i-nės), *s.* slidumas.

**Slippery** (slip'pör-i), *adj.* slidus.

**Slipshod** (slip'shód), *adj.* su išmintomis kurpėmis; fig. netvarkus; betvarkiškas; nerupestingas.

**Slipshoe** (slip'shū), *s.* puskurpė.

**Slipslop** (slip'slöp), *s.* nusistelbęs gėris; fig. pamazgos.

**Slit** (slít), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SLIT ir SLITTED*], plaišioti; skaldyti; rėžyti; įskelti; praskelti. || —, *s.* išskylimas; plyšys; spraga; praskiepas.

**Slitter** (slít'tör), *s.* plaišiotojas; skaldytojas.

**Slitting** (slít'ting), *adj. & s.* nuo *v.* SLIT. || — *mill*, *s.* dirbtuvė, kur geležis piauštoma į ilgus rėžius; akmenorių piauštoma mašina.

**Sliver** (sliv'ör *ir* slai'vör), *v.a.* piauštėti į ilgus, plonus dryžius; skaldyti. || —, *s.* atskala; atplaiša; skevelėda; snarpslis (*vilny, etc.*).

**Sloat** (slót), *s.* skersinis.

**Slobber** (slöb'bör), *v.n.* = SLABBER.

**Slobbery** (slöb'bör-i), *adj.* šlapias.

**Sloe** (slō), *s.* laukinė slyva; kryklė.

**Slogan** (slö'gen), *s.* kariškas šauksmas.

**Sloo** (slū), *s.* purvynas.

**Sloop** (slūp), *s.* šliupa (*vienbuoris laivas*); — *of war*, kariška šliupa.

**Slop** (slöp), *s.* liugas; bala; || ne kam tikęs gėris; *pl. —s*, pamazgos; sruotos; || drabužiai; gatavos drapanos. || —, *v.a.* laistyti; palieti; išlieti; aplieti. || *v.n.* lietis; apsi-, išsilieti.

**Slope** (slöp), *s.* palinkimas; nulaidumas; sklanda; šlaitas; pakalnė. || —, *adj.* palinkęs; nulaidus. || —, *v.a.* daryti palinkusiu, nulaidžiu; daryti nulaidumą, sklاندą; sklاندinti; įstrižai pauti, kirpti. || *v.n.* žemyn leistis; palinkusiu, nulaidžiu buti; nulaidžiai žemyn eiti.

**Sloping** (slöp'ing), *adj.* nulaidžiai žemyn einas; nulaidus; pašliodnus. || —ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; pašliodniai.

**Sloppiness** (slöp'pi-nės), *s.* šlapumas; purvinumas.

**Sloppy** (slöp'pi), *adj.* šlapias; purvinas; dumblinas.

**Slops** (slöps), *s. pl.* gatavos drapanos.

**Slopseller** (slöp'sél-ör), *s.* pardavinėtojas gatavų drabužių.

**Sloppshop** (slöp'söp), *s.* gatavų drapanų dirbtuvė, krautuvė.

**Slopwork** (slöp'uörk), *s.* dirbimas gatavų drapanų; gatavos drapanos; fig. prastas darbas.

**Slopy** (slöp'i), *adj.* = SLOPING.

**Slosh** (slöš), *s.* = SLUSH.

**Slot** (slót), *s.* skersinis; medinė juosta; velkė; || įpiovimas; plyšys; pailga skylė; || pėdos; pėsakai. || —, *v.a.* išpiauti pailgą skylę, lomą. || — *machine*, *s.* mašina pastumiamai veikmėn įmetu į tam tikrą plyšį pinigu.

- Sloth** (slōth *ir* slōt<sup>h</sup>), *s.* palengvumas; tingumas; vangumas; || *zool.* tinginys.
- Slothful** (slōt<sup>h</sup>'ful), *adj.* tingus; vangus; *a* — *person*, tinginys. || —ly, *adv.* tingiai. || —ness, *s.* tingėjimas; tingumas; tinginystė.
- Slotter** (slōt'tōr), *s.* = SLOTTING MACHINE.
- Slotting** (slōt'ting), *pr. pres. & s. nuo* SLOT. || — *machine*, *s.* mašina skylėms išpiauti, skylės sienoms išlyginti.
- Slouch** (slauč), *s.* nuleidimas galvos; palinkimas; sunki eisena; || gramėzdas; nešvankėlis. || —, *v. a. n.* nuleisti; nulenkti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.
- Slough** (slau *ir* slū), *s.* purvynas; maknynė.
- Slough** (slōf), *s.* numesta oda; išnara (*angies, etc.*); *med.* šašas. || —, *v. n.* šašuotis; šašu nueiti, nusilupti. || *v. a.* mesti; numesti; šertis.
- Sloughing** (slōf'ing), *s.* metimas odos; šerimasi; išsišerimas.
- Sloughy** (slōf'i), *adj.* šašinis; panašus į šašą.
- Sloughy** (slau'i), *adj.* maknotas; dumblynas; purvinas; maknynių pilnas.
- Sloven** (slōv'n), *s.* apsileidėlis; nešvarėlis. || —ly, *adj.* apsileidęs; nešvarus. *adv.* nešvariai.
- Slovenliness** (slōv'n-li-nės), *s.* apsileidimas; nešvarumas.
- Slow** (slōu), *adj.* palengvas; nespirtus; negreitas; lėtas; veikiąs išlėto, palengva; sunkus; rambus; nerangus; vėlustas; pasiliekęs; vėluojąs; *to be* —, *buti* nespārčiu, nerangiu; vėlintis (*sak. apie laikrodį*); *the clock is* —, laikrodis vėlinas. || —, *adv.* palengva; išlėto; sunkiai. || —, *v. a.* trukdyti; vėlinti. || *v. n., to* — *up*, palengviau eiti; sumažinti greitumą. || —ly, *adv.* palengva; pamaži; išlėto. || —ness, *s.* palengvumas; lėtumas; nespirtumas; sunkumas; nerangumas; vėlustumas.
- Slows** (slōuz), *s. med.* pienligė.
- Slowworm** (slōu'uōrm), *s.* gluodena (*angis*).
- Slub** (slōb), *s.* palaidai suktos vilnos. || —, *v. a.* palaidai sukti (*vilnas*).
- Sludge** (slōdž), *s.* purvas; dumblas; || plaukiojanti šmoteliai ledo, sniego.
- Sludgy** (slōdž'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblynas.
- Slue** (sljū), *v. a.* sukti. || *v. n.* sukstis.
- Slug** (slōg), *s.* tinginys; veiverys; || metalo šmotelis (*šovimui*); blekutė; *typ.* stukė; šliokas; || *zool.* šližis; straigė. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLUGGED], užtaisyti (*šaudyklę*) metalo šmoteliais; smarkiai mušti.
- Sluggard** (slōg'gōrd), *s.* pravertėlis; tinginys; veiverys; pataikunas. || —, *adj.* = SLUGGISH.
- Sluggish** (slōg'giš), *adj.* tingus; nerangus; neveiklus; lėtas; palengvas. || —ly, *adv.* tingiai; nerangiai; labai palengva. || —ness, *s.* tingumas; neveiklumas; nerangumas; lėtumas; palengvumas.
- Slugs** (slōgz), *s. pl.* pusiau degintos naugės.
- Sluice** (sljūs), *s.* šliuzė; tvanka; kanalas; vanduo bėgąs pro šliuzės vartus; *fig.* versmė; šaltinis (*turto, etc.*); — *gate*, tvankos vartai. || —, *v. a.* užtvenkinti; užlieti; || mazgoti; plauti (*nauges, etc.*).
- Sluiceway** (sljūs'uēi), *s.* tvanka.
- Sluicy** (sljū'si), *adj.* smarkiai tekąs; verste verčiąsis.
- Slum** (slōm), *s.* apleista šalymiesčio gatvė, užgyventa vargingiausios ir žemiausios luomos žmonių.
- Slumber** (slōm'bōr), *v. n.* snuduriuoti; snausti; miegoti; silsėtis. || —, *s.* snaudulys; snuda; lengvas miegas; pasilsis.
- Slumberer** (slōm'bōr-ōr), *s.* snaudžiantysis; silsiantysis; snaudalius.
- Slumberingly** (slōm'bōr-ing-li), *adv.* snaudžiant; snaudamas.
- Slumberous** (slōm'bōr-ōs), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; migdąs.
- Slumming** (slōm'ming), *s.* lankymas šalymiesčio apleistų, vargingiausių luomų apgyventų, gatvių.
- Slump** (slōmp), *v. n.* įklimpti; nuklimpti.
- Slumpy** (slōmp'i), *adj.* klampus.
- Slung** (slōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLING. || — *shot*, *s.* metalinė bolė pritaisyta ant šniuro (*peštukų vartojama muštinėse*).

**Slunk** (slōnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLINK.  
**Slur** (slōr), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLURRED],  
 biaurinti; teršti; žeminti; || uždengti; slėpti; paslėpti; || neaiškiai ištarti; *mus.* rišti (*notas, tonus*); *typ.* sutepti; užlieti (*juodylais*). || — *s.* dėmė; pa-peikimas; *mus.* rišamas ženklas.  
**Slush** (slōš), *s.* dumblas; pusiau sutirpęs sniegas; || riebumai; tepalas; || suomišai švino su kalkiais (*tepinui ir tuomi apsaugojimui mašinos dalių nuo oxidavimo*). || —, *v. a.* nutepti suomišai švino su kalkiais; nutepti riebumais, taukais.  
**Slushy** (slōš'i), *adj.* dumblinas.  
**Slut** (slōt), *sf.* nešvarėlė; apsideidėlė; || kalė.  
**Sluthound** (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).  
**Slutery** (slōt'tōr-i), *s.* apsideidimas; netvarkumas; nešvarumas.  
**Sluttish** (slōt'tiš), *adj.* nešvarus; apsideidęs; netvarkus. || —ly, *adv.* nešvariai. || —ness, *s.* apsideidimas; nešvarumas; netvarkumas.  
**Sly** (slai), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; klastingas; suktas. *By the —; On the —,* slapta; pasaloms. || —ly, *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.  
**Slyboots** (slai'būts), *s.* gudruoliai; gudročius.  
**Smack** (smāk), *s.* skonis; prieskonis; *fig.* spalva; || truputis; biskelis; || garsus pabučiavimas; pakšterėjimas (*lupomis*); pliaukšterėjimas; || mažas žvejojamas laivas. || —, *v. n. a.* turėti skonį; trenkti, atsiduoti *kuo*; || garsiai bučiuoti, bučiuotis; pakšterėti; pakštėti (*lupomis bučiuojant, ragaujant*); pyškėti; pliaušinti; pliaukšterėti (*botagu*).  
**Small** (smōl), *adj.* mažas; nedidelis; menkas; smulkus; plonas; silpnas; minkštas. *Great and —,* didi ir maži. — *arms,* mažesniejie (*ar rankiniai*) ginklai. — *beer,* lengvas alus; gira; *fig.* menkniekiai. — *craft,* mažas laivas; maži laivai. — *hours,* ankstyvosios ryto valandos. — *talk,* pasišnekučiavimas apie menkniekius; pasiplepėjimas. — *wares,* smulkus pirkiniai. || —, *s.* plonoji,

silpnoji dalis *ko nors.* *The — of the back,* strėnos; kryžius. *The — of the leg,* pablauzdis. *pl. —s,* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smallclothes** (smōl'klōdhs), *s. pl.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smallish** (smōl'iš), *adj.* apimažis; truputį mažas.

**Smallness** (smōl'nės), *s.* mažumas; menkumas; smulkumas; plonumas.

**Smallpox** (smōl'pōks), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Smallsword** (smōl'sōrd), *s.* špaga.

**Smalt** (smōlt), *s.* šmalta (*mėlyna dažy-vė*).

**Smaragdine** (smä-räg'din), *adj.* smaragdinis; žalias kaip smaragdas.

**Smaragdite** (smä-räg'dait), *s. min.* smaragditas.

**Smart** (smart), *v. n.* smelkti; gelti; diegti; jausti aštrų skaudėjimą; *fig.* kęsti; kentėti. || *v. a.* suteikti skaudėjimą, gėlimą. || —, *s.* diegimas; gėlimas; aštrus skaudėjimas; *fig.* kentėjimas; kančia. || —, *adj.* skaudus; aštrus; smarkus; || mitrus; buklus; vikrus; sumanus; gudrus; smailus; || gaivus; aštrus (*vėjas*); || puošningas; puošnus; puikus; puikiai parėdytas *ar* pasirėdęs. || — *money,* *s.* išsiperkamieji pinigai; (*mūl.*) pinigai išmokami sužeistiems kareiviams.

**Smarten** (smart'n), *v. a., to — up,* puošniai parėdyti. *To — up one's self,* puikiai, puošniai pasirėdyti.

**Smartly** (smart'li), *adv.* skaudžiai; aštriai; smarkiai; mitriai; puošningai; puikiai.

**Smartness** (smart'nės), *s.* skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas; mitrumas; smailumas; puošnumas; puikumai (*pasirėdymo, drabužių*).

**Smash** (smāš), *v. a.* sumušti; sudaužyti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti. || *v. n.* sudužti; sutrupėti. || —, *s.* sutriuškini-mas; subyrėjimas; *fig.* subankrutijimas.

**Smasher** (smāš'ōr), *s.* daužytojas; sutriuškintojas.

**Smatter** (smāt'tōr), *v. n. a.* turėti menką apie ką pažintį; šnekėti, spręsti apie dalykus, apie kuriuos patsai maža težinai. || —, *s.* paviršutiniška pa-

- žintis; šnekėjimas, sprendimas apie pačiam maža teišmanomus, težinomus dalykus.
- Smatterer** (smät'tör-ör), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinovas; pusiau mokintas.
- Smattering** (smät'tör-ing), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinojimas.
- Smear** (smyr), *v. a.* tepti; mozoti; *fig.* teršti. || —, *s.* tepalas; *fig.* dėmė.
- Smearly** (smyr'i), *adj.* riebus; limpas; lipnus.
- Smell** (směl), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SMELLED *ir* SMELT; *p. pr. & s.* SMELLING], uostyti; kvepentį; pauostyti; *to — a rat*, priausti ką ne gero; *to — out*, suostyti; iššnipinėti. || *v. n.* kvepentį; atsiduoti *kuo*. || —, *s.* uostymas; nuododimas; || kvapas; kvapsnys. || *Sinell-feast*, *s.* vaišnora; smaližius.
- Smelling** (směl'ing), *s.* uostymas; *fig.* uoslė.
- Smelt** (smělt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SMELL. || —, *s.* *ičt.* stinta.
- Smelt** (smělt), *v. a.* virinti; tirpinti (*nauges*).
- Smelter** (smělt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas (*naugiv*).
- Smellery** (smělt'ör-i), *s.* tirpinyčia.
- Smelting** (smělt'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SMELT. || — *furnace*, *s.* tirpinamas pečius.
- Smerk** (smörk), *s. & v.* = SMIRK.
- Smicker** (smik'ör), *v. n.* meiliai šaipytis *kam*; akutes daryti.
- Smilax** (smail'läks), *s. bot.* žaliasis erkėtis.
- Smile** (smail), *v. n.* šaipytis; šypotis; nusišypoti; šypterėti. || *v. a.* išreikšti nusišypojimu. || —, *s.* šypojimas; šypsa.
- Smiler** (smail'ör), *s.* besišypsotojas.
- Smilingly** (smail'ing-li), *adv.* šypsanties; besišypsodamas; su nusišypojimu.
- Smilingness** (smail'ing-nės), *s.* besišypojimas; besišypsanti, linksma išžiura.
- Smirch** (smörč), *v. a.* mozoti; teršti; purvinti. || —, *s.* suteršta, purvina dėmė.
- Smirk** (smörk), *v. n.* meiliai šypotis *kam*; akutes daryti. || —, *s.* šypojimas. || —, *adj.* linksmas; besišypsas; puošnus.
- Smite** (smait), *v. a.* [*pret.* SMOTE (*ir* SMIT); *pp.* SMITTEN (SMIT *ir* SMOTE)], smogti; kirsti; užgauti; mušti; pliekti; sumušti (*priešiu*); nutrenkti; užmušti; sunaikinti; suterioti; || plakti: bausti; koroti; || uždegti (*meilę, rustybę, etc.*); apvaldyti (*širdį, etc.*). *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti. *To — out*, išmušti; išbelsti. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.
- Smith** (smitl), *s.* kalvis.
- Smithery** (smitl'ör-i), *s.* kalvė; kalvės išdirbimasis.
- Smithing** (smitl'ing), *s.* kalimas.
- Smithy** (smitl'i), *s.* kalvė.
- Smitten** (smit't'n), *pp.* nuo SMITE.
- Smock** (smock), *s.* moteriški marškiniai. || — *frock*, *s.* kuzas; trinityčiai. *Smock-faced*, *adj.* moteriško gymio; mergiškas.
- Smokable** (smock'ä-b'l), *adj.* rukomas.
- Smoke** (smock), *s.* dumas, *pl.* dumai; || rukas; garai; || rukymas; *to have a —*, parukyti; užtraukti dumą; *to end in —*, sudegti; dumais nueiti. || —, *v. a.* rukyti; smilkyti; *fig.* suostyti; suosti *ką*. || *v. n.* rukti; smilkti; *fig.* liepsnoti; degti (*rustybe, etc.*); *fig.* nukentėti; nubastu tapti.
- Smokehouse** (smock'haus), *s.* trioba mėšai, *etc.* rukyti.
- Smokejack** (smock'džäk), *s.* prietaisa kepsniui sukti; suktelis.
- Smokeless** (smock'lės), *adj.* beduminis.
- Smoker** (smock'ör), *s.* rukočios; || rukomas vagonas.
- Smokestack** (smock'stäk), *s.* dumtraukis (*garvežio, etc.*).
- Smokily** (smock'i-li), *adj.* dumingai; dumėtai.
- Smokiness** (smock'i-nės), *s.* dumėtumas; dumingumas; aprukimas.
- Smoking** (smock'ing), *adj.* rukstas; rukas; rukočios; rukomas. || —, *s.* rukymas; smilkymas; rukimas; smilkimas. || — *car*, *s.* rukomas vagonas.
- Smoky** (smock'i), *adj.* dumėtas; dumingas; dumų pilnas; dumais aprauktas; suodinas.
- Smolder**, **Smoulder** (smol'dör), *v. n.* gruzdėti; smilkti; rusėti.
- Smoldering**, **Smouldering** (smol'dör-ing),



- s. gruzdėjimas; rusėjimas. || —, *adj.* gruzdas; smilkstas; rasis.
- Smooth** (smūdh), *adj.* lygus; gludus; glotnus; švelnus; palengva, tyliai plaukiąs; tylus; ramus. || —, *adv.* = SMOOTHLY. || —, *s.* gludenimas; gludi, švelni dalis *ko*; gluda. || —, *v.a.* daryti glotniu, lygiu, švelniu; glotninti; gludenti; lyginti; glostyti; švelninti; sušvelninti; suminkštinti. || *v.n.* gerintis *kam*; saldžodžiauti. || *Smooth-spoken*, *adj.* švelniai, gludžiai kalbas; saldžodingas. *Smooth-tongued*, *adj.* saldžodingas; saldiežuvingas.
- Smoothbore** (smūdh'bōr), *adj.* turįs lygias vamzdžio sienas. || —, *s.* lygiavamzdė šaudykla.
- Smoothing** (smūdh'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo SMOOTH. || — *iron*, *s.* prosas. — *plane*, *s.* oblelis.
- Smoothly** (smūdh'li), *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; gludžiai; švelniai; tyliai.
- Smoothness** (smūdh'nēs), *s.* lygumas; glotnumas; gludumas; švelnumas.
- Smote** (smōt), *pret.* nuo SMITE.
- Smother** (smōdh'ōr), *v.a.* troškinti; užtroškinti; uždusinti; gesyti (*ugnį*); stelbti; nustelbti; suvaldyti; paslėpti. || *v.n.* dusti; uždusti; užtroškinti; gesti. || —, *s.* troškinanti dumai; dulkų debesis.
- Smothery** (smōdh'ōr-i), *adj.* dusinąs; troškinąs; troškus.
- Smouch** (smūč), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti. || —, *s.* sutepta, suteršta dėmė.
- Smoulder** (smōl'dōr), *v.n.* žr. SMOLDER.
- Smudge** (smōdž), *s.* troškus dumai; dumėta ugnis uodams išvaikyti; || suteršta dėmė; skretena. || —, *v.a.* dumais smilkyti, troškinti; || teršti; sutepti; susuodinti.
- Smug** (smōg), *adj.* švarus; dailus; puošnus.
- Smuggle** (smōg'g'l), *v.a.n.* slapta gabenti (*pirkinius*); kontrabandą varyti; kontrabandininkauti; *fig.* slapta įvesti, įbrukti, perduoti.
- Smuggler** (smōg'glōr), *s.* kontrabandininkas; kontrabandinis laivas.
- Smut** (smōt), *s.* suodžiai; paišai; purvas; purvina dėmė; || minkštos, žemėtos anglis; || kulė (*ant javų*); || biaurus žodžiai; nepadori kalba: nepadorumas. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; juodinti; purvinti; teršti; || kulėmis užkrėsti; kulėtais daryti (*javus*); nuo kulių valyti. || *v.n.* suodintis; susiuodinti; susiteršti; || kulėtais tapti.
- Smutch** (smōč), *s.* dėmė; purvinas taškas. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; paišinti; teršti.
- Smuttily** (smōt'ti-li), *adv.* suodinau; paišinai; purvinai.
- Smuttiness** (smōt'ti-nēs), *s.* suodinumas; paišinumas; purvinumas.
- Smutty** (smōt'ti), *adj.* paišinas; suodinas; purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus; || *kulėtas* (*sak. apie javus*).
- Snack** (snāk), *s.* dalis; *to go snacks*, dalytis; pasidalinti *kuo*; || užkandimas; užkandis.
- Snaffle** (snāf'fl), *s.* žąslas. || *v.a.* įžaboti.
- Snag** (snāg), *s.* šaka; gembė; gumbas; || išsikišęs dantis; || kyšas vandenyj šiekštąs. || — *boat*, *s.* botas šiekštams iš vandens prašalinti. — *tooth*, *s.* išsikišęs (*teipgi* iškirmijęs) dantis. || —, *v.a.* nukapati šakas; || pažeisti (*laivą*) į kyšantį vandenį šiekštą.
- Snagged**, **Snaggy** (šnāg'gēd, -gi) *adj.* šakotas; gumbuotas.
- Snail** (snēl), *s. zool.* straigė; *fig.* nesuoranga; tinginys. || *Snail-paced*, *adj.* negreitas; neparangus.
- Snake** (snēk), *s.* gyvatė. || —, *v.a.*, *to — out*, ištraukti; išvilkti. || *v.n.* slinkti; čiuožti; šliaužti.
- Snakebird** (snēk'bōrd), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Anhinga*.
- Snakeroot** (snēk'rūt), *s. bot.* gyvatžolė.
- Snakeweed** (snēk'uyd), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.
- Snakish** (snēk'iš), *adj.* gyvatiškas.
- Snaky** (snēk'i), *adj.* gyvatinis; gyvačiuotas; gyvatiškas; *fig.* gudrus; klastingas; pasalingas.
- Snap** (snāp), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SNAPPED; *p. pr.* & *s.* SNAPPING], nulaužti; trekšterėti; trinkterėti; pliaukšterėti; spraginti; spragėti; traškėti; || čiuopti; griebti; dantimis pagriebti; kąsti; įkąsti; grybšterėti. *To — at*, griebti; šoktis *ant ko*; riktelėti *ant ko*. *To — the fingers at one*, paleisti *kam* spriktį; *fig.* juoktis, tyčiotis iš *ko*. *To — off*, nulaužti; nu-

kāsti. *To — up*, piktai perkirsti (*žodžiais*); subarti.

**Snap** (snāp), *s.* triokšterējimas; trinkterējimas; pykšterējimas; pliaukšterējimas; spragterējimas; grybšterējimas; kšterējimas; ģkandīmas; pagriebīmas; || spriktis; || kašnelis; šmotelis; || ryjunaš; godišius; || tarpas staigu atsimainusio oro; *a cold —*, atšala; šaltis; || sagutē; kabē; || pipirninkas (*pyragēlis*); || mitrumas; vikrumas; energija. || — *beetle*, *s.* spraktis (*vabalas*). — *shot*, *s.* šuvis nuo akies, be taikymo.

**Snapdragon** (snāp'drāg-ōn), *s. bot.* liavanasris; || graibymas rozinkų iš degančios degtinės (*žaismė*).

**Snaphead** (snāp'hēd), *s.* pusiau apvali galvutė (*nito, šriubo*).

**Snapper** (snāp'pōr), *s. tas*, kurs griebia, čiupterėja, pliaukšterėja; kurs ant ko šokas, užsirinka; || *zool.* želvys *Chelydra serpentina*; || žaliasis genys; || spraktis (*vabalas*).

**Snappish** (snāp'piš), *adj.* kandaš; šiurkštus; piktas; aitrus. || —*ly, adv.* piktai; aitrai. || —*ness, s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; aitrumas.

**Snare** (snēr), *s.* žabangai; kilpa. || —, *v. a.* žabanguose pagauti; ģ kilpas ģkliudyti, ģpainioti.

**Snarer** (snēr'ōr), *s.* statytojas žabangų, kilpų.

**Snarl** (snarl), *v. n.* burėyti; urzgėti; ursti. || *v. a.* taršyti; suraizgyti; supainioti; sumizginti; sumaišyti; || išmušti kubrelį (*ant metalinės plotelės*). || —, *s.* burėjimas; urzgėjimas; urzginas; *fig.* barnis; || raizginys; susiraizgymas; sumizgimas; keblumas.

**Snarler** (snarl'ōr), *s.* urzgėtojas; *fig.* pikčiurna.

**Snarling** (snarl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SNARL. || — *iron, s.* duršiikas kubreliams išmušti.

**Snary** (snēr'i), *adj.* žabanginis; žabangiškas; *fig.* išdavingas.

**Snatch** (snāč), *v. a.* pačiupti; pagriebti; pagauti; pavogti. || *v. n.* stvertis; nusistverti už ko. || —, *s.* griebimas; pastvėrimas; stvėrimasi už ko; || truputis; šmotelis; valandėlė.

**Snatcher** (snāč'ōr), *s.* pagriebėjas.

**Snath** (snāth), *s.* dalgiakotis.

**Snathe** (snēdh), *v. a.* genėti.

**Snead** (snyd), *s.* = SNATH.

**Sneak** (snyk), *v. n.* slankioti; slinkti; lįsti; patylops lįsti. *To — away*, patylops (*ar slapta*) išslinkti, išeiti, prasišalinti || —, *s.* slankunas; pasalunas; landukas

**Sneaker** (snyk'ōr), *s.* slankius; slankunas; pasalunas.

**Sneaking** (snyk'ing), *adj.* pasalus; pasalingas; niekšiškas || —*ly, adv.* pasalingai. || —*ness, s.* pasalingumas; niekšiškumas

**Sneaky** (snyk'i), *adj.* pasalingas.

**Sneath, Sneath** (snyth, snydh), *s.* = SNATH.

**Sneer** (snyr), *v. n. a.* su panieka šaipytis, juoktis iš ko; pajuokti; su pajuokimu kalbėti *apie ką*. || —, *s.* paniekinimo nusišypsojimas; pajuokimas; apjuokas.

**Sneerer** (snyr'ōr), *s.* apjuokėjas.

**Sneeze** (snyz). *v. n.* čiaudėti. *Not to be —d at*, iš kurio negalima juoktis. || —, *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

**Sneezwort** (snyz'uōrt), *s. bot.* sražvolė.

**Sneezing** (snyz'ing), *s.* čiaudėjimas.

**Snick** (snik), *s.* ramtelis; ģkirtimas; užkirtimas; užkarpa; || lengvas užgavimas.

**Snicker** (snik'ōr), *v. n.* patylops juoktis; kiknoti; *fig.* prunkšti (*juokais*). || —, *s.* tylus juokas; kiknojimas; prunkštimas.

**Snide** (snaid), *adj.* apgavingas; vyluingas.

**Sniff** (snif), *v. n. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SNIFFED *ir* SNIFT], šnipenti; šniokštuoti; uostyti; uosti; suosti. || —, *s.* šniokštavimas; uostymas; suodimas.

**Snigger** (snig'gōr), *v. n.* = SNICKER.

**Snip** (snip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SNIPPED; *p. pr. & s.* SNIPP-NG], nužnybti; nukirpti; *fig.* pagriebti; pavogti. || —, *s.* karpas; nukirptas sklypas; šmotelis; || žirkklės skardėms karpyti.

**Snipe** (snaip), *s. orn.* slanka; stulgys.

**Snipebill** (snaip'bil), *s.* pozijamas oblis.

**Snippet** (snip'pēt), *s.* šmotelis.

**Snivel** (sniv'vl), *v. n.* iš nosies varvėti; snargliuoti; šniurksėti; verkšlenti || —, *s.* glitė; snarglys.

**Sniveler, Sniveller** (sniv' l-ör), *s* šniurk-sėtojas; šniurkšlys; verksnys.

**Snob** (snøb), *s.* prašmata; vulgariška ypata, besistengianti pamėgzdyti augštesnės luomos žmonėms; || darbininkas, dirbąs už menkesnę, negu kitų darbininkų reikalaujamą, mokesį; darbininkas, dirbąs tada, kada kiti jo draugai atsisako dirbti; šašukas.

**Snobbery** (snøb' bōr-i), *s.* prašmatystė; vulgariškumas su pretenzijomis ant didelio žmogaus.

**Snobbish** (snøb' biš), *adj.* prašmingas; putnus. || —ly, *adv.* prašmingai. || —ness, *s.* prašmingumas; putnumas.

**Snobbism** (snøb-biz'm), *s* = SNOBBERY.

**Snood** (snūd), *s.* kaspinas.

**Snooze** (snūz), *s.* nusunudimas; trumpas miegas. || —, *v.n.* snausti; nusunusti.

**Snore** (snōr), *v.n.* knarkti. || —, *s.* knarkimas.

**Snorer** (snōr' ōr), *s.* knarklys.

**Snort** (snort), *v.n.* švankšti; prunkšti. || —, *s.* švankštimas; prunkštimas.

**Snot** (snōt), *s.* glitė; snarglys. || —, *v.a.* (nu)šnypšti (*nosį*).

**Snotty** (snōt' ti), *adj.* snargliuotas; apsi-snarglėjęs.

**Snout** (snaut), *s.* snukis; *fig.* nosis. || —, *v.a.* pritaisyti nosį, snapą, šnipą.

**Snouty** (snaut' i), *adj.* snukiuotas.

**Snow** (snōu), *s.* sniegas. || —, *v.n.* snigti. || *v.a.* apsnigti; apdengti (*sniegu ar kuo panašiu*); barstyti kaip sniegą. || *Snow-blind*, *adj.* apakintas sniego blizgėjimu. *Snow-bound*, *adj.* sniego apneštas, užpustytas. *Snow-capped*, *adj.* sniego kepure uždengtas. *Snow-white*, *adj.* sniego baltumo; baltas kaip sniegas.

**Snowball** (snōu' bōl), *s.* sniego gumulas, gniužtė; || *bot.* gelderinė rozė. || —, *v.a.n.* blaškyti sniego gumulus, gniužtes; mėtytis sniego gniužtėmis.

**Snowberry** (snōu' bēr-ri), *s.bot.* sniegutis (*Symphoricarpus racemosus*; teipgi: *Chiococca racemosa*).

**Snowbird** (snōu' bōrd), *s. orn.* sniegala.

**Snowdrift** (snōu' drift), *s.* sniego pušny; sniegynas.

**Snowdrop** (snōu' drōp), *s. bot.* sniegainė, snieginė.

**Snowflake** (snōu' flēk), *s.* snaigala; || *bot.* žydoklė; || *orn.* = SNOWBIRD.

**Snowless** (snōu' lēs), *adj.* be sniego.

**Snowplough, Snowplow** (snōu' plau), *s.* plugas sniegui nuo kelių valyti.

**Snowshed** (snōu' šēd), *s.* pastogė nuo sniego.

**Snowshoe** (snōu' šū), *s.* pavaža (*vaikščiojimu po sniegą*).

**Snowshoer** (snōu' šū- ōr), *s.* tas, kurs su pavažomis po sniegą vaikščioja; pavažninkas.

**Snowslip** (snōu' slip), *s.* slenkąs nuo kalnų sniegynas.

**Snowstorm** (snōu' storm), *s.* audra su sniegu.

**Snowy** (snōu' i), *adj.* snieginis; snieguotas; baltas kaip sniegas; *fig.* tyras; nesuteptas.

**Snub** (snōb), *v.a.* nugnybti, nužnybti viršunę; pripiauti; pritrumpinti; sustabdyti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; pašiepti *ka*. || —, *s.* sudraudimas; subarimas; papeikimas. || —nose, *s.* trumpa ir plati nosis. *Snub-nosed*, *adj.* turįs trumpą ir plačią nosį; bukianosis (*s.*).

**Snuff** (snōf), *v.a.* uostyti; uosti; suostyti; || nugnybti nudegusį knatą (*žvakės*). || *v.n.* šniokštuoti; šnipuoti; švankšti; *fig.* iršti. || —, *s.* uostymas; šniokštavimas; uostomas tabakas; niukas (*uostomo tabako*); daigtis; apdeges knatas (*žvakės*). *To take it in* —, pykti; jaustis užgautu. *Up to* —, ne veikia apgaunamas; gudrus.

**Snuffbox** (snōf' bōks), *s.* tabakierka.

**Snuffer** (snōf' ōr), *s.* uostytojas tabako; || gnaibytojas knato nuodegulių; || *zool.* jurių kiaulė.

**Snuffers** (snōf' ōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės (*žvakėlių knatams nužnaibyti*).

**Snuffle** (snōf' f' l), *v.n.* kalbėti pro nosį; niukti. || —, *s.* kalbėjimas pro nosį; švankštimas. || —s, *s. pl.* slanktas; slogos; plautis.

**Snuffler** (snōf' flōr), *s.* tas, kurs pro nosį kalba; šniokšlys; švankšlys.

**Snuffy** (snōf' i), *adj.* suterštas uostomu tabaku.

**Snug** (snōg), *adj.* prisiglaudęs; gludis;

- pasišlėpęs; tyus; ramus; smagus; liuonas; šiltas. || —, *v.n.* glaustis; prisiglausti; gludėti. || *v.a.* bružuoti; išbružinti (*vīrvę*). || —ly, *adv.* glaudžiai; šiltai; ramiai; liuonai. || —ness, *s.* glaudumas; ramumas; smagumas; liuonumas.
- Snuggle** (snōg'g'l), *v.n.* glaustytis; glauštis; šlietis.
- So** (sō), *adv.* teip; teipgi; tokiu budu; todėl; gerai; labai; maždaug. *So* . . . *as*, teip. . . kaip; teip, kad. — *far*, tiek toli; tiek daug; ant tiek. — *that*, teip kad. — *then*, taigi; todėl. *And* — *on*; *And* — *forth*, ir teip toliau. *Mr.* — *and* —, toks ir toks. *She is handsome, but her sister is more* —, ji graži, bet jos sesuo da gražesnė. *After a week or* —, už sanvaitės, arba maždaug apie tiek. *So much the better*, juo geriau. || —, *conj.* jeigu; jeigu tik. || —, *interj.* teip! gerai! nagi!
- Soak** (sōk), *v.a.* įmerkti; mirkyti; || įgerti; sugerti; *a sponge* — *s up the water*, pintis sugeria vandenį. || *v.n.* mirkti; gertis; susigerti. *To* — *through*, kiaurai permirkti; persigerti.
- Soaker** (sōk'ōr), *s.* mirkytojas; *fig.* girtuoklis
- Soaking** (sōk'ing), *s.* mirkymas. || —, *adj.* kiaurai permerkiąs; — *rain*, kiaurai permerkiąs lytus.
- Soaky** (sōk'i), *adj.* šlapias; kiaurai permerkęs.
- Soap** (sōp), *s.* muilas. || —, *v.a.* muilinti; muiluoti.
- Soapberry tree** (sōp'bēr-ri try), *s. bot.* muilo medis (*Sapindus saponaria*).
- Soapiness** (sōp'i-nēs), *s.* muiluotumas; muilinumai.
- Soapstone** (sōp'stōn), *s. min.* muilakmenis.
- Soapsuds** (sōp'sōdz), *s. pl.* muiluotas vanduo.
- Soapwort** (sōp'uōrt), *s. bot.* putoklė; seilžolė.
- Soapy** (sōp'i), *adj.* muilinis; muilinas; muiluotas.
- Soar** (sōr), *v.n.* augštai pasikelti, iškilti; plaujoti; augštai (padebesiais ar padangėmis) lekioti, skraidyti, skrajoti. || —, *s.* skrajojimas padebesiais, padangėmis; plaujojimas. || —, *adj.* rusvas; rausvai rudas.
- Sob** (sōb), *v.n.* raudoti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.
- Sobbing** (sōb'bing), *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.
- Sober** (sō'bōr), *adj.* blaivus; blaivaus proto; protingas; rimtas; šaltas; ramus. || —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti blaiviu; blaivinti; išblaivinti. || *v.n.* blaivintis; išsiblaivinti; išsiblaivėti. || *Sober-minded*, *adj.* blaivaus proto; rimtas. *Sober-mindedness* *s.* proto blaivumas; rimtumas, protingumas.
- Soberly** (sō'bōr-li), *adv.* blaiviai; rimtai; šaltai.
- Soberness** (sō'bōr-nēs), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas.
- Sobriety** (so-brai'i-ti), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; blaivus protas.
- Sobriquet** (so-bri-kē'), *s.* priimtas vardas; užvardis.
- Soc** (sōk), *s. jur.* tiesa daryti teismą savose valdybose.
- Socage** (sōk'ēdz), *s.* valdymas ukės už atitarnavimą; baudžiava; lažaunikystė.
- Socager** (sōk'ēdz-ōr), *s.* baudžiaunikas; lažininkas.
- So-called** (sō'kōld), *adj.* teip vadina-mas.
- Sociability** (sō-šā-bil'i-ti), *s.* draugingumas; draugiškumas; mėgimas draugystės.
- Sociable** (sō'šā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstąs draugystę, draugišką sugyvenimą, pasišnekėjimą; šnekus. || —ness, *s.* = SOCIABILITY. || **Sociably**, *adv.* draugingai.
- Social** (sō'šel), *adj.* draugijinis; draugiškas; visuomeniškas; sociališkas; || draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstąs draugystę; laikąs draugystės, krūvos. || —ly, *adv.* draugijiskai; sociališkai; draugingai; draugiškai. || —ness, *s.* draugijiskumas; draugiškumas; draugingumas.
- Socialism** (sō'šel-iz'm), *s.* socializmas.
- Socialist** (sō'šel-ist), *s.* socialistas.
- Socialist, Socialistic** (sō'šel-ist, -is'tik), *adj.* socialistiškas.
- Sociality** (sō-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* sociališkumas; draugingumas; draugiškumas.

**Socialize** (sō'sel-əiz), *v. a.* socializuoti.  
**Socially, Socialness** (sō'sel-li, -nēs), *žr.* SOCIAL.  
**Society** (so-sai'i-ti), *s.* draugija; draugystė; draugovė; bendrystė; bendrija.  
**Sociologic, Sociological** (sō-ši-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* sociologiškas. || — **ally, adv.** sociologiškai.  
**Sociologist** (sō-ši-ōl'o-džist), *s.* sociologas.  
**Sociology** (sō-ši-ōl'o-dži), *s.* sociologija; draugijos mokslas.  
**Sock** (sōk), *s.* škarpetka; strėplė; || noragas.  
**Sockdolager** (sōk-dōl'o-džōr), *s.* tas, kas užbaigia dalyką; sprendžiamas žodis, kirtis.  
**Socket** (sōk'ēt), *s.* skylė, kurion kas nors įstatoma, įkišama; loma; ola; kiauruma.  
**Socle** (sō'k'l' ir sōk''l), *s. arch.* papėdė; postamentas.  
**Socman** (sōk'mān), *s.* lažininkas; baudžiauninkas.  
**Sod** (sōd), *s.* velėna; veja. || —, *v. a.* apdengti velėnomis.  
**Soda** (sō'dā), *s. chem.* soda; mineralinė šarminė druska. *Caustic* —, gailioji soda. — *water*, sodos vanduo; geriama soda.  
**Sodaic** (sō-dē'ik), *adj.* sodinis.  
**Sodality** (so-dāl'i-ti), *s.* brolija; brolystė.  
**Sodden** (sōd'd'n), *adj.* virintas; išvirintas; išmirkytas; išmirkęs: prisigėręs. || —, *v. a.* primirkyti. || *v. n.* išvirti; išvirusiu buti.  
**Soddy** (sōd'di), *adj.* velėningas; velėnų pilnas; vejotas.  
**Sodium** (sō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* natras.  
**Sodomite** (sōd'ōm-ait), *s.* sodomitas.  
**Sodomy** (sōd'ōm-i), *s.* sodomija; sodomitystė.  
**Sofa** (sō'fā), *s.* minkštasuolis; sofa; kانا.  
**Soffit** (sōf'fit), *s. arch.* palubė; pastaktis.  
**Soft** (sōft), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus; priimnus; malonus; ramus; tylus; silpnas; lengvas; lėtas; minkštos širdies. || —, *adv.* minkštai; švelniai; lengvai; palengva; tyliai. || —, *interj.* pa-

maži! || —, *s.* išlepėlis; minkštaširdis; paikius. || *Soft-headed, adj.* minkšto proto; minkštaprotis (*s.*). *Soft-hearted, adj.* minkštos širdies; jautrios širdies. *Soft-spoken, adj.* švelnios kalbos; turįs priimnų, minkštą balsą; švelnus; meilus.  
**Soften** (sōf't'n), *v. a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; *fig.* susilpninti; sumažinti; palenvinti; nuraminti; išlepinti. || *v. n.* minkštėti; suminkštėti; susiminkštinti; tapti minkštesniu, švelnesniu; sumažėti; aptilti; apimti.  
**Softener** (sōf't'n-ōr), *s.* minkštintojas; suminkštintojas; sušvelnintojas; nuramintojas; palengvintojas.  
**Softening** (sōf't'n-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo SOFTEN. || — *of the brain, arba Cerebral* —, smegenų suminkštėjimas.  
**Softish** (sōft'ish), *adj.* truputį minkštas; apiminkštis.  
**Softling** (sōft'ling), *s.* išlepėlis; lepu-nas.  
**Softly** (sōft'li), *adj.* minkštai; švelniai; tyliai; lėtai; ramiai.  
**Softness** (sōft'nēs), *s.* minkštumas; švelnumas; minkštaširdystė; lėtumas; ramumas; tylumas.  
**Sogginess** (sōg'gi-nēs), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.  
**Soggy** (sōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; primirkęs.  
**Soho** (sō-hō'), *interj.* eī!  
**Soil** (soil), *s.* žemė; dirva; laukas; || purvas; nevalumas; dėmė; || mėšlas: || lieknas; bala. *To take* —, bėgti į bala; *fig.* rasti prieglaudą; pasislėpti. || —, *v. a.* purvinti; teršti; suteršti; || įmėžti (*dirva*); šerti namie žaliu pašaru (*gyvulius*). || *v. n.* terštis; susitepti.  
**Soilure** (soil'jur), *s.* suteršimas; dėmė.  
**Soirée** (sua-rē'), *s.* vakarinis pokilis, pasilinksminimas; vakaras.  
**Sojourn** (sō'džōrn ir so-džōrn'), *v. n.* apsistoti; apsibuti (*ant laiko*); stovėti; užtrukti. || — (sō'džōrn), *s.* apsistojimas ant laiko; laikinis apsigyvenimas.  
**Sojourner** (sō'džōrn-ōr), *s.* laikinis apsibuvėlis; ant laiko apsistojęs keleivis.  
**Soko** (sō'ko), *s.* soko (*bezdžionė*).

- Sol** (sol), *s.* saulė (*lotyn.*); auksas; *muz.* sol; || sou (*franc. pinigai*).
- Solace** (sól'ės), *s.* suraminimas; paguoda; palinksminimas || —, *v.a.* paguosti; suraminti; palinksminti. || *v.n.* susiraminti; nusilinksminti.
- Solacement** (sól'ės-ment), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; nusiramini-mas.
- Soland, Solan goose** (sō'lend, sō'len gūs), *s. orn.* sula; jurių žąsis.
- Solar** (sō'lör), *adj.* saulinis; — *system*, (*astr.*) saulinė sistema; — *year*, sauliniai metai.
- Solarize** (sō'lör-aiz), *v.a. fotogr.* pažeisti ilgu laikymu ant saulės; nudeginti.
- Sold** (söld), *pret. & pp.* nuo SELL.
- Solder** (söl'dör *ir* söd'ör), *s.* suvirinamas metalas; metalinis cementas; luitas. || —, *v.a.* suvirinti; suleisti; sujungti metaliniu cementu; *fig.* sulopyti.
- Solderer** (söl'dör-ör *ir* söd'ör-ör), *s.* suvirintojas; suliejėjas.
- Soldier** (söl'džör), *s.* kareivis. || —, *v.n.* tarnauti kariaunoje; kareiviauti; *fig.* [*ištar.* sō'džör] nuduoti save dirbant.
- Soldiering** (söl'džör-ing), *s.* tarnavimas kariaunoje; kareivystė; *fig.* [*ištar.* sō'džör-ing] nudavimas dirbančiu, užsiėmusiu.
- Soldierlike** (söl'džör-laik), *adj.* kareiviškas; kaip kareivis.
- Soldierly** (söl'džör-li), *adj.* kareivinis; kareiviškas; *fig.* drąsus.
- Soldiery** (söl'džör-i), *s.* kareiviai.
- Sole** (söl), *s.* padas (*kojos, kurpės*); apačia; padas (*kanopos*); dugnas; padas (*kastynių*); — *leather*, oda padams; padai; *half* —, puspadis; || *icht.* plekštė. || —, *v.a.* padus pridėti, prikalti.
- Sole** (söl), *adj.* vienai vienas; vienatinis; vienintėlis; nevedęs; netekėjusi. *Corporation* —, vienypatinė korporacija. || —*ly, adv.* vienatiniai; vienintėliai.
- Solecism** (söl'i-siz'm), *s.* nesanaizdumas kalboje; stambi syntaksinė klaida; *fig.* didelis apsirikimas.
- Solecistic, Solecistical** (söl-i-sis'tik, -el), *adj.* netaisyklingas; klaidingas; nesanaizdus
- Solemn** (söl'ēm), *adj.* iškilmingas; rimtas. || —*ly, adv.* iškilmingai; rimtai. || —*ness, s.* iškilmingumas.
- Solemnity** (so-lēm'ni-ti), *s.* iškilmingumas; iškilmė; rimtumas.
- Solemnization** (söl-ēm-ni-zė'siön), *s.* iškilmingas šventimas.
- Solemnize** (söl'ēm-naiz), *v.a.* iškilmingai švesti; priduoti iškilmingai rimtą išžiūrą.
- Solemnizer** (söl'ēm-naiz-ör), *s.* iškilmingai švenčiantis.
- Solemnly, Solemnness, žr. SOLEMN.**
- Solenoid** (söl'lēn-oid), *s.* solenoidas (*electro-dynam. spiralius*).
- Sol-fa** (söl-fa'), *v.n.* giedoti gammos notas; solmizuoti. || —, *s.* gamma.
- Solfanaria** (söl-fā-nė'ri-ä), *s.* sieros kastyne.
- Solicit** (so-lis'it), *v.a.* be atlaidos prašinėti; prašyti; maldauti; rupintis įgyti *ką*; jieškoti *ko*; || traukti *ką prie ko*; gundyti; kvieyti; || ramumo neduoti; erzinti.
- Solicitant** (so-lis'it-ent), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.
- Solicitation** (so-lis-i-tė'siön), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas; || sujudinimas.
- Solicitor** (so-lis'it-ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* advokatas; teismatstovis. *Solicitor-general*, *s.* viešpatystės teismatstovis.
- Solicitous** (so-lis'it-ös), *adj.* trokštąs; besistengiąs *ką-nors* įgyti; besirupinąs; rupestingas; *to be* — *about the future*, rupintis ateitimi. || —*ly, adv.* su dideliu noru, su troškimu; rupestingai. || —*ness, s.* = SOLICITUDE.
- Solicitress** (so-lis'it-rės), *sf.* maldautoja; prašytoja; užtarytoja.
- Solicitude** (so-lis'i-tjūd), *s.* rupestingumas; rupestis; besirupinimas *kuo*.
- Solid** (söl'id), *adj.* kietas; stangus; masyviškas; tvirtas; stovus; grynas; pamatingas; teisingas; vertas užsitikėjimo, godonės; užtikimas; *math.* kubiškas. || —, *s.* (kietas) kunas. || —*ly, adv.* kietai; stangiai; masyviškai; tvirtai; teisingai. || —*ness, s.* kietumas; stangumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; pamatingumas; teisingumas.

**Solidarity** (söl-i-där'i-ti), *s.* solidariškumas; bendriškumas; bendrystē.

**Solidary** (söl'i-dē-ri), *adj.* solidariškas; bendriškas; draugingas.

**Solidification** (so-lid-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas kietu, stangiu; sukietėjimas.

**Solidify** (so-lid'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti stangiu, kietu, sukietinti. || *v.n.* sukietėti; sustengti.

**Solidity** (so-lid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; kietumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; pamatingumas; tikrumas; teisingumas; svarbumas.

**Solidly, Solidness, žr. SOLID.**

**Soliloquize** (so-lil'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pats su savim šnekėtis; monologuoti.

**Soliloquy** (so-lil'o-ku), *s.* monologas.

**Soliped** (söl'i-pėd), *s.* vienkanopis gyvulus.

**Solipedous** (so-lip'i-dös), *adj.* vienkanopis.

**Solipsism** (so-lip'siz'm), *s.* saumylstē.

**Solitaire** (söl'i-tēr'), *s.* vienuolis; || solitēras (*stambus diemantas, teipgi loša vienos ypato lošama*); || *orn.* amerikiškas strazdas.

**Solitarily** (söl'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* apvienėjime; nuošaliai.

**Solitariness** (söl'i-tē-ri-nės), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Solitary** (söl'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pats vienas; vienu vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; neapgyventas; apleistas; tylus; klaikus; liudnas. || —, *s.* vienuolis; pustelninkas.

**Solitude** (söl'i-tjūd), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalis; tyras; puščia.

**Solleret** (söl-lör-ēt'), *s.* plieninė korpė (*sen. ricier.*).

**Solmization** (söl-mi-zē'šion), *s.* solmizavimas; giedojimas gammų notų.

**Solo** (sō'lo), *s. mus.* solo.

**Soloist** (sō'lo-ist), *s.* solistas.

**Solstice** (söl'stis), *s. astr.* saulegrūžis.

**Solstitial** (söl-sti'šel), *adj.* saulegrūžinis; saulegrūžio (*s. gen.*).

**Solubility** (söl-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu ištirpinti; tirpumas; || buvimas galimu išrišti, išaiškinti; išrišamumas.

**Soluble** (söl'ju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas; tirpus; || išrišamas; išaiškinamas. || —ness, *s.* = SOLUBILITY.

**Solus** (sō'lös), *adj.* pats vienas.

**Solution** (so-ljū'šion), *s.* išrišimas (*klausimo, užduoties, etc.*); išaiškinimas; išguldymas; || išardymas; iširimas; pasileidimas; atsidalymas; persiskyrimas; || ištirpinimas; ištarpa; || *med.* persivertimas (*ligos*); krizis.

**Solutive** (söl'ju-tiv), *adj.* turįs ypatybę tirpinti, paleisti, suliuosuoti; liuosuojamas.

**Solvability** (sölv-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas išrišamu; || stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvable** (sölv-ä-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas; išguldomas; išaiškinamas; || išmokamas. || —ness, *s.* = SOLVABILITY.

**Solve** (sölv), *v.a.* išrišti (*klausimą, etc.*): išguldyti; išaiškinti; padaryti (*užduotį*).

**Solvency** (sölv'en-si), *s.* stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvent** (sölv'ent), *adj.* tirpinąs; sutarpinąs; || stengias išsimokėti; užtenkęs išmokėjimui skolų. || —, *s.* tirpinąs vaistas.

**Somatic, Somatical** (so-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* kuniškas.

**Somatology** (sō-mä-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kūnų ypatybes; anatomija.

**Somber, Sombre** (söm'bör), *adj.* klaikus; tamsus; liudnas; nesmagus; sloginąs. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas; liudnumas; nesmagumas.

**Sombrous** (söm'brös), *adj.* = SOMBER.

**Some** (söm), *adj.* tulas; nekuris; kairkuris; koks-nors; kas-nors; kiek-nors; šiek-tiek; truputį; maž-daug; keli; keletas; dalis; *to — extent*, šiek-tiek; iki nekurio laipsnio; — *two or three persons*, apie du ar trys žmonės.

**Somebody** (söm'böd-i), *s.* tulas; kas-toks; *fig.* svarbi ypata; ne bet-kas; — *else*, kas-nors kitas.

**Somehow** (söm'hau), *adv.* šaip ar teip; kaip-nors; bet-kaip; šaip-teip.

**Somersault** (söm'ör-sölt), **Somerses** (söm'ör-sēt), *s.* kulvirtytys; persivertimas per galvą; *to make a —*, persiversti per galvą.

**Something** (söm'thing), *s.* kas-nors; kas-toks; kas tokis; truputis. || —, *adv.* šiek-tiek; truputį; truputį atokiau.

- Sometime** (sõm'taim), *adv.* kadaisi; kada tai; sykī; kartais. || —, *adj.* pirmiau buvęs.
- Sometimes** (sõm'taimz), *adv.* kai-kada; kartais.
- Somewhat** (sõm'huõt), *adv.* truputi; šiek-tiek. || —, *s.* truputis; kas-toks; ne bet-kas.
- Somewhere** (sõm'huēr), *adv.* kur-nors; — *else*, kur kitur; kitoje vietoje.
- Somewhile** (sõm'huail), *adv.* sykī; ant valandos.
- Somewhither** (sõm'huĩdh-õr), *adv.* kas-žin kur.
- Somite** (sõ'mait), *s. anat. & zool.* narys; žiedas.
- Sommerset** (sõm'mõr-sõt), *s.* = SOMERSET.
- Somnambular** (sõm-nãm'bju-lõr), *adj.* miegeiviškas.
- Somnambulate** (sõm-nãm'bju-lõt), *v.n.* miegodamas vaikščioti.
- Somnambulation** (sõm-nãm-bju-lõt'siõn), *s.* vaikščiojimas miege; miegeivy-stẽ.
- Somnambulator, Somnambulist** (sõm-nãm'bju-lõt-tõr, -list), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.
- Somnambulism** (sõm-nãm'bju-liz'm), *s.* somnambulizmas; miegeivystẽ.
- Somnambulist** (sõm-nãm-bju-lis'tik), *adj.* somnambulistiškas; miegeiviškas; miegeivingas.
- Somnial** (sõm'ni-el), *adj.* mieginis; sapniškas.
- Somniferous** (sõm-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* migdęs.
- Somnific** (sõm-nif'ik), *adj.* migdęs.
- Somniloquence, Somniloquy** (sõm-nil'okuens, -kuĩ), *s.* kalbėjimas miege; miegakalbystẽ.
- Somniloquist** (sõm-nil'okuĩst), *s.* tas, kurs miegodamas kalba; miegakalbis.
- Somniloquous** (sõm-nil'okuõs), *adj.* miegakalbingas.
- Somnolence, Somnolency** (sõm'no-lens, -len-si), *s.* miegustumas; snaudulingumas; snaudulyš.
- Somnolent** (sõm'no-lent), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; snaudulio apimtas. || —ly, *adv.* miegustai.
- Son** (sõn), *s.* sunus. *Son-in-law*, *s.* žentas.
- Sonant** (sõ'nent), *adj.* skambas; balsinis. || —, *s.* balsinẽ.
- Sonata** (so-na'tã), *s. mus.* sonata.
- Song** (sõng), *s.* giesmẽ; daina; eilẽs; poẽma; || svieta pašaipa; || menkniekis; titẽ. || — *bird*, *s.* giedęs paukštis.
- Songcraft** (sõng'krãft), *s.* dainarašystẽ, eilerašystẽ.
- Songster** (sõng'stõr), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainininkas.
- Songstress** (sõng'strẽs), *sf.* giedotoja; giesmininkẽ; dainininkẽ.
- Sonifer** (sõn'i-fõr), *s.* ausinẽ triubelẽ.
- Soniferous** (so-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* skambas; skambus; perduodęs skambėjimã, garsã.
- Sonless** (sõn'lẽs), *adj.* neturįs sunaus ar sunų.
- Sonnet** (sõn'nõt), *s.* sonetas. || —, *v.n.* rašyti, sudẽstinẽti sonetus.
- Sonneteer** (sõn-nõt-yr'), *s.* sonetistas; rašytojas sonetų. || —, *v.n.* sudẽstinẽti, rašyti sonetus.
- Sonnetist** (sõn'nõt-ist), *s.* sonetistas.
- Sonnetize** (sõn'nõt-aiz), *v.n.* sudẽstinẽti sonetus.
- Sonometer** (so-nõm'i-tõr), *s. phys.* sonometras; garsomastis.
- Sonority** (so-nõr'i-ti), *s.* skambumas.
- Sonorous** (so-nõ'rõs), *adj.* skambas; skambus; garsus; garsiai skambas. || —ly, *adv.* skambančiai; skambiai; garsiai. || —ness, *s.* skambėjimas; skambumas.
- Sonship** (sõn'šip), *s.* sunystẽ.
- Sontag** (sõn'tãg), *s.* megstinẽ jakẽ.
- Soon** (sũn), *adv.* veikiai; greitai; tuojau; neužilgio. *As — as*, kaip veik; kaip tik. *As — as possible*, teip greitai, kaip galima; kiek galima greičiau. *Sooner or later*, anksčiau ar vėliau. *The sooner the better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau.
- Soot** (sũt ir sũt), *s.* suodžiai; piaišai. || —, *v.a.* suodinti; apdengti suodžiais.
- Sooth** (sũth), *adj.* teisingas; tikras; primnus; malonus; meilus. || —, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; priimniai; meiliai. || —, *s.* teisybẽ. *In —*, tikrai; išteisybẽs.
- Soothe** (sũdh), *v.a.* glamonẽti; malonẽti; suminkštinti; nuraminti; nutil-



- dyti; palengvinti; || pritari *kam*; saldžiais žodžiais pataikauti; saldžodžiauti.
- Soother** (sūdh'ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; ramintojas; nutildytojas; pataikautojas; saldliėzūvis.
- Soothsay** (sūth'sēi), *v.n.* pranašauti.
- Soothsayer** (sūth'sēi-ōr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.
- Soothsaying** (sūth'sēi-ing), *s.* pranašavimas.
- Sootiness** (sū't'i-nēs), *s.* suodžiuotumas; pašiņumas.
- Sooty** (sū't'i), *adj.* suodžiuotas; pašiņnas; tamsus.
- Sop** (sōp), *s.* mirkytas *kame nors* šmotelis; mirkyta duona; *fig.* raminaš vaistas. || —, *v.a.* mirkyti.
- Sophism** (sōf'iz'm), *s.* sofizmas; klaidaprotavimas.
- Sophist** (sōf'ist), *s.* sofistas; klaidaprotuolius.
- Sophister** (sōf'ist-ōr), *s.* sofistas; || antrakursis studentas (*Angl. univers.*).
- Sophistic**, **Sophistical** (so-fis'tik, -el), *adj.* sofistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* sofistiškai.
- Sophisticate** (so-fis'ti-kēt), *v.a.* primaišyti; niekesniu daryti; darkyti; gadingti; teršti; iškraipyti. || —, —d, *adj.* primaišytas; negrynas; sugadintas; iškraipytas.
- Sophistication** (so-fis-ti-kē'šion), *s.* primaišymas; (pa)darymas negrynu; priemaiša.
- Sophisticator** (so-fis'ti-kē-tōr), *s.* primaišytojas; kurs ką negryną padaro; nudavėjas.
- Sophistry** (sōf'ist-ri), *s.* klaidaprotavimas.
- Sophomore** (sōf'o-mōr), *s.* antrakursis studentas (*Amer. univers.*).
- Sopor** (sō'pōr), *s. med.* gilus miegas.
- Soporiferous** (sōp-o-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* migdas.
- Soporific** (sōp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* migdas. || —, *s.* migdas vaistas; migdančios žolės.
- Sopper** (sōp'pōr), *s.* mirkytojas.
- Soppy** (sōp'pi), *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; šlapias.
- Soprano** (so-pra'no), *s. mus.* soprano.
- Sora** (sō'rā) *s. orn.* amerikiškas lukutis.
- Sorcerer** (sor'sōr-ōr), *s.* žynius; burtlininkas; raganius.
- Sorceress** (sor'sōr-ēs), *sf.* žynė; burtininkė; raganė; ragana.
- Sorcery** (sor'sōr-ōs), *adj.* raganiškas.
- Sorcery** (sor'sōr-i), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.
- Sordid** (sor'did), *adj.* niekingas; niekiškas; nelemtas; biaurus; šykštus. || —ly, *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; šykščiai. || —ness, *s.* niekingumas; niekiškumas; nelemumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.
- Sore** (sōr), *s.* skaudama vieta; skauduly; opa; žaizda; *fig.* skausmas; sielvartas; || vienametis sakalas; ketvergis elnias. || —, *adj.* skaudęs; soptas; jautrus; kandus; aštrus; smarkus; sunkus; didelis; — *disease*, sunki liga; — *calamity*, didi nelaimė; liga; || —ness, *s.* skaudėjimas; jautrumas; skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.
- Sorghum** (sor'gōm), *s. bot.* arabiška sora; *bot.* chiniška cukrinė lėdrė.
- Sorgo** (sor'go), *s. bot.* indiška sora.
- Sorites** (so-rai'tyz), *s. log.* soritas (*logiškas išvedžiojimas*).
- Soricide** (so-rōr'i-said), *s.* seseržudystė; seseržudys.
- Sororize** (so-rō'raiz ir sō'rōr-aiz), *v.n.* seseriuotis; seseriškai draugautis.
- Sorosis** (so-rō'sis), *s.* moterių draugystė.
- Sorrel** (sōr'rēl), *adj.* sartin; rusvo plauko; *a* — *horse*, sartin arklys; sartin; sartokas. || —, *s.* sartin plaukas; rusvas dažas; || *bot.* rugštytė.
- Sorrily** (sōr'ri-li), *adv.* prastai; vargingai; gailiai; liudnai.
- Sorriness** (sōr'ri-nēs), *s.* vargingumas; gailingumas; liudnumas; niekingumas.
- Sorrow** (sōr'rou), *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis; rupestis; susikrimtimas; sielgrauža; tužba. || —, *v.n.* buti susirupinusi, susikrimtusi, nuliudusi; gailėtis; rupintis; krimstis; tužytis. *To* — *for*, gailėtis; apgailauti.
- Sorrowful** (sōr'rou-ful), *adj.* nuliudęs; susikrimtęs; sielvartingas; liudnas; gailingas; graudus. || —ly, *adv.* sv

- nuliudimu; liudnai; gailingai; grau-  
džiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nuliudimas; susi-  
krimtimas; sielvartingumas; liud-  
numas; gailingumas; graudumas.
- Sorrowless** (sõr'rou-lës), *adj.* liuosas  
nuo susikrimtimų, nuo rupesčių.
- Sorry** (sõr'ri), *adj.* jaučias gailėsti, pa-  
gaila, nesmaguma; liudnas; nesma-  
gus; *I am — for it*, man gaila: man  
nesmagu; || *prastas*; blogas; menkos  
vertės; menkas; *a — excuse*, blogas  
išsiteisinimas.
- Sort** (sort), *s.* sortas; skyrius; rušis;  
mencius; budas; pavidalas; || *pora*. ||  
—, *v.a.* sortuoti; paskirstyti pagal  
rušis; parinkti; sutvarkyti. || *v.n.*  
jungtis; vienytis; talkytis; sutikti;  
pritikti.
- Sortable** (sort'ä-b'l), *adj.* sortuojamas.
- Sorter** (sort'õr), *s.* sortuotojas.
- Sortie** (sor'ti), *s. mil.* išpuolimas (*ap-  
gultųjų*); užpuolimas iš tvirtynės.
- Sortilege** (sor'ti-lëdž), *s.* traukimas  
burtų.
- So-so** (sõ'sõ), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nę ge-  
ras, nę blogas; nę šio, nę to.
- Sot** (sõt), *s.* girtuoklis.
- Sottish** (sõt'tiš), *adj.* paikas; visai kvai-  
las; girtas. || **-ly**, *adv.* kvailai; gir-  
tai. || **-ness**, *s.* kvailumas; girtumas.
- Sou** (sũ), *s.* sou (*franc. pinigas*).
- Soubrette** (su-brët'), *s.* tarnaitė; *teatr.*  
aktorė, lošianti tarnaitės-intrigantės  
rolę.
- Soubriquet** (sũ-bri-kë'), *s.* = SOBRI-  
QUET.
- Souchong** (sũ-sõng'), *s.* juodoji arbata.
- Sough** (sõf), *s.* ošimas; užimas; švilpi-  
mas (*vëjo*). || —, *v.n.* ošti; užti; švilp-  
ti.
- Sought** (sõt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEEK.
- Soul** (sõl), *s.* dušia; dvasia; *fig.* galva;  
vadas; pati širdis *ko*; *fig.* drąsa;  
energija; uolumas. — *bell*, skambi-  
nimas varpų už numirusį. *With all  
my —*, visa dušia; visa širdžia. *Upon  
my —*, prisiekiu ant savo dušios;  
kaip esmi gyvas. *Poor —*, vargšas.
- Souled** (sõld), *adj.* turįs dušią. *Great-  
souled*, *adj.* didžiaširdis (*s.*); kiltad-  
vasis (*s.*).
- Souless** (sõl'lës), *adj.* neturįs dušios;  
bedušis; bedušiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* be-  
dušiškai.
- Sound** (saund), *adj.* sveikas; stiprus,  
tvirtas; drutas; gilus, kietas (*miegas*);  
teisingas; įstatymiškas. || —, *adv.* =  
SOUNDLY. || —, *s.* garsas; balsas;  
skambėjimas; užimas; || jurių siau-  
ruma; prataka; || *puslė (zuvies)*; ||  
*chir.* čiupinėjamas virbalas; zonda.  
|| —, *v.n.* skambėti; išduoti garsą,  
balsą; garsėti. || *v.a.* skambinti: tri-  
mituoti; triubuoti; mušti (*bugną*);  
garsinti; skelbti. || *v.a.n.* matuoti  
gilumą; *chir.* zonduoti; iširti (*žai-  
zdą*) zonda; ištyrinėti; bandyti; mē-  
ginti. || **Sound-board**, *s.* = SOUNDING-  
BOARD.
- Sounder** (saund'õr), *s.* skambintojas; ||  
šernų pulkas.
- Sounding** (saund'ing), *adj.* skambųs;  
skambus. || —, *s.* skambinimas;  
skambėjimas; trimitavimas; muši-  
mas (*bugno*); *chir.* zondavimas; *mar.*  
matavimas su švinliude; išmatuota  
giluma; *pl.* —s, švinliudės siekiamos  
gilumos. || **Sounding-board**, *s.* skam-  
bamoji lenta (*muz. instrumento*);  
danga (*sakyklos, katedros*). — *lead*,  
*s.* švinliudė; liota (*gilumoms matuo-  
ti*). — *line*, *s.* liotlynis. — *post*, *s.*  
šerdis (*skrypkos, etc.*).
- Soundless** (saund'lës), *adj.* bebalsis; be-  
garsis; tylus; || neišmatuojamas. ||  
**-ly**, *adv.* be jokio garso; tyliai.
- Soundly** (saund'li), *adv.* sveikai; stip-  
riai; drutai; tvirtai; smagiai; smar-  
kiai; kietai, giliai (*apie miegą*); tei-  
siai.
- Soundness** (saund'nës), *s.* sveikumas;  
stiprumas; tvirtumas; drutumas;  
kietumas (*miego*); teisumas; teisin-  
gumas; gerumas.
- Soup** (sũp), *s.* sriuba.
- Souple** (sũ'p'l), *s.* spragilas.
- Sour** (saur), *adj.* rugštus; surugęs; gai-  
žus; *fig.* susiraukęs; šiuirkštus; ait-  
rus; aštrus. || —, *s.* rugštis; rugšti  
medega. || —, *v.a.* ruginti; suruginti;  
daryti rukščiu: rugštinti; *fig.* daryti  
nepriimniui, aitriui, piktu; erzinti. ||  
*v.n.* darytis rugščiu; surugti.
- Source** (sõrs), *s.* šaltinis; versmė; *fig.*  
pradžia.
- Sourcroust** (saur'kraut), *s.* = SAUER-  
KRAUT.

**Souring** (saur'ing), *s.* rugštuolius (*obuolyš*).

**Sourish** (saur'iš), *adj.* apirugštis; rugštelėjęs.

**Sourly** (saur'li), *adv.* rugščiai; *fig.* šurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

**Sourness** (saur'nės), *s.* rugštumas; *fig.* surugimas; susiraukimas; šurkštumas; piktumas.

**Souse** (saus), *s.* surymas; suryme raugta mėsa; marinuotos kiaulės kojos, ausys, *etc.* || mirkymas; nardymas (*vandenų*). || —, *v.a.* sudyti; rauginti; marinuoti; mirkyti; pasmerkti; panardinti. || *v.n.* smarkiai mestis, pulti *ant ko*; užpulti. || —, *adv.* staugu; smarkiai; tiesiog.

**Soutane** (sū-tān'), *s.* sutana.

**South** (sauth), *s.* pietus; pietų kraštas; pietų šalis. || —, *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* į pietus; pietųlink; pietuose; nuo pietų. || — (*sauđh*), *v.n.* į pietus kreiptis, krypti; *astr.* ateiti iki meridiano; pereiti meridianą.

**Southeast** (sauth-yst'), *s.* pietryčiai. || —, *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeaster** (sauth-yst'ör), *s.* smarkus pietryčių vėjas.

**Southeasterly, Southeastern** (sauth-yst'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeastward**, —ly (sauth-yst'uörd, -li), *adv.* į pietryčius; pietryčių linkon.

**Souther** (sauđh'ör), *s.* smarkus pietų vėjas; pietys.

**Southerly, Southern** (sōđh'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*).

**Southerner** (sōđh'örn-ör), *s.* pietų gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southernly** (sōđh'örn-li), *adj.* pietinis. || —, *adv.* į pietus.

**Southernmost** (sōđh'örn-mōst), *adj.* toliausias į pietus.

**Southernwood** (sōđh'örn-uūd), *s. bot.* die medis.

**Southing** (sauđh'ing), *s.* krypimas pietųlink; perėjimas mėnulio per meridianą; tolimas (*daugiško kuno*) į pietus nuo ekvatoriaus; pietinė platumas.

**Southron** (sōđh'rōn), *s.* pietų šalies gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southward** (sauth'uörd), *adv.* į pietus;

pietųlink. || —, *adj.* pietinis; gulis, einas į pietus. || —, *s.* pietų šalys; pietus. || —ly, *adv.* pietųlink.

**Southwards** (sauth-uördz), *adv.* = SOUTHWARD.

**Southwest** (sauth-uěst'), *s.* pietvakariai. || —, *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwester** (sauth-uěst'ör), *s.* smarkus pietvakarių vėjas.

**Southwesterly, Southwestern** (sauth-uěst'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwestward**, —ly (sauth-uěst'uörd, -li), *adv.* į pietvakarius; pietvakarių linkon.

**Souvenir** (su-vi-nyr'), *s.* priminklas; paminklas.

**Sovereign** (sōv'ör-in), *s.* augščiausias valdininkas; valdonas; viešpats; || soverėnas (*angl. pinigai*). || —, *adj.* augščiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias; viešpatiškas; neaprybotas; savistovingas; *fig.* geriausias; pasekmingiausias. || —ly, *adv.* augščiausiai; vyriausiai; savistovingai; neaprybotai; geriausiai; pasekmingiausiai.

**Sovereignty** (sōv'ör-in-ti), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; augščiausia valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.

**Sow** (sau), *s.* kiaulė; || *metal.* liejami; rindelė; susiliejęs rindelėje metalas; metalo gabalas; || *zool.* kirvarpa. || — *bread*, (*bot.*) zuikaušė; cikliaminas. — *bug*, (*zool.*) kirvarpa. — *thistle*, (*bot.*) pienė.

**Sow** (sōu), *v.a.n.* [pret. SOWED; pp. SOWN ir SOWED], sėti; apšėti; nusėti; *fig.* barstyti.

**Sowbane** (sau'bēn), *s. bot.* kiaulžolė.

**Sower** (sōu'ör), *s.* sėjėjas; sėjikas.

**Sown** (sōun), *pp.* nuo Sow.

**Sozzle** (sōz'z'l), *v.a.* talaškuoti; teškenti; skalauti. || —, *s.* nešvarėlė; apsileidėlė.

**Spa** (spa), *s.* minerališko vandens šaltinis.

**Space** (spēs), *s.* erdvė; ruimas; plotas; vieta; tarpas; laiko tarpas; laikas; *typ.* kaištelis; tarpelis. || —, *v.a. typ.* tarpuoti; kaiščiuoti.

**Spacious** (spē'šiōs), *adj.* erdvas; rui-

- mingas; platus; talpus. || —ly, *adv.* erdvai; ruimingai; plačiai. || —ness, *s.* erdumas; ruimingumas; platumas; talpumas.
- Spade** (spēd), *s.* spatas; lopeta; || vynai; pikiiai (*kortose*); || skapas; || treigygs elnias. || —, *v. a.* kasti spatu.
- Spadeful** (spēd'ful), *s.* pilnas spatas; kiek spatas paima, pakelia.
- Spader** (spēd'ōr), *s.* kasėjas; kastuvas.
- Spadiceous** (spā-di''šōs), *adj.* kaštaninio dažo.
- Spadille** (spā-dil'), *s.* spadilė (*vynu tuzas lošoj l' h o m b r e*).
- Spadix** (spē'diks), *s. bot.* buožaitė (*žiedo*).
- Spadroon** (spā-drūn'), *s.* espadronas (*kardas*).
- Spake** (spėk), *nusen. pret.* nuo SPEAK.
- Spakenet** (spėk'nėt), *s.* vėžiaujamasis tinklas.
- Spall** (spōl), *s.* skevelda; šukė; skiedra. || —, *v. a.* trupinti; daužyti; nudaužyti; aptašyti (*akmenį*).
- Span** (spān), *s.* sprindis; *fig.* trumpas laikas; valandėlė; || *arch.* skliautlankio ilgis; || jungas; pora (*arklių*). || —, *v. a.* sprindžiausias matuoti; numatuoti; || jungti, juosti (*vieną kraštą su kitu*); pančioti (*arklį*). || *v. n.* būti pririnktu prie poros. || — roof, *s.* dvišlaitis stogas.
- Spandrel** (spān'drėl), *s. arch.* skliautkertis.
- Spangle** (spāng'g'l), *s.* blizgas; blizgalas; blizgutis. || —, *v. a.* blizgais išsodinti, puošti. || *v. n.* blizguoti; žibėti.
- Spangly** (spāng'gli), *adj.* blizgaluotas; blizgus; spindus.
- Spaniard** (spān'jōrd), *s.* išpanas.
- Spaniel** (spān'jēl), *s.* vižlas (*šuo*); *fig.* palaižunas; šunsuodegis.
- Spanish** (spān'iš), *adj.* išpaniškas. || — bayonet; — daggers, (*bot.*) Adomo adata. — fly, *s.* išpaniška musė. — main, *s.* Karaibiškos marės su gretimais pakraščiais.
- Spank** (spānk), *v. a.* plaštaku mušti, pliekti. || *v. n.* greitai eiti. || —, *s.* užgavimas plaštaku; pliaukšterėjimas.
- Spanker** (spānk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs greitai
- eina; greitas ėjimas; *mar.* varomoji buorė; || kas-nors didelis, storas; storulis.
- Spanking** (spānk'ing), *adj.* sparčiai einas; didelis; — breeze, smarkus vėjas.
- Spanner** (spān'nōr), *s.* raktas (*muterkoms sukti*).
- Span-new** (spān'njū), *adj.* naujut-naujas; naujutelis.
- Spanworm** (spān'uōrm), *s.* sprinduolė (*kirmėlė*).
- Spar** (spar), *s. mar.* žėgliakartis; balkis; *arch.* gegnė; *min.* skalšpatis; || muštynės kumščiomis. || —, *v. a. mar.* aprupinti žėgliakartėmis. || *v. n.* muštis pentiniais (*sak. apie gaidžius*); muštis kumščiomis; muštis; kautis.
- Sparable** (spār'ā-b'l), *s.* kurpiaus vinutė; štiptas.
- Sparage**, **Sparagrass** (spār'ēdž, —ā-grās), *s.* = ASPARAGUS.
- Spare** (spēr), *v. a.* taupoti; tausoti; čėdyti; palaikyti; apsaugoti; išgelbėti; gailėtis *ko*; gailėti; pasigailėti; apseiti *be ko*; turėti atliekamo *ko*; duoti; paskolinti; *he had no time to* —, jis neturėjo atliekamo laiko; laikas buvo jam brangus; — *me the trouble*, paliuosuo (ar išgelbėk) mane nuo to klapato; *can you* — *me this book for a while*, ar negalėtum paskolinti man tą knygą ant valandos. || —, *v. n.* čėdyti; taupoti; taupiu būti; gailėtis; turėti pasigailėjimą, mielaširdystę.
- Spare** (spēr), *adj.* menkas; skurdus; skopus; taupus; || atliekas; atliekamas; liuosas (*laikas*); || liesas; kudas; sudžiuvęs. || —ly, *adv.* menkai; skupiai; taupiai. || —ness, *s.* menkumas; skurdumas; taupumas; skupumas; kudumas; liesumas.
- Sparerib** (spēr'rib), *s.* kiaulienos grobas.
- Sparing** (spēr'ing), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus. || —ly, *adv.* taupiai; pačėdziai. || —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas.
- Spark** (spark), *s.* kibirkštis; žiežirba. žiežerka; || puošnius; meilinkas. || —, *v. n.* puošniauti; meilautis.
- Sparkish** (spark'iš), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; pasipuošęs; puošningas; puikus.

**Sparkle** (spar'k'l), *v. n.* leisti kibirkštis: kibirkščiuoti; žybčioti; žibėti; virti, putoti (*sak. apie gėrius*). || —, *s.* kibirkštėlė; žibėjimas.

**Sparkler** (spar'kl'ör), *s.* blizgalas; tas, kas leidžia iš savęs kibirkštis; putojas gėris.

**Sparkling** (spar'kling), *adj.* kibirkščiuojas; žibas; putojas (*gėris*).

**Sparrow** (spär'rou), *s. orn.* žvirblis; — *hawk*, žvirblių vanagėlis.

**Sparry** (spar'ri), *adj. min.* špatinis; špatuotas; panašus į špatą.

**Sparse** (spars), *adj.* retas; retai išmėytas, išbarstytas. || —*ly*, *adv.* retai. || —*ness*, *s.* retumas.

**Sparsim** (spar'sim), *adv.* šian ir ten.

**Spasm** (spaz'm), *s.* spazmas; mėšlungiškas trukčiojimas; mėšlungis; *fig.* patraukimas.

**Spasmodic** (spaz-mōd'ik), *adj.* spazmodiškas; mėšlunginis; mėšlungiškas. || —, *s.* vaistas nuo trukčiojimo, nuo mėšlungio. || —*al*, *adj.* = SPASMODIC. || —*ally*, *adv.* mėšlungiškai.

**Spastic** (spās'tik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas.

**Spat** (spät), *s.* barniai; vaidai; ginčai; *zool.* jauna austeris. || —, *v. n. a.* vaidytis; ginčytis; || plekšnoti; užgauti; || mesti ikrus. || —, *nusen.pret.* nuo SPIT.

**Spathe** (spēdh), *s. bot.* žiedo buožaitės makštelė.

**Spathic, Spathose** (spāth'ik, -ōs), *adj. min.* špatinis; špato pavidalo.

**Spathose, Spathous** (spāth'ōs, -ōs), *adj. bot.* turis makštele apsiaustą buožaitę; panašus į buožaitės makštelę.

**Spatial** (spē'shel), *adj.* erdvinis; ruiminis; tarpinis.

**Spatter** (spāt'tör), *v. a.* taškyti; aptaškyti; purvinti; teršti; biaurinti. || *v. n.* = SPUTTER.

**Spatterdashes** (spāt'tör-dāš-ēz), *s. pl.* antkurpiai; štiblietai.

**Spatula** (spāt'ju-lä), *s.* spatukas; tepamas peilis (*teplioriaus, vaistininko*).

**Spatulate** (spāt'ju-lēt), *adj.* spatuko pavidalo.

**Spavin** (späv'in), *s.* guzas ant arklio kojos.

**Spawn** (spōn), *s.* ikrai (*žuvių, etc.*): || vaisius; padermė; || bumburai; dai-

gai; sėklos (*grybų*). || —, *v. a. n.* mesti ikrus; ikruotis; *fig.* gimdyti; veisti.

**Spawner** (spōn'ör), *s.* metanti ikrus žuvis.

**Spay** (spēi), *v. a.* romyti (*pataites*).

**Speak** (spyk), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* SPOKE (*nusen.*: SPAKE); *pp.* SPOKEN], kalbėti; šnekėti; sakyti; tarti; *so to* —, teip sakant. *To — of*, kalbėti, pasakoti apie ką. *To — out*, garsiai pasakyti, ištarti; išsistarti. *To — with*, kalbėtis, šnekėtis su *kuo*.

**Speaker** (spyk'ör), *s.* kalbėtojas; šnekėtojas; || pirmsėdis; — *of the House of Representatives*, žmonių reprezentantų buto pirmsėdis.

**Speakership** (spyk'ör-šip), *s.* pirmsėdytė.

**Speaking** (spyk'ing), *adj.* kalbas; kalbamamas; kalbėdamas. || —, *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba.

**Spear** (spyr), *s.* jėtis; ragotinė; || *bot.* ugis; strėla. || —, *v. a.* durti; nudurti; perverti (*ragotinė*). || *v. n.* išaugti; ugius išleisti. || —*grass*, (*bot.*) viksva.

**Spearfish** (spyr'fīš), *s. icht.* *Tetrapturus albidus*.

**Spearman** (spyr'män), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Spearmint** (spyr'mint), *s. bot.* žaliuojanti mėta.

**Spearwood** (spyr'uūd), *s. bot.* australiška akacija.

**Spearwort** (spyr'uört), *s. bot.* gaidpirštis.

**Special** (spē'shel), *adj.* ypatingas; tam tikras; speciališkasis; nepaprastas; *in* —, ypatingai. || —, *s.* kas nors paskirtas ypatingam reikalui, tarnystai. *etc.* || —*ly*, *adv.* ypatingai; speciališkai; tam tikrai.

**Specialist** (spē'shel-ist), *s.* specialistas.

**Speciality** (spē-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas.

**Specialization** (spē-she-l-i-zē'šion), *s.* specializavimas; specializacija.

**Specialter** (spē'shel-aiz), *v. a.* specializuoti.

**Specially** (spē'shel-li), *adv. žr.* SPECIAL.

**Specialty** (spē'shel ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas; *jur.* kontraktas ar sutartis užtvirtintas parašu ir antspaudžiu.

**Specie** (spy'si), *s.* pinigai; skambas pinigai.

**Species** (spy'šyz), *s. sing. & pl.* pavidalas; atmaina; rušis; veislė; padermė.  
**Specific** (spi-sif'ik), *adj.* veisliškas; ypatingas; ypatiškas; turįs ypatingą veikmę; specifiškas; — *gravity, heat, (phys.)* ypatybiškas svarumas, karštis. || —, *s.* specifiškas vaistas, gyduolė.  
**Specificaf** (spi-sif'ik-el), *adj.* = SPECIFIC. || —ly, *adv.* ypatingai; ypatybiškai; specifiskai.  
**Specificate** (spi-sif'i-kēt), *v.a.* = SPECIFY.  
**Specification** (spės-i-fi-kė'šion), *s.* specifikavimas; apybvavimas; nuodugnus, su visomis smulkmenomis, užvardijimas, pažymėjimas, aprašymas.  
**Specify** (spės'i-fai), *v.a.* užvardyti; pažymėti; paženklinti.  
**Specimen** (spės'i-men), *s.* pavyzdis; paveikslas; pavidalas; paveizdas.  
**Specious** (spy'šios), *adj.* gražiai išrodęs; gražus pažiūrėti; ant pirmo pažvilgio išrodęs tikru, teisingu; ant pažiūros teisingas; teip tik išžiūrįs, išrodęs; paviršutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* ant pažiūros gražiai, tikrai, teisingai; dėl akių. || —ness, *s.* gražumas ant pažiūros; buvimas teip tik išrodančiu, išžiurinčiu; išsiziurėjimas.  
**Speck** (spėk), *s.* dėmė; šlakelis; taškelis; *fig.* kruopelė; dalelė; || taukai; tranas (*dėdžuvų, etc.*). || —, *v.a.* taškuoti; šlakuoti; sutepti.  
**Speckle** (spėk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; taškelis. || —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; marginti.  
**Speckled** (spėk'k'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. || —ness, *s.* šlakuotumas.  
**Speckt** (spėkt), *s. orn.* genys.  
**Spectacle** (spėk'tä-k'l), *s.* reginys; regyklė; spektaklius; *pl.* —s, akiniai.  
**Spectacled** (spėk'tä-k'ld), *adj.* dėvįs akinius; su akiniais.  
**Spectacular** (spėk-täk'ju-lör), *adj.* regyklinis; parodingas; iškilmingas; || akinų —.  
**Spectator** (spėk-tė'tör), *s.* žiurėtojas.  
**Spectatress, Spectatrix** (spėk-tė'trės, -triks), *sf.* žiurėtoja.  
**Specter, Spectre** (spėk'tör), *s.* pasirodymas; valdyla; šmėkla.  
**Spectral** (spėk'trel), *adj.* vaidyliškas;

šmėkliškas; || *opt.* spektralinis; spektrališkas.

**Spectroscope** (spėk'tro-sköp), *s. phys.* spektroskopas.

**Spectrum** (spėk'tröm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECTRA], *opt.* spektras; prizmos atmušami ir paskirstomi dažuoti šviesos spinduliai.

**Specular** (spėk'ju-lör), *adj.* veidrodinis; panašus į veidrodį.

**Speculate** (spėk'ju-lēt), *v.n.* mąstinėti; apmąstinėti; galvoti; dingotis; samprotauti; daryti išvedžiojimus a priori; spekuliuoti; daryti išrokavimus.

**Speculation** (spėk-ju-lė'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; dingojimas; samprotavimas; teorija; *pirkl.* išrokavimas; spekuliacija; spekuliacija.

**Speculativist** (spėk'ju-lä-tist), *s.* dingotojas; samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas.

**Speculative** (spėk'ju-lä'tiv), *adj.* samprotaujamas; samprotaujamas; teoretiškas; spekuliatyviškas. || —ly, *adv.* samprotaujamai; teoretiškai; spekuliatyviškai. || —ness, *s.* samprotaujumas; teoretiškumas; spekuliatyviškumas.

**Speculator** (spėk'ju-lė-tör), *s.* samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.

**Speculatory** (spėk'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* nuožvalgus; tyrinėjamas; spekuliatyviškas.

**Speculum** (spėk'ju-löm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECULA], veidrodis; reflektorius.

**Sped** (spėd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPEED.

**Speech** (spyč), *s.* kalba; prakalba. *To make a —*, kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.

**Speechless** (spyč'lės), *adj.* nekalbus; negalįs kalbėti; bežadis; nebylys (*s.*); tylus. || —ly, *adv.* be žado.

**Speechmaker** (spyč'mėk-ör), *s.* kalbėtojas.

**Speed** (spyd), *s.* skuba; skubumas; greitumas; || pasisekimas; labas. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPED ir SPEEDED], skubintis; || (*gerai ar blogai*) eitis, klotis; sektis; turėti pasisekimą. || *v.a.* skubinti; priskubinti; greitai varyti, ginti; greitai pasiūsti, paleisti; || varyti prie galo; stumti į prapultį; sunaikinti; pragašinti; || gelbėti; gelbėti pasisekimui, gerai kločiai;

prilankauti; velyti gero pasisekimo, geros kloties; *God — you*, tepadedie jums Dievas.

**Speedily** (spyd'i-li), *adv.* greitai; skubiai.

**Speediness** (spyd'i-nės), *s.* greitumas; skubumas.

**Speedwell** (spyd'uėl), *s. bot.* veronika.

**Speedy** (spyd'i), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus.

**Spell** (spël), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apžavai; || pavadavimas; pamaina (*darbe*); pamainos laikas; trumpas laiko tarpas; valanda; *a — of cold weather*, šalto oro valanda; šalna. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPELLED *ir* SPELT], žavėti; burti; apžavėti; || pavaduoti; pamainyti (*darbe*); pagelbėti; || tarti kiekvieno žodžio literę; sudėti žodį iš literių; siliabuoti; teisingai rašyti (*žodį*).

**Spellbound** (spël'bound), *adj.* apžavėtas; apraganuotas.

**Speller** (spël'ör), *s.* siliabuotojas; rankvedis išsimokiniui siliabuoti žodžius.

**Spelling** (spël'ing), *s.* siliabavimas. || —, *adj.* siliabuojas; siliabuojamas. || — *book*, *s.* knyga mokintis žodžiams sudėti, siliabuoti; lementorius.

**Spellwork** (spël'uörk), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavai.

**Spelt** (spëlt), *s. bot.* vokiški kviečiai. || *pret. & pp.* nuo SPELL.

**Spelter** (spël'tör), *s.* cinkas (*metal.*).

**Spence** (spëns), *s.* kamara; viralinė.

**Spencer** (spën'sör), *s.* spanceris; jakė; kuzas.

**Spend** (spënd), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPENT], išleisti (*pinigų ant pirkinų, etc.*); eikvoti; išeikvoti; sunaudoti; apversti; praleisti (*laiką*); *to — the winter abroad*, praleisti žiemą užsienyje. || *v. n.* išleisti; eikvoti; eikvotis; susinaudoti; nykti.

**Spender** (spënd'ör), *s.* išleidėjas; eikvotojas; praleidėjas.

**Spendthrift** (spënd'thrift), *s.* eikvotojas pinigų, turto. || —, *adj.* išlaidus; mėgstas eikvoti.

**Spent** (spënt), *adj.* išleistas; praleistas; išsisėmęs; susivartojęs; pavargęs.

**Sperm** (spörm), *s. physiol.* sėkla; sė-

muo; || = SPERMACEŲI. || — *whale*, *s.* kašalietas (*bangžuvė*).

**Spermaceti** (spör-mä-sy'ti), *s.* spermacetas; kašalieto galvos taukai.

**Spermatic, Spermatical** (spör-mät'ik, -el), *adj. physiol.* sėklinis.

**Spew** (spjū), *v. a. n.* vemti; išvemi; išmesti; išspiauti.

**Sphacelate** (sfäs'i-lēt), *v. n.* gangrinuoti; gesti; nykti.

**Sphenoid** (sfy'noid), *adj.* kylio pavidalo.

**Sphere** (sfyr), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; globus; *fig.* apyrubė; skraitas; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); sfera. || —, *v. a.* talpinti sferoje; priduoti apskritą, sferišką pavidalą; daryti apskritu.

**Spheric, Spherical** (sfër'ik, -el), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas. || —*ally, adv.* apskritai; sferiškai. || —*alness, s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškumas.

**Sphericity** (sfi-ris'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; sferiškumas.

**Spherics** (sfër'iks), *s.* mokslas apie ypatybes sferiškų kūnų; sferiškoji geometrija.

**Spheroid** (sfy'roid), *s. geom.* sferoidas; nevisai apvalus kūnas.

**Spheroidal, Spheroidic, Spheroidal** (sfi-roid'el, -ik, -ik-el), *adj.* sferoidališkas; turįs sferoido pavidalą; nevisai apvalus.

**Spherule** (sfër'ul), *s.* gumulėlis; nedidelis apvalus kūnas.

**Sphinx** (sfinks), *s.* sfinksas.

**Spice** (spais), *s.* kvepiančios žolės, šaknelės (*ž. valgį pridėti*); uždaras; prieskoniai; *fig.* priemaša. || —, *v. a.* pridėti kvepiančių žolelių, šaknelių (*ž. valgį*); pridėti prieskonių; sutaisyti su prieskoniais; paskaninti.

**Spicery** (spai'sör-i), *s.* prieskoniai; skanumynai; prieskonių krautuvė.

**Spick** (spik), *s.* akstinas; vėnis. — *and span, (fig.)* naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.

**Spicular** (spik'ju-lör), *adj.* akstinuotas; panašus į jėties galvą.

**Spicule** (spik'jul), *s.* grudelis; taškelis; šapelis; maža dalelė.

**Spicy** (spai'si), *adj.* sutaisytas su prieskoniais; kvepiąs; skanus; *fig.* ai-trus.

- Spider** (spai'dör), *s.* voras; || skaurada. || — (ir —'s) *web*, *s.* vortinklis.
- Spiderlike** (spai'dör-laik), *adj.* panašus į vorą.
- Spied** (spaid), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo SPY.
- Spigot** (spig'öt), *s.* kamštis (*bačkos*); volelė; žvike.
- Spike** (spaik), *s.* didelė vinis; smailus geležinis kuolas; akstinas; || varpa (*kukuruzo, etc.*); žiedų varpa; || *bot.* liavendra, *Lavendula spica*. || —, *v. a.* prikalti geležinių kuolų, geležinių akstinių; pri-, su-, užkalti geležiniai kuolais.
- Spikelet** (spaik'lēt), *s.* varpelė.
- Spikenard** (spaik'nard, spik'nörd), *s. bot.* indiškoji narda; amerikiška liavendra.
- Spiky** (spaik'ī), *adj.* aštrus; akstinuotas.
- Spile** (spail), *s.* kamštelis; kuolelis; žvikė; || latakas (*sulai iš medžio leisti*); || į žemę sukalti poliai. || —, *v. a.* užkišti kuoleliu, žvike; įkišti lataką.
- Spill** (spil), *s.* kuolelis; kamštelis; šakalėlis; susuktas popieros šmotelis (*liampai, etc. uždegti*). || —, *v. a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SPILLED ir SPILT], tekinti; lieti; barstyti; berti; *mar.* išleisti, prašalinti vėją iš buorės. || *v. n.* lietis; piltis; išsilieti; išsieikvoti.
- Spin** (spin), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SPUN], verpti; || tempti; tęsti; vilkinti; vilkti; || sukti; risti; paristi; paridenti (*ritinį, etc.*); suktis; || tekėti; bėgti. *To* — *street yarn*, kalbas (*ar liežuvius*) nešioti. || —, *s.* sukimasi; besisukimas; riedėjimas; skriejimas.
- Spinach, Spinage** (spin'ėdž), *s. bot.* špinakai.
- Spinal** (spai'nel), *adj.* nugarinis; nugarkaulinis; — *column*, nugarkaulis.
- Spindle** (spin'd'l), *s.* varpstė; || ašis; volelis; || šeiva. || —, *v. n.* augti kaip kokia šeiva; strėlomis augti. || *Spindle-legged*; *Spindle-shanked*, *adj.* turįs ilgas ir plonas, it šeivas, kojas; šeivakojis (*s.*). *Spindle-shaped*, *adj.* varpstės (*ar* šeivos) pavidalo. *Spindle-tree*, (*bot.*) ožekšnis; sausmedis.
- Spindlelegs, Spindleshanks** (spin'd'l-lėgz, —šānsks), *s.* šeivakojis.
- Spine** (spain), *s. bot.* akstinas; adata (*augmens*); *anat.* nugarkaulis; *fig.* nugara; kupra.
- Spinet** (spin'ēt ir spi-nēt'), *s.* špineta (*muz. instr.*).
- Spinnaker** (spin'nā-kör), *s.* trikertė buorė.
- Spinner** (spin'nör), *s.* verpėjas, *f.* verpėja; verpiama mašina; verptuvas; || voras.
- Spinneret** (spin'nör-ēt), *s.* verpiamas organas (*voru*).
- Spinning** (spin'ning), *s.* verpimas. || —, *adj.* verpiąs; verpiamas. || — *jenny*, *s.* verpiama mašina; verptuvas. — *mill*, *s.* verptuvė; verpiamas fabrikas. — *wheel*, *s.* (verpiamas) ratelis; verptuvas.
- Spinny** (spin'ni), *s.* tankus krumynas; kruva tankiai suaugusių medžių.
- Spinose** (spai'nōs ir spai-nōs'), *adj.* akstinuotas; dygus.
- Spinosity** (spai-nōs'i-ti), *s.* akstinuotumas; dygumas.
- Spinous** (spai'nōs), *adj.* akstinuotas; akstinių, adatų pilnas; turįs akstino pavidalą.
- Spinster** (spin'stör), *sf.* verpėja; || nevedusi moteriškė; merga.
- Spinstress** (spin'strės), *sf.* verpėja.
- Spiny** (spain'i), *adj.* akstinių pilnas; akstinuotas; || laibas; plonas.
- Spiracle** (spir'ä-k'l ir spai'rä-k'l), *s.* šnervė (*bangžuvės, etc.*); kvėpavimo organas; skylė orui įeiti.
- Spiral** (spai'rel), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas. || —, *s.* spiralius. || —ly, *adv.* spirališkai; įvajai.
- Spirality** (spai-räl'i-ti), *adj.* spirališkumas; įvajumas.
- Spire** (spair), *s.* šapelis; lapelis; || bokšto viršunė; smailuma; || spiralius: spirališka linija. || —, *v. n.* kyšoti augštyti; išsikišti.
- Spired** (spaird), *adj.* turįs smailią viršunę; smailus.
- Spirit** (spir'it), *s.* dvasia; dušia; kvapas; || gyvumas; energija; drąsa. protas; supratimas; *pl.* upas; *good* —s, geras upas; *bad* —s, blogas upas; *low* —s, dvasios nebuolimas; nuliudimas; *to keep up one's* —s, nežudyti drąsos; nenuliusti; || spirtas;



- spiritas; *pl.* spiritas; degtinė; spirtiniai gėriai. || *Holy* —, Šventoji Dvasia. || —, *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti drąsą, energiją; drąsinti. *To* — *away, off*, išgabenti; nunešti; pavogti.
- Spirited** (spir'it-ēd), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas; gyvas; mitrus; uolus; karštas; drąsus. || —*ly, adv.* su gyvumu; mitriai; uoliai; karštai; drąsiai. || —*ness, s.* gyvumas; mitrumas; buklumas; karštumas; drąsumas.
- Spiritism; Spiritist** (spir'it-iz'm, -ist), = SPIRITUALISM; SPIRITUALIST.
- Spiritless** (spir'it-lēs), *adj.* bedvasinis; nupuolusios dvasios; nuliudęs; be gyvumo; be energijos; be drąsos; negyvas. || —*ly, adv.* liudnai; be gyvumo; be energijos. || —*ness, s.* stoka gyvumo, drąsos, energijos; liudnumas; negyvumas.
- Spiritous** (spir'it-ōs), *adj.* grynas; vaiskus kaip spirtas; || uolus; veiklus.
- Spiritual** (spir'it-ju-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; || protiškas; intelektuališkas. || —*ly, adv.* dvasiškai. || —*ness, s.* dvasiškumas.
- Spiritualism** (spir'it-ju-el-iz'm), *s.* dvasiškumas; spiritizmas; spiritualizmas (*tikėjimas į galėjimą turėti susinešimus su dvasiomis*).
- Spiritualist** (spir'it-ju-el-ist), *s.* spiritištas; spiritualistas.
- Spiritualistic** (spir-it-ju-el-is'tik), *adj.* spiritiškas; spiritualistiškas.
- Spirituality** (spir-it-ju-āl'i-ti), *s.* dvasiškumas; dvasiškybė; nemedegiškumas; bekuniškumas; *pl.* dvasiški dalykai.
- Spiritualization** (spir-it-ju-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* padvasiškimas; suteikimas dvasišku ypatybių; išaugstinimas dušios; išguldymas dvasiškame supratime.
- Spiritualize** (spir'it-ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* padvasiškinti; suteikti dvasišką charakterį, dvasiškas ypatybes; išaugštinti (*dušią*); suteikti dvasišką prasmę; priimti dvasiškame supratime; || *chem.* paversti į spirtą; ištraukti spirtą.
- Spiritually, Spiritualness, žr. SPIRITUAL.**
- Spirituelle** (spi-ri-tu-ēl'), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas.
- Spirituos** (spir'it-ju-ōs), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas; || spirtinis; alkoholinis; stiprus; — *liquors*, stiprus gėriai.
- Spirit** (spōrt), *v. & s.* = SPURT.
- Spiry** (spair'i), *adj.* spirališkas; įvajas; suktas; || piramidiškas; augštas ir smailus; smailabokštis; su smailiomis viršūnėmis.
- Spit** (spit), *s.* jiešmas; || seilė; || siauras sausžemio nusidriekimas į jures; kasa (*sausžemio*); || spatas; spato storumas (*žemės sluogsnio*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPITTED], užmauti; pamsiegti ant jiešmo. || *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPIT, (*nusen. SPAT*)] spiaudyti; spiauti; *fig.* lašnoti; lynoti; snaigoti.
- Spitbox** (spit'bōks), *s.* spiaudykla.
- Spite** (spait), *s.* patyčios; piktumas; *in* — *of*, nežiurint ant; ant piktumo, ant patyčių *kam*; tyčiomis. || —, *v.a.* pykinti; erzinti.
- Spiteful** (spait'ful), *adj.* piktas; rodas piktumą; patyčius; nedoras; atgiežingas. || —*ly, adv.* piktai; nedorai; atgiežingai. || —*ness, s.* piktumas; nedorumas; atgiežingumas.
- Spitter** (spit'tōr), *s.* spiaudytojas; || tas, kurs mauna mėšą ant jiešmo; jiešmius.
- Spittle** (spit'tl), *s.* seilė, *pl.* seilės; spiaulas; skreplys.
- Spittoon** (spit'tūn), *s.* spiaudykla.
- Spitz dog** (spits dōg), *s.* pomeraniškas šuo.
- Spitzenburgh** (spits'en-bōrg), *s.* obuolių atmaina.
- Splash** (splāš), *v.a.n.* taškyti; taškytis; tēkšti; talaškuoti; talaškuotis. || —, *s.* taškymas; tēškimas; tēkštas *ant ko* vanduo, purvas.
- Splashboard** (splāš'bōrd), *s.* sparnas (*vežimo apsaugojimui nuo dumblo*).
- Splashy** (splāš'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblinas.
- Splatterdash** (splāt'tōr-dāš), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.
- Splay** (splēi), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti (*petkaujį*); nuožulniai splėsti; daryti nuožulniu. || —, *adj.* splėstas; išdriektas; lėkštas; sudribęs. || —, *s.* nuožulnumas; nuožulni praskiepa.
- Splayfoot** (splēv'fūt), *s.* splėsta pėda. || —, *adj.* turįs splėstą pėdą; splėstapėdis (*s.*).

**Splayfooted** (splē'fūt-əd), *adj.* = **SPLAY-FOOT**.

**Spleen** (splyn), *s. anat.* blužnis; *fig.* piktumas; apmauda; *fig.* nesmagus upas; melancholija; suniurimas.

**Spleenful** (splyn'ful), *adj.* piktas; nenu-siteikęs; suniuręs; suruęs.

**Spleenish** (splyn'ish), *adj.* = **SPLEENFUL**. || *-ly, adv.* piktai; rusčiai; apmaudingai. || *-ness, s.* piktumas; apmaudingumas; nenusiteikimas; suniurimas.

**Spleenwort** (splyn'uört), *s. bot.* blužnažolė.

**Spleeny** (splyn'i), *adj.* piktas; apmaudingas; suniuręs; melancholiškas.

**Splendent** (splēn'dent), *adj.* blizgus; žibęs; puikus.

**Splendid** (splēn'did), *adj.* blizgus; skaištus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas; garsus. || *-ly, adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai. || *-ness, s.* skaistumas; puikumas; šaunumas.

**Splendor** (splēn'dör), *s.* žibėjimas; skaištumas; puikumas; iškilmingumas; parodingumas; didybė; puikybė; garbė.

**Splenetic** (splēn'i-tik *ir* spli-nēt'ik), *adj.* blužnim sergęs; piktas; apmaudingas; suruęs. || *-s, s.* surugėlis; suniurėlis; melancholikas. || *-ally, adv.* piktai; apmaudingai; melancholiškai.

**Splenic** (splēn'ik), *adj.* blužninis.

**Splenitive** (splēn'i-tiv), *adj.* = **SPLENETIC**.

**Splice** (splais), *v.a.* supinti, sujungti (*virvės galus*); suręsti; sujungti (*sienojuos, balkius*). || *-s, s.* supynimas; sujungimas; surentimas.

**Spline** (splain), *s.* užpleiša.

**Splint** (splint), *s.* skevelda, *dim.* skeveldėlė; skiedra; rakštys; *chir.* klišė (*kaului įtvirti*). || *- armor, s.* klostytas šarvas.

**Splinter** (splin'tör), *s.* balana; šakalys; skalas; skiedra; skiedrelė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; || rakštys; pašinas. || *-s, v.a.* skaldyti; suskaldyti; || *įtvirti* klišėmis (*kaulą*). || *v.n.* (su)skilti.

**Splintery** (splin'tör-i), *adj.* skylas; plaišiojas; plaišus; skalus.

**Split** (split), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPLIT**],

skaldyti; skelti; perskelti; plėšyti; perplėšti; *chem. (to — up)* paskirstyti (*į sudėtinius*). *To — hairs,* per daug prie mažmožių kabintis, kibti. || *v.n.* skilti; per-, suskilti; plaišiotis; plyšti; suplyšti; sudužti; || juokais trukti, plyšti; || išduoti paslaptį; išplepėti. *To — on a rock,* susimušti, sudužti į uolas; *fig.* ant niekų nueiti; bauriai suklysti, apsirikti. || *-s, s.* perskilimas; perplyšimas; suskilimas; || balana; skiedra; skevelda; šukė; plaiša; || pusbonkė (*gėrymo*); pusiau dalinama bonka. || *-s, adj.* skaldytas; skeltas.

**Splitter** (split'tör), *s.* skaldytojas.

**Spotch** (splöč), *s.* dėmė.

**Spurge** (splördž), *s.* besistengimas pasirodyti *kuo*; parodavimas; putnavimas. || *-s, v.n.* stengtis pasirodyti *kuo*; parodauti; putnauti; didžodžiauti.

**Sputter** (splöt'tör), *v.n.* greitai ir neiškia kalbėti; murmuliuoti. || *-s, s.* murmuliuojimas.

**Spoil** (spoil), *s.* išplėšta manta; išplėša; išvarža; laimikis. || *-s, v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPOILED ir SPOILT**], vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; ap-, išvogti; pavogti; pagriebti; || gadinti; darkyti; tvirkinti; naikinti. || *v.n.* užsimti plėšimu; || gesti.

**Spoiler** (spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas; || gadinotojas.

**Spoilsman** (spoilz'män), *s.* tas, kurs tarnauja už jam suteikiamą laimikio dalį; politikierius, reikalaujas. arba jau įgijęs, politišką urėdą už prisitarnavimą partijai.

**Spoke** (spök), *s.* stipinas; špykis (*rato*); pakopa; virbalas (*kopėčių*). *To put a — in one's wheel,* (*fig.*) trukdyti *kėno* užmanymą, darbą. || *-s, v.a.* ap-rupinti stipiniais, pakopomis; įdėti stipinus, pakopas. || *-s, pret.* nuo **SPEAK**.

**Spoken** (spök'k'n), *pp.* nuo **SPEAK**, tartas; pasakytas; pasakojamas; — *of,* minėtas; menamas.

**Spokeshave** (spök'söv), *s.* drožiamas poilis; striguas.

**Spokesman** (spöks'män), *s.* kalbėtojas; tas, kurs už kitą kalba.

**Spoliate** (spō'li-ēt), *v. a. n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšti; naikinti.

**Spoliation** (spo-li-ē'šion), *s.* plėšimas; apiplėšimas; vagystė.

**Spoliator** (spō'li-ē-tōr), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Spondaic, Spondaical** (spōn-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* spondėjiškas; spondėjinis (*apie eiles*).

**Spondee** (spōn'dy), *s.* spondėjas (*poėtiška pėda*).

**Spondyl, Spondyle** (spōn'dil), *s. anat.* nugarkaulio narys.

**Sponge** (spōndz), *s.* pintis; kempinė; kimpė; *fig.* tranas; parazitas; veltėdis. || —, *v. a.* valyti, (nu)šluostyti, (nu)trinti pintim; *fig.* (iš)vilioti; išnaudoti. || *v. n.* sugerti (*kaip kad pintis*); *fig.* gyventi svetimais kaisiais; veltėdžiauti.

**Spongeous** (spōn'džōs), *adj.* pinties pavidalo, ypatybių.

**Sponger** (spōn'džōr), *s.* veltėdis; svetimnaudis; parazitas.

**Spongiform** (spōn'dži-form), *adj.* pinties pavidalo; akytas; išakijęs.

**Sponginess** (spōn'dži-nės), *s.* buvimas akytu, minkštu kaip pintis; minkštumas; akytumas.

**Spongy** (spōn'dži), *adj.* akytas, minkštas it pintis; pinties pavidalo; minkštas; šlapias.

**Sponsal** (spōn'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; vedlybinis; šliubinis.

**Sponsion** (spōn'šion), *s.* užtikrinimas; paranka.

**Sponsor** (spōn'sōr), *s.* parankininkas; paranka; || podė; krikštatėvis; krikštamatė.

**Spontaneity** (spōn-tā'ny'i-ti), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimiškumas.

**Spontaneous** (spōn-tē'ni-ōs), *adj.* savaimus; savaimingas; savaimiškas. || —ly, *adv.* savaimiai; savaimingai. || —ness, *s.* = SPONTANEITY.

**Spook** (spūk), *s.* špukas; dvasia; vaidy-la.

**Spool** (spūl), *s.* špulė. || —, *v. a.* vynioti, sukti ant špučės.

**Spoon** (spūn), *s.* šaukštas; *fig.* paikius; paikšas. || —, *v. a.* samstyti, semti šaukštu. || *v. n.* paikavti.

**Spoonbill** (spūn'bil), *s. com.* šaukštasnapis.

**Spooney** (spūn'i), *s.* paikius; paikšas. || —, *adj.* paikas.

**Spoonful** (spūn'ful), *s.* pilnas šaukštas; šaukštas ko.

**Spoony** (spūn'i), *adj.* & *s.* = SPOONEY.

**Spoor** (spūr), *s.* pėdos; pėdženkliai.

**Sporadic, Sporadical** (spo-rād'ik, -el), *adj.* atsitinkas ar užtinkamas pavieniai; pavieningas; sporadiškas. || —ally, *adv.* pavieniai; pavieningai; sporadiškai.

**Sporangium** (spo-rān'dži-ōm), *s. bot.* sporangija; sėkladėžė (*slaptaziedžių augalų*).

**Spoire** (spōr), *s. bot.* sėkla (*slaptaziedžių*); *biol.* sėkla; gemalas.

**Sport** (spōrt), *s.* žaismės; linksmas laikas praleidimas; sportas (*įvairios rūšies pasūlinksmiminiai ant šviežio oro, kaip tat: medžionė, žvejonė, lenktynės, etc.*); juokavimas; juokai; apjuokas; || sportsmėnas. || —, *v. n.* žaisti; linksmintis; sportauti; išdykauti; juokauti; siausti. || *v. a.* linksminti; bovyti; daryti *ką* parodymui; rodyti; perstatyti *ką kuo*; žaisti. *To* — *one's self*, darytis sau linksmumą; linksmintis.

**Sporter** (spōrt'ōr), *s.* sportautojas; sportsmėnas; juokautojas.

**Sportful** (spōrt'ful), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; juokaunas; išdykęs. || —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; išdykumas.

**Sporting** (spōrt'ing), *s.* nuo *v.* SPORT. || —, *adj.* atsinešęs prie sporto; sportinis.

**Sportive** (spōrt'iv), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; smagus; juoksmingas. || —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. || —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; smagus.

**Sportsman** (spōrts'mān), *s.* sportininkas; sportsmėnas.

**Sporule** (spōr'jul), *s.* sėklelė; gemalėlis.

**Spot** (spōt), *s.* dėmė; taškas; šlakas; vieta: *on the* —; *upon the* —, ant vietos; tuojau; ant tų pėdų. || —, *v. a.* daryti dėmes, taškus; sutepti; teršti; šmeižti. || *v. n.* susitepti.

**Spotless** (spōt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesuteptas; švarus.

**Spotted** (spõt'tëd), *adj.* taškuotas; šla-kuotas; suteptas.

**Spotty** (spõt'ti), *adj.* taškuotas; šlakuo-tas.

**Spousal** (spauz'el), *adj.* vedlybinis; svodbinis; šliubinis; moterystės. || —, *s.pl.* vestuvės; vedlybos; svodba.

**Spouse** (spauz), *s.* vyras; moteris, žmo-na, pati; prisiega.

**Spouseless** (spauz'lës), *adj.* neturįs mo-teries; neturinti vyro; nevedęs; ne-vedusi.

**Spout** (spaut), *v.a.* šmirkšti; iššmirkšti; || daugžodžiauti; didžodžiauti; put-niai kalbėti; || užstatyti. || *v.n.* šmirkšti; šmirkste šmirkšti; šmirk-šle bėgti. || —, *s.* vamzdis; kaklas; snapas; gerklė (*indų*); lovy's (*kam nors nubėgti, nuleisti*); šmirkšlė.

**Sprain** (sprën), *v.a.* niksterėti; išsukti; išnarinti. || —, *s.* niksterėjimas; iš-sukimas.

**Sprang** (spräng), *pret.* nuo SPRING.

**Sprat** (sprät), *s. icht.* silkelė.

**Sprawl** (spröl), *v.n.* išsitiesti; driektis; išsidriekti; || kapanotis; raitytis; spardytis.

**Spray** (sprëž), *s.* šakelė; virbas; *collect.* šakelės; || dulkas (*vandens, etc.*); || duklą puvirtę tēkšto ar purkšto vandens lašeliai; bangų putos. || —, *v.a.* apipurkšti; suvilginti.

**Spread** (sprëd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPREAD], tempti; ištempti; (iš)driek-ti; tiesti; (iš-, pa-, už)tiesti; (pa-, už-)kloti; (iš)platinti; (iš)skleisti; (iš)leisti; (iš)barstyti; (iš)draikyti; išvynioti; išpliekti; išsketroti; iš-skėsti, *to* — *butter*, užtepti sviesto. || *v.n.* temptis; driektis; tiestis; klo-tis; skėstis; skleistis; platintis; *re-sult.*: išsitempti; išsidriekti; išsi-niuti; išsiskėsti; išsiskleisti; išsi-platinti; pasklisti. || —, *s.* plotis; plo-tas; apėmis; || išsiplatinimas; išsi-skėtimas; išsiskleidimas; || užtiesa-las; paklotė; staltiesė; *fig.* patiestas stalas; puota.

**Spreader** (sprëd'ör), *s.* tiesėjas; platin-tojas.

**Spree** (sprý), *s.* išdykavimas; linksma puota; lėbavimas.

**Sprig** (sprig), *s.* šakelė; šakutė; uglis;

|| vaikinėlis; berniukas; || begalvė vinutė. || —, *v.a.* paženklinti šaku-tėmis; puošti, išsiuvinėti šakutėmis, kvietkomis.

**Spright** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; vėlė; veluo-kas; šešėlis.

**Sprightliness** (sprait'li-nës), *s.* linksmu-mas; smagumas; gyvumas; vikru-mas; mitrumas; buklumas.

**Sprightly** (sprait'li), *adj.* smagus; link-smas; gyvas; vikrus; mitrus.

**Spring** (spring), *v.n.* [*pret.* SPRANG *ir* SPRUNG; *pp.* SPRUNG], šokinėti; šok-ti; iššokti; išaugti; iškilti; paeiti; apsireikšti; gimti; imti pradžia; pra-sidėti; išsplaukti; ištekėti; || riestis; susiriesti; susisukti. *To* — *in*, išok-ti. *To* — *forth*, iššokti. *To* — *on*, *upon*, šokti ant *ko*; užpulti. || *v.a.* peršokti; || pakelti; pabaidyti (*pauk-štų, etc.*); išlėkdinti; suardyti; uždeg-ti; užžiebt; užžibinti; pagimdyti; sudaryti; įlaužti. *To* — *a mast*, įlaužti stiebą.

**Spring** (spring), *s.* šokimas; šokis; atšo-kimas; || pavasaris; || šaltinis; ver-smė; *fig.* pradžia; || plunksna; spren-žina; resora; || įplyšimas; įlužimas; skylė. || — *balance*, *s.* plunksniniai svarsčiai. — *bed*, *s.* lova ant plunk-snų. — *rye*, *s.* vasariai rugiai. — *tide*, *s.* vandens pakilimas jaunaty-je. — *wagon*, *s.* vežimas ant plunk-snų, ant resorų. — *wheat*, *s.* vasar-iai kviečiai.

**Springbock, Springbuck** (spring'böck), *s.* *zool.* gazelė.

**Springe** (sprindž), *s.* kilpa (*paukščiams, etc. gaudyti*). || —, *v.a.* kilpa gaudyti, pagauti.

**Springer** (spring'ör), *s.* šokinėtojas; || tas, kurs pakelia paukštį, žvėrį (*me-dzionėje*); vizlas (*šuo*); || *zool.* gazelė.

**Springhalt** (spring'höhl), *s. vet.* šlubčio-jimas (*arklio*).

**Springhead** (spring'höd), *s.* šaltinis; ver-smė.

**Springiness** (spring'i-nës), *s.* tampru-mas; elastiškumas.

**Springtide, Springtime** (spring'taid, -taim), *s.* pavasario laikas; pavasa-ris.

**Springy** (spring'i), *adj.* tamprus; elia-

- stiškas; || versmingas; šaltinių pilnas; gausus šaltiniai; šlapias.
- Sprinkle** (sprin'k'l), *v. a.* krapinti; šlakstyti; laistyti; barstyti; *fig.* valyti. || *v. n.* krapinti (*sak. apie lytį, etc.*). || —, *s.* krapinimas; laistymas; pa-barstymas; *fig.* lašelis; kruopelė.
- Sprinkler** (sprin'klör), *s.* krapintojas; laistytojas; barstytojas; || krapylas; || laistytuvas; laistykla.
- Sprinkling** (sprin'kling), *s.* krapinimas; šlakstymas; laistymas; barstymas; *fig.* lašelis *ko.*
- Sprint** (sprint), *v. n.* greitai bėgti; lėkti. || —, *s.* greitas bėgimas; lėkimas.
- Sprinter** (sprint'ör), *s.* bėgikas.
- Sprit** (sprit), *v. n.* dygti; daigus leisti. || —, *s. mar.* špritisiebis.
- Sprite** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; veluokas; šmėkla.
- Spritsail** (sprit'sēl), *s. mar.* špritisiebis.
- Sprocket wheel** (sprök'ēt huyl), *s.* retėžio sukamas tekinys.
- Sprout** (spraut), *v. n.* dygti; leisti diegus, ugius; želti. || *v. a.* daiginti; || prašalinti, nuskinti daigus. || —, *s.* daigas; diegas; ugelis.
- Spruce** (sprūs), — *tree*, *s.* eglė; eglės medis. — *beer*, *s.* prusiškas alus.
- Spruce** (sprūs), *adj.* švarus; čiuinūs; gražiai pasirėdęs, parėdytas. || —, *v. a.* švariai, gražiai parėdyti. || *v. n.* gražiai, čiuiniai, puošniai pasirėdyti, apsirengti; pasipuošti. || —*ly*, *adv.* gražiai; švariai; čiuiniai. || —*ness*, *s.* švarumas; čiuinumas; puošnumas.
- Sprung** (spröng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPRING.
- Sprunt** (sprönt), *v. n.*, *to* — *up*, pasišiaušti; pašokti.
- Spry** (sprai), *adj.* vikrus; apsukrus; mitrus.
- Spud** (spöd), *s.* ravėjamas spatelis; || kas-nors storas ir trumpas; kukulis; kukulaitis.
- Spue** (spjū), *v. a. n.* = SPEW.
- Spume** (spjūm), *s.* putas. || —, *v. n.* putoti.
- Spumous, Spumy** (spjūm'ös, -i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.
- Spun** (spön), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPIN.
- Spunk** (spönk), *s.* puzras; *fig.* greitai užsidegęs upas; karštumas; drąsa; energija.
- Spunky** (spönk'i), *adj.* greitai užsidegęs; karštas.
- Spur** (spör), *s.* pentinas; akstinas; *fig.* paraginimas; || smailuma; viršunė (*kalno*) || —, *v. a.* durti, badyti pentiniais; uždėti pentinus; *fig.* paraginti; pamasinti. || *v. n.* skubintis. || —*gear*; — *wheel*, *s.* dantuotas ratas.
- Spurgall** (spör'göl), *s.* žaizda padaryta pentiniais. || —, *v. a.* pažeisti pentiniais.
- Spurge** (spördž), *s. bot.* karpžolė; kiaulpienė.
- Spurious** (spjū'ri-ös), *adj.* netikras; neteigus; neįstatymiškas; išmanginis; neįstatymiškoje moterystėje gimęs, pagimdytas. || —*ly*, *adv.* netikrai; neteisiai; neįstatymiškai. || —*ness*, *s.* netikrumas; neteisumas; neįstatymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.
- Spurn** (spörn), *v. a. n.* spardyti; spirti laukan; išspirti; atstumti; atmesti; paniekinimą rodyti; niekinti. || —, *s.* niekinimas; panieka.
- Spurred** (spörd), *adj.* pentinuotas.
- Spurrier** (spör'ri-ör), *s.* dirbėjas pentinų.
- Spurt** (spört), *v. n. a.* šmirkšti; purkšti; išpurkšti; || subrukti; sukrusti. || — *s.* šmirkštimas; purkštimas; šmirkšlė; *fig.* išsiveržimas; užsidegimas; subruzdymas.
- Sputter** (spöt'tör), *v. n.* purkšti; spiaudyti (*kalbant*); kalbėti teip, kad net seilės tyškėtų. || —, *s.* seilės; išpurkščijama medega; || mišri kalba; marmulavimas.
- Sputterer** (spöt'tör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs kalba teip, kad net seilės tyška; marmuliuotojas; marmulis.
- Sputum** (spjū'töm), *s.* seilės.
- Spy** (spai), *s.* šnipas; špiegas; žvalgas. || —, *v. a. n.* špieguoti; šnipinėti; ištyrinėti; žvalgyti; nužvelgti; nutėmyti.
- Spyglass** (spai'gläs), *s.* žiuronas.
- Squab** (skuöb), *adj.* tuklus; nutukęs; riebus; storas; || neapsiplunksnavęs, da plunksnomis neapžėlęs. || —, *s.* neapsiplunksnavęs karvelis, *etc.*; nedidelis ir nutukęs žmogus; storulis; || priegalvis; paduška (*suolelio, sofos, etc.*); sofa.

- Squabbish** (skuõb'biš), *adj.* riebus; nutukęs; storas.
- Squabble** (skuõb'b'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; varžytis; ginčytis. || *v.a. typ.* suardyti, sukraipyti (*užstatytas raides*). || —, *s.* besivaržymas; vaidai; ginčai; peštinės.
- Squabblers** (skuõb'blör), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas.
- Squad** (skuõd), *s.* skyrius (*kareivijų*); kuopa; buris.
- Squadron** (skuõd'rõn), *s. mil.* eskadronas; *mar.* eskadra.
- Squalid** (skuõl'id), *adj.* suterštas; suskretęs; purvinas; biaurus. || —ly, *adv.* purvinai; biauriai. || —ness, *s.* = SQUALIDITY.
- Squalidity** (skuã-lid'i-ti), *s.* suskretimas; purvinumas; biaurumas.
- Squall** (skuõl), *s.* smarkus vėjas su lytumi; vėtra; || rėkimas; riksmas; klyksmas. || —, *v.n.* rėkti visa gerkle; klykti.
- Squaller** (skuõl'ör), *s.* rėksnys, *f.*—nė.
- Squally** (skuõl'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėtringas.
- Squaloid** (skuõ'loid), *adj.* rėkinų pavidalo, rūšies; prigulįs prie rėkinų.
- Squalor** (skuõ'lor), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; nešvarumas; sąšlavos; purvai.
- Squamose, Squamous** (skuã-mõs', skuõ'mõs), *adj.* žvynuotas; žvynelinis; į žvyną panašus.
- Squander** (skuõn'dör), *v.a.* eikvoti; iš-, praeikvoti.
- Squanderer** (skuõn'dör-ör), *s.* eikvotojas.
- Square** (skuër), *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas; klėtką; šyba (*lango*); rinka; placiaus; skvėras; || vinkelis; tiesykla; || *math.* kvadratas; || lygia; lyguma; lygmala. *On (upon) the — with*, ant lygios su; vienoje lygmaloje. || —, *adj.* ketvirtainiškas; ketvirtainis; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas; lygiakertis; keturkampis; tverias tiesią kertį; || teisus; teisingas; atsiteisęs; atsilyginęs; nieko kits-kitam nebekaltas, beskolingas; suvestas į lygią; sulygintas. *To get — with*, atsiteisti; atsilyginti. *To make the accounts —*, sulyginti rokundas.
- Square** (skuër), *v.a.* daryti keturkampiu, ketvirtainiu, kvadratišku; ketvirtainiškai nutašyti; nulyginti pagal vinkelį; sulyginti; taikyti pagal *ką*; pritaikyti; matuoti, seikinti pagal; *math.* kvadratuoti; pakelti kvadratan; padauginti patį ant savęs (*skaičių*); išlyginti (*rokundas*). *To — one's shoulders*, kilnoti, kilstelėti pečius. || *v.n.* atsakomu buti; atsakyti; su-, pritikti; taikytis. *To — up, (off)*, stoti kumščiokovio pozicijon; pasirengti kumščiakovon.
- Squarely** (skuër'li), *adv.* ketvirtainiškai; kvadratiškai; || teisingai; teisiai; || tiesiai; lygiai.
- Squareness** (skuër'nės), *s.* ketvirtainiškumas; kvadratiškumas.
- Squarrose** (skuõr-rõs' ir skuõr'rõs), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubluotas.
- Squash** (skuõš), *s. bot.* arbuzas; || kas nors minkštas, lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštuolius; nenunokėlis; nenunokusi žirnio ankštis; || plumpterėjimas; žnekerėjimas. || —, *v.a.* sutrinti; sutraiškyti; sužnekonti.
- Squashy** (skuõš'i), *adj.* lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštas.
- Squat** (skuõt), *v.n.* tupinėti; pritupti; prisigužti; tupėti. || —, *s.* pritupimas; tupėjimas. || —, *adj.* pritupęs; tupjįs; || trumpas ir storas.
- Squatter** (skuõt'tör), *s.* tupinėtojas; tupėtojas.
- Squatty** (skuõt'ti), *adj.* trumpas ir storas.
- Squaw** (skuõ), *sf.* indijonė.
- Squawk** (skuõk), *v.n.* klykti; krykšti. || —, *s.* krykštimas; || *orn.* naktinis garnys.
- Squeak** (skuyk), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti; girgzdėti. || —, *s.* kvykimas; žviegimas; girgzdėjimas; girgzdėsis.
- Squeaker** (skuyk'ör), *s.* kvyklys; žviegėjas.
- Squeal** (skuył), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti. || —, *s.* žviegimas; kvykimas.
- Squeamish** (skuy'm'iš), *adj.* gačnus; gaidus; perdaug delikatus. || —ly, *adv.* gačniai. || —ness, *s.* gačnumas; gaidumas.
- Squeeze** (skuvz), *v.a.* spaudyti; spausti;

- su-, prispausti; traiškyti; trėkšti. *To* — *out*, išspausti; ištrėkšti. *To* — *through*, kiauurai išspausti; spaudžiant kiauurai pervaryti. || *v.n.* spautis; bruktis. *To* — *through*, spautis per, pro; prasispausti pro *ky*. || —, *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.
- Squeezer** (skuyz'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; spaudstuvas.
- Squeezing** (skuyz'ing), *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.
- Squelch** (skuėlč), *v.a.* nuslopinti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nutildyti. || —, *s.* sunkus puolimas.
- Squib** (skuīb), *s.* lekinama ugnelė; fejerverkas; *fig.* smailus žodelis; satira; apjuokas; paskvilus. || —, *v.n.* smailinti; smailiais žodeliais atsikąsti *kam*; ginčytis.
- Squid** (skuīd), *s. zool.* skidas.
- Squill** (skuīl), *s. bot.* jursvogonis; || *zool.* = SQUILLA.
- Squilla** (skuīl'lä), *s.* skvila (*vėžio pavid.* *gyv.*).
- Squint** (skuīnt), *v.n.* kreivai žiurėti; šnairuoti; žvairuoti; žvairakiuoti; skersakiuoti; || iškrypti; įstrižai eiti. || *v.a.* žvairai pakreipti. || —, *s.* žvairavimas; žvairakystė. || —, *adj.* žvairas; šnairas; kreivas; kreivai žiurįs. || *Squint-eye*, *s.* žvaira akis. *Squint-eyed*, *adj.* turįs žvairas akis; žvairakis (*s.*); žvairai žiurįs; šnairuojas.
- Squire** (skuair), *s.* skydnešis (*prie ryčio*); bajoras; kavalierius (*titulas*). || —, *v.a.* tarnauti skydnešiu; kavalieriauti *kam*.
- Squireling** (skuair'ling), *s.* bajorėlis.
- Squirm** (skuörm), *v.n.* raitytis; vingiuotis.
- Squirrel** (skuör'rėl *ir* skuīr'—), *s. zool.* voverė.
- Squirt** (skuört), *v.a.n.* (iš)šmirkšti; *fig.* plepėti. || —, *s.* sriovė; šmirkšlė; šmirkštynė.
- Stab** (stāb), *v.a.n.* smeigti; durti; perdurti; persmeigti; nudurti. || —, *s.* užgavimas durklu ar šep koku smailiu įrankiu; žaizda padaryta smailiu įrankiu; duris; pervėrimas; smugis; kirtis.
- Stabber** (stāb'bör), *s.* nudurėjas; užmušėjas.
- Stability** (stā-bil'i-ti), *s.* stovumas; pastovumas; tvirtumas; kietumas.
- Stable** (stē'b'l), *adj.* stovus; pastovus; tvirtas; stiprus; kietas; neatmainingas. || —, *s.* tvirtas; kutė || —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvartan; laikyti tvarte. || *v.n.* laikytis, gyventi tvarte.
- Stableboy, Stableman** (stē'b'l-boi, —mān), *s.* tvartininkas.
- Stableness** (stē'b'l-nēs), *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas.
- Stabling** (stē'bling), *s.* laikymas tvarte; tvartas.
- Stably** (stē'bli), *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai.
- Staccato** (stāk-ka'to), *mus.* kiekvieną (*notą*) atskirai, trumpai ir reiškiai; kapotai.
- Stack** (stāk), *s.* kruva; stirta; kugis; kupeta (*šieno, šaudy, etc.*); šutis (*malkų*); || dumtraukis; dumtraukių eilė. || —, *v.a.* krauti į kruvą, į stirta. *To* — *arms*, sustatyti ginklus į kruvas.
- Saddle** (stād'd'l), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; pagrindas; || jaunas medelis.
- Stadium** (stē'di-ōm), *s.* stadija.
- Staff** (stāf), *s.* lazda; pagalys; ramentas; gairė (*vieliavai išpliekti*); kotas (*ragotinėš, etc.*); valdžios lazda, *fig.* valdžia; || štabas; *general's* —, generalo štabas; — *officer*, štabo oficierius; — *of a newspaper*, laikraščio personalas, štabas; || *mus.* penkios notinės linijos.
- Stag** (stāg), *s.* briedis; elnias; || jautis. || — *beetle*, *s.* raguočius (*vabalas*).
- Stage** (stēdž), *s.* pakelta asla; pastolius; pagrindas; scena; arena; teatras; || laipsnis; perijodas; faza; padėjimas; stovis; || stotė; stacija; || žygunvežimis; pasażierinis vežimas. || —, *v.a.* rodyti ant scenos; viešai rodyti.
- Stagecoach** (stēdž'kōč), *s.* žygunvežimis.
- Stagehouse** (stēdž'haus), *s.* stotė; žygunės stotė.
- Stageplay** (stēdž'plēž), *s.* teatrinis pristatymas.
- Stageplayer** (stēdž'plēž-ör), *s.* aktorius.
- Stager** (stē'džör), *s.* daug gyvenime patyręs žmogus; žinunas.
- Staggard** (stāg'görd), *s.* ketvergis elnias.

- Stagger** (stäg'gör), *v.n.* griuvinėti; svirduliuoti; svirinėti; sviruoti; nebe-nustovėti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti. || *v. a.* judinti; pajudinti; daryti netvir-tu, sviruojančiu, abejojančiu. || —, *s.* svirinėjimas; sviravimas.
- Staggerbush** (stäg'gör-böš), *s. bot.* *Andromeda mariana*.
- Staggeringly** (stäg'gör ing-li), *adv.* svi-rinėdamas; sviruodamas; sviruojan-čiai; abejojančiai.
- Staging** (stē'džing), *s.* pastoliai; žeglio-nės.
- Stagnancy** (stäg'nen-si), *s.* visiškas ap-sistojimas, sustojimas; stova.
- Stagnant** (stäg'nent), *adj.* stovįs; susto-jęs; apsistojęs; — *water*, stovįs van-duo.
- Stagnate** (stäg'nēt), *v.n.* būti apsistoji-me; stovėti; n'eiti.
- Stagnation** (stäg-nē'šion), *s.* stovėjimas; apsistojimas; sustojimas; n'ėjimas.
- Staid** (stēd), *adj.* rimtas; blaivus. || —ly, *adv.* rimtai; blaiviai. || —ness, *s.* rimumas; blaivumas.
- Stain** (stēn), *v.a.* sutepti; teršti; pur-vinti; || dažyti; nudažyti; nuparvuoti. || *v.n.* susitepti. || —, *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; *fig.* negarbė; gėda; || dažas; spalva; parva.
- Stainer** (stēn'ör), *s.* teršėjas; sutepėjas; apjuodintojas; || dažytojas.
- Stainless** (stēn'lēs), *adj.* be dėmės; ne-suteptas; nesusiteptas; nekaltas.
- Stair** (stēr), *s.* laiptas; *pl.* laiptai; tre-pai.
- Staircase, Stairway** (stēr'kēs, —uēi), *s.* laiptai; trepai.
- Stake** (stēk), *s.* smaigas; kuolas; ba-slys; stulpas; gėdos stulpas; kanky-nių stulpas; *fig.* kankynė; || staty-mas, pastatas (*lošoj*); *fig.* rizika; pa-vojus. *At* —, pavojuje: *his life is at* —, jo gyvastis pastatyta ant kor-tos; jo gyvastis dideliame pavojuje. || —, *v.a.* pritvirtinti, paramstyti, paremti kuolais; paženklinti kuolais, smaigais; || statyti ant kortos; rizikuoti *kuo*.
- Stake-driver** (stēk'-draiv-ör), *s. orn.* Ame-rikos baublys.
- Stalactic, Stalactical** (stā-lāk'tik, —el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.
- Stalactite** (stā-lāk'tait), *s. geol.* stalakti-tas.
- Stalactitic, Stalactitical** (stā-lāk-tit'ik, —el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.
- Stalagmite** (stā-läg'mait), *s. geol.* stalag-mitas.
- Stalagmitic, Stalagmitical** (stā-läg-mit'ik, —el), *adj.* stalagmitinis; stalagmitiškas.
- Stale** (stēl), *adj.* senas (*sak. apie duoną, etc.*); nusistojęs; nusistelbęs; išsivė-dinęs (*sak. apie gėrius*); *fig.* nudėvė-tas; nusidėvėjęs; peržydėjęs; nuvy-tęs; *fig.* prastas; sekus. || —, *v.a.* daryti senu, nusistelbusiu, nusidė-vėjusiu, nuvytusi; stelbti; nudėvė-ti. || *v.n.* myžti. || —, *s.* mižalai (*gy-vulių*).
- Staleness** (stēl'nēs), *s.* senumas; nusi-stelbimas; išsivėdimas; *fig.* nudėvė-tumas; nusidėvėjimas; prastumas; sekiamas.
- Stalk** (stōk), *s.* virkščia; stembas; ka-mienas; lazda (*augaio*); šapelis; ko-telis (*lapo*); stevers (*plunksnos*); || puikus žingsnis, ėjimas. || —, *v.n.* tyliai ir atsargiai eiti; nematant ar prisdengus *kuo* eiti, artintis; || pui-kiu žingsniu eiti. || *v.a.* nematant (*ar prisdengus kuo*) prisiartinti prie (*paukščių, etc. medžionėje*).
- Stalker** (stōk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs puikiu žingsniu žengia, eina; || tinklas (*žre-jo*).
- Stalking-horse** (stōk'ing-hors), *s.* prisi-dengiamas arklys (*medžionėje*); *fig.* priežastis; priedanga; liūyna.
- Stall** (stōl), *s.* stoka; tvartas; kutė; || pirklio buda; sankrovėlė; pirkliasta-lis; || lonka (*bažnyčioje*); krėslas (*te-atrė*). || —, *v.a.* pastatyti stokloje, tvarte; laikyti tvarte; || įklampinti (*dumblynan, pusūn*). || *v.n.* įstrigti, įklimpti (*purvan, etc.*). || **Stall-feed**, *v.a.* penėti tvarte (*gyeulė*).
- Stallion** (stāl'jōn), *s.* drigantas; eržilas.
- Stailman** (stōl'män), *s.* gatvės pirkliau-tojas.
- Stalwart, Stalworth** (stol'uört, —uörth), *adj.* drąsus; tvirtas; smarkus.
- Stamen** (stē'mēn), *s.* [pl. STAMENS ir STAMINA], siulas; gija; || *bot.* buožai-tė; vyriukas.



**Stamina** (stäm'i-nä), *s. pl.* tas, kas palai-ko (*ar* duoda) stiprumą, tvirtumą; tvirtumo pamatas; tvirtybė.

**Staminal, Stamineal, Stamineous** (stäm'i-nel, stäm-min'i-el, -ös), *adj.* susidedąs iš siulelių; *bot.* buoželinis.

**Staminate** (stäm'i-nēt), *adj. bot.* turįs buožaites, vyriukus.

**Stammer** (stäm'mör), *v. n. a.* mikčioti; mikčiodamas kalbėti, sakyti: *to — out*, pramikčioti. || —, *s.* mikčiojimas.

**Stammerer** (stäm'mör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

**Stammering** (stäm'mör-ing), *s.* mikčiojimas. || —ly, *adv.* mikčiodamas.

**Stamp** (stämp), *v. a.* mušti (*koja*); minti; trypti; grusti; || mušti (*pinigus*); pridėti antspaudį, ženklą; į-, išspaus-ti; pridėti markę, krasoženklį (*ant laiško, etc.*); *to — out*, išnaikinti; nustelbti; užgesyti. || *v. n.* minti; trypti.

**Stamp** (stämp), *s.* antspaudis; spauda-las; atspauda; ženklas; markė: (*post-age —*) krasoženklis; || pobudis; pa-didas; ypatybė; charakteris; rūšis; *a man of the same —*, tokios-pat rū-šies žmogus.

**Stampede** (stäm-pyd'), *s.* pašėlęs bėgi-mas. || —, *v. n.* bėgti dideliame su-mišime, baimėje. || *v. a.* išvaikyti; priversti bėgti.

**Stamper** (stämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs sunkiai mina, kurs trypia; grudėjas; gru-stuvas; spaudalas.

**Stamping** (stämp'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STAMP. || —mill, *s.* naugių grudy-klā.

**Stanch** (stänč), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; *fig.* užtikimas; uolus. || —, *v. a.* sustabdyti, sulaikyti (*tekėjimą kraujo, etc.*). || *v. n.* sustoti tekėjus; paliauti bėgti.

**Stanchion** (stän'siön), *s.* ramstis; pa-ramtis; spyris.

**Stand** (ständ), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp.* STOOD], stovėti; buti, laikytis; atsilaikyti; atstovėti. *To — against*, stovėti prieš ką; priešintis. *To — by*, stovėti ša-lia; buti nuošalyje; buti prie ko; remti ką; ginti; *to — by one's prin-ciples*, laikytis savo principų. *To —*

*fast*, tvirtai stovėti. *To — for*, stovėti už ką; buti kėno pusėje; laiky-tis ko; buti atsidavusiu kam; remti ką; stovėti apgynime ko; reikalauti. *To — in*, prekiuoti; kaštuoti. *To — off*, nuošalyj stovėti; atokiai laiky-tis; šalintis; nesusitaikyti. *To — out*, kyšoti; išsikišusiu buti; atsto-vėti; at-, išlaikyti. *To — to*, pasi-likti prie ko; laikytis ko; nepasiduoti. *To — together*, taikytis; sutikti. *To — under*, stovėti po kuo. *To — up*, atsistoti; *to — up against*, stoti prieš ką; sukilti prieš ką; priešintis; *to — up for*, ginti ką; palaikyti; remti ką. *To — upon*, liestis ko; branginti; go-doti; stovėti už ką; priduoti kam didelę svarbą; užpulti. *To — with*, taikytis; sutikti su kuo.

**Stand** (ständ), *v. a.* pakęsti; iš-laikyti; atstovėti ką; || pastatyti. *To — one's ground*, užsilaikyti ant vietos; išlaikyti poziciją. *To — the test*, išlaikyti bandymą. *To — trial*, nepasiduoti (*ar* neužsileisti) be tei-smo.

**Stand** (ständ), *s.* stovėjimas; stovima vieta; vieta; stovenė; stovis; padėji-mas; || pastatas; pastolis; stalis; lenty-naitė; || vieta, kur liudininkas stovi; liudininko asla (*teismabutyje*); || pasipriešinimas; *to make a —*, prie-šintis; pasipriešinti; || keblumas; *to be at a —*, stovėti; buti keblume; ne-sumanyti ką daryti.

**Standard** (ständ'örd), *s.* vieliava; karu-na; || pavyzdinė (*ar* pamatinė) taisy-klā; pavyzdinis mačius, saikas; ma-štabas; modelis; pavyzdis; paveik-slas; praba (*pinigo*); || stulpas; šu-las. || —, *adj.* pavyzdinis (*svarstis, saikas, laikas, etc.*); klasiškas (*veika-las*). || —bearer, *s.* vieliavos nešėjas.

**Standing** (ständ'ing), *s.* stovėjimas; besilaikymas; stovenė; stovis; padėji-mas. || —, *adj.* stovįs; stovus; —army, stovios (*ar* reguliariškos) kariau-nos; —color, visada laikas dažas; nenublankstąs dažas; —corn, au-ganti (da neūpiauti) javai; —wa-ter, stovįs vanduo.

**Standish** (ständ'iš), *s.* rašalinė.

**Standpoint** (ständ'point), *s.* stovenė; re-gėjimo taškas; atžvilgis.

- Standstill** (stānd'stil), *s.* sustojimas; ap-sistojimas.
- Stang** (stāng), *s.* kartis; štanga.
- Stanhope** (stān'hōp, stān'ōp), *s.* dvira-tis vežimėlis; bėda.
- Stank** (stānk), *pret. nuo* STINK.
- Stannary** (stān'nā-ri), *s.* cino kasykla; cino išdirbimai. || —, *adj.* atsinešas prie cino kastynių, cino išdirbimų.
- Stannic, Stannous** (stān'nik, -nōs), *adj.* cininis; cinuotas.
- Stannum** (stān'nōm), *s. chem.* cinas.
- Stanza** (stān'zā), *s.* eilepluoštis; stanza; strofa.
- Staple** (stē'p'l), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; prekyvietė; *fig.* šaltinis; || svarbiausias pirklybos dalykas; svarbiausias produktas; || žalia (*t.y.* neišdirbta) medega; || valakna; plaukas; plušas (*medvilnų, vilnų, etc.*); || (geležinė) įkaba. || —, *adj.* pirklybinis; vaisbiškas; pirkliuojamas; || svarbiausias; — *commodities*, svarbiausi pirkiniai, produktai. || —, *v.a.* sortuoti pagal valaknų rūšį (*medvilnes, etc.*).
- Stapler** (stē'plōr), *s.* pirkliautojas; vaisbius.
- Star** (star), *s.* žvaigždė (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*). || —, *v.a.* puošti žvaigždėmis; nusėti žvaigždėmis. || *v.n.* žibėti (it žvaigždė). || *Star-blind*, *adj.* pusiau aklas. *Star-crossed*, *adj.* nelaimingas; gimęs po nelaiminga žvaigžde. *Star-spangled*, *adj.* žvaigždėmis kaišytas, išsodintas; žvaigždėtas; *star-spangled banner*, žvaigždėta vieliaiva (*Suv. Valst.*).
- Starboard** (star'bōrd, -bōrd), *s.* dešinys šonas (*laivo*). || —, *adj.* dešinys.
- Starch** (starč), *s.* skrobilas; krakmolas; *fig.* štyvumas. || —, *v.a.* krakmolinti. || —, *adj.* štyvas. || —ly, *adv.* štyvai.
- Starched** (starčt), *adj.* krakmolintas; *fig.* štyvas.
- Starchy** (starč'i), *adj.* krakmoluotas; štyvas.
- Stare** (stēr), *v.n.a.* žiūrėti akis įspyrus; stebeilytis. || —, *s.* žiūrėjimas akis įspyrus; besistebeilijimas; įspirtos akys.
- Starer** (stēr'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiurėtojas.
- Starfish** (star'fiš), *s. zool.* jurių žvaigždė.
- Stargazer** (star'gēz-ōr), *s.* tėmytojas žvaigždžių; žvaigždininkas.
- Staringly** (stēr'ing-li), *adv.* su įspirtomis akimis; *to look* —, akis įspyrus žiurėti.
- Stark** (stark), *adj.* štyvas; stiprus; tvirtas; || grynas; tikras; visiškas. || —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai || —ly, *adv.* štyvai; stipriai; tvirtai. || —ness, *s.* štyvumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas.
- Starless** (star'lēs), *adj.* bežvaigždės.
- Starlight** (star'lait), *s.* žvaigždės ar žvaigždžių šviesa. || —, *adj.* žvaigždžių apšviestas; žvaigždėtas.
- Starlike** (star'laik), *adj.* žvaigždės pavidalo; panašus į žvaigždę.
- Starling** (star'ling), *s. orn.* špokas; || *icht.* Kalifornijos lašvaras; || lytlauža (*prie tilto*).
- Starlit** (star'lit), *adj.* = STARLIGHT.
- Starriness** (star'ri-nēs), *s.* žvaigždėtumas.
- Starry** (star'ri), *adj.* žvaigždėmis nusėtas; žvaigždėtas; žvaigždinis; žibęs (it žvaigždė).
- Start** (start), *v.n.* krupterėti; pašokti; || leistis (*kelionėn, etc.*); pradėti; || pasiliuosuoti; išklibt. || *v.a.* pakelti; pabaidyti; išgąsdinti; sujudinti; drumsti (*ramumą*); || pradėti *kę*; leisti; paleisti (*ėjiman, judėjiman, darban*); sutverti; išrasti; || išstumti, išjudinti iš vietos; išsukti; išnairinti; || išpilti; išlieti; ištuštinti. *To* — *a business*, pradėti vertelgauti. *To* — *a mill*, paleisti fabriką į darbą; pradėti darbą fabrike. *To* — *a rumor*, paleisti gandą. *To* — *abone*, išsukti kaulą. || *To* — *after*, leistis paskui; iškeliauti paskui. *To* — *back*, atšokti atgal. *To* — *for*, pasiduoti kandidatui. *To* — *up*, pašokti; pasikelti; pakilti.
- Start** (start), *s.* krupčiojimas; trukčiojimas; krupterėjimas; šokterėjimas; pašokimas (*nuo išgąscio, etc.*); išsigandimas; || išsiveržimas (*jausmų*); išsišokimas; upas; || pasijudinimas iš vietos; pradėjimas (*kelionės, etc.*); iškeliavimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia. *To get* (ar *to have*) *the* —, pradėti pirma kito, pirmiau už kitą; pralenkti *kę*. *By fits and* — *s.* trukčiodamas; gusiais.

**Starter** (start'ór), *s.* tas, kurs leidžiasi *kur.* keliauja; kurs *kę* pradeda; pradėtojas; sutverėjas; || medžiojamas šuo, pakeliąs paukštį, žvėrį.

**Starting** (start'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo **START**. || — *point*, *s.* vieta, nuo kurios kas pradedama; iškeliavimo vieta.

**Startle** (star-t'l), *v.n.* krupterėti; trukterėti; sudrebėti; nusigąsti. || *v.a.* nugąsdinti; pabaidyti; nustebinti. || —, *s.* krupterėjimas; nusigandimas; išgąstis.

**Startlingly** (star'tling-li), *adv.* krupčiodamas.

**Starvation** (star-vė'siõn), *s.* badavimas; alkis; badas

**Starve** (starv), *v.n.* kęsti badą; badu stipti; badauti; stipti. || *v.a.* badu marinti; dvasinti; stipdyti.

**Starveling** (starv'ling), *s.* badmira; baduolius. || —, *adj.* išbadėjęs; badu stimpas.

**Starwort** (star'uõrt), *s. bot.* nastarnas.

**State** (stēt), *s.* stovis; dėta; padėjimas; stonas; || valstija; valdyba; viešpatystė; || urėdas; ranga; garbės laipnis; || didybė; išdidumas; puikumas; *to live in great* —, puikiai gyventi; platų gyvenimą vesti; — *carriage*, parodinis vežimas; — *papers*, viešpatystės popieros; — *prison*, kalėjimas politiškams prasikaltėliams; — *prisoner*, politiškas kalinys; — *trial*, teismas politiškams prasikaltėliams; politiškas teismas. || —, *adj.* valstijos —; viešpatystės —; politiškas; visuomeniškas.

**State** (stēt), *v.a.* privedžioti; privesti (*faktus*, etc.); išdėstinėti; išguldyti; papasakoti; apskelbti; apreikšti.

**Statecraft** (stēt'kräft), *s.* sumanumas vesti viešpatystės reikalus; vedimas viešpatystės dalykų; politika.

**Stated** (stēt'ėd), *adj.* paskirtas; paženklintas; patvirtintas. || —ly, *adv.* paskirtame laike; nuolatai; visada; reguliariškai.

**Statehouse** (stēt'haus), *s.* valstijos (*ar* viešpatystės) butas; kapitolius.

**Stateliness** (stēt'li-nės), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikumas.

**Stately** (stēt'li), *adj.* didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

**Statement** (stēt'ment), *s.* privedžiojimas; išdėstymas; parodymas; papasakojimas; pranešimas; raportas; atksaita.

**Statemonger** (stēt'mõng-gõr), *s.* politikierius.

**Stateroom** (stēt'rũm), *s.* puikioji salė, || miegamas kambarėlis (*ant laivo, trukyje*).

**Statesman** (stėts'män), *s.* viešpatystės vyras; politikas; diplomatas.

**Statesmanlike** (stėts'män-laik), *adj.* kaip koks viešpatystės vyras; pritinkąs politikui, diplomatui.

**Statesmanly** (stėts'män-li), *adj.* = STATESMANLIKE.

**Statesmanship** (stėts'män-šip), *s.* viešpatystės vyro urėdas, uždaviniai, užsiėmimai; politika.

**Stateswoman** (stėts'uõm-en), *sf.* moteris užsiimanti viešpatystės dalykais.

**Static, Statical** (stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* statiškas; silsiąsis; veikiąs vien savo svarumu; atsinešąs prie mokslo apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Statics** (stāt'iks), *s.* statika; mokslas apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Station** (stė'siõn), *s.* stovynė; stovykla; stotė; stacija; || stovis; vieta; padėjimas; || vieta: urėdas; tarnysta: *eccl.* stacija. *Police* —, policijos dalis. *Railroad* —, gelžkelio stotė; vagzalas. — *master*, stacijos užveizdėtojas, viršininkas. || —, *v.a.* statyti; talpinti; paskirti ant vietos.

**Stationary** (stė'siõn-ė-ri), *adj.* stovus; stovįs; nekrutąs; nejudąs; nesimaiņas.

**Stationer** (stė'siõn-õr), *s.* rašomų medegų pardavinėtojas.

**Stationery** (stė'siõn-ė-ri), *s.* rašomieji daigtai (*rašalai, popiera, plunksnos*, etc.); rašomų medegų pirklystė. || —, *adj.* prigulįs prie rašomų medegų; parduodamas rašomų medegų pirkliautojų.

**Statist** (stė'tist), *s.* politikas; || statistikas.

**Statistic, Statistical** (stā-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* statistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* statistiškai

**Statistician** (stāt-is-ti''šen), *s.* statistikas.

**Statistics** (stā-tis'tiks), *s.* statistika.

- Statuary** (stāt'ju-ē-ri), *s.* dirbējas stovyļu; skulptorius; || mokslas dirbimo stovyļu; skulptūra; || rinkinys stovyļu.
- Statue** (stāt'ju), *s.* stovyļa. || —, *v.a.* statyti stovyļa; paversti į stovyļa.
- Statuesque** (stāt'ju-ēšk'), *adj.* panašus į stovyļa.
- Statuette** (stāt'ju-ēt'), *s.* nedidelė stovyļa; stovyļaitė.
- Stature** (stāt'jur), *s.* stuomuo; augštis; ugis (*žmogaus*).
- Status** (stē'tōs), *s.* (*lotyn.*) stovis; padėjimas; — *in quo*; — *quo*, stovis, kokiam kas-nors dabar besiranda; dabartinis stovis
- Statutable** (stāt'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* įstatų sutvertas; įsteigtas; sutinkąs su įstatymais.
- Statute** (stāt'jut), *s.* statutas; įstatas.
- Statutory** (stāt'ju-to-ri), *adj.* statuto ar įstatų užgirtas, užtvirtintas.
- Staunch** (stanč), *adj. & v.* = STANCH.
- Stave** (stēv), *s.* šulas (*statinėš, kibiro, etc.*); virbalas (*kopėčių, etc.*); || eilestraipnis; strofa; || *mus. (nusen.)* penkios notinės linijos. || —, *v.a.* įlaužti šulą; pramušti skylę; sudaužyti; suskaldyti; || stumti; *to — off*, nu-, atstumti; užvilinti; sutrukdyti; || aprupinti šulais; įdėti šulus (*statinei, etc.*); || užlieti (*skylę, plyšius švino, etc.*); užcementuoti. || *v.n.* suduoti; suplyšti; suskilti.
- Staves** (stēvz), *s. pl.* nuo STAFF ir STAVE.
- Stay** (stēi), *s.* stovėjimas; apsistojimas; apsibuvimas *kur*; sustojimas; *to make a long —*, ilgai apsibuti; ilgai užtrukti; || ramtis; parama; paspirtis; || *mar.* štagas (*lynas*). || —s, *s. pl.* korsetas.
- Stay** (stēi), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STAYED ir STAYD], laikyti; stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; suturėti; || ramstyti; paremti; || išlaikyti; atstovėti *kam, prieš ką*; nutildyti (*alkį*). || *v.n.* stovėti; buti; liktis; pasilikti; apsistoti. *To — away*, nesirasti čia; pasitraukti; nuošalyje buti, laikytis. *To — for*, laukti *ko*. *To — out*, prabuti; užtrukti; nepributi.
- Slayer** (stēi'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; palai-
- kytojas; rėmėjas; tas, kurs gali ilgai išlaikyti.
- Staylace** (stēi'lēs), *s.* šniurelis korsetui suvaržyti.
- Staymaker** (stēi'mēk-ōr), *s.* dirbėjas korsetų.
- Staysail** (stēi'sēl *ir* -'s'l), *s.mar.* štagbuorė.
- Stead** (stēd), *s.* vieta. *In — of*, vietoje; į vietą *ko*; ažuot. || —, *v.a.* remti; gelbėti; padėti.
- Steadfast** (stēd'fāst), *adj.* tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; stovus. || —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; drutumas; stovumas.
- Steadily** (stēd'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai; be atmainos; nuolatai; nepaliaujamai.
- Steadiness** (stēd'i-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas; (pa)stovumas; tvirtas pasilaikymas; neatmainingumas; nuolatumas.
- Steady** (stēd'i), *adj.* tvirtas; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; nepajudinamas; || nuolatinis; vienodas; nepaliaujamas. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STEADIED], pritvirtinti; laikyti tvirtai, vienodai. || *v.n.* tapti tvirtu stoviu; be paliovos eiti, judėti.
- Steak** (stēk), *s.* rėžys, griežinys (*jautienos, etc.*) kepinui; *beef —*, bifštėkas.
- Steal** (styl), *v.a.* [*pret.* STOLE; *pp.* STOLEN], vogti; pavogti; pačiuopti. *To — oneself into*, nematant įlįsti, įsigauti; įsivogti; prisigriebti. *To — oneself away*, nematant išėiti, išsmukti, iščiuožti. *To — a glance*, nematant (*ar* vogtinai) žvilgtterėti. || *v.n.* vogti; || slapta (*ar* vogtinai) išėiti, iščiuožti, įlįsti, įsigauti. *To — away*, slapta prasišalinti.
- Stealer** (styl'ōr), *s.* vagis; vagišius.
- Stealing** (styl'ing), *s.* vogimas; vagystė. || —ly, *adv.* vogtinai.
- Stealth** (stēlth), *s.* (*nusen.*) vagystė; || slapta darymas, veikimas; *do good by —*, daryk gerą slapta, patyliai.
- Stealthily** (stēlth'i-li), *adv.* vogtinai; slapta; tylomis; pasaloms.
- Stealthy** (stēlth'i), *adj.* vogtinas; slap-tas; slaptomis daromas *ar* darytas; nematomas; pasalus.
- Steam** (stym), *s.* garas. || —, *v.n.* garuo-

ti; garais kilti; keliauti su garo pagelba; *the vessel* — *ed out of port*, garlais išplaukė iš porto. || *v.a.* panaudoti garą; duoti garo kam; išstatyti garo veikmei; garais šutinti. || — *boiler*, *s.* garinis katilas. — *engine*, *s.* garinė mašina. — *gauge*, *s.* gararodis; manometras. — *heater*, *s.* garinis šildytuvas. — *pipe*, *s.* garinis vamzdis. — *power*, *s.* garo pajiega. — *pump*, *s.* garinė pompa. — *vessel*, *s.* garlaisvis. — *whistle*, *s.* garinė švilpynė.

**Steamboat** (stym'bōt), *s.* garinis botas.

**Steamer** (stym'ōr), *s.* garlaisvis; garinė mašina; garu verdamas katilas.

**Steaminess** (stym'i-nēs), *s.* garuotumas.

**Steamship** (stym'šip), *s.* garlaisvis.

**Steamy** (stym'i), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; prigaravęs.

**Stearin** (sty'ä-rin), *s.* stearina.

**Steatite** (sty'ä-tait), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

**Sted, Stedfast** (stēd, -fäst), = **STEAD, STEADFAST.**

**Steed** (styd), *s.* žirgas; arklys.

**Steel** (styl), *s.* plienas; || visoks plieninis ginklas; kardas, durklas, *etc.* || —, *v.a.* uždėti plieno ašmenis, *etc.*; užmesti plienu; *fig.* daryti kietu kaip plieną; užkietinti.

**Steely** (styl'i), *adj.* plieninis; kietas kaip plienas; plieno pavidalo, spalvos.

**Steeleyard** (styl'jard ūr stil'jōrd), *s.* svarstyklas; bezmėnas.

**Steep** (styp), *v.a.* mirkyti; žluginti. || *v.n.* mirkti. || —, *adj.* status; skardus; augštas. || —, *s.* statuma; skardas; status kriaušius; prapultis. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; skardžiai. || —ness, *s.* statumas; skardumas.

**Steeper** (styp'ōr), *s.* indas *kam-nors* mirkyti; mirkykla.

**Steeple** (sty'p'l), *s.* bokšto viršunė; bokštas; varpnyčia. || *Steeple-crowned*, *adj.* su smailiu bokštu; turįs smailią, it bokšto, viršunę.

**Steer** (styr), *s.* veršis; jautis. || —, *v.a.* romyti (*veršius*); || kieravyti; valdyti; vesti; kreipti. || *v.n.* plaukti; keliauti; žingsnius kreipti; vesti save.

**Steerage** (styr'ēdz), *s.* kieravijimas; valdymas; *mar.* styro veikimas, pajiega; *mar.* tarpdėnis; — *passenger*, tarpdėnio pasazierius.

**Steerer** (styr'ōr), *s.* kieravytojas; styrininkas.

**Steering** (styr'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo **STEER**. *wheel*, *s.* ratas styriui valdyti.

**Steersman** (styrz'män), *s.* styrininkas.

**Steinbock** (stain'bōk), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Stellar, Stellary** (stēl'lōr, -lā-ri), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždėtas.

**Stellate, Stellated** (stēl'lēt, -lēt-tēd), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stelliferous** (stēl-lif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* žvaigždėtas; žvaigždingas.

**Stelliform** (stēl'li-form), *adj.* turįs žvaigždės pavidalą; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stellion** (stēl'jōn), *s. zool.* žvaigždelinis driežas.

**Stellular** (stēl'lju-lōr), *adj.* žvaigždelinis; turįs mažų žvaigždelių pavidalą; išmargintas mažytėms žvaigždelėmis.

**Stem** (stēm), *s.* kamienas; virkščia; stembas; kotas, *dim.* kotelis; ranke-nėlė; (— *of a tobacco pipe*) pipkotis; cibukas; *mar.* laivo pryšakys, nosis. || —, *v.a.* nuskinti kotelį ar kotelius (*lapy, vaisių, etc.*); || stabdyti; sulaukyti; priešintis. || *v.n.* plaukti prieš vėją, prieš sriovę; irtis pirmyn. || *Stem-winder*, *s.* laikrodinis ranke-nėle užsakamas, nustatomas. *Stem-winding*, *adj.* ranke-nėle užsakamas.

**Stench** (stēnč), *s.* dvokas; smarvė.

**Stencil** (stēn'sil), *s.* blekutė su išpau-stytomis kiaurai raidėmis, *etc.*; šablionas. || —, *v.a.* rašyti, piešti šablionu.

**Stenciler, Stenciller** (stēn'sil-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs šablionu rašo, piešia.

**Stenograph** (stēn'o-gräf), *v.a.* stenografuoti. || —, *s.* raštas stenografija.

**Stenographer, Stenographist** (sti-nōg'rä-för, -fist), *s.* stenografuotojas; stenografas.

**Stenographic, Stenographical** (stēn-o-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* stenografiškas.

**Stenography** (sti-nōg'rä-fi), *s.* stenografija; greitraštis.

**Stent** (stěnt), *v. & s.* = STINT.

**Stentor** (stěn'tór), *s.* žmogus, turįs labai stiprų balsą; || *zool.* rėksnys (*bezdžionė*).

**Stentorian** (stěn-tō'ri-en), *adj.* stiprus; skardus (*balsas*).

**Step** (stěp), *s.* žingsnis; || laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* laiptai; kopėčios; trepai; || pėda; pėdos; pėdženkliai; || ėjimo budas; eisena; || *mus.* laipsnis; tonas. *False* —, klaidingas žingsnis. *Step by step*, žingsnis už žingsnio; palengvėle. || —, *v.n.* žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti į šalį. *To — forth*, žengti į prišakį; stoti, išeiti į prišakį. *To — in, into*, žengti į; įžengti; įlipti; įeiti. *To — out*, išeiti; išlipti; eiti padidintu žingsniu. || *v.a.* statyti koja; *mar.* įstatyti (*stieba*). *To — off*, atmauti.

**Stepbrother** (stěp'brōdh-ōr), *s.* pusbrolis.

**Stepchild** (stěp'čaild), *s.* posunis; podukra.

**Stepdame** (stěp'dēm), *s.* pamotė.

**Stepdaughter** (stěp'dō-tōr), *s.* podukra.

**Stepfather** (stěp'fa-dhōr), *s.* patėvis.

**Stepladder** (stěp'lād-dōr), *s.* pakopos; kopėčios.

**Stepmother** (stěp'mōdh-ōr), *s.* pamotė.

**Steppe** (stěp), *s.* stepas; tyras.

**Stepper** (stěp'pōr), *s.* žengėjas.

**Stepping** (stěp'ping), *s.* žengimas; ėjimas. || *Stepping-stone*, *s.* akmuo kojai pasidėti; akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis; *fig.* ramstis; paspirtis.

**Stepsister** (stěp'sis-tōr), *s.* pusseserė.

**Stepson** (stěp'sōn), *s.* posunis.

**Stepstone** (stěp'stōn), *s.* akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis.

**Stercoraceous** (stōr ko-rē'shōs), *adj.* mėšlinis; kaip mėšlas.

**Stere** (styr *ir* stēr), *s.* steras; kubiškas metras.

**Stereographic, Stereographical** (sty-ri-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* stereografiškas.

**Stereography** (sty-ri-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* stereografija; braižymas kietų kunų pavidaly.

**Stereometer** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* stereometras.

**Stereometric, Stereometrical** (sty-ri-ō-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* stereometriškas.

**Stereometry** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tri), *s.* stereometrija; matavimas kietų kunų.

**Stereopticon** (sty-ri-ōp'ti-kōn), *s.* stereoptikonas; magiška liampa paveikslams rodyti.

**Stereoscope** (sty'ri-o-skōp *ir* stēr'i-), *s.* stereoskopas.

**Stereoscopic, Stereoscopical** (sty-ri-o-skōp'ik, -el), *adj.* stereoskopinis; stereoskopiškas.

**Stereotype** (sty'ri-o-taip), *s.* stereotipas. || —, *v.a.* stereotipuoti; spaudinti stereotipu.

**Stereotyper** (sty'ri-o-tai-pōr), *s.* stereotipuotojas.

**Stereotypic** (sty'ri-o-tip-ik), *adj.* stereotipiškas.

**Sterile** (stēr'il), *adj.* bergždžias; nenašus; nevaisingas.

**Sterility** (sti-ril'i-ti), *s.* bergždumas; nenašumas; nevaisingumas.

**Sterilize** (stēr'i-lai-z), *v.a.* daryti bergždžiu, nevaisingu; prašalinti, išnaukinti vodingus gemalus (*skysčiuce*); sterilizuoti.

**Sterlet** (stōr'lēt), *s. icht.* sterletas.

**Sterling** (stōr'ling), *s.* sterlingas (*angl. pinigai*). || —, *adj.* tikras; grynas; be priemaišos.

**Stern** (stōrn), *adj.* aštrus; rustus; žiaurus. || —, *s.* užpakalis (*laivo*); pasturgalis. || — *board*, *s.* atbulas ėjimas (*laivo*). — *chase*, *s.* besigynimas paskui; vijimasi iš užpakalio. — *chaser*, *s.* kanuolė pastatyta laivo užpakalyje besigenančiam laivui šaudyti.

**Sternal** (stōr'nel), *adj. anat.* krutinkaulinis.

**Sternforemost** (stōrn-fōr'mōst), *adv.* užpakaliu į prišakį.

**Sternly** (stōrn'li), *adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.

**Sternmost** (stōrn'mōst), *adj.* toliausias į užpakalį *ar* užpakalyje.

**Sternness** (stōrn'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; rustumas; žiaurumas.

**Sternum** (stōr'nōm), *s. anat.* krutinkaulinis.

**Sternutation** (stōr-nju-tē'siōn), *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

**Sternutative** (stōr-njū'tā-tiv), *adj.* čiaudėjamas; gimdęs čiaudėjimą.

**Sternutatory** (stōr-njū'tā-to-ri), *adj.*

- gimdas čiaudėjimą. || —, *s.* medega ar vaistas gimdas čiaudulį.
- Sternway** (störn'uoėi), *s.* ėjimas (*laivo*) užpakaliu; atbulas ėjimas.
- Stertorous** (stör'to-rōs), *adj.* kriokiąs.
- Stethoscope** (stėth'o-skōp), *s. med.* stetoskopas; klausoma triuba.
- Steve** (styv), *v. a.* krauti (*laivą*).
- Stevadore** (sty'vi-dōr), *s.* laivų krovėjas.
- Stew** (stjū), *v. a.* šutinti. || *v. n.* šusti. || —, *s.* šutintas valgis; šutinta mėsa; || sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; || *pl.* —*s.* paleistuvystės namai; kekšenamis.
- Steward** (stjū'ōrd), *s.* tjunas; užveizdėtojas; valdininkas; maistininkas; provijantmeistris.
- Stewardship** (stjū'ōrd-šip), *s.* urėdas tjuno, valdininko, provijantmeistrio, *etc.*
- Stewpan** (stjū'pān), *s.* rundelis.
- Stibial** (stib'i-el), *adj.* antimonijinis.
- Stibium** (stib'i-ōm), *s. chem.* antimonijs.
- Stich** (stik), *s.* eilė.
- Stick** (stik), *s.* pagalys; lazda; šaka; virbas; || *typ.* statykla; || durimas; duris. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. stuck*], durti; smeigti; įsmeigti; įkišti; įbesti; įbedžioti; užmauti (*ant ko-nors smailūsus*); || nudurti; papiauti; paskersti; || pridrutinti; pri-, užlipdyti; priklijuoti; *typ.* statyti (*raidės statyklon*); || daryti *kam* galvasukčio; pastatyti kebluman. || *v. n.* lipti; prilipti; prisiklijuoti; prikibti; prikibus laikytis; įstrigti; įsmigti; laikytis stovėti; apsisotai; abejoti; neišdrįsti; *some* — *not to say*, tuli nesibijo pasakyti. *To* — *by*, prikibusiu buti; laikytis *ko*. *To* — *out*, kyšoti; laikytis ant vietos; išlaikyti. *To* — *to*, laikytis *ko*. *To* — *up*, atsistoti; stačioms stovėti. *To* — *up for*, užsistoti už *ko*; ginti. *To* — *upon*, laikytis; užsilaikyti; neapleisti.
- Stickiness** (stik'i-nės), *s.* lipnumas.
- Stickle** (stik'k'l), *v. n.* kabintis prie *ko*; ginčytis; vaidytis; niautis; || imti tai vieno, tai kito pusę; stengtis vienam ir kitam tarnauti.
- Stickleback** (stik'k'l-bāk), *s.* dygutis; dunklė (*žuvis*).
- Stickler** (stik'klōr), *s.* ginčytojas; karštas apgynėjas, šalininkas.
- Sticky** (stik'i), *adj.* lipnus; limpas.
- Stiff** (stif), *adj.* štyvas; pastyręs; sustingęs; stangus; standus; stamantrus; nelankus; kietas; stiprus; smarkus (*vėjas*); atkaklus; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; || įtemptas (*apsiėjimas, etc.*); štyvas; nuduotas; priverstas. || —*ly. adv.* štyvai; stangiai; stamantriai; stipriai; atkakliai; kiet-sprandingai. || —*ness, s.* štyvumas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; stangumas; stamantrumas; kietumas; stiprumas; atkaklumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandingumas; įtemptumas. || *Stiff-hearted*; *Stiff-necked*, *adj.* priešginingas; nepalankus; kiet-sprandingas; atkaklus; šiurkštus.
- Stiffen** (stif'n), *v. a. n.* daryti, darytis stangiu, štyvu, tirštu, nelankiu, kietsprandingu; (su)stingdyti; (su)stingti; stirti; grubti.
- Stifle** (stai'f'l), *v. a.* dusinti; uždusinti; užtroškinti; (už)gesyti; (nu)slopinti; (nu)stelbti. || *v. n.* uždusti; užtroškinti. || —, *s.* kinklė (*arklio*).
- Stigma** (stig'mä), *s.* įdeginta žymė; įdegintas ženklas; gėdos dėmė; gėda; negoda; || *bot.* purka; *zool.* kvėpavimo organas (*vabalų*).
- Stigmatize** (stig'mä-taiz), *v. a.* įdegingti ženklą, žymę; *fig.* įdėmėti gėda, negoda; apnegodinti.
- Stile** (stail), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); || laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* pakopos; || *arch.* rėmų šonai.
- Stiletto** (sti-lėt'to), *s.* štilietas; durklas. || —, *v. a.* štilietu durti, nudurti.
- Still** (stil), *adj.* tylus; ramus; nejudęs; nekrutęs; — *life*, negyvi daigtai; piešimai perstatanti negyvus daigtus (*gėles, užmuštus žvėris, paukščius, etc.*). || —, *s.* tyla; tyluma; roma. || —, *adv.* ikišiol; iki dabar; dar; da: vis da; vienok; bet; betgi; visada; nuolatai; be paliovos; — *more*, da daugiau. || —, *v. a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.
- Still** (stil), *s.* distilijuojamas indas; re-torta. || —, *v. a.* distilijuoti; varyti (*degtinę*).
- Stillborn** (stil'born), *adj.* gimęs negyvas; *fig.* nepasekmingas.

- Stillhouse** (stil'haus), *s.* degtinės dirbtuvė.
- Stillness** (stil'nės), *s.* tylumas: tyluma.
- Stilly** (stil'i), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai.
- Stilt** (stilt), *s.* styplė; styplinė; kuikis; *to go upon* — *s.* vaikščioti ant styplių, ant kuikių. || —, *v.a.* pastatyti, pakelti ant styplių, ant kuikių; *fig.* pakelti; paaugštinti.
- Stilted** (stilt'ėd), *adj.* pakeltas; išaugštinatas; išpustas; bombastiškas.
- Stimulant** (stim'ju-lent), *adj.* tarnaujās paakstinimui, sužadimui: gimdžs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą. || —, *s.* vaistas, gimdžs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą organizme.
- Stimulate** (stim'ju-lēt), *v.a.* paakstinti; paraginti; sužadinti; sujudinti; paakstinti veikluman; priduoti didesnį gyvybės veiklumą.
- Stimulation** (stim-ju-lē'šion), *s.* paakstinimas; paraginimas; sužadinimas; sukeltas organizme veiklumas.
- Stimulative** (stim'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* & *s.* = STIMULANT.
- Stimulator** (stim'ju-lē-tör), *s.* paakstintojas; sužadintojas; padilgintojas.
- Stimulus** (stim'ju-lös), *s.* akstinas; padilgintojas: paakstinąs vaistas.
- Sting** (sting), *s.* gylis; geluonys; || įgylimas; įkandimas (*angies, etc.*); kandimas; kandžiojimas; || griaužimas; krintimas (*sanžinė*). || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* STUNG], gilti; įgilti; kandžioti; kasti; kirsti; griaužti. *Stung with remorse*, sanžinė griaužiamas.
- Stingily** (stin'dži-li), *adv.* šykščiai; su šykštumu.
- Stinginess** (stin'dži-nės), *s.* šykštumas.
- Stingy** (stin'dži), *adj.* šykštus; skopus. || — (sting'i), *adj.* kandas; aštrus.
- Stink** (stink), *s.* smarvė. || —, *v.n.* [*pret.* STUNK *ir* STANK], smirdėti; smirsti; pasmirsti. || *v.a.* smardinti.
- Stinkard** (stink'örd), *s.* smirdėlius; su-smirdėlis.
- Stinker** (stink'ör), *s.* smirdėlius; smardintojas.
- Stinking** (stink'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo STINK. || —ly, *adv.* smirdančiai; su smarve.
- Stinkpot** (stink'pöt), *s.* puodas su degančiomis ir biauriai smirdančiomis medegomis.
- Stint** (stint), *v.a.* apyboti; || užduoti (*ar* paskirti *kam*) apybotą darbą; užduoti. || —, *s.* ryba; rubežius; || užduotas darbas; uždavimas; uždavinys; dalis; || *orn.* tilvikas.
- Stinter** (stint'ör), *s.* apybotojas; uždavėjas; paskyrėjas.
- Stipe** (staiḡ), *s.* stembas, *dim.* stembelis, kotelis, virkštelė; kotas (*grybo*); kamienas (*medžio*).
- Stipend** (stai'pënd), *s.* alga; mokestis; užmokestis.
- Stipendiary** (stai-pën'di-ē-ri), *adj.* gaudąs (*ar* imąs) algą; dirbąs už paskirtą algą; samdomas: || —, *s.* tas, kurs ima algą, mokestį; samdininkas; samdytinis.
- Stipendiate** (stai-pën'di-ēt), *v.a.* mokėti algą; užlaikyti algą, mokestim.
- Stipple** (stip'p'l), *v.a.* graviruoti taškeliais. || —, *s.* graviravimas taškeliais.
- Stippling** (stip'pling), *s.* graviravimas taškeliais.
- Stipulate** (stip'ju-lēt), *v.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tartis; sutarti. || —, *adj. bot.* turįs prielapėlius.
- Stipulation** (stip-ju-lē'šion), *s.* tarybos; sutarimas; sutartis.
- Stipulator** (stip'ju-lē-tör), *s.* tas, kurs daro tarybas, sutartį.
- Stipule** (stip'jul), *s. bot.* prielapėlis.
- Stir** (stör), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; pakelti; sukelti; || maišyti; pamaišyti. || *v.n.* judintis; judėti; krutėti; bruzdėti; sukursti; atsikelti (*iš miego*). || —, *s.* judėjimas; bruzdėjimas; sujudimas; triukšmas; sukilimas; maištas.
- Stirrup** (stör'röp *ir* stir'-), *s.* kilpa (*balno*). || — *cup, s.* atsisveikinimo taurė. — *leather; — strap, s.* kilpsaitis.
- Stitch** (stič), *s.* diegsnis; daigstas; duris (*adata*); akis (*mezginio*); *to drop a —, nuleisti akį (mezgant)*; || diegimas; dieglis. || —, *v.a.* daigstyti; diegsniais siuti; pri-, susiuti; priadyti; (iš)peltakiuoti; brošiuoti (*knygas*).
- Stitcher** (stič'ör), *s.* siuvikas; siuvikė; brošiuotojas.
- Stitching** (stič'ing), *s.* daigstymas; siuvimas; adymas; peltakiavimas; brošiuavimas.



**Stithy** (stidh'i ir stith'i), *s.* priekalas; || kalvė. || —, *v.a.* kalti ant priekalo.

**Stive** (staiv), *v.a.* kimšti; prikimšti; pripildyti. || —, *s.* lekiuojančios dul-  
kės (*malune*).

**Stiver** (stai'vör), *s.* styveris (*holand. pi-  
nig.*); *fig.* mažmožis; menkniekis.

**Stoak** (stök), *v.a.mar.* užkimšti; užki-  
šti.

**Stoat** (stöt), *s. zool.* šarmuo.

**Stock** (stök), *s.* kamienas; kelmas; ka-  
ladė; rąstas; stulpas; *fig.* paikšas; ||  
giminė; gentis; || rankena; aptaisas;  
apsodas (*šaudyklos, etc.*); || sandėlis;  
sampilas; [*live* —] naminiai gyvu-  
liai; galvijai; inventaras; turtas;  
kapitalas; apyvaros kapitalas; *pl.*  
akcijos; viešpatystės popieros; || ka-  
ladė (*neišdalytų kortų*); || kakiarai-  
štis; kravatas; || *pl.* kaladė (*prasikal-  
tėliui įrakinti*); || *pl.* pastolai (*laurui  
statyti*); || *bot.* liaukonija; || teatrinis  
repertuaras; || rušis; atmaina (*pa-  
dermių*). || *To have something on the*  
—, *buti kuo užsiėmusiu;* turėti ką  
veikti. *To take* —, surokuoti man-  
tą; padaryti surašą inventaro. *To*  
*take — in*, pirktis akciją ar akcijas;  
prisidėti prie akcionierių; *fig.* užsi-  
tikėti kam. *To sell out* —*s.*, parda-  
vinėti akcijas, pinigines popieras. ||  
*Dead* —, *s.* ukės padarai. — *car*, *s.*  
vagonas gyvuliams gabenti. — *com-  
pany*, *s.* akcijnė kompanija. — *ex-  
change*, *s.* pirkliabutis; pirkliavietė;  
vaisšblynas; birža. — *farmer*, *s.* au-  
gintojas gyvulių, galvijų. — *gilly-  
flower*, (*bot.*) liaukonija. — *in trade*,  
pirkiniai. — *list*, *s.* biržos praneši-  
mas; biržos žinios. — *market*, *s.*  
birža; gyvulių turgus. — *pigeon*, *s.*  
laukinis karvelis. — *taking*, *s.* in-  
ventaras.

**Stock** (stök), *v.a.* krauti (*pinigus, tur-  
tą*); aprupinti kuo; pripildyti; už-  
versti; *to* — *a house*, aprupinti na-  
mus rakandais; *to* — *a shop*, apru-  
pinti krautuvę pirkiniais; *to* — *a*  
*gun*, apsodinti karabiną. *To* — *up*,  
išnaikinti; iškasti. || —, *adj.* stovįs;  
nuolatinis; visada stovįs, pasiliekaš.  
|| — *company*, *s.* nuolatinė trupa  
(*aktorių*).

**Stockade** (stök-ėd'), *s.* statinių kuolų  
tvora. || —, *v.a.* (ap)tverti statiniais  
kuolais.

**Stockbroker** (stök'brō-kör), *s.* mekleris.

**Stockdove** (stök'dōv), *s.* laukinis karve-  
lis.

**Stockfish** (stök'fiš), *s.* sudyta ir džiovin-  
ta žuvis.

**Stockholder** (stök'höld-ör), *s.* akcionie-  
rius.

**Stockinet** (stök-i-nět'), *s.* tamprus audi-  
mas; trikotas.

**Stocking** (stök'ing), *s.* pančiaka; strė-  
plė.

**Stockjobber** (stök'džōb-bör), *s.* pirkliau-  
tojas piniginiemis (*ar* procentiniemis)  
popieromis; biržos spekuliantas.

**Stockjobbing** (stök'džōb-bing), *s.* pir-  
klystė procentiniemis popieromis;  
biržinė spekuliacija.

**Stockman** (stök'män), *s.* gyvulių augin-  
tojas; gyvulių ganytojas.

**Stock-still** (stök'stil), *adj.* tylus, neju-  
das it kelmas.

**Stocky** (stök'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas;  
resnas.

**Stoic** (stō'ik), *s.* stoikas.

**Stoic, Stoical** (stō'ik, -el), *adj.* stoiškas;  
šaltai ant visko žiuriš, šaltai viską  
priimaš. || —*ally, adv.* stoiškai; šaltai:  
su stoiko tvirtumu. || —*ness, s.* sto-  
iškumas; šaltumas; tvirtumas.

**Stoicism** (stō'i-siz'm) *s.* stoicizmas;  
stoikų mokinimas.

**Stoke** (stök), *v.a.* maišyti (*pečių*); pa-  
laikyti ugnį (*pečiuje*).

**Stoker** (stök'ör), *s.* pečkuryš.

**Stole** (stōl), *s.* ilgas rubas; || *eccl.* stula.

**Stole, Stolen** (stōl, -'n), *pret. & pp.*  
nuo STEAL.

**Stolid** (stōl'id), *adj.* visai nejauslus;  
atbukęs; paikas; kvailas. || —*ness, s.*  
nejauslumas; paikumas.

**Stolidity** (sto-lid'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas;  
protiškas atbukimas; paikumas.

**Stolon** (stō'lōn), *s.* pažemiu besidrie-  
kianti šaka, leidžianti šaknis.

**Stomach** (stōm'ek), *s.* skilvis; pilvas;  
*fig.* noras valgyti; apetitas; *fig.* pa-  
linkimas; geidimas. || —, *v.a.* atminti  
ką su piktumu; vos pakęsti ką; ne-  
kęsti; biauūrėtis.

**Stomacher** (stōm'ä-čör ir -ek-ör). *s.*  
antkrutis.

**Stomachic** (sto-māk'ik), *adj.* skilvinis; pilvinis; sudrutinąs skilvį. || —, *s.* vaistas skilviui sudrutinti.

**Stomachical** (-el), *adj.* = STOMACHIC.

**Stone** (stōn), *s.* akmuo; || akmeninis paminklas; akmens antkapis; || *med.* akmens liga; akmuo puslėje; || *anat.* kiaušis; || *bot.* kaulukas (*vaisiuje*): || akmuo, akmenas (*svarstis*). *To leave no — unturned*, padaryti viską, kas galima; panaudoti visus budus, visas pajėgas; nepalikti akmens ant akmens. *Precious —*, brangakmenis. || —, *adj.* akmeninis; akmens —. || — *age*, akmens gadynė; — *coal*, akmeninė anglis; — *fruit*, vaisius turįs savyį kauluką; — *pit*, akmenų skaldinyčia; akmenų kastynė; —'s *cast*; —'s *throw*, toľumas, kiek gali akmenį numesti. || *Stone-blind*, *adj.* visai aklas; aklai aklas. *Stone-cold*, *adj.* šaltas kaip akmuo. *Stone-dead*, *adj.* visai negyvas; negyvas it akmuo. *Stone-deaf*, *adj.* kurčias it akmuo. *Stone-hearted*, *adj.* turįs akmens širdį; nemielaširdingas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; nejauslus; nepermaldujamas. *Stone-still*, *adj.* tylus it akmuo; visai be žado.

**Stone** (stōn), *v.a.* akmeniuoti; užakmeniuoti; užmušti akmenimis; akmenimis kloti, grįsti, muryti; || išiminti kaulukus (*iš vaisių*).

**Stonebreaker** (stōn'brėk-ōr), *s.* mašina akmenims skaldyti, trupinti.

**Stonecutter** (stōn'kōt-tōr), *s.* akmen-skaldis; tašytojas akmenų

**Stonecutting** (stōn'kōt-ting), *s.* tašymas akmenų.

**Stoneware** (-stōn'uēr), *s.* moliniai indai.

**Stonework** (stōn'uōrk), *s.* akmens darbas; mūrijimas; muros.

**Stoniness** (stōn'i-nės), *s.* akmeningumas; *fig.* kietumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas; beširdiškumas.

**Stony** (stōn'i), *adj.* akmeninis; akmeningas; akmeniotas; || paverčiąs į akmenį; || kietas; šaltas; beširdiškas; nemielaširdingas.

**Stood** (stūd), *pret. & pp.* nuo STAND.

**Stook** (stūk), *s.* guba; rikė (*javų*). || —, *v.a.* statyti į gubas; guboti.

**Stool** (stūl), *s.* kedė; zaslanas; || laukan

ėjimas; nusilengvinimas; nusireikavimas. || — *pigeon*, *s.* karvelis panaudojamas viliojimui kitų karvelių; vilioklis.

**Stoop** (stūp), *s.* pasilenkimas; *fig.* nusilenkimas; nusizeminimas; || puolimas (*paukščio ant savo aukos*): || prieangis; veranda; || stuopa. || —, *v.n.* pasilenkti; *fig.* nusilenkti; pasiduoti; užsileisti; nusizeminti; || pulti ant aukos (*suk. apie draskanėlius paukščius*); nusileisti; nutupti; atsiltupti. || —, *v.a.* palenkti.

**Stop** (stōp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STOPPED], stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; trukdyti; pertraukti; užkišti; užkimšti. || *v.n.* sustoti; apstoti; stovėti; paliauti; nustoti. || —, *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas; kliūtis; sustojimas; paliovimas; pertrauka; galas; || kliavišas (*muz. instr.*); *mech.* klapanas; skląstas; užstuma. *To put a — to*, sulaikyti; sustabdyti; užbaigti. || *Stop-gap*, *s.* kamštis skylei, spragai užkišti.

**Stopcock** (stōp'kōk), *s.* kranas.

**Stoppage** (stōp'pėdž), *s.* sustabdymas; sulaikymas; sustojimas; kliūtis.

**Stopper** (stōp'pōr), *s.* sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; trukdytojas; užkimšėjas; užkamšalas; kamštis.

**Stipple** (stōp'pl), *s.* užkamšalas; kamštis. || —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti kamščiu.

**Storage** (stōr'ėdž), *s.* sukrovimas krautuvėn, svirnan; laikymas sankrovoje; mokestis už laikymą sankrovoje; sankrova; krautuvė. || — *battery*, (*phys.*) akumulatorius.

**Storax** (stō'rāks), *s.* styrakas (*smalta*).

**Store** (stōr), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; magazinas; sandėlis; didelė daugybė; gausa; *pl.* sandėliai. *In —*, sandėlyje; ant gatavo. *To set — by*, labai branginti. || —, *v.a.* rinkti; krauti sankrovon, magazinan; ap-rupinti; pripildyti.

**Storehouse** (stōr'haus), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė.

**Storeroom** (stōr'rūm), *s.* sudėtuvė; sankrova.

**Storied** (stō'rid), *adj.* papasakotas; || istoriškas; surištas su istorija; || tu-

- rįs (tiek ir tiek) lubų, augšty; *a two-storied house*, namai ant dviejų lubų.
- Stork** (stork), *s.orn.* starkas; garnys; gandra; gužutis. || —'s *bill*, (*bot.*) peliargonija. —'s *nest*, *s.* starklėdis.
- Storm** (storm), *s.* audra; *fig.* politiška audra; sukilimas; maištas; sumišimas; netvarka; *mil.* šturmas; užpuolimas (*ant tvirtynės*). || —, *v.a. mil.* šturmuoti; šturmu imti; užpuolimą daryti. || —, *v.n.* audroti; siausti; siusti; dukti; smarkauti.
- Storminess** (storm'i-nės), *s.* audrotumas; audringumas; smarkumas; triukšmingumas.
- Stormy** (storm'i), *adj.* audrotas; audringas; smarkus; karštas; triukšmingas; maištingas.
- Stormwind** (storm'uīnd), *s.* audra; vėtra.
- Storthing** (stor'ting), *s.* stortingas (*Norvegijos parlamentas*).
- Story** (stō'ri), *s.* pasaka; pasakojimas; apysaka; padavimas; istorija; || lubos; augštas (*namų*). || —, *v.a.* pasakoti; apipasakoti. || *Story-teller*, *s.* pasakotojas; pasakininkas; sekėjas pasakų; sekupasaka. *Story-writer*, *s.* rašytojas pasakų, pasakojimų, apysakų.
- Storybook** (stō'ri-būk), *s.* pasakų (pasakojimų, apysakų) knyga.
- Stoup** (stūp), *s.* stuopa; || indas su šveštu vandeniu (*R.-katal. bažn.*).
- Stout** (staut), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; energiškas; drąsus; drutas; storas; nutuęs. || —, *s.* angliškas alus. || —ly, *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; drąsiai; dručiai; storai. || —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; energiškumas; drąsumas; drutumas; storumas; kiet-sprandingumas.
- Stove** (stōv), *s.* kakalys; pečius; || šiltnamis; pirtis; jauja. || —, *v.a.* šiltai (*ar šilumoj*) laikyti; šildyti; džiovinti. || —, *pret.* nuo STAVE.
- Stovehouse** (stōv'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.
- Stover** (stō'vōr), *s.* pašaras.
- Stow** (stōu), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; pasūdėti; sustatyti; talpinti; paslėpti.
- Stowage** (stōu'ēdž), *s.* krovimas; sudė-
- jimas; sutalpinimas; kraunama vieta; sukrova; padėjimas; sukrauti daigta; mokestis už sukrovimą, už laikymą daigtų.
- Stowaway** (stōu'ā-uēi), *s.* tas, kurs pasislėpęs ant laivo, vagone, *etc.* nori už dyką kelionę atlikti.
- Strabismus** (strā-biz'mōs), *s.med.* žvairumas.
- Straddle** (strād'd'l), *v.n.* žergtis; išsižergti; žargstyti; žirglioti. || *v.a.* žergti; apžergti; sėdėti apsižergus. || —, *s.* žargstymas; žirgliojimas; apžergimas; apžargos.
- Straggle** (sträg'g'l), *v.n.* klidinėti; klaidžioti; bastytis; valkiotis; || skirstytis; išsiskirstyti; išsimėtyti; plačiai išdrikti; išsisklaidyti.
- Straggler** (sträg'glōr), *s.* atsiskyrėlis; klaidžiojojas; klaidunas; valkata.
- Straight** (strēt), *adj.* tiesus; *a — line*, tiesi linija; || teisus; teisingas; tikras. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; umai; tuoju.
- Straighten** (strēt'n), *v.a.* tiesti; ištiesti; atitiesti; ati-, pataisyti; ištaisyti.
- Straightener** (strēt'n-ōr), *s.* ištiesėjas; atitiesėjas; atitaisytojas; pataisytojas.
- Straightforward** (strēt-fōr'uōrd), *adj.* tiesus; teisus; teisingas; atviros širdies. || —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; atvirai.
- Straightly** (strēt'li), *adv.* tiesiai; || ankščiau; siaurai.
- Straightness** (strēt'nēs), *s.* tiesumas; teisumas; angštumas; siaurumas.
- Straight-out** (strēt'out), *adj.* veikias; tiesiog, atvirai; nepažįstas kompromisų; tiesmokus.
- Straightway** (strēt'uēi), *adv.* tuoju; umai; veikiai.
- Strain** (strēn), *s.* pasistengimas; pastangos; įsireižimas; įtempimas; išsisukimas (*sqnarvio*); || gaida; meliodija; nata; tonas; stilius; išreiškimo, veikimo budas; budas; charakteris; palinkimas; || padermė; giminė; gentis; || prigimtas budas, charakteris. || —, *v.a.* įtempti; įrežti; || pažeisti dideliu įtempimu; išsukti. išnarinti (*sqnarvį*); perdaug nuvarginti; privaryti (*arklį važiuvimu, jo-*

*jimu*); spausti (*glėbyje*); priversti; nu-  
duoti; || išspausti; sunkti; košti. ||  
*v. n.* stengtis iš visų pajėgų; daryti  
pastangas; įtempti pajėgas; įsirei-  
žti; || sunktis; koštis.

**Strainer** (strėn'or), *s.* koštuvas.

**Straining** (strėn'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo  
STRAIN.

**Strait** (strēt), *adj.* siauras; angštus; ||  
aštrus; rustus; stropus; || sunkus;  
apsunkintas (*padėjimas*). || —, *s.* siau-  
ruma; siauras praėjimas; siaura  
prataka; jurių susmauga; *fig.* su-  
spaudimas; sunkumas; vargas. ||  
**Strait-jacket**, *s.* pakvaišėlio marški-  
niai. **Strait-laced**, *adj.* ankščiau su-  
varžytas, suveržtas; *fig.* rustus; aš-  
trus. **Strait-waistcoat**, *s.* = STRAIT-  
JACKET.

**Straitly** (strēt'li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiau;  
varžiai; rusčiai; aštriai.

**Straitness** (strēt'nės), *s.* siaurumas;  
ankštumas; varžumas; aštrumas;  
rustumas; || sunkus padėjimas; var-  
gas.

**Strake** (strėk), *s.* ratlankio šina: || plan-  
ky [lentu] juosta (*laivo*).

**Stramineous** (strā-min'i-ōs), *adj.* šiau-  
dinis; šiauduotas; šiaudo (*ar* šiaudų)  
pavidalo.

**Stramonium** (strā-mō'ni-ōm), *s.* *bot.* dur-  
nažolė; durnadagis.

**Stramony** (strām'o-ni), *s.* = STRAMONI-  
UM.

**Strand** (stränd), *s.* krantas; antkrantis;  
pakrantis; || pavaja (*vėrvės, etc.*). ||  
—, *v. a.* užvaryti ant kranto; išmesti  
ant kranto; || nutraukti pavają (*vėr-  
vės, etc.*). || *v. n.* užšokti, užėiti ant  
kranto (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Strange** (strėndž), *adj.* svetimas; paša-  
linis; svetimos šalies; || nežinomas;  
nepažįstamas; || nepaprastas; kei-  
stas; įstabus; nuostebus; įdomus. ||  
*interj.* keista! įstabu! || —ly, *adv.* kei-  
stai; įstabiai; šaltai. || —ness, *s.* kei-  
stumas; įstabumas; įdomumas; sve-  
timumas.

**Stranger** (strėn'džor), *s.* svetimas žmo-  
gus; svetimas; svečias; pašalietis;  
svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis.

**Strangle** (strān'g'l), *v. a.* smaugti; nu-  
pa-, užsmaugti; užtroškinti; nustel-

bti; užgesyti; neduoti pasirodyti,  
apsireikšti.

**Strangler** (strān'glör), *s.* smaugėjas;  
smaugikas; uždusintojas; užtroškin-  
tojas.

**Strangles** (strān'g'lz), *s.* pažandžių su-  
tinimas; pažandės (*pas arklius*);  
kaukos (*pas kiaules*).

**Strangulate**, **Strangulated** (strān'gju-lėt,  
-lė-tėd), *adj.* pasmaugtas; smaugy-  
tas.

**Strangulation** (strān-gju-lė'šišon), *s.* pa-  
nu-, užsmaugimas.

**Strangury** (strān'gju-ri), *s. med.* šlapu-  
mo prietvaras; neišmyžimas; *bot.*  
užveržimo pagimdytas suputimas.

**Strap** (strāp), *s.* diržas; *boot* —, čebato  
ausiukė; *stirrup* —, kilpsaitis; *razor*  
—, pustas. || —, *v. a.* mušti, pliekti  
diržu; pri-, surišti diržu; pustyti į  
pustą (*skutytklį*).

**Strapper** (strāp'pör), *s.* nepaprastai di-  
delio ugio ypata.

**Strapping** (strāp'ping), *adj.* augštas; di-  
delis; tvirtas.

**Strata** (strė'tā), *s. pl.* nuo STRATUM.

**Stratagem** (strāt'ä-džēm), *s.* kariška  
gudrybė; gudrumas; vylus; klasta.

**Strategic** (strāt-i-džėt'ik), *adj.* =  
STRATEGIC.

**Strategic**, **Strategical** (strā-ty'džik'ir  
-tėdž'ik, -el), *adj.* strategiškas. ||  
—ally, *adv.* strategiškai.

**Strategics** (strā-ty'džiks'ir -tėdž'iks), *s.*  
= STRATEGY.

**Strategist** (strāt'i-džist), *s.* strategikas;  
žinovas kariškos strategijos.

**Strategus** (strā-ty'gōs), *s.* kariaunos  
vadas; karavedis.

**Strategy** (strāt'i-dži), *s.* strategija; ka-  
rės vedimo mokslas; || panaudoji-  
mas gudrumų, klastų.

**Stratification** (strāt-i-fi-kė'šišon), *s.* su-  
sluogsniavimas; susisluogsniavi-  
mas.

**Stratiform** (strāt'i-form), *adj.* sluogsnių  
pavidalo.

**Stratify** (strāt'i-fai), *v. a.* kloti sluog-  
sniais, į sluogsnius; (su)sluogsniuo-  
ti.

**Stratigraphy** (strā-tig'rā-fi), *s.* aprašy-  
mas žemės sluogsnių.

**Stratocracy** (strā-tōk'rā-si), *s.* kariškas  
valdymas; militariška valdžia.

**Stratography** (strā-tōg'ra-fi), *s.* aprašymas kariaunos ir kariškų dalykų.

**Stratum** (strē'tōm), *s.* [*pl.* STRATA ir STRATUMS], *geol.* sluogsnis; karta: susiklojimas.

**Stratus** (strē'tōs), *s. meteor.* sluogsniuotas debesis.

**Straw** (strō), *s.* šiaudas, *dim.* šiaudelis; *collect.* šiaudai; *fig.* menkniekis. *It is not worth a —*, tas supuvusio skatiko nevertas. || **Straw-colored**, *adj.* šiaudo dažo; šviesiai gelsvas. **Straw-cutter**, *s.* šiaudapiuklis; piau tuvas akseliui piaustyti.

**Strawberry** (strō'bēr-ri), *s.* žemuogė.

**Strawy** (strō'i), *adj.* šiaudinis; panašus į šiaudą; lengvas kaip šiaudas.

**Stray** (strēi), *v.n.* iškrypti; išklysti; klaidžioti. || —, *adj.* paklydęs; klaidžiojas. || —, *s.* paklydęs gyvulys; paklydėlis; klaidunas.

**Strayer** (strē'ōr), *s.* klaidžiotojas.

**Streak** (stryk), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta; *mar.* plankų juosta. || —, *v.a.* ruožuoti.

**Streaked** (strykt ir stryk'ėd), *adj.* ruožuotas; *fig.* nesmagus; nenusiteikęs.

**Streaky** (stryk'i), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; dryžas.

**Stream** (strym), *s.* sriovė; sriautas; upė; || spindulys. *To float with the —*, plaukti pasrioviuvi; pasiduoti abelai sriovei. || —, *v.n.* bėgti; tekėti; lieti; sriovinti; sriove bėgti; plazdenti (*sak. apie išpliektą vieluką*). || *v.a.* lieti; || ruožuoti; dryžuoti; || išpliekti (*vieluką*).

**Streamer** (strym'ōr), *s.* vielukas; vie-liava; || šviesos stulpas; šiaurs\*ulpis.

**Streamlet** (strym'lēt), *s.* upelis.

**Streamy** (strym'i), *adj.* sriovingas; gausus tekančiais vandeniais, upėmis; sriovėmis tekęs, bėgęs, besiveržiąs.

**Street** (stryt), *s.* ulyčia; gatvė; — *door*, durys nuo gatvės.

**Streetwalker** (stryt'uōk-ōr), *s.* gatvės vaikata; kekšė.

**Strength** (strēngth), *s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; spėka; galia; pajiega.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n), *v.a.* (su)drutinti; su-, pastiprinti: priduoti daugiau tvirtumo, stiprybės. || *v.n.* stiprintis; stiprėti; drutėti; tvirtėti.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n-ōr), *s.* stiprin-tojas; pastiprintojas; sudrutintojas.

**Strengthful** (strēngth'ful), *adj.* drutas; stiprus; tvirtas; pajiegy pilnas.

**Strengthless** (strēngth'lēs), *adj.* be stiprumo; bepajiegingas; silpnas.

**Strenuous** (strēn'ju-ōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; veiklus; triusus; darbingas; karštas; drąsus. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai; karštai; drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; veiklumas, darbingumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

**Stress** (strēs), *s.* spaudimas; sunkenybė; svarbumas; svarba; ženklinimas; spėka. *To lay — upon*, dėti ypatingą svarbą ant ko; priduoti ypatingą svarbą, ženklinimą. — *of voice*, nepaprastas balso įtempimas.

**Stretch** (strēč), *v.a.* tiesti; tempti; ištiesti; ištempti; įtempti; || padidinti: perdėti. || *v.n.* temptis; tiestis; tęstis; driektis; išsitiesti; nusidriekti; || tampytis; raivyti; raizytis. || —, *s.* ištiesimas; siekimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; apėmis; || įtempimas; įreizimas; pastanga. spėka; viekas. *At a —*, vienu sykiu; ant sykio. *By — of the arm*, ranka pasiekus. *To put one's thought upon the —*, įtempti visas savo mintis. *To be on the —*, luti priverstu panaudoti visas savo spėkas.

**Stretcher** (strēč'ōr), *s.* tas, kas ištiesia, ištempia, įtempia; įrankis *kam nors* ištiesti, ištempti; temptuvas; || kėšė; nešyklės; naščiai (*suzeistiems, etc. nešti*).

**Strew** (strū ir strōu), *v.a.* [*pp.* STREWN]. barstyti; berti; (api-, iš-, pa-, pri-)barstyti, -berti; sėti.

**Strewing** (strū' — ir strōu'ing), *s.* barstymas.

**Stria** (strai'a), *s.* [*pl.* STRIÆ], grabutė; vagutė; ruoželis.

**Striate, Striated** (strai'ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.* turįs mažas grabutes, vagutes, ruoželius.

**Stricken** (strik'n), *pp.* nuo STRIKE. || *adj.* užgautas; palytėtas; pažeistas. — *in years*, daug metų sulaukęs; senyvo amžiaus; pasenęs.

**Strickle** (strikk'l), *s.* strykas; || pustykla; sedoklis.

**Strict** (strikt), *adj.* ankštus; varžus; stropus; atidus; dabotingas; rupestingas; aštus; rustus. *To pay — attention*, aštriai daboti, tēmyti. || —*ly, adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; atidžiai; dabotingai; rupestingai; stropiai. || —*nabos, s.* ankštumas; varžumas; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas; aštumas; skaudumas; rustumas.

**Stricture** (strikt'jur), *s.* aštus patēmijimas; pabarimas; kritika; || *med.* užsiveržimas; striktura.

**Stride** (straid), *v.n.* [*pret.* STRODE; *pp.* STRIDDEN], eiti, vaikščioti dideliais žingsniais; žingsniuoti; žirglioti; išsžergus stovėti. || *v.a.* peržengti; apžergti. || —, *s.* didelis žingsnis.

**Strident** (strai'dent), *adj.* aštus; čirpias; girgždas (*garsas*).

**Stridulate** (strid'ju-lēt), *v.n.* čirpinti; čirpti.

**Stridulous** (strid'ju-lōs), *adj.* aštus; čirpias; girgždas.

**Strife** (strai'f), *s.* varžybos; ginčai; kovos.

**Strifeful** (strai'ful), *adj.* vaidingas; neramus.

**Strigose** (stri-gōs' *ir* strai'gōs), *adj.* šeriuotas (*lapas*).

**Strike** (straik), *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUCK; *pp.* STRUCK *ir* STRICKEN], užgauti; kirsti; smogti; mušti; trenkti; tēkšti; leisti (*šaknis į žemę*); nuleisti žemyn; įskelti (*ugnies*); įbraukti (*briežiuką*); nubraukti (*stryku saiką, etc.*); nulyginti. *To — coin*, mušti pinigus. *To — roots deep*, įleisti giliai šaknis. *To — a flag*, nuleisti žemyn vielia. *To — one with wonder, with horror*, labai nustebinti, nugąsdinti *ką*. *To — one blind*, apjokinti. *To — a match*, įbraukti (*ar* uždegti) briežiuką. *To — a bargain*, suderėti *ką*; sulygti. *To — one for money*, prašyti *ko* pinigų. *To — a jury*, parinkti sudžias. *To — hands with*, paduoti kits-kitam rankas; suderėti; susiderėti; padaryti sutartį. *To — work*, (pa)mesti darbą; paliauti dirbti. *To — off*, išbraukti (*iš surašo*); ištrinti; atitraukti, atmušti (*nuo rokundos, etc.*); atspauzdinti; numušti; nukirsti; nuskelti. *To — out*,

išmušti; išskelti; išbraukti; ištrinti; išgalvoti; sumastyti, išrasti (*plianą, etc.*). *To — up*, užskambinti; užgriežti; uždainuoti; *to — up the drums*, užbugnuoti.

**Strike** (straik), *v.n.* mušti; kapoti; smaigyti; mušti (*sak. apie vikrodį*); muštis; užsigauti *į ką*; užbėgti, užšokti (*ant pavandeninės uolos, etc.*); bėgti; perbėgti; kiaurai pereiti; palytėti, paliesti, pajudinti; taikytis užgauti; kėsintis, užsimoti *ant ko*; nuleisti vielia. *fig.* nusilenkti, pasiduoti; (pa)mesti darbą; neiti dirbti; streikuoti. *The hour struck*, valanda išmušė. *To — against*, tran-kytis, muštis *į ką*; užsigauti *į ką*; atsimušti. *To — at*, taikytis užduoti smugį; kėsintis. *To — home*, pataikyti *į* vietą, tikslan. *To — in*, umai įeiti, įbėgti; staiga įsikišti; pertraukti, pertarti. *To — in with*, prisitaikyti; prisidėti, prisivienyti. *To — out*, leistis *kur*; keliauti; mestis; pulti. *To — up*, pradėti griežti, žaisti; užžaisti, užskambėti.

**Strike** (straik), *s.* mušimas; || strykas (*saikui, etc. nulyginti*); kartis (*saikas*); saiko pilnis; *fig.* gerumas; || metimas darbo; užšventimas (*darbininkų*); \*šutvė; streikas; || lupimas pinigų grumojimais.

**Striker** (straik'ör), *s.* mušėjas; kalvio pagelbininkas mušas kaju; || žerberklas; žerberklininkas; || bešvenčias darbininkas; \*šutvininkas; streikininkas; || politikierius lupas nuo žmonių pinigų; paperkamas politikierius.

**Striking** (straik'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; nustebinaš; nuostebus; pastebėtinas. || —*ly, adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai.

**String** (string), *s.* šniurelis; šniuras; virvutė; siulas; *fig.* eilė; virtynė; kirbynė; || styga (*muz. instr.*); || valakna; gysla. *To have two —s to one's bow*, turėti keletą pagumų savo tikslui pasiekti. || —*band, s.* styguotų instrumentų muzika. — *beans, s.* žaliosios pupos. || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUNG; *pp.* STRUNG *ir* STRINGED], apupinti šniureliais, stygomis; uždėti, įtempti, nustatyti stygas; var-

styti, suverti ant žniuro, ant siulo: suvaržyti; sudrutinti; sustiprinti; || nulupinėti gyšliukes (*pupoms, etc.*).

**Stringed** (stringd), *adj.* styguotas.

**Stringency** (strin'džen-si), *s.* varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Stringent** (strin'džent), *adj.* varžus; aštrus; rustus. || **-ly, adv.** aštriai; rusčiai. || **-ness, s.** = STRINGENCY.

**Stringer** (string'ör), *s.* aprupintojas šniurais; stygomis; uždėtojas stygų; || balkis.

**Stringhalt** (string'hōlt), *s.* šlubčiojimas (*arklio*).

**Stringless** (string'lės), *adj.* neturiš šniurėlių, stygų, valaknų, gyslių; bestygielis.

**Stringy** (string'í), *adj.* valaknuotas; gyslėtas; galimas ištempti į ilgą gyslą, valakną; tamprus; lipnus.

**Strip** (strip), *v.a.* lupti; nulupti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; apnuoginti; atimti *kam ką*; nurengti; nušarvuoti; išmilžti (*karvę*): || *v.n.* nusirengti; apsinuoginti; apnuogti. || **-**, *s.* druožlė; diržas; rėžys.

**Stripe** (straip), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta, *dim.* juostelė; || kirtis (*botagu, etc.*); rimbas; || ryšis; mencius. || **-**, *v.a.* ruožuoti; dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

**Striped** (straip't ir straip'ėd), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; rainas.

**Stripling** (strip'ling), *s.* jaunas vaikiną; vaikinėlis; pusbernėlis.

**Stripping** (strip'ping), *s.* lupinėjimas; lupimas; nulupimas; nuplėšimas; apnuoginimas; atėmimas; nurengimas; nusirengimas; apnuogimas. || **-s, s. pl.** išmalžos.

**Strive** (straiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* STROVE; *pp.* STRIVEN, *rečiau*: STROVE], stengtis; siektis; kovoti; lenktiniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Striven** (striv'n), *pp.* nuo STRIVE.

**Striver** (straiv'ör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, triusiasi, siekiasi *prie ko*; kovotojas; lenktiniuotojas.

**Strobile** (strōb'íl ir strō'bil), *s. bot.* skują; spurgas (*apynių, etc.*).

**Strode** (strōd), *pret.* nuo STRIDE.

**Stroke** (strōk), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; mušimas (*laikrodžio*); palytėjimas; brukšterėjimas; pabrauki-

mas (*plunksnos, etc.*); brukšnys; || glostymas; || grustuvo stumis (*į rėtiną ar į kitą cilindros galą*); irklų užgavimas. *To keep* —, sykiu irklais užgauti; sykiu irtis. *At one — of the pen*, vienu plunksnos pabraukimu. || **-**, *v.a.* glostyti; gludinti.

**Stroker** (strōk'ör), *s.* glostytojas.

**Strokesman** (strōks'män), *s.* pirmutinis irėjas.

**Stroll** (strōl), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; bastytis; blakutinėti. || **-**, *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Stroller** (strōl'ör), *s.* pabasta; blakuta.

**Strong** (strōng), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; smarkus; galingas; įtekmingas; turtingas; uolus. || **-ly, adv.** stipriai; drutai; tvirtai; smarkiai.

**Strongbox** (strōng'bōks), *s.* pinigų skrynina.

**Stronghand** (strōng'händ), *s.* spēka; prievarta.

**Stronghold** (strōng'hōld), *s.* tvirtynė.

**Strontium** (strōn'si-ōm), *s. chem.* strontium.

**Strop** (strōp), *s.* diržas; pusta. || **-**, *v.a.* pustyti (*skutyklę į pusty*).

**Strophe** (strō'fi), *s.* strofa; graža.

**Stroud** (straud), *s.* gunė.

**Strove** (strōv), *pret.* nuo STRIVE.

**Strow** (strōu), *v.a.* = STREW.

**Struck** (strōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STRIKE.

**Structural** (strōk'tjur-el), *adj.* statomas; atsinešas (*ar vartojamas*) prie statymo.

**Structure** (strōk'tjur), *s.* statymas; pastymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; sustaitymas; || statymas; trioba.

**Struggle** (strōg'gl), *v.n.* stengtis; kovoti; kautis; muštis; raitytis (*skausmuose*); *to — with death*, su mirtim kovoti; merdėti. || **-**, *s.* kova; besistengimas.

**Struggler** (strōg'glör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas.

**Strum** (strōm), *v.a.n.* skambinti; barskinti; nemokėdamas griežti.

**Struma** (strū'mä), *s. med.* gužys; škrofula; *bot.* gužulas.

**Strumatic, Strumose, Strumous** (strumät'ik, -mōs', strū'mōs'), *adj.* škrofulinis; škrofulingas; turįs gužį.

**Strumpet** (strōm'pēt), *s.* kekšė; palei-

- stuvė. || —, *adj.* kekšiškas. || —, *v. a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti.
- Strung** (ströng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STRING**.
- Strut** (ströt), *v. n.* puikauti; vaikščioti galvą iškėlus. || —, *s.* puikavimas; išdidumo pilna eiseną; || *arch.* atspara.
- Struttingly** (ströt'ting-l), *adv.* su išdidumu; išdidžiai.
- Strychnia, Strychnine** (strik'ni-ä, -nyn), *s.* strychnina (*nuodai*).
- Stub** (stöb), *s.* kelmas: stuobris; galas; plunksna su bukia viršune; geležgalis; nulūžusi vinis. || —, *v. a.* rauti; išrauti; lupti kelmus: užsigauti; nusimušti (*koją*) į kelmą, į akmenį. || — *iron, s.* geležis padaryta iš senų, sulužusių vinių. — *nail, s.* vinies nuolauža; sena vinis.
- Stubbed** (stöb'bėd), *adj.* paverstas į kelmą, į stuobrį; stuobrinis; kelmuotas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus. || —*ness, s.* kelmuotas; stuobringumas; resnumas; bukumas; šiurkštumas.
- Stubble** (stöb'b'l), *s.* ražas, rugiena, *pl.* ražai (*nupiautus javų*); rugienos; javienos.
- Stubbed, Stubby** (stöb'b'ld, -bli), *adj.* ražuotas; rugienuotas.
- Stubborn** (stöb'börn), *adj.* kietsprandingas; nepalankus; atkaklus; tvirtas; diržingas. || —*ly, adv.* kietsprandingai; nepalankiai; atkakliai; su atkaklumu; tvirtai. || —*ness, s.* kietsprandingumas; nepalankumas; atkaklumas; tvirtas užsispyrimas; priešginingumas; tvirtumas.
- Stubby** (stöb'bi), *adj.* kelmuotas; stuobringas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus (*ar* aštrus) kaip rugienos, kaip šeriai.
- Stucco** (stöč'ko), *s.* tinkas; tinkavimas; tinkavonė. || —, *v. a.* tinkuoti.
- Stuck** (stök), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STRICK**.
- Stud** (stöđ), *s.* šulas; stakta; || vinis su didele galva; bumburas; buožė; knypkis; guzikas; || arklių augintuvė; arklinyčia; arkliai. || —, *v. a.* puošti, išsodinti bumburais, knypkais, guzikais. || — *bolt, s.* šriubas su gvintais ant abiejų galų. *Stud-horse, s.* veislinis arklis; drigantas.
- Studbook** (stöđ'būk), *s.* surašas veislinių arklių.
- Studding** (stöđ'ding), *s.* medega šulams, staktoms; šulai. || — *sail, s. mar.* lybuorė.
- Student** (stjū'dent), *s.* studentas; studijuotojas; tyrinėtojas.
- Studentship** (stjū'dent-šip), *s.* studentystė.
- Studied** (stöđ'id), *adj.* išstudijuotas; ištyrinėtas; išmoktas; || mokintas; gerai žinąs, apsipažinęs; || apmąstytas; išanksto apgalvotas; nuduotas.
- Studies** (stöđ'iz), *s.* [*pl.* nuo **STUDY**], studijos; mokslai.
- Studio** (stjū'di-o), *s.* dailininko dirbtuvė.
- Studious** (stjū'di-ös), *adj.* atsidavęs, pasišventęs mokslui; mokslingas; stropus; rupeštingas; atidus. || —*ly, adv.* su atsidavimu; stropiai; rupeštingai. || —*ness, s.* atsidavimas mokslui; stropumas; rupeštingumas.
- Study** (stöđ'i), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; studijavimas; mąstymas; || studijuojamas kambarys; studija; gabinėtas; || pašūnys; etiudas. || —, *v. a. n.* studijuoti; ištyrinėti; stengtis pažinti, apsipazinti; mekintis; apmąstinti.
- Stuff** (stöf), *s.* medega; materija; audimas, audeklas; daigtai; rakandai; rykai; || niekai; šlamštas; || gyduolės; žolės. || —, *v. a.* kimšti; prikimšti; užkimšti; pripildyti. || *v. n.* prisikimšti pilvą; prisivalgyti; prisiryti.
- Stuffiness** (stöf'i-nės), *s.* piktumas; šiurkštumas; || tvankumas; troškumas.
- Stuffing** (stöf'ing), *s.* medega kamnors iškimšti; kamšalas; iškimšiniai.
- Stuffy** (stöf'i), *adj.* piktas; surugęs; šiurkštus; || blogai išvėdintas; tvankus; troškus.
- Stultify** (stöł'ti-fai), *v. a.* kvailinti; apkvailinti; paversti į kvailį; *jur.* parodyti nesveiko proto esant.
- Stultiloquence** (stöł'til'o-kuens), *s.* pailka kalba; niekų plepėjimas.
- Stum** (stöm), *s.* vyno misa; nerugės vynos; vynuogių syvai; išnaujo parugintas vynos. || —, *v. a.* atnaujinti,



- atšviežinti (*vyng*); išnaujo paruginti.
- Stumble** (stóm'b'l), *v.n.* knupčioti; knupti; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti. *To — on, upon*, netyčiomis užklupti, užpulti, užėiti, užtikti. || —, *s. pa-*, sknupimas; *fig.* klaidingas žingsnis; klaida; apsirikimas.
- Stumbler** (stóm'blör), *s.* tas, kas knumpa, kurs klaidas daro, kurs apsirinka.
- Stumbling** (stóm'bling), *s.* knupčiojimas; su-, paknupimas; apsirikimas; prasižengimas. || — *block*; — *stone*, *s.* atsimušimo akmuo; sknupimo, suklydimo priežastis.
- Stump** (stömp), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas *ko-nors*; strampas; prie kuno pasilikusi dalis nupiauto sąnario (*kojos, rankos, etc.*); — *of a leg*, kojagalys; — *of an arm*, rankagalys; — *of a finger*, pirštagalis; — *of a broom*, šluotgalys; šluotražis; || *pl. (vulg.)* kojosis; *to stir one's —*, sudintis; eiti; || baselis (*vartojamas krikietų lošoje*); || tušuojamas spenys. *To go on the —*; *To take the —*, laikyti viešas kalbas politiškų rinkimų reikaluose. || —, *v.a.* nukirsti dalį; paversti į kelmą; || užgauti koja; paknupti; || apkvaitinti; galvą apskuti; || važinėti su politiška agitacija; laikyti politiškas kalbas laike rinkimų (*Suv. Valst.*). || *To — out*, išmuštis savo priešininką (*krikietų lošoje*). *To — it*, pėsčiomis eiti, keliauti; pabėgti; ištrukti. || *v.n.* klipituoti; vilktis; šleivoti. *To — up*, grynais pinigais mokėti.
- Stumpy** (stömp'i), *adj.* kelmuotas; || resnas.
- Stun** (stön), *v.a.* užtrenkti; apkurtinti; apsvaiginti; apkvaitinti; nustebinti. || —, *s.* apsvaigimas; apkvaitimas.
- Stung** (stöng), *pret. & pp.* nuo STING.
- Stunk** (stönk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STINK.
- Stunner** (stö'nör), *s.* apkurtintojas; apsvaigintojas; apkvaitintojas; nustebintojas; kas-nors nustebinančio, puikaus.
- Stunning** (stö'n'ning), *adj.* apkurtinąs; apsvaiginąs; nustebinąs. || —*ly, adv.* apkurtinančiai; apsvaiginančiai; nustebinančiai.

- Stunt** (stönt), *v.a.* stelbti; neduoti augti. || —, *s.* stelbimas ugio; nustelbtas augmuo, gyvunas.
- Stunted** (stönt'éd), *adj.* nustelbtas; mažo ugio; užskurdęs.
- Stupe** (stjüp), *s. med.* prievilgas.
- Stupefaction** (stjü-pi-fák'šion), *s.* apkvaitimas; nuosteba.
- Stupefier** (stjü'pi-fai-ör), *s.* apkvaitintojas; apkvaišintojas.
- Stupefy** (stjü'pi-fai), *v.a.* apkvaitinti; apkvaišinti; atbukinti (*jausmus, protą*); nustebinti.
- Stupendous** (stju-pén'dös), *adj.* nustebinąs; nuostebus; milžiniškas. || —*ly, adv.* nuostebiai; milžiniškai. || —*ness, s.* nuostebumas; milžiniškumas.
- Stupid** (stjü'pid), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; nesumanus; nelemtas. || —*ly, adv.* paikai; nesumaniai; nelemtai. || —*ness, s.* = STUPIDITY.
- Stupidity** (stjü-pid'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; nesumanumas; nesumaningumas; nelemtumai.
- Stupify** (stjü'pi-fai), *v.* = STUPEFY.
- Stupor** (stjü'pör), *s.* jausmų apmirimas; bejausmė; apkvaitimas.
- Sturdily** (stö'r'di-li), *adv.* su užsispyrimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.
- Sturdiness** (stö'r'di-nės), *s.* užsispyrimas; kietsprandystė; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drąsumas.
- Sturdy** (stö'r'di), *adj.* užsispyrimo pilnas; kietsprandingas; tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; drąsus. || —, *s. veter.* kvaitulys (*avių ūga*).
- Sturgeon** (stö'r'džön), *s. icht.* arškėtas.
- Stutter** (stö't'tör), *v.a.n.* mikčioti. || —, *s.* mikčiojimas.
- Stutterer** (stö't'tör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.
- Sty** (stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė; *fig.* paleistuvystės vieta; rujnė; || *med.* miežys (*ant akies*). || —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvarte, kiaulidėje.
- Stye** (stai), *s.med.* = STY.
- Stygian** (stidž'i-en), *adj.* pragarinis; pragariškas.
- Style** (stail), *s.* stilius; budas; mada; pavidalas; skonis; || stilius (*kalbos, rašto*); || *kalend.* metskaitis; stilius (*senasis, naujasis*); || rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); || rašomas šipulys;

- stylisus; || titulus; || *bot.* stuomelis. || —, *v.a.* tituluoti; vadinti.
- Stylet** (stai'łët'), *s.* štilietas; durklas; || *chir.* virbalas; zonda; || sąnarys šerio pavidalo (*pas vabalus*); šerelis.
- Stylish** (stail'iš'), *adj.* madingas; artistiškas; dailus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai. || —ness, *s.* madin-gumas; dailumas; puikumas.
- Stylist** (stail'ist), *s.* stylistas.
- Stylistic** (stai-lis'tik), *adj.* stylistiškas.
- Stylograph** (stai'lo-gräf'), *s.* styliografiška plunksna.
- Stylographic** (stai-lo-gräf'ik), *adj.* styliografiškas; styliografinis.
- Stylography** (stai-lög'rä-fi), *s.* styliografija.
- Styptic** (stip'tik), *adj.* sutraukias; su-laikąs kraują. || —, *s.* vaistas kraujui sulaikyti.
- Suable** (sjü'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pareikalauti teisman; galimas patraukti po sudu.
- Suant** (sjü'ent), *adj.* vienodai išplėstas, išsiskėtęs; vienodas; lygus.
- Suasion** (suē'ziön), *s.* pertikrinimas.
- Suasive** (suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinamas; pertikrinąs. || —ly, *adv.* su pertikrinimu; pertikrinančiai.
- Suasory** (suē'so-ri), *adj.* = **SUASIVE**.
- Suave** (suēv'ir suäv), *adj.* priimnus; priplaikus; meilus; malonus; saldus. || —ly, *adv.* meiliai; saldžiai; lipšniai; priplaikiai.
- Suavity** (suäv'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; saldumas; patogumas; lipšnumas; priplaikumas.
- Sub-** (söb), *priejunga, reiškianti:* po; žemiau; žemesnis.
- Sub** (söb), *sutrump. vietoje:* **SUBORDINATE**, **SUBALTERN**, **SUBSCRIBER**, *etc.*
- Subacid** (söb-äs'id), *adj.* apirukštis; prikštelėjęs.
- Subagent** (söb-ē'džent), *s.* paagentis; agento agentas; mažesnis agentas.
- Subaltern** (söb-öl'törn), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis. || —, *s.* pavaldinis; *mil.* oficerius, laipsniu žemesnis už kapitoną.
- Subalternatė** (söb-äl-törn'net), *adj.* pramainus; sekąs po kits-kito; || pavaldingas; žemesnis.
- Subaquatic**, **Subaqueous** (söb-ä-kuät'ik, —ē'kuŭ-ös), *adj.* povandeninis.
- Sub-base** (söb'-bēs), *s. arch.* apatinė pilioriaus dalis.
- Sub-bass** (söb'-bēs), *s. mus.* žemutinis ar pamatinis basas.
- Subcelestial** (söb-si-lės'čel), *adj.* padanginis; padangiškas.
- Subcentral** (söb-sën'trel), *adj.* esąs žemiau centro.
- Subclass** (söb'kläs), *s.* pokliasis; poskyris.
- Subcommittee** (söb-köm-mit'ti), *s.* žemesnysis komitetas; pakomitetas.
- Subcutaneous** (söb-kju-tē'ni-ös), *adj.* poodinis.
- Subdeacon** (söb-dy'k'n), *s.* subdiakonas.
- Subdivide** (söb-di-vaid'), *v.a.* dalyti į da mažesnis dalis; paskaidyti į žemesnius skyrius. || *v.n.* dalytis, skaidytis į mažesnius skyrius.
- Subdivision** (söb-di-vi''ziön), *s.* mažesnėji padala, paskaida.
- Subdominant** (söb-döm'i-nent), *s. mus.* ketvirtas tonas augščiau, arba penktas žemiau, tonikos.
- Subduce**, **Subduct** (söb-djūs', —dökt'), *v. a.* atimti; atitraukti.
- Subduction** (söb-dök'šičön), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas.
- Subdue** (söb-djū'), *v.a.* apgalėti; ap-įveikti; apvaldyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuraminti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; išpurenti (*žemę*); —*d* voice, kurčias (*ar* duslus) balsas.
- Subduer** (söb-djū'ör), *s.* apvaldytojas; apgalėtojas; suvaldytojas; nuramin-tojas.
- Subeditor** (söb-ēd'i-tör), *s.* redaktoriaus pagalbininkas.
- Suberic** (sju-bēr'ik), *adj.* korkinis; korkos —.
- Subfamily** (söb-fäm'i-li), *s.* pašeiminis.
- Subgenus** (söb-džy'nös), *s.* [*pl.* **SUBGENERA** (—džėn'i-rä)], paveislis.
- Subgovernor** (söb-göv'örn-ör), *s.* gubernatoriaus pagalbininkas; vicegubernatorius.
- Subjacent** (söb-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs (*ar* esąs) žemiau, apačioj; žemesnis.
- Subject** (söb'džėkt), *adj.* pavaldingas; esąs po valdžia; privalingas; papuo-las, patenkas *kam, po kuo*; išstatytas *ant ko*. *All earthly things are — to decay*, visi žemės daigtai patenka

išnykimui. *Men — to temptation*, žmonės pasiduoda pagundoms. || —, *s.* pavaldinis; valdinys; valstietis; žmogus; ypatas; subjektas; dalykas; daigtas; *gram.* veiksnis. || — (söb-džekt'), *v.a.* pavaldinti; daryti pavaldingu; apgalėti; išstatyti *ant ko*; pavesti; atiduoti. *Credulity — s a man to imposition*, lengvatikystė išstato žmogų ant apgavystės. *To — to heat*, kaitinti. *To — to frost*, išstatyti ant šalčio; šaldyti.

**Subjection** (söb-džek'šion), *s.* pavaldinimas; apvaldymas; apgalėjimas; pavaldinystė; pavalda; pasidavimas valdžiai; buvimas po valdžia; paklusnumas.

**Subjective** (söb-džek'tiv), *adj.* subjektyviškas; ypatinis. || —ly, *adv.* subjektyviškai. || —ness, *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjectivity** (söb-džek-tiv'i-ti), *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjoin** (söb-džoin'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikerti; pridėti.

**Subjugate** (söb'džju-gēt), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; apvaldyti; pajungti; pavergti.

**Subjugation** (söb-džju-gē'siön), *s.* apgalėjimas; apvaldymas; pajungimas; pavergimas.

**Subjunction** (söb-džönk'siön), *s.* privienijimas; prijungimas; priedas.

**Subjunctive** (söb-džönk'tiv), *adj.* pridėtas; pridėtinis; (*gram.*) tariamas; — mood, tariamas sakymas. || —, *s.* *gram.* tariamas sakymas.

**Sublet** (söb-lēt'), *v.a.* persamdyti; pernuomuoti.

**Sublimable** (söb-laim'ä-b'l), *adj.* chem. sublimuojamas.

**Sublimate** (söb'li-mēt), *v.a.* išaugštinti; chem. sublimuoti; paversti į garus, kurie ataušę vėl sustengsta į kietą kūną. || —, *s.* chem. sublimatas. || —, *adj.* sublimuotas.

**Sublimation** (söb-li-mē'siön), *s.* išaugstinimas; chem. sublimavimas; sublimacija.

**Sublimatory** (söb'li-mä-to-ri), *adj.* sublimuojamas. || —, *s.* sublimuojamas indas.

**Sublime** (söb-laim'), *adj.* išaugštintas;

augštas; didis; išdidus; puikus. || —, *s.* kas augštas, didis; augštybė. || —, *v.a.* augštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti, chem. sublimuoti. || *v.n.* chem. sublimuotis; pavirsti į garus ir vėl, ataušus, kristalizuotis į kietą kūną. || —ly, *adv.* augštai; didžiai; išdidžiai; kiltai. || —ness, *s.* = SUBLIMITY.

**Sublimity** (söb-lim'i-ti), *s.* augštybė; didybė; kiltumas; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Sublingual** (söb-ling'guel), *adj.* anat. poliežuvinis.

**Sublunar** (söb-ljū'nör), *adj.* pomėnesinis; pomėnulinis; žemiškas.

**Sublunary** (söb'lju-nē-ri), *adj.* = SUBLUNAR.

**Submarine** (söb-mä-ryn'), *adj.* povandeninis; — armor, nario aprėdalas; — cable, povandeninis telegrafas.

**Submediant** (söb-my'di-ent), *s.* mus. šeštatonis.

**Submerge** (söb-mördž'), *v.a.* panardyti; panerti, pasmerkti; užlieti; užtvinti; užtvindyti. || *v.n.* pasinerti.

**Submergence** (söb-mör'džens), *s.* = SUBMERSTION.

**Submerse, Submersed** (söb-mörs', söb-mörst'), *adj.* povandeninis; augš po vandeniui.

**Submersion** (söb-mör'siön), *s.* panardymas; pasmerkimas; užliejimas; užtvindymas; užtvinimas.

**Submission** (söb-miš'siön), *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas; pasidavimas; nusileidimas.

**Submissive** (söb-mis'siv), *adj.* nulankus; paklusnus. || —ly, *adv.* nulankiai. || —ness, *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas.

**Submit** (söb-mit'), *v.a.* pastatyti po; paduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; perstatyti. || *v.n.* pasiduoti.

**Submitter** (söb-mit'tör), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką pveda, paduoda, perstato; kurs pasiduoda.

**Suborder** (söb-or'dör), *s.* žemesnėji padala, paskaida; poskyris.

**Subordinacy** (söb-or'di-nä-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; priklausomumas; priklausymas; priegulmė.

**Subordinate** (söb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* & *s.* pavaldinis; žemesnis. || —, *v.a.* pa-

valdinti; daryti pavaldingu, priklausomą.

**Subordination** (sõb-or-di-nē'šion), *s.* pavaldingumas; prigulimumas; priklausymas; paklusnumas.

**Suborn** (sõb-orn'), *v.a.* prikalbinti (*liudininką*) neteisiai prisiegti; prigundyti; sukurstyti.

**Subornation** (sõb-or-nē'šion), *s.* prikalbinimas neteisiai prisiegti; prigundydas; sukurstymas; papirkimas.

**Suborner** (sõb-orn'õr), *s.* prigundytojas; sukurstytojas; papirkėjas.

**Subpena, Subpœna** (sõb-py'nã), *s. jur.* pašaukimas teisman po bausme už nepribuvimą. || —, *v.a.* pašaukti teisman.

**Subreption** (sõb-rēp'šion), *s.* įgijimas apgavyste, klasta.

**Subrogate** (sõb'ro-gēt), *v.a.* pastatyti kito vieton; pakeisti; užvaduoti.

**Subrogation** (sõb-ro-gē'šion), *s.* pakeitimas; užvadavimas.

**Subscribe** (sõb-skraib'), *v.a.n.* pasirašyti; paliudyti parašu; duoti savo parašą *ant ko*; užsirašyti; prenumeruoti, abonuoti.

**Subscriber** (sõb-skraib'õr), *s.* pasirašytojas; prenumeratorius; abonentas.

**Subscript** (sõb'skript), *adj.* žemiau (*ar apačioje*) parašytas. || —, *s.* kas-nors apačioj parašyta; prierasas.

**Subscription** (sõb-skrip'šion), *s.* pasirašymas; parašas; subskripcija; prenumerata; abonementas.

**Subsequence, Subsequency** (sõb'si-kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* sekimas paskui *ko*; kas paskui (*ar po to*) seka.

**Subsequent** (sõb'si-kuent), *adj.* sekąs po to; paskesnis. || —ly, *adv.* paskui; po to; paskiau.

**Subserve** (sõb-sõrv'), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; gelbėti; prisidėti.

**Subservience, Subserviency** (sõb-sõrv'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas; veikumas gelbėti, patarnauti.

**Subservient** (sõb-sõrv'i-ent), *adj.* pavaldingas, žemesnis; pagelbingas; prigelbėtas; naudingas.

**Subside** (sõb-said'), *v.n.* nusisėsti; nugulti; nusileisti; aptilti; nurimti.

**Subsidence, Subsidiency** (sõb-said'ens,

-en-si), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nutilimas; nurimimas.

**Subsidiary** (sõb-sid'i-ē-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis; pašelpinis; priedinis. || —, *s.* pagelbininkas; šelpėjas.

**Subsidize** (sõb'si-daiz), *v.a.* šelpiti pinigais; duoti pinigiską pašelpą; mokėti subsidiją.

**Subsidy** (sõb'si-đi), *s.* pinigiska pašelpa; šelpiamieji pinigai; subsidija.

**Subsist** (sõb-sist'), *v.n.* buti; rasti; gyventi; laikytis; užsilaikyti; misti. || *v.a.* maitinti; penėti; užlaikyti.

**Subsistence** (sõb-sist'ens), *s.* buvimas; busena; esmuo; užlaikymas; užsilaikymas; maistas.

**Subsistent** (sõb-sist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; gyvuojąs; besirandąs; tvylas.

**Subsoil** (sõb'soil), *s.* popaviršinė žemės karta.

**Subspecies** (sõb-spy'šyz), *s.* žemesnėji padermė.

**Substance** (sõb'stens), *s.* esmenybė; esmuo; gaivalas; kunas; medega; turtas.

**Substantial** (sõb-stãn'šel), *adj.* butybiškas; tikrai esąs; tikras; || medegiškas; kuniškas; || stiprus; tvirtas; || gerai pasilaikas; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* butybiškai; tikrai; medegiškai; tvirtai; turtingai. || —ness, *s.* = SUBSTANTIALITY.

**Substantiality** (sõb-stãn-ši-ã'i-ti), *s.* butybiškumas; tikrumas; medegiškumas; tvirtumas.

**Substantials** (sõb-stãn'selz), *s. pl.* svarbiausios dalys; esmuo.

**Substantiate** (sõb-stãn'ši-ēt), *v.a.* daryti esančiu, tikru; parodyti teisingumą *ko*; patikrinti.

**Substantiation** (sõb-stãn-ši-ē'šion), *s.* parodymas teisingumo *ko*; patikrinimas; darodymas; davadas.

**Substantial** (sõb-sten-tai'vel), *adj.* daigtvardinis.

**Substantive** (sõb'sten-tiv), *adj.* parodąs (*ar išreiškiąs*) buvimą; butinas; nepriklausomas; tvirtas. || —, *s. (gram.)* daigtvardis; daigtininkas. || —ly, *adv.* butinai; tvirtai; *gram.* daigtvardiškai; kaip daigtvardis.

**Substitute** (sõb'sti-tjūt), *s.* užvaduotojas; užvadas; vietininkas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)statyti kito vieton; užvaduoti.

**Substitution** (sõb-sti-tjū'šion), *s.* (pa)statymas kito vieton; uzvadavimas; uzvadas.

**Substratum** (sõb-strē'tõm), *s.* [pl. SUBSTRATA], apatinis sluogsnis; apatinē karta.

**Substruction** (sõb-strõk'šion), *s.* apatinis statymas (*tribos, etc.*); pamatas; pagrindas.

**Substructure** (sõb-strõk'tjur), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Subtenant** (sõb-tën'ent), *s.* tas, kurs nuomuoja gyvenimą, žemę *etc.* nuo kito nuomotojo.

**Subtend** (sõb-tënd'), *v.a.* patraukti, pavilkti apačia.

**Subtense** (sõb-tëns'), *s. geom.* pavilktoji linija; chorda.

**Subterfuge** (sõb-tõr-fjūdž), *s.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; gudrumas; vylius.

**Subterranean, Subterraneous** (sõb-tõr-rē'ni-en, -õs), *adj.* požeminis.

**Subtile** (sõb'til'ir sõt'l), *adj.* skystas; plonas; plonutėlis; smulkus; delikatinas; švelnus; || aštrus; perverias; || gudrus. || —ly, *adv.* skystai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatinai; švelniai; gudriai. || —ness, *s.* skystumas; plonumas; smulkumas; delikatnumas; švelnumas; || aštrumas; || gudrumas.

**Subtilization** (sõb-til-i-zē'šion), *s.* padarymas skystutėliu, plonutėliu; plonumėlis; smulkumėlis; švelnumėlis; išdelikatnėjimas.

**Subtilize** (sõb'til-aiz'ir sõt'l-aiz), *v.a.* išploninti; išskydinti; išdelikatninti. || *v.n.* gudrauti.

**Subtilty** (sõb'til-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; švelnumas; delikatnumas; išdelikatnėjimas; aštrumas; gudrumas.

**Subtle** (sõt'l), *adj.* gudrus, suktas; smailus; aštrus; delikatinas. || —ness, *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtlety** (sõt'l-ti), *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtly** (sõt'li), *adv.* gudriai; suktai; delikatinai.

**Subtract** (sõb-träkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti.

**Subtraction** (sõb-träk'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas.

**Subtractive** (sõb-träk'tiv), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atimamas.

**Subtrahend** (sõb'trā'hënd), *s.math.* atimamasis skaičius.

**Subtreasurer** (sõb-trž'jur-õr), *s.* paizdininkis.

**Subtreasury** (sõb-trž'jur-i), *s.* paizdis.

**Suburb** (sõb'õrb), *s.* priemiestis; miesto pakraštis.

**Suburban** (sõb-õr'ben), *adj.* priemiestinis. || —, *s.* priemiesčio gyventojas.

**Subvariety** (sõb-vā-rai'i-ti), *s.* žemesnėji atmaina.

**Subvene** (sõb-vyn'), *v.n.* atsitikti.

**Subvention** (sõb-vën'šion), *s.* apsireiškimas; atsitikimas; || parama; paspirtis; pagelba; valdžios pašelpa.

**Subversion** (sõb-võr'šion), *s.* nuvertimas; sugriovimas; sugriuvimas.

**Subversive** (sõb-võr'siv), *adj.* griauņas; pragaištingas.

**Subvert** (sõb-võrt'), *v.a.* nuversti; sugriauti; suardyti; || iškraipyti; darykti.

**Subverter** (sõb-võrt'õr), *s.* griovėjas; ardytojas; sunaikintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Subvertible** (sõb-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* sugriaunamas; sunaikinamas; iškraipomas.

**Subway** (sõb'uēi), *s.* požeminė gatvė.

**Succedaneous** (sõk-si-dē'ni-õs), *adj.* uzvaduojas; uzvaduotinis; uzvadinis.

**Succedaneum** (sõk-si-dē'ni-õm), *s.* uzvaduotojas; uzvadas; vietininkas.

**Succeed** (sõk-syd'), *v.a.n.* sekti po; užimti *ką po kuo*; paveldėti; turėti pasisekimą; pasisekti; nusiduoti; pavykti.

**Succeeder** (sõk-syd'õr), *s.* = SUCCESSOR.

**Success** (sõk-sēs'), *s.* pasekmė; pasisekimas; pavykimas.

**Successful** (sõk-sēs'ful), *adj.* pasekmingas. || —ly, *adv.* pasekmingai. || —ness, *s.* pasekmingumas.

**Succession** (sõk-sēs'šion), *s.* sekimas *ko po kuo*; sekimas po kits-kito; eilė; pagretis; || sekanti giminės eilė; uiniai; || užėjimas (*ant sosto*); paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė; įpėdinystė. *In* —, pagrėžiui; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.

- Successive** (sők-sės'siv), *adj.* paeiliui (*ar* paskui kits-kito) sekas; sekas po to; pagretinis. || **—ly**, *adv.* po kits-kito; paeiliui.
- Successor** (sők-sės'sör), *s.* paveldėtojas; įpėdinis.
- Succinct** (sők-sinkt'), *adj.* suveržtas; suglaustas; trumpas. || **—ly**, *adv.* suglaustai; trumpai. || **—ness**, *s.* suglaustumas; varžumas; trumpumas.
- Succor** (sők'kör), *v. a.* duoti pagelbą; gelbėti. || **—**, *s.* pagelba.
- Succorer** (sők'kör-ör), *s.* (pa)gelbėtojas.
- Succory** (sők'ko-ri), *s. bot.* cikorija.
- Succotash** (sők'ko táš), *s.* virti žali kukuruzai su pupomis.
- Succour** (sők'kör), *v. & s.* = **SUCCOR**.
- Succulence, Succulency** (sők'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas; syvai.
- Succulent** (sők'kju-lent), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas.
- Succumb** (sők-köm'), *v. n.* pasiduoti; pulti *po*; neišlaikyti.
- Succussion** (sők-koš'siön), *s.* sutrenkimas; sukratymas.
- Such** (söč), *adj.* toks, (tokis, toksai), *f.* tokia; panašus; — *as*, toks (*pl.* tokie) kaip; — *and* —, toks ir toks; *in* — *and* — *place*, tokioje ir tokioje vietoje.
- Suck** (sők), *v. a. n.* čiulpti; žįsti; traukti į save; gerti; į; sugerti; praryti. || **—**, *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; pienas; krutis; *to give* —, žindyti.
- Sucker** (sők'ör), *s.* žindėjas; čiulpėjas; čiulpikas; žindomas kudikis; vamzdis, kuriuo įtraukiamas skystimas; kuzabas (*pompos*); *bot.* atžala; *fig.* išnaudotojas, svetimnaudis, veltėdis; girtuoklis. || **—**, *v. a.* nuskinti atžalas.
- Sucking** (sők'ing), *s.* žindimas; čiulpimas. || **—**, *adj.* žindąs; čiulpiąs; žindomas.
- Suckle** (sők'k'l), *v. a.* žindyti.
- Suckling** (sők'ling), *s.* žindomas kudikis; *bot.* geltonasis dobilas.
- Suction** (sők'siön), *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; traukimas į save. || **— pump**, *s.* čiulpiama pompa.
- Suctorial** (sők-tō'ri-el), *adj.* pritaikytas čiulpimui, žindimui; gyvenąs žindimu; galijs prisičiulpti *prie ko*, prikibti su pagelba prisičiulpiamų sąuarių.
- Sudatory** (sjū'dä-to-ri), *adj.* surištas su prakaitavimu; prakaituojamas. || **—**, *s.* garinė maudykla; pirtis.
- Sudden** (söd'dėn), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; staigus; umus; greitas. || **—ly**, *adv.* umai; staigu. || **—ness**, *s.* umumas; staigumas.
- Sudoriferous** (sjū-dör-if'ör-ös), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą, prakaitą.
- Sudorific** (sjū-dör-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs prakaitavimą. || **—**, *s.* vaistas gimdąs prakaitavimą.
- Suds** (södž), *s.* muiluotas vanduo. *To be in the* —, buti keblame padėjime.
- Sue** (sjū), *v. a. n.* persekinėti; bylinti; jieškoti teismo keliu; skųsti (*teisman*); || reikalauti, prašyti; maldauti; || valyti snapą (*sak. apie paukšč.*). *To* — *out*, išprašyti; išgauti
- Suent** (sjū'ent), *adj.* = **SUANT**.
- Suet** (sjū'ët), *s.* lajus.
- Suety** (sjū'ët-i), *adj.* lajinis; lajuotas.
- Suffer** (söf'för), *v. a. n.* kentėti; kęsti; nukentėti; patirti; pavyti; leisti; toleruoti; *to* — *loss*, panešti pragaištį; pralaimėti; *to* — *defeat*, tapti įveiktu, apgalėtu; pralaimėti kovą.
- Sufferable** (söf'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas; panešamas; pavelijamas; toleruojamas.
- Sufferance** (söf'för-ens), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kantrumas; kantrybė; pavelijimas; leidimas; toleravimas; pakentimas.
- Sufferer** (söf'för-ör), *s.* kenčiantis; nukentėjęs; varguolis; || liginis.
- Suffering** (söf'för-ing), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kančia. || **—**, *adj.* kenčiąs.
- Suffice** (söf-faiž'), *v. n.* užtekti; pakakti. || *v. a.* ganėdinti; pakakinti.
- Sufficiency** (söf-fi'šen-si), *s.* pakakimas; užtekimas; ganėtinumas; išteklis; gebsumas; saupisiganėdijimas.
- Sufficient** (söf-fi'šent), *adj.* užtenkas; užtenkamas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas; atsakomas; gebsnus. || **—ly**, *adv.* užtenkamai; pakaktinai; ganėtinai; gana.
- Sufficing** (söf-fai'zing), *adj.* pakakinąs; užganėdijąs.

**Suffix** (sõf'fiks), *s.* galunēs priejunga. || — (sõf-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti (*priejalo*).

**Suffocate** (sõf'fo-kēt), *v.a.* užtroškinti; uždusinti; užgesyti: nustelbti. || *v.n.* troškintis; užtroškšti.

**Suffocation** (sõf-fo-kē'siõn), *s.* (už)troškkinimas; užgesymas; užtroškimas.

**Suffocative** (sõf'fo-kē-tiv), *adj.* troškinaš: troškus.

**Suffragan** (sõf'frä-gen), *adj.* gelbiaš; vikarinis. || —, *s.* vyskupo pagelbininkas: sufraganas.

**Suffrage** (sõf'frēdž), *s.* balsas (*rinkimuoze*); pritarimas: paliudijimas.

**Suffragist** (sõf'frē-džist), *s.* turintis balso (*ar* balsavimo) tiesą; reikalaujantis balso tiesos (*politikoje*).

**Suffruticose** (sõf-frū'ti-kõs), *adj. bot.* pusiaukruminis.

**Suffuse** (sõf-fjūz'), *v.a.* ap-, užlieti.

**Suffusion** (sõf-fjū'ziõn), *s.* ap-, užliejimas.

**Sugar** (šūg'õr), *s.* cukrus. || —, *v.a.* cukraus pridėti; pacukrinti: pasaldinti. || — *cane*, (*bot.*) cukrinė lendrė. — *loaf*, *s.* cukraus galva. — *maple*, (*bot.*) cukrinis klievas.

**Sugared** (šūg'õrd), *adj.* cukruotas; (pa)saldintas; saldus.

**Sugarplum** (šūg'õr-plõm), *s.* cukrinė.

**Sugary** (šūg'õr-i), *adj.* cukrinis; cukruotas; saldus.

**Suggest** (sõg-džest' ir sõd-džest'), *v.a.* pakišti; paduoti mintį; įkvėpti; nurodyti; patarti; įkalbėti.

**Suggestion** (sõg-džes'čion ir sõd-), *s.* pakišimas, padavimas minties; įkvėpimas; nurodymas; patarmė; įkalbėjimas; įgundymas.

**Suggestive** (sõg-džes'tiv, sõd-), *adj.* talpinas savyje įgundymą, nurodymą, patarimą.

**Suggillate** (sõg'dzil-lēt ir sõd'-), *v.a.* sumušti teip, kad mėlyni ženklai liktų.

**Suicidal** (sjū'i sai-del), *adj.* savizudingas; patžudiškas. || —ly, *adv.* savizudingai; patžudiškai.

**Suicide** (sjū'i-said), *s.* savizudystė; patžudystė; || savizudis; patžudis.

**Suit** (sjūt), *s.* besisiekimas: besistengimas; || besipiršimas; besimeilini-

mas; || byla; jieškojimas teisybės (*teismo keliu*); || lydėtojai; svita; || eilė; gangis [*žr.* SUITE]; aprėdas; garnituras: kostiumas; || mostis (*korioze*); *to follow* —, duoti į mostį. || —, *v.a.n.* pritaikyti; tikti; įtikti; pritikti; buti atsakomu: atsakyti. *To* — *oneself*, darytis (*ar* taikytis) sau kaip geriau.

**Suitable** (sjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* (pri)tinkas; (pri)tinkamas; atsakomas. || —ness, *s.* tinkamumas: atsakomumas; pritikimas. || **Suitably**, *adv.* (pri)tinkamai; atsakomai.

**Suite** (suyt), *s.* lydėtojai; svita; || eilė; gangis.

**Suitor** (sjūt'õr), *s.* jieškotojas (*užtarymo. etc.*); prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* besiskundžiantysis; skundėjas; || besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; jaunikis.

**Sulcate, Sulcated** (sõl'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj. bot.* grabėtas; vagotas.

**Sulk** (sõlk), *v.n.* raukytis; pykti.

**Sulkiness** (sõlk'i-nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; suniurimas; negeras upas.

**Sulks** (sõlks), *s. pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas.

**Sulky** (sõlk'i), *adj.* esąs negerame upe; susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. || —, *s.* dviratis vežimas vienai ypatai važiuoti.

**Sullen** (sõl'len), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; tamsus; liudnas; rustus; piktas; suniuręs; susiraukęs; sunkus; tingus. || —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; rusčiai: piktai. || —ness, *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; rustumas; piktumas; suniurimas; piktas upas.

**Sully** (sõl'li), *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; sutepti. || *v.n.* terštis; susitepti; apšėpti. || —, *s.* suteršimas; dėmė; plėtmas.

**Sulphate** (sõl'fēt), *s. chem.* sierrugštė druska.

**Sulphur** (sõl'fõr), *s.* siera.

**Sulphurate** (sõl'fju-rēt), *v.a.* sieruoti; sujungti su siera.

**Sulphuration** (sõl-fju-rē'siõn), *s.* sieravimas; sujungimas su siera.

**Sulphureous** (sõl-fjū'ri-õs), *adj.* sierinis; sieruotas.

**Sulphuric** (söl'-fjū'rik), *adj.* sierinis; — *acid*, sierinē rugštis; šilvasaris.

**Sulphurous** (söl'fōr-ōs), *adj.* sierinis; sieringas.

**Sulphury** (söl'fōr-i), *adj.* sierinis; panašus ī sierā.

**Sultan** (söl'ten), *s.* sultanas.

**Sultana** (söl'tē'nā īr -ta'nā), *s.* sultano pati; sultanē; || *pl.* besēklēs rozinkos.

**Sultanate** (söl'ten-ēt), *s.* sultano valdība.

**Sultaness** (söl'ten-ēs), *s.* sultanē.

**Sultriness** (söl'tri-nēs), *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; dušnumas.

**Sultry** (söl'tri), *adj.* kaitrus; karštas; sušutes; dušnus.

**Sum** (sōm), *s.* suma; visuma; turinys; augščiausias laipsnis *ko*; *arithm.* uzdavins (*ar* pavyzdis) reikalaujās išrišimo. || —, *v. a.* sudėti; suskaityti; sušumuoti; trumpai suglausti; trumpai atkartoti. || *Summing-up*, *s.* sutrauka; trumpas atkartojimas.

**Sumac, Sumach** (sū'māk īr šū-), *s.* sumakas (*medis*).

**Summarily** (sōm'mā-ri-li), *adv.* trumpai; greitai.

**Summarize** (sōm'mā-raiz), *v. a.* trumpai suglausti, suvesti; perstatyti trumpame pavidale.

**Summary** (sōm'mā-ri), *adj.* trumpai suglaustas; trumpas; sutrumpintas; greitai atliktas; greitas. || —, *s.* suglaudimas; sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

**Summation** (sōm-mē'šion), *s.* susumavimas; visuma.

**Summer** (sōm'mōr), *s.* vasara. *Indian* —, bobų vasara; || *arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis; || sudėtojas; suvedėjas sumos. || —, *v. a.* laikyti, maitinti per vasarą.

**Summerhouse** (sōm'mōr-haus), *s.* vasarinis butas; palapynė.

**Summersault, Summerset** (sōm'mōr-sōlt, -sēt), *s.* = SOMERSAULT, SOMERSET.

**Summertide** (sōm'mōr-taid), *s.* vasaros laikas.

**Summertree** (sōm'mōr-try), *s. arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis.

**Summery** (sōm'mōr-i), *adj.* vasarinis; kaip vasara *ar* vasaros.

**Summit** (sōm'mit), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Summon** (sōm'mōn), *v. a.* (pa)saukti; sušaukti; (pa)kviesti; *mil.* reikalauti pasidavimo.

**Summoner** (sōm'mōn-ōr), *s.* pašaukėjas; sušaukėjas.

**Summons** (sōm'mōnz), *s.* [*pl.* SUMMONSES (-ēz)], pašaukimas; sušaukimas; *jur.* pašaukimas pributi teisman; *mil.* reikalavimas pasidavimo.

**Sumpter** (sōmp'tōr), *s.* arklys panaudojamas pundams nešti. || —, *adj.* nešas ant kupros pundus.

**Sumptuary** (sōmp'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* paliečias išleidimų; reguliuojās (*ar* tar naujās reguliavimui) išleidimų; — *laws* (*ar regulations*), įstatymai apribavimui išleidimų ant parėdinių, *etc.*; įstatymai reguliavimui darbo algų, teipgi prekių ant yvairių išdirbimų.

**Sumptuous** (sōmp'tju-ōs), *adj.* brangiai prekiojās; brangus; puošnus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* brangiai; puošniai. || —ness, *s.* brangumas; puošnumas; puikumas.

**Sun** (sōn), *s.* saulė. || —, *v. a.* pastatyti ant saulės; šildyti, džiovinoti ant saulės.

**Sunbeam** (sōn'bym), *s.* saulės spindulys.

**Sunburn** (sōn'bōrn), *v. a.* nudeginti, nudegti (*sak. apie saulę*). *To be* —t, buti saulės nudegtu. || —, *s.* saulės nudegimas.

**Sunburnt** (sōn'bōrnt), *adj.* saulės nudegtas; pajuodęs.

**Sunday** (sōn'dēi), *s.* nedėlia; nedėldienis. || —, *adj.* nedėlinis; nedėldieninis.

**Sunder** (sōn'dōr), *v. a.* skirti; perskirti; atidalyti; pertraukti; perkirsti. || —, *s.* perskyrimas; dalis. *In* —, pusiau; ī dalis.

**Sundew** (sōn'djū), *s. bot.* saulašara.

**Sundial** (sōn'dai-el), *s.* saulinis laikrodis.

**Sundown** (sōn'daun), *s.* saulės nusileidimas.

**Sundries** (sōn'driz), *s. pl.* visokie mažmožiai; visokie smulkus daigtai.



- Sundry** (sõn'dri), *adj.* yvairus; visokis. *All and* —, visi kruvoj ir kiekvienas skyrium.
- Sundryman** (sõn'dri-män), *s.* pirkliautojas visokiais mažmožiais.
- Sunfish** (sõn'fiš), *s. ičht.* sauležuvis.
- Sunflower** (sõn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* sauležolė.
- Sunglass** (sõn'gläs), *s.* degamas stiklas.
- Sung** (sõng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SING.
- Sunk** (sõnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SINK.
- Sunken** (sõnk'n), *adj.* paskędęs; nuskędęs; įdubęs.
- Sunless** (sõn'lės), *adj.* saulės neapšviestas; tamsus.
- Sunlight** (sõn'lait), *s.* saulės šviesa.
- Sunlike** (sõn'laik), *adj.* panašus į saulę.
- Sunlit** (sõn'lit), *adj.* saulėtas; saulės apšviestas.
- Sunniness** (sõn'ni-nės), *s.* saulėtumas; šviesumas.
- Sunny** (sõn'ni), *adj.* saulinis; saulėtas; žibas kaip saulė; šviesus; skaistus; linksmas.
- Sunrise, Sunrising** (sõn'raiz, -ing), *s.* saulės tekėjimas; saulėteka; *fig.* saulėtekieiai; rytai.
- Sunset, Sunsetting** (sõn'sėt, -ting), *s.* saulės leidimasi; saulėleida; *fig.* saulėleidžiai; vakarai.
- Sunshade** (sõn'shėd), *s.* uždanga nuo saulės; skėtis.
- Sunshine** (sõn'sain), *s.* saulės šviesa; saulės žibėjimas; saulės spinduliai; saulėkaita; *fig.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; šviesumas.
- Sunstroke** (sõn'strōk), *s.* saulės užgavimas.
- Sun-struck** (sõn'-strōk), *adj.* saulės užgautas.
- Sunward** (sõn'uōrd), *adv.* saulės linkui.
- Sup** (sõp), *v.a.* siurbti; čiulpti; srėbti. || *v.n.* vakarieniauti. || —, *s.* gurkšnelis.
- Superable** (sjū'pōr-ä-b'l), *adj.* į, apveikiamas; apgalimas.
- Superabound** (sjū'pōr-ä-baund'), *v.n.* būti pertekusių; perpilnai gausėti *kuo.*
- Superabundance** (sjū'pōr-ä-bõn'dens), *s.* pertekimas; didi gausa; perteklius.
- Superabundant** (sjū'pōr-ä-bõn'dent), *adj.* pertekęs; perteklingas; didei gausas. || —ly, *adv.* perteklingai.
- Superadd** (sjū'pōr-äd'), *v.a.* pridėti viršaus; da pridėti.
- Superaddition** (sjū'pōr-äd-di''šiõn), *s.* pridėjimas (*ar* priedas) viršaus.
- Superannuate** (sjū'pōr-än'nju-ēt), *v.a.* daryti paliegusiu; duoti pensiją dėl senatvės; paliuosuoti (*nuo tarnystos dėl senatvės*) su pensija.
- Superannuation** (sjū'pōr-än'nju-ē'šiõn), *s.* paliegimas; senatvė.
- Superb** (sjū'pōrb'), *adj.* išdidus; šaunus; puikus. || —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai; šauniai.
- Supercargo** (sjū'pōr-kar'go), *s.* pirklininkas (*ant vaisbalaivio*).
- Supercilious** (sjū'pōr-sil'i-õs), *adj.* pasididžiavimo, išdidumo pilnas; išdidus. || —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu. || —ness, *s.* išdidumas.
- Superdominant** (sjū'pōr-dõm'i-nent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.
- Supereminence, Supereminency** (sjū'pōr-ēm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* prakilnumas; prakilynė; viršenybė.
- Supereminent** (sjū'pōr-ēm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijęs kitus prakilnumu, šaunumu; visųšauniausias; viršininkaujas.
- Supererogate** (sjū'pōr-ēr'o-gėt), *v.n.* daryti daugiau negu priedermė reikalauja.
- Supererogation** (sjū'pōr-ēr-o-gė'šiõn), *s.* veikimas daugiau negu priedermės reikalaujama; viršpriederininis darbas; viršpriedermė.
- Supererogative, Supererogatory** (sjū'pōr-i-rõg'ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas viršui priedermės; viršpriederininis.
- Superexcellence** (sjū'pōr-ėks'sėl-lens), *s.* puikumasis, šaunumas didžiausiamel laipsnyje.
- Superexcellent** (sjū'pōr-ėks'sėl-lent), *adj.* visųpuikiausias; visųšauniausias.
- Superficial** (sjū'pōr-fi''šel), *adj.* paviršinis; paviršutinis; paviršutiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* paviršutiniškai. || —ness, *s.* paviršutiniškumas.
- Superficies** (sjū'pōr-fi''šyz ir -'ši-yz), *s.* paviršius.
- Superfine** (sjū'pōr-fain), *adj.* labai plo-nytis; perdaug delikatas.
- Superfluity** (sjū'pōr-fljū'i-ti), *s.* perpilnis; perteklius; perviršis; didi gausa.

- Superfluous** (sju-pör'flju-ös), *adj.* perviršinis; atliekamas; bereikalingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* su perviršiu; perdaug; bereikalingai. || **-ness**, *s.* = SUPERFLUITY.
- Superhuman** (sjū-pör-hjū'men), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.
- Superimpose** (sjū-pör-im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti.
- Superincumbent** (sjū-pör-in-kōm'bent), *adj.* gulįs viršum; besisilsiąs ant *ko*.
- Superinduce** (sjū-pör-in-djūs'), *v.a.* pridėti; įterpti; įkvėpti. || **-ment**, *s.* = SUPERINDUCTION.
- Superinduction** (sjū-pör-in-dōk'šion), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas.
- Superintend** (sjū-pör-in-tēnd'), *v.a.* užziurėti; užveizdėti; valdyti.
- Superintendence, Superintendency** (sjū-pör-in-tēnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* užziurėjimas; užziura; užveizda.
- Superintendent** (sjū-pör-in-tēnd'ent), *s.* užziurėtojas; užveizdėtojas; vyriausias užveizdėtojas; direktorius.
- Superior** (sju-py'ri-ōr), *adj.* augštesnis; viršesnis; didesnis. || **-**, *s.* viršininikas; perdėtinis.
- Superiority** (sju-py-ri-ōr'i-ti), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; pirmutinybė.
- Superlative** (sju-pör'lä-tiv), *adj.* augščiausias. || **-**, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis. || **-ly**, *adv.* augščiausiame laipsnyje. || **-ness**, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis.
- Superlunar** (sjū-pör-ljū'nör), *adj.* viršmėnesinis; viršmėnulinis; nepriklausęs šiam svietai.
- Supermundane** (sjū-pör-mōn'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; viršpasaulinis.
- Supernal** (sju-pör'nel), *adj.* augštesnis; dangiškas.
- Supernatant** (sjū-pör-nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojgs paviršiu.
- Supernatural** (sjū-pör-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas. || **-ly**, *adv.* viršgamtiškai. || **-ness**, *s.* viršgamtiškumas.
- Supernumerary** (sjū-pör-njū'mör-ē-ri), *adj.* viršskaitlinis; perviršinis; nepaprastas. || **-**, *s.* viršėtatinis urėdininkas, oficerius; *teatr.* figurantas.
- Superphosphate** (sjū-pör-fōs'fēt), *s.* superfosfatas.
- Superpose** (sjū-pör-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti ant; antdėti.
- Superposition** (sjū-pör po-zi''šion), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas (*ant kits kito*).
- Superscribe** (sjū-pör-skraib'), *v.a.* užrašyti viršum; padėti ant viršaus parašą.
- Superscription** (sjū-pör-skrip'šion), *s.* užrašymas; užrašas; antrašas.
- Supersede** (sjū-pör-syd'), *v.a.* užvaduoti *ką kuo*; pamaityti; prašalinti nuo vietos (*kurion patalpinti ką ką*): išstumti; prašalinti; atidėti į šalį; panaikinti.
- Supersedure, Supersession** (sjū-pör-syd'jur, -sēs'šion), *s.* užvadavimas; pamaitymas; atidėjimas į šalį.
- Superstition** (sjū-pör-sti''šion), *s.* niektikystė; prietaras.
- Superstitious** (sjū-pör-sti''šios), *adj.* niektikingas; prietaringas. || **-ly**, *adv.* prietaringai. || **-ness**, *s.* prietaringumas.
- Superstratum** (sjū-pör-strē'tōm), *s.* viršutinis sluogsnis.
- Superstruction** (sjū-pör-strōk'šion), *s.* statymas (*tribox, etc.*) viršum *ko*; antstatymas; trioba.
- Superstructive** (sjū-pör-strōk'tiv), *adj.* antstatytas; pastatytas ant *ko*.
- Superstructure** (sjū-pör-strōk'tjur), *s.* antstatymas; trioba.
- Supervene** (sjū-pör-vyn'), *v.n.* prisidėti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.
- Supervient** (sjū-pör-vyn'jent), *adj.* paskui ateinąs, prisidedąs; priedinis; papildomas.
- Supervention** (sjū-pör-vēn'šion), *s.* pasitaikymas; prisidėjimas; priedas; papildymas; atėjimas.
- Supervise** (sjū-pör-vaiz'), *v.a.* turėti užveizdą ant *ko*; užveizdėti; užziurėti.
- Supervision** (sjū-pör-vi''žion), *s.* užziurra; užveizda.
- Supervisor** (sjū-pör-vaiz'ōr), *s.* užveizdėtojas; direktorius.
- Supervisory** (sjū-pör-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* užveizdinis.
- Supination** (sjū-pi-nē'šion), *s.* laikymas rankos delnu į viršų; gulėjimas augštienikai; augštienikas padėjimas.

**Supine** (sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas; || palinkęs; nulaidus; || nerupestingas; nieko nepaisąs; tingus. || **-ly, adv.** augštienikai; nulaidžiai; nerupestingai; tingiai. || **-ness, s.** augštienikumas; nulaidumas; nerupestingumas; tingumas.

**Supine** (sjū'pain), *s. gram.* siekiamasis sakymas.

**Supper** (söp'pūr), *s.* vakarienė, vakartė. || **-, v. n.** vakarieniauti.

**Supperless** (söp'pūr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs vakarienės; be vakarienės.

**Supplant** (söp-plänt'), *v. a.* gudrumu prašalinti; išgriaužti iš vietos; išstumti; kam koją pakišti.

**Supplantation** (söp-plän-tē'šion), *s.* prašalinimas; išgriaužimas; išstumimas; kojos pastatymas.

**Supplanter** (söp-plänt'ör), *s.* prašalintojas; išgriaužėjas; išstumėjas.

**Supple** (söp'p'l), *adj.* liaunas; lankus; palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; švelnus; lipšnus. || **-, v. a.** daryti lankiu, nulankiu, paklusniu, švelniu. || **-ness, s.** lankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; švelnumas; lipšnumas.

**Supplement** (söp'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; pridėjimas; priedas. || **-, v. a.** pridėti; papildyti.

**Supplemental, Supplementary; Suppletive, Suppletory** (söp'pli-mēn'tel, -to-ri; söp'pli-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* papildomas; pridedamas; priedinis.

**Suppletory** (söp'pli-to-ri), *s.* papildymas; priedas.

**Suppliance** (söp'pli-ens), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.

**Suppliant** (söp'pli-ent), *adj.* maldaujās, prašās; prašomas, maldaujamas. || **-ly, adv.** maldaujamai, prašomai; nulankiai, nužemintai.

**Supplicant** (söp'pli-kent), *adj.* nulankiai prašās, maldaujās. || **-, s.** maldautojas; prašytojas.

**Supplicate** (söp'pli-kēt), *v. a. n.* maldauti; prašyti.

**Supplication** (söp'pli-kē'šion), *s.* maldavimas; meldimas; prašymas.

**Supplicatory** (söp'pli-kä-to-ri), *adj.* maldaujamas; prašomas.

**Supplier** (söp-plai'ör), *s.* aprupintojas, parupintojas; pristatytojas.

**Supply** (söp-plai'), *v. a.* aprupinti; parupinti; suteikti; duoti; papildyti; užimti (*vietą*); užvaduoti *kėno* vietą. || **-, s.** aprupinimas; parupinimas; || sandėlis; sankrova; provijantas; pastiprinimas; pagelba; || užvadas.

**Support** (söp-pōrt'), *v. a.* remti; paremti; parėmus laikyti; palaikyti; šelpiti; gelbėti. || **-, s.** rėmimas; parėmimas; palaikymas; parama; paspartis; pagelba.

**Supportable** (söp-pōrt'ü-b'l), *adj.* paremiamas; palaikomas; pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.

**Supporter** (söp-pōrt'ör), *s.* (pa)rėmėjas; palaikytojas; šelpėjas; ramstis; parama.

**Supposal** (söp-pōz'el), *s.* daleidimas; mena.

**Suppose** (söp-pōz'), *v. a. n.* duoti sau; daleisti; manyti; rokuoti.

**Supposition** (söp-po-zi''šion), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; mena.

**Suppositional** (söp-po-zi''šion-el), *adj.* paremtas ant daleidimo; menamas.

**Supposititious** (söp-pōz-i-ti''šios), *adj.* netikras; neteisingas; klatingai padirbdintas; nuduotas. || **-ly, adv.** neteisingai; klatingai; nuduotai. || **-ness, s.** netikrumas; neteisumas; klatingas padirbdinimas; nuduotumas.

**Suppositive** (söp-pōz'i-tiv), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas. || **-ly, adv.** daleidžiamai.

**Suppress** (söp-prēs'), *v. a.* suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuslopinti; nuslėgti; užslėpti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti; panaikinti.

**Suppression** (söp-prēs'šion), *s.* suvaldymas; nustelbimas; nuslėgimas; užgesymas; nutildymas; užslėpimas; sulaikymas; sustabdytas; užtylėjimas; panaikinimas.

**Suppressive** (söp-prēs'iv), *adj.* suvaldomas; stelbiamas; slėgiamas; stabdās; sulaikas; slepiās; naikinās.

**Suppressor** (söp-prēs'ör), *s.* suvaldytojas; stelbėjas; gesytojas; stabdytojas; tildytojas; sulaikytojas; užslėpėjas; panaikintojas.

- Suppurate** (söp'pju-rēt), *v.n.* puliuoti; almėti.
- Suppuration** (söp-pju-rē'šion), *s.* puliavimas; puliai; almė.
- Suppurative** (söp'pju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdas puliavimų. || —, *s.* vaistas puliavi-mui gimdyti.
- Supramundane** (sjū-prā-mōn'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; dangiškas.
- Supremacy** (sju-prēm'ā-si), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; viršiausia valdžia.
- Supreme** (sju-prim'), *adj.* augščiausias; viršiausias; didžiausias. || —ly, *adv.* augščiausiai; viršiausiai; didžiausiai; labiausiai.
- Surah** (sū'rā), *s.* sura (*šilky audimas*).
- Sural** (sjū'rel), *adj.* blaudzinis.
- Surbase** (sör'bēs), *s.* stulpo, papėdės gziņas; karnizas.
- Surcease** (sör-sys'), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas.
- Surcharge** (sör-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti, užkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti; duoti perdaug didelį šuvį (*šaudyklai*). || —, *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas; perdidis apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta *ar* sunkenybė.
- Surcingle** (sör'sin-g'l), *s.* balnasaitis; paspėstė; paprugą; diržas; *eccl.* juosta.
- Surd** (sörd), *adj. math.* talpinas savyje irracijonališką skaičių; irracijonalinis, irracijonališkas. || —, *s. math.* irracijonališkas skaičius.
- Sure** (šūr), *adj.* tikrai žinąs; pilnai persitikrinęs, užtikrintas; nėkiek neabejojęs; tikras; užtikimas; ištikimas; bėpavojingas; saugus. *Be* —; *To be* —, tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. *Be* — *not to do it*, nedaryk to; sau gakis kad to nedarytum. — *enough*, ištikro; tikrai. *To make* — *of*, daryti nepavojingu; daryti ištikimu; persitikrinti. || —, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. || *Sure-footed*, *adj.* tvirtų kojų.
- Surely** (šūr'li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės; tvirtai; saugiai.
- Sureness** (sūr'nēs), *s.* tikrumas; persitikrinimas; saugumas.
- Surety** (šūr'ti), *s.* tikrumas; ištikimumas; saugumas; || užtikrinimas; paranka; || parankininkas; laiduotojas.
- Suretyship** (šūr'ti-šip), *s.* davimas parankos; paranka.
- Surf** (sörf), *s.* bangų plakimas.
- Surface** (sör'fēs), *s.* paviršius, paviršis; viršutinė pusė. || —, *v.a.* duoti lygų paviršių.
- Surfeit** (sör'fit), *s.* persisotinimas; persivalgymas; persirijimas; koktumas. || —, *v.a.* perdaug prisikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti, prigerti; gimdyti koktumą, širdies supykimą. || *v.n.* persisotinti; persivalgyti; persiryti.
- Surge** (sördž'), *s.* didelė vilnis; banga. || —, *v.n.* banguoti; bangomis verstis.
- Surgeless** (sördž'lēs), *adj.* nebanguojas; tylus; ramus; lygus.
- Surgeon** (sör'džön), *s.* chirurgas.
- Surgery** (sör'džör-i), *s.* chirurgija; || chirurgiškas kambarys.
- Surgical** (sör'dži-kel), *adj.* chirurgiškas.
- Surgy** (sör'dži), *adj.* banguojas; banguotas; neramus.
- Surlily** (sör'li-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai.
- Surliness** (sör'li-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; surugimas.
- Surloin** (sör'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.
- Surly** (sör'li), *adj.* šiurkštus; piktas; rustus; suniures; susiraukęs; surugęs; žiaurus.
- Surmise** (sör-maiz'), *s.* spėjimas; dasiprotėjimas; nužiurėjimas; mena. || —, *v.a.* manyti; spėti; turėti nužiurą; nužiurėti.
- Surmount** (sör-maunt'), *v.a.* stovėti augščiau; viršyti; apeikti; pergaleti.
- Surmountable** (sör-maunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* viršijamas; apeikiamas; pergalimas.
- Surmounter** (sör-maunt'ör), *s.* viršytojas; pergalėtojas.
- Surname** (sör'nēm), *s.* pravardė; prievardė. || —, *v.a.* duoti prievardę; pravadinti; pravardžiuoti.
- Surpass** (sör-päs'), *v.a.* pereiti; viršyti.
- Surpassing** (sör-päs'ing), *adj.* viršijąs (*ar* pereinąs) kitus.
- Surplice** (sör'plis), *s.* kamža (*kunigo*).
- Surplus** (sör'plōs), *s.* perviršis. || —, *adj.* perviršinis.

**Surplusage** (sõr'plõs-ēdz'), *s.* perviršis; dalykas, be kurio galima apseiti.

**Surprisal** (sõr-praiz'el), *s.* = SURPRISE.

**Surprise** (sõr-praiz'), *s.* netikētas uzpuolimas, uzklupimas; kas-nors visai nesitikēto, nelaukto; || nuostebumas; nuosteba; — *party*, nelauktas svečių susirinkimas; nelauktų svečių vakaras. || —, *v.a.* netikētai ūzēiti, ūzklupti, ūzpulti; netikētai pagriēbti; || nustebinti. *To be —d at*, stēbētis *kuo*; tapti nustebintu.

**Surprising** (sõr-praiz'ing), *adj.* nustebinaš; nuostebus. || —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai.

**Surrebut** (sõr-ri-bõt'), *v.n.* atsakinēti ant kaltinamojo atsilēpimū.

**Surrebutler** (sõr-ri-bõt'tõr), *s.* skundējo atsakinējimas ant kaltinamojo atsilēpimū.

**Surrejoin** (sõr-ri-džoin'), *v.n.* atsakinēti ant skundziamojo atsakymū.

**Surrejoinder** (sõr-ri-džoin'dõr), *s.* skundējo atsakinējimas ant skundziamojo atsakymū.

**Surrender** (sõr-rēn'dõr), *v.a.* atiduoti; ūzleisti. || *v.n.* pasiduoti; atsiduoti; ūzsileisti. || —, *s.* atidavimas; ūzleidimas; pasidavimas.

**Surrenderer** (sõr-rēn'dõr-õr), *s.* atidavējas; pasidavējas.

**Surreptitious** (sõr-rēp-ti''šišõs), *adj.* ģgytas ar padarytas vogtinai, klastinai; vogtinās; vyliugingās; klastingās; pasalus. || —ly, *adv.* vogtinai; klastinai; vyliugingai; pasaloms.

**Surrey** (sõr'ri), *s.* vežimas su diviem sēdynēm.

**Surrogate** (sõr'ro-gēt), *s.* pasiuntinis; delegatas; vietininkas.

**Surround** (sõr-raund'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti; apstoti; apspisti; apjuosti; aptverti.

**Surrounding** (sõr-raund'ing), *adj.* apjuosiaš; aplinkui esāš; aplinkinis. || —, *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; *pl.* —s, aplinkybēs; apystovos.

**Sursolid** (sõr-sõl'id), *s. math.* bikvadratis.

**Surtout** (sõr-tūt'), *s.* švarkas.

**Surveillance** (sõr-vēl'jens ģr -vē'lens), *s.* ūzžiura; ūzveizda; priežiura.

**Survey** (sõr-vēl'), *v.a.* apžiurēti; apžval-

gyti; ištirti; || matuoti (*žemē*); nuimti plianā. || — (sõr'vēi ģr sõr-vēl'), *s.* apžiurējimas; apžvalgymas; ištýrinējimas; || (iš)matavimas (*žemēs*); nuēmimas pliano; plianas.

**Surveying** (sõr-vēl'ing), *s.* matavimas.

**Surveyor** (sõr-vēl'õr), *s.* ūzžiurētojas; ūzveizdētojas; inspektorius; apžiurētojas; ištýrinētojas; || matininkas; || muitinyčios inspektorius.

**Surveyorship** (sõr-vēl'õr-šip), *s.* ūzveizdētojo (inspektoriaus) ūrēdas; matininko ūrēdas.

**Survival** (sõr-vaiv'el), *s.* pergyvenimas; || ūzsilikusi senovēs budū, papročiū, *etc.* liekana.

**Survive** (sõr-vaiv'), *v.a.n.* pergyventi; išlikti gyvu.

**Surviver, Survivor** (sõr-vaiv'õr), *s.* tas, kurs *kā* pergyvena *ar* pergyveno; gyvu išlikēš.

**Susceptibility** (sõs-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebšnumas *kā* priimti, atjausti; jautrumas; ģspudingumas.

**Susceptible** (sõs-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* gebšnus priimti, atjausti *kā*; priimblus; jautrus; ģspudingas. || —ness, *s.* priimblumas; jautrumas; ģspudingumas.

**Susceptive** (sõs-sēp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; jautrus. || —ness, *s.* gebšnumas atjausti, priimti; priimblumas; jautrumas.

**Suspect** (sõs-pēkt'), *s.* nužiurima (*ar* nužiurēta) piktadarystoje ypata. || —, *v.a.n.* nužiurēti; turēti nuožiurā ant *ko*; neužsitikēti *kuo*; bijotis; abejoti.

**Suspend** (sõs-pēnd'), *v.a.* kabinti; pakabinti; pakarti; || sustabdyti; pertraukti; atidēti; prašalinti ant tulo laiko; suspenduoti.

**Suspender** (sõs-pēnd'õr), *s.* pakabintojas; pakaba. || —s, *s.pl.* petnešos.

**Suspense** (sõs-pēns'), *s.* netikrumas; abejojimas; abejas; || pertrukiš; pertrauka; apsisojimas; sustabdymas.

**Suspension** (sõs-pēn'šišõn), *s.* pakabinimas; prikabinimas; kabošanas; || apsisojimas; paliošanas; pertraukimas; pertrauka; atidēšanas; tuotarpinis sulaikymas; tuotarpinis prašalinimas (*nuo vietos, etc.*); suspendavimas; *retor.* laikymas abe-

jonėje; *mus.* pratęsimas (*akordo*).  
*Point of* —, (*mech.*) svermės taškas.  
*Suspension of arms*, (*mil.*) tuotarpinė taika. || — *bridge*, *s.* kabomas tiltas.  
**Suspensive** (sōs-pēn'siv), *adj.* abejingas; abejojamas.  
**Suspensory** (sōs-pēn'so-ri), *adj.* pakabinatas; kabas; palaikas kabojime. || — *s. chir.* paraištis.  
**Suspicion** (sōs-pi''šiōn), *s.* nužiurėjimas; nužiūra; neužtikėjimas.  
**Suspicious** (sōs-pi''šiōs), *adj.* nužiurėjimo, neužsitikėjimo pilnas; neužtikimas; nužvelgtinas. || —*ly*, *adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neužtikimai.  
**Suspiration** (sōs-pi-rē''šiōn), *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas.  
**Suspire** (sōs-pair'), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dusauti; atsidusti.  
**Sustain** (sōs-tēn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti (*nuo puotimo, etc.*); palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti; gelbėti; pa-, sustiprinti; patvirtinti; atlaikyti; išlaikyti; pakelti; pakešti; iškentėti; panešti (*blėdį, etc.*); nukentėti.  
**Sustainable** (sōs-tēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* palaikomas; užlaikomas; išlaikomas; pakeliamas; pakenčiamas.  
**Sustainer** (sōs-tēn'ōr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; tas, kas palaiko, remia; kas išlaiko, nukenčia.  
**Sustenance** (sōs'ti-nens), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; maistas; penas.  
**Sustentation** (sōs-tēn-tē''šiōn), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; pašalpa.  
**Sutler** (sōt'lōr), *s. mil.* marketanas; pardavinėtojas (*kareiviams maisto, gėrų, etc.*).  
**Suttee** (sōt'ty'), *s.* našlė, susideginanti save ant laužo drauge su savo vyro lavonu; našlės susideginimas drauge su savo vyro lavonu (*Indijose*).  
**Sutteeism** (sōt'ty'iz'm), *s.* našlių susideginimas ant laužo drauge su savo vyrų lavonais (*Indijose*).  
**Suttle** (sōt't'l), *s. pirkl.* grynas svarstis.  
**Sutural** (sjū'tjur-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie susiuvimo, prie siulės.  
**Suturated** (sjū'tjur-ē-tėd), *adj.* susiutas.  
**Suture** (sjū'tjur), *s.* susiuvimas; siulė.  
**Suzerain** (sjū'zi-rēn), *s.* augščiausias valdytojas; viešpats.

**Suzerainty** (sjū'zi-rēn-ti), *s.* valdystė; viešpatystė; viršenybė.  
**Swab** (suōb), *s.* plaujamas ražas; mazgotė (*grindoms, etc. plauti*); šmotelis pinties, *etc.* pritaistas ant kotelio liginio gerklei išvalyti. || —, *v.a.* valyti ražu, mazgote.  
**Swaddle** (suōd'd'l), *s.* vystykla; vystė. || —, *v.a.* vystyti; suvystyti.  
**Swaddling** (suōd'dling), *s.* vystymas. || —, *adj.* vystomas. || — *band*, *s.* vystė. — *cloth*, *s.* vystykla.  
**Swag** (suāg), *v.n.* kaboti; maskatuoti; kabaluoti; || žemyn slinkti, dubti. || —, *s.* kabalavimas; maskatavimas; || pagautis; išplėša; grobis. || *Swagbellied*, *adj.* turis didelį, nudribusį pilvą; nudribtapilvis (*s.*).  
**Swage** (suēdž), *s.* kaltokas (*kalvio*).  
**Swagger** (suāg'gōr), *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis; pagyrunauti; rėkauti; puikauti; vaikščioti pasiputęs. || —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.  
**Swaggerer** (suāg'gōr-ōr), *s.* pagyrunas; rėksnys.  
**Swaggy** (suāg'gi), *adj.* nusvires; pasikabinęs; nudribęs; kabaluojas.  
**Swain** (suēn), *s.* jaunas kaimietis; (kaimo) jaunikaitis; vaikas.  
**Swainish** (suēn'iš), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimietiškas; *fig.* nesumanus; neišmaningas.  
**Swale** (suēl), *s.* slėnis; lieknas.  
**Swallow** (suōl'lou), *s. orn.* kregždė; blezdingė. || *Swallow-tailed*, *adj.* kregždės uodegos pavidalo; turis lig kregždės uodegą; sąsparuotas.  
**Swallow** (suōl'lou), *v.a.* ryti; nuryti; praryti; *fig.* priimti; užimti; sunaudoti; imti atgal (*žodį, etc.*); atimti; atšaukti; išsižadėti; *to* — *one's opinions*, išsižadėti savo nuomonių. || —, *s.* rijimas; prarijimas; || ryklė; gerkle; || gurkšnis.  
**Swallower** (suōl'lou-ōr), *s.* rijunas; rijikas; ryklis.  
**Swallowtail** (suōl'lou-tēl), *s.* sąspara; || frakas; || vilgyčia.  
**Swallowwort** (suōl'lou-uōrt), *s. bot.* kregždėžolė.  
**Swam** (suām), *pret.* nuo SWIM.  
**Swamp** (suōmp), *s.* lieknas; pelkė; klampynė. || —, *v.a.* įklampinti; nu-

klampinti; panerti; *fig.* sunaikinti; *mar.* prisemti (*valtž*); apversti. || *v.n.* klimpti; į-, nuklimpti; nugrimsti; prisisemti (*sak. apie valtž, etc.*).

**Swampy** (suõmp'í), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; klampus.

**Swan** (suõn), *s. orn.* gulbė; gulbinas.

**Swanlike** (suõn'laik), *adj.* kaip gulbė ar gulbės.

**Swansdown** (suõnz'daun), *s.* gulbės pukai; || ypatingas minkštas audimas.

**Swanskin** (suõn'skin), *s.* gulbės oda su plunksnomis; || rūšis minkštos flanelės.

**Swap** (suõp), *v.a.* apmainyti. || —, *s.* apmainymas; mainas.

**Sward** (suõrd), *s.* velėna; veja. || —, *v.a.* apdengti velėna, veja.

**Swardy** (suõrd'i), *adj.* apdengtas velėnomis; velėningas.

**Sware** (suēr), *nusen. pret.* nuo **SWEAR**.

**Swarm** (suõrm), *v.n.* spiesti; spiestis: kribzdėti; || ristas; lipti. || —, *s.* spiečius; *fig.* daugybė; kruva; buris.

**Swart** (suõrt), *adj.*; —ness, *s.* = **SWARTHY**, *etc.*

**Swarth** (suõrth), *adj.* = **SWARTHY**. || —, *s.* = **SWARD**.

**Swarthily** (suõrth'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; juosvai.

**Swarthiness** (suõrth'i-nės), *s.* juosvumas; juosvas, tamsiai rusvas dažas (*veido*).

**Swarthy** (suõrth'i), *adj.* pajuodęs; juosvas; tamsiai rusvas; tamsus; tamsaus veido.

**Swash** (suõš), *v.n.* taškytis; skalauti (*sak. apie vandenį*); užti; girtis. || —, *s.* smarkus vandens plakimas, taškymas; siauras kanalas tarp sekumos ir kranto; || pagyrunas.

**Swath** (suõth), *s.* pradalgė; || vystė; raištis.

**Swathe** (suēdh), *s.* vystė; raištis; bandažas. || —, *v.a.* (su)vystyti; su-, aprišti.

**Sway** (suēž), *v.a.* valdyti; || mojuoti; supti; linguoti; lankstyti; lenkti; palenkti; patraukti; *mar.* kelti augštin. || *v.n.* svirti; pasvirti; (pa)krypti; linkti; linguoti; suptis; || turėti įtekme, svarbą; valdyti; viešpatauti. || —, *s.* mojavimas; mostelėjimas;

|| įtekme; svarba; persvara; || valdymas; valdžia; viešpatystė. || **Sway-backed**, *adj.* turįs įlinkusią nugarą; įlinknugaris (*s.*).

**Sweal** (suyl), *v.n.* tirpti; tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie žvakę*). || —, *v.a.* svilinti (*kiaulę*).

**Swear** (suēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* **SWORE**, (*nusen.* **SWARE**); *pp.* **SWORN**], prisiekti; sudėti prisiega; parodyti (*ar* liudyti) po prisiega; || prisiegdinti, prisieškinti; || šauktis *ko* prisiegovimais: prisiegoti; keikti; užsikeikti.

**Swearer** (suēr'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs duoda prisiega; prisiegotojas; keikėjas; keiksminkas.

**Sweat** (suēt), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **SWEAT** ir **SWEATED**, (*nusen.* **SWAT**)], prakaituoti; || šlapiuoti; *fig.* sunkiai dirbti. || *v.a.* daryti kad prakaituotų; gimdyti prakaitavimą; išprakaituoti; *fig.* išnaudoti. || —, *s.* prakaitas; prakaitavimas; šlapiavimas.

**Sweater** (suēt'ōr), *s.* prakaituotojas; tas, kas gimdo prakaitavimą; *fig.* išnaudotojas; || stori vilnoniai marškiniai.

**Sweating** (suēt'ing), *s.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas. || — *bath*, *s.* garinė pirtis.

**Sweaty** (suēt'i), *adj.* prakaituotas; *fig.* sunkus; reikalaujās prakaito praliejimo.

**Swede** (suyd), *s.* švedas.

**Swedish** (suyd'iš), *adj.* švediškias. || —, *s.* švedų kalba.

**Sweep** (suyp), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* **SWEPT**], šluoti; šluostyti; nušluoti; pašluoti; *fig.* nunešti; nugabenti; atimti; || išlengvo paliesti; vilkti; nešti; neštis; skrieti; zuiti; bėgti; perbėgti. || —, *s.* šlavimas; šluvis; bružis; mojis; vilkis; praėjimas; perbėgimas; bėgis; apėmis; || lankas; užsilenkimas; alkunė; || svirtis (*šulinio*); || šlavikas; kaminšluostis.

**Sweeper** (suyp'ōr), *s.* šlavėjas; šlavikas; šluostytojas.

**Sweeping** (suyp'ing), *s.* šlavimas; *pl.* —s, sąšlavos; šiukšlos. || —, *adj.* šluojās; šluojamas; || einas visu greičiumu; greitas; smarkus; viską su savimi nešās; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; pilnintėlis; visiškias.

**Sweepstake** (suyp'stēk), *s.* laimėjimas visų statymų.

**Sweepstakes** (suyp'stēks), *s. sing. & pl.* = SWEEPSTAKE; || statymų suma (*arklių lenktynėse*); lenktynės laimėjimui visų statymų.

**Sweet** (suyt), *adj.* saldus; šviežias; prėskas; saldžiai kvėpiąs; saldžiai skambas; melodiškas; malonus; mielas; meilus; švelnus; priimnus; patogus; — *tooth*, mėgimas saldumynų; *to have a — tooth*, mėgti saldumynus; *to be — on*, mylėti ką. || —, *adv.* saldžiai; meiliai. || —, *s.* mylimas, *f.* —ma; mielas, *f.* —la; brangus, *f.* —gi; *pl.* —s, saldumai; saldumynai; gardumynai. || — *apple*, *s.* saldinis obuolys. — *corn*, *s.* saldiejie kukuruzai. — *herbs*, *s.* kvėpiančios daržovės; kvėpiančios gėlės. — *oil*, *s.* alyvų aliejus. — *pea*, *s.* saldiejie žirniai. — *potato*, (*bot.*) batata; saldžioji bulvė — *William*, (*bot.*) turkiškas gvazdikas.

**Sweetbread** (suyt'brėd), *s. anat.* saldzioji gilė.

**Sweetbrier** (suyt'brai-ör), *s. bot.* erškėtis.

**Sweeten** (suyt'n), *v.a.* daryti saldžiu; saldinti; pasaldinti; palengvinti; sušvelninti; daryti šviežiu, prėsku; daryti našiu, vaisingu, derlingu; daryti priimniu, maloniu; išvalyti; pravėdinti. || *v.n.* darytis (*ar tapti*) saldžiu, priimniu, maloniu.

**Sweetener** (suyt'n-ör), *s.* pasaldintojas; palengvintojas.

**Sweetheart** (suyt'hart), *s.* mylimasis; mylimoji.

**Sweeting** (suyt'ing), *s.* saldinis obuolys; || mano mielas; mano miela.

**Sweetish** (suyt'iš), *adj.* apisaldis; pusėtinai saldus, priimnus, meilus.

**Sweetly** (suyt'li), *adv.* saldžiai; priimniai; maloniai; meiliai; švelniai.

**Sweetmeat** (suyt'myt), *s.* saldumynai; cukrinės; su cukrum sutaisyti vaisiai.

**Sweetness** (suyt'nės), *s.* saldumas; skanumas; priimnumas; malonumas; meilumas; patogumas; šviežumas; melodiškumas.

**Swell** (suël), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWELLED; *pp.*

SWELLED *ir* SWOLLEN], tinti; brinkti, pustis; išsi-, pasipusti; keltis; kilti, tvinti; patvinti; pasikelti; didintis, pasididinti. || *v.a.* daryti patinusiu, pabrinkusiu, paputusiu, patvinusiu, pakilusiu; išpusti; patvindyti; iš-, pakelti; (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; *to be — ed with pride*, pustis išdidumu; didžiulis. || —, *s.* tinimas; putimas; pabrinkimas; paputimas; pasiputimas; pritvinkimas; iškilimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; prakilumas; jurių sukilimas; bangavimas; banga; || puošnius. || —, *adj.* išymus; šaunus; dailus; puikus; — *mob.* poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai.

**Swelling** (suël'ing), *s. pa-*, sutinimas; pabrinkimas; išputimas; patvinimas; pasikėlimas.

**Sweller** (suël'tör), *v.n.* alpti, trokšti nuo karščio.

**Swept** (suėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWEEP.

**Swerve** (suörv), *v.n.* krypti į šalį; išsikreipti; iškrypti; išsilenkti; linkti; ristis; kopti.

**Swift** (suift), *adj.* greitas; spartus. || —, *s.* murinė kregždė; || pušinė driežlė; || lanktis; špulė. || —ly, *adv.* greitai; sparčiai. || —ness, *s.* greitumas; spartumas.

**Swig** (suig), *v.a.* gerti; maukti. || —, *s.* gurkšnis; malkas.

**Swill** (suil), *v.a.n.* gerti dideliais gurkšniais; ryti; prisigerti; prisisprogti; nugirdyti. || —, *s.* didelis gurkšnis; || pamazgos kiaulėms žerti; srutos.

**Swiller** (suil'ör), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Swillings** (suil'ingz), *s. pl.* pamazgos.

**Swim** (suim), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWAM *ir* SWUM; *pp.* SWUM], plaukyti; plaukti; paplusti; || jausti galvos sukimasi; suktis (*sak. apie galvą*). || *v.a.* perplaukti; plukdyti; perplukdyti. || —, *s.* plaukymas; plaukimas; || (— *bladder*) puslė (*žuvies*).

**Swimmer** (suim'mör), *s.* plaukėjas; plaukikas.

**Swimming** (suim'ming), *s.* plaukiojimas; plaukymas; plaukimas; plukdymas; || sukimasi (*galvos*). || —, *adj.* plaukiąs; plaukiamas; papludęs; || besisukąs (*sak. apie galvą*). || —ly, *adv.* kaip plaukte plaukiant; lengvai, švelniai; gludžiai; pasekmingai.



**Swindle** (suĩn'd'l), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; išvilioti. || —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

**Swindler** (suĩn'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius; vyliguis.

**Swine** (suain), *s. sing. & pl.* kiaulė; kiaulės (*pl.*).

**Swineherd** (suain'hörd), *s.* kiaulpiemenis; kiauulininkas.

**Swinesty** (suain'stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiauлідė.

**Swing** (suĩng), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SWUNG], suptis; linguoti; švituoti; kaboti; maskatuoti. || —, *v.a.* supčioti; supti; mojuoti; masteguoti; sukti; *to — a door*, įkabinti duris į bėgunus. || —, *s.* supimas; besisupimas; kabojimas; švitavimas; mojavimas; krypavimas; || supyklos; || įsupimo pajiega; įsupimas; įsisupimas; įsibėgimas; || liuosas bėgis; laisvė; palinkimas. *In full —*, pilname įsibėgime. || — *bridge*, *s.* atsukamas tiltas.

**Swinge** (suĩndž), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; plakti; talžyti; velėti.

**Swingeing** (suĩndž'ing), *adj.* milžiniškas. || —ly, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Swingel** (suĩng'g'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swingle** (suĩng'g'l), *v.a.* plukti (*linus*, *etc.*). || —, *s.* pluktuvė.

**Swingletree** (suĩng'g'l-try), *s.* branktas (*prie vežimo*).

**Swinish** (suain'iš), *adj.* kiauliškas. || —ly, *adv.* kiauliškai. || —ness, *s.* kiauliškumas; kiaulystė.

**Swipe** (suaip), *s.* svirtis.

**Swiple** (su'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swirl** (suörl), *v.a.n. & s.* = WHIRL.

**Swiss** (suĩs), *s. sing. & pl.* šveicaras; šveicarai (*pl.*). || —, *adj.* šveicariškas; Šveicarijos —.

**Switch** (suič), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; || išsukamoji šėnis; išsuka (*gelžkelio*); *elektr.* prietaisas atidarymui ir uždarymui elektros sriovės; elektros jungtuvas || —, *v.a.* mušti, plakti su rykšte; || išsukti nuo vienu žėnių ant kitų (*trukų, etc.*). || — *board*, *s.* (*elektr.*) lenta su elektros jungtuvais.

**Switchman** (suič'män), *s.* sukiootojas (*trukų*) nuo vienu žėnių ant kitų.

**Switzer** (suĩts'ör), *s.* šveicaras.

**Switzerland** (suĩts'ör-länd), *s.* Šveicarija.

**Swivel** (suĩv'l), *s. mech.* sukąsis kablys; besisukanti grindė (*retėzyje, etc.*); || [— *gun*] sukamoji kanuolė. — *bridge*, *s.* sukamas tiltas. || —, *v.a.* sukioti; sukti. || *v.n.* sukiotis; sukintis; suktis.

**Swollen** (suöl'n), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; pa-, suputęs; pasididinęs; pakilęs.

**Swoon** (suūn), *v.n.* alpti; apalpti. || —, *s.* apalpimas.

**Swoop** (suūp), *v.a.* pulti ant *ko*; pagriebti; pagauti. || —, *s.* puolimas ant *ko*; užpuolimas; pagriebimas.

**Swop** (suöp), *v. & s.* = SWAP.

**Sword** (sörd), *s.* kardas; šoble; kalavija. *To measure — s with one*, bandyti kardus su kits-kitu; muštis kardais. *To put to the —*, kardu nužudyti. || — *bearer*, *s.* kardanešis; kardininkas. — *belt*, *s.* kardasaitis. — *blade*, *s.* kardo gelažtė; kardo ašmenys. — *grass*, (*bot.*) kalavija. *Sword-shaped*, *adj.* kardo pavidalo.

**Swordfish** (sörd'fiš), *s.* kardžuvis.

**Swordsman** (sördz'män), *s.* kareivis; kardakovis.

**Swore** (suör), *pret.* nuo SWEAR.

**Sworn** (suörn), *pp.* nuo SWEAR.

**Swum** (suöm), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWIM.

**Swung** (suöng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWING.

**Sybarite** (sib'ä-rai), *s.* sibaritas; smaguringas; lėbauninkas.

**Sybaritic, Sybaritical** (sib-ä-rit'ik, -el), *adj.* sibaritiškas; smaguringas; lėbauninkiškas; išlepeš.

**Sycamore** (sik'ä-mör), *s. bot.* mormedis; laukinė fyga.

**Sycophancy** (sik'o-fen-si), *s.* saldliežuvavimas; saldliežuvystė; pataikavimas.

**Sycophant** (sik'o-fent), *s.* pašnabzda; saldliežuvis; pataikunas.

**Syenite** (sai'i-nait), *s. min.* siėnitas.

**Syllabic, Syllabical** (sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* skiemeninis; siliabinis; siliabiškas. || —ally, *adv.* siliabiškai.

**Syllabicate** (sil-läb'ik-ēt), *v.a.* skiemeniuoti; siliabuoti.

**Syllabication** (sil-läb-i-kē'siön), *s.* skiemeniavimas; siliabavimas.

**Syllabify** (sil-läb'i-fai), *v.a.* = SILLABICATE.

**Syllable** (sil'lā-b'l), *s.* garsas; siliaba; skiemuo (*žodžio*). || —, *v.a.* ištarti.

**Syllabub** (sil'lā-bōb), *s.* = SILLABUB.

**Syllabus** (sil'lā-bōs), *s.* sutrauka; sąskaita.

**Sylogism** (sil'lo-dziz'm), *s.* sylogizmas.

**Sylogistic, Sylogistical** (sil-lo-dziz'tik, -el), *adj.* sylogistiškas. || —ally, *adv.* sylogistiškai.

**Sylogize** (sil'lo-dzaiz), *v.n.* protauti sylogizmais; sylogizuoti.

**Sylph** (silf), *s. myth.* silfas; laumė.

**Sylphid** (silf'id), *s.* mažas silfas; silfida.

**Sylvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis; giringas; girėmis apaugęs. || —, *s. myth.* girių dievaitis; satiras.

**Symbol** (sim'bōl), *s.* symbolas; ženklas; reiškiny.

**Symbolic, Symbolical** (sim-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* simboliškas; ženklinis; vaizdiškas. || —ally, *adv.* simboliškai.

**Symbolism** (sim'bōl-iz'm), *s.* simbolizmas; simboliškas perstatymas.

**Symbolization** (sim-bōl-i-zē'šišn), *s.* simbolizavimas; simboliškas perstatymas.

**Symbolize** (sim'bōl-aiz), *v.a.* simbolizuoti; simboliškai perstatyti; taikyti ypatybėse. || *v.n.* turėti panašumą; sutikti *su kuo*; buti atsakomu; atsakyti.

**Symbology** (sim-bōl'o-dži), *s.* budas išreiškimo symbolais.

**Symmetrical** (sim-mēt'rik-el), *adj.* simetriškas; sanmingas. || —ly, *adv.* simetriškai; sanmingai.

**Symmetrize** (sim'mi-traiz), *s.* simetrizuoti; simetriškai surengti, sustatyti.

**Symmetry** (sim'mi-tri), *s.* simetrija; sanmatumas.

**Sympathetic, Sympathetical** (sim-pā-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* simpatiškas; bendrajausmingas; bendrajausmiškas; bendrajauslinis; sanjauciamas. || —ally, *adv.* simpatišškai.

**Sympathize** (sim'pā-thaiz), *v.n.* simpatizuoti; sanjausti; sutikti.

**Sympathizer** (sim'pā-thaiz-ōr), *s.* simpatizuotojas; sanjautejas.

**Sympathy** (sim'pā-thi), *s.* simpatija; sanjausmas.

**Symphonious** (sim-fō'ni-ōs), *adj.* simfoniškas; harmoniškas; sanlydus; muzikališkas.

**Symphony** (sim'fo-ni), *s. mus.* simfonija; harmonija.

**Symposiac** (sim-pō'zi-āk), *adj.* puotinis; pokilinis.

**Symposium** (sim-pō'zi-ōm), *s.* puota; pokilis; || rinkinys yvairių autorių raštų apie tą patį dalyką.

**Symptom** (simp'tōm), *s.* simptomas; apsiereiškimas (*ligos, etc.*); ženklas.

**Symptomatic, Symptomatical** (simp-to-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* simptominis; simptomiškas. || —ally, *adv.* simptomiškai; sulig simptomų.

**Synæresis, Syneresis** (sin-ēr'i-sis), *s. gram.* sujungimas dviejų skiemenu.

**Synagogue** (sin'ä-gōg), *s.* sinagoga, maldnamis.

**Synchrnal, Synchronical** (sin'kro-nel, -krōn'ik-el), *adj.* synchroniškas; vienlaikinis; vienalaikis.

**Synchronism** (sin'kro-niz'm), *s.* synchronizmas; vienalaikis susibėgimas (*nuotikių, etc.*).

**Synchronize** (sin'kro-naiz), *v.n.* buti vienalaikiu; susibėgti; supulti; susitaikyti.

**Synchronous** (sin'kro-nōs), *adj.* = SYNCHRONAL.

**Synclastic** (sin-klās'tik), *adj. phys.* lenktas iš visur į vieną daigtą.

**Synclinal** (sin-klai'nel ir sin'kli-nel), *adj.* einąs nuolaidžiai žemyn iš visų pusių.

**Syncopate** (sin'ko-pēt), *v.a.* sutrumpinti (*žodį*) išleidimu raidės ar skiemens; *mus.* rišti, jungti.

**Syncopation** (sin-ko-pē'šišn), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas (*žodžio*) išleidimu raidės ar skiemens; *mus.* jungimas; rišimas.

**Syncope** (sin'ko-pi), *s. gram.* išleidimas raidės ar skiemens iš žodžio vidurio; *mus.* synkopa; jungimas; *med.* apalpinimas.

**Syncope** (sin'ko-paiz), *v.a.* = SYNCOPATE.

**Syncretic** (sin-krēt'ik), *adj.* jungias į kruvą yvairias sistemas (*filosofijos, doros, tikybos*).

**Syncretism** (sin'kri-tiz'm), *s.* synkretiz-

mas; vienijimas kits-kitam priešingų principų, tikybių, *etc.*

**Syndetic, Syndetical** (sin-dēt'ik, -el), *adj.* jungias; jungiamas.

**Syndic** (sin'dik), *s.* sindikas; viršininikas; atstovas; advokatas.

**Syndicate** (sin'di-kēt), *s.* sindikatas; susidraugavimas; suokalbis.

**Syne** (sain), *adv.* vėliau.

**Synechoche** (sin-ėk'do-ki), *s. retor.* synekdocha.

**Syneresis** (sin-ēr'i-sis), *s., žr.* SYNERESIS.

**Synod** (sin'od), *s.* synodas; bažnyčios galvų susirinkimas.

**Synodic, Synodical** (sin-od'ik, -el), *adj.* synodinis; synodiškas.

**Synonym, Synonyme** (sin'o-nim), *s.* synonimas; žodis, turįs tokią-pat (ar panašią) reikšmę.

**Synonymous** (sin-on'i-mōs), *adj.* synoniminis; synonimiškas; turįs tą-pat reikšmę. || **-ly, adv.** synonimiškai.

**Synonymy** (sin-on'i-mi), *s.* synonimija; *retor.* naudojimas daugelio synonimiškų žodžių.

**Synopsis** (sin-ōp'sis), *s.* peržvalga; suglaustas turinys; santuris; sutrauka.

**Synoptic, Synoptical** (sin-ōp'tik, -el), *adj.* perstatas sutraukoje, trumpame suglaudime; trumpai suglaustas. || **-ally, adv.** sutraukoje; suglaustoje formoje.

**Syntactic, Syntactical** (sin-tāk'tik, -el), *adj.* syntaksinis; syntaksiškas.

**Syntax** (sin'täks), *s.* sintaksis; kalbarėda.

**Synthesis** (sin'thi-sis), *s.* syntėza; sanjungimas.

**Synthetic, Synthetical** (sin-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* syntėtiškas. || **-ally, adv.** syntėtiškai.

**Syphilis** (sif'i-lis), *s. med.* brantai; syfilis.

**Syphilitic** (sif-i-lit'ik), *adj.* brantinis; brantuotas; syfilitiškas. || **-s, s.** brantais sergantis; syfilitikas.

**Syphon** (sai'fōn), *s.* = SIPHON.

**Syriac** (sir'i-äk), *adj.* syriškas. || **-s, s.** syriška (ar syrų) kalba.

**Syringa** (si-rin'gä), *s. bot.* alyva.

**Syringe** (sir'indž), *s.* šmirkšlė; šmirkštinė; čirškynė. || **-s, v.a.** šmirkšti; įšmirkšti; valyti įšmirkštimu.

**Syrinx** (sir'inks), *s.* vamzdinė.

**Syrup** (sir'ōp), *s.* = SIRUP.

**System** (sis'tēm), *s.* sistema; sutaisyimas; surėdymas; organizmas; kūnas.

**Systematic, Systematical** (sis-tēm-ät'ik, -el), *adj.* systematiškas. || **-ally, adv.** systematiškai.

**Systematization** (sis-tēm-ä-ti-zē'šion), *s.* systematizavimas.

**Systematize** (sis'tēm-ä-taiz), *v.a.* systematizuoti; sutaisyti systematiškai.

**Systematizer** (sis'tēm-ä-tai-zōr), *s.* systematizuotojas.

**Systemic** (sis-tēm'ik), *adj.* systeminis; systemiškas.

**Systemize** (sis'tēm-aiz), *v.a.* = SYSTEMATIZE.

**Systemless** (sis'tēm-lēs), *adj.* besysteminis; nesystemiškas.

**Systole** (sis'to-li), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas ilgo garso; *physiol.* širdies susitraukimas.

**Zyzygy** (siz'i-dži), *s. astr.* jaunačio ir pilnačio laikas; || *prosod.* sujungimas yvairių pėdų ('eilėse).

## T

**Tab** (täb), *s.* sąkaba (*kurpės*); skvernelis (*padalkų*); kilpa.

**Tabard** (täb'ord), *s.* šarvsermėgė.

**Tabby** (täb'bi), *s.* tabinas (*šilk. audim.*); || raina katė; || senmergė; liežuvininkė. || **-s, adj.** rainas; ruožuotas; ruožavas; vilniuotas (*audimas*). || **-s, v.a.** daryti vilniuotu (*audimą*); vilniuoti.

**Tabernacle** (täb'ör-nä-k'l), *s.* triobelė; šėtra; *bibl.* šventoji šėtra; šventšėtrė; *fig.* šventnamis; šventinyčia; || šėputė; niša (*švent. pareikslams, etc. įstatyti*). *Feast of -s*, šėtrų šventės; šėtrinės (*pas žydus*). || **-s, v.n.** gyventi.

**Tables** (tē'byz), *s. med.* džiusia.

**Tabid** (täb'id), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; džiusia sergas. || **-ness, s.** sudžiuvimas; sunykimas.

**Tablature** (täb'lä-tjūr), *s.* sienų teplo-nė; freskos; *mus.* tabliatura; paženklinimas garsų ne notomis, bet raidėmis.

- Table** (tē'b'l), *s.* stalas; skuomė; || lenta; tobyčia; tabelė; surašas; — *of contents*, surašas turinio; turinys. || —, *v.a.* dėti, statyti ant stalo; sustatyti tablelę, surašą; || atidėti perkrautinėjimą (*įstatymų projekto, etc.*).
- Tableau** (tä-blō', tä'b'lō), *s.* vaizdas; paveikslas.
- Tablecloth** (tē'b'l-klōth), *s.* staldengtė; staltiesė.
- Table-land** (tē'b'l-länd), *s.* augšta lyguma.
- Tablespoon** (tē'b'l-spūn), *s.* valgomas šaukštas.
- Tablespoonful** (tē'b'l-spūn-ful), *s.* pilnas valgomas šaukštas.
- Tablet** (täb'lēt), *s.* lentelė; lentutė; || popieros sansagėlis; || *aptiek.* vaistinė cukrinė; plyskelis.
- Taboo** (tä bū'), *s.* uždraudimas po mirties bausmė; drausmė. || —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti.
- Tabor** (tē'bör), *s.* bugnėlis. || —, *v.n.a.* barškinti; bugnuoti.
- Taboret** (täb'o-rēt), *s.* bugnėlis; tamburinas.
- Taborine** (täb'o-ryn), *s.* tamburinas.
- Taboret** (täb'u-rēt), *s.* = TABORET; || minkšta kedė; taburėta.
- Tabular** (täb'ju-lör), *adj.* turįs plokščią, lygų paviršių; lentos pavidalo; sluogsniais suklotas, susiklojęs; sluogsniuotas; sudarytas į tableles; tabelinis.
- Tabulate** (täb'ju-lēt), *v.a.* daryti plokščiu; plokštinti; || tabeliuoti; įtraukti į tablelę *ar* tableles; trumpai suglausti.
- Tacamahac, Tacamahaca** (täk'ä-mä-häk, -hē'kä), *s.* balsaminio popelio smala; *bot.* balsaminis popelis.
- Tachygraphy** (tä-kig'rä-fi), *s.* stenografija.
- Tacit** (tä's'it), *adj.* išreikštas tylomis; tylus. || —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai.
- Taciturn** (tä's'i-törn), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus.
- Taciturnity** (tä's-i-törn'i-ti), *s.* nešnekumas; tylumas.
- Tack** (täk), *s.* vinutė (*su plačia galva*); || priedėlis; pridėjimas; || *mar.* buoresaitis; *mar.* kryptimas; pasukimas. || —, *v.a.* prikalti vinute; pritvirtinti; prisegti; susegti; sujungti; prijungti; prikergti; pridėti. || *v.a.n. mar.* pasukti; pakreipti; laviruoti.
- Tackle** (täk'k'i), *s.* vindas; *mar.* viržiai; lynos; takeliažas; || įnagis; ginklas; *fishing* —, žvejojamas įrankis; meškerė. || —, *v.a.* pririšti; surišti; || (pa)kinkyti; || pagriebti; pastverti; || aprupinti viržiais, lynomis.
- Tackling** (täk'k'ing), *s. mar.* takeliažas; || pakinklas; || įrankiai; įnagai.
- Tact** (täkt), *s.* taktas; sumanumas; || palytėjimas.
- Tactic, Tactical** (täk'tik, -el), *adj.* taktiškas; taktingas. || —ally, *adv.* taktiškai.
- Tactician** (täk-ti''šen), *s.* taktikas.
- Tactics** (täk'tiks), *s.* taktika.
- Tactile** (täk'til), *adj.* paliečiamas; čiupinėjamas; — *sense*, palytėjimo jausmas.
- Tactility** (täk-til'i-ti), *s.* paliečiamumas.
- Taction** (täk'tišön), *s.* palytėjimas.
- Tactless** (täkt'lēs), *adj.* betaktiškas; netaktingas.
- Tadpole** (täd'pöl), *s.* buožgalvė; punta-galvis.
- Tael** (tēl), *s.* talė (*chin. pinigais*).
- Taen, Ta'en** (tēn), [*sutr.* iš TAKEN], *pp.* nuo TAKE.
- Tafferel** (täf'för-el), *s.* = TAFFRAIL.
- Taffeta, Taffety** (täf'fi-tä, -ti), *s.* tafta (*šilk. audimas*).
- Taffrail** (täf'rēl), *s. mar.* viršutinė dalis laivo užpakalio.
- Taffy** (täf'fi), *s.* sirapo cukrinė; || saldžodžiavimas.
- Tag** (täg), *s.* prisegamas laiškėlis, korčiukė; adresinė kortelė; || metalinis antgalis, šniurgalis; || pasigaunamas žodis (*aktoriaus*). || —, *v.a.* uždėti metalinį antgalį; prisegti, prikergti prie galo; prikabinti; pritvirtinti; surišti; sujungti. || *v.n.*, *to* — *after*, įdurmu sekti.
- Tail** (tēl), *s.* uodega; pasturgalis; || lydėtojai; svita; || antroji pusė (*pinigo, medalio*); || *jur.* apybvavimas; *estate in* —, apyбота ukė; tėvoniška ukė, nuo kurios kiti paveldėtojai išskirti; || — *of a comet*, kometos uodega *ar* šluota. *To turn* —, atgrežti *kam* uodegą; leistis bėgti; pabėgti.

|| —, *adj.* aprybotas; sumažintas; susiaurintas; sutrumpintas. || —, *v.a.* traukti už uodegos, už galo.

**Tailboard** (tēl'bōrd), *s.* užpakalinė lenta (*vežimo*).

**Tailed** (tēld), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Tailless** (tēl'lēs), *adj.* neturįs uodegos; beuodegis (*s.*).

**Tailor** (tē'lōr), *s.* siuvėjas; rubsiuvis; kriaučius. || —, *v.n.* užsimti siuvi-mu drabužių; kriaučiauti.

**Tailoress** (tē'lōr-ēs), *sf.* siuvėja; rubsiu-vė.

**Tailoring** (tē'lōr-ing), *s.* rubsiuqvystė; kriaučystė.

**Tailpiece** (tēl'pys), *s.* galas; galunė; užbaiga; *typ.* pamarginimai puslapio apačioje; || stygaturis (*smuiko, etc.*).

**Taint** (tēnt), *v.a.* teršti; užteršti; užkrėsti *ką kuo*; užnuodyti; gadinti; baurinti; temdyti; apjuodinti; sutepti. || *v.n.* gesti; užsikrėsti *kuo*; susitepti; susiteršti. || —, *s.* dėmė; susitepimas; gėda; negoda; sugedimas; užkrėtimas; limpanti liga.

**Taintless** (tēnt'lēs), *adj.* be dėmės; nesusitepęs; nesuteptas.

**Take** (tēk), *v.a.* [*pret.* TOOK; *pp.* TAKEN], imti; paimti; priimti; pagauti; grie-bti; užpulti; užklupti. *To — advantage of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*. *To — air*, apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išeiti į aikštį. *To — aim*, taikytis į *ką*. *To — arms*, imtis už ginklų; pradėti karę. *To — breath*, atsikvėpti. *To — care*, sergėtis; apsižiūrėti; rupintis *kuo*. *To — care of*, sergėti; saugoti; prižiūrėti; rupintis *kuo*. *To — fire*, užsidegti. *To — heart*, įgyti drąsos; atsidrąsinti. *To — heed*, būti atsargiu; saugotis. *To — hold of*, pagauti; pagriebti; laikyti. *To — leave*, atsisveikinti. *To — notice*, tēmyti. *To — oath*, sudėti prisiegą; prisiekti. *To — orders*, gauti nu-rodymus, įsakymus. *To — part*, dalyvauti; dalytis *kuo*. *To — place*, atsitikti; įvykti. *To — root*, leisti šaknis; prigyti (*sak. apie augm.*). *To — sides*, laikytis *kėno* pusės; palai-kyti *kėno* pusę. *To — the field*, iš-traukti į karę. *To — thought*, ru-pintis; būti susirupinusiu. *To — to*

*heart*, imti į širdį; labai apgailauti. *To — to task*, barti; peikti. *To — a seat*, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To — a walk*, eiti pasivaikščioti. || *To — along*, imti drauge su savim; neštis, vestis su savim. *To — away*, atimti; pra-šalinti; pagriebti; pavogti; nugabe-ti. *To — down*, nuimti, nukelti, nu-leisti (*žemyn*); *fig.* nu-, pažeminti; sumažinti; susilpninti; praryti; iš-gerti; užrašyti. *To — for*, priimti už *ką*; rokuoti *kuo*. *To — from*, at-imti. *To — in*, imti; imti į save; įimti; priimti; apimti; apglėbti; ap-siausti; aptverti; apeiti; prigaudi-nėti; prigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; at-imti; nukirsti; praryti; pamėgzdži-oti; nuoduoti. *To — on*, imti ant sa-vęs; priimti; prisimti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; atitraukti; išgau-ti; lydėti; išvesti. *To — over*, imti ir (nu)gabenti *kur*; apsimti. *To — up*, (pa)kelti; iškelti; pirkti; imti iš *kur*; paimti; skolintis; pradėti; rink-į kruvą; surišti; užimti; suimti; su-gauti. *To — upon one's self*, priimti; (pri)imti ant savęs; apsimti.

**Take** (tēk), *v.n.* imtis; prisimti; patik-ti; nusisekti; nusiduoti; eiti; vykti. *To — after*, pasekti; nuoduoti; pa-mėgzdyti; panašiu būti; panėšėti. *To — on*, tužytis. *To — to*, labai pri-sirišti prie *ko*; labai mėgti; atsiduo-ti *kam*; imtis už *ko*. *To — up with*, tenkintis, ganėdytis *kuo*; būti užga-nėdytu.

**Take** (tēk), *s.* kas paimta; daugis ant syk sugautos žuvies. || *Take-off*, *s.* pamėgzdymas; karikatūra.

**Taken** (tēk'n), *pp.* nuo TAKE.

**Taker** (tēk'ōr), *s.* ėmėjas; priėmėjas; sugavėjas.

**Taking** (tēk'ing), *adj.* patraukiaūs. || —, *s.* ėmimas; paėmimas; apėmimas; užėmimas; sugavimas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas. || *Taking-off*, *s.* nuėmi-mas; prašalinimas; užmušimas.

**Talc** (tālk), *s. min.* talkas.

**Talcous, Talcose** (tālk'ōs, tāl-kōs'), *adj. min.* talkinis.

**Tale** (tēl), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka.

**Talebearer** (tēl'bēr-ōr), *s.* liežuvininkas; nešiotojas kalbų; leidėjas paskalų.

- Talebearing** (tāl'bēr-ing), *s.* liežuva-  
vimas; nešiojimas kalbų; liežuviai.  
|| —, *adj.* liežuvaujas.
- Talent** (tāl'ent), *s.* gabumas; prigimtas  
gabumas; talentas; || talentas (*sen.*  
*graik. svarstis ir pinigās*).
- Talented** (tāl'ent-əd), *adj.* talentingas;  
talentiškas; didelių gabumų.
- Tales** (tē'lyz), *s. pl. jur.* papildomiejie  
teisliai.
- Talesman** (tēlz'män), *s. jur.* papildomas  
teislys.
- Teleteller** (tēl'tēl-ör), *s.* pasakų pasako-  
tojas; sekupasaka: liežuvninkas;  
pliauškakas.
- Talisman** (täl'iz-män), *s.* talismanas.
- Talismanic, Talismanical** (täl-iz-män'ik,  
-el), *adj.* talismaniškas; magiškas;  
raganiškas.
- Talk** (tōk), *v. a. n.* kalbėti; šnekėti; šne-  
kėtis; pasakoti; plepėti. || —, *s.* kal-  
bėjimas; pasakojimas; kalba; pašne-  
ka; paskalas; gandas.
- Talkative** (tōk'ä-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; mėg-  
staš daug šnekėti, plepėti. || —ly, *adv.*  
šnekiai. || —ness, *s.* mėgimas daug  
šnekėti; šnekumas.
- Talker** (tōk'ör), *s.* šnekėtojas; kalbėto-  
jas; plepėtojas; plepalas; pagyrunas.
- Talking** (tōk'ing), *adj.* šnekąs; šneka-  
mas.
- Tall** (tōl), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didelio  
ugio. || —ness, *s.* augštumas; didu-  
mas.
- Tallow** (täl'tou), *s.* lajus; taukai. || —,  
*v. a.* tepti laju, taukais; || nupenėti;  
nutukinti. || *Tallow-face*, *s.* išblyškė-  
lis. *Tallow-faced*, *adj.* išblyškęs.
- Tallowish, Tallowy** (täl'lou-iš, -i), *adj.*  
lajinis; panašus į lajų.
- Tally** (täl'li), *s.* birka; renčiuojama la-  
zdelė; rokunda vedama įpiovimu  
rinčio ant lazdutės, etc.; rintys; brė-  
žys (*kam-nors užženklinti*); pora; ly-  
gia. || —, *v. a.* paženklinti rinčiais,  
brėžiais; pažymėti; pritaikyti. || *v. n.*  
buti atsakomu; (pri)tikti.
- Tallyho** (täl'li-hō), *s.* tuliojimas. || *in-*  
*terj.* tulia! (*medėjo šauksmas*). || —;  
—coach, *s.* karieta.
- Talmud** (täl'mōd), *s.* talmudas (*žydų*).
- Talmudic, Talmudical** (täl-mōd'ik, -el),  
*adj.* talmudinis; talmudiškas.
- Talmudist** (täl'mōd-ist), *s.* talmudistas.
- Talmudistic** (täl-mōd-is'tik), *adj.* =  
TALMUDIC.
- Talon** (täl'ōn), *s.* nagas (*paubščio*).
- Talus** (tē'lōs), *s.* šlaitas; nulaidumas;  
*anat.* kulšis; kulškaulis.
- Tamable** (tēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pri-  
pratinti, prijaukinti; prijaukina-  
mas; numalšinamas.
- Tamandu** (tä-män'dju), *s. zool.* mažasis  
skruzdėlėdis.
- Tamarack** (täm'ä-räk), *s. bot.* Ameri-  
kos maumedis.
- Tamarind** (täm'ä-rind), *s. bot.* tamarin-  
das.
- Tambour** (täm'būr), *s.* plokščias bugnė-  
lis; tamburinas; || adomiejie rėmai;  
spėčius.
- Tambourine** (täm-bur-yn'), *s.* tamburi-  
nas; bugnėlis.
- Tame** (tēm), *adj.* prijaukintas; jaukus;  
tylus; ramus; lėtas; bailus; silpnas.  
|| —, *v. a.* prijaukinti; numalšinti;  
nuraminti. || —ly, *adv.* jaukiai; ty-  
liai; lėtai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* jauku-  
mas; lėtumas; ramumas; bailumas;  
silpnumas.
- Tameless** (tēm'lēs), *adj.* neprijaukina-  
mas; nenumalšinamas; nenuramina-  
mas; nesuvaldomas.
- Tamine, Tamis, Tammy** (täm'in, -is, -mi),  
*s.* sietas iš vilnonio audimo; || ypa-  
tingas vilnonis audimas.
- Tamp** (tämp), *v. a.* užgrusti (*skyle*); plu-  
kti; priplukti (*žemę*).
- Tamper** (tämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs užgru-  
da, užkala skylę (*skaldant paraku*,  
*etc. akmenis*); geležinė lazda skylėi  
užgrusti.
- Tamper** (täm'pör), *v. n.* maišytis į kq;  
įsiduoti į kq su kuo; mėginti yvai-  
rius netikusius vaistus (*nuo ligos*);  
veikti pasaloms; stengtis į savo pusę  
patraukti, prikalbėti, papirkti.
- Tampion** (täm'pi-ōn), *s.* medinis kam-  
štis, užkalas (*kanuolet*).
- Tampon** (täm'pūn), *s.* šponka.
- Tam-tam** (täm'-täm), *s.* bugnas.
- Tan** (tän), *s.* dubos; trinta aržuolo žie-  
vė (*odoms dubinti*); || gelsvai-rusvas  
dažas. || —, *adj.* gelsvai rusvas. || —,  
*v. a.* dubinti (*odas*); išdirbinėti odą;  
|| daryti rudu; rudinti.

**Tanager** (tän'ä-džör), *s. orn.* tanagra.  
**Tandem** (tän'dëm), *adv. & adj.* paskui kits-kita; vienas paskui kita. || —, *s.* vežimas traukiamas pakinkytų paskui kits-kita arklių; pertraukti arkliai; *to drive* —, važiuoti pertrauktais arkliais.  
**Tang** (täng), *s.* negardi skonis; trenkimas *kuo*; prieskonis; || liežuvėlis; ta dalis (kokio nors) įrankio, kurią įstatoma ar įtvierama į kota; || garsas; skambėsis; || jurių maurai. || —, *v.a.* skambinti. || *v.n.* skambėti; žvangėti.  
**Tangency** (tän'džen-si), *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas; prisišliejimas.  
**Tangent** (tän'džent), *adj.* liečiaus; (pa)liečiamas. || —, *s. geom.* tangenta; liečiamoji linija.  
**Tangential** (tän-džėn'sel), *adj. geom.* liečiamas.  
**Tangibility** (tän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* palytėjamumas; apčiupinėjamumas; čiupnumas.  
**Tangible** (tän'dži-b'l), *adj.* galimas palytėti; paliečiamas; apčiuopiamas; čiupnus. || —ness, *s.* = TANGIBILITY.  
**Tangle** (täng'g'l), *v.a.* raizgyti; painioti; supainioti. || *v.n.* raizgytis; painiotis; įsi-, susipainioti. || —, *s.* susiraizgymas; susipainiojimas; painė; pinklė; painumai; || jurių maurai.  
**Tank** (tänk), *s.* šulinys; rezervoaras; kubilas.  
**Tankard** (tänk'örd), *s.* geriamas puodas; didelė taurė.  
**Tanner** (tän'nör), *s.* dubininkas; oda-dirbis; kailiadirbis; kažiamėkas; garborius.  
**Tannery** (tän'nör-i), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba; dubinyčia; garbarnė.  
**Tannic** (tän'nik), *adj.* aržuolo žievės; dubinis. || — acid, (*chem.*) dubinė rugštis.  
**Tannin** (tän'nin), *s. chem.* dubinė rugštis.  
**Tanrec** (tän'rėk), *s. zool.* Madagaskaro bursius.  
**Tansy** (tän'zi), *s. bot.* gumbažolė; bitkrėslė.  
**Tantalism** (tän'tä-liz'm), *s.* Tantaliaus kankynės; dideli, bet neužganėdijami, geidimai.

**Tantalization** (tän-tä-li-zė'siön), *s.* kankinimas (*ar* besikankinimas) Tantaliaus kankynėmis.  
**Tantalize** (tän'tä-laiz), *v.a.* kankinti Tantaliaus kankynėmis; tantaliuoti.  
**Tantalum** (tän'tä-löm), *s. chem.* tantalius (*metals*).  
**Tantalus** (tän'tä-lös), *s. myth.* Tantalius.  
**Tantamount** (tän'tä-maunt), *adj.* tolygios galios; tolygios vertės, svarbos.  
**Tantivy** (tän-tiv'i'ėr tän'ti-vi), *adv* sparčiai.  
**Tantrum** (tän'tröm), *s.* upo išsiveržimas; upas.  
**Tanyard** (tän'jard), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba.  
**Tap** (täp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TAPPED], barškinti; barbenti; lengvai suduoti, užgauti; || pamušti padus, kurkas (*kurpėms*); || pradurti; prakiurinti; nuleisti (*skystimą pradurtu kiaurumu*); tekinti; || išpiauti gvintus; išgvintuoti (*muterės skylę*). || —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas, sudavimas; pabarškinimas; *mil.* mušimas bugno, arba garsas trimitos, duodas ženklą gesyti žiburius; || lopas (*kurpės pado*); palopymas; || skylė; kiauruma; vamzdelis (*skystimams tekinti, nuleisti*); volė; parvagis; kranas; *on* —, iš kranu leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*); || *mech.* gvintrėžis.  
**Tape** (tėp), *s.* juostelė; stučka; raištis; || = TAPELINE.  
**Tapeline** (tėp'lain), *s.* matuojama juostelė; coljuostė; colinė.  
**Taper** (tė'pör), *s.* vaškinė žvakelė; mažas žiburėlis; || nusismailinimas. || —, *adj.* nusismailingas; einąs smailyn: smailis. || —, *v.a.* smailinti; daryti smailiu. || *v.n.* smailintis; nusismailinti.  
**Tapestry** (täp'ės-tri), *s.* austiniai sienu išmušimai; sienų kaurai; — *carpet*, austiniai kaurai. || —, *v.a.* puošti kaurais.  
**Tapeworm** (tėp'uorm), *s.* stučkinė kirmėlė.  
**Tapioca** (täp-i-ō'kä), *s.* kasavos šakny miltai.  
**Tapir** (tė'pör), *s. zool.* tapiras.  
**Tapis** (tė'pis *ir* ta-py'), *s.* kauras; stal-

tiesē. *On the* —, ēšas apsvarstinējime, peržiurinējime.  
**fappet** (tāp'pēt), *s. mech.* buomas.  
**Taproom** (tāp'rūm), *s.* aludē; girtuvē.  
**Taproot** (tāp'rūti), *s.* šaknis (*augmens*) einanti stačiai gilyn ī žemē.  
**Tapster** (tāp'stōr), *s.* leidējas; tekintojas (*alaus, etc.*).  
**Tar** (tar), *s.* darva; degutas; smala; || jureivis. || —, *v.a.* ištepti darva; degutuoti; smaluoti.  
**Tarantula** (tā-rān'tju-lā), *s.* tarantula (*nuodingas voras*).  
**Tarboosh** (tar-būš'), *s.* raudona kepurē (*turky*).  
**Tardigrade** (tar'di-grēd), *adj.* labai palengva einas. || —, *s. zool.* gyvunas, galis tik labai palengva vaikščioti po žemē.  
**Tardily** (tar'di-li), *adv.* labai povalei; lētai; sunkiai; tingiai.  
**Tardiness** (tar'di-nēs), *s.* lētumas; palengvumas; sunkumas; tingumas.  
**Tardy** (tar'di), *adj.* labai palengvas; lētas; neskubus; nerangus; sunkus; užsilikes; suvēlintas; vēlyvas.  
**Tare** (tēr), *s. bot.* kukalis; *bot.* vikis; || *pirkl.* tara; apipakavimas; apipakavimo svarstis; numušimas prekēs už tarą. || —, *v.a.* paženklinti tarą.  
**Target** (tar'gēt), *s.* skydas; || celiuss; tikslas (*į kurį šaudoma, etc.*).  
**Targeteer** (tar'gēt-yr'), *s.* apsišarvojęs skydu; skydininkas.  
**Targum** (tar'gōm), *s.* chaldējiškas biblijos vertimas.  
**Tariff** (tār'if), *s.* tarifa; muitas.  
**Tarlatan** (tar'lā-ten), *s.* plonas muslinas.  
**Tarn** (tarn), *s.* nedidelis ažeras kalnuose.  
**Tarnish** (tar'niš), *v.a.* (ap)temdyti; su-tepti; (su)teršti. || *v.n.* temti; pajuo-sti; žudyti šviesumą, skaistumą. || —, *s.* dėmė.  
**Taro** (tē'ro ir ta'ro), *s.* tropiškās augmuo, veislēs *Colocasia*.  
**Tarpaulin** (tar-pō'lin), *s.* smaluotas audeklas; jureivio kepurē iš smaluoto audeklo; *fig.* jurininkas; jureivis.  
**Tarry** (tar'ri), *adj.* darvuotas; degutuotas; smaluotas.  
**Tarry** (tār'ri), *v.n.* liktis užpakalyj; at-

silikti; laukti; gaišauti; gaišti; sto-vėti; apsistoti; apsibuti; apsilikti; pasilikti.  
**Tarsal** (tar'sel), *adj.* kulšinis. || —, *s.* kulškaulis.  
**Tarsus** (tar'sōs), *s.* kulšis; kulšies kau-lai; letena (*vabaly, etc.*).  
**Tart** (tart), *adj.* gaižus; rugštus; aštrus. || —, *s.* saldus pyragēlis; tortas. || —ly, *adv.* gaižiai; aštriai. || —ness, *s.* gaižumas; rugštumas; aštrumas.  
**Tartan** (tar'ten), *s.* tartanas (*klėtkuotas audimas*); || tartanas (*lūvas*).  
**Tartar** (tar'tōr), *s. chem.* vynakmenis; || dantų apskretimas. *Cream of* —, (*chem.*) kremotartaras; || tataras; to-torius; || = TARTARUS.  
**Tartarean, Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-en, -ōs), *adj.* tartarinis; pragarinis; pragariškas.  
**Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-ōs), *adj. chem.* vynakmeninis; || šiuurkštaus paviršio; šiuurkštus; trupus.  
**Tartarian** (tar-tē'ri-en), *adj.* tatariškas; totoriškas.  
**Tartaric** (tar-tār'ik), *adj.* = TARTARIAN; || *chem.* vynakmeninis.  
**Tartarous** (tar'tōr-ōs), *adj.* = TARTAREOUS; || tatariškas; totoriškas; *fig.* piktas; aitrus.  
**Tartarus** (tar'tā-rōs), *s. myth.* tartaras; pragaras.  
**Tartness** (tar'nēs), *s. žr.* TART.  
**Tartrate** (tar'trēt), *s. chem.* vynakmen-rugštė druska.  
**Task** (tāsk), *s.* užduotas darbas; užduotis; darbas; triusas; užsiēmimas. || —, *v.a.* paskirti (*ar užduoti*) kam darbą, užsiēmimą; pavesti kam darbą; apsunkinti; kaltinti.  
**Taskmaster** (tāsk'mās-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam paskiria darbą, užsiēmimą; kurs *ką* apsunkina darbū; paskyrējas darbo; užžiurėtojas.  
**Tassel** (tās's'l), *s.* kutosēlis; spurgas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)puošti kutosēliais, spurgais.  
**Tastable** (tēst'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas ragauti; skanus.  
**Taste** (tēst), *v.a.* ragauti; mėginti; partirti. || *v.n.* ragauti; turėti skonį; atsiduoti, trenkti *kuo*: *the milk —s of garlic*, pienas trenkia česnakais. ||



—, *s.* ragavimas; skonis; *fig.* mėgimas; pasimėgimas; noras; || mėginimas; bandymas; eksperimentas: || šmotelis; kąsnelis; || šilkinis kaspinėlis.

**Tasteful** (tēst'ful), *adj.* skanus; gardus; padarytas su gera skonimi; skoningas. || —ly, *adv.* skaniai: su skonimi. || —ness, *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Tasteless** (tēst'lēs), *adj.* beskoningas. || —ly, *adv.* beskoningai; be skones. || —ness, *s.* beskoningumas; stoka geros skones.

**Taster** (tēst'ōr), *s.* ragautojas; mėgintojas; bandytojas.

**Tastily** (tēst'i-li), *adv.* skoningai; su skonimi.

**Tasting** (tēst'ing), *s.* ragavimas; mėginimas.

**Tasty** (tēst'i), *adj.* skoningas; turįs gerą skonį; pažįstas skonį; madingas.

**Tatouay** (tāt'u-ē), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

**Tatt** (tāt), *v.a.n.* adyti.

**Tatter** (tāt'tōr), *s.* skuduras. || —, *v.a.* draskyti į skudurus.

**Tatterdemalion** (tāt-tōr-di-māl'jōn), *s.* driskius; nudriskėlis.

**Tatting** (tāt'ting), *s.* rankų darbo karbatkai.

**Tattle** (tāt't'l), *v.n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti; liežuvausti; kalbas nešioti. || —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.

**Tattler** (tāt'tlōr), *s.* plepėtojas; niekalkbis; liežuvninkas, *f.-kė.*

**Tattoo** (tāt-tū'), *s. mil.* mušimas bugno (*arba* garsas trimitos) nakties laike, apreiškias kareiviams trauktis atgal, skirstytis ant nakvynės, *etc.*; || tatuavimas. || —, *v.a.* tatuuoti: rašyti ar piešti pagražinimus ant kuno.

**Taught** (tōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo TEACH. || —, *adj.* = TAUT.

**Taunt** (tānt), *v.a.* barti; šildyti; juoktis iš ko; kandžioti (*žodžiais*). || —, *s.* šidijimas; apjuokas; kandžiojimas.

**Tauriform** (tō'ri-form), *adj.* buliaus pavidalo.

**Taurine** (tō'rain), *adj.* zubrinis; stumbrinis.

**Taurus** (tō'rōs), *s.* zubras; stumbras; *astr.* Bulius.

**Taut** (tōt), *adj.* įveržtas; įtemptas; ištemptas; stiprus; tvirtas.

**Tautologic, Tautological** (tō-to-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* tautologiškas; turįs tą patį ženklinimą, reiškimą; atkartojas.

**Tautology** (tō-tōl'o-dži), *s.* tautologija; atkartojimas tuo paties ženklinimo žodžių; bereikalingas atkartojimas tos-pat minties yvairiais žodžiais.

**Tavern** (tāv'ōrn), *s.* viešbutis; gaspada; karčiama.

**Taw** (tō), *v.a.* išdirbinėti, išdirbti odą (*avily, ožky, etc.*). || —, *s.* marmorinis kamuolys (*lošimui*); loša marmoro kamuoliais.

**Tawdriness** (tō'dri-nēs), *s.* margumas (*apsirėdymo, etc.*); nuduotas puikumas.

**Tawdry** (tō'dri), *adj.* margas; puošnus bet pigus; nuduotai puikus.

**Tawer** (tō'ōr), *s.* odadirbis; kailius.

**Tawery** (tō'ōr-i), *s.* odų dirbtuvė; kaili-nyčia.

**Tawny** (tō'ni), *adj.* rusvas; gelsvai rudas; parudavęs.

**Tax** (tāks), *s.* mokestis; taksa; *fig.* sloga; apsunkinimas. || —, *v.a.* uždėti mokestį *ar* mokesčius; apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti; *fig.* kaltinti; barti.

**Taxable** (tāks'ā-b'l), *adj.* papuolas apmokesčiavimui; apmokesčiuotinas.

**Taxation** (tāks-ē'šjōn), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; taksavimas.

**Taxgatherer** (tāks'gādh-ōr-ōr), *s.* rinkėjas mokesčių.

**Taxidermy** (tāks'i-dōr-mi), *s.* taksidermija; mokėjimas iškimšti gyvunų odas.

**Taxpayer** (tāks'pēi-ōr), *s.* mokėtojas mokesčių.

**Tea** (ty), *s.* arbata (*gėris ir augalas*); arbatžolės. || — *board*, *s.* arbatskardė. — *caddy*, *s.* arbatinė dėžė. — *plant*, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — *rose*, (*bot.*) arbatinė rožė; arbatrozė. — *saucer*, *s.* spotkelis. — *service*; — *set*, *s.* arbatiniai rykai. — *tree*, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — *urn*, *s.* arbatinis indas; virdulys.

**Teach** (tyč), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* TAUGHT], mokinti; pamokinti; duoti pamokinimus, nurodymus.

**Teachable** (tyč'ā-b'l), *adj.* kurį galima išmokinti; išmokomas; sugebus mokintis; supratingas.

**Teacher** (tyč'ör), *s.* mokintojas, *f.*-ja.  
**Teaching** (tyč'ing), *s.* mokinimas.  
**Teacup** (ty'köp), *s.* arbatinis puodelis.  
**Teak** (tyk), *s. bot.* tika (*medis*).  
**Teakettle** (ty'kët-t'l), *s.* katilėlis vandeniui virinti (*arbutai, kavai, etc.*).  
**Teal** (tyl), *s.* laukinė antis.  
**Team** (tym), *s.* dviejų (*ar daugiau*) arklių (*jaučių ar mulų*) traukiamas vežimas; traukinys; patvada; || pulkas; buris; partija.  
**Teamster** (tym'stör), *s.* vežikas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.  
**Teapot** (ty'pöt), *s.* inbrikas.  
**Tear** (tyr), *s.* ašara; *to be drowned in* —s, skęsti ašarose.  
**Tear** (tēr), *v.a.* [*pret.* TORE; *pp.* TORN], draskyti; drėksti; plėšyti; ardyti. || *v.n.* drikti; plyšti; draskytis; siausti; smarkauti; siusti; dukti. || *To — down*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — from*, atplėšti; atplėšti nuo *ko*. *To — off*, nuplėšti; nudrėksti. *To — up*, nuplėšti; at-, išplėšti; išrauti; sudraskyti; suardyti; nuversti; nugriauti. || —, *s.* (su)draskymas; sudriskimas; suplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.  
**Tearer** (tēr'ör), *s.* draskytojas; tas, kurs draskosi, smarkauja, siunta.  
**Tearful** (tyr'ful), *adj.* ašarotas; apsiašarojęs.  
**Tearless** (tyr'lės), *adj.* beašarinis; neliejąs ašarų; neverkiąs.  
**Teary** (tyr'i), *adj.* ašarinis; ašarotas; ašaringas.  
**Tease** (tyz), *v.a.* šukuoti, karšti (*linas, vilna*); varsuoti; pušuoti (*audimą*): || kvaršinti; erzinti; pykdyti; varginti; kankinti. || —, *s.* erzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teasel** (ty'z'l), *s. bot.* valkorius; valkoriaus kankorėžis. || —, *v.a.* pušuoti, varsuoti (*audimą*).  
**Teaser** (tyz'ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; erzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teaspoon** (ty'spün), *s.* arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teaspoonful** (ty'spün-ful), *s.* pilnas arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teat** (tyt), *s.* spenys; papas.  
**Techily** (tėč'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.  
**Techness** (tėč'i-nės), *s.* surugimas; pirktumas; šiurkštumas.

**Technic, Technical** (tėk'nik, -el), *adj.* techniškas. || —ally, *adv.* techniškai.  
**Technicality** (tėk-ni-käl'i-ti), *s.* techniškumas; techniškoji pusė.  
**Technics** (tėk'niks), *s.* technika.  
**Technique** (tėk-nyk'), *s.* techniškas gabumas.  
**Technologic, Technological** (tėk-no-lödž'ik, -el), *adj.* technologiškas.  
**Technologist** (tėk-nöl'o-džist), *s.* technologas.  
**Technology** (tėk-nöl'o-dži), *s.* technologija.  
**Techy** (tėč'i), *adj.* suruges; susiraukęs; piktas; šiurkštus.  
**Tectonic** (tėk-tön'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs priedamstatytės; statomas.  
**Tectonics** (tėk-tön'iks), *s.* statymo mokslas; triobastatytė; namstatytė.  
**Ted** (tėd), *v.a.* iškratyti; vartyti (*šieną*).  
**Tedder** (tėd'dör), *s.* mašina šienui vartyti. || —, *s. & v.a.* = TETHER.  
**Tedious** (ty'di-ös), *adj.* nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* nuobodumas.  
**Tedium** (ty'di-öm), *s.* nuobodumas; nuoboda.  
**Teem** (tym), *v.n.* gimdyti; veisti; išduoti vaisių; || buti pilnu *ko*; gausėti.  
**Teeming** (tym'ing), *adj.* vaisių duodąs; gausingas; našus.  
**Teens** (tynz), *s. pl.* amžius tarp trylikos ir devyniolikos metų [*kadangi tie skaičiai užsibaigia galune —teen*].  
**Teeter** (ty'tör), *v.n.* suptis.  
**Teeth** (tyth), *s. pl.* nuo TOOTH. || —, *v.n.* dygti, kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*).  
**Teething** (tyth'ing), *s.* dantų dygimas, besikalimas.  
**Teetotal** (ty-tō'tel), *adj.* visas; pilnas; visiškas. || —ly, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.  
**Teetotaler** (ty-tō'tel-ör), *s.* užsizadėjęs gerti svaiginančius gėrius; blaivninkas.  
**Teetotalism** (ty-tō'tel-iz'm), *s.* užsizadėjimas nuo svaiginančių gėrių; blaivystė.  
**Teetotum** (ty-tō'töm), *s.* vilkutis (*vaikyti*).  
**Tegular** (tėg'ju-lör), *adj.* čerpinis.  
**Tegument** (tėg'ju-ment), *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas; plėvė; oda.

**Tegumentary** (tėg-ju-mėn'tā-ri), *s.* apsiautalinis; tarnaujās apsiautalu, apdangalu, oda; plėvinis.

**Teil** (tyl), *s. bot.* liepa.

**Telegram** (tėl'i-grām), *s.* telegramas.

**Telegraph** (tėl'i-grāf), *s.* telegrafas. || —, *v.a.* telegrafuoti; duoti žinią telegrafu.

**Telegrapher** (ti-lėg'rā-för), *s.* telegrafuotojas; telegrafistas.

**Telegraphic, Graphical** (tėl-i-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* telegrafinis; telegrafiškas.

**Telegraphist** (ti-lėg'rā-fist), *s.* telegrafistas.

**Telegraphy** (ti-lėg'rā-fi), *s.* telegrafija; telegrafavimo mokslas.

**Teleology** (ty-li-öl'o-dži), *s.* teleologija; mokinimas apie priplaiikumą dalykų gamtoje.

**Telepathy** (ti-lėp'ā-thi), *s.* telepatija; minties *etc.* persidavimas.

**Telephone** (tėl'i-fōn), *s.* telefonas. || —, *v.a.* telefonuoti.

**Telephonic** (tėl-i-fōn'ik), *adj.* telefoninis; telefoniškas.

**Telescope** (tėl'i-skōp), *s.* teleskopas; astronomiškas žiuronas. || —, *v.n.* susidurti; susimušti.

**Telescopic, Telescopic** (tėl-i-skōp'ik, -el), *adj.* teleskopinis; teleskopiškas; matomas tik teleskopu.

**Tell** (tėl), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. TOLD], sakyti; pasakyti; pasakoti; išpasakoti; papasakoti; pranešti; apreikšti; rokuoti; surokuoti; suskaiityti.

**Teller** (tėl'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; papasakotojas; pranešėjas; || iždininkas (*banke, etc.*); || balsų skaiitytojas.

**Telltale** (tėl'tėl), *s.* išpasakotojas; nešiotojas kalbų; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas; || *mech.* rodyklas.

**Telluric** (tėl-ljū'rik), *adj.* žeminis; paeinąs iš žemės; *chem.* teliurinis; teliuriškas.

**Tellurium** (tėl-ljū'ri-ōm), *s. chem.* teliuris.

**Telpher** (tėl'för), *s.* įmonė gabenimui, vežimui su elektros pagelba.

**Telpherage** (tėl'för-ėdž), *s.* gabenimas su elektros pagelba.

**Temerity** (ti-mėr'i-ti), *s.* pašėlęs drąsumas.

**Temper** (tėm'pör), *s.* atsakomas sumai-

šymas; mišinys; || upas; temperamentas; budas; šaltas kraujas; ramumas; *to keep one's* —, užlaikyti šaltą kraują; buti ramiu; || kietumo stovis; kietumas (*plėieno, geležies*). || —, *v.a.* sumaišyti atsakomoje proporcijoje; daryti mišinį; || suminkštinti; sušvelninti; nutildyti; nuraminti; sumažinti; || sutaikyti; pritaikyti; || grudinti; užgrudinti (*geležį, etc.*).

**Temperament** (tėm'pör-ä-ment), *s.* temperamentas; pasilaikymas; budas; upas; charakteris.

**Temperance** (tėm'pör-ens), *s.* nuosaikumas; nuosaika; blaivystė; — *society*, blaivystės draugystė.

**Temperate** (tėm'pör-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas: nuosaikingas; nuosaikus; blaivus; ramus; rimtas. || —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikingai; blaiviai; ramiai; rimtai. || —ness, *s.* vidutiniškumas; nuosaikumas; blaivumas; ramumas; rimumas.

**Temperature** (tėm'pör-ä-tjūr), *s.* temperatura; oro stovis; šilumos, karščio ar šalčio laipsnis; *high* —, augšta temperatura; karštis; *low* —, žema temperatura; šaltis.

**Tempered** (tėm'pörd), *adj.* grudintas; || turis (tokį ir tokį) upą; *good-tempered*, gero upo; gero budo; *bad-tempered*, negero upo; pikto budo.

**Tempest** (tėm'pėst), *s.* baisi vėtra; audra.

**Tempestuous** (tėm-pėst'tju-ōs), *adj.* audringas; audrotas; smarkus. || —ly, *adv.* audringai; audrotai. || —ness, *s.* audringumas; audrotumas.

**Templar** (tėm'plör), *s.* templiaras (*ricivius*); tiesų skyriaus studentas (*Londoned*).

**Template** (tėm'plēt), *s.* = TEMPLET.

**Temple** (tėm'p'l), *s.* dievnamis; bažnyčia; || *anat.* smilkmenis; smilkinys.

**Templet** (tėm'plēt), *s.* padėlis (*po bal-kū*); krieslentė (*murininko*).

**Temporal** (tėm'po-rel), *adj.* laikinis; laikinas; || svietinis; svietiškas; || *anat.* smilkmeninis. || —ly, *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko; svietiškai.

**Temporality** (tėm-po-rāl'i-ti), *s.* laikinumas; pl. laikinės (*ar svietiškos*)

gerybės; svietiški turtai; dvasiškijos pelnas iš žemės, dešimtinų, *etc.*

**Temporality** (tēm'po-rāl-ti), *s.* svietiški turtai.

**Temporarily** (tēm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko.

**Temporariness** (tēm'po-rē-ri-nės), *s.* laikinumas.

**Temporary** (tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* laikinas; laikinis; tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis.

**Temporization** (tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* prisitaikymas prie laiko, prie laikinių apystovų.

**Temporize** (tēm'po-raiz), *v.n.* taikytis prie laiko, prie apystovų.

**Temporizer** (tēm'po-raiz-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs prisitaiko prie laiko, prie apystovų; kurs pasiduoda viešpataujančioms apystovoms, nuomonėms, *etc.*

**Templ** (tēmt), *v.a.* gundyti; vilioti; || bandyti; mėginti; || kėsintis; stengtis.

**Temptation** (tēmp-tē'šion), *s.* gundymas; pagundymas; pagunda.

**Tempter** (tēmt'ōr), *s.* gundytojas; suvedžiotojas.

**Temptress** (tēmt'rės), *gf.* gundytoja; (su)viliotoja; suvedžiotoja.

**Ten** (tēn), *adj.* *đ s.* dešimt; dešimtis.

**Tenable** (tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas palai-kyti, užlaikyti, apginti, atstovėti.

**Tenacious** (ti-nē'šios), *adj.* tvirtai laikąs *ko*; tvirtai prikibęs, prisirišęs prie *ko*; tvirtas; diržingas; tamprus; tįsus; lipnus; šykštus; *a — memory*, gera atmintis. || —**ly**, *adv.* tvirtai; diržingai; tampriai; lipniai; šykščiai. || —**ness**, *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtumas; diržingumas; tamprumas; tįsumas; lipnumas; gerumas (*atminties*); šykštumas.

**Tenacity** (ti-näs'i-ti), *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtas prisirišimas prie *ko*; tvirtumas; tamprumas; lipnumas; šykštumas.

**Tenancy** (tēn'en-si), *s.* laikinis valdymas (*namais, žeme*); arenuojamas gyvenimas; arenuojama ukė, valdyba.

**Tenant** (tēn'ent), *s.* arenuotojas; arendorius; gyventojas. || —, *v.a.* arenduoti; nusamdyti; valdyti.

**Tenantable** (tēn'ent-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkąs nusamdymui, arenavimui.

**Tenantless** (tēn'ent-lēs), *adj.* neužgyventas; neužimtas.

**Tenantry** (tēn'ent-ri), *s.* arenuotojai; arendoriai; gyventojai; įnamiai; nuomininkai.

**Tench** (tēnč), *s.* *icht.* lynas.

**Tend** (tēnd), *v.a.n.* sergėti; daboti; rupintis *kuo*; tēmyti; paisėti. || *v.n.* siektis; smelktis *prie ko*; eiti, žengti *prie ko*; vesti *prie ko*; patarnauti.

**Tendency** (tēnd'en-si), *s.* linkimas, krypimas *kurlink*; linkmė; palinkimas; siekimas; siekis; tikslas.

**Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *s.* dabotojas; prižiūrėtojas; *f.* dabotoja; auklė; || *mar.* laivas, aprupinąs kitus laivus maištu, *etc.*; || vagonas prie garvežio, gabenąs kurą ir vandenį.

**Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *v.a.* siulyti. || —, *s.* siulymas; pasiulymas; pasiula. || —, *adj.* delikatas; lepus; švelnus; minkštas; jautrus; silpnas; malonus; brangus. || *Tender-hearted*, *adj.* jautrios, minkštos širdies. *Tender-heartedness*, *s.* širdies jautrumas, minkštumas; mielaširdingumas. || —**ly**, *adv.* delikatai; švelniai; meiliai; maloniai; silpnai; jautriai. || —**ness**, *s.* delikatumas; malonumas; švelnumas; minkštumas; jautrumas; lepusas; silpnumas.

**Tenderloin** (tēnd'ōr-loin), *s.* mėsa nuo strėnų.

**Tendinous** (tēn'di-nōs), *adj.* sausgyslinis; sausgyslių pilnas.

**Tendon** (tēnd'ōn), *s. anat.* sausgyslė; timpa.

**Tendrill** (tēn'dril), *s. bot.* jaunutis ugelis; virkštelė.

**Tenebrious, Tenebrose, Tenebrous** (ti-ny'-bri-ōs, tēn'i-brōs, -brōs), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs.

**Tenebrosity, Tenebrousness** (tēn-i-brōs'-i-ti, tēn'i-brōs-nēs), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; tamsa.

**Tenement** (tēn'i-ment), *s.* (gyvenami) namai; gyvenimas.

**Tenet** (tēn'ēt), *s.* taisykla; nuomonė; dogma; principas.

**Tenfold** (tēn'fōld), *adj.* dešimteriopas. || —, *adv.* dešimteriopai.

**Tennis** (tēn'nis), *s.* ypatinga loša sviadiniu.

- Tenon** (tĕn'ŏn), *s.* vobĕ; capas; spenyš.  
 || —, *v. a.* įstatyti, įleisti (*pozan, sky-*  
*lĕn*); padaryti vobĕ.
- Tenor** (tĕn'ŏr), *s.* tešimas, bĕgis; turi-  
 nys; prasmĕ; supratimas; reikšmĕ;  
 budas; charakteris; || *mus.* tenoras;  
 || *jur.* kopija (*rašto*).
- Tense** (tĕns), *s. gram.* laikas. || —, *adj.*  
 įtemptas; standus. || —ly, *adv.* įtemp-  
 tai; standžiai. || —ness, *s.* įtemptu-  
 mas; įtempimas; standumas.
- Tensile** (tĕn'sil), *adj.* ištempiamas; tį-  
 sus; tamprus.
- Tension** (tĕn'siŏn), *s.* tempimas; įtem-  
 pimas; *phys.* besiskĕtimo pajiega;  
 besiskĕtimas.
- Tensity** (tĕn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; įtemp-  
 tumas.
- Tensive** (tĕn'siv), *adj.* jaučiaš tempimā;  
 tempiamas.
- Tensor** (tĕn'sŏr), *s. anat.* įtempiamas  
 raumuo.
- Tent** (tĕnt), *s.* šĕtra; || *chir.* korpija (*žai-*  
*zdoms, etc.*); *chir.* zonda; || raudona-  
 sis vynas. || —, *v. n.* gyventi šĕtroje.  
 || *v. a. chir.* zonduoti; ištyrinĕti; lai-  
 kyti atvirā (*žaižda*).
- Tentacle** (tĕn'tā-k'l), *s.* čiupinĕjamas  
 sąnarys; usas (*vabalų*).
- Tentative** (tĕn'tā-tiv), *adj.* bandomas;  
 eksperimentinis. || —, *s.* bandymas;  
 mĕginimas; eksperimentas. || —ly,  
*adv.* bandomu būdu.
- Tenter** (tĕn'tŏr), *s.* temptuvai; ištem-  
 piamieji rĕmai; *to be on the —*  
*hooks, (fig.)* buti biauriai nesmagia-  
 me padĕjime; sĕdĕti lig ant adatų.  
 || —, *v. a.* ištempti (*ant temptuvų*). ||  
*v. n.* temptis.
- Tenth** (tĕnth), *adj.* dešimtas. || —, *s.* de-  
 šimta dalis.
- Tenuiroster** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* smai-  
 liasnapis.
- Tenuirostral** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'trel), *adj.* turis  
 smailų snapų; prigulįš prie smailia-  
 snapių; smailiasnapis.
- Tenuity** (ti-njū'i-ti), *s.* plonumas; smul-  
 kumas; skystumas.
- Tenuous** (tĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* plonas; smul-  
 kus; skystas.
- Tenure** (tĕn'jur), *s.* valdymas (*turtu,*  
*uke*); valdyba; lĕninis valdymas; lĕ-  
 ninĕ priklausomybĕ.
- Tepefaction** (tĕp-i-fāk'šĭŏn), *s.* (su)šildy-  
 mas; (su)šilimas.
- Tepefy** (tĕp'i-fai), *v. a.* šildyti; daryti  
 truputį šiltu. || *v. n.* šilti; apšilti.
- Tepid** (tĕp'id), *adj.* apšiltis; vasarašil-  
 tis. || —ness, *s.* = TEPIDITY.
- Tepidity** (ti-pid'i-ti), *s.* buvimas apšil-  
 čiu, vasarašilčiu; vidutiniškas šiltu-  
 mas.
- Tercentenary** (tŏr-sĕn'ti-nĕ-ri), *adj.* tri-  
 šimtmetis. || —, *s.* trišimtmetis.
- Terebinth** (tĕr'i-binth), *s.* tarputinas,  
 terpentinas.
- Terebinthic, Terebinthine** (tĕr-i-bin'thik,  
 —thin), *adj.* tarputininis.
- Teredo** (ti-ry'do ir tĕr-y'do), *s. zool.* grā-  
 zuočius; jurių siurbĕlĕ.
- Terete** (ti-ryt'), *adj.* cilindriškas; nuo-  
 laidžiai smailus.
- Tergal** (tŏr'gel), *adj.* nugarinis.
- Tergiversation** (tŏr-dži-vŏr-sĕ'šĭŏn), *s.*  
 panaudojimas gudrumų; stengimasi  
 išsisukti; klastavimas; || nepastovu-  
 mas; atmainingumas.
- Tergum** (tŏr'gŏm), *s.* nugara.
- Term** (tŏrm), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas;  
 rakas; laikas; terminas; || reiškinyš;  
 žodis; || *alg.* sąnarys; || užsiĕmimo,  
 mokslo laikas; || *pl.* —s, sanlygos;  
 santikiai; sutartis. *To be on good*  
 —s, buti geruose santikiuose su *kuo*;  
 gerai sutikti su *kuo*. *To bring to*  
 —s, sutaisyti; priversti susitaikyti.  
*To make* —s, susitaikyti; sutarti;  
 padaryti sutartį. || —, *v. a.* vadinti;  
 užvardyti.
- Termagancy** (tŏr'mā-gen-si), *s.* neramu-  
 mas; vaidingumas.
- Termagant** (tŏr'mā-gent), *adj.* nera-  
 mus; vaidingas; barningas; pašĕlĕš;  
 piktas. || —, *s.* barninga moteriškĕ;  
 vydraga; railĕ.
- Terminable** (tŏr'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* aprybo-  
 jamas.
- Terminal** (tŏr'mi-nel), *adj.* galinis; vir-  
 šuninis; *bot.* augas ant viršunĕš; iš-  
 einas iš viršunĕš. || —, *s.* viršunĕ; ga-  
 lunas.
- Terminate** (tŏr'mi-nĕt), *v. a.* apryboti;  
 rubežiuoti; baigti; užbaigti. || *v. n.*  
 baigtis; užsibaigti; pasibaigti; pa-  
 liauti.
- Termination** (tŏr-mi-nĕ'šĭŏn), *s.* apryba-

- vimas; ryba; galas; užbaigimas; užsibaigimas; pabaiga; galunė.
- Terminative** (tör'mi-nė-tiv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas. || —ly, *adv.* galutinai.
- Terminology** (tör-mi-nöl'o-dži), *s.* terminologija.
- Terminus** (tör'mi-nös), *s.* rubežius; ryba; rubežinis akmuo *ar* stulpas; galas gelžkelio linijos; gelžkelio stacija.
- Termite** (tör'mait), *s.* baltoji skruzdėlė.
- Tern** (törn), *s.* jurių kregždė. || —, *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.
- Ternary** (tör'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš trijų; trejopas; trigubas. || —, *s.* trys; trejatas.
- Ternate** (tör'nēt), *adj.* paskaidytas po tris; trigubas.
- Terneplate** (törn'plēt), *s.* skardis pavilkta švino ir cino mišiniu.
- Terra** (tēr'rä), *s.* (*lotyn.*) žemė. || — *cotta*, *s.* terrakotta (*degtas molis*). — *firma*, *s.* sausžemis; kietžemis.
- Terrace** (tēr'rēs), *s.* terasa; palaipa; plokščias stogas. || —, *v.a.* daryti terasą; aprupinti terasomis.
- Terrapin** (tēr'rä-pin), *s. zool.* vandeninis želvys.
- Terraqueous** (tēr-rē'kuī-ös), *adj.* susidedas iš žemės ir vandens.
- Terrene** (tēr-ryn'), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —.
- Terrestrial** (tēr-rēs'tri-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —; *fig.* svietiškas. || —, *s.* žemės gyventojas.
- Terrible** (tēr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisingas; bausus. || —ness, *s.* baisingumas; bausimas. || **Terribly**, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai.
- Terric** (tēr'ri-ör), *s.* taksis (*šuo*).
- Terrific** (tēr-rif'ik), *adj.* bausus.
- Terrify** (tēr'ri-fai), *v.a.* gąsdinti; baidyti. *To be terrified*, nugąstauti; bijotis; nusigąsti.
- territorial** (tēr-ri-tō'ri-el), *adj.* žeminis; pavietinis; teritorijinis; teritorijališkas.
- Territory** (tēr'ri-to-ri), *s.* žemės plotas; žemė; valdyba; teritorija.
- Terror** (tēr'rör), *s.* didelė baimė; išgąstis; nusigandimas; baimės (*ar* išgąščio) priežastis. *King of* —s, mirtis.
- || *Terror-stricken; Terror-struck*, *adj.* didelės baimės apimtas; nusigandęs.
- Terrorism** (tēr'ro-riz'm), *s.* terorizmas; baimės viešpatavimas.
- Terrorist** (tēr'ro-rist), *s.* teroristas.
- Terrorize** (tēr'ro-raiz), *v.a.* terorizuoti; įkvėpti didelę baimę; laikyti paklusnume grasinimais.
- Terse** (törs), *adj.* grynas; gludus; gražus. || —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; gražiai. || —ness, *s.* grynumas; gludumas; gražumas.
- Tertial** (tör'šel), *adj. & s.* = TERTIARY.
- Tertian** (tör'šen), *adj.* atsikartojas kas trečią dieną. || —, *s.* liga atsikartojanti kas trečią dieną.
- Tertiary** (tör'ši-ē-ri *ir* —ši-ri), *adj.* tretinis; trečias; trečiaeilinis. || —, *s. geol.* tretinis perijodas; trečiaeilinė formacija.
- Tessellate** (tēs'sěl-lēt), *v.a.* klėtkuoti; išsodinti klėtkutėmis.
- Tessellation** (tēs-sěl-lē'šišön), *s.* išklėtkavimas; klėtkuota mozaika.
- Test** (těst), *s.* bandomoji čerpė (*metalams bandyti*); bandomo įnagis; bandomas; mėginimas; || pamatas priėmimo *ar* išskyrimo; išskiriama ypatybė; ženklas; skirtumas; — *paper*, (*chem.*) bandomoji popiera; — *tube*, (*chem.*) bandomas stiklinis vamzdelis. || —, *v.a.* daryti bandomą; bandyti.
- Test, Testa** (těst, tēs'tä), *s.* lukštas (*lukštuotų gyvūnų*); *bot.* sėklos žievė.
- Testacea** (tēs-tē'ši-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai.
- Testacean** (tēs-tē'šen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius.
- Testaceous** (tēs-tē'šös), *adj.* lukštuotas; || turįs degintos plytos dažą; rusvai geltonas.
- Testament** (tēs'tä-ment), *s.* paskutinės valios užrašas; testamentas; įstatymas; *the Old* —, senasis įstatymas; *the New* —, naujasis įstatymas.
- Testamental, Testamentary** (tēs-tä-měn'tel, -tä-ri), *adj.* testamentinis; paliktas testamentu; paženklintas testamente.
- Testate** (tēs'tēt), *adj.* padaręs ir palikęs paskutinės valios užrašymą; palikęs testamentą.

**Testator** (tės-tē'tōr), *s.* palikėjas testamento.

**Testatrix** (tės-tē'triks), *sf.* palikėja testamento.

**Tester** (tės'tōr), *s.* danga; baldakimas.

**Testicle** (tės'ti-k'l), *s. anat.* pautas; kiaušis.

**Testiculate** (tės-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* kiaušio pavidalo.

**Testification** (tės-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* liudijimas.

**Testifier** (tės'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* liudytojas; liudininkas.

**Testify** (tės'ti-fai), *v. a. n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

**Testily** (tės'ti-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.

**Testimonial** (tės-ti-mō'ni-el), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; atestatas. || —, *adj.* talpinąs savyje liudijimą; liudijamas.

**Testimony** (tės'ti-mo-ni), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; stigavojimas; parodymas; (ap)skelbimas.

**Testiness** (tės'ti-nēs), *s.* surugimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

**Testing** (tės'ting), *s.* bandymas. || —, *adj.* bandomas.

**Testudinal** (tės-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* želvinis; parašus į želvį ar želvio.

**Testudinata** (tės-tju-di-nē'tā), *s. pl.* želvų šeimyna.

**Testudineous** (tės-tju-din'i-ōs), *adj.* panašus į želvio lukštą.

**Testudo** (tės-tjū'do), *s.* želvis.

**Testy** (tės'ti), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; paniuręs; šiurkštus; piktas.

**Tetanic** (ti-tān'ik), *adj.* sutraukias; mėšlunginis.

**Tetanus** (tēt'ā-nōs), *s. med.* piktasis mėšlungis.

**Tēle-a-tēte** (tēt-ā-tēt'), *s.* pašneka tarp dviejų ypatų. || —, *adv.* akis į akį; vienudu.

**fether** (tēdh'ōr), *s.* saitas; virvė (*gyvuliui pririšti ganykloje*). || —, *v. a.* pririšti ant saito (*gyvulių ganytis*).

**Tetrachord** (tēt'rā-kōrd), *s. mus.* tetrakordas.

**Tetragon** (tēt'rā-gōn), *s. geom.* keturkerkis.

**Tetragonal** (ti-trāg'o-nel), *adj.* keturkerkinis; keturkerkis.

**Tetrahedral** (tēt-rā-hy'drel), *adj.* keturšoninis; keturšonis.

**Tetrahedron** (tēt-rā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* keturšonis.

**Tetrameter** (ti-trām'i-tōr), *s.* keturpėdė eilė; tetrametras.

**Tetrarch** (ty'trark), *s.* tetrachas; ketvirtvaldis.

**Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy** (ti-trark'ēt, tēt'rark-i), *s.* tetrarchija; ketvirtvaldija; ketvirtvaldystė.

**Tetrastich** (ti-trās'tik ir tēt'rā-stik), *s.* ketureilis.

**Tetrastyle** (tēt'rā-stail), *adj. arch.* keturstulpis; turis pryšakyje keturis stulpus. || —, *s.* keturstulpė trioba.

**Tetrasyllabic, Tetrasyllabical** (tēt-rā-sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* ketursiliabinis; keturskiemeninis; keturskiemenis.

**Tetrasyllable** (tēt-rā-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

**Tetter** (tēt'tōr), *s. med.* dedervinė. || —, *v. a.* užkrėsti dedervine.

**Teuton** (tjū'tōn), *s.* teutonas; germanas; vokieitys.

**Teutonic** (tju-tōn'ik), *adj.* teutoniškas; vokiškas. || —, *s.* teutonų kalba.

**Tew** (tjū), *v. a.* išmušti, išdaužyti (*odg, kanapes, etc.*).

**Text** (tēkst), *s.* tekstas; originalas; rašto žodžiai; žodžiai paimiti iš šventraščio; || budas rašymo didelėmis raidėmis; *typ.* šriftas. || *Text-book*, *s.* knyga su plačiais rašto tarpeliais (*pažymėjimams, etc.*); || rankvedis; mokslaknygė. *Text-hand*, *s.* stambus raštas.

**Textile** (tēks'til), *adj.* audžiamas; austinis; austas. || —, *s.* audimas; audinys.

**Textual** (tēks'tju-el), *adj.* tekstinis; tar naujas tekstu; pasiremiąs ant teksto.

**Textuary** (tēks'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* = **TEXTUAL**. || —, *s.* žinovas šventraščio žodžių; prisirišėlis prie šventraščio žodžio.

**Texture** (tēks'tjur), *s.* audimas; audinys; audeklas; || sudėjimas; sutaisyimas.

**Thaler** (ta'lōr), *s.* doleris, dorelis (*vol. pinig.*).

**Than** (*dhān*), *conj.* negu; nekaip; nekad; *more — once*, nesyki.

**Thane** (*thēn*), *s.* tanas (*titulas*).  
**Thank** (*thānk*), *s.* padėkavojimas; dėkavonė; padėka; *to give* —s, (pa)dėkavoti; *to return* —s, atidėkavoti. || —, *v.a.* dėkavoti; tarti ačiu.  
**Thankful** (*thānk'ful*), *adj.* dėkingas. || —ly, *adv.* dėkingai. || —ness, *s.* dėkingumas.  
**Thankless** (*thānk'lēs*), *adj.* nedėkingas. || —ness, *s.* nedėkingumas.  
**Thanksgiving** (*thānks'giv-ing*), *s.* (pa)dėkavojimas; dėkavonė; — *day*, dėkavonės diena (*Suv. Valst.*).  
**Thankworthy** (*thānk'uōr-dhi*), *adj.* padėkavojimo vertas; dėkingas.  
**That** (*dhāt*), *pron.* [*pl.* THOSE], *anas*, *f.* ana; *tas*, *f.* ta; *kuris*, *kurs*, *f.* kuri; *katras*, *f.* katra; *toks*, *f.* tokia; *what of* —? kas iš to? *he* — *sleeps*, *tas*, *kurs miega*; — *way*, *tokiu budu*; *tuos keliu*. || —, *conj.* kad; idant; *in* —, kadangi; dėl tos priežasties kad; *in order* —, idant; *so* —, taip kad.  
**Thatch** (*thāč*), *s.* šiaudai stogui dengti. || —, *v.a.* šiaudais dengti (*stogą*); stėgti.  
**Thatcher** (*thāč'ōr*), *s.* stogadengis; stėgius.  
**Thatching** (*thāč'ing*), *s.* dengimas stogo šiaudais; medega stogui dengti.  
**Thaumaturgic**, **Thaumaturgical** (*thō-mā-tōr'džik*, —el), *adj.* stebuklingas.  
**Thaumaturgus** (*thō-mā-tōr'gōs*), *s.* stebukladaris.  
**Thaumaturgy** (*thō'mā-tōr-dži*), *s.* stebukly darymas.  
**Thaw** (*thō*), *s.* tirpimas (*sniego, etc.*); atadrėgis; atlidys. || —, *v.n.* tirpti; suminkštėti; atleisti (*sak. apie orą*); atšilti. || *v.a.* tirpinti; paleisti.  
**The** (*dhi*, *dhē*), reiškiamas daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), [atsakas vokiškam *der*, (*die*, *das*)]; lietuviška kalba jo nepažįsta. *The man*, žmogus; *Alexander the Great*, Aleksandras Didysis; *Napoleon the Third*, Napoleonas Trečiasis. || —, *adv.* juo; tuo; *the... the*, juo... juo; — *sooner*, — *better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau; *so much* — *the better*, tuo (*ar juo*) geriau.  
**Thearchy** (*thy'ar-ki*), *s.* Dievo valdymas; Dievo valdžia.

**Theater, Theatre** (*thy'ā-tōr*), *s.* teatras; *fig.* vieta (*ar laukas*) didelių nuotikių; *the* — *of war*, karės laukas.  
**Theatric**, **Theatrical** (*thi-āt'rik*, —el), *adj.* teatrinis; teatrališkas. || —ally, *adv.* teatrališkai.  
**Theatricals** (*thi-āt'rik-elz*), *s. pl.* dramatiški perstatymai; spektakliai.  
**Theca** (*thy'kā*), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apsiautas.  
**Thecla** (*thēk'lā*), *s.* peteliškė.  
**Thee** (*dhē*), *pron.* tave, tau.  
**Theft** (*thēft*), *s.* vagystė.  
**Their, Theirs** (*dhēir*, *dhēirz*), *pron.* jų; jųjų; savo; savų; savųjų; savus; savuosius.  
**Theism** (*thy'iz'm*), *s.* tikėjimas į Dievo esybę; tėjimas.  
**Theist** (*thy'ist*), *s.* pripažįstantis Dievo esybę; tėistas.  
**Theistic, Theistical** (*thi-is'tik*, —el), *adj.* paliečias tikėjimo į Dievo esybę; tėistiškas.  
**Thelphusian** (*thēl-fjū'si-en*), *s. zool.* prėskų vandenų krabas.  
**Them** (*dhēm*), *pron.* juos; jiems.  
**Theme** (*thym*), *s.* tēma; tēmatas; dalykas (*apie kurį kalbama, rašoma*); užduotis; *gram.* kamienas (*žodžio*).  
**Themselves** (*dhēm-sēlvz'*), *pl.* patys; jie patys; save; patys sau.  
**Then** (*dhēn*), *adv.* tada; tuo sykiu; tuosyk; tąsyk; paskui; po to. || —, *conj.* tokiaime atsitikime; todėl tai; taigi; gi.  
**Thence** (*dhēns*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; nuo tada; nuo tol; nuo to; nuo ten; nuo čia; todėl.  
**Thenceforth** (*dhēns-fōrth' ir dhēns'fōrth*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; po to; nuo šiol.  
**Thenceforward** (*dhēns-for'uōrd*), *adv.* nuo šio (*ar to*) laiko; nuo šiolai.  
**Theocracy** (*thi-ōk'rā-si*), *s.* tēokratija; kunigų valdžia.  
**Theocratic, Theocratical** (*thy-o-krāt'ik*, —el), *adj.* tēokratiškas.  
**Theodolite** (*thi-ōd'o-lait*), *s.* matininko įmonė kertims matuoti.  
**Theogony** (*thi-ōg'o-ni*), *s.* tēogonija; genealogija pagonių dievų.  
**Theologian** (*thy-o-lō'dži-en*), *s.* tēologas.  
**Theologic, Theological** (*thy-o-lōdž'ik*, —el), *adj.* tēologiškas. || —ally, *adv.* tēologiškai.



**Theologics** (*thy*-o-lōdž'iks), *s.* tēologija.  
**Theologist** (*thi*-ōl'o-džist), *s.* tēologas; žinovas tēologijos.  
**Theologue** (*thy*'o-lōg), *s.* tēologas; mokinyus dvasiškos seminarijos; klierikas.  
**Theology** (*thi*-ōl'o-dži), *s.* tēologija; dieviški mokslai.  
**Theorem** (*thy*'o-rēm), *s.* įstatymas; taisykla; *math.* tēorēma.  
**Theoretic, Theoretical** (*thy*-o-rēt'ik, -el), *adj.* tēoretiškas; tēoriškas. || **-ally**, *adv.* —kai.  
**Theorist** (*thy*'o-rist), *s.* tēoretikas.  
**Theorize** (*thy*'o-raiz), *v.n.* daryti, išvedžioti tēorijas.  
**Theory** (*thy*'o-ri), *s.* tēorija.  
**Theosophic, Theosophical** (*thy*-o-sōf'ik, -el), *adj.* tēosofiškas.  
**Theosophist** (*thi*-ōs'o-fist), *s.* tēosofas.  
**Theosophy** (*thi*-ōs'o-fi), *s.* tēosofija.  
**Therapeutic, Therapeutical** (*thēr*-ā-pjū'tik, -el), *adj.* terapeutiškas; gydomas.  
**Therapeutics** (*thēr*-ā-pjū'tiks), *s.* terapeutika; terapija; mokslas apie panaudojimą gyduolių ligoms gydyti.  
**There** (*dhēr*), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai; štai ten; tame dalyke; tame; *from* —, iš ten; *here and* —, šen ir ten; || **there** pradžioj sakymo, ypač gi prieš veiksmazodžius, tankiai panaudojamas tik kaip papildomas žodis ir paprastai neišverčiamas: — *is*; — *are*, yra; — *will be*, bus; — *was a knight*, kitąsyk gyveno ricierius. || *interj.* **Look —!** žiūrėk! **Stop —!** sustok! nustok! nurimkie!  
**Thereabout(s)** (*dhēr*'ā-baut(s)), *adv.* apie tą vietą (*ar* tas vietas); apie ten; apie tiek; maždaug tiek.  
**Thereafter** (*dhēr*-āf'tōr), *adv.* po to; paskui; || pagal tai; sulig to.  
**Thereat** (*dhēr*-āt'), *adv.* ten; tenai; toje vietoje; || prie to; todėl; dėl tos priežasties.  
**Thereby** (*dhēr*-bai'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi; su pagalba to; prie to; apie ten; apie tai.  
**Therefor** (*dhēr*-for'), *adv.* tam; tam tikslui.  
**Therefore** (*dhēr*'fōr *ir* *dhōr*'fōr), *conj. & adv.* todėl; dėlto; dėl tos priežasties.

**Therefrom** (*dhēr*-frōm'), *adv.* nuo to; nuo ten.  
**Therein** (*dhēr*-in'), *adv.* tame; ten.  
**Thereinto** (*dhēr*-in-tū'), *adv.* į ten; į tą.  
**Thereof** (*dhēr*-ōf', -ōv'), *adv.* apie tą; apie tai; nuo to.  
**Thereon** (*dhēr*-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; ant to paties.  
**Thereout** (*dhēr*-aut'), *adv.* iš to; iš ten; nuo ten.  
**Thereo** (*dhēr*-tū'), *adv.* prie to; priegtam.  
**Thereunto** (*dhēr*-ōn-tū'), *adv.* prie to; iki to.  
**Thereupon** (*dhēr*-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* tuomi; ant to; todėl; tada; po to; veik po to; tuojau.  
**Therewith** (*dhēr*-uīth', -uīdh'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi; su tuo; prie to; apart to.  
**Therewithal** (*dhēr*-uīdh-ōl'), *adv.* prie to; sykiu su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; drauge.  
**Thermal, Thermic** (*thōr*'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsinešas prie šilumos; šiltas.  
**Thermometer** (*thōr*-mōm'i-tōr), *s.* termometras.  
**Thermometric, Thermometrical** (*thōr*-mōmēt'rik, -el), *adj.* termometrinis; termometriškas.  
**Thermoscope** (*thōr*'mo-skōp), *s.* termoskopas.  
**These** (*dhysz*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **THIS**], tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios; šie, *f.* šios.  
**Thesis** (*thy*'sis), *s.* tēzis, tēza; disertacija.  
**Thespian** (*thēs*'pi-en), *adj.* dramatiškas; tragiškas. || —, *s.* aktorius.  
**Theurgic, Theurgical** (*thi*-ōr'džik, -el), *adj.* burtininkiškas; magiškas.  
**Theurgy** (*thy*'ōr-dži), *s.* stebuklas; || burtininkystė; baltoji magija.  
**Thew** (*thjū*), *s.* raumuo; tvirtumas, spēka; galia.  
**Thewy** (*thjū*'i), *adj.* raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus; galingas.  
**They** (*dhē*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **HE, SHE, IT**], jie, *f.* jos; tie, tiejie, *f.* tos. tosios. *They say*, pasakoja; pasakojama.  
**Thick** (*thik*), *adj.* storas; tankus; tirštas; || neaiškus; || mulvinas; drumzlinas; || — *of hearing*, nelabai prigirdįs; — *of sight*, nelabai primatąs. || —, *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai;

- smagiai; smarkiai. || —, s. tirštuma: storuma; tankuma. *Through — and thin*, per visokias kliutis ir skerspaines; per ugnį ir vandenį. || *Thick-headed*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; palkas. *Thick-skinned*, *adj.* storažiavis; storaodis; *fig.* nejauslus. *Thick-skulled*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; palkas.
- Thicken** (*thik''n*), *v. a.* storinti; tirštinti; tankinti. || *v. n.* storn, tirštin, tankinti eiti; darytis tirštu, storu, tankiu; storėti; tirštėti; sutirštėti.
- Thickening** (*thik''n-ing*), *s.* sutirštini-mas; tas, kas priduoda tirštumo.
- Thicket** (*thik'ēt*), *s.* tankynė; tankumynas; tankus krumynas.
- Thickish** (*thik'iš*), *adj.* apitirštis; apistoris; pusėtinai storas, tankus, tirštas; tirštokas.
- Thickly** (*thik'li*), *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai.
- Thickness** (*thik'nės*), *s.* storumas; tirštumas; tankumas; || neaiškumas; || mulvinumas; drumzlinumas.
- Thickset** (*thik'sēt*), *adj.* tankiai susodintas; ankščiau sustatytas, apstatytas, apsodintas; || resnas; tvirtas. || —, *s.* tanki tvora; || ryšis storo medvilnių audimo.
- Thickskull** (*thik'skōl*), *s.* kietgalvis; mulkis; palkšas; atbukėlis.
- Thief** (*thyf*), *s.* [*pl.* THIEVES], vagis; vagilius.
- Thieve** (*thyv*), *v. a. n.* vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.
- Thievery** (*thyv'ōr-i*), *s.* vagystė.
- Thievish** (*thyv'iš*), *adj.* vagiškas; vogtinas. || —ly, *adv.* vagiškai; vogtinai. || —ness, *s.* vagiškumas; vogtinumas.
- Thigh** (*thai*), *s. anat.* šlaunis.
- Thill** (*thil*), *s.* jiena; dyselys; gražulas.
- Thimble** (*thim'b'l*), *s.* (siuvas) pirštukas; antpirštis; *mech.* žiedas.
- Thimbleberry** (*thim'b'l-bēr-ri*), *s. bot.* juodoji avietė.
- Thin** (*thin*), *adj.* plonas; skystas; retas; liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs; lengvas; silpnas. || —, *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai. || —, *v. a.* daryti plonu, skystu, retu (*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu) ploninti; skystinti; retinti. || *v. n.* darytis plonu, skystu, retu

(*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); plonėti; skystėti; retėti.

- Thine** (*dhain*), *pron.* tavo; tavas; tava-sis.
- Thing** (*thing*), *s.* daigtas; dalykas; kas-nors; *pl.* daigtai; rykai; drabužiai; baldai; manta. *Every* —, viskas; visa. *That is quite another* —, tai visai kitas dalykas; tai visai kas kita. *What — s you are!* kokie jus esate! *Poor* —, bėdžiulis; vargšas. *Every living* —, kiekvienas gyvas sutvėrimas.
- Think** (*think*), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* THOUGHT], mąstyti; manyti; mislyti; protauti; galvoti; turėti mintyje. *To — much* (*arwell*) *of*, gerai manyti apie ką; turėti (*apie ką*) gerą nuomonę; godoti. *Think of me*, atsiminkie apie mane; neužmirškite mane.
- Thinker** (*think'ōr*), *s.* manytojas; protautojas; *deep* —, gilus protautojas; *free* —, laisvamanis.
- Thinking** (*think'ing*), *s.* mąstymas; manymas; protavimas. || —, *adj.* manęs; protaujans; mąstans. || —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mąstydamas.
- Thinly** (*thin'li*), *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai.
- Thinness** (*thin'nės*), *s.* plonumas; skystumas; retumas.
- Third** (*thōrd*), *adj.* trečias; trečiasis. || —, *s.* trečia dalis; trečdalis; *mus.* tercija. || —ly, *adv.* trečias.
- Thirst** (*thōrst*), *s.* troškimas; troškuly; *to have — for*, (*after, of*), trokšti ko; didei geisti ko. || —, *v. n.* trokšti.
- Thirstily** (*thōrst'i-li*), *adv.* su ištroškimu; godžiai.
- Thirstiness** (*thōrst'i-nės*), *s.* ištroškimas; troškimas; *fig.* godumas.
- Thirsty** (*thōrst'i*), *adj.* troškimo pilnas. trokštans; ištroškęs; *fig.* godus; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; sausas.
- Thirteen** (*thōr'tyn*), *adj. & s.* trylika.
- Thirteenth** (*thōr'tynth*), *adj.* tryliktas; trylikis; trylikintas. || —, *s.* trylikinta dalis.
- Thirtieth** (*thōr'ti-ēth*), *adj.* trisdešimtas. || —, *s.* trisdešimta dalis.
- Thirty** (*thōr'ti*), *adj. & s.* trisdešimt; trys-dešimtys.

**This** (*dhis*), *pron.* [*pl.* THESE], šis, šitas, *f.* ši; tas, tasai, *f.* ta, tojė.

**Thistle** (*this'li*), *s. bot.* usnis; dagis.

**Thistly** (*this'li*), *adj.* usnėtas; dagiuotas.

**Thither** (*dhidh'or*), *adv.* ten; tenai; į ten; tenlink. *Hither and —*, šen ir ten; čia ir ten. || —, *adj.* esąs toliau, anapus. *On the — side of*, anapus; senesnis už *kg.*

**Thitherward** (*dhidh'or-uōrd*), *adv.* į tą pusę; tenlink.

**Tho** (*dhō*), *conj.* = **THOUGH**.

**Thole** (*thōl*), *s. mar.* įkaba (*irklu*).

**Thong** (*thōng*), *s.* (šikšnos) diržas.

**Thorax** (*thō'rāks*), *s. anat.* krutinės klėtk; krutinė.

**Thorn** (*thorn*), *s.* akstinas; spyglis; dagis; akstinuotas augmuo, krumas; erškėtis. || — *apple*, (*bot.*) durnazolė.

**Thorny** (*thorn'i*), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas; erškėčiuotas; dygus.

**Thorough** (*thōr'o*), *adj.* pilnas; visiškas; pabaigtas; tobulas. || — *bass*, (*mus.*) skaitliniuotas basas; general-basas.

**Thorough-brace**, *s.* šikšninis diržas, ant kurio laikosi vežimo lopšys.

**Thorough-lighted**, *adj.* iš abiejų pusių apšviečiamas; turįs iš abiejų pusių langus.

**Thoroughbred** (*thōr'o-brēd*), *adj.* geriausias (*ar* grynos) veislės; gryno kraujo (*arklys, etc.*); *fig.* šaunus. || —, *s.* grynos veislės gyvulys; grynaveislis arklys.

**Thoroughfare** (*thōr'o-fēr*), *s.* atviras praejimas, pravažiavimas; ulyčia; gatvė.

**Thoroughgoing** (*thōr'o-gō-ing*), *adj.* einąs kiaurai, perdėm; visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thoroughly** (*thōr'o-li*), *adv.* kiaurai; perdėm; visiškai; pilnai.

**Thoroughpaced** (*thōr'o-pēst*), *adj.* visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thorp, Thorpe** (*thorp*), *s.* kaimas; sodžius.

**Those** (*dhōz*), *pron.* [*pl.* **THAT**], tie; anie; tuos; anuos.

**Thou** (*dhau*), *pron.* tu. || —, *v.a.* vadinti „tu“; sakyti *kam* „tu“; tujuoti.

**Though** (*dhō*), *conj. & adv.* nors; nežiurint ant to, kad; tik; vistik. *As —*, lig kad; tarsi; tartum.

**Thought** (*thōt*), *s.* mintis; manymas; mąstymas; || rupestis: *to take —*, rupintis; || mažuma: truputis; *a — longer*, truputį ilgesnis. || —, *pret. & pp.* nuo **THINK**.

**Thoughtful** (*thōt'ful*), *adj.* minčių pilnas; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs; atsargus; atidus; rupestingas. || —*ly, adv.* su užsimąstymu; mintingai; mąstingai; rupestingai; atidžiai; su atida. || —*ness, s.* mintingumas; mąstingumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Thoughtless** (*thōt'lēs*), *adj.* nieko nemąstąs; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisąs; tuščias; paikas; neapmąstytas. || —*ly, adv.* be jokio apsimąstymo; nieko nepaisant; paikai; neapmąstytai. || —*ness, s.* nieko nemąstymas; neapsimąstymas; nieko nepaisėjimas; nerupestingumas; tuštumas; paikumai.

**Thousand** (*thau'zend*), *s. & adj.* tukstantis.

**Thousandth** (*thau'zendth*), *adj.* tukstantinis. || —, *s.* tukstantinė dalis.

**Thraldom** (*thrōl'dōm*), *s.* vergystė; vergija.

**Thral** (*thrōl*), *s.* vergas; belaisvis; || vergystė.

**Thrash** (*thrāš*), *v.a.n.* kultti; *fig.* mušti; pliekti; || sunkiai dirbti; triustis.

**Thrasher** (*thrāš'ōr*), *s.* kulėjas; kulikas; kuliama mašina.

**Thrashing** (*thrāš'ing*), *s.* kulimas. || —, *adj.* kuliąs; kuliamas. || — *floor, s.* klojimas. — *machine, s.* kuliama mašina.

**Thread** (*thrēd*), *s.* siulas; siulelis; || gvintas (*šriubo*). || —, *v.a.* įverti (*siulą & adatą*); varstyti; suvarstyti (*ant siulo*); praeiti (*siaura vieta, etc.*); užpiauti, užrėžti gvintą (*šriubui*). || *Thread-shaped, adj.* siulo pavidalo.

**Threadbare** (*thrēd'bēr*), *adj.* nusitrynęs; nutrintas taip kad siulai žymu; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nualintas.

**Thready** (*thrēd'i*), *adj.* siulinis; siulėtas; plonas kaip siulas.

**Threat** (*thrēt*), *adj.* s. grasymas; grumojimas.

**Threaten** (*thrēt'n*), *v.a.n.* grasyti; grumoti.

**Threatener** (*thrēt''n-ōr*), *s.* grasytojas; grumotojas.

**Threatening** (*thrēt''n-ing*), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas. || —, *adj.* grasas; grešias; grumojas. || —*ly, adv.* grumojančiai; su grumojimu.

**Three** (*thry*), *adj. & s.* trys. || *Three-cornered, adj.* su trimis kertimis; trijų kerčių; trikertis. *Three-decker, s.* tridėnis (*laivas*). *Three-ply, adj.* trišulius (*audimas*); trigubas. *Three-score, adj.* tris sykius po dvidešimt; šešios-dešimtys; kapa (*s.*).

**Threefold** (*thry'fōld*), *adj.* trilinkas; trigubas.

**Threepence** (*thri''pens*), *s.* trys pensai; tripensis (*pūnigas*).

**Threepenny** (*thri''pēn-ni*), *adj.* trijų penų (*ar pensų*) vertas; *fig.* menkos vertės; menkas; biednas; niekingas.

**Threnody** (*thrēn'o-di*), *s.* raudos giesmė; šermenų giesmė.

**Thresh** (*thrēš*), *v.* = THRASH.

**Threshold** (*thrēš'ōld*), *s.* slenkstis; *fig.* įženga; pradžia.

**Throw** (*thrū*), *pret.* nuo THROW.

**Thrice** (*thrais*), *adv.* tris sykius; trejopai; trigubai.

**Thrid** (*thrid*), *v.a.* praėti, praslinkti pro *kę*; lišti pro; darytis (*kelį*).

**Thrift** (*thrift*), *s.* taupa; taupumas; spulmas; || tarpumas; tarpa; || pelnas; nauda; pasisekimas; gerovė; || *bot.* jurių gvaizdikas.

**Thriftily** (*thrift'i-li*), *adv.* taupiai; tarpiai.

**Thriftiness** (*thrift'i-nēs*), *s.* taupumas; tarpumas.

**Thriftless** (*thrift'lēs*), *adj.* netaupus; nemokas taupiai gyventi; išlaidus. || —*ly, adv.* netaupiai. || —*ness, s.* stoka taupumo; nemokėjimas taupiai gyventi.

**Thrifty** (*thrift'i*), *adj.* taupus; uktveringas; || tarpus; tarpiai augas.

**Thrill** (*thril*), *s.* drilius; graštuvus; || lengvas drebėjimas; virpėjimas; drebuly; — *of pleasure*, džiaugsmo drebuly; || skambėjimas (*ausyse*); čiulbėjimas; treliavimas; treliai. || —, *v. a.* gręžti; driliuoti: || kiauurai perinti, perverti; drebinti; šurpinti. || *v.n.* kiauurai pereiti, perverti; par-

eiti į drebėjimą; drebėti; virpėti; *to — with pleasure, with fear*, drebėti iš džiaugsmo, iš baimės.

**Thrilling** (*thril'ing*), *adj.* kiauurai perimąs; perverias; giliai sujudinąs; pripildąs drebiliu; drebąs.

**Thrips** (*thrips*), *s. ent.* spragė.

**Thrive** (*thraiv*), *v.n.* [*pret.* THROVE *ir* THRIVED; *pp.* THRIVED *ir* THRIVEN], tarpti; turėti gerą pasisekimą; lobti: *a farmer — s by good husbandry*, ukinkas tarpsta (*ar* lopsta) geru ukės vedimu; *trees — in good soil*, medžiai tarpsta geroje žemėje.

**Thrivingly** (*thraiv'ing-li*), *adv.* tarpiai.

**Thrivingness** (*thraiv'ing-nēs*), *s.* tarpumas; tarpa.

**Throat** (*thrōt*), *s.* gerklė; ryklė; koserė.

**Throb** (*thrōb*), *v.n.* drebėti; plastėti; plakti (*sak. apie širdį, pulsą, etc.*). || —, *s.* plakimas (*širdies, pulso*); drebėjimas.

**Throe** (*thrō*), *s.* skausmas; kančios; merdėjimas; *pl.* (gimdymo) kančios. || —, *v.n.* kankintis; skausmuose merdėti.

**Throne** (*thrōn*), *s.* sostas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)sodinti ant sosto.

**Throng** (*thrōng*), *s.* tytveikas; govėda; minia; buris. || —, *v.n.a.* rinktis į minią; susirinkti didelį burin; prisirinkti; prisikimšti; užpildyti.

**Throstle** (*thrōs'l*), *s.* giedąs strazdas; || verpiamoji mašina.

**Throttle** (*thrōt't'l*), *s.* gerklė; || — *valve, (mech.)* garaleidė. || —, *v.a.* smaugti; pa-, užsmaugti; || uždaryti (*garo ūžimą*). || *v.n.* troškintis; trokšti; troškuoti; sunkiai kvėpuoti.

**Throtler** (*thrōt'tlōr*), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.

**Through** (*thrū*), *prep. & adv.* pro; per; per visą; perdēm; kiauurai; iki galo. || —, *adj.* einas perdēm, kiauurai, ikipat galo.

**Throughout** (*thrū-aut'*), *prep. & adv.* kiauurai; perdēm; per visą; ištisai.

**Throve** (*thrōv*), *pret.* nuo THRIVE.

**Throw** (*thrōu*), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* THREW; *pp.* THROWN], mėtyti; blaškyti; svaidyti; mesti; blokšti; || sukti (*šūkus*); || sukti, dirbti (*ant puodžiaus rato*). || *To — away*, nu-, už-, pame-

sti; blaškyti; eikvoti. *To* — *back*, atmesti; mesti atgal; atmušti. *To* — *down*, parnesti; parblokšti; numesti; nugriauti; suardyti; išnakininti; *to* — *one's self down*, padribti; pulti ant žemės; parpulti. *To* — *in*, įmesti; išmirkšti. *To* — *off*, numesti; nusikratyti *ko*; atstumti *kaq*; pamesti; apleisti. *To* — *on*, mesti ant *ko*; primesti; užmesti ant *ko*; užkrauti; *to* — *one's self on* (ar *upon*), mestis, pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To* — *out*, mesti laukan; išmesti; išvaryti; mesti *ar* leisti iš savęs; išduoti iš savęs; ištarti. *To* — *over*, permesti; apleisti. *To* — *up*, atsisakyti nuo *ko*; pamesti; sumesti; supulti (*kruvą*); išmesti; išvemti.

**Throw** (*thrōu*), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; tolis, kiek metas daigtas nulekia; || *mech.* ėjimas; || puodžiaus ratas.

**Thrower** (*thrōu'ōr*), *s.* mėtytojas; metėjas; || = **THROWSTER**.

**Throwster** (*thrōu'stōr*), *s.* sukėjas šilky; || puodadirbis; puodžius.

**Thrum** (*thrōm*), *s.* gijos galas (*audime*): siulgaliai; makrai; spurgai; || storas verpinys; stora gija; || *bot.* buožaitė (*ziedo*). || —, *v. a.* makruoti; spurguoti. || *v. n.* čirpinti (*ant smuiko, etc.*); barškinti.

**Thrush** (*thrōš*), *s. orn.* strazdas; || *med.* šamas; || *veter.* pakanopio puvimas (*pas arklius*).

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp. THRUST*], stumdyti; stumti; pastumti; kumščioti; kumšterėti; kišti; durti; spausti. *To* — *one's self into*, briautis; lįsti; įlįsti; įsibriauti. || *v. n.* pulti ant *ko*; stumtis; briautis; spraustis; veržtis. || *To* — *away*, nustumti; atstumti; atmesti. *To* — *in*, įstumti; kišti; įsmeigti; įvaryti; įkalti. *To* — *off*, nustumti; atstumti. *To* — *on*, stumti; varyti; raginti. *To* — *out*, išstumti; išvaryti; prašalinti. *To* — *through*, perdurti; perverti; persmeigti. *To* — *together*, spausti; suspausti.

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *s.* (pa)stumimas; kumšterėjimas; baksterėjimas; duris; smugis; kirtis; užpuolimas.

**Thud** (*thōd*), *s.* dundėjimas; dunksėjimas; duzgėsis; gaudimas.

**Thug** (*thōg*), *s.* plėšikas; galvažudys.

**Thumb** (*thōm*), *s.* nykštys. || —, *v. a.* čiu-pinėti; sutepti čiu-pinėjant; užkišti nykščiu (*skyle*). || — *blue*, *s.* lazurkas (*gabaliuose*). — *stall*, *s.* pirštukas nykščiu.

**Thumbscrew** (*thōm'skrū*), *s.* šriubas su plokščia galva; || šriubas nykščiams varžyti (*kankinimo įrankis*).

**Thump** (*thōmp*), *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis; duzgėjimas; plumpsėjimas; bumpterėjimas. || —, *v. a. n.* bubyti; mušti; duzginti; plumpsėti; bumpterėti.

**Thumper** (*thōmp'ōr*), *s.* mušėjas; duzgintojas.

**Thunder** (*thōn'dōr*), *s.* griaustinis; griausmas; perkunas; *fig.* rustus grumojimas; perkunavimas; *the —s of the Vatican could no longer strike terror into the heart of princes*, Vatikano [*t. y.* popiežiaus] perkunavimai nestengė jau įkvėpti baimę į kunigaikščių širdis. || —, *v. n. a.* griauti, griauti; dundėti; perkunuoti; rusčiai grumoti; keikti.

**Thunderbolt** (*thōn'dōr-bōlt*), *s.* žaibas; *fig.* perkunavimas; perkunija; *paleont.* griauspenis; kaukspenis.

**Thunderburst** (*thōn'dōr-bōrst*), *s.* perkunija.

**Thunderclap** (*thōn'dōr-klāp*), *s.* perkuno mušimas, trenkimas.

**Thundercloud** (*thōn'dōr-klaud*), *s.* griaustiniuotas debesis.

**Thunderer** (*thōn'dōr-ōr*), *s.* perkunuotojas.

**Thundering** (*thōn'dōr-ing*), *adj.* griaujū; perkunuojū; perkunuotas; perkuniškas. || —, *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas. || —*ly*, *adv.* griaujančiai; perkunuojančiai; perkuniškai.

**Thunderous** (*thōn'dōr-ōs*), *adj.* griausmingas; griaujū.

**Thunderproof** (*thōn'dōr-prūf*), *adj.* apsaugotas nuo perkunijos; griaustinio nesuskaldomas.

**Thundershower** (*thōn'dōr-šau-ōr*), *s.* lytus su perkunija.

**Thunderstone** (*thōn'dōr-stōn*), *s.* griauspenis; kaukspenis; laumės papas.

**Thunderstorm** (*thōn'dōr-storm*), *s.* audra su perkunija.

**Thunderstruck, Thunderstricken** (*thōn'-dör-strök, -stri'k'n*), *adj.* kaip perkuno trenktas.

**Thunderous** (*thōn'drōs*), *adj.* = THUNDEROUS.

**Thurable** (*thjū'ri-b'l*), *s.* rukomas indas; rukylas: kodylnyčia.

**Thuriferous** (*thju-rif'ōr-ōs*), *adj.* duodąs, gaminąs kodylą.

**Thurification** (*thjū-ri-fi-kē'siōn*), *s.* rukymas kodylu.

**Thursday** (*thōrz'dēi*), *s.* ketvergas. *Holy* —, Didysis Ketvergas.

**Thus** (*dhōs*), *adv.* tokiu budu; teip; iki to laipsnio.

**Thwack** (*thuäk*), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; bubyti. || —, *s.* pliekimas; mušimas; sunkus užgavimas.

**Thwart** (*thuōrt*), *adj.* skersas; skersinis; skersai gulys, esąs. || —, *prep.* skersai. || —, *s.* skersinis suolas; skersinė sėdynė (*valtyje*). || —, *v.a.* skersai stoti *kam*; skerspaines daryti *kam*; užstoti kelią; priešintis; kenkti; užkenkti; į niekus paversti (*kėno sumanymus, etc.*). || —*ly, adv.* skersai; priešingai.

**Thwartingly** (*thuōrt'ing-li*), *adv.* skersai; priešginingai; teip kad kenkti, kad užkirsti kelią.

**Thy** (*dhai*), *pron.* tavo.

**Thyme** (*taim*), *s. bot.* timinėlis; čiobrelis.

**Thymol** (*taim'ōl*), *s. chem.* timolius.

**Thymy** (*taim'i*), *adj.* apaugęs timinėliais; kvepiąs timinėliais; kvapningas; kvapus.

**Thyroid** (*thai'roid*), *adj.* turįs pailgo skydo pavidalą.

**Thyrus** (*thōr'sōs*), *s.* vynšakėmis kaišyta lazda (*Bacchus* — *girtuoklystės dievaičio*); || *bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

**Thyself** (*dhai-sēlf'*), *pron.* pats; patsai; save; pats save; pats sau.

**Tiara** (*tai-ē'rā*), *s.* tiara (*popiežiaus vainikas*).

**Tibia** (*tib'i-ā*), *s. anat.* storasis blauzdkaulis.

**Tibial** (*tib'i-el*), *adj.* blauzdkaulinis.

**Tic** (*tik*), *s. med.* vietinis mėšlungiškas raumenų drebėjimas (*ypač veido raumenų*); || — *douloureux*, (*med.*) veido drugis.

**Tick** (*tik*), *s.* erkė (*vabalas*); || impilas; užvalkalas (*patalų*); || bargas; kreditas; *to buy on* —, pirkti ant bargo; || tiksėjimas; taksėjimas (*laikrodžio*). || —, *v.n.* barguoti; duoti ant bargo; || tiksėti; taksėti; kliaksėti. || *v.a.* pažymėti; užženklinti; užbrėžti.

**Ticker** (*tik'ōr*), *s.* tiksėtojas; taksėtojas; kliaksėtojas.

**Ticket** (*tik'ēt*), *s.* biletas; laiškias; baliotas (*balsavimuose*). || —, *v.a.* paženklinti biletu; prisegti biletą; aprupinti biletu *ar* biletais.

**Ticking** (*tik'ing*), *s.* audimas impilams.

**Tickle** (*tik'k'l*), *v.a.* kutenti; *fig.* daryti priimnumą, smagumą; glamonėti. || *v.n.* jausti kutenimą.

**Tickler** (*tik'klōr*), *s.* kutenantas; tas, kas kutena, kas daro priimnumą, smagumą.

**Ticklish** (*tik'kliš*), *adj.* kutlus; jautrus; || netvirtai stovįs; pavojingas; kritiškas; sunkus; — *times*, sunkus laikai. || —*ly, adv.* kultiai; jautriai; netvirtai; pavojingai; sunkiai. || —*ness, s.* kutlumas; jautrumas; netvirtas stovis; pavojingumas; sunkumas.

**Tidal** (*taid'ēl*), *adj.* priklausąs nuo (*ar* atsinešąs prie) jurių pakilimų ir nuslugimų; pagimdymas jurių patvinimų ir nuslugimų; perijodiškai patvinstas ir nuslugstas.

**Tidbit** (*tid'bit*), *s.* gardus kąsnelis; skanskonis; skanumynas.

**Tide** (*taid*), *s.* laikas; || jurių pakilimas ir nuslugimas; *fig.* pripludimas; tekmė; sriovė. *Ebb* —, nuslugimas. *Flood* —, patvinimas; pakilimas (*jurių vandens*). *Neap* —, mažasis patvinimas. *Spring* —, didysis patvinimas. || —, *v.a.* nešti, gabenti su sriove. || *v.n.* tvinti; patvinti. || — *gate, s.* šliužė. — *gauge, s.* prietaisas vandens pakilimui matuoti.

**Tidesman** (*taidz'män*), *s.* muitininkas, keliaująs ant pirklisų laivų muitą nuo atgabentų pirkinų paimti; porto muitininkas.

**Tidewater** (*taid'uēt-ōr*), *s.* porto muitininkas.

**Tidily** (*tai'di-li*), *adv.* švariai; tvarkingai; tvarkiai.

**Tidiness** (tai'di-nės), *s.* švarumas; tvarkumas.

**Tidings** (tai'dingz), *s. pl.* žinios; naujienos.

**Tidy** (tai'di), *adj.* švarus; tvarkingas; tvarkus. || —, *s.* užtiesalas; kaurelis (*krėslams, etc. užtiesti*). || —, *v.a.* suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; apšvarinti; švariai laikyti.

**Tie** (tai), *s.* mazgas; raištis; ryšys; užrišimas; sanryšis; [*neck* —] kaklaraištis; kasa (*peruko*); *arch.* skersšulis; skersinis; *mus.* saitelis; jungiamas ženklas; || lygus skaičius (*balsų, etc., neduodąs partijoms turėti ant kits kitos persvarą*); *pl.* korpės, susegamos šniureliais. || —, *v.a.* raišioti; rišti; pri-, su-, užrišti; megsti; su-, užmegsti; (su)jungti. *To* — *down*, pririšti prie apačios; *fig.* varžyti; trukdyti; stabdyti; sulaikyti. *To* — *up*, surišti; užrišti; aprišti; *fig.* sustabdyti; sulaikyti. || *v.n.* rištis; jungtis; pareiti į lygų skaičių.

**Tiebeam** (tai'bym), *s.* jungiamas balkis; skersbalkis.

**Tier** (tai'ör), *s.* rišėjas; jungėjas; || žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); || (*ištar. tyr*), eilė; karta (*sėdynių teatre, etc.*).

**Tierce** (tyrs), *s.* bačka (*saikas*); *mus.* tercija; (*kortose*) trys vienmostės; *eccl.* trečia (*kanoniška valanda R.-katal. bažn.*).

**Tiff** (tif), *s.* gurkšnelis; || supykimas; susikivirčijimas; barnis. || —, *v.n.* susipykti; susibarti.

**Tiffany** (tif'fä-ni), *s.* šilkinė gaza (*audimas*).

**Tiffin** (tif'fin), *s.* priešpiečiai (*užkandis*).

**Tiger** (tai'gör), *s. zool.* tigras; || tarnas (*važiuojąs drauge su savo ponu ar pone*); || sveikinimo šauksmas (*Suv. Valst.*). || — *cat, (zool.)* tigrakatė. — *lily, (bot.)* tigrinė lelija.

**Tight** (tait), *adj.* ankštus; siauras; varžus; stiprus; standus; standžiai suveržtas; standžiai laikas; sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; aklinas; nepersunkiamas; nepersikošiamas; || įtemptas; || taupus; skopus; šykštus; || švarus; || įkaušęs; įsigėręs. || —*ly, adv.* ankščiau; stipriai; standžiai; sandariai; švariai. || —*ness, s.*

ankštumas; stiprumas; standumas; sandarumas; aklinumas; || taupumas; šykštumas; || švarumas.

**Tighten** (tai't'n), *v.a.* ankštinti; (su)varžyti; (su)veržti; įtempti.

**Tights** (taits), *s. pl.* siauros, aptempiamos kelnės.

**Tigress** (tai'grės), *s.* tigrė.

**Tigrish** (tai'griš), *adj.* tigrinis; tigriškas.

**Take** (taik), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; || buaras; šmutas.

**Tilbury** (til'bēr-i), *s.* dviratis vežimas; bėda.

**Tile** (tail), *s.* čerpė; stogačerpė; || grindinė plyta; || kieta skrybelė. || —, *v.a.* čerpėmis dengti (*stogą*); dengti.

**Tiler** (tai'ör), *s.* dengėjas stogų čerpėmis; || durių sargas (*masonų ložoje*).

**Tiling** (tai'ing), *s.* dengimas čerpėmis; čerpės.

**Till** (til), *s.* šuplėda; stalčius (*pini-gams*). || —, *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; — *nov.* iki dabar; iki šiam laikui; — *then,* iki tam laikui; ikitolaik. || —, *v.a.n.* apdirbinėti (*žemę*); arti.

**Tillable** (til'ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkama apdirbinėjimui, arimui (*žemė*); ariama.

**Tillage** (til'ėdž), *s.* apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); arimas; žemdirbystė.

**Tiller** (til'ör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; žemdirbis; || atžala; || vairo rankena. || —, *v.n.* leisti atžalas; atželti.

**Tilt** (tilt), *s.* dangtis; danga; šėtra; bu-da; || užgavimas; kirtis (*jėtimis*); mušis jėtimis; turnamentas; || pasvyrimas, pakrypimas pryšakin. || —, *v.a.* (už)dengti danga; (pa)daryti budą; || pasverdinti; pakreipti, palenkti pryšakin; || (at)kreipti (*jėtį į kę*); užsimoti (*jėtimis*); durti, kirsti (*jėtimis*); || mušti kują; kalti. || *v.n.* mestis, pulti su jėtimi; susikirsti, muštis jėtimis; || pasvirtti; pakrypti. || — *hammer, s.* kaltuvas (*geležies dirbtuvėse*).

**Tilth** (tilth), *s.* apdirbimas (*žemės*); apdirbtas stovis.

**Timber** (tim'bör), *s.* rąstas; sienojas; medinė statoma medega; || giria (*Suv. Valst. Vakar.*). || —, *v.a.* aprupinti rąstais, sienojais.

**Timbre** (tim'bör), *s. mus.* tono kolioritas; skarbėjimas.

- Timbrel** (tim'brél), *s.* tamburinas (*bug-nas*).
- Time** (taim), *s.* laikas; metas; valanda; kartas, sykis; *gram.* laikas; *mus.* laikas; taktas. *At* —s, kartais; sykliais. *In* —, į laiką; laiku: su laiku. *Out of* —, ne savo laike; išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados. — *enough*, į laiką; laiku. — *immemorial*; — *out of mind*, neatmenamas laikas; laikas išėjęs iš atminties. *To kill* —, kaip nors praleisti laiką; užsiimti kuo iš nuobodumo. || —, *v.a.* paskirti laiką; pritaikyti prie laiko; prirengti ant laiko; daryti atsakomame laike. || *v.a.n. mus.* laikyti taktą; mušti taktą.
- Timekeeper** (taim'ky-pör), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras; || laiko dabotojas, reguliuotojas.
- Timely** (taim'li), *adj.* laikinis; esąs (*ar* atsitinkąs) atsakomame laike; atėjęs į gerą laiką. || —, *adv.* į laiką; gerame laike; laiku.
- Timepiece** (taim'pys), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras.
- Timepleaser** (taim'plyz-ör), *s.* = **TIME-SERVER**.
- Timesaving** (taim'sėv-ing), *adj.* laiką taupomas.
- Timeserver** (taim'sörv-ör), *s.* žmogus stengiąs įtikti esančioms laiko apytovoms, viešiančioms nuomonėms; dvilinkliežuvis; veidmainis.
- Timeserving** (taim'sörv-ing), *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; veidmainingas. || —, *s.* taikymasi prie laiko apytovų, prie viešiančių nuomonių; dvilinkliežuvystė; veidmainystė.
- Time-table** (taim'-tė-b'l), *s.* laiko surašas; užsiėmimų surašas; traukinių surašas (*ant gelžk.*).
- Timid** (tim'id), *adj.* bailus. || —ly, *adv.* bailiai. || —ness, *s.* bailumas.
- Timidity** (ti-mid'i-ti), *s.* bailumas.
- Timorous** (tim'ör-ös), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; gimdąs baimę. || —ly, *adv.* baimingai; bailiai. || —ness, *s.* baimingumas; bailumas.
- Timothy**. — **grass** (tim'o-thi, — gräs), *s.* *bot.* motiejukas.
- Tim-whiskey** (tim'hufš-ki), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis.
- Tin** (tin), *s.* cinas (*metalas*); || skardis; blėta. || —, *v.a.* apdengti cinu; cinuoti. || — *plate*, *s.* cinuota skardis.
- Tincal** (tin'kel), *s.* *chem.* tinkalas; neišdirbtas boraksas.
- Tincture** (tink'tjur), *s.* dažas; spalva; *fig.* trenkimas kuo; skonis; priemaiša; *chem.* ištarpa; tinktura. || —, *v.a.* priduoti spalvą; spalvuoti; paspalvinti; užparvuoti ką kuo; *fig.* užkrėsti ką kuo.
- Tinder** (tin'dör), *s.* degutis; pintis. || — *box*, *s.* degučių dėžė.
- Tine** (tain), *s.* dantis (*šakių*); šakė; virbas.
- Ting** (ting), *s.* varpelio skambėjimas. || —, *v.n.* skambėti.
- Tinge** (tindž), *v.a.* paspalvinti; užraugti ką kuo. || —, *s.* spalva; dažas; skonis; užraugas.
- Tingle** (ting'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti (*ausyse*); jausti aštrų skaudėjimą, diegimą; skaudėti; drebėti.
- Tink** (tink), *s.* skambėjimas. || —, *v.n.* skambėti.
- Tinker** (tink'ör), *s.* taisytojas katilų ir kitokių metalinių rykų; katilius. || —, *v.a.n.* lopyti; taisyti; kurpti.
- Tinkle** (tin'k'l), *v.a.n.* skambinti; skambėti. || —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; skambėsis.
- Tinman** (tin'män), *s.* blėtininkas; skar-džius.
- Tinner** (tin'nör), *s.* cinakasis; || skar-džius.
- Tinny** (tin'ni), *adj.* cininis; ciningas; panašus į ciną.
- Tinsel** (tin'sěl), *s.* blizgučiais puošta gaza; žibutis; blizgutis; blizgalas; žibalas. || —, *adj.* žibąs; blizgąs; puo-ląs į akis. || —, *v.a.* puošti žibučiais, blizgalais.
- Tint** (tint), *s.* spalva; varsa. || —, *v.a.* paspalvinti; varsuoti; priduoti spalvą.
- Tintinnabular**, **Tintinnabulary**, **Tintinnabu-lous** (tin-tin-näb'ju-lör, -lė-ri, -lös), *adj.* skambąs it varpelis; varpelio skambėjimo.
- Tintinnabulation** (tin-tin-näb-ju-lė'šion), *s.* varpelio (*ar* varpelių) skambėjimas.
- Tintype** (tin'taip), *s.* fotografiška atspauda nuo blėtos.



**Tiny** (tai'ni), *adj.* smulkutis; mažytis; laibutis.

**Tip** (tip), *s.* viršunė; galas; antgalis; || lengvas užgavimas; palytėjimas; || dovana (už patarnavimą); tarnagrašis; kyšys. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* TIP-PED; *p. pr. & v. s.* TIPPING], apdirbti, aptaisyti viršunę, galą; uždėti galą; apdengti *kuo* galą; *tipped with gold*, su auksu aptaisytu galu; || lengvai suduoti, užgauti; || duoti tarnagrašį (*tarnams už patarnavimą*); || pasverdinti; paversti; apvožti; *to — off*, išpilti; *to — over*, apversti; apvožti; *to — up*, pakelti, kilstelėti vieną galą. || *v. n.* pulti, kristi ant šono.

**Tipset** (tip'pēt), *s.* palerina.

**Tipple** (tip'p'l), *v. n. a.* girkšnoti; tankiai išsigerti; girtauti. || —, *s.* girkšnojimas; gėrymas; girtavimas.

**Tippler** (tip'plōr), *s.* girkšnotojas; girtuoklis.

**Tipsily** (tip'si-li), *adv.* įsigėrusiame, įsikaušusiame padėjime; girtai.

**Tipsiness** (tip'si-nēs), *s.* įkaušimas; girtumas.

**Tipstaff** (tip'stāf), *s.* buožė (*urėdiška lazda*); urėdninkas nešąs buožę; konstabėlis.

**Tipsy** (tip'si), *adj.* įsigėręs; įkaušęs; girtas.

**Tiptoe** (tip'tō), *s.* piršto galas; *to stand a —, on —*, stovėti ant pirštų galų; *to be a — with expectation*, nekantriai laukti. || —, *adj.* stovįs ant pirštų galų; pasistiebes; *fig.* tylus; *with — step*, tyliau žingsniu. || —, *v. n.* stovėti pasistiebus, ant pirštų galų; vaikščioti ant prištų galų; stypčioti.

**Tiptop** (tip'tōp), *s.* augščiausias laipsnis; čiukuras *ko*; kas-nors visųgeriausio. || —, *adj.* visųgeriausias; tobulas.

**Tirade** (ti-rēd'), *s.* tirada; sriovė karčių žodžių, aštrių barimų.

**Tire** (tair), *s.* galvos parėdalas; || žiurstelis (*vaikai ant krutinės*); || rato šėnis; rataplankis.

**Tire** (tair), *v. a.* alsinti; nualsinti; (nu)varginti. || *v. n.* pailsti; pavargti; nuvargti.

**Tired** (taird), *adj.* nualsintas; nuilsęs; pavargęs. || —ness, *s.* nuilsimas; pavargimas.

**Tireless** (tair'lēs), *adj.* nenuoalsus.

**Tiresome** (tair'sōm), *adj.* alsinąs; alsus; nuoalsus; nuobodus. || —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai. || —ness, *s.* alsumas; nuoalsumas; nuobodumas.

'Tis (tiz), *sutr.* iš IT is.

**Tissue** (tiš'šju), *s.* audimas; audeklas; audinys; *biol.* audeklas; udis. || —paper, *s.* plonutė popiera.

**Tit** (tit), *s.* mažas arklukas; || moterpalaiškė; || kašnelis; trupinėlis; || *orn.* žylė; || —for tat, atlyginimas; *to give — for tat*, atmokėti tuo patim.

**Titan** (tai'ten), *adj.* titaninis; titaniškas; milžiniškas.

**Titanic** (tai-tān'ik), *adj.* = TITAN; || *chem.* titaninis.

**Titanium** (tai-tē'ni-ōm), *s. chem.* titanas.

**Titbit** (tit'bit), *s.* = TIDBIT.

**Tithable** (taidh'ā-b'l), *adj.* privalęs mokėti dešimtinę.

**Tithe** (taidh), *s.* dešimta dalis *ko*; dešimtinė. || —, *v. a.* apmokesčiuoti dešimtine; priversti mokėti dešimtą dalį nuo *ko*.

**Tithing** (taidh'ing), *s.* apmokesčiavimas dešimtinėmis; vertimas mokėti dešimtinę; dešimtinė.

**Titillate** (tit'il-lēt), *v. a. n.* kutenanti.

**Titillation** (tit-il-lē'šion), *s.* kutenantimas.

**Titlark** (tit'lark), *s. orn.* pievų vyturys.

**Title** (tai't'l), *s.* antgalvis (*knygos, etc.*); užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas; garbės vardas; titulas; || *jur.* tiesa; *to have a — to*, turėti tiesą ant *ko*. || —, *v. a.* duoti užvardį; užvardyti; duoti titulą; tituluoti. || —deeds, *s.* dokumentai parodanti tiesas savasties ant *ko*; savybės raštai. —page, *s.* užvardinis lakštas (*knygos*).

**Titleless** (tai't'l-lēs), *adj.* neturįs vardo, užvardžio, titulo; neturįs tiesų ant *ko*.

**Titmouse** (tit'maus), *s.* [*pl.* TITMICE], *orn.* žylė.

**Titter** (tit'tōr), *v. n.* juoktis; keknoti. || —, *s.* keknojimas; tylus juokas.

**Tittle** (tit't'l), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taškelelis.

**Tittle-tattle** (tit't'l-tāt-t'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; || tuščiakalbis; plepalas; pačiauška. || —, *v. n.* plepėti; niekus kalbėti.

- Titular** (tit'ju-lör), *adj.* vardinis; titulinis; tituliarinis. || —ly, *adv.* vardu; pagal titulą.
- Titulary** (tit'ju-lė-ri), *s.* tituluota ypatė. || —, *adj.* titulinis; tituluotas.
- To** (tu), *prep.* į; link; prie; pas; iki; su; ant; per; prieš; pagal. [*Tankiai išguldome vienu n a u d i n i n k u žodžio, prie kurio to atsinešu. Prieš veiksmazodžius, to rodo nereiškiamąjį sakymą (m. infinitivum).*] *He went — America, jis iškeliavo į Ameriką: I will — him again, eisiu vėl pas jį; — the last man, iki paskutinio žmogaus; I shall meet him face — face, aš susitiksiu su juo akis į akį; it was said — to his face, tas buvo pasakyta jam į akis; tied — a post, pririšta prie stulpo: she is betrothed — my brother, ji yra mano brolio sužieduotinė; ji yra susižadėjusi su mano broliu; to bet ten — one, statyti [laižybose] dešimtį prieš vieną; give it — me, duokite man; equal — that, lygus tam; — sale, pardavimui; — the end, iki galo; — no purpose, ant nieko; veltui; — and fro, ten (arba tenlink) ir atgal; — wit, butent.*
- Toad** (tōd), *s.* rupuzė.
- Toadeater** (tōd'yt-ōr), *s.* šunsuodegis; palaizunas.
- Toadflax** (tōd'flāks), *s. bot.* bambazolė; liniukas, *pl.* liniukai.
- Toadstool** (tōd'stūl), *s.* šungrybis.
- Toady** (tōd'i), *s.* saldliežuvis; palaizunas. || —, *v.a.* palaizunauti; šunsuodegauti; saldliežuvausti.
- Toast** (tōst), *v.a.* pakepinti; padžiovinti; || gerti už kėno sveikatą. || —, *s.* truputį padžiovintas duonos griežinėlis; džiovinys; || tostas; gėrymas už kėno sveikatą; tas, už kurį geriamas tostas.
- Toaster** (tōst'ōr), *s.* skardis duonai padžiovinti.
- Toastmaster** (tōst'mās-tōr), *s.* pokilio pirmininkas, apskelbiąs tostus.
- Tobacco** (to-bāk'ko), *s.* tabakas; — pipe, pypkė.
- Tobacconist** (to-bāk'ko-nist), *s.* tabako dirbėjas, pardavinėtojas; tabakininkas; tabakius.
- Toboggan** (to-bōg'gen), *s.* rogutės sklanda čiuožinėti. || —, *v.n.* čiuožinėti sklanda rogutėmis.
- Tobogganer, Tobogganist** (to-bōg'gān-or, -ist), *s.* čiuožinėtojas sklanda rogutėmis.
- Tocsin** (tōk'sin), *s.* persergėjimo varpas.
- Tod** (tōd), *s.* svarstis turįs 28 svarus; || lapė.
- To-day** (tū-dē'), *adv.* & *s.* šiandien.
- Toddle** (tōd'd'l), *v.n.* eiti netvirtu žingsniu (*kaip vaikas*); stypčioti.
- Toddler** (tōd'dlōr), *s.* stypčiotojas; *fig.* vaikas.
- Toddy** (tōd'di), *s.* palmų vynas; || grogas (*gėris*).
- To-do** (tū-dū'), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.
- Toe** (tō), *s.* pirštas (*kojos*); kojapirštis; || viršunė (*kurpės*). || —, *v.a.* (pa)siekti kojų pirštais; palytėti koja.
- Toed** (tōd), *adj.* pirštuotas; turįs kojos pirštus.
- Toga** (tō'gā), *s.* toga (*rubas*).
- Together** (tū-gēdh'ōr), *adv.* drauge; sykiu; kruvoj; kruvon; išvien.
- Toggery** (tōg'gōr-i), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; parėdalas; rubai.
- Toggle** (tōg'g'l), *s.* bruzduklys; bruklys.
- Toil** (toil), *s.* triušas; darbas; sunkus darbas; || *pl.* tinklas; sląstai. || —, *v.n.* triušti; dirbti; sunkiai dirbti.
- Toiler** (toil'ōr), *s.* darbininkas.
- Toilet** (toi'lēt), *s.* tualėtas; rėdomasis stalelis; parėdalas.
- Toilsome** (toil'sōm), *adj.* sunkus; alsinas (*darbas, etc.*). || —ness, *s.* sunkumas.
- Tokay** (to-kē'), *s.* Tokajaus vynas.
- Token** (tō'k'n), *s.* ženklas.
- Told** (tōld), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo TELL.
- Tole** (tōl), *v.a.* traukti viliojima; vilioti.
- Tolerable** (tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pakešti; pakenčiamas; panešamas. || —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu pakešti; pakenčiamumas. || Tolerably, *adv.* pakenčiamai.
- Tolerance** (tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* kentimas; pakentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

**Tolerant** (tõl'õr-ent), *adj.* pakenčias; pakantingas; tolerantiškas.

**Tolerate** (tõl'õr-ēt), *v.a.* kęsti, pakeęti; leisti; toleruoti.

**Toleration** (tõl'õr-ē'šion), *s.* kentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

**Toll** (tõl), *v.a.* traukti; vilioti; || skambinti (*varpus*); šaukti skambinimu; muęti (*valandas*); || rinkti duoklę, mokesčius. || *v.n.* skambėti; gausti. || —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*); || muitas; duoklė; mokestis. || — *bridęe*, *s.* tiltas, už kurį ima nuo keleivių muitą. — *gatherer*, *s.* rinkėjas muito, mokesčių.

**Tollbooth** (tõl'būdhl), *s.* miesto kalėjimas.

**Toller** (tõl'õr), *s.* rinkėjas muito; muitininkas; || skambintojas varpy.

**Tollgate** (tõl'gēt), *s.* vartai, kur ima muitą.

**Tollman** (tõl'män), *s.* rinkėjas muito; muitininkas.

**Tolu** (to-lũ'), *s.* tolu (*balsamas*).

**Tomahawk** (tõm'ä-hõk), *s.* karakirvis (*Amer. indijony*). || —, *v.a.* kirsti, užmuęti karakirviu.

**Tomato** (to-mē'to), *s. bot.* tomatė; pom-damura; meilės obuolys.

**Tomb** (tũm), *s.* kapas; grabas; karstas; grabvietė. || —, *v.a.* dėti į kapą; laidoti; palaidoti.

**Tombac** (tõm'bäk), *s.* tabakas (*metalas*).

**Tombless** (tũm'lės), *adj.* neturįs kapo; nepalaidotas.

**Tombboy** (tõm'boi), *s.* išdykėlė mergaitė; vyriško budo mergaitė.

**Tombstone** (tũm'stõn), *s.* akmeninis antkapis.

**Tomcat** (tõm'kät), *s.* katinas.

**Tomcod** (tõm'kõd), *s. icht.* Amerikos treska.

**Tome** (tõm), *s.* tomas; knyga.

**Tomfool** (tõm'fũl), *s.* paikius; paikšas; kvailys.

**Tomfoolery** (tõm-fũl'õr-i), *s.* paikybė; kvailystė.

**To-morrow** (tũ-mõr'rou), *adv.* rytą dieną; ryto; rytoj. || —, *s.* rytdiena; rytojūs.

**Tompion** (tõm'pi-õn), *s.* kamštis; ka-nuolkamštis.

**Tomtit** (tõm'tit), *s. orn.* žylė.

**Tom-tom** (tõm'-tõm), *s.* bugnas.

**Ton** (tõn), *s.* tona (2240 [*Amer. 2000 svarų*]); bačka.

**Ton** (ton), *s.* tonas; mada. *Bon* —, gero išauklėjimo draugija.

**Tone** (tõn), *s.* tonas; garsas; balsas; *mus.* tonas; || sutaikymas daųų; kolioritas (*paveikslø*); || upas; budas; apsiėjimo budas. || —, *v.a.* kalbėti, tarti giedamu balsu; priduoti toną; nustatyti toną; *to — down*, sumažinti toną; priduoti minkštesnį toną, kolioritą; *to — up*, pakelti toną.

**Toneless** (tõn'lės), *adj.* be tono.

**Tongs** (tõngz), *s.pl.* replės; žnyplės.

**Tongue** (tõng), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; || kas nors turįs liežuvio pavidalą; liežuvelis (*svarstyklüy*); siauras žemės nusidriekimas į jures; kasa; — *of a vehicle*, dyselys; — *of a bell*, varpo liežuvis. *To hold the —*, valdyti liežuvį; tylėti. || —, *v.a.* kalbėti; barti; kolioti; valdyti liežuviu (*žaidziant ant pučiamų instr.*); suleisti, sunerti (*lentas*). || *Tongue-shaped*, *adj.* liežuvio pavidalo. *Tongue-tie*, (*med.*) nevaldymas liežuvio. *v.a.* surišti liežuvį; atimti kalbą. *Tonguetied*, *adj.* nevaldąs liežuvio; negalįs (*ar nemokąs*) gerai kalbėti.

**Tonic** (tõn'ik), *adj.* toninis; garsinis; || *med.* sudrutinąs; priduođas stiprumo. || —, *s. mus.* pamatinis tonas; *med.* sudrutinąs vaistas.

**To-night** (tũ-nait'), *adv. & s.* šiąnakt; šiandien vakare.

**Tonnage** (tõn'nėdž), *s.* talpa, įkrova (*laivo*); muitas nuo kiekvienos tonos.

**Tonsil** (tõn'sil), *s. anat.* liežuvėlis.

**Tonsile** (tõn'sil), *adj.* galimas prikirpti; pakerpamas.

**Tonsillitis** (tõn-sil-ai'tis), *s. med.* liežuvėlių uždegimas.

**Tonsure** (tõn'kur), *s.* kirpimas (*plauky*); galvos praskutimas; praskuta; tonsura (*katul. kunigy*).

**Tontine** (tõn-ty'n'), *s.* paamžinė renta; tontina.

**Tony** (tõ'ni), *s.* [*sutr.* iš ANTHONY], Antaniukas; *fig.* paikius; mulkis.

**Too** (tũ), *adv.* teipjau, teipgi; per, perdaug; — *long*, perdaug ilgas; perilgas; — *much*; — *many*, perdaug.

**Took** (tūk), *pret.* nuo TAKE.

**Tool** (tūl), *s.* įnagis; įrankis; darbo įrankis; įmonė; padaras. || —, *v.a.* dirbti, apdirbinėti įrankiu.

**Toot** (tūt), *v.a.n.* pusti ragą; trimituoti; triubyti.

**Tooth** (tūth), *s.* [*pl.* TEETH], dantis; *fig.* skonis; — *and nail*, (*fig.*) visomis spėkomis; visokiais budais; *in spite of the teeth*, priešais; priešingai; nieko nepaisėdamas; *in the teeth*, stačiai; tiesiog; į akis; *to cast in the teeth*, mesti į akis; *to set the teeth on edge*, atšipti dantis; *to show the teeth*, (pa)rodyti dantis; grumoti; *to tell one to his teeth*, pasakyti kam tiesiog į akis. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti dantimis; įdėti dantis; įdantuoti; sukabinti, sunerti. || — *powder* *s.* milteliai dantims šveisti.

**Toothache** (tūth'ėk), *s.* dantų skaudėjimas, gėlimas.

**Toothbrush** (tūth'brōš), *s.* šepetėlis dantims šveisti.

**Toothed** (tūtht), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

**Toothless** (tūth'lės), *adj.* neturįs dantų; bedantis (*s.*).

**Toothlet** (tūth'lēt), *s.* dantukas; dantelis.

**Toothpick** (tūth'pik), *s.* krapštukas dantims krapštyti.

**Toothsome** (tūth'sōm), *adj.* gardus; skanus; priimnus. || —ly, *adv.* skaniai; priimniai. \* || —ness, *s.* gardumas; skanumas; priimnumas.

**Top** (tōp), *s.* viršus; viršunė; žiukuras; || viršugalvis; galva; || *mar.* marsas; || sukutis; vilkas (*raikų žaislė*). || —, *v.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* TOPPED; *p.pr.* & *v.s.* TOPPING], kilti; iškilti; būti augštai iškilusiu; viršyti; viršauti; viešpatauti *ant ko*. || *v.a.* dengti; už-, apdengti (*viršunę ko*); viršyti, pereiti *ka*; priėti, pasiekti *viršunę ko*; nuskinti, nupiauti *viršunę ko*; *to — off*, užbaigti; (pa)puošti. || *Top-boots*, *s. pl.* jojami čebatai. *Top-hammer*, (*mar.*) laivo viršutinės lynos, stiebai, *etc.* *Top-heavy*, *adj.* sunkesnis viršutinėje dalyje negu apatinėje.

**Topaz** (tō'pāz), *s. min.* topazas.

**Tope** (:ōp), *v.n.* perdaug gerti; girtuokliauti.

**Toper** (tōp'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Topgallant** (tōp-gāl'lent), *s.mar.* bramstiebis; brambuorė.

**Topic** (tōp'ik), *s.* dalykas; tēma. || —, *adj.* = TOPICAL.

**Topical** (tōp'ik-el), *adj.* daigtinis; vietinis; atsinešas prie svarbiausio dalyko.

**Topknot** (tōp'nōt), *s.* kuodas; kaspinių raištis ant galvos *ar* prie skrybėlės.

**Topmast** (tōp'māst), *s.mar.* antrasis stiebas.

**Topmost** (tōp'mōst), *adj.* viršutiniausias; augščiausias.

**Topographer** (to-pōg'rā-fōr), *s.* topografas; aprašinėtojas vietų.

**Topographic, Topographical** (tōp-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* topografiškas. || —ally, *adv.* topografiškai.

**Topography** (to-pōg'rā-fi), *s.* topografija; aprašymas vietos.

**Topped** (tōpt), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo TOP.

**Topping** (tōp'ping), *adj.* kijaš; iškilęs; viršaujās; viršijās; didus; puikus. || —, *s.* nupiaustymas viršunių.

**Topple** (tōp'p'l), *v.n.* virsti, pulsti, griūti žemyn. || *v.a.* mesti, versti žemyn; apversti; nugriauti.

**Top sail** (tōp'sēl), *s. mar.* marsabuorė; marsėlė.

**Topsy-turvy** (tōp'si-tōr'vi), *adv.* augštin-kojoms; ragožiais.

**Toque** (tōk), *s.* kepurė.

**Torch** (torč), *s.* darvokšnė; žibintuvas; žiburys.

**Torchbearer** (torč'bēr-ōr), *s.* nešėjas žibintuvo.

**Torchlight** (torč'lait), *s.* darvokšnės žiburys; žibintuvo šviesa.

**Tore** (tōr), *pret.* nuo TEAR.

**Torment** (tor-mēnt'), *v.a.* kankinti. || — (tor'mēnt), *s.* kankynė; kančia; skausmas.

**Tormenter, Tormentor** (tor-mēnt'ōr), *s.* kankintojas.

**Tormentil** (tor-mēnt-til), *s. bot.* gumbutis

**Tormentress** (tor-mēnt'rēs), *sf.* kankintoja.

**Torn** (tōrn), *pp.* nuo TEAR.

**Tornado** (tor-nē'do), *s.* viesula; sukuryš.

**Torpedo** (tor-py'do), *s.* torpėda; zool

- elektrinis skatas (*žuvis*). || —, *v.a.* torpėduoti; ardyti torpėda *ar* torpėdomis. || — *boat*, *s.* torpėdinis botas.
- Torpid** (tor'pid), *adj.* nutirpęs; pastyręs; sustingęs; *fig.* neveiklus; tingus; atbukęs. || —*ness*, *s.* nutirpimas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; *fig.* neveiklumas; atbukimas.
- Torpidity** (tor-pid'i-ti), *s.* = TORPIDNESS.
- Torpor** (tor'pōr), *s.* tirpulis; nutirpimas; *fig.* atbukimas; atšipimas; neveiklumas.
- Torporific** (tor-pōr-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs nutirpimą, sustingimą.
- Torrefaction** (tōr-ri-fāk'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdeginimas.
- Torrefy** (tōr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš)džiovinti; (iš)deginti.
- Torrent** (tōr'rent), *s.* sriautas; strau-muo; upė.
- Torrid** (tōr'rid), *adj.* kaitros išdegtas; kaitrus; karštas; — *zone*, (*geogr.*) karštoji juosta. || —*ness*, *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; karštis.
- Torsion** (tor'šion), *s.* sukimas; susukimas.
- Torso** (tor'so), *s.* liemuo.
- Tort** (tort), *s.* skriauda; blėdis.
- Tortile** (tor'til), *adj.* suktas; susuktas.
- Tortious** (tor'šios), *adj.* darąs skriaudą, blėdį; skriaudingas.
- Tortive** (tor'tiv), *adj.* suktas; susuktas; raitytas.
- Tortoise** (tor'tis ir -tōs), *s. zool.* želvys (*sausžemio ir prėskų vandeniu*).
- Tortuous** (tor'tju-ōs), *adj.* suktas; raitytas; išsiraitęs; vingiuotas; kreivotas; *fig.* klaidingas; apgavingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* suktai; vingiuotai; kreivotai; kreivai. || —*ness*, *s.* suktumas; išsiraitymas; vingiuotumas; kreivumas; klaidingumas.
- Torture** (tor'tjur), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė; kančia. || —, *v.a.* kankinti; || iškreipti; iškraipyti (*prasmę, etc.*).
- Torturer** (tor'tjur-ōr), *s.* kankintojas.
- Torus** (tō'rōs), *s. arch.* pupapskritis lankas.
- Tory** (tō'ri), *s.* torys (*sqnarys konservatyviškos partijos; šalininkas karaliaus ir bažnyčios valdžios, angl.*).
- Toryism** (tō'ri-iz'm), *s.* torizmas; torių mokiniai, principai.
- Toss** (tōs), *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti; mesti augštyn; blokšti; purtyti; kratyti; stumdyti; judinti; neduoti ramumo; daryti neramiu: *to — off*, greitai išgerti; praryti. || *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis. || —, *s.* mėtymas; metimas; bloškimas; krestelėjimas (*galvos*).
- Tot** (tōt), *s.* mažutis; mažulėlis.
- Total** (tō'tel), *s.* visas; visa; suma. || —, *adj.* visas; visiškas; pilnas. || —*ly*, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.
- Totality** (to-tāl'i-ti), *s.* visuma; visas skaičius, daugis; visa suma.
- Tote** (tōt), *v.a.* nešti; gabenti.
- Totem** (tō'tēm), *s.* pieštas (*ar* išpiaustytas) paveikslas paukščio, žvėries, *etc.*, tarnaująs simbolišku giminės ženklų (*pas Šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).
- Totipalmate** (tō-ti-pāl'mēt), *adj. zool.* turįs visus keturis pirštus sujungtus plėve.
- Totter** (tōt'tōr), *v.n.* sviruoti; svirduliuoti; svirinėti; virtuoti; netvirtai laikytis; judėti; drebėti.
- Totteringly** (tōt'tōr-ing-li), *adv.* svirudamas; svirinėdamas; drebėdamas.
- Toucan** (tū'kän), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Ramphastus*.
- Touch** (tōč), *v.a.* liesti; paliesti, palytėti; čiupinėti; judinti, pajudinti; užgauti; sujudinti, sugraudinti. || *v.n.* liestis; susišlieti; susidurti; *to — on, upon*, paliesti, užgriebti kalboje, *etc.* || —, *s.* palytėjimo jausmas; palytėjimas; palietimas; užgavimas; || susidurimas; susisieki-mas; || jausmas; įspudis; || pabraukimas; brukšnys, *dim.* brukšnelis; || papeika; pabarimas; || lengvas priminimas, nurodymas; || truputis; dalelė; mažuma; || bandymas; bandas. *To be in —*, turėti susidurimą, susisieki-mą; susidurti. || *Touch-box*, *s.* degučių dėžė. *Touch-me-not*, *s.* (*bot.*) kaulazolė. *Touch-needle*, *s.* bandomoji adata. *Touch-paper*, *s.* popierinis degutis.
- Touchable** (tōč'ü-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; sučiuopiamas; pajudinamas.
- Touchhole** (tōč'hōl), *s.* uždegamoji skylutė (*šaudyklos*).
- Touchily** (tōč'i-li), *adv.* jautriai; piktai; su užsidegimu.

- Touchiness** (tõč'i-nēs), *s.* jautrumas; budas greitai užsidegti, supykti; aitrumas; iširdumas.
- Touching** (tõč'ing), *adj.* sujūdinąs; sugraudinąs; graudus; graudingas. || —, *prep.* kaslink; dėl. || —, *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas.
- Touchstone** (tõč'stõn), *s.* bandomas akmuo; *min.* bazanitas.
- Touchwood** (tõč'uũd), *s.* pusras; pintis.
- Touchy** (tõč'i), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užsidegas, iširstąs; piktas; iširdus.
- Tough** (tõf), *adj.* lankus; tamprus; tįsus; diržingas; tvirtas; stangus; *fig.* smarkus. || —, *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris. || —ly, *adv.* tampriai; tįsiai; diržingai; tvirtai; smarkiai. || —ness, *s.* tamprumas; tįsumas; diržingumas; tvirtumas; smarkumas.
- Toughen** (tõf'n), *v.a.n.* daryti, darytis tampriu, tįsiu, diržingu, tvirtu.
- Toupee**, **Toupe** (tũ-py', -pē'), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis (*plauky*).
- Tour** (tũr), *s.* kelionė aplink; kelionė; ekskursija; žygis. || —, *v.n.* keliauti; padaryti ekskursiją.
- Tourist** (tũr'ist), *s.* keliauninkas; turistas.
- Tourmaline** (tũr'mũ-lin), *s. min.* turmalinas.
- Tournament** (tũr'nũ-ment), *s.* galėtynės; turniras.
- Tourney** (tũr'ni ir tũr'-), *v.n.* galėtinių eiti; galėtis; jėtimis muštis. || —, *s.* galėtynės; turniras.
- Tourniquet** (tũr'ni-kět), *s.* ypatingas chirurgiškas veržtuvos kraujabėgiui užveržti.
- Tournure** (tũr-nur'), *s.* konturas; vydis; || turniuras (*moter. parėd.*).
- Touse**, **Touze** (tauz), *v.a.* tampoiti; traukyti; draskyti.
- Touser** (tauz'õr), *s.* tampoitojas; draskytojas.
- Tousle** (tauz'zl), *v.a.* taršyti; draskyti; tampoiti.
- Touze** (tauz), *v., žr.* **TOUSE**.
- Tow** (tõu), *s.* pakulos; || velkamas lynas; lynu velkama barka, vytinė, *etc.* *To take in* —, imti aut lyno; vilkti lynu. || —, *v.a.* vilkti lynu (*valtį, etc.*).
- Towage** (tõu'ēdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu; mokestis už vilkimą.
- Toward** (tõ'uõrd), *adj.* besiantinas; || gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus; veiklus; drąsus. || —ness, *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.
- Toward**, **Towards** (tõ'uõrd, -uõrdz), *prep.* į; link; linkui; prie; apie; artin; arti; *an offense — God, and — men*, prasižengimas prieš Dievą ir prieš žmones. || —, *adv.* arti; po ranka.
- Towardliness** (tõ'uõrd-li-nēs), *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.
- Towardly** (tõ'uõrd-li), *adj.* gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus.
- Towboat** (tõu'bõit), *s.* velkamas botas; valklavis.
- Towel** (tau'ël), *s.* rankšluostis; abrusas.
- Tower** (tau'õr), *s.* bokštas; kuoras; tvirtynė. || —, *v.n.* augštai kyšoti; augštai iškilusiu buti; viršauti.
- Towered** (tau'õrd), *adj.* bokštuotas; kuoruotas.
- Towering** (tau'õr-ing), *adj.* augštai iškilęs; viršaujās; augštas; augščiausias; nepaprastai didelis; *fig.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.
- Towline** (tõu'lain), *s.* velkamas lynas.
- Town** (taun), *s.* miestas; miestelis; *fig.* miestelėnai. || — clerk, *s.* miesto sekretorius. — talk, *s.* žmonių kalbos; paprasta vietinių žmonių kalba.
- Townhall** (taun'hõl), *s.* miesto dumos butas; rotužė.
- Townfolk** (taunz'fõk), *s.* miesto žmonės; miestiečiai; miestelėnai.
- Township** (taun'šip), *s.* miesto apskritis; miesto žinyba.
- Townsmān** (taunz'mān), *s.* miestietis; miestelėnas.
- Towpath** (tõu'pāt), *s.* takas, kuriuo eina velkantieji lynais laivą, valtį, *etc.*
- Towrope** (tõu'rõp), *s.* = **TOWLINE**.
- Towser** (tau'zõr), *s.* šuo; šunpalaiķis.
- Toxic**, **Toxical** (tõks'ik, -el), *adj.* nuodinis; nuodingas.
- Toxicological** (tõks-i-ko-lõdž'ik-el), *adj.* toksikologiškas.
- Toxicology** (tõks-i-kõl'o-dži), *s.* toksikologija; mokslas apie nuodus.
- Toy** (toi), *s.* bova; žaislas; titė. || —, *v.n.* bovytis; žaisti; siausti; išdykauti.

**Toyer** (toi'ör), *s.* žaislininkas.  
**Toyshop** (toi'söp), *s.* žaislų krautuvė.  
**Trace** (trės), *s.* pėdsakas; pėdženklis; pėdos; žymė; || pakanktė; viržis (*pakinklo*). || —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sektis; susekti pėdas; susekti; vaikščioti; pereiti; rašyti, braižyti pėdženkliais; nubraižinėti nuo kito; kalkiruoti; kopiruoti.  
**Traceable** (trės'ä-b'l), *adj.* susekamas.  
**Tracer** (trės'sör), *s.* sekėjas; susekėjas; nubraižinėtojas; kalkiruotojas; kopiruotojas.  
**Tracery** (trės'sör-i), *s. arch.* pinkluoti pagražinimai gotišku langų paskliaučiu.  
**Trachea** (trė'ki-ä ir trä-ky'ä), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.  
**Tracheotomy** (trė-ki-öt'o-mi), *s. chir.* perpiovimas kvėpuojamos gerklės.  
**Tracing** (trė'sing), *s.* sekimas pėdomis; nubraižinėjimas; kalkiravimas; kopiravimas. || — *cloth*, *s.* kalkiruojamas audimas. — *paper*, *s.* kalkiruojama popiera.  
**Track** (träk), *s.* ženklas; pėdženklis; pėdsakas; vėžė; takas; kelias; gelžkelio linija; gelžkelis. || —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sektis; susekti; *mar.* vilkti lynu (*vytinę, laivą, etc.*).  
**Trackage** (träk'ėdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu (*vytinių, laivų, etc.*); mokestis už vilkimą.  
**Trackless** (träk'lės), *adj.* be pėdženklių; be tako; neturįs praminto tako.  
**Tract** (träkt), *s.* plotas; šalis; ilgis; *in* — *of time*, laiko bėgyje; || raštas; traktatas.  
**Tractability** (träkt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* palankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; lemtumas.  
**Tractable** (träkt'ä-b'l), *adj.* palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; lemtas; lėtas; ramus; duodąs valdytis, mokinti. || —*ness*, *s.* = TRACTABILITY. || **Tractably**, *adv.* palankiai; nulankiai; paklusniai; lemtai.  
**Tractile** (träkt'il), *adj.* tąsus; tįsus.  
**Tractility** (träk-til'i-ti), *s.* tąsumas; tįsumas.  
**Traction** (träk'sišön), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; pritraukimas.  
**Tractive** (träkt'iv), *adj.* traukiąs; trau-

kiamas; — *power*, traukiama pajiega.  
**Tractor** (träkt'ör), *s.* traukėjas; tas, kas traukia, *ar* kuomi kas traukiama.  
**Trade** (trėd), *s.* mainas; pirkliavimas; pirklystė; vertelgystė; darbas; amatas; užsiėmimas; *domestic* (arba *home*) —, naminė pirklystė; *foreign* —, užsieninė pirklystė. || —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; pirkmainiauti; mainyti. || — *mark*, *s.* vaisbaženklis. — *sale*, *s.* licitacija. — *union*; — *s union*, *s.* amatninkų ryšys. — *s unionist*, *s.* sąnarys amatninkų ryšio.  
**Trader** (trėd'ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys; || pirkliškas laivas.  
**Tradesman** (trėdz'män), *s.* pirklys; vertelga; amatninkas.  
**Tradition** (trä di''šišön), *s.* padavimas; tradicija.  
**Traditional** (trä-di''šišön-el), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* tradicijiškai; pagal padavimą.  
**Traditionarily** (trä-di''šišön-ē-ri-li), *adv.* tradicijiškai.  
**Traditionary** (trä-di''šišön-ē-ri), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas.  
**Traduce** (trä-djūs'), *v.a.* išrodinėti *kėno* ydas; piktai apkalbinėti; šmeižti; kolyti; plėšti garbę.  
**Traducer** (trä-djū'sör), *s.* piktas apkalbinėtojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas; kolytojas.  
**Traffic** (träf'fik), *s.* pirklystė; vaisba; apyvarta; susinešimas; komunikacija. || —, *v.n.a.* pirkliauti; vesti pirklystę; derėtis.  
**Trafficker** (träf'fik-ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys.  
**Tragacanth** (träg'ä-känth), *s.* tragakan-ta (*smala*).  
**Tragedian** (trä-dzy'di-en), *s.* tragikas; tragedijų rašėjas; tragiškas aktorius.  
**Tragedy** (trädz'i-di), *s.* tragedija.  
**Tragic, Tragical** (trädz'ik, -el), *adj.* tragiškas. || —*ally*, *adv.* tragiškai. || —*alness*, *s.* tragiškumas.  
**Tragi-comic, Tragi-comical** (trädz-i-köm'ik, -el), *adj.* tragikomiškas. || —*ally*, *adv.* tragikomiškai.  
**Trail** (trėl), *v.a.* gintis, vytis pėdomis;

- || vilkti; valkioti; || mynioti; numinti. || *v.n.* vilktis paskui; driektis. || —, *s.* pėdos: pėdsakas; || takas; || ruožas; dryžys; || šlebė (*drabužio*); uodega; || viduriai (*paukščių*).
- Train** (trėn), *v.a.* vilkti; || lavinti; miklinti; mokinti; tresuoti; augdinti. || *v.n.* lavintis; išsilavinti; išsimiklinti; priprasti. || —, *s.* šlebė (*drabužio*); uodega; || lydėtojai; svita; || eilė; eigis; bėgis; || traukinys; trukis (*gėlėkelio*); || prievadas (*parako minai etc. uždegti*). || — *oil*, *s.* tranas; varvalis.
- Trainable** (trėn'ā-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas.
- Trainband** (trėn'bānd), *s.* milicija.
- Trainbearer** (trėn'bėr-ōr), *s.* šlebės nešėjas.
- Trainer** (trėn'ōr), *s.* lavintojas; mokinotojas; tresuotojas.
- Training** (trėn'ing), *s.* lavinimas; mokinimas; tresavimas.
- Traipse** (trėps), *v.n.* valkiotis; bastytis.
- Trait** (trėt), *s.* brukšnys; ruožas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas.
- Traitor** (trė'tōr), *s.* išdavėjas; išdavikas; prigavikas.
- Traitorous** (trė'tōr-ōs), *adj.* išdavingas; išdavikiškas. || —ly, *adv.* išdavingai; išdavikiškai. || —ness, *s.* išdavingumas; išdavikiškumas.
- Traitress** (trė'trės), *sf.* išdavėja; išdavikė.
- Traject** (trā-džėkt'), *v.a.* per mesti; perleisti.
- Trajection** (trā-džėkt'šion), *s.* permetimas; perleidimas.
- Trajectory** (trā-džėkt'o-ri), *s.* lankas (*daronus erdvėje lekiančios kometos, mesto augštyn akmens, etc.*).
- Tralation** (trāl-ā-ti''šion), *s.* žodžių paimama; metafora.
- Tralatiuous** (trāl-ā-ti''šios), *adj.* perduotas; || prilyginamas; metaforiškas.
- Tram** (trām), *s.* vagonas, karas (*kasty-nėse*); tramvajaus sėnis; arklinis tramvajus; || šilkinė gija.
- Trammel** (trām'mėl), *s.* tinklas (*paukščiams, žuvisms gaudyti*); tinklelis plaukams parišti; || saitas; pantis; *fig.* kliutis; || kablys (*katilui ant ugnies pakabinti*); || cirkelis apvalai-
- niams nubriežti: eklipsinis cirkelis. || —, *v.a.* pančioti; trukdyti; parišti (*plaukus*).
- Trammeler** (trām'mėl-ōr), *s.* pančiotojas; trukdytojas.
- Tramontane** (trā-mōn'tėn *ir* trām'ōn-tėn), *adj.* užkalninis; ultramontaniškas; svetimas; svetimšalinis. || — *s.* užkalnietis; svetimšalietis; svetimžemietis.
- Tramp** (trāmp), *v.a.n.* mindžioti; trempti; || keliauti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. || —, *s.* kelionė pėsčiomis; || pėsčias keliautojas; pabasta; valkiotas; valkata; || trempimas; trypimas; trapsėjimas.
- Tramper** (trāmp'ōr), *s.* pabasta; valkata.
- Trampl** (trām'p'l), *v.a.* mynioti; mindžioti. || —, *s.* mynojimas; mindžiojimas; minimas; trapsėjimas; trypimas.
- Trampler** (trām'plōr), *s.* myniotojas; mindžiotojas.
- Tramroad, Tramway** (trām'rōd, —uėi), *s.* tramvajus; gatvekaris; arklių traukiamas traukinys.
- Trance** (trāns), *s.* umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; ekstaza; *med.* apmirimas; tirpulis; letargiškas stovis. || —, *v.a.* eiti į; įeiti; pereiti.
- Tranquil** (trān'kuil), *adj.* tylus; ramus. || —ly, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. || —ness, *s.* tylumas; ramumas.
- Tranquility** (trān-kuil'i-ti), *s.* tylumas; ramumas; tyluma; roma.
- Tranquillize, Tranquillize** (trān'kuil-aiz, —lāiz), *v.a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.
- Tranquillizer, Tranquillizer** (trān'kuil-aiz-ōr), *s.* (nu)tildytojas; (nu)ramintojas.
- Transact** (trāns-ākt'), *v.a.* atlikinėti, atlikti (*dalykus*); vesti (*reikalus*); veikti; sudaryti; sulygti.
- Transaction** (trāns-ākt'šion), *s.* atlikinėjimas dalykų; vedimas reikalų; veiksmas; darbas; veikalas; sutarimas; sutartis; *pl.* —s, veikalai; protokolai.
- Transactor** (trāns-ākt'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs atlikinėja, veda reikalus, dalykus; agentas.
- Transalpine** (trāns-āl'pin *ir* —pain), *adj.*



- užalpinis; anapusalpinis. || —, *s.* užalpietis.
- Transatlantic** (trāns-āt-lān'tik), *adj.* užatlantinis; užatlantiškas.
- Transcend** (trān-sēnd'), *v.a.* viršauti; viršyti; perėti.
- Transcendence, Transcendency** (trān-sēnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė.
- Transcendent** (trān-sēnd'ent), *adj.* viršaujas; viršijęs; pereinąs kitus; itin šaunus; viršijęs žmogaus supratimą. || —ly, *adv.* viršaujamu budu; itin šauniai.
- Transcendental** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel), *adj.* viršaujas kitus; viršiausias; didis; *philos.* transcendentalinis; transcendentališkas.
- Transcendentalism** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel-iz'm), *s. philos.* transcendentalizmas.
- Transcribe** (trān-skraib'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.
- Transcriber** (trān-skraib'ör), *s.* perrašinėtojas.
- Transcript** (trān'skript), *s.* perrašas; nuorašas; kopija.
- Transcription** (trān-skrip'šion), *s.* perrašinėjimas; perrašymas; nuorašas; kopija.
- Transsept** (trān'sēpt), *s.* skersuma; žonsparnis (*bažnyčios*).
- Transfer** (trāns-för'), *v.a.* perkelti; perleisti; pervesti; perduoti. || — (trāns-för), *s.* perkėlimas; pervedimas; perdavimas; perdavas; pervadas.
- Transferable** (trāns-för'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pervesti, perkelti, perduoti; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.
- Transferee** (trāns-för-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam daromas (*ar* duodamas) perleidas, pervadas.
- Transference** (trāns-för-ens), *s.* perdavimas; perleidimas; perkėlimas.
- Transferrer** (trāns-för'rör), *s.* perdavėjas; perleidėjas; pervedėjas.
- Transfiguration** (trāns-fig-ju-rē'šion), *s.* persikeitimas pavidale; persimainymas.
- Transfigure** (trāns-fig'jur), *v.a.* permaitinti pavidalą, išžiūrą; perkeisti.
- Transfix** (trāns-fiks'), *v.a.* perdurti; perverti; persmeigti.
- Transform** (trāns-form'), *v.a.* permaitinti; perkeisti; paversti į *ką*.
- Transformation** (trāns-for-mē'šion), *s.* permaitinymas; perkeitimas; pavertimas į *ką*; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į *ką*.
- Transfuse** (trāns-fjūz'), *v.a.* perlieti; perpilti; perleisdinti; perduoti.
- Transfusion** (trāns-fjū'ziön), *s.* perliejimas; perpylimas; perleisdinimas; perdavimas.
- Transgress** (trāns-grēs'), *v.a.* peržengti (*įstatymus, etc.*). || *v.n.* prasižengti; nusidėti; nusikalsti.
- Transgression** (trāns-grēs'šion), *s.* peržengimas; prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė.
- Transgressive** (trāns-grēs'iv), *adj.* prasižengias; nuodėmingas; kaltas.
- Transgressor** (trāns-grēs'ör), *s.* peržengėjas (*įstatymų, etc.*); prasižengėlis; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.
- Tranship** (trān'šip), *v.a.* = TRANSSHIP.
- Transient** (trān'šent), *adj.* praėinąs; greitai prabėgęs; laikinas; trumpai tesitęsias; trumpas; nykus. || —ly, *adv.* laikinai; trumpai. || —ness, *s.* laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.
- Transit** (trāns'it), *s.* praėjimas; perėjimas; (per)gabenimas; (per)vežimas; pravaža; *astr.* praėjimas (*žvaigždės, etc.*). *Surveyor's* —, matininko matavimo įmonė. || —duty, *s.* mokeskis už pervežimą; važmapinigiai. — *instrument*, *s.* meridijonališkas ratas (*teleskopas*); matavimo įmonė. || —, *v.a. astr.* praeiti (*pro dangiška kūnu*).
- Transition** (trān-si''ziön), *s.* perėjimas; *biol.* persikeitimas.
- Transitional** (trān-si''ziön-el), *adj.* pereinamas; pereiginis.
- Transitive** (trān'si-tiv), *adj.* pereinąs; pereinamas; *gram.* pereinamas. || —ly, *adv.* pereinamai. || —ness, *s.* pereinamumas.
- Transitorily** (trān'si-to-ri-li), *adv.* praėinant; laikinai; trumpai.
- Transitoriness** (trān'si-to-ri-nēs), *s.* greitas praėjimas, prabėgimas; laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.
- Transitory** (trān'si-to-ri), *adj.* greitai praėinąs, prabėgęs; laikinas; trumpas; nykus.
- Translate** (trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* versti (*iš vie-*

*nos kalbos į kitą*); išversti; išguldyti; || perkelti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); permairnyti; persodinti (*augmenį*); paimiti į dangų.

**Translation** (trāns-lē'šišōn), *s.* vertimas; išvertimas; išguldyimas; || perkėlimas; permairnyimas; persodinimas.

**Translator** (trāns-lēt'ōr), *s.* vertėjas; išguldytojas.

**Translatress** (trāns-lēt'rēs), *sf.* vertėja; išguldytoja.

**Transliterate** (trāns-lit'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* išreikšti (*ar*) parašyti) svetimu alfabetu.

**Transliteration** (trāns-lit-ōr-ē'šišōn), *s.* išreiškimas svetimos kalbos alfabetu.

**Translocation** (trāns-lo-kē'šišōn), *s.* perstatymas kiton vieton; perkėlimas į kitą vietą.

**Translucence, Translucency** (trāns-ljū's-ens, -si), *s.* buvimas persviečiamu; šviesumas; vaiskumas.

**Translucent** (trāns-ljū'sent), *adj.* persviečiamas; perleidžias šviesą; šviesus; vaiskus; pusiau permatomas.

**Transmarine** (trāns-mā-ryn'), *adj.* užjūrinis; užmarinis.

**Transmigrant** (trāns'mi-grent), *adj.* persikeliąs; pereinaš iš vienos vietos (*ar*) stovio) į kitą. || —, *s.* tas, kurs persikelia į kitą vietą; išeivys.

**Transmigrate** (trāns'mi-grēt), *v.n.* persikilnoti; persikelti; persikraustyti; emigruoti.

**Transmigration** (trāns-mi-grē'šišōn), *s.* persikilnojimas; persikėlimas; persikraustymas; emigracija; transmigracija (*vėliū*).

**Transmigrator** (trāns'mi-grē-tōr), *s.* persikėlėlis; išeivys.

**Transmissible** (trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas perduoti; perduodamas; turis ypalybę perleisti per save (*šviesą, etc.*).

**Transmission** (trāns-miš'šišōn), *s.* perdavimas; persiuntimas; perleidimas.

**Transmissive** (trāns-mis'siv), *adj.* perduodamas; persiunčiamas; perduotas.

**Transmit** (trāns-mit'), *v.a.* persiųsti; perduoti; perleisti.

**Transmittal, Transmittance** (trāns-mit'tel, -tens), *s.* persiuntimas; perdavimas; perleidimas.

**Transmitter** (trāns-mit'tōr), *s.* persiuntėjas; perdavėjas; perleidėjas.

**Transmittible** (trāns-mit'ti-b'l), *adj.* persiunčiamas; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Transmutability** (trāns-mjūt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* permairnomumas; perkeičiamumas.

**Transmutable** (trāns-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* permairnomas; perkeičiamas; paverčiamas į *ką*. || —ness, *s.* = TRANSMUTABILITY. || **Transmutably, adv.** perkeičiamai; paverčiamai.

**Transmutation** (trāns-mju-tē'šišōn), *s.* perkeitimas; permairnyimas; pavertimas; pavirtimas į *ką*; persikeitimas.

**Transmute** (trāns-mjūt'), *v.a.* permairnyti; perkeisti; paversti į *ką*.

**Transmuter** (trāns-mjūt'ōr), *s.* permairnytojas; perkeičėjas; pavertėjas.

**Transom** (trān'sōm), *s.* skersinis pėlčius (*lango*); skersūlis; skersbalkis.

**Transparency** (trāns-pēr'en-si), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas; vaiskusmas.

**Transparent** (trāns-pēr'ent), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; vaiskus. || —ly, *adv.* permatomu budu; permatomai; šviesiai. || —ness, *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

**Transpicuous** (trān-spi-k'ju-ōs), *adj.* permatomus; vaiskus.

**Transpierce** (trāns-pyrs'), *v.a.* kiaurai perdurti, persmeigtii, perverti.

**Transpiration** (trān-spi-rē'šišōn), *s.* išgaravimas; (iš)prakaitavimas.

**Transpire** (trān-spair'), *v.n.* (iš)garuoti; (iš)prakaituoti; *fig.* išeiti į aikštii; apsireikštii; pasirodyti; įvykti; atsitikti. || *v.a.* išleisti, išmesti garais, prakaitu; išprakaituoti.

**Transplant** (trāns-plānt'), *v.a.* persodinti.

**Transplantation** (trāns-plān-tē'šišōn), *s.* persodinimas.

**Transport** (trāns-pōrt'), *v.a.* pernešti; perkelti; pergabenti; || išsiųsti; ištrėmti; išvaryti; || pagauti; pagriebti; nunešti.

**Transport** (trāns'pōrt), *s.* pergabenimas; pervežimas; transportas; sportinis laivas; || prasikaltėlis nuspręstas aut ištrėmimo; ištrėmtinys; || pagavimas; ekstaza.

**Transportation** (trāns-por-tē'šion), *s.* pernešimas; perkēlimas; pergabenimas; prašalinimas; pagriebimas; nunešimas; ištrēmimas; išvarymas.

**Transporter** (trāns-pōrt'ōr), *s.* pergabentojas; pervežėjas; transportuotojas

**Transporting** (trāns-pōrt'ing), *adj.* gabenąs; gabenamas; *fig.* širdį įgriebiąs; apžavįs.

**Transposal** (trāns-pōz'el), *s.* perstatymas; perkēlimas.

**Transpose** (trāns-pōz'), *v. a.* perstatyti; perkelti; permaintyti.

**Transposition** (trāns-po-zi''šion), *s.* perstatymas; perkēlimas; perkeitimas.

**Transpositional** (trāns-po-zi''šion-el), *adj.* perstatomas.

**Transship** (trāns-šip'), *v. a.* perkrauti (*nuo vieno laivo ant kito*).

**Transshipment** (trāns-šip'ment), *s.* perkrovimas.

**Transubstantiate** (trān-sōb-stān-ši-ēt), *v. a.* permaintyti (*duoną ir vandenį*) į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transubstantiation** (trān-sōb-stān-ši-ē'šion), *s.* persimainymas į kitokią substanciją; *theol.* persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transudation** (trān-sju dė'šion), *s.* persisunkimas.

**Transude** (trān-sjūd'), *v. n.* persisunkti; prasisunkti; prakaitu išeiti.

**Transversal** (trāns-vōr'sel), *adj.* skersinis; einąs *ar* gulįs skersai. || —, *s. geom.* skersinė linija.

**Transverse** (trāns-vōrs'), *adj.* skersas; skersai gulįs. || —, *s. geom.* ilgesnėji (*ar* skersoji) ašis (*apvalainio*). || —ly, *adv.* skersai.

**Trap** (trāp), *s.* pelėkautai; slastai; lamatai; *fig.* slastai; žabangai; kilpos; klasta; || žluga (*vandens žvadaje*); || vežimas; ratai; || *geol.* [— rock] trapas; bazaltinės uolos; || kopėčios. || —, *v. a.* pagauti slastuose; įpainioti į kilpas; klasta imti; prigauti; || puošti; papuošti; parėdyti. || *v. n.* statyti slastus, žabangus, kilpas.

**Trapan** (trā-pān'), *s.* slastai; žabangai; kilpos. || —, *v. a.* įtraukti (*ar* įvilioti) į slastus, į kilpas; pagauti slastuose; *fig.* prigriebti.

**Trapanner** (trā-pān'nōr), *s.* tas, kurs *lėg* į slastus įvilioja, į kilpas įpainioja.

**Trapdoor** (trāp'dōr), *s.* užvožiamos durys; dangtis.

**Trapeze** (trā-py'z'), *s.* = TRAPEZIUM.

**Trapeziform** (trā-py'zi-form), *s.* turįs trapezijos pavidalą.

**Trapezium** (trā-py'zi-ōm), *s. geom.* trapecija.

**Trapezoid** (trāp'i-zoid), *s. geom.* trapezoida. || —, *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapezoidal** (trāp-i-zoid'el), *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapper** (trāp'pōr), *s.* medėjas, medžiogų su pagelba slastų, žabangų.

**Trappings** (trāp'pingz), *s. pl.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; parėdalai (*arklio*).

**Traps** (trāps), *s. pl.* daigtai; rakandai.

**Trash** (trāš), *s.* šlamštas; sąšlavos; atmatos; nuopiovos; nuorėžos. || —, *v. a.* nupiaustinėti; nukarpyti; nurėžyti; nugenėti.

**Trashy** (trāš'i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; neturįs jokios vertės.

**Traumatic** (trō-māt'ik), *adj.* žaizdinis; žaizdas gydas; žaizdos pagimdytas. || —, *s.* vaistas žaizdoms gydyti.

**Travail** (trāv'ēl), *s.* sunkus darbas; skausmai; gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. || —, *v. n.* buti gimdymo kančiose; kankintis gimdymo skausmais.

**Travel** (trāv'ēl), *v. n.* keliauti; vaikščioti; eiti; važiuoti. || *v. a.* keliauti per; perkeliauti; apkeliauti. || —, *s.* kelionė.

**Traveler, Traveller** (trāv'ēl-ōr), *s.* keliauninkas; keleivis.

**Traverse** (trāv'ōrs), *adj.* skersas. || —, *adv.* skersai; skersoms. || —, *s.* skersinis; skersuma; skerspainė; kliutis; || uždanga; užlaida; užstumiamos durys; *arch.* skersinė galerija; *geom.* skersinė linija; *jur.* užginčijimas; užgynimas; — *jury*, teismas susidedąs iš dvylikos prisaikintųjų. || —, *v. a.* skersai dėti, perdėti; skersai statyti; *fig.* trukdyti; statyti kliutis, priešingumas; užkirsti kelią; paversti į niekus; || pereiti; apeiti; apvaikščioti; apkeliauti; || apžiurėti; apžvalgyti; ištyrinėti; *jur.* užginčy-

ti; užginti. || *v.n.* gintis (*fechtavime*); suktis ant varpsties; sukiotis.

**Traverser** (trāv'ōrs-ōr), *s.jur.* užginčytojas.

**Travesty** (trāv'ēs-ti), *s.* parodija. || —, *v.a.* daryti parodiją; parodiruoti.

**Trawl** (trōul), *v.n.* žuvauti; žvejoti. || —, *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Trawler** (trōul'ōr), *s.* žvejojotojas; žvejojamas laivas.

**Trawlnet** (trōul'nēt), *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Tray** (trēi), *s.* gelda; || paduodamoji skardis; taca; || dėžė.

**Treacherous** (trėč'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išdavingas; vyliugingas; pasalus; neteisus. || —ly, *adv.* išdavigai. || —ness, *s.* išdavigumas; vyliugingumas; pasalumumas; neteisumas.

**Treachery** (trėč'ōr-i), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; vyliugystė; neteisumas.

**Treacle** (try'k'l), *s.* priešnuodžiai; || siropas.

**Tread** (trėd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* TROD; *pp.* TRODDEN *ir* TROD], mindžioti; minti; užminti; žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. || —, *s.* mynimas (*koja*); žengimas; žingsnis; ėjimas; eiseną; || laiptas; pakopa; || baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treader** (trėd'ōr), *s.* mindžiojotojas; minėjas; žengėjas; ėjikas.

**Treadle** (trėd'l), *s.* minama pakoja; pamina; || *biol.* baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treadmill** (trėd'mil), *s.* dirbtuvė, kur mašinos varomos kojų mynimu.

**Treason** (try'z'n), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; || neteisumas.

**Treasonable** (try'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* išdavingas; išdavikiškas. || —ness, *s.* išdavigumas. || **Reasonably**, *adv.* išdavigai; išdavigu būdu.

**Treasonous** (try'z'n-ōs), *adj.* = TREASONABLE.

**Treasure** (trėž'jur), *s.* turtas; *fig.* gausa; pilnis; *fig.* brangmena; brangus daiktas; brangybė. || —, *v.a., to — up*, krauti (*turtus*). || **Treasure-trove**, *s.* rastas paslėptas turtas.

**Treasurer** (trėž'jur-ōr), *s.* izdininkas.

**Treasurership** (trėž'jur-ōr-šip), *s.* izdininko urėdas; izdininkystė.

**Treasury** (trėž'jur-i), *s.* išdas; *fig.* sandėkrova.

**Treat** (tryt), *v.a.n.* apseiti, elgtis su *kuo*; vaišinti; traktuoti; šnekėti; kalbėti apie *ką* (*rašte, kalboje*); vesti tarybas; tarautis; || gydyti. || —, *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės; || priimnumas; užganėdijimas.

**Treater** (tryt'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs su *kuo* (*gerai ar blogai*) apseina, kurs *ką* vaišina, traktuoja, gydo.

**Treatise** (try'tis), *s.* traktatas; raštas (*apie kokį-nors ypatingą dalyką*); apšnekėjimas.

**Treatment** (tryt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas; gydymas.

**Treaty** (try'ti), *s.* tarybos; sutartis; sutarimas.

**Treble** (trė'b'l), *adj.* trigubas; *mus.* aštrus (*balsas*); diskantinis. || —, *s.* *mus.* diskantas; soprano. || —, *v.a.* patrigubinti. || *v.n.* pasitrigubinti.

**Treble** (trė'b'li), *adv.* trigubai; trejopai.

**Tree** (try), *s.* medis. || —, *v.a.* įvyti, įvaryti į medį; užtempti ant medžio. || —frog; —toad, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. —louse, (*zool.*) augmeninė utėlė.

**Treenail** (try'nēl, trōn'nēl), *s.* medinis kuolas.

**Trefoil** (try'foil), *s.bot.* dobilas; *arch.* papušaląs pavidalė dobilo lapo.

**Treillage** (trė'l'ėdž), *s.* skersuočių statinių tvorėlė; špalierai.

**Trellis** (trė'l'lis), *s.* skersuota tvorėlė; grotai; žirgiai; špalierai.

**Trematode** (trėm'ā-tōd), *s.* parazitiska kirmėlaitė.

**Tremble** (trėm'b'l), *v.n.* drebėti. || —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Trembler** (trėm'blōr), *s.* tas, kurs dreba: bailys.

**Tremendous** (tri-mėn'dōs), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. || —ly, *adv.* baisiai. || —ness, *s.* baisumas.

**Tremor** (try'mōr *ir* trėm'ōr), *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Tremulous** (trėm'ju-lōs), *adj.* drebęs. || —ly, *adv.* drebančiai; drebėdamas. || —ness, *s.* drebėjimas.

**Trench** (trėnč), *v.a.* piaustyti; įpiauti: || kasti; kasti revą *ar* revus; *fort.* daryti apkasą; apkasti; apšancuoti.

|| *v.n.* briautis; įsiveržti; pagriebti.  
 || —, *s.* revas; grabė; apkasas.  
**Trenchant** (trėnč'ent), *adj.* piaužas; aštrus. || —ly, *adv.* aštriai.  
**Trucher** (trėnč'ör), *s.* kasėjas revų, grabių; || lenta mėsai piaustyti; staslas; *fig.* valgis. || — *cap*, *s.* kepurė su keturkerčiu dugneliu viršuje (*dėvima Oxfordo univers. studentų*). — *friender*, *s.* svetimnaudis; parazitais; biudlažis.  
**Trend** (trėnd), *v.n.* driektis; testis; eiti. || —, *s.* linkmė; kryptimas; ėjimas.  
**Trepan** (tri-pän'), *s.* sląstai; žabangai; || apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; || *chir.* kaulolgražtis; || kalnakasio kaltas. || —, *v.a.* statyti sląstus; įvilioti į sląstus; sugauti sląstuose; || operuoti kaulolgražčiu; pragręžti (*galvos kiaušą*).  
**Trepang** (tri-päng'), *s. zool.* jurių agurkas.  
**Triphine** (tri-fain' ir -fyn'), *s. chir.* kaulolgražtis. || —, *v.a.* daryti operaciją kaulolgražčiu; prapiauti kaulolę.  
**Trepidation** (trėp'i-dė'siön), *s.* drebėjimas; baimė; neramumas.  
**Trespass** (trės'pes), *v.n.* prasižengti; nusikalsti; *jur.* peržengti tiesas svetimos savasties; eiti be pavelijimo ant svetimos žemės. || —, *s.* prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė; *jur.* peržengimas svetimos savasties tiesų.  
**Trespasser** (trės'pes-ör), *s.* prasižengėlis; kaltininkas; peržengėjas svetimos savasties tiesų.  
**Tress** (trės), *s.* kasa; garbana (*plauky*).  
**Tressel** (trės'sel), *s.* = TRESTLE.  
**Trestle** (trės'l), *s.* ožiai; pastolas; pėdžios.  
**Trestlework** (trės'l-uörk), *s.* pastolpėdžios (*tilty, etc.*); žeglionės.  
**Tret** (trėt), *s. pirkl.* nuolaida; rabatas.  
**Trevet** (trėv'ėt), *s.* trikojis.  
**Trey** (trėi), *s.* triakė (*kortose, etc.*).  
**Triad** (trai'äd), *s.* trejybė; *mus.* tribal-sis.  
**Trial** (trai'el), *s.* bandymas; bandas; || gundymas; pagunda; || *jur.* byla; teismas.  
**Triangle** (trai'an-g'l), *s.* trikertis.  
**Triangled** (trai'an-g'ld), *adj.* trikertis; turįs tris kertis; trikerčiuotas.

**Triangular** (trai-än'gju-lör), *adj.* triker-tis; turįs trikerčio pavidalą.  
**Triangulate** (trai-än'gju-lėt), *v.a.* paskirstyti į trikerčius; trikerčiuoti.  
**Triangulation** (trai-än-gju-lė'siön), *s.* paskirstymas į trikerčius; trikerčiavimas; trigonometriškas tinklas.  
**Trias** (trai'es), *s. geol.* triaso formacija.  
**Triassic** (trai-äs'sik), *adj. geol.* triasinis. || —, *s.* triaso formacija.  
**Triatomic** (trai-ä-töm'ik), *adj. chem.* triatominis; triatomiškas.  
**Tribal** (traib'el), *adj.* gentinis; genties (*s. gen.*).  
**Tribe** (traib), *s.* gentis; šeimyna; veislė; padermė.  
**Tribrach** (trai'bräk), *s.* tribrachis (*poet pėda*).  
**Tribulation** (trib-ju-lė'siön), *s.* prispaudimas; vargas; sielvartas.  
**Tribunal** (trai-bjū'nel), *s.* teismasuolis; teismavietė; tribunalias.  
**Tribune** (trib'jun), *s.* tribunas (*sen Rom. urėdninkas*); || sakykla; katedra; tribuna.  
**Tribuneship** (trib'jun-šip), *s.* tribuno urėdas.  
**Tributary** (trib'ju-tä-ri), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis; mokąs duoklę; duoklinis; — *stream*, upė įtekanti į kitą upę; priuopsis. || —, *s.* tas, kurs moka kitam duoklę; pavaldinis; || upė įtekanti į kitą upę; priuopsis.  
**Tribute** (trib'jut), *s.* duoklė; donis; mokestis; *fig.* kaltė; skola.  
**Trice** (trais), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė; *in a* —, tuojau; kaip bematant. || —, *v.a.* privaržyti; pririšti.  
**Tricennial** (trai-sėn'ni-el), *adj.* trisdešimtmetis; atsitinkąs sykį į trisdešimt metų.  
**Trichina** (tri-kai'nä), *s.* trichina (*kirminėlis*).  
**Trichinous** (trik'i-nös ir tri-kai'nös), *adj.* trichinuotas.  
**Trick** (trik), *s.* gudrumas; klasta; štuoka; išdykavimas; || ypatingumas; ypatybė. || —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigauti; iškirsti kam štuką; || puošti; parėdyti; puikiai aprengti.  
**Trickery** (trik'ör-i), *s.* klasta; prigavystė; || apėdymas; parėdalas.  
**Trickish** (trik'iš), *adj.* gudrus; klastin-

- gas; suktas; mokas prigauti; mėg-  
stas iškirsti kam štuką. || —ly, *adv.*  
gudriai; klastingai. || —ness, *s.* gu-  
drumas; klastingumas; suktumas.
- Trickle** (trik'k'l), *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti;  
palengva bėgti, srioventi.
- Trickster** (trik'stör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas;  
klastadaris; klastorius.
- Tricksy** (trik'si), *adj.* gudrus; mitrus;  
klastingas.
- Tricky** (trik'i), *adj.* gudrus; suktas;  
klastingas; apgavingas; išdykęs.
- Tricolor** (traik'köl-ör), *s.* trispalvė vie-  
liava.
- Tricot** (tri-ko'), *s.* trikotas (*audimas*).
- Tricuspid** (traik-kös'pid), *adj.* trismailis;  
turįs tris smailumas.
- Tricycle** (traisi-k'l), *s.* triratis (*velocipe-  
das*).
- Trident** (traident), *s.* tridantis; trira-  
žės; trišakės; trišakis žeberklas.
- Tridentate, Tridentated** (traidēn'tēt, -tē-  
tēd), *adj.* tridantis; turįs tris dantis.
- Tried** (traid), *adj.* išbandytas; iširtas;  
užtikimas.
- Triennial** (traien'ni-el), *adj.* trimetinis;  
atsitinkąs sykį į tris metus. || —ly,  
*adv.* sykį į tris metus.
- Trier** (traior), *s.* bandytojas; mėginto-  
jas; || teisėjas; sudžia.
- Trifid** (traifid), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.
- Trifle** (traif'l), *s.* menkniekis; mažmo-  
žis; niekniekis; || ypatingas pyragas.  
—, *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekais  
užsiiminėti; bovytis. || *v.a.* eikvoti;  
ant niekų praleidinėti (*laiką, pinī-  
gus*).
- Trifler** (traiflör), *s.* niekniekiautojas;  
eikvotojas.
- Trifling** (traifling), *adj.* menkos vertės;  
menkas. || —ly, *adv.* menkai.
- Trifoliolate, Trifoliated** (traifō'li-ēt, -ē-  
tēd), *adj.* turįs tris lapelius; trilapis.
- Trifoliolate** (traifō'li-o-lēt), *adj.* turįs  
tris lapelius.
- Trifolium** (traifō'li-ōm), *s. bot.* dobilas.
- Triform** (traiform), *adj.* tripavidalinis.
- Trig** (trig), *v.a.* spragiuoti (*ratą*); pa-  
dėti spragę (*po ratu, etc.*). || —, *s.*  
akmuo, pagalys, *etc.* pakišamas po  
ratu, bačka, *etc.*, kad neriedėtu;  
spragė. || —, *adj.* pilnas; gražus: pa-  
rėdytas.
- Trigger** (trig'gör), *s.* spragė (*ratui su-  
laikyti*); kokukė (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).
- Triglyph** (traig'glif), *s. arch.* triglifas.
- Triglyphic, Triglyphical** (traig'glif'ik, -el),  
*adj.* triglifinis; triglifiškas.
- Trigon** (traig'gön), *s.* trikertis.
- Trigonal** (trig'o-nel), *adj.* trikertis; tu-  
rįs tris kertis.
- Trigonometric, Trigonometrical** (trig-o-  
no-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* trigonometriš-  
kas. || —ally, *adv.* trigonometriškai.
- Trigonometry** (trig-o-nōm'i-tri), *s.* trig-  
onometrija.
- Trigraph** (traig'gräf), *s.* triraidis, duodąs  
vieną garsą.
- Trihedral** (traihy'drel), *adj.* trišonis;  
turįs tris šonus.
- Trihedron** (traihy'drön), *s.* trišonis.
- Trijugate** (tridž'ju-gēt *ir* traidž'ju-gēt),  
*adj.* triporis.
- Trilateral** (trailät'ör-el), *adj.* turįs tris  
šonus; trišonis.
- Trilateral** (trailit'ör-el), *adj.* triraidinis;  
triraidis. || —, *s.* triraidis žodis.
- Trill** (tril), *s.* treliavimas; ryliavimas;  
treliai. || —, *v.a.n.* treliuoti; daryti  
(*ar vedžioti*) trelius; ryliuoti; dai-  
nuoti; giedoti; čiviruoti; || tekėti;  
trykšti; varvėti.
- Trillion** (tril'jōn), *s.* trilijonas.
- Trilobate** (trailō'bēt *ir* trai-), *adj.* tu-  
rįs tris skvetelius; triskvetuotas.
- Trilobite** (trailo-bait), *s. paleont.* trilo-  
bitas.
- Trilocular** (trailōk'ju-lör), *adj.* triceli-  
nis.
- Trilogy** (tril'o-dži), *s.* trilogija.
- Trim** (trim), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TRIMMED],  
tvarkyti; sutvarkyti; pataisyti; su-  
taisyti; || puošti; parėdyti; pagrą-  
žinti; apsidinti, apsiavinėti *kuo*  
(*drabužį, etc.*); pripiauti; prikirpti,  
apkarpyti (*plaukus, barzdą, etc.*);  
apgenėti (*medį*); išlyginti; nulyginti;  
|| barti; bausti; išdirbti *kam* kailį. ||  
*v.n.* buti sviravime; sviruoti; abejo-  
ti.
- Trim** (trim), *s.* parėdalas; papuošalas;  
|| stovis; padėjimas; || sutaisymas  
įkrovos, buorių, *etc.*, atsakas gere-  
sniam laivoėjimui. || —, *adj.* gerai  
sutaisytas, sutvarkytas; tvarkojo  
laikomas; gerai stovįs; gražus; šva-

- rus. || —ly, *adv.* tvarkingai; gražiai; švariai.
- Trimeter** (trim'i-tör), *adj.* trimetrinis (*sak. apie eilės*). || —, *s.* trimetrinės eilės.
- Trimetrical** (trai-mēt'rik-el), *adj.* trimetrinis; trimetriškas.
- Trimmer** (trim'mör), *s.* tvarkytojas; pa-, sutaisytojas; puošėjas; pagražintojas; apsodintojas; apsiuvinėtojas; apkarpytojas; apgenėtojas; || žmogus, kurs nori buti geras ir vienai ir kitai pusei; || *arch.* šonbalkiai.
- Trimming** (trim'ming), *s.* sutvarkymas; puošimas; parėdymas; aptaisymas; apkarpymas; apgenėjimas; parėdymas; papuošalas; apsiuvinimas; apso-das; apstatas (*rubų*); || pliekimas; lupimas.
- Trimness** (trim'nės), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarkingumas; švarumas; gražumas; puoštumas.
- Trinal** (trai'nel), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.
- Trine** (train), *adj.* trigubas.
- Trinitarian** (trin-i-tė'ri-en), *adj.* traicinis; trinitarinis; trinitariškas. || —, *s.* tikis į Dievo trivienybę; trinitaras (*zokoninkas*).
- Trinity** (trin'i-ti), *s.* trivienybė; trejybė; traicė.
- Trinket** (trin'kēt), *s.* gražna; blizgutis; mažmožis; menkniekis; || peilis.
- Trinomial** (trai-nō'mi-el), *s. math.* trisąnarinis skaičius. || —, *adj. math.* trisąnarinis.
- Trio** (trai'o ir try'o), *s.* trejetas; *mus.* trio.
- Trip** (trip), *s.* (trumpa) kelionė; ekskursija; || lengvas žingsnis; klaidingas žingsnis; knuščiojimas; knu-pterėjimas; *fig.* klaida, apsirikimas; pakišimas *kam* kojos. || —, *v.n.* padaryti trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją; || eiti lengvu žingsniu; skrieti; čiuo-žti; bėgti; šokinėti; || padaryti klaidingą žingsnį; užkliuti koją; pa-knupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti; prasi-kalsti. || *v.a.* pakišti *kam* koją; parmušti; parblokšti; *mar.* pakelti (*žkara*).
- Triparted** (trai'part-éd), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.
- Tripartite** (trip'är-tait ir trai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis; susidedas iš trijų dalių; padarytas tarpe trijų ypatų, partių.
- Tripartition** (trip'är-ti''šiön), *s.* padaly-mas (*ar* paskaidymas) į tris dalis; paskaidymas po tris.
- Tripe** (traip), *s.* pilvas; viduriai (*gyvu-lio*).
- Tripedal** (trip'i-del), *adj.* turįs tris ko-jas; trikojis.
- Tripersonal** (trai-pör'sön-el), *adj.* susi-dedas iš trijų ypatų; triypatinis.
- Tripersonality** (trai-pör-sön-äl'i-ti), *s.* triypatystė; trivienybė.
- Trisepalous** (trai-pēt'el-ös), *adj. bot.* tu-rįs tris žiedo lapelius.
- Triphthong** (trif'thōng ir trip'-), *s.* tri-balsė; tribalsis garsas.
- Triple** (trip'l), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas. || —, *v.a.* (pa)trejopinti.
- Triplet** (trip'lēt), *s.* trejetas; trys ant syk gimę vaikai; || tririmės eilės.
- Triplicate** (trip'li-kēt), *adj.* trejopas; patrejopintas.
- TriPLICATION** (trip-li-kē'šiön), *s.* patrejo-pinimas.
- TriPlicity** (trai-plis'i-ti), *s.* trigubumas; trejopumas.
- Tripod** (trai'pōd), *s.* trikojis.
- Tripoli** (trip'o-li), *s. min.* tripelis.
- Tripper** (trip'pör), *s.* tas, kurs *kam* ko-ją pakiša; tas, kurs lengvu žingsniu eina, šokinėja; šokikas; tas, kurs atlieka trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją.
- Tripping** (trip'ping), *adj.* lengvas; sma-gus; mitrus. || —, *s.* pakišimas *kam* kojos; parbloškimas; || apsirikimas, suklydimas; || lengvas šokis; || *mar.* pakėlimas įkaro. || —ly, *adv.* lengvu žingsniu; lengvai; smagiai; mitriai.
- Triptote** (trip'tōt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turįs tik tris linksnius.
- Trireme** (trai'rym), *s.* trirema (*sen. lai-vas*).
- Trisect** (trai-sēkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti, per-piauti į tris dalis; padalyti į tris ly-gias dalis.
- Trisected** (trai-sēkt'éd), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis.
- Trisection** (trai-sēk'šiön), *s.* padalymas į tris dalis.
- Trisepalous** (trai-sēp'äl-ös), *adj. bot.* tu-rįs tris palapėlius.

- Trisyllabic**, **Trisyllabical** (tris-il-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* triskiemeninis; triskiemenis.
- Trisyllable** (tri-sil'lä-b'l), *s.* triskiemenis žodis.
- Trite** (trait), *adj.* nudėvētas; prastas; triviališkas. || —ly, *adv.* nudėvētai; prastai. || —ness, *s.* nudėvētumas; prastumas; triviališkumas.
- Tritheism** (tra'i'thi-iz'm), *s.* tridievystė.
- Tritheist** (tra'i'thi-ist), *s.* tridievis.
- Tritheistic**, **Tritheistical** (tra-i'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* tridievystinis; tridieviškas.
- Triton** (tra'i'tõn), *s. myth.* Tritonas (*jurijų dievaitis*); *zool.* tritonas (*jurijų smalžys*); salamandra.
- Triturate** (trit'ju-rēt), *v.a.* trinti; su-trinti.
- Trituration** (trit-ju-rē'siõn), *s.* (su)try-nimas.
- Triumph** (tra'i'õmf), *s.* triumfas; džiaugsminga iškilmė; džiaugsmas; pergale. || —, *v.n.* triumfuoti; švesti pergale; džiaugtis pasisekimu; įgyti pergale; pergalėti.
- Triumphal** (tra-i'õm'fel), *adj.* iškilmingas; triumfališkas.
- Triumphant** (tra-i'õm'fent), *adj.* triumfuojas; džiaugsmingas; švenčias pergale. || —ly, *adv.* triumfuojančiai; džiaugsmingai.
- Triumpher** (tra-i'õmf-õr), *s.* triumfuotojas; pergalėtojas.
- Triumvir** (tra-i'õm'võr), *s.* triumviras (*sen. Rom.*).
- Triumvirate** (tra-i'õm'võr-ēt), *s.* triumviratas; trivirybė.
- Triune** (tra-i'jūn), *adj.* trivienas.
- Triunity** (tra-i'jū'ni-ti), *s.* trivienybė.
- Trivet** (triv'ēt), *s.* trikojis.
- Trivial** (triv'i-el), *adj.* prastas; palaikis; triviališkas. || —ly, *adv.* prastai; triviališkai. || —ness, *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas.
- Triviality** (triv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; triviališkumas; || niekniekis.
- Triweekly** (tra-i'uyk-li), *adj.* atsitinkas (apsireiškęs, pasirodęs) tris sykius per savaitę. || —, *adv.* tris sykius per savaitę. || —, *s.* išleidimas (*ar laikraštis*) leidžiamas tris sykius per savaitę.
- Trocar** (trõ'kar), *s.* chirurgiška adata.
- Trochaic** (tro-kē'ik), *adj. prosod.* trochaiškas. || —, *s.* trochaiškos eilės.
- Trochar** (trõ'kar), *s.* = TROCER.
- Troche** (trõ'ky), *s.* vaistinė cukrinė.
- Trochee** (trõ'ky), *s. prosod.* trochejas (*cilės pėda*).
- Trod**, **Trodden** (trõd, -'d'n), *pret. & pp.* nuo TREAD.
- Troglodyte** (trõg'lo-dait), *s.* olos gyventojas; || pečlinda (*paukštis*); || panaši į žmogų bezdžionė.
- Trojan** (trõ'džen), *adj.* trojinis; Trojos (*s. gen.*). || —, *s.* trojietis; Trojos gyventojas.
- Troll** (trõl), *v.a.* volioti; ridenti; risti; versti; || leisti aplinkui (*taurė*); dainuoti ratu; dainuoti ratelinę dainą; || meškerioti; *fig.* vilioti. || *v.n.* voliotis; ristas; riedėti; verstis; suktis; greitai bėgioti, bėgti; skrieti. || —, *s.* ėjimas aplinkui; atsikartojimas; || ratelinė daina; || *myth.* kaukas.
- Trolley**, **Trolly** (trõl'li), *s.* karutis; || elektrinis karas.
- Trollop** (trõl'lõp), *s.* valkata; nešvarėlė; kekšė.
- Trombone** (trõm'bõn), *s.* trombonas.
- Tromp** (trõmp), *s.* dumiamoji skylė.
- Troop** (trūp), *s.* pulkas; buris; kareivių pulkas; *pl.* —s, kariaunos; || trupa (*aktorijų*). || —, *v.n.* rinktis kruvomis, buriais; eiti buriais; maršuoti; traukti.
- Trooper** (trūp'õr), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas.
- Trope** (trõp), *s.* tropa (*retor. figura*).
- Trophy** (trõ'fi), *s.* pergalės ženklas; trofėjas; pagautis; išplėša.
- Tropic** (trõp'ik), *s. geogr.* grįžratis; tropikas.
- Tropic**, **Tropical** (trõp'ik, -el), *adj.* tropiškas; *het.* metaforiškas.
- Trot** (trõt), *v.n.* risčioti; risčia bėgti; tekinas bėgti; skubintis; dumti. || *v.a.* risčia leisti (*arklį*); risčia varyti. || —, *s.* risčia; kresnojimas; || tas, kurs eidamas kresnoja: vaikas, bobas.
- Troth** (trõth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; || teisingumas; teisybė; || sužiedavimas.
- Trothless** (trõth'lės), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisingas; išdavingas.



**Trotter** (trõt'tör), *s.* risčiotojas; risčius; || avies koja.

**Trottoir** (trõt'tuor), *s.* trotuaras; šalygatvis.

**Troubadour** (trū'bä-dūr), *s.* trubaduras; dainius.

**Trouble** (trö''b'l), *v.a.* judinti; drumsti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; klapatyti; varginti; rupinti; *to* — *one's self*, rupintis; vargintis. || —, *s.* nesmagumas; negerumas; neramumas; vargas; bėda; klapatas; rupestis; keblumas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka; *to get into* —, įlįsti į bėdą, į pavojų; *to take the* —, pasistengti; pasirupinti; užduoti sau vargo.

**Troubler** (trö''blör), *s.* tas, kurs ką drumsčia, kurs daro (*ar* kelia) neramumą, netvarką; kurs vargina; vargintojas; triukšmadaris; maištadaris.

**Troublesome** (trö''b'l-söm), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; nuobodus; keblus; sunkus. || —*ly*, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai; nuobodžiai. || —*ness*, *s.* įkirumas; neramumas; nesmagumas; nuobodumas; keblumas; sunkumas.

**Troublous** (trö''blös), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; darąs nesmagumą.

**Trough** (tröf), *s.* rinda; lovy; vaga.

**Trounce** (trauns), *v.a.* plakti; mušti; velėti; bubyti; talžyti.

**Troupe** (trūp), *s.* trupa (*aktorų*).

**Trousers** (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* kelinės.

**Trousseau** (trū-sö'), *s.* kraitis (*nuotakos*).

**Trout** (traut), *s.* *icht.* margasis vašilas.

**Trover** (trö'vör), *s. jur.* pasisavinimas rastos svetimos savasties; bylą priešais pasisavintoją rastų svetimų daigtų.

**Trow** (tröu), *v.n.a.* manyti; tikėti.

**Trowel** (trau'ël), *s.* kelnė; mentė (*muri-ninko*); spatelis.

**Trowsers** (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* = TROUSERS.

**Troy**, **Troy weight** (troi, —uëit), *s.* gražnų svarstis [*svaras* = 12 *uncijų* = 240 *pennyweights* = 5760 *granų*].

**Truancy** (trū'en-si), *s.* tinginiavimas.

**Truant** (trū'ent), *s.* tinginys; dykunas; veiverys; mokinys neinas į mokyklą. *To play* —, dykinėti; tingi-

niauti; neiti mokyklon. || —, *adj.* dykinėjas; tinginiaujas. || —, *v.n.* dykinėti; tinginiauti.

**Truce** (trūs), *s.* tuotarpinė taika; laikinė sandara; pertrauka; ramumas ant trumpo laiko. *Flag of* —, dermės vielukas.

**Truck** (trök), *s.* tekinyš (*kanuolės*); karutis; žemi ratai; valkai; vežimas (*sunkenybėms gabenti*); važas (*lokomotyvos*); *mar.* kepurė (*flagštago*); || mainas; mainų pirklystė; || mokėjimas algos tavoru ažuot pinigais; || daržovės; *garden* —, daržovės auginamos pirklystei. || —, *v.a.* gabenti; vežti. || *v.a.n.* mainyti; ap-, išmainyti; pirkliauti; pardavinėti.

**Truckage** (trök'ëdž), *s.* mainas; mainų pirklystė; || mokestis už gabenimą, už vežimą.

**Truckle** (trök'k'l), *s.* tekinėlis; ratelis; ratukas. || —, *v.n.* žemintis *kam*; lungintis; pasiduoti. || *v.a.* ridenti, risti ant ratukų. || *Truckle-bed*, *s.* žema, ant ratelių stumiama, lova.

**Truckman** (trök'män), *s.* mainytojas; mainininkas; || vežiotojas; vežėjas.

**Truculence**, **Truculency** (trū'kju-lens, —len-si), *s.* žiaurumas; nuožnumas.

**Truculent** (trū'kju-lent), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; nemielaširdingas; baisus; pragaištingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai; baisiai.

**Trudge** (trödž), *v.n.* su vargu eiti; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

**True** (trū), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; teišus; ištikimas. || —, *adv.* tikrai; teisingai. || —*ness*, *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; ištikumumas.

**Truffle** (trū'f'l *ir* tröf'f'l), *s. bot.* godunas.

**Truism** (trū'iz'm), *s.* nepaabejojama teisybė; aiški teisybė, nereikalaujanti darođymo.

**Trull** (tröl), *s.* ištvirkėlė; paleistuvė; kekšė.

**Truly** (trū'li), *adv.* tikrai; teisingai; ištikro; nuoširdžiai; širdingai; ištikiškai. *Yours* —, jums nuoširdžiai atsidavęs.

**Trump** (trömp), *s.* trimitas; triuba; || kozyra; || *fig.* šaunus vaikinas. || *v.a.n.* kozyruoti; mušti kozyra; užko-

zyrauoti. || *v.a.* prigaudinėti; *to* — *up*, pramanyti; išrasti.

**Trumpery** (trōmp'ōr-i), *s.* tuščias, neturįs jokios vertės blizgalas, pašveitilas; skarmalai; šlamštas. || —, *adj.* bevertis; tuščias.

**Trumpet** (trōmp'ēt), *s.* trimitas; triuba: *to sound the* —, trimituoti; || trimitininkas; trimituotojas. || —, *v.a.n.* trimituoti; apskelbti trimitavimu; *fig.* garsinti; skelbti.

**Trumpeter** (trōmp'ēt-ōr), *s.* trimitininkas; trimituotojas; *fig.* garsintojas; skelbėjas; || *orn.* agama (*Psophia crepitans*); Amerikos gulgė (*Olor buccinator*); || žuvis, *Latris hecateia*.

**Truncate** (trōn'kēt), *v.a.* nukapati; nukirsti; nupiauti. || —, *adj.* išrodęs it piauše nupiautas; stačiai bukas.

**Truncated** (trōn'kēt-tēd), *adj.* nukirstas; nupiautas.

**Truncation** (trōn-kē'šišōn), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; briaunų (*ar* kerčių) apipiaustymas.

**Truncheon** (trōn'šōn), *s.* lazda; || kamienas (*medžio*).

**Trundle** (trōn'd'l), *s.* ratelis; tekinėlis; || ratukai; karutis; vežimas ant žemų ratų; || šeštarnė. || —, *v.a.* ridenti; risti. || *v.n.* riedėti. || *Trundlebed*, *s.* žema lova, pritaisyta ant ratukų.

**Trunk** (trōnk), *s.* kamienas; medžio kamienas; liemu; || snapas (*vabalio*); snukis; triuba (*šlapio*); || skrynja; kuparas; čemodanas. || — *hose*, *s.* kelinės (*iki kelinų*). — *line*, *s.* vyriausioji šaka (*gelžkelio, kanalo*).

**Trunnel** (trōn'nēl), *s.* = **TREENAIL**.

**Trunnion** (trōn'jōn), *s.* capas (*kanuolės*).

**Truss** (trōs), *s.* pundas; rišulys; *chir.* raištis; paraištis (*kuilai paraišti*); *arch.* sparas; susparavimas (*gegnūų*). || —, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; sudėti; sukimšti; sujungti; suveržti; *to* — *up*, surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

**Trust** (trōst), *s.* užsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; viltis; *pirkl.* kreditas; patikėjimas; kas kam patikėta, duota ant užlaikymo; || pramonių sąryšis *reguliativumui išdirbimų, prekių*. || —, *adj.* užtikėtas; valdomas pagal užsitikėjimą. || —, *v.a.n.* pasi-, užsitikė-

ti; patikėti; tikėti; tikėtis; turėti viltį; užtikėti *kam ką*; pavesti *ką (kėno globon)*; kredituoti. *To* — *in.* (*on*), atsidėti ant *ko*. *To* — *to*, (*unto*), užsitikėti *kuo*; atsidėti ant *ko*.

**Trustee** (trōst'y'), *s.* kuriam pavesta *kuo-nors* globėtis; globėjas; kuratorius. || —, *v.a.* pavesti globon.

**Truster** (trōst'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* pavesta *kėno* globon; patikėtojas; kreditorius.

**Trustful** (trōst'ful), *adj.* užsitikėjimo pilnas; užtikįs; užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* su pilnu užsitikėjimu; užtikimai; ištikimai; teisingai. || —*ness*, *s.* pilnas užsitikėjimas; užtikimumas; teisingumas.

**Trustily** (trōst'i-li), *adv.* užtikimai; ištikimai.

**Trustiness** (trōst'i-nēs), *s.* užtikimumas; ištikimumas; teisumas; teisingumas.

**Trustworthiness** (trōst'uōr-dhi-nēs), *s.* užtikimumas.

**Trustworthy** (trōst'uōr-dhi), *adj.* užsitikėjimo vertas; užtikimas; ištikimas.

**Trusty** (trōst'i), *adj.* užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas.

**Truth** (trūth), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas. *In* —, tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės. *Of* —, ištikro; tikrai.

**Truthful** (trūth'ful), *adj.* teisingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* teisingai. || —*ness*, *s.* teisingumas.

**Truthless** (trūth'lēs), *adj.* noteisingas; melagingas; neištikimas.

**Try** (trai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **TRIED**], bandyti; mėginti; išbandyti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti; alsinti; || (iš)tyrinėti; nagrinėti (*byly*); teisti; spręsti; nuspręsti; || valyti (*metulus, etc.*). || *v.n.* bandyti; įtempti pajėgas; stengtis. || —, *s.* bandymas; bandas; mėginimas.

**Trying** (trai'ing), *adj.* sunkus; varginas.

**Tryst** (trist), *s.* (paskirta) susiėjimo vieta; paskirtas laikas suseiti, susitikti.

**Trysting** (trist'ing), *s.* paskirta vieta (*ar* laikas) suseiti, susirinkti; — *day*, susirinkimo diena; — *place*, susirinkimo vieta.

**Tsar** (tsar), *s.* caras.

**Tsarina** (tsa-ry'nä), *sf.* carienė.  
**Tsetse** (tsët'si), *s.* tsetsė (*nuodinga musė*).  
**Tab** (töb), *s.* rėčka; kubilas; vanė; bačkutė. || —, *v.a.* sodinti į rėčką. || *v.n.* imti vanę; vanotis; maudytis.  
**Tube** (tjüb), *s.* vamzdis; duda; *dim.* dudelė, vamzdelis. || —, *v.a.* aprupti vamzdžiui ar vamzdžiais, dudomis.  
**Tuber** (tjū'bör), *s.* bulvainė šaknis; bulvė; *bot.* godunas; || išauga; guzulas.  
**Tubercle** (tjū'bör-k'l), *s.* guzas; guzulas; *med.* pulių spuogutis (*ant plaučių*); džiovos spuogutis.  
**Tubercular** (tju-bör'kju-lör), *adj.* su spuogučiais; spuoguotas; panašus į spuogutį.  
**Tuberculosis** (tju-bör-kju-lō'sis), *s. med.* plaučių gedimas; plaučių džiova.  
**Tuberculous** (tju-bör'kju-lōs), *adj.* = TUBERCULAR.  
**Tuberose** (tjūb'rōz *ir* tjū'bör-ōs), *s. bot.* tuberoza. || — (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* = TUBEROUS.  
**Tuberosity** (tjū-bör-ōs'i-ti), *s.* guzulas; kaubury; išauga; antauga.  
**Tuberosus** (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* guzuotas; kauburiuotas; *bot.* bulvainis.  
**Tubing** (tjūb'ing), *s.* darymas vamzdžių, dudy; medega vamzdžiams, dudoms; vamzdžiai; dudos.  
**Tubular** (tjū'bju-lör), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžio pavidalo; vamzdžiutas.  
**Tubulate** (tjū'bju-lēt), *adj.* vamzdinis; vamzdžiutas.  
**Tubulated** (tjū'bju-lē-tėd), *adj.* padarytas pavidale vamzdžio; vamzdžiutas.  
**Tubule** (tjū'bju), *s.* vamzdelis; dudelė.  
**Tubuliform** (tjū'bju-li-form), *adj.* vamzdelio pavidalo.  
**Tubulous, Tubulose** (tjū'bju-lōs, -lōs), *adj.* vamedelinis; vamzdžiutas.  
**Tuck** (tök), *s.* kvoldas; paraitas; stulpas (*drabužio*); || tinklelis; || skanumynai; || bugno mušimas; || *mar.* ta dalis laivo užpakalyje, kur suseina plankų galai. || —, *v.a.* pakasoti; pasikaišyti; paraityti; palankstyti; suminti kvoldais; kvolduoti; stulpuoti (*drabužį*); įsprausti; įkišti; pasikaišti. || *Tuck-net*, *s.* tinklelis.

**Tucker** (tök'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas; stulpuojamas, kvolduojamas įrankis; || krutinės raukai (*moter. drabužio*); raukčiuota apykaklė. || —, *v.a.*, *to* — *out*, nualsinti; nuvarginti.  
**Tue-irons** (tjū'ai-örns), *s. pl.* replės.  
**Tuesday** (tjūz'dėž), *s.* utarninkas.  
**Tufa, Tuff** (tjū'fä *ir* tū'fa; tōf), *s. min.* tufa.  
**Tuft** (tōft), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis; kuškis; snarpslis; pluoštas; kuokšta; ryšelis (*kvietkų*); kupstas (*medžių*); || bajoraitis. || —, *v.a.* paskaidyti į pluoštus, į kupstus; puošti kuodais, kuškiais, pluoštais, kupstais.  
**Tufty** (tōft'i), *adj.* kuoduotas; augas kupstais.  
**Tug** (tōg), *v.a.* vilkti; tempti; traukti. || *v.n.* traukti visomis pajegomis; įtempti pajegas; išsireizus dirbti; kovoti. || —, *s.* traukimas; patraukimas; trukterėjimas; — *of war*, imtynės; galėtynės (*atletų*); || garinis bostas panaudojamas laivams traukti; || viržis (*pakinklo*).  
**Tugger** (tōg'gör), *s.* tempėjas; traukėjas; tąsytojas; tas, kurs visomis pajegomis dirba.  
**Tuition** (tju-i''šiön), *s.* globa; priežiūra; mokinimas; auklėjimas; mokestis už mokinimą.  
**Tulip** (tjū'lip), *s. bot.* tulpė. || — *tree, bot.* tulpių medis.  
**Tulle** (tūl), *s.* šilkinis muslinas.  
**Tumble** (töm'b'l), *v.n.* voliotis; blaškytis; puldinėti; pulti; nupulti; parpulti; verstis (*žemyn*); nusiristi; parknupti; vartytis; šokinėti. || *v.a.* vartyti; parvesti; nuversti; sujaukti; suvelt; suglamžyti. || —, *s.* puolimas; virtimas; vertimas; nuritimas.  
**Tumblebug, Tumbledung** (töm'b'l-bög, -dōng), *s.* šudvabalis.  
**Tumbler** (töm'blör), *s.* komedininkas; šmutas; || stiklinė taurė; || kulvartas (*balandis*); || ypatingos veislės medžiojamas šuo.  
**Tumbrel, Tumbriel** (töm'brėl, -bril), *s.* vežimas; vežėčios; važta; karai.  
**Tumefaction** (tjū-mi-fäk'šiön), *s.* sutinimas.  
**Tumefy** (tjū-mi-fai), *v.n.* tinti; sutinti. || *v.a.* gimdyti sutinimą.

**Tumid** (tjū'mid), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; iškilęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus; išpuikintas. || **-ness**, *s.* = TUMIDITY.

**Tumidity** (tju-mid'i-ti), *s.* sutinimas; pabrinkimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Tumor** (tjū'mör), *s. med.* sutinimas; putmenis; tanas.

**Tump** (tõmp), *s.* kelmas; kauburyš; kalnelis. || —, *v. a.* supilti (*ar* apkasti) kauburį, kalnelį aplinkui.

**Tumular** (tjū'mju-lör), *adj.* sudarytas (*ar* sukastas) į kauburį.

**Tumult** (tjū'mölt), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; maišatis; maištas; riaušė.

**Tumultuarily** (tju-möľ'tju-ē-ri-li), *adj.* triukšmingai; mišriai; netvarkiai; maištingai; neramiai.

**Tumultuariness** (tju-möľ'tju-ē-ri-nės), *s.* triukšmingumas; netvarkumas; mišrumas; maištingumas; neramumas.

**Tumultuary** (tju-möľ'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* triukšmingas; mišrus; netvarkus; maištingas; neramus.

**Tumultuous** (tju-möľ'tju-ös), *adj.* netvarkus; neramus; triukšmingas; maištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* netvarkiai; neramiai; triukšmingai; maištingai. || **-ness**, *s.* netvarkumas; neramumas; triukšmingumas; maištingumas.

**Tumulus** (tjū'mju-lös), *s.* supiltas kapas; alka.

**Tun** (tõn), *s.* bačka; bosas. || —, *v. a.* (su)pilti į bačkas, į bosus.

**Tunable** (tjūn'ä-b'l), *adj.* (nu)tonuojamas; saldžiai skambas; melodiškas; sanlydus.

**Tune** (tjūn), *s.* balsas; garsas; skambėjimas; tonas; melodija; sutarimas; sanlyda; dainelė; *out of* —, išėjęs iš tono; iširęs. || —, *v. a. n.* nutonuoti; nustatyti toną; daryti sutariančiu, melodišku; sutvarkyti; dainuoti, giedoti melodiškai; pritarti.

**Tuneful** (tjūn'ful), *adj.* sutariąs; sanlydus; melodiškas; melodingas.

**Tuneless** (tjūn'lės), *adj.* nesantrydus; nemelodingas; begarsis; tylus.

**Tuner** (tjūn'ör), *s.* tonuotojas; nustatytosios tonų.

**Tungsten** (tõng'stën), *s. chem.* sunkakmenis; volframas (*metals*).

**Tunic** (tjū'nik), *s.* tunika (*sen. drabužis*); *anat. & bot.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnelė.

**Tunicate** (tjū'ni-kēt), *adj.* apsiaustas plėvė; plėkšniuotas.

**Tunicle** (tjū'ni-k'l), *s.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnis; || tunika (*vyskupy, etc.*).

**Tuning** (tjūn'ing), *p. pr. & s.* nuo TUNE. || — *fork*, *s.* kamertonas.

**Tunnage** (tõn'nēdž), *s.* = TONNAGE.

**Tunnel** (tõn'něl), *s.* požeminė ola; tunelis; || leika; || dumtraukis. || —, *v. a.* pravesti, padaryti tunelį; || priduoti leikos pavidalą.

**Tunny** (tõn'ni), *s. icht.* tyna.

**Tupelo** (tjū'pi-lō), *s. bot.* šunmedis.

**Turban** (tõr'ben), *s.* turbanas; muturas.

**Turbid** (tõr'bid), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas; (su)drumstas. || **-ly**, *adv.* drumzlinai; drumstai. || **-ness**, *s.* drumzlinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbidity** (tõr-bid'i-ti), *s.* drumzlinumas; mulvinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbinal** (tõr'bi-nel), *adj.* raitytas; spirališkai susiraitęs.

**Turbinate**, **Turbinated** (tõr'bi-nēt, -nēt), *adj.* sukučio pavidalo; spirališkas.

**Turbination** (tõr-bi-nē'sišõn), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas.

**Turbine** (tõr'bin), *s.* turbina (*vandeninis ratas*).

**Turbot** (tõr'bõt), *s.* didėji plekštė (*žuvis*).

**Turbulence** (tõr'bju-lens), *s.* neramumas; sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarkas; maišatis.

**Turbulency** (tõr'bju-len-si), *s.* = TURBULENCE.

**Turbulent** (tõr'bju-lent), *adj.* sujudęs; neramus; netvarkus; nenulankus; maištingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neramiai; netvarkiai; maištingai.

**Turcoman** (tõr'ko-män), *s. ethn.* turkmenas.

**Tureen** (tju-ryn'), *s.* puodas.

**Turf** (tõrf), *s.* velėna; veja; || durpė, *pl.* durpės; || *the* —, lenktynės; arklių lenktynės. || —, *v. a.* iškloti velėnomis. || **-moss**, *s.* durpynas; rudynė.

**Turfiness** (tõrf'i-nės), *s.* velėningumas; durpėtumas; durpingumas.

**Turfy** (törf'i), *adj.* velėningas; durpėtas; durpingas; durpės pavidalo; || lenktynių —.

**Turgent** (tör'džent), *adj.* sutinęs; pabrinkęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus.

**Turgescence, Turgescency** (tör-džės'sens, -sen-si), *s.* tinimas; suputimas; pasiputimas; *fig.* putlumas; puikumasis.

**Turgescent** (tör-džės'sent), *adj.* tinstas; brinkstas; puntas; besipučiąs; besididinas.

**Turgid** (tör'džid), *adj.* ištinęs; išputęs; išpustas; pasiputęs; putlus; išpuikintas. || —ness, *s.* sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turgidity** (tör-džid'i-ti), *s.* suputimas; sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turk** (törk), *s. ethn.* turkas.

**Turkey** (tör'ki), *s.* Turkija; || *orn.* kurkė; kalakutas; — *cock*, *s.* kurkinas; — *hen*, *s.* kurkė.

**Turkish** (törk'iš), *adj.* turkiškas; turkų —; Turkijos —. || —, *s.* turkų kalba.

**Turkois** (tör-koiz' ir -kyz'), *s. & adj.* = TURQUOISE.

**Turmeric** (tör'mör-ik), *s.* geltonasis imberas; kurkuma.

**Turmoil** (tör'moil ir tör-moil'), *s.* sunkus darbas; nuovargis; neramumas; sujudimas.

**Turn** (törn), *v. a.* vartyti; versti; sukti; kreipti; apversti; apkreipti; apsukti; išsukti; iškreipti; išversti; ap-, nugręžti; nukreipti; paversti į *ką*; versti 'iš vienos kalbos į kitą'; panaudoti *ką kam*; pašvęsti; perduoti; pavesti *kam ką*; priduoti pavidalą, 'orma; pritaikyti: tekinti (*ant tekilo*), aryti rugščių; sutraukti (*pieną, etc.*); gimdyti koftumą. *To be —ed of*, sulaukti metų daugiau per. *To — a cold shoulder to*, apsieiti su kuo šalta, neprilankiai. *To — a corner*, užėiti už kerties. *To — adrift*, užmesti *ką*; perstoti rupintis *kuo*. *To — the enemy's flank*, užėiti priešų iš antros pusės. *To — tail*, (*fig.*) pabėgti. *To — the back*, pasitraukti; pabėgti. *To — the die* (ar *dice*), perkeisti laimę. *To — the edge of*, išversti ašmenis; atšipinti. *To — the*

*head of*, apsukti *kam galvą*; sumaišyti protą. *To — the scale* (ar *balance*), duoti persvarą; perkeisti laimę. *To — the stomach of*, paprikinti; daryti koftu. *To — to profit*, apversti ant naudos; traukti pelną, naudą iš *ko*; pelnytis. *To — upside down*, apversti; apvožti; apversti augštinkojoms. *To — against*, atsukti (atkreipti, atgręžti) prieš *ką*. *To — aside*, nukreipti į šalį. *To — away*, prašalinti; nukreipti. *To — back*, grąžinti; atiduoti atgal; atmušti atgal. *To — down*, pa-, užlenkti; apvožti; nuleisti. *To — in*, palenkti; suteikti; duoti. *To — in the mind*, apmąstinėti; apsvarstinėti. *To — into*, ap-, paversti į *ką*; *to — into ridicule*, pastatyti ant išjuokimo; paversti į juokus. *To — off*, prašalinti; pavaryti; apleisti; palikti; nukreipti; išpildyti; atlikti; uždaryti; užsukti (*kraną, etc.*). *To — on*, atsukti (*kraną, etc.*); paleisti (*vandenį, garą, etc.*). *To — out*, išvyti; išmesti; išvaryti; išginti; išversti; pagaminti; padaryti; užsukti; uždaryti. *To — over*, apversti; perduoti; perleisti (į *kitas rankas*); padaryti; peržiurėti. *To — up*, apversti; apvožti; (už)riesti: *to — up the nose*, nosį riesti. *To — upon*, atkreipti prieš jį patį; atšauti.

**Turn** (törn), *v. n.* sukietis, sukintis; baigtis *kuo*; išeiti (*ant naudos ar nenaudos*); kreiptis, krypti; mainytis; persimainyti; virsti *kuo*; darytis; tapti; tekintis (*ant tekilo*); gyžti; rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pieną, etc.*); koftumą jausti. *To — to stone*, pavirsti į akmenį; suakmenėti. *To — pale*, pabalti; nublankti. *To — black*, pajuosti; tapti juodu. *To — sour*, tapti rugščiu; surugti. *To — about*, sukietis; sukintis. *To — again*, sugrįžti; tapti vėl *kuo*. *To — against*, tapti neprilankiu *kam*; šoktis prieš *ką*. *To — aside* (*away*), nukreipti; nusisukti; nusigrįžti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti. *To — back*, atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. *To — in*, įlinkti; užsiesti į vidų; eiti į lovą. *To — into*, pasisukti į. *To — off*, (nu)krypti.

- To** — *on*, (*upon*), šoktis ant *ko*; atšauti; remtis ant *ko*. **To** — *out*, išsiskuti; išlinkti; pasirodyti; apsieikšti; išeiti. **To** — *over*, apvirsti; apsisiversti; vartytis; vertuoti. **To** — *round*, sukiotis; suktis; apsisukti. **To** — *to*, kreiptis prie *ko*; griebtis *ko*. **To** — *under*, riestis į apačią *ar* žemyn; buti palenktu žemyn. **To** — *up*, riestis, lenktis į viršų; pasirodyti; atsitikti; įvykti.
- Turn** (törn), *s.* sukimas; vertimas; pasukimas; pakreipimas; (besi-, apsi-, išsi-, užsi)sukimas; užlinkimas; kryptimas; atsi-, persimainymas; permaina; atmaina; || žygis; kartas; || atsakomas laikas; proga; parankumas; || tikslas; reikalas; || darbas (*geras ar blogas*); patarnavimas; || pavidalas; forma; išreiškimo būdas; || *pl.* mėnesinės (*pas moteris*). *By* — *s.* pažygiui; pakarčiui; pramainu; kartas-nuo-karto. *In* —, atsakomoje eilėje; pagrečiui. *A good* —, geras darbas. *One good* — *deserves another*, (*prov.*) kaip pagiryje šauksi, taip girioje atsilieps. *To a* —, iki jotos. *To serve a* —, patarnauti. || — *bench*, *s.* tekilas. — *buckle*, (*mech.*) jungiamoji muterė. **Turn-out**, *s.* (darbininkų) pametimas darbo; streikas; || šoninės šėnys; išsuka (*gelžkelio*); || ekvipažas; || buris susirinkusių žmonių; || grynas išdirbimas, produktas.
- Turncoat** (törn'kōt), *s.* atsimetėlis; renegatas.
- Turner** (törn'ör), *s.* tekintojas; tekočius.
- Turnery** (törn'ör-i), *s.* tekinimas; tekininti padarai.
- Turning** (törn'ing), *s.* tekinimas; || sukimas; išsukimas; užsisukimas; užlinkimas; kamps.
- Turnip** (törn'nip), *s. bot.* ropė.
- Turnkey** (törn'ky), *s.* kalėjimo sargas; || dantų gydytojo įrankis dantims traukti.
- Turnover** (törn'ō-vör), *s.* apvertimas; || verstinis (*paštetas*). || —, *adv.* išverčiamas.
- Turnpike** (törn'paik), *s.* buomas (*keliui uždaryti*); sukamiojie vartai; karklės; kryžbuomis. || — *man*, *s.* rinkėjas maito prie buomo. — *road*, *s.* kelias, ant kurio įtaisyti buomai mokesčiams imti nuo keliaujančių. || —, *v.a.* daryti piltinį kelią.
- Turnplate** (törn'plēt), *s.* = **TURN**TABLE.
- Turnsole** (törn'sōl), *s. bot.* saulegrįža; sauležolė.
- Turnspit** (törn'spīt), *s.* kepsnevirtis; *fig.* bernas; || trumpakojis šuo.
- Turnstile** (törn'stail), *s.* kryžbuomis; karklės; sukamiejie vartai.
- Turntable** (törn'tē-b'l), *s.* suktuvas (*lokomotivai, etc. išsukti*).
- Turpentine** (törn'pēn-tain), *s.* terpentinas.
- Turpitude** (törn'pi-tjūd), *s.* gėda; begėdingumas; nelemumas; nepadorumas; baurumas.
- Turquoise**, **Turquois** (törn'koiz' ir -kыз'), *s. min.* turkizas.
- Turrel** (törn'rēl), *s.* kubiliaus įrankis.
- Turret** (törn'rēt), *s.* bokštelis.
- Turreted** (törn'rēt-ēd), *adj.* su bokšteliais; bokštelio pavidalo.
- Turtle** (törn't'l), *s. zool.* želvys; || turklys; purplė (*karvelis*).
- Turtledove** (törn't'l-döv), *s.* turklys (*karvelis*).
- Tush** (tōš), *interj.* cit! tiš! ba! || —, *s.* iltis; iltinis dantis.
- Tusk** (tōsk), *s.* iltis.
- Tusked** (tōskt), *adj.* ilčiuotas.
- Tusker** (tōsk'ör), *s.* šlapias su ilgomis iltimis.
- Tusky** (tōsk'i), *adj.* ilčiuotas.
- Tussle** (tōs's'l), *v.n.a.* imtis; galėtis; kautis. || —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės.
- Tussock** (tōs'sōk), *s.* kupstas; kuškis; || *bot.* viksva; || plaukuota kirmėlė.
- Tut** (tōt), *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėk! nutilkie!
- Tutelage** (tjū'ti-lēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; priegloba.
- Tutelar**, **Tutelary** (tjū'ti-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* turįs globą; besiglobįs *kuo*; prieglobingas.
- Tutor** (tjū'tör), *s.* globėjas; sargas; auklėtojas; mokintojas. || —, *v.a.* globėtis *kuo*; auklėti; mokinti; valdyti.
- Tutorage** (tjū'tör-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; auklėjimas.
- Tutoress** (tjū'tör-ēs), *sf.* globėja; dabo-toja; auklėtoja; mokintoja.

**Tutorial** (tju-tō'ri-el), *adj.* prieglobin-gas; mokytojiškas.  
**Tutorize** (tjū'tōr-ai-z), *v. a.* mokinti.  
**Tutorship** (tjū'tōr-šip), *s.* = TUTELEGE.  
**Twaddle** (tuōd'd'l), *v. n. a.* vapaliooti. || —, *s.* vapaliojimas; vapalionė.  
**Twaddler** (tuōd'dlōr), *s.* vapaliootojas.  
**Twain** (tuēn), *adj. & s.* du, *f.* dvi; dve-jatas. *In* —, pusiau.  
**Twang** (tuāng), *v. n.* kliunksėti; skambėti. || *v. a.* kliunksenti; skambinti. || —, *s.* kliunksėjimas; skambėjimas; nosinis garsas.  
**Twattle** (tuōt't'l), *v. n.* vapaliooti; plepėti; pliaukšti. || —, *s.* plepėjimas; pliauškimas.  
**Tweak** (tuyk), *v. a.* žnaibyti; žnybti; gnybti. || —, *s.* įgnybimas; gnybis.  
**Tweed** (tuyd), *s.* vilnonis audimas.  
**Tweedle** (tuy'd'l), *v. a.* smuikuoti; griežti; *fig.* glamonėti; vilioti.  
**Tweese, Tweeze** (tuyz), *s.* chirurgo įrankių dėžė.  
**Tweezers** (tuy'zōrs), *s. pl.* žnyplaitės.  
**Twelfth** (tuēf'th), *adj. & s.* dvyliktas; dvylikis; dvylikintas; dvylikta dalis. | *Twelfth-Night*, *s.* Trijų Karalių vakaras.  
**Twelve** (tuēlv), *adj. & s.* dvylika.  
**Twelvemo** (tuēlv'mo), *adj. & s.* = DUODECIMO.  
**Twelvemonth** (tuēlv'mōnth), *s.* metai.  
**Twentieth** (tuēn'ti-ēth), *adj.* dvidešimtas. || —, *s.* dvidešimta dalis.  
**Twenty** (tuēn'ti), *adj. & s.* dvidešimt.  
**Twice** (tuais), *adv.* du sykiu; dvigubai.  
**Twiddle** (tuōd'd'l), *v. a. n.* smuikuoti; žaisti. || —, *s.* žaidimas.  
**Twifallow** (tuai'fāl-lou), *v. a.* kartoti (*dirvą*); antru sykiu arti.  
**Twig** (tuīg), *s.* šakelė; šakutė. || —, *v. a.* suprasti *kg*; daboti; tėmyti; nužvelgti.  
**Twilight** (tuai'lait), *s.* žlėja; prieblanda; prietema. || —, *adj.* neaiškiai apšviestas; žlėjingas; tamsus; blandus.  
**Twill** (tuīl), *v. a.* austi įstrižais dryžiais; įstrižai rainuoti. || —, *s.* įstrižai rainuotas audimas; įstriži dryžiai (*audimo*).  
**Twin** (tuīn), *adj.* dvyninis; dvynainis; dvigubas; dvilypis; — *brother*, dvynbrolis; — *sister*, dvynsėsė. || —, *s.*

dvynys; dvynaitis; dvynutis; *pl. (astr.)* Dvyniai. || —, *v. n.* gimdyti dvynius; gimti dvyniais.  
**Twinborn** (tuīn'born), *adj.* gimęs dvyniais.  
**Twine** (tuain), *v. a.* vyti (*virvę, etc.*); sukti; vynioti; apsukti; apvynioti; apkabinti. || *v. n.* vyniotis; sukts; pintis; susipinti; raitytis; vingiuotis. || —, *s.* suktnis siulas; virvutė; || susisukimas; apsvyniojimas; apvyniojimas; suvijimas; apkabinimas.  
**Twinge** (tuīndž), *v. a.* gnaibyti; žnaibyti; gnybti; tampyti; kankinti; daryti aštrų skaudėjimą. || *v. n.* skaudėti; gelti. || —, *s.* gnaibymas; gnybimas; sąsymas; gėlimas; skausmas; *fig.* sanžinės graužimas; pakramta.  
**Twinkle** (tuīn'k'l), *v. n.* mirkčioti; mirktelėti; || žybčioti; mirgėti; švituruoti. || —, *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; || žybčiojimas; mirgavimas; blyksterėjimas.  
**Twinkling** (tuīnk'ling), *s.* mirgavimas; žybčiojimas; švituravimas; || mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; valandėlė.  
**Twinline** (tuīn'laik), *adv.* panašus į dvynius.  
**Twirling** (tuīn'ling), *s.* dvynutis.  
**Twirl** (tuōrl), *v. a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti. || *v. n.* (smarkiai) sukts. || —, *s.* sukimas; sukimasi; apsisukimas.  
**Twist** (tuīst), *v. a.* sukiooti; (su)sukti; (su)vyti; (su)pinti; apsukti; (ap)vynioti; (su)raityti; iškraipyti. || *v. n.* sukts; vyniotis; raitytis; pintis; susipinti; susisukti; susiraityti; apsvynioti. || —, *s.* susukimas; suvijimas; susisukimas; susiraitymas; || kas-nors susuktas, supintas; suktnis siulas; virvelė; šniuras; gryšė tabako.  
**Twister** (tuīst'ōr), *s.* sukėjas; tas, kurs suka, veja virves; prietaisas virvėms, *etc.* sukti.  
**Twit** (tuīt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* TWITTED], priminti *kam jo* negerus darbus, ydas, prasižengimus, *etc.*; barti; peikti; kaltinti.  
**Twitch** (tuīč), *v. a.* tampyti; pešioti; traukyti; traukti; skabti; skinti. || —, *s.* traukymas; trukčiojimas; timpterėjimas.

**Twitter** (tuŭt'tör), *v.n.* čiviruoti; čiauškėti; || kiknoti: patyloms juoktis; || jausti šurpuliavimą, nervų drebėjimą; buti susijudiniame, neramume. || —, *s.* čiviravimas; čiauškėjimas; || kiknojimas; slepiamas juokas; || neramumas; susijudinimas; šurpuliavimas; nerviškas drebėjimas; || peikėjas; barėjas.

**Twittering** (tuŭt'tör-ing), *s.* čiviravimas; || nerviškas drebėjimas; neramumas.

**Two** (tū), *adj.* & *s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejetas; (*adv.*)dviese. *In* —, į dvi dali; pusiau. || *Two-decker*, *s.* dvidėnis kariškas laivas. *Two-edged*, *adj.* dviašmenis; turįs abipus ašmenis. *Two-handed*, *adj.* dvirankis; daromas abiem rankom; vartojas abi ranki. *Two-ply*, *adj.* dvilinkas; dvigubas. *Two-sided*, *adj.* dvišonis; *fig.* dviveidis; veidmainingas. *Two-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežūvis (*s.*); prigavingas.

**Twofold** (tū'föld), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas. || —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai.

**Twopence** (tū'pēns-ŭr tōp'ēns), *s.* dvi-pensis (*angl. pinigai*).

**Twopenny** (tū'pēn-ni ūr tōp'ēn-ni), *adj.* dviejų penų vertas; prekijuojas du penu.

**Tyke** (taik), *s.* = **TIKE**.

**Tymbal** (tim'bel), *s.* katilinis bugnas.

**Tympan** (tim'pen), *s. arch.* trikertė klėtelė; pratarpė (*sienoj, lubose*); *typ.* spaudinamas dangtis.

**Tympanic** (tim-pän'ik), *adj.* bugninis; panašus į bugną.

**Tympanum** (tim'pä-nōm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas; *arch.* pratarpė; trikertė klėtka.

**Type** (taip), *s.* tipas; pavidalas; rūšis; panašumas; ženklas; simbolas: || *typ.* raidė, *collect.* raidės; — *founder*, raidžių liejėjas; — *foundry*, raidžių lietuvė; — *metal*, metalas, iš kurio raidės liejamos.

**Typesetter** (taip'sēt'tör), *s.* raidžių statėjas.

**Typesetting** (taip'sēt-ting), *s.* raidžių statymas.

**Typewrite** (taip'rait), *v.a.n.* rašyti rašoma mašina.

**Typewriter** (taip'rait-ör), *s.* rašoma ma-

šina; || rašėjas, rašoma mašina rašas.

**Typewriting** (taip'rait-ing), *s.* rašymas rašoma mašina; raštas, rašoma mašina rašytas.

**Typhoid** (tai'foid), *adj.* panašus į karštiligę; karštiliginis. || — *fever*, (*med.*) karštiligė.

**Typhoon** (tai-fün'), *s.* tifonas; smarki viesula.

**Typhus** (tai'fös), *s. med.* šiltinė.

**Typic, Typical** (tip'ik, -el), *adj.* tipiškas; typingas. || —*ally*, *adv.* tipiškai. || —*ness*, *s.* tipiškumas; tipingumas.

**Typify** (tip'i-fai), *v.a.* perstatyti pavidale, formoje; priduoti reiškinį *ko*; simbolizuoti.

**Typographer** (tai-pōg'rū-för), *s.* typografas; (rašų) spaudintojas, spaudėjas.

**Typographic, Typographical** (tai-po-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* tipografiškas; spaudinimo (*s. gen.*). || —*ally*, *adv.* tipografiškai.

**Typography** (tai-pōg'rū-fi), *s.* tipografija; knygspaudystė.

**Tyrannic, Tyrannical** (tai-rän'nik, -el), *adj.* tironiškas; žiaurus; nemielaširdingas. || —*ally*, *adv.* tironiškai. || —*alness*, *s.* tironiškumas.

**Tyrannicide** (tai-rän'ni-said), *s.* užmušėjas tirono; || užmušimas tirono.

**Tyrannize** (tir'en-naiz), *v.a.* tiranizuoti; spausti; engti; kankinti. || *v.n.* tironuoti; tironiškai valdyti, viešpatauti.

**Tyrannous** (tir'en-nōs), *adj.* tironiškas. || —*ly*, *adv.* tironiškai.

**Tyranny** (tir'en-ni), *s.* tironija; tironystė.

**Tyrant** (tai'rent), *s.* tironas; valdytojas; *fig.* tironas; beširdis; || *orn.* tironėlis.

**Tyro** (tai'ro), *s.* pradendantysis mokintis; naujamokslis; naujokas.

**Tzar** (zar), *s.* caras.

**Tzarina** (za-ry'nä), *sf.* carienė.

**Tzelze** (zöl'si), *s.* tsetsė (*nuodinga musė*).

## U

**Ubiquitary, Ubiquitous** (ju-bik'uŭf-tē-ri, -tōs), *adj.* visuresas.



**Ubiquity** (ju-bik' u'i-ti), *s.* visurbuvimas; visurbutybė.  
**Udder** (ød'dör), *s.* tešmuo.  
**Udometer** (ju-döm'i-tör), *s. phys.* įmonė lytui matuoti.  
**Uglily** (ög'li-li), *adv.* negražiai; prastai; nešvankiai; biauriai.  
**Ugliness** (ög'li-nės), *s.* negražumas; nešvankumas; prastumas; biaurumas.  
**Ugly** (ög'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; prastas; nešvankus; biaurus.  
**Uhlan, Ulan** (jū'län), *s.* ulanas.  
**Ulcer** (öl'sör), *s.* (puliuojąs) skaudulys; votis.  
**Ulcerate** (öl'sör-ēt), *v.n.* darytis į skaudulį; skauduliuoti; puliuoti. || *v.a.* apdengti puliuojančiais skauduliais.  
**Ulceration** (öl'sör-ē'šion), *s.* skauduliuo-  
 vimas; puliavimas; puliuojąs skau-  
 dulys.  
**Ulcerous** (öl'sör-ös), *adj.* pripuliavęs;  
 puliuojąs; puliuotas; skauduliuotas.  
 || —**ness**, *s.* pripuliavimas; puliuotu-  
 mas; skauduliuotumas.  
**Ullage** (öl'lédz), *s.* kiek nepritenka iki  
 pilnumo (*bačkoj vyno, etc.*); neprite-  
 klius.  
**Ulmus** (öl'mös), *s. bot.* vinkšna; skirp-  
 stas.  
**Ulna** (öl'nä), *s. anat.* apatinis alkun-  
 kaulis.  
**Ulnar** (öl'nör), *adj.* alkuninis; alkun-  
 kaulinis.  
**Ulster** (öl'stör), *s.* ploščius.  
**Ulterior** (öl-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* toliau esąs;  
 tolesnis; paskesnis; esąs anapus. ||  
 —**ly**, *adv.* toliau; paskiau.  
**Ultimate** (öl'ti-mēt), *adj.* paskutinis;  
 paskučiausias; galutinis; galutinas;  
 nesiduodąs tolesniam išdėstymui;  
 nepadalomas. || —**ly**, *adv.* galiausiai;  
 galutinai; ant galų-galo.  
**Ultimatum** (öl-ti-mē'töm), *s.* galutina  
 sanlyga; paskutinis žodis, spren-  
 dimas (*tarybošė, etc.*).  
**Ultimo** (öl'ti-mo), *lotyn.* pereinamo mėne-  
 sio; *on the first* —, pirmą pereinamo  
 mėnesio dieną.  
**Ultra** (öl'trä), *adj.* pereinąs (*ar-viršijąs*)  
 kitus; pereinąs rybas; perdaug di-  
 delis. || —, *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis  
 radikalas (*polit. part.*).

**Ultraism** (öl'trä-iz'm), *s.* ultraizmas;  
 skelbimas pertoli siekiančių radika-  
 liškų siekimų.  
**Ultraist** (öl'trä-ist), *s.* ultraistas; kra-  
 štutinis radikalas.  
**Ultramarine** (öl-trä-mä-ryn'), *adj.* užju-  
 rinis. || —, *s. chem.* ultramarinas;  
 mėlis.  
**Ultramontane** (öl-trä-mön'tēn), *adj.* už-  
 kalninis; užalpinis; anapusalpinis.  
 || —, *s.* užkalnietis; užalpietis; ultra-  
 montanas; uolus neaprybotos popie-  
 žiaus valdžios šalininkas.  
**Ultramontanizm** (öl-trä-mön'tä-niz'm), *s.*  
 ultramontanizmas; skelbimas neap-  
 rybotos popiežiaus valdžios.  
**Ultramundane** (öl-trä-mön'dēn), *adj.* už-  
 pasaulinis; viršžemiškas; ne šio pa-  
 saulio.  
**Ululate** (öl'ju-lēt), *v.n.* staugti; kaukti.  
**Ululation** (öl-ju-lē'šion), *s.* staugimas;  
 kaukimas.  
**Umbel** (öm'běl), *s. bot.* skėtis (*sudėjimas*  
*žiedų kekių*).  
**Umbellar** (öm'běl-lör), *adj. bot.* skėtinis;  
 skėčio pavidalo.  
**Umbellate, Umbellated** (öm'běl-lēt, -lēt-  
 tēd), *adj. bot.* tverias skėtį *ar* skė-  
 čius; skėtinis; skiečio pavidalo.  
**Umbelliferous** (öm-běl-lif'ör-ös), *adj. bot.*  
 skėtinis; prigulįs prie skėtinių auga-  
 lų šeimos; turįs skėčio pavidale  
 sudėtus žiedus.  
**Umbra** (öm'bör), *s.* umbra (*dažyvė*); *orn.*  
 Afrikos garnys (*Scopus umbretta*). ||  
 —, *adj.* umbrinis; umbros dažo; tam-  
 siai rudas; tamsus. || —, *v.a.* dažyti  
 umbra; tamsiai dažyti; tamsinti;  
 daryti tamsiu.  
**Umbery** (öm'bör-i), *adj.* umbrinis; kaip  
 umbra.  
**Umbilic, Umbilical** (öm-bil'ik, -el), *adj.*  
 bambinis; bambos (*s. gen.*).  
**Umbilicus** (öm-bi-lai'kös), *s. anat.* bam-  
 ba.  
**Umbles** (öm'b'lz), *s. pl.* viduriai; blėkai  
 (*elnio, etc.*).  
**Umbrage** (öm'b'rä), *s. astr.* koniškas šešė-  
 lis; tamsi saulės viduryj dėmė; ||  
*icht.* umbrina.  
**Umbrage** (öm'b'rėdz), *s.* šešėlis; *fig.* nu-  
 žiurėjimas; jautimasis užgautu, nu-  
 skriaustu; pasipiktinimas; *to take*  
 —, jautis užgautu; pasipiktinti.

- Umbrageous** (õm-brē'džõs), *adj.* šešēliuotas; uksmētas; tamsus. || **-ness**, *s.* šešēliuotumas; uksmētumas; uksmīngumas; tamsumas.
- Umbrella** (õm-brē'l'lā), *s.* skētis; lietsargis.
- Umpirage** (õm'pi-rēdž' *ir* -pair-ēdž), *s.* tretininkystē, tarpininkystē; tretininko (*ar* tarpininko) sprendims, teismas; tretininkavīmas, tarpininkavīmas; santaika.
- Umpire** (õm'pair), *s.* tretininkas; tarpininkas; tarpininkīškas sudžia.
- Un-** (õn-), *neatīdaloma dalelē* [*priējunga*], *priējungiama* *prie* *veiksmāzodžiu* (*ir* *veiksmavardžiu*, *būdvardžiu*, *daigtvardžiu*) *išreiškimui* 1) *priešingos žodžio veikmēs; išguldoma lietuv. priėjungomis*: at-, (atsi-); iš-, (išsi-); nu-, nuo-; *pvz.*: *unbend* atlenkti; *uncouple* atkabinti; *undress* nurēdyti. 2) *Reiškia užgynimą, nebuvimą, stoka; išguldoma atsakomomis lietuv. priėjungomis* ne-, be-; *pvz.*: *uncordial* neširdingas, nenuoširdus; *unobservable* nenutēmijamas, nepatēmijamas; *ungilt* nepaaukuotas; *unmerciful* bemielaiširdingas; *untruth* neteisybė.
- PASERGĖJIMAS. Žodžių su priėjunga *un-*, yra tokia begalinė daugybė, kad visi jie būtų sunku žodynan sutalpinti. Tam nėra nei reikalo: žinant dalelės *un-* reiškimą, sudėtasis su jųjų žodis darosi pilnai suprantamas, kas matoma iš angščiau privestų pavyzdžių; žodynan talpinti tik jųjų svarbesni, ir tokie, kurių reikšmė mažiaudaugiau nuo tos taisyklos nukrypus.
- Unable** (õn-ē'b'l), *adj.* nesugiebiąs; negebnsus; negabus; nestengias; negalįs.
- Unabridged** (õn-ā-bridžd'), *adj.* nesutrupintas; pilnas.
- Unacceptable** (õn-āk-sēpt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimamas; nepriimnus; nepatinkamas.
- Unaccomplished** (õn-āk-kõm'plišt), *adj.* nepabaigtas; neužbaigtas; netõbulas; neapdirbtas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; neapšviestas.
- Unaccountable** (õn-āk-kaunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas; neišguldomas; nesuprantamas; keistas; nesusekamas; neatsakomas. || **Unaccountably**, *adv.* neišaiškinamai; nesuprantamai; nesusekamai; keistai.
- Unaccustomed** (õn-āk-kõs'tõmd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; neapsipažinęs; nepaprastas; keistas.
- Unacquainted** (õn-āk-kuēnt'ēd), *adj.* nesuspazīnęs; neapsipažinęs; nežinomas; nepažįstamas.
- Unadvised** (õn-ād-vaizd'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; neapmąstytas; neatsargus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neprotिंगai; be apsimąstymo; neatsargiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neprotingumas; neišmintingumas; neatsargumas; neapsimąstymas.
- Unaffected** (õn-āf-fēkt'ēd), *adj.* nepriverstas; nenuduotas; tikras; prastas; nesujudinamas. || **-ly**, *adv.* be prisivertimo; be nudavimo; tikrai. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuduotumas; tikrumas; prastumas; nesujudinamumas; beskirtingumas.
- Unagreeable** (õn-ā-gry'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; neatsakomas. || **-ness**, *s.* nepriimnumas.
- Unalloyed** (õn-ā-l-loid'), *adj.* nemaišytas; be priemaišos; grynas.
- Unamiable** (õn-ē'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; neprilankus; piktas.
- Unanimity** (jū-nā-nim'i-ti), *s.* visų ik vieno sutarimas; vienmintingumas.
- Unanimous** (ju-nān'i-mõs), *adj.* vienmintingas; vienbalsiškas; sutariąs; visų iš vieno sutartas. || **-ly**, *adv.* vienmintingai; vienbalsingai; višiems ik vieno sutariant. || **-ness**, *s.* vienmintingumas; vienbalsingumas; sutarimas.
- Unanswerable** (õn-ān'sõr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatsakomas; neužginčijamas; nesumušamas; sprendžiamas.
- Unapt** (õn-āpt'), *adj.* neturįs palinkimo; negebnsus; nemitrus; lėtas; netinkąs; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nemitriai; lėtai; nepritinkamai; neatsakomai. || **-ness**, *s.* stoka palinkimo, gebnsumo, mitrumo; lėtumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas.
- Unassuming** (õn-ās-sjūm'ing), *adj.* rokomus; padorus; nepuikus; be pasididžiavimo; be pretenzijos.
- Unau** (ju-nõ'), *s. zool.* tinginys (*Cholopus didactylus*).
- Unavoidable** (õn-ā-void'ā-b'l), *adj.* neiš-

vengiamas. || —*ness*, *s.* neišvengiamumas. || **Unavoidably**, *adv.* neišvengiamai; butinai.

**Unaware** (õn-ä-uēr'), *adj.* netēmijās; netēmingas; neatidus; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisas.

**Unawares** (õn-ä-uēr'z'), *adv.* staigu; netikėtai; netyčiomis; *at* —, netikėtai.

**Unbalanced** (õn-bäl'enst'), *adj.* neatsvertas; nesas lygsvaroje; išėjęs iš lygsvarumo; *fig.* nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas; *pirkł.* nesuvestas tvarkon; nesulygintas (*sak. apie rokundas, etc.*).

**Unballast** (õn-bäl'lest'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti (*laivą*) nuo baliasto; prašalinti baliastą; nubaliastuoti.

**Unbar** (õn-bar'), *v.a.* nuimti sklendę; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unbecoming** (õn-bi-kõm'ing'), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas; negražus; nepadorus.

**Unbeknown** (õn-bi-nõn'), *adj.* nežinomas.

**Unbelief** (õn-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas.

**Unbeliever** (õn-bi-lyv'õr), *s.* netikintis; netikėlis.

**Unbelieving** (õn-bi-lyv'ing'), *adj.* netikįs.

**Unbend** (õn-bënd'), *v.a.* atlankstyti; atlenkti; ištiesti; atleisti, paliuosuoti (*nuo įtempimo*); duoti pasilsį (*protui, etc.*); *mar.* paliuosuoti; atrišti. || *v. n.* atsilenkti; išsi-, atsiesti.

**Unbending** (õn-bënd'ing'), *adj.* nelinkstas; nelankus; nepalankus; atkaklus; nepasiduodas; tvirtas; neatmainingas.

**Unbenign** (õn-bi-nain'), *adj.* neprilankus; piktas.

**Unbeseem** (õn-bi-sym'), *v.a.* nepritikti.

**Unbias** (õn-bai'es), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo prietarų; prašalinti prietarus.

**Unbiased** (õn-bai'est'), *adj.* liuosas nuo prietarų; beprietaringas. || —*ly*, *adv.* beprietaringai. || —*ness*, *s.* beprietaringumas.

**Unbidden** (õn-bid'd'n), *adj.* neprašytas; nekviestas.

**Unbind** (õn-baind'), *v.a.* atrišti; nurišti; paliuosuoti.

**Unblemished** (õn-blēm'ist'), *adj.* nesutepatas.

**Unblessed, Unblest** (õn-blěst'), *adj.* nepalaimintas; prakeiktas.

**Unbolt** (õn-bõlt'), *v.a.* atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unborn** (õn-born'), *adj.* negimęs; busimas.

**Unbosom** (õn-bũz'õm), *v.a.* atidengti; apreikšti; išpažinti. *To* — *one's self*, išsipasakoti; prisipažinti.

**Unbounded** (õn-baund'ẽd), *adj.* neaprybotas; begalinis.

**Unbox** (õn-bõks'), *v.a.* išimti iš dėžės, iš skrynios.

**Unbraid** (õn-brẽd'), *v.a.* atpinti; atpainioti; atnarplėti.

**Unbridle** (õn-brai'd'l'), *v.a.* nuimti apinasi; išžaboti; paleisti liuosai.

**Unbridled** (õn-brai'd'ld), *adj.* nepažabotas; palaidas; pasileidęs; nesuvaldomas.

**Unbroken** (õn-brõ'k'n), *adj.* nesulaužytas; nesutrauktas; nepaliaujamas; nesuvaldytas; || nepripratintas; neišlavintas.

**Unburden** (õn-bõr'd'n), *v.a.* nuimti našta; sunkenybę; iškrauti; palengvinti.

**Unbury** (õn-bẽr'ri), *v.a.* at-, iškasti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti.

**Unbutton** (õn-bõt't'n), *v.a.* atsegioti; atsegti.

**Uncalled-for** (õn-kõld'-for), *adj.* neatsiškautas; nereikalautas; dovanas.

**Uncanny** (õn-kãn'ni), *adj.* negudrus; nesaugus; neužsitikimas; keistas; įdomus; šmėkliškas.

**Uncap** (õn-käp'), *v.a.* nuimti kepurę, viršelį.

**Uncertain** (õn-sõr'tin), *adj.* netikras; neužtikimas; neištikimas; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neištikimai.

**Uncertainty** (õn-sõr'tin-ti), *s.* netikrumas; kas tikrai nežinoma; nežinia.

**Unchain** (õn-čẽn'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo retėzių; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

**Uncharitable** (õn-čär'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* nelabdaringas; nemalonus; šiurkštus; rustus.

**Unchaste** (õn-čẽst'), *adj.* nevalyvas; nepadorus; suteptos dorybės; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* nevalyvai; nepadoriai; paleistuvingai. || —*ness*, *s.* = UNCHASTITY.

**Unchastity** (õn-čäs'ti-ti), *s.* nevalyvumas; nepadorumas; bedorybė; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė; goslybė.  
**Unchristian** (õn-kris'čen), *adj.* nekrikščioniškas.  
**Unchurch** (õn-čõrč'), *v. a.* išskirti nuo bažnyčios; ekskomunikuoti.  
**Uncia** (õn'si-ä), *s.* uncija.  
**Uncial** (õn'sel), *adj.* uncijinis; — *letter*, uncijinė raidė (*ryšis senov. raidžių*).  
 || —, *s.* uncijinė raidė.  
**Uncivil** (õn-siv'il), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nemandagus. || —*ly, adv.* nemandagai.  
**Uncivilized** (õn-siv'i-laizd), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nuozmus; barbariškas.  
**Unclasp** (õn-kläsp'), *v. a.* atsegioti; atsegti; atkabinti; atidengti; atverti.  
**Uncle** (õn'k'l), *s.* dėdė; *fig.* nuomininkas. || — *Sam*, Dėdė Samas (*užvardijimas duotas Suvienytojs Valstijoms*).  
**Unclean** (õn-klyn'), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas. || —*ly, adv.* nešvariai. || —*ness, s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas.  
**Uncloak** (õn-klõk'), *v. a.* nurėdyti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti. || *v. n.* nusirėdyti; nusivilkti; nusirengti.  
**Unclose** (õn-klõz'), *v. a.* atidaryti; atverti; atidengti.  
**Unclosed** (õn-klõzd'), *adj.* atidarytas; atviras.  
**Uncomely** (õn-kõm'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; nemalonus. || —, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.  
**Uncomfortable** (õn-kõm'fõrt-ä-b'l), *adj.* neparankus; nesmagus; neluonas. || —*ness, s.* neparankumas; nesmagumas. || **Uncomfortably, adv.** neparankiai; nesmagiai.  
**Uncommon** (õn-kõm'mõn), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas. || —*ly, adv.* nepaprastu budu; nepaprastai; retai. || —*ness, s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.  
**Uncompromising** (õn-kõm'pro-maiž-ing), *adj.* nesileidžias į kompromisus; nusileidžias; nepasiduodas; nenulankus; atkaklus.  
**Unconcern** (õn-kõn-sõrn'), *s.* nesirupinimas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.  
**Unconcerned** (õn-kõn-sõrnd'), *adj.* nieku

nesirupinas; berupestingas; abejutiškas; beskirtiškas; ramus. || —*ly, adv.* berupestingai; beskirtiškai; ramiai.  
**Unconditional** (õn-kõn-di'šion-el), *adj.* beišlyginis; neaprybotas; visiškas. || —*ly, adv.* beišlygingai; neaprybotai; visiškai; pilnai.  
**Unconfidence** (õn-kõn'fi-dens), *s.* neužsitikėjimas; abejonė.  
**Unconscionable** (õn-kõn'siõn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesanzingas; besanziniškas; nepaprastas. || —*ness, s.* nesanziningumas; besanziniškumas. || **Unconscionably, adv.** nesanziningai; besanziniškai.  
**Unconscious** (õn-kõn'siõs), *adj.* besužiningas; besąmoningas; nežinas; nesižinas; nesijaučias. || —*ly, adv.* besužiningai; besąmoningai; be sąmonės. || —*ness, s.* besužiningumas; besąmoningumas; bejauslumas.  
**Unconstitutional** (õn-kõn-sti-tjõ'siõn-el), *adj.* nekonstitucijinis; nesutinkas su konstitucija; priešingas konstitucijai. || —*ly, adv.* nekonstitucijiškai.  
**Uncontrollable** (õn-kõn-trõl'lä-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas; nepergalimas; nesulaikomas.  
**Unconverted** (õn-kõn-võrt'ëd), *adj.* neatverstas; nepermanytas; neatverstas į tikrąjį tikėjimą, *etc.*; pagoniškas; paklydęs.  
**Uncouple** (õn-kõ'p'l), *v. a.* atkabinti; paleisti.  
**Uncouth** (õn-kũth'), *adj.* keistas; įdomus; nerangus; nešvankus; nemandagus. || —*ly, adv.* keistai; nešvankiai; nemandagai. || —*ness, s.* keistumas; nemandagumas.  
**Uncover** (õn-kõv'õr), *v. a. n.* nudengti; atidengti; atvožti; atidaryti; apreikšti; nusiimti kepurę, skrybėlę.  
**Unction** (õnk'siõn), *s.* patepimas; aliejus; tepalas. *Extreme* —, paskutinis patepimas.  
**Unctuous** (õnk-tju-õs'i-ti), *s.* aliejingas; riebumas; *fig.* švelnumas; lygumas; gludumas.  
**Unctuous** (õnk'tju-õs), *adj.* riebus; aliejingas; *fig.* lygus; švelnus; gludus. || —*ness, s.* = UNCTUOUSITY.  
**Uncut** (õn-kõ't'), *adj.* nekapotas; nepiaustytas; netašytas.

**Undaunted** (õn-dãnt'ëd), *adj.* nenugãzdi-namas; nieko nesibijãs; drãsus. || —ly, *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; drã-siai.

**Undecagon** (õn-dëk'ã-gõn), *s. geom.* vie-nuolikkertis.

**Undeceive** (õn-di-syv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo apgavystës, nuo apsirikimo; ið-vesti ið paklydimõ, ið klaidũ; pri-duoti proto.

**Undeniable** (õn-di-nai'ã-b'l), *adj.* neuþ-ginamas; neuþginçijamas; aiðkus; akyvaizdus. || **Undeniably**, *adv.* neuþ-ginamai; neuþginçijamai.

**Under** (õn'dõr), *prep. & adv.* po; apa-čioj; žemiau; žemyn; — *pain of death*, po mirties bausme; — *penalty*, po bausme; — *sentence*, prasudytas; nusprestas ant nubaudimo; — *age*, nepilnũ metų; — *metuose*; — *arms*, po ginklu; — *signature*, patvirtintas parašu; — *the breath*, žemu balsu; patyloms; — *the rose*, (*fig.*) slapta; su sanlyga kad bus užlaikyta slap-tybë; — *ten years*, turis mažiau per dešimtį metų. || —, *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis.

**Underbid** (õn-dõr-bid'), *v.a.* siulyti per-mažã prekë; siulyti mažiau negu.

**Underbrush** (õn'dõr-brõš), *s.* bruzgai.

**Underclothes** (õn'dõr-klõdzh, -klõz), *s. pl.* apatinës drapanos.

**Undercoat** (õn'dõr-kõt), *s.* apatinis švar-kas.

**Undercurrent** (õn'dõr-kõr-rënt), *s.* apa-tinë sriovë.

**Underdo** (õn-dõr-dũ'), *v.a.n.* daryti ma-žiau negu reikalaujama; nedavirti.

**Underdrain** (õn'dõr-drën), *s.* požeminë vandens nuovada. || — (õn-dõr-drën'), *v.a.* džiovinoti, nuvedant požeminës vandens nuovadas; pravedžioti põ-žeminës vandens nuovadas.

**Undergo** (õn-dõr-gõ'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UN-DERWENT; *pp.* UNDERGONE], pasi-duoti kam; patekti, papulti po kuo; panešti kã; patirti; kentëti, nuken-tëti, nukësti kã.

**Undergraduate** (õn-dõr-grãd'ju-ët), *s.* studentas, nebaigëš savo skyriaus; negavëš da pirmo moksliško laip-snio.

**Underground** (õn'dõr-graund), *s.* pože-

mis; *from* —, ið-po žemës. || —, *adj.* požeminis; *fig.* slaptas. || —, *adv.* po žemës.

**Undergrowth** (õn'dõr-grõuth), *s.* paža-las; bruzgai.

**Underhand** (õn'dõr-hãnd), *adj.* slaptas; *fig.* prigavingas; klatingas. || —, *adv.* slapta; slaptoms; klatingai; prigavingai.

**Underhanded** (õn'dõr-hãnd-ëd), *adj.* slaptas; || neturis užtektinai darbi-ninkũ; menkai apžmoniuotas.

**Underlay** (õn-dõr-lë'), *v.a.* padëti (pa-statyti, pakloti) po apačia.

**Underlet** (õn-dõr-lët'), *v.a.* paleisti už mažiau negu verta; persamdyti ið antrũ rankũ.

**Underlie** (õn-dõr-lai'), *v.a.n.* gulëti po, apačioje; tvirti pamatã; remti.

**Underline** (õn-dõr-lain'), *v.a.* pabrau-kyti; pabrãukti; pabrëžti (*žodį, eilu-tę*).

**Underling** (õn'dõr-ling), *s.* pavaldinis; *fig.* menkas žmogelis; žmogpalaikis.

**Underlying** (õn-dõr-lai'ing), *adj.* gulkis apačioje; apatinis; *fig.* pamatinis.

**Undermine** (õn-dõr-main'), *v.a.* pakasti; padaryti pakasã po kuo; *fig.* griauti; naikinti; ardyti.

**Underminer** (õn-dõr-main'õr), *s.* pakasë-jas; *fig.* slaptas nevidonas; ardyto-jas ko.

**Undermost** (õn'dõr-mõst), *adj.* žemuti niausias; žemiausias.

**Underneath** (õn-dõr-nydhl'), *adv. & prep.* apačioje; po apačia; žemiau; po.

**Underpay** (õn-dõr-pë'), *v.a.* mokëti mažiau negu verta, negu užpelnyta; menkai apmokëti.

**Underpin** (õn-dõr-pin'), *v.a.* pagrįsti po apačia; paremti ið apačios; statyti paramčius.

**Underplot** (õn'dõr-plõt), *s.* slapti suma-nymai; klasta; intriga; epizodas.

**Underrate** (õn-dõr-rët'), *v.a.* perpigiai rokuoti; permažã vertë priduoti; nebranginti.

**Underrun** (õn-dõr-rõn'), *v.a.* leisti apa-čia; vilkti apačia.

**Underscore** (õn-dõr-skõr'), *v.a.* pabrau-kyti; pabrëžti.

**Undersell** (õn-dõr-sël'), *v.a.* pardavinë-ti, parduoti pigiau už kitus.

- Undershirt** (õn'dõr-šõrt), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.
- Undershot** (õn'dõr-šõt), *adj.* turįs prasiškišiusius į viršų apatinius dantis; || sukamas (*ratas*) apačia tekančiu vandeniu.
- Undersign** (õn-dõr-sain'), *v.a.* padėti po apačia savo parašą; pasirašyti po *kuo*; *the* — *ed*, žemiau pasirašęs.
- Undersized** (õn'dõr-saizd), *adj.* žemesnio, negu paprasto, ugio; žemas; mažas; nedidelis.
- Understand** (õn-dõr-stånd'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* UNDERSTOOD], suprasti; išmanyti; mokėti; žinoti; pažinti; sužinoti; išgirsti; *to give to* —, duoti suprasti; *to make one's self understood*, duotis (save) suprasti; aiškiai išsireikšti; *it is understood*, suprantama; taip manoma.
- Understanding** (õn-dõr-stånd'ing), *s.* supratimas; suopratis; išmanymas; susipratimas; susitaikymas; sutarimas; *to come to an* —, pareiti į susipratimą, į sutartį; susiprasti. || —, *adj.* suprantas; išmanas; protingas; sumanus; mokas. || —ly, *adv.* suprantančiai; protingai; sumaningai.
- Understate** (õn-dõr-stõt'), *v.a.* nepilnai perstatyti; ne viską pilnai parodyti.
- Understood** (õn-dõr-stūd'), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo UNDERSTAND.
- Understrapper** (õn'dõr-sträp-põr), *s.* = UNDERLING.
- Undertake** (õn-dõr-täk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERTOOK; *pp.* UNDERTAKEN], apsiimti; imtis už *ko*; pradėti *ku*; || sutarti; prižadėti; užtikrinti; duoti užtikrinimą.
- Undertaker** (õn-dõr-täk'õr), *s.* apsiėmėjas; kontraktorius; || lavonų parėdytojas; laidotojas.
- Undertaking** (õn-dõr-täk'ing), *s.* apsiėmimas; || parėdymas lavonų; laidojimas; || prižadėjimas; užtikrinimas.
- Undertenant** (õn'dõr-tën-ent), *s.* randau-ninkas, randuojas (*ukę, etc.*) iš antrų rankų.
- Undertone** (õn'dõr-tõn), *s.* žemas, duslus balsas.
- Undertook** (õn-dõr-tük'), *pret.* nuo UNDERTAKE.
- Undertow** (õn'dõr-tõu), *s.* sriovė, mušan-ti atgal nuo kranto bangu apačia.
- Undervalue** (õn-dõr-väl'ju), *v.a.* pre-kiuoti žemiau vertės; perpigiai ro-kuoti; visai nebranginti; menkai godoti; niekinti; žeminti.
- Undervest** (õn'dõr-věst), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.
- Underwear** (õn'dõr-uër), *s.* apatinės dra-panos.
- Underwent** (õn-dõr-uënt'), *pret.* nuo UN-DERGO.
- Underwood** (õn'dõr-uüd), *s.* bruzgai.
- Underwork** (õn-dõr-uõrk'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* UNDERWORKED *ir* UNDER-WROUGHT], pridėti permaža darbo; maža dirbti; dirbti mažiau už kitą; dirbti už mažesnę mokestį negu ki-tas; pasaloms veikti; pakasti; paar-dyti; suardyti; nugriauti.
- Underwork** (õn'dõr-uõrk), *s.* menkesnės rūšies darbas.
- Underworker** (õn'dõr-uõrk-õr), *s.* darbi-ninkas, dirbąs už mažesnę mokestį; darbininkas, dirbąs po kito darbi-ninko priežiūra; antrarankis darbi-ninkas.
- Underworld** (õn'dõr-uõrld), *s.* pasvietis; pasaulis; požeminis svietas; praga-ras.
- Underwrite** (õn-dõr-rait'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* UNDERWROTE; *pp.* UNDERWRITTEN], parašyti po, žemiau; pasirašyti; duoti savo parašą; pasirašyti po ase-kuravimo sanlygomis; asekuoti.
- Underwriter** (õn'dõr-rait-õr), *s.* pasira-šėsis; asekuotojas; asekurantas.
- Underwriting** (õn'dõr-rait-ing), *s.* pasi-rašymas; asekuravimas.
- Underyoke** (õn-dõr-jõk'), *v.a.* pajungti.
- Undesigning** (õn-di-zain'ing), *adj.* bevy-lingas; neturįs jokio pašalinio, pri-gavimo tikslo; atviras; nuoširdus.
- Undine** (õn-dyn' *ir* õn'dyn), *s.* undina.
- Undirected** (õn-di-rëkt'ëd), *adj.* nenų-rodytas; neadresuotas; be adreso.
- Undivided** (õn-di-vaid'ëd), *adj.* nepada-lytas; čielas; visas.
- Undo** (õn-dũ'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UN-DID; *pp.* UN-DONE], iš-, suardyti; panaikinti (*ta, kas buvo padaryta*); atrišti; iš-rišti; atmegsti; atidaryti; atraizgyti; atplušyti; || įstumti į vargą; stumti į pragaištį; (pra)gaišinti; (su)nai-kinti.

**Undoer** (õn-dū'õr), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; pragaišintojas.

**Undoing** (õn-dū'ing), *s.* (iš)ardymas; atirišimas; išrišimas; atidarymas; naikinimas; pragaišinimas; pragaištis.

**Undone** (õn-dõn'), *pp.* nuo UNDO. || —, *adj.* nepadarytas; neatliktas; neišpildytas.

**Undoubted** (õn-daut'õd), *adj.* neabejojamas; neužginčijamas. || —ly, *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Undress** (õn-drõs'), *v. a.* nurõdyti; nurengti; nurišti (*raiščius nuo žaizdos*). || — (õn'drõs), *s.* naminiai ar rytmeliniai rubai; *mil.* pusuniformė.

**Undue** (õn-djū'), *adj.* neskolingas; da nereikalaujamas mokėti; nepridergas; neatsakomas; neįstatymiškas; nepaprastas; nenuosaikus; perdėtas; perdidis.

**Undulate** (õn'dju-lõt), *v. a. n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; siubuoti; supčioti; šuptis; drebėti; virpėti.

**Undulation** (õn-dju-lõt'šion), *s.* vilniavimas; drebėjimas; virpėjimas; || vilniuotumas.

**Undulatory** (õn'dju-lõt-to-ri), *adj.* vilniuojas; vilniuotas; panašus į vilnių judėjimą.

**Unduly** (õn-djū'li), *adv.* nepriderančiai; neatsakomai; neteisiamai.

**Undying** (õn-dai'ing), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštąs; nenykštąs; nezustąs.

**Unearth** (õn-õrth'), *v. a.* atkasti; iškasti; išvilkti į šviesą; atidengti, apreikšti.

**Unearthly** (õn-õrth'li), *adj.* nežemiškas; viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas; nesvietiškas.

**Uneasily** (õn-yz'i-li), *adv.* neramiai.

**Uneasiness** (õn-yz'i-nõs), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Uneasy** (õn-yz'i), *adj.* neramus; nerimaujans; nesmagus; keblus; nepriimnus; nešvankus.

**Unemployed** (õn-õm-ploid'), *adj.* neužimtas darbu; neturįs darbo; nedirbąs; bedarbis (*s.*); nevartojamas; neįdėtas apyvarton (*kapitalas*).

**Unequal** (õn-y'kuel), *adj.* nelygus; žemesnis; menkesnis; neatsakomas; neužtektinas; nevienodas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. || —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unequaled, Unequalled** (õn-y'kueld), *adj.* nesulyginamas; nepalyginamas.

**Unerring** (õn-õr'ring), *adj.* neklystąs; neklaudus; neklaudingas; tikras.

**Uneven** (õn-y'v'n), *adj.* nelygus. || —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. || —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unexampled** (õn-õgz-ãm'p'ld), *adj.* neturįs nieko sau panašaus; bepaveizdinis; bepaveizdingas.

**Unexceptionable** (õn-õk-sõp'šion-ã-b'l), *adj.* neišskiriamas; neatmetamas; nepaprieštaraujamas; nepapeikiamas; geras; puikus; šaunus. || **Unexceptionably**, *adv.* nepaprieštaraujamai; nepapeikiamai; šauniai.

**Unexpected** (õn-õks-põkt'õd), *adj.* nelauktas; netikėtus; nesiviltas; umus; staigus. || —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; umai.

**Unfailing** (õn-fõl'ing), *adj.* neapsirinkąs; neklystąs; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* be apsirikimo; tikrai.

**Unfair** (õn-fõr'), *adj.* nepatogus; neteisingai apsieinąs; neteisingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* nepatogiai; neteisingai; neteisiamai. || —ness, *s.* nepatogumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

**Unfaithful** (õn-fõth'ful), *adj.* neištikimas; neteisingas; neteisingas. || —ly, *adv.* neištikimai; neteisiamai. || —ness, *s.* neištikimumas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

**Unfasten** (õn-fãs'n), *v. a.* atraišioti; atirišti; paleisti; paliuosuoti; atsegioti; atsegti.

**Unfavorable** (õn-fõ'võr-ã-b'l), *adj.* neprilankus. || —ness, *s.* neprilankumas. || **Unfavorably**, *adv.* neprilankiai.

**Unfeeling** (õn-fyl'ing), *adj.* nejaučiąs; nejauslus; bejausmingas; nemieiaširdingas; žiaurus.

**Unfeigned** (õn-fõnd'), *adj.* nenuduotas; tikras.

**Unfetter** (õn-fõt'tõr), *v. a.* iš-, atpančioti; nuimti pančius; paliuosuoti.

**Unfilial** (õn-fil'jel), *adj.* nesuniškas; nedukteriškas; nepritinkąs suni ar dukterei.

**Unfinished** (õn-fin'išt), *adj.* nebaigtas; nepabaigtas; neapdirbtas; netobulus.

**Unfit** (õn-fit'), *v. a.* (pa)daryti netinkamu, neatsakomu, negabiu. || —, *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkamas; netinkąs;

- negabus. || **—ly**, *adv.* neatsakomai; netinkamai. || **—ness**, *s.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.
- Unfix** (õn-fiks'), *v. a.* at-, išrišti; paleisti; atliuosuoti.
- Unfledged** (õn-flédžd'), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; da plunksnomis neapžėlęs; *fig.* nepilnai išsivystęs; nesubrendęs; jaunas.
- Unfold** (õn-föld'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išskleisti; išpliekti; ištiesti; atidengti; apreikšti; || išleisti iš tvarto. || *v. n.* išsivynioti; skleistis; išsiskleisti; atsidengti; apsureikšti.
- Unfortunate** (õn-for'tju-nēt), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekingas. || **—ly**, *adv.* nelaimingai. || **—ness**, *s.* nelaimingumas; nepasekingumas.
- Unfounded** (õn-faund'éd), *adj.* bepamingas; ant nieko neparemtas; tuščias.
- Unfrequent** (õn-fry'kuënt), *adj.* netankus; retas.
- Unfrequented** (õn-fry-kuënt'éd), *adj.* retai lankomas.
- Unfriendliness** (õn-frënd'li-nēs), *s.* nedraugingumas; nedraugiškumas; neprietelingumas.
- Unfriendly** (õn-frënd'li), *adj.* nedraugingas; nedraugiškas; neprietelingas.
- Unfrock** (õn-frõk'), *v. a.* išvilkti iš rubų; atimti kunigystės tiesas.
- Unfurl** (õn-fõrl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išpliekti.
- Ungainliness** (õn-gën'li-nēs), *s.* nerangumas; nešvankumas; nepatogumas.
- Ungainly** (õn-gën'li), *adj.* nepatogus; nešvankus; nerangus. || **—**, *adv.* nerangiai; nešvankiai.
- Ungenerous** (õn-džën'õr-õs), *adj.* neduolus; nemalonus; begarbingas; begėdingas. || **—ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai; begarbingai; begėdingai.
- Ungentlemanly** (õn-džën't'l-män-li), *adj.* nepritinkas gerai auklėtam žmogui; nepadorus; nemandagus.
- Ungodliness** (õn-gõd'li-nēs), *s.* bedievin-gumas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.
- Ungodly** (õn-gõd'li), *adj.* bedievingas; nedoras; ištvirkęs.
- Ungovernable** (õn-gõv'õrn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nenulankus; nesuvaldomas. || **Ungovernably**, *adv.* nesuvaldomai.
- Ungracerul** (õn-grēs'ful), *adj.* nedailus; nepatogus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. || **—ness**, *s.* nedailumas; nepatogumas.
- Ungracious** (õn-grē'sišõs), *adj.* nemalonus; neprilankus; nepriimnus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai. || **—ness**, *s.* nemalonus; neprilankumas.
- Ungrammatical** (õn-gräm-mät'ik-el), *adj.* negramatiškas.
- Ungrateful** (õn-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas; neprilankus; nepriimnus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nedėkingai; neprilankiai; nepriimniai. || **—ness**, *s.* nedėkingumas; nepriimnumas.
- Unquent** (õn'gwent), *s.* tepalas; mostis.
- Ungulate** (õn'gju-lēt), *adj.* kanopos pavidalo; kanopotas. || **—**, *s.* kanopotas keturkojis.
- Unhallow** (õn-häl'lou), *v. a.* daryti nešventu: (su)teršti; (su)žagti; (ap)šmeižti.
- Unhallowed** (õn-häl'loud), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras.
- Unhand** (õn-händ'), *v. a.* paleisti iš rankos; išleisti.
- Unhandsome** (õn-hän'sõm), *adj.* nepatogus; nedailus; negražus. || **—ly**, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. || **—ness**, *s.* nepatogumas; nedailumas; negražumas.
- Unhandy** (õn-händ'i), *adj.* nerangus; nešvankus; neparankus; nesmagus.
- Unhappily** (õn-häp'pi-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu budu; per nelaimę; ant nelaimės.
- Unhappiness** (õn-häp'pi-nēs), *s.* nelaimingumas.
- Unhappy** (õn-häp'pi), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; liudnas; piktas; praigaištingas.
- Unharmonious** (õn-har-mõ'ni-õs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanlydus; nelarmoniškas. || **—ly**, *adv.* nesutariančiai; nesanlydžiai; nelarmonišškai.
- Unharness** (õn-har'nēs), *v. a.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti; nušarvoti; nuginkluoti.
- Unheard** (õn-hõrd'), *adj.* negirdėtas; neklausytas; neišklausytas.
- Unhinge** (õn-hindž'), *v. a.* nuimti nuo vašų, nuo bėgunų (*duris*); *fig.* išstumti iš vietos; prašalinti; išardyti; sumaišyti.



**Unholiness** (õn-hõ'li-nēs), *s.* nešventumas; nedorumas; ištivirkimas.

**Unholy** (õn-hõ'li), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras; ištivirkęs.

**Unhorse** (õn-hors'), *v.a.* numesti nuo arklio; iškinkyti (*arklius iš vežimo*).

**Unicorn** (jū'ni-korn), *s.* vienaragis.

**Unification** (ju-ni-fi-kė'šidõn), *s.* susivienijimas; susivienijimas.

**Unifier** (jū'ni-fai-õr), *s.* (su)vienytojas.

**Uniflorous** (ju-ni-flõ'rõs), *adj.* vienažiedis.

**Unifoliate** (ju-ni-fõ'li-õt), *adj.* vienalaapis.

**Uniform** (jū'ni-form), *adj.* vienokeriopas; vienodas. || —, *s.* uniforma. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti uniforma. || —ly, *adv.* vienokeriopai; vienodai. || —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas.

**Uniformity** (jū-ni-form'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas; panašumas.

**Unify** (jū'ni-fai), *v.a.* vienyti; daryti vienu.

**Unilateral** (jū-ni-lät'õr-el), *adj.* vienšoninis.

**Unimpeachable** (õn-im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakaltinamas; nepapekiamas.

**Unimproved** (õn-im-prūvd'), *adj.* nepagerintas; nepataisytas; nepanaudotas.

**Unintelligence** (õn-in-těl'li-džẽns), *s.* neprotingumas; neišmanymas; nežinojimas.

**Uninterested** (õn-in'tõr-ẽst-ẽd), *adj.* neužinteresuotas; nesandalyvas; bešaliskas.

**Unioocular** (jū-ni-õk'ju-lõr), *adj.* vienaakis.

**Union** (jūn'jõn), *s.* ryšys; sanryšys; susivienijimas; unija; sutarimas; vienybė; Suvienytos Valstijos (*Šiaur. Amer.*). || — jack, *s.* (*mar.*) (Anglijos) papartis, vielukas.

**Unionism** (jūn'jõn-iz'm), *s.* unijonizmas; besirišimas į uniją, į darbininkų ryšius.

**Unionist** (jūn'jõn-ist), *s.* unijonistas; unijistas.

**Uniparous** (ju-nip'ä-rõs), *adj.* gimdęs vieną vaiką ant syk; dedęs tik vieną kiaušinį ant sykio.

**Uniped** (jū'ni-pẽd), *adj.* turįs tik vieną koją; vienakojis.

**Unique** (ju-nyk'), *adj.* vienintėlis; vienas savo pavidale; neturįs sau lygaus; panašaus; nepalyginamas; ypatingas; originališkas; keistas.

**Unison** (jū'ni-sõn), *s.* sutarimas; sutarimė; vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis. *In* —, vienobalsiu; išvieno; visi sutardami.

**Unisonance** (ju-nis'o-nens), *s.* vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis; sutarimas.

**Unisonant**, **Unisonous** (ju-nis'o-nent-nõs), *adj.* vienodai skambūs; vienbalsingas; sutariūs.

**Unit** (jū'nit), *s.* vienas; vienuma; vienuotė; vienybė.

**Unitarian** (jū-ni-tė'ri-en), *s.* unitaras (*relig. sekt.*). || —, *adj.* unitarinis; unitariškas; — church, unitarų bažnyčia.

**Unitarianism** (jū-ni-tė'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* unitarų mokslas, doktrinos.

**Unite** (ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienyti; jungti; pri-, suvienyti. || *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; susivienyti.

**United** (ju-nait'ẽd), *adj.* suvienytas; susivienijęs; *The — Kingdom*, Suvienyta Karalystė (*Didėji Britanija ir Airija*); — *Greeks*, (*eccl.*) unitai; — *States*, Suvienytos Valstijos. || —ly, *adv.* išvieno.

**Unity** (jū'ni-ti), *s.* vienumas; vienybė; *math.* vienuma.

**Univalve** (jū'ni-välv), *s. zool.* vienalukštis moliuskas. || —, —d, *adj.* = UNIVALVULAR.

**Univalvular** (jū-ni-väl'vju-lõr), *adj.* vienalukštis.

**Universal** (jū-ni-võr'sel), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; visa apimamas; visoplatas. || —ly, *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; visoplačiai; visur.

**Universalism** (jū-ni-võr'sel-iz'm), *s. theol.* universalizmas; tikėjimas (*ar mokinimas*) kad visi žmonės busią išganyti.

**Universalist** (jū-ni-võr'sel-ist), *s.* universalistas; tikintis į išganyimą visų žmonių.

**Universality** (jū-ni-võr-säl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; visatimumas; visoplatumas.

**Universe** (jū'ni-võrs), *s.* visata; pasaulis; svieta.

**University** (jū-ni-võr'si-ti), *s.* universitetas.

**Univocal** (ju-niv'o-kel), *adj.* vienprasmis; vienprasmingas; vienbalsingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* vienprasmingai; vienbalsingai.

**Unjust** (õn-džõst'), *adj.* neteisus; neteisingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neteisiai; neteisingai.

**Unkempt** (õn-kẽmt'), *adj.* nešukuotas; sutaršytas; nelygus; šiurkštus.

**Unkind** (õn-kaind'), *adj.* nemalonus; nemeilingas; nemielaširdingas; žiaurus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai. || *adj.* nemalonus; nepriilankus; piktas. || **-ness**, *s.* nemalonus; nemeilingumas; nemielaširdingumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Unknit** (õn-nit'), *v. a.* at-, išardyti (*mezgimą*); išlyginti rukšles; *to — the brow*, išlyginti surauktą kaktą.

**Unknot** (õn-nõt'), *v. a.* atmazgioti; atmegsti; atrišti.

**Unknowable** (õn-nõu'ä-b'l), *adj.* nežinomas; negalimas sužinoti; nesužinomas.

**Unknown** (õn-noun'), *adj.* nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

**Unlace** (õn-lẽs'), *v. a.* atraišioti, nuraišioti šniurelius; atsegioti; nukarbatuoti; nurengti; *fig.* išstatyti gėdai; gėdinti.

**Unlade** (õn-lẽd'), *v. n.* iškrauti.

**Unlatch** (õn-läč'), *v. a.* atkabinti klingį; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unlawful** (õn-lõ'ful), *adj.* neįstatymiškas; priešingas įstatymams; neteisus. || **-ly**, *adv.* neįstatymiškai; neteisiai. || **-ness**, *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neteisumas.

**Unlearn** (õn-lõrn'), *v. a.* užmiršti (*ta, kas buvo išmokta*).

**Unlearned** (õn-lõrn'ẽd), *adj.* nemokintas; neišmoktas; nežinomas.

**Unless** (õn-lẽs'), *conj.* jeigu ne; nebent; negut; juoba.

**Unlike** (õn-laik'), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; netoks-pat; skirtingas.

**Unlikely** (õn-laik'li), *adj.* nepanašus; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. || **-**, *adv.* nepanašu; sunku tikėti.

**Unlikeness** (õn-laik'nẽs), *s.* nepanašumas; nevienodumas; skirtingumas.

**Unlimber** (õn-lim'bõr), *v. a. mil.* nukelti nuo dviračių (*kanuolę*).

**Unlimited** (õn-lim'it-ẽd), *adj.* neaprybotas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neaprybotai. || **-ness**, *s.* neaprybotumas.

**Unload** (õn-lõd'), *v. a.* iškrauti; nukrauti; nuimti sunkenybę, naštą; palengvinti.

**Unlock** (õn-lõk'), *v. a.* atrakinti; atidaryti.

**Unlooked for** (õn-lũkt' for), *adj.* nepermatytas; nelauktas; netikėtas.

**Unloose** (õn-lũs'), *v. a.* atraišioti; atrišti; paliuosuoti; paleisti. || *v. n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

**Unloosen** (õn-lũs''n), *v. a.* = UNLOOSE.

**Unloveliness** (õn-lõv'li-nẽs), *s.* nemeilumas; nemalonus; nepriimnumas.

**Unlovely** (õn-lõv'li), *adj.* nemeilus; nemalonus; nepriimnus.

**Unluckily** (õn-lõk'i-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu budu; ant nelaimės.

**Unluckiness** (õn-lõk'i-nẽs), *s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; nepasisekimas.

**Unlucky** (õn-lõk'i), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas; || nepriilankus; piktas.

**Unmake** (õn-mẽk'), *v. a.* ardyti; suardyti; (su)naikinti.

**Unman** (õn-män'), *v. a.* išromyti; atimti vyriskumą, tvirtumą; atimti drąsą; || atimti žmones, kareivius; palikti be žmonių.

**Unmannerly** (õn-män'nõr-li), *adj.* nemandagus; šiurkščių apsiėjimų. || **-**, *adv.* nemandagiai.

**Unmask** (õn-mäsk'), *v. a.* numaskuoti; nuplėšti maską, ličyną. || *v. n.* nusiimti maską.

**Unmeaning** (õn-myn'ing), *adj.* neturįs prasmės; beprasmingas; bereikšmingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* beprasmingai. || **-ness**, *s.* beprasmingumas; bereikšmingumas.

**Unmeant** (õn-mẽnt'), *adj.* netyčus.

**Unmeet** (õn-my't'), *adj.* neatsakas; nepritinkas; netinkamas; neprideras.

**Unmerciful** (õn-mõr'si-ful), *adj.* nemielaširdingas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nemielaširdingai. || **-ness**, *s.* nemielaširdingumas.

**Unmistakable** (õn-mis-tẽk'ä-b'l), *adj.* negalimas apsirikti; neapsirinkamas; aiškus. || **Unmistakably**, *adv.* neapsirinkamai; aiškiai.

**Unmiter, Unmitre** (õn-mai'tõr), *v.a.* nuimti mitrą; degraduoti nuo vyskupo urėdo.

**Unmold, Unmould** (õn-mõld'), *v.a.* permaintyti pavidalą, formą.

**Unmoor** (õn-mūr'), *v.a. mtr.* paliuosuoti nuo įkaro.

**Unmoved** (õn-mūvd'), *adj.* nepajudintas; nesujudintas; ramus; šaltas. || —ly, *adv.* ramiai; šaltai.

**Unmuffle** (õn-mõf'f'l), *v.a.* nudengti; nuimti apdangalą; nuvynioti aprišalą nuo ko.

**Unmuzzle** (õn-mõz'z'l), *v.a.* nuimti antsnukį, apinasrį.

**Unnatural** (õn-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* nenatūrališkas; nepaprastas. || —ly, *adv.* nenatūrališkai. || —ness, *s.* nenatūrališkumas.

**Unnecessarily** (õn-nės'ės-sē-ri-li), *adv.* nereikalingai; bereikalingai; bereikalo.

**Unnecessariness** (õn-nės'ės-sē-ri-nės), *s.* nereikalingumas; bereikalingumas; benaudingumas.

**Unnecessary** (õn-nės'ės-sē-ri), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas; benaudingas.

**Unneighborly** (õn-nēi'bõr-li), *adj.* nekaimyniškas; nedraugingas; tolus; nuošalus. || —, *adv.* nekaimyniškai.

**Unnerve** (õn-nõrv'), *v.a.* atimti stiprumą, drąsą, spėkas; nusilpninti; nuvarginti.

**Unnumbered** (õn-nõm'bõrd), *adj.* nenumeriuotas; nesuskaitytas; nesuskaitomas.

**Unobtrusive** (õn-õb-trū'siv), *adj.* nelenđas niekam įakis; neįkirus; padorus; kuklus.

**Unorganized** (õn-or'gen-aizd), *adj.* neorganizuotas; neorganiškas.

**Unpack** (õn-pāk'), *v.a.* išpakuoti; iškrauti.

**Unparalleled** (õn-pār'el-lēld), *adj.* neturįs sau panašaus, lygaus; nepalyginamas; nepalygintas.

**Unparliamentary** (õn-par-li-mõn'tā-ri), *adj.* neparlamentinis; neparlamentiškas.

**Unpin** (õn-pin'), *v.a.* išiminėti, ištraukti spilkas; atsegioti; atsegti.

**Unpleasant** (õn-plēz'ent), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. || —ly, *adv.* nepriimniai.

|| —ness, *s.* nepriimnumas.

**Unprecedented** (õn-prēs'i-dent-ēd), *adj.* niekada neturėjęs sau panašaus pavyzdio; naujas.

**Unprejudiced** (õn-prėdž'ju-dist), *adj.* beprietaringas; bešališkas.

**Unprincipled** (õn-prin'si-p'ld), *adj.* nesilaikąs jokių principų; nepažįstąs doros principų; bedoringas.

**Unpromising** (õn-prõm'is-ing), *adj.* nieko gero nežadąs.

**Unqualified** (õn kuõl'i-faid), *adj.* nekvalifikuotas; neturįs reikalaujamų ypatybių; negebsnus; neturįs tiesų; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Unquestionable** (õn-kuēs'čiõn-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaabejojamas; neužginčijamas; neužginamas. || **Unquestionably**, *adv.* nepaabejotamai; neužginamai.

**Unquestioned** (õn-kuēs'čiõnd), *adj.* neklaustas; neabejojamas; neužginčijamas.

**Unquiet** (õn-kuai'ēt), *adj.* neramus; sujudęs; sujudintas. || —ly, *adv.* neramiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; sujudimas.

**Unquietude** (õn-kuai'tjud), *s.* neramumas.

**Unravel** (õn-räv'l), *v.a.* atraizgyti; atnarplioti; at-, išplušyti; atspurinti; || atidengti (*suokalbį, etc.*); išrišti (*paines, keblumus*); || sujaukti; sumaišyti; suardyti. || *v.n.* atsirauzgyti; atplušyti; atspurti; atirti; iširti; suirti; *fig.* išsiaiškinti; pasirodyti.

**Unread** (õn-rėd'), *adj.* neskaitytas; || nemokąs skaityti; nemokintas.

**Unreadiness** (õn-rėd'i-nės), *s.* neprisirangimas; nerangumas; neveikumas; nenoras.

**Unready** (õn-rėd'i), *adj.* nepirirengtas; neprisirangęs; nerangus; neveikus; nevikrus.

**Unreal** (õn-ryl'), *adj.* nemedegiškas; netikras; neesąs; pramanytas; ideališkas.

**Unreality** (õn-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* nemedegiškumas; netikrumas; stoka tikrumo.

**Unreasonable** (õn-ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišmintingas; neteisingas; benuosaiingas; nenuosaikus. || —ness, *s.* neišmintingumas; neteisingumas; benuosaikumas. || **Unreasonably**, *adv.*

neišmintingai, neteisingai; benuosaikingai; perdaug.

**Unreliable** (ðn-ri-lai'ä-b'l), *adj.* neištikimas; neužtikimas; negalimas užsitikėti, atsidėti. || **-ness**, *s.* neištikimumas.

**Unremitting** (ðn-ri-mit'ting), *adj.* neatleidžias; nepaliaujas. || **-ly**, *adv.* nepaliaujančiai; be paliovos; be atlaidos.

**Unreserved** (ðn-ri-zörvd'), *adj.* nesulaikytas; neaprybotas; nieko neužlaikęs, neslepiąs; atviras. || **-ly**, *adv.* atvirai.

**Unrest** (ðn-rëst'), *s.* neramumas; stoka pasilsio; nemiga.

**Unriddle** (ðn-rid'd'l), *v. a.* atminti (*min-kle*); išrišti; išaiškinti.

**Unrighteous** (ðn-rai'čös), *adj.* neteisus; neteisingas; nelabas; piktas; nedoras; kaltas. || **-ly**, *adv.* neteisusiai; neteisingai; nedorai. || **-ness**, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Unripe** (ðn-raip'), *adj.* nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; neišsirpęs; nepriėjęs; prieš laikinis.

**Unrobe** (ðn-röb'), *v. a.* nuvilkti (*rubus*); nurėdyti.

**Unroll** (ðn-röl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; atidengti; apreikšti.

**Unroof** (ðn-rüf'), *v. a.* nuplėšti stogą; nudengti.

**Unroot** (ðn-rüt'), *v. a.* išrauti.

**Unruffled** (ðn-röf'fld), *adj.* nesujudintas; lygus; ramus; tylus.

**Unruly** (ðn-rül'i), *adj.* neklausąs; nesuvaldomas; priešginingas; neramus; maištingas.

**Unsaddle** (ðn-säd'd'l), *v. a.* nubalnoti; išmušti iš balno (*raitelį*); nublokšti nuo arklio.

**Unsafe** (ðn-sëf'), *adj.* neužtikimas; nesaugus; pavojingas; nesveikas.

**Unsatisfactory** (ðn-sät-is-fäk'to-ri), *adj.* nepakakinąs; neužganėdinąs; neužtekinas.

**Unsay** (ðn-sëi'), *v. a.* atšaukti (*savo žodžius*); imti atgal savo žodį; užsiginti *ko*.

**UnscREW** (ðn-skrü'), *v. a.* at-, nušriubuoti.

**Unscrupulous** (ðr-skrü'pju-lös), *adj.* nesanziningas; nerupestingas.

**Unseal** (ðn-syl'), *v. a.* nuimti antspaudį; atpečėtyti; atidaryti.

**Unsearchable** (ðn-sörč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesusekamas; neištyriamas; paslėptas; slaptas. || **Unsearchably**, *adv.* nesusekamai; neištyriamai.

**Unseasonable** (ðn-sy'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaikinis. || **Unseasonably**, *adv.* neį laiką; neatsakomame laike; nelaiku.

**Unseat** (ðn-syt'), *v. a.* nusodinti; prašalinti nuo sėdynės; nukelti, numesti nuo sosto.

**Unseaworthy** (ðn-sy'uördh-i), *adj.* netinkamas jurių kelionei.

**Unseemly** (ðn-sym'li), *adj.* nepritinkąs; negražus; nepadorus. || **-**, *adv.* nepagražiai; nepadoriai.

**Unseen** (ðn-syn'), *adj.* nematytas; neregėtas; nematomas.

**Unsettle** (ðn-sët't'l), *v. a.* išjudinti; sujudinti; ardyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. || *v. n.* tapti iš-, sujudintu; tapti sujudusiu, neramiu.

**Unsew** (ðn-söu'), *v. a.* išardyti susiutą; atardyti.

**Unsex** (ðn-sëks'), *v. a.* atimti kam gimties (*ar lyties*) ypatybes, charakterį, budą.

**Unshackle** (ðn-šäk'k'l), *v. a.* at-, išpančioti; nuimti pančius, retėžius.

**Unsheathe** (ðn-šydh'), *v. a.* išimti iš makščių; apnuoginti (*kardą, etc.*).

**Unship** (ðn-šip'), *v. a.* iškrauti iš laivo; išimti; prašalinti.

**Unshot** (ðn-šöt'), *adj.* neiššautas; nepašautas.

**Unshroud** (ðn-šraud'), *v. a.* nudengti; atidengti.

**Unsight** (ðn-sait'), *adj.* daromas (*ar padarytas*) nežiurint; — *unseen*, nežiurėdamas; nežiurint; užsimerkus.

**Unskillful** (ðn-skil'ful), *adj.* negabus; nemitrus; nesumaningas; nemokąs. || **-ly**, *adv.* negabiai; nesumaningai. || **-ness**, *s.* negabumas; nemitrumas; nesumaningumas; nesumanymas.

**Unsociable** (ðn-sö'sü-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; nemėgostas draugiško sugyvenimo, draugiško pasišnekėjimo; nešnekus. || **-ness**, *s.* nedraugingumas. || **Unsociably**, *adv.* nedrauginčiai.

**Unsound** (ðn-saund'), *adj.* netvirtas; ne-

- sveikas; ligustas; sergas. || **-ly, adv.** nesveikai || **-ness, s.** netvirtumas; nesveikumas.
- Unsparing** (ŏn-spĕr'ing), *adj.* netaupus; duoslus; gausus. || **-ly, adv.** duosliai; gausiai. || **-ness, s.** netaupumas; duoslumas; gausumas.
- Unspeakable** (ŏn-spyk'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapsakomas; neišpasakojamas; neišpasakytas. || **Unspeakably, adv.** neapsakomai; neišpasakytai.
- Unspotted** (ŏn-spŏt'tĕd), *adj.* nesuteptas; čystas; vaikus.
- Unstable** (ŏn-stĕb'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.
- Unsteady** (ŏn-stĕd'i), *adj.* netvirtas; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas; nuolatai krutās, mirguojās.
- Unstop** (ŏn-stŏp'), *v. a.* atkišti; atidaryti.
- Unstring** (ŏn-string'), *v. a.* atraišioti; atrišti; nuvarstyti, nuverti nuo siulo, nuo šniurelio; nuimti stygas; atleisti; paliuosuoti.
- Unsubstantial** (ŏn-sŏb-stän'šel), *adj.* nemedegiškas; nekuniškas; vaidyklinis; menamas.
- Unsuccess** (ŏn-sŏk-sĕs'), *s.* nepasisėkimas; nelaimė.
- Unsuccessful** (ŏn-sŏk-sĕs'ful), *adj.* nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; nelaimingas. || **-ly, adv.** nepasekmingai; nepalaimingai. || **-ness, s.** nepasekmingumas; nepalaimingumas; nelaimingumas.
- Unswaddle, Unswathe** (ŏn-suŏd'd'l, ŏn-suĕdh'), *v. a.* išvystyti; atvystyti; nuvystyti.
- Unsymmetrical** (ŏn-sim-mĕt'rik-el), *adj.* nesymmetriškas.
- Untangle** (ŏn-täng'g'l), *v. a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; išrišti.
- Unteach** (ŏn-tyč'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* UNTAUGHT], užmaršinti; užmiršdinti; užmiršti.
- Unthinking** (ŏn-think'ing), *adj.* neprotaujas; bemirtingas. || **-ly, adv.** nieko neprotaudamas; bemirtingai.
- Unthread** (ŏn-thrĕd'), *v. a.* išverti (*siulq iš adatos*); nuvarstyti; išlupinėti, ištraukti gysliukes; || darytis sau kelią per; keliauti; eiti.
- Unthrifty** (ŏn-thrift'i), *adj.* netaupus; nepulus; išlaidus; duoslus.
- Unthroned** (ŏn-thrŏn'), *v. a.* nusodinti (numesti, prašalinti) nuo sosto.
- Untie** (ŏn-tai'), *v. a.* atraišioti; atrišti; atmegsti; paleisti; paliuosuoti; išrišti; išaiškinti.
- Until** (ŏn-til'), *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; iki-kolaik.
- Untimely** (ŏn-taim'li), *adj.* nelaikinis; pirmlaikinis; priešlaikinis. || **-, adv.** nelaiku; ne i laiką; neatsakomame laike; pirm laiko.
- Unto** (ŏn'tū), *prep.* į; link; pas; prie; ant; iki. [= To]. *And he said — them, ir jis tarė jiems. They came — the sepulchre at the rising of the sun, jos atėjo prie [Christaus] grabo saulei tekant.*
- Untold** (ŏn-tŏld'), *adj.* nepasakytas; neišpasakotas; nepraneštas; nesuskaičytas.
- Untoward** (ŏn-tŏ'uŏrd), *adj.* priešginingas; nenulankus; kietsprandingas; saunoringas; nepadorus; nešvankus; neprilankus; nelemtas; nelaimingas. || **-ly, adv.** priešginingai; saunoringai; nešvankiai; neprilankiai; nelemtai. || **-, adj.** = UNTOWARD. || **-ness, s.** priešginingumas; nenulankumas; kietsprandingumas; saunoringumas; nešvankumas; nelemtumas; neprilankumas; nelaimingumas.
- Untraveled, Untravelled** (ŏn-träv'ĕld), *adj.* niekada nekeliavęs, nevaikščiotas; niekada nekeliavęs.
- Untrue** (ŏn-trū'), *adj.* neteisingas; neteiskus; neištikimas.
- Untruth** (ŏn-trūth'), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.
- Untruthful** (ŏn-trūth'ful), *adj.* neteisingas. || **-ly, adv.** neteisingai. || **-ness, s.** neteisingumas.
- Unturn** (ŏn-tŏrn'), *v. a.* atsukti; atversti.
- Untwine, Untwist** (ŏn-tuain'. -tuist'), *v. a.* atsukti; atvyti; atvynioti; atpinti; atrišti; atpainioti.
- Unused** (ŏn-jūzd'), *adj.* nevertas; nepratęs; nepripratęs.
- Unusual** (ŏn-jū'žju-el), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas; retai vartojamas. || **-ly, adv.** nepaprastai; retai. || **-ness, s.** nepaprastumas; retumas.

**Unutterable** (õn-õt'tõr-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišsakomas; neapsakomas; neišreiškiamas; neišpasakytas. || **-ness**, *s.* neišsakomumas. || **Unutterably**, *adv.* neišsakomai; neapsakomai; neišreiškiamai; neišpasakytai.

**Unvail** (õn-vël'), *v.a.* = UNVEIL.

**Unvalued** õn-väl'jud), *adj.* neapiprekiuotas.

**Unvariable** (õn-vë'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas.

**Unveil** (õn-vël'), *v.a.* nuimti čydrą, uždangalą; nudengti; atidengti. || *v.n.* atsidengti; apsireikšti.

**Unwarily** (õn-uë'ri-li), *adv.* neatsargiai. berupestingai; nepasidabodamas.

**Unwariness** (õn-uë'ri-nës), *s.* neatsargumas; berupestingumas.

**Unwarrantable** (õn-uõr'rent-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; neišteisinamas; nedovanotinas; neteisingas; neuztikrinamas; negvarantuojamas.

**Unwarranted** (õn-uõr'rent-ëd), *adj.* nepavelytas; neapsergëtas; neuztikrintas; negvarantuojotas.

**Unwary** (õn-uë'ri), *adj.* neatsargus; nesaugus; berupestingas.

**Unwashed** (õn-uõšt'), *adj.* nemazgotas; neskaltas; nepraustas; nešvarus.

**Unwearied** (õn-uy'rid), *adj.* nenualsintas; nenuvargintas; nenuvargës; nenualsinamas nenuoalsus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai. || **-ness**, *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Unweave** (õn-uyv'), *v.a.* atardyti (*audimq*); atraizgyti; atpinti; at-, išpainioti.

**Unwell** (õn-uël'), *adj.* nesveikas; nesijaučias gerai.

**Unwieldy** (õn-uyld'i), *adj.* sunkus; ne-nuvaldomas.

**Unwilling** (õn-uil'ing), *adj.* nenorijs; neturis noro, palinkimo; nepaklusnus. || **-ly**, *adv.* nenorëdamas; nenoriai; nenoroms. || **-ness**, *s.* nenoras; nenorëjimas; nenoringumas; nepaklusnumas; nestopingumas.

**Unwind** (õn-uaind'), *v.a.* atvynioti; nuvynioti; išvynioti; atsukti.

**Unwisdom** (õn-uiz'dõm), *s.* neišmintis; neišmanymas; paikystë.

**Unwise** (õn-uaiz'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; kvailas; paikas. || **-ly**,

*adv.* neišmintingai; paikai; kvailai. || **-ness**, *s.* neišmintingumas; neprotingumas; kvailumas.

**Unwitting** (õn-uil'ting), *adj.* nežinas; neišmanęs. || **-ly**, *adv.* nežinodamas; neišmanýdamas; per nežinojimą, neišmanýmą.

**Unwonted** (õn-uõnt'ëd), *adj.* nepratës; nepripratës; || nepaprastas; retas.

**Unworthily** (õn-uõrdh'i-li), *adv.* nevertai; nevertu budu; nelemtai.

**Unworthiness** (õn-uõrdh'i-nës), *s.* nevertumas; nelemtumas.

**Uuworthy** (õn-uõrdh'i), *adj.* nevertas; nelemtas; niekingas; niekšiskas; žemas.

**Unwrap** (õn-räp'), *v.a.* nuvynioti; atvynioti; išvynioti; nusupti; numesti apsiautalą.

**Unwreathe** (õn-rydh'), *v.a.* at-, iš-, nuvynioti.

**Unwrinkle** (õn-rin-k'l), *v.a.* išlyginti (*ka-nors rukšlëtq*).

**Unwritten** (õn-rit't'n), *adj.* nerašytas; išburninis.

**Unyielding** (õn-nyld'ing), *adj.* nepasiduodas; nenulankus; stangus.

**Unyoke** (õn-jõk'), *v.a.* iš-, atjungti; nuimti jungą; paliuosuoti nuo jungo; || perskirti.

**Unzoned** (õn-zõnd'), *adj.* neapjuostas; nesujuostas.

**Up** (õp), *adv.* augštai; augštyn; į viršų; || *prasmëje*: pakiles, pasikëlës, augštyn pašokës; *prices are —*, prekës pakilę; || *prasmëje*: baigiasi, užbaigta, galas; *po veiksmazodzių reiškia atliktqjį laikq*; *To burn —*, sudegti; *to eat —*, suvalgyti, suësti; *to shut —*, uždaryti; *to get —*, atsikelti; *to grow —*, išaugti, suaugti, subrësti; *to blow —*, išpusti; su-, išardyti; išlëkdinti į viršų; *to come —*, ateiti. *The time is —*, paskirtas laikas praëjo, pasibaigë. *It is all — with him*, su juo jau užbaigta; jis jau dingës. *What is —?* kas darosi? kas atsitiko? || **— and down**, augštyn ir žemyn; tai į vieną galą, tai į kitą; || **— to**, iki; lig; sulig; *to be — to*, būti prisirengusiu. || **Up-to-date** (õp'tû-dët'), *adj.* naujausio laiko; naujausios rušies; naujausio budo.

**Up** (õp), *prep.* augštyn; į viršų; viršum; ant; į; — *the hill*, augštyn ant kalno; — *the stream*, upe augštyn, prieš sriovę; *to journey — the country*, keliauti į šalies vidurius. || —, *adj.* palinkęs, einas į viršų; viršutinis; augštutinis. || —, *s.* buvimas viršum; buvimas pakilusiu, pasikėlusiu. *Ups and downs*, visokie nelygumai; visokios permainos; visokie gerumai ir blogumai.

**Upas** (jū'päs), *s. bot.* nuodingasis duonmedis (*Antiaris toxicaria*).

**Upbear** (õp-bēr'), *v.a.* pakelti augštyn, į viršų; laikyti iškeltu; palaikyti; paremti.

**Upbraid** (õp-brėd'), *v.a.* kaltinti; barti; kolioti.

**Upburst** (õp'bõrst'), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Uppgrowth** (õp'grõuth), *s.* išaugimas; ugis; išsivystymas; progresas.

**Upeaval** (õp-hyv'el), *s.* iškilimas.

**Upheave** (õp-hyv'), *v.a.* iškelti.

**Uphill** (õp-hil'), *adv.* augštyn; į prieškalnį. || —, *adj.* einas augštyn; *fig.* sunkus.

**Uphold** (õp-hõld'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* UPHELD], pakelti augštyn; iškelti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti.

**Upholder** (õp-hõld'õr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; parama.

**Upholster** (õp-hõl'stõr), *v.a.* apmušinėti, apmušti (*rakandus, etc.*).

**Upholsterer** (õp-hõl'stõr-õr), *s.* rakandų apmušinėtojas; tapicierius.

**Upholstery** (õp-hõl'stõr-i), *s.* rakandų apmušinėjimas; apmušti rakandai; medega rakandams apmušti.

**Upland** (õp'lend), *s.* augštažemis; kalnovė; kalnas. || —, *adj.* kalninis; kalnovių (*s. gen.*).

**Uplift** (õp-lift'), *v.a.* pakelti; iškelti. || — (õp'lift), *s. geol.* (žemės) sluogsnų iškilimai, susikraipymai.

**Upmost** (õp'mõst), *adj.* pats viršutinis, augštutinis; augščiausias.

**Upon** (õp-õn'), *prep.* ant; prie; pagal; apie; po; [= ON]; — *the first occasion*, prie pirmos progos; — *command*, ant prisakymo; — *consideration*, po apsvarstymo; *to live —, gyventi*, maitintis, misti *kuo; to rush —, mestis*, pulti ant *ko*.

**Upper** (õp'põr), *adj.* viršutinis; augštesnis; vyresnis. *The — hand*, viršutė. *Upper ten thousand; Upper ten, (fig.) ponybė; aristokratija; didžiurnija*.

**Uppermost** (õp'põr-mõst), *adj.* pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

**Uppish** (õp'piš), *adj.* didus; puikus; pasiputęs.

**Upraise** (õp-rėz'), *v.a.* pakelti; paaugštinti; įsteigti.

**Uprear** (õp-ryr'), *v.a.* = UPRAISE.

**Upright** (õp'rait), *adj.* tiesiai (*ar stačiai*) stovįs; stačias; status; || teisus; teisos širdies; teisingas; doras. || —ly, *adv.* stačiai; tiesiai; teisiai; teisingai; dorai. || —ness, *s.* stačias padėjimas; statusas; teisumas; teisingumas; dorumas.

**Uprise** (õp-raiz'), *v.n.* [*pret.* UPROSE, *pp.* UPRISEN], pasikelti; atsikelti; pakilti; sukilti; eiti augštyn.

**Uprising** (õp-raiz'ing), *s.* pakilimas; atsikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; maištas.

**Uproar** (õp'rõr), *s.* sumišimas; riaušė; triukšmas; trenksmas; klegėjimas.

**Uproarious** (õp-rõr'i õs), *adj.* triukšmingas. || —ly, *adv.* triukšmingai. || —ness, *s.* triukšmingumas.

**Uproot** (õp-rūt'), *v.a.* išrauti; išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Uprouse** (õp-rauz'), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti.

**Upset** (õp-sėt'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti; nuversti; sugriauti; *fig.* didei sujudinti; pakirsti spėkas valdytis savi. || *v.n.* apsiversti; apsivožti; pagriuti; sugriuti. || — (õp'sėt), *adj.* nustatytas; užgirtas; — *price*, užgirta prekė. || —, *s.* apvertimas; parbloškimas; nuvertimas; suardymas; sugrovimas.

**Upshot** (õp'šõt), *s.* užbaigimas; galas; pasekmė; rezultatas; visa suma.

**Upside** (õp'said'), *s.* viršutinė pusė; viršus; || — down, augštinkojoms: stačiagalviai; ragožiai.

**Upstairs** (õp-stėrz'), *adv.* augštyn (*tre-pais*); viršuje; ant antrų lubų. || — (õp'stėrz), *adj.* esąs ant antrų lubų, viršuje.

**Upstart** (öp'start), *s.* prasisiekēlis; prasi-  
trynēlis; žmogus iš savo žemo, var-  
gingo padėjimo parėjęs į turta, gar-  
bę *etc.* || —, *adj.* prasisiekęs augštin;  
pakilęs į augštą stovį || — (öp-start'),  
*v.n.* umai pakilti, pašokti.

**Upupa** (jū'pju-pä), *s. orn.* tullys.

**Upward** (öp'uörd), *adj.* einąs augštin;  
pakeltas augštin. || —, —s, *adv.* aug-  
štin; į viršų; augščiau; viršum; —  
*of*, daugiau per; su viršum; per.

**Uranic** (ju-rän'ik), *adj.* uraniškas; dan-  
giškas; astronomiškas.

**Uranium** (ju-rē'ni-öm), *s. chem.* urani-  
um.

**Uranography** (ju-rä-nög'rä-fi), *s.* urano-  
grafija: aprašymas dangaus, dangiš-  
kų kunų.

**Uranology** (ju-rä-nöl'o-dži), *s.* uranolo-  
gija; mokslas apie dangų, apie dan-  
gaus kunus.

**Uranus** (jū'rä-nös), *s. myth. & astr.* Ura-  
nas.

**Urban** (ör'ben), *adj.* miestinis; miestiš-  
kas; *fig.* mandagus.

**Urbane** (ör-bēn'), *adj.* mandagus; vie-  
šlus; švelnus; švelnių apsiėjimų.

**Urbanity** (ör-bän'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas;  
viešlumas.

**Urceolate** (ör'si-o-lēt), *adj. bot.* puody-  
nės pavidalo.

**Urchin** (ör'čėn), *s. zool.* ežys; || aitvaras;  
|| vaikpalaikis; vaikyščias; ištvirkęs  
vaikagalis.

**Ure** (jūr), *s. zool.* zubras; || (*nusen.*) pa-  
pratimas; paprotys. || —, *v.a.* (*nusen.*)  
vartoti; pripratinti.

**Urea** (jū'ri-ä), *s. chem.* mižalmedegė;  
šlapmedegė.

**Ureter** (ju-ry'tör), *s. anat.* šlapumo ka-  
nalas (*einąs nuo inkstu*).

**Urethra** (ju-ry'thrä), *s. anat.* šlapinama-  
sis kanalas; mižaklis.

**Urge** (ördž), *v.a.* raginti; vartyti; versti;  
spirti; reikalauti *ko*; statyti reikala-  
vimą: užsispyrus prašyti; perstatyti,  
paduoti (*reikalarimą, prašymą*); sto-  
vėti už reikalingumą *ko*; įdurmu  
sekti paskui. || *v.n.* reikalauti; sto-  
vėti už *ką*; vartytis ant *ko*.

**Urgency** (ör'džen-si), *s.* užsispyrimas;  
vertimas; neatidedamas, būtinas rei-  
kalas; reikalavimas.

**Urgent** (ör'džent), *adj.* užsispyręs; ver-  
ste verčias; būtina reikalaujamas; bu-  
tinas; neatidedamas. || —ly, *adv.* su  
užsispyrimu; spirtinai; būtina; ne-  
atidedamai.

**Urinal** (jū'ri-nel), *s.* urinalas; mižal-  
puodis.

**Urinary** (jū'ri-nē-ri), *adj.* mižalinis; šla-  
pinamasis. || —, *s.* urinalas.

**Urinate** (jū'ri-nēt), *v.n.* šlapintis; mižti.

**Urination** (jū-ri-nē'šion), *s.* nusišlapini-  
mas.

**Urine** (jū'rin), *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

**Urn** (örn), *s.* urna; puodas; indas; *fig.*  
kapas; || (*tea* —) virdulys. || —, *v.a.*  
sudėti, supilti į urną; patalpinti ur-  
noje.

**Urodela** (jū-ro-dy'lü), *s. zool.* driežas.

**Uropod** (jū'ro-pöd), *s.* pasturgalio koja  
(*lukštuočiy*).

**Ursa** (ör'sä), *s. astr.* Meška; Grįžulo  
ratas.

**Ursiform** (ör'si-form), *adj.* meškos pa-  
vidalo.

**Ursine** (ör'sin ir -sain), *adj.* meškinis;  
meškiškas; panašus į lokį.

**Ursus** (ör'sös), *s.* meška; lokys (*lotyn.*).

**Urus** (jū'rös), *s. zool.* zubras; tauras;  
stumbras.

**Us** (ös), *pron.* mus; mumis; mums; *tell*  
—, sakykie mums.

**Usable** (jüz'a-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas varto-  
jimui, naudojimui; vartojamas; var-  
totinas; tinkamas; geras.

**Usage** (jüz'ėdž), *s.* vartojimas, naudo-  
jimas; papratimas; paprotys; budas;  
apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas.

**Usance** (jüz'ens), *s. pirkkl.* vekselio iš-  
mokėjimo rakas; *a bill at double* —,  
vekselis išmokamas į du raku.

**Use** (jüz'), *v.a.* vartoti; naudoti; nau-  
dotis *kuo*; pasinaudoti; griebtis, pa-  
sigauti *ko*; elgtis, apseiti su *kuo*;  
pripratinti: priprasti prie *ko*; *men*  
— *d to cold*, žmonės pripratę prie šal-  
čio. *To* — *up*, suvartoti: sunaudoti;  
nudėvėti: sueikvoti; išsemti; nuvar-  
ginti. || *v.n.* buti pratusiu; turėti  
paprata; liubėti: *he* — *d to go*,  
jis eidavo, vaikščiodavo; jis liub  
eis.

**Use** (jūs), *s.* vartojimas, panaudoji-  
mas; besinaudojimas *kuo*; nauda;



reikalas; papratimas, paprotys; budas. *In* —, esąs vartojime; vartojamas. *Of no* —, neturįs jokios vertės; niekam nederąs, nevertas; ne-naudingas. *Of* —, naudingas. *Out of* —, nebevartojamas; išėjęs iš vartojimo, iš mados. *I have no further — for this book*, man ta knyga daugiau nebereikalinga. *To make — of; To put to —*, panaudoti ką; naudotis kuo.

**Useful** (jūs'ful), *adj.* naudingas. || —ly, *adv.* naudingai. || —ness, *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

**Useless** (jūs'lės), *adj.* nenaudingas; bergždžias; veltas. || —ly, *adv.* nenaudingai; be naudos; veltui. || —ness, *s.* nenaudingumas; bergždumas; veltumas.

**User** (jūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką naudoja, kurs kuo naudojasi.

**Usher** (oš'ör), *s.* maršalka; šveicorius; durių sargas; || žemesnysis mokytojas; mokytojo pabelbininkas. || —, *v. a.* įvesti; užmalduoti (*atsilankusį svečią, etc.*); *to — in*, įvesti; *to — forth*, išvesti.

**Usquebaugh** (oš'kuī-bō), *s.* airiška (*ir škotiška*) degtinė.

**Usual** (jū'zju-el), *adj.* paprastas. || —ly, *adv.* paprastai. || —ness, *s.* paprastumas.

**Usufruct** (jū'zju-frōkt), *s. jur.* tiesa naudotis svetima savybe; laikinas besinaudojimas.

**Usufructuary** (jū-zju-frōk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* laikinas besinaudotojas. || —, *adj.* laikinai naudojamas.

**Usurer** (jū'zju-rör), *s.* nuomininkas.

**Usurious** (ju-žū'ri-ōs), *adj.* nuomingas; nuomininkiškas; imas nesvietiškus palukius; *a — person*, nuomininkas. || —ly, *adv.* nuomingai. || —ness, *s.* nuomingumas; lupimas nesvietišku palukiu.

**Usurp** (ju-zōrp'), *v. a.* pagriebti į savo rankas; neteisiai savintis, pasisavinti; paglemžti.

**Usurpation** (jū-zör-pē'šišōn), *s.* neteisus pasisavinimas; paglemžimas.

**Usurper** (ju-zōrp'ör), *s.* neteisus pasisavinintojas; paglemžėjas.

**Usury** (jū'zju-ri), *s.* nuoma; nesvietiškas palukis.

**Ut** (öt, üt), *mus. ut* (*pirmasis notbalsis*).  
**Utensil** (jū'tēn-sil), *s.* sudynas; indas; rykas; įrankis.

**Uterine** (jū'tör-in ir -ain), *adj.* yščinis, yščių (*s. gen.*); gimęs iš vienos motinos, bet ne vieno tėvo.

**Uterus** (jū'ti-rōs), *s. anat.* yščiai.

**Utilitarian** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* naudinis; rupinąsis tik nauda: utilitarinis; utilitariškas. || —, *v. a.* utilitarianizmo šalininkas.

**Utilitarianism** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* utilitarianizmas.

**Utility** (ju-til'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

**Utilization** (ju-til-i-zē'šišōn), *s.* padarymas naudingu; apvertimas ant naudos; sunaudojimas.

**Utilize** (jū'til-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti naudingu; panaudoti, apversti ant naudos; sunaudoti.

**Utmost** (öt'mōst), *adj.* kraštutiniausias; kraštutinis; galinis; toliausias; didžiausias. || —, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis *ko*; visa kas galima; didžiausia, daugiausia kas galima; *to the —*, iki didžiausio laipsnio: iki pastaros; *he has done his —*, jis padarė visa ką galėjo.

**Utopia** (ju-tō'pi-ä), *s.* utopija; tariama laimės šalis.

**Utopian** (ju-tō'pi-en), *adj.* utopiškas; ideališkas; pramanytas; išsvajotas; vaidentuviškas. || —, *s.* utopietis; utopikas.

**Utopianism** (ju-tō'pi-en-iz'm), *s.* utopizmas.

**Utopist** (ju-tō'pist ir jū'to-pist), *s.* utopistas; utopikas.

**Utricle** (jū'tri-k'l), *s.* pusliukė; krepšelis; mažytė cėlė.

**Utriculus** (ju-trik'ju-lōs), *s. anat.* krepšelis; olutė.

**Utter** (öt'tör), *adj.* pilnintėlis; visiškas; galutinas; paskutinis; — *darkness*, visiška tamsa; — *fool*, pabaigtas kvailys. || —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; galutinai.

**Utter** (öt'tör), *v. a.* tarti; iš-, pratarti; kalbėti; sakyti; išreikšti; apskelbti; || leisti apyvartoti (*pinigą, etc.*).

**Utterable** (öt'tör-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas ištarti, išreikšti: ištariamasis; išreiškiamasis.

**Utterance** (õt'tör-ens), *s.* tarimas; ištarimas; ištarmė; išreiškimas; pasakymas; kalba; || leidimas apyvarton.

**Utterly** (õt'tör-li), *adv. žr. po UTTER, adj.*

**Uttermost** (õt'tör-möst), *adj. & s. = UTMOST.*

**Uveous** (jū'vi-ös), *adj.* vynuoginis; panašus į vynuogę.

**Uvic** (jū'vik), *adj. chem.* vynuoginis.

**Uvula** (jū'vju-lä), *s. anat.* momelis.

**Uvular** (jū'vju-lör), *adj.* momelinis.

**Uxoricide** (öks-ör'i-said), *s.* užmušimas savo žmonos; užmušėjas savo žmonos.

**Uxorious** (öks-ör'i-ös), *adj.* akilai įsimylėjęs į savo pačią; pačios valdomas (*vyras*). || **-ly, adv.** su aklu įsimylėjimu į savo pačią. || **-ness, s.** aklas įsimylėjimas į savo pačią; pilnas pasidavimas pačios valdžiai.

## V

**Vacancy** (vė'ken-si), *s.* tuštuma; dykuma; dykumas; liuosas laikas; liuos laikis; vakacija; pasilsis; || neužimta vieta, urėdas, tarnysta; vakansija.

**Vacant** (vė'kent), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; liuosas; neužimtas. || **-ly, adv.** tuščiai; dykai.

**Vacate** (vė'kēt), *v.a.* pratuštinti; palikti neužimtą; apleisti; || panaikinti; prašalinti.

**Vacation** (vė-kė'šišön), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; || pertraukos, pasilsio laikas; pasilsis; dyklaikis; vakacija; || neužimta vieta; vakansija.

**Vaccinate** (vāk'si-nēt), *v.a.* čiepyti (*rauplex*); įčiepyti.

**Vaccination** (vāk-si-nė'šišön), *s.* čiepijimas (*raupliū*); įčiepijimas.

**Vaccinator** (vāk'si-nė-tör), *s.* čiepytojas raupliū.

**Vaccine** (vāk'sain ir -sin), *adj.* karvinis; karvių (*s. gen.*). || **-**, *s.* karverauplė; rauplinė medega.

**Vacillate** (väs'il-lēt), *v.n.* sviruoti; švituoti; drebėti; judėti.

**Vacillation** (väs'il-lė'šišön), *s.* sviravimas; švitavimas; drebėjimas; judėjimas.

**Vacuity** (vā-kjū'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; dykumas; tuštuma.

**Vacuole** (vāk'ju-öl), *s. biol.* pusliukė; celiutė.

**Vacuuous** (vāk'ju-ös), *adj.* tuščias; dykas. || **-ness, s.** tuštumas; dykumas.

**Vacuum** (vāk'ju-öm), *s.* tuštuma.

**Vade mecum** (vė'di my'köm), *s.* knyga ar koks kitas daiktas visada su savi mi nešiojamas; rankvedis.

**Vagabond** (väg'ü-bönd), *adj.* valkiojasis; keliaujas. || **-**, *s.* pabasta; valkata.

**Vagabondage, Vagabondism, Vagabondry** (väg'ü-bönd-ėdž, -iz'm, -ri), *s.* besibastymas; besivalkiojimas; valkatystė.

**Vagary** (vā-gė'ri), *s.* svajojimas; svajonė; svaiguliavimas; užmačia.

**Vagina** (vā-džai'nä), *s.* makštis; apsiautalas; *anat.* yščių kanalas.

**Vaginal** (vädž'i-nel), *adj.* makštinis; atsinešas prie yščių kanalo.

**Vagrancy** (vė'gren-si), *s.* besivalkiojimas; besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vagrant** (vė'grent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas; besivalkiojas; valkatiškas. || **-ly, adv.** keliaujančiu, besibastančiu budu; valkatiškai. || **-ness, s.** besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vague** (vėg), *adj.* neaprybotas; netikras; neuztikimas; abejotinas; neaiškus; miglotas. || **-ly, adv.** neaprybotai; abejotinai; neaiškiai. || **-ness, s.** neaprybotumas; netikrumas; abejotinumas; neaiškumas; miglotumas.

**Vail** (vėl), *s. & v. = VEIL.* || **-**, *v.a.* nuimti; nuleisti žemyn.

**Vails** (vėlz), *s. pl.* pinigai, svečių duodami tarnams „ant degtinės“; tarnagrašis.

**Vain** (vėn), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; nenau dingas; neturiš vertės; — *hopes*, tuščios viltys; *a — man*, tuščias žmogus; *in —*, veltui; dovanai. || **-ly, adv.** tuščiai; veltai; veltui. || **-ness, s.** tuštumas; veltumas.

**Vainglorious** (vėn-glō'ri-ös), *adj.* tuščia garbingas; girpellingas. || **-ly, adv.** tuščia garbingai; girpellingai. || **-ness, s.** tuščia garbingumas; girpellingumas.

**Vainglory** (vėn-glō'ri), *s.* tuščia garbystė; girpelnystė.

**Valance** (vāl'ens), *s.* užtiesalas; uždanga (*prīe lovos*). || —, *v.a.* puošti uždangomis.

**Vale** (vəl), *s.* klonis.

**Valediction** (vāl-i-dik'šion), *s.* atsisveikinimas.

**Valedictorian** (vāl-i-dik-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas, laikas atsisveikinimo kalbą.

**Valedictory** (vāl-i-dik'to-ri), *adj.* atsisveikinamas; atsisveikinimo (*s.gen.*). || —, *s.* atsisveikinamoji kalba.

**Valence** (vē'lens), *s. chem.* (atomo) susijungimo pajėgos laipsnis.

**Valentine** (vāl'en-tain), *s.* mylimasis; || meilės (kartais pajuokimo *etc.*) laiškas siunčiamas šv. Valentino dieną (*14 vasario*).

**Valerian** (va-ly'ri-en), *s. bot.* valerijonas.

**Valet** (vāl'ēt), *s.* kalpas; tarnaitis.

**Valetudinarian, Valetudinary** (vāl-i-tjū-dinē'ri-en, -tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paliegęs; nesveikas; ligotas; silpnas. || —, *s.* paliegėlis; ligonis.

**Valiant** (vāl'jent), *adj.* drąsus; narsus. || —*ly, adv.* drąsiai; narsiai. || —*ness, s.* drąsumas; narsumas; narsa.

**Valid** (vāl'id), *adj.* tvirtas; teisingas; tikras; turįs įstatymišką galią; įstatymiškas. || —*ly, adv.* teisingai; įstatymiškai. || —*ness, s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; tikrumas; įstatymiškumas.

**Validity** (vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; įstatymiška galia; įstatymiškumas.

**Valise** (vā-lys'), *s.* valiza; krepšys.

**Vallation** (vāl-lē'šion), *s.* apkasas.

**Valley** (vāl'li), *s.* klonis; slėnis; dauba.

**Valor** (vāl'ör), *s.* drąsa; narsa; širdies drąsumas.

**Valorous** (vāl'ör-ös), *adj.* drąsus; drąsios širdies; narsus. || —*ly, adv.* su drąsia širdimi; drąsiai; narsiai.

**Valour** (vāl'ör), *s.* = VALOR.

**Valuable** (vāl'ju-ä-b'l), *adj.* brangus. || —*s, s. pl.* brangmenos; brangus daiktai.

**Valuation** (vāl-ju-ē'šion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; prekė; vertė.

**Valuator** (vāl'ju-ē-tör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Value** (vāl'ju), *s.* vertė; prekė; svarba.

|| —, *v.a.* priduoti prekę, vertę; apiprekiuoti; rokuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; godoti.

**Valueless** (vāl'ju-lēs), *adj.* bevertingas; jokios vertės neturįs.

**Valvate** (vāl'v'ēt), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; dangčio pavidalo; susiverias.

**Valve** (vāl'v), *s.* durys; durių pusė, sparnas; || dangtis; stuma; užstuma; klapanas; || lukštas; kiautas.

**Valvular** (vāl'v'ju-lör), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; lukštuotas.

**Valvule** (vāl'v'jul), *s. dim.* dangtelis; stumutė.

**Vamose** (vā-mōs'), *v.a.n.* umai atsiskirti, prasišalinti, apleisti *kq.*

**Vamp** (vāmp), *s.* ėebato viršus; *fig.* palopymas. || —, *v.a.* duoti naujus viršus (*ėebatoms, kurpėms*); *fig.* palopyti.

**Vamper** (vāmp'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopiukas.

**Vampire** (vām'pair), *s.* vampyras; *fig.* kraujagėrys; *zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Van** (vān), *s.* vežimas (*išvežiojimui pirkinių*); kraustomas vežimas; bagažinis vagonas; || vėdykla; || vėtykla; šiupelė; || kariaunos pryšakys; laivynės pryšakinė linija. || —, *v.a.* plauti, valyti (*nauges*).

**Vandal** (vān'del), *s.* vandalas; barbaras. || —, —*ic, adj.* vandališkas.

**Vandalism** (vān'del-iz'm), *s.* vandalizmas.

**Vane** (vēn), *s.* šmaikštė; vėjałas; sparnas (*maluno, varomo šriubo, etc.*).

**Vanguard** (vān'gard), *s. mil.* avangardas; pryšakinė kariaunos dalis.

**Vanilla** (vā-nil'lā), *s. bot.* vanilė.

**Vanish** (vān'iš), *v.n.* nykti; gaišti; dingti.

**Vanity** (vān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė; tuščiaagarbystė; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Vanquish** (vān'kuiš), *v.a.* apgalėti; apveikti; samušti.

**Vanquishable** (vān'kuiš-ä-b'l), *adj.* apgalimas; įveikiamas.

**Vanquisher** (vān'kuiš-ör), *s.* apgalėtojas.

**Vanquishment** (vān'kuiš-ment), *s.* apgalėjimas.

**Vantage** (văn'tēdž), *s.* geresnis padėjimas; pirmutinybė; persvara; *to have at* —, buti geresniame padėjime, geresnioje apystovose. || — *ground*, *s.* geresnis padėjimas; apystova, duodanti kam persvarą ant kito.

**Vapid** (váp'id), *adj.* išsivėdinęs; išsikvėpęs; nusistelbęs; beskoningas. || — *ly*, *adv.* beskoningai. || — *ness*, *s.* = VAPIDITY.

**Vapidity** (váp'id-i-ti), *s.* nusistelbimas; beskoningumas.

**Vapor** (vė'pör), *s.* garas, *pl.* garai; smalkas; rukas; dumai; *pl.* — *s.* nesmagus upas; meliancholija. || —, *v.n.* garuoti; *fig.* girtis. || *v.a.* išleisti garais. || — *bath*, *s.* garinė pirtis.

**Vaporable** (váp'o-rá-b'l), *adj.* paverčiamas į garus.

**Vaporer** (vė'pör-ör), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vaporific** (váp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs garus; pareinąs į garus.

**Vaporization** (váp-o-ri-zė'siön), *s.* pavertimas į garus.

**Vaporize** (váp'o-raiz *ir* vė'pör-aiz), *v.a.* pavesti į garus. || *v.n.* pavirsti (*ar* pareiti) į garus; išgaruoti.

**Vaporous** (vė'pör-ös), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; garų pavidalo; panašus į garus, į ruką; *fig.* tuščias.

**Vapory** (vė'pör-i), *adj.* garų pilnas; garuotas; || ipochondriškas; suniuręs; surugęs; piktas.

**Vapour** (vė'pör), *s.* = VAPOR.

**Vaquero** (va-kė'ro), *s.* galvijų dabotojas.

**Variability** (vė-ri-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainingumas.

**Variable** (vė'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* atmainingas; mainąsis; nepastovus. || — *ness*, *s.* = VARIABILITY. || **Variably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Variance** (vė'ri-ens), *s.* mainymasi; permaininga; || nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; ginčas; vaidas; *to be at* — *with*, nesutikti su *kuo*; kiverčytis; vaidytis.

**Variant** (vė'ri-ent), *adj.* mainąsis; skirąsis; skirtingas. || —, *s.* kas nors skirąsis savo pavidalu nuo kito; atmaina.

**Variate** (vė'ri-ēt), *v.a.* mainyti. || *v.n.* mainytis; skirtis; yvairuoti.

**Variation** (vė-ri-ė'siön), *s.* besimainymas; yvairavimas; permaininga; atmaina; iškrypimas; nutolimas; skirtumas; *gram.* mainymas galunių (*sanjungojime*, *lankstyme*); *mus.* varijacija; *algeb.* yvairavimas.

**Varicella** (văr-i-sėl'lä), *s. med.* vėjarauplės.

**Varicocele** (văr'i-ko-syl), *s. med.* sėklaisaičių ištįsimas.

**Varicose** (văr'i-kös), *adj.* patinęs; pasididinęs; ištįšęs.

**Varied** (vė'rid), *adj.* yvairus. || — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai.

**Variagate** (vė'ri-i-gėt), *v.a.* yvairuoti; marginti.

**Variegated** (vė'ri-i-gė-tėd), *adj.* margas.

**Variagation** (vė-ri-i-gė'siön), *s.* yvairavimas; marginimas; margumas.

**Variety** (vā-rai'i-ti), *s.* yvairumas; atmaina; rūšis.

**Variola** (vā-rai'o-lä), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Variolar**, **Variolous** (vā-rai'o-lör, -lös), *adj.* rauplinis; rauplėtas; rečiuotas.

**Varioloid** (vė'ri-o-loid), *adj.* panašus į rauples. || —, *s. med.* silpnesnės rauplės.

**Variorum** (vė-ri-ō'röm), *adj.* talpinąs savyje yvairių žmonių pasergėjimus, paaiškinimus (*sak. apie knygg*).

**Various** (vė'ri-ös), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; || mainąsis; atmainingas; nepastovus. || — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai; yvairiu budu.

**Varlet** (var'lėt), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; niekšas.

**Varnish** (var'niš), *s.* vernikšas; liakas; liakeris; *fig.* žvilgėjimas; gludumas. || —, *v.a.* vernikuoti; liakeriuoti; *fig.* priduoti gerą išžiurą; pridengti *kuo*; užslėpti.

**Varnisher** (var'niš-ör), *s.* vernikuotojas; liakeriuotojas.

**Varnishing** (var'niš-ing), *s.* verniksavimas; liakeriavimas.

**Vary** (vė'ri), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; permainingti; yvairinti. || *v.n.* mainytis; keistis; persimainingti; yvairuoti; skirtis; nesusitaikyti; nukrypti, nutolti nuo *ko*.

**Vascular** (väs'kju-lör), *adj. biol.* susidedąs iš sudynėlių; sudynėlinis.

**Vase** (vės *ir* vāz), *s.* vaza; puodas; *bot.* taurelė.

**Vaseline** (väs'i-lin *ir* -lyn), *s.* vazelina (*tepalas*).

**Vassal** (väs'sel), *s.* vasalas; valdinys; *fig.* tarnas; vėrgas.

**Vassalage** (väs'sel-ėdž), *s.* vasalystė; *fig.* pavėrgimas; vergija.

**Vast** (väst), *adj.* platus; didelis; milžiniškas. || —, *s.* milžiniškas plotas; ertmė. || —ly, *adv.* plačiai; didžiai; milžiniškai. || —ness, *s.* platumas; didumas; milžiniškumas.

**Vat** (vāt), *s.* kubilas.

**Vatican** (vāt'i-ken), *s.* vatikanas (*popiežiaus palocius*); *fig.* popiežiaus valdžia.

**Vaticanism** (vāt'i-ken-iz'm), *s.* vatikanizmas; ultramontanizmas.

**Vaticide** (vāt'i-said), *s.* užmušimas pranašo; užmušėjas pranašo.

**Vaticinal** (vā-tis'i-nel), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas.

**Vaticinate** (vā-tis'i-nėt), *v.a.n.* pranašauti.

**Vaticination** (vā-tis-i-nė'siön), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Vaticinator** (vā-tis'i-nė-tör), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Vaudeville** (vöd'vil), *s.* vodevilius; dainelė.

**Vault** (völt), *s.* skliautas; kelnorė; sklepas; || šuolis; šokis. || —, *v.a.* skliautuoti; skliausti; gaubti; dengti skliautu; || peršokti. || *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti.

**Vaulted** (völt'ėd), *adj.* gaubtas; skliaustas; skliautuotas.

**Vaunt** (vānt *ir* vönt), *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis. || *v.a.* girti. || —, *s.* besipasygrymas; pagyrunystė.

**Vaunter** (vānt'ör *ir* vönt'—), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vauntingly** (vānt'ing-li *ir* vönt'—), *adv.* su pasygyrimu; besigirdamas.

**Veal** (vyl), *s.* veršiena; teliena.

**Veda** (vė'dä), *s.* vėda, *pl.* vėdos (*sen. indusų šventraščiai*).

**Vedette** (vi-dėt'), *s. mil.* vidėta; raita sarga.

**Veer** (vyr), *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti; suktis. || *v.a.* kreipti; sukti; pasukti (*kiton pusėn*). *To — away, out, (mar.)* paleisti; paliuosuoti (*lyną*).

**Veering** (vyr'ing), *adj.* kryptas; kreipšias.

**Veery** (vyr'i), *s. orn.* Amerikos strazdas.

**Vegetable** (vėdž'i-tä-b'l), *s.* augalas, augmuo; daržovė. || —, *adj.* augmeninis; augalų (*s. gen.*); — *kingdom*, augalų karalystė.

**Vegetal** (vėdž'i-tel), *adj.* augalinis; augalų (*s. gen.*).

**Vegetarian** (vėdž'i-tė'ri-en), *s.* vegetarionis; gyvenantis tik augaliniu maistu. || —, *adj.* vegetarioniškas.

**Vegetarianism** (vėdž'i-tė'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* vegetarionizmas; besimaitinimas vien augaliniu maistu.

**Vegetate** (vėdž'i-tėt), *v.n.* želti; želmėniuoti; diegus leisti; augti; *fig.* vėti augmens gyvenimą; gyventi augmens gyvenimu.

**Vegetation** (vėdž'i-tė'siön), *s.* augimas; želmuo; augmenys (*abelnai*); augmens gyvenimas.

**Vegetative** (vėdž'i-tė-tiv), *adj.* augas kaip augmuo; augalinis; gimdąs augimą.

**Vehemence** (vy'hi-mens), *s.* umaras; karštumas; užsidegimas; smarkumas.

**Vehement** (vy'hi-ment), *adj.* umarus; smarkus; užsidegęs; karštas; uolus. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; su užsidegimu; karštai; uoliai.

**Vehicle** (vy'hi k'l), *s.* važiavimo (*ar gabenimo*) įrankis (*visokios rūšies*); važiuoklas; vežimas; ratai; rogės; || perdavimo įrankis; perdavėjas.

**Vehicular, Vehicular** (vi-hik'ju-lör, -lė-ri), *adj.* tarnaujgas vežimui, gabenimui; važiuojamas; gabenamas.

**Veil** (vėl), *s.* šyras, šydras; uždangalas; *fig.* priedanga; ličyna. *To take the —*, pastoti į zokoninkų klištorių; tapti minyke. || —, *v.a.* uždengti šydrų; uždengti; paslėpti.

**Vein** (vėn), *s.* kraujagyslė; vėna; gysla; strikta; *geol.* gysla; || upas. || —, *v.a.* daryti gyslas, striktas; striktuoti.

**Veined, Veiny** (vėnd, vėn'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vellicate** (vėl'li-kėt), *v.a.n.* sukti; sukioti; traukyti; trukčioti.

**Vellication** (vėl-li-kė'siön), *s.* sukimas; traukymas; trukčiojimas (*nervų, etc.*).

**Vellum** (vəl'lōm), *s.* velinas; pergaminas; — *paper, cloth*, velininē popiera, velininis audeklas.

**Velocipede** (vi-lōs'i-pyd), *s.* velocipēdas.

**Velocipedist** (vi-lōs'i-py-dist), *s.* velocipēdistas.

**Velocity** (vi-lōs'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

**Velvet** (vəl'vət), *s.* aksomas, aksomitas. || —, *adj.* aksominis; aksomo (*s.gen.*).

**Velveteen** (vəl'vət-yn'), *s.* medvilnių aksomas; aksomēlis.

**Velvety** (vəl'vət-i), *adj.* aksominis; panašus į aksomą; kaip aksomas; švelnus.

**Venal** (vy'nel), *adj.* parduoklingas; pardavingas; nusamdomas; nuperkamas; paperkamas. || —*ly, adv.* parduoklingai.

**Venality** (vi-nāl'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; pardavingumas; paperkamumas.

**Venary** (vən'ä-ri), *adj.* medžioklinis.

**Vend** (vənd), *v.a.* pardavinėti. || —, *s.* pardavinėjimas.

**Vendee** (vənd-y'), *s.* pirkėjas.

**Vender** (vənd'ör), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendetta** (vənd-dət'tä), *s.* atgėža; kraujagėža.

**Vendibility** (vənd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; buvimas galimu parduoti; tikimas pardavimui.

**Vendible** (vənd'i-b'l), *adj.* parduoklingas; parduodamas; galimas (*ar* tinkamas) parduoti. || —*ness, s.* = **VENDIBILITY**. || **Vendibly, adv.** parduoklingai; parduodamai.

**Vendition** (vən-di'šišn), *s.* pardavimas.

**Vendor** (vənd'ör), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendue** (vən-djū'), *s.* licitacija; aukcijonas.

**Veneer** (vi-nyr'), *v.a.* forniruoti; apkloti, apkljuoti plonomis lentutėmis. || —, *s.* forniras; apklodas.

**Veneering** (vi-nyr'ing), *s.* forniravimas; apkljavimas; apklodas.

**Venerable** (vən'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbingas; godojamas; godotinas. || —*ness, s.* garbingumas; godotinumai. || **Venerably, adv.** su pagarba; godojamai.

**Venerate** (vən'ör-ēt), *v.a.* gerbti; garbinti; godoti.

**Veneration** (vən'ör-ēt'šišn), *s.* garbinimas; pagarba; godonė.

**Venerator** (vən'ör-ē-tör), *s.* garbintojas; godotojas.

**Veneréal** (vi-ny'ri-el), *adj.* veneriškas; lytinis; lytiškas. || —, *s.* veneriška liga; brantai.

**Venery** (vən'ör-i), *s.* lytiška meilė; goslybė; lytiškas susinešimas; || medžioklė.

**Venesection** (vy-ni-sėk'šišn), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; leidimas kraujo.

**Venetian** (vi-ny'sen), *adj.* venecijinis; Venecijos (*s.gen.*). || —, *s.* venecijietis.

**Vengeance** (vəndz'ens), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas; atgėža; pagėža.

**Vengeful** (vəndz'ful), *adj.* atgėzingas; pagėzingas. || —*ly, adv.* atgėzingai.

**Venial** (vy'ni-el), *adj.* atleidžiamas; dovanotinas. || —*ly, adv.* atleidžiamai. || —*ness, s.* = **VENIALITY**.

**Veniality** (vy-ni-äl'i-ti), *s.* atleidžiamumas; dovanotinumas.

**Venison** (vən'i-z'n őr vən'z'n), *s.* žvėriena; briediena.

**Venom** (vən'öm), *s.* nuodai; *fig.* piktybė.

**Venomous** (vən'öm-ös), *adj.* nuodingas. || —*ly, adv.* nuodingai. || —*ness, s.* nuodingumas.

**Venous** (vy'nös), *adj.* gyslinis; gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vent** (vənt), *s.* atvara; kiauruma; skylė; liuktas; išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; *to give —, to*, duoti išeiti; paleisti; išlieti. || —, *v.a.* duoti liuosą ėjimą; išleisti; išlieti.

**Venthole** (vənt'hōl), *s.* skylė; oraleidė.

**Ventiduct** (vən'ti-dōkt), *s.* oraleidė.

**Ventilate** (vən'ti-lēt), *v.a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti; atšviežinti orą; *fig.* ištyrinėti; *fig.* apreikšti; išreikšti; apskelbti.

**Ventilation** (vən-ti-lēt'šišn), *s.* vėdinimas; pravėdinimas; ventiliacija.

**Ventilator** (vən'ti-lēt-tör), *s.* ventiliatorius.

**Ventral** (vən'trel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Ventricle** (vəu'tri-k'l), *s.* anat. loma; kamaraitė.

**Ventriloquism** (vən-tril'o-ku'fz'm), *s.* pilvakalbystė.

**Ventriloquist** (vən-tril'o-ku'fst), *s.* pilvakalbis.

**Ventrifloquize** (vĕn-tril'o-kuaiž), *v.n.* pilvu kalbĕti.

**Ventrifloquous** (vĕn-tril'o-kuoš), *adj.* pilvu kalbas; pilvakalbinis.

**Ventrifloquy** (vĕn-tril'o-kuŭ), *s.* pilvakalbystĕ.

**Venture** (vĕn'tjur), *s.* pasidrąsinimas; pavojingas apsiĕmimas, bandymas; rizika; nuotil'is; pasitaikymas. *At a* —, ant pasitaikymo; ant nuomonĕs; ant truks-luř; ant žut-but. || —, *v.n.a.* rizikuoti; leistis ant rizikos; pasidrąsinti; išdrįsti; mĕginti; kĕsintis.

**Venturer** (vĕn'tjur-ör), *s.* tas, kurs rizi-kuoja; kurs ant ko leidžiasi, ką mĕgina.

**Venturesome** (vĕn'tjur-söm), *adj.* drąsus; nepaisąs pavojaus. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai.

**Venturous** (vĕn'tjur-oš), *adj.* drąsus; nesibijąs pavojų. || —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. || —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Venue** (vĕn'ju), *s.* kaimynystĕ; apygar-da; atsitikimo vieta; teismo vieta.

**Venus** (vy'nös), *s. myth. & astr.* Venus; Venera.

**Veracious** (vi-rĕ'išios), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. || —ly, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Veracity** (vi-räs'i-ti), *s.* teisingumas; tikrumas; teisybĕ.

**Veranda** (vi-rän'dä), *s.* veranda.

**Verb** (vörb), *s. gram.* veiksmąžodis.

**Verbal** (vör'bel), *adj.* išreikřtas žodžiais; žodinis; išburninis; įžodinis; *gram.* veiksmąžodinis. || —, *s.* daigtvardis paeinąs nuo veiksmąžodžio.

**Verbalism** (vör'bel-iz'm), *s.* kas-nors išreikřtas žodžiais; patĕmijimas žodžiais.

**Verbality** (vör-bäl'i-ti), *s.* tuřti žodžiai.

**Verbalize** (vör'bel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į veiksmąžodį.

**Verbally** (vör'bel-li), *adv.* žodžiais; įžodžiui; žodis į žodį.

**Verbatim** (vör-bĕ'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį; įžodžiui.

**Verba** (vör-by'nä), *s. bot.* verbena; balandgĕlĕ.

**Verberation** (vör-bör-ĕ'šion), *s.* muřimas; plakimas; sutrenkimas.

**Verbiage** (vör'bi-ĕdž), *s.* daugžodystĕ.

**Verbose** (vör-bös'), *adj.* gąsaus žodžiais;

daugžodingas. || —ly, *adv.* daugžodingai. || —ness, *s.* daugžodingumas.

**Verbosity** (vör-bös'i-ti), *s.* daugžodingumas; daugžodystĕ.

**Verdancy** (vör'den-si), *s.* žalumas; žaliamas; *fig.* nesubrendimas; nesumanumas.

**Verdant** (vör'dent), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias; *fig.* nesubrendęs; nesumaningas. || —ly, *adv.* žaliuojančiai; žaliai.

**Verd antique** (vörd än-tyk'), *s. min.* žaliai šlakuotas marmoras; žaliasis porfyrius.

**Verdict** (vör'dikt), *s. jur.* prisaiķintųjų nusprendimas (*sulig kultumą ar nekultumą teistos ypato*); nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sprendinys.

**Verdigris** (vör'di-grys), *s. chem.* griřpalas.

**Verditer** (vör'di-tör), *s. chem.* žemžalis.

**Verdure** (vör'djur), *s.* žalumas; žaluma; žalumynai; žaliuojanti augmenys.

**Verdurous** (vör'djur-oš), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias.

**Verge** (vördž), *s.* (valdžios) lazda; || krařtas; ryba; briauna; || skraitas; ratas. || —, *v.n.* suseiti krařtais; susidurti; susisiekti; artintis; linkti; krypti.

**Verger** (vör'džör), *s.* lazdanėřis; tas, kurs neřa lazdą (*kaipo valdžios ženklą*); řveicorius.

**Verifiable** (vör'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas patikrinti; patikrinamas.

**Verification** (vör-i-fi-kĕ'šion), *s.* patikrinimas; patikrinimas; *jur.* patvirtinimas parodymu; — *of an equation*, (*math.*) patikrinimas lyginimo.

**Verifier** (vör'i-fai-ör), *s.* patikrintojas.

**Verify** (vör'i-fai), *v.a.* patikrinti; parodyti teisingumą; patikrinti.

**Verily** (vör'i-li), *adv.* tikrai; iřtikro; iřteisybĕs.

**Verisimilar** (vör-i-sim'i-lör), *adj.* panařus į teisybĕ; panařus.

**Verisimilitude** (vör-i-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* panařumas į teisybĕ; išrodymas ant teisybĕs.

**Veritable** (vör'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; tikrai esąs. || **Veritably**, *adv.* tikrai.

**Verity** (vör'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; teisybĕ; tiesa.

- Verjuice** (võr'džjās), *s.* rugščių vaisių (*pvz.* obuolių, vynuogių, *etc.*) sultys; rugštis; *fig.* rugštumas; aitrumas.
- Vermicelli** (võr-mi-čėl'li *ir* -sėl'li), *s.* makaronai; lakšiniai.
- Vermicular** (võr-mik'ju-lõr), *adj.* kirmėlinis; kirmėlės pavidalo; kaip kirmėlė.
- Vermiculate** (võr-mik'ju-lėt), *v. a.* išklostinėti kirmėlių pavidale; daryti mozaiką darbą kirmėlių pavidale. || —, *adj.* kirmėliuotas; klotas kirmėlių pavidale (*mozaiškas darbas*); kirmėliškas.
- Vermiculation** (võr-mik-ju lė'šišõn), *s.* judėjimas kirmėlės pavidale; išklostinėjimas, mozaiškas darbas, kirmėlių pavidale; iškirmėliavimas.
- Vermiculose, Vermiculous** (võr-mik'ju-lõs, -lõs), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėliškas.
- Vermiform** (võr'mi-form), *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas.
- Vermifuge** (võr'mi-fjūdž), *s. med.* vaistas kirmėlėms (*ar* lisnikams) išvaryti.
- Vermilion** (võr-mil'jõn), *s.* cinoberis; skaisčiai raudona dažyvė, dažas; raudonis. || —, *v. a.* dažyti cinoberiu; raudonai dažyti; apdengt. audoniu; nuraudinti.
- Vermin** (võr'min), *s.* kirmėlės; gniušas; brudas; *fig.* nenaudėliai; niekšai.
- Verminate** (võr'mi-nėt), *v. n.* veisti gniušą, brudą.
- Vermination** (võr-mi-nė'šišõn), *s.* veisimas, besiveisimas brudo.
- Verminous** (võr'min-õs), *adj.* gniušo, brudo pilnas; veisias brudą, kirmėles.
- Vermiparous** (võr-mip'ā-rõs), *adj.* veisias kirmėles.
- Vermivorous** (võr-miv'o-rõs), *adj.* kirmėlėmis mintas.
- Vernacular** (võr-nāk'ju-lõr), *adj.* prigimtos šalies; tėvyniškas; gimtinis. || —, *s.* gimtinė (*ar* prigimta) kalba.
- Vernal** (võr'nel), *adj.* pavasarinis; pavasario (*s. gen.*); *fig.* jaunystės (*s. gen.*).
- Vernicose** (võr'ni-kõs), *adj. bot.* turįs lygų, žvilgantį paviršį (*sak. apie lapą*).
- Vernier** (võr'ni-õr), *s.* stumdomas rodiklas (*matematiško įrankio*).
- Veronica** (vi-rõn'i-kā), *s. bot.* veronika.
- Verrucose, Verrucous** (vėr'ru-kõs, -kõs), *adj.* karpuotas.
- Versatile** (võr'sā-til), *adj.* sukamas; galįs suktis; nestovus; mainąsis; atmainingas; lankus; sukrus; visapusiškas; visoplatas. || —ly, *adv.* nestoviai; atmainingai; visapusiškai; visoplačiai. || —ness, *s.* = VERSATILITY.
- Versatility** (võr-sā-til'i-ti), *s.* nestovumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; sukrumas; palankumas; visopusiškumas; visoplatumas.
- Verse** (võrs), *s.* eilė; raštaeilis; eilepluoštis; eilės; *bibl.* skirsnelis; *blank* —, baltosios eilės.
- Versed** (võrst), *adj.* žinaš; gerai apsipaziņęs su *kuo*; suprantas. gabus.
- Versicle** (võr'si-k'l), *s.* eilutė; skirsnelis.
- Versification** (võr-si-fi-kė'šišõn), *s.* eiliavimas; sudėjimas eilių.
- Versifier** (võr'si-fai-õr), *s.* eiliuotojas; eilininikas; rašytojas eilių.
- Versify** (võr'si-fai), *v. n. a.* eiliuoti; sudėstinėti, rašyti eiles; pasakoti eilėmis; perdirbti į eiles.
- Version** (võr'šišõn), *s.* pavertimas į *ką*; vertimas (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); išguldymas; (kitoks) aprašymas, pasakojimas; versija.
- Vert** (võrt), *s.* žaliuojanti augalai, medžiai; tiesa kirsti augančius medžius; *her.* žalias dažas.
- Vertebral** (võr'ti-brel), *adj.* nugarkaulinis.
- Vertebrata** (võr-ti-brė'tā), *s. pl.* nugarkauluotieji gyvunai; nugarkauluočiai.
- Vertebrate** (võr'ti-brėt), *s. zool.* nugarkauluotas gyvunas; nugarkauluočius. || —, *adj.* nugarkauluotas; nugarkaulinis.
- Vertebrated** (võr'ti-brė-tėd), *adj.* nugarkauluotas.
- Vertex** (võr'tėks), *s.* [*pl.* VERTEXES *ir* VERTICES], viršunė; *anat.* momuo; viršugalvis; *astr.* zenitas; *math.* viršunė; — *of a curve*, (*math.*) lanko viršunė; — *of an angle*, (*math.*) kerties viršunė.
- Vertical** (võr'ti-kel), *adj.* vertikališkas;



stačiai krintas; status. || —ly, *adv.* vertikališkai; stačiai. || —ness, *s.* vertikališkumas; statumas.

**Verticillate, Verticillated** (vör-tis'il-lēt, -lēt-tēd), *adj.* ratu sklaidytas.

**Vertiginous** (vör-tidži'n-ōs), *adj.* ratelinis; ratu sukasis.

**Vertigo** (vör'ti-go), *s.* galvos sukimasis, svaigimas.

**Vervain** (vör'vēn), *s. bot.* balandgėlė; gelžolė.

**Very** (vēr'i), *adj.* tikras; būtent tas; patsai tas; tas-pat; *thou art my — son*, tu esi mano tikras sunus; *the — devil*, tikras velnias; *the — hand, the — words*, ta pati ranka, tie patys žodžiai; *the — next day*, tuojau ant rytojaus; *that is the — reason*, būtent tas tai ir yra priežastimi. || —, *adv.* labai; begalo; — *much.* labai daug; labai; daug.

**Vesica** (vi-sai'kā), *s.* puslė.

**Vesicant** (vės'i-kent), *s.* = VESICATORY.

**Vesicate** (vės'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutraukti pusliukę; uždėti puslės sutraukiantį plėstrą.

**Vesication** (vės-i-kē'šion), *s.* puslių sutraukimas.

**Vesicatory** (vės'i-kā-to-ri), *s.* vaistas ar plėstras puslėms sutraukti; traukiamas plėstras. || —, *adj.* puslės sutraukias; traukiamas.

**Vesicle** (vės'i-k'l), *s.* pusliukė.

**Vesicular, Vesiculate, Vesiculose, Vesiculous** (vi-sik'ju-lör, -lēt, -lōs, -lōs), *adj.* puslėtas; susidedas iš pusliukių; pusliukės (*ar* pusliukių) pavidalo.

**Vesper** (vės'pör), *s.* vakarinė žvaigždė; Venus; *fig.* vakaras. || —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); mišparinis.

**Vespers** (vės'pörz), *s. pl.* vakaro malda; mišparas.

**Vespertine** (vės'pör-tin, -tain), *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); *bot.* vakarė žydys.

**Vessel** (vės'sěl), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; laivas; *anat.* indas. *Weaker* —, moteriškė; moteris.

**Vest** (vėst), *s.* brusliotas; lypkis; drabužis; rubas. || —, *v.a.* apvilkti; apriūdyti; *to — with*, apieikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); *to — in*, pavesiti į rankas;

atiduoti. || *v.n.* pereiti, patekti į rankas; įstatymiškai priklausyti.

**Vesta** (vės'tä), *s. myth. & astr.* Vesta; || vaškėnis briežiukas.

**Vestal** (vės'tel), *adj.* vestalinis; vestališkas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas. || —, *s.* vestalė; dievaitės Vestos vaidliūtė; *fig.* nekalta mergelė, moteriškė; *fig.* zokoninkė.

**Vested** (vėst'ėd), *adj.* apvilktas, pasirėdęs rubais; || paskirtas; užtvirtintas; įstatymiškai priklausęs.

**Vestibule** (vės'ti-bjū), *s.* prieangis; priesienis.

**Vestige** (vės'tidž), *s.* pėdženklis; ženklas; žymė.

**Vesting** (vėst'ing), *s.* medega brusliotams.

**Vestment** (vėst'ment), *s.* parėdalas; rubas, *pl.* rubai.

**Vestry** (vės'tri), *s.* zakristija; || parapijonų susirinkimas; parapijos viršininkų sueiga; parapijos vyrybė.

**Vestryman** (vės'tri-män), *s.* parapijos vyrybės sąnarys.

**Vesture** (vės'tjur), *s.* drapana; apvalkalas; apdangalas.

**Vetch** (vėč), *s. bot.* vikis; pelėdzirnis.

**Vetchy** (vėč'i), *adj.* vikinis; vikiuotas; vikių (*ar* žirnių) virkščių; *a — bed*, vikių virkščių lova.

**Veteran** (vėt'ör-en), *s.* veteranas; senas kareivis. || —, *adj.* senas; daug metų išstarnavęs; užstarnavęs; įgijęs daug patyrimo tarnystoje.

**Veterinarian** (vėt'ör-i-nė'ri-en), *s.* veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Veterinary** (vėt'ör-i-nė'ri), *adj.* veterinariškas; — *surgeon*, veterinaras.

**Veto** (vy'to), *s.* veto; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė. || —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Vex** (vėks), *v.a.* tasyti; judinti; || erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Vexation** (vėks-ė'šion), *s.* tamymas (*po sudus*); varginimas; neramumas; nepriimamas; vargas; rupestis; susikrimitimas.

**Vexatious** (vėks-ė'šios), *adj.* varginas; įkirus; daras daug nepriimamų; neramus. || —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai. || —ness, *s.* neramumas; nepriimamas; įkirumas.

**Viable** (vai'ä-b'l), *adj.* galījs gyventi.  
**Viaduct** (vai'ä-dōkt), *s.* viaduktas; tiltas.  
**Vial** (vai'el), *s.* bonkutė. || —, *v.a.* (su)pilti į bonkutę *ar* bonkutes.  
**Viands** (vai'endz), *s. pl.* valgis; maistas; pavilgas.  
**Viatric** (vai-ät'ik), *adj.* kelioninis; keliaujamas.  
**Viaticum** (vai-ät'i-kōm), *s.* kelionės lėšos; kelionės reikmenys, sandėlis; || paskutinis patepimas.  
**Vibrate** (vai'brēt), *v.a.* mojuoti; judinti; kratyti; gimdyti judėjimą; drebėjimą, virpėjimą. || *v.n.* judėti; švituoti; suptis; drėbėti; virpėti.  
**Vibratele** (vai'brä-til), *adj.* supčiojās; supās; švituoκlinis; mojuojamas.  
**Vibration** (vai-brē'siōn), *s.* drebėjimas, virpėjimas; mojavimas; švitavimas; supimasi.  
**Vibratory** (vai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* gimdās judėjimą, drebėjimą; drebās; švituojās; supās; švituojamas; mojuojamas.  
**Vicar** (vik'ōr), *s.* vietininkas; vikaras; kamendorius.  
**Vicarage** (vik'ōr-ēdž), *s.* vietininkystė; vikarystė; kamendorystė; vikaro namai.  
**Vicarial** (vai-kē'ri-el), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas.  
**Vicariate** (vai-kē'ri-ēt), *s.* vikarijatas; vietininkystė. || —, *adj.* = VICARIOUS.  
**Vicarious** (vai-kē'ri-ōs), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas; veikias *ar* atliekamas vieton kito; kenčiamas už kitą. || —ly, *adv.* vikariškai; užvaduojant kitą.  
**Vice** (vais), *s.* yda; pražanga; piktas; biaurus paprotys; nedorybė; ištvirtimas; || [visē] šriubreplės; šnirpštokas. || —, *v.a.* (su)spausti; (su)veržti. || — (vai'si), *prep.* vieton; į vietą. || — (vais), *adj.* vice-; pagalbininkaujās; vietininkaujās; — *admiral*, *s.* vice-admiralas; — *consul*, *s.* vice-konsulis; — *king*, *s.* vice-karalius; — *president*, *s.* vice-prezidentas.  
**Viceregency** (vais-džy'ren-si), *s.* vietininkystė.  
**Vicerent** (vais-džy'rent), *s.* vietinin-

kas. || —, *adj.* vietininkaujās; vietininkiškas.

**Viceroy** (vais'roi), *s.* vice-karalius.  
**Viceroyalty, Viceroyship** (vais-roi'el-ti, vais'roi-šip), *s.* vice-karalystė.  
**Vicinage** (vis'i-nēdž), *s.* kaimynystė; kaimynija; apielinkė; apygarda.  
**Vicinal** (vis'i-nel), *adj.* kaimyniškas; gretymas; artumas; aplinkinis  
**Vicinity** (vi-sin'i-ti), *s.* artumas; kaimynystė; apygarda; apielinkė.  
**Vicious** (vi'sišiōs), *adj.* turīs klaidą, ydą; nedoras; ištvirtkęs; piktas; biaurus; sugedęs; blėdingas. || —ly, *adv.* nedorai. || —ness, *s.* nedorumas; ištvirtikimas; biaurumas; blėdingumas.  
**Vicissitude** (vi-sis'si-tjūd), *s.* mainymasi; besimainymas; besikeitimas; pakaita; atmainingumas.  
**Vicissitudinary** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* patenkas; permainoms; mainąsis.  
**Vicissitudinous** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nōs), *adj.* atmainingas; besimainas; keičiāsis.  
**Vicount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* = VISCOUNT.  
**Victim** (vik'tim), *s.* auka.  
**Victimize** (vik'tim-aiz), *v.a.* daryti *ka* auka *ko*; prigaudinėti; prigauti.  
**Victor** (vik'tōr), *s.* pergalėtojas. || —, *adj.* = VICTORIOUS.  
**Victoria** (vik-tō'ri-ä), *s. bat.* Karalienės Viktorijos lelija (*Victoria Regia*); || lengva karietaitė.  
**Victorine** (vik-tōr-yn'), *s.* kailinė šalika.  
**Victorious** (vik-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* pergalingas; laimėjas *ar* laimėjęs pergalę; pergalingum pilnas. || —ly, *adv.* pergalingai; su pergalės laimėjimu. || —ness, *s.* pergalingumas.  
**Victory** (vik'to-ri), *s.* pergalingumas; pergalė.  
**Virtual** (vit'l), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. VICTUALLED *ar* VICTUALLED], aprupinti maistu. || —, *s.* = VICTUALS.  
**Victualer, Victualler** (vit'l-ōr), *s.* aprupintojas maistu; rupintojas maisto; provijantinis laivas; || laikytojas viešnamio.  
**Victuals** (vit'lz), *s. pl.* maistas; provijantas.  
**Vicuna, Vicugna** (vi-kūn'ja), *s. zool.* vicuna (*Lachenia vicunna*).

**Videlicet** (vi-děl'i-sét), *adv.* butent; tai yra: taigi.

**Vidette** (vi-dět'), *s.* = VEDETTE.

**Vie** (vai), *v.n.* [*p.pr.& s.* VYING], lenktynuoti; stengtis įgyti pirmybę, viršystę.

**View** (vjū), *s.* žvilgis; pažvilgis, pažvalga; žvilgterėjimas; pažiurėjimas; matymas; regėjimas; reginys; regykla; akysregė. *Point of —*, regėjimo taškas. — *of premises, (jur.)* apžiurėjimas (*ar* ištyrimas) atsitikimo vietas. *To be in —*, buti regimu, akysregėje. *To have in —*, turėti akys; turėti mintyje. *To take a — of*, apžiurėti; peržiurėti. || —, *v.a.* žiurėti; pažiurėti; pamatyti; apžiurėti; peržiurėti; iširti.

**Viewēr** (vjū'ör), *s.* žiūrėtojas; peržiurinėtojas; užžiurėtojas; užveizdėtojas.

**Viewless** (vjū'lėss), *adj.* nematomas.

**Viewy** (vjū'i), *adj.* turįs keistas pažiuras; keistų pažiurų; dailus pažiurėti; gražus.

**Vigesimal** (vai-džės'i-mel), *adj.* dvidešimtas.

**Vigil** (vidž'il), *s.* budėjimas; *eccl.* vigilija; šventvakaris.

**Vigilance** (vidž'i-lens), *s.* budėjimas; budrumas; saugumas; atsargumas.

**Vigilant** (vidž'i-lent), *adj.* budrus; saugus; sargus; atsargus. || —*ly, adv.* budriai; saugiai; atsargiai.

**Vignette** (vin-jėt'), *s.* vinieta; raibas pagražinimas.

**Vigor** (vig'ör), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; spēka; energija.

**Vigorous** (vig'ör-ös), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; miklus; buinus; energiškas. || —*ly, adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; buiniai; mikliai; energiška. || —*ness, s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; miklumas; buinumas; energiškumas.

**Viking** (vai'king), *s.* vikingas; karin-gas jurių plėšikas.

**Vilayet** (vy-la-jėt'), *s.* vilajetas; provin-cija; apskritis (*Turkijoje*).

**Vile** (vail), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; biau-rus; nelemtas; nedoras; blogas. || —*ly, adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; biau-riai. || —*ness, s.* niekingumas; biau-rumas; nelemumas; nedorumas; blogumas.

**Vilification** (vil-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* pažemi-nimas; (ap)šmeižimas; apšmeiža.

**Vilifier** (vil'i-fai-ör), *s.* pažemintojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Vilify** (vil'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; ter-šti; šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Vilipend** (vil'i-pënd), *v.a.* nebranginti; mažą vertę priduoti; niekinti.

**Vill** (vil), *s.* = VILLAGE.

**Villa** (vil'lä), *s.* vilė; užmiesčio sėdyba; kaimo gyvenimas.

**Village** (vil'lėdz), *s.* kaimas; sodzius; bažnytkiemis.

**Villager** (vil'lė-džör), *s.* kaimietis; so-dietis.

**Villain** (vil'lin), *s.* baudžiauninkas; || nenaudėlis; niekšas; ledokas; ištvirkėlis.

**Villainous** (vil'lin-ös), *adj.* niekšiškas; nelemtas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. || —*ly, adv.* niekšiška; nelemtai; nedorai. || —*ness, s.* niekšiskumas; nelemtu-mas; baurumas; nedorumas; ištvir-kimas.

**Villainy** (vil'lin-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedo-rumas; nelemumas; baurumas; niekšystė.

**Villanage** (vil'len-ėdz), *s.* baudžiaunin-kystė; baudžiava.

**Villanous** (vil'len-ös), *adj.* = VILLAIN-  
OUS.

**Villatic** (vil-lät'ik), *adj.* kaiminis; so-džiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Villanage** (vil'lėn-ėdz), *s.* = VILLANAGE.

**Villose, Villose** (vil'lös, -lös), *adj.* pu-kuotas; plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Vim** (vim), *s.* galia; spēka; stiprumas; miklumas; vikrumas.

**Viminal** (vim'i-nel), *adj.* rykštelinis; kliuginis.

**Vimineous** (vi-min'i-ös), *adj.* rykšteli-nis; kliuginis; *bot.* leidžias ilgas ryk-šteles, kliugas.

**Vinaceous** (vai-nė'šös), *adj.* vynuoginis; vynuogių (*s. gen.*); raudono vyno da-žo.

**Vinaigrette** (vin-ė-grėt'), *s.* vinagretas (*ypatingas sosas*); || bonkutė su uo-stomomis druskomis arba kvepian-čiu actu.

**Vinaigrous** (vin'ė-grös), *adj.* kaip actas; rugštus; *fig.* susiraukęs; piktas.

**Vincibility** (vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* įveikiamu-mas; apgalimumas.

**Vincible** (vin'si-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; apgalimas; pergalimas. || —ness, *s.* = VINCIBILITY.

**Vindicable** (vin'di-kā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išteisinti, apginti; išteisinamas: apginamas.

**Vindicate** (vin'di-kēt), *v.a.* teisinti: ginti; stoti apgynime; parodyti teisingumą; apginti; palaikyti.

**Vindication** (vin-di-kē'šion), *s.* (iš)teisinimas; (ap)gynimas; palaikymas; reikalavimas.

**Vindicative** (vin'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* teisinamas: apginamas.

**Vindicator** (vin'di-kē-tōr), *s.* teisintojas; (ap)gynėjas; palaikytojas.

**Vindictory** (vin'di-kē-to-ri), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; || atkeršijamas; baudžiamas: bausminis.

**Vindictive** (vin-dik'tiv), *adj.* pagiežingas; kerštingas. || —ly, *adv.* pagiežingai. || —ness, *s.* pagiežingumas; kerštingumas.

**Vine** (vain), *s.* vynmedis; vynuogių krumas; || virkščia; kamienas (*besiriečiančių augalų*); *the hop* —, apynio virkščia; apynoja; *the bean* —, pupenoja. || —fretter, *zool.* vynmedžio utėlė; vinvabalis.

**Vinedresser** (vain'drēs-ōr), *s.* vynuogių augintojas.

**Vinegar** (vin'i-gōr), *s.* actas; uksusas.

**Vinery** (vain'ōr-i), *s.* šiltnamis vynmedžiui auginti.

**Vineyard** (vin'jōrd), *s.* vendaržis.

**Vinous** (vai'nōs), *adj.* vyninis; panašus į vyną; vyno ypatybių.

**Vintage** (vint'ēdž), *s.* vynuogių užderėjimas; rinkimas vynuogių; dirbimas vyno.

**Vintager** (vint'ē-džōr), *s.* rinkėjas vynuogių.

**Vintner** (vint'nōr), *s.* vynpirklis; vynius.

**Viny** (vain'i), *adj.* vynmedinis; gausus vynmedžiais; virkščiūotas.

**Viol** (vai'ōl), *s.* vijolė (*muz. instr.*).

**Viola** (vai'o-lā ir vi-o'lā), *s.* vijolė; altas (*muz. instr.*). || — (vai'o-lā), *s.bot.* pjonka.

**Violable** (vai'o-lā-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; peržengiamas; sulaužomas.

**Violaceous** (vai-o-lē'sōs), *adj.* violetinis;

pjonkinis; *bot.* priklausas prie pjonkų šeimos.

**Violate** (vai'o-lēt), *v.a.* paliesti; užgauti; peržengti; (su)laužyti (*įstatymus, prisiegtą, etc.*); šmeižti, biauřinti (*šventenybę*); žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); kenkti; pertraukti; ardyti (*ramumą, etc.*).

**Violation** (vai-o-lē'šion), *s.* peržengimas, laužymas (*įstatymų, etc.*); biauřinimas, šmeižimas (*šventybės*); žaginimas, sužagimas (*moteries*); ardyimas (*ramumo, etc.*).

**Violator** (vai'o-lē-tōr), *s.* peržengėjas, laužytojas; biauřintojas, šmeižėjas; sužagėjas; ardytojas.

**Violence** (vai'o-lens), *s.* smarkumas; umaras; spēka; prievarta; gvoltas; skriauda; užgavimas; pažeidimas; užpuolimas; sužagimas. *Do* — *to no man*, nedaryk pikto (*ar skriaudos*) nė vienam žmogui. *To do* — *on*, užpulti; užmušti; *to do* — *on oneself*, nusizudyti. *To do* — *to*, skriausti; kenkti; pažeisti.

**Violent** (vai'o-lent), *adj.* smarkus; staigus; žiaurus; neteisingas; prievartingas. || —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; prievartingai.

**Violet** (vai'o-lēt), *s.bot.* pjonka; || pjonkos dažas. || —, *adj.* pjonkinis; pjonkos dažo.

**Violin** (vai-o-lin'), *s.* smuikas; skrypka.

**Violinist** (vai-o-lin'ist), *s.* smuikininkas; skrypkorius.

**Violist** (vai'ōl-ist), *s.* altistas; vijolistas.

**Violoncellist** (vy-o-lōn-sēl'list), *s.* vijoliončelistas.

**Violoncello** (vy-o-lōn-čēl'lo ir —sēl'lo), *s.* vijoliončelė (*muz. instr.*).

**Violone** (vi-o-lo'nē), *s.* vijolionė; kontrabasas (*muz. instr.*).

**Viper** (vai'pōr), *s.* angis; gyvatė.

**Viperine** (vai'pōr-in), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas.

**Viperous** (vai'pōr-ōs), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas; *fig* kandus; nuodingas.

**Virago** (vai-rē'go), *s.* vyriško budo moteris; kariauninkė; smarki boba; vydraga.

**Virescent** (vai-rēs'sent), *adj.* pradėdas žaliuoti; žalsvas.

**Virgin** (vōr'džin), *s.* mergelė; merga.

*The —; The Blessed —*, Mergelē Marija. || —, *adj.* mergiškas; *fig.* nekal-tas; nesuteptas; nepaliestas; neju-dintas; *fig.* grynas; tyras; šviežias; naujas.

**Virginal** (võr'džin-el), *adj.* mergiškas.

**Virginhood** (võr'džin-hūd), *s.* mergystē.

**Virginit** (võr'džin'i-ti), *s.* mergystē; mergiškumas; *fig.* nepaliestas gry-numas, tyrumas; nepalūtētas stovis.

**Virgo** (võr'go), *s. astr.* Merga.

**Viridescence** (vir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žalsvu-mas.

**Viridescant** (vir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* žalsvas; pažaliavęs.

**Viridity** (vi-rid'i-ti), *s.* žalumas; žalu-ma.

**Virile** (vai'ril ir vir'il), *adj.* vyriškas; tvirtas.

**Virility** (vai-ri'l'i-ti ir vi-ri'l'-), *s.* vyriš-kumas.

**Virtu** (vir-tū' ir vōr'tū), *s.* mylėjimas dailos; *an article* (ar *piece*) of —, dai-los padaras; retmena; senovės lieka-na.

**Virtual** (võr'tju-el), *adj.* turįs veiklumo galią; veikiamas; veiklingas; virtu-ališkas; butinas. || —ly, *adv.* virtu-ališkai; butinai.

**Virtuality** (võr'tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* veiklumo galia; nuojiega buti *kuo*; virtuališ-kumas; butinumas.

**Virtue** (võr'tju), *s.* dorybė; dora; || vei-klumas; tvirtybė; galia; spēka; ver-tė; gerumas. *In — of; By — of*, spēka *ko; dėlei*.

**Virtueless** (võr'tju-lēs), *adj.* be dorybės; beveiklingas; bepaįjiegingas; neturįs reikalingų ypatybių.

**Virtuoso** (võr-tu-ō'so), *s.* atsidavęs dai-lai; mylėtojas, žinovas dailos; šau-nus muzikas; virtuožas.

**Virtuous** (võr'tju-ōs), *adj.* doringas; dor-as; padorus. || —ly, *adv.* doringai; dorai. || —ness, *s.* doringumas; doru-mas; dorybė.

**Virulence**, **Virulency** (vir'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* nuodingumas; *fig.* kandumas; įžei-dingumas.

**Virulent** (vir'ju-lent), *adj.* nuodingas; užnuodijąs; *fig.* kandus; įžeidingas; piktas. || —ly, *adv.* nuodingai; *fig.* aštriai; piktai.

**Virus** (vai'rōs), *s.* nuodai.

**Visage** (viz'ēdž), *s.* veidas; gymis; iš-žiura.

**Visard** (viz'ōrd), *s.* maska; ličyna. || —, *v.a.* maskuoti.

**Vis-a-vis** (vi-zā-vy'), *s.* esanti priešais ypata; vis-a-vis; || vežimas su prieš kits-kitą įtaisytomis sėdynėmis. || —, *adv.* prieš kits-kitą; vis-a-vis.

**Viscera** (vis'si-rā), *s. pl. anat.* viduriai.

**Visceral** (vis'sōr-el), *adj. anat.* viduri-nis; vidurių (*s. gen.*).

**Viscerate** (vis'sōr-ēt), *v.a.* išimti vidu-durius; (iš)mėsinėti.

**Viscid** (vis'sid), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus.

**Viscosity** (vis-sid'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; glei-vumas; lipni medega; gleivė.

**Viscosity** (vis-kōs'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas.

**Viscount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* pogrōvis; vi-kontas (*urėdas ir titulas*).

**Viscountess** (vai'kaunt-ės), *sf.* pogrōvė; vikontė.

**Viscountship**, **Viscounty** (vai'kaunt-šip, -i), *s.* pogrōvystė; vikontystė; vi-kontija.

**Viscous** (vis'kōs), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus; tįsus. || —ness, *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; tįsumas.

**Vise** (vais). *s.* šriubreplės; šniurpštokas, šniurpštokas [*lok. SCHRAUBSTOCK*].

**Vise** (vi-zē'), *s.* peržiūrėjimas ir paliu-dijimas (*pasporto, praleidžiamo ra-što*). || —, *v.a.* peržiūrėti ir paliudyti (*pasportą, etc.*).

**Visibility** (viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ma-tomu; matomumas; aiškumas.

**Visible** (viz'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aišk-us. || —ness, *s.* = VISIBILITY. || **Vis-ibly**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

**Vision** (vi'žion), *s.* matymas; regėji-mas; reginys; pasirodymas; vaidy-kla; vaidas; prisivaidinimas; svajonė. || —, *v.a.* matyti pasirodyme, prisivaidinime; išsvajoti.

**Visional** (vi'žion-el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie regėjimo; vaidykliškas; svajoniškas.

**Visionary** (vi'žion-ē-ri), *adj.* vaidyklin-gas; vaidykloje matomas; vaidykliš-kas; svajoniškas; išsvajotas. || —, *s.* matantis vaidyklas, prisivaidini-mus; svajotojas.

- Visit** (viz'it), *v.a.* lankyti; ap-, atlan-  
kyti; apžiūrėti; iširti. || *v.n.* lanky-  
tis; apsilankyti. || —, *s.* atlankymas;  
apsilankymas; vizitas; apžiūrēji-  
mas.
- Visitation** (viz-i-tē'šion), *s.* aplankymas;  
apsilankymas; aplankos; apžiūrēji-  
mas; revizija; Dievo rustybės apsi-  
lankymas; *what will ye do in the day*  
*of* —? ką darysite tuomet, kada jus  
išstiks Dievo rustybė; || *eccl.* Aplank-  
ymas šv. Elzbietos.
- Visitatorial, Visitorial** (viz-it-ä-tō'ri-el,  
viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* apžiurimas; ap-  
žiūrėjimo —; revizijinis; inspekto-  
riškas.
- Visiter** (viz'it-ör), *s.* = VISITOR.
- Visiting** (viz'it-ing), *s.* & *adj.* nuo VISIT.  
|| — *book, s.* vizitų knyga. — *card,*  
*s.* vizitinė kortelė; vizitkortė.
- Visitor** (viz'it-ör), *s.* lankytojas; sve-  
čias; apžiūrėtojas; revizorius.
- Visitorial** (viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* = VISI-  
TORIAL.
- Visor** (viz'ör), *s.* šalmo dangtis; maska;  
ličyna.
- Vista** (vis'tä), *s.* reginys; regykla; per-  
spektiva; medžių protarpis; gatvė  
abiem pusėm medžiais nusodinta.
- Visual** (viz'ju-el), *adj.* regimas; žiuri-  
mas; matymo (*s. gen.*).
- Vital** (vai'tel), *adj.* gyvastinis; gyvin-  
gas; gyvybės (*s. gen.*); gyvas; *fig.* bu-  
tinasis; labai svarbus. || —*ly, adv.* gy-  
vingai; gyvai; butinai.
- Vitality** (vai-täl'i-ti), *s.* gyvingumas;  
gyvybė; gyvastis; gyvumas.
- Vitalization** (vai-tel-i-zē'šion), *s.* gaivi-  
nimas; suteikimas gyvumo.
- Vitalize** (vai'tel-aiz), *v.a.* gaivinti; ap-  
teikti gyvumu, gyvybe.
- Vitals** (vai'telz), *s. pl.* gyvasties orga-  
nai.
- Vitiate** (vi''ši-ēt), *v.a.* gadinti; daryti;  
tvirkinti; naikinti; panaikinti.
- Vitiation** (vi-ši-e'šion), *s.* gadinimas; su-  
gedimas; panaikinimas.
- Viticulture** (vit'i-köl-tjur), *s.* auginimas  
vynuogių.
- Vitreous** (vit'ri-ös), *adj.* stiklinis; sti-  
klingas; panašus į stiklą. || —*ness, s.*  
stiklingumas; panašumas į stiklą.
- Vitrescent** (vi trēs'sent), *adj.* paverčia-  
mas į stiklą; besistikluojas.
- Vitric** (vit'rik), *adj.* stiklo ypatybių;  
panašus į stiklą.
- Vitrifaction** (vit-ri-fäk'šion), *s.* paverti-  
mas į stiklą; pasidarymas stiklo.
- Vitrifaction** (vit-ri-fäk'tjur), *s.* dirbimas  
stiklo, stiklinių daigtų.
- Vitriform** (vit'ri-form), *adj.* stiklo pavi-  
dalo.
- Vitrify** (vit'ri-fai), *v.a.* paversti į stiklą.  
|| *v.n.* pavirsti į stiklą.
- Vitriol** (vit'ri-öl), *s.* vitrijolius; šilvasa-  
ris.
- Vitriolic** (vit-ri-öl'ik), *adj.* vitrijolinis;  
šilvasarinis.
- Vitriolize** (vit'ri-öl-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į  
vitrijolių; primirkyti vitrijoliumi.
- Vituline** (vit'ju-lain), *adj.* veršinis; ver-  
šio (*s. gen.*).
- Vituperate** (vai-tjū'pör-ēt), *v.a.* barti;  
kolioti.
- Vituperation** (vai-tju-pör-ē'šion), *s.* bari-  
mas; aštrus išbarimas; iškoliojimas;  
išniekinimas.
- Vituperative** (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tiv), *adj.* bar-  
ningas; koliojamas; įžeidingas.
- Vituperator** (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tör), *s.* barė-  
jas; koliotojas.
- Vivacious** (vai-vē'šios), *adj.* linksmas;  
smagus; gaivus. || —*ly, adv.* link-  
smai; smagiai. || —*ness, s.* linksmu-  
mas; smagumas; gaivumas.
- Vivacity** (vai-väs'i-ti), *s.* gyvumas; gai-  
vumas; linksmumas; smagumas.
- Vivarium** (vai-vē'ri-öm), *s.* vieta žvė-  
rims (*arba* paukščiams, žuvims, *etc.*)  
laikyti, auginti; žvėrynas; žuvių  
tvenkinys.
- Vivary** (vai'vä-ri), *s.* = VIVARIUM.
- Vivid** (viv'id), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; stip-  
rus; skaisčius. || —*ly, adv.* gaiviai,  
skaisčiai. || —*ness, s.* gaivumas; stip-  
rumas; skaisnumas.
- Vivification** (viv-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* gaivini-  
mas.
- Vivificative** (viv'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* gaivi-  
nųs; gaivingas.
- Vivify** (viv'i-fai), *v.a.* gaivinti; duoti  
gyvybę.
- Viviparous** (vai-vip'ör-ös), *adj.* gyvus  
vaikus gimdęs, paturįs.
- Vivisection** (viv-i-sök'šion), *s.* vivisekci-  
ja; piaustymas gyvo sutvėrimo.
- Vixen** (viks'n), *s.* lapė; || pikčiurna;  
vydraga.

**Vixenish, Vixenly** (viks' n-iš, -li), *adj.* piktas.

**Viz** (viz), *adv.* [*sutr.* iš VIDELICET], bu- tent; tai yra.

**Vizard** (viz'örd), *s.* = VISOR.

**Vizier** (viz'jör ir vi-zyr'), *s.* veziras.

**Vocable** (võ'kã-b'l), *s.* žodis.

**Vocabulary** (vo-kãb'ju-lë-ri), *adj.* žody- nas; žodžių rinkinys; daugis panau- dojamų žodžių; žodžiai.

**Vocal** (võ'kel), *adj.* balsinis; garsinis; balsingas; skambus; vokališkas; žo- dinis. || —, *s.* balsinis garsas; balsė. || —ly, *adv.* balsu; vokališkai; žo- džiais.

**Vocalic** (vo-kãl'ik), *adj.* balsinis; susi- dedas iš balsinių garsų.

**Vocalist** (võ'kel-ist), *s.* dainininkas; giesmininkas.

**Vocality** (vo-kãl'i-ti), *s.* balsingumas; skambumas.

**Vocalization** (võ-kel-i-zë'siõn), *s.* išreiš- kimas žodžių, balsų; darymas skam- biu; vokalizavimas.

**Vocalize** (võ'kel-aiz), *v.a.* išreikšti bal- su; daryti skambiu; priduoti skam- bumą; vokalizuoti.

**Vocally** (võ'kel-li), *adv.* žr. VOCAL.

**Vocation** (vo-kë'siõn), *s.* pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

**Vocative** (võk'ã-tiv), *adj.* šaukiamas; — *case*, (*gram.*) šaukiamas linksnis; šauksmininkas. || —, *s.* (*gram.*) šauks- mininkas.

**Vociferate** (vo-sif'ör-ët), *v.n.a.* šaukti; rëkti; rëkauti.

**Vociferation** (vo-sif-ör-ë'siõn), *s.* rëkavi- mas; riksmas; šauksmas.

**Vociferous** (vo-sif'ör-õs), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; šauksmingas; rëkiąs. || —ly, *adv.* balsingai; šauksmingai. || —ness, *s.* balsingumas; šauksmingu- mas.

**Vocule** (võk'jul), *s.* silpnas ištariamas; silpnas garsas.

**Vogue** (võg), *s.* (laikinas) budas; (laiki- na) mada; *in* —, madoje.

**Voice** (vois), *s.* balsas; garsas; kalba; išreiškimas; sakymas. || —, *v.a.* tar- ti; ištarti; išreikšti; garsinti; skel- bti.

**Voiced** (voist), *adj.* turįs balsą; išreik- štas balsu.

**Voiceless** (vois'lës), *adj.* neturįs balso; be balso; begarsinis; nebylįs.

**Void** (void), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; neuž- imtas; liuosas; esąs be ko; neturįs; stokuojąs; || tuščias; veltas; bever- tingas; nenaudingas; — *space*, tu- štuma. || —, *s.* tuštuma; dykuma. || —, *v.a.* ištuštinti; pratuštinti; aplėi- sti; išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; pa- naikinti; daryti bevertingu. || *v.n.* tapti išmestu, ištuštintu, prašalin- tu.

**Voidable** (void'ã-b'l), *adj.* ištuštinamas; prašalinamas; panaikinamas; pada- romas bevertingu.

**Voidance** (void'ens), *s.* ištuštinimas; prašalinimas; buvimas neužimtu, vakuojančiu; neužimta vieta; va- kansasija.

**Voider** (void'ör), *s.* ištuštintojas; pra- šalintojas; panaikintojas; || gurbas valgių likučiams sudėti.

**Voidness** (void'nës), *s.* tuštumas; tušty- bė; niekybė.

**Volant** (võ'lent), *adj.* lakiojąs; vaikščio- jąs; || lengvas; spartus; greitas.

**Volapük** (vol-a-puk'), *s.* volapiukas (*kal- ba*).

**Volatile** (võl'ã-til), *adj.* lakus; garais iš- einąs; išsigaruojąs; *fig.* lengvas; lengvaširdingas; lengvamaningas; nepastovus; atmainingas. || —ness, *s.* = VOLATILITY.

**Volatility** (võl'ã-til'i-ti), *s.* lakumas; *fig.* lengvumas; lengvamaningumas; ne- pastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Volatilization** (võl'ã-til-i-zë'siõn), *s.* pa- darymas lakiu; išlëkdinimas garais; išgaruodinimas; išsigaravimas.

**Volatilize** (võl'ã-til-aiz), *v.a.* daryti la- kiu, veik į garus pereinančiu; išlëk- dinti garais; išgaruodinti.

**Volcanic** (võl-kãn'ik), *adj.* vulkaniškas. || —ally, *adv.* vulkaniškai; kaip vul- kanas.

**Volcanicity** (võl-ken-is'i-ti), *s.* vulkaniš- kumas; vulkaniška spēka.

**Volcanize** (võl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkani- zuoti; įkaitinti vulkanišku karščiu.

**Volcano** (võl-kë'no), *s.* vulkanas; ugn- kalnis.

**Vole** (võl), *s. zool.* vandeninė žiurkė; laukinė pelė; || ėmimas visų muši-

- mu; visi mušimai (*kortarime*). || —, *v.n.* laimėti visus mušimus (*kortarime*).
- Volition** (vo-li''šion), *s.* norėjimas: noras; valia.
- Volitive** (völ'i-tiv), *adj.* turįs norą, valią; valios (*s. gen.*).
- Volley** (völ'li), *s.* šuvynys; buris (*paleistų vilyčių, akmenų, etc.*); sriovė (*žodžių*). || —, *v.a.* paleisti, mesti burį (*akmenų, vilyčių, etc.*); paleisti ant skydo daug šuvių į *ką*. || *v.n.* išsiveržti; pasileisti, pasipilti sriove.
- Volt** (völt), *s. electr.* volta: || *manėž.* apsisukimas; || *fecht.* mitrus išsisukimas (*nuo kirčio*).
- Voltaic** (völ-tē'ik), *adj.* voltinis; voltaiškas; — *pilė*, voltos stulpas.
- Voltaism** (völ'tā-iz'm), *s. phys.* voltaizmas; galvanizmas; galvaniškoji elektritybė.
- Volubility** (völ-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* sukrumas: gebsumas suktis; bėglumas (*kalbos*).
- Voluble** (völ'ju-b'l), *adj.* sukrus; lengvai sukąsis; lengvai sukamas; || bėglus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). || —**ness**, *s.* = VOLUBILITY. || **Volubly**, *adv.* sukriai; bėgliai; gludžiai.
- Volume** (völ'jum), *s.* sąsaga; tomas; knyga; || daugis; dydis; apėmis; voliūmenas; — *of smoke*, dumų kamuolys.
- Volumeter** (vo-ljū'mi-tör), *s. phys.* voliūmetras (*žrankis gazų ar skysčių apėmimui nuseikinti*).
- Volumetric, Volumetrical** (völ-ju-mēt'rik, -el), *adj. phys.* voliūmetrinis; voliūmetriškas. || —**ally**, *adv.* voliūmetriškai.
- Voluminous** (vo-ljū'mi-nōs), *adj.* platus; didis; apėmingas; daugtominis; gausus; daug knygų (*ar šaip raštų*) parašęs. || —**ly**, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. || —**ness**, *s.* platumas; didumas; apėmingumas; daugumas; gausumas.
- Voluntarily** (völ'ön-tē-ri-li), *adv.* norinčiai; sava valia; savu noru; savaimiai.
- Voluntariness** (völ'ön-tē-ri-nēs), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimis noras.
- Voluntary** (völ'ön-tē-ri), *adj.* savaiminis; gas; savaimus; liuosnoringas; laisvavalingas; laisvas; liuosas.
- Volunteer** (völ'ön-tyr'), *s.* liuosnoris; volontierius. || —, *v.a.n.* išreikšti savo norą tarnauti; siulytis iš liuosnoro tarnyston; pastoti tarnyston iš liuosnoro.
- Voluptuary** (vo-löp'tju-ē-ri), *s.* smagurinkas; goslybininkas. || —, *adj.* = VOLUPTUOUS.
- Voluptuous** (vo-löp'tju-ōs), *adj.* smaguringas; gašlingas; geidulingas; smagumų pilnas. || —**ly**, *adv.* smaguringai; geidulingai. || —**ness**, *s.* smaguringumas; gašlingumas; geidulingumas; smagumų pilnumas.
- Volute** (vo-ljut'), *s. arch.* spirališkas suraitymas. || — **spring**, *s.* spirališkai vyniota plunksna.
- Voluted** (vo-ljūt'ėd), *adj.* spirališkai vyniotas; turįs spirališką suraitymą.
- Volution** (vo-ljū'šion), *s.* spirališkas suraitymas; spiralius.
- Vomic nut** (vöm'ik nōt), *s.* = NUX VOMICA.
- Vomit** (vöm'it), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemi: *to* — *out*, (*up*), išvemi; išspiauti. || —, *s.* vemalas, *pl.* vemalai; *med.* vemdomos žolės.
- Vomiting** (vöm'it-ing), *s.* vėmimas.
- Vomition** (vo-mi''šion), *s.* vėmimas.
- Vomitive** (vöm'i-tiv), *adj.* vemdąs; vemdomas.
- Vomito** (vo-my'to), *s. med.* geltondrugis.
- Vomitory** (vöm'i-to-ri), *adj.* gimdąs vėmimą; vemdomas. || —, *s.* vemdomos žolės; || didžiosios durys (*amfiteatro*).
- Voodoo** (vū'dū), *s.* burtininkas; raganius (*pas negrus*).
- Voodooism** (vū'dū-iz'm), *s.* raganystė (*pas negrus*).
- Voracious** (vo-rē'šios), *adj.* rajus; ēdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. || —**ly**, *adv.* su rajumu; godžiai; nepasotinamai. || —**ness**, *s.* = VORACITY.
- Voracity** (vo-rās'i-ti), *s.* rajumas; ēdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.
- Vortex** (vor'tėks), *s.* [*pl.* VORTEXES *ir* VORTICES], verpetas; sukuryš.
- Vortical** (vor'ti-kel), *adj.* verpetinis; verpetu sukąsis.



**Votaress** (vō'tā-rēs), *sf.* garbintoja.  
**Volary** (vō'tā-ri), *adj.* pašvęstas pažadais; pažadętas; pasižadętas. || —, *s.* pasižadęjęlis; atsidavęlis *kam*; garbintojas.  
**Vote** (vōt), *s.* balsas; sprendimas; balsavimas. || —, *v.n.* balsuoti; savo balsą duoti. || *v.a.* rinkti balsavimu; išrinkti balsų daugumu; nubalsuoti; užgirti.  
**Voter** (vōt'ōr), *s.* balsuojotas.  
**Voting** (vōt'ing), *s.* balsavimas. || —, *adj.* balsuojąs; balsuojamas.  
**Votive** (vō'tiv), *adj.* žadętas; priežadinis; pašvęstas pažadais; šventas; — *offering*, aukavimas išpildymui padarytų šventų priežadų.  
**Vouch** (vauč), *v.a.* šaukti į liudytojus; liudyti; tikrinti; tvirtinti; patvirtinti; paremti. || *v.n.* liudyti; duoti pilną paliudijimą; užtikrinti.  
**Vouchee** (vauč-y'), *s.* ypata, šaukiama į liudininkus.  
**Voucher** (vauč'ōr), *s.* liudytojas; liudijimas; paranka; *jur.* pašaukimās į liudytojus.  
**Vouchsafe** (vauč'sēf'), *v.a.* teiktis paveilyti, leisti; suteikti; dovanoti. || *v.n.* teiktis.  
**Vow** (vau), *s.* šventi priežadai; pažadai; prisiega. || —, *v.a.n.* daryti, duoti šventus priežadus; šventai prizadęti; pasižadęti.  
**Vowel** (vau'ēl), *s. gram.* balsė; balsinė raidė. || —, *adj.* balsinis.  
**Voweled**, **Vowelled** (vau'ēld), *adj.* aprūpintas balsėmis; sudedamas iš balsinių garsų.  
**Vox** (vōks), *s.* [lotyn.] balsas.  
**Voyage** (voi'ēdz), *s.* kelionė (*ypač kelionė vandeniu, jurėmis*). || —, *v.a.n.* keliauti; plaukti.  
**Voyager** (voi'ē-džōr), *s.* keliautojas; keliauninkas (*jurėmis*).  
**Vulcan** (vōl'ken), *s. myth.* Vulkanas (*ugnies dievas*).  
**Vulcanian** (vōl-kē'ni-en), *adj.* vulkaninis; vulkaniškas.  
**Vulcanite** (vōl'ken-ait), *s.* vulkanitas; ebonitas (*kietoji guma*).  
**Vulcanization** (vōl-ken-i-zē'šion), *s.* vulkanizavimas; pridavimas didesnio tamprumo, kietumo.

**Vulcanize** (vōl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; priduoti didesnę tamprumą, kietumą (*kaučukui*).  
**Vulgar** (vōl'gōr), *adj.* vulgariškas; palaikis; prastas; paprastas; šiurkštus; nemandagus. || —ly, *adv.* vulgariškai; palaikiai; prastai; šiurkščiai. || —ness, *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarism** (vōl'gōr-iz'm), *s.* prastų žmonių kalba, išsitarimas; vulgarizmas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarity** (vōl-gār'i-ti), *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarize** (vōl'gōr-aiz), *v.a.* daryti vulgarišku, palaikiu, prastu; vulgarizuoti.  
**Vulgate** (vōl'gēt), *s.* vulgata; lotyniškas biblijos vertimas.  
**Vulnerability** (vōl'nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pažeidžiamumas.  
**Vulnerable** (vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* pažeidžiamas; galimas pažeisti. || —ness, *s.* = VULNERABILITY.  
**Vulnery** (vōl'nōr-ē-ri), *adj.* vartojamasis žaizdoms gydyti; gydomas. || —, *s. med.* vaistas (*ar žolės*) žaizdoms gydyti; gydomas žolės.  
**Vulnery** (vōl'nōr-ēs), *adj.* žaizdų pilnas; sužeistas.  
**Vulnific**, **Vulnificical** (vōl-nif'ik, -el), *adj.* žaizdas padarąs; žeidžiaęs.  
**Vulpine** (vōl'pin ir -pain), *adj.* lapinis; lapiškas; kaip lapė; gudrus.  
**Vulturn** (vōl'tōrn), *s. orn.* Australijos laukinė kulkė.  
**Vulture** (vōl'tjur), *s. orn.* grypas; kirlys.  
**Vulturine** (vōl'tjur-in ir -ain), *adj.* grypinis; panašus į grypą ar grypą (*s. gen.*).  
**Vulturous** (vōl'tjur-ōs), *adj.* grypinis; grypiškas; *fig.* rajuos; godus.  
**Vying** (vai'ing), *s.* lenktyniavimas; besistengimas įgyti pirmybę, viršystę. || —, *adj.* lenktyniuojąs; einąs lenktynių, varžybų. || —ly, *adv.* lenktyniuojant; lenktyniuodamas.

## W

**Wabble** (uōb'b'l), *v.n.* sviruoti; kripuoti; linguoti; suktis. || —, *s.* kripavimas; sviravimas.

- Wacke** (uäk'i *ir* uäk), **Wacky** (uäk'i), *s.* *geol.* bazaltinė žemė; bazaltšlynis.
- Wad** (uöd), *s.* kuokšta (*šieno, pakubų*); kamštis (*šaudyklos šuviui primušti*); užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata. || —, *v.a.* susukti į kuokštą, į gumulą; užkimšti, primušti (*šaudyklą*); pamušti (*drabužį*): **vatuoti**.
- Wadding** (uöd'ding), *s.* užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata.
- Waddle** (uöd'd'l), *v.n.* kripuoti (*einant*); virtuoti; klipituoti.
- Waddler** (uöd'dlör), *s.* kripuotojas; klipituotojas.
- Wade** (uöd), *v.n.* braidžioti; bristi. || *v.a.* bristi per; perbristi.
- Wader** (uöd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs breda; || ilgakojis paukštis; balų paukštis.
- Wading** (uöd'ing), *s.* & *adj.* nuo WADE. || — *bird*, *s.* ilgakojis balų paukštis.
- Wady** (uöd'i), *s.* išdžiuvus upelio vaga; griovis; revas.
- Wafer** (uē'för), *s.* plyckas; *dim.* plyckelis; || *ecll.* plotkelė (*komunijos*); komunikantas; || plotkelis (*laiskams užlipdyti*). || —, *v.a.* užlipdyti plotkeliu (*laiską, etc.*).
- Waffle** (uöf'f'l), *s.* plyckas.
- Waft** (uäft), *v.a.* nešioti, nešti (*oru, vandeniu*). || *v.n.* nešiotis, plaukyti (*ore, vandens paviršiu*); plaujoti; plevesuoti. || —, *s.* vilnis, sriovė (*oro, vėjo*); plaujojimas; plevesavimas (*riūkuko, etc.*); ženklas, duodamas mojavimu, plevesavimu ko-nors.
- Waftage** (uäft'ödž), *s.* gabenimas, nešimas (*oru, vandeniu*).
- Waftor** (uäft'ör), *s.* gabentojas; || laivas (*ar valtis kam-nors*) pergabenti.
- Wag** (uäg), *v.a.* mojuoti; masteguoti; kraipyti; kratyti. || *v.n.* kratytis; judintis; judėti. || —, *s.* kratymas; kraipymas; purtymas; || juokdaris; juokorius.
- Wage** (uödž), *v.a.* laizuoti; statyti (*laizybose*); atsidrasinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; bandyti; *to* — *war*, pradėti, vesti karą; kariauti. || —, *s.* žr. WAGES.
- Wager** (uē'džör), *s.* laizavimas; laizybos; statymas; uždėlis; *to hold a* —, laizintis; derėtis; susiderėti. || —, *v.a.n.* laizuoti; laizuotis; susiderėti.
- Wagerer** (uē'džör-ör), *s.* laizuotojas; tas, kurs laizuojas, deras.
- Wages** (uē'džez), *s. pl.* alga; mokestis už darbą; atlyginimas.
- Waggery** (uäg'gör-i), *s.* išdykavimas; juokavimas; prašmatystė; šelmystė.
- Waggish** (uäg'giš), *adj.* išdykęs; prašmingas; šelmingas; šelmiškas. || —*ly, adv.* išdykusiai; prašmingai; šelmiškai. || —*ness, s.* išdykumas; prašmingumas; šelmingumas; šelmiškumas.
- Waggle** (uäg'g'l), *v.n.* kraipytis; kripuoti; virtuoti; sviruoti. || *v.a.* kraipyti; sukioti.
- Waggon** (uäg'gön), *s.* = WAGON.
- Wagon** (uäg'ön), *s.* vežimas; tavorinis vagonas (*Angl.*). || —, *v.a.* vežioti, vežti vežimu *ar* vežimais. || *v.n.* užsiimti vežiojimu.
- Wagonage** (uäg'ön-ödž), *s.* mokestis už vežimą *ar* gabenimą vežimu; vežimai (*kolektyv.*).
- Wagoner** (uäg'ön-ör), *s.* vežiotojas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.
- Wagonette** (uäg-ön-ët'), *s.* vežimas su išilginėmis sėdynėmis.
- Wagonful, Wagonload** (uäg'ön-ful, -löd), *s.* pilnas vežimas.
- Wagonwright** (uäg'ön-rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.
- Wagtail** (uäg'tēl), *s. orn.* kielė; *water* —, živaite.
- Waif** (uēf), *s.* rastas turtas; radinys; || paklydėlis; klaidunas; apleistas vaikas.
- Wail** (uēl), *v.a.n.* raudoti; verkti; apraudoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti. || —, *s.* raudojimas; verksmas; rauda; dejavimas.
- Wailer** (uēl'ör), *s.* raudotojas; dejuotojas.
- Wailful** (uēl'ful), *adj.* raudingas; verksmingas; liudnas; graudingas.
- Wailing** (uēl'ing), *s.* raudojimas; dejavimas. || —*ly, adv.* raudodamas; graudžiai.
- Wain** (uēn), *s.* vežimas. *The* —, (*astr.*) Vežimas; Grįžulo ratas.
- Wainscot** (uēn'sköt), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas sienų išmušimas. || —, *v.a.* klėtkutėmis išmušti (*sienas*).
- Wainscoting** (uēn'sköt-ing), *s.* išmušimas sienų klėtkutėmis; medega sienoms išmušti.

**Wainwright** (uēn'rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

**Waist** (uēst), *s.* liemuo; gurnis; juosmuo; *fig.* vidurys; pusiau; || stonelis; brusliotas.

**Waistband** (uēsl'bānd), *s.* juosmuo; juosta.

**Waistcloth** (uēst'klōth), *s.* drabužis strėnoms apdengti; antstrėniai.

**Waistcoat** (uēst'kōt, uēs'kōt), *s.* brusliotas.

**Wait** (uēt), *v.n.a.* laukti; palaukti; *to — for*, laukti *ko*; *to — on*, (upon), pritariuti. || —, *s.* laukimas; užtrukimas; sustojimas; stovėjimas; || slaptynė; sląstai; *to lay —*, daryti, parengti spąstus *kam*; *to lie in —*, laukti pasislėpus; tykoti. || —**s**, *pl.* nakties giesmininkai.

**Waiter** (uēt'ōr), *s.* pritariautojas; tarnas; kalpas; || skardis (*valgiamas, etc. padavinėti*).

**Waiting** (uēt'ing), *s.* laukimas; pritarnavimas. || —, *adj.* laukiąs; pritar naujās.

**Waitress** (uēt'rēs), *sf.* pritariautoja; tarnaitė.

**Waive** (uēv), *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo *ko*; apieisti; pamesti.

**Waiver** (uēv'ōr), *s.* atsisakymas nuo *ko*; išsizadėjimas.

**Wake** (uēk), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* WAKED *ir* WOKE], budėti; nemiegoti; pabusti; atsikelti; sukilti. || *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. || —, *s.* budėjimas; budynės; budėtu vės; || pėdos, šliužė (*patiekama plaukiančio laivo*).

**Wakeful** (uēk'ful), *adj.* nemiegas; budįs; budrus; saugus. || —**ly**, *adv.* budriai. || —**ness**, *s.* budrumas; saugumas.

**Waken** (uēk'n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti. || *v.n.* busti; pabusti; atsikelti.

**Wale** (uēl), *s.* randas; rimbas (*nuo užgavimo*); dryžys; rumbas (*audimo*); juosta; *mar. pl.* plankų juostos. || —, *v.a.* ruožuoti; rimbuoti; dryžuoti.

**Walk** (uōk), *v.n.* vaikščioti; eiti; *to — in*, eiti į vidų; įeiti; *to — after the flesh*, atsiduoti kuno pageidimams, vesti nuodėmingą gyvenimą; *to —*

*by faith*, gyventi tvirtame tikėjime. *to — in darkness*, klaidžioti tamsybėje; *to — with God*, gyventi su Dievu; klausyti Dievo prisakymų. || *v.a.* eiti; vaikščioti; pereiti; vesti; *to — the plank*, nušokinti (*nuo laivo*) į vandenį ir prigirdyti; *fig.* prašalinti nuo urėdo, nuo tarnystos.

**Walk** (uōk), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; eiseną; pasivaikščiojimas; vaikščiojama vieta; (einamas) kelias, takas; *to go for a —*; *to take a —*, eiti prasi-, pasivaikščioti; || ganykla; || užsilaikymas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas; || veikimo skraitas.

**Walker** (uōk'ōr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; ėjikas; || užziurėtojas; girios užziurėtojas, sargas.

**Walking** (uōk'ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas. || —, *adj.* vaikščiojās; vaikščiojamas; einamas.

**Wall** (uōl), *s.* siena; muras; *to drive to the —*, prispirti prie sienos; privaryti prie pastaros; *to go to the —*, priėiti prie pastaros; buti įveiktu; *to take the —*, užimti geresnę vietą; įgyti pirmybę. || —, *v.a.* apsiausti, aptverti sienomis; apmuryti sienomis. || — *creeper, orn.* slukutis. — *paper, s.* popiera sienoms išmušti.

**Wall-eye**, *s.* balzgana, nesveika akis (*pas arklįs*); *icht.* Amerikos lydeka. **Wall-eyed**, *adj.* turįs balzganas akis; stiklaakis (*s.*).

**Wallet** (uōl'lēt), *s.* čeraslas, kolyta; krepšys, tarba.

**Wallflower** (uōl'flau-ōr), *s.bot.* smalkė; *fig.* mergina, pasilikusi neišvesta šokti (*ant baliaus*).

**Walling** (uōl'ing), *s.* statymas sienų; sienos; medega sienoms.

**Wallop** (uōl'lōp), *v.a.* lupti; pliekti; bubyti. || —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

**Wallow** (uōl'lou), *v.n.* vartytis, voliotos (*purvyne, etc.*). || *v.a.* volioti.

**Wallower** (uōl'lou-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs voliojasi, vartos; *mech.* šeštarnė.

**Walnut** (uōl'nōt), *s.* valakiškas riešutys (*vaisius ir medis*).

**Walrus** (uōl'rōs), *s.zool.* jurių arklys; moržas.

**Waltz** (uōlts), *s.* valcas (*šokis ir muzika*). || —, *v.n.* valcuoti; šokti valcą.

**Waltzer** (uõlts'õr), *s.* valcuotojas.  
**Wamble** (uõm'b'l), *v. n.* jausti koktumą; buti koktu; || virtuoti; kripuoti. || —, *s.* koktumas; vertimas venti.  
**Wampum** (uõm'põm), *s.* karieliai iš jurijų sliėkų dėžių (*Amerikos indijonų vartojami kaip pinigai*).  
**Wan** (uõn), *adj.* išblyškęs; blankus. || —, *v. n.* blykšti; blankti.  
**Wand** (uõnd), *s.* lazdelė; lazda.  
**Wander** (uõn'dõr), *v. n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; bastytis; klaidžioti; klajoti.  
**Wanderer** (uõn'dõr-õr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; pabasta; klaidžiotojas; klaidunas.  
**Wandering** (uõn'dõr-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WANDER.  
**Wanderoo** (uõn-dõr-ũ'), *s.* bezdzionė *Macacus silenus*.  
**Wane** (uẽn), *v. n.* mažėti; dilti (*sak. apie mėnulį*); nykti; gaišti; pulti žemyn. || —, *s.* delčia (*mėnulio*); *fig.* puolimas; nykimas.  
**Waning** (uẽn'ing), *s.* dylimas; nykimas.  
**Wanness** (uõn'nės), *s.* išblyškimas; blyškumas.  
**Wannish** (uõn'niš), *adj.* išblyškęs.  
**Want** (uõnt), *s.* stoka; trukumas; neturtas; skurdas; || butinas reikalas; reikalingumas; *to be in — of*, jausti didelę stoką *ko*; labai reikalauti. || —, *v. a. n.* stokuoti; stigti; neturėti; trukti *ko*; nepritekti; reikalauti; norėti.  
**Wantage** (uõnt'ėdž), *s.* stoka; nepriteklius.  
**Wanting** (uõnt'ing), *adj.* stokuojas; nepritenkas; nėsas.  
**Wantless** (uõnt'lės), *adj.* nieko nestokuojas; gausus.  
**Wanton** (uõn'tõn), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; išdykęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; nedoras. || —, *s.* išdykėlis; pasileidėlis; nedorėlis. || —, *v. n.* išdykauti; palaidunauti; ištvirkauti; paleistuvauti. || —ly, *adv.* išdykusiai; palaidai; paleistuvingai. || —ness, *s.* palaidumas; išdykimas; išdykumas; pasileidimas; ištvirkimas.  
**Wapiti** (uäp'i-ti), *s. zool.* kanadiškas briedis.  
**War** (uõr), *s.* karė; *fig.* kova; *civil* —,

naminė karė; *Holy* —, šventkarė; kryžkarė; *man of* —, kariškas laivas; — *cry*, karės šauksmas; — *dance*, karės šokis; — *horse*, karės arklys; — *song*, karės giesmė; kariška daina; — *whoop*, karės šauksmas; *to wage* —, vesti karę; kariauti. || —, *v. n.* [pret. & pp. WARRED], kariauti; vesti karę; kovoti; muštis.  
**Warble** (uõr'b'l), *v. a. n.* giedoti; čirškėti; čiauškėti. || —, *s.* giedojimas; čirškėjimas; čiauškėjimas; || balno sutrintas spaugas (*arkliui ant nugaros*).  
**Warbler** (uõr'blõr), *s.* giedotojas; čirškėtojas; giedas paukštelis; čirkslys.  
**Warbling** (uõr'bling), *s.* giedojimas; čiauškėjimas; čirškėjimas.  
**Ward** (uõrd), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; apsauga; globa; priežiūra; || tas, kurs randasi po *kėno* priežiūra ar globa; globėtinis; augintinis; || skritis; dalis; kvartalas (*miesto*); dalis (*girios*); dalis; skyrius (*ligonbučio*); šnypelis, vagutė (*spynos, rakto*). || —, *v. a.* sergėti; saugoti; ginti; atmušti; nukreipti; atstumti. || *v. n.* sergėtis; buti ant sargybos; gintis.  
**Warden** (uõrd'n), *s.* sargas; globėjas; užžiurėtojas; perdėtinis.  
**Wardenry, Wardenship** (uõrd'n-ri, -šip), *s.* tarnysta, urėdas sargo, globėjo, užžiurėtojo, perdėtinio.  
**Warder** (uõrd'õr), *s.* sargas; užžiurėtojas; || lazda (*rišininke*).  
**Wardrobe** (uõrd'rõb), *s.* drapanų kambarys; rubinė; garderobas; drapanos.  
**Wardroom** (uõrd'rũm), *s. mar.* oficerių kambarys.  
**Wardship** (uõrd'šip), *s.* globa; || buvimas po *kėno* globa; nepilnametystė; vaikystė.  
**Ware** (uēr), *s.* tavoras. *pl.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; išdirbiai; *earthen* —, moliniai indai. || —, *v. a.* sergėti; apsergėti, apsaugoti nuo *ko*; || *mar.* = WEAR.  
**Warehouse** (uēr'haus), *s.* sąkrova; krautuvė; magazinas. || — (uēr'hauz), *v. a.* dėti, sukrauti sąkrovon ar į sąkrovą, į magaziną.  
**Warehouseman** (uēr'haus-män), *s.* užlaikytojas (ar savininkas) sąkrovos, magazino; sąkrovininkas.

**Wareroom** (uē'rūm), *s.* pirkinių krautuvė.

**Warfare** (uōr'fēr), *s.* kariška tarnysta; kariškas gyvenimas; || karė; *fig.* kova. || —, *v.n.* vesti karišką gyvenimą; vesti nuolatines kares; kariauti.

**Warfarer** (uōr'fēr-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; kareivis.

**Warily** (uē'ri-li), *adv.* atsargiai.

**Wariness** (uē'ri-nēs), *s.* atsargumas; apsižiurėjimas.

**Warlike** (uōr'laik), *adj.* karingas; karinis; kariškas. || —ness, *s.* karingumas; kariškumas.

**Warlock** (uōr'lōk), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

**Warly** (uōr'li), *adj.* = WARLIKE.

**Warm** (uōrm), *adj.* šiltas; *fig.* karštas; uolus. || —, *v.a.* šildyti; su-, užšildyti; *fig.* kaitinti; deginti; uždegti; sudžinti. || *v.n.* šilti; šildytis; *fig.* kaiti; užsidegti; karščiuoti. || **Warm-blooded**, *adj.* turįs šiltą kraują; šilto kraujo; šiltakraujingas. **Warm-hearted**, *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; karštaširdingas.

**Warming** (uōrm'ing), *s.* šildymas. || —, *adj.* šildas; besišildas; šildomas.

**Warmly** (uōrm'ii), *adv.* šiltai; *fig.* karštai.

**Warmness** (uōrm'nēs), *s.* šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas.

**Warmth** (uōrmth), *s.* šiluma; šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas; uolumas; užsidegimas.

**Warn** (uōrn), *v.a.* persergėti; perspėti; pranešti; duoti žinią išanksto.

**Warner** (uōrn'ōr), *s.* persergėtojas; pranešėjas.

**Warning** (uōrn'ing), *s.* persergėjimas; pranešimas išanksto; *to give* —, persergėti; pranešti išanksto; *to take* —, imti atidom persergėjimą, pranešimą; *without further* —, nelaukiant tolesnio persergėjimo, pranešimo; be atidėjimo; veikiai. || —, *adj.* duodas persergėjimą; perserģias; perserģiamas. || —ly, *adv.* perserģiančiai

**Warp** (uōrp), *v.a.* riesti; suriesti; sukraipyti (*lentą, etc.*); iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; || riesti, įriesti (*audimą*); || *mar.* vilkti ant lyno (*lai-*

*vą*). || *v.n.* riestis; susriesti; susikraipyti; iškrypti; || suktis; skrajoti; bėgioti.

**Warp** (uōrp), *s.* metmenys; rietimas; || *mar.* velkamas lynas; || dumblas (*palikamas jurų pūkūimais ir nu-slugimais*); || susiraitymas; susikraipymas (*lentos, etc.*).

**Warp** (uōr'pāth), *s.* karės kelias; *to be on the* —, buti prisirengusiu į karę, į kovą.

**Warping** (uōrp'ing), *s.* surietimas; iš-, sukraipymas; susikraipymas; susiraitymas; || rietimas; įrietimas (*audimo*); metmenys. || —bank, *s.* žemių supila užlaikymui vandens. — mill, *s.* riečiamoji mašina.

**Warrant** (uōr'rent), *s.* pilnavalystė; tiesa; užtvirtinimas; || įsakymas suimti *ką*, areštuoti, padaryti kratą, *etc.* || užtikrinimas; garantija. || —, *v.a.* apsaugoti; užtikrinti; garantuoti; įgaluoti; suteikti pilną valią. || — officer, *s.* paoficieris; unteroficieras; seržantas.

**Warrantable** (uōr'rent-ā-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; apginamas; pavelytas. || —ness, *s.* išteisinamumas; buvimas pavelytu, įstatymišku; įstatymiškumas. || **Warrantably**, *adv.* išteisinamai; pavelytai; įstatymiškai.

**Warrantee** (uōr'ren-ty'), *s.* *jur.* ypata, kuriai kas-nors suteikta, užtikrinta.

**Warranter, Warrantor** (uōr'rent-ōr, -ōr), *s.* įgaluotojas; suteikėjas pilnavalystės; užtikrintojas; garantuotojas.

**Warranty** (uōr'rent-i), *s.* paranka; užtikrinimas; garantija. || —, *v.a.* užtikrinti; garantuoti.

**Warren** (uōr'ren), *s.* užtvaras triušiams auginti; žuvių tvenkinys.

**Warrior** (uōr'jōr ir uōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; kariautojas; kareivis.

**Wart** (uōrt), *s.* karpa.

**Warty** (uōrt'i), *adj.* karpotas; karpomis apaugęs; karpos pavidalo.

**Wary** (uē'ri), *adj.* atsargus; atidus; išmintingas.

**Was** (uōz), *pret.* nuo BE, buvau; buvo.

**Wash** (uōš), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalauti; skalbti; prausti (*burną*); apdengti plona karta *ko ką*; pavilkti *ką kuo*. || *v.n.* mazgotis; plautis; ska-

- lautis; praustis. || —, *s.* mazgojimas; plovimas; skalbimas; žlugtas: || vandens skalaujama kranto dalis; pelkė; lieknas; || pamazgos; mazgojamas vanduo; || plona karta (*dažaly, etc.*); pavilkimas; pavalkas: || mentė (*irklo*); || vilnių plakimas, skalavimas. || — *ball, s.* apvalus muilo stukis. — *leather, s.* išdirbta avies oda (*stiklams, etc. valyti*).
- Washboard** (uoš'bōrd), *s.* skalbiamoji lenta.
- Washbowl** (uoš'bōul), *s.* prausiamas bliudas.
- Washer** (uoš'ōr), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbėjas; *f.*-ja; || rinkė; grindė.
- Washerwoman** (uoš'ōr-uūm-en), *sf.* skalbėja.
- Washhouse** (uoš'haus), *s.* skalbtuvė.
- Washiness** (uoš'i-nēs), *s.* šlapumas; minkštumas; skystumas; silpnumas.
- Washing** (uoš'ing), *s.* mazgojimas, plovimas, skalbimas, skalavimas; žlugtas. || —, *adj.* mazgojūgus; mazgojamas; skalbiamas. || — *machine, s.* skalbiama mašina.
- Washout** (uoš'aut), *s.* nuplovimas; vandens nuplauta, išgriaužta vieta.
- Washpot** (uoš'pōt), *s.* mazgojamas puodas.
- Washstand** (uoš'stānd), *s.* priausiamasis stalelis.
- Wash tub** (uoš'tōb), *s.* mazgojama (*ar* skalbiama) rėčka.
- Washy** (uoš'i), *s.* šlapias; patišęs; žlugus; minkštas; skystas; silpnas; mėnkas.
- Wasp** (uōsp), *s.* vapsa, vapsva.
- Waspish** (uōsp'iš), *adj.* vapsinis; vapsviškas; *fig.* piktas. || —*ly, adv.* vapsviškai; kaip vapsva *ar* vapsvos; *fig.* piktai. || —*ness, s.* vapsviškumas; piktumas.
- Wassail** (uōs'sil), *s.* užgėrymas; pokilis; puota; girtavimas: || gėralas iš alaus (*ar* vyno) su cukrum, obuoliais ir kitokiais prieskoniais. || —, *adj.* pokilinis; puotinis. || —, *v.n.* puotauti; girtauti; lėbauti.
- Wassailer** (uōs'sil-ōr), *s.* lėbauninkas; puotautojas; girtautojas; girtuoklis.
- Wast** (uōst), *2. yp. sing. pret.* nuo *BE, buvai*.
- Waste** (uēst), *adj.* išpustytas; apleistas; tuščias; dykas; liudnas; nykus; klaikus; || bevertingas; nenaudingas; nereikalingas; nenašus; nevaisingas; — *paper, nereikalinga, išmesta, besimėtanti popiera*. || —, *v.a.* (iš-, su-)naikinti; (iš-)pustyti; (iš-)sujekvoti; sudildyti; gadinti; pažeisti. || *v.n.* naikintis; nykti; gaišti; eikvotis; mažėti; dilti.
- Waste** (uēst), *s.* (iš)pustijimas; naikinimas; eikvojimas; pragaištis; || dykuma; puščia; || šlamštas; atmatos; pakritos; nuobiros; nuobraukos.
- Wastebasket** (uēst'bās-kēt), *s.* gurbas nereikalingoms popieroms, *etc.* sumesti.
- Wastebook** (uēst'būk), *s.* juodoji rokundų, *etc.* knyga.
- Wasteful** (uēst'ful), *adj.* pragaištingas; išlaidus; eikvojas. || —*ly, adv.* pragaištingai; išlaidžiai. || —*ness, s.* pragaištingumas; išlaidumas.
- Wasteness** (uēst'nēs), *s.* išnaikinimas; pragaištis; dykuma.
- Waster** (uēst'ōr), *s.* naikintojas; eikvotojas.
- Wasting** (uēst'ing), *adj.* naikinąs; naikinamas; pragaištingas; nykstaš.
- Watch** (uōč), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; sargas; *to be on the —, stovėti ant sargybos; to keep —, budėti; saugoti:* || (kišeninis) laikrodis; laikrodėlis. || —, *v.n.* budėti; nemiegoti; buti (*ar* stovėti) ant sargybos; daboti; sergėti; tēmyti; laukti. || *v.a.* tēmyti; saugoti; sergėti; daboti; prižiūrėti.
- Watchdog** (uōč'dōg), *s.* sargius (*šuo*).
- Watcher** (uōč'ōr), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; tēmytojas; budėtojas (*prie ligonio*).
- Watchful** (uōč'ful), *adj.* sargus; aštriai dabojas, tēmijąs; tėmingas; atsargus. || —*ly, adv.* sargiai; tėmingai; atsargiai. || —*ness, s.* sargumas; aštrus tēmijimas; tėmingumas; atsargumas.
- Watchhouse** (uōč'haus), *s.* sargykla; policijos kalėjimas; šaltoji.
- Watchmaker** (uōč'mēk-ōr), *s.* laidrodžių dirbėjas, taisytojas; laikrodininkas.
- Watchman** (uōč'mān), *s.* sargas; vartininkas.

**Watchtower** (uoč'tau-ör), *s.* sargos kuoras.

**Watchword** (uoč'uörd), *s.* slapyžodis; parolė.

**Water** (uō'tör), *s.* vanduo; *fig.* upė; ažeras; jurės; || šlapumas: mižalai; || skaitumas; žibėjimas (*brangakmeniy*); gludumas; žvilgėjimas (*audi-mo*); *of the first* —, geriausias ryšies; *mineral* —*s.* minerališki vandens; *hard* —, kietas vanduo; *soft* —, minkštas vanduo; *to hold* —, (*fig.*) atlaikyti, atstovėti; *to make* —, šlapintis; *mar.* tekėti. || —, *v.a.* aprupinti vandeniu; laistyti vandeniu; palaistyti; šlapinti; vilginti; pridėti vandens; atskiesti vandeniu; duoti gerti vandens; girdyti. *To* — *stock*, padidinti pamatinį (kompanijos) kapitalą išleidimu naujų akcijų, tuomi sumažinant visų pavienių akcijų vertę ir akcionierių naudą. || *v.n.* apsirupinti vandeniu; prisipildyti vandeniu; semti vandenį; vandenuoti; rasoti; tekėti; *fig.* lieti ašaras; paplukti ašarose; *the mouth* —*s.* seilės teka. || — *adder*, *s.* vandeninė angis. — *beetle*, *s.* vandeninis vabalas. — *bird*, *s.* vandens paukštis. — *carriage*, *s.* gabenimas vandeniu. — *cart*, *s.* vežimas su vandeniu (*gatvėms laistyti, etc.*). — *clock*, *s.* vandeninis laikrodis. *Water-closet*, *s.* vaterklozėtas; reikiamoji vieta. — *color*, *s.* vandeninis dažas; akvarėlė. — *course*, *s.* vandens sriove, sriautas; upė; kanalas. — *cress*, (*bot.*) čėrukas; rėžukas. — *cure*, *s.* gydymas vandeniu; vandens gydykla. — *dog*, *s.* narašunis; lytaus debesėlis; senas jurininkas. — *gage*; — *gauge*, *s.* vandens rodyklas (*prie garinio katalo*). — *gall*, *s.* vandens išgriaužta duobė. — *ice*, *s.* ledinė cukrinė. — *level*, *s.* vandens lygmala. — *lily*, (*bot.*) vandeninė lelija. — *line*, (*mar.*) vandens linija; linija, iki kurios laivas pasineria vandenyje. *Water-logged*, *adj.* vandens primirkęs, prisigėręs. — *mill*, *s.* vandeninis malūnas. — *mint*, (*bot.*) vandeninė mėta. — *moccasin*, (*zool.*) didelė vandeninė gyvatė, *Ancistrodon piscivorus*. —

*motor*, *s.* vandeninis motoras; vandens sukamas ratas. — *newt*, (*zool.*) vandeninis gonyš. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdis vandeniu nuvesti. — *plant*, *s.* vandeninis augalas. — *power*, *s.* vandens pajiega. *Water-rot*, *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus, kanapes*). — *snake*, (*zool.*) vandeninė gyvatė. *Water-soak*, *v.a.* mirkyti vandenyje; primirkyti vandeniu. *Water-tight*, *adj.* neperleidžias vandens; sandarus; aklinas. — *tower*, *s.* gesinamas kuoras (*ugnagesių*). — *trefoil*, (*bot.*) puplaiškis. — *wheel*, *s.* vandeninis ratas.

**Waterfall** (uō'tör-fōl), *s.* vandenkritis; vandenpuolis.

**Waterflood** (uō'tör-flōd), *s.* tvanas.

**Waterfowl** (uō'tör-faul), *s.* vandeninis paukštis.

**Wateriness** (uō'tör-i-nės), *s.* vandenuotumas; vandeningumas; šlapumas; drėgnumas.

**Watering** (uō'tör-ing), *s.* laistymas; aprupinimas vandeniu; girdivimas (*gyvuliy*). || —, *adj.* laistas; girdas; laistomas; girdomas. || — *cart*, *s.* vežimas gatvėms, *etc.* laistyti; laistomas vežimas. — *place*, *s.* girdoma vieta; girdykla; minerališki vandens; jurių maudyklos; vieta, kur laivai apsirupina prėsku vandeniu. — *pot*, *s.* laistomas puod s; laistykla. — *trough*, *s.* girdomas lovy.

**Waterish** (uō'tör-iš), *adj.* vandenuotas; šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas.

**Waterless** (uō'tör-lės), *adj.* bevandeningas; be vandens; sausas.

**Waterman** (uō'tör-män), *s.* darbininkas, dirbas ant vandens; laivininkas; vand'rinkas.

**Watermark** (uō'tör-mark), *s.* ženklas, parodęs vandens augštumą; vandenskaštis; vandenženklis (*popieroje*).

**Watermelon** (uō'tör-mėl-ōn), *s.* arbuzas.

**Waterpot** (uō'tör-pöt), *s.* uzbonas; ašočius; laistomas puodas; laistykla

**Waterproof** (uō'tör-prūf), *adj.* vandens nepermerkiamas, neperkošiamas; vandens nesibijąs; vandens nenuplaujamas. || —, *s.* medega padarymui audeklo, odos, *etc.* epermerkiamais. || —, *v.a.* daryti nepermerkiamu, šlapumo nesibijančiu.

**Watershed** (uõ'tõr-šõd), *s. geogr.* vandenu padalinimo linija; tarpupis.

**Waterspout** (uõ'tõr-spaut), *s.* viesulos stulpas; sukuryrs.

**Waterworks** (uõ'tõr-uõrks), *s.* vandens įtaisos.

**Waterworn** (uõ'tõr-uõrn), *adj.* vandens nudildytas, nulygintas.

**Watery** (uõ'tõr-i), *adj.* vandeninis; vandeniotas; vandeningas; šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas; *fig.* ašarotas.

**Wattle** (uõ't'l), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; kliuga; žalga; rykščių pintinė; || padribos; pakabučiai (*gaidžio, etc.*); barzda (*žuvies*). || —, *v.a.* surišti kliugomis; pinti; supinti.

**Waul** (uõl), *v.n.* kniaukti.

**Wave** (uėv), *v.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; plevesuoti; plaukti. || *v.a.* mojuoti; mosuoti; moti; duoti ženklą mojimui; || daryti vilniuotu, kauburiuotu. || —, *s.* vilnis; banga; sriovė; || nelygumas; nelygus, vilniuotas paviršius; || mojavimas; mojimas. || — *loaf*, *s.* aukaujama duona. — *offering*, *s.* aukavimas duonos (*pas žydus*).

**Waveless** (uėv'lės), *adj.* be vilnių; lygus.

**Wavelet** (uėv'lėt), *s.* mažytė vilnis; vilnelė.

**Waver** (uė'võr), *v.n.* judėti; plazdenti; siubuoti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Waverer** (uė'võr õr), *s.* siubuotojas; sviruotojas; abejotojas.

**Waveringly** (uė'võr ing-li), *adv.* sviruojant; sviruodamas; abejodamas.

**Waviness** (uėv'i-nės), *s.* vilniuotumas.

**Wavy** (uėv'i), *adj.* vilniuotas; vilniuojas; siubuojas.

**Wax** (uäks), *s.* vaškas; || ausių traškamos; || pikis, smala (*kurpiams*); || liakas. || —, *v.a.* vaškuoti; ištepti vašku. || —, *v.n.* augti, didintis; pilnėti; darytis, tapti.

**Waxed** (uäkst), *pp.* vaškuotas; smaluotas. || — *cloth*, *s.* vaškuotas audeklas; cerata. — *end*, *s.* dratas (*kurpiams*).

**Waxen** (uäks'n), *adj.* vaškinis; vaškuotas; panašus į vašką; minkštas.

**Waxwork** (uäks'uõrk), *s.* vaškinis padaras; vaškinė figura.

**Waxy** (uäks'i), *adj.* vaškinis; panašus į vašką; kaip vaškas; *fig.* minkštas; lankus.

**Way** (uėi), *s.* kelias; || išėjimas; budas; linkmė; atokumas. *By the* —, pro šalį einant; beje. *By — of*, kaip. *In the* —, ant kelio. *Milky* —, paukščių kelias. *On the* —, kelionėje; eidamas; einant; ant kelio. *Out of the* —, iš kelio; *fig.* nepasiekiamas; tolus; nuošalus; nepaprastas. *To be under* —, būti ėjime; eiti; plaukti. *To give* —, duoti kelią; pasitraukti iš kelio; pasiduoti; nupulti vertėje. *To go one's* —, eiti savu keliu; nueiti; prasišalinti. *To go the — of all the earth*, (nu)mirti. *To make one's* —, darytis sau kelią. *To make* —, daryti, taisyti kelią. *Ways and means*, budai; pragumai. — *of the cross*, (*ecc.*) kryžių keliai. — *passenger*, pasažierius paimtas pakelyje. — *station*, pakelinė stotė. — *train*, traukinys sustojas prie pakelinių stočių; pakelinis trukas. — *warden*, užžiurėtojas kelio.

**Waybill** (uė'bil), *s.* surašas pasažierių; surašas gabenamų tavorių.

**Wayfarer** (uė'fēr-õr), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.

**Wayfaring** (uė'fēr-ing), *adj.* keliaujas.

**Waylay** (uė'lēi), *v.a.* laukti pasislėpus; tykoti.

**Waylayer** (uė'lēi-õr), *s.* tykotojas; tas, kurs pasislėpęs laukia.

**Wayless** (uė'lēs), *adj.* be kelio; be tako; be išėjimo.

**Wayside** (uė'šaid), *s.* šalikelis. || —, *adj.* šalikelinis; šalikelio —.

**Wayward** (uė'uõrd), *adj.* piktas; uparingas; nepaklūsus; nedoras. || —ly, *adv.* piktai; uparingai; nedorai. || —ness, *s.* piktumas; uparingumas; nedorumas.

**Waywiser** (uė'uaiž-õr), *s.* įrankis paitam keliui matuoti.

**Waywode** (uė'uõd) *s.* vaivada.

**Waywodeship** (uė'uõd-šip), *s.* vaivadytė; vaivadija.

**Wayworn** (uė'uõrn), *s.* kelionės nuvargintas; kelionėje nuvargęs.

**We** (uy, *pron.* [pl. nuo I]), mėg.

**Weak** (uyk), *adj.* silpnas; nedrutas; ne-



- tvirtas; — *side*, silpnoji pusė. || —*ly*, *adv.* silpnai. || *adj.* silpnas. || —*ness*, *s.* silpnumas.
- Weaken** (uyk'ʹn), *v.a.* silpninti; nu-, susilpninti. || *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nu-, susilpnėti.
- Weakener** (uyk'ʹn-ör), *s.* silpnintojas.
- Weakling** (uyk'ʹling), *s.* silpnas sutvėrimas; nusilpėlis; išlepėlis. || —, *adj.* silpnas; išlepes.
- Weal** (uyl), *s.* gerovė; laimė; || dryžys; randas; rimbas. || —, *v.a.* dryžuoti; rimbuoti.
- Weald** (uylđ), *s.* giria; miškas.
- Wealth** (uėłth), *s.* turtas. *pl.* turtai; lobs; gerybė.
- Wealthily** (uėłth'i-li), *adv.* turtingai.
- Wealthiness** (uėłth'i-nėš), *s.* turtingumas.
- Wealthy** (uėłth'i), *adj.* turtingas.
- Wean** (uyn), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties; *fig.* atpratinti; atgrasinti; atitolinti. || —, *s.* = WEANLING.
- Weanling** (uyn'ling), *s.* junkytinis; nuo kruties nujunkytas vaikas.
- Weapon** (uėp'ön), *s.* ginklas; || *bot.* adata; akstinas.
- Weaponed** (uėp'önd), *adj.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.
- Weaponless** (uėp'ön-lės), *adj.* neturįs ginklo; beginklis.
- Wear** (uēr), *v.a. mar.* sukti; varyti pavėjin. || — (uыр), *s.* = WEIR.
- Wear** (uēr), *v. a.* [*pret.* WORE; *pp.* WORN], nešioti; dėvėti; nu-, sudėvėti; eikvoti; dildyti; naikinti. *To* — *away*, sudėvėti; (su)naikinti; (su)dildyti. *To* — *off*, nudėvėti; nutrinti. *To* — *out*, nu-, sudėvėti; sueikvoti; varginti; vargingai praleisti; pergyventi. || *v.n.* nešiotis; dėvėtis; eikvotis; nykti; dilti. *To* — *off*, susidėvėti; (iš)nykti; (nu)dilti. *To* — *on*, praeiti (*sak. apie laiką*). *To* — *wear*, pavargti; nuvargti. || —, *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; nešionė; — *and tear*, besi-, susidėvėjimas.
- Wearer** (uēr'ör), *s.* nešiotojas; dėvėtojas; tas, kas dėviama, kas susidėvia.
- Wearable** (uy'ri-ä-b'l), *adj.* nualsinamas.
- Weariful** (uy'ri-ful), *adj.* alsinąs; alsus; nuobodus. || —*ly*, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai.
- Weariless** (uy'ri-lės), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus.
- Wearily** (uy'ri-li), *adv.* su vargu; sunkiai; nuobodžiai.
- Weariness** (uy'ri-nėš), *s.* nuvargimas; nuovargis; nuobodumas.
- Wearing** (uēr'ing), *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; apsiėjimas; užsilaikymas. || —, *adj.* nešiojans; dėviąs; dėviamas.
- Wearisome** (uy'ri-söm), *adj.* alsinąs; nuoalsus; varginąs; vargingas; sunkus; nuobodus; įkirus. || —*ly*, *adv.* alsinančiai; vargingai; sunkiai; nuobodžiai; įkiriiai. || —*ness*, *s.* alsumas; vargingumas; sunkumas; nuobodumas; įkirumas.
- Weary** (uy'ri), *adj.* pailsęs; nuvargęs; vargingas; sunkus; alsinąs; nuobodus. || —, *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* WEARIED], alsinti; varginti; nuvarginti. || *v.n.* pailsti; nuvargti.
- Weasand** (uy'zend), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.
- Weasel** (uy'z'l), *s. zool.* šarmonys; žebenkštis.
- Weather** (uėdh'ör), *s.* oras; oro atmaina; audra; *fair* —, gražus oras; giedra; *cold* —, šaltas oras; *stress of* —, smarkus vėjai; — *bureau*, meteorologiškas biuras. || —, *v.a.* vėdinti; išlaikyti audrą; atstovėti; pergalėti; *mar.* plaukiant apsukti, aplenkti. *To* — *a point*, apgalėti sunkumą, keblumą, kliūtį. *To* — *out*, išlaikyti; įveikti; pergalėti. || *v.n.* patekti oro įtekmei; pasiduoti oro atmainų įtekėms. || —, *adj. mar.* priešvėjinis; — *shore*, priešvėjinis krantas; — *tide*, (*mar.*) tekėjimas, nešas laivą priešvėjin. || **Weather-beaten**, *adj.* žiauraus oro suplaktas, užgrudintas. **Weather-bound**, *adj.* audros sulaikytas (*laivas*). **Weather-driven**, *adj.* smarkaus vėjo genamas.
- Weatherboard** (uėdh'ör-börd), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); *arch.* bamblinė lenta. || —, *v.a.* apmušti lentomis.
- Weathercock** (uėdh'ör-kök), *s.* šmaikštė, vėjalas; *fig.* vėjavaikis.
- Weatherglass** (uėdh'ör-glās), *s.* barometras.

- Weatherwise** (uēdh'ōr-uaiž), *adj.* mokaš nupranašauti orā.
- Weave** (uyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* WOVE; *pp.* WOVEN *ir* WOVE], *austi*; *fig.* pinti; sudēstinēti. || *v.n.* austi; užsiimti audimu; pintis; susipinti. || —, *s.* udis; audimas.
- Weaver** (uyv'ōr), *s.* audējas, *f.-ja.*
- Weaving** (uyv'ing), *s.* audimas.
- Weazen** (uy'z'n), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; sunyķes.
- Web** (uēb), *s.* udis; audimas; audeklas; audinys; || tinklas (*voros*); vortinklis; || letenos plēvė (*paukščėių, etc.*); || *med.* valkas (*ant akiės*). || —, *v.a.* ap-austi; apsupti.
- Webbed** (uēbd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotas letenas.
- Webbing** (uēb'bing), *s.* austinė juosta.
- Webfoot** (uēb'fūt), *s.* plėviuota letena; || plėvėpėdis paukštis.
- Web-footed** (uēb'-fūt-ėd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotą leteną; plėvėpėdis.
- Wed** (uēd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* WEDDED; *pp.* WEDDED *ir* WED], *vesti* (*moterį*); ap-sivesti; imti už moterį; išleisti, iš-eiti už vyro; ištekėti; sužieduoti; susižieduoti; *fig.* tvirtai sujungti, priirišti.
- Wedding** (uēd'ding), *s.* vestuvės; svod-ba.
- Wedge** (uēdž), *s.* pakalas; kylys. || —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkyliuoti; įva-ryti, įkalti; skelti pakalu. || *Wedge-shaped*, *adj.* kylio pavidalo; kylinis.
- Wedge-wise** (uēdž'uaiz), *adv.* kylio pa-vidale; kyliu.
- Wedgy** (uēdž'i), *adj.* kylinis; kylio pa-vidalo.
- Wedlock** (uēd'lōk), *s.* vestuvės; mote-rystės ryšys.
- Wednesday** (uēnz'dēž), *s.* sereda. *Ash* —, Pelenų diena; Peleninė.
- Wee** (uy), *adj.* mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkutėlis.
- Weed** (uyd), *s.* drabužis; rubas; || gedė-jimo ženklas; gedėjami rubai; gedu-liai.
- Weed** (uyd), *s.* žolė, *pl.* žolės, piktžolės; *fig.* tabakas; cigaras. || —, *v.a.* ravė-ti; *fig.* išrauti; išnaikinti. || — *hook*, *s.* ravėjamas kablys.
- Weeder** (uyd'ōr), *s.* ravėtojas, *f.-ja.*

- Weedery** (uyd'ōr-i), *s.* ravalas.
- Weeding** (uyd'ing), *s.* ravėjimas. || —, *adj.* ravėjamas.
- Weedy** (uyd'i), *adj.* žolėtas; piktžolių pilnas; *fig.* prakaulis; kudas; negra-zus.
- Week** (uyk), *s.* sanvaitė; nedėlia; — *day*, paprasta (*ar* šiokia) diena.
- Weekly** (uyk'li), *adj.* sanvaitinis. || —, *s.* sanvaitinis išleidimas, laikraštis. || —, *adv.* kas sanvaite; sykį į san-vaite.
- Ween** (uyn), *v.n.* maštauti; manyti; svajoti.
- Weep** (uyp), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* WEPT], *verk*ti; raudoti; ašaroti; lieti ašaras; dejuoti; guostis; *fig.* lašėti; *fig.* nu-svirus kaboti; sviruoti (*sak. apie med-žių šakas*).
- Weeper** (uyp'ōr), *s.* verkėjas; ašarius; verksnys; || balta gedėjimo juostelė (*ant rankovės*); || *zool.* kapucinas (*bez-džionė*).
- Weeping** (uyp'ing), *s.* verkimas; raudojimas; ašarojimas; liejimas ašarų. || —, *adj.* verkiąs; ašaras liejąs; ašaro-jąs; || varvąs; lašnojąs; || turįs lai-bas nusvirusias šakas; sviruojąs. || — *birch*, (*bot.*) sviruoklis beržas. — *rock*, *s.* lašnojanti uola. — *willow*, (*bot.*) babilioniškas gluosnis; blindė. || — *ly*, *adv.* verkdamas; ašarodamas.
- Weevil** (uyv'l), *s.* *zool.* javų žiogas.
- Weft** (uēft), *s.* ataudas, *pl.* ataudai; || audinys; audeklas.
- Weigh** (uēi). *v.a.* sverti; at-, pasverti; svarstyti; ap-svarstyti. || *v.n.* sverti; turėti svarumą; turėti svarbą; slo-ginti; spausti. *To — down*, at-, nu-sverti; persverti; ap-sunkinti; sloginti; spausti; nusvirtinti, nulinkinti.
- Weighable** (uēi'ā-b'l), *adj.* sveriamas; pasveriamas; apsveriamas.
- Weighage** (uēi'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už svė-rimą.
- Weighbeam** (uēi'bym), *s.* bezmėnas.
- Weighbridge** (uēi'bridž), *s.* sveriamas tiltelis (*vežimams sverti*).
- Weigher** (uēi'ōr), *s.* sverėjas.
- Weighing** (uēi'ing), *s.* svėrimas; svarsty-mas. || —, *adj.* svarstąs; sveriąs; sveriamas.

**Weighmaster** (uēī' mās-tōr), *s.* sverējas; svarstininkas.

**Weight** (uēīt), *s.* svarstis; svarumas; sunkumas; sunkenybė; svara; *fig.* svarba; svarbumas; įtekmė. || —, *v. a.* daryti sunkiu; apsinkinti; apkrauti.

**Weightily** (uēīt'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai; *fig.* su didele svarba; svarbiai.

**Weightiness** (uēīt'i-nēs), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; *fig.* svarbumas.

**Weighty** (uēīt'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; *fig.* svarbus; daug ženklus; labai rimtas.

**Weir, Wear** (uyr), *s.* prudas; dambis; perkala (*žvejojimui*).

**Weird** (uyrd), *adj.* raganiškas; raganingas; nepermanomas; viršgamtiškas; dyvnas; keistas.

**Welcome** (uēl'kōm), *adj.* mielai laukiama; lauktinas; pageidaujamas; mielas; *you are* —, mielai tamistos laukiame; prašom. || —, *s.* mielas priėmimas; pasveikinimas; *to bid* —, mielai sveikinti. || —, *v. a.* mielai sulaukti, pasitikti, priimti; mielai sveikinti. || —ly, *adv.* mielai; svingai. || —ness, *s.* mielas priėmimas; meilumas; priimnumas.

**Welcomer** (uēl'kōm-ōr), *s.* svingas priėmėjas; tas, kurs mielai pasitinka, sveikina.

**Weld** (uēld), *v. a.* suvirinti, sukalti, suleisti (*geležį, etc.*); tvirtai sujungti, surišti, suvienyti. || —, *s.* suleidimas; sujungimas; || *bot.* geltonoji rozeta.

**Welder** (uēld'ōr), *s.* suvirintojas; suleidėjas.

**Welfare** (uēl'fēr), *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis; laimė.

**Welkin** (uēl'kin), *s.* dangus; dangaus skliautai.

**Well** (uēl), *s.* šulynys; šaltinis; versmė. || —, *v. n.* tekėti; verstis; lietus.

**Well** (uēl), *adv.* gerai; itin; ganėtinai; labai; || na, nagį; nagį gerai. *As* —, teipgi. *As* — as, teipjau ir; teip kaip; lygiai kaip ir. — *enough*, ganėtinai; gana gerai. — *off*, gerame stovyje; tarpstas; tarpus. — *to do*, gerai pasilaikas; turtingas. || —, *adj.* sveikas; gas; palaimingas; esąs gerame padėjime, geruose santi-

kiuose. || *Well-being*, *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis. *Well-born*, *adj.* gero paėjimo; paeinas iš geros giminės. *Well-bred*, *adj.* gerai išauklėtas; mandagus. *Well-favored*, *adj.* patogus; gražus. *Well-informed*, *adj.* gerai aprūpintas žiniomis; gerai apsipažinęs; gerai išmokintas. *Well-known*, *adj.* gerai žinomas. *Well-mannered*, *adj.* mandagus; viešlus. *Well-meaning*, *adj.* gerai manas; gerų norų. *Well-natured*, *adj.* gero budo; malonus. *Well-nigh*, *adv.* beveik; gangreit; arti. *Well-read*, *adj.* gerai apskaitęs, apsipažinęs. *Well-set*, *adj.* gerai įvertas, įstatytas, išodintas; gerai sudėtas, sustatytas. *Well-spoken*, *adj.* gerai kalbąs; mokąs gražiai kalbėti; gerai pasakytas. *Well-wish*, *s.* linkėjimas geros kloties, gero pasisekimo, geros laimės.

**Welldoer** (uēl'dū-ōr), *s.* geradaris; geradėjas.

**Welldoing** (uēl'dū-ing), *s.* darymas gero; darymas gerai. || —, *adj.* gerai darąs.

**Wellhead** (uēl'hēd), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellingtonia** (uēl'ling-tō'ni-ā), *s. bot.* velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

**Wellingtons** (uēl'ling-tōnz), *s. pl.* augštauliai čebatai.

**Wellspring** (uēl'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellwisher** (uēl'uš-ōr), *s.* linkėtojas gero.

**We'll** (uyl), *sutrump.* iš WE WILL; WE SHALL.

**Wels** (uēlz), *s. icht.* šamas.

**Welsh** (uēlš), *adj.* vališkias. || —, *s.* valiečių kalba; *pl.* valiečiai; Valijos gyventojai.

**Welshman** (uēlš'mān), *s.* valietis.

**Welt** (uēlt), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; kraštų apsiuvas. || —, *v. a.* apkraštuoti; uždėti apkraščius.

**Welter** (uēl'tōr), *v. n.* voliotis (*purvynė, etc.*); vartytis; kuliais verstis; nardyti. || —, *s.* purvynas; bala; || siautimas; siubavimas (*vilnių, etc.*).

**Wen** (uēn), *s. med.* guzas; spaugas; gužys.

**Wench** (uēnchl), *s.* mergaitė; mergelė;

- || kekšė; paleistuvė; bedorė moteriškė; || nėgrė (*Sup. Valst.*). || —, *v.n.* merginėti; lankytis pas paleistuves; paleistuvauti; kekšauti.
- Wencher** (uėnč'ör), *s.* mergišius; kekšius.
- Wend** (uėnd), *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; vykti; nusiduoti. || *v.a.* vesti; *to* — *one's way*, pasiimti sau kelią; keliauti.
- Wendic, Wendish** (uėnd'ik, -iš), *adj.* vendiškas; vendų —. || *Wendic, s.* vendų kalba.
- Wends** (uėndz), *s. pl. ethn.* vendai.
- Went** (uėnt), *pret.* nuo Go.
- Wept** (uėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WEEP.
- Were** (uör), *pret.* nuo BE. *As it* —, tarsi, tartum; kaip kad; — *it but for that*, jeigu tik apie tai eituši.
- Weregild** (uyr'gild), *s.* galvapinigiai.
- Werewolf** (uyr'uulf), *s.* vilkalakis; vilkakis.
- Wert** (uört), *pret. 2. yp. viensk.* nuo BE.
- West** (uėst), *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. || —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*). || —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaruose. || —, *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti į vakarus.
- Westering** (uėst'ör-ing), *adj.* kryptąs, einąs į vakarus.
- Westerly** (uėst'ör-li), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —. || —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaru link.
- Western** (uėst'örn), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —; einąs vakaru link.
- Westerner** (uėst'örn-ör), *s.* vakarietis; vakarų gyventojas.
- Westernmost** (uėst'örn-mōst), *adj.* gulįs toliausiai į vakarus.
- Westing** (uėst'ing), *s. mar.* pasitraukimas į vakarus nuo meridiano.
- Westmost** (uėst'mōst), *adj.* = WESTERNMOST.
- Westward** (uėst'uörd), *adj.* gulįs į vakarus. || —, *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. || —ly, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaru link.
- Westward, Westwards** (uėst'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* į vakarus; vakaru link.
- Wet** (uėt), *adj.* šlapias; drėgnas; lytingas; *fig.* pasigėres; girtas; — *goods*, svaiginanti gėrymai. || —, *s.* šlapumas; vanduo; šlapias oras; lytus; *fig.* gėris. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WET], šlapinti; mirkyti; vilgyti; laistyti; *to* — *one's whistle*, pavilgyti sau gerklę; išsigerti. || — *nurse, s.* zindytoja. *Wet-shod, adj.* turįs šlapias kojas; su šlapiomis kojomis.
- Wether** (uėdh'ör), *s.* avinas (*romytas*).
- Wetness** (uėt'nės), *s.* šlapumas; drėgnumas.
- Wettish** (uėt'tiš), *adj.* truputį šlapias; sušlapęs; drėgnas.
- Whack** (huäk), *v.a.n.* mušti; plakti; bubyti; velėti; kultti; cvakterėti. || —, *s.* užgavimas; smugis; cvakterėjimas.
- Whacker** (huäk'ör), *s.* mušėjas; || kasnors labai didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.
- Whacking** (huäk'ing), *adj.* labai didelis; baisus; biaurus.
- Whale** (huēl), *v.a.* mušti; talžyti; čaižyti; kapoti.
- Whale** (huēl), *s. zool.* bangžuvė; didžuvė.
- Whalebone** (huēl'bōn), *s.* bangžuvės kaulas; bangžuvės usas.
- Whaleman** (huēl'män), *s.* gaudytojas bangžuvių; bangžuvininkas.
- Whaler** (huēl'ör), *s.* bangžuvininkas; bangžvejis; bangžvejų laivas.
- Whaling** (huēl'ing), *s.* gaudymas bangžuvių. || —, *adj.* bangžvejinis.
- Whang** (huäng), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti.
- Whap, Whop** (huöp), *v.n.* staigu parpulti; lepterėti; apsiversti. || *v.a.* mušti; pliekti. || —, *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis.
- Whapper, Whopper** (huöp'pör), *s.* kasnors didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.
- Whapping, Whopping** (huöp'ping), *adj.* didelis; biaurus; nelemtas; nuostebus.
- Wharf** (huörf), *s.* [*pl.* WHARFS *ir* WHARVES], prieiros krantas; (laivų) prieira; prieplauka. || —, *v.a.* aprūpinti prieira *ar* prieiomis; atgabenti į prieirą; iškrauti prieiroje.
- Wharfage** (huörf'ėdz), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą prieira; *pl.* prieiros.
- Wharfinger** (huörf'in-džör), *s.* užžiurėtojas prieiros.
- What** (huöt), *pron., adj. & adv.* kas; ką; koks, *f.* kokia; kaip; kiek. *What ho! ei!* *What if,* kas butų jeigu. *What of that?* kas iš to? kokia čia bėda?

*What though*, leiskime dagi; duokime kad tai ir teisybė. *What time*, kurs laikas; kokiame laike; kada.

**Whatever** (huõť-ěv'õr), *pron.* visa kas (ar ką) tik; koks tik ne (butų); kaip ten ne (butų); koks-nors.

**Whatnot** (huõť'nõt). *s.* stalelis su lentynaitėmis; etažierka.

**Whatsoever** (huõť-so-ěv'õr), *pron.* = **WHATEVER**.

**Wheal** (huył), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė; paugelis; || randas; rimbos (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*).

**Wheat** (huyt), *s.* kvietys, *pl.* kviečiai.

**Wheaten** (huyt'n), *adj.* kvietinis; kviečių (*s. gen.*).

**Wheedle** (huy'd'l), *v. a. n.* vobyti; vilioti; glamonėti; glamonėjimais, saldžodžiavimais išgauti; išvilioti.

**Wheel** (huył), *s.* ratas; tekinys; *spinning* —, ratelis; verptuvas. || —, *v. a.* vežti; sukti; ridenti; volioti. || *v. n.* sukstis; riedėti; važiuoti.

**Wheelbarrow** (huył'bār-rou), *s.* karutis.

**Wheelhouse** (huył'haus), *s. mar.* ratnamis; styrbutis.

**Wheeling** (huył'ing), *s.* vežimas; važiamas; sukimas; riedėjimas.

**Wheelwright** (huył'rait), *s.* ratadailis; račius.

**Wheeze** (huyz), *v. n.* sunkiai dusuoti, kvėpuoti; šniokštuoti. || —, *s.* šniokštavimas.

**Wheezy** (huyz'i), *adj.* sunkiai kvėpuojas; šniokštuojas.

**Wheek** (huėłk), *s.* pučkas; spaugelis; guzas; rimbos, ruožas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*); || *zool.* jurių kriaukliadėžė.

**Whelm** (huėłm), *v. a.* uždengti; panardyti; užlieti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.

**Whelp** (huėłp), *s.* šunytis; vaikas (*žvėrių*); *fig.* vaikas; vaikagalis. || —, *v. n. a.* apsisivaikuoti; apsišuniuoti; vesti vaikus.

**When** (huėn), *adv.* kada; kuomet; kaip; tada kaip; po to kaip.

**Whence** (huėns), *adv.* iš kur; nuo ko; iš ko; iš ten; nuo to.

**Whencesoever** (huėns-so-ěv'õr), *adv. & conj.* iš kur (ar iš ko) tik ne (butų).

**Whenever** (huėn-ěv'õr), *adv. & conj.* kada tik; kuomet tik ne (butų).

**Whensoever** (huėn-so-ěv'õr), *adj. & conj.* = **WHENCESOEVER**.

**Where** (huėr), *adv.* kur. || *conj.* kadanagi.

**Whereabout, Whereabouts** (huėr'ä-baut.-bauts), *adv.* kur; apie kokią vietą; apie kurių; apie ką. || —, *s.* buvimo, pasilaikymo vieta; vieta, kur kas randasi.

**Whereas** (huėr-äz'), *conj.* kadangi; kuomet.

**Whereat** (huėr-ät'), *adv.* ant ko; prie ko; po ko; kame.

**Whereby** (huėr-bai'), *adv.* per ką; kuriuo; kuomi; kokiu budu; kaip.

**Wherefore** (huėr'fõr), *adv. & conj.* dėlko; kodėl; dėl kokios priežasties; todėl.

**Wherefrom** (huėr-frõm'), *adv.* iš kur.

**Wherein** (huėr-in'), *adv.* kur; kame.

**Whereinto** (huėr-in-tũ'), *adv.* į kur; kur; kame; į ką.

**Whereof** (huėr-õf', -õv'), *adv.* iš kurio ar kurių; iš ko; kuriuo.

**Whereon** (huėr-õn'), *adv.* ant kurio; ant ko.

**Wheresoever** (huėr-so-ěv'õr), *adv.* = **WHEREVER**.

**Whereto** (huėr-tũ'), *adv.* iki ko; iki kurio; prie kurio; kam; kokiam tikslui.

**Whereunto** (huėr-õn-tũ'), *adv.* = **HERETO**.

**Whereupon** (huėr-õp-õn'), *adv.* ant ko; po ko.

**Wherever** (huėr-ěv'õr), *adv.* kur tik ne (butų); kame tik nesirastų; visur, kur tik.

**Wherewith** (huėr-uĩth', -uĩdh'), *adv.* kuriuo; kuomi. || —, *s.* reikalingas įnagis, įrankis, vaistas.

**Wherewithal** (huėr-uĩdh-õł'), *adv. & s.* = **WHEREWITH**.

**Wherry** (huėr'ri), *s.* ilga ir siaura valtis.

**Whet** (huėt), *v. a.* galąsti; šleikti; puštyti; aštrinti; *fig.* gundyti. *To — on, (forward)*, raginti, varyti pirmyn; gundyti. || —, *s.* galandymas; galąstuvai; *fig.* pridavėjas apetito. || — *slate, s.* = **WHETSTONE**.

**Whether** (huėdh'õr), *pron.* katras. || —, *conj.* ar; jei; — *or no*, šaip ar kitaip; teip ar ne; noroms-nenoroms.

**Whetstone** (huėt'stõn), *s.* uola (*galandymui*); galąstuvai; šleiktuvai.

**Whetter** (huēt'tōr), *s.* galandytojas; aštrintojas.

**Whew** (hujū), *s.* švilpimas. || *interj.* fju! || —, *v.n.* švilpti.

**Whey** (huēi), *s.* išrugos. || **Whey-faced**, *adj.* išblyškusio veido.

**Wheyey, Wheyish** (huē'i, -iš), *adj.* išruginis; panašus į išrugas; išrugotas.

**Which** (huifč), *pron.* kuris, *f.* kuri; kas: koks.

**Whichever, Whichsoever** (huifč-ėv'ōr, -so-ėv'ōr), *pron.* kuris nebuk; katras.

**Whidah bird** (hufd'ä börd), *s. orn.* rojaus našlaitėlis.

**Whiff** (huff), *s.* pusterėjimas; paputimas; švilpterėjimas; švilpimas. || —, *v.a.n.* išmesti, išpusti gusiais; nupusti, nunešti; pusterėti; švilpterėti; švilpti.

**Whiffle** (huif'f'l), *v.n.* sukiotis; kraipyti; *fig.* būti nepastoviu, atmainingu; klautauti.

**Whiffler** (huif'flōr), *s.* nepastovių nuomonių žmogus; vėjagaudis; vėja-vaikis; švilpukas; || urėdninkas, einąs procesijos pryšakyje ir darąs kelią; šveicorius.

**Whiffletree** (huif'f'l-try), *s.* = WHIPPLE-TREE.

**Whig** (huig), *s.* vigas (*radikalų partijos šalininkas, Angl.; revoliucijos šalininkas, Amer.*).

**Whiggamore** (huig'gä-mōr), *s.* = WHIG.

**Whiggery, Whiggism** (huig'gōr-i, -giz'm), *s.* viginimas; vėgų doktrinos, valdymo budas.

**Whiggish** (huig'giš), *adj.* viginis; viginškas; liberališkas.

**While** (huail), *s.* laikas; valanda, valandėlė; *at* — *s.* kartais; tarpais; *a little — ago*, nesenei; valandėlę atgal; *it is not worth —*, neverta; *the —*, tuo tarpu; tame tarpe; *within a —*, į trumpą laiką; į valandėlę; tuo jau. || —, *conj.* pakolaik; kolei; tuo tarpu kaip; laike kada; kuomet. || —, *v.a.*, *to — away*, praleisti (*laiką*).

**Whiles** (huailz), *conj.* = WHILE.

**Whilom** (huai'lōm), *adv.* kada tai; kadaisi; senėi-senėi.

**Whilst** (huailst), *adv.* pakolaik; kolei; kuomet.

**Whim** (huim), *s.* upas; užmačia; užsi-

geidimas; įsidingojimas; || vindas (*naudgėms, vandeniui, etc. iškelti iš kastynių*). || —, *v.n.* užmačiant; turėti užsigeidimus, įsidingojimus.

**Whimbrel** (huim'brėl), *s.* paukštis tilvikų veislės.

**Whimmy** (huim'mi), *adj.* užmačingas.

**Whimper** (huim'pōr), *v.n.* čirpti; cypiti; verkšlenti; vaitoti; skystis. || —, *s.* čirpimas; cypimas; verkšlenimas; vaitojimas; dejavimas.

**Whimperer** (huim'pōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs čirpia, verkšlena, vaitoja, skundžiasi.

**Whimsey, Whimsy** (huim'zi), *s.* užmačia; užsigeidimas; įsidingojimas; svaigulys.

**Whimsical** (huim'zi-kel), *adj.* užmačingas; prašmatningas; navatnas; fantastiškas. || —*ly, adv.* užmačingai; prašmatningai; fantastiškai. || —*ness, s.* = WHIMSCALITY.

**Whimsicality** (huim-si-käl'i-ti), *s.* užmačingumas; prašmatningumas; navatnumas; fantastiškumas.

**Whin** (huin), *s. bot.* *Ulex europæus*.

**Whine** (huain), *v.n.* cypiti; knerkti; verkšlenti; dejuoti; vaitoti; guostis. || —, *s.* cypimas; vaitojimas; verkšlenimas.

**Whiner** (huain'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs cypia, verkšlena, dejuoja, guodžias.

**Whiningly** (huain'ing-li), *adv.* cypdamas; verkšlendamas; verkiančiu balsu.

**Whinny** (huin'ni), *v.n.* žvengti. || —, *s.* žvengimas.

**Whinstone** (huin'stōn), *s.* bazaltinė uola.

**Whip** (huip), *v.a.* smaigyti; lupti; pliekti; mušti; plakti; kultti; sumušti; apgalėti; || atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*audimo kraštą*); suraukti; || [*to — about, around, over*], apsukti; apvynioti; apvyti (*vėrę, etc.*). || [*to — up, into, off, out*] griebti; greitai pastverti, paimti. *To — in*, įvaryti; laikyti kruvoje. *To — the cat*, būti labai taupiu; šykštauti; uždarbiauti; vaikščioti ant uždarbių padieniais. *To — eggs, cream*, sumušti (*ar suplakti*) kiaušinius, grietinę. || —, *v.n.* greitai eiti; bėgti; šokti; *to — up a tree*, greitai įlipti, išokti į medį

**Whip** (huĭp), *s.* botagas; rimbas; || vežėjas; vežimninkas; || sparnas (*vėjiniuo maluno*); || *mar.* vinduojamas šniuras; *mar.* ilgas ir siauras vielukas; || — *and spur*, su didžiausia skuba; kiek tik kerta (*sak. apie bėgimą*); — *hand*, ranka, kurioje botagas laikomas; *fig.* viršystė; pirmystė; persvara.

**Whipcord** (huĭp'kord), *s.* suktinė *ar* virvelinė virvė; virvė botagams daryti.

**Whipgraft** (huĭp'grāft), *v.a.* čiepyti (*medžiūs*) anglišku budu.

**Whiplash** (huĭp'lāš), *s.* botagas.

**Whipper** (huĭp'pōr), *s.* lupėjas; pliekėjas; plakėjas. || **Whipper-in**, *s.* medėjas, kurio pareiga laikyti šunis kruvoje; *fig.* partijos vadas.

**Whippersnapper** (huĭp'pōr-snāp-pōr), *s.* avidvasis; pusgalvis; nenaudėlis.

**Whipping** (huĭp'ping), *s.* mušimas; lupimas; plakimas. || —, *adj.* mušas; plakas; plakamas. || — *post*, *s.* stulpas, prie kurio pririštus prasikaltėlius plaka; plakamas stulpas.

**Whippletree** (huĭp'p'l-try), *s.* branktas.

**Whip-poor-will** (huĭp'-pūr-uĭl), *s. orn.* amerikiskas lėlis.

**Whipsaw** (huĭp'sō), *s.* išilginis piuklas.

**Whipstalk** (huĭp'stōk), *s.* = **WHIPSTOCK**.

**Whipster** (huĭp'stōr), *s.* vikrus žmoginas; vaikiozas; nenaudėlis.

**Whipstick** (huĭp'stik), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipstitch** (huĭp'stič), *s. vulg.* siuvėjas.

**Whipstock** (huĭp'stōk), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipt** (huĭpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WHIP**.

**Whir** (huōr), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **WHIRRED**], suktis; skrieti; zvembti; užti. || —, *s.* smarkus sukimas; zvembimas; užimas.

**Whirl** (huōrl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti; paleisti; || pagriebti; gabenti; nunešti. || *v.n.* suktis; skrieti; lėkti; bėgti. || —, *s.* sukimas; skriejimas; kas sukasi; sukury.

**Whirler** (huōrl'ōr), *s.* tas, kas suka *ar* sukasi.

**Whirligig** (huōrl'i-gig), *s.* suktelis; vilkutis (*vaikų žaislas*); ritinis; ripka; || *zool.* vabalas, veislės *Gyrinus*.

**Whirling** (huōrl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **WHIRL**.

**Whirlpool** (huōrl'pūl), *s.* verpetas; vandens sukury.

**Whirlwig** (huōrl'uĭr), *s. zool.* = **WHIRLIGIG**.

**Whirlwind** (huōrl'uĭnd), *s.* viesula; sukury.

**Whisk** (huĭsk), *s.* šluotelė, šluotukė; pluoštas; || plaktelis (*liuaušiniams. grietinėi, etc. plakti*); || skraistelė (*moter. drabužio*); || švysterėjimas; pusterėjimas. || —, *v.a.* šluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nudulkinti; suplakti į putas (*grietinę, etc.*); švituoti; šv. ištėti. || *v.n.* greitai eiti, skrieti, bėgti; švisterėti.

**Whisker** (huĭsk'ōr), *s.* usas (*katės, etc.*): *pl.* —s, pavaritai; barzda.

**Whiskered** (huĭsk'ōrd), *adj.* su pavaritais; barzdotas.

**Whiskey, Whisky** (huĭs'ki), *s.* degtinė; || lengvas vežimas.

**Whisper** (huĭs'pōr), *v.n.a.* šnabzdėti, šnibzdėti; patylomis kalbėti, sakyti: tylomis (*ar* pašnabzdoms) ištarti. || —, *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabzda; šnabzdėsis.

**Whisperer** (huĭs'pōr-ōr), *s.* šnabzdėtojas; pašnabzda.

**Whispering** (huĭs'pōr-ing), *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabzdėsis. || —, *adj.* šnabzdas. || —ly, *adv.* šnabzdėdamas; pašnabzdomis.

**Whist** (huĭst), *s.* vīstas (*kortavimo bu-das*). || —, *adj.* tylus; be žado. || —, *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėkie! nutilkite!

**Whistle** (huĭs'l), *v.n.a.* švilpauti, švilpuoti; švilpti; sušvilpti; pašvilpti. *To* — *off*, paleisti švilpimu; paliuosuoti; pavaryti; prašalinti. || —, *s.* švilpimas; || švilpynė; švilpukas.

**Whistler** (huĭs'lōr), *s.* švilpautojas; švilpėjas.

**Whistling** (huĭs'ling), *s.* švilpavimas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* švilpaujas, švilpuojas; švilpijas; švilpiamas. || —ly, *adv.* švilpaudamas; švilpiančiai; švilpiamu budu.

**Whit** (huĭt), *s.* trupinėlis; krislelis; mažumėlis; biskelis.

**White** (huait), *adj.* baltas; pabašas; išblyškęs; žilas; *fig.* skaistus; čystas; nesuteptas; nekaltas. || —, *s.* baltas dažas; balta vieta; baltuma; baltu-

mas; baltymas (*kiaušinio, akies, etc.*); baltosios rasos žmogus; baltveidis. || —, *v.a.* baltinti; iš-, nu-, pabaltinti. || *White-blaze; White-face*, *s.* baltas taškas kaktoje (*arklio*); žebroma. — *feather*, *s.* baidymo ženklas; *to show the white feather*, išduoti savo baidumą; pasirodyti bailiu. — *frost*, *s.* = HOARFROST. *White-hot*, *adj.* baltai įkaitintas. — *lead*, *s.* bleivas. *White-livered*, *adj.* išblyškęs; bailus. — *squall*, (*mar.*) baltasis šikvalas (*vėjus*). *White-water*, *s.* avių liga.

**Whitebait** (huait' bēt), *s.* jauna silkelė.

**Whitebeard** (huait' byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis.

**Whitefish** (huait' fiš), *s.* *icht.* balžuvė.

**Whiten** (huait' n), *v.a.* baltinti. || *v.n.* balti; baltintis; baltuoti; baluoti.

**Whitener** (huait' n-ör), *s.* baltintojas.

**Whiteness** (huait' nės), *s.* baltumas.

**Whitening** (huait' n-ing), *s.* baltinimas; balimas; baltavimas.

**Whitesmith** (huait' smith), *s.* cinakalis; baltkalvis.

**Whitethroat** (huait' thrōt), *s. orn.* baltgurklė.

**Whitewash** (huait' uoš), *s.* baltylai; kalkių skystimas (*sienoms, etc. baltinti*). || —, *v.a.* baltinti; baldyti; *fig.* numazgoti gėdą, negarbę; padaryti reikaltu; *fig.* paliuosuoti (*bankrutą*) nuo mokėjimo skolų.

**Whitewasher** (huait' uoš-ör), *s.* baltintojas; baldytojas.

**Whitewing** (huait' uing), *s. orn.* baltsparnis.

**Whitewood** (huait' uūd), *s.* tulpės medis; tulpmedis.

**Whither** (huīdh' ör), *adv.* kur; kurlink; iki ko; iki kokio laipsnio.

**Whithersoever** (huīdh-ör-šo-ėv' ör), *adv.* kur tik; kur nebuk.

**Whiting** (huait' ing), *s.* balti milteliai; baltylai; || *icht.* melianga. || *Whiting-mop*, *s.* graži mergaitė.

**Whitish** (huait' iš), *adj.* balzganas. || —ness, *s.* balzganumas.

**Whittleather** (huīt' lēdh-ör), *s.* balta oda (*išdirbta*); || *anat.* sprandagyslė.

**Whitlow** (huīt' lou), *s. med.* panagių uždegimas; aptaka.

**Whitsun** (huīt' sön), *adj.* Sekminių (*s. gen.*).

**Whitsunday** (huīt' sön-dēž), *s.* Sekminių diena; Sekminių nedėlia.

**Whitsuntide** (huīt' sön-taid), *s.* Sekminių šventės; Sekminės.

**Whittle** (huīt' t' l), *s.* peilis. || —, *v.a.n.* piaustyti; drožinėti; nudrožinėti; drožti.

**Whity-brown** (huait' i-braun), *adj.* baltai rudas.

**Whiz** (huīž), *v.n.* švilpti; zvembti; užti. || —, *s.* švilpimas; zvembimas; užimas.

**Whizzingly** (huīž' zing-li), *adv.* švilpdamas; zvembdamas; uždamas.

**Who** (hū), *pron.* kas; kuris, kurs, kurisai; *f.* kuri.

**Whoa** (huō), *interj.* sustok! tpru!

**Whoever** (hū-ėv' ör), *pron.* kas nebuk; kiekvienas, kuris; kurs tik; — *he may be*, kas jis nebutų.

**Whole** (hōl), *adj.* visas; pilnas; čielas; sveikas; — *note*, (*mus.*) pilna nota; — *number*, čielas (*ar pilna*) skaitlinė. || —, *s.* visas; visuma; čielybė; *upon the* —, abelnai rokuojant; imant visų kruvoje; viso-išviso. || —ness, *s.* pilnumas; čielumas; sveikumas.

**Wholesale** (hōl' sēl), *s.* daugmeninė pirklyba; pardavinėjimas dideliame skaičiuje. *By* —, daugmena; dideliame skaičiuje. || —, *adj.* daugmeninis; daugmeniškasis; pirkliaujas (*ar pardavinėjimas dideliame skaičiuje*).

**Wholesome** (hōl' sōm), *adj.* sveikas; naudingas; geradėjingas; išganingas. || —ly, *adv.* sveikai; geradėjingai. || —ness, *s.* sveikumas; naudingumas; geradėjingumas; išganingumas.

**Wholly** (hōl' li), *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; čielai.

**Whom** (hūni), *pron.* [*object.* nuo who], kuri, *f.* kuri; *to* —, kam; kuriam, *f.* kuriai; *with* —, (su) kuriuo, *f.* kuria.

**Whomsoever** (hūm-so-ėv' ör), *pron.* [*object.* nuo whosoever], kuri (*f.* kuria) nebuk; kuri tik ne; *to* —, kam (*ar kuriam, f. kuriai*) nebuk; kam tik ne.

**Whoop** (hūp), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; kriokimas. || —, *v.n.a.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; tulioti; kriokti.

**Whooping** (hūp' ing), *s.* rėkavimas; rik-



smas; šauksmas. || —, *adj.* rēkaujas; šaukiās; kriokias. || — *cough*, (*med.*) kokliūšai; kriokulus.

**Whore** (hōr), *s.* kurva; kekšē; bedorēlē. || —, *v.n.* kekšauti, kekšautis.

**Whoredom** (hōr'dōm), *s.* kekšystē; paleistuvystē; *bibl.* stabmeldystē.

**Whoremaster, Whoremonger** (hōr'māstōr, —mōn-gōr), *s.* kekšininkas; kekšius; parupintojas kekšiu; laikytojas paleistuvystēs namū.

**Whoreson** (hōr'sōn), *s.* benkartas; iškekšinis.

**Whorish** (hōr'iš), *adj.* kekšiškas; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas.

**Whorl** (huōrl), *s. bot.* vainikas; žiedma; || spiralinis žiedas; apvijys (*kriaukliađēžēs*); || špulės sukimasi.

**Whorled** (huōrld), *adj.* vainikuotas; susižiedęs vainiko pavidale.

**Whortleberry** (huōr't'l-bēr-ri), *s.bot.* mėlynė; treškė.

**Whose** (hūz), *pron.* [*gen.* nuo WHO], kėno; kurio, *f.* kurios.

**Whosoever** (hūz-so-ėv'ōr), *pron.* kėno nebuk; kėno tik ne (butų).

**Whosoever** (hū-so-ėv'ōr), *pron.* = WHO-EVER.

**Whur** (huōr), *v.n.* burbti; zvebti; užti; urzgėti; ursti; || zvebimas; užimas; urzgimas.

**Why** (huai), *adv.* kodėl; dėlko; dėl kokios priežasties; — *then*, tai kodėl; kodėlgi; || *interj.* vai; na; nagi; ogi.

**Wick** (uīk), *s.* knatas; daigtis.

**Wicked** (uīk'ėd), *adj.* blogas; piktas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. || —*ly*, *adv.* blogai; piktai; nedorai. || —*ness*, *s.* blogumas; piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas.

**Wicker** (uīk'ōr), *s.* karklas; vytis; kliuuga. || —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; kliuginis; pintas iš vyčių.

**Wickerwork** (uīk'ōr-uōrk), *s.* pintinė; pintinis padaras, gurbas.

**Wicket** (uīk'ėt), *s.* (mažosios) durelės; varteliai; || šėtra iš medžių šakų.

**Wicking** (uīk'ing), *s.* medega knatams dirbdinti.

**Wide** (uaid), *adj.* platus; *fig.* didelis; tolus. || —, *adv.* plačiai; toli; *far and* —, skersai ir išilgai; visur. || —, *s.* plotis; plotas; platuma. || *Wide-*

*awake*, *adj.* pilnai nubudęs; esąs pilname sumanyme; budrus; mitrus. || *s.* plačiabrylė veltinė skrybėlė.

**Widely** (uaid'li), *adv.* plačiai; toli; labai; daug.

**Widen** (uaid'n), *v.n.* platinti; plėtoti; išplėsti; išskėsti; daryti plačiu *ar* platesniu. || *v.n.* platintis; plėtotis; skėstis; darytis plačiu *ar* platesniu; platyn eiti.

**Wideness** (uaid'nės), *s.* platumas; platybė; plotis.

**Widgeon** (uīdž'ōn), *s.orn.* laukinė antis.

**Widow** (uīd'ou), *sf.* našlė. || —, *v.a.* našlė padaryti; apnašinti; *fig.* atimti *kam ką*; išplėsti; apiplėšti. || **Widow-hunter**, *s.* medžiotojas turtingų našlių; jieškotojas našlės su geru kraičiu.

**Widower** (uīd'ou-ōr), *s.* našlys.

**Widowhood** (uīd'ou-hūd), *s.* našlystė.

**Width** (uīdth), *s.* plotis; platuma; platumas.

**Wield** (uyld), *v.a.* valdyti *kuo*; *to* — *a sword*, valdyti kardu; *to* — *the scepter*, valdyti viešpatystė.

**Wieldable** (uyld'ä-b'l), *adj.* duodąs valdytis; valdomas.

**Wielder** (uyld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kuo valdo; valdytojas.

**Wife** (uaf), *s.* [*pl.* WIVES], pati; moteris; žmona; *to give to* —, išleisti už vyro; *to take to* —, paimti už pačią.

**Wifehood** (uaf'hūd), *s.* pačios padėjimas; moterystė.

**Wifeless** (uaf'lės), *adj.* neturįs pačios; nevedęs.

**Wifely** (uaf'li), *adj.* kaip pačios; pritingas material, žmonai; moteriškas.

**Wifey** (uaf'i), *s.* žmonutė; pačiutė.

**Wig** (uīg), *s.* perukas; svetimi plaukai. || —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WIGGED], barti; lojoti; kolyti.

**Wigged** (uīgd), *adj.* dėvįs peruką; perukuotas.

**Wiggle** (uīg'g'l), *v.a.n.* kraipyti; raityti; vizguoti. || —, *s.* kraipymas; vizgavimas.

**Wiggler** (uīg'glōr), *s.* uodo kirmėlaitė.

**Wight** (uait), *s.* žmogystė; ypač; žmogus (*ironiška*).

**Wigless** (uīg'lės), *adj.* be peruko.

**Wigwam** (uīg'uóm), *s.* indijonų grintelė; šėtra.

**Wild** (uaid), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus; necivilizuotas; || neapdirbtas; neapgyventas; tyras; || žiaurus; nesuvaldomas; netvarkus; pasvaigęs; pašėlęs; pasiutes; paklydęs; ištvirkęs; palaidas. *To run* —, pavirsti į laukinį; (pa)šėlti; (pa)svaigti. || —, *s.* tyras, puščia; giria, miškas. || —, *adv.* = WILDLY. || — *cat*, (*zool.*) laukinė katė; vilpišys. — *goose*, (*orn.*) laukinė žąsis; *wild-geese chase*, (*fig.*) gaudymas vėjų; tuščias stengimasi ką-nors pasiekti, išpildyti.

**Wild-cat** (uaid' kāt), *adj.* neatsakomas; vertės neturįs; bevertingas; tuščias; nesaugus; pavojingas; || bėgęs nevaldomas; bėgas pats-vienas; *a locomotive*, bėganti be traukinio lokomotiva.

**Wilder** (uīl'dōr), *v.a.* = BEWILDER.

**Wilderness** (uīl'dōr-nēs), *s.* dykuma. tyras; puščia.

**Wildfire** (uaid' fair), *s.* graikiškoji ugnis; || *med.* rozė.

**Wildgrave** (uaid'grēv), *s.* valdgrovis; vyriausias girios užveizdėtojas.

**Wilding** (uaid'ing), *s.* laukinis augalas, medis; laukinių medžių vaisius; laukinis obuolys.

**Wildly** (uaid'li), *adv.* laukiniame stovyje; nuožmiai; žiauriai; pašėlusiai; keistai; netvarkiai; palaidai.

**Wildness** (uaid'nēs), *s.* laukinis (*ar* nuožmus) stovis; neapdirbtas stovis; nuožmumas; nuožmybė; pašėlimas; pasvaigimas; netvarkumas; palaidumas; ištvirkimas.

**Wile** (uail), *s.* klasta; gudrybė; prigavystė. || —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; || praleisti.

**Wileful** (uail'ful), *adj.* klastingas; prigavingas.

**Wilful** (uīl'ful), *adj.* = WILLFUL.

**Wilyly** (uai'li-li), *adv.* klastingai; vyluogingai; prigavingai.

**Wiliness** (uai'li-nēs), *s.* klastingumas; vyluogingumas; vyluogystė; gudrybė; klasta.

**Will** (uīl), *s.* valia; noras; *jur.* paskutinė valia; paskutinės valios užrašas. *At* —, pagal norą; kaip patinka.

*Good* —, gera valia; geras noras; prilankumas. *Ill* —, pikta valia; neprilankumas. *To have one's* —, turėti savo valią; daryti taip kaip pačiam patinka. *With a* —, su noru; visa širdžia; su atsidavimu; uoliai. || —, *v.a.n. & auxil.* [pret. WOULD; kitur pret. & pp. WILLED], norėti; manyti; nutarti; užrašyti, paskirti (*paskutinės valios užrašė*); reikalauti; *he—ed his estate to his son*, savo ukę jis užrašė savo sunui; *what she — to do?* ką ji nori daryti? *he —ed me say so*, jis norėjo kad aš taip sakyčiau; jis liepė man taip sakyti; || *kaipo v. auxil.* WILL *vartojamas busimam laikui išreikšti, taipiau išreikšimui noro, sutikimo, pritarimo, žadėjimo, prz.: I — go*, aš eisiu. *He thinks he — go*, jis mano eiti. *You — do that, — you not?* Yes, I —, jus tą padarysite [tu tą padarysi], ar ne? Tai-gi, padarysiu. *He would go now if he were able*, jis eitų dabar, jeigu galėtų.

**Willful** (uīl'ful), *adj.* savavalingas; saunoringas; savarankiškas; nuopertas; nepaklusnus; kietsprandingas. || —ly, *adv.* savavalingai; savarankiškai; kietsprandingai. || —ness, *s.* savavalingumas; saunoringas; savarankiškumas; nuopertumas; kietsprandingumas; kietsprandystė.

**Willing** (uīl'ing), *adj.* turįs norą, palinkimą; norįs; noringas; paslankus; norėdamas; priimamas su noru; geidžiamas. || —ly, *adv.* noriai; noringai; su noru. || —ness, *s.* noringas; paslankumas; noras.

**Will-o'-the-wisp** (uīl'o-dhe-uīsp), *s.* klystūgnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Willow** (uīl'lou), *s. bot.* gluosnis; žilvitis; *weeping* —, babilioniškas gluosnis; blindė; || medvilnių karštuvai. || —, *v.a.* valyti, karšti (*medvilnes*).

**Willowy** (uīl'lou-i), *adj.* gluosniais apaugęs; gluosninis; panašus į gluosnį; lankus; liaunas; linaus.

**Wilt** (uīlt), *2. yp. viensk.* nuo WILL.

**Wilt** (uīlt), *v.n.* vysti.

**Wily** (uai'li), *adj.* gudrus; klastingas; vyluogingas; prigavingas.

**Wimble** (uīm'b'l), *s.* grąštas. || —, *v.a.* gręžti; pragręžti.

**Wimple** (uĩm'p'l), *s.* galvos parišalas; ėydras (*minkykės*); || vielukas. || —, *v. a.* uždengti ėydrų; užleisti ėydrų: || rukšlėti; rukšlenti. || *v. n.* rukšlentiš (*sak. apie vandens paviršų, etc.*).

**Win** (uĩn), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* wox], išlošti; laimėti; imti, įgyti viršų.

**Wince** (uĩns), *v. n.* raitytis; susiriesti; susitraukti; krupterėti; trauktis, pašokti atgal; spardyti; trypti. || —, *s.* dažilninko lanktis.

**Wincer** (uĩn'sör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi, spardosi, trypia.

**Winch** (uĩnč), *s.* vindas; ratas; vytuvas.

**Wind** (uĩnd, *poez.* uaind), *s.* vėjas; || kvėpavimas; kvapas; oras; gazai (*viduriuose*); *down the* —, pavėjui; *in the —'s eye*, tiesiog prieš vėją; priešvėjin; *to be in the —*, jaustis; *to raise the —*, (*fig.*) gauti pinigų; *to take (ar get) —*, pasirodyti; apsirieikšti; — *instrument*, pučiamas instrumentas; — *pump*, vėjinė pompa; — *wheel*, vėjo sukamas ratas. || —, *v. a.* vėdinti; || uostyti; suosti; || (smarkiai) varyti (*arklų*); duoti atsikvėpti (*arkliui*). || *Wind-broken*, *adj.* pridusęs; dusulingas.

**Wind** (uaind), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* wound], vynioti; ap-, su-, užvynioti; sukti; ap-, su-, užsukti; apsupti; lankstyti, mainyti pagal norą; valdyti; pusti (*ragų, etc.*). *To — one's self into*, lįsti, briautis; įsigauti; įsigriebti. *To — off*, nuvynioti; išvynioti. *To — up*, suvynioti; susukti; užsukti (*laikrodį, etc.*); privaržyti, įtempti (*stygą*); sutvarkyti; pabaigti; užbaigti (*dalykus*). || *v. n.* vyniotis; suktis; raitytis; mėtyti, blaškyti pėdas (*sak. apie žuikį, etc.*). *To — out*, išsipainioti; išsisukti; išstrukti; pabėgti. —, *s.* sukimas; vyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas.

**Windage** (uĩnd'ėdž), *s.* kulkaruimis (*šaudyklos vamzdžio*).

**Windbound** (uĩnd'baund), *adj.* priešingo vėjo sulaikytas.

**Winder** (uaind'ör), *s.* vyniotojas; sukėjas; suktuvas; besivyniojans augmuo.

**Windfall** (uĩnd'föln), *s.* kas-nors vėjo numestas, paverstas, nugriautas; *fig.* netikėta nauda; netikėti palaikai.

**Windfallen** (uĩnd'föln), *adj.* vėjo nukrėstas, nuverstas.

**Windflower** (uĩnd'flau.ör), *s. bot.* bitkrėslė.

**Windgall** (uĩnd'göl), *s. veter.* vandeniuota puslė (*arklio rieše*).

**Windiness** (uĩnd'i-nės), *s.* vėjuotumas; vėjingumas; putimas; išputimas (*vidurių*); paputimas; *the — of vegetables*, daržovių ypatybė gimdyti vidurių išputimą.

**Winding** (uaind'ing), *s.* vyniojimas; sukimas; besivyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas; *mar.* švilpynės balsas; švilpimas. || —, *adj.* vyniojasis; sukąsis; besisukąs. || — *engine*, *s.* vinduojama mašina. — *sheet*, *s.* drobulė (*lavonui įvynioti*). || —*ly*, *adv.* besivyniojančiu, besisukančiu būdu; besivinguojant; suktai; vingiuotai.

**Windlass** (uĩnd'les), *s.* vindas; trauktuvas. || —, *v. a. n.* vinduoti; kelti vindu.

**Windle** (uĩn'd'l), *s.* vytuvas; lanktis.

**Windless** (uĩnd'lės), *adj.* be vėjo; tylus; kvapo netekęs; uždusęs.

**Windmill** (uĩnd'mil), *s.* vėjinis malunas; vėjmalunis.

**Window** (uĩn'dou), *s.* langas; — *blind*, lango užlaida; — *frame*, lango rėmai; — *glass*, langų stiklas; — *sash*, lango pėlčiai; — *shade*, lango užlaida; — *shutter*, langavėrė. || —, *v. a.* daryti, įdėti langus.

**Windowless** (uĩn'dou-lės), *adj.* be langų.

**Windpipe** (uĩnd'paip), *s. anat.* (kvėpuojama) gerklė.

**Windrow** (uĩn'rōu), *s.* pradalgėmis suvoliotas šienas; pradalgė. || —, *v. a.* pradalgėmis suvolioti (*šieną*).

**Windstorm** (uĩnd'storm), *s.* vėtra.

**Windtight** (uĩnd'tait), *adj.* sandarus; aklinas; vėjo neperleidžias; vėjo neperpučiamas.

**Windward** (uĩnd'uörd), *s.* šalis, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjis. || —, *adj.* gulįs į tą pusę, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjinis. || —, *adv.* į priešvėjį; prieš vėją.

**Windy** (uĩnd'i), *adj.* vėjuotas; vėjingas; vėjų pilnas; *fig.* tuščias; || priešvėjinis; || gimdas gazus, išputimą (*vidurių*).

**Wine** (uain), *s.* vynas; *fig.* pasigėrimas. || *Spirit of* —, alkoholiūs. — *bag*, vyno maišas. — *cash*, vynbačkė. — *cellar*, vyno sklepas; vyno kelnorė. — *grower*, augintojas vynuogių. — *press*, vynuogių spaustuva. — *stone*, vynakmenis. — *vault*, vyno kelnorė. — *vinegar*, vynactis.

**Wineberry** (uain' bėr-ri), *s. bot.* raudona-sis serbentas; *bot.* mėlynė.

**Winebibber** (uain' bib-bėr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Wineglass** (uain' glās), *s.* stiklelis vynui gerti; vyntaurė.

**Winery** (uain' őr-i), *s.* vyno dirbtuvė.

**Wing** (uīng), *s.* sparnas (*tikroje ir priū-ginamoje prasmėje*); *to take* —, skristi; nuskrusti; nulėkti; *to make* — *to*, lėkti, skristi į *kur*, pas *ka*; *on the* — *s of the wind*, vėjo greitumu; || *mil.* sparnas (*kariaunos*); *mar.* sparnas (*laivynės*). || —, *v. a.* aprupinti sparnais; suteikti, duoti sparnus; apsparnuoti; nešti sparnais, ant sparnų; skristi, lėkti per; pažeisti į sparną; pakirsti sparnus; *to* — *a flight*, skristi; lėkti.

**Winged** (uīngd), *adj.* sparnuotas; *with* — *haste*, lekiančio paukščio greitumu; || pažeistas į sparną.

**Winglet** (uīng' lėt), *s.* sparnelis.

**Wink** (uīnk), *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka. || —, *v. n.* užsimerkti; mirkčioti; mirktelėti; pamerkti *kam*; *fig.* stengtis nematyti; užsimerkti; pro pirštus žiūrėti *ant ko*; pataikauti; || mirguoti (*sak. apie žiburį, etc.*).

**Winker** (uīnk' őr), *s.* mirkčiotojas; tas, kurs kam pamerkia, duoda ženklą mirktelėjimu; || akinys (*brizgilo*).

**Winkingly** (uīnk' ing-li), *adv.* mirkčiodamas; akis užmerkdamas; pataikaudamas.

**Winner** (uīn' nőr), *s.* laimėtojas.

**Winning** (uīn' ning), *s.* laimėjimas. || —, *adj.* laimėjas; *fig.* pritraukias; apvaldas širdį; apžavjis; labai malonus.

**Winnow** (uīn' nou), *v. a. n.* vėtyti (*grudus*); nekoti; sijoti; *fig.* atskirti (*gerą nuo blogo*).

**Winnower** (uīn' nou-őr), *s.* vėtytojas; vėtytuvas; vėtoma mašina.

**Winnowing** (uīn' nou-ing), *s.* vėtymas.

**Winrow** (uīn' rōu), *s.* = WINDROW.

**Winsome** (uīn' sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. || —*ness*, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Winter** (uīn' tōr), *s.* ziema. || —, *v. n.* žiemauti; praleisti žiemą. || *v. a.* laikyti, maitinti per žiemą. || *Winter-beaten*, *adj.* žiemos suplaktas. *Winter-ground*, *v. a.* uždengti ant žiemos; apsaugoti nuo šalčio.

**Wintergreen** (uīn' tōr-gryn), *s. bot.* žiemą žaliuojąs augmuo; žiemos rietena.

**Winterkill** (uīn' tōr-kil), *v. a.* nušalti; nušalnoti.

**Wintertide** (uīn' tōr-taid), *s.* žiemos laikas.

**Wintery, Wintry** (uīn' tōr-i, -tri), *adj.* žieminis; šaltas; žiaurus.

**Winy** (uai' i), *adj.* vyninis; turįs vyno skonį.

**Wipe** (uaip), *v. a.* šluostyti; nutriti; *to* — *away*, (*off, out*), nušluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nutriti. || —, *s.* šluostymas; nušluostymas; nutrynimas; šluvis; šluostoma skepetaitė; || smugis; kirtis; || apjuokimas; patyčios; kandžiojimas.

**Wiper** (uaip' őr), *s.* šluostytojas; šluostoma skepeta; rankšluostis.

**Wire** (uair), *s.* viela; dratas; *fig.* telegrafas. || —, *v. a.* ap-, su-, pri-, užrišti viela ar vielomis; varstyti, užverti ant vielos; (pa)siųsti telegrafu; telegrafuoti. || *Wire-drawer*, *s.* vielų tęšėjas; vielininkas. *Wire-puller*, *s.* vielos tampojujas; lėlių šokintojas; *fig.* pasalunas; intrigantas. *Wire-worker*, *s.* dirbėjas vielinių daigtų.

**Wiredraw** (uair' drō), *v. a.* vielas tęsti; *fig.* tempti; tęsti; pertoli nutęsti.

**Wirework** (uair' őrrk), *s.* vielų padaras; vielų išdirbimas.

**Wiriness** (uair' i-nės), *s.* panašumas į vielą; *fig.* kietumas; gyslėtumas.

**Wiry** (uair' i), *adj.* vielinis; panašus į vielą; *fig.* kietas it viela; sausas; gyslėtas.

**Wis** (uīs), *adj.* (*nusen.*) tikrai; ištikro. || —, *v. a.* manyti.

**Wisdom** (uīz' dōm), *s.* išmintis; || išmintingumas; išmanymas; protas; įgytos žinios; mokslas. || — *tooth*, *s.* išminties dantis.

**Wise** (uaiz), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas; sumanus; gabus; mitrus. || —ly, *adv.* išmintingai; protingai.

**Wise** (uaiz), *s.* budas; *in no* —, jokiū budu; *in any* —, kokiu-nors budu; *in like* —, tokiu-pat budu.

**Wiseacre** (uaiz'ė-kōr), *s.* žmogus stengiasis pasirodyti didei protingu, mokytu; *fig.* paikšas.

**Wiseling** (uaiz'ling), *s.* = WISEACRE.

**Wish** (uīš), *v. a. n.* norėti; geisti; reikalauti; velyti; linkėti. || —, *s.* norėjimas; noras; geidavimas; reikalavimas; kas reikalaujama; velijimas; linkėjimas.

**Wishbone** (uīš'bōn), *s.* rageliai (*paukščio krutininkaulis*).

**Wisher** (uīš'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ko nori, reikalauja, velija; reikalautojas; velytojas.

**Wishful** (uīš'ful), *adj.* geidavimų pilnas; labai geidaujūš, trokštūš. || —ly, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu, troškimu. || —ness, *s.* didelis geidavimas, troškimas.

**Wishing** (uīš'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo WISH.

**Wish-wash** (uīš'-uōš), *s.* lengvas, silpnas gėris.

**Wishy-washy** (uīš'i-uōš-i), *adj.* silpnas; menkas. || —, *s.* = WISH-WASH.

**Wisp** (uīsp), *s.* kuokšta; gabanėlė (*šieno, etc.*); šluotelė; || žaltvykšlė. || —, *v. a.* valyti šluotele; nubraukti.

**Wistful** (uīst'ful), *adj.* trokštūš; geidaujūš; geidulingas; || atidus; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs. || —ly, *adv.* su dideliu geidavimu; geidulingai; || atidžiai; mąstingai; su užsimąstymu. || —ness, *s.* didis troškimas, geidavimas; geidulingumas; || atidumas; mintingumas; mąstingumas; užsimąstymas.

**Wit** (uīt), *v. a. n.* žinoti. *To* —, butent; tai yra; kaip antai.

**Wit** (uīt), *s.* protas; išmanymas; supratimas; sumanumas; proto aštrumas, miklumas; mitrus protas; sąmoja; smailumas; jumoras; *fig.* miklaus (*ar mitraus*) proto žmogus; *pl.* —s, sveikas protas; sumanumas; jausmai; *to be out of one's* —s, proto neakti; *to be at one's* —s' end, pritrukti proto, sumanumo; proto neakti; ne-

bežinoti ką daryti; *to live by one's* —s, gyventi gudrumais; užsilaikyti tik savo saktumu; *he is one of the first-rate* —s, jis yra vienas iš mitrausio proto žmonių.

**Witch** (uīč), *s.* žynė; raganė; ragana. || —, *v. a.* žavėti; raganuoti; apragantuoti. || *Witch-hazel, s. (bot.) Ulmus montana; Hamamelis virginica.*

**Witchcraft** (uīč'kräft), *s.* žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.

**Witchery** (uīč'ōr-i), *s.* = WITCHCRAFT.

**With** (uīdh), *prep.* su; [WITH tankiai išguldomas vienu įrankiniu žodžiu, prie kurio jis atsineša]. *I am — thee*, aš esu su tavimi; *one — another*, su kits-kitu: — *all my heart*, visa širdžia; *he lives — us*, jis gyvena pas mus.

**Withal** (uīdh'ōl'), *adv.* drauge su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; prie to; lygiu budu; teipjau. || —, *prep.* (*statomas pabaigoje sakymo*), su.

**Withdraw** (uīdh'drō), *v. a.* [*pret.* WITHDREW; *pp.* WITHDRAWN], imti atgal; atimti; atitraukti; atšaukti. || *v. n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti; prasišalinti; išeiti.

**Withdrawal** (uīdh-drō'el), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas.

**Withdrawing-room** (uīdh-drō'ing-rūm), *s.* prasišalinamas kambarys; gabinetas.

**Withdrawment** (uīdh-drō'ment), *s.* = WITHDRAWAL.

**Withe** (uīth), *s.* vytis; vytelė; vytelių viržis. || —, *v. a.* surišti vytele ar vytelėmis.

**Wither** (uīdh'ōr), *v. n.* vysti; džiuti; nykti. || *v. a.* vysdinti; nuvysdinti; džiiovinti; naikinti.

**Withered** (uīdh'ōrd), *adj.* nu-, suvytęs; sunykęs.

**Withers** (uīdh'ōrz), *s. pl.* ketera; sketera.

**Withold** (uīdh-hōld'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* WITHHELD], sulaikyti; sustabdyti; pasilaikyti; neleisti; atsakyti *kam ką*.

**Withholder** (uīdh-hōld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, neleidžia; kurs *ką* pasilaiko.

- Within** (uīdh-in'), *prep. & adv.* į; vidun; viduje; tarp; laike; bėgyje; — *doors*, viduje; triboje; namie; *from* —, išvidaus; — *five days*, į penkias dienas; bėgyje penkių dienų; — *an hour*, į valandą; — *three miles*, į tris mylias; netoliau per tris mylias; *it is not* — *my power*, tai ne mano galioje.
- Without** (uīdh-aut'), *prep. & adv.* be; už; lauko pusėje; ne viduje; *from* —, iš lauko pusės; — *doors*, už durių; lauke; *it is* — *our reach*, tas mums nepasiekiamas, neprieinama; tas stovi augščiau negu mūsų spėkos (gabumai, supratimas) gali siekti; *he is* —, jo nėra namie; — *labor*, be darbo; *to do* —, apseiti be ko. || —, *conj.* nebent; negut.
- Withstand** (uīdh-stānd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WITHSTOOD], priešintis; atstovėti; atlaikyti; nepasiduoti.
- Withvine** (uīth'vain'), *s. bot.* varputis.
- Withwind** (uīth'uaīnd), *s. bot.* laukinė rožikė; vijoklė.
- Withy** (uīth'i'), *s.* karklas. || —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; panašus į karklą; karklais apžėlęs.
- Witless** (uīt'lēs), *adj.* nesumaningas; neprotingas; beprotiškas. || —ly, *adv.* nesumaningai; neprotingai. || —ness, *s.* nesumaningumas; neprotingumas.
- Witling** (uīt'ling), *s.* menko proto žmogus; šutna; juokorius.
- Witness** (uīt'nēs), *s.* liudijimas; liudytojas, liudininkas; *to bear* —, liudyti. || —, *v.a.n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.
- Witnesser** (uīt'nēs-ōr), *s.* liudytojas.
- Witted** (uīt'tēd), *adj.* turįs (tokį ir tokį) protą, supratimą. *Quick-witted*, mitraus proto. *Half-witted*, pusprotis (s.); paikas.
- Witticism** (uīt'ti-siz'm), *s.* mitrus pasakymas; gudrus (ar smailus) žodelis; smailumas; sąmojingumas.
- Wittily** (uīt'ti-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; mitriai; smailiai; sąmojingai.
- Wittiness** (uīt'ti-nēs), *s.* smailaprotybės, smailumas; sąmojingumas; prašmatnumas.
- Wittingly** (uīt'ting-li), *adv.* tyčia; tyčiomis.
- Witty** (uīt'ti), *adj.* smailaprotingas; sąmojingas; smailus; prašmatnus; kandus.
- Wive** (uaiv), *v.n.* pačiuotis; apsapčiuoti; apsviesti. || *v.a.* apsapčiuoti; paimiti už moterį.
- Wives** (uaivz), *s. pl.* nuo WIFE.
- Wizard** (uīz'ōrd), *s.* burtininkas; raganius; žynius. || —, *adj.* apžavįs; raganiškas.
- Wizardly** (uīz'ōrd-li), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.
- Wizardry** (uīz'ōrd-ri), *s.* burtininkystė; raganystė.
- Wizen** (uīz'n), *adj.* suvytęs; sudžiuvęs. sunykęs. || —, *v.n.* vysti; nykti; džiuti.
- Wizened** (uīz'nd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; suvytęs; susitraukęs; sunykęs.
- Woad** (uōd), *s. bot.* mėlė; || mėlių dažai.
- Woe** (uō), *s.* vargas; bėda; nelaimė; prakeikimas; paskanda; — *unto ye*, vargas jums! — *worth the man*, vargas tebunie žmogui! || *Woe-begone*, *adj.* vargo prispaustas; širdperšos kankinamas; didei susikrimitę, nuliudęs; tužbingas.
- Woeful**, **Woful** (uō'ful), *adj.* liudnas; nelaimingas; sielvartingas; tužbingas; apgailėtinas. || —ly, *adv.* liudnai; sielvartingai; tužbingai; apgailėtinai. || —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nelaimingumas; tužbingumas; nuliudimas; sielvartas; vargas.
- Woke** (uōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo WAKE.
- Wold** (uōld), *s.* giria; miškas; || platus atviras laukas; lyguma.
- Wolf** (uulf), *s.* [*pl.* WOLVES], vilkas; *fig.* alkis; badas; *to keep the* — *from the door*, apsiginti, apsisaugoti nuo bado. || —dog, (*zool.*) vilkšunis. —fish, (*zool.*) jurių katė. —'s-foot, (*bot.*) žaliuosios samanos. —'s-milk, (*bot.*) šunpienė; kiaulpienė. *Prairie* —, (*zool.*) laukinis šuo; (Amerikos) stepų vilkas. *Sea* —, (*zool.*) jurių vilkas. *Tiger* —, (*zool.*) šlakuotoji hižena.
- Wolfish** (uulf'iš), *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas *ar* vilko; į vilką (*ar* vilko) panašus. || —ly, *adv.* vilkiškai; kaip vilkas.
- Wolfkin** (uulf'kin), *s.* vilkutis.

**Wolfling** (uulf'ling), *s.* vilkūtis.

**Wolfram, Wolframate** (uõl'frem *ir* uulf'-rem, -ait), *s. min.* volframas: sunkis akmuo.

**Wolfsbane** (uulfs'bēn), *s. bot.* piktžolē; levonašas.

**Wolverene, Wolverine** (uul-võr-yn'), *s. zool.* ryklys; || pašiepimo vardas, duotas Michigano valstijos gyventojams (*Surv. Valst.*).

**Wolves** (uulvz), *s. pl.* nuo WOLF.

**Wolvish** (uulv'iš), *adj.* = WOLFISH.

**Woman** (uõm'en), *s.* [*pl.* WOMEN (uõm'ēn)], moteris; moteriškē. || —, *v. a.*, *to* — *it*, lošti moteries rolg. || — *hater*, *s.* žmogus neapkenčias moterių; moterių nevidonas.

**Womanhood** (uõm'en-hũd), *s.* moteriškumas; moteries stovis, ypatybės, charakteris; moterys (*abelnai*).

**Womanish** (uõm'en-iš), *adj.* moteriškas; moteriško budo; bobiškai. || —ly, *adv.* moteriškai; bobiškai. || —ness, *s.* moteriškumas; bobiškumas.

**Womankind** (uõm'en-kaind), *s.* moterys (*abelnai*); moterių gimtis.

**Womanlike** (uõm'en-laik), *adj.* = WOMANLY.

**Womanliness** (uõm'en li-nēs), *s.* moteriškumas.

**Womanly** (uõm'en-li), *adj.* moteriškas; pritingas moteriai. || —, *adv.* moteriškai; su moterišku švelnumu, lipšnumu.

**Womb** (uõm), *s.* yščiai; viduriai; *fig.* prieglobstis.

**Wombat** (uõm'bāt), *s. zool.* vombakas.

**Women** (uõm'ēn), *s. pl.* nuo WOMAN.

**Won** (uõn), *pret. & pp.* nuo WIN.

**Wonder** (uõn'dõr), *s.* nusistebėjimas; nuosteba; nuostebumas; dyvas; stebuklas. || —, *v. n.* stebėtis; žingeidauti; norėti žinoti.

**Wonderer** (uõn'dõr-õr), *s.* tas, kurs stebiasi.

**Wonderful** (uõn'dõr-ful), *adj.* nuostebus; įdomus; dyvnas; pastebėtinus; stebuklingas. || —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai; įdomiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* nuostebumas; įdomumas; pastebėtinumas; stebuklingumas.

**Wonderingly** (uõn'dõr-ing-li), *adv.* su nuosteba: su įdomumu.

**Wonderland** (uõn'dõr lānd), *s.* stebukly žemė; stebuklinga šalis.

**Wonderment** (uõn'dõr-ment), *s.* nuosteba; įdomumas; dyvas; stebuklas.

**Wonderstruck** (uõn'dõr-strõk), *adj.* nuostebumo trenktas; didei nuostebęs.

**Wonderwork** (uõn'dõr-uõrk), *s.* dyvas; stebuklas.

**Wondrous** (uõn'drõs), *adj.* nuostebus; pastebėtinus; dyvnas; stebuklingas. || —, *adv.* = —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. || —ness, *s.* nuostebumas; pastebėtinumas; dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.

**Won't** (uõnt), *intr.* iš WILL NOT.

**Wont** (uõnt), *adj.* pratęs; papratęs; turis papratimą. || —, *s.* papratimas; paprotys. || —, *v. n.* [*pret.* WONT; *pp.* WONT *ir* WONTED], buti pratusiu, pripratusiu; turėti papratimą.

**Wanted** (uõnt'ēd), *adj.* pratęs; pa-, pripratęs; paprastas.

**Woo** (uõ), *v. a. n.* meilautis; pirštis; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

**Wood** (uõd), *s.* miškas; giria; || medis; [*fire* —] malka, *pl.* malkos. || —, *v. a.* aprupinti medžiais, malkomis. || *v. n.* apsirupinti medžiais, malkomis. pasiimti malkų. || — *acid*, (*chem.*) actinė rugštis. **Wood-bound**, *adj.* apsuptas augštais medžiais, giria. — *culver*, *s.* girinis karvelis. — *cut*; — *engraving*, *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviura. — *duck*, *s.* girinė antis. — *engraver*, *s.* graviuruotojas ant medžio. — *fretter*, (*ent.*) griežė; medinė kirmėlė. — *frog*, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. — *god*, *s.* girių dievaitis. — *grouse*, (*orn.*) šilo tervinas. — *hoopoe*, (*orn.*) girios tullys. — *lily*, (*bot.*) gegutės abrusėlis; konvalija. — *louse*, (*ent.*) kivrarpa. — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija. — *nymph*, *s.* girių nymfa; dryada; (*ent.*) plastakėlė. — *oil*, *s.* medžio aliejus. — *pigeon*, (*orn.*) girinis karvelis. — *pucceron*, (*ent.*) augmenų utėlė. — *reeve*, *s.* girios užveizdėtojas. — *screw*, *s.* šriubas medin šriubuoti. — *snipe*, (*orn.*) glušokas. — *sorrel*, (*bot.*) zuikio rugštytė; kiškio kopustas. — *spirit*, (*chem.*) medinis spiritas. — *taper*, (*orn.*) genys.

- *tick*, (*ent.*) medinė erkė. — *vinegar*, (*chem.*) actinė rugštis.
- Woodbine** (uūd'vain), *s. bot.* sauskunė; skirpstas.
- Woodchuck** (uūd'čok), *s. zool.* Marylando kurmis.
- Woodcock** (uūd'kōk), *s. orn.* glušokas; slanka.
- Woodcraft** (uūd'kräft), *s.* medžioklė ir kitoki užsiėmimai giriose; girios sportas.
- Woodcut** (uūd'kōt), *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviura.
- Woodcutter** (uūd'kōt-tōr), *s.* medžių (*ar malkų*) kirtėjas.
- Woodcutting** (uūd'kōt-ting), *s.* kirtimas medžių; skaldymas malkų.
- Wooded** (uūd'ėd), *adj.* apaugęs medžiais, giria.
- Wooden** (uūd'n), *adj.* medinis; medžio (*s. gen.*); *fig.* nerangus; nemitrus. || —*ly*, *adv.* (*fig.*) nerangiai; liurbiškai.
- Woodhouse** (uūd'haus), *s.* trioba, kur medžiai (*ar malkos*) sukrauti; malkų daržinė.
- Woodland** (uūd'lend), *s.* mišku apaugusi žalis; girios, miškai. || —, *adj.* girinis; girių (*s. gen.*).
- Woodlander** (uūd'länd-ōr), *s.* girietis; girių gyventojas.
- Woodless** (uūd'lės), *adj.* begirinis; be girių; be malkų.
- Woodman** (uūd'män), *s.* girininkas; girietis; || medėjas.
- Woodpecker** (uūd'pėk-ōr), *s. orn.* genys.
- Woodrock** (uūd'rōk), *s. min.* asbestas.
- Woodruff**, **Woodroof** (uūd'rōf, -rūf), *s. bot.* žiaudma; marnakas.
- Woodsman** (uūd'z'män), *s.* girininkas; girietis.
- Woodward** (uūd'uōrd), *s.* girios sargas.
- Woodwork** (uūd'uōrk), *s.* mediniai išdirbimai; medžio darbas.
- Woodworm** (uūd'uōrm), *s. ent.* griežė.
- Woody** (uūd'i), *adj.* gausus giriomis; miškuotas; medingas. || — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija.
- Wooper** (uū'ōr), *s.* besimeilintojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys; jaunikis.
- Wool** (uūf), *s.* ataudai; || audinys; audimas.
- Woofy** (uūf'i), *adj.* kietai austas; tankus; tirštas.
- Wool** (uūl), *s.* vilna, *pl.* vilnos; plaukai; gaurai; *dead pulled* —, vilnos rinktos nuo negyvo gyvulio. || **Wool-dyed**, *adj.* vilnon dažytas; dažytu vilnu
- Wooled** (uūld), *adj.* turis (tokia ir tokią) vilną; *a fine-wooled sheep*, avis turinti ploną, švelnią vilną.
- Woolen** (uūl'ėn), *adj.* vilnonis. || —, *s.* vilnonis audimas; vilnonas; vilnoniai išdirbimai.
- Woolgathering** (uūl'gād'h-ōr-ing), *s.* (*fig.*) tušti svajojimai; svajonės. || —, *adj.* tuščią svajojimų pilnas; svajojās.
- Woolgrower** (uūl'grōu-ōr), *s.* augintojas avių vilnoms.
- Woolgrowing** (uūl'grōu-ing), *s.* auginimas avių vilnoms.
- Wooliness** (uūl'li-nės), *s.* vilnotumas.
- Woolly** (uūl'li), *adj.* vilnotas; panašus į vilną; *fig.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.
- Woolpack** (uūl'pāk), *s.* vilnų maišas, sverias 240 svarų.
- Woolsack** (uūl'sāk), *s.* vilnų maišas: pirmininko sėdynė (*Angl. lordy bute*).
- Word** (uōrd), *s.* žodis; *fig.* kalba; prižadėjimas; — *for* —, žodis į žodį; *by — of mouth*, žodžiais; gyva kalba: *in a* —, vienu žodžiu; žodžiu sakant: *to give one a good* —, duoti kam gerą žodį; *to send — to*, pranešti kam; *to keep one's* —, laikyti žodį, prizadėti mą; laikytis duoto žodžio; *to come to high* —s, pareiti į aštrius barnius; aštriai susibarti. || —, *v. a.* išreikšti žodžiais; aprašyti žodžiais. || **Word-catcher**, *s.* tas, kurs mėgsta kabintis prie žodžių.
- Wordbook** (uōrd'būk), *s.* žodknygė; žodynas.
- Wordiness** (uōrd'i-nės), *s.* žodingystė; daugžodystė.
- Wording** (uōrd'ing), *s.* išreiškimas žodžiais.
- Wordless** (uōrd'lės), *adj.* nekalbas; ty-lus; be žodžio; be žado.
- Wordy** (uōrd'i), *adj.* žodingas; daugžodingas.
- Wore** (uōr), *pret.* nuo WEAR.
- Work** (uōrk), *s.* darbas; triušas; užsiėmimas; darbo vaisius; veikalas; išdirbimas; *pl.* —s, darbai; veikalai;



dirbtuvė; darbvietė; fabrikas; mechanizmas; *to set to* —, pristatyti prie darbo; *to be at* —, būti darbe; dirbti; veikti. || —, *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp. WORKED ir WROUGHT*], dirbti; veikti; trūstis; daryti veikmę; padirbti, padaryti; parengti; išdirbti; išsiuvinėti; fermentuoti, rugti, vaikščioti (*sak. apie gėrimus*); gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *to — hard*, sunkiai dirbti; *to — one's way*, darytis sau kelią; prisigriebti: *to — a machine*, varyti mašiną; valdyti mašina; *to — one to his ruin*, veikti ant kėno praigaišties; stengtis *ką* sunaikinti. *To — at*, būti užsiėmusiu *kuo*; dirbti prie *ko*. *To — in*, įdirbti; įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įauti; įpinti. *To — into*, įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įkišti; įsprausti; išdirbti *ką iš ko*; *to — wool into cloth*, paversti vilnās į audimą; išdirbti audimą iš vilnų. *To — one's self into*, įeiti; įsigauti; prisigriebti. *To — off*, palengva prašalinti. *To — out*, išdirbti; padirbti; padaryti (*uždurti*); ištuštinti; išsemti. *To — up*, apdirbti; sukelti; sujudinti; sunaudoti; suvartoti darbe, padarymui *ko*; eiti, irtais pirmyn; pakilti, pasikelti. *To — upon*, veikti ant *ko*; (pa)daryti veikmę, įtekme, įspudį ant *ko*; *she was wrought upon to marry him*, jįjė buvo įgundyta apsivesti su juo.

**Workable** (uōrk'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas dirbti; dirbamas.

**Workbag** (uōrk'bāg), *s.* darbo krepšys; siuvinių krepšys.

**Workbasket** (uōrk'bās-kēt), *s.* siuvinių gurbelis.

**Workbench** (uōrk'bēnč), *s.* dirbamas stalas; varstotas.

**Workbox** (uōrk'bōks), *s.* skrynja su darbo įrankiais.

**Workday** (uōrk'dēj), *s.* dirbama diena.

**Worker** (uōrk'ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Workfellow** (uōrk'fēl-lou), *s.* bendradarbis.

**Workfolk** (uōrk'fōk), *s.* darbo žmonės.

**Workhouse** (uōrk'haus), *s.* dirbtuvė; beturčių namai; prasikaltėlių pataisos namai.

**Working** (uōrk'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **WORK**. || — *class*, *s.* dirbančiųjų žmonių (*ar*

darbininkų) luoma. — *day*, *s.* dirbama diena. — *house*, *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Workingman** (uōrk'ing-mān), *s.* darbininkas; rankpelnis.

**Workless** (uōrk'lēs), *adj.* neturįs darbo; be darbo.

**Workman** (uōrk'mān), *s.* darbininkas; amatninkas.

**Workmanlike** (uōrk'mān-laik), *adj.* pritingas gabiam darbininkui; gerai padarytas; meistriškas.

**Workmanly** (uōrk'mān-li), *adj.* meistriškas; gerai padarytas. || —, *adv.* meistriškai; gerai; gabiai.

**Workmanship** (uōrk'mān-šip), *s.* meistriškas gabumas; meistriškumas; meistriškas padarymas, darbas.

**Workroom** (uōrk'rūm), *s.* dirbamas kambarys.

**Workshop** (uōrk'šōp), *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Worktable** (uōrk'tē-b'l), *s.* dirbamas stalelis.

**Workwoman** (uōrk'uūm-en), *sf.* darbininkė; išsiuvinėtoja; siuvėja.

**World** (uōrld), *s.* svietas; pasaulis; žemės gyventojai; žmonės; žmonija; *all in the —*, viskas ant svieto; *for all the —*, už nieką ant svieto; lygiai teip; — *without end*, ant amžių amžių; amžinai; *the Old —, the New —*, senasis, naujasis svietas; *the future —*, busimas svietas.

**Worldliness** (uōrld'li-nēs), *s.* svietiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto gerybių.

**Worldling** (uōrld'ling), *s.* svietvaikis; svietiškas.

**Worldly** (uōrld'li), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas; pasauliškas; šio pasaulinis. || —, *adv.* svietišškai; svietišku budu. || **Worldly-minded**, *adj.* prisirišęs prie šio pasaulinių gerybių. **Worldly-mindedness**, *s.* prisirišimas prie šio pasaulinių gerybių.

**Worm** (uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė; kirminas; || gvintas (*šriubo, etc.*). || —, *v.n.* griaužti it kirmėlė: veikti palengva, pasaloms. || *v.a.* griaužti, naikinti; prašalinti pasaliais budais: *to — one's self into*, įlįsti; įsigauti; įsigriaužti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*): *to — out*, išgriaužti, išesti *ką iš kur*; išgauti; išplėsti; prašalinti; *to — out*

*a secret*, išgauti paslaptį; || *mar.* pavijoti (*lynq*). || **Worm-eaten**, *adj.* kirmėlių suėstas; sukirmijęs. — *fence*, *s.* sparvuota garadų tvora. — *gear*, (*mech.*) gvintuotas ratas. — *gearing*, (*mech.*) mechanizmas šriubo ir krumpliuko rato. **Worm-shaped**, *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo. — *wheel*, *s.* krumpliukotą ratą.

**Wormhole** (uõrm'hõl), *s.* kirmėlės išgriaužta skylė.

**Wormling** (uõrm'ling), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

**Wormseed** (uõrm'syd), *s.* citvaras; lisenikai.

**Wormwood** (uõrm'uõd), *s. bot.* metelė; pelunas.

**Wormy** (uõrm'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas; slankiojąs it kirmėlė.

**Worn** (uõrn), *pp.* nuo WEAR. || **Worn-out**, *adj.* nudėvėtas.

**Worrier** (uõr'ri-õr), *s.* vargintotas; kankintojas.

**Worry** (uõr'ri), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* WORRIED], draskyti; kankinti; varginti. || *v. n.* labai rupintis; nerimauti; griaužtis; kankintis. || —, *s.* rupestis; susikrimitimas; vargas: *to be in a —*, būti susirupinusi, susikrimitusi; rupintis; nerimauti.

**Worryingly** (uõr'ri-ing-li), *adv.* nerimaudamas.

**Worse** (uõrs), *adj.* [*compar.* nuo BAD], blogesnis; niekesnis. || —, *adv.* blogiau; niekiau. || —, *s.* didesnis blogas; kas blogesnio, piktesnio: *ne-nauda*; pražištis; pralaima. || —, *v. a.* pabloginti; blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; apveikti; viršyti.

**Worsen** (uõrs'n), *v. a.* blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; pabloginti. || *v. n.* darytis, tapti blogesniu, niekesniu; blogyn eiti; pablogti.

**Worship** (uõr'sip), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsė; dievmaldystė; pamalda: || *kaipo titulas*: *Your —*, augštai godojamas pone; *Jūsų mylista*. || —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* WORSHIPPED ir WORSHIPPED], garbinti; liaupsinti; atiduoti dievišką garbę. || *v. n.* garbinti Dievą; melstis.

**Worshiper, Worshipper** (uõr'sip-õr), *s.* garbintojas; liaupsintojas; dievmaldis.

**Worshipful** (uõr'sip-ful), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; garbingas. || —ly, *adv.* garbintinai; garbingai; su pagarba.

**Worst** (uõrst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo BAD], blogiausias; niekiausias. || —, *s.* kas blogiausia, niekiausia; didžiausias piktas; didžiausia nelaimė; *at the —*, blogiausiame atsitikime; blogiausiame padėjime; *to be at the —*, būti blogiausiame padėjime; *to hire the — of it*, daugiausiai pralaimėti; labiausiai nukentėti; blogiausiai išeiti. || —, *v. a.* laimėti viršų; apveikti; pergalėti; parblokti; sumušti.

**Worsted** (uust'ėd ir uur'stėd), *s.* vilnų verpalas; verptos vilnos; vilnoniai siulai; — *cloth*, vilnonis audeklas.

**Wort** (uõrt), *s.* žolė, *paprastai sudėtuose žodžiuose, paveizdon: colewort, Svint John's-wort*, || *pl.* kopustai; || užraugas; uždaras (*aluus*).

**Worth** (uõrth), *s.* vertė; vertybė: *fig.* nuopelnas. || —, *adj.* vertas; turįs vertę; vertingas; užsitarnaujās; turįs turto vertės —; *he is — ten thousand dollars*, jo turtas siekia dešimtį tukstančių dolerių; — *while*, žr. WHILE. || —, *v. n.* būti, *vartojamas tik sakymuose: Woe — the day; Woe — the man*, bėda (tebunie) tai dienai: bėda tam žmogui.

**Worthily** (uõrdh'i-li), *adv.* vertai; pridėrančiai; prideringai.

**Worthiness** (uõrdh'i-nėš), *s.* vertumas; vertybė; vertė; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

**Worthless** (uõrth'lės), *adj.* neturįs vertės; bevertingas; niekam nevertas; niekingas; nenaudingas. || —ly, *adv.* nevertai; bevertingai; niekingai; nenaudingai; be naudos. || —ness, *s.* nevertumas; bevertingumas; niekingumas.

**Worthy** (uõrdh'i), *adj.* vertas; vertingas; pagirtinas; garbingas; — *of*, vertas *ko*; užsitarnaujās. || —, *s.* didelės vertės, didelių nuopelnų žmogus.

**Would** (uõd), *pret.* nuo WILL. || **Would-be**, *adj.* norįs būti *kuo*; tariamas; neva.

**Wound** (uaund), *pret. & pp.* nuo WIND.

**Wound** (uõnd ir uaund), *s.* žaizda; *fig.*

- įžeidimas. || —, *v.a.* žeisti; pa-, sužeisti; įžeisti.
- Woundless** (uūnd'lēs *ir* uaund'-), *adj.* nesužeistas; nepažeidžiamas.
- Wove** (uōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo WEAVE.
- Woven** (uōv'n), *pp.* nuo WEAVE.
- Wrack** (rāk), *s.* skystas lekiojas debesėlis. || —, *s.* jurių žolės.
- Wraith** (rēth), *s.* vaidyla; šmėkla; prisivaidinimas.
- Wrangle** (rāng'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis. || —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.
- Wrangler** (rāng'glōr), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas; || vienas iš pirmutinių, geriausių studentų (*Cambridge'o universitete*).
- Wrap** (rāp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WRAPPED *ir* WRAPT], suvynioti: ap-, įvynioti; apsupti; apdengti; *to be* —*ed up in*, buti paskėdusiu, pasinėrusiu *kame*; || pagauti; pagriebti; umus apimti. || —, *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas.
- Wrappage** (rāp'pēdz), *s.* su-, į-, apvyniojimas; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; apdangalas.
- Wrapper** (rāp'pōr), *s.* (su-, ap-, į)vyniojimas; popiera *etc.* kam suvynioti, įvynioti; apsiautalas; apdangalas; || palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas.
- Wrath** (rath), *s.* įniršimas; rustybė; piktumas; apmauda.
- Wrathful** (rath'ful), *adj.* piktas; rustybės pilnas; apmauda degas; įširdęs; įniršęs; užsidegęs. || —*ly, adv.* rustybe degdamas; su įniršimu; pikta. || —*ness, s.* piktumas; rustybė; įniršimas.
- Wrathy** (rath'i), *adj.* labai supykęs; įniršęs; įširdęs.
- Wreak** (ryk), *v.a.* išlieti (*piktumą ant ko*): *to* — *vengeance*, atkeršyti; atgriežti.
- Wreath** (ryth), *s.* vainikas.
- Wreathe** (rydh), *v.a.* pinti; apipinti: apvynioti; apdengti: apsiausti; apsupti; apjuosti; apkabinti. || *v.n.* pintis; susipinti.
- Wreathen** (rydh'n), *adj.* pintas; pintinis.
- Wreathless** (ryth'lēs), *adj.* be vainiko; nevainikuotas.
- Wreathy** (rydh'i *ir* ryth'i), *adj.* suktas; raityas; spirališkas.

- Wreck** (rēk), *s.* laivadužis. laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo įros; jurių išplautos ant kranto sudužusio laivo liekanos; || suardymas; sužrimas; laužas; įros; griuvenos; *to go to* —, susinaikinti; pareiti į nupuolimą. || —, *v.a.* sudaužyti; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti. || *v.n.* nukentėti laivakrušą; susidaužyti; susinaikinti.
- Wreckage** (rēk'ēdz), *s.* suardymas; sužrimas; įros; laužas; liekanos.
- Wrecker** (rēk'ōr), *s.* laivų daužytojas; pajurio plėšikas; || gelbėtojas turto ir gyvasties nukentėjusių laivakrušų; laivas, užsiimaš gelbėjimu nukentėjusių laivakrušų.
- Wren** (rēn), *s. orn.* karalėlis; pečlinda.
- Wrench** (rēnč), *s.* skaudūs (pa)sukimas; kraipymas; išsukimas, išnarinimas; *mech.* raktas (*nuterėms, etc. sukti*). *Monkey* —, žr. MONKEY. || —, *v.a.* sukti; išsukti; ištraukti; || nikšterėti; išnarinėti.
- Wrest** (rēst), *v.a.* sukti; veržti *ka* nuo *ko*; išveržti; ištraukti; || kraipyti: perkreipti; darkyti. || —, *s.* sukimas; veržimas; išveržimas; išplėšimas; iškraipymas; darkymas; || raktas stygoms nustatyti.
- Wrester** (rēst'ōr), *s.* veržėjas; plėšėjas; kraipytojas; darkytojas.
- Wrestle** (rēs'l), *v.n.* eiti imtynių; imtis; kautis; kovoti. || —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės; kova.
- Wrestler** (rēs'lōr), *s.* imtynininkas.
- Wrestling** (rēs'ling), *s.* ėmimasi; imtynės; galėtynės.
- Wretch** (rēč), *s.* nelaimingas sutvėrimas; vargšas; || nenaudėlis; niekšas.
- Wretched** (rēč'ēd), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; skurdus; menkas; menkos vertės; niekam netinkas; nelemtas. || —*ly, adv.* nelaimingai; skurdžiai; menkai; nelemtai. || —*ness, s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; skurdas; vargas.
- Wriggle** (rig'g'l), *v.n.* raitytis; kraipytis; šliaužoti; šliaužti (*it kirmėlė*). || *v.a.* kraipyti; raityti; sukoti; *to* — *one's self out*, išlįsti.
- Wriggler** (rig'glōr), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi, kraiposi.

- Wright** (rait), *s.* dirbėjas; darbininkas; meistras, *parrastai sudėtuose žodžiuose, pvz.: millwright*, statytojas malunų; *wheelwright*, račius.
- Wring** (ring), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. WRUNG*], sukti; gręžti (*skalbinius*); spausti; veržti; kraipyti; lankstyti; kankinti, varginti; *to — off one's neck*, nušukti sprandą; *to — hands*, užlaužti rankas; *to — out, (from)*, išspausti; išveržti; ištraukti; išplėsti; atimti. || *v. n.* raitytis; kankintis; kentėti.
- Wringbolt** (ring'bōlt), *s.* įrankis plankomas prilenkti, prispausti (*laivastytstėje*).
- Wringer** (ring'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs suka, gręžia, spaudžia; *fig.* lupikas; išnaudotojas; || mašina skalbiniam išspausti, išgręžti.
- Wrinkle** (rin'k'l), *s.* rukišlė; raukšlė; *fig.* nelygumas; || užsigeidimas; upas; užmačia. || —, *v. a.* rukišlėti; raukyti; rukišlenti; daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu. || *v. n.* rukišlėtis; susimesti į rukišles.
- Wrinkly** (rin'kli), *adj.* rukišlėtas; raukšlėtas; susirukišlėjęs.
- Wrist** (rist), *s.* (rankos) riešas; čiurnis.
- Wristband** (rist'bend, riz'bend), *s.* rankovgalis; antriešis.
- Writ** (rit), *s.* raštas; valdiškas raštas, raštiškas prisakymas, pranešimas, pašaukimas; — *of entry*, raštas atėmimui žemės nuo neteisiai ją valdančio; — *of execution*, raštiškas įsakymas duotas urėdininkui išpildyti teismo nusprendimą. *Hoily* →, šventraštis.
- Write** (rait), *v. a.* [*pret. WROTE; pp. WRITTEN, (nusen. pret. & pp. WRIT)*], rašyti, *frq.* rašinėti; parašyti; į, užrašyti; nurašyti. || *v. n.* rašyti; užsimti rašymu.
- Writer** (rait'ōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.
- Writhe** (raidh), *v. a.* kraipyti; sukioti; sukti. || *v. n.* raitytis; raičiotis.
- Writing** (rait'ing), *s.* rašymas; rašinys; raštas. || —, *adj.* rašgas; rašomas. || — *book*, *s.* rašoma knyga, sąsiuva. — *desk*, *s.* rašomas stalas; rašykla; biurka. — *machine*, *s.* rašoma mašina. — *master*, *s.* kaligrafijos mokiniojas. — *paper*, *s.* rašoma popiera. — *table*, *s.* rašomas stalas.
- Written** (rit'n), *pp.* nuo WRITE.
- Wrong** (rōng), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisingas; negeras; blogas; *the — side of cloth*, blogoji (*ar išvirkščioji*) pusė audimo. || —, *adv.* klaidingai; negerai; blogai; neteip. || —, *s.* neteisybė; skriauda; piktas; kaltė; yda; klaida; *to be in the —*, klysti. || —, *v. a.* skriausti; daryti skriaudą, neteisybę *kam*; įžeisti; užgauti.
- Wrongdoer** (rōng'dū-ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; tas, kurs kam negero daro, kurs ką užgaulioja, įžeidžia; piktadaris.
- Wrongdoing** (rōng'dū-ing), *s.* skriaudimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; piktadarystė; nelabystė.
- Wronger** (rōng'ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; užgauliojotojas; įžeidėjas.
- Wrongful** (rōng'ful), *adj.* neteisingas; skriaudingas. || —*ly*, *adv.* neteisingai; skriaudingai. || —*ness*, *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; neteisingas, nelabas apsiėjimas.
- Wrongheaded** (rōng'hēd-ēd), *adj.* klaidingai viską suprantas; turįs atbulą supratimą; perkreiptagalvis (*s.*); atbulaprotis (*s.*). || —*ness*, *s.* atbulas supratimas; atbulaprotystė; proto nesveikumas.
- Wrongly** (rōng'li), *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai; negerai; blogai.
- Wrongness** (rōng'nēs), *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas; klaida.
- Wrote** (rōt), *pret.* nuo WRITE.
- Wroth** (rōth), *adj.* piktas; užpykęs; įtužęs; didei įžentintas.
- Wrought** (rōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WORK. || *adj.* apdirbtas; išdirbtas; — *iron*, kalta geležis; grynoji kalamoji geležis.
- Wrung** (rōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo WRING.
- Wry** (rai), *adj.* kreivas; persuktas; iškraipytas; — *face*, iškraipytas, dargkus veidas. || —, *v. a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; daryti. || *v. n.* kraipytis; iškrypti. || —*ness*, *s.* kreivumas; kreivotumas; išsikraipymas; darkumas.
- Wryneck** (rai'nēk), *s.* kreivas kaklas; *orn.* genelis, *Iynx torquilla*.
- Wrynecked** (rai'nēkt), *adj.* turįs kreivą kaklą; kreivakaklis (*s.*).
- Wych-elm** (uč'ēlm), *s. bot.* kalnų skirpstas (*Ulmus montana*).

Wych-hazel (ušč'-hē-z'l), *s. bot.* = WYCH-ELM.

Wye (uai), *s. raidē* Y; || kriukis; kujo-  
kas; dvišakā lazda.

## X

Xanthic (zän'thik), *adj.* gelsvas; geltono  
dažo; gimdąs geltoną dažą; gelton-  
dažinis; — *acid*, (*chem.*) geltondazinė  
rugštis; — *colors*, (*bot.*) geltonieje  
dažai.

Xanthin (zän'thin), *s.* geltonai dažanti  
medega; geltondazis.

Xanthophyll (zän'tho-fl), *s.* xantofilus;  
geltonoji lapų medega.

Xanthous (zän'thōs), *adj.* geltonas; *ethn.*  
geltonos rasos (*genit.*).

Xebec (zy'bėk), *s.* šebekas (*mažas tri-  
stiebis laivas*).

Xerif (zēr'if), *s.* arabų kunigaikštis.

Xiphoid (zif'oid), *adj. anat.* panašus į  
kardą; kardo pavidalo.

Xylanthrax (zai-län'thraks), *s.* medinė  
anglis.

Xylocarpus (zai-lo-kar'pōs), *adj. bot.*  
duodąs kietus, it medis, vaisius.

Xylogen (zai'lo-džėn), *s. bot.* xyliogenas;  
besidarąs medis; medmedegė.

Xylograph (zai'lo-gräf), *s.* graviura ant  
medžio; atspauda nuo medžio.

Xylographer (zai-lōg'rä-för), *s.* graviruo-  
tojas ant medžio.

Xylographic, Xylographical (zai-lo-gräf'ik,  
-el), *adj.* xyliografinis; xyliografiš-  
kas; — *impression*, xyliografiška at-  
spauda.

Xylography (zai-lōg'rä-fi), *s.* xyliografi-  
ja; graviravimas ant medžio

Xyloid (zai'loid), *adj.* panašus į medį.

Xylophagous (zai-lōf'ä-gōs), *adj.* ēdąs,  
naikinas medį.

Xylophone (zai'lo-fōn), *s.* xylofonas  
(*muz. instr.*); kanklės.

Xyster (zis'tōr), *s.* grandomas (*chirur-  
go*) peilis.

## Y

Y (uai), *s.* dvišakuma; dvišaka pėdžia;  
dvišakas paramtis. *Y level*, *s.* mati-  
ninko matuojamas žiuronas.

Yacht (jōt), *s.* jachta, jakta (*nedidelis  
laivas*). || —, *v. n.* jachtuoti, jaktuoti;  
keliauti jakta.

Yachter (jōt'ōr), *s.* jachtininkas, jakti-  
ninkas. -

Yachting (jōt'ing), *s.* jachtavimas, jak-  
tavimas.

Yachtman, Yachtsman (jōt'män, jōts'-  
män), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

Yaffle (jäf'f'l), *s. orn.* žaliasis genys.

Yager (jō'gör, jē'gör), *s.* jėgeris (*vok.  
kareiv.*).

Yak (jāk), *s. zool.* jakas; tibetoniškas  
jautis.

Yam (jäm), *s. bot.* jama; jamos šaknis.

Yankee (jän'ky), *s.* jankė (*uzvardė čia-  
gimio Naujosios Anglijos valstiečio; kartais  
priteikiama abelnai kiekvienam  
amerikiečiui, gimusiam Suvien. Val-  
stijose*). || —, *adj.* jankinis; jankės —.  
|| *Yankee-Doodle* (-dū'd'l), *s.* vardas  
populiariškos žmonių dainelės (*Suv.  
Valst.*): *fig.* jankė.

Yankeeism (jän'ky-iz'm), *s.* jankizmas;  
jaukių charakteris, budas, išsitari-  
mas, *etc.*

Yap (jöp), *v. n.* loti; viauksėti. || —, *s.*  
viauksėjimas; lojimas.

Yard (jard), *v.* jardas (*mastas = 3 pė-  
doms*); *mar.* žėgliakartė; pratiesinė;  
|| kiemas. *Liberty of the* —, tiesa,  
duota už skolas įkalintoms ypa-  
toms, vaikščioti po kiemą ar šėip  
paskirtose joms rybose. *Prison* —,  
kalėjimo kiemas. || —, *v. a.* suvaryti,  
kieman, gardan (*gyvulius*); laikyti  
garde.

Yardarm (jard'arm), *s. mar.* žėgliakar-  
tės petis.

Yardstick, Yardwand (jard'stik, -uōnd),  
*s.* jardas (*mačius*).

Yarn (jarn), *s.* verpalas; siulai; gijos;  
*fig.* pasaka; *to spin a* —, (*fig.*) sekti  
pasaką.

Yarrow (jār'rou), *s. bot.* srazvolė; srava-  
nosis.

Yataghan (jät'ä-gän), *s.* jataganas (*turk.  
durklas*).

Yaup (jōp), *v. n.* kuviauksėti; knerkti;  
čirpti. || —, *s.* knerkimas; čirpimas.

Yaw (jō), *v. n. mar.* kraipytis; sukintis;  
iškrypti iš kelio. || —, *s. mar.* besi-  
kraipymas; besisukinimas; iškrypi-  
mas iš kelio.

**Yawl** (jōl), *s.* luotas; botas. || —, *v.n.* kaukti; staugti; kniaukti.  
**Yawn** (jōn), *v.n.* žiovauti; išsizioti; žiopuoti; vėpsoti; *to — for*, geisti ko; seilę ryti ant ko. || —, *s.* žiovilys; žiovimas; || išsiziojimas; žiopojimas; *fig.* žiotys.  
**Yawning** (jōn'ing), *s.* žiovimas; žiopojimas. || —, *adj.* žiovuojas; žiopsas; išsiziojęs. || —ly, *adv.* žiovaudamas; vėpsodamas.  
**Yawp** (jōp), *v.n.* = YAUP.  
**Yaws** (jōz), *s.* limpama odos liga.  
**Ycleped** (i-klēpt'), *pp.* užvadintas; vadinamas.  
**Ye<sup>e</sup>, Ye** (*dhy*), *senā forma* = ТНЕ.  
**Ye** (jy), *pron.* [pl. nuo THOU], jūs.  
**Yea** (jē ir jy), *adv.* taip; tikrai; ištikro. || —, *s.* taip; pritarimo balsas (*balsavimuose*).  
**Yean** (jyn), *v.a.n.* vesti ožkučius, ēriukus; apsiōkuoti; apsiēriuoti.  
**Yeanling** (jyn'ling), *s.* ožkutis; ēriukas.  
**Year** (jyr), *s.* metai; *in —s*, pagyvenęs; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus, senatvės; — *after —*, metai po metų. *Common —*, paprastieji metai. *Leap —*, pribūšieji, prakilnieji metai.  
**Yearbook** (jyr'būk), *s.* knyga išleidžiama kasmet; metknygė; kalendorius.  
**Yearling** (jyr'ling), *s.* mitulys; vienmetis gyvulys.  
**Yearly** (jyr'li), *adj.* metinis. || —, *adv.* sykį i metus; kasmet; kas metais.  
**Yearn** (jōrn), *v.n.* geidauti; geisti; trokšti; laukti su išsilgimu; ilgėtis.  
**Yearningly** (jōrn'ing-li), *adv.* su išsilgimu.  
**Yeast** (jyst), *s.* mielės; || putos.  
**Yeastiness** (jyst'i-nēs), *s.* putotumas.  
**Yeasty** (jyst'i), *adj.* putotas; putojās.  
**Yelk** (jēlk), *s.* = YOLK.  
**Yell** (jēl), *v.n.* staugti; rėkauti; rėkti; krykšti; skalyti. || —, *v.a.* šaukti. || —, *s.* staugimas; riksmas; krykštymas; skalijimas.  
**Yellow** (jēl'lou), *adj.* geltonas. || —, *s.* geltonas dažas; geltona spalva. || —, *v.a.* daryti geltonu; dažyti geltonai. || *v.n.* daryti geltonu; geltonuoti; pagelsti. || — *boy*, *s.* auksinis plnigas. *Yellow-colored*, *adj.* įrištas į geltoną popierą; *Yellow-colored liter-*

*ature*, geltonoji literatūra; rašpa-laikiai. *Yellow-eyed*, *alj.* turis geltonas akis. — *fever*, (*med.*) geltonasis drugys. *Yellow-hammer*, (*orn.*) kikilis. — *jack*, *s.* kvarantanos vielukas; (*med.*) geltonasis drugys.  
**Yellowbird** (jēl'lou-bōrd), *s.orn.* kikilis.  
**Yellowish** (jēl'lou-iš), *adj.* gelsvas. || —ness, *s.* gelsvumas.  
**Yellowness** (jēl'lou-nēs), *s.* geltonumas.  
**Yellows** (jēl'louz), *s.* gelta (*gyculių liga*).  
**Yelp** (jēlp), *v.n.* viauksėti; skalyti; loti. || —, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas.  
**Yen** (jēn), *s.* jenas (*Japon. pinigas*).  
**Yeoman** (jō'men), *s.* nepriklausomas ukininkas; žemininkas; liuosininkas; *mar.* botsmano pagalbininkas; || [*— of the guard*] kareivis karališkos gvardijos.  
**Yeomanlike**, **Yeomanly** (jō'men-laik, -li), *adj.* liuosininkiškas; pritingas liuosininkui.  
**Yeomanry** (jō'men-ri), *s.* nepriklausomieji ukininkai; žemininkai; liuosininkai; || [*— cavalry*] karališkoji gvardija; milicija.  
**Yerk** (jōrk), *v. & s.* = JERK.  
**Yes** (jēs), *adv.* taip; taip yra; tai-gi; ogi; nekitaip.  
**Yester** (jēs'tōr), *adj.* vakarykščias; per-eitas. || *Yester-evening*, *s.* vakarykščias vakaras. *Yester-morning*, *s.* vakarykščias rytas.  
**Yesterday** (jēs'tōr-dēi), *s.* vakarykščia diena. || —, *adv.* vakar; *the day before —*, užvakar.  
**Yester** (jēs'tōr-yv), *s.* vakarykščias vakaras.  
**Yestermorn** (jēs'tōr-morn), *s.* vakarykščias rytas.  
**Yestern** (jēs'tōrn), *adj.* vakarykščias.  
**Yesternight** (jēs'tōr-nait), *s.* vakarykščia naktis. || —, *adv.* vakar naktį.  
**Yesterweek** (yēs'tōr-uyk), *s.* pereita savaitė.  
**Yesteryear** (jēs'tōr-jyr), *s.* pereiti metai.  
**Yet** (jēt), *adv.* da, dar; *as —*, ikišiol; dar; *not —*, da ne. || —, *conj.* vienok; bet; betgi; — *I say unto you*, bet aš sakau jums, (tau).  
**Yew** (jū), *s. bot.* ēglius (*Taxus baccata*). || —, *adi.* ēglius medžio; ēglinis.

**Yewen** (jū'ēn), *adj.* ēglinis.

**Yield** (jyld), *v. a.* duoti; išduoti (*vaisių, etc.*); suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; užleisti *kam ką*; atiduoti; *to — the breath, (the ghost, the life)*, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; atsisveikinti su gyvastimi; numirti. || *v. n.* užsileisti *kam*; pasiduoti; sutikti. || —, *s.* daugis duotų vaisių; užderėjimas; produktas; pelnas.

**Yielder** (jyld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką duoda, suteikia, atiduoda; kurs pasiduoda, užsileidžia.

**Yielding** (jyld'ing), *s.* atidavimas; pasidavimas; užsileidimas. || —, *adj.* pasiduodas; užsileidžias; nulaidus; malonus. || —*ly, adv.* pasiduodamas; užsileisdamas; maloniai. || —*ness, s.* nulaidumas; malonumas.

**Yodel, Yodle** (jō'dēl, -d'l), *v. n. a.* tiroliuoti; tiroliečių budu dainuoti. || —, *s.* tiroliaivimas; tiroliečių budu dainuojama dainelė.

**Yoke** (jōk), *s.* jungas; *to bring under the —*, pajungti; uždėti jungą; *to sink beneath the —*, alpti po jungu; || naščiai; || branktas (*uždedamas gyvuliui, kad negalėtų landžioti per tvorą*). || —, *v. a.* jungti; uždėti jungą; pajungti; sujungti. || *v. n.* jungtis; susijungti; vienytis; sėbrautis.

**Yokelfellow** (jōk'fēl-lou), *s.* draugas; sėbras.

**Yolk** (jōlk ir jōk), *s.* trynys (*kiaušinio*); || vilnų riebumai.

**Yon** (jōn), *adj.* & *adv.* = **YONDER**.

**Yonder** (jōn'dōr), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai ten. || —, *adj.* anas ten; ten matomas.

**Yore** (jōr), *adv.* senai; senovėje; senuose laikuose; *of —*, iš senų laikų; iš senovės; senovėje; *in times (ar days) of —*, senovėje; senuose laikuose.

**You** (jū), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **THOU**], jus; jus; jums; || tu; tave; tau. [**NB.** *You, Your, Yours* nors yra daugskaitos formos, jos paprastai vartojamos ir vietoje vienskaitos *Thou, Thy (Thine), Thee*. Šios paskutinės formos vartojamos tik raštuose: šventraštyje, poezijoje].

**Young** (jōng), *adj.* jaunas. || —, *s.* vaikas, *pl.* vaikai. *With —*, vaikinga.

**Younger** (jōng'ōr), *s.* jaunesnysis; jaunylis. || —, *adj.* [*comp.* nuo **YOUNG**], jaunesnis.

**Youngish** (jōng'iš), *adj.* apijaunis; truputį jaunas; jaunokas.

**Youngling** (jōng'ling), *s.* jaunuolis; jaunikaitis. || —, *adj.* jaunas.

**Youngster** (jōng'stōr), *s.* jaunuolis; jaunikaitis; jaunas vaikas.

**Yunker** (jun'kōr), *s.* = **YOUNGSTER**.

**Your** (jūr), *pron.* jusų; tavo. [*žr.* **NB.** po **YOU**]. Jeigu daigtvardis, prie kurio *You* atsineša, nėra sakinyje išreikštas, arba pastatytas pirmiau, tąsyk vartojama forma *Yours*, pvz.: *an old fellow of yours*, jusų (tavo) senas draugas; *this book is yours*, ši knyga yra jusų (tavo); *Yours truly*, jums atsidavęs.

**Yourself** (jur-sēlf'), *pron.* [*pl.* **YOURSELVES**], jus patys, *f.* pačios; jus pačius, *f.* pačias; *save; you have injured —*, tu (pats) susižeidei.

**Youth** (jūth), *s.* jaunystė; || jaunuolis, jaunikaitis; || jaunumenė; jaunimas.

**Youthful** (jūth'ful), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunuoliškas. || —*ly, adv.* kaip jaunikaitis; jaunuoliškai. || —*ness, s.* jaunumas; jaunybė.

**Youthhood** (jūth'hūd), *s.* jaunystė.

**Yowl** (jaul), *v. n.* kaukti; staugti. || —, *s.* staugimas.

**Yttrium** (it'tri-ōm), *s. chem.* yttrius (*metalas*).

**Yucca** (jūk'kä), *s. bot.* jukka; Adomo adata.

**Yufts** (jōfts), *s.* juktas (*oda*).

**Yule** (jūl), *s.* Kalėdos; || — *block*; — *log*, *s.* raštas, seniau deginamas kučių vakare; — *song*, *s.* Kalėdų giesmė.

**Yuletide** (jūl'taid), *s.* Kalėdų laikas; Kalėdos.

**Ywis** (i-uŭs'), *adv. nusen.* tikrai; ištikro; rodosi.

## Z

**Zaffer** (zäf'fōr), *s. chem.* safra.

**Zain** (zēn), *s.* šerkšnys (*arklys*).

**Zambo** (zām'bo), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš mulatės ir nėgro; *fig.* nėgras.

- Zamindar** (zäm-in-dar'), *s.* žemininkas; žemvaldis (*Indijoje*).
- Zany** (zē'ni), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas.
- Zeal** (zyl), *s.* uolumas; karštumas; užsidegimas.
- Zealot** (zēl'öt), *s.* karštuolius; užsidegėlis; fanatikas.
- Zealotry** (zēl'öt-ri), *s.* perdidis uolumas, karštumas; fanatiškumas; fanatizmas.
- Zealous** (zēl'ös), *adj.* uolus; stropus; karštas. || —ly, *adv.* uoliai. || —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; karštumas.
- Zebec** (zy'bėk), *s.* = XEBEC.
- Zebra** (zy'brä), *s. zool.* zebra.
- Zebu** (zy'bjū), *s. zool.* zebu; indiškas jautis.
- Zechin** (zy'kin), *s.* cekinas (*pėnigas*).
- Zed** (zėd), *s.* zet (*raidė z*).
- Zedoary** (zėd'o-ė-ri), *s. med.* citvaras; citvaro šaknis.
- Zend** (zėnd), *s.* zendų kalba. || *Zend-Avesta*, *s.* zend-avesta (*sen. persų šventraščiai*).
- Zenith** (zy'nith), *s.* zenitas (*taškas stačiai viršų galvos*); *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis; augštybė; čiukuras.
- Zeolite** (zy'o-lait), *s. min.* zeolitas.
- Zephyr** (zėf'ör), *s.* zefiras; lengvas vėjalis. || — cloth, *s.* belgiškas kašmeras (*audimas*). — yarn (*ar worsted*), *s.* lučakai.
- Zequin** (zy'kuin), *s.* = ZECHIN.
- Zero** (zy'ro), *s.* nulis; zero; niekas: *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis. *Absolute* —, (*phys.*) absoliutiškas zero (— 273° *Celsiaus*).
- Zest** (zėst), *s.* apelsinos, citrinos žievė (*arba išspaustas iš jos skystimas*) pridavimui skanumo, kvapo gėriui, *etc.*; *fig.* prieskonis; skanumas; kvapas; priimnumas; pasigerėjimas. || —, *v.a.* paskaninti; priduoti skanumą, kvapą; || piauštyti plonomis rieikutėmis (*apelsinų žievė*).
- Zeuğa** (zjūg'mä), *s. gram.* išleidimas žodžio.
- Zibet, Zibeth** (zib'ėt), *s. zool.* zibeta.
- Zigzag** (zig'zäg), *s.* zigzagas: kreivota linija; vingė. || —, *adj.* kreivotas; vingiuotas; zigzaguotas. || —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* ZIGZAGGED], daryti zigzagus; eiti zigzagai: zigzaguoti; kreivotis; vingiuotis.
- Zinc** (zink), *s.* cinkas. || *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ZINCKED *ir* ZINCED (zinkt); *p. pr. & s.* ZINCKING *ir* ZINCING (zink'ing)], pavilkti cinku; cinkuoti; galvanizuoti.
- Zincky** (zink'i), *adj.* cinkinis.
- Zincous** (zink'ös), *adj.* cinkinis; cinkuotas; cinkingas; *phys.* elektropozityviškas.
- Zinky** (zink'i), *adj.* = ZINCKY.
- Zion** (zai'ön), *s.* Sionas (*kaltas Jeruzolimoje, kur buvo karal. Dovydo palacius*); *fig.* Dievo bažnyčia; *fig.* dangus.
- Zircon** (zör'kön), *s. min.* zirkona.
- Zither** (zith'ör), *s.* citra (*kanklės*).
- Zittern** (zit'törn), *s.* = ZITHER.
- Zodiac** (zō'di-äk), *s. astr.* zodiakas; dangaus žvėrių ratas.
- Zodiacal** (zō-dai'ä-kel), *adj.* zodiako (*s. gen.*).
- Zone** (zōn), *s.* juosta; *geogr.* juosta; sritis; *the torrid* —, karštoji juosta; *the frigid* —, šaltoji juosta; *the temperate* —, vidutiniškos šilumos juosta.
- Zoographer** (zō-ög'rä-för), *s.* zoografas.
- Zoographic, Zoographical** (zō-o-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* zoografiškas.
- Zoography** (zō-ög'rä-fi), *s.* zoografija; aprašymas gyvunų.
- Zooid** (zō'oid), *adj.* gyvulinis; gyvuniškas. || —, *s.* gyvunas žemesniame išsivystymo laipsnyje.
- Zoolatry** (zō-öl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas gyvulių.
- Zoologer, Zoologist** (zō-öl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* zoologas; žinovas zoologijos.
- Zoological** (zō-ö-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* zoologiškas. || —ly, *adv.* zoologiškai; pagal zoologiją.
- Zoology** (zō-öl'o-dži), *s.* zoologija; mokslas apie gyvunus.
- Zoophagous** (zō-öf'ä-gös), *adj.* mintęs gyvais sutvėrimais.
- Zoophyte** (zō'o-fait), *s.* zoofitas; gyvaugalis.
- Zootic** (zō-öt'ik), *adj.* zootiškas; talpiņas savyje gyvunų kūnų liekanas.
- Zootomy** (zō-öt'o-mi), *s.* zootomija; anatomijs gyvulių.
- Zouave** (zuav *ir* zū-av'), *s. mil.* zuavas (*Franc.*).



**Zounds** (zaundz), *interj.* po velnių! kad plynėmis nueitų!

**Zygoma** (zai-gō'mā), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis.

**Zygomatic** (zig-o-mät'ik ir zai-go-mät'ik), *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostkaulio (*s. gen.*).

**Zylonite** (zai'lōn-ait), *s.* celiuloidas.

**Zyme** (zaim), *s.* rugimas; fermentavimas

**Zymogene** (zaim'o-džyn ir zim'-), *s. biol.*

bakterija gimdanti rugimą, fermentavimą.

**Zymogenic** (zaim-o-džėn'ik ir zim-o-), *adj.* rugimą gimdąs; — *organism*, rugimą gimdąs organizmas.

**Zymology** (zai-mōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie rugimą, fermentavimą.

**Zymotik** (zai-mōt'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs prie rugimo; rugimo pagimdytas. || — *disease, (med.)* užkrečiama liga.

**Zythum** (zai'thōm), *s.* kviečių alus.



# SURAŠAS

asvarbesnių vardų: žmonių, viešpatysčių, valstijų, miestų,  
kalnų, vandenių, upių, salų, etc.

## PAAIŠKINIMAS SUTRUMPINIMU:

|                                    |                                 |                                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>až.</i> , <i>ažeras</i>         | <i>m.</i> , <i>miestas</i>      | <i>u.</i> , <i>upė</i>           |
| <i>dim.</i> , <i>mažinta forma</i> | <i>s.</i> , <i>sala, salos</i>  | <i>v.</i> , <i>valstija</i>      |
| <i>k.</i> , <i>kalnas, kalnai</i>  | <i>š.</i> , <i>šalis</i>        | <i>vš.</i> , <i>viešpatystė</i>  |
| <i>kr.</i> , <i>krikštavardis</i>  | <i>ter.</i> , <i>teritorija</i> | <i>ž.d.</i> , <i>žemės dalis</i> |

- Aaron** (ē'rōn), *kr.* Aaronas.  
**Abel** (ē'bēl), *kr.* Ablius.  
**Abdam** (ē'brām), **Abraham** (ē'brā-hām),  
*dim.* **Abe** (ēb), *kr.* Abromas, Abromas.  
**Abyssinia** (üb-is-sin'i-ä), *š.* Abisinija.  
**Abyssinian** (-en), abisiniškas; **Abisimijos** —: || abisinietis.  
**Ada** (ē'dä), *kr.* Ada.  
**Adam** (äd'am), *kr.* Adomas.  
**Adelaide** (äd'i-lēd), *kr.* Adēlina.  
**Adelina** (äd-i-lai'nä), **Adeline** (-lain), *dim.*  
**Addy** (äd'di), *kr.* Adēlė, Adēlina.  
**Adolph** (ä-döf'), **Adolphus** (ä-döl'fös), *kr.*  
**Adolfas**.  
**Adriatic Sea** (äd-ri-ät'ik sy), **Adrijatiškos jūrės**.  
**Ægean Sea** (i-dzy'an sy), **Egėjaus jūrės**.  
**Africa** (äf'ri-kä), *ž.d.* Afrika. **African**  
(-ken), Afrikos —: || afrikonas, afrikietis. **Africander** (-kän'dör), afrikonas.  
**Agatha** (äg'ä-thä), *kr.* Agata, Agota.  
**Agnes** (äg'nēs), *kr.* Agnė, Agnieška.  
**Aix-la-Chapelle** (ēks-la-ša-pěl'), *m.* Aachen.  
**Alabama** (äl-ä-ba'mä), *v.* Alabama.  
**Alaska** (ē-läs'kü), *š.* Aliaska.  
**Albania** (äl-bē'ni-ä), *š.* Albanija.  
**Albert** (äl'bört), *kr.* Albertas.  
**Albion** (äl'bi-ōn), *vš.* Albionas (*Anglija*).  
**Alexander** (äl-ēgz-än'dör), *dim.* **Alec** (äl'ēk), *kr.* Aleksandras.  
**Alexandra** (äl-ēgz-än'drä), *kr.* Aleksandra.
- Alexandria** (äl-ēgz-än'dri-ä), *m.* Aleksandrija.  
**Alexis** (ä-lēks'is), *kr.* Aleksa.  
**Alfred** (äl'frēd), *kr.* Alfredas.  
**Algeria** (äl-dzy'ri-ä), *š.* Algerija.  
**Alice** (äl'is), *dim.* **Ally**, **Allie** (äl'li), *kr.*  
**Adēlina**, **Adēlė**.  
**Allan** (äl'län), **Allen** (äl'lēn), *kr.* Allan, Allen.  
**Alleghany** (äl'li-gē-ni), *v. & k.* Alleghany.  
**Alps** (älps), *k.* Alpai.  
**Alsace** (al-sas'), *š.* Alsatija. — **Lorraine**  
(-lör rēn'), *š.* Elsas-Lotaringija.  
**Altoona** (äl-tū'nä), *m.* Altoona.  
**Amazon** (äm'ä-zōn), *v.* Amazonė.  
**Ambrose** (äm'brōz), *kr.* Ambraziejus, Ambrazas.  
**Amelia** (ä-my'li-ä, ä-myl'jä), *kr.* Amėlija, Amėlė.  
**America** (ä-mēr'i-kä), *ž. d.* Amerika.  
**American** (-ken), amerikonas, amerikietis; || Amerikos —; amerikiškas.  
**Amos** (ē'mōs), *kr.* Amos.  
**Amsterdam** (äm'ster-däm), *m.* Amsterdamas.  
**Andalusia** (an-da-lū-thy'a), *š.* Andaluzija.  
**Andes** (än'dyz), *k.* Andai.  
**Andrew** (än'drū), *dim.* **Andy** (än'di), *kr.*  
**Andriejus**, **Andrius**.  
**Angelina** (än-dzi-lai'nä), *kr.* Angelina.  
**Ann**, **Anne** (än), **Anna** (än'nä), *dim.* **Annie**  
(än'ni), **Nan** (nän), **Nina** (ny'nä), *kr.*  
**Ona**, *dim.* **Anė**, **Onutė**, **Onytė**.  
**Annapolis** (än-näp'o-lis), *m.* Annapolis.  
**Anthony**, **Antony** (än'to-ni), *dim.* **Tony**  
(tō'ni), *kr.* Antanas.

**Antilles** (an-til'lyz), *s.* Antilliai, Antilių salos.  
**Antonia** (än-tō'ni-ä), **Antonina** (än-to-nai'nä), *kr.* Antonija, Antanina.  
**Antwerp** (ant'uōrp), *m.* Antverpenas.  
**Apennines** (äp'ën-nainz), *k.* Apeninai.  
**Arabia** (ä-rē'bi-ä), *š.* Arabija. **Arab** (är'äb), *arabas.* **Arabian** (ä-rē'bi-en), *arabas;* || Arabijos —, arabiškas. **Arabic** (är'ä-bik), *arabiškas,* Arabijos —; *araby* —.  
**Aragon** (är'ä-gōn), *š.* Aragonija.  
**Araguay** (a-ra-guai'), *u.* Araguaja.  
**Ararat** (är'ä-rät), *k.* Araratas.  
**Arcadia** (ar-kē'di-ä), *š.* Arkadija.  
**Archibald** (ar'či-bäld), *dim.* **Archy** (ar'či), *kr.* Archibaldas.  
**Ardennes** (ar-dēn'), *š.* Ardėnai.  
**Argentine Republic** (ar'džēn-tain ri-pōb'lik), *vš.* Argentinos Republika.  
**Arizona** (är-i-zō'nä), *v.* Arizona.  
**Arkansas** (ar'kän-sō), *v. & u.* Arkansasas.  
**Armenia** (ar-my'ni-ä), *š.* Armenija. **Armenian** (-en), *armenas;* || Armenijos —; *armeny* —; *armeniškas.*  
**Arnold** (ar'nold), *kr.* Arnoldas.  
**Arthur** (ar'thur), *kr.* Arturas.  
**Asia** (ē'si-ä), *ž.d.* Azija. **Asian** (-en), *azijietis,* azijatas; || azijinis, Azijos —.  
**Assyria** (äs-sir'i-ä), *š.* Assyrija.  
**Athens** (äth'ēnz), *m.* Atėnai.  
**Atlantic Ocean** (ät-län'tik ō'sen), *jur.* Atlanto oceanas; Atlantikas.  
**Atlas** (ät'läs), *k.* Atlasai, Atlasų kalnai.  
**Attica** (ät'ti-kä), *š.* Attika.  
**Augusta** (ō-gōs'tä), *kr.* Augusta, Augustina.  
**Augustin, Augustine** (ō-gōs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.  
**Augustus** (ō-gōs'tōs), *dim.* **Gus** (gōs), **Gustus** (gōs'tōs), *kr.* Augustas.  
**Aurelia** (ō-ry'li-ä, ō-ryl'jä), *kr.* Aurėlija.  
**Aurelius** (ō-ry'li-ōs), *kr.* Aurėlius.  
**Austin** (ōs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.  
**Australia** (ōs-trē'li-ä), *ž.d.* Australija.  
**Australian** (-li-en), *Australijos* —; *australiškas;* || *australiėtis.*  
**Austria** (ōs'tri-ä), *vš.* Austrija. **Austrian** (-ri-en), *Austrijos* —; *austriškas;* || *austriėtis.*  
**Azores** (ä-zōrz'), *s.* Azorai; Azorų salos.

## B

**Babylon** (bäb'i-lōn), *m.* Babilionas.  
**Baden** (ba'dēn), *v.* Baden.  
**Bagdad** (bag-dad'), *m.* Bagdadas.  
**Bahama Islands** (bä-hē'ma ai'lēndz), *s.* Bahama salos.  
**Baldwin** (bōld'uīn), *kr.* Baldvinas.  
**Balearic Isles** (bäl-i-är'ik ailz), *s.* Balearų salos.  
**Baltic Sea** (bōl'tik sy), *jur.* Baltijos (ar Baltiškos) jurės.  
**Barbados** (bar-bē'dōz), *s.* Barbadoų salos.  
**Barbara** (bar'bä-rä), *dim.* **Bab** (bäb), *kr.* Barbora.  
**Barbary** (bar'bä-ri), *š.* Berbėrija.  
**Barnabas** (bar'nä-bäs), *kr.* Barnabas.  
**Bartholomew** (bar-thōl'o-mju), *dim.* **Bart** (bart), **Bat** (bät), *kr.* Bartlamiejus, Baltramiejus, Baltras.  
**Basil** (bäz'il), *kr.* Bazilius.  
**Batavia** (bä-tē'vi-ä, ba-ta'vi-a), *š. & m.* Batavija.  
**Bavaria** (bä-vē'ri-ä), *vš.* Bavarija.  
**Beatrice** (by'ä-tris), **Beatrix** (-triks), *kr.* Beatricė.  
**Belgium** (bēl'dži-ōm), *vš.* Belgija. **Belgian** (-en), *Belgijos* —; *belgiškas;* *belgy* —; || *belgas,* *belgietis.*  
**Belgrade** (bēl-grēd'), *m.* Belgradas.  
**Benedict** (bēn'i-dikt), *dim.* **Bennet** (-nēt), *kr.* Benediktas.  
**Bengal** (bēn-gōl'), *š.* Bengalija.  
**Benjamin** (bēn'džä-min), *dim.* **Ben**, **Benjamin** (bēn, -'ni), *kr.* Benjaminas.  
**Bering Sea** (by'ring sy), *Beringo* jurės; — *Strait* (— strēt), *Beringo* pratakas.  
**Berlin** (bör'lin), *m.* Berlynas.  
**Bermuda** (bör-mjū'dä), *s.* Bermudai, Bermudų salos.  
**Bern** (börn), *m.* Bernas.  
**Bernard** (bör'närd), *dim.* **Barney** (bar'ni), *kr.* Bernardas.  
**Bertha** (bör'thä), *dim.* **Berty** (-'ti), *kr.* Berta.  
**Bertram** (bör'träm), *dim.* **Bert** (bört), *kr.* Betramas.  
**Bess, Bessie** (bēs, -'si), **Betsey** (bēt'si), *kr. dim.* nuo ELIZABETH.  
**Bill, Billy** (bil, -'li), *kr. dim.* nuo WILIAM.

**Birmingham** (bör'ming-öm), *m.* Birmingham.  
**Blanch, Blanche** (blänč), *kr.* Bijanka.  
**Bob, Bobby** (böb, -'bi), *kr. dim.* nuo ROBERT.  
**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ä), *š.* Čekija. **Bohemian** (-mi-en), Čekijos; čėky —; čėkiškas; || čėkas.  
**Bolivia** (bo-liv'i-ä), *vš.* Bolivija.  
**Bologna** (bo-lön'ja), *m.* Bologna, Bolionija.  
**Bombay** (böm-bē'), *m.* Bombay.  
**Boniface** (bön'i-fēs), *kr.* Bonifacas.  
**Bosnia** (böz'ni-a), *š.* Bosnija.  
**Brazil** (brä-zil'), *vš.* Brazilija.  
**Bretagne** (brė-tan'), *š.* Bretanija.  
**Bridget** (bridž'ět), *dim.* **Biddy** (bid'di), *kr.* Brigyta.  
**Britain** (brit'än), *vide* GREAT BRITAIN.  
**Brittany** (brit'ä-ni), *š.* = BRETAGNE.  
**Brunswick** (brönz'uŭk), *vš.* Braunschweig; *m.* Brunswick.  
**Brussels** (brös'sėlz), *m.* Bruxellė.  
**Bucharest** (bjū-kä-rėst'), *m.* Bucharestas.  
**Budapest** (bū'dō-pėst), *m.* Budapeštas.  
**Buenos Ayres** (bō'nōs ē'ris; buē'nōs ai'rės), *m.* Buenos Ayres.  
**Buffalo** (bōf'fä-lō), *m.* Buffalo.  
**Bukovina** (bu-ko-vy'na), *š.* Bukovina.  
**Bulgaria** (bul-gė'ri-ä), *vš.* Bulgarija.  
**Burgundy** (bör'gön-di), *š.* Burgundija.  
**Byzantium** (bi-zän'ši-öm), *m.* Bizantija.

## C

**Cabool, Cabul** (ko'b'l), *m.* Kabul.  
**Cadiz** (käd'iz), *m.* Kadiks.  
**Caesar** (sy'zör), *kr.* Cezaris.  
**Cain** (kēn), *kr.* Kainas.  
**Cairo** (kē'ir'o, kai'ro), *m.* Kairo.  
**Calabria** (kä-lė'bri-ä), *š.* Kalabrija.  
**Calais** (käl'is, ka-lė'), *m.* Calais.  
**Calcutta** (käl-köt'tä), *m.* Kalkuta.  
**Caledonia** (käl-i-dō'ni-ä), *š.* Kaledonija.  
**California** (käl-i-for'ni-ä), *v.* Kalifornija.  
**Canada** (kän'ä-dä), *š.* Kanada.  
**Canary Islands** (kä-nė'ri ai'lendz), *s.* Kanariškos salos.  
**Candia** (kän'di-a), *s.* Kandija, Krėta.  
**Cape Town** (kėp' taun), *m.* Cape Town, Kapštatas.

**Caracas** (ka-ra'kas), *m.* Caracas.  
**Caribbean Sea** (kär-ib-by'än sy), Karabiškos jurės.  
**Caroline** (kär'o-lain), *dim.* **Carrie** (kär'ri), **Caddie** (käd'di), *kr.* Karolina.  
**Carpathian Mountains** (kar-pė'thi-än maun'tinz), *k.* Karpatų Kalnai.  
**Cartagena, Carthage** (kar-tä-dzy'nä), *m.* Kartagena.  
**Caspian Sea** (käs'pi-än sy), Kaspijos jurės.  
**Castile** (kas-tyl'), *š.* Kastilija.  
**Catharine** (käth'ä-rin), **Catherine** (-'ör-in), *dim.* **Casy** (kė'si), **Kate** (kėt), **Kit, Kitty** (kit, -'ti), *kr.* Katarina, Katrina, Katrė.  
**Caucasus** (kō'kä-sōs), *š.* Kaukazas.  
**Cecilia** (si-sil'i-ä), **Cecily** (sės'i-li), *dim.* **Sis, Cis** (sis), *kr.* Cecilija; Cilė.  
**Ceylon** (si-lon'), *s.* Ceylonas.  
**Charles** (čarlz), *dim.* **Charley** (čar'li), *kr.* Karolius.  
**Charlotte** (šar'löt), *kr.* Karolina.  
**Chicago** (ši-ka'go), *m.* Chicago.  
**China** (čai'nä), *vš.* Činai. **Chinese** (čainyz'), činiškas, Činų —; || chinietis, *pl.* chiniečiai.  
**Christ** (kraist), **Christus, Kristus.**  
**Christian** (kris'čän), *kr.* Kristijonas; Kristinas.  
**Christina** (kris-ty'nä), *dim.* **Chrissie** (kris'si), *kr.* Kristina.  
**Christopher** (kris'to-för), *kr.* Kristopas.  
**Cincinnati** (sin-sin-na'ti), *v.* Cincinnati.  
**Circassia** (sir-käš'i-ä), *š.* Čerkesų žemė.  
**Clara** (klär'ä), *kr.* Klara.  
**Claudia** (klō'di-ä), *kr.* Klaudija.  
**Claudius** (klō'di-ös), *kr.* Klaudius.  
**Clement** (klēm'ěnt), *kr.* Kliementas.  
**Clementina** (klēm-ěn-ty'na), **Clementine** -*tn yr -tain*, *kr.* Klementina.  
**Cleopatra** (kly-o-pa'tri), *kr.* Kleopatra.  
**Cologne** (ko-lön'), *m.* Kolonija, Koeln.  
**Colorado** (köl-o-ra'do), *v.* Colorado.  
**Columbia** (ko-löm'bi-ä), *v.* Columbia, Kolumbija.  
**Connecticut** (kōn-nět'i-köt), *v.* Connecticut.  
**Conrad** (kōn'räd), *kr.* Konradas.  
**Constance** (kōn'stäns), *kr.* Konstancija; Kastė.  
**Constant** (kōn'stänt), *kr.* Konstantas.  
**Constantine** (kōn'stäntain), *kr.* Konstantinas.

**Copenhagen** (ko-pĕn-hĕ'gĕn), *m.* Kopenhagen.

**Cordelia** (kor-dy'li-a, -dyl'jä), *kr.* Kor-dĕlija.

**Corinth** (kŏr'inth), *m.* Korintas.

**Cornelia** (kŏr-ny'li-a, -nyl'jä), *kr.* Kornĕlija.

**Cornelius** (kŏr-ny'li-ŏs, -nyl'jŏs), *kr.* Kornĕlius.

**Crete** (kryt), *s.* Krĕta, Kandija.

**Crispin**, **Crispus** (kris'pin, -pŏs), *kr.* Krispinas, Krispas.

**Croatia** (kro-ŏ'si-ä), *s.* Kroatiija.

**Cuba** (kjü'bä), *s.* Kuba.

**Cyprus** (sai'prŏs), *s.* Cipras.

## D

**Dakota** (dä-kŏ'tä), Dakota (*pavietis*).

**Dalmatia** (däl-mĕ'si-ä), *s.* Dalmatiija.

**Daniel** (dän'i-ĕl, dän'jĕl), *dim.* Dan (dän), *kr.* Danielius.

**Damascus** (dä-mäs'kŏs), *m.* Damaskus.

**Dane** (dĕn), danietis. **Danish** (dĕn'is), daniškas, Danijos —.

**Danube** (dän'jüb), *u.* Dunajus.

**Dardanelles** (dar-dä-nĕlz'), Dardanĕliai (*prataka*).

**David** (dĕ'vid), *dim.* Davy (dĕ'vi), Dave (dĕv), *kr.* Dovydas.

**Dead Sea** (dĕd sy), Mirties jurĕs.

**Delaware** (dĕl'ä-uĕr), *u. & v.* Delaware.

**Denis** (dĕn'is), **Dennis** (-'nis), *kr.* Dionizas.

**Denmark** (dĕn'mark), *vš.* Daniija.

**Derrick** (dĕr'rik), *kr.* Tĕodorikas.

**Dionysius** (dai-o-niš'i-ŏs), *kr.* Dionizas.

**Dnieper** (ny'pĕr), *u.* Dniepras.

**Dniester** (nys'tĕr), *u.* Dniestras.

**Dominic** (dŏm'i-nik), *kr.* Dominykas.

**Dorothy** (dŏr'o-thi), **Dorothea** (dŏr-o-thy'-ä), *dim.* Dol, Dolly (dŏl, -'li), *kr.* Darata.

**Dover** (dŏ'vŏr), *m.* Dover.

**Dublin** (dŏb'lin), *m.* Dublinas.

**Duna** (dū'nä), *u.* Dauguva.

**Dutch** (dŏč), holandiškas; Holandijos —; || holandietis.

**Dvina** (duy'nä), *u.* Dvina.

## E

**Eddy** (ĕd'di), *dim.* nuo EDWARD.

**Edgar** (ĕd'gär), *kr.* Edgaras.

**Edith** (y'diθ), *kr.* Ada, Adĕ.

**Edmund** (ĕd'mŏnd), *dim.* Ēd (ĕd), Ned (nĕd), *kr.* Edmundas.

**Edward** (ĕd'uŏrd), *dim.* Ed, Eddy (ĕd, -'di), Ned, Neddy (nĕd, -'di), *kr.* Edvardas.

**Edwin** (ĕd'uĭn), *kr.* Edvinas.

**Egbert** (ĕg'bŏrt), *kr.* Egbertas.

**Egypt** (y'dzipt), *s.* Egiptas.

**Elbe** (ĕlb), *u.* Elba.

**Elbert** (ĕl'bŏrt), *kr.* = ALBERT.

**Eleanor** (ĕl'i-ä-nŏr), **Elinor** (ĕl'i-nŏr), *dim.* Ella (ĕl'lä), **Nell**, **Nellie** (nĕl, -'li),

**Nora** (nŏ'rä), *kr.* Eleonora, Leonora, Liavanorija.

**Elias** (i-lai'äs), *kr.* = ELIJAH.

**Elihu** (i-lai'hjū), *kr.* Elihu.

**Elijah** (i-lai'džä), *kr.* Elijas, Elijošius.

**Eliza** (i-lai'zä), *kr.* Eliza, Elžbieta.

**Elizabeth** (i-liz'ä-bĕth), *dim.* Bess, Bessy (bĕs, -'si), Beth (bĕth), Betty, Betsy (bĕt'ti, -si), **Elsie** (ĕl'si), **Lizzy** (liz'zi), *kr.* Elžbieta.

**Ella**, **Ellen** (ĕl'lä, -lĕn), *dim.* nuo ELEANOR.

**Emeline**, **Emmeline** (ĕm'(m)i-lain), *kr.* Emelina.

**Emma** (ĕm'mä), *kr.* Emma, Emelina.

**Emmanuel** (ĕm-män'ju-ĕl), *kr.* Emanuelius.

**England** (in'glend), *vš.* Angliija. **English** (in'gliš), angliškas; Anglijos —; || angliška kalba. **Englishman** (in'gliš-män), anglas.

**Enoch** (y'nŏk), *kr.* Enochas.

**Erasmus** (i-räz'mŏs), *kr.* Erazmas.

**Ernest** (ŏr'nĕst), *kr.* Ernestas.

**Ernestine** (ŏr'nĕs-tyn), *kr.* Ernestina.

**Ethel** (ĕth'ĕl), *kr.* Adĕlĕ.

**Ethelbert** (ĕth'ĕl-bŏrt), *kr.* Adelbertas.

**Eugene** (jū'džyn ūr jū-džyn'), *kr.* Eugĕnius.

**Eugenia** (jū-džy'ni-ä), *kr.* Eugĕnija.

**Eunice** (jū'nis), *kr.* Eunikĕ.

**Euphrates** (ju-frĕ'tyz), *u.* Eufratas.

**Europe** (jū'rŏp), *ž. d.* Europa. **European** (jū-ro-py'en), Europos —; europiškas; || europietis.

**Eusebius** (ju-sy'bi-ŏs), *kr.* Eusebius.

**Eustace** (jūs'tĕs), *kr.* Eustakas.

**Eva**, **Eve** (y'vä, yv), *kr.* Jieva.

**Evelina** (ĕv-i-lai'nä), **Eveline**, **Evelyn** (ĕv'i-lain, -lin), *kr.* *dim.* nuo EVA, Jie-vutĕ.

**Ezra** (ĕz'rä), *kr.* Ezra.

## F

- Felicia** (fi-liš'i-ä), *kr.* Fēlicija.  
**Felix** (fy'liks), *kr.* Fēliksa.  
**Ferdinand** (för'di-nänd), *kr.* Ferdinandas.  
**Fidelia** (fai-dy'li-ä, -dyl'jä), *kr.* Fidēlija.  
**Fiji Islands** (fy'dzy ai'lendz), Salos Fīdži.  
**Finland** (fin'lend), *š.* Finliandija, Suomija.  
**Flanders** (flän'dörz), *š.* Fliandrija.  
**Flora** (flō'rä), *kr.* Fiora.  
**Florence** (flör'ēns), *kr.* Florencija.  
**Florida** (flör'i-dä), *v.* Florida.  
**France** (fräns), *vš.* Francuzija.  
**Frances** (frän'sēz), *dim.* **Fanny** (fän'ni), *kr.* Franciška, Francē, Franē.  
**Francis** (frän'sis), *dim.* **Frank** (frenk), *kr.* Franciškus, Franas.  
**Frederic, Frederick** (frēd'ör-ik), *dim.*  
**Fred, Freddy** (frēd, -'di), *kr.* Fridrikis.  
**Frederica** (frēd-ör'ai-kä), *dim.* **Freddie** (frēd'di), *kr.* Fridrikē.

## G

- Gabriel** (gē'bri-ēl), *dim.* **Gabe** (gēb), *kr.* Gabrieliūs, Gabrys.  
**Galicia** (gä-liš'i-ä), *š.* Galicija.  
**Galilee** (gäl'i-ly), *š.* Galilēja.  
**Gambia** (gäm'bi-ä), *u.* Gambija.  
**Ganges** (gän'džyz), *u.* Gangē.  
**Gascony** (gäs'ko-ni), *š.* Gaskonija.  
**Gaul** (gōl), *š.* Gallija: || gallas, gallietis.  
**Gaulish** (-'iš), galliškas.  
**Geneva** (dzi-ny'vä), *m.* Geneva.  
**Genevieve** (dzēn'i-vyv), *kr.* Genavaitē.  
**Genoa** (dzēn'o-ä), *m.* Genua.  
**Geoffrey** (dzēf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY.  
**George** (dzōrdz), *kr.* Jurgis.  
**Georgia** (dzōr'dzi-ä), *v.* Georgia; *š.* Gruzija.  
**Gerald, Gerard** (dzēr'äld, -ärd), *kr.* Gardas.  
**Geraldine** (dzēr'äl-din), *kr.* Geraldina, Geralda.  
**German, Germaine** (dzör'män, -mēn), *kr.* Germanas.  
**Germany** (dzör'mä-ni), *vš.* Germanija; Vokietija. **German** (-män), vokietys; || vokiškas.

- Gertrude** (gör'trūd), *dim.* **Gertie** (gör'ti), **Trudy** (trū'di), *kr.* Gertruda.  
**Gervas** (dzör'väs), *kr.* Gervazas.  
**Gibraltar** (dzi-brōl'tör), *m.* Gibraltaras.  
**Gilbert** (gil'bört), *dim.* **Gil** (gil), *kr.* Gilbertas.  
**Gilda** (dzailz), *kr.* Egidas.  
**Glasgow** (gläs'gōu), *m.* Glasgow.  
**Gloucester** (glōs'tēr), *m.* Gloucester.  
**Goddard** (gōd'därd), *kr.* Gotardas.  
**Godfrey** (gōd'fri), *kr.* Gotfridas.  
**Godwin** (gōd'uīn), *kr.* Godvinas.  
**Golgotha** (gōl'go-thä), *k.* Golgota.  
**Grace** (grēs), *kr.* Gracija, Grasē.  
**Great Britain** (grēt brit'an), *vš.* Didēji Britanija, Didbritanija.  
**Greece** (grys), *vš.* Graikija. **Greek** (gryk), Graikijos —; graikų —; graikiškas; || graikas; graikų kalba.  
**Greenland** (gryn'lend), *š.* Grenlandija.  
**Gregory** (grēg'o-ri), *kr.* Griegas.  
**Griselda** (gri-sēl'dä), *kr.* Griselda.  
**Grodno** (grōd'no), *m.* Grodnas, Gartinās.  
**Guadeloupe** (gō-dä-lūp'), *š.* Guadelupa.  
**Guana** (gua'na), *salos* Guana.  
**Guatemala** (gō-ty-ma'lä), *vš.* Guatemala.  
**Guiana, Guyana** (gy'a-na), *š.* Guiana.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *š.* Guinėja.  
**Gustavus** (gōs-tē'vōs), *kr.* Gustavas.  
**Guy** (gai), *kr.* Gvidonas, Vitas.

## H

- Hague** (hēg), *m.* Haaga.  
**Halifax** (häl'i-fäks), *m.* Halifax.  
**Hamburg** (häm'börg), *m.* Hamburgas.  
**Hannah** (hän'nä), *kr.* = ANNA.  
**Hanover** (hän'o-vör), *m.* Hanover.  
**Harold** (här'old), *kr.* Haroldas.  
**Harriet, Harriot** (här'ri-ēt, -öt), *kr.* Henrieta.  
**Harry** (här'ri), *dim.* nuo HENRY.  
**Havana** (hä-vän'ä), *m.* Havana.  
**Hawaii** (ha-uai'y), *salos* Hawai.  
**Haiti** (hēi'ti), *s.* Haiti.  
**Hebrides** (hēb'ri-dyz), *s.* Hebridai.  
**Hecla, Hekla** (hēk'lä), *k.* Hekla.  
**Helen** (hēl'ēn), **Helena** (hēl'i-nä), *dim.*  
**Nell, Nelly** (nēl, -'li), *kr.* Alena.  
**Henrietta** (hēn-ri-ēt'tä), *dim.* **Etta** (ēt'tä), **Hetty** (hēt'ti), *kr.* Henrieta.

**Henry** (hĕn'ri), *dim.* **Harry** (här'ri), *kr.* Henrikis.

**Herbert** (hör'bört), *kr.* Herbertas.

**Herman** (hör'män), *kr.* Hermanas.

**Hesse** (hĕs), *š.* Hessen, Essai.

**Hibernia** (hai-bör'ni-ä), *š.* Hibernija, Airija.

**Hilaria** (hi-lĕ'ri-ä), *kr.* Hiliarija.

**Hilary** (hil'ä-ri), *kr.* Hiliaras.

**Himalaya Mountains** (him-a'lä-jä *ir* him-ä-lĕ'jä maun'tinz), Himalajų kalnai.

**Hindoo, Hindu** (hin'dū), Indostano gyventojas, indusas.

**Hindustan** (hin-do-stan'), Indostanas, Indija.

**Hiram** (hai'räm), *kr.* Hirmas.

**Hispaniola** (his-pän-i-ō'lä), *š.* Ispanijola.

**Holland** (höl'länd), *vš.* Holandija.

**Homer** (hō'mör), *kr.* Homeras.

**Honduras** (hön-dū'räs), *vš.* Honduras.

**Honora** (ho-nō'rä), *dim.* **Nora** (nō'rä), *kr.* Honora.

**Horace** (hör'ĕs), *kr.* Horatius.

**Hortensia** (hor-tĕn'si-ä), *kr.* Hortenzija.

**Hottentots** (höt'tĕn-töts), hotentotai (*pl.*).

**Hubert** (hjū'bört), *kr.* Hubertas.

**Hugh** (hjū), **Hugo** (hjū'go), *kr.* Hugo.

**Hull** (höl), *m.* Hull.

**Humphrey** (höm'fri), *kr.* Humfridas.

**Hungary** (hön'gä-ri), *vš.* Vengrija. **Hungarian** (hön-gĕ'ri-en), Vengrijos —; vengrų —; vengriškas; || vengras; vengrų kalba.

**Huron, Lake** (hjū'rön, lĕk), *azėras* Huron.

## I

**Iberia** (ai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Iberija.

**Iceland** (ais'lend), *s.* Islandija.

**Ida** (ai'dä), *kr.* Ida.

**Ignatius** (ig-nĕ'si-ōs *ir* -šiōs), *kr.* Ignatas, Ignacas, Ignas.

**Illinois** (il-li-nol'), *v.* Illinois.

**Illyria** (il-lir'i-ä), *š.* Ilyrija.

**Ilmen** (il'mĕn), *az.* Ilmen.

**Immanuel** (im-män'ju-ĕl), *kr.* = EM-MANUEL.

**India** (in'di-ä), *š.* Indija. || **Indian** (in'di-

en), indiškas, indų —, Indijos —; indijonų —, indijoniškas; || indijonas; indietis.

**Indian Territory** (in'di-en tĕr'ri-to-ri), Indijonų Teritorija (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Indiana** (in-di-än'ä), *v.* Indiana.

**Indus** (in'dös), *v.* Indas.

**Instenburg** (in'stĕr-bürg), *m.* Įsrutys.

**Ionian islands** (ai-ō'ni-ä), Ionija. **Ionian islands** (ai-ō'ni-en ai'lendz), Ionijos salos; — *sea* (— sy), Ionijos jūrės.

**Iowa** (ai'o-uä), *v.* Iowa.

**Iran** (y-ran'), *š.* Iranas.

**Ireland** (air'lend), *š.* Airija.

**Irene** (ai-ryn'), *kr.* Irina.

**Iroquois** (ir-o-kuoi'), irokėzai (*pl.*).

**Isaac** (ai'zäk), *dim.* **Ik, Ike** (aik), *kr.* Izaokas.

**Isabel, Isabella** (iz'ä-bĕl, -bĕl'lä), *dim.*

**Bell, Bella** (bĕl, -lä), *kr.* Izabĕla, Izabĕle.

**Isaiah** (ai-zĕ'jä), *kr.* Isajas.

**Isidora** (is-i-dō'rä), *kr.* Izidora.

**Isidorus** (is-i-dō'rōs), *kr.* Izidorius.

**Israel** (iz'rĕ-ĕl), (*Bibl.*) Izraėlis. **Israelite** (iz'rĕ-ĕl-ait), izraėlitas, izraėlietis.

**Istria** (is'tri-ä), *š.* Istrija.

**Italy** (it'ä-li), *vš.* Italija. **Italian** (i-täl'-jen), Italijos —, italų —, itališkas; || italas, italiėtis; italų kalba.

## J

**Jabez** (dzĕ'bĕz), *kr.* Jabez.

**Jack** (dzäk), *dim.* nuo JOHN.

**Jacob** (dzĕ'kōb), *dim.* **Jake** (dzĕk), *kr.* Jokubas.

**Jamaica** (dzä-mĕ'kä), *s.* Jamaika.

**James** (dzĕmz), *dim.* **Jem, Jemmy** (dzĕm, -'mi), **Jim, Jimmy** (dzim, -'mi), *kr.* Jokubas.

**Jane** (dzĕn), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.

**Japan** (dzä-pän'), *vš.* Japonija. **Japanese** (dzäp'ä-nyz), Japonijos —, japonų —, japoniškias: || japonas, japonietis, *pl.* japoniečiai; japonų kalba.

**Jasper** (dzäs'pör), *kr.* Kasparas, Gasparas.

**Java** (dza'vä), *s.* Java.

**Jean** (dzyn), *kr.* = JANE.

**Jeffrey** (dzĕf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY



**Jeremiah, Jeremias** (džēr-i-mai'ä, -äs),  
**Jeremy** (džēr'i-mi), *kr.* Jeremijas.

**Jericho** (džēr'i-ko), *m.* Jerichonas.

**Jerome** (džēr'om, dzi-rōm'), *kr.* Jeronimas.

**Jerusalem** (dzi-rū'sä-lēm), *m.* Jeruzolima.

**Jesus** (džy'zōs), *kr.* Jēzus.

**Joan, Joanna** (džo-än', -'nä), **Johanna** (džo-hän'nä), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.

**John** (džōn), *dim.* **Johnny** (džōn'ni), **Jack** (džäk), *kr.* Jonas.

**Jonathan** (džōn'ä-thän), *kr.* Jonatanas.

**Jordan** (džor'den), *u.* Jordanas.

**Joseph** (džō'sēf), *dim.* **Joe** (džō), **Juozapas, Juozas.**

**Josepha** (džo-sy'fä), **Josephine** (džō'sēfin), *dim.* **Jo** (džō), **Jozy** (džō'zi), **Pheny** (fy'ni), *kr.* Jozapata, *dim.* Juzē.

**Joshua** (džōš'ju-ä), *dim.* **Josh** (džōš), *kr.* Jozuja.

**Jove** (džōv), *myth.* Jovis, Jupiteris.

**Judas** (džjū'däs), *kr.* Judas, Judošius.

**Judea** (džju-dy'ä), *š.* Judėja.

**Judith** (džjū'dith), *kr.* Judita.

**Julia** (džjū'li-ä), *dim.* **Juliet** (-li-ēt), *kr.* Julija, Julē.

**Julian** (džjū'li-än), *kr.* Julijonas.

**Juliana** (džjū-li-än'ä), *kr.* Julijona.

**Julius** (džjū'li-ös), *dim.* **Jule** (džjūl), *kr.* Julius.

**Juno** (džjū'no), *myth.* Junona.

**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tör), *myth.* Jupiteris.

**Justin** (džōs'tin), *kr.* Justinas.

**Justina** (džōs-tai'nä), *kr.* Justina.

**Justus** (džōs'tös), *kr.* Justas.

**Jutland** (džōt'lend), *š.* Jutlandija.

## K

**Kabul** (ka'bul), *m.* Kabul.

**Kalwarya** (kal-va'ri-a), *m.* Kalvarija.

**Kamerun** (ka-mē-rūn'), *š. & m.* Kamerun.

**Kansas** (kän'säs), *v.* Kansas.

**Karakorum** (ka-ra-kō'rōm), *k.* Karakorum.

**Kasbek** (kas'bēk), *k.* Kazbēkas.

**Koenigsberg** (kōe'nigs-bērg), *m.* Karaliaučius.

**Korea** (kō-ry'ä), *vš.* Korėja.

**Kovno** (kōv'no), *m.* Kaunas.

**Kurdistan** (kūr-di-stan'), *š.* Kurdistanas.

**Kurile Islands** (kū'ril ai'lendz), Kurilių salos.

## L

**Labiau** (la'bi-au), *m.* Labguva.

**Labrador** (läb-rä-dor'), *pusiausalis* Labrador.

**Laconia** (lä-kō'ni-ä), *š.* Lakonija.

**Ladrones** (lä-drōnz'), *s.* Ladronai (*pl.*).

**Lambert** (läm'bört), *kr.* Lambertas.

**Lancaster** (länk'äs-tör), *š.* Lancaster.

**Lapland** (läp'lend), *š.* Laplandija.

**Lassa** (las'sa), *m.* Lassa.

**Laura** (lō'rä), *kr.* Laura.

**Laurence, Lawrence** (lō'rēns), *kr.* Laurentas, Laurynas, Lauras, Raulas.

**Lavinia** (lē-vin'i-ä), *kr.* Lavinija.

**Lazarus** (läz'ä-rös), *kr.* Lozorius.

**Leander** (li-än'dör), *kr.* Leandras.

**Lena** (ly'nä), *dim.* nuo HELENA.

**Leon** (ly'ön), *kr.* Leonas.

**Leonard** (lēn'örd), *kr.* Leonardas.

**Leonidas** (li-ön'i-däs), *kr.* Leonidas.

**Leopold** (ly'o-pold), *kr.* Leopoldas.

**Levi** (ly'vai), *kr.* Levi.

**Lewis** (lū'is), *dim.* **Lewie, Louie** (lū'i), *kr.* Liudvikas.

**Lilian** (lil'i-än), **Lilly** (lil'li), *kr.* Lelija, Lilē.

**Libau** (ly'bau), *m.* Libava, Liepojus.

**Lima** (ly'ma), *m.* Lima.

**Linus** (lai'nös), *kr.* Linus.

**Lionel** (lai'o-nēl), *kr.* Lionel.

**Lisbon** (liz'bön), *m.* Lisabona.

**Lithuania** (lit'h-ju-ē'ni-ä), *š.* Lietuva.

**Lithuanian** (-ē'ni-en), Lietuvos —, lietuvių —, lietuviškas; || lietuvis; lietuvių kalba.

**Livonia** (li-vō'ni-ä), *š.* Livonija, Liflandija.

**Lombardy** (lōm'bär-di), *š.* Lombardija.

**London** (lōn'dōn), *m.* Londonas.

**Lorraine** (lör-rēn'), *š.* Lotaringija.

**Louisa, Louise** (lu-y'zä, lu-yz'), *kr.* Luiza, Liudvika.

**Louisiana** (lu-i-zi-a'nä), *v.* Louisiana.

**Lucas** (ljū'käs), *kr.* = LUKE.

**Lucia** (ljū'si-ä), *kr.* Liucija.

**Lucian** (ljū'si-än), *kr.* Liucijonas.

**Lucius** (ljū'si-ös), *kr.* Liucius.

**Lucrece** (ljū'kry's), **Lucretia** (lju-kry'ši-ä), *kr.* Liukrecija.  
**Lucy** (ljū'si), *kr.* Liucija.  
**Luke** (ljūk), *kr.* Lukas, Lukošius.  
**Luther** (ljū'thūr), *kr.* Liuteris.  
**Lydia** (lid'i-ä), *kr.* Lydija.

## M

**Mabel** (mē'bēl), *kr.* Mabēlē.  
**Macedonia** (mäs-i-dō'ni-ä), *š.* Macedonija.  
**Madagascar** (mäd-ä-gäs'kör), *s.* Madagaskaras.  
**Madeira** (mä-dy'rä), *s.* Madeira.  
**Madeline** (mäd'i-lain), *kr.* = MAGDALENE.  
**Madrid** (mäd'rid), *m.* Madridas.  
**Magdalene** (mäg'dä-lyn), *dim.* Maud,  
**Maudline** (mōd, -'lin), *kr.* Magdale-na, Magdē.  
**Maine** (mēn), *v.* Maine.  
**Majorca** (mä-dzor'kä), *s.* Majorka.  
**Malaga** (mä'l-ä-gä), *m.* Malaga.  
**Malay** (mä-lē'z'), — *archipelago*, Malaju archipelagas; — *peninsula*, Malajos pussalis.  
**Malta** (mōl'tä), *s.* Malta.  
**Manchuria** (män-čū'ri-ä), *š.* Mandžurija.  
**Manila, Manilla** (mä-nil'ä), *m.* Manila.  
**Marcella** (mar-sēl'lä), *kr.* Marcēlē.  
**Marcellus** (mar-sēl'lös), *kr.* Marcēlius.  
**Marcus** (mar'kös), **Mark** (mark), *kr.* Markus.  
**Margaret** (mar'ga-rēt, mar'grēt), *dim.*  
**Mag, Maggy** (mäg, -'gi), **Gritty** (grit'ti), *kr.* Margaritē.  
**Maria** (mä-rai'ä), *kr.* Marija.  
**Marianne** (mē-ri-än'), *kr.* Marijona.  
**Marion** (mär'i-ön), *kr.* Marē.  
**Martha** (mar'thü), *dim.* **Mat, Matty** (mät, -'ti), *kr.* Morta.  
**Martin** (mar'tin), *kr.* Martynas.  
**Mary** (mē'ri), *dim.* **May** (mēi), **Moll**, **Molly** (mōl, -'li), *kr.* Marē.  
**Maryland** (mēr'i-lend), *v.* Maryland.  
**Massachusetts** (mäs-ä-čjū'sēts), *v.* Massachusetts.  
**Matilda** (mä-til'dä), *kr.* Matilda.  
**Matthew** (mät'h'jū), *dim.* **Mat** (mät), *kr.* Mataušas; Motiejus.  
**Mathias** (mät-thai'äs), *kr.* = MATTHEW.

**Maud** (mōd), *kr. dim.* nuo MAGDALENE.  
**Maurice** (mō'ris), *kr.* Mauras.  
**Maximilian** (mäks-i-mil'i-än), *kr.* Maksimilijonas.  
**May** (mēi), *kr. dim.* nuo MARY.  
**Media** (my'di-ä), *š.* Mydija.  
**Medina** (mē-dy'nä), *m.* Medina.  
**Mediterranean Sea** (mēd-i-tēr-rē'ni-en-sy), Tarpžeminės jūrės.  
**Melbourne** (mēl'börn), *m.* Melburnas.  
**Mexico** (mēk'si-ko), *v.* Mexico.  
**Michael** (mai'kē-ēl *ir* mai'kēl), *dim.*  
**Mike** (maik), *kr.* Mikolas, Mikas.  
**Michigan** (miš'i-gän), *v.* Michigan.  
**Minerva** (mi-nör'vä), *myth.* Minerva.  
**Minnesota** (min-i-sō'tä), *v.* Minnesota.  
**Minnie** (min'ni), *kr.* Minē.  
**Miranda** (mi-rän'dä), *kr.* Miranda.  
**Miriam** (mir'i-am), *kr.* Marija, Marē.  
**Mississippi** (mis-is-ip'i), *v.* Mississippi.  
**Missouri** (miz-ū'ri), *v.* Missouri.  
**Mitau** (my'tau), *m.* Mintauja, Jelgava.  
**Moldavia** (mōl-dē'vi-ä), *š.* Moldavija.  
**Mongolia** (mōn-gō'li-ä), *š.* Mongolija.  
**Montenegro** (mōn-tē-nē'gro), *vš.* Montenegro, Juodkalnija.  
**Montevideo** (mōn-ti-vid'i-o), *m.* Montevideo.  
**Moravia** (mo-rē'vi-ä), *š.* Moravija.  
**Morocco** (mo-rōk'kō), *vš.* Morokko.  
**Moscow** (mös'kou), *m.* Moskva.  
**Moses** (mō'zēz), *kr.* Maižiešius, Mozis.  
**Munich** (mjū'nik), *m.* Muenchen, Monachija.  
**Myra** (mai'rä), *kr.* Myra.

## N

**Nan, Nancy** (nän, -'si), *kr. dim.* Anē, Onytē.  
**Naples** (nē'plz), *m.* Neapolius.  
**Napoleon** (nē-pō'li-ön), *kr.* Napoleonas.  
**Nathan** (nē'thän), *kr.* Natanas.  
**Nathaniel** (nä-thän'i-ēl), *kr.* Nataniēlius.  
**Nazareth** (näz-ä-rēth), *m.* Nazarėtas.  
**Nebraska** (ni-bräs'kä), *v.* Nebraska.  
**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *myth.* Neptūnas.  
**Netherlands** (nēd'h'ör-ländz), *vš.* Nederlandija, Holandija.  
**Nevada** (ni-va'da), *v.* Nevada.  
**New England** (njū in'glənd), *š.* Nauja Anglija.

**New Guinea** (njū gin'i), *s.* Nauja Gvinėja.  
**New Hampshire** (njū hāmp'šör), *v.* New Hampshire.  
**New Mexico** (njū mēk'si-ko), *ter.* Nauja Meksika.  
**New York** (njū jork'), *v. & m.* New York, Naujorkas.  
**New Zealand** (njū zy'lend), *s.* Nauja Zelandija.  
**Niagara** (nai-äg'ä-rä), *u.* Niagara.  
**Nicaragua** (ny-ka-ra'gwa), *vš.* Nikaragva.  
**Nicholas, Nicolas** (nik'o-läs), *dim.* **Nick** (nik), Mikalojus.  
**Nile** (nail), *u.* Nilius.  
**Noah** (nō'ä), *kr.* Nojus.  
**Noel** (nō'ēl), *kr.* Noėlius.  
**Nora** (nō'rä), *dim.* nuo **HONORA, LEONORA, ELEANOR.**  
**Norman** (nor'män), normanas, normandietis.  
**Normandy** (nor'män-di), *š.* Normandija.  
**North Carolina** (north kär-o-lai'nä), *v.* Šiaurinė Carolina.  
**North Dakota** (north dä-kō'tä), *v.* Šiaurinė Dakota.  
**North Sea** (north sy), Šiaurinės jurės.  
**Norway** (nor'uēi), *vš.* Norvėgija. **Norwegian** (nor-uy'dzi-en), Norvėgijos —; norvėgy —; norvėgiškas; || norvėgas.  
**Nova Scotia** (nō'vä skō'si-ä), *š.* Nauja Škotija.  
**Nova Zembla** (nō'vä zēm'blä), *s.* Nauja Žemė (*rus.* Novaja Zemlia).  
**Novo-Aleksandrowsk** (nō'vo-a-lėk-sandrovsk'), *m.* Zarasai.  
**Nubia** (njū'bi-ä), *š.* Nubija.  
**Numidia** (njū-mid'i-ä), *š.* Numidija.

## O

**Obadiah** (ō-bä-dai'ä), *kr.* Obadijas.  
**Octavia** (ōk-tē'vi-ä), *kr.* Oktavija.  
**Octavius, Octavus** (ōk-tē'vi-ōs, -vōs), *kr.* Oktavijus.  
**Ohio** (ō-hai'o), *u. & v.* Ohio.  
**Oklahoma** (ok-la-hō'mä), *ter.* Oklahoma.  
**Olive, Olivia** (ōl'iv, o-liv'i-ä), *kr.* Olivija.  
**Oliver** (ōl'i-vör), *kr.* Oliveras.

**Olympia** (o-lim'pi-ä), *kr.* Olimpija.  
**Olympus** (o-lim'pōs), *k.* Olimpas.  
**Ontario** (ōn-tē'ri-o), *až.* Ontario.  
**Ophelia** (o-fy'li-ä), *kr.* Ofėlija.  
**Orange** (ōr'endž), *š.* Oranija.  
**Oregon** (ōr'i-gōn), *v.* Oregon.  
**Orestes** (o-rēs'tyz), *kr.* Orestas.  
**Orinoco** (ō-ri-nō'ko), *u.* Orinoko.  
**Oscar** (ōs'kär), *kr.* Oskaras.  
**Oswald** (ōs'uäld), *kr.* Osvaldas.  
**Ottoman** (ōt'to-män), *ethn.* osmanas; osmanų —. || — *Empire*, osmanų viešpatystė; Turkija.  
**Oxford** (ōks'ford), *m.* Oxford.

## P

**Pacific Ocean** (pä-sif'ik ō'sen), Ramisio oceanas.  
**Padua** (päd'ju-ä), *m.* Paduva.  
**Palermo** (pä-lör'mo), *m.* Palermo.  
**Palestine** (pä'lēs-tain), *š.* Palestina.  
**Palmyra** (päl-mai'rä), *m.* Palmyra.  
**Panama** (pän-ä-ma'), *š.* Panama. *Isthmus of —*, Panamos sausžemio smauga.  
**Paraguay** (pa-ra-guai' ir pa-ra-guēi), *vš.* Paraguaja.  
**Paris** (pä'r'is), *m.* Paryžius.  
**Parnassus** (par-näs'ōs), *k.* Parnasas.  
**Patrick** (pä't'rik), *dim.* **Pat** (pä't), **Paddy** (pä'd'i), *kr.* Patrikas.  
**Paul, Paulus** (pōl, pō'lōs), *kr.* Paulius, Povyilas.  
**Paula, Paulina, Pauline** (pō'lä, pō-lai'nü, pō-lyn'), *kr.* Paulė, Paulina, Povyilina.  
**Paulinus** (pō-lai'nōs), *kr.* Paulinas, Paulius.  
**Peking** (py'king), *m.* Peking, Pekinas.  
**Pennsylvania** (pēn-sil-vē'ni-ä), *v.* Pensilvanija.  
**Persia** (pör'si-ä), *vš.* Persija. **Persian** (-šen), Persijos —; persų —; persiškas; || persas; persų kalba.  
**Peru** (pi-rū'), *vš.* Peru.  
**Peter** (py'tör), *dim.* **Pete** (pyt), *kr.* Petras.  
**Petersburg** (py'törz-börg), *m.* Peterburgas, Petropilė.  
**Philadelphia** (fil-ä-dēl'fi-ä), *m.* Filadelfija.  
**Philander** (fai-län'dör), *kr.* Filiandras.

**Philip** (fil'ip), *dim.* **Phil** (fil), **Pip** (pip), *kr.* Filypas.  
**Philippine Islands** (fil'ip-in ai'lendz), Filipinų salos.  
**Phoebe** (fy'bi), *kr.* Fēba.  
**Phyllis** (fil'lis), *kr.* Filė.  
**Pius** (pai'ös), *kr.* Pijus.  
**Poland** (pō'lend), *š.* Lenkija; **Pole** (pōl), **Polander** (pō'lend-ör), lenkas. **Polish** (pōl'iš), Lenkijos —; lenkų —; lenkiškas; || lenkų kalba.  
**Polycarp** (pōl'i-karp), *kr.* Polikarpas.  
**Polynesia** (pōl-i-ny'si-ä), *s.* Polynėzija.  
**Pomerania** (pōm-i-rē'ni-ä), *š.* Pomeranija.  
**Portugal** (pōr'tju-gel), *vš.* Portugalija.  
**Portuguese** (pōr'tju-gyz), Portugalijos —; portugalų —; portugalishkas; || portugalas, *pl.* portugalai; portugalų kalba.  
**Prague** (prag), *m.* Praga.  
**Pretoria** (pry-tor'i-ä), *m.* Pretorija.  
**Prussia** (prōš'ä ir prōš'i-ä), *vš.* Prusija; Prusai.  
**Puerto Rico** (puēr'to ry'ko), *s.* Puerto Rico.  
**Pyrenees** (pir'i-nyz), *k.* Pirėnėjai, Pirėnėjų kalnai.

## Q

**Quebec** (kuī-bėk'), *m.* Quebec.  
**Quintin** (kuīn'tin), *kr.* Kvintinas.  
**Quito** (ky'to), *m.* Quito.

## R

**Rachel** (rē'čel), *kr.* Rachėlė.  
**Ralph** (rālf, rēf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.  
**Raphael** (rāf'ä-ěl), *kr.* Rafaėlius.  
**Ratisbon** (rāt'iz-bōn), *m.* Ratisbona (*vak.* Regensburg).  
**Raymond, Raymund** (rēi'mōnd), *kr.* Raimundas.  
**Rebecca** (ri-bėk'kü), *kr.* Rebėka.  
**Red Sea** (rēd sy), Raudonosios jūrės.  
**Reginald** (rēdz'i-nāld), *kr.* Reginaldas.  
**Reynold** (rēn'öld), *kr.* = REGINALD.  
**Rhine** (rain), *u.* Reinas.  
**Rhode Island** (rōd ai'lend), *v.* Rhode Island.  
**Rhone** (rōn), *u.* Rona, Rodanas.  
**Richard** (rič'ārd), *dim.* **Dick** (dik), *kr.* Richardas.

**Rio Janeiro** (ry'o ža-nē'i-ro), *m.* Rio Janeiro.  
**Roanoke** (rō-ä-nōk'), *u.* Roanoka.  
**Robert** (rōb'ört), *dim.* **Bob** (böb), **Rob** (rōb), *kr.* Robertas.  
**Rocky Mountains** (rök'i maun'tinz), Uoliniai kalnai.  
**Roderic, Roderick** (rōd'ör-ik), *kr.* Roderikas.  
**Rodolph** (rō'dölf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.  
**Roland** (rō'lend), *kr.* Rolandas.  
**Rome** (rōm), *m.* Roma, Rymas.  
**Rosa** (rō'zä), *kr.* Rožė.  
**Rosalia, Rosalie** (ro-zē'li-ä, rōz'ä-ly), *kr.* Rozalija.  
**Rosalind** (rōz'ä-lind), *kr.* Rozalinda.  
**Rosamond** (rōz'ä-mōnd), *kr.* Rozamunda.  
**Roxana** (rōks-än'ü), *kr.* Roksana.  
**Rudolph** (rū'dölf), *kr.* Rudolfas.  
**Rufus** (rū'fös), *kr.* Rufus.  
**Rupert** (rū'pört), *kr.* Robertas.  
**Russia** (rōš'ä), *vš.* Rusija; Maskolija.  
**Russian** (-en), Rusijos —; rusų —; rusiškas; maskolishkas; || rusas, maskolius; rusiška kalba.  
**Ruthenia** (rjū-thy'ni-ä), *š.* Mažrusija; Rusinija. **Ruthenian** (-en), rusinų —; rusinishkas; || rusinas; rusinų kalba.  
**Ruth** (rūth), *kr.* Rutė.

## S

**Sabina** (sē-bai'nä), *kr.* Sabina.  
**Sahara** (sä-ha'rü), *š.* Sahara.  
**Salome** (sä-lōm', sä-lō'mi), *kr.* Saliomė, Saliomija.  
**Sam, Sammy** (sä-m, -'mi), *dim.* nuo SAMUEL.  
**Samaria** (sä-mē'ri-ä), *š.* Samarija.  
**Samson, Sampson** (sä-m'sōn, sämp'-), *kr.* Samsonas.  
**Samuel** (sä'm'ju-ěl), *dim.* **Sam** (sä-m), *kr.* Samuėlius.  
**Sara, Sarah** (sē'rü), *kr.* Sara.  
**Saul** (sōl), *kr.* Saulius.  
**Saxony** (säks'o-ni), *vš.* Saksonija.  
**Scandinavia** (skän-di-nē'vi-ä), *š.* Skandinavija.  
**Scotland** (skōt'lend), *š.* Škotija. **Scotch** (skōč), Skotijos —; skotų —; škotiškakas; || škotas; škotų kalba. **Scottish** (skōt'tiš), škotų —; škotiškakas.

**Sebastian** (si-bäs'čēn), *kr.* Sebastijonas.  
**Seine** (sēn), *u.* Seina, Sekvana.  
**Selina** (si-lai'nā), *kr.* Selina.  
**Servia** (sör'vi-ä), *vš.* Serbija.  
**Siam** (sai'am *ir* sy-am'), *š.* Sijamas.  
**Siberia** (sai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Sibērija.  
**Sicily** (sis'i-li), *s.* Sicilija.  
**Sigismund** (sidz'is-mönd), *kr.* Sigizmundas, Zigmantas.  
**Silesia** (si-ly'si-ä), *š.* Silēzija.  
**Silvanus** (sil-vē'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Silvester** (sil-vēs'tör), *kr.* Silvestras.  
**Simeon** (sim'i-ön), **Simon** (sai'mön), *kr.* Simonas.  
**Slavonia** (slä-vö'ni-ä), *š.* Slavonija.  
**Society Islands** (so-sai'i-ti ai'lendz), Draugystės salos.  
**Sofia** (so-fy'ä), *m.* Sofija.  
**Solomon** (söl'o-mön), *kr.* Salemonas.  
**Sophia** (so-fai'ä), *dim.* **Sophy** (sö'fi), *kr.* Sofija, Sopė.  
**South America** (sauth ä-mēr'i-kä), Pietų Amerika.  
**South Carolina** (sauth kär-o-lai'nā), *v.* Pietų Carolina.  
**South Dakota** (sauth dä-kō'tä), *v.* Pietų Dakota.  
**Spain** (spēn), *vš.* Ispanija. **Spaniard** (spän'jörd), išpanietis, išpanas.  
**Spanish** (spän'iš), Ispanijos —; išpanų —; išpaniškas; || išpanų kalba.  
**Stanislaus** (stän-is-lau'), **Stanley** (stän'li), *kr.* Stanislavas, Stasys.  
**Stella** (stėl'lä), *kr.* Stella.  
**Stephen** (sty'v'n), *dim.* **Steve** (styv), *kr.* Staponas.  
**Stephana** (stēf'ä-nä), *kr.* Stepanija, Staponė.  
**Sudan** (su-dan'), *š.* Sudanas.  
**Sumatra** (su-ma'tra), *s.* Sumatra.  
**Susan**, **Suzanna** (sjū'zen, sju-zän'nä), *dim.* **Sue** (sjū), **Susie** (sjū'si), *kr.* Suzana, Suzė.  
**Suwalki** (su-val'ki), *m.* Suvalkai.  
**Sweden** (suy'dēn), *vš.* Švedija. **Swede** (suyd), švedas. **Swedish** (suyd'iš), Švedijos —; švedų —; švediškias; || švedų kalba.  
**Swiss** (suīs), Šveicarijos —; šveicarų —; šveicariškias; || šveicaras, *pl.* šveicarai.  
**Switzerland** (suIt'zör-lend), *vš.* Šveicarija.

**Sylvan**, **Sylvanus** (sil'ven, -vė'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Sylvia** (sil'vi-ä), *kr.* Silvija.  
**Syria** (sir'i-ä), *š.* Syrija.

## T

**Tabitha** (täb'i-thä), *kr.* Tabita.  
**Tahiti** (ta'hi-ti), *s.* Tahiti.  
**Tartary** (tar'tä-ri), *š.* Tatarija.  
**Tasmania** (täz-mė'ni-ä), *s.* Tasmanija.  
**Teheran** (ti-hran'), *m.* Teheran.  
**Tennessee** (tėn-nės-sy'), *v.* Tennessee.  
**Texas** (tėks'äs), *v.* Texas.  
**Thaddeus** (thäd'di-ös), *kr.* Tadas.  
**Thames** (tėmz), *u.* Temza.  
**Thebes** (thybz), *m.* Tėbai.  
**Theobald** (thy'o-böld), *kr.* Tėobaldas.  
**Theodora** (thy-o-dō'rä), *kr.* Tėodora.  
**Theodore** (thy'o-dōr), *kr.* Tėodoras.  
**Theodoric** (thi-öd'o-rik), *kr.* Tėodoriakas.  
**Theodosia** (thy-o-dō'zi-ä), *kr.* Tėodoziija.  
**Theophilus** (thi-öf'i-lös), *kr.* Tėofilius, Topilius.  
**Theresa** (thi-ry'sä), *kr.* Teresė.  
**Thibet** (ti-bėt'), *š.* = TIBET.  
**Thomas** (töm'äs), *dim.* **Tom**, **Tommy** (töm, -'mi), *kr.* Tamas, Tamošius.  
**Tiber** (tai'bör), *u.* Tibras.  
**Tibet** (ti-bėt'), *š.* Tibetas.  
**Tigris** (tai'gris), *u.* Tigras.  
**Tilsit** (til'sit), *m.* Tilzė.  
**Timothy** (tim'o-thi), *dim.* **Tim** (tim), *kr.* Timotiejus.  
**Titus** (tai'tös), *kr.* Titus.  
**Tobiah**, **Tobias** (to-bai'ä, -äs), *kr.* Tobijas.  
**Tokio**, **Tokyo** (tō'ki-o), *m.* Tokio.  
**Transvaal** (träns-väl'), *š.* Transvaalius.  
**Transylvania** (träns-sil-vė'ni-ä), *š.* Transilvanija.  
**Tripoli** (trip'o-li), *š. & m.* Tripolis.  
**Turkestan** (tur'kis-tan'), *š.* Turkestanas.  
**Turkey** (tör'ki), *vš.* Turkija. **Turk** (törk), turkas. **Turkish** (törk'iš), Turkijos —; turkų —; turkiškias; || turkų kalba.  
**Tuscany** (tös'kü-ni), *š.* Toskana.  
**Tyrol** (tir'öl), *š.* Tirolius.

## U

- Ulrica** (õl'ri-kä), *kr.* Ulrikē.  
**Ulysses** (ju-lis'syz), *kr.* Ulisas.  
**United States** (ju-nait'ëd stëts), *vš.* Su-  
vienytos Valstijos (*Amerikos*).  
**Ural** (jū'ral), *u.* Uralas. — *Mountains*,  
Uralo kalnai; Uralai.  
**Urban** (õr'ben), *kr.* Urbonas.  
**Uriel** (jū'ri-ël), *kr.* Urielius.  
**Ursula** (õr-sjū'lä), *kr.* Uršulē.  
**Uruguay** (ū-ru-guai), *vš.* Uruguaja  
**Utah** (jū'tõ), *v.* Utah.

## V

- Valentine** (väl'ën-tain), *kr.* Valentinas.  
**Valeria** (vë-ly'ri-ä), *kr.* Valērija.  
**Valparaiso** (val-pa-rai'so), *m.* Valparai-  
so.  
**Venice** (vën'is), *m.* Venecija.  
**Venus** (vy'nõs). *myth.* Venus, Venera.  
**Vesuvius** (vë-sjū'vi-õs), *k.* Vezuvijus.  
**Vermont** (võr-mõnt'), *v.* Vermont.  
**Victor** (vik'tõr), *kr.* Viktoras.  
**Victoria** (vik-tõ'ri-ä), *kr.* Viktorija.  
**Vienna** (vi-ën'nä), *m.* Vindobona.  
**Vilna** (vil'na), *m.* Vilnius.  
**Vincent** (vin'sënt), *kr.* Vincentas, Vin-  
cas.  
**Virginia** (võr-džin'i-ä), *v.* Virginija.  
**Vistula** (vis'tju-lä), *u.* Vistula, Vysla.  
**Vivian** (viv'i-än), *kr.* Vivijana.  
**Vosges** (võž), *k.* Vogēzai, Vogēzy kal-  
nai.

## W

- Wales** (uēlz), *š.* Valija.  
**Wallachia** (uõl-lē'ki-ä), *š.* Valakija.

- Walter** (uõl'tõr), *kr.* Valteris.  
**Warsaw** (uõr'sõ), *m.* Varšava.  
**Washington** (uõš'ing-tõn), *v. & m.* Wash-  
ington.  
**West Indies** (uëst in'dyz), Vakaru Indi-  
jos (*salos*).  
**Westphalia** (uëst-fë'li-ä), *š.* Vestfalija.  
**West Virginia** (uëst võr-džin'i-ä), *v.* Va-  
karu Virginija.  
**William** (uil'jäm), *dim.* Will, Willie, Willy  
(uil, -'li), **Bill**, **Billy** (bil, -'li), *kr.* Vi-  
lius.  
**Wilna** (uil'na), *m.* = VILNA.  
**Wisconsin** (uils-kõn'sin), *v.* Wisconsin.  
**Woolwich** (uul'idž), *m.* Woolwich.  
**Worcester** (uüs'tõr), *m.* Worcester.  
**Wuerttemberg** (vur'tëm-bërg), *vš.* Wuer-  
temberg.  
**Wyoming** (uai-õ'ming), *v.* Wyoming.

## Y

- Yellow Sea** (jël'lou sy), Geltonosios ju-  
rës.  
**York** (jork), *m.* York.  
**Yucatan** (jū-ka-tan'), Yucatan (*pussa-  
lis*).

## Z

- Zachariah** (zäk-ä-rai'ä), **Zachary** (zäk'ä-  
ri), *kr.* Zacharijas.  
**Zambezi** (zam-bë'zi), *u.* Zambëzë.  
**Zanzibar** (zan'zi-bar), *š.* Zanzibar.  
**Zealand** (zy'lend), *š.* Zelandija.  
**Zenobia** (zi-nõ'bi-ä), *kr.* Zenobija.  
**Zurich** (tsu'rik), *m.* Zuerich.

## SUTRUMPINIMAI VARTOJAMI RAŠTE IR SPAUDOJE.

### A

- A.A.C.** (*Anno ante Christum*), In the year before Christ, *metuose prieš Christaus gimimą.*
- A.B.** (*Artium Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Arts, *Dailenybių Bakaliauras.*
- Abp.** Archbishop, *arcivyskupas.*
- A.B.S.** American Bible Society, *Amerikos Biblijos Draugystė.*
- A.C.** (*Ante Christum*), Before Christ, *prieš Christaus gimimą.*
- Acc., Acct.** Account, *rokunda.*
- A.D.** (*Anno Domini*), In the year of our Lord, *Viešpaties metuose.*
- A.D.C.** Aid-de-camp, *adjudantas.*
- Adm.** Admiral, *admiralas.*
- Agt.** Agent, *agentas.*
- Ala.** Alabama (*valstija S. V.*).
- A.M.** (*Artium Magister*), Master of Arts, *Dailenybių Magistras; || (Ante Meridiem)*, Before noon, *prieš pietus; || (Anno Mundi)*, In the year of the world, *metuose nuo sutvėrimo pasaulio.*
- Amt.** Amount, *suma; daugis.*
- Ans.** Answer, *atsakymas.*
- Apr.** April, *balandis (mėnuo).*
- Ariz.** Arizona (*teritorija S. V.*).
- Ark.** Arkansas (*valstija S. V.*).
- Asst.** Assistant, *pagelbininkas.*
- Att., Atty.** Attorney, *advokatas.*
- A.U.C.** (*Anno Urbis Condita*, arba *Ab Urbe Condita*), From the building of the city, *nuo įsteigimo (Romos) miesto.*
- Aug.** August, *rugpiūtis (mėnuo).*
- Av., Ave.** Avenue, *gatvė.*

### B

- B.A.** British America, *Britiškoji Amerika.*
- Bbl.** Barrel, *bačka.*

- B.C.** Before Christ, *prieš Christaus gimimą; || British Columbia, Britiškoji Kolumbija.*
- B.C.L.** Bachelor of Civil Law, *Civiliškų Tiesų Bakaliauras.*
- B.D.** Bachelor of Divinity, *Tėologijos Bakaliauras.*
- Bib.** Bible, *biblija.*
- B.L.** Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesų Bakaliauras.*
- B.M.** žr. M.B.
- Bp.** Bishop, *vyskupas.*
- Brig.** Brigade; Brigadier, *brigada; brigadierius.*
- Brit.** Britain, *Britanija.*
- Bros.** Brothers, *broliai.*
- B.S.** Bachelor of Surgery, *Chirurgijos Bakaliauras.*
- B.Sc.** Bachelor of Science, *Mokslų Bakaliauras.*

### C

- C., c.** Cubic, *kubiškas; || (Centum)* A hundred, *šimtas; || Cent, centus; || Centigrade, Celsiusus —; || Centimeter, centimetras.*
- Cal.** California (*valstija S. V.*).
- Can.** Canada.
- Capt.** Captain, *kapitonas.*
- Card.** Cardinal, *kardinolas.*
- Cath.** Catholic, *katalikas, katalikiškas.*
- C.C.P.** Court of Common Pleas, *civiliškų bylų teismabutis.*
- C.E.** Civil Engineer, *Civil-inžinierius.*
- Cel.** Celsius, *Celsius.*
- Cent.** Centigrade, *Celsiusus —; || (Centum)*, A hundred, *šimtas.*
- Cf., cf.** (*Confer*), Compare, *palygink.*
- C.F.I.** Cost, freight, and insurance, *lėšos, važta ir apsergėjimas.*
- cg.** Centigram, *centigramas.*
- C.H.** Courthouse, *teismabutis; || Customhouse, muitnamis.*

*Chr. Christ, Kristus.*  
*Cit.* Citation, *privedimas, citata.*  
*cl.* Centiliter, *centilitras.*  
*cm.* Centimeter, *centimetras.*  
*Co.* Company, *kompanija*; || County, *grovystė, pavietis.*  
*C.O.D.* Collect on Delivery, *mokėtina siuntinį priimant.*  
*Col.* Colonel, *pulkininkas*; || Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Colo.* Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Comp.* Compare, *plygink*; || Compound, *sudėtas; suomaiša.*  
*Con.* (*Contra*), Against, *prieš.*  
*Conn.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Cor. Sec.* Corresponding Secretary, *Susinešimų Sekretorius.*  
*cp.* Compare, *plygink.*  
*Cr.* Credit, *kreditas.*  
*C.S.* Civil Service, *valstybės tarnystė.*  
*Ct.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Ct., ct.* (*Centum*), A hundred, *šimtas*; || Cent, *centas*; || County, *pavietis.*  
*Cts., cts.* Cents, *centai, centų.*  
*C.W.* Canada West, *Kanados Vakarua-se.*  
*C.W.O.* Cash with Order, *mokėtina pirkinį užsakant.*  
*Cwt.* Hundredweight, *šimtsvaris.*

## D

*Dak.* Dakota (*pavietis S. V.*).  
*D.C.* District of Columbia, *Kolumbijos Distriktas (S. V.).*  
*D.C.L.* Doctor of Civil Law, *Civiliškų Tiesų Daktaras.*  
*D.D.* Doctor of Divinity, *Tėologijos Daktaras.*  
*D.D.S.* Doctor of Dental Surgery, *Dantų Chirurgijos Daktaras.*  
*Dec.* December, *gruodis (mėnuo).*  
*Def.* Defendant, *skundžiamasis.*  
*Del.* Delaware (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Dem.* Democrat: Democratic, *demokratas; demokratiškas.*  
*Dep., Dept.* Department, *departamentas.*  
*Dft.* = DEFT.  
*D.G.* (*Dei Gratia*), By the grace of God, *Dievo mylista.*  
*dg.* Decigram, *decigramas.*  
*Diam.* Diameter, *diametras.*  
*Dict.* Dictionary, *žodynas.*

*Dist. Atty.* District Attorney, *distrikto advokatas.*  
*dl.* Deciliter, *decilitras.*  
*D.M.* Doctor of Music, *Muzikos Daktaras.*  
*dm.* Decimeter, *decimetras.*  
*Do.* (*Ditto*), The same, *tas-pat.*  
*Doz.* Dozen, *tuzinas.*  
*Dr.* Doctor, *daktaras*; || Debtor, *skolininkas.*  
*Dwt.* Pennyweight,  $\frac{1}{20}$  *uncijos.*

## E

*E.* East, *Rytai.*  
*ea.* Each, *kiekvienas.*  
*Ed.* Editor; Edition, *redaktorius; laidada.*  
*e.g.* (*exempli gratia*), For example, *pavyzdon.*  
*Elec.* Electricity, *elektrybė.*  
*E.M.* Mining Engineer, *kastynių inžinierius.*  
*Ency., Encyc.* Encyclopedia, *encyklopedija.*  
*eod.* every other day, *kas antrą dieną.*  
*Esq.* Esquire, *Jo malonė (titulas).*  
*etc.* (*et cetera*), And others; and so forth, *ir kiti; ir taip toliaus.*  
*Ex.* Example, *pavyzdis.*

## F

*F., Fahr.* Fahrenheit (*termometras*).  
*Feb.* February, *vasaris (mėnuo).*  
*Fig.* Figure, *paveikslas.*  
*Fla.* Florida (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Fri.* Friday, *pėnyčia.*  
*Ft.* Fort, *tvirtynė*; || Foot, *pėda.*

## G

*Ga.* Georgia (*valstija S. V.*).  
*G.A.R.* Grand Army of the Republic, *Didi Republikos Kariauna (Sv. V.).*  
*G.B.* Great Britain, *Didėji Britanija.*  
*G.D.* Grand Duke, *Didis Kunigaikštis.*  
*Gen.* General, *generalas.*  
*Gent.* Gentleman, *ponas.*  
*G.M.* Grand Master, *Didis Mistras.*  
*gm.* Gram, *gramas.*  
*Gov.* Governor, *gubernatorius.*  
*gr.* Grain, *granas.*  
*Gtt.* (*Guttæ*), Drops, *lašai.*



## H

- ha.* Hectare, *hektaras*.  
*h.e.* (*hic est, hoc est*), That is; this is, *tai yra; tas yra*.  
*hg.* Hectogram, *hektogramas*.  
*Hist.* History, *istorija*.  
*hl.* Hectoliter, *hektolitras*.  
*hm.* Hectometer, *hektometras*.  
*Hon.* Honorable, *garbės vertas*.  
*HP.* Horse power, *arklio pajėga*.  
*H R.* House of Representatives, *žmonių atstovų butas*.  
*ht.* Height, *auštis*.

## I

- la.* Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
*lb., lbid.* (*Ibidem*), In the same place, *ten-pat, ten-jau*.  
*ld.* Idaho (*valstija S. V.*).  
*i.e.* (*id est*), That is, *tai yra*.  
*Ill.* Illinois (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Ind.* Indiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Ind.Ter.* Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).  
*Inf.* Infantry, *pėšioji kariuomenė*.  
*In loc. cit.* (*In loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
*I.N.R.I.* (*Jesus Nazarenus, Rex Judæorum*), Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews, *Jėzus Nazareniotis, Žydų Karalius*.  
*inst.* Instant (the present month), *bėgančio mėnesio dieną*.  
*lo.* Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
*IOU.* I owe you, *aš kaltas jums, (tau)*.  
*i.q.* (*idem quod*), The same as, *tas-pat ką*.  
*I.T.* Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).

## J

- Jan.* January, *sausis (mėnuo)*.  
*J.C.D.* (*Juris Civilis Doctor*), Doctor of Civil Law, *Civilišky Tiesų Doktoras*.  
*J.D.* (*Jurum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Doktoras*.  
*Jno.* John, *Jonas*.  
*Jos.* Joseph, *Juozas*.  
*J.P.* Justice of the Peace, *taikos sudžia*.  
*Jr., jr.* Junior, *jaunylis*.  
*J.U.D.* (*Juris Utriusque Doctor*), Doctor

of Both Laws, *Abiejų [t.y. Kanoniškų ir Civilišky] Tiesų Doktoras*.  
*Jul.* July, *liepos mėnuo*.

## K

- Kan., Kans., Kas.* Kansas (*valstija S. V.*).  
*kg.* Kilogram, *kiliogramas*.  
*kilo., km.* Kilometer, *kilometras*.  
*kl.* Kiloliter, *kilolitras*.  
*Ky.* Kentucky (*valstija S. V.*).

## L

- L., l., £.* Pound sterling, *sterlingų svaras (= \$4.86)*.  
*La.* Louisiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Lat.* Latitude, *platumas*.  
*Lb., lb., lb.* (*libra*), Pound, *svaras*.  
*L. I.* Long Island (*sala*)  
*l. l.* (*loco laudato*), In the place quoted, *minėtoje vietoje*.  
*LL.B.* (*Legum Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesų Bakaliauras*.  
*LL.D.* (*Legum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Doktoras*.  
*loc. cit.* (*loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
*Log.* Logarithm, *logaritmas*.  
*Lon., Long.* Longitude, *ilguma*.  
*L.S.* (*Locus Sigilli*), Place of the Seal, *antspaudžio vieta*.

## M

- Mar.* March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
*Mass., Ms.* Massachusetts (*valstija S. V.*).  
*M.B.* (*Medicinæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Medicine, *Medicinos Bakaliauras*;  
 || (*Musicæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Music, *Muzikos Bakaliauras*.  
*Mch.* March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
*M.D.* (*Medicinæ Doctor*), Doctor of Medicine, *Medicinos Doktoras*.  
*Md.* Maryland (*valstija S. V.*).  
*M.E.* Mechanical Engineer, *inžinierius-mechanikas*.  
*Me.* Maine (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Messrs., MM.* (*Messieurs*), Gentlemen: *Sirs, Ponai*.  
*Mfg.* Manufacturing, *manufaktūra*.  
*mg.* Milligram, *miligramas*.  
*Mgr.* Monsignor, *monsignoras*.  
*Mich.* Michigan (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Minn.* Minnesota (*valstija S. V.*).

*Miss.* Mississippi (*valstija S. V.*).  
*ml.* Milliliter, *mililītras*.  
*Mlle.* (*Mademoiselle*), *Miss, panaitė, pana*.  
*mm.* Millimeter, *milimetras*.  
*Mme.* Madame, *ponė*.  
*Mo.* Missouri (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Mon.* Monday, *panedėlis*.  
*Mont.* Montana (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Mr.* Master; Mister, *mistras; ponas*.  
*Mrs.* Mistress, *Missis, ponė*.  
*MS.* Manuscript, *rankraštis*.  
*M.S.* Master of Science, *Mokslo Magistras; || (Memorie sacrum), Sacred to the memory, šventos atminties*.  
*MSS.* Manuscripts, *rankraščiai*.  
*Mt.* Mount, Mountain, *kalnas*.

## N

*N.* North, *Šiauriai*.  
*N.A.* North America, *Šiaurinių Amerikų*.  
*N.B.* (*Nota bene*), Take notice, *įsitėmyk*.  
*N.C.* North Carolina (*valstija S. V.*).  
*N.Dak.* North Dakota (*valstija S. V.*).  
*N.E.* Northeast, *Šiaurryčiai; || New England, Naujoji Anglija*.  
*Neb.* Nebraska (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Nev.* Nevada (*valstija S. V.*).  
*N.H.* New Hampshire (*valstija S. V.*).  
*N.J.* New Jersey (*valstija S. V.*).  
*N.M.* New Mexico (*teritorija S. V.*).  
*No.* Number, *numeris*.  
*Nov.* November, *lapkritys (mėnuo)*.  
*N.S.* Nova Scotia (*provincija Kanadoje*); || New Style, *naujas stilius (chronologijoje)*.  
*N.T.* New Testament, *Naujas Testamentas*.  
*N.W.* Northwest, *Šiaurvakariai*.  
*N.Y.* New York (*valstija S. V.*).

## O

*o.* Ohio (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Oct.* October, *spalio mėnuo*.  
*O.K.* All correct, *viskas gerai*.  
*Okla.* Oklahoma (*teritorija S. V.*).  
*Or., Ore.* Oregon (*valstija S. V.*).  
*O.S.* Old Style, *senas stilius (chronologijoje)*.  
*O.T.* Old Testament, *Senas Testamentas*.  
*Oz., oz.* Ounce, *uncija*.

## P

*Pa.* Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
*P.B.* = *PH.B.*  
*Penn.* Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Per an.* (*Per annum*), By the year, *per metus*.  
*Per cent., per ct.* (*Per centum*), By the hundred, *už šimtą, nuo šimto*.  
*Ph.B.* (*Philosophiæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Baka-liauras*.  
*Ph.D.* (*Philosophiæ Doctor*), Doctor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Daktaras*.  
*Phila.* Philadelphia (*miestas S. V.*).  
*Ph.* Peck, *bušelio bertainis (saikas)*.  
*P.M.* (*Post Meridiem*), Afternoon, *po pietų; || Postmaster, pašto direktorius*.  
*P.O.* Post-Office, *pašto kontora*.  
*pp.* Pages, *puslapiai*.  
*P.Q.* Province of Quebec, *provincija Quebec*.  
*Pres.* President, *pirmėsėdis*.  
*Prof.* Professor, *profesorius*.  
*Prox.* (*Proximo*), Of the next month, *sekančio mėnesio dieną*.  
*P.S.* (*Post Scriptum*), Postscript, *prie-rašas*.  
*Pt., pt.* Pint, *puskvortė*.  
*Pub.* Publisher, *išleidėjas*.  
*Pwt.* Pennyweight (*svarstis*).

## Q

*Q., q.* Question, *klausimas*.  
*Q., Qu.* Question; Query, *klausimas; pasiteirauk*.  
*Q.M.* Quartermaster, *kvatiermeistris*.  
*Q.s., q.s.* (*Quantum sufficit*), A sufficient quantity, *užtenkamą daugį; kiek reikia*.  
*Qt., qt.* Quart, *kvorta*.  
*Qu., Qy.* Query, *klauskis, pasiteirauk*.

## R

*R.* Reaumur (*termometras*); || Recipe, *receptas*.  
*Recd.* Received, *priimta*.  
*Rec.Sec.* Recording Secretary, *Protokoly Sekretorius*.  
*Regt.* Regiment, *regimentas*.  
*Rep.* Republic, *republika; || Represen-tative, atstovas*.

*Rev.* Reverend, *Godojamas* (kunigo titulas).

*R.I.* Rhode Island (valstija S. V.).

*Rom. Cath.* Roman Catholic, *Romos katalikas*; *Romos katalikų*.

*R.R.* Railroad, *gelžkelis*.

*R.S.* = REC SEC.

*R.S.V.P.* (*Repondez, s'il vous plaît*), Reply, if you please, *malonėkite atsakyti*.

*Rt.Hon.* Right Honorable, *Augštai garbingas*.

*Rt.Rev.* Right Reverend, *Augštai godojamas*.

*Rw., Ry.* Railway, *gelžkelis*.

## S

*S.* South, *Pietys*.

*S.A.* South America, *Pietų Amerika*.

*Sam.* Samuel, *Samuėlius*.

*Sat.* Saturday, *subata*.

*S.C.* South Carolina (valstija S. V.); || Supreme Court, *Augščiausias teisma-butis*.

*S.Dak., S.D.* South Dakota (valstija S. V.).

*S.E.* Southeast, *Pietryčiai*.

*Sec.* Secretary, *sekretorius*.

*Sept.* September, *rugsėjas* (mėnuo).

*Soc.* Society, *draugystė*.

*S.P.Q.R.* (*Senatus Populusque Romanus*), Senate and people of Rome, *Romos senatas ir žmonės*.

*Sq.* Square, *ketvirtainis*.

*Sq.ft.* Square foot, *ketvirtainė pėda*.

*Sq.in.* Square inch, *ketvirtainis colis*.

*Sq.m.* Square mile, *ketvirtainė mylia*.

*Sq.yd.* Square yard, *ketvirtainis mastas*.

*Sr.* Senior, *senylis*.

*SS., ss.* (*Scilicet*), Namely, *butent*; || (*Semis*), Half, *pusė*.

*St.* Saint, *šventas*; || Street, *gatvė*.

*Sun., Sund.* Sunday, *nedėlia*.

*Supt.* Superintendent, *vyriausias užveždėtojas*.

*S.W.* Southwest, *Pietvakariai*.

## T

*Tenn.* Tennessee (valstija S. V.).

*Ter.* Territory, *teritorija*.

*Tex.* Texas (valstija S. V.).

*Tho., Thos.* Thomas, *Tamas*.

*Thurs.* Thursday, *ketvergias*.

*Tu., Tues.* Tuesday, *utarninkas*.

## U

*Ult.* (*Ultimo*), Of the last month, *per-eito mėnesio dienų*.

*U.S.* United States, *Suvienytos Valstijos*.

*U.S.A.* United States of America, *Amerikos Suvienytos Valstijos*; || United States Army, *Suvienyty Valstijų Kariauna*.

*U.S.M.* United States Marine; — Mail, *Suvienyty Valstijų laivininkystė*; — *pačtas*.

*U.S.N.* United States Navy, *Suvienyty Valstijų laivynė*.

*U.S.S.* United States Ship, Steamer, *Suvienyty Valstijų laivas, garlavis*.

*Ut.* Utah (valstija S. V.).

## V

*V., v.* (*Vide*), See, *žiurėk*; || (*Versus*), Against, *prieš*.

*Va.* Virginia (valstija S. V.).

*Vid., vid.* (*Vide*), See, *žiurėk*.

*Viz., viz.* (*Videlicet*), Namely, *butent*.

*Vol.* Volume, *tomas*.

*Vs., vs.* (*Versus*), Against, *prieš*.

*Vt.* Vermont (valstija S. V.).

## W

*W.* West, *Vakarai*.

*Wash.* Washington (valstija S. V.).

*Wed.* Wednesday, *serėda*.

*W.I.* West Indies, *Vakarų Indijos*.

*Wis.* Wisconsin (valstija S. V.).

*Wm.* William, *Vilius*.

*wt.* Weight, *svarumas*.

*W.Va.* West Virginia (valstija S. V.).

*Wyo.* Wyoming (valstija S. V.).

## X

*Xm., Xmas.* Christmas, *Kalėdos*.

## Y

*Y., yr.* Year, *metai*.

*Yd., yd.* Yard, *mastas*.

## Ž E N K L A I .

|    |                                               |    |                                                               |
|----|-----------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| \$ | Dollar, <i>doleris</i> .                      | ₽  | Per, <i>už</i> .                                              |
| ¢  | Cent, <i>centas</i> .                         | %  | Per cent, <i>nuošintis</i> .                                  |
| d. | Penny, <i>penas</i> .                         | %  | Account, <i>rokunda</i> .                                     |
| /  | Shilling, <i>šilingas</i> .                   | %  | Care of, <i>į rankas; pas</i> .                               |
| £  | Pound (sterling), <i>svaras (sterlingų)</i> . | &  | And, <i>ir</i> .                                              |
| lb | Pound, <i>svaras (svarstis)</i> .             | &c | And so forth; and the rest, <i>ir taip toliaus; ir kiti</i> . |
| @  | At, <i>po</i> .                               |    |                                                               |















00011518059



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS